



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

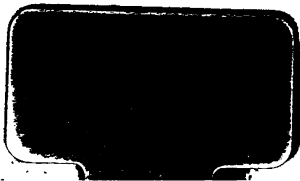
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

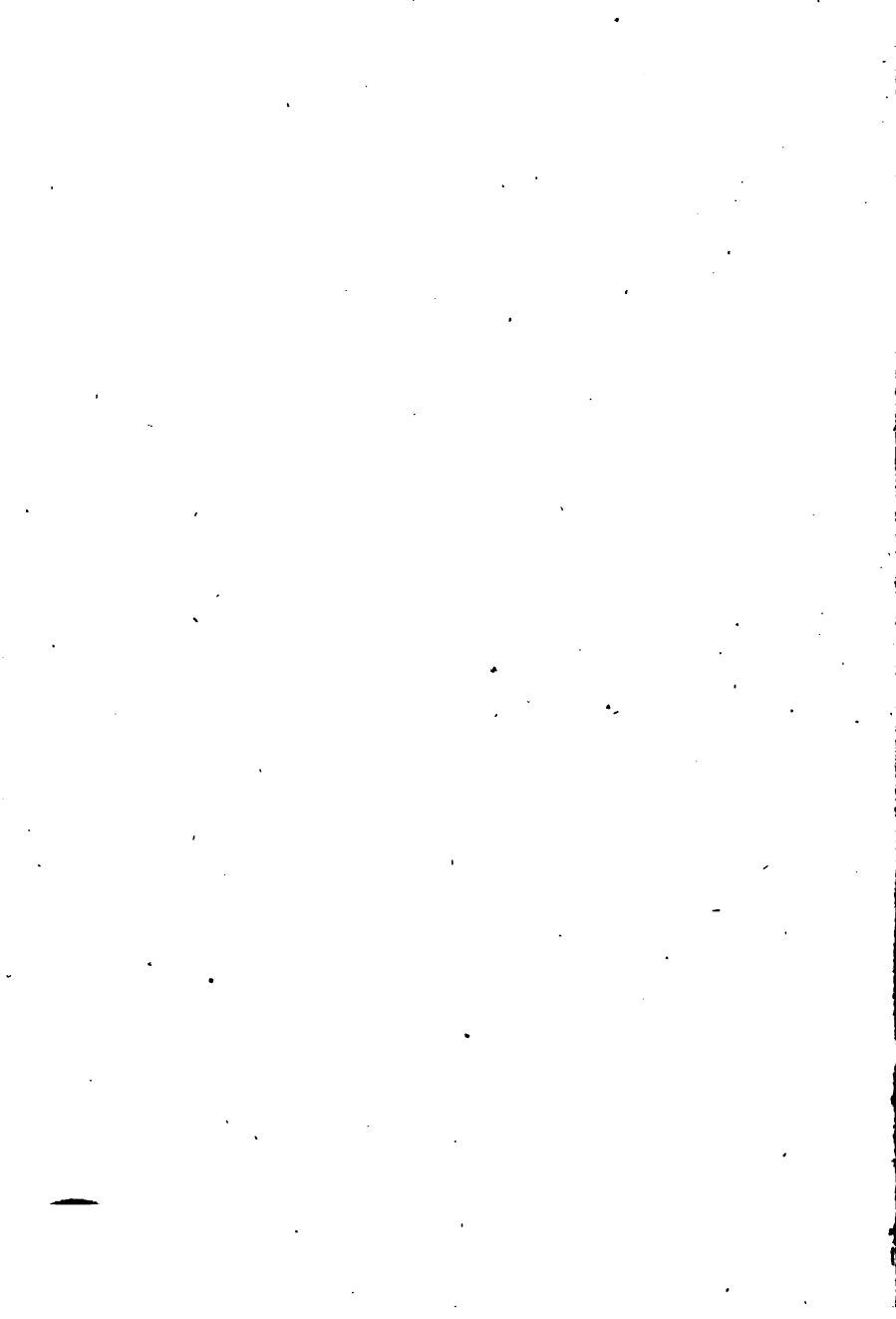
303643 e. 19

for



A. B. Lacey
April 2nd 1874

To the Bodleian Library,
May 1, 1916: Edward S. Dodson.



BRAUNSCHWEIG: GEO. WESTERMANN.
WÖRTERBÜCHER - UND SCHULBÜCHER - VERLAG,
ENGLISCH, FRANZÖSISCH, DEUTSCH, ITALIENISCH,
GRIECHISCH UND LATHEINISCH.

ELWELL. Neuestes vollständiges Wörterbuch der Englischen und Deutschen Sprache. Mit Bezeichn. der Aussprache. 6. Aufl. 2 Bde. geh. 1 Thlr. 15 Ngr. — Dasselbe Werk ohne Bezeichnung der Aussprache. 1 Thlr. 15 Ngr.

FREMDWÖRTERBUCH, Deutsches. Unter der Presse.

KLOTZ. Handwörterbuch der Lateinischen Sprache. Unter Mitwirkung von Dr. Lübker und Dr. Hudemann. Lex.-8 c. 15 Lieferungen à 16 Ngr.

MOLÉ. Neues Wörterbuch der Französischen und Deutschen Sprache zum Gebrauch für alle Stände. 13. Auflage. 2 Bde. Lex.-8. geh. 2 Thlr.

MOLÉ. Neues Taschenwörterbuch der Französischen und Deutschen Sprache zum Schulgebrauch. 11. Auflage. 2 Bände. 8. geh. 1 Thlr.

NUCENT'S Improved Pocket-Dictionary of the French and English languages with the pronunciation by Brown & Martin. 5. Auflage. 2 Vols. 16. geh. 26 Ngr.

RICCARDO. Neuestes Taschenwörterbuch der Italienischen und Deutschen Sprache, 16. 2 Bände. geh. Unter der Presse.

ROST. Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch für den Schul- und Handgebrauch. Vierte gänzlich umgearbeitete Auflage. 2 Bde. Lex.-8. 3 Thlr. 10 Ngr.

THIBAUT. Vollständiges Wörterbuch der Französischen und Deutschen Sprache. 24. Auflage. 2 Bände. Lex.-8. 2 Thlr.

THIBAUT, der kleine. Neues Portatives Conversations- und Reise-Taschenwörterbuch der Französischen und Deutschen Sprache. 2 Theile. 16. geh. 26 Ngr. Unter der Presse.

WILLIAMS. Neues Taschenwörterbuch der Englischen und Deutschen Sprache. Mit Angabe der Aussprache. 6. Auflage. 2 Theile. 16. geh. 26 Ngr.

A NEW AND COMPLETE
DICTIONARY
OF
THE ENGLISH AND GERMAN LANGUAGES.
WITH
THE PRONUNCIATION AND ACCENTUATION
ACCORDING TO THE METHOD OF WEBSTER AND HEINSIUS.
FOR GENERAL USE.

CONTAINING A CONCISE GRAMMAR OF EITHER LANGUAGE,
DIALOGUES
WITH REFERENCE TO GRAMMATICAL FORMS AND RULES ON PRONUNCIATION.

BY
W.^M ODELL ELWELL.

SIXTH STEREOTYPE EDITION.

TWO PARTS.

BRUNSWICK,
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY GEORGE WESTERMANN.
NEW-YORK, B. WESTERMANN & COMP.

1856.

Neuestes vollständiges

Wörterbuch

der

Englischen und Deutschen Sprache.

Mit

Bezeichnung der Aussprache und Betonung

nach Webster und Heinsius.

Bum Gebrauch für alle Stände.

Mit gedrängter Grammatik beider Sprachen,

einer Aussprachlehre und praktischen Gesprächen.

Von

W^m. Odell Ellwell.

Sechste Stereotyp-Ausgabe.

Zwei Theile.

Braunschweig, ,

Druck und Verlag von George Westermann.

NEW-YORK, B. WESTERMANN & COMP.

1856.

BODL. LIBR.

-1-MAY 1916

OXFORD

PREFACE.



Vorrede.

In accomplishing the task of compiling a useful Dictionary, which might be serviceable not only to the native Englishman and American, but also to the German, as a book of reference both to the every-day reader and to the man of business, the author has particularly contemplated the supplying a deficiency sensibly felt, has consulted the best and newest sources and has endeavoured, by a judicious use of the scope allotted to him, to attain the highest degree of perfection possible.

His attention was particularly directed to the Technical Terms, not alone such as are already in general use in the fine and mechanical Arts and Sciences, but particularly to such as resulting from new inventions and institutions, have become naturalized, and to the insertion of numerous familiar american words and phrases, of Americanisms, taken partly in the primitive signification, partly including such english terms and phrases as have a peculiar signification in the writings and conversation of the Americans, and which, culled from the newest and best american authorities, are distinguished by *Italics*.

This valuable enlargement constitutes one of the chief merits of the work, in adverting to which the author deems himself the more justified, as, in this respect, the larger dictionaries mostly present an imperfect publication on the one hand, or nothing whatever on the other, while the importance and influence of American literature and manners are encreasing from day to day.

Bei Lösung der Aufgabe, ein praktisches Wörterbuch zu liefern, das den Engländer und Amerikaner sowohl als den Deutschen bei der Lectüre wie in der Umgangssprache und im Geschäftsleben genügend befriedige, hat der Verfasser vor allen Dingen das Bedürfnis der Gegenwart vor Augen gehabt, die besten und neuesten Quellen zu Rathe gezogen und durch zweckgemäße Raumeintheilung die möglichste Vollständigkeit zu erreichen gesucht.

Ein Gegenstand besonderer Aufmerksamkeit und Berücksichtigung waren ihm aber die sogenannten Kunstausdrücke, sowohl die schon vorhandenen, im Gebiete der Kunst und Industrie gebräuchlichen, die merkantilen, juristischen und nautischen, als vorzüglich die, welche als Ergebniß neuer Erfindungen und Einrichtungen in's Leben getreten sind, und die Aufnahme zahlreicher bekannter amerikanischer Wörter und Redensarten, Amerikanismen, theils im engeren Sinne des Wortes, theils solche englische Wörter und Redensarten, welche in Schrift- und Umgangssprache der Vereinigten Staaten in besonderen Bedeutungen vorkommen, und welche, den neuesten und geiegensten amerikanischen Werken entlehnt, zur Unterscheidung mit Cursivschrift gedruckt worden sind. Diese beachtenswerthe Bereicherung bildet einen der wesentlichen Vorzüge dieser Arbeit, welchen der Herausgeber um so mehr hervorzuheben sich berechtigt glaubt, als selbst die meisten größeren lexicallischen Werke hierin theils ganz Unvollständiges, theils wie alle andere Werke gleichen Umfangs gar Nichts bieten, während Bedeutung und Einfluß der amerikanischen Literatur und des amerikanischen Lebens ein täglich wachsendes Interesse in Anspruch nehmen.

Die richtige Aussprache und Betonung, ein wesentliches Erforderniß lexicallischer Erzeugnisse, ist im ersten Theile nach der Webster'schen, in American bekanntesten

In the first Volume each word is marked according to Webster's method of pronunciation and accentuation, the method most approved in America; and each page is provided with a Key. This is likewise the case in the second Volume, so that with the assistance of the Key and the mark of accentuation, the American student will be enabled to acquire a correct German pronunciation and accent with facility.

In each Volume the Imperfect Tense and the Participle of the simple irregular Verbs are inserted in crotchets; those of the Compound Verbs are designated by the abbreviation *irr.* By this means the author hopes to have facilitated the practical use of the work, and by adopting this method, to have rendered the annexation of a table of the irregular verbs superfluous. In the second Volume the letters *h* and *s* indicate whether the Verb is conjugated with the *irr.* Verb *haben* or *sein*; and to every declinable Substantive the Genitive Sing. and Nominative Plur. are adjoined: an advantage hitherto presented only by the more commendable and expensive publications of the kind, and one well calculated to enhance the usefulness of the work to the student of either nation.

Each Volume is furnished with a concise grammatical treatise and a collection of Dialogues, which the Publisher trusts will be found equally useful and profitable.

The use of types not too diminutive and hurtful to the eye, an object attained by judicious typographical economy, and a clear, legible print and good paper will tend to render the use of the work agreeable and easy.

The catalogue of proper names annexed to the first Volume is more copious and complete than is to be found in any Dictionary of equal compass.

und zweckmäßigsten Bezeichnungsart jedem Worte beigelegt und durch einen Key erläutert; dasselbe ist auch in Bezug auf den zweiten, deutsch-englischen, Theil geschehen, so daß es mittelst der angewendeten augenfälligen und entsprechenden Zeichen und mit Hilfe des voranstehenden Ausspracheschlüssels dem Amerikaner leicht sein wird, die richtige Aussprache und Betonung des Deutschen in kurzer Zeit und mit Leichtigkeit sich anzueignen.

In beiden Theilen ist bei den einfachen unregelmäßigen Zeitwörtern die Abweichung im Imperfect und Participle in Klammern eingeschaltet, bei den zusammengesetzten durch die Abkürzung *irr.* darauf hingewiesen. Der Herausgeber glaubt hiermit den praktischen Gebrauch erleichtert zu haben, indem er dadurch eine am Schluß des Werkes anzufügende Tabelle der unregelmäßigen Zeitwörter als an wenig passlicher Stelle, überflüssig gemacht hat. Im zweiten Theile ist durch ein beigelegtes *h* oder *s* angezeigt, ob das Zeitwort mit dem Hilfszeitworte *haben* oder *sein* umgewandelt wird, sowie auch bei jedem Hauptworte der Genitiv des Singulars und der Nominativ des Plurals — wo eine Beugung stattfindet — angegeben worden ist; ein bisher nur größeren und kostspieligen Werken angehöriger Vorzug, welcher den Werth dieser Arbeit für den Gebrauch des Engländers oder Amerikaners besonders hervorzuheben geeignet ist.

Jedem Theile ist eine kurzgefaßte Grammatik und eine Anzahl praktischer Gespräche beigelegt, von welchen der Herausgeber hofft, daß sie willkommen und von Nutzen sein werden.

Die durch eine zweckmäßige typographische Oekonomie möglich gewordene Verwendung einer für das Auge wohlthuenden nicht zu kleinen Schrift, sowie ein klarer Druck auf schönem Papier wird den Gebrauch angenehmer erleichtern.

Das am Schluß des ersten Bandes angefügte Verzeichniß von Eigennamen ist reicher und vollständiger, als es irgend ein ähnliches Wörterbuch gleichen Umfangs aufzuweisen hat.

PRACTISCHE UND STATISCHE NOTIZEN

FUER DAS BEDUERFNISS DER AUSWANDERER

NACH DEN VEREINIGTEN STAATEN VON NORD-AMERIKA.

Die Behörden von Bremen und Hamburg haben Verordnungen erlassen, nach welchen die Ueberfahrt der Auswanderer vor Betrügereien aller Art geschützt wird. Durch dieselben ist namentlich der Geschäftsbetrieb der Schiffmakler geordnet (jede Uebertragung mit Strafen belegt), die Zahl der aufzunehmenden Passagiere je nach der Grösse und Tüchtigkeit des Schiffes genau bestimmt und die Verproviantirung, sofern das Schiff nach einem Hafen der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika segelt, auf die geringste Zeit von wenigstens 13 Wochen gesetzlich vorgeschrieben, wonach jeder Passagier ohne Rücksicht auf Alter und Geschlecht die gleichen Ansprüche an die tägliche Consumtion von Speise und Trank zu machen berechtigt ist. Jedes Schiff muss gesetzlich seine wohlversene Apotheke führen. Der Reisende hat gewöhnlich für sein Gepäck den Raum von 20 Cubikfuss frei, dagegen für Bett, Strohsack, Löffel, Messer und Gabel, Ess-, Trink- und Waschgeschirr selbst zu sorgen. Diese Utensilien sind an den Hafenplätzen billig zu kaufen und für den Bedarf der Auswanderer immer vorrätig. Geld, das der Auswanderer baar mitnimmt, bestehe aus französischen 5 Frs Stücken oder englischen Sovereigns, Sorten, welche in Amerika guten, gesetzlichen Cours haben. Die während der Reise nöthigen Sachen müssen die Passagiere in eine Kiste apart verpacken, welche sie bei sich behalten dürfen. Das übrige Gepäck wird im Schiffsraume, bezeichnet mit dem Namen des Eigners, weggestaut.

Die Vereinigten Staaten mit ihren Territorien reichen von dem Atlantischen Ocean bis westlich nach dem Stillen Meere, nehmen den mittleren Theil Nordamerikas ein, und haben im Norden die Britischen Besitzungen, im Süden den Golf von Mexico und die mexikanische Republik zur Grenze. Das ganze Gebiet liegt zwischen dem 25^o und 49^o nördlicher Breite und zwischen 66^o 59' und 123^o westlicher Länge von Greenwich, oder aber zwischen 10^o 01' östlicher und 48^o westlicher Länge von der Stadt Washington. Die grösste Länge von Osten nach Westen wird auf 3000 Miles, und die grösste Breite von Norden nach Süden auf 1700 Miles geschätzt, so dass das Ganze ein Areal von ungefähr 3,250,000 Quadrat-Miles umfasst. Die Grenzlinie beträgt etwa 10,000 Miles, wovon 3500 Miles die Küsten des Atlantischen Meeres und des Golfs von Mexico, und 1620 Miles die des Stillen Oceans und der Meerenge Juan de Fuca bilden. Die Oberfläche nimmt etwa den dritten Theil Nordamerikas mit Einschluss der Westindischen Inseln ein, und beträgt etwa den zwanzigsten Theil des gesammten Landes der Erde.

Die erste bleibende Niederlassung in den Vereinigten Staaten war in Jamestown in Virginien im J. 1607 gegründet, und die Staaten blieben eine englische Colonie bis zur Unabhängigkeitserklärung am 4. Juli 1776. Nach einem siebenjährigen Kriege ward Frieden geschlossen und durch einen im J. 1783 mit England abgeschlossenen Vertrag die Unabhängigkeit der Vereinigten Staaten anerkannt.

Die Bundesartikel wurden 1777 angenommen. Die jetzige, im J. 1787 entworfene Verfassung der Vereinigten Staaten trat am 1. März 1789 in Kraft, nachdem sie vorher von den dreizehn ursprünglichen Staaten der Union genehmigt war. Louisiana, welches die jetzt zu der Union gehörigen Staaten und Gebiete westlich vom Mississippi begreift, ward im J. 1803 von Frankreich, und Florida im J. 1819 von Spanien erkaufte. Texas ward durch einen am 1. März 1845 gefassten gemeinsamen Beschluss des Congresses in die Union aufgenommen, und New-Mexico und Californien durch einen im J. 1848 ratificirten Vertrag mit Mexico acquirirt. Doch schwabte im April 1850 die Frage noch, ob Californien zumal als Sklavenstaat, in die Union aufgenommen werden solle, und bildete den Gegenstand lebhafter Discussionen im Congress.

Die gegenwärtige Zahl der organisirten Staaten beträgt dreissig. In dem, ursprünglich aus Abtheilungen von Maryland und Virginia gebildeten Distrikte von Columbia liegt die Stadt Washington, seit 1800 der Sitz der Regierung der Vereinigten Staaten. Distrikt und Hauptstadt stehen ausschliesslich unter der Jurisdiction der Bundesregierung. Der Congress tritt daselbst am ersten Montage des Decembers jedes Jahrs zusammen, falls es nicht durch ein Gesetz an anders bestimmt wird.

Die Bevölkerung der Vereinigten Staaten belief sich zur Zeit des ersten Census im J. 1790 auf 3,929,827 Seelen; im J. 1800 auf 5,305,925; im J. 1810 auf 7,239,814; im J. 1820 auf 9,638,131; im J. 1830 auf 12,866,020, und im J. 1840 auf 17,068,666 Seelen. Nach diesem Zunahme-Verhältniss muss die Bevölkerung im J. 1850 wenigstens 23,000,000 Einwohner ausmachen.

Staatsschuld 66 Millionen Dollars.

Heer: 1848 ca. 25000 Mann.

Flotte: 12 Linienschiffe mit 914 Kanonen, 12 Fregatten I. Cl. mit 528 Kanonen, 2 Fregatten II. Cl. mit 72 Kanonen, 22 Corvetten à 18 bis 20 Kanonen, 4 Brigs à 10 Kanonen, 10 Schooner und 5 Bombenschiffe, 5 grosse Dampfschiffe mit 28 Kanonen, 6 grosse Dampfschiffe ohne Kanonen; ferner verschiedene Waarenschiffe.

Posten: 1847 zählten die Vereinigten Staaten auf 4,318 Poststrassen 15,146 Postämter. Einnahme der Post 3,956,000 Dollars. Die Poststrassen hatten eine Ausdehnung von 153,800 Meilen. Die Post beförderte 1847 ca. 59 Millionen Briefe.

Telegraphen: 1847 war der magnetische Telegraph in einer Ausdehnung von 6,780 M. in den Vereinigten Staaten in Thätigkeit.

Eisenbahnen: Vollendet und befahren bis 1847 5,770 Meilen. Seitdem ist das Eisenbahnnetz noch weiter entwickelt worden.

Canäle: Schiffbar und beschifft 1847 ca. 3,600 Meilen.

Die Segel- und Dampfschiffahrt auf den Seen und Strömen, verbunden mit den Canälen und Eisenbahnen, hat eine enorme Ausdehnung und ist fortwährend in staunenerregender Zunahme.

Hauptströme: Mississippi 2000 Meilen lang, Missouri 1800 Meilen lang, Ohio 1000 Meilen lang, Red-River 1500 Meilen lang.

Hauptseen: Ontario, Erie, Champlain, St. Clair, Huron, Michigan, Superior, d. h. obere See.

Die Waareneinfuhr in den Vereinigten Staaten betrug in dem mit dem 30. Juni 1847 zu Ende gehenden Handelsjahre 146,545,638 Dollars; die Ausfuhr an Erzeugnissen der Vereinigten Staaten 150,574,844, an Erzeugnissen fremder Länder 3,073,778.

Der Tonnengehalt der Handelsmarine beläuft sich jetzt auf reichlich 2,700,000 Tonnen, wovon der alte Theil beim Wallfischfang beschäftigt ist.

Münzen, Gewichte und Maasse der Vereinigten Staaten:

In Goldmünzen werden geprägt Eagles (Adler) zu 10 Doll., halbe Eagles zu 5 und viertel Eagles zu $2\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars. In Silbermünzen Dollars, halbe Dollars, viertel Dollars, Dimes, so wie in Kupfermünzen Cents und halbe Cents zu 10 und 5 Mills. Der amerikanische Dollar berechnet sich etwa auf 1 Thaler 13 Silbergroschen oder 2 Fl. 30 kr., der preussische Thaler nur auf 69 Cents und der rheinische Gulden auf 40 Cents. Nach diesem Verhältnisse gelten 100 Thaler preuss. 69 Dollars; 175 Gulden rhein. 70 Dollars; 75 Fünffrankenstücke $70\frac{1}{2}$ — $71\frac{1}{4}$ Dollars.

1) Flächenmaass: 144 Zoll = 1 Quadr. Fuss, 9 Quadr. Fuss = 1 Quadr. Yard, $30\frac{1}{4}$ Quadr. Yard = 1 Quadr. Pole (Ruthe), 40 Quadr. Poles = 1 Rood, 4 Rood = 1 Acker Land, 640 Acker = 1 Quadr. Meile. 36 Quadr. Meilen = 23,040 Acker, 23,040 Acker = 1 Township, 1 engl. Meile = 5280 Fuss od. 0,217 deutsche Meilen, 23 engl. Meilen = 5 deutsche Meilen, 100 engl. Meilen = 21,702 deutsche geographische Meilen, 1 amerikanischer Acker (acre) = 4840 Qu. Yards oder = 1,5849 preussische Morgen.

2) Längenmaass: 12 Zoll = 1 Fuss, 3 Fuss = 1 Yard, $5\frac{1}{2}$ Yard = 1 Pole, 40 Poles (Ruthen) = 1 Furlong, 8 Furlongs = 1 englische Meile, 1 engl. Meile = 427,3 preussische Ruthen. 3 Yards = 3 Frankfurter Ellen.

3) Trockenmaass: $34\frac{1}{2}$ Cubikzoll = 1 Pint, 8 Pints = 1 Gallone, 2 Gallonen = 1 Pack, 4 Packs = 1 Bushel, 4 Bushels = 1 Coomb, 20 Coombs = 1 Last, 1 Bushel = 0,6631 preuss. Scheffel.

4) Weinmaass: 2 Pints = 1 Quart, 4 Quarts = 1 Gallone, $31\frac{1}{2}$ Gallone = 1 Barrel $13\frac{1}{4}$ Barrel = 1 Tierce, $1\frac{1}{2}$ Tierce = 1 Hogshead, $1\frac{1}{2}$ Hogshead = 1 Fune.

5) Biermaass: 2 Pints = 1 Quart, 4 Quarts = 1 Gallone, 9 Gallonen = 1 Firkin, 4 Firkins = 1 Barrel, $1\frac{1}{2}$ Barrel = 1 Hogshead, 2 Hogshead = 1 Butt.

6) Handelsgewichte (Avoir du poids): 16 Drachmen = 1 Unze, 16 Unzen = 1 Pfund, 28 Pfund = 1 Quarrel, 100 Pfund = 1 Centner, 20 Centner = 1 Tonne.

7) Medicinalgewichte: 20 Grains = 1 Scruple, 3 Scruples = 1 Drachme, 8 Drachmen = 1 Unze, 12 Unzen = 1 Pfund (pound), 1 Troy-Pfund = 1,064 preuss. Medicinalpfund.

8) Troygewichte: 24 Gran = 1 Pennygewicht oder 1 Drachme, 20 Drachmen = 1 Unze (ounce), 12 Unzen = 1 Pfund.

DER NEUE ZOLLTARIF

der Verein. Staaten seit 1. December 1846 in Kraft. Statt der bisherigen Besteuerung wird der Einfuhrzoll (*ad valorem*) dem Werthe nach bezahlt.

100 p.C. Absynth. Arrack. Brantwein. Kirschwasser. Spirit. Getränke überh.

40 p.C. Alabaster und Marienglas-Zierrathen. Anchovies. Arbeiten aus Cedern-, Granadilla, Eben-, Mahagony-, Jacaranda- (Rosen-) und Atlasholz. Camphor, raffinirter. Cigarren von allen Sorten. Compositions-Tischblätter und andere Mobilien. Confituren. Corinthen. Datteln. Feigen. Fische in Oel. Fleisch. Früchte, candirte und eingemachte. Geflügel. Gemüse, präparirt. Glas, geschliffenes. Ingwer, trockner und grüner. Katharinen-Pflaumen. Mandeln. Muskatblüthen. Muskatnüsse. Nelken. Pigment. Rosinen. Sardellen. Scagliola-Tischblätter und andere Möbel. Schnupftaback. Taback, auf alle Arten präparirt. Weine, ächte und nachgemachte. Wildpret.

30 p.C. Agat, ächter oder unächter oder Kohlensteine und Arbeiten davon. Arbeiten in Gras, Weiden, Stroh und Fischbein, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Balsam. Baumwollen-Schnüre, Spitzen und Tressen. Baumwollenwaaren, gestickt oder tambourirt. Besen aller Art. Biere, aller Sorten. Bindfaden. Bleifedern. Bürsten aller Art. Cayennepfeffer. Crayons aller Art. Diamanten, Perlen, Edelsteine etc. in Gold oder anderes Metall gefasst. Eisen, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Eselfelle. Essenzen, medizinische und andere. Essig. Fächer von aller Art. Farben, Wasser-. Feuerschirme aller Art, Schmuckfedern, künstliche Blumen und Theile davon. Gallerte und ähnliche Präparate. Gebackenes aller Art, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Gemmen und Moosik in Gold, Silber oder anderes Metall gefasst, ächte oder nachgemachte. Geschirre für Pferde etc. von jedweder Art. Gewebte Mützen, Handschuhe, Gamaschen, Strümpfe, Hemden, Unterbeinkleider und ähnliche Artikel, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Glas, Bierkrüge, schlichte, geformte und gepresste, nicht geschliffen und gravirt, Uhr- und Brillengläser, Glasmalereien, Glaswaaren überhaupt, die entweder ganz von Glas oder theilweise, Glascompositionen, wenn eingefasst, kolorirt geflecktes Porzellanglas etc., wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Glas- oder Pastecomposition, gefasste. Gummibenzoe. Haararbeiten. Haarpinsel. Handarbeiten jeglichen Stoffes. Hanf, unzugerichteter. Harz. Hausmöbel. Holz, rohes, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert, Brennholz. Hosenträger von allen Stoffen, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Hüte von Haar, Fischbein oder irgend einer vegetabilischen Substanz, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Hutflechten. Ingwer, gemahlener. Juwelen, ächte oder unächte. Kameelgarn. Kämmen aller Art. Kappern, Pickles und Saucen, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Kartenkasten aus irgend welchem Material. Käse. Kleidungsstücke aller Art und aus welchem Stoff sie sein mögen. Knochen-, Horn-, Elfenbein-, Muschel- und Perlemutter-Arbeiten. Korallen, geschliffene und verarbeitete. Körbe von Gras, Weiden, Stroh und Fischbein. Korkarbeiten, Pfröpfe angenommen. Lachs, gepökelter. Lederarbeiten aller Art, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Leinenwaaren, gestickt oder tambourirt. Macaroni und ähnliche Präparate. Marmor, verarbeitet. Menschenhaar, gereinigt oder zum Gebrauch bereitet. Messerschmiedewaaren aller Art. Metall-Arbeiten, als von Gold, Silber, Platina, Messing, Zinn, Kupfer, Blei, Eisen oder irgend einem andern Metall, im Fall das Metall den werthvollsten Bestandtheil bildet, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Muschelkästchen und dergleichen. Nähseide, roh und gereinigt. Neusilber, roh und verarbeitet. Nudeln und ähnliche Präparate. Öblaten. Ocker und Ockererde, trocken oder in Oel. Oele, flüchtige, wesentliche oder ähnliche, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Olivenöl in Fässern. Oliven-Speiseöl. Oliven. Oeltuch von jeder Art und Material. Papier aller Art, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Papierarbeiten, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Papierumschläge. Papp- und andere Modellschalen. Parfümerien. Pelzwerk und Rauchwerk an Mützen, Hüte, Muffe, Halskragen etc. ganz und zum Theil davon. Pergamente. Perlen von irgend welchem Material. Pfeffer. Pflaster, englisches. Pflaumen. Plattirte und vergoldete Artikel. Porzellan, Steingut und Steinzeug. Präparate, medezinsische, wenn nicht anderweitig be-

steuert. Raketen. Regenschirme. Regen- und Sonnenschirm-Rahmen und Stöcke. Riemerarbeit, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Rothstifte. Schnüre, Epauletten, Quäste, Tressen von Gold, Silber oder anderm Metall. Schönheitsmittel. Schuhe von Gummi. Segelgarn. Seide, Seidengarn. Seidenwaaren, gestickt oder tambourirt. Seife, parfümirte und andere. Seitengewehre aller Art. Siegellack. Sonnenschirme. Spielzeug, Puppen etc. Steinkohlen, abgeschwefelte. Stickereien mit Gold und anderm Metall. Syrup. Taback, unverarbeiteter. Taschenbücher aus jedem Material. Teppiche, Teppicharten. Tinte und Tintenpulver. Toilette-Essenzen. Uhren von jeder Sorte und Bestandtheile davon. Wagen- und Wagenbestandtheile. Weintrauben. Wolle, Arbeiten von, ganz oder grossentheils davon bestehend. Wolle, unverarbeitet. Wollen- und Kammwollenwaaren, gestickt oder tambourirt. Würste, Bologner. Zimmt. Zucker aller Art.

25 p.C. Baumwollenflechten und Schnüre. Baumwollenwaaren, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Borax. Boy. Calomel. Camphor, roher. Federn, Bett- und Federbetten. Flanell. Flockseide. Fussdecken, von irgend welchem Material, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Fussmatten. Garn, Zwirn- und Kammgarn-Fabrikate, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Grasleinen. Haartuch. Kameelwoll-Fabrikate, ganz oder zum Theil aus Kammwolle, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Knöpfe, Knopfformen aller Art. Schiefer. Schalgras und andere unverarbeitete vegetabilische Stoffe. Tauwerk. Wollen- und Kammwollengarn.

30 p.C. Aerowroot. Aether. Agatstein. Alaun. Aloe. Ambra. Amidon. Ananas. Anis. Artikel, nicht rohe, zum Färben und Gerben, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Assa foetida. Atlasholz, unverarbeitet. Bananasfeigen. Bauholz, Baumwollensammit im Stück. Beeren. Beinschwarz. Bernstein. Bibergeil. Blau, Berliner. Blei. Blei, chromsaures. Blei, salpetersaures. Bleiweiss. Blumen. Blutegel. Bouchoblätter. Braunstein. Breccia. Bronze in Blättern. Bronzewasser und Bronzepulver. Bücher, gebundene und ungebundene, unbeschriebene. Butter. Cadmium. Canthariden. Castoröl. Cedernholz, unverarbeitet. Cement, römisch. Chokolade. Citronenschalen. Cocosnüsse. Coculi indic. Cremor tartari. Cubeben. Darmsaiten. Decken, wollene. Drogen, rohe. Ebenholz, unverarbeitet. Eisenwasser. Email. Epsonsalz. Färbholzextract, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Farben, trocken und in Oel, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Federposen. Feigenblau. Feldspath. Felle aller Art, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Fensterglas. Fische, fremde, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Fischhäute. Flachs-Fabrikate, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Florae Cassiae. Früchte. Galläpfel. Galmeei. Gemüse. Gerste. Gerste, geschälte. Glätte. Glaubersalz. Granadillaholz, unverarbeitet. Graupen, Perl-. Grünspan. Gummi comboja. Gummileinen. Gyps, gemahlener. Hafer, Hafergrütze und Hafermehl. Handschuhe, gewirkte baumwollene, Beinkleider und ähnliche Sachen. Hanffabrikate, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Hanf - Oel. Hausenblase. Hefen. Hüte, wollene. Hutköpfe. Hutmacher-Plüsch. Jacarandaholz, unverarbeitet. Jalappe. Indigo-Extract. Instrumente, musikalische. Ipacacuanha. Iridium. Iriswurzel. Kali, chromsaures. Kameelhaar. Kienruss. Klucker und Dachpfannen. Knallerbsen und Knallpulver. Kobalt. Kohlenstoffe, animalische. Korallen, rohe. Korbweiden. Krappe-Extract. Kreide, französische. Kreide, rothe. Krollhaar. Kupfer in Stangen, Bolzen und Nägeln. Kupferboden. Kupferboden-, Schmiede-, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Lackirspiritus. Lackritzensaft. Lackschwefel. Leder, gegerbtes. Leim. Leinsaamen. Leinwand. Lettern. Letterngut. Mahagoniholz, unverarbeitet. Mais und Maismehl. Maler-Oele. Malz. Manna. Marmor, roher. Meerzwiebeln. Mennig. Moos und andere vegetabilische Substanzen zu Betten etc. Nadeln. Oel, animalisches. Opium. Orangenschalen. Packpapier. Papierbrei, trockner. Patentbeize. Pisangapfel. Pottloth. Quecksilber. Rauchwerk, auf dem Fell zugerichtet. Reis. Rhabarber. Rinde oder Borke. Rindfleisch. Roggen- und Roggenmehl. Rüß-Oel. Safran. Sago. Sassaparilla. Sattlerarbeit, gewöhnliche, verzinnte oder lakirte. Säuren, chemische und andere, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Schiefergriffel. Schiesspulver. Schinken. Schmalte. Schmalz. Schminke. Schwämme. Schwarz, frankfurter. Schwefel. Schwefelblüthe. Schweinefleisch. Sepia. Soda. Speck. Spermacetkerzen. Spitzen, ächte. Stahl, wenn

nicht anderweitig besteuert. Stearinkerzen. Stereotypplatten. Talgkerzen. Tapeten und Schirmpapier. Tapioco. Terpentinöl. Theer. Thran. Tonkabohnen. Vitriol, blauer. Vitriol, grüner. Vitriol, weisser. Wachholderbeeren. Wachs. Wachskerzen. Wallfischbarten. Weizen und Weizenmehl. Wismuth. Yamwurzel. Zeitschriften und andere Werke zum Drucken und zur Wiederherausgabe in den Vereinigten Staaten. Ziegenwolle. Zinnsasche. Zinnober. Zündschwamm.

15 p.C. Arsenik. Blattgold und Blattsilber. Blech. Chinarinde. Drachenblut. Flachs. Flachsheede. Glaserdiamanten. Hanfheede. Korkholz. Mineral-Kirmesbeeren. Quillarinde. Schwefel, roher. Seide, rohe. Stahl in Stangen etc. Staniol. Zink in Blättern. Zinn, in Rollen u. Blättern. Zinnplatten, galvanisirte, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert.

10 p.C. Amidon, gebranntes. Ammonium. Auripigment. Bausteine. Bimstein. Bleichpulver. Bücher und Schriften, gebdn u. ungebunden, wenn nicht anderw. besteuert. Cacao. Cacaoschalen. Citronensaft. Cochenille. Cocosnussöl. Gemmen, Mosaik-Perlen, Edelsteine, ächt oder unächt, wenn nicht gefasst. Goldschlägerhaut. Gummi elasticum. Gummi arabicum. Gummi Berberei. Gummi Dragant. Gummi Gedda. Gummi Ostindia. Gummi Senegal. Gummi Surogat. Hanfsaat. Hutmacherrauchwerk, nicht auf dem Fell. Indigo. Kali. Kupferstiche. Landkarten. Mark. Mülsteine. Musikalien. Natrum. Nux vomica. Orangensaft. Orleans. Orseille. Palmöl. Pelzwerk, auf dem Fell. Poliresteine. Rapessaat. Salmiak. Salpeter. Seekarten. Seifenfett. Sodaasche. Stuhlrohr. Talg. Taschenuhren-Material, wenn nicht anderw. besteuert. Terra japonica. Trippel. Vitriolöl. Waid, Färberwaid. Walkererde.

5 p.C. Alcornoque. Curcuma. Elfenbein, rohes. Färbeholz. Färbelack. Farben, Vegetabilien dazu nicht verarbeitet. Felle, rohe, wenn nicht anderw. besteuert. Feuersteine. Galläpfel. Glocken, alte. Häute, rohe, wenn nicht anderw. besteuert. Hörner, rohe. Hornspitzen. Knochen. Krapp und Krappwurzel. Kreide, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Kupfer, in Blöcken und Stangen. Kupfer. Lastings für Schuhe. Lumpen. Messing, altes. Metall. Mohrtwist zu Schuhen und Knöpfen. Muscheln, unverarbeitet. Nickel. Perlenmutter. Saamenlack. Saffor. Salpeter, roher. Scharlachbeeren. Schellack. Schildkrötschalen, unverarbeitet. Schleifsteine. Schweinsborsten. Seidentwist zu Schuhen und Knöpfen. Sumac. Tartarus, rother. Thonerde, rohe. Wau. Weinstein. Zahne. Zink, unverarbeitet. Zinn. Zinn, in Blöcken und Stangen.

Zollfreie Gegenstände. Anklebeftiz zum Schiffsbau. Antiquarische Sammlungen. Bäume, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Baumwolle. Bildhauerarbeit, wenn nicht als Handelswaare eingeführt, und wenn von amerikanischen Künstlern im Auslande verfertigt. Erzeugnisse der Vereinigten Staaten, die ausgeführt gewesen sind. Gegenstände, die aus amerikanischen Fischereien sind. Gemälde, wenn nicht als Handelswaare eingeführt, und wenn von amerikanischen Künstlern im Auslande verfertigt. Geräthschaften und Werkzeuge der in den Vereinigten Staaten ankommenden Personen. Goldbarren und Stangen. Goldmünzen. Guano. Gyps, ungemahlener. Hausgeräthe von im Auslande gestorbenen Amerikanern. Hausgeräth, schon benutztes, zum Gebrauch und nicht zum Verkauf eingeführt. Kaffee in amerikanischen Schiffen oder in solchen begünstigter Nationen direct vom Erzeugungslande eingeführt. Kleider, gebrauchte, nicht Waaren. Knollen, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Kupfer für die Münze der Vereinigten Staaten. Kupfererz. Kupfermünzen. Medaillensammlungen. Metalle, rohe. Modelle, insofern sie nicht als Maschinen anwendbar sind. Münzcabinette. Personaleffecten, nicht Waaren. Pflanzen, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Platina, unverarbeitet. Probeexemplare, naturgeschichtliche, mineralogische und botanische. Professionsbücher der in den Vereinigten Staaten ankommenden Personen. Sämereien, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Schiffsblattkupfer. Silberbarren und Stangen. Silbermünzen. Stauden, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Tauwerk, altes. Thee, in amerikanischen Schiffen oder in solchen begünstigter Nationen direct vom Erzeugungslande eingeführt. Thran. Werg. Wurzeln, wenn nicht anderweitig besteuert. Zuchthiere.

Alle Artikel, von welcher Art, Material und zu welchem Gebrauch sie sein mögen, wenn zum Verkauf bestimmt, sind selbstverständlich dem Zoll unterworfen.

Kurzgefaßter grammatischer Auszug,

enthaltend

die unentbehrlichsten Wort- und Redeformen.

Artikel.

Deren giebt es zwei, den unbestimmten *a* (vor einem Consonanten) oder *an* (vor einem Vokal oder einem stimmlosen *h*), als: *a man*; *an eye* (si), *Aug*; *an hour* (aur), *Stunde*; und den bestimmten *the* (thl vor einem Vokal oder einem stimmlosen *h*; *the*, das *e* wie in *Witte*, vor einem Consonanten), als: *the art* (Kunst); *the heir* (ehr), *der Erbe*. Beide sind unabwandelbar.

Substantiv.

Die Abwandlung ist einfach: *z. B.*

Nom.	the father,	der Vater
Poss.	the father's,	des Vaters
Obj.	the father,	den Vater
to, from, by, in &c.	the father,	den Vater
Nom.	the fathers,	die Väter
Poss.	the fathers',	der Väter
Obj.	the fathers,	den Vätern
to, from, by, in &c.	the fathers,	die Väter

Der Plural wird im Allgemeinen durch die Hinzufügung eines *s* gebildet, als: *garden*, *gardens*, *tree* (Baum), *trees*. Doch sind folgende Endungen zu merken:

Wörter die auf *ch* (tsch), *sh*, *s*, *ss* oder *x* ausgehen, erhalten im Plural *es*, als: *birch*, *birches* (hörrtsches); *wash*, *washes* (wtsches); *rebus*, *rebuses* (ribtsches); *press*, *presses*; *fox*, *foxes*. Wird *ch* wie *k* ausgesprochen, so gilt die allgemeine Regel. *z. B.* *monarch*, *monarchs*.

Auf *o* erhalten die folgenden Wörter das *es*: *hero*, *heroes* (hirsches); *echo*, *echoes* (etsches); *buffalo*, *buffaloes*. Blos ein *s* bekommen *follo*, *nuncio*, *punctillo*, *seraglio* (sirälio). *Volcano* hat beide Endungen. *Cloth*, *Luch*; plur. *cloths*, *Lücher*, *clothes* (kloßs), *Kleider*.

f und *se* werden in *ves* verwandelt, als *wolf*, *wolves* (wulfs); *life*, *lives*.

ief bekommt blos ein *s*, als: *chief*, *chiefs*; *grief*, *griefs*. Ausnahme: *thief*, *thieves*.

oof, *ff*, *rf* folgen der allgemeinen Regel, als: *moss*, *mosses*; *hoof*, *hoofs*; *wharf*, *wharfs* (in *America* *wharves*, *wharves*). Ausnahme: *staff*, *staves*.

y. Geht derselben ein Consonant voraus, so wird *es* in *ies* verwandelt, als: *body*, *bodies*; *lady*, *ladies*; *fly*, *flies*. Geht ihm ein Vokal voran, so gilt die allgemeine Regel, als: *boy*, *boys*; *day*, *days*.

Unregelmäßige Pluralformen sind: *man*, *Mann*, *Menschen*; *men*; *woman*, *Woman*, *women*; *child*, *Kind*, *children*; *die*, *Würfel*, *dices*; *foot*, *Fuß*, *feet*; *goose*, *Gans*, *geese*; *louse*, *Laus*, *lice*; *mouse*, *Maus*, *mice*; *ox*, *Ochse*, *oxen*; *penny*, *den Englische Groschen*, *pence*; *tooth*, *Zahn*, *teeth*.

Der Possessiv Kasus (angelsächsisches Genitiv), im Sing. *'s*, im Plur. meistens *'s*, drückt Besitz aus, als: *My father's house*, *Meines Vaters Haus*. Bei

Wörtern, die auf einen Plural enden, folgt auch bei dem Plural, nicht man den Gen. mit *of* vor, als: *the prosperity of his sons*, die Wohlfahrt seiner Söhne. Zeit- und Raumverhältnis: *In an hour's time*. In Zeit von einer Stunde. *At a mile's distance*. In der Entfernung einer Meile.

Derselbe wird häufig allein stehend gebraucht, als: *I have been at the bookbinder's*, ich bin bei dem Buchbinder gewesen. *They are going to St. Paul's* (church), sie wollen nach der Paulskirche gehen. *The scheme was the captain's* (statt that of the captain). Der Plan war der des Kapitäns. *He is a soldier of the king's* (statt one of the king's soldiers), er ist einer von des Königs Soldaten.

Das Verhältniß der Theile zum Ganzen wird durch *of* ausgedrückt, als: *a yard of linen*, eine Elle Leinwand; *a morsel of bread*, ein Stück Brod; *a bushel of wheat*, ein Sömpfen Weizen.

Das Fürwort.

Die persönlichen Fürwörter heißen:

	Nom.	Poss.	Obj.
1ste Pers.	I, ich	My	me
2te Pers.	thou, du	thy	thee
3te Pers. männl. he, er	his	thine	him
— weibl. she, sie	her	hers	her
— sächsl. it	its	its	it
	Nom.	Poss.	Obj.
1ste Pers. we, wir	our	ours	us
2te Pers. you, ihr, Sie	your	yours	you
3te Pers. they, sie	their	theirs	them

Der, die, das meinige, die meinigen heißt *mine*. Der, die, das übrige, die übrigen kann je nach der Bedeutung *hers*, *theirs* heißen. Die Ihrigen, yours. Folgende Redeweise ist zu merken: *He is a friend of mine* (hers, his, ours, yours, theirs), er ist einer meiner (seiner, ihrer u. s. w.) Freunde.

zurückstehende Form: *I myself*, ich selbst, *thou thyself*, du selbst, *he himself*, *she herself*, *itself*, (oneself, sich selbst), *we ourselves*, *you yourselves* (eine Person), *they themselves*.

Es selbst kann je nach Geschlecht, Kasus und Zahl heißen: *she herself*, *itself*, *yourselves*, *yourselves*.

Gegenseitigkeit: Sind es zwei Personen sagt man *each other*; bei mehr als zwei, *one*

another, als: they love each other, sie lieben einander.

Beziehende Fürwörter.

Who (hu), Poss. Cas. whose, Object. Casus whom beziehen sich auf Personen. Which (hulitsch) auf Thiere und Dinge. That auf beides, als: the man who (that) came, der Mann, welcher kam. The horse which (that) was sold, das Pferd, welches verkauft wurde. The man and horse that fell into the river, der Mann und das Pferd, die in den Fluß stürzten. Soll aber einer Person eine Eigenschaft beigelegt werden, so braucht man which, als: which is the eldest (richest, strongest) of his two brothers? welcher von seinen beiden Brüdern ist der Älteste (reichste, stärkste)? NB. what ist durchaus kein Relativum.

Folgende Befügungen vor whose, whom und which sind besonders zu berücksichtigen: We went on a visit to Mr. B., many of whose friends had already arrived, and on reaching whose house we were received with a hearty welcome, wir gingen Herrn B. zu besuchen, von welchem viele Freunde schon angekommen waren, und als wir bei ihm ankamen, wurden wir herzlich bewillkommen. It belongs to Mr. S., half of whose property, etc. Es gehört Herrn S., von dessen Vermögen die Hälfte u. s. w. He is a man, to gain whose esteem is my ardent desire. Er ist ein Mann, dessen Achtung zu gewinnen mein inniger Wunsch ist. I visited the ship the capture of which cost so much blood, ich besuchte das Schiff, dessen Begegnung so viel Blut kostete. This is an invention, the want of which would have been severely felt, dies ist eine Erfindung, deren Mangel sehr fühlbar gewesen sein würde. The warlike march of the barbarians at length reached a gloomy forest, from an opening in the centre of which the mysterious light was gleaming, der kriegerische Zug der Barbaren erreichte endlich einen düstern Wald, aus dessen Mitte aus einer Oeffnung das geheimnißvolle Licht hervorstrahlte. She has only two relatives, neither of whom she has seen for many years. Sie hat nur zwei Verwandte, von denen sie keinen seit vielen Jahren gesehen hat. And so many of whom, either of whom, some of which. Auch die Zahlen: ten of which, von welchen zehn, three of whom, von denen drei u. s. w. Der Infinitiv: My friend, to assist whom etc. Mein Freund, dem beizustehen u. s. w. Das Part. Act. in calculating which, bei dessen Berechnung, on seeing whom, als ich (er, sie u. s. w.) ihn sah. Das Part. Pass. they heard a noise, alarmed at which they ran away, sie hörten ein Geräusch, und dadurch erschreckt, liefen sie davon.

Fragewörter.

Who, wer; which, welcher, welche, welches; what, was für, was für ein, als: who is that man? wer ist jener Mann? which do you like best? welches gefällt Ihnen am besten? what man is that? was für ein Mann ist das? what did he say? was sagte er? What wird auch bei Anordnungen gebraucht, als: what a fine day! welcher ein

schöner Tag! what generosity! welcher Edelmut? Es entspricht dem deutschen das, was, als: From what I have heard, he must be clever. Nach dem, was ich gehört habe, zu urtheilen, muß er geschick sein. I remember what you said, ich erinnere mich dessen, was Sie sagten. What heist ferner der, die, dasjenige, welches, als: He had no food but what (that) which the sea-shore afforded him, er hatte keine andere Nahrung als diejenige, welche die Meerestüste ihm darbot. She gave the beggar what money she had about her, sie gab dem Bettler alles Geld, was sie bei sich hatte. Diejenigen, welche, als: He consulted with what friends (whose friends whom) he had remaining, er berathete sich mit denjenigen Freunden, die ihm übrig blieben. Man sagt auch all that (nicht what), Alles was; nothing that, nichts was.

Anzeigende Fürwörter.

Sing.: this, dieser, diese, dieses; that, jenes, jenes. Plur.: those, diese, those, jene.

In Beziehung auf Personen sagt man, Sing.: He who (that), derjenige, welcher, als: He whom you know, derjenige, welchen Sie kennen. She who lives opposite, diejenige, welche gegenüber wohnt. Sächlich: That which. Personen: Plur.: They oder those who; sächlich: those which. Bei Personen, lebenden und leblosen Dingen heißt auch such als diejenigen, welche. Ferner: He has two brothers, William and John, the former is clever, the latter stupid, er hat zwei Brüder, Wilhelm und Johann, jener ist geschickt, dieser dumm.

Unbestimmte Fürwörter.

Another, ein anderer. — Any, irgend ein. — Both, beide. — Each, jeder (keine Anzahl). — Every, jeder (alle). — Either, der Eine wie der Andere. — Every body, any body, every one, any one, jeder, Jedermann. — Nobody, no one, Niemand. — Other, ander. — Neither, keiner von beiden. — No, kein. — None, keins, keinen, keine. — Some, einiger, e. d. etwas. — One, Einer, Jedermann, man. — Little, wenig, plur. few, wenige. — Much, viel, plur. many, viele. — All, alles, alle. — Several, mehrere. — Such, solcher, e. d. — Whoever, wer auch immer. — Whichever, welches immer. — Whatever, was auch immer.

Any beziehet die ganze Gattung, als: Any thing you like, was Sie nur immer wollen. Any one can tell you that, das kann Ihnen Jeder sagen. Is any one there? ist Jemand da? If I had any, wenn ich welches hätte. Wenn das deutsche Bei de eine trennende Bedeutung hat, so wird es im Englischen durch either ausgedrückt, als: either road will lead you to the town, beide Wege werden Sie nach der Stadt führen. One of the two, einer von beiden, which of the two, welches von beiden. The others, die Andern, the other books, die anderen Bücher, the others' books, die Bücher der Andern. I have no money, ich habe kein Geld, have you any? haben Sie einiges? they have none, sie haben keins. Each of us, Jeder von uns. Every citizen, jeder Bürger.

Das Fürwort man, Einer. (Genitiv sein.)

Ueber den Gebrauch folgender Wörter entscheidet der Geschlecht.

one,	Genit. one's.
a man,	- a man's, his.
men	- their.
you,	- your.
we,	- our.
they, people	- their.
the world	- their.
folks,	- their.

Bei der wiederholten Anwendung des one in derselben Sage muß man sich hüten und lieber ein anderes Wort gebrauchen. Die auf one u. f. w. bezüglichen persönlichen Fürwörter müssen mit denselben an Zahl und Geschlecht immer übereinstimmen. Beispiele:

One must do one's duty; a man must do his duty; men must do their duty; we must do our duty, man muß seine Pflicht erfüllen. A man's life is often spent before he comes to years of discretion, (unser) das Leben ist häufig dahin, ehe man zur Vernunft kommt. When you ascend the hill, you will see a house, wenn man den Berg hinauf geht, sieht man ein Haus. If folks don't know their own minds, wenn man selber nicht weiß, was man will.

Ist von einem Gerichte die Rede, so sagt man they, people. They say he was mistaken, man sagt, daß er sich irrte. People are of opinion that ..., man meint, daß ...

Folgt auf man ein transitives Verbum, so wendet man in der Regel die passive Form an, z. B. He is known to be clever, man weiß, daß er gekleidet ist. It may be easily supposed that ..., man kann sich leicht denken, daß ... She was believed at once, man glaubte ihr ohne Weiteres. Peace is said to be concluded, man sagt, daß der Friede geschlossen sei. I am not to be imposed on, mich soll man nicht betrügen.

Hilfszeitwörter.

I can, ich kann; he could, er konnte; bezeichnet Fähigkeit, als: she can speak English, sie kann Englisch sprechen. I may, I might, bezeichnet Möglichkeit und Wahrscheinlichkeit: He may be at home, er kann (mag) wohl zu Hause sein. They might have been mistaken, sie konnten sich möglicherweise irren. Erlaubnis: may I go out? darf ich ausgehen? You may do as you please, thun Sie, was Sie wollen. He might go out or stay at home, er konnte (durfte) nach Belieben ausgehen oder zu Hause bleiben. Guten Muth: May you be happy, mögen Sie glücklich sein.

Shall, should; will, would. Im Englischen steht eine dem deutlichen werden entsprechende Form. Ich werde heiße: I shall, wir werden: we shall. Bei den anderen Personen sagt man will; he, she, it, you, they will, er, sie u. f. w. werden und wollen. Gedenke im Imperf. I should, we should, ich würde, wir würden. Will gebraucht man bei Verheißungen, Drohungen, überhaupt bei der emphatischen Rede. Bei Fragen

sagt man: shall you? werden Sie? should you? würden Sie? (Kann auch: sollten Sie? heißen.) Bei den anderen Personen will, als: wilt thou? wirst und willst Du? will he, she, it, you, they? wird und will er, sie u. f. w. Shall I see you? werde ich Sie sehen? shall we go? wollen wir gehen? are we to come early? sollen (müssen) wir früh kommen? (Hierüber siehe man Spörckill's Englische Grammatik.) Will und would werden auch häufig gebraucht, eine Gewohnheit anzuzeigen, als: He would come regularly every day, er pflegte regelmäßig alle Tage zu kommen. Such accidents will frequently occur, solche Unfälle ereignen sich häufig.

Ought bezeichnet Verpflichtung, Obliegenheit. Es hat nur das Präsens, und erfordert das Zeichen des Infinitivs zu stets nach sich, als: He ought to consult his friends, er müßte seine Freunde um Rath fragen. They ought to endeavour to appease his anger, sie müßten versuchen, seinen Zorn zu besänftigen.

Must hat nur das Präsens und ist völlig unbedingbar. Es bezeichnet Zwang und Folgerung wie im Deutschen, als: She must write to her parents, sie muß an ihre Aeltern schreiben. They must agree to our conditions, sie müssen auf unsere Bedingungen eingehen. He must be there by this time, jetzt wird (muß) er wohl da sein. Bei der vergangenen und zukünftigen Zeit gebraucht man häufig to have, wie im Deutschen haben, als: I had to pay ten dollars, ich mußte zehn Thaler bezahlen. They will have to beg his pardon, sie werden ihn um Verzeihung bitten müssen. The house will have to be repaired, das Haus wird ausgebessert werden müssen. We shall have to ..., wir werden ... müssen. She has had to ..., sie hat ... müssen. I had had to ..., ich hätte ... müssen.

To do.

Dieses Hilfszeitwort ist im Englischen von ausgedehntem Gebrauch, und zwar:

1) bei allen Fragfragen, nur dann nicht, sobald ein Hilfszeitwort schon vorhanden ist, oder wenn who, which und what im Nominativ stehen, als: Do you see him? sehen Sie ihn? did they say so? sagten sie es? who wrote the letter? wer schrieb den Brief? which house belongs to him? welches Haus gehört ihm? what caused his death? was veranlaßte seinen Tod? a better whom does he love? wen liebt er? which horse did you buy? welches Pferd kauften Sie? what hour did they fix? welche Stunde bestimmten sie? Has any one called? hat Jemand vorgeschrien?

2) bei Verneinungen, und zwar im m. er, ausgenommen, wenn ein Hilfszeitwort schon vorhanden ist, als: I do not see him, ich sehe ihn nicht. They did not say so, sie sagten es nicht. Who did not write the letter? wer schrieb den Brief nicht? Which house does not belong to him? welches Haus gehört ihm nicht? What did not cause his death? was veranlaßte seinen Tod nicht? A better: He was not present, er war nicht gegenwärtig. We shall not trouble him, wir werden ihn nicht belästigen.

3) als Bitte: Come, do, kommen Sie doch. Now do tell me, bitte, sagen Sie mir doch. Leave off, do, laß doch das.

4) Nachdruck: They do say, man sagt zwar.

Kurzgefaßter grammatischer Auszug.

They did think, that ..., sie glaubten zwar, daß ... Yes, he did, daß that er wohl.

5) wird es gebraucht, um die Wiederholung eines Zeitwortes zu vermeiden, als: I shall not write to him yet, but when I do ich werde noch nicht an ihn schreiben, sobald ich aber schreibe ... Do you know him? yes, I do; kennen Sie ihn? ja. You dont (do not) pay attention. Yes, I do, Sie passen nicht auf. Doch, daß thut ich wohl!

To be, sein und werden, wenn dies Letztere passivische Bedeutung hat. She is happy, sie ist glücklich (Gemüthszustand); he was fortunate, prosperous, lucky, er hatte Glück. Mit going verbunden heißt es: wollen, im Begriff sein, als: What were you going to observe? was wollten Sie bemerken? What is he going to do? was will er machen, vornehmen? They were just going to set out, sie wollten eben abreisen. In Verbindung mit dem part. activ. eines andern Zeitwortes drückt es Gegenwart und Fortdauer der Handlung, Gleichzeitigkeit und Beschäftigung aus, als: What are you doing? was machen Sie da? I am reading, ich lese. I have just been thinking ..., ich habe mir so eben gedacht, daß ... What has he been doing? woult hat er sich beschäftigt? was hat er gemacht? He was travelling when they last heard of him, er war auf Reisen, als sie die letzte Kunde über ihn bekamen. Nun, ihm die Fortdauer des Leidens auszudrücken, bedient man sich ebenfalls des part. activi: The house is building (oder being built), das Haus wird (jetzt) gebaut. The fleet was sitting out (oder was being fitted out), man rüstete (zu der Zeit) die Flotte aus. The barn will be building when you return, die Scheuer wird im Bauen begriffen sein, wenn Sie zurückkehren. Ist aber von Vollendung die Rede, so gebraucht man die gewöhnliche Form, als: How much has he written? wie viel hat er geschrieben? She has read the book through, sie hat das Buch durchgesehen. In Verbindung mit einem Infinitiv drückt es das sollen, müssen aus, als: I was to do many small things, ich sollte viele kleine Geschäfte verrichten. He was to lie that night at a neighbour's, er sollte die Nacht bei einem Nachbar zubringen. Well, if I am to be imposed upon ... Gut, wenn ich betrogen werden soll ... muß ... The horse is to be sold, das Pferd soll verkauft werden. They were to be summoned, sie sollten vorgeladert werden.

To have.

Beicht vom Deutschen in folgenden Redeformen ab:

1) Wenn lassen die Bedeutung veranlassen hat, als: I have a coat made, ich lasse einen Rock machen. They will have a house built, sie wollen ein Haus bauen lassen. He has had his hair cut, er hat sich das Haar schneiden lassen.

2) Ein Leiden und Erleben, als: He has had his arm broken, ihm ist der Arm gebrochen worden. They have had their property destroyed, ihnen ist ihr Eigenthum vernichtet worden. We often had the traveller or stranger visit us, wir wurden oft von Reisenden oder Fremden besucht. I wont (will not) have you constantly meddling

with my affairs, Sie sollen sich nicht immerfort in meine Angelegenheiten mischen.

3) Mit would verbunden bezeichnet es einen Wunsch, eine Neigung, als: We would have you reflect on it, wir möchten, daß Sie es überlegen. Would you have me ruin myself? möchten Sie, daß ich mich zu Grunde richte? They would not have you thought a fool, sie möchten nicht, daß man Sie für einen Narren hielt.

4) In Verbindung mit better oder best drückt es einen Rath aus, als: You had better conclude the bargain, Sie thäten am Besten, den Handel abzuschließen. Had you not better give him notice? wäre es nicht besser, Sie setzen ihn in Kenntniß? She had better stay where she is, sie thäte am Besten, zu bleiben, wo sie ist.

Die verschiedenen Bedeutungen der deutschen Hilfszeitwörter, nebst den entsprechenden englischen Redeformen.

Mögen

bezeichnet, nebst dem Begriffe der Möglichkeit und Wahrscheinlichkeit, auch eine Vorliebe, Neigung, als: Ich mag ihn gern. I like him. Sie möchten sie singen hören, they liked to hear her sing. Ich möchte sie besuchen, I should like to visit them. Ich hätte ihn gern sehen mögen, I should have liked to see him. Mögen Sie die Musik? do you like (are you fond of) music?

Wollen

Stehe oben to be going, im Begriff sein.

Sollen

1) Ein Gerücht, als: Er soll reich sein, he is said to be rich. Sie soll (man sagt, daß sie) der Parthie abgeneigt sein, she is said to be averse to the match. Es sollten zehn Mann vernicht werden, ten men were said to be missing.

2) Höllesten eine Verpflchtung, als: Er hätte sich besser versehen sollen, he ought to have (should have) been more cautious. Sie hätten sich nicht entzweien sollen, they should not have (ought not to have) quarrelled.

Werden

Im Englischen giebt es, wie schon oben bemerkt worden, kein Wort, welches diesem Zeitworte entspräche. Die deutschen Bedeutungen desselben sind:

1) Zukunft, als: er wird kommen, he will come. Sie werden benachrichtigt werden, you will be informed.

2) Den Begriff des Leidens, als: Er wurde geliebt, he was beloved. Das Haus wird gebaut, the house is building (being built). Sie wird angekleidet, she is dressing.

3) In einen gewissen Zustand gerathen. Hierbei bedient man sich mehrerer Zeitwörter, als:

To become. He became poor, er wurde arm. As soon as he became satisfied of my sincerity, sobald er von meiner Aufrichtigkeit überzeugt warb.

To grow. She grew pale, sie wurde blaß. He is growing old, er wird alt. She grew quite angry with us, sie wurde ganz böse auf uns.

To turn. He is determined to turn soldier,

er ist entschlossen, Soldat zu werden. His hair is turning grey, sein Haar wird grau.

To fall: He fell ill, er wurde krank. She fell a crying, sie fing an zu weinen.

To go: I shall go distracted if you make such a noise, ich werde von Sinnen kommen, wenn Sie einen solchen Lärm machen. The dog went mad, der Hund wurde toll.

To get: He first got rich and then got married, erst wurde er reich und dann heirathete er. Get ready, macht Euch fertig. You will get blamed if you don't change your way of life, Sie werden getadelt werden, wenn Sie Ihre Lebensweise nicht ändern.

Ich hätte können . . . I (could) have

— — — sollen . . . should —

— — — wollen . . . would —

— — — müssen . . . ought to —

Kommt zu dieser deutschen Redeform noch ein Infinitiv hinzu, als: ich hätte leben können, so wird im Englischen statt des Infinitiv's das Part. Pass. gebraucht: I could (might) have loved.

Folgende Redeformen sind zu merken: I shall have been, ich werde gewesen sein.

He would — — — er würde — —

She (might) — — — sie hätte sein können.

It ought to — — — es hätte sein müssen oder sollen.

We would have been, wir wären gewesen oder hätten sein wollen.

You should — — — Ihr hättet sein sollen oder müssen.

Bei dem Gebrauche der vergangenen Zeit weicht die Englische Sprache ebenfalls von der Deutschen ab, und an der schlechtesten Anwendung derselben erkennt man den Ausländer augenblicklich. Eine vergangene Handlung fällt entweder in einen völlig vergangenen Zeitabschnitt, als: gestern, vorige Woche, vorigen Monat u. s. w., oder in eine Zeit, die den gegenwärtigen Augenblick in sich schließt, als: heute, diese Woche, dieses Jahr. Im ersten Falle gebrauchen die Engländer stets das Imperfectum; z. B.: I was at the play last night, gestern Abend bin ich im Schauspiel gewesen. The ship sailed a month ago, das Schiff ist vor vier Wochen abgesegelt. He wrote to his brother some time ago, er hat vor einiger Zeit an seinen Bruder geschrieben. Did they visit the Louvre when they were at Paris? haben sie das Louvre besucht, als sie in Paris waren?

Im andern Falle gebraucht man das Perfectum z. B.: Have you made a journey this year? haben Sie dies Jahr eine Reise gemacht? We have not been to see him this week, wir haben ihn diese Woche nicht besucht. They have not been heard of for many years, man hat seit vielen Jahren nichts von ihnen gehört.

Kurze Gespräche und Redensarten

mit Rücksicht auf die grammatischen Formen.

How do you do? — Wie geht es Ihnen?

Quite well, thank you. And you? — Ganz wohl, danke. Und Ihnen?

Pretty well. — Bismal wohl.

How long have you been in Bremen? — Wie lange sind Sie schon in Bremen?

I arrived only a few days ago. — Ich bin erst vor ein paar Tagen angekommen.

What countryman are you? — Was für ein Landsmann sind Sie?

Do you understand English? — Verstehen Sie Englisch?

Not only that, but I speak it a little. — Das nicht nur, sondern ich spreche es auch ein wenig.

It is easily learnt. — Es ist leicht zu lernen.

In what ship do you sail? — Auf welchem Schiffe segeln Sie?

I don't (do not) know yet. — Noch weiß ich es nicht.

I am afraid of the sea. — Ich fürchte mich vor dem Meere.

And I of sea-sickness. — Und ich mich vor der Seekrankheit.

Is there no remedy for it? — Gibt es kein Heilmittel?

Hardly; at least no efficacious one. — Schwerlich; wenigstens kein ganz wirksames.

To what part of the United-States do you intend to emigrate? — Nach welchem Theile der Vereinigten Staaten wollen Sie auswandern?

To Texas, on account of its mild climate. — Nach Texas, seines milden Klimas wegen.

Have you any friends there? — Haben Sie Freunde dort?

O yes; several. Two of them are farmers and three are tradesmen. — O ja; mehrere.

Zwei davon sind Landbauer und drei Gewerbeleute.

Well, I hope to meet you there. — Nun, ich hoffe Sie dort anzutreffen.

What o'clock is it? — Wie viel Uhr ist es?

It is half past nine, I believe. — Es ist halb zehn, glaube ich.

So early? I thought it was much later. — So früh noch! ich dachte, es wäre viel später.

You got up late, I suppose. — Sie sind vermuthlich spät aufgestanden.

Yes, later than usual. — Ja, später als gewöhnlich.

It is a bad habit. I am always up before six o'clock. — Es ist eine üble Angewohnung.

Ich bin stets vor sechs Uhr auf.

O then you hold with Franklin, that: Early to bed and early to rise, makes a man

healthy, wealthy and wise. — O, Sie halten es also mit Franklin, welcher sagt: Fröhlich sein, früh lag dich nieder; das giebt dir Weisheit, Gold, gesunde Glieder.
 And so it does, if a man only employs his time usefully. — Das thut es auch, wenn man seine Zeit nur nützlich anwendet.
 I must go home now. Good morning, Sir. — Jetzt muß ich nach Hause gehen. Guten Morgen, mein Herr.
 What a fine day. — Welch' ein schöner Tag.
 The air is very pleasant. — Die Luft ist sehr angenehm.
 It is rather too warm for me to-day. — Mir ist es heute ein wenig zu warm.
 The sky is overcast. — Der Himmel ist bewölkt.
 I fear we shall have rain. — Ich fürchte, wir werden Regen haben.
 How sultry it is this evening. — Wie schwül es heute Abend ist.
 A thunder-storm would purify the air. — Ein Gewitter würde die Luft reinigen.
 When do you usually go to bed? — Wann gehen Sie gewöhnlich zu Bette?
 She never sits up late. — Sie bleibt nie lange auf.
 It is time to get up. — Es ist Zeit aufzustehen.
 Have you any thing to do to-day? — Haben Sie etwas zu thun heute?
 My time is wholly occupied. — Meine Zeit ist völlig ausgefüllt.
 I shall call this afternoon. — Ich werde heute Nachmittag vorbeikommen.
 We shall be glad to see you. — Wir werden uns freuen, Sie zu sehen.
 He lives at his uncle's. — Er wohnt bei seinem Onkel.
 Is it far off? — Ist es weit von hier?
 He has not been heard of these two years. — Man hat seit zwei Jahren nichts von ihm gehört.
 She is said to be married. — Sie soll verheirathet sein.
 They were thought to have succeeded. — Man glaubte, daß es ihnen gelungen sei.
 Peace is supposed to be signed. — Man vermutet, daß der Friede unterzeichnet sei.
 Has this bed been slept in? — Hat Jemand in diesem Bette geschlafen?
 It is to be hoped. — Es ist zu hoffen.
 Was it to be expected? — War es zu erwarten?
 It was much to be regretted. — Es war sehr zu bedauern.
 One (a man, man, we) may be rich without being happy. — Man kann reich sein ohne glücklich zu sein.
 They say he is (he is said to be) fortunate. — Man sagt, daß er Glück habe.
 People say he is not in his right mind. — Man sagt, er sei geisteskrank.
 I am sorry for it. — Das thut mir Leid.
 Too great severity must be guarded against. — Man muß sich vor zu großer Strenge hüten.
 He is known to be charitable. — Man weiß, daß er mitleidig ist.
 I am going to St. Paul's. — Ich gehe nach der Paulskirche.

Send your book to the book-binder's. — Schicken Sie Ihr Buch zum Buchbinder.
 They staid the whole time at my cousin's. — Sie blieben die ganze Zeit im Hause meines Vettters.
 His style was more elegant than his teacher's. — Sein Styl war gerichter als der seines Lehrers.
 There is a law-suit between his relations and my wife's. — Es ist ein Prozeß zwischen seinen Verwandten und denen meiner Frau.
 He is a friend of mine. — Er ist einer meiner Freunde.
 It was an idea of his. — Der Einfall rührte von ihm her.
 That servant of yours is a useful fellow. — Ihr Bedienter da ist ein brauchbarer Mensch.
 That cousin of his is constantly dissatisfied. — Seine Cousine da ist beständig unzufrieden.
 The reason of his staying so late was this. — Die Ursache, weshalb er so spät blieb, war diese.
 We were certain of his returning in time. — Wir waren gewiß, daß er zeitig zurückkehren würde.
 The fear of death is a powerful incentive. — Die Todesfurcht ist ein mächtiger Beweggrund.
 May I offer you a glass of wine, Sir? — Darf ich Ihnen ein Glas Wein anbieten?
 No, I thank you I prefer a cup of tea. — Ich danke Ihnen. Ich ziehe eine Tasse Thee vor.
 I have bought a pair of gloves. — Ich habe ein Paar Handschuhe gekauft.
 Who is that gentleman? — Wer ist jener Herr?
 Which do you mean? — Welchen meinen Sie?
 The one in the black coat, whom I think I have seen somewhere. — Den im schwarzen Rocke, welchen ich irgendwo gesehen zu haben glaube.
 He is a brother of Mr. B's, to whom I introduced you a day or two ago. — Er ist ein Bruder des Herrn B., welchem ich Sie vor ein paar Tagen vorstellte.
 Pray, Miss B. which of your sisters is going to be married? — Bitte, mein Fräulein, sagen Sie mir doch, welche von Ihren Fräulein Schwestern sich verheirathen will?
 Whose house is that? — Wem gehört jenes Haus?
 The horse he intends to buy is a grey. — Das Pferd, welches er kaufen will, ist ein Schimmel.
 He who (that) distrusts every body cannot be happy. — Der Jedermann mißtraut, kann nicht glücklich sein.
 She whom they have invited. — Diejenige, welche sie eingeladen haben.
 That which we want, is not to be had. — Das, was (derjenige, welchen) wir brauchen, ist nicht zu haben.
 What they affirm is almost incredible. — Das, was sie behaupten, ist fast ungläublich.
 He lent me what money he had about him. — Er ließ mir alles Geld, was er bei sich hatte.
 You may have what books I can spare. — Sie können diejenigen Bücher bekommen, die ich nicht brauche.
 In spite of what I could say. — Trotz Allem, was ich vorbringen konnte.
 All that I know of the affair is this... — Alles, was ich von der Sache weiß, ist dieses...
 Nothing that I could devise would satisfy him. — Nichts was ich ersinnen konnte, befriedigte ihn.
 For (aught) all I know. — So viel ich weiß.

He was there all day. — Er war den ganzen Tag dort.

Will they come every day? — Werden (wollen) sie alle Tage kommen?

I hope so. — Ich hoffe es.

Who told you so? — Wer hat es Ihnen gesagt?

Well, do so. — Gut, das thun Sie.

So I do. — Das thue ich auch.

He is brave, but his brother is more so. — Er ist tapfer, aber sein Bruder ist es noch mehr.

It was on that occasion that he refused. — Bei jener Gelegenheit war es, wo er sich weigerte.

It was I who reminded him of his promise. — Ich war es, der ihn an sein Versprechen erinnerte.

It was you that frustrated our well-meant intentions. — Sie waren es, der unsere gutgemeinten Absichten vereitelte.

As far as regards me, I have no objection. — Inwiefern es mich betrifft, habe ich nichts einzuwenden.

There are many people of your way of thinking. — Es giebt viele Leute von Ihrer Ansicht.

There was not one person of respectability present. — Es war nicht eine einzige anständige Person gegenwärtig.

There will be a ball to-morrow evening. — Morgen Abend wird Ball sein.

There does not stand a single tree or bush for many miles round. — Es steht nicht ein Baum oder Busch meilenweit in der Runde.

At a considerable distance there stood a mouldering ruin. — In einer bedeutenden Entfernung stand eine verwirkende Ruine.

I cannot see it, can you? — Ich kann es nicht sehen, können Sie es?

He will sign it, but they won't (will not). — Er will es unterzeichnen, aber sie wollen es nicht.

She knows him, does she not? — Sie kennt ihn, nicht wahr?

She does not know him, does she? — Sie kennt ihn nicht, nicht wahr?

They wrote yesterday, did they not? — Sie schrieben gestern, nicht?

She is coming, is she not? — Sie will kommen, nicht wahr?

You have heard from them, have you not? — Sie haben Nachrichten von ihnen, nicht wahr?

I have, but it is some time ago. — Ja, aber es ist schon einige Zeit her.

He looks very well. — Er sieht sehr wohl aus.

He does. Who would have thought it? — Ja. Wer würde das gedacht haben?

Did you perceive any alarm in his countenance? — Gewahrten Sie Bangigkeit in seinem Gesicht?

I certainly did. — Allerdings.

Did they keep their word? — Hielten sie Wort?

They did not. — Nein.

Do write me word. — Bitte, geben Sie mir schriftlich Nachricht.

Gladly; but don't (do not) expect it very soon. — Mit Vergnügen, doch erwarten Sie sie nicht sehr bald.

Who informed you of it? — Wer benachrichtigte Sie davon?

Which of the wheels wants mending? — Welches von den Rädern bedarf der Ausbesserung?

What caused his death? — Was veranlaßte seinen Tod?

Have they been in the country? — Sind sie auf dem Lande gewesen?

She did not remark my confusion. — Sie hat meine Verwirrung nicht bemerkt.

We did not suppose him to be the same person. — Wir vermutheten nicht, daß er derselbe sei.

They did not agree to his terms, did they? — Sie gingen auf seine Bedingungen nicht ein, nicht wahr?

He will hardly come to-day, but if he does, give him the letter. — Er wird heute schwerlich kommen, sollte er aber, so geben Sie ihm den Brief.

If by doing so I can oblige you. — Wenn ich Ihnen dadurch verbindlich sein kann.

Can any of you tell me where to find Mr. B.? — Kann jemand von Euch mir sagen, wo ich Herrn B. finde?

Few of his friends know any thing of him. — Von seinen Freunden wissen nur wenige etwas (überhaupt) von ihm.

You have some change about you, have you not? — Sie haben etwas Scheidemünze bei sich, nicht wahr?

If I had any it would be at your service. — Hätte ich welche, so würde sie Ihnen zu Diensten stehen.

Both his brothers are in business. — Seine beiden Brüder sind Geschäftsleute.

Which of the two lives at Baltimore? — Welcher von Beiden wohnt in Baltimore?

Neither of them. — Weder der Eine noch der Andere.

Has either of his parents any property? — Besitzen seine Eltern Vermögen?

There were a great many people there. — Es waren sehr viele Leute dort.

He has a good many rooms at his disposal. — Er hat ziemlich viele Zimmer zu seiner Verfügung.

No such thing! — O behüte!

Such a character is seldom admired (admired). — Ein solcher Charakter wird selten bewundert.

Such as are poor. — Diejenigen, welche arm sind.

Such was my astonishment that I remained silent. — So groß war mein Erstaunen, daß ich verstummte.

They assured me they had no such intention. — Sie versicherten mich, sie hätten keine Absicht der Art.

His pride is such as to render him universally hated. — Sein Stolz ist so groß, daß er ihn allgemein verhaßt macht.

Are there many such? — Gibt es viele der Art.

There may be some such monsters as he describes. — Es mag solche Ungeheuer geben, wie er sie beschreibt.

Give those boys a penny each (give each of those boys a penny). — Geb jedem jener Knaben einen Groschen.

She promised her daughters (daughters) a silk gown (gown) each. — Sie versprach jeder ihrer Töchter ein seidenes Kleid.

They are very fond of each other. — Sie lieben einander gärtlich.

The men made a trial of each other's strength. — Die Männer stellten ihre Kraft gegenseitig auf die Probe.

We watched (ustifcht) each other's motions. — Wir beobachteten gegenseitig unsere Bewegungen. Are you acquainted with his two sisters? — Kennen Sie seine beiden Schwestern?

Yes, I am, but not particularly. — Ja, aber nicht sehr genau.

Are either of them married? — Ist eine von ihnen verheirathet.

No, neither of them, I believe. — Nein, keine von Beiden, glaube ich.

They are neither rich nor poor. — Sie sind weder reich noch arm.

We go to the play every evening. — Wir gehen alle Abend ins Schauspiel.

The train starts every morning at seven (seven) o'clock. — Der Zug geht alle Morgen um sieben Uhr ab.

She staid there all day long. — Sie ist den ganzen Tag dort geblieben.

They were not at all of our opinion. — Sie waren gar nicht unserer Meinung.

He is an honest man all over. — Er ist durch und durch ein redlicher Mann.

I paid but little attention to him. — Ich achtete nur wenig auf ihn.

They are going out a little. — Sie wollen ein wenig ausgehen.

We were not a little surprised (störreißt). — Wir waren nicht wenig überrascht.

He lives within a few miles of the place. — Er wohnt nur wenige Meilen von dem Orte.

I can get you more books, if you want any. — Ich kann Ihnen mehr Bücher verschaffen, wenn Sie deren bedürfen.

Eleven (illemwn), did he say? That is not many. — Elf, sagte er? Das sind nicht viele.

I shall want as much (many, mōßig, mēnni) again. — Ich werde noch einmal so viel nöthig haben.

He is as rich again as his uncle. — Er ist noch einmal so reich als sein Oheim.

There are a great many different opinions on the subject. — Es giebt gar viele verschiedene Ansichten darüber.

He has had a good many offers. — Man hat ihm ziemlich viele Anerbietungen gemacht.

Here are ten, and he can get as many more. — Hier sind zehn, und er kann noch eben so viele verschaffen.

No more he has, (nor has he). — Das hat er auch nicht.

No more they shall, (nor shall they). — Das sollen sie auch nicht.

We have warned them many a time. — Wir haben sie manchmal gewarnt.

He has not been heard of this many a day. — Man hat seit gar langer Zeit nichts von ihm erfahren.

You must write to him once more. — Sie müssen noch einmal an ihn schreiben.

Let us drink one bottle more. — Laßt uns noch eine Flasche trinken.

She had no inclination to pay any more visits. — Sie hatte keine Neigung, noch Visiten zu machen.

It will not break his heart if he never sees her more (again). — Es wird ihm das Herz nicht brechen, wenn er sie nie wieder sieht.

I tell you once more, I will not submit to such treatment. — Ich sage es Ihnen noch einmal, ich lasse mir eine solche Behandlung nicht gefallen.

Such are my orders, which I hope you will see executed. — Dies sind meine Befehle, die Sie, wie ich hoffe, vollziehen sehen werden.

Such is always the case with those who embrace error. — Dieses ist immer der Fall bei denen, die sich dem Irrthum hingeben.

They took such precautions as could not fail to ensure success. — Die von ihnen ergriffenen Vorregeln waren von der Art, daß sie nicht verfehlen konnten, einen glücklichen Ausgang zu sichern.

She placed (stießt) her chair in such a posture, as to occupy almost the whole fire. — Sie stellte ihren Stuhl so, daß sie fast das ganze Kaminfeuer einnahm.

Their terms were such as were to be expected. — Ihre Bedingungen waren von der Art, wie man sie erwarten konnte.

So bad a temper is seldom found. — Eine so schlimme Gemüthsart wird selten gefunden.

Is it not provoking to have the most ill-natured things said of one? — Ist es nicht ärgerlich, die bösbastigsten Dinge von sich sagen lassen zu müssen?

Do you know one W. Thomson in your neighbourhood? — Kennen Sie einen gewissen W. Thomson in Ihrer Nachbarschaft?

Those are strange people, the one are ignorants and the others are fools. — Das sind seltsame Menschen; die Einen sind Unwissende und die Andern Thoren.

I am not the one to desert a friend in distress. — Ich bin der Mann nicht, einen Freund in der Noth zu verlassen.

Which one will you take? — Welches wollen Sie nehmen?

Any one you like. — Welches Sie wollen.

I choose (stühst) that one, and you had better try this one. — Ich wähle jenes und Sie thäten wohl, dieses zu versuchen.

She has lost the one you gave her. — Sie hat dasjenige, welches Sie ihr gaben, verloren.

Did he mention any one's name? — Kannte er Jemandes Namen?

She is speaking with some one. — Sie spricht (stet) mit Jemand.

Every one of the citizens was called upon to give his vote. — Man forderte jeden Bürger auf, seine Stimme abzugeben.

Some one told me so last week. — Jemand hat es mir vorige Woche gesagt.

You have a brown coat (soht) on, and I a black one. — Sie haben einen braunen Rock an und ich einen schwarzen.

Which did he prefer, the long or the short one? — Welches zog er vor, den langen oder den kurzen?

I am always happiest among my little ones. — Ich bin immer unter meinen Kleinen am glücklichsten.

ABBREVIATIONS.

adj.	adjective	Beiwort.
adv.	adverb	Nebenvort.
art.	article	Geschlechtswort.
comp.	comparative	Comparativ.
conj.	conjunction	Bindewort.
f.	feminine gender	weibliches Hauptwort.
fam.	familiarly	in der vertrauten Sprache; im gemeinen Leben.
fig.	figuratively	im bildlichen Sinne.
imp.	imperfect tense	Imperfect.
imper.	imperative	Imperativ.
int.	interjection	Empfindungswort.
m.	masculine gender	männliches Hauptwort.
n.	neuter gender	sächliches Hauptwort.
part.	participle	Particip.
partic.	particle	Partikel.
pl.	plural number	Mehrheit.
pr.	pronoun	Pronom.
pres.	present tense	Präsens.
prp.	preposition	Vorwort.
s.	substantive; see	Hauptwort; siehe.
sup.	superlative	Superlativ.
T.	technical term	Kunstausdruck.
v. a.	verb active	thätiges Zeitwort.
v. a. & n.	verb active & neuter	thätiges und neutrales Zeitwort.
v. aux.	auxiliary verb	Hilfszeitwort.
v. def.	defective verb	defectives Zeitwort.
v. imp.	impersonal verb	unpersönliches Zeitwort.
v. irr.	irregular verb	unregelmäßiges Zeitwort.
v. n.	verb neuter	neutrales Zeitwort.
v. r.	verb reflexive	zurückführendes Zeitwort.
vulg.	vulgar expression	gemeines Wort.
h.	auxiliary verb haben	Hilfszeitwort haben.
s.	auxiliary verb sein	Hilfszeitwort sein.

KEY TO THE PRONUNCIATION.

C c (or ch) like k, as in carry, cup, christian	wie k in kann.
Ch ch like sh, as in machine	wie sch in Schein.
G g like j, as in gem	wie dsch in Hadscht.
S s like z, as in was	wie s oder f in Gläser, Rose.
Th th the flat or soft th, as in this, those	
TH th the sharp th, as in think, thin.	
A a long or open a, as in fate	wie eh in geht.
A ä italian a, as in far	wie a in war.
A ä broad a, as in fall	Mittelant zwischen o und a.
A a short a, as in what	wie o in socht.
E e long e, as in mēte	wie i oder ie in mir, fliecht.
E e like long a, as in prey	wie eh in Beh.
I i long i, as in pine	wie ei in dein.
I i long french i, as in marine	wie i in Marine.
I i like short u, as in bird	wie ö in gedörrt.
O o long o, as in note	wie oh in Sohn, Gebot.
O ö like short u, as in döve	wie ö in gedörrt.
O ö like french ou, as in möye	wie u in schuf.
O o like short oo, as in book	wie u in Schmutz.
U u long u, as in tüne	wie die erste Silbe in Jubel
U ü like short oo, as in büll	wie u in Null.
Y y long i, as in by	wie ei in frei.



REMARKS.

Bemerkungen.

The digraphs ai or ay, always have the sound of the long a (ä), unless otherwise marked.

au and aw sound like broad a (ä), as in haul, shawl.

ae, ea, ee, ei and ie, always have the sound of the long e (ē), unless otherwise marked.

eu, ew and ui sound like long u (ü or u), as in feud, new, unless otherwise marked.

oa sounds like long o (ö), as in boat.

oe sounds like long o (ö), as in goes, unless otherwise marked.

oi or oy has its proper sound (the german sound eu), as in loiter, boy.

oo sounds like french ou (ü), as in fool, room.

When one vowel of a digraph is marked, it has the sound designated by the mark, the other vowel is quiescent, as in appear, course, loan, bow etc.

Die Digraphen ai, ay haben stets den Laut des langen a (ä), sobald sie nicht anders bezeichnet sind.

au und aw lauten wie das breite a (ä, wie o in Ordnung); wie haul, shawl.

ae, ea, ee und ie, werden immer wie das lange e (ē) ausgesprochen, sobald sie nicht anders bezeichnet sind.

eu, ew und ui lauten wie das lange u (ü oder u, ja), wie in feud, new, wenn sie nicht mit einer andern Bezeichnung versehen sind.

oa hat den Klang des langen o (ö), wie in boat.

Ausnahmen sind broad, groß.

oe lautet, wenn nicht anders bezeichnet, wie das lange o (ö), wie goes.

oi, oy haben den Laut des Deutschen eu, wie in loiter, boy.

oo hat den Laut des Deutschen u (ö), wie in fool, room. Doch giebt es viele (bezeichnete) Ausnahmen.

Wenn ein Vocal eines Digraphs bezeichnet ist, so bekommt er den durch die Bezeichnung vorgeschriebenen Laut; der andere Vocal ist stumm, wie in appear, course, loan, bow, u. f. w.

The diphthongs ou and ow (distinguished from the digraphs ou, ow) are pronounced as in sour (ssaur), sound (ssound).

b after m is always mute, as in dumb.

c after s, and before e, i, y, is usually mute, as in sceptre, scimitar, Scythian.

e final is usually mute; in the termination en, e is usually mute, as in broken.

g and k before n are mute, as in gnaw, knave.

gh is quiescent, as in light, sight, unless in words otherwise marked (as enough, laugh etc.).

h after r is always mute, as in rhyme.

i in the termination ive, ible, is always short, as in relative, possible.

l is mute before f, k, m, as in half, walk, calm.

n after m belonging to the same syllable is mute.

p is mute before s and t, as in psalter, ptialism.

ph is pronounced like f, as in philosophy; but silent in phthisic.

s before m has the soft sound of z, as in spasm.

w before r is mute, as in write, wrong; in words beginning with wh, h after w is pronounced before it, as in what (pronounced hwat), which (hwich).

y (without a mark) at the end of words, is short, like i in pit, as in probity.

Letters in italics are not sounded, as in knot, metal, whole, whose.

The letters ce, ci, ti, before a vowel, are pronounced like sh, as in ocean (oshun), gracious (grashun) etc.

The termination tion sounds like shun, as in affection, nation; the termination sion, after a consonant, is also pronounced shun, as in concession; but after a vowel it has a softer sound, like zhun, as in diffusion; exceptions are noted in crotchets.

The termination sler or zler, is pronounced zher or zhur, as in osler (oxher), brazler (brazhur), but when accented, it has the sound of seer, as in cuirassier.

The vowel e in the termination ed in the customary pronunciation is omitted, as in delivered (delivered), charmed (charmd); but after d and t this termination (ed) is pronounced as a distinct syllable, as in abraded, dejected.

The accented syllable is always designated by this mark (').

The double accent after e or i, and before ci and ti, indicates that the preceding syllable ends with the pronunciation of sh; thus: pre'cious (presh'us), off'cious (offish'us), vi'ciate (vish'ate), discre'tion (discresh'un).

The double accent between n and g indicates that the g is drawn back to the preceding syllable, as in an'ger, sin'ger (pronounced ang'ger, sing'ger).

Die Doppellaute ou, ow (von den Digraphen ou, ow zu unterscheiden) lauten wie in sour (ssaur), sound (ssound).

b nach m ist immer stumm.

c nach s und vor e, i, y ist meistens stumm, wie in sceptre, scimitar, Scythian.

Der Endvocal e ist immer, in der Endsyllabe an meistens stumm, wie in broken.

g und k vor n sind stumm, wie gnaw, knave.

gh ist, mit einigen bezeichneten Ausnahmen (wie enough, laugh u. s. w.), stumm, wie in light, sight.

h nach r ist immer stumm, wie rhyme.

i in der Endsyllabe ive, ible, ist stets kurz, wie in relative, possible.

l ist stumm vor f, k, m, wie in half, walk, calm.

n nach m zu derselben Sylbe gehörend ist stumm, wie in damm.

p ist stumm vor s und t, wie in psalter, ptialism.

ph hat die Aussprache des f, wie in philosophy; ist aber stumm in phthisic.

s vor m hat den weichen Laut des z, wie in spasm.

w vor r ist stumm, wie in write, wrong. Bei Wörtern, die mit wh anfangen, wird h zuerst ausgesprochen, wie in what (hwat), which (hwich).

Der unbezeichnete Endvocal y ist kurz wie i in pit, z. B. probity.

Buchstaben in Curivschrift werden nicht ausgesprochen, wie in knot, metal, whole, whose.

ce, ci, ti vor einem Vocale lauten wie sch, wie in ocean (osh'n), gracious (grëshöös).

Die Endsyllabe tion lautet wie sch'n, wie in affection, nation; dies gilt ebenfalls von sion nach einem Consonanten, wie in concession. Nach einem Vocale aber hat es einen weichern Laut, wie in dem französischen je, wie in diffusion. Die Ausnahmen sind in Klammern angegeben.

Die Endsyllaben sler, zler haben den weichen Laut des französischen je. wie in osier, brazier; accentuirt aber lautet sie sſir.

e in der Endsyllabe ed ist meistens stumm, wie in delivered (delivered), charmed (charmd). Nach d und t aber wird die Endsyllabe ed vollständig ausgesprochen, wie in commanded, detected.

Die accentuirte Sylbe ist stets mit diesem Zeichen (') versehen.

Der Doppelaccent nach e und i, und vor ci und ti zeigt an, daß die vorhergehende Sylbe mit dem Laute sch endet, z. B. pre'cious (pre'shöös), off'cious (off'shöös), vi'ciate (wi'shi-eh), discre'tion (discre'sh'n).

Der Doppelaccent zwischen n und g deutet an, daß g zu der vorhergehenden Sylbe herübergezogen wird, wie in anger (ang'ger), anger (sing'ger).

SECOND PART:

GERMAN AND ENGLISH.



THE MOST NECESSARY GRAMMATICAL FORMS of the German Language.

§. 1. The German Alphabet.

A, a.	B, b.	C, c.	D, d.	E, e.	F, f.	G, g.
<i>Aa Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg</i>						
A, a.	B, b.	C, c.	D, d.	E, e.	F, f.	G, g.
H, h.	I, i.	J, j.	K, k.	L, l.	M, m.	N, n.
<i>Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn</i>						
O, o.	P, p.	Q, q.	R, r.	S, s.	T, t.	
<i>Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt</i>						
U, u.	V, v.	W, w.	X, x.	Y, y.	Z, z.	
<i>Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz</i>						
Ä, ä.	Ö, ö.	Ü, ü.	St, st.	ss, ss.	ck, ck.	
<i>Ää Öö Üü St st ss ck</i>						

Every substantive, all words used substantively, and the pronouns corresponding to *you*, *your*, *yours*, begin with a capital letter.

§. 2. The Article.

There are two articles, the *definite* article, *der, die, das, the*, and the *indefinite* article, *ein, eine, ein, a or an*. They are declined thus:

Definite Article.					Indefinite Article.			
Singular.				Plural.				
	Mascul.	Femin.	Neut.	M. F. & N.	Nom.	Mascul.	Femin.	Neuter.
Nom.	der	die	das	die	ein	ein	eine	ein
Gen.	des	der	des	der	Gen.	eines	einer	eines
Dat.	dem	der	dem	den	Dat.	einem	einer	einem
Acc.	den	die	das	die	Acc.	einen	eine	ein

§. 3. Substantives.

Declension.

There are two declensions, the strong or ancient declension and the weak or modern declension. They are represented in the following table:

Strong Declension		Weak Declension
The First Form (1)	The Second Form (2)	(3)
comprehends all the nouns of the masc. & neut. genders except those of (2) & (3).	comprehends all the masc. & neut. in <i>ei, eu, er, es, ein</i> & <i>kein</i> .	comprehends all the masc. in <i>e</i> ; some have lost their final <i>e</i> .
Singular.	Singular.	Singular.
Nom. —	—	— <i>e</i>
Gen. — <i>es</i> (3)	— <i>s</i>	— <i>en</i>
Dat. — <i>t</i>	—	— <i>en</i>
Acc. —	—	— <i>en</i>
Plural.	Plural.	Plural.
neut. of one syllable		
Nom. — <i>t</i> — <i>er</i>	—	— <i>en</i>
Gen. — <i>t</i> — <i>er</i>	—	— <i>en</i>
Dat. — <i>en</i> — <i>ern</i>	— <i>n</i>	— <i>en</i>
Acc. — <i>t</i> — <i>er</i>	—	— <i>en</i>

Observations.

1. Nouns feminine are not declined in the singular; in the plural they take the weak terminations *en* or *n*; but original monosyllables and those ending in *n*iß and *e* in the plural; *die Mutter* and *die Tochter* have *die Mütter* and *die Töchter* in the plural.

2. The following nouns modify i. e. change *a, o, u, au* into *ä, ö, ü, äu* in the plural

a. the nouns feminine, which take *e* in the plural;

b. the substantives, which take *er* in the plural;

c. the nouns in *thum* and almost all the masculines declined according to the strong form.

3. Some nouns, esp. those in *or*, as *der Doctor* have a mixed declension, i. e. a strong singular & a weak plural.

Examples.

Singular.	
Nom. <i>der Tisch</i>	the table
Gen. <i>des Tische</i>	of the table
Dat. <i>dem Tische</i>	to the table
Acc. <i>den Tisch</i>	the table

Plural.	
Nom. <i>die Tische</i>	the tables
Gen. <i>der Tische</i>	of the tables
Dat. <i>den Tischen</i>	to the tables
Acc. <i>die Tische</i>	the tables

Singular.	
Nom. <i>das Haus</i>	the house
Gen. <i>des Hauses</i>	of the house
Dat. <i>dem Hause</i>	to the house
Acc. <i>das Haus</i>	the house

Plural.	
Nom. <i>die Häuser</i>	the houses
Gen. <i>der Häuser</i>	of the houses
Dat. <i>den Häusern</i>	to the houses
Acc. <i>die Häuser</i>	the houses

Singular.

Nom. <i>der Engel</i>	the angel
Gen. <i>des Engels</i>	of the angel
Dat. <i>dem Engel</i>	to the angel
Acc. <i>den Engel</i>	the angel

Plural.

Nom. <i>die Engel</i>	the angels
Gen. <i>der Engel</i>	of the angels
Dat. <i>den Engeln</i>	to the angels
Acc. <i>die Engel</i>	the angels

Singular.

Nom. <i>der Mensch</i>	the man
Gen. <i>des Menschen</i>	of the man
Dat. <i>dem Menschen</i>	to the man
Acc. <i>den Menschen</i>	the man

Plural.

Nom. <i>die Menschen</i>	the men
Gen. <i>der Menschen</i>	of the men
Dat. <i>den Menschen</i>	to the men
Acc. <i>die Menschen</i>	the men

Singular.

Nom. <i>das Mädchen</i>	the girl
Gen. <i>des Mädchens</i>	of the girl
Dat. <i>dem Mädchen</i>	to the girl
Acc. <i>das Mädchen</i>	the girl

Plural.

Nom. <i>die Mädchen</i>	the girls
Gen. <i>der Mädchen</i>	of the girls
Dat. <i>den Mädchen</i>	to the girls
Acc. <i>die Mädchen</i>	the girls

Singular.

Nom. <i>der Löwe</i>	the lion
Gen. <i>des Löwen</i>	of the lion
Dat. <i>dem Löwen</i>	to the lion
Acc. <i>den Löwen</i>	the lion

Plural.

Nom. <i>die Löwen</i>	the lions
Gen. <i>der Löwen</i>	of the lions
Dat. <i>den Löwen</i>	to the lions
Acc. <i>die Löwen</i>	the lions

Singular.		
Nom.	die Boge	the billow
Gen.	der Boge	of the billow
Dat.	der Boge	to the billow
Acc.	die Boge	the billow

Plural.		
Nom.	die Bogen	the billows
Gen.	der Bogen	of the billows
Dat.	den Bogen	to the billows
Acc.	die Bogen	the billows

Singular.		
Nom.	die Hand	the hand
Gen.	der Hand	of the hand
Dat.	der Hand	to the hand
Acc.	die Hand	the hand

Plural.		
Nom.	die Hände	the hands
Gen.	der Hände	of the hands
Dat.	den Händen	to the hands
Acc.	die Hände	the hands

Decline: das Buch, the book; die Frau, the woman; der Herzog, the duke; der Reichtum, the wealth; das Kind, the child; der Spiegel, the looking-glass.

Adjectives.

Declension.

Adjectives, when used as predicates, are not declined; as: der Vater ist gut, die Mutter ist gut, das Kind ist gut; when used as attributes, they have the following terminations:

	Strong Form.			Weak Form.		
	Singular.			Singular.		
	Masc.	Fem.	Neut.	Masc.	Fem.	Neut.
Nom.	er	e	es	e	e	e
Gen.	es	er	es	en	en	en
Dat.	em	er	em	en	en	en
Acc.	en	e	es	en	e	e
	Plural.			Plural.		
	Masc. Fem. Neut.			Masc. Fem. Neut.		
Nom.	e	e	e	en	en	en
Gen.	er			en	en	en
Dat.	en			en	en	en
Acc.	e			en	en	en

Rules.

1. The Strong Form is used, when the adjective is not preceded by the article, dieser, jener, derselbe, derjenige, welcher, solcher, aller, einiger, mancher, jeder, verschiedener, folgender, erwähneter.

Rem. An adjective, preceded by the indef. art. or the possessive pronouns, mein, dein, sein, unser, euer, thy assumes the strong terminations in the nominative masc. and neut., and in the accusative neut., the other cases take the weak terminations.

2. The weak terminations are used, when the adjective is preceded by the words named in the preceding rule.

Decline: der gute Vater, the good father; die gute Mutter, the good mother; das gute Kind, the good child; guter Wein, good wine.

Degrees of Comparison.

The Comparative is formed by adding *er* to the positive (*r* only when the positive already ends in *e*), the Superlative, by adding *st* (st when the superlative cannot be pronounced without the *e*).

a, o, u are mostly changed into ä, ö, ü in the Comparative & Superlative.

Examples.

arm, ärmer, armst; groß, größer, größt.
Adjectives compared irregularly:
wenig { weniger, { wenigst.
 { minder, { mindest.
viel, mehr, meist.
gut, besser, best.

The Comparative & Superlative are declined like the Positive.

§. 5.

Numerals.

1) Cardinal Numbers.

1, ein,	23, drei und zwanzig.
2, zwei,	24, vier und zwanzig.
3, drei,	25, fünf und zwanzig.
4, vier,	30, dreißig.
5, fünf,	31, ein und dreißig.
6, sechs,	40, vierzig.
7, sieben,	50, fünfzig.
8, acht,	60, sechzig.
9, neun,	70, siebenzig.
10, zehn,	80, achtzig.
11, elf,	90, neunzig.
12, zwölf,	100, hundert.
13, dreizehn,	101, hundert und ein.
14, vierzehn,	102, hundert und zwei.
15, fünfzehn,	200, zweihundert.
16, sechzehn,	500, fünfhundert.
17, siebenzehn,	1000, tausend.
18, achtzehn,	1850, achtzehnhundert
19, neunzehn,	und fünfzig.
20, zwanzig,	10,000, zehntausend.
21, ein und zwanzig,	100,000, hunderttausend.
22, zwei und zwanzig,	1,000,000, eine Million.

2) Ordinal Numbers.

1st, der erste,	24th, der vier und zwanzigste.
2nd, der zweite,	25th, der fünf und zwanzigste.
3rd, der dritte,	30th, der dreißigste.
4th, der vierte,	40th, der vierzigste.
5th, der fünfte,	50th, der fünfzigste.
6th, der sechste,	60th, der sechzigste.
7th, der siebente,	70th, der siebenzigste.
8th, der achte,	80th, der achtzigste.
9th, der neunte,	90th, der neunzigste.
10th, der zehnte,	100th, der hundertste.
11th, der elfte,	101st, der hunderterste.
12th, der zwölfte,	102nd, der hundertzweite.
13th, der dreizehnte,	300th, der dreihundertste.
14th, der vierzehnte,	400th, der vierhundertste.
15th, der fünfzehnte,	500th, der fünfhundertste.
16th, der sechzehnte,	1000th, der tausendste.
17th, der siebenzehnte,	10,000th, der zehntausendste.
18th, der achtzehnte,	100,000th, der hunderttausendste.
19th, der neunzehnte,	1,000,000th, der millionste.
20th, der zwanzigste,	
21st, der ein und zwanzigste,	
22nd, der zwei und zwanzigste,	
23rd, der drei und zwanzigste,	

3) Adverbial Numbers.

once, einmal,
twice, zweimal,
thrice, dreimal,
four times, viermal,
etc.

§. 6. Pronouns.

Personal Pronouns.

Singular.

First person.	Second person.	Third person.
		Masc. Fem. Neuter.
Nom. ich, I	du thou	er, he
Gen. meiner, of me	deiner, of thee	sie, she
Dat. mir, to me	dir, to thee	ihre, of her
Acc. mich, me	dich, thee	ihm, to him
		ihn, him
		Plural.
Nom. wir, we	ihr, you	sie, they.
Gen. unser, of us	eurer, of you	ihre, of them.
Dat. uns, to us	euch, to you	ihnen, to them.
Acc. uns, us	euch, you	sie, them.

Possessive Pronouns.

Singular.

N. mein	mein-e	mein	my,
G. mein-es	mein-er,	mein-es	of my,
D. mein-em	mein-er,	mein-em	to my,
A. mein-en	mein-e	mein	my.

Plural.

Nom. meine	my,
Gen. mein-er	of my,
Dat. mein-en	to my,
Acc. meine	my.

Singular.

N. unser	unser-e	unser	our
G. unser-es	unser-er,	unser-es	of our
D. unser-em	unser-er,	unser-em	to our
A. unser-en	unser-e	unser	our

Plural.

Nom. unsere	our
Gen. unser-er,	of our
Dat. unser-en,	to our
Acc. unsere	our

Singular.

N. dein	dein-e	dein	thy,
G. dein-es	dein-er,	dein-es	of thy,
D. dein-em	dein-er,	dein-em	to thy,
A. dein-en	dein-e	dein	thy.

Plural.

Nom. deine	thy,
Gen. dein-er	of thy,
Dat. dein-en	to thy,
Acc. deine	thy.

Singular.

N. euer	eure	euer	your,
G. euer-es	euer-er,	euer-es	of your,
D. euer-em	euer-er,	euer-em	to your,
A. euer-en	eure	euer	your.

Plural.

Nom. eure	your.
Gen. euer-er	of your,
Dat. euer-en	to your,
Acc. eure	your.

Singular.

N. sein	sein-e	sein	his,
G. sein-es	sein-er,	sein-es	of his,
D. sein-em	sein-er,	sein-em	to his,
A. sein-en	sein-e	sein	his.

Plural.

Nom. seine	his.
Gen. sein-er	of his.
Dat. sein-en	to his.
Acc. seine	his.

Singular.

N. ihr	ihre	ihre	her.
G. ihr-es	ihre-er,	ihre-es	of her.
D. ihr-em	ihre-er,	ihre-em	to her.
A. ihr-en	ihre-e	ihre	her

Plural.

Nom. ihre	their.
Gen. ihre-er,	of their.
Dat. ihre-en,	to their.
Acc. ihre	their.

Relative and Interrogative Pronouns.

Singular.

Masc. N. welcher,	welche,	welches,	who,	which,
Fem. G. welches,	welcher,	welches,	whose,	of which,
Neut. D. welchem,	welcher,	welchem,	to whom,	to which,
A. welchen,	welche,	welches,	whom,	which,

Mascul. & Femin.

N. wer,	who,	was, what,
G. wessen,	whose,	
D. wem,	to whom,	
A. wen,	whom,	was, what.

Plural.

N. welche,	who,	which,
G. welcher,	whose, of whom,	of which,
D. welchen,	to whom,	to which,
A. welchen,	whom,	which.

Wer has no Plural.

§. 7.

Auxiliary Verbs.

a) haben, to have.

Principal Parts: haben, habe, hatte, gehabt.

Present.

Indicative.

Ich habe,	I have,
du hast,	thou hast,
er hat,	he has.
wir haben,	we have,
ihr habet,	you have,
sie haben,	they have.

Subjunctive.

Ich habe,	I may have,
du habest,	thou mayest have,
er habe,	he may have,
wir haben,	we may have,
ihr habet,	you may have,
sie haben,	they may have.

Imperfect.**Indicative.**

Ich hatte,	I had,
du hattest,	thou hadst,
er hatte,	he had,
wir hätten,	we had,
ihr hättet,	you had,
sie hätten,	they had.

Subjunctive.

Ich hätte,	I might have,
du hättest,	thou mightst have,
er hätte,	he might have,
wir hätten,	we might have,
ihr hättet,	you might have,
sie hätten,	they might have.

Perfect.**Indicative.**

Ich habe gehabt,	I have had,
du hast gehabt,	thou hast had,
etc.	

Subjunctive.

Ich habe gehabt,	I may have had,
du habest gehabt,	thou mayst have had,
etc.	

Pluperfect.**Indicative.**

Ich hatte gehabt,	I had had,
du hättest gehabt,	thou hadst had.
etc.	

Subjunctive.

Ich hätte gehabt,	I might have had,
du hättest gehabt,	thou mightst have had,
etc.	

First Future.**Indicative.**

Ich werde haben,	I shall have,
du wirst haben,	thou wilt have,
er wird haben,	he will have,
wir werden haben,	we shall have,
ihr werdet haben,	you will have,
sie werden haben,	they will have.

Subjunctive.

Ich werde haben,	I shall have,
du werdest haben,	thou wilt have,
er werde haben,	he will have,
wir werden haben,	we shall have,
ihr werdet haben,	you will have,
sie werden haben,	they will have.

Second Future.**Indicative.**

Ich werde gehabt haben,	I shall have had,
du wirst gehabt haben,	thou wilt have had,
etc.	

Subjunctive.

Ich werde gehabt haben,	I shall have had,
du werdest gehabt haben,	thou wilt have had,
etc.	

First Conditional.

Ich würde haben,	I should have,
du würdest haben,	thou wouldst have,
er würde haben,	he would have,
wir würden haben,	we should have,
ihr würdet haben,	you would have,
sie würden haben,	they would have.

Second Conditional.

Ich würde gehabt haben,	I should have had,
du würdest gehabt haben,	thou wouldst have had,
etc.	

Imperative.

habe, have, (thou), habet, have (ye).

Infinitive.

Pres. haben, to have,
 Perf. gehabt haben, to have had,
 Fut. haben werden, to be about to have.

Participles.

Pres. habend, having,
 Pret. gehabt, had.

b) Sein, to be.

Principal Parts: sein, bin, war, gewesen.

Present.**Indicative.**

Ich bin,	I am,
du bist,	thou art,
er ist,	he is,
wir sind,	we are,
ihr seid,	you are,
sie sind,	they are.

Subjunctive.

Ich sei,	I may be,
du seiest,	thou mayst be,
er sei,	he may be,
wir seien,	we may be,
ihr seiet,	you may be,
sie seien,	they may be

Imperfect.

Ich war,	I was,	Ich wäre,	I might be,
du warst,	thou wast,	du wärest,	thou mightst be,
er war,	he was,	er wäre,	he might be,
wir waren,	we were,	wir wären,	we might be,
ihr wart,	you were,	ihr wäret,	you might be,
sie waren,	they were,	sie wären,	they might be.

Perfect.**Indicative.**

Ich bin gewesen,	I have been,
du bist gewesen,	thou hast been,
er ist gewesen,	he has been,
wir sind gewesen,	we have been,
ihr seid gewesen,	you have been,
sie sind gewesen,	they have been.

Subjunctive.

Ich sei gewesen,	I may have been,
du seiest gewesen,	thou mayst have been,
er sei gewesen,	he may have been,
wir seien gewesen,	we may have been,
ihr seiet gewesen,	you may have been,
sie seien gewesen,	they may have been.

Pluperfect.**Indicative.**

Ich war gewesen,	I had been,
du warst gewesen,	thou hadst been,
er war gewesen,	he had been,
wir waren gewesen,	we had been,
ihr wart gewesen,	you had been,
sie waren gewesen,	they had been.

Subjunctive.

Ich wäre gewesen,	I might have been,
du wärest gewesen,	thou mightst have been,
er wäre gewesen,	he might have been,
wir wären gewesen,	we might have been,
ihr wäret gewesen,	you might have been,
sie wären gewesen,	they might have been.

First Future.

Indicative.

Ich werde sein,	I shall be,
du wirst sein,	thou wilt be,
er wird sein,	he will be,
wir werden sein,	we shall be,
ihr werdet sein,	you will be,
sie werden sein,	they will be.

Subjunctive.

Ich werde sein,	I shall be,
du werdest sein,	thou wilt be,
er werde sein,	he will be,
wir werden sein,	we shall be,
ihr werdet sein,	you will be,
sie werden sein,	they will be.

Second Future.

Indicative.

Ich werde gewesen sein,	I shall have been,
du wirst gewesen sein,	thou wilt have been,
er wird gewesen sein,	he will have been,
	etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich werde gewesen sein,	I shall have been,
du werdest gewesen sein,	thou wilt have been,
er werde gewesen sein,	he will have been,
	etc.

First Conditional.

Ich würde sein,	I should be,
du würdest sein,	thou wouldst be,
er würde sein,	he would be,
wir würden sein,	we should be,
ihr würdet sein,	you would be,
sie würden sein,	they would be.

Second Conditional.

Ich würde gewesen sein,	I should have been,
du würdest gewesen sein,	thou wouldst have been,
er würde gewesen sein,	he would have been,
	etc.

Imperative Mood.

Sing.	Plur.
Sei (du), be thou,	seid mir, let us be,
sei er, let him be,	seid (ihr), be you.

Infinitive Mood.

Pres.	Sein, to be.
Perf.	gewesen sein, to have been.
Fut.	sein werden, to be about to be.

Participles.

Pres.	Seiend, being.
Pres.	gewesen, been.

§. 8.

Regular or Weak Conjugation.

The character of this Conjugation is to form the Imperfect in *te* and the preterite participle in *et*, or *t*.

(a) Active Voice.

Lieben, to love.

Principal parts: lieben, liebe, liebte, geliebt.

Present.

Indicative.

Ich lieb-e,	I love,
du lieb-st,	thou lovest,
er lieb-t,	he loves,
wir lieb-en,	we love,
ihr lieb-et (t),	you love,
sie lieb-en,	they love.

Subjunctive.

Ich lieb-e,	I may love,
du lieb-est,	thou mayst love,
er lieb-e,	he may love,
wir lieb-en,	we may love,
ihr lieb-et,	you may love,
sie lieb-en,	they may love.

Imperfect.

Indicative.

Ich lieb-te,	I loved,
du lieb-test,	thou lovedst,
er lieb-te,	he loved,
wir lieb-ten,	we loved,
ihr lieb-tet,	you loved,
sie lieb-ten,	they loved.

Subjunctive.

Ich lieb-ete,	I might love,
du lieb-etest,	thou mightst love,
er lieb-ete,	he might love,
wir lieb-eten,	we might love,
ihr lieb-etet,	you might love,
sie lieb-eten,	they might love.

Perfect.

Indicative.

Ich habe gelieb-t	I have loved,
du hast gelieb-t	thou hast loved,
er hat gelieb-t	he has loved,
wir haben gelieb-t	we have loved,
	etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich habe gelieb-t	I may have loved,
du habest gelieb-t	thou mayst have loved,
er habe gelieb-t	he may have loved,
wir haben gelieb-t	we may have loved,
	etc.

Pluperfect.

Indicative.

Ich hätte gelieb-t	I had loved,
	etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich hätte gelieb-t	I might have loved,
	etc.

First Future.**Indicative.**

Ich werde lieben, I shall love,
du wirst etc. etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich werde lieben, I shall love,
du werdest etc. etc.

First Conditional.

Ich würde lieben, I should love,
etc. etc.

Imperative.

liebe (du), love (thou),
liebe er, let him love,
lieben wir, let us love,
liebet (ihr), love (you),
lieben sie, let them love.

Infinitive.

Pres. lieben, to love.
Perf. geliebt haben, to have loved.
Fut. lieben werden, to be about to love.

Participles.

Pres. liebend, loving. Pres. geliebt, loved.

Observations.

1. In those verbs which have *l* or *r* for their final radical consonant, the *e* of the termination *en* is always left out: as *sammeln* for *sammelen*, to gather; *bauern* for *baueren*, to last, also frequently after *h*: as *blühen* for *blühen*; *gehen* for *gehen*.

2. Verbs of foreign origin ending in *tren* or *terren* & verbs having the prefixes *be*, *ent*, *emp*, *er*, *hin*ter, *mit*, *ver*, *wieder*, *zer*, do not take the augment *ge* in the pret. participle: *studiren*, to study, forms *studirt*, not *gestudirt*; *begegnen*, has *begegnet* etc.

3. Intransitive verbs denoting a change of place or condition form their past tenses by means of *sein*, as: *er ist gekommen*, *er ist gestorben*.

(b) Passive Voice.**Present.****Indicative.**

Ich werde geliebt, I am loved,
du wirst geliebt, thou art loved,
etc. etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich werde geliebt, I may be loved,
du werdest geliebt, thou mayest be loved,
etc. etc.

Imperfect.**Indicative.**

Ich wurde geliebt, I was loved,
etc. etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich würde geliebt, I might be loved,
etc. etc.

Perfect.**Indicative.**

Ich bin geliebt worden, I have been loved,
etc. etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich sei geliebt worden, I may have been loved,
etc. etc.

Pluperfect.**Indicative.**

Ich war geliebt worden, I had been loved,
etc. etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich wäre geliebt worden, I might have been loved,
etc. etc.

First Future.**Indicative.**

Ich werde geliebt werden, I shall be loved,
etc. etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich werde geliebt werden, I shall be loved,
etc. etc.

Second Future.**Indicative.**

Ich werde geliebt worden sein,
I shall have been loved,
etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich werde geliebt worden sein,
I shall have been loved,
etc.

First Conditional.

Ich würde geliebt werden, I should be loved,
etc. etc.

Second Conditional.

Ich würde geliebt werden sein,
I should have been loved,
etc.

Imperative.

Werde (Du) geliebt, be (thou) loved,
werde er geliebt, let him be loved,
werden wir geliebt, let us be loved,
werdet (ihr) geliebt, be (you) loved,
werden sie geliebt, let them be loved.

Infinitive.

Pres. geliebt werden, to be loved.
Perf. geliebt worden sein, to have been loved
Fut. werden geliebt werden,
to be about to be loved.

Participle.

©liebt. loved.

§ 9.**Irregular or Strong Conjugation.**

Verbs are called irregular or strong, when they do not take *te* or *ete* in the imperf., and assume *en* in the past participle instead of *t* or *et*.

(a) Active Voice.

Singen, to sing.

Principal parts: *singen*, *singst*, *sang*, *gesungen*.

Present.**Indicative.**

Ich sing-e,	I sing,
du sing-est,	thou singst,
er sing-et (t),	he sings,
wir sing-en,	we sing,
ihr sing-et,	you sing,
sie sing-en,	they sing.

Subjunctive.

Ich sing-e,	I may sing,
du sing-est,	thou mayst sing,
er sing-e,	he may sing,
wir sing-en,	we may sing,
ihr sing-et,	you may sing,
sie sing-en,	they may sing.

Imperfect.**Indicative.**

Ich sang,	I sang,
du sang-st,	thou sangst,
er sang,	he sang,
wir sang-en,	we sang,
ihr sang-et,	you sang,
sie sang-en,	they sang.

Subjunctive.

Ich säng-e,	I might sing,
du säng-est,	thou mightst sing,
er säng-e,	he might sing,
wir säng-en,	we might sing,
ihr säng-et,	you might sing,
sie säng-en,	they might sing.

Perfect.**Indicative.**

Ich habe gesungen,	I have sung,
etc.	etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich habe gesungen,	I may have sung,
etc.	etc.

Pluperfect.**Indicative.**

Ich hatte gesungen,	I had sung,
etc.	etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich hätte gesungen,	I might have sung,
etc.	etc.

First Future.**Indicative.**

Ich werde singen,	I shall sing,
etc.	etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich werde singen,	I shall sing,
etc.	etc.

Second Future.**Indicative.**

Ich werde gesungen haben,	I shall have sung,
etc.	etc.

Subjunctive.

Ich werde gesungen haben,	I shall have sung,
etc.	etc.

First Conditional.

Ich würde singen,	I should sing,
etc.	etc.

Second Conditional.

Ich würde gesungen haben,	I should have sung,
etc.	etc.

Imperative.

Singe (du),	sing thou,
singe er,	let him sing,
singen wir,	let us sing,
singet (ihr),	sing (you),
singen sie,	let them sing.

Infinitive.

Pres. singen,	to sing,
Perf. gesungen haben,	to have sung,
Fut. singen werden,	to be about to sing.

Participles.

Pres. Singend,	singing.
Præ. gesungen,	sung.

§. 10.

The Prepositions.**(a) Prepositions**

which govern the Genitive case.

Unweit, not far from, mittelst, vermittelst, by means of, kraft, by virtue of, während, during, laut, according to, vermöge, by dint of, ungeachtet, notwithstanding, unterhalb, below, oberhalb, above, innerhalb, within, außerhalb, without, dießseits, on this side of, jenseits, on the farther side of, halben or halber, on account of, wegen, because of, statt or anstatt, in stead of, längs, along, zufolge, in consequence of, trotz, in spite of.

(b) Prepositions

which govern the Dative case.

Mit, with, nach, after, nächst, the next to, nebst, together with, sammt, together with, bei, by, near, seit, since, von, of, from, zu, to, at, zuwider, against, entgegen, opposite to, außer, outside, except, aus, out of.

(c) Prepositions

which govern the Accusative case.

Durch, through, für, for, ohne, sonder, without, um, around, about, gegen, wiber, against.

(d) Prepositions

which govern the Dative and Accusative cases*.

An, on, to, auf, on, upon, hinter, behind, neben, beside, in, in, into, über, over, beyond, unter, under, among, vor, before, zwischen, between.

* These prepositions govern the Dative case, when the state of permanent locality is implied; but the accusative when a motion from one place to another is indicated.

The principal parts of the Irregular verbs are indicated in the course of the dictionary.

DIALOGUES

WITH REFERENCE TO GRAMMATICAL FORMS.

Guten Morgen! Schon so früh auf? — Good morning! Are you up so early?

Wie geht es Ihnen? Wie befinden Sie sich? — How do you do?

Ganz wohl, dem Himmel sei Dank! — Quite well, thank heaven!

Welch' köstliches Wetter. — What delightful weather.

Welch' ein herrlicher Tag. — What a fine day.

Des Morgens ist es etwas kühl. — In the morning it is rather cool.

Ich bin des Mittags immer zu Hause. — At noon I am always at home.

Des Abends geht sie gewöhnlich in Gesellschaft. — In the evening she usually goes to a party.

Er pflegte meinen Vater des Montags zu besuchen. — He used to visit my father on Mondays.

Ist er nach Hause zurückgekehrt? — Is he returned home?

Sie wohnt in unserm Hause. — She lives at our house.

Diese Häuser sollen verkauft werden. — These houses are to be sold.

In allen Häusern wurden Nachforschungen angestellt. — Researches were made in every house.

Unsere Väter waren mäßiger als wir. — Our fathers were more temperate than we are.

Bitte, reichen Sie mir jenen Teller. — Hand me that plate, if you please.

Liege Teller sind rein. — These plates are clean.

Was hat die Magd mit den andern Tellern gemacht? — What has the maid done with the other plates?

Dies ist schönes Brod. — This is excellent bread.

Passen Sie einige Bröde holen. — Send for some loaves (rolls).

Es liegt auf dem Stuhle. — It is lying on the chair.

Sind die neuen Stühle schon bezahlt? — Are the new chairs paid for?

Zawohl; und die Tische ebenfalls. — Yes; and the tables likewise.

Wann gehen Sie zu Bett? — When do you go to bed?

Gewöhnlich um halb elf. — Usually at half past ten.

Ist das Bett schon gemacht? — Is the bed made?

Hier sind zwei Betten, welches wollen Sie? — Here are two beds, which will you have?

Meine Uhr ist abgelaufen. — My watch is run down.

Die Uhren gehen alle unrichtig. — All the clocks go wrong.

Geben Sie mir die Messer dort. — Give me the knives yonder.

Dieses Messer ist nicht zu gebrauchen. — This knife is useless.

Sie misstrauen einander. — They distrust each other.

Wir haben es Ihnen gesagt. — We told them so.

Sie hat uns gewarnt. — She warned us.

Ist dies Ihre Stube (Ihr Zimmer)? — Is this your room?

Sie (es) ist ziemlich geräumig. — It is pretty spacious.

Gefällt sie (es) Ihnen? — Do you like it?

Wem gehört diese (dieses)? — To whom does this one belong?

Unserer Cousine. — To our cousin.

Er hat sein Pferd verkauft. — He has sold his horse.

Mit dem meinigen bin ich nicht zufrieden. — I am not satisfied with mine.

Der (die, das) seinige wäre besser gewesen. — His would have been better.

Was haben Sie (sic) mit den Ihrigen (ihrigen) gemacht? — What have you (they) done with yours (theirs)?

Wessen Schreibfeder hat sie gebraucht? — Whose pen has she used?

Die meinige; Darum selhen Sie mir die Ihrige — Mine. So lend me yours.

Die Eurigen (plur.) sind den seinigen vorzuziehen. — Yours are preferable to his.

Wo ist der (die, das) unsrige? — Where is ours?

Weiß sie, welchen Band wir genommen haben? — Does she know which volume we have taken?

Freilich weiß sie es. — To be sure she does.

Ich möchte denjenigen haben, welchen (den) er nicht braucht. — I should like to have the one he does not want.

Sehen Sie, welch' ein schönes Pferd. — Look, what a beautiful horse.

Welches meinen Sie, den Braunen oder den Schimmel? — Which do you mean, the brown one or the grey?

Dasjenige (das), welches gesattelt ist. — The one that is saddled.

Derjenige, welcher ehrlich ist (wer ehrlich ist). — He that is honest.

Wer es auch sein möchte. — Whoever it might be.

Auf wen ist die Wahl gefallen? — Who has been chosen?

Auf welchen Befehl wurde er festgenommen? — At whose order was he arrested?

In Hinsicht dessen, was mir vorgebracht haben. — With respect to what we have urged.

Das was er sagt, ist nicht ohne Grund. — What he says, is not without reason.

Dem, was er behauptete, setze man vieles entgegen. — To what he affirmed, much was opposed.

Kennen Sie jenen Mann dort? — Do you know that man yonder?

Diesem bin ich oft begegnet. — I have often met this one.

Jene Frau ist die Schwester meines Hauswirths. — That woman is my landlord's sister.

Er hat deren zwei. — He has two (of them).

Jener Knabe ist sehr fleißig. — That boy is very diligent.

Auf jener Seite. — On that side (page, hand).

Geben Sie mir diejenige, mit welcher Sie fertig sind. — Give me the one you have done with (have finished).

Hat er denjenigen (den) gekauft, welchen ich aus- suchte? — Has he bought the one I chose?

Diejenige, welche man für die Klügste hält. — She who is thought to be the cleverest.

Mit denjenigen (denen) will ich nichts zu schaffen haben. — I will have nothing to do with those.

Das kann Ihnen Jedermann sagen. — Any one can tell you that.

Ich stehe zu jeder Zeit zu Ihren Diensten. — I am always at your service

Jedes Mal wenn er kommt. — Every time he comes.

Wie viele Male ist seine Erwartung getäuscht wor- den? — How many times has he been disap- pointed?

Eine andere Zeit wäre mir gelegener gewesen. — Some other time would have suited me better.

Schicken Sie mir die anderen Bücher. — Send me the other books.

Was will er mit den anderen machen? — What will he do with the others?

Jeder Andere würde ihm gehoffen haben. — Any other person would have aided him.

Das andere Pferd ist verkauft worden. — The other horse has been sold.

Seine anderen Freunde sind derselben Meinung. — His other friends are of the same opinion.

Es sind dieselben Leute. — They are the same people.

Ich bin demselben Manne begegnet. — I met the same man.

Es ist dasselbe. — It is the same thing.

Die Versammlung findet in demselben Saale statt. — The meeting takes place in the very same hall.

Er ging durch dieselbe Thür. — He went through the same door.

Er ist der Bruder dessen, der nach Amerika ging. — He is the brother of him that went to America.

Das Eigenthum Derer, die ihre Abgaben bezahlt hatten, wurde gespart. — The property of those who had paid their taxes, was spared.

Dergleichen Fälle giebt es viele. — There are many such instances.

Ein Ereigniß der Art kommt nur selten vor. — Such an event occurs but rarely.

Es giebt nur Einen Fall. — There is but one instance (case).

Viels von dem was er sagte. — Much of what he said.

Wie viel bin ich Ihnen schuldig? — How much do I owe you?

Man fragte nach der Meinung vieler Leute. — The opinions of many persons were consulted.

Mit wie vielen Pferden reiste er ab? — With how many horses did he set out?

Seine vielen Rathgeber konnten sein Verderben nicht abwenden. — His numerous advisers could not avert his ruin.

Wie viele Male sagten Sie? — How many times did you say?

Manchmal. — Many a time.

Mancher hat sich getäuscht gesehen. — Many a one has been disappointed.

Manche Blume blüht ungesehen. — Many a flower blooms unseen.

Man spricht von Frieden. — Peace is spoken of.

Man hat seitdem nichts von ihm gehört. — He has not been heard of since.

Man kann nicht zwei Herren dienen. — One cannot serve two masters.

Man weiß nicht wem man trauen soll. — One does not know whom to trust.

Wenn man spricht, so lachen sie. — When one speaks, they laugh.

Was will man mehr? — What more can one expect?

Er hat etwas (einiges) Geld geerbt. — He has inherited some money.

Gestern beriet sie sich mit einigen Freunden. — Yesterday she consulted some friends.

Es war vor einiger Zeit. — It was some time ago.

Hätte ich nur einige Hoffnung ihn wiederzusehen. — Had I but some hopes of seeing him again.

Mit einigem Fleiß und einiger Beharrlichkeit wird es ihm gelingen. — With a little diligence and perseverance he will succeed.

Sie sagten irgend etwas. — They said some- thing or other.

Bersprich nie etwas, was du nicht erfüllen kannst. — Never promise what you are unable to perform.

Sie gab dem Bettler etwas Brod. — She gave the beggar some bread.

Das wollte ich wohl, wenn ich etwas hätte. — I would, if I had any.

War irgend Jemand da? — Was any one there?

Beide Häuser wurden niedergebrannt. — Both houses were burnt down.

Wir Beiden sind von einem Alter. — Both of us are of the same age.

Jene Beiden sind diesen Beiden vorzuziehen. — Those two are preferable to these two.

Seine beiden Brüder sind auf der Universität. — His two brothers are at the university.

Welcher von beiden ist der verständigste? — Which of the two is the most sensible?

Eine von meinen beiden Schwestern wird uns rufen lassen. — One of my two sisters will have us called.

Was er auch sagen mochte, war umsonst. — Whatsoever he said, was in vain.

Welches Buch Sie auch meinen. — Whichever book you mean.

Ich bin mit Allem zufrieden. — I am satisfied with every thing.

Alle seine Aussichten sind vernichtet. — All his prospects are destroyed.

Allen seinen Bestrebungen zum Troste. — In spite of all his endeavors.

Alle Augen waren auf ihn gerichtet. — The

eyes of all present were directed to him.
Er hat Alles was er braucht. — He has all he needs.

Ich sehe ihn alle Tage. — I see him every day.
Sie möchte alle Woche, ja, alle Abende ins Schauspiel gehen. — She would like to go to the play every week, nay, every evening.

Wir alle wollen auf das Land gehen. — We are all of us going into the country.

Man muß vor allen Dingen ein reines Gewissen zu bewahren suchen. — We must endeavor above all things to keep a clear conscience.

Mehrere Schiffe sind angekommen. — Several ships have arrived.

Gestern brachte ich den Abend mit mehreren Freunden zu. — Yesterday I passed the evening with several friends.

Niemand weiß was daraus geworden ist. — No one knows what became of it.

Es war Niemand gegenwärtig. — No one was present.

Hat keiner von den Männern den Muth gehabt, ihn zu ergreifen? — Had none of the men courage enough to seize him?

Es war gar keine Hoffnung dazu vorhanden. — There were no hopes at all of it.

Haben Sie Geld bei sich? Denn ich habe keins. — Have you any money about you? For I have none.

Er will Keinen (Niemand) gesprochen haben. — He says he has spoken with no one.

Sie gehen mit Niemand (Keinem) als mit ihren Verwandten um. — They associate with none but their relations.

Es giebt keinerlei Baaren, die dort nicht zu haben wären. — There are no goods of any kind, which are not to be had there.

Er hat Vierslei mitgebracht. — He has brought a variety of things with him.

Ich habe Auserlei anzuschaffen. — I must procure several different articles.

Das ist mir einerlei, sage ich Ihnen. — That is all the same to me, I tell you.

Das ist ja zu wenig. — Why, that is too little.

Es ist nicht weniger als man gewöhnlich bezahlt. — It is not less than is usually paid.

Man muß sich mit Wenigem begnügen. — We ought to be content with a little.

Wenige Leute werden ihm Glauben schenken. — Few persons will credit him.

Wie wenig ich mir von einem solchen Glücke träume. — How little did I dream of such a happiness.

Sie kommt immer dann, wenn man sie am wenigsten erwartet. — She always comes when she is least expected.

Sein Nachbar ist wohlhabend; ich glaube es wenigstens. — His neighbor is opulent; at least I believe so.

Sie waren es, der mich darauf aufmerksam machte. — It was you that pointed it out to me.

Sie waren es, die uns zu hintergehen suchten. — It was they who strove to deceive us.

Es ist sehr zu hoffen, daß er sich nicht irrt. — It is much to be hoped that he is not mistaken.

Es stehen einige Bäume am Wege. — There are some trees standing by the road-side.

Es wurde viel getanzt. — There was much dancing.

Es giebt mehrere Arten. — There are several kinds.

Es finden sich nur wenige Leute dazu geneigt. — But few people are inclined to it.

Es ragt ein Thurm aus dem Walde empor. — A tower rises from the forest.

Er sagte es, aber ich glaube es kaum. — He said so, but I hardly believe it.

Ich will es, aber sie wollen es nicht. — I will, but they will not.

In sofern als es uns betrifft. — As far as regards us.

Es giebt nur Einen Fall. — There is but one instance.

Was giebt es? — What's the matter?

Es waren viele Schiffe in den Hafen eingelaufen. — Many vessels had entered the harbor.

Sind Sie es? — Is it you?

Ich bin es. — It is I.

Zu bedauern mar es, daß es so wenig zu thun gab. — It was to be regretted that there was so little to do.

Es fanden sich Viele zu rechter Zeit ein. — Many persons arrived in time.

Wie viel haben Sie dafür gegeben? — How much did you give for it?

Sie wurde unwillig darüber. — She grew angry about it.

Was hat Ihr Compagnon dabei gewonnen? — What has your partner gained in it?

Dadurch hoffe ich meinen Gegner zu besänftigen. — By this means I hope to pacify my opponent.

Ich habe nicht daran gedacht. — I did not think of it.

Dazu kommt noch, daß sie sein Mißfallen erregte. — Besides that, she excited his displeasure.

Davor beschütze uns der Himmel! — Heaven defend us from it!

Als wir so sprachen, kam er dazu. — While we were talking, he joined us.

Es gab einige gute darunter. — There were some good ones amongst them.

Was verstehen Sie darunter? — What do you understand by it?

Sie wissen kaum, was sie damit machen sollen. — They hardly know what to do with it (them).

Damit zog er den Hut und ging fort. — With that he raised his hat and went away.

Sie that es selbst. — She did it herself.

Nehmen Sie sich in Acht, sonst werden Sie sich Schaden thun. — Take care or you will hurt yourself.

Sie irren sich sehr, wenn sie glauben, daß ich mich vor ihnen fürchte. — They are much mistaken if they think I fear them.

Der Vogel befreite sich von der Schlinge. — The bird freed itself from the springe.

Sie haben sich von seiner Reichthaffenheit überzeugt. — They have satisfied themselves of his probity.

Sein Bruder hat sich anwerben lassen. — His brother has enlisted.

Wenn ich mich nicht irre, so habe ich ihn irgendwo getroffen. — If I am not mistaken, I have met with him somewhere.

Sie hat sich verheirathet. — She has got married.
Wir haben uns entschlossen, seine Bedingungen anzunehmen. — We have determined to accept his terms.

Hast Du Dir die Sache überlegt? — Have you reflected on the matter?

Ich will mir ein paar Stiefel bestellen. — I intend to order myself a pair of boots.

Man täuscht sich sehr leicht. — We easily deceive ourselves.

Man kann sich von seiner Bestürzung keine Vorstellung machen. — His consternation is not to be imagined.

Ihr habt Euch vom Scherine täuschen lassen. — You have suffered yourselves to be deceived by appearances.

Der Bruder und die Schwester lieben einander zärtlich. — The brother and sister are very fond of each other.

Sie kamen einander zu Hülfe. — They came to each other's assistance.

Sie wagen es nicht, einander zu trauen. — They dare not trust one another.

Ist Jemand da? — Is any one there?

Ich sehe Niemand. — I see nobody.

Heute morgen ist Jemand vorgelommen. — Some one has called this morning.

Jedermann ist davon überzeugt. — Every body is convinced of it.

Das hätte Jedermann vorhersehen können. — Any one might have foreseen that.

Ein guter Name ist besser als Reichthümer. — A good name is better than riches.

Er erfreut sich eines großen Vermögens. — He enjoys a large fortune.

Du wohnst in einem angenehmen Stadttheile. — You live in a pleasant part of the town.

Sie hat sich einen grünen Schleier gekauft. — She has bought a green veil.

Ein artiges Kind macht seinen Eltern Freude. — A good child gladdens the heart of its parents.

Der Inhalt des ersten Bandes mißfällt mir. — I don't like the contents of the first volume.

Mit der ersten Gelegenheit. — With the first opportunity.

Er hat seinen treuen Hund verloren. — He has lost his faithful dog.

Die arme Waise ist sehr zu bemitleiden. — The poor orphan is greatly to be pitied.

Sie hat im vorigen Jahre geschrieben. — She wrote last year.

Er saß am Ofen und las. — He sat reading near the stove.

Sie reisten am vergangenen Freitag ab. — They set out on Friday last.

Ich lag schon zu Bette (im Bette). — I already lay in bed.

Es wäre am Besten wir gingen hin. — We had better go there.

Der Schütze stand dicht am Baume. — The marksman stood close to the tree.

Ist er im Hause? — Is he in the house?

Sie traten in das Haus. — They entered the house.

Er hat uns gestern zum letzten Male besucht. — Yesterday he visited us for the last time.

Zum großen Leidwesen seiner Mutter. — To the

great regret of his mother.

Der Knabe geht früh zur Schule (in die Schule). — The boy goes early to school.

Unter'm Monde ist nichts beständig. — There's nothing constant under the moon.

Morgen will sie zur (in die) Kirche gehen. — To-morrow she will go to church.

Die Soldaten standen unter'm Gewehre. — The soldiers were under arms.

Ihr seid fast nie zu Hause. — You are scarcely ever at home.

Läßt uns nach Hause gehen. — Let us go home.

Mein Bruder steht beim ersten Regiment. — My brother is in the first regiment.

Wer würde so handeln, der nur irgend Ehrgefühl hat. — Who that has any feeling of honor would act thus?

Hat er Ibrwegen den Beweis bekommen? — Did he receive the rebuke on your account?

Nein, unserwegen. — No, on our account.

Ihretwegen mag ich seinen Unwillen nicht erregen. — I am not going to incur his displeasure on their account.

Sie thaten es meinethwegen (um meinethwillen). — They did it for my sake.

Ich bin bereit ihrzuweilen Alles zu erdulden. — For her sake I am ready to suffer any thing.

Meinethwegen mögen sie es versuchen. — They may try it for all I care.

Ich bin Ihnen sehr verbunden. — I am much obliged to you.

Sage mir wo Du bist. — Tell me where you are.

Er ist mein bester Freund. — He is my best friend.

Sie ist bei ihren Verwandten. — She is with her relations.

Wir sind ganz anderer Ansicht. — We are of quite a different opinion.

Gut; Ihr seid also entschlossen? — Well, you are determined then?

Wo find sie zu finden? — Where are they to be found?

Ich war zu Hause. — I was at home.

Du warst zu voreilig. — Thou wert too hasty.

Wer weiß wo er war. — Who knows where he was.

Wir waren darüber ganz erfreut. — We were overjoyed at it.

Ihr wartet auch eingeladen. — You were invited too.

Sie waren mit ihrem Loos unzufrieden. — They were dissatisfied with their lot.

Ich werde früh auf sein. — I shall be up early.

Du wirst sie gewiß auf ihres Onkels Stube finden. — Thou wilt certainly find her in her uncle's room.

Man weiß nicht wann er hier sein wird. — It is not known when he will be here.

Wir werden erfreut sein, Sie zu sehen. — We shall be glad to see you.

Ihr werdet abwesend sein, wenn wir kommen. — You will be absent when we come.

Sie werden schon davon benachrichtigt sein. — They will be already informed of it.

Ich bin lange krank gewesen. — I have been long ill.

Du bist in Frankreich gewesen, wie ich höre. —

Thou hast been in France, I am told.

Er ist eine Zeit lang damit beschäftigt gewesen. —

He has been occupied with it for some time.

Wir sind auf dem Lande gewesen. — We have been in the country.

Ich hoffe, daß Ihr recht fleißig gewesen seid. — I hope you have been very diligent.

Sind Sie nicht bei Ihrem Bräutigam zum Besuch gewesen? — Have they not been visiting their cousin?

Ich war nur einige Tage dort gewesen. — I had been there but for a few days.

Wir waren auf Reisen gewesen als wir die Nachricht erhielten. — We had been travelling, when we received the intelligence.

Wenn Sie wieder da sind, werde ich bei Ihrem Bruder gewesen sein. — By the time you return I shall have been at your brother's.

Sie sind so gütig, mir zu sagen an wen ich mich zu wenden habe. — Be so kind as to tell me whom to apply to.

Run gut, er sei zur rechten Zeit hier. — Well then let him be here in the right time.

Er ist doch nicht so unaufmerksam. — Don't be so inattentive.

Sie sagten, er sei krank. — They said he was ill.

Wenn ich wüßte, daß er noch nicht wieder gewesen wäre. — If I knew he was not yet recovered.

Man vermuthet, daß er in acht Tagen hier sein werde. — It is supposed he will be here in a week's time.

Glaubt man, daß er oft dort gewesen sei? — Is he thought to have been there often?

Sie sagte mir geradezu, daß ich zu offenerzig gewesen wäre. — She told me plainly that I had been too candid.

Ich würde damit zufrieden sein. — I should be satisfied with it.

Würde ein Anderer so unbillig gewesen sein? — Would any one else have been so unreasonable?

Sie wäre zu glücklich gewesen. — She would have been too happy.

Er hat an Sie geschrieben. — He has written to them.

Wir hatten sehr viele Mühe mit ihm. — We had a great deal of trouble with him.

Ich werde hoffentlich viel Vergnügen haben. — I shall have much pleasure, I hope.

Er wird schwere Pflichten haben. — He will have severe duties.

Wir werden wenig zu thun haben. — We shall have little to do.

Fragen Sie, ob Sie morgen Gesellschaft haben werden. — Enquire whether they will have company to-morrow.

Sie hat noch keinen Thee gehabt. — She has not had any tea yet.

Da sie keine Lust gehabt hatten, ins Schauspiel zu gehen. — As they had not had a mind to go to the play.

Jetzt wird er seinen Willen gehabt haben. — By this time he will have had his will.

Man behauptete (es wurde behauptet), daß ich ihn zum Nachfolger haben würde. — It was asserted, that I should have him for a successor.

Sie würden ihn gern zum Lehrer gehabt haben (sie hätten ihn gern zum Lehrer gehabt). — They would gladly have had him as a teacher.

Wir glauben, er hätte an seinen Wohltäter geschrieben. — We thought he had written to his benefactor.

Jedermann meint, er habe Unrecht gehabt. — Every one thinks he was in the wrong.

Wären wir nicht gewesen, so hätten Sie einen bösen Unfall gehabt. — But for us they would have met with a sad accident.

Ich hätte ihn gewarnt (ich würde ihn gewarnt haben), wäre es nöthig gewesen. — I would have warned him, had it been necessary.

Hätten Sie sich doch nur Zeit genommen. — Had they but taken time.

Das Schiff wird morgen ankommen. — The ship will arrive to-morrow.

Die Überfahrt wird eine stürmische sein (or werden). — The passage will be a rough one.

Seine Schuldner wollen ihn nicht befriedigen. — His debtors will not satisfy him.

Man sagt, daß sie sich verheirathen wird. — They say, she is going to be married.

Der Verbrecher wollte nicht gestehen. — The criminal would not confess.

Ich werde mich bemühen, Ihr Vertrauen zu verdienen. — I shall endeavor to merit your confidence.

In acht Tagen werden wir die Güter empfangen. — We shall receive the goods in a week's time.

Das Haus wird jetzt gebaut. — The house is now building.

Die Flotte wurde damals ausgerüstet. — The fleet was fitted out at that time.

Die Landstraßen werden bald ausgebessert werden (sein). — The roads are soon to be repaired (will soon be).

Ist mein Brief richtig abgegeben worden? — Has my letter been properly delivered?

Noch niemals war Jemand so hintergangen worden. — Never had any one been so taken in.

Die Zeugen sollen aufgeföhrt worden sein, vor Gericht zu erscheinen. — The witnesses are said to have been summoned to appear before the court.

Er soll seinen Gegner um Verzeihung bitten. — He shall beg his adversary's pardon.

Er soll außer Stande sein, seine Verbindlichkeiten zu erfüllen. — He is said to be unable to fulfil his engagements.

Ihre sämmtlichen Grundstücke sollen verkauft werden (sollen verkauft sein). — All their lands are to be sold (are said to be sold).

Als die arme Mutter diese Worte vernahm, wurde sie blaß. — On hearing these words the poor mother turned pale.

In wenigen Jahren wurden die Ansiedler reich. — The settlers became rich in a few years.

Auf der Reise wurde das Kind krank. — The child took ill on the journey.

Der Durst wurde fast toll vor Freude. — The lad almost went mad for joy.

Wo mag wohl mein Bruder sein? Wissen Sie es? — Where can that brother of mine be? Do you know?

Dialogues with reference to grammatical forms.

O, er wird oben sein. — O, he is no doubt (must be) up stairs.

Sie werden sich irren, denke ich. — I rather think you are mistaken.

Die Wälder werden bald grün werden. — The forests will soon grow green.

Die Kinder sind alle krank geworden. — All the children have taken ill.

Wurde sie nicht blass? — Did she not turn pale? Sie müssen uns besuchen. — You must come to see us.

Sie muß viel älter sein. — She must be much older.

Man mußte die Mauer verlängern. — The wall had to be lengthened.

Mußte er nicht die Geldstrafe erlegen? — Had he not to pay the fine?

Die Tagelöhner mußten befriedigt werden. — The laborers had to be satisfied.

Das Land wird erst abgeschätzt werden müssen. — The land will have to be appraised first.

Sie werden ohne Zweifel hingehen müssen. — They will no doubt have to go.

Wird nicht die Stube gereinigt werden müssen? — Will not the parlor have to be cleaned?

Ich habe ihn an seine Verpflichtungen erinnern müssen. — I have had to remind him of his engagements.

Hat Ihr Vater sie nicht holen lassen müssen? — Was not your father obliged to send for them?

Die Arme hatte ihr Häuschen verlassen müssen. — The poor woman had had to quit her cottage.

Hätten die Bücher nicht gebunden werden müssen (sollen)? — Ought not the books to have been bound?

Man mußte ihn ermahnen, künftig vorsichtiger zu sein. — He ought to be admonished to be more cautious for the future.

Ausspracheschlüssel.

Vokale.

Jeder deutsche Vokal ist ohne Veränderung seines eigenthümlichen Lautes, welcher aber in der Aussprache lang, gedehnt, scharf oder kurz sein kann.

A, das lange, offene a, wie in Adel, läben, gäh, (= a in far).

ä, das scharfe, kurze a, wie in Äst, hät (= a in französischen astro).

Ebenso der Umlaut **ä**: **ä** wie in schädlich (= ai in air); **ä** wie in hätte (= a in fan). **ai** und **ay** lauten wie ei: Kaiser (= i in lion).

E, das lange e, wie in Esel, lebzig (= e in prey).

ē, das kurze, scharfe e, wie in Esse, fess (= e in best).

ē, das gedehnte e, wie in Erde, bēbt (= e in error).

I, das lange i, wie in Igel, dir (= i in marine).

i, das kurze i, wie in Insel, mit (= i in ag).

O, das lange o, wie in Ofen, löbt (= o in note).

ō, das kurze, geschärfte o, wie in Of, löbt (= o in hot).

Ebenso der Umlaut **ō**: **ō** wie in Of, löben = dem französischen o in leur, peur; **ō** wie in öfter, ähnlich dem i in bird.

U, das lange u, wie in Ufer, gut (= oo in tool).

ū, das kurze u, wie in Ulme, lustig (= oo in book).

Ebenso der Umlaut **ū**: **ū** wie in über, büssen = dem französischen u in ruse; **ū** wie in üftern = dem französischen u in butte.

y and **ÿ** lauten wie i (i. d.).

Die Aussprache der bezeichneten Buchstaben **e**, **ē**, **ch**, **ch**, **g** und **h** siehe unter den Consonanten.

Alle un bezeichneten Vokale und Umlaute haben ihren natürlichen kurzen Ton.

e lautet in den Endsilben der Zeit- und Hauptwörter **ten**, **ten**, **ein**, **ern**, **ent**, **er**, **re**, **ter**, **ber**, **ter** **z.** **z.** noch gelinder und kürzer als **ē** (= e in hunter, pinner), wie in: **malen**, **hailen**, **sammeln**, **Bruder**, **Käse**, **Beutler**, **z.**

ei lautet wie das englische **i** in **line**, **pine**, **wine**; wenn es in zwei Silben ausgesprochen werden soll, ist das i mit den Trennungspunkten versehen, wie in **Heterogenität** (**Hetero-gene-ität**).

i lautet wie **i**: **die**, **Riere** **z.** (= i in marine). wo es zweifelsig ausgesprochen werden muß, ist das i mit zwei Punkten bezeichnet, wie in **Rille** (**Riit-e**), **Gerarchie** (**Gi-erarchie**).

aa lautet wie **ā**: **Mal**.

ee lautet wie **ē**: **Seele**; **same**; wo es getrennt gelesen wird, ist das erste e mit zwei Punkten bezeichnet, **z.** **Beenden**, (**be-enden**), **Beilen** (**be-eilen**).

oo lautet wie **ō**: **Roos**, **Roos**; **to boast**.

au lautet wie das englische **ou** in **house**.

au und **eu** kommt der Aussprache des englischen **oi** und **oy** in den Wörtern **molst**, **boy** am nächsten, wie in **Käufer**, **Freude**, **Leute**.

KEY TO THE PRONUNCIATION.

Vowels.

The Vowel in German is subject to no change of its primitive sound, but it is either long, produced, sharp or short.

A, the long, open a, as in Adel, läben, gäh, (= a in far).

ä, the sharp, short a, as in Äst, hät (= the french a in astro).

Also the variation **ä**: **ä** as in schädlich (= ai in air); **ä** as in hätte (= a in fan). **ai** and **ay** sound like ei: Kaiser (= i in lion).

E, e long, as in Esel, lebzig (= e in prey).

ē, e short and sharp, as in Esse, fess (= e in best).

ē, e produced, as in Erde, bēbt (= e in error).

I, i long, as in Igel, dir (= i in marine).

i, i short, as in Insel, mit (= i in ag).

O, o long, as in Ofen, löbt (= o in note).

ō, o short and sharp, as in Of, löbt (= o in hot).

Also the variation **ō**: **ō** as in Of, löben = the french ou in leur, peur; **ō** as in öfter, similar to i in bird.

U, u long, as in Ufer, gut (= oo in tool).

ū, u short, as in Ulme, lustig (= oo in book).

Likewise the variation **ū**: **ū** as in über, büssen = the french u in ruse; **ū** as in üftern = the french u in butte.

y and **ÿ** have the sound of **i** (i. which see).

For the pronunciation of the marked letters **e**, **ē**, **ch**, **ch**, **g**, **h**, vide the consonants.

All the unmarked vowels and variations of nouns and adjectives have their short, natural sound.

e in the terminations **sen**, **ten**, **ein**, **ern**, **ent**, **end**, **er**, **re**, **ter**, **ber**, **ter** **z.** of verbs and substantives, has a softer and shorter sound than **ē** (= e in hunter, pinner), as in: **malen**, **hailen**, **sammeln**, **Bruder**, **Käse**, **Beutler** **z.**

ei has the sound of the English **i** in **line**, **pine**, **wine**. As a dissyllable the **i** is marked with two dots, as in **Heterogenität** (**Hetero-gene-ität**).

i sounds like **i**: **die**, **Riere** (= i in marine). As a dissyllable the **i** is marked with two dots, as in **Rille** (**Riit-e**), **Gerarchie** (**Gi-erarchie**).

aa sounds like **ā**: **Mal**.

ee like **ē**: **Seele**; **same**. As a dissyllable the first e is marked with two dots, as **beenden** (**be-enden**), **beilen** (**be-eilen**).

oo has the sound of **ō**: **Roos**, **Roos**; **to boast**.

au has the sound of the English **ou** in **house**.

au and **eu** are almost equivalent to the English **oi**, **oy** in **molst**, **boy**; as in **Käufer**, **Freude**, **Leute**.

Consonanten.

Die nicht aufgeführten Consonanten sind in der Aussprache den englischen gleich.

c vor a, o, u und au oder vor einem Consonanten lautet wie k und ist in diesem Falle mit einem Querstrichchen versehen (c), wie in Candidat, cast, xc.; vor e, i, y und den Umlauten ä, ö und ü lautet es aber wie ts, mit Ausnahme einiger Städtenamen, wo es ebenfalls wie k lautet, wie in Köln, Cöthen, Cüstrin.

ch als weicher Gaumenlaut tönt etwas härter als y in dem Worte yellow, z. B. weich, Chemie, nicht, Licht, sichtlich xc.; als harter Gaumenlaut und mit einem härtern Hauche ausgesprochen, ist er so bezeichnet: ch, wie in Rache, Dach, ruchtbar xc. und kann durch einen englischen Laut nicht ersetzt werden; wo das ch wie k oder c ausgesprochen wird, ist es folgendergestalt bezeichnet: kh, wie in Charakter, Christ; character, xc. In Wörtern französischen Ursprungs lautet es wie sch (-sh), und ist solchenfalls diese Aussprache in Klammern beigefügt.

d steht für ff, wie in Gede, fiden, lesen; ecclesiastic.

g lautet im Allgemeinen wie das englische g in give, god etc., ausgenommen in der Endsilbe ig, wo es wie der weiche Gaumenlaut ch oder y wie in dem Worte yellow, year klingt (vergl. j; Jod, den Consonant), und ist alsdann mit einem Punkte bezeichnet: g, wie in wogig, gültig, Gütigkeit, ewig etc. In einigen Ländern Deutschlands wird es auch in den Silben ag, aug, og und ug mit einem Hauche ausgesprochen, ähnlich dem ch, jedoch weniger hart, wie in Magd, Jagd, Auge, saugen, sog, Bogen, Jugend, Zugend xc.

h, wenn es mit einem starken Hauche ausgesprochen wird (wie h in have), ist mit einem Strichchen bezeichnet: h, wie in Sand, haben, gehört xc.; zwischen zwei Vokalen stehend, wird es mit einem ganz leichten Hauche ausgesprochen, wie in sehen, gehen, ruhen xc.; in allen übrigen Fällen aber ist es stumm und dient, wenn es nach einem Vokale oder Umlaute folgt, zur Verlängerung oder Dehnung der Silbe, z. B. Zahl, ihn, kehren, froh xc.

j (Jod, der Consonant) lautet wie y in year: z. B. ja, jeder, Jammer xc.

u vor g und f hat einen Nasenton und lautet wie n in anger, ink; so in den Wörtern Gesang, Ding, Gang, Dant, stinken; bei der Beugung eines Hauptwortes oder Adjektivs aber und im Comparativ und Infinitiv nimmt es einen weichern und gelindern Nasenton an, wie in Gesang, Gefänge, Sandlung, Sandlungen, lang, länger, laugen, singen, gesungen.

ph lautet wie f: Philosophie; philosophy.

qu lautet wie qu in queen.

sch lautet wie sh.

s lautet wie o in rice.

ti vor einem Vokale lautet wie tal, wie in Ratio n, Motion, Martial, Exercitium xc.

v lautet wie f, in fremden Wörtern wird es aber mehrentheils wie das englische v ausgesprochen, wie in laviren, Favorit xc.

w lautet durchgängig wie das englische v.

z lautet wie ts, wie in tsarg; ß lautet wie ein doppelttes z, wie in troßen xc.

Consonants.

The consonants not adverted to have the same pronunciation as in English.

c before a, o, u and au, or before a consonant sounds like sand is in this case marked with a small cross-line (c), as in Candidat, cast. Before e, i, y and the variations ä, ö and ü it has the sound of ts, some few names of Towns excepted, in which it also sounds like k, as in Köln, Cöthen, Cüstrin.

ch as a soft palatal sounds rather more aspirated than y in yellow, as: weich, Chemie, nicht, Licht, sichtlich. As a harsh palatal with a stronger aspiration it is marked: ch, as in Rache, Dach, ruchtbar; it has no corresponding sound in English. When ch is pronounced like k or c, it is marked thus: kh, as in Charakter, Christ; character. In words of french origin it has the sound of sh (sh), in which case this pronunciation is annexed in crochets.

d stands for ff, as in Gede, fiden, lesen; ecclesiastic.

g has in general the same sound as in English in give, god, excepting in the final syllable ig, when it sounds like the soft palatal ch, or like y as in year (see j; Jod, the consonant), and is then marked with a dot: g, as in wogig, gültig, Gütigkeit, ewig. In some States of Germany it is also pronounced in the syllables ag, aug, og and ug with an aspiration similar to ch; but less forcibly, as in Magd, Jagd, Auge, saugen, log, Bogen, Jugend, Zugend etc.

h when strongly aspirated (like h in have), is marked with a small stroke, thus h, as in Sand, haben, gehört. Between two vowels it has a gentle aspiration, as in sehen; gehen, ruhen. In all other cases it is mute and, preceded by a vowel or a variation, serves to lengthen the syllable, as: Zahl, ihn, kehren, froh.

j (the consonant j) always sounds like y in year, as: ja, jeder, Jammer.

u before g and f has a nasal sound like n in anger, ink, as: Gesang, Ding, Gang, Dant, stinken. But in the variation of nouns or adjectives, and in the Infinitive it has a softer nasal sound, as in Gesang, Gefänge; Sandlung, Sandlungen; lang, länger; laugen, singen, gesungen.

ph has the sound of f, as: Philosophie; philosophy. qu like qu in queen.

sch like sh.

s like o in rice.

ti preceding a vowel has the sound of tee, as in Ratio n, Motion, Martial, Exercitium.

v like f, except in words from foreign languages, in which it is pronounced v, as: laviren, Favorit.

w has the sound of the English v.

z like ts, as: tsarg. ß like a double z, as: troßen.

9, gāb (far); 9, hāt (as in the french astro); 9, fēig (prey); 9, fēst (heft);
 9, bēbt (error); 3 (5) bīr (marine); 3, (5) mit (ag);
 5, lōbt (note); 5, flōbt (hot); 11, gūt (tool); 11, lūftig (book); 9, 9t as t; 9, 9t as t;
 9 as y in you; 9 as in hand.

9 b b

9. n. 9ber 9 sagt, muß auch 9
 sagen, who ever begins with a
 thing must go on with it.
 9al, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, eel; kleine
 9al, grig; -angel, f. eel-hook;
 9ob; -beere, f. black currant;
 -fang, m. catching of eels, 9ob-
 bing; -fett, n. eel-grease; -gabel,
 f. eel-spear; -hälter, m. eel-
 trunk; -haut, f. eel-skin; -fa-
 sten, f. 9albfalter; -quappe,
 -raupe, f. eel-pout; -reuse, f.
 eel-pot, eel-basket; -flecher, m.
 f. -gabel; -teich, m. eel-pond;
 -webr, n. eel-wear.
 9aßen, v. n. 9. to catch eels, to
 snuggle; to 9ob. [sall.
 9ay, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, T. misen-stay-
 9ar, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, eagle.
 9as, n. -es, pl. 9. 9äfer, carrion,
 carcass; -fliege, f. carrion-fly,
 dung-fly; -geruch, m. smell of
 carrion, cadaverous smell;
 -läfer, m. horse-beetle; -fräße, f.
 carrion crow; -fette, f. T. flesh-
 side. [-v. n. f. to feed on carrion.
 9aßen, v. a. 9. to flesh (a hide);
 9b, adv. of, off, from, fro, down;
 -und 9il, to and fro, off and on;
 auf und -, up and down; weit
 -, far off; 9ut -! off with your
 hat! hats off!
 9baßen, v. a. 9. to curry
 (hides), to flesh.
 9bägen, v. r. 9. to exhaust
 one's self with sighing.
 9bädern, v. a. 9. to separate by
 ploughing. [declinable.
 9bänderlich, adj. alterable;
 9bändern, v. a. 9. to alter;
 to decline. [iteration; declension.
 9bänderung, f. -, pl. -en, al-
 9bängsten, 9bängstigen, v. a. 9.
 to torment, to weary with an-
 xiety; -, v. r. 9. to be in great
 anxiety, to fret.
 9bängstigung, f. -, pl. -en, an-
 xiety, fretting.
 9barbeiten, v. a. 9. to work off, to
 wear out; to work off (a debt), to
 pay off by labor; -, v. r. 9. to
 work one's self weary.

9b'arbeitung, f. -, pl. -en, working
 off, harassing.
 9b'ärtern, v. r. 9. to be mortified,
 to torment one's self by vaxa-
 tion. [breed; variety.
 9b'art, f. -, pl. -en, degenerate.
 9b'arten, v. n. f. to degenerate.
 9b'ärtung, f. -, pl. -en, degenera-
 tion, degeneracy. [one's self.
 9b'ästern, v. r. 9. to harass
 9b'ästen, v. a. 9. to cut off the
 branches, to lop. [caustics.
 9b'äßen, v. a. 9. to remove with
 9b'äueln, v. a. 9. to win by
 ogling; T. to ogle.
 9b'baden, v. a. irr. 9. to finish
 baking; -, v. n. irr. f. to bake
 in such a manner that the crust
 separate from the crumb.
 9b'bägen, v. a. 9. to skin, to
 flay. [(the hides).
 9b'bämen, v. a. 9. T. to beat
 9b'bäbieren, v. a. 9. to shave off.
 9b'baufen, v. a. 9. to pull down,
 to take down. [from the tree.
 9b'baumen, v. n. 9. n. f. T. to fly
 9b'beeren, v. a. 9. to pluck or
 strip off berries.
 9b'behehlen, v. a. irr. 9. to
 countermand. [off (the hat).
 9b'behalten, v. a. irr. 9. to keep
 9b'beigen, v. a. irr. 9. to bite off.
 9b'beigen, v. a. 9. to take away
 with corrosives; to macerate.
 9b'beijung, f. -, pl. -en, macera-
 tion.
 9b'bekommen, v. a. irr. 9. to
 partake of, to get a share of; fig.
 to get a blow. [off, to burst off.
 9b'bersten, v. n. irr. f. to crack
 9b'berufen, v. a. irr. 9. to recall,
 to call away, to call home.
 9b'berufung, f. -, pl. -en, recall,
 calling home; -schreiben, n.
 letter of recall.
 9b'bestellen, v. a. 9. to counter-
 mand, to counterorder.
 9b'bestellung, f. -, pl. -en, coun-
 termand, counterorder.
 9b'bieten, v. a. 9. to recount in
 prayer; to avert by praying.
 9b'betten, v. a. 9., einem et-

was, to beg of, to get or obtain
 by begging. [beds.
 9b'betten, v. r. 9. to separate
 9b'beugen, f. 9bbiegen.
 9b'bezahlen, v. a. 9. to pay off,
 to pay.
 9b'biegen, v. a. irr. 9. to bend
 off, to separate by bending.
 9b'bild, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, image,
 copy. [to copy, to represent.
 9b'bilden, v. a. 9. to portray,
 9b'bildung, f. -, pl. -en, image,
 copy, representation.
 9b'binfen, v. a. 9. to rub with
 pumice.
 9b'binden, v. a. irr. 9. to untie,
 to take off; to wean (a calf);
 to geld (a bull).
 9b'bindung, f. -, pl. -en, untying,
 tying off; weaning; gelding.
 9b'biß, m. -fß, biting off, bite.
 9b'bitte, f. -, pl. -n, begging
 pardon; deprecation; - thun,
 to ask pardon.
 9b'bitten, v. a. irr. 9. einem et-
 was, to beg pardon, to depre-
 cate, to apologize.
 9b'bläsen, v. a. & n. irr. 9. to
 blow off, blow away; to sound
 the retreat.
 9b'blatten, v. a. 9. to pluck off
 leaves; Zuckerrohr -, to trash.
 9b'blättern, v. a. 9. to pull off,
 to strip off the leaves; -, v. r.
 9. to break into shivers, to
 shake; -, n. -s, shivering off.
 9b'bleichen, v. a. 9. to bleach;
 -, v. n. irr. f. to fade.
 9b'blizen, v. n. 9. to cease
 lightning; to flash off, to miss
 fire.
 9b'blühen, v. n. 9. n. f. to cease
 blooming; to decay, to fade.
 9b'blüthen, v. a. 9. to strip off
 the blossoms.
 9b'börren, v. a. 9. einem etwas,
 to borrow (from one); -, n. -s,
 borrowing. [T. decrease.
 9b'brand, m. -es, -s, pl. -brände,
 9b'brassen, v. a. 9. T. to brace.
 9b'bräuen, v. a. irr. 9. to roast
 thoroughly; to finish roasting.

āb'brauchen, v. a. b. to wear off or out.
āb'bräunen, v. a. b. to make brown; -, v. n. b. to lose the brown color.
āb'braunen, v. n. to cease roasting.
āb'brechen, v. a. irr. b. to break off, to pull down; to abate, deduct; -, v. n. irr. f. to be broken off; āg. sich etwas -, to deprive one's self of a thing; mit wessen daron -, let us leave off; kurg -, to cut short; das Räder -, to decamp; ein Zelt -, to strike a tent.
āb'brechung, f. -, pl. -en, break.
āb'brennen, v. a. irr. b. to burn off, to burn away, to burn down; to discharge, to fire off; -, v. n. irr. f. to be burnt down; to go off (of a gun); to suffer damage by fire. [breivation].
āb'breuier, f. -, pl. -en, ab-
āb'breuieren, v. a. b. (abbreuiert) to abbreviate.
āb'bringen, v. a. irr. b. to get off, to remove; to lead away; to divert from, to dissuade from; to abrogate (a law) to abolish. [crumble off].
āb'bröckeln, v. a. & r. b. to
āb'bröckelung, f. -, pl. -en, crumbling.
āb'bruch, m. -es, -s, pl. -brüche, injury, damage, detriment, hurt; prejudice, infringement, abatement; - thun, to injure, to hurt; to prejudice; sich - thun an ..., to deprive one's self of ... [parboil].
āb'brühen, v. a. b. to scald, to
āb'brunsten, v. n. b. to cease rutting. [hatching or breeding].
āb'brüten, v. n. b. to cease
āb'bilden, v. n. b. to take away the booths. [scently].
āb'bügeln, v. a. b. to iron suf-
āb'bübeln, v. a. b. to obtain by coquetish tricks, to wheedle out of. [to brush].
āb'bürsten, v. a. b. to brush off.
āb'bügen, v. a. b. to expiate, to atone for. [ment, amends].
āb'büßung, f. -, pl. -en, atone-
āb'c, n. -, abc, alphabet; -büch, n. horn-book, primer; -schüß, m. abecedarian.
āb'cirkeln, f. āb'cirkeln.
āb'conterfeien, v. a. b. (āb'conter-
feilt), to portray.
āb'copieren, f. Copieren. [slope].
āb'dachen, v. a. b. to unroof; to
āb'daching, f. -, pl. -en, slope, descent; glaciis. [to embank].
āb'dämmen, v. a. b. to dam off;
āb'dämmung, f. -, pl. -en, dam-
ming off, embankment.

āb'dampfen, v. a. b. to evapo-
rate; -, v. n. b. to cease
steaming. [evaporate].
āb'dämpfen, v. a. b. to cause to
āb'dampfung, f. -, pl. -en, evapo-
ration.
āb'danfen, v. a. b. to dismiss, to discharge, to discard; to
disband (a soldier); -, v. n. b. to abdicate, to resign, to retire from service.
āb'dankung, f. -, pl. -en, dis-
charge, dismissal; resigna-
tion, abdication; funeral ser-
mon, funeral oration. [self].
āb'darben, v. r. b. to pinch one's
āb'beden, v. a. b. to uncover;
to slay; den Tisch -, to clear the
table.
āb'beder, m. -s, pl. -, slayer;
-leber, n. morkin's hides.
āb'bederel, f. -, pl. -en, slaying-
place.
āb'beiden, v. a. b. to separate or
to inclose with dikes.
āb'beistich, adj. foolish, silly.
āb'bedication, f. -, pl. -en, abdic-
ation. [abdicate].
āb'bedieren, v. n. b. (āb'bedien), to
āb'bienen, v. a. b. to pay off by
services.
āb'bdingen, v. a. irr. b. to abate
in bargaining, to cheapen.
āb'bdisputieren, v. a. b. (āb'bdispu-
tirt), to obtain by dispute.
āb'donnern, v. imp. b. to cease
thundering. [to dry up].
āb'dorren, v. n. f. to dry away,
āb'dörren, v. a. b. to dry, to
make dry; to parch.
āb'drängen, v. a. b. to extort by
threatening.
āb'dreheln, v. a. b. to turn off;
āb'drehen, v. a. b. to twist off;
to separate by turning.
āb'dreihen, v. a. irr. b. to thrash
off; to pay by thrashing; -,
v. n. irr. f. to finish thrashing.
āb'dringen, v. a. irr. b. einem
etwas, to wring from, to extort
from. [tion, exaction].
āb'dringung, f. -, pl. -en, extor-
āb'drühen, v. a. b. to obtain or
to get by threatening.
āb'brud, m. -es, -s, pl. -brüde,
impression; copy; stamp, mark;
einen - machen, to take a copy,
to print.
āb'bruden, v. a. b. to imprint,
to print, to take a copy, to
draw off; to stamp a figure
(upon a seal).
āb'brüden, v. a. b. to separate
by pressing; to fire, to dis-
charge (a gun); āg. einen et-
was -, to screw or to press a
thing out of one

āb'bunfen, v. a. b. to change to
a darker color.
āb'bunsten, v. n. b. to evaporate.
āb'bünsten, v. a. b. to make
evaporate, to expel in vapors.
āb'bünstung, āb'bünstung, f. -, pl.
-en, evaporation. [wiping].
āb'bunfen, v. a. b. to dry by
āb'bönen, v. a. b. to level, to
make even, to even.
āb'bügen, āb'bügen, v. a. b. to
harrow off.
āb'bütern, v. r. b. to exhaust or
weary one's self by zeal, to
pothor one's self. [ice].
āb'büßen, v. a. b. to clear from
āb'büßung, m. -es, muck-seed.
āb'bend, m. -s, pl. -e, even-
ing; eve; west, occident; bei -,
in the evening, after night;
heute -, this evening, to-night;
gestern -, last night; vorgestern
-, the night before last; heilige
-, eve of a festival; es wird -,
it grows night; zu - essen, to
supper; andacht, f. evening-prayer;
-bröb, n. supper; -dämmerung,
f. twilight, evening-twilight;
-essen, n. supper; -gägen, f.
west; -glode, f. evening-bell,
curfew; -foß, f. evening-meal;
-füße, f. evening-air; -land,
n. western region; -länder, n.
inhabitant of the west; -, pl.
western nations; -ländisch, adj.
western, westerly; -lieb, n.
evening song; -luft, f. -füße;
-maß, n. supper; das heilige
-maß, the Lord's supper; das
heilige -maß nehmen, zum
-maße gehen, to go to the Lord's
supper, to communicate; -maße-
genos, m. communicant; -maße-
zeit, f. supper; -mußt, f. night-
music, serenade; -punkt, m. the
true west; -röth, n. -röth, f.
evening-red, evening-sky; -se-
gen, m. evening-prayers; -seite,
f. west-side; -sonnt, f. setting
sun; -stündchen, n. serenade;
-stern, m. evening-star; Hesper-
us, Venus; -stunde, f. evening-
hour; in den -stunden, in the
evening-tide, after night; -tisch,
m. supper; -unterhaltung, f.
evening-amusement, evening-
entertainment; -wölfer, pl.
western nations; -wärts, adv.
westward; -wind, m. west-
wind, west; -zeit, f. evening-
tide. [tern].
āb'bendlich, adj. evening; wes-
āb'bends, adv. in the evening.
āb'benteuer, n. -s, pl. -, adventure;
ein - beßhen, to encounter
an adventure; auf - ausgesehen,
to go in search of adventures.

Abenteuerlich, adj. & adv. adventurous, strange, odd.
Abenteuerlichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, adventurousness; strangeness, oddity. [turer.]
Abenteuerer, m. -s, pl. -, adventurous, v. a. h. to pay, to
Abentrickung, f. -, pl. -en, pay-discharge. [ment, discharge.]
Abtr. conj. but, however; [sou] - or else; **nün** - but then.
Abtracht, f. -, double ban.
Abtrben, v. a. h. to get by inheritance from. [bigotry.]
Aberglaube, m. -ns, superstition.
Abergläubich, adj. & adv. superstitious, bigoted.
Abentmen, v. n. irr. h. to give a verdict against, to adjudicate; to disown. [cation.]
Aberrung, f. -, pl. -en, adjudication.
Aberrig, adj. second, repeated, reiterated. [more, anew.]
Aberris, adv. again, once.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to reap.
Aberrunig, adj. stubborn.
Aberrung, m. -es, false wit, frivolousness, conceitedness, presumption. [mad, conceited.]
Aberrig, adj. foolish, frantic.
Aberrun, v. a. & n. irr. h. to eat off; to finish eating.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to fan away.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to partition, to divide into compartments, to class. [compartment.]
Aberrung, f. -, pl. -en, partition.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to break off or to wear out by driving; to carry off; -, v. n. irr. f. to set off, to set out, to set sail, to depart.
Aberrun, f. -, pl. -en, setting out, departure; offing; -**Aberrun**, f. flag of departure, blue peter; -**Aberrun**, m. place of departure, departure.
Aberrun, m. -es, -s, pl. -fälle, falling off, fall; rubbish, waste; apostasy, revolt; contrast; decline, decay; -**Aberrun**, f. waste-pipe.
Aberrun, v. n. irr. f. to fall off; to desert, to revolt, to apostatize; to lose flesh.
Aberrun, adj. liable to falling off; revolting; denying, disproving. [apostacy.]
Aberrun, f. declivity; **Aberrun**, v. a. irr. h. to catch; to stab; to head (a thief).
Aberrun, v. a. & n. h. to die, to color; to lose color, to stain.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to take off fibres, to unravel.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to compose, to write, to draw up, to arrest.
Aberrun, f. -, pl. -en, compos-

ing, writing, drawing up.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to stone by fasting. [putrify and fall off.]
Aberrun, v. n. f. to rot off, to
Aberrun, v. a. h. to skim.
Aberrun, v. a. irr. h. to get by fighting; -, v. r. irr. h. to tire one's self with fighting.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to pluck off the feathers; -, v. n. h. to lose the feathers. [dust, to scour.]
Aberrun, v. a. h. to sweep off, to
Aberrun, f. -, pl. -en, sweeping off, scouring, cleaning, wiping off.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to file off.
Aberrun, n. -s, file-dust, filings.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to get by bargaining.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to dispatch, to dismiss, to expedite; **Aberrun**, to bluff one; **Aberrun**, to return a sharp answer. [refusal.]
Aberrun, f. -, pl. -en, dispatch;
Aberrun, v. a. h. to unfetter.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to fire, to fire off, to discharge, -, n. -s, firing off, discharging.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to fiddle.
Aberrun, v. n. h. to lose the feathers. [to filter.]
Aberrun, v. a. irr. h. (aberrun) to filter.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to content, to satisfy; -, v. r. irr. h. to agree with one, to come to terms with one.
Aberrun, f. -, pl. -en, contenting, satisfaction; agreeing; -**Aberrun**, n. money paid to get clear of all demands; -**Aberrun**, n. -s, summe, f. sum of acquittance, conventional sum.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to reckon on the fingers. [edges by beating.]
Aberrun, v. a. h. T. to thin
Aberrun, v. a. h. to fish a pond.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to level, to slope.
Aberrun, v. n. f. to flutter away, to fly away; -, v. r. f. to grow wearied by fluttering.
Aberrun, v. a. h. T. to wash.
Aberrun, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, budding dish.
Aberrun, v. a. irr. h. to untwist.
Aberrun, v. n. h. to stain.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to shave flesh, to flesh. [ing knife.]
Aberrun, n. -s, pl. -, flesh-
Aberrun, v. n. irr. f. to fly off.
Aberrun, v. n. irr. f. to flow off, to flow down, to ebb down.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to float down (a river).
Aberrun, m. -es, pl. -flüsse, flowing off; sewer, gutter.
Aberrun, f. **Aberrun**.

Aberrun, v. n. h. -lassen, **Aberrun** etwas, to deliver up, to give up.
Aberrun, f. -, pl. -en, delivering, delivery, remittance.
Aberrun, v. a. h., **Aberrun** etwas, to extort from.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to call from, off or away; to recall; **Aberrun** etwas -, to ask something of one, to require something from one.
Aberrun, f. -, pl. -en, calling away, calling off; demand; recall.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to form, to mould, to shape, to frame.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to search out.
Aberrun, v. a. h. **Aberrun** etwas, to ask of, to examine, to inquire; to pump out.
Aberrun, v. a. irr. h. to eat off, to consume; to browse.
Aberrun, v. n. irr. f. to freeze off.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to pay off by services.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to beat soundly.
Aberrun, f. -, pl. -n, conveyance, exportation; removal.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to carry off or away; to expel; T. to evacuate to purge; to pay off (a debt).
Aberrun, adj. T. abstergent, aperient. [gative.]
Aberrun, n. -s, pl. -, purgative.
Aberrun, f. -, pl. -en, carrying away, exporting; absterion, purgative; -**Aberrun**, n. purgative, purge.
Aberrun, v. a. h. to decant; to draw off; -, v. n. h. to cast a foal, to foal. [off.]
Aberrun, f. -, pl. -en, drawing
Aberrun, v. a. h. to divide by furrows. [the last feed.]
Aberrun, v. a. h. to feed, to give
Aberrun, f. -, pl. -en, feeding.
Aberrun, f. -, pl. -n, duty, tax, impost, tribute; delivery; -**Aberrun**, n. system or state of the duties. [with a fork.]
Aberrun, v. a. h. to take away
Aberrun, v. n. irr. h. to cease fermenting.
Aberrun, m. -es, -s, pl. -gänge, going off, departure; T. exit; deduction, diminution, sale, market; waste, refuse, shreds; - **von Fett** (in der Schiffsküche), slush.
Aberrun, adj. saleable, vendible.
Aberrun, n. -s, pl. -, shreds, clippings.
Aberrun, f. **Aberrun**.
Aberrun, f. **Aberrun**.
Aberrun, v. a. h., **Aberrun** etwas, to obtain by juggling.
Aberrun, v. a. h., **Aberrun** etwas, to defraud of.

2b'geben, v. a. irr. b. to deliver, to give up; to pay a tax or duty; to share with; to represent, to best for; - v. r. irr. b., mit etwas, to deal in, to meddle with, to have intercourse with; einen Zeugen -, to bear witness.
2b'gebrochen, adj. broken; abrupt.
2b'gebrochenheit, f. - abruptness.
2b'gedrohen, adj. trite. [tenuous].
2b'gedroschenheit, f. - pl. -en, tri-
2b'gekauft, adj. arrant, cunning, crafty.
2b'gefacht, adj. flattened.
2b'gehen, v. n. irr. f. to go off, to set out, to depart; to deviate, to turn off; to get loose; to be deducted from; to be deficient, to want; to sell, to find purchasers; - lassen, to dispatch, to send off; mit Ede -, to depart this life, to debase; das Feuer - lassen, to let the fire go out.
2b'gehen, v. a. b. to fiddle.
2b'geissen, v. a. b. to scourge soundly.
2b'geizen, v. a. b. to get by avarice from; sich etwas -, to starve one's self by avarice.
2b'gekauft, adj. worn out; expired; meine Uhr ist -, my watch is down.
2b'gelebt, adj. worn out by age, decrepit, decayed.
2b'geleitet, f. -, decrepitude.
2b'geleitet, adj. out of the way, remote, distant, retired; settled.
2b'gelegentlich, f. -, distance, remoteness. [regulated, paid].
2b'gemacht, adj. done, settled.
2b'gemessen, adj. measured.
2b'gemessenheit, f. -, exactness.
2b'gemischt, adj. einem disinclined, unfavourable, disaffectionate.
2b'geneigtheit, f. -, disinclination, averseness, aversion.
2b'genüht, adj. worn out, fagged out, shakily.
2b'genütheit, f. -, triteness.
2b'geordneter, m. -n, pl. -n, deputy, delegate; der Kammer der -, the chamber of deputies.
2b'geplatzt, adj. flattened.
2b'geben, v. a. b. to tan, to curry, to dress (hides).
2b'getechnet, adj. deducted.
2b'geteilt, adj. concerted, agreed upon; -er Wäßen, according to agreement. [interrupted].
2b'gerissen, adj. torn off; fig.
2b'geritten, adj. foundered, broken. [a sworn enemy].
2b'geigt, part. ein -er Geind.
2b'geleitete, m. -n, pl. -n, ambassador, deputy, delegate; ge-
heime -, emissary; päpstliche -, nuncio.

2b'geleitet, adj. thread-bare, shabby. [red; deceased, dead].
2b'geleitet, adj. separate, retired, retirement, solitude, secrecy.
2b'geleitet, adj. beaten off; fallen; abated; donied; refused.
2b'geleitet, adj. fig. polished, refined, polite. [politeness].
2b'geleitet, f. -, refinement.
2b'geleitet, adj. concluded, closed, shut.
2b'geleitet, adj. insipid, tasteless; flat, dull, absurd.
2b'geleitet, f. -, pl. -en, insipidity, absurdity.
2b'geleitet, adj. shaved off; - Rölle, shearings.
2b'geleitet, adj. learnt by seeing; without regard to; - davon, without mentioning that; darauf - sein, to be aimed at, to be designed.
2b'geleitet, adj. separated.
2b'geleitet, adj. fig. low-spirited, weakened, enervated.
2b'geleitet, f. -, exhaustion, enervation; T. atony. [dead].
2b'geleitet, adj. stale, palled.
2b'geleitet, adj. deceased, dead.
2b'geleitet, adj. blunted; dull.
2b'geleitet, f. -, dulness, obtusion. [cleared].
2b'geleitet, adj. put off; settled.
2b'geleitet, v. a. irr. b., einem etwas, to win from, to gain, to get; den Vortheil -, to get the better off; einer Sache Geleitet -, to get a taste for a thing.
2b'geleitet, v. a. b. to disaccustom; to wean; - v. r. b. to break one's self of a habit, to leave off. [deducted].
2b'geleitet, adj. drawn off; de-
2b'geleitet, f. -, pl. -en, retiredness, retirement.
2b'gieren, v. a. b. T. to shear off.
2b'gießen, v. a. irr. b. to pour off, to decant. [decanting].
2b'gießung, f. -, pouring off.
2b'gittern, v. a. b. to coax out of one.
2b'glanz, m. -es, reflected splendor, reflection; fig. image.
2b'glätten, v. a. b. to polish, to smooth.
2b'gleichen, v. a. irr. b. to make even, to equal, equalize.
2b'gleichfange, f. -, pl. -n, T. ad-
justing tool. [ing].
2b'gleichung, f. -, pl. -en, equaliz-
2b'gleiten, v. n. irr. f. to slip from, to glide off. [to glow].
2b'glimmen, v. n. irr. f. to cease
2b'glücken, f. Abgleiten.
2b'glücken, v. a. b. to purge by fire, to mull (wine); - v. n. f.

to cease to glow. [idol].
2b'gott, m. -es, -s, pl. -götter.
2b'götter, m. -es, pl. -idolater.
2b'götterei, f. -, idolatry.
2b'göttlich, adj. idolatrous.
2b'graben, v. a. irr. b. to dig off; to separate by digging; to turn off; turning off.
2b'graben, f. -, pl. -en, digging.
2b'graben, v. r. b. to pine one's self away with grief, to languish.
2b'graben, v. a. b. to cut grass, to mow; to graze. [browsing].
2b'graben, f. -, grazing off.
2b'greifen, v. a. irr. b. to wear out by touching or handling.
2b'greizen, v. a. b. to fix the limits. [abyss, precipice].
2b'gründ, m. -es, -s, pl. -gründe.
2b'gründen, v. r. b. to cease to be verdant.
2b'gründen, v. a. b. to learn by peeping or looking.
2b'grünst, f. -, ill-will, disaffec-
tion, envy. [vious].
2b'grünst, adj. disaffected, en-
2b'gurgeln, v. a. b. to cut the throat, to carol (a song).
2b'gürten, v. a. b. to ungird.
2b'gürting, f. -, pl. -en, ungirding.
2b'güs, m. -es, pl. -güsse, pour-
ing off; decanting; founding, casting; cast, copy.
2b'haaren, v. a. b. to scrape or strip off the hair; - v. n. b. to lose hair.
2b'haben, v. a. irr. b. to have part of; den Hut -, to have the hat off.
2b'haden, v. a. b. to chop off.
2b'häbern, v. a. b., einem etwas, to extort by litigiousness.
2b'hägeln, v. imp. b. to cease hailing; - v. a. b. to beat down by hailing.
2b'hägen, v. a. b. to fence in.
2b'hägen, v. n. f. to fall away, to grow lean.
2b'hägun, f. -, pl. -en, inclosure, enclosure, fence. [unhook].
2b'häfen, v. a. b. to undo the halter, to unhalter.
2b'hälten, v. a. & n. irr. b., von etwas, to hold off, to keep off to hinder, prevent.
2b'haltung, f. -, pl. -en, holding off; hinderance, impediment; delay. [by hammering].
2b'hämmern, v. a. b. to separate
2b'händen, v. a. b. to buy from, to purchase; to deduct, to abate; to negotiate; to discuss.
2b'handen, adv. not at hand; - kommen, to be lost.
2b'handlung, f. -, pl. -en, treatise, treaty; discussion.

Abhang, m. -es, -s, pl. -hänge, slope, declivity.
Abhängen, v. n. irr. h. to hang down; to hang off; to decline; fig. - von ..., to depend on or upon.... [to hang off]
Abhängen, v. a. h. to take off.
Abhängig, adj. sloping; dependent.
Abhängigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, slope-ness; declivity; dependence.
Abhären, f. Abhaaren.
Abhären, v. a. h. to remove or to take off with a rake.
Abhärmen, f. Abghärmen.
Abhärten, v. a. h. to harden, to temper; fig. to obdurate, to inure; -, v. r. h. to make one's self hardy, to inure one's self.
Abhärten, f. -, pl. -en, hardening, obdurate. [the resin].
Abhären, v. a. h. to take away.
Abhären, v. a. h. to reel off, to wind off.
Abhaufen, v. a. h. to blow away.
Abhaufen, v. a. h. to unhood.
Abhaufen, v. a. irr. h. to hew down, to cut off, to chop off; den Kopf -, to behead. [heaps].
Abhaufen, v. a. h. to divide into.
Abhaufen, v. a. h. to skin, to flay; to strip off.
Abheben, v. a. irr. h. to lift off, to take off; to cut (cards); to dismount (a cannon); -, n. -s, lifting off; cutting.
Abheften, **Abheften**, v. a. h. to unhook, to untie.
Abheilen, v. a. h. to cure; -, v. n. h. to heal, to be healed.
Abheilen, f. -, pl. -en, healing.
Abheilen, v. a. irr. h. to help down; to remedy; to remove, to free; to correct (a fault).
Abheilsich, adj. remediable.
Abheilsichkeit, f. -, remediable-ness.
Abheilen, v. a. & r. h. to clear off, to clarify; to become clear.
Abheizen, v. a. h. to kiss heartily; -, n. -s, kissing heartily.
Abheizen, v. a. h. to hunt down; to wear out by hunting or chasing; to spoil by hunting.
Abheizen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to obtain by hypocrisy from.
Abheuern, f. Abmießen.
Abheuern, v. a. h. to obtain by witchcraft.
Abhilfe, f. -, redress, remedy; - schaffen, to give remedy, to relieve. [fig. to polish].
Abheilen, v. a. h. to plane off.
Abheilen, adj. unfavorable, disaffected, disinclined; einem - sein, to be averse to one, to bear ill-will to one.

Abholen, v. a. h. to fetch off, to call for, to go for, to go to fetch; - lassen, to send for. [calling away].
Abholung, f. -, pl. -en, fetching off.
Abhölzen, v. a. h. to cut down a forest. [to overhear].
Abhören, v. a. h., einem etwas, to examine, to question; to learn by hearing; Zeugen -, to confront witnesses.
Abhörung, f. -, pl. -en, hearing, examination, trial.
Abhüb, m. -es, -s, remains of a meal; cutting (cards).
Abhilfe, f. Abhilfe.
Abhülfe, f. Abhilfe.
Abhülfe, v. a. h. to take off the husk, to shell; -, n. -s, shell-ling; - des Mais, husking.
Abhungern, v. r. h. to starve.
Abhürten, v. r. h. to exhaust one's self with coughing.
Abhüten, v. a. h. to graze; to feed off.
Abhaltung, f. -, grazing, feeding.
Abirren, v. n. f. to deviate, to go astray, to swerve.
Abirren, f. -, pl. -en, deviation, aberration.
Abjahren, v. r. h. to weary one's self with running.
Abjagen, v. a. h. to over-drive, to over-ride, to founder; einem etwas -, to rescue something from one, to get by pursuing one; -, v. n. h. to finish hunting.
Abjammern, v. a. h., einem etwas, to get by lamenting.
Abjäten, v. a. h. to clear of weeds.
Abjochen, v. a. h. to unyoke.
Abjäten, v. n. h. to discontinue calving.
Abjammern, v. a. h. to comb off.
Abjampfen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to obtain or to get by fighting.
Abjäten, v. a. h. to take off the edges. [from the pulp].
Abjäten, v. a. h. to proclaim.
Abjäten, v. a. h. T. to unhood; to cut off.
Abjäten, v. r. h. to deprive one's self by stinginess.
Abjäten, v. a. h. to remove with a cart; -, v. n. f. to go off in a cart.
Abjäten, v. a. h., etwas mit einem, to preconcent, to plot.
Abkauf, m. -es, -s, pl. -käufe, buying; purchase.
Abkaufen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to buy from, to purchase of.
Abkaufen, f. Abkaufen. [cut the throat].
Abkühlen, v. a. h. T. to channel.
Abkühlen, v. a. h. to turn off; to brush off; to sweep.
Abkühlen, f. Abkühlen.
Abkühlen, v. a. irr. h., einem et-

was, to get by scolding.
Abkühlen, v. a. h. to separate with a wedge, to split.
Abkühlen, v. a. h. to press (wine); -, v. n. h. to finish pressing.
Abkühlen, v. a. h. to unchain. [off the chime].
Abkühlen, v. a. h. T. to chop.
Abkühlen, v. a. h. to cut off.
Abkühlen, v. n. f. to gape, to be ajar. [stathoma].
Abkühlen, v. a. h. to divide into.
Abkühlen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to get by a lawsuit.
Abkühlen, v. a. h. to unpeg.
Abkühlen, v. a. h. to let down the flap.
Abkühlen, v. a. h. to clear, to clarify, to decant; -, v. r. h. to become clear.
Abklärung, f. -, pl. -en, clarifying, clarification, decantation.
Abklatsch, m. -es, pl. -s, T. cast, stereotype plate.
Abklatschen, v. a. h. T. to take a cast, to stereotype.
Abklatschen, v. a. h. to pick off.
Abklatschen, v. a. h. to partition off; T. to take off. [titioning].
Abklatschen, f. -, pl. -en, par-
Abklatschen, v. a. h. to pinch off, to squeeze off.
Abklatschen, v. a. h. to knock off; to beat off, to cleanse by beat-
Abklatschen, f. -, pl. -en, gnaw off.
Abklatschen, v. a. h. to nibble off.
Abklatschen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to withhold through parsimony, to stint; to curtail (wages).
Abklatschen, v. a. h. to pick off, to gnaw off.
Abklatschen, v. a. h. to stint.
Abklatschen, v. a. irr. h. to pinch off, to nip off; T. to haul (the wind). [to snap off].
Abklatschen, v. a. h. to crack off.
Abklatschen, v. a. h. to unbutton.
Abklatschen, v. a. h. to untie, to unbind; to knit off.
Abklatschen, v. a. h. to boil, to decoct. [tion].
Abklatschen, f. -, pl. -en, T. decoct.
Abklatschen, v. a. h. to roll down.
Abklatschen, m. -en, pl. -n, f. Ab-
Abklatschen, v. n. irr. f. to get off, to come off, to deviate; to grow out of use; to decline; - können, to be able to get away, not to be wanted; -, n. -s, coming off; agreement, accommodation; ein - mit einem treffen, to come to an agree-
Abklatschen, i. -, offspring, descent, posterity.
Abklatschen, m. -es, -s, pl. -t,

descendant, offspring.
2b'tommen, n. -fcs, pl. -fcs, f.
2b'tommen, n.
2b'töppeln, v. a. 2. to uncouple.
2b'töten, v. a. 2. einem etwas,
to get by wheedling, to obtain
by coaxing. [by tasting.]
2b'töten, v. a. 2. to take away
2b'töten, v. a. 2. to claw off.
2b'töten, v. a. 2. to clear away.
2b'träumen, v. a. 2. T. to take
down the flap.
2b'träumen, v. n. f. to be weakened
by long illness. [with grief.]
2b'träumen, v. r. 2. to pine away
2b'tragen, v. a. 2. to scratch off, to
scrape off; -, n. -2, scratching
off, scraping off. [of weeds.]
2b'trauten, v. a. 2. T. to clear
2b'trauten, v. r. 2. to grow hoarse
with screaming.
2b'trennen, v. a. 2. to divide or
separate by a circle.
2b'trennen, v. a. 2. einem etwas,
to obtain by war; to get off; fig.
etwas -, to get a reprimand, to
get punished.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to roast; T.
to purify. [scrumble off.]
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. n. f. to
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to take away
the crust.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to cool, to
refresh; -, v. r. 2. to cool one's
self, to grow cool.
2b'trocknen, f. -pl. -en, cooling,
refreshing, refreshment.
2b'trocknungsmittel, n. -2, pl. -, re-
frigerant. [to pine away.]
2b'trocknen, v. r. 2. to grieve,
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to proclaim;
to publish the bans of matri-
mony.
2b'trocknung, f. -pl. -en, pro-
claiming, proclamation; bidding
bans.
2b'trocknen, f. -, descent, origin, fa-
mily; agreement; von niederer
-, low-born. [nip.]
2b'trocknen, 2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to abridge, to
abbreviate.
2b'trocknen, f. -pl. -en, abridg-
ment, abbreviation; -2geichn,
n. abbreviature.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to kiss away;
to deosculate, to kiss heartily.
2b'trocknen, v. a. irr. 2. to unload,
to disburden, to discharge.
2b'trocknen, m. -2, pl. -, unload,
discharger; -lohn, m. fees for
unloading, pl. [posit; deposit.]
2b'trocknen, f. -pl. -u, place of de-
2b'trocknen, n. -2, pl. -, stopping-
place; -platz, m. place of trans-
mission.

2b'trocknen v. n. 2. u. f. to settle;
to lie for a given time.
2b'trocknen, v. n. 2. to cease
yeasting.
2b'trocknen, v. n. f. to set sail, to
weigh anchor.
2b'trocknen, f. Grabfangen.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to dig length-
ways.
2b'trocknen, m. -fcs, pl. -lässe, indul-
gence, remission, pardon; in-
termission; -brief, m. letter of
indulgence; -geld, n. shrove-
money; -handel, -främ, m.
selling of indulgences; -främ,
m. seller of indulgences; -prä-
diger, m. preacher of indul-
gences; -woche, f. week of Cor-
pus-Christi day.
2b'trocknen, v. a. & n. irr. 2. to let
off; to esde, to desist, to cease;
to sell; to abate; einem etwas -,
to give over; einen Zeit -,
to drain a pond; -, n. -2, draining;
ceding; desisting.
2b'trocknen, m. -cs, -2, pl. -e, ab-
lative case. [the latha.]
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to take away
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to unleave.
2b'trocknen, m. -2, pl. -, lurker.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to lurk;
to obtain by watching; eine passen-
de Gelegenheit -, to watch or
wait for an opportunity.
2b'trocknen, m. -cs, -2, running off;
expiration, end; gutter, drain;
- eines Wechfels, time of pay-
ment; -röhre, f. waste-pipe.
2b'trocknen, v. a. irr. 2. to run off,
to wear off by running; to ob-
tain by running; einem den
Klang -, to outdo one; -, v. n.
irr. f. to run off; to set off, to de-
part; to expire; wie wird das
-? how will that end? die Uhr
ist abgelaufen, the watch is
down;ibel -, to have a bad
end or issue; sich die 2drüsen -,
to sow one's wild oats.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to wash
out the lye.
2b'trocknen, f. Abteugnen.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to learn by
listening, to over hear.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to clarify, to
filter; to wash (ore).
2b'trocknen, n. -2, decease, death.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to lick off.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to skin [empty].
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to clear, to
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to put aside,
to lay aside, to put down; to
cast off, to leave off; T. to
distribute (letters); -, v. n. 2.
to be delivered, to bring forth;
einen Eid -, to take an oath;
sein Glaubensbekenntnis -, to

make one's confession of faith;
2b'trocknen -, to give account;
Rechenschaft -über..., to account
for...; ein Zeugnis -, to bear
witness.
2b'trocknen, m. -2, pl. -, layer; scion.
2b'trocknen, m. -cs, -2, pl. -fräse,
T. distributing rule.
2b'trocknen, f. -pl. -en, laying down,
laying off; T. - einer Rechnung,
audit.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to turn aside;
to decline, to avert; einem et-
was -, to borrow from one.
2b'trocknen, f. -, pl. -en, declin-
ing; refusal; - eines Amtes,
declension.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to drawl.
2b'trocknen, v. a. irr. 2. einem et-
was -, to borrow from.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. T. to take off
from the last.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to turn off,
to mislead; to derive. [channel.]
2b'trocknen, m. -2, pl. -, conductor;
2b'trocknen, f. -, pl. -en, mislead-
ing, turning off; derivation;
channel; -2graben, m. drain;
-2silbe, f. affixed syllable.
2b'trocknen, v. a. & n. 2. u. f. to
turn off, to avert; to take an-
other direction.
2b'trocknen, f. -, pl. -en, turning
off; -2angriff, m. T. diversion.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to learn from.
2b'trocknen, v. a. irr. 2. to gather,
to pick off, to pluck off; to
recite, to read aloud. [reader.]
2b'trocknen, m. -2, pl. -, reciter,
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. pl. -en, recital.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to deny, to
abnegate, to disown.
2b'trocknen, f. -, pl. -en, deny-
ing, abnegation, disowning.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to clear.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to deliver, to
consign.
2b'trocknen, f. -, pl. -en, deli-
very, delivering, consignment;
-2schein, m. certificate of deli-
very; -2zeit, f. time of delivery.
2b'trocknen, v. n. irr. f. to be at
a distance, to lie far off; -, v.
r. irr. 2. to wear off by lying.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. einem etwas,
to get or obtain by cunning.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. einem etwas,
to entice away, to draw off; to
get by flattery.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to loosen; to
get by degrees. [discharge.]
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to pay off, to
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to cool, to
quench; to do out, to wipe off.
2b'trocknen, v. a. 2. to loosen,
to untie; to sever, to separate;
to amputate; to relieve (guard),

- v. r. h. to grow loose; to peel off; to act alternately, to relieve one another, to alternate.
Ab'lösch, adj. that which may be loosened; redeemable.
Ab'lösung, f. - pl. -en, loosening; amputation; relief.
Ab'löschen, v. a. h. to unsolder.
Ab'löschen, v. a. h. to skin, to flay.
Ab'lügen, v. a. irr. h. to deny by lying; to obtain by lying.
Ab'lügen, v. a. h. to cosen out of.
Ab'machen, v. a. b. to take off; to undo; to arrange, to settle; to finish. [arrangement.
Ab'machung, f. - pl. -en, settling.
Ab'mägen, v. n. f. to grow lean, to fall away. [cut down.
Ab'mähen, v. a. h. to mow off, to **Ab'mähen**, v. a. irr. h. to finish grinding.
Ab'mähen, v. a. h. einen von etwas, to dissuade from, to warn, to dissuade. [ing, dissuasion.
Ab'mahnung, f. - pl. -en, warn-
Ab'mähen, v. a. h. to chaffer for.
Ab'mähen, v. a. h. to paint, to portray. [to enervate.
Ab'mähen, v. a. h. to emaciate, **Ab'mähen**, f. - pl. -en, emaciation, enervation.
Ab'märken, v. a. h. to mark off.
Ab'märchen, m. -es, pl. -märsche, marching off, departure.
Ab'marschieren, v. n. f. to march off, to decamp, to depart.
Ab'martern, v. a. h. to torment.
Ab'matten, v. a. h. to harass, to weary, to tire out.
Ab'mattung, f. - pl. -en, harass-
Ab'matten, v. a. h. to mash suffi-
Ab'messen, v. a. h. to chisel off.
Ab'messen, v. a. h. **Ab'messen**, v. a. h. to learn by observing, to observe.
Ab'messen, v. a. irr. h. to measure off; to survey; to proportion, to adjust; to judge by. [surveyor.
Ab'messen, m. -s, pl. -en, measur-
Ab'messen, f. - pl. -en, measur-
Ab'messen, v. a. h. to take a peck (of grain) in payment.
Ab'mieten, v. a. h. to hire from, to rent from. [lessee.
Ab'mieten, m. -s, pl. -en, hirer,
Ab'moos, v. a. h. to clear of moss; - n. -s, clearing of moss.
Ab'moos, v. a. & r. to tire out.
Ab'mühen, v. r. h. to fatigue, to exert.
Ab'mühen, v. a. h. to spare; - v. r. h. to find leisure, to find time. [to sit one, to job off.
Ab'mühen, v. a. h. vulg. einm,

Ab'mühen, v. a. h. to dock.
Ab'nagen, v. a. b. to gnaw off.
Ab'nagung, f. - pl. -en, gnawing off. [pay by sewing.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to quilt; to **Ab'nähen**, f. - pl. -n, diminution, decrease, abatement, decay, de-
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to unsolder.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to skin, to flay.
Ab'nähen, v. a. irr. h. to deny by lying; to obtain by lying.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to cosen out of.
Ab'nähen, v. a. b. to take off; to undo; to arrange, to settle; to finish. [arrangement.
Ab'nähen, f. - pl. -en, settling.
Ab'nähen, v. n. f. to grow lean, to fall away. [cut down.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to mow off, to **Ab'nähen**, v. a. irr. h. to finish grinding.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. einen von etwas, to dissuade from, to warn, to dissuade. [ing, dissuasion.
Ab'nähen, f. - pl. -en, warn-
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to chaffer for.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to paint, to portray. [to enervate.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to emaciate, **Ab'nähen**, f. - pl. -en, emaciation, enervation.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to mark off.
Ab'nähen, m. -es, pl. -märsche, marching off, departure.
Ab'nähen, v. n. f. to march off, to decamp, to depart.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to torment.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to harass, to weary, to tire out.
Ab'nähen, f. - pl. -en, harass-
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to mash suffi-
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to chisel off.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. **Ab'nähen**, v. a. h. to learn by observing, to observe.
Ab'nähen, v. a. irr. h. to measure off; to survey; to proportion, to adjust; to judge by. [surveyor.
Ab'nähen, m. -s, pl. -en, measur-
Ab'nähen, f. - pl. -en, measur-
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to take a peck (of grain) in payment.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to hire from, to rent from. [lessee.
Ab'nähen, m. -s, pl. -en, hirer,
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to clear of moss; - n. -s, clearing of moss.
Ab'nähen, v. a. & r. to tire out.
Ab'nähen, v. r. h. to fatigue, to exert.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. to spare; - v. r. h. to find leisure, to find time. [to sit one, to job off.
Ab'nähen, v. a. h. vulg. einm,

Ab'plagen, v. n. f. to crack off.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to gnaw off.
Ab'plagen, f. - pl. -en, gnawing off. [pay by sewing.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to quilt; to **Ab'plagen**, f. - pl. -n, diminution, decrease, abatement, decay, de-
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to unsolder.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to skin, to flay.
Ab'plagen, v. a. irr. h. to deny by lying; to obtain by lying.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to cosen out of.
Ab'plagen, v. a. b. to take off; to undo; to arrange, to settle; to finish. [arrangement.
Ab'plagen, f. - pl. -en, settling.
Ab'plagen, v. n. f. to grow lean, to fall away. [cut down.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to mow off, to **Ab'plagen**, v. a. irr. h. to finish grinding.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. einen von etwas, to dissuade from, to warn, to dissuade. [ing, dissuasion.
Ab'plagen, f. - pl. -en, warn-
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to chaffer for.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to paint, to portray. [to enervate.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to emaciate, **Ab'plagen**, f. - pl. -en, emaciation, enervation.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to mark off.
Ab'plagen, m. -es, pl. -märsche, marching off, departure.
Ab'plagen, v. n. f. to march off, to decamp, to depart.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to torment.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to harass, to weary, to tire out.
Ab'plagen, f. - pl. -en, harass-
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to mash suffi-
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to chisel off.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. **Ab'plagen**, v. a. h. to learn by observing, to observe.
Ab'plagen, v. a. irr. h. to measure off; to survey; to proportion, to adjust; to judge by. [surveyor.
Ab'plagen, m. -s, pl. -en, measur-
Ab'plagen, f. - pl. -en, measur-
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to take a peck (of grain) in payment.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to hire from, to rent from. [lessee.
Ab'plagen, m. -s, pl. -en, hirer,
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to clear of moss; - n. -s, clearing of moss.
Ab'plagen, v. a. & r. to tire out.
Ab'plagen, v. r. h. to fatigue, to exert.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. to spare; - v. r. h. to find leisure, to find time. [to sit one, to job off.
Ab'plagen, v. a. h. vulg. einm,

2. to appoint; to agree; einzeln - to
2. v. imp. 2. to stop
2. to cease to rain.
2. reiben, v. a. irr. 2. to rub off;
to grind; -v. r. irr. 2. to wear out
by rubbing; -n. -2, rubbing off.
2. reiben, v. a. 2., einem etwas,
to reach.
2. reifen, v. n. f. to grow ripe.
2. reihen, v. a. 2. to unstring.
2. reise, f. -, departures, parting,
setting out.
2. reisen, v. n. f. to depart, to
set out for (nach); to clear out.
2. reisen, v. a. irr. 2. to pull off,
to tear off; to break off; to pluck
off; to sketch, to draw; -v. n.
irr. f. to break, to break off.
2. reiten, v. n. irr. f. to ride off,
to ride away; -v. a. irr. 2. to
harass by riding, to lose in
riding.
2. rennen, v. a. irr. 2. to run off,
to run away; -v. n. irr. f. to run
away.
2. richten, v. a. 2. to level, to
adjust; to dress, to teach.
2. riegeln, v. a. 2. to bolt; to bar.
2. riefeln, v. a. 2. to pull off; fig.
to reprimand.
2. rinden, v. a. 2. to bark.
2. rindig, adj. separated or de-
tached from the crumb.
2. ringen, v. a. irr. 2. to get by
wrestling. [to flow down].
2. rinuen, v. n. irr. f. to run off.
2. riss, m. -fess, pl. -ffe, deline-
ation, draught, design, sketch.
2. rollen, v. a. 2. & n. f. to roll
away, to roll off; to roll down;
to unroll.
2. rosten, v. n. f. to rust off.
2. rösten, v. a. 2. to roast suffi-
ciently. [to move off].
2. rüden, v. a. 2. n. f. to remove,
2. rüden, v. n. f. to row off.
2. rufen, v. a. irr. 2. to call off,
to call away, to recall; to pro-
claim; einen -lassen, to send for
one.
2. rufung, f. -, pl. -en, calling
off; recall; proclamation;
-2. 2. rufen, n. advocacy letter.
2. rühren, v. a. 2. to beat (eggs).
2. runden, 2. runden, v. a. 2.
to round, to make round.
2. ruppen, v. a. 2. to pluck off.
2. rüsten, v. a. 2. to take down
the scaffold.
2. rutschen, v. n. f. to glide down.
2. rütteln, v. a. 2. to shake off.
2. rütteln, v. a. 2. to cut off (with
the sword). [to unload].
2. laden, v. a. 2. to disburden.
2. 2. 2. f. -, pl. -n, countermand-

ing, renunciation; -brief, m.
letter of renunciation, chal-
lenge.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. & n. 2., einem et-
was, to countermand, to coun-
terorder; to refuse, to excuse,
to resign; ein abgelegter Feind,
a sworn enemy.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to saw off.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to take off the
cream.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to unsaddle;
to throw out of the saddle.
2. 2. 2. f. -, m. -2, pl. -2. 2., stop,
pause, intermission; paragraph,
strophe, period, break; sale;
shalf; knot; heel; in 2. 2. 2.,
intermittingly; -leber, n. heel-
band; -2. 2. f. hob-nail.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to cleanse,
to clean. [off].
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. irr. 2. to suck
sufficiently, to wean. [cess].
2. 2. 2. f. -, m. -fess, pl. -ffe, T. ab-
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to shave off,
to scrape off. [parings].
2. 2. 2. f. -, n. -2, shavings.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to buy, to
barter from, to higgie.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to polish
or to run off with shave-grass.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to remove,
to discharge; to abolish, abro-
gate.
2. 2. 2. f. -, pl. -en, dis-
charging; abrogation, abolish-
ment, abolition, dissolution.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2., einem etwas,
to obtain or to get by joking.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to peel, to
pare, to shell, to blanch (al-
monds). [paring].
2. 2. 2. f. -, pl. -en, peeling.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to blaze.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to sharpen.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to scrape or
scratch off.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2., einem etwas,
to adumbrate.
2. 2. 2. f. -, pl. -en, adum-
bration. [to value, to tax].
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to estimate.
2. 2. 2. f. -, m. -2, pl. -, appraiser,
taxer. [tion, valuation].
2. 2. 2. f. -, pl. -en, estima-
tion.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to shovel off.
2. 2. 2. f. -, m. -2, 2., scum, dross;
refuse, dregs. [skim].
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to scum, to
skim.
2. 2. 2. f. -, pl. -en, scum-
ming, skimming.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. irr. 2. to sepa-
rate, to part; to refine; -v. n.
irr. f. to depart; to die; -n. -2,
death.

2. 2. 2. f. -, pl. -en, sepa-
rating, parting.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. n. f. to peel off.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. irr. 2. to shave
off, to shave, to shear.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to get by
joking or jesting.
2. 2. 2. f. -, m. -2, 2., abomination,
aversion, detestation; ver etwas
-haben, to abhor anything.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to scour off.
2. 2. 2. f. -, adj. abominable,
detestable, plaguey.
2. 2. 2. f. -, pl. -en, abo-
minableness, loathsomeness,
horribleness. [into rows].
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to divide
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to send off,
to dispatch. [off, dispatch].
2. 2. 2. f. -, pl. -en, sending
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. irr. 2. to push
off, to shift off.
2. 2. 2. f. -, m. -2, 2., pl. -t, dismis-
sion, discharge; departure;
farewell; certificate, decree;
-nehmen, to bid farewell, to
take leave; to quit the service;
ohne -fortgehen, to take french
leave; den -geben, to dismiss,
to discard; -2. 2. f. audience
of leave; -2. 2. f. m. letter
of discharge; -2. 2. f. m. res-
ignation; -2. 2. f. m. parting-
kiss; -2. 2. f. valedictory
sermon; -2. 2. f. farewell
speech; -2. 2. f. m. parting-
dinner, farewell-dinner; -2. 2. f.
m. parting cup.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. & r. 2. to peel
off.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. irr. 2. to shoot
off, to discharge; to shoot down;
to outshoot.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. n. f. to set sail.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to paint,
to depict, to describe, to repre-
sent.
2. 2. 2. f. -, pl. -en, paint-
ing, picture; representation,
description. [to flay].
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. irr. 2. to skin,
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to unharness.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to kill, to
butcher; to slay. [dross].
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. 2. to clean from
2. 2. 2. f. -, m. -2, 2., pl. -2. 2.,
rebound; diminution, deduc-
tion; sinking, falling (of the
price); auf -account, before-
hand, in part of payment; 2.
ist ein großer -, it differs widely;
-2. 2. f. payment on ac-
count.
2. 2. 2. f. -, v. a. irr. 2. to beat
off, to strike off, to cut off;
(einem etwas) to refuse; -v. n.
irr. 2. n. f. to abate, to fall

(in price), to diminish; sein
 ablassen -, to make water.
 abläugig, adj. denying; ab-
 läugige Antwort, f. denial, re-
 fusal.
 abläuglich, adv. & adv. on ac-
 count, in advance, beforehand.
 abläutmen, v. a. h. to clear of
 mud.
 abläusen, v. a. h. to wear out
 (by dragging), to drag away;
 -, v. a. irr. h. to grind off, to
 polish. [off]
 abläusen, f. -, pl. -en, grinding
 abläutmen, v. a. h. to remove
 the slime, to rid of slime.
 abläutmen, f. Abläutmen.
 abläutmen, v. a. h. to fling away.
 abläutern, v. a. h. to throw
 with a sling. [to plane.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to smooth off,
 abläutchen, v. a. irr. h. to
 lock; to close; to conclude;
 eine Rechnung -, to balance an
 account, to settle an account.
 abläutchen, f. -, pl. -en, turn-
 ing the key, locking; closing;
 balancing. [to slip off.
 abläutchen, v. n. f. to slip away,
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to slip off.
 abläutchen, m. -es, pl. -läut-
 chen, conclusion, closing, close; -
 rung; f. balance of account.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to get by
 parasitical tricks. [heartily.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to kiss
 abläutchen, v. n. h. to finish
 banqueting, to finish revelling.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to know by
 tasting; -, v. n. h. to have a bad
 taste.
 abläutchen, v. a. h., einem et-
 was, to obtain by flattery.
 abläutchen, v. a. irr. h. to throw
 off, to knock off.
 abläutchen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to
 melt off; to melt sufficiently.
 abläutchen, v. a. & n. h. to
 transcribe negligently, to copy
 quick and slovenly; to let off
 grease.
 abläutchen, v. n. h. to soil, to
 let off the dirt.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to unbuckle.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. & n. f. to
 snap off, to lock.
 abläutchen, v. a. irr. h. to cut
 off, to clip, to pare; to am-
 putate; sich die Kehle -, to cut
 one's throat; einem die Kehle -,
 to hurt one's reputation; die
 Gelegenheiten -, to deprive of an
 opportunity.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. & n. f. to
 let fly (with a jerk); to fly off
 (with a jerk), to snap off.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to chop off.

abläutchen, m. -es, -s, pl. -s, cut
 off; section, paragraph; stop;
 abläutchen, m. angle of a segment.
 abläutchen, n. -s, pl. -, chip, shred.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to clip off, to carve.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to unstring;
 to unlace; to measure out with
 the line. [skim, to scoop off.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to scum, to
 abläutchen, m. -es, T. tax, acct.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to make ob-
 lique, to slope.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to scrape off.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to unscrew,
 to screw off. [discourage from.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to deter, to
 abläutchen, f. -, pl. -en, fright-
 ening.
 abläutchen, v. a. irr. h. to copy,
 to transcribe, to transfer; to
 countermand; eine Schuld -, to
 pay a debt by writing; to bal-
 ance the account of a debt.
 abläutchen, m. -s, pl. -, copyist,
 transcriber. [glarism.
 abläutchen, f. -, pl. -en, pla-
 ny-money. [transcription.
 abläutchen, f. -, pl. -en, copying,
 abläutchen, v. a. irr. h. to cry off,
 to proclaim; -, v. r. irr. h. to
 tire by crying. [sure by steps.
 abläutchen, v. a. irr. h. to mea-
 sure; abläutchen, f. -, pl. -en, copy,
 transcript; duplicate; eine -
 nehmen, to double.
 abläutchen, adj. by way of copy.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to cup.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to roll down
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to scale, to
 unscale. [declivity.
 abläutchen, adj. sloping, steep.
 abläutchen, f. -, declivity,
 steepness.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to shake off.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to pour off,
 to throw off. [a flood-gate.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. T. to stop by
 abläutchen, f. Abläutmen.
 abläutchen, v. n. irr. h. to fester
 away. [for the last time.
 abläutchen, v. n. h. to swarm
 abläutchen, v. a. & n. h. to
 blacken; to lose color.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. einem etwas,
 to talk one out of a thing, to
 obtain by talk.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to smoke
 with brimstone.
 abläutchen, v. n. f. to go astray,
 to deviate, to digress.
 abläutchen, adj. digressive.
 abläutchen, f. -, pl. -en, digres-
 sion.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to fashion
 by heating and hammering, to

hammer. [away, to water.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to wash
 abläutchen, v. a. & n. h. to
 cleanse by shaking; to turn
 aside. [swim off.
 abläutchen, v. n. irr. f. to
 abläutchen, v. a. h., einem et-
 was, to swindle one out of.
 abläutchen, v. a. irr. h. to shake
 off; to winnow; -, v. r. irr. h.
 to swing one's self down, to
 leap down.
 abläutchen, v. n. f. to whiz.
 abläutchen, v. a. irr. h. to deny
 by oath, to abjure, to forswear,
 to renounce. [juration.
 abläutchen, f. -, pl. -en, ab-
 scission. [pl. -en, T. absciss.
 abläutchen, v. n. f. to sail away,
 to set sail; -, n. -s, sailing away,
 setting sail.
 abläutchen, v. a. irr. h. to look
 away; to see, to perceive; to
 watch for; to learn a thing by
 looking on; to abstract; eine
 Gelegenheit -, to watch for an
 opportunity; einem etwas an den
 Augen -, to anticipate one's
 wishes; -, n. -s, design, aim;
 sein - richten auf..., to aim at...
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to filter, strain,
 to decant. [be away.
 abläutchen, v. n. irr. f. to be off, to
 abläutchen, f. -, pl. -en, aisle (of a
 church).
 abläutchen, adv. aside, apart.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to send away,
 to dispatch. [dispatching.
 abläutchen, f. -, pl. -en, sending,
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to singe off,
 sear. [layers; to sink.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to lay, to set
 abläutchen, m. -s, pl. -, layer,
 shoot, sprig. [setting.
 abläutchen, f. -, pl. -en, laying,
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to mow, to cut.
 abläutchen, f. -, removeableness,
 removability.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to set down, to
 put down; to take off; to depose,
 to dismiss, to cashier; to sell;
 to wean (a calf); -, v. n. h. to
 stop, to make a short pause;
 T. to finish composing; vom
 Lande -, to put to sea.
 abläutchen, f. -, pl. -en, deposi-
 tion, removal.
 abläutchen, f. Absehn.
 abläutchen, v. a. h. to cut with a
 sickle.
 abläutchen, f. -, pl. -en, view, design,
 purpose, intention, aim; in-
 auf..., in regard to..., with a
 view to...; seine - errichten, to
 obtain one's end.
 abläutchen, adj. designed, inten-
 tional, premeditated.

A b f	2, gāb (far); 2, hāt (as in the french astre); 2, 7bīg (pray); 2, fēb (heft); 2, bēbt (error); 3 (5) bīr (marine); 3 (5) mīt (fig);	A b f
<p>2b'fichtelōb, adj. without design, unintentional.</p> <p>2b'fichtelōfīgkeit, f. -, pl. -en, undesignedness.</p> <p>2b'fildern, v. n. f. to trickle down.</p> <p>2b'fieben, v. a. irr. 2. to seethe, to boil; to poach.</p> <p>2b'fingen, v. a. irr. 2. to sing off, to recite singing; - v. n. irr. 2. to finish singing.</p> <p>2b'fingung, f. -, pl. -en, singing.</p> <p>2b'figen, v. a. & n. irr. 2. to pay off by imprisonment, to alight, to dismount.</p> <p>2b'follt, adj. absolute, positive.</p> <p>2b'folution, f. -, pl. -en, absolution. [to remit.]</p> <p>2b'folt'ren, v. a. 2. to absolve.</p> <p>2b'fōn'berfūh, adj. separate; especial, particular, singular.</p> <p>2b'fōn'ern, v. a. 2. to separate, to part, to set apart; - v. r. 2. to separate one's self.</p> <p>2b'fōn'erung, f. -, pl. -en, separation, parting.</p> <p>2b'fōrb'ren, v. a. 2. T. to absorb.</p> <p>2b'forgen, v. r. 2. to wear out with care. [split off.]</p> <p>2b'fpalten, v. a. 2. to cleave, to split.</p> <p>2b'fpalten, v. a. 2. to unbend; to unyoke; den 2fāhn -, to uncock.</p> <p>2b'fpānnung, f. -, pl. -en, relaxation, unbending; unyoking.</p> <p>2b'fpān'fīg, adv. alienate; -ma-chen to alienate.</p> <p>2b'fpāren, v. a. 2. to spare from.</p> <p>2b'fpereien, v. a. 2. to feed, to supply; furs -, to cut short; mit leeren 2b'orten -, to put off with fair words; - v. n. 2. to finish dinner or supper.</p> <p>2b'fperrn, f. 2b'fperrn.</p> <p>2b'fperrn, v. a. 2. to shut out, to separate, to seclude.</p> <p>2b'fperrung, f. -, pl. -en, separation, seclusion.</p> <p>2b'fpiegheln, v. a. 2. to reflect; - v. r. 2. to be reflected.</p> <p>2b'fpiegelung, f. -, pl. -en, reflection.</p> <p>2b'fpieren, v. a. & n. 2. to play off; to pay off by playing; to finish playing.</p> <p>2b'fpinnen, v. a. & n. irr. 2. to pay off by spinning; to finish spinning.</p> <p>2b'fpigen, v. a. 2. to take off the point; to point properly; to nib (a pen).</p> <p>2b'fpitteln, v. a. 2. & n. f. to splinter, to split; to break.</p> <p>2b'fpüche, f. 2b'rede, 2b'rebung.</p> <p>2b'fpreden, v. a. irr. 2. to give a sentence against, to adjudicate, to contradict, to refuse; l'ber etwas -, to decide hastily,</p>	<p>to forejudge; einem alle 2b'f- nung -, to take all hope from one; einem das 2b'en -, to give one over.</p> <p>2b'fpredern, 2b'fpredertich, adj. decisive, magisterial, dogmatical.</p> <p>2b'fpredung, f. -, pl. -en, abjuration.</p> <p>2b'fpren'gen, v. a. 2. & n. f. to blow up with gunpowder; to gallop away, to hasten away.</p> <p>2b'fpri'ngen, v. n. irr. 2. to fly off, to crack off, to come off; fig. to change suddenly; to prevaricate.</p> <p>2b'fpri'gen, v. a. 2. to squirt off.</p> <p>2b'fpri'ffen, v. n. f. to descend.</p> <p>2b'fpri'ngling, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, offspring, descendant.</p> <p>2b'fpri'ngung, m. -es, -e, pl. -en, leap, leaping off; contrast, difference.</p> <p>2b'fpülen, v. a. 2. to unwind from the spool, to unspool.</p> <p>2b'fpülen, v. a. 2. to wash away, to rinse.</p> <p>2b'fpül'ficht, f. 2b'pül'ficht.</p> <p>2b'fpül'ung, f. -, pl. -en, washing away.</p> <p>2b'fpammen, v. n. f. to be derived from, to descend from.</p> <p>2b'fpämmung, f. -, pl. -en, descent, derivation.</p> <p>2b'fpämpeln, f. 2b'fämpeln.</p> <p>2b'fämpfen, v. a. 2. to stamp off; to separate by stamping.</p> <p>2b'fand, m. -es, -e, pl. -ände, distance; fig. difference, contrast.</p> <p>2b'fandig, adj. T. withered.</p> <p>2b'fatten, v. a. 2. to give, to make, to perform; einen 2b'fuch -, to pay a visit.</p> <p>2b'fattung, f. -, pl. -en, giving, rendering, performing.</p> <p>2b'fäuben, v. a. 2. to free from dust; - n. -e, dusting.</p> <p>2b'fäugen, v. a. 2. to scourge soundly.</p> <p>2b'fch'en, v. a. irr. 2. to pierce, to stab, to kill; to mark out; - v. n. irr. 2. to make a contrast, to contrast. [digression.]</p> <p>2b'fch'et, m. -e, pl. -, excursion.</p> <p>2b'fch'en, v. a. 2. to unpin; to mark with sticks, to mark out.</p> <p>2b'fch'fäb'l, m. -es, -e, pl. -fäb'l, pole.</p> <p>2b'fch'en, v. n. irr. 2. u. f. to stand off; to desist; to yield up, to resign; to die (of fishes); von etwas -, to hang up one's 2b'dle.</p> <p>2b'fch'eln, v. a. irr. 2. to steal, to rob off.</p> <p>2b'fch'en, v. a. 2. to stiffen.</p> <p>2b'fch'igen, v. n. irr. 2. to descend, to dismount, to put up.</p>	<p>2b'fchequartier, n. -es, -e, pl. -en, house of accommodation, lodging.</p> <p>2b'fchigung, f. -, pl. -en, alighting, descending, dismounting.</p> <p>2b'fchellen, v. a. 2. to put away; to abolish.</p> <p>2b'fchellung, f. -, pl. -en, abolishing.</p> <p>2b'fch'emmen, v. a. 2. T. to chisel off, to cut down.</p> <p>2b'fch'eppen, v. a. 2. to stamp.</p> <p>2b'fch'ern, v. n. irr. 2. to die; to wither, to fade; to become insensible to; - n. -e, death, decease.</p> <p>2b'fch'ern, v. n. f. to steer off.</p> <p>2b'fch'ern, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, fig. contrast.</p> <p>2b'fch'innen, v. a. & n. 2. to outvote; to tane.</p> <p>2b'fch'immung, f. -, pl. -en, voting, division; discordance.</p> <p>2b'fch'ippen, v. a. 2. to sweep off, to dust.</p> <p>2b'fch'oden, v. a. 2. to lay, to set.</p> <p>2b'fch'oyeln, v. a. 2. to glean.</p> <p>2b'fch'öfen, v. a. & n. irr. 2. to knock off; to push off; to chisel off; to sell (commodities); vom 2b'nde -, to put off from shore; eine 2b'nd -, to discharge or pay a debt; fig. die 2b'ner -, to sow one's wild oats.</p> <p>2b'fch'ögen, adj. repulsive, resisting, of 2b'fch.</p> <p>2b'fch'öder, adj. abstracted, abstract.</p> <p>2b'fch'ödrung, f. -, pl. -en, abstraction.</p> <p>2b'fch'ören, v. a. 2. to punish, to correct, to chastise.</p> <p>2b'fch'öfung, f. -, pl. -en, punishment, chastisement.</p> <p>2b'fch'rab'ren, v. a. 2. to abstract.</p> <p>2b'fch'rafen, v. a. 2. to reflect.</p> <p>2b'fch'reiben, v. a. 2. to strike level; to wipe off; ein 2b'fch'ereffer -, to strap a razor.</p> <p>2b'fch'reifen, v. a. 2. to strip off, to strip, to flay, to skin; - v. n. f. to glance; to wander away, to roam.</p> <p>2b'fch'reiten, v. a. irr. 2. to obtain by litigation or dispute, to contest, to dispute.</p> <p>2b'fch'riden, v. a. 2. to knit off, to pay off by knitting.</p> <p>2b'fch'riden, v. a. 2. & n. f. to float down a stream; to flow off rapidly.</p> <p>2b'fch'ufen, v. a. 2. to cut off by pieces; to form into steps; to diversify by gradation.</p> <p>2b'fch'ufung, f. -, pl. -en, gradation, modification.</p> <p>2b'fch'ul'gen, v. a. 2. to let down, to turn down the flap.</p> <p>2b'fch'umpfen, v. a. 2. to blunt;</p>

to dull, to stupify; - v. r. h. to get blunted; to get stupified.
 ab'sturg, m. -es, pl. -stürge, precipice, steep
 ab'stürgen, v. a. h. & n. f. to precipitate, to break by a fall; to throw headlong; to fall down.
 ab'stügen, v. a. h. to cut short, to crop.
 ab'stügen, v. a. h. to prop.
 ab'suchen, v. a. h. to search and take, to pick off; T. to quarter.
 ab'süß, m. -es, -e, pl. -t, T. decoction. [negligently]
 ab'süßeln, v. a. h. to transcribe
 ab'süßig, adj. absurd.
 ab'süßig, f. -., pl. -en, absurdity.
 ab'süßen, v. a. h. to sweeten; to purify.
 ab't, m. -es, pl. ab'te, abbot.
 ab'teilen, v. n. h. to have done dining, to rise from table.
 ab'teilen, v. a. h. to unrig, to dismantled; eine flotte -, to lay up a fleet. [ging, dismantling]
 ab'teilen, f. -., pl. -en, unrig
 ab'teilen, v. a. h. to get by talking one over. [by dancing]
 ab'tanzen, v. a. irr. h. to wear out
 ab'tauisch, f. Tauisch.
 ab'tauschen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to exchange; to get by trucking, to barter. [changing, bartering]
 ab'tauschung, f. -., pl. -en, exchange.
 ab'te, -pl. -en, abbey; abbacy.
 ab'teilig, adj. belonging to an abbey.
 ab'teufen, v. a. h. T. to sink.
 ab'trauen, v. a. h. & n. f. to thaw off.
 ab'theilen, v. a. h. to divide, to part; to order, to range; in Glaffen -, to classify; in Größe -, to graduate.
 ab'theilung, f. -., pl. -en, division, partition; -theilchen, n. mark of separation.
 ab'thün, v. a. irr. h. to take off, to put off; to settle, to arrange; to dispatch; to put to death, to kill; eine Schuld -, to clear a debt.
 ab'thün, f. -., pl. -nen, abness.
 ab'tlich, adj. belonging to an abbot.
 ab'töden, v. a. h. to kill; to mortify, to blunt.
 ab'tödtung, f. -., pl. -en, killing; mortification. [march off]
 ab'treiben, v. n. f. to trot off, to ab'trag, m. -es, -e, pl. -träge, payment; compensation.
 ab'tragen, v. a. irr. h. to carry off, to carry away, to take away; to wear out; to pay; to pull down, to demolish.
 ab'tragung, f. -., pl. -en, carrying

off, pulling down; paying, payment, liquidation. [off, to marble]
 ab'truppen, v. a. f. valg. to move
 ab'trauern, v. n. h. to leave off mourning, to cease mourning.
 ab'träußen, v. n. f. to trickle down. [gative]
 ab'treibemittel, n. -s, pl. -, pur-
 ab'treiben, v. a. irr. h. to drive off, to drive away, to force off; to overdrive; T. to refine; to cause an abortion.
 ab'treibung, f. -., pl. -en, driving off, driving away, forcing off.
 ab'trennen, v. a. h. to unrip, to unstick, to separate.
 ab'trennbär, adj. separable.
 ab'trennung, f. -., pl. -en, unripping, unstitching; separation.
 ab'treten, v. a. irr. h. to tread off, to tread down; to give up, to cede, to abdicate; - v. n. irr. f. to retire; to alight (at an inn); einem etwas -, to dead.
 ab'tretung, f. -., pl. -en, treading off; ceasing, abdication.
 ab'trieb, m. -es, -e, driving off.
 ab'triefen, v. n. f. to trickle down.
 ab'trift, f. -., pl. -en, T. drift, leeway. [n. f. to go off trilling]
 ab'trisen, v. a. h. to hum; - v.
 ab'trinken, v. a. irr. h. to drink off, to sip off.
 ab'tritt, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, alighting; ceasing; privy; elusen - ab'treten, to retire.
 ab'trocknen, v. a. h. & n. f. to dry up; to wipe dry; to grow dry.
 ab'trommeln, v. a. h. to drum off, to publish by drumming.
 ab'trompfen, v. a. h. to publish by sound of the trumpet.
 ab'tröpfeln, f. ab'triesen.
 ab'trogen, v. a. h. to hector out of.
 ab'trumpfen, v. a. h. to trump; to return a sharp answer.
 ab'trünnig, adj. faithless; apostatical; - machen, to seduce; - werden, to apostatize.
 ab'trünne, m. -n, pl. -n, deserter, apostate.
 ab'trünnigkeit, f. disloyalty.
 ab'tummeln, v. a. & r. h. to break (a horse); to fatigue; to fatigue one's self. [wipe dry]
 ab'tupfen, v. a. h. to dry up, to ab'tupfen, v. a. h. to decide against, to prejudicate.
 ab'tverbiehen, v. a. h. to get by service; (eine Schuld) to work off, to clear by services.
 ab'tverlangen, v. a. h. to ask from.
 ab'twieren, v. a. h. to square; T. to veer.
 ab'twägen, v. a. irr. h. to weigh; to level; - n. -s, weighing; levelling.

ab'twasfen, v. a. h. to full.
 ab'twasfen, v. a. h. to separate with a roller.
 ab'twägen, v. a. h. to roll off, to roll down; fig. etwas von sich -, to discharge one's self of something. [jugate]
 ab'twaschen, v. a. h. T. to con-
 ab'twaschen, v. n. f. to walk off, to depart. [conjugation]
 ab'twaschung, f. -., pl. -en, T.
 ab'twaschen, v. a. f. to stagger away. [or from]
 ab'twarnen, v. a. h. to warn off,
 ab'twarten, v. a. h. to wait for, to stay for, to attend to; to care for, to take care of, to nurse.
 ab'twärts, adv. downward; down-
 ab'twärts, f. -., pl. -en, nursing.
 ab'twarten, f. -., waiting for; at-
 ab'twaschen, v. a. irr. h. to wash away, to cleanse; - v. r. irr. h. to wash one's self.
 ab'twaschung, f. -., pl. -en, ablution.
 ab'twasfern, v. a. h. to water, to drain.
 ab'twaschen, v. a. & n. h. to change; to alternate; to take place alternately, to come alternately, to intermit.
 ab'twaschen, adj. changeable, variable; by turns.
 ab'twaschung, f. -., pl. -en, change; alternation, vicissitude.
 ab'twaschen, v. a. h. to fan.
 ab'tweg, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, by-way, by-road, by-path.
 ab'twegant, adj. out of the way, devious. [blow away]
 ab'twehen, v. a. h. to blow off, to ab'tweh, f. -., fence, defence, warding off.
 ab'twehen, v. a. h. to keep off; to hold off, to avert, to stave off; to parry. [preservative]
 ab'twehungs-mittel, n. -s, pl. -,
 ab'tweiden, v. a. h. & n. f. to soak off; to soften, to macerate.
 ab'tweiden, v. n. irr. f. to deviate; to digress; to vary, to depart (from ..., von ...).
 ab'tweichend, adj. anomalous.
 ab'tweichung, f. -., pl. -en, deviation; variation; digression.
 ab'tweiden, v. a. h. to graze, to feed off.
 ab'tweisen, v. a. h. to reel off; - v. n. h. to finish reeling.
 ab'twehren, v. r. h. to tire one's self with weeping.
 ab'tweisen, v. a. irr. h. to refuse, to reject, to dismiss, einen -, to bluff one; to send back.
 ab'tweigung, f. -., pl. -en, refusal, putting off; T. non-suit.
 ab'tweigen, v. a. h. to whitewash.
 ab'tweisen, v. n. f. to wither, to

fade away. [preventable.
W'wendbār, adj. to be averted,
W'wendbārkeit, f., capable of
being averted.
W'wenden, v. a. (rag. &) irr. b.
to turn off, to *stave off*; to avert;
to alienate; -, v. r. b. to turn
away (from ..., von ...), to
abandon.
W'wendig, adv. alienated, ad-
verse, faithless; - machen, to
alienate, to estrange, to seduce.
W'wenbung, f., pl. -en, turning
off; averting.
W'werfen, v. a. irr. b. to cast off,
to throw off, to knock off; fig.
to leave a profit, to yield; -,
v. n. irr. b. to shed the horns;
to have done breeding; -, n. -s,
casting off, throwing off.
W'wesend, adj. absent.
W'wesenheit, f., absence; - des
Geistes, absence of mind; -sdr-
mund, m. curator of an absentee.
W'wetten, v. a. b., einem etwas,
to obtain by betting, to gain by
a wager. (dering and storming.
W'weitern, v. imp. to cease thun-
W'wegen, v. a. b. to whet off;
to sharpen. [blackening.
W'wischen, v. a. b. to polish with
W'wischen, v. a. b. to wind off.
W'wischen, f. Abwischen.
W'winden, v. a. irr. b. to wind
off, to unwind, to untwist.
W'wirken, v. a. b. to work off,
to skin, to flay.
W'wischen, v. a. b. to wipe off,
to wipe; -, v. r. b. to clean
one's self by wiping.
W'wittern, v. imp. b. to cease
thundering. [usury.
W'wüchtern, v. a. b. to get by
W'würbigen, f. herabwürbigen.
W'würdigung, f. Herabwürdigung.
W'würfeln, v. a. b. to cast more
than another. [die, to strangle.
W'würgen, v. a. b. to kill, to throat-
W'würgen, v. n. b. to cease
raging. [discharge.
W'zahlen, v. a. b. to pay off, to
W'zahlen, v. a. b. to count out,
to number; to reckon.
W'zahlung, f., pl. -en, payment,
discharging. [out.
W'zählen, f., pl. -en, counting
W'zahlen, v. n. b. to shed the
teeth.
W'zanken, v. a. b. to obtain by
quarrelling; -, v. r. b. to fatigue
one's self with quarrelling.
W'zanken, v. a. b. to draw off, to
tap. [instrument for tapping.
W'zäpfen, m. -s, pl. -, tapster;
W'zähnung, f., pl. -en, drawing,
tapping. [obtain by witchcraft.
W'zäubern, v. a. b. to get or

W'zäumen, v. a. b. to unbridle,
to take off the bridle.
W'zähmung, f., pl. -en, un-
bridling.
W'zäunen, v. a. b. to fence in.
W'zäufen, v. a. b. to tug off.
W'zähnen, v. a. b. to pay tithe.
W'zähren, v. a. b. to weaken or
consume by degrees; -, v. n. &
r. b. to wear off, to pine away,
to waste away. [wasting.
W'zehrung, adj. consumptive,
W'zehrung, f., pl. -en, con-
sumption, wasting; emaciation.
W'zeichen, n. -s, pl. -, mark of
distinction. [sketch.
W'zeichnen, v. a. b. to draw, to
W'zeichnung, f., pl. -en, draw-
ing, draught, design, sketch.
W'zerren, v. a. b. to pull away
from, to tear off, to wrest off.
W'ziehbäse, f., pl. -n, still,
alembic. [tympan-sheet.
W'ziehbogen, m. -s, pl. -, T.
W'ziehen, v. a. irr. b. to draw
off, pull off, to take off; to distil;
to abstract; to subtract; (etwas
etwas) to diminish, to deduct;
to withdraw; -, v. n. irr. f. to
withdraw, to march off; ein
Rasirmesser -, to set a razor;
hier -, to draw off beer; einen
Bogen -, to take an impression;
von der Wache -, to go off guard;
fig. mit einer langen Nase -, to
be disappointed; die Hand von
etnem -, to withdraw one's pro-
tection from one. [ing-file.
W'ziehfelle, f., pl. -n, smooth-
W'ziehung, f., pl. -en, drawing off;
abstraction. [to have in view.
W'zielen, v. a. & n. b. to tend to;
W'zieln, v. a. b. to measure
with the compasses.
W'zielfung, f., pl. -en, measur-
ing with the compasses.
W'zucht, f., pl. -en, conduit,
channel; breed.
W'züg, m. -s, pl. -züge, re-
tiring, marching off; deduction,
abatement; conduit; proof-
sheet, impression; trigger; nach
-ster Kosten, charges deducted;
ohne -, clear; -graben, m. drain;
-predigt, f. valedictory sermon;
-schmaus, m. parting dinner.
W'zupfen, v. a. b. to pluck off,
to pull off.
W'zucken, v. a. b. to nip off, to
pinch off; to extort.
W'zucker, m. -s, pl. -, extortion-
er, shaver.
W'zucken, v. n. b. to aim at, to
tend to, to have in view.
W'zücken, v. a. b. to nip off, to
pinch off. [from.
W'zwingen, v. a. irr. b. to extort,

W'zue, f., pl. -n, acacia.
W'zue, m. -s, pl. -e, accent.
W'zue, f., pl. -, accentuation.
W'zue, v. a. b. to accentuate.
W'zue, m. -s, pl. -e, T. ac-
ceptance, acceptance. [ceptor.
W'zue, m. -en, pl. -en, T. ac-
W'zue, v. a. b. T. to accept.
W'zue, m. -s, pl. -e, acceas.
W'zue, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant.
W'zue, m. -s, pl. -, -ien, per-
quisite.
W'zue, adj. exciseable.
W'zue, f., pl. -n, excise; (W'zue)
amt, n. excise-office; -bediente,
-bediente, m. excise-officer; -ein-
nehmer, m. excise-man; -frei,
adj. free from excise; -jettel, m.
permit.
W'zue, (syr. -panje-
mangh), n. -s, pl. -s, accom-
paniment.
W'zue, (syr. -panjiren),
v. a. b. to accompany.
W'zue, m. -s, pl. -e, accord;
agreement. [to agree.
W'zue, v. a. & n. b. to accord,
W'zue, adj. accurate, exact.
W'zue, f., pl. -, accuracy.
W'zue, m. -s, pl. -s, T.
accusative.
W'zue, int. ah! oh! ja! yes indeed.
W'zue, m. -s, pl. -e, agate;
jet; -Artig, adj. agaty.
W'zue, f., pl. -n, awn, beard.
W'zue, adj. achromatic.
W'zue, f., pl. -n, axle, axle-
tree; axis; jämp-, by carriage;
-nbleth, n. cramp-iron; clout;
-nutter, n. axle-bed; -ngelb,
n. wheelage; -nnägel, m. linch-
pin; -nring, m. iron-hoop;
-nrdraube, f. axle-nut.
W'zue, f., pl. -n, shoulder; die
-n zuden, mit den -n zuden, to
shrug one's shoulders; fig. auf
beiden -n tragen, to be of both
sides, to serve two masters; auf
die leichte -nehmen, to treat with
levity, to consider as trifling;
einen über die - aufstehen, to look
with contempt upon one; -band,
n. shoulder-knot, epaulet;
-grube, f. arm-pit; -schuldr,
f. shoulder-point, shoulder-strap;
-träger, m. time-server, hypo-
crite; -trägerel, f. hypocrisy;
-zuden, n. shrugging, shrug.
W'zue, adj. eight; -Züge, a san-
night; in -Zügen, in a week;
heute über -Züge, this day
week; -beinig, adj. eight-legged;
-e, -s, pl. -e, n. octagon;
-eig, adj. octagonal; -fah, -fah-
tig, adj. eight-fold; -füßig, adj.
eight-footed; -großschuß, n.
piece of eight groshes; -hälb,

adj. seven and a half; -jǎhrig, adj. eight years old; -jǎhrlich, adj. happening every eighth year; -māl, adv. eight times; -mālīg, adj. eight times repeated; -mōnatlīch, adj. every eighth month; -pfūnder, m. eight-pounder; -pfundig, adj. of eight pounds; -fūßlīg, adj. octostyle; -fettig, adj. octangular, octōdrical; -fīßlīg, adj. octosyllabic; -freunig, adj. with eight horses; -fünbīg, adj. lasting eight hours; -fünbīdīg, adj. every eighth hour; -tāglīg, adj. of eight days; -tāglīch, adj. every sen- night; -theilīg, adj. consisting of eight parts; -zeilīg, adj. consisting of eight lines; -, f., pl. -en, eight.

Alberichts, f. Berichts.
Albös, adv. there.
Albweiß, f. Weiß. [avenue].
Allee, f. - pl. -n, alley, walk.
Allegorie, f. -, pl. -en, allegory.
Allegorisch, adj. allegoric, allegorical.
Allein, adv. alone, only; -, conj. but; nicht -, sondern auch, not only, but; -gespräch, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, soliloquy, monologue; (Allein) Handel, monopoly; -handel frei, to monopolize; -händler, m. monopolist; -herrschast, f. monarchy; -herrscher, m. monarch; -sein, n. -s, aloneness.
Alleinig, adj. only, unique.
Allemal, adv. always; ein für -, once for all.
Allesfalls, adv. at any rate, at all events, perhaps, by chance.
Allesfallsig, adj. eventual.
Alleswärts, adv. everywhere.
Alte (f. Al); in Zusammenfügung: of all, most; der (die, das) -ste, best of all; -christlich, adj. most Christian; -durchlauchtig, adj. most serene, most illustrious; -gnädig, adj. most gracious; -heiligen, pl. All-saints, All-saints-day; -heilig, adj. most holy; das -heiligste, the holy of holies; -höchste, adj. most high; -liebste, adj. charming; most beloved, extremely amiable; -feien, pl. All-souls; -unterthanig, adj. most submissive. [deed, of course].
Alleswärts, adv. to be sure, in.
Alleswärts, adv. first of all; zu -, first and foremost.
Alleswärts, adv. of all sorts, of all kinds, various.
Alleswärts, n. -s, hodge-podge.
Alleswärts, adj. & adv. most, most part; chiefly.
Alleswärts, adj. the very next.
Alleswärts, adv. on every part, all together.
Alleswärts, adv. every where.
Alleswärts, adv. all together.
Alleswärts, adv. just now.
Alleswärts, adv. every, always.
Alleswärts, adv. by degrees, gradually.
Alleswärts, adj. universal, general, common; im Allgemeinen, in general, generally, universally; -machen, to generalize.
Alleswärts, f. -, universality, generality.
Alleswärts, f. -, totality. [league].
Alleswärts, f. -, pl. -en, alliance.
Alleswärts, adv. here, at this place, present.
Alleswärts, adj. allied, united; der
Alleswärts, n. pl. -n, ally.

Alleswärts, adj. & adv. by degrees, by little and little, gradually.
Alleswärts, n. -s, pl. -e, allodium.
Alleswärts, adj. allodial; -erbe, m. heir to an allodial estate; -gut, n. allodium.
Alleswärts, adv. where.
Alleswärts, adv. too, too much.
Alleswärts, adv. all at once, all together.
Alleswärts, adv. all together.
Alleswärts, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, almanac.
Alleswärts, f. -, pl. -n, common property.
Alleswärts, n. -s, pl. -e, alms, charity; -amt, n. alms-house; -büchse, f. alms-box, poor's box; -geld, n. charity-money; -mann, m. alms-man; -pfleger, m. almoner; -sammung, f. gathering of alms; -stod, f. Almsenbüchse.
Alleswärts, m. -s, pl. -e, almoner.
Alleswärts, f. -, aloes.
Alleswärts, f. -, pl. -n, alse, shad, ale.
Alleswärts, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, night-mare, incubus; -brüden, n. pressing of the night-mare; -ratte, f. marmot; -joyf, m. plica.
Alleswärts, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, alphabet.
Alleswärts, adj. alphabetical.
Alleswärts, v. a. b. to alphabet.
Alleswärts, m. -es, -s, mandrake (plant).
Alleswärts, conj. than, but, when, as, like; except, besides; namely, to-wit; -ob, -wenn, as; nicht -, nothing but; so wohl, -auch, as well ... as.
Alleswärts, adv. immediately, directly, forthwith.
Alleswärts, adv. then.
Alleswärts, adv. thus, so, in this manner, so far; consequently, therefore.
Alleswärts, adj. old, ancient, aged; vör alten Zeiten, in times of yore, of old; die Alten, the ancients, ancestors, our forefathers; -, m. -, T. second tenor, counter-tenor; -fänger, m. counter-tenor, altist; -stimme, f. second tenor, counter-tenor.
Alleswärts, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, balcony, platform.
Alleswärts, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, altar; -täre, altar; -blatt, n. altar-piece; -bede, f. communion-cloth; -diener, m. altarist; -geräth, n. altar-furniture; -stod, n. altar-piece.
Alleswärts, adj. stale.
Alleswärts, adj. old german.
Alleswärts, v. n. h. to grow elderly.

Alleswärts, n. -s, pl. -e, age; old age; antiquity; vör -, of old, formerly; -grau, adj. grey with old age; -folge, f. seniority; -genos, m. contemporary; -schwach, adj. weak from age; -schwäche, f. weakness of old age. [anger].
Alleswärts, f. -, pl. -en, emotion.
Alleswärts, v. r. h. (alterir), to be vexed, to vex.
Alleswärts, adj. parental.
Alleswärts, f. -, pl. -mütter, great-grandmother.
Alleswärts, v. n. h. u. f. to grow old.
Alleswärts, pl. parents; -los, adj. parentless, orphan; -mord, -mörder, m. parricide. [tive].
Alleswärts, f. -, pl. -n, alternation.
Alleswärts, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, antiquity; compos. -for-scher, m. antiquary, antiquarian; -kunde, f. archaeology; -stod, n. antique. [quarian].
Alleswärts, m. -s, pl. -e, anti-teröster, m. great-grandfather.
Alleswärts, sup. oldest, oldestmost.
Alleswärts, adj. old-fashioned.
Alleswärts, f. Brauthe.
Alleswärts, m. -en, pl. -en, head-journeyman, foreman.
Alleswärts, adj. orthodox.
Alleswärts, f. -, orthodoxy.
Alleswärts, m. -en, pl. -en, counter-tenor, altist. [cious, subtle].
Alleswärts, adj. cunning, pre-co.
Alleswärts, adj. elderly, oldish.
Alleswärts, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, fathers.
Alleswärts, pl. ancestors, fore-
Alleswärts, m. -s, goosamer.
Alleswärts, m. -en, -s, -s, pl. -e, the best; -leben sein, to be alive.
Alleswärts, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, amalgama. [amalgamate].
Alleswärts, v. a. h. G. T. to
Alleswärts, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, amaranth.
Alleswärts, adj. amaranthine.
Alleswärts, f. -, pl. -n, morello-
Alleswärts, Armenian cherry.
Alleswärts, pl. -n, amazon; -stod, n. riding habit.
Alleswärts (-vör), m. -s, pl. -e, ambassador.
Alleswärts, f. -, pl. -n, two numbers.
Alleswärts, f. Anvra.
Alleswärts, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, anvil; -stod, m. stock of an anvil.
Alleswärts, m. -, ambergris; -duft, m. fragrance, sweet perfume.
Alleswärts, f. -, ambrosia.
Alleswärts, adj. ambrosial.
Alleswärts, f. -, pl. -n, ant, emmet, pismire; -stod, m. ant-bear, armadillo; -stod, m. ant-eater; -stod, m. ant-hill;

Anbrennen, v. a. irr. h. to light, to burn; -, v. n. irr. f. to begin to burn, to catch fire.
Anbringen, v. a. irr. h. to bring in, to bring on; to put forth, to propose; to apply, to place; to get on; vor Gericht -, to inform; eine Klage -, to lay a complaint; Absetzen -, to sell or vend commodities; einen Eid -, to hit; für voll -, to pass current; etwas anbringen haben, to have away. [inform.]
Anbringen, v. a. irr. h. to bring in, to bring on; to put forth, to propose; to apply, to place; to get on; vor Gericht -, to inform; eine Klage -, to lay a complaint; Absetzen -, to sell or vend commodities; einen Eid -, to hit; für voll -, to pass current; etwas anbringen haben, to have away. [inform.]
Anbruch, m. -es, -s, break, dawn; beginning; - des Tages, break of day; - der Nacht, night-fall.
Anbrüchig, adj. spoiled, rotten.
Anbrüllen, v. a. h. to bellow at.
Anbrummen, v. a. h. to grumble at, to growl at. [hatch.]
Anbrüten, v. a. h. to begin to hatch.
Anchore (Anchore), f. -, pl. -n, anchovy.
Annenität, f. -, seniority.
Anacht, f. -, pl. -en, devotion; seine - verrichten, to say one's prayers; -sbuch, n. manual of devotion; -sfeier, m. fervor of devotion; -slos, adj. indevout; -slosigkeit, f. devoutness, irreverence; -sübung, f. act of devotion, devotion; -sweil, adj. devout. [hypocrisy.]
Anbacht, f. -, false devotion, hypocrisy.
Anbachtig, adj. devout, devotional, prayerful; attentive; nicht -, prayerless; der Anbachtige, m. devotee. [alleg.]
Anbachtig, m. -, pl. -, devotion.
Anbammen, v. a. h. to stop.
Anbim, adj. true; es ist nicht -, 'tis not true.
Andenken, n. -s, pl. -, remembrance, memory; keepsake, token.
An der (der, die, das Andere), adj. second; other; einen Tag um den andern, every other day; das um das andere, alternately, by turns; einmal über's andere, again and again.
An dem, v. a. h. to alter, change; -, v. r. h. to alter one's conduct.
An demselben, adv. in the other case, otherwise. [hand.]
An demselben, adv. on the other hand, adv. otherwise; also; wenn -, provided that, if; wenn nicht, unless; nicht -, just so; - werden, to alter, to change; - wo, adv. elsewhere; - wohin, adv. from elsewhere;

adv. to another place, in another place.
An der, adj. one and a half.
An der, f. -, pl. -en, change, alteration; eine - treffen, to make an alteration.
An der, adv. elsewhere.
An der, adj. at or in another place, further.
An der, v. a. h. to signify, to notify; to intimate.
An der, f. -, pl. -en, notification, declaration, intimation.
An der, v. a. h. to impute, to attribute falsely, to charge with. [at.]
An der, v. a. h. to thunder.
An der, v. n. f. to dry on.
An der, m. -es, -s, crowd, press; - des Blutes, congestion.
An der, v. a. h. to press to, to crowd against. [on.]
An der, f. -, pl. -en, pressing.
An der, m. St. Andrew's day.
An der, v. a. h. to turn on.
An der, v. a. & n. h. to screw on; to begin to turn.
An der, v. n. irr. h. to begin to thrash.
An der, v. n. irr. f. to push against, to rush upon.
An der, adj. importunate.
An der, v. a. h. einem etwas, to threaten, to menace.
An der, f. -, pl. -en, menace.
An der, v. a. h. to join by printing.
An der, v. a. h. to press.
An der, adv. thereby.
An der, v. a. h. to appropriate.
An der, f. -, pl. -n, anecdote.
An der, v. imp. h. to disgust, to feel disgust.
An der, f. -, pl. -n, anemone.
An der, v. a. irr. h. to recommend to, commendation.
An der, f. -, pl. -en, recommendation.
An der, n. -s, pl. -, offer, tender.
An der, adj. recognisable.
An der, v. a. irr. h. to acknowledge, to own; nicht -, to disown.
An der, n. -s, pl. -s, clear perception.
An der, f. -, pl. -en, acknowledgment, approbation, recognition.
An der, v. a. h. to impart by creation; -, adj. imparted by creation, innate.
An der, v. a. h. to fan at.
An der, v. a. h. to kindle, to inflame.
An der, v. a. irr. h. to convey

to, to carry near, to carry up; to land; fig. einen -, to use one roughly; -, v. n. irr. f. to drive at, to drive close to, to arrive; to run against, to rush against.
An der, f. -, pl. -en, landing-place; arrival.
An der, m. -es, -s, pl. -fälle, attack, assault; sit.
An der, v. a. irr. h. to attack, to assault; -, v. n. irr. f. to fall against, to fall upon.
An der, n. -es, -s, pl. -en, right of inheriting.
An der, m. -es, -s, pl. -fänge, beginning, element, origin; den - machen, to begin.
An der, v. a. irr. & n. h. to begin to go about, to fire away, to do, to act; to be of use, to open, to undertake; was soll ich -? what shall I do?
An der, m. -s, pl. -n, beginner.
An der, adj. beginning, original; -, adv. in the beginning, [at first.]
An der, adv. in the beginning, [at first.]
An der, m. -n, pl. -n, initial-letter.
An der, m. pl. principles, elements, rudiments.
An der, v. a. h. to color.
An der, v. a. h. to lay hold of, to seize; to touch; m. -n, -s, seizure. [rot; angefaul, pecky.]
An der, v. n. f. to begin to attack.
An der, v. a. irr. h. to attack; to tempt, to trouble.
An der, f. -, pl. -en, attacking; temptation, trouble, disturbance.
An der, v. a. h. to begin filling.
An der, v. a. h. to bear or show enmity to.
An der, f. -, pl. -en, bearing ill-will, enmity.
An der, v. a. h. to make, to fabricate, to manufacture.
An der, v. a. h. to fetter.
An der, f. -, pl. -en, fettering. [to wet.]
An der, v. a. h. to moisten.
An der, v. a. h. to set on fire; to heat; fig. to inflame; to encourage, to excite.
An der, f. -, pl. -en, fig. incitation, excitation, encouragement. [fig. to incite.]
An der, v. a. h. to kindle; to flutter against.
An der, v. n. irr. h. to twist to, to join by plaiting.
An der, v. a. h. to implore, to beseech. [tion, entreaty.]
An der, f. -, pl. -en, imploration.
An der, v. a. h. to growl at.

U'n'fichtn, v. a. h. to patch to, to patch; - v. r. h. to intrude one's self.
[against.]
U'n'flichtn, v. n. irr. f. to fly
U'n'flichtn, v. n. irr. f. to flow to, to approach flowing.
U'n'flichtn, v. a. h. to float on.
U'n'flichtung, f. - pl. -en, alluvion; -recht, n. right of alluvion.
U'n'flichtn, v. a. h. to curse at.
U'n'flicht, m. -es, -s, pl. -flichte, flush, tincture, smattering; young wood, coppice-wood.
U'n'flichtn, v. n. f. to rush against.
U'n'forderung, f. - pl. -en, claim, pretence, demand; -en, an ober auf etwas - machen, to lay claim to a thing.
U'n'frage, f. - pl. -n, inquiry, question, demand. [ask.]
U'n'fragen, v. n. h. to inquire to
U'n'fragen, v. a. irr. h. to gnaw, to corrode; - v. r. irr. h. to fill one's self, to grow fat by feeding.
[to freeze on.]
U'n'frieren, v. n. f. to freeze to,
U'n'frieren, v. a. h. to refresh; fig. to recreate, to animate.
U'n'frischung, f. - pl. -en, refreshment; fig. restoration, encouragement.
U'n'fuge, f. - pl. -n, T. annex.
U'n'fugen, v. a. h. to annex, to subjoin.
[touch, to handle.]
U'n'fugen, v. a. h. to feel, to
U'n'fuhrtär, adj. allegeable.
U'n'fuhren, v. a. h. to guide, to lead, to command; to quote, to cite; to cheat, to impose, to trick.
U'n'fuhren, m. -s, pl. -n, guide, leader; chief, commander; deceiver.
U'n'fuhung, f. - pl. -en, leading, command; instruction; quotation, citation, allegation; -ge-
fuhren, n. sign or mark of quotation.
[to store.]
U'n'fuhlen, v. a. irr. h. to fill up,
U'n'fuhlen, f. - pl. -en, filling, replenishing. [place, wharf.]
U'n'furt, f. - pl. -en, landing.
U'n'gabe, f. - pl. -n, statement, assertion, information, declaration; sketch, design; falsche -, misstatement.
U'n'gäbeln, v. a. h. to fork up.
U'n'gaffen, v. a. h. to gape at, to stare at.
U'n'gäben, v. a. h. to yawn at.
U'n'geben, v. a. irr. h. to begin to give; to declare, to specify, to state, to denounce; to sketch; - v. n. irr. h. to deal first; - v. r. irr. h. to accuse one's self; den Grund -, to show

reason; den Grund -, to give the tone; fig. to take the lead.
U'n'geber, m. -s, pl. -, author; informer, accuser. [tlen.]
U'n'geberel, f. - pl. -en, denuncia-
U'n'geberisch, adj. acting as an informer. [gift.]
U'n'gebilde, n. -s, pl. -, present.
U'n'geblüch, adj. pretended.
U'n'gebörtn, adj. inborn, innate; hereditary.
U'n'geböt, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, offer, first offer (at an auction).
U'n'gebehen, v. n. irr. h., einem - lassen, to bestow upon one, to confer upon one, to grant.
U'n'gebenen, f. Hinden.
U'n'geheffen, adj. canker-bit.
U'n'gehen, v. a. irr. & n. f. to advance, to approach; to solicit; to concern; to begin; to begin to rot, to begin to putrify; to be supportable, to be passable; wieder -, to begin afresh, to reopen; er geht mich nichts an, he is nothing to me, he is not related to me; es geht mich nichts an, that does not touch me; es geht nicht an, it cannot be done, it will not do. [for.]
U'n'gehenb, adv. concerning, as
U'n'gehor, n. -es, -s, property; zum - geben, to give to under-stand. [appertain.]
U'n'gehören, v. n. h. to belong, to
U'n'gehörig, adj. belonging to; related to; meine U'n'gehörigen, my relatives, my relations.
U'n'geriffen, v. a. h. to slaver at.
U'n'gestigte, m. -n, pl. -n, defend-ant, impeached, accused.
U'n'gestüßelt, adj. artificial.
U'n'get, f. - pl. -n, hinge; fish-
hook, fishing-hook, angle, fig.; -fisch, m. thornback; -häfen, m. fish-hook; -punkt, m. pole; -platz, m. place fit for angling; -rutsche, f. fishing-rod; -stern, f. angling-line; -stern, m. pole-star.
U'n'getangen, f. U'n'angen.
U'n'geld, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, earnest, earnest-money.
U'n'geten, adj. adjacent; impor-
tant; sich -, sein lassen, to take care of, to take an interest in.
U'n'getenheit, f. - pl. -n, concern, affair, matter; business.
U'n'getenheitlich, adj. & adv. ur-
gent, pressing, with concern.
U'n'geter, f. Angler.
U'n'geten, v. a. h. to angle, to fish with a line; fig. nach etwas -, to fish for a thing.
U'n'getiben, v. a. h. to vow, pro-
mise solemnly.
U'n'getibniss, n. -fess, pl. -fess, U'n'

geßbung, f. - pl. -en, vow, solemn promise, solemn pro-
testation.
U'n'getweit, adv. wide open.
U'n'getessen, adj. conformable, suitable, agreeable, fit.
U'n'getessenheit, f. -, conformity, suitableness, fitness.
U'n'getenm, adj. agreeable, plea-
sant, acceptable; sweet, likely, all-winsome.
U'n'geter, m. -s, pl. -, common; pasture-ground; -blume, f. daisy; -frent, n. knot-grass.
U'n'geten, adj. respectable, re-
putable, esteemed, creditable; -, conj. seeing, considering.
U'n'geten, adj. settled.
U'n'getist, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, face, countenance; air, look; voll -, by sight. [sight of.]
U'n'getist, adv. in face of, in
U'n'getamnt, adj. hereditary, innate, natural.
U'n'gewöhnen, v. a. h. to accus-
tom to, to inure, to habituate, to use.
U'n'gewöhneit, f. - pl. -en, habit, custom, use, practice; aus -, habitually. [faction.]
U'n'gewöhnung, f. - pl. -en, assue-
U'n'gehen, v. a. irr. h. to pour to, to pour against, to water a little.
U'n'giren, v. a. h. to coo, to allure.
U'n'gler, m. -s, pl. -, angler.
U'n'glimmen, v. n. f. to begin to glow.
U'n'gliren, v. a. h. (angl'ir'), to anglicise; to dock.
U'n'glozen, v. a. h. to stare at... to gloat at.
U'n'grängen, f. Angrenzen.
U'n'greifen, v. a. irr. h. to handle, to touch; to seize, to take hold of; to attack, to assail; to exhaust, to weaken; - v. r. irr. h. to exert one's self, to endeavour, to strain one's self; fig. to be liberal; es greift sich hart an, it feels hard.
U'n'greifen, adj. offensive; weakening, fatiguing.
U'n'greifer, m. -s, pl. -, assailant, aggressor.
U'n'greiflich, adj. tempting.
U'n'grenzen, v. n. h. to be conti-
guous, to border upon, to adjoin.
U'n'grenzend, adj. contiguous, adjacent.
U'n'griff, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, attack, assault; charge; -strieg, m. offen-
sive war.
U'n'griffweise, adv. by way of
U'n'grinzen, v. a. h. to grin at.
U'n'grunzen, v. a. h. to grunt at.

Ungst, f. - pl. **Ungst**, alarm, anxiety; fear; in - (in, to be in fear, to be seized with alarm; in - **geräthen**, to take alarm; einem - **machen**, to put one in fear; - **gefühl**, n. sensation of apprehension; - **geschrei**, n. cry of distress, shriek; - **schweiß**, m. cold sweat. [painful.]
Ungstvoll, adj. anxious, fearful.
Ungstigen, v. a. h. to alarm, to torment, to make uneasy; - v. r. h. to fret (about ..., über ...), to feel an alarm. [careful.]
Ungstlich, adj. anxious, timid.
Ungstlichkeit, f. - pl. en, anxiety, timidity, care.
Ungucken, v. a. h. to look at.
Ungürten, v. a. h. to gird about.
Ungüben, v. n. irr. h. to have on; to wear; einem etwas -, to do one harm.
Ungüben, v. a. h. to begin to hack.
Ungüben, v. n. h. (etw. Etwas) to adhere to.
Ungüben, v. a. h. to clasp.
Ungüben, v. a. h. to hook on to, grapple. [fix by the halter.]
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to fasten or
Ungüß, m. -es, -s, halting, stopping; hold, support.
Ungüßern, v. a. & n. irr. h. to hold to; to hold, to halt, to stop, to hold on; to restrain; to last, to persevere, to continue; to solicit, to request, to petition, to sue for; to ask for; - v. r. irr. h. to keep on, to keep hold, to stick to; - n. -s, stopping, holding; solicitation, petition.
Ungüßend, adj. persevering, lasting, constant.
Ungüßlichkeit, f. perseverance, constancy.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to fix by hammering.
Ungüß, m. -es, -s, pl. -**Ungüß**, appendix, appendix, addition; adherents, party.
Ungüßern, v. n. irr. h. to be attached to, to adhere to.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to hang on; to adjoin, to join; - v. r. h. fig. to attach one's self to; (einem etwas) fig. to cast an aspersions upon.
Ungüßern, m. -s, pl. -, adherent, follower; - der *Constitution in den Vereinigten Staaten*, federalist.
Ungüßig, adj. adherent, annexed; einen **Ungüß** - **machen**, to commence a lawsuit.
Ungüßlich, adj. attached to; faithful to.
Ungüßlichkeit, f. - pl. -en, attachment, adherence.

Ungüßel, n. -s, pl. -, amulet; appendix.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to rake to.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to fasten with hooks or bands. [at or upon.]
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to breathe
Ungüßern, v. a. irr. h. to begin to cut; to mark.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to heap up, to amass, to accumulate; - v. r. h. to increase, to augment, to accumulate. [later.]
Ungüßern, m. -s, pl. -, accum-
Ungüßung, f. - pl. -en, accum-
Ungüßung, f. - pl. -en, accum-
Ungüßern, v. a. & n. irr. h. to lift up; to begin.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to fasten, to stitch to, to sew.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. & n. f. to heal on, to join by healing.
Ungüßern, adv. home, at home; - **fassen**, to fall to, to devolve; - **geben**, - **stellen**, to commit, to leave to one, to leave to one's option.
Ungüßig, adj. sich - **machen** zu, to promise, to engage one's self, to bind one's self.
Ungüßern, v. a. irr. h. to assist.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to fasten with small hooks.
Ungüß, adv. hither; bis -, hi-
therto.
Ungüßkunft, f. - arrival.
Ungüß, f. **Ungüß**.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to set on; to begin hunting; fig. to incite, to instigate. [inciter, instigator.]
Ungüßern, m. -s, pl. -, setter on
Ungüßung, f. - pl. -en, inciting, instigating.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to howl at.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to inflict by witchcraft, to bewitch.
Ungüß, f. -, pl. -n, rising ground, hill, butte.
Ungüßern, v. n. h. T. to haul.
Ungüßtau, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, hawser.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to hearken to, to listen to, to attend.
Ungüßung, f. - hearing.
Ungüßern, v. n. f. to hop to.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to cough at.
Ungüßlich, adj. animal. [incite.]
Ungüßern, v. a. h. (animir') to
Ungüß, m. -es, anise; - **brannt-**
wein, m. anise-seed-spirit, an-
zette, -öl, m. anise-seed-oil;
- **juder**, m. sugared anise.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to begin to chase; angejagt kommen, to rush on impetuously.
Ungüß, f. **Ungüß**.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to yoke.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to struggle against, to wrestle against.

Ungüß, m. -es, -s, pl. -**Ungüß**, purchase, buying, acquisition.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to buy, to purchase; - v. r. h. to buy lands, to settle at any place.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to sweep to-
wards. [wedges.]
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to fasten with
Ungüß (Ungüß), -s, pl. -, an-
chor; anchor; vör - **liegen**, to ride at anchor; den - **auswerfen**, to cast anchor; die - **lichten**, to weigh anchor; - **arm**, m. shank of the anchor; - **büßen**, m. anchor-beam; - **baum**, m. olivch-bolt; - **böje**, f. buoy; - **gelb**, n. anchorage; - **grund**, m. an-
choring-ground; - **halb**, m. trent of an anchor; - **helm**, m. shank of an anchor; - **holz**, n. anchor-
stock; - **freuz**, n. crown of an anchor; - **platz**, m. anchoring-
place, anchorage; - **reißt**, n. an-
chorage; - **schuß**, m. anchor-
smith; - **seil**, - **tau**, n. cable;
- **winde**, f. capstan; - **joll**, m. an-
chorage.
Ungüßlich, adj. adrift.
Ungüßern (Ungüßern), v. n. h. to anchor, to cast anchor.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to fasten with light chains.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to chain up.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to allure, to bait, to decoy.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to cement to.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to yelp at, to bark at.
Ungüßlich, adj. accusable, *suable*.
Ungüßbarkeit, f. - accusableness, *suableness*, *suability*.
Ungüß, f. -, pl. -n, accusation, denunciation, information, in-
dictment.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to accuse, to inform against, to impeach, to charge. [impeacher.]
Ungüßern, m. -s, pl. -, accuser.
Ungüßern, adj. prone to accuse.
Ungüßgericht, f. - pl. -en, bill of indictment.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to clamp, to fasten with cramp-irons; - v. r. h. to clasp, to cling to.
Ungüß, m. -es, -s, pl. -**Ungüß**, tune; fig. sympathy, approba-
tion.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. & n. f. to glue to, to paste on; to stick to, to adhere.
Ungüßern, v. a. & r. h. to put on clothes, to dress.
Ungüßbeginn, n. -s, pl. -, dressing room, tiring-room.
Ungüßern, v. a. h. to paste on.
Ungüßern, v. n. h. to ring the bell.

an'floffen, v. a. h. to fasten by beating; -, v. n. h. to knock at the door.
an'floßer, m. -s, pl. -, knocker.
an'fueßeln, v. a. h. to fasten with gags.
an'fnöpfen, v. a. h. to button, to fix by buttoning.
an'fnöpfen, v. a. h. to knit, to tie to; fig. to begin, to enter into; ein'Gefpräch - to enter into conversation. [at, to snarl at.
an'fnurren, v. a. h. to growl!
an'föbden, v. a. h. to allure, to bait.
an'fönnen, v. n. irr. f. to arrive, to approach, to advance; es kommt auf Sie an, it depends upon you; es kommt mir [sch]wer an, it is hard to me; [h]übel -, to fare ill; es darauf - lassen, to run the hazard.
an'fömming, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, new-comer, stranger.
an'föppeln, v. a. h. to couple.
an'fönnen, v. a. h. to bait, to allure.
an'fräcken, v. a. h. to croak at.
an'frassen, v. a. h. to seize with the claws.
an'fragen, v. a. h. to scratch at.
an'frischen, v. n. irr. f. to creep up to; to crawl or creep near.
an'fündigen, v. a. h. to announce, to declare; öffentlich -, to publish, to proclaim; den Krieg -, to declare war. [nounce.
an'fündiger, m. -s, pl. -, an-
an'fündigung, f. -, pl. -en, declaration, proclamation; advertisement.
an'funft, f. -, arrival, coming.
an'fünften, v. a. h. to attach upon by art.
an'fuppeln, v. a. h. to couple.
an'fueßeln, an'lachen, v. a. h. to smile upon, to smile.
an'läge, f. -, pl. -n, laying out; capital, stock; talent, gift of nature; disposition, first beginning; design, plan; pleasure-ground.
an'laffen, v. a. h. to address in infantine language.
an'lände, f. -, pl. -n, landing-place. [to shore.
an'landen, v. n. f. to land, to come
an'landung, f. -, pl. -en, landing.
an'langen, v. n. f. to arrive; to concern; to belong to, to relate to; was mich anlangt, as for me.
an'laugen, adv. concerning, touching; as for, as to. [trees.
an'lachen, v. a. h. T. to mark
an'läch, m. -es, pl. -lässe, occasion, cause, inducement; -geben, to occasion, to raise.

an'laffen, v. a. irr. h. to set on, to let on; to have the appearance, to give hope; blau -, to blue; fig. einen hart -, to rebuke one, to receive one harshly; das Wetter läßt sich zum Regen an, it looks as if it would rain; eine Mühle -, to set a mill agoing.
an'lauf, m. -es, -s, pl. -läufe, run; assault, attack; einen - nehmen, to take a run.
an'laufen, v. n. irr. f. to begin to run; to take a run; to swell; to increase; to tarnish; blau-laffen, to blue; [sch]lecht -, to run a bad chance; vom Stoffe -, to get rusty. [bell.
an'läuten, v. a. h. to ring the
an'lecken, v. a. h. to lick at.
an'legen, v. a. h. to put to, to put on, to put against; to place, to found, to establish; einen Hund -, to chain a dog up; ein Kind -, to put a child to the breast; Feuer -, to set fire to; die Kleider -, to dress one's self; es auf etwas -, to aim at; -, v. n. h. to land, to put on shore; to take aim; -, v. r. h. to stick to, to fix to, to settle on.
an'legelbän, m. -es, -s, pl. -späne, T. scale-board.
an'legig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, T. an'legung, f. -, putting on, laying out; employment.
an'leihen, n. -s, pl. -, loan.
an'leihen, v. a. & r. h. to lean against; to leave upon the latch (the door).
an'leihe, f. -, pl. -n, loan.
an'leimen, v. a. h., an etwas -, to glue to. [lead, to instruct.
an'leiten, v. a. h. to guide, to an'leitung, f. -, pl. -en, leading, guidance; instruction; inducement. [learning.
an'lernen, v. a. h. to get by
an'leuchten, v. a. h. to light at, to cast light upon.
an'liegen, v. n. irr. h. to lie close to; to border; to sit close; einem -, to entreat one, to importune one, to solicit one; sich etwas angelegen sein lassen, to care for or about a thing, to bestow care upon a thing; -, n. -s, pl. -, lying close to; request, concern, petition, wish.
an'loden, v. a. h. to allure, to entice, to decoy.
an'löschung, f. -, pl. -en, allure-ment, enticement.
an'löbern, v. n. f. to flare up, to begin to blaze.
an'löthen, v. a. h. to solder.
an'lügen, v. a. h. to belie.

an'löwen, v. a. h. T. to go to wind-ward.
an'machen, v. a. h. to fasten, to fix to; to mix, to adulterate; Feuer -, to light a fire.
an'machen, v. a. h. to exhort, to admonish.
an'mahnung, f. -, pl. -en, exhortation, admonition. [over.
an'malen, v. a. h. to paint, to paint
an'märchen, m. -es, pl. -märchen, marching on, advance.
an'marschiren, v. n. f. to march on, to advance.
an'mäßen, v. r. h. to usurp, to pretend, to presume.
an'mäßen, adj. assuming, presumptuous, presuming, arrogant. [rogant; presumptive.
an'mäßlich, adj. assumable, ar-
an'mäßung, f. -, pl. -en, usurpation; assumption, pretension, presumption.
an'mäßen, v. a. h. to fatten.
an'mauern, v. a. h. to mure to, an'mauern, v. a. h. to blast at.
an'melden, v. a. h. to announce, to inform of, to give notice of; -, v. r. h. to present one's self; sich - lassen, to send in one's name. [together.
an'mengen, v. a. h. to mix, mingle
an'merken, v. a. h. to mark, to note, to remark.
an'merkbuch, f. Notizbuch.
an'merkenswerth, adj. remarkable. [annotation, note.
an'merkung, f. -, pl. -en, remark,
an'messen, v. a. irr. h. to measure; einem etwas -, to take one's measure.
an'mischen, v. a. h. to mix a little.
an'murren, v. a. h. to grumble at. [fulness, charm.
an'müth, f. -, pleasantness, grace-
an'müth, f. zumüth.
an'müthig, adj. pleasant, graceful, charming. [charming.
an'müthvoll, adj. graceful,
an'müthung, f. Zuamüthung.
an'nähen, v. a. h. an etwas -, to nail on, to fasten with nails.
an'nähen, v. a. h. an etwas -, to sew on, to sew to.
an'nähen, an'nähern, v. n. & r. h. to approach, to draw near.
an'näherung, f. -, pl. -en, approach, approximation.
an'nahme, f. -, pl. -n, acceptance, acceptance; - an Kindes Statt, adoption.
an'nähen, pl. annals.
an'nähist, m. -en, pl. -en, annalist.
an'nähen, pl. annates, first-fruits, pl.
an'nehmbar, adj. acceptable; T. bankable (of bank-notes).

Annnehmen, v. a. irr. h. to take, to accept, to receive; fig. to assume, suppose; to engage; **Annnehmen** -, to contract a habit; eine **Werkstatt** -, to assume a shape; eine **Meinung** -, to embrace an opinion; den **Schein** -, to pretend; **Befriede** -, to see company; -, v. r. irr. h. (einer Sache) to interest one's self in or for, to take care for.

Annnehmer, m. -s. pl. -, acceptor. **Annnehmlich**, adj. acceptable; agreeable.

Annnehmlichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, acceptableness; agreeableness, pleasantness, delight.

Annnehmen, f. Annahme.

Annneigen, v. a. & r. h. to incline to or against. [little]

Annneigen, v. a. h. to moisten a

Annneiden, v. a. h. to nod at.

Annnetzen, v. a. h. to rivet to.

Annnoch, adv. as yet.

Annnonce (-nonghe), f. -, pl. -n, advertisement.

Annnonciren (-nongheiren), v. a. h. (annunciren), to advertise, to publish.

Annnulliren, v. a. h. (annulliren), to annul, to cancel. [ment]

Annnullirung, f. -, pl. -en, annul-

Annölen, v. a. h. to oil, to anoint.

Anomalie, f. -, pl. -en, anomaly, irregularity.

Anomalisch, adj. anomalous.

Anonym, adj. anonymous.

Anordnen, v. a. h. to order, to dispose, to arrange.

Anordnung, f. -, pl. -en, ordering, disposition, arrangement.

Anorganisch, adj. inorganic.

Anpacken, v. a. h. to lay hold of, to seize, to grasp.

Anpappen, v. a. h. to paste on.

Anpassen, v. a. h. to fit to, to adapt, to accommodate; to try on.

Anpassend, adj. fit, suitable.

Anpeitschen, v. a. h. to whip on.

Anpöhlen, v. a. h. to pale up, to prop. [at; to hiss at]

Anpfeifen, v. a. irr. h. to whistle

Anpflanzen, v. a. h. to plant, to lay out, to cultivate. [settle]

Anpflanzer, m. -s. pl. -, planter;

Anpflanzung, f. -, pl. -en, plan-

ting; plantation.

Anpfänden, v. a. h. - an etwas, to peg, to fasten with pegs.

Anpflügen, v. a. h. to begin ploughing. [pitch to]

Anpicken, v. a. h. - an etwas, to

Anpicken, v. a. h. to pick at.

Anpinseln, v. a. h. to paint.

Anpönnen, v. a. h. to bawl at.

Annporchen, v. n. h. - an etwas, to knock at. [impression]

Annprägen, v. a. h. to fix by an

Annprägen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to bound against.

Annprasseln, v. n. h. - to crackle against (of fire).

Annpreisen, v. a. irr. h. - einem etwas, to praise, to recommend, to vry up. [recommendation]

Annpreisen, f. -, pl. -en, praising,

Annpreisen, f. Annpreisen.

Annprüfen, v. a. h. - an etwas, to try on. [dress]

Annprüfen, v. a. h. - an etwas, to try on. [dress]

Annputz, m. -es, (pl. -e), finery,

Annputz, v. a. & r. h. to dress

Annputz, v. n. f. - an etwas, to adorn with clothes.

Annqualmen, v. a. h. to blow the smoke against, to smoke at.

Annqueischen, v. a. h. - an etwas, to squeeze against. [ramming]

Annrammen, v. a. h. to fasten by

Annrammen, v. r. h. to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrammen, v. n. f. - an etwas, to fasten with

Annrichtelöffel, m. -s. pl. -, pot-ladle.

Annrichten, v. a. h. to prepare; to dish up; to dress; fig. to make, to do, to cause; Unheil -, to do mischief.

Annrichtig, m. -es, pl. -e, dresser.

Annrichten, v. a. irr. h. to smell at; to smell. [on horseback]

Annritzen, v. a. h. to scratch a little, to make a little slit on.

Annrollen, v. a. h. & n. f. to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

Annrollen, v. n. f. to begin to roll against. [rust; to rust on]

А н ф	А, gāb (far); А, hāt (as in the french astro); Э, lēdig (prey); Э, fēst (halt); Э, bēbt (error); Э (b) dīr (marine); Э (b) nīst (fig);	А н ф
Ан'шактэн, v. a. б. to provide with a shaft; to stock.	Ан'шлагіг, Ан'шлагіш, adj. inventive, ingenious, clever.	Ан'шreiber, m. -s, pl. -, marker.
Ан'шактэн, v. a. б. to begin to peel or pare.	Ан'шлагзеттел, m. -s, pl. -, bill posted up.	Ан'шreibetäfel, f. -, pl. -, board, table.
Ан'шактэн, v. a. б. to mark trees.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. б. to fill up to.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэн, v. a. б. to rake close to, to scratch at.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. б. to bring on a sledge; to fasten with a knot; - v. a. irr. б. to begin to grind; to set an edge on; eine Spige-, to grind to a point.	Ан'шreiten, v. n. irr. f. to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэн, v. a. б. to look at, to contemplate.	Ан'шлакмен, f. Anschlammern.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. б. to roll near; to form the selvege.
Ан'шактэр, f. Anschauer.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. б. to throw at, to sling against.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, v. a. б. to shovel at.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. irr. б. fix with a lock; fig. to join, to add; - v. n. irr. б. to sit close, to sit tight; - v. r. irr. б. to join, to follow.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, adj. intuitive, contemplative, perceptible.	Ан'шлакмен, f. Anschlammern.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. б. to roll near; to form the selvege.
Ан'шактэр, f. -, contemplativeness, perceptibility.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. б. to throw at, to sling against.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, f. -, pl. -en, intuition; contemplation; -schrumbgen, n. intuitive power.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. irr. б. fix with a lock; fig. to join, to add; - v. n. irr. б. to sit close, to sit tight; - v. r. irr. б. to join, to follow.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, m. -es, -s, appearance, semblance, likelihood, probability; allem -e nach, in all likelihood.	Ан'шлакмен, f. Anschlammern.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. б. to roll near; to form the selvege.
Ан'шактэр, v. a. irr. б. to shine upon. [apparent, seeming.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. irr. б. fix with a lock; fig. to join, to add; - v. n. irr. б. to sit close, to sit tight; - v. r. irr. б. to join, to follow.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, v. a. б. to ring the bell, to tingle at.	Ан'шлакмен, f. Anschlammern.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, f. -, T. warp.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. irr. б. fix with a lock; fig. to join, to add; - v. n. irr. б. to sit close, to sit tight; - v. r. irr. б. to join, to follow.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, v. a. б. T. to warp.	Ан'шлакмен, f. Anschlammern.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, v. r. б. to prepare, to make arrangements; to behave.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. irr. б. fix with a lock; fig. to join, to add; - v. n. irr. б. to sit close, to sit tight; - v. r. irr. б. to join, to follow.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, v. a. irr. б. to shove on, to push against; - v. n. irr. б. to begin to bowl (at nine pins).	Ан'шлакмен, f. Anschlammern.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, m. -es, pl. -e, table with flaps.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. irr. б. fix with a lock; fig. to join, to add; - v. n. irr. б. to sit close, to sit tight; - v. r. irr. б. to join, to follow.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, v. a. б. to squint at, to look askant upon.	Ан'шлакмен, f. Anschlammern.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, v. a. irr. б. to shoot, to wound; eine Flintе -, to try a gun; - v. n. irr. б. u. f. to shoot first; T. to crystallize; fig. angeschossen sein, to be in love; to betipsy; - n. -s, shooting first; T. crystallization.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. irr. б. fix with a lock; fig. to join, to add; - v. n. irr. б. to sit close, to sit tight; - v. r. irr. б. to join, to follow.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, v. n. f. to approach with a ship. [mouldy.	Ан'шлакмен, f. Anschlammern.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, v. a. б. to put the harness on, to harness.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. irr. б. fix with a lock; fig. to join, to add; - v. n. irr. б. to sit close, to sit tight; - v. r. irr. б. to join, to follow.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, m. -es, -s, pl. -s, striking at, stroke; bill posted up, affixion; valuation, estimation; design, plan, plot; advice; in - bringen, to put to account, charge; einen - machen, to make a calculation; einen - auf einen machen, to form a design against one.	Ан'шлакмен, f. Anschlammern.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, v. a. irr. б. to strike at; to affix, to nail on; to rate, to tax, to estimate; to toll the bell; - v. n. irr. б. to fall against; to begin to strike; to succeed, to prosper; fruer -, to strike fire. [basting-thread.	Ан'шлакмен, v. a. irr. б. fix with a lock; fig. to join, to add; - v. n. irr. б. to sit close, to sit tight; - v. r. irr. б. to join, to follow.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.
Ан'шактэр, m. -s pl. -s, in favor with one.	Ан'шлакмен, f. Anschlammern.	Ан'шreiten, v. a. irr. б. to cry, to stalk on; angeschritten kommen, to approach with long steps.

An'schung, f. - . consideration; in - , in regard of, with respect to, as for.
An'singen, v. a. h. to singe.
An'setzen, v. a. h. to set to, to put to, to charge in a bill; to rate, to tax; to fix, to appoint; - v. n. h. to run for a leap; to begin; die Feder -, to take up the pen; Rost -, to gather rust; Bett -, to grow fat.
An'sicht, f. - . pl. -en, sight, view, prospect; opinion.
An'sichtig, adv. - werden, to perceive, to get sight of, to see.
An'siebele, f. An'siebelung.
An'siedeln, v. r. h. to settle (auf fremden Bänderien), to acquat.
An'siedlung, f. - . pl. -en, settlement, colony, location.
An'siedler, m. -s, pl. - , settler, colonist.
An'siegeln, v. a. h. to fix with sealing wax. [a song to].
An'singen, v. a. irr. h. to address.
An'sinnen, v. a. irr. h., einem etwas, to desire, to demand, to impute, to attribute; - n. -s, desire, demand, imputation.
An'sitzen, v. n. irr. h. to sit fast, to stick to.
An'spalten, v. a. h. & n. irr. f. to split a little, to begin to split.
An'spann, m. -es, -s, draught-cattle.
An'spannen, v. a. h. to strain, to stretch; to put to, to yoke to; fig. to exert. [of draught-cattle].
An'spanner, m. -s, pl. - , owner.
An'spannung, f. - . pl. -en, fig. exertion, straining.
An'spielen, v. a. irr. h. to spit at or upon.
An'spielen, v. a. h. to play first, to lead, to have the hand; fig. - auf ..., to allude to, hint at.
An'spielend, adj. allusive, hinting.
An'spielung, f. - . pl. -en, fig. allusion, hint.
An'spiessen, v. a. h. to spit, to put upon the spit.
An'spinnen, v. a. irr. h. to spin together; fig. to contrive, to plan, to begin.
An'spitzu, v. a. h. to point, to furnish with a point.
An'spornen, v. a. h. to spur on; fig. to incite, to instigate.
An'spornung, f. - . pl. -en, spurring on; incitement. [speech].
An'sprüche, f. - . pl. -n, address.
An'sprechen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to accost, to address; to interest; to beg of; to emit a sound, to sound. [against].
An'sprengen, v. r. h. to sprawl.
An'sprengen, v. a. h. to drive

against; to sprinkle, to water; - v. n. f. to ride up in full speed, to approach galloping, to rush on.
An'springen, v. n. irr. h. to begin to spring; to bounce against; to leap first. [to splash].
An'sprisen, v. a. h. to besprinkle.
An'spruch, m. -es, -s, pl. -sprüche, claim, pretension, title; in -nehmen, to lay claim to; - haben auf ..., to have a title to
An'spruchlos, adj. unassuming.
An'spruchsvoll, adj. assuming, arrogant.
An'sprüdeln, v. a. h. to sputter at.
An'sprung, m. -es, -s, pl. -sprünge, leaping at; milk-scab.
An'spucken, v. a. h. to spit at.
An'spülen, v. a. h. to spool.
An'spülen, v. n. h. to ripple against.
An'spülung, f. - . pl. -en, allevion.
An'spülen, v. a. h. fig to goad on, to incite.
An'stalt, f. - . pl. -en, preparation, arrangement; institution, establishment; An'stalt machen, to make preparations, to prepare. [stammeringly].
An'sammeln, v. a. h. to address.
An'sammeln, f. An'sammeln.
An'sampfen, v. a. h. to ram against.
An'sand, m. -es, -s, pl. -sände, genteel, behaviour, deportment; hesitation, delay; T. stand; -nehmen, to pause, to hesitate; auf den - gehen, to go shooting.
An'sändig, adj. decent, becoming, proper, agreeable.
An'sändigkei, f. - . pl. -en, decency, decorum, becomingness.
An'sandsbrief, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, letter of respite.
An'säuen, v. a. h. to store up.
An'sarren, v. a. h. to stare at, to gaze at. [of].
An'säht, prp. instead of, in lieu.
An'saunen, v. a. h. to gaze at.
An'saunenswürdig, adj. admirable.
An'sehen, v. a. irr. h. to prick; to tap, to broach (a cask); an-gestochen sein, to be tipsy.
An'sedarmel, m. -s, pl. - , sham-alevee.
An'seden, v. a. h. to pin, to fasten; to insect; ein Licht -, to light a candle; den Ring -, to put the ring on. [tions].
An'sedend, adj. contagious, infec-tious.
An'sedung, f. - . pl. -en, contagion, infection; durch -, contagi-ously; -stoff, m. infectious mat-ter, contagious matter.

An'sehen, v. a. irr. h. to stand near; to please; to be suitable, to suit; to doubt, to hesitate; -lassen, to forbear, to delay.
An'seigen, v. n. irr. f. to rise, to ascend.
An'seibär, adj. appointable.
An'sellen, v. a. h. to place, to appoint; to arrange, to institute, to prepare, to contrive; - v. r. h. to behave, to pretend to be, to feign; Betrachtungen -, to con-template; einen Versuch -, to make an experiment.
An'seller, m. -s, pl. - , employer.
An'sellig, adj. apt, able, skillful.
An'selligkeit, f. - . (pl. -en), aptitude.
An'sellung, f. - . pl. -en, ordering; place, employ, charge.
An'stemmen, v. a. h. to stem against, to press against.
An'steuern, v. a. h. to steer to-wards.
An'sticken, v. a. h. to join to with embroidery, to stitch to.
An'stieren, v. a. h. to stare at.
An'stiffen, v. a. h. to contrive, to instigate, to cause; - n. -s, con-tring, instigation.
An'stifter, m. -s, pl. - , contriver, author, instigator.
An'stiffung, f. - . pl. -en, con-tring, instigation. [to sound].
An'stimmen, v. a. h. to tune.
An'stimmung, f. - . pl. -en, tu-ning, sounding, intonation.
An'stinken, v. a. irr. h. to be of-fensive to one's nose, to stink.
An'stolpern, v. n. f. to stumble against.
An'stopfen, v. a. h. to stuff, to fill.
An'stören, v. a. h. to stir, to in-vestigate.
An'stöß, m. -es, pl. -söße, stum-bling; hesitation, doubt; offence; Stein des An'stoßes, stumbling-stone; -nehmen, to hesitate; to be offended.
An'stößen, v. a. irr. h. to push on or against; to touch, to hob and nob (the glasses); - v. n. irr. f. to stumble against; to border upon, to be contiguous; mit der Zunge -, to stammer.
An'stößig, adj. giving offence, offensive; scandalous.
An'stößigkeit, f. - . pl. -en, offen-siveness. [stammeringly].
An'stottern, v. a. h. to address.
An'straßen, v. a. h. to cast rays on or upon.
An'streben, v. n. h. to strive against.
An'streichen, v. a. irr. h. to paint, to color, to varnish; to under-line, to mark; an etwas -, to touch slightly. [painter].
An'streicher, m. -s, pl. - , house-

Аn'streifen, v. n. f. to touch slightly, to graze.
Аn'strengen, v. a. h. to strain, to stretch; to exert; - v. r. h. to exert one's self; to fatigue one's self. [tion, effort.
Аn'streich, f. -, pl. -en, exercising, color, tint; fig. smattering, air, appearance.
Аn'stricken, v. a. h. to knit on; - Strümpfe -, to foot stockings.
Аn'strömen, v. a. h. & n. f. to float to; to flow near. [patch.
Аn'stücken, v. a. h. to piece, to Аn'stücken, v. n. f. to storm at, to rush against, to assault.
Аn'stürzen, m. -es, pl. -stürze, violent approach, shock. [to.
Аn'stürzen, v. n. f. to rush up, Аn'stürzen, v. a. h. to prop, to support; - v. r. h. to lean against.
Аn'suchen, v. a. h. to petition, to apply for, to solicit; um eine Stelle -, to sue for a place; um die Erlaubnis -, to ask permission; - n. -s, petition, request.
Аn'sücher, m. -s, pl. -en, petitioner.
Аn'süchen, f. Аn'süchen, n.
Аn'summen, v. r. h. to sum up, to increase. [gonist, adversary.
Аn'tagonist, m. -en, pl. -en, antagonist, v. a. h. to rig; to equip (a ship). [dance.
Аn'tanzen, v. n. h. to begin to Аn'tappen, v. n. f. to touch groping, awkwardly.
Аn'tast, v. a. h. to touch, to handle; to attack.
Аntebastren, v. a. h. (antebastri'), to antedate.
Аn'theil, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, share, portion, lot, part; interest; - nehmen an, to take an interest in; - haben, to participate.
Аn'theilig, adj. participating.
Аnthropologie, f. -, pl. -n, anthropology.
Аnthropologisch, adj. anthropological. [to do, to inflict.
Аn'thun, v. a. irr. h. to put on; Аn'thun, adj. antique, ancient.
Аn'tike, f. -, pl. -n, antiquity, antique.
Аntimonium, n. -s, antimony.
Аn'tippen, v. a. h. to touch lightly.
Аntiquar, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, antiquary, antiquarian.
Аntiquität, f. -, pl. -en, antiquity.
Аn'tip, n. -es, pl. -e, face, countenance. [against.
Аn'tippen, v. n. f. to thunder Аn'tippen, v. n. h. to begin to sound. [comes trotting on.
Аn'treiben, v. n. f. to trot on, to Аn'trüg, m. -es, -s, pl. -träge,

offer, proposal; motion; einen - machen, einen - stellen, to make a motion.
Аn'trügen, v. a. irr. h., auf etwas, to propose, to offer; to move, to motion.
Аn'trügsteller, m. -s, pl. -, mover.
Аn'trauen, v. a. h. to marry.
Аn'treffen, v. a. irr. h. to meet with, to find.
Аn'treiben, v. a. irr. h. to drive on, to push on; to urge on; - v. n. irr. f. to come driving, to drift. [inciter, impeller.
Аn'treiber, m. -s, pl. -, driver, Аn'treibung, f. -, pl. -en, driving on; fig. urging on, incitation.
Аn'treten, v. a. irr. h. to tread on; to enter upon (an office); to address, to accost; eine Reife -, to set out.
Аn'trieb, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, impulse, incitement, motive, instinct; aus eigenem oder freiem -e, of one's own accord, spontaneously.
Аn'triufen, v. n. h. to drink first.
Аn'tritt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, commencement, beginning, entrance; - einer Reife, setting out; -sgelei, n. entrance-monkeys; -sredigt, f. entrance-sermon; -srede, f. first address.
Аn'trudern, v. n. f. to dry on.
Аn'twort, f. -, pl. -en, answer, reply, abfchlägige -, refusal; [schlägende -, striking answer, vulg. Schenker; -geben, to give an answer, to answer.
Аn'tworten, v. a. h., cinem, to answer, to reply.
Аn'twortschreiben, n. -s, pl. -, answer, reply.
Аn'tersuchen, v. a. h. to try on.
Аn'tertrauen, v. a. h., cinem et was, to entrust to, to confide to; sich cinem -, to unbosom one's self to any one. [kindred.
Аn'terwandt, adj. related to.
Аn'terwandte, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, relation, kinsman, relative.
Аn'terwandtschaft, f. -, pl. -en, kindred, relationship, affinity.
Аn'twasch, m. -es, increment, increase.
Аn'twaschen, v. n. irr. f. to grow on; to grow up, to increase, to accumulate.
Аn'twalt, m. -es, -s, pl. -wälte, attorney, proxy, agent, advocate. [ship, agency.
Аn'twaltschaft, f. -, pl. -en, attorney.
Аn'twalzen, v. n. f. to waltz first; to roll against.
Аn'twälzen, v. a. h. to roll to, to roll towards. [st, to befall.
Аn'twandeln, v. n. h. to have a

Аn'twandern, v. n. f. to come wandering on. [xysm.
Аn'twandlung, f. -, pl. -en, st, paroxysm, expectancy.
Аn'twartig, adj. rever- sion, expectancy.
Аn'twartig, adj. rever- sion, expectancy.
Аn'twaschen, v. a. h. to moisten a little.
Аn'tweben, v. a. h. to weave to.
Аn'tweiden, v. a. h. to fan; to wag the tail at (of dogs).
Аn'twehen, v. a. h. to blow towards, to drift upon.
Аn'tweibant, f. -, pl. -en, circulation-bank, giro-bank.
Аn'tweisen, v. a. irr. h. to assign, to show, to appoint, to instruct, to direct; to refer to.
Аn'tweiser, m. -s, pl. -, assigner; instructor.
Аn'tweisung, f. -, pl. -en, assignment, designation; direction, instruction, order; advice; - zu etwas geben, to instruct.
Аn'twendbar, adj. (auf) applicable, practicable.
Аn'twendbarkeit, f. -, pl. -en, applicability, adaptability, practicableness.
Аn'twenden, v. a. irr. h., auf etwas, to employ, to make use of, to lay out; to apply; to bestow upon; to improve; schlecht -, to misemploy; Stöße -, to bestow pains upon.
Аn'twendung, f. -, pl. -en, use; application, practice.
Аn'twerben, v. a. irr. h. to levy, to enlist, to recruit, to woo.
Аn'twerbung, f. -, pl. -en, levy, enlisting; wooing.
Аn'twerden, v. n. irr. f. to get rid of, to dispose of.
Аn'twerfen, v. a. irr. h. to throw at, to throw against, to cast at; - v. n. irr. h. to throw first.
Аn'twend, adj. present.
Аn'twesenheit, f. -, presence.
Аn'twetten, v. n. h. to thunder against. [on, to whet.
Аn'twehen, v. a. h. to grind Аn'twehen, v. n. h. to disgust, to give aversion to, to excite aversion.
Аn'twehen, v. a. h. to neigh at.
Аn'twein, v. a. h. to whine at.
Аn'tweiben, v. a. h. to fasten with a turn-bolt.
Аn'tweiden, v. a. h. to weave on.
Аn'tweiden, v. a. h. to wipe on or against.
Аn'twohner, m. -s, pl. -, acco- lent, next neighbor.
Аn'twuchs, m. -es, -s, increase, growth, increment.

an'wählen, v. a. h. to rout up.
an'wünschen, v. a. h., einem etwas
 to wish; to congratulate.
an'wünschung, f. -, pl. -en, wish-
 ing, wish; congratulation.
an'wurf, m. -t, -s, pl. -würfe,
 throwing on; first throw; rough
 cast. [to strike root].
an'wurgen, v. n. f. to take root.
an'zahl, f. -, number, quantity.
an'zahlen, v. a. h. to pay on account.
an'zählen, v. a. h. to begin to
 number.
an'zapfen, v. a. h. to tap, to
 pierce, to broach.
an'zaubern, v. a. h. to charm,
 to bewitch.
an'zäumen, v. a. h. to put the
 bridle on, to bridle.
an'zeichen, n. -s, pl. -, sign, symp-
 tom, token, omen. [note].
an'zeichnen, v. a. h. to mark, to
 an'zeigen, f. -, pl. -n, information,
 advertisement; indication.
an'zeigeblatt, n. -t, -s, pl. -blätter,
 advertiser.
an'zeigen, v. a. h. to inform; to
 advertise, to announce; to de-
 nounce; to indicate; -, v. n. h.
 to be a token, to be a symptom.
an'zeiger, m. -s, pl. -, informer,
 advertiser.
an'zetteln, v. a. h. to contrive,
 to project, to plan.
an'zettlung, f. -, pl. -en, con-
 triving, instigation.
an'zetter, m. -s, pl. -, contriver,
 instigator.
an'ziehen, v. a. irr. h. to draw,
 to pull; to put on, to get on; to
 attract; to interest, to be inter-
 esting; -, v. n. irr. f. to enter
 upon service; to march on; -, v.
 r. irr. h. to put on clothes, to
 dress; **Sandbüchse** -, to glove.
an'ziehend, adj. attractive, in-
 teresting.
an'ziehung, f. -, pl. -en, attraction.
an'ziehungskraft, f. -, attractive
 power.
an'zicheln, v. a. h. to whisper at.
an'zichen, v. a. h. to hiss at.
an'zucht, f. -, breeding.
an'zuden, v. a. h. to sugar over.
an'zügen, m. -t, -s, pl. -züge,
 drawing near, approach; dress,
 attire; entrance; im -t (sein), to
 draw near, to approach, to
 march on; -geib, n. entrance-
 money; -sprüßel, f. entrance-
 sermon.
an'züglich, adj. poignant, offen-
 sive, abusive, satirical.
an'züglichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, poi-
 gnancy, offensiveness, abusive-
 ness. [kindle].
an'zünden, v. a. h. to light, to

an'zünden, f. -, pl. -en, light-
 ing, kindling.
an'zucken, v. a. h. to pinch.
an'zucken, v. a. h. to fasten
 with tacks.
an'zwingen, v. irr. a. h. to
 force upon, to press upon.
ä'olisch, f. -, pl. -n, aeolian
 harp.
ä'pfel, m. -s, pl. Äpfel, apple;
 -baum, m. apple-tree; -grau,
 adj. dapple-grey; -gröbe, m.
 apple-core; -grün, adj. apple-
 green; -rund, adj. round as an
 apple; -schimmel, m. dapple-
 grey horse; -schütte, f. apple-
 slice; -stiel, m. apple-stalk.
ä'pfel, pl. apples; -branntwein,
 m. *puvelo*; -brot, m. apple-mar-
 malade; -höftr, m. apple-mo-
 nger; -hammer, f. apple-loft; -fi-
 chen, m. apple-tart; -most, m.
 cider; -müß, f. Äpfelreife; -pa-
 stete, f. apple-pie; -schale, f.
 apple-paring; -torte, f. apple-
 tart; -wein, m. cider.
ä'pologit, f. -, pl. -en, apology.
ä'pöstl, m. -en, pl. -en, apostate.
ä'pöstel, m. -s, pl. -, apostle;
 -amt, n. Apostleship; -ge'dichte,
 f. the Acts of the Apostles;
 -tag, m. Saint's-day.
ä'pöstlich, adj. apostolical.
ä'pöstroph, m. -t, -s, pl. -t,
 apostrophe. [shop].
ä'pothete, f. -, pl. -n, apothecary's
ä'potheter, m. -s, pl. -, apothec-
 ary; -büch, n. dispensary;
 -gewicht, n. troy-weight; -kunst,
 f. pharmacy; -pfund, n. avoird-
 upois-weight; -waaren, pl.
 drugs, pl. [ratus].
ä'pparät, m. -t, -s, pl. -t, appa-
ä'ppellatiön, f. -, pl. -en, ap-
 peal; -gericht, n. court of ap-
 peals; -rath, m. counsellor of
 appeals.
ä'ppelliren, v. a. & n. h. (ä'p-
 pellir'), to appeal, to interpose an
 appeal. [stomach].
ä'ppetit, m. -t, -s, appetite,
ä'ppetlich, adj. exciting the
 appetite; nice, delicate.
ä'pportiren, v. a. h. (ä'pportir'),
 to fetch and carry (of dogs).
ä'ppretiren, v. a. h. (ä'ppretir'),
 to dress, to prepare.
ä'ppretir, f. -, pl. -en, dressing.
ä'pröfite, f. -, pl. -n, apricot;
 -nbaum, m. apricot-tree.
ä'pril, m. -s, April; einen in den
 -schiden, to send one upon a
 fool's errand; *sich in den -schiden*
 lassen, to see the elephant;
 -narr, m. April fool; -rögen,
 m. passing rain; -wetter, n.
 April-weather.

Äpropos! bei. gummy!
ä'quäduet, m. -t, -s, pl. -t,
 aqueduct.
ä'quätor, m. -s, equator.
ä'rabes'ke, f. -, pl. -n, arabesque.
ä'rad, m. -s, arrack, rack.
ä'rbet, f. -, pl. -en, work, labor,
 task; performance; trouble,
 pains; eine -aufgeben, to set a
 task; -scheitel, m. ridicule;
 -sbient, f. working bee; -shaus,
 n. work-house; -städtchen, n.
 work-box; -stohn, m. & n.
 wages; -stöß, adj. unemployed;
 -stößigkeit, f. want of employ-
 ment; -smann, m. work-man;
 -schen, f. aversion to labor; -s-
 stube, f. work-room, study;
 -stunde, f. hour for working;
 -stich, m. work-table.
ä'rbeten, v. a. & n. h. to work,
 to labor, to manufacture; **un-
 ä'rbet** -, to labor for subsistence.
ä'rbetter, m. -s, pl. -, workman,
 laborer, help; -hause, m. (*der*
zum Besten eines Arbeiters), des-
 ä'rbetterin, f. -, pl. -en, work-
 ing-woman. [quastrous].
ä'rbettäm, adj. laborious, in-
ä'rbettämkeit, f. laboriousness,
 industry.
ä'rbittäge (-trah'de) f. -, ar-
 bitration; -rechnung, f. arbitra-
 tion of exchanges.
ä'rdie, f. -, pl. -n, ark.
ä'rchidieonär, n. -t, -s, pl. -t
 archdeaconry. [archdeacon].
ä'rchidieonäus, m. -, pl. -n, -nen,
ä'rchitekt, m. -en, pl. -en, architect.
ä'rchitektür, f. -, architecture.
ä'rchiv, n. -t, -s, pl. -t, ar-
 chives, record.
ä'rchivar, m. -t, -s, pl. -t, keeper
 of archives, archivist.
ä'rräi, n. -t, -s, area.
ä'reopäg, m. -t, -s, areopagus.
ä'rig, adj. bad; arrant; wicked;
 cunning. [provocation].
ä'rrer, m. -s, vexation, anger,
ä'rrerlich, adj. vexatious, angry,
 fretful, plagu, roily, irksome;
 -sein, to be in a faze, -machen,
 to roil.
ä'rrerlichkeit, f. vexatiousness,
 fretfulness, irksomeness; scan-
 dalousness.
ä'rrern, v. a. h. to vex, to fret,
 to scandalize, to offend; -, v.
 r. h., über etwas, to be vexed
 at, to be offended at.
ä'rrerniß, n. -f, pl. -f, scandal,
 vexation, anger; -nähren
 an ..., to be scandalized at ...
 einem ein -geben, to scandalize
 one.
ä'rg'lich, f. -, craftiness, cunning-
 ness, knavery.

athēstisch, adj. atheistical.
athēm, m. -s, breath, respiration; -holen, to fetch breath, to breathe; **anster** -sein, to be out of breath; **wieder zu -kommen**, to breathe again; **den -an sich halten**, to hold one's breath; -los, adj. breathless; -losigkeit, f. breathlessness; -zug, m. respiration, gasp.
äther, m. -s, ether.
äthērisch, adj. ethereal, aerial.
athlet, m. -en, pl. -en, athlete.
athletisch, adj. athletic.
athmen, v. a. & n. h. to breathe, to respire; to exhale; **schwir -**, to gasp.
atlas, m. -s, pl. -s, satins; -band, n. satin-ribbon; -wirer, m. satin-weaver.
atlassen, adj. made of satin, satin.
atmosphäre, f. -n, pl. -n, atmosphere.
atmosphärisch, adj. atmospherical.
atom, m. -en, -s, pl. -en, atom.
attest, m. -s, pl. -e, certificate, testimony.
attestieren, v. a. h. (attestieren), to testify, to certify. [dwarf-elder.
atzen, m. -en, -s, pl. -e, dane-word.
atzen, m. -en, -s, pl. -e, attribute.
atzen, v. a. h. to feed, to bait.
ätzen, v. a. h. to etch, to corrode; to cauterize.
ätzen, adj. corrosive. [ground
ätzen, m. -en, -s, pl. -e, etching.
ätzen, f. -n, pl. -en, caustic strength, causticity.
ätzen, f. -n, pl. -en, art of etching.
ätzen, m. -en, -s, pl. -e, corrosive.
ätzen, m. -en, -s, pl. -e, cautery.
ätzen, f. -n, pl. -en, feeding, baiting.
ätzen, f. -n, pl. -en, etching.
ätzen, int. oh!
ätzen, conj. also, too, likewise, even; **wod -**, wherever; **nach -**, still; **nicht**, neither; **owohl -**, as well... as, both... and; **wer er -**, whoever he may be.
auktion, f. -n, pl. -en, auction, public sale. [auctioneer.
auktionär, m. -s, pl. -en, auctioneer.
auktionieren, v. a. h. to auction, to sell.
auktionieren, f. -n, pl. -en, audience; -saal, m. -s, pl. -en, presence-chamber.
auktionieren (-tür), m. -s, pl. -en, regimental advocate.
auken, f. -n, pl. -en, meadow, pasture, ground; brook.
auken, m. -en, -s, pl. -e, hähne, mountain-cock, heath-cock.
auken, m. -en, -s, pl. -en, ure-ox.

außen, prep. on, upon; in, at, to; once; - einmal, at once, all at once; - das, in order that; - ein Haar, to a hair; - und ab, up and down; - Englisch, in English; **von Jugend -**, from youth; **auf die Erde**, in the best manner; **auf die Erde**, as soon as possible; **auf die Erde**, anew, again; - Erde, upon my honor.
außen, v. a. h. to plough up; **außen**, v. a. h. to work up; to break open, to break up; - v. n. h. to finish one's labor.
außen, v. n. h. to breathe again. [corrosives.
außen (ä)ßen, v. a. h. to open with
außen, v. a. irr. h. to consume in baking; to bake again.
außen, v. a. h. to put upon the bier. (bales); to open bales.
außen, v. a. h. to put in
außen, m. -en, -s, pl. -e, building, raising up, erection.
außen, v. a. h. to build up, to erect. [to rear up.
außen, v. r. h. to prance, to dance, f. -n, pl. -en, building up, erecting.
außen, v. n. irr. h. to be up
außen, v. a. h. irr. to keep on, to reserve.
außen, v. a. irr. h. to crack, to open by biting. [corrosives
außen, v. a. h. to open with
außen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to awake by barking; to bark.
außen, v. n. irr. f. to burst, to crack.
außen, v. a. h. to keep, to lay up, to save, to preserve.
außen, f. -n, pl. -en, saving, preservation. [upwards.
außen, v. a. irr. h. to bend
außen, v. a. irr. h. to call up, to summon up; to bid the bans, to cry; to exert, to make effort; **alles -**, to make every effort, to go the whole figure.
außen, v. a. irr. h. to tie up; to untie; **fig. einem etwas -**, to impose upon one.
außen, v. a. & r. h. to puff up, to swell, to elate one's self.
außen, f. -n, pl. -en, puffing, swelling.
außen, v. a. irr. h. to blow up, to inflate, to open by blowing; - v. r. irr. h. fig. to elate one's self. [the leaves.
außen, v. a. & r. h. to open
außen, v. n. irr. f. to stay up, to sit up.
außen, m. -en, -s, pl. -e, look upwards, glimpse. [to glimpse.
außen, v. n. h. to look up.
außen, v. n. h. to flash up.

außen, v. n. f. to begin to bloom, to blossom; to flourish.
außen, v. a. h. to bore open, to open by boring.
außen, v. a. b. to borrow.
außen, v. a. b. T. to brace up.
außen, v. a. irr. h. to roast afresh, to roast over again.
außen, v. a. h. to use, to consume. [by brewing.
außen, v. a. h. to consume
außen, v. n. h. u. f. to rush up; to foam up; to fly into a passion, to flare up.
außen, v. a. irr. h. to break open, to break up; - v. n. irr. f. to burst open; to depart, to set out.
außen, f. -n, pl. -en, breaking up.
außen, v. a. h. to spread upon, to stretch out; T. Erde -, to clean ore.
außen, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. to burn up, to consume; to burn up suddenly.
außen, v. a. irr. h. to raise, get up; to rear, to provoke, to irritate; to capture; **Geißel -**, to raise money; **eine neue Mode -**, to introduce a new fashion.
außen, v. n. h. to bubble up.
außen, m. -en, -s, pl. -e, bridge, breaking up; setting out, departure.
außen, v. a. h. to soak in boiling water, to scald.
außen, v. a. h. to wake by roaring. [booths.
außen, v. a. h. to put up
außen, v. a. h. to pass over with the smoothing-iron.
außen, v. a. h. einem etwas, to burden, to impose, to impute.
außen, v. a. h. to brush up; to brush again.
außen, v. a. h. to crown a man, to king (at draughts).
außen, v. a. h. to dam up.
außen, v. n. f. to dawn.
außen, v. n. f. to rise up in smoke, to fume up, to vapour.
außen, v. n. f. to keep up.
außen, v. a. h. to discover, to uncover, to detect, to disclose.
außen, f. -n, pl. -en, uncovering, detection. [falsely.
außen, v. a. h. to attribute
außen, v. a. irr. h. to bind to a master; **einen Lehrburschen -**, to bind an apprentice.
außen, f. -n, pl. -en, binding an apprentice.
außen, v. a. h. to wind up.
außen, v. a. h. to dry.
außen, v. r. h. to obtrude one's self, to intrude.
außen, v. a. h. to untwist;

to unscrew, to screw.
Aufbrechen, v. a. & n. irr. b. to thrash out all the stock of corn; to finish thrashing.
Aufdreheln, v. a. b. to untwist.
Aufdringen, v. a. irr. b., einem etwas, to obtrude, to urge upon, to force upon; - v. r. irr. b. to obtrude one's self. [trusive.
Aufdringlich, adj. obtruding, obtrusion, importunity.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to impress, to stamp, to imprint, to print.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to open, to break up; to impress; ein Siegel -, to put a seal to.
Aufdunken, v. n. f. to rise a little.
Aufdunken, v. n. f. to be swelled up, to be bloated. [vapor.
Aufdunken, v. n. f. to rise like
Aufdunken, v. a. b. to open by harrowing. [ice.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to break the Aufenthalt, m. stay, sojourn; residence; delay, stop, impediment; - Karte, f. certificate of residence; - sort, m. sojourn.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to erect, to edify. [to impose.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. einem etwas, Aufdrücken, v. n. irr. f. to rise from the dead.
Aufdrücken, f. -, resurrection.
Aufdrücken, v. n. f. to awake again. [to raise from the dead.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to resuscitate, Aufdrücken, f. -, pl. -en; resuscitation. [up, to rear.
Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to bring Aufdrücken, f. -, bringing up, rearing. [to consume.
Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to eat up, Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to untwist, to unravel.
Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to drive open; - v. n. irr. f. to ascend, to rise; to start up suddenly; to fly in a passion.
Aufdrücken, adj. irritable, passionate, vehement.
Aufdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, ascension; rising ground; approach.
Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to open by falling; - v. n. irr. f. to fall upon; to offend, to strike, to take offence at. [offensive.
Aufdrücken, adj. striking, strange.
Aufdrücken, adj. striking, strange.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to fold up; to unfold.
Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to catch up; fig. to intercept (a letter); to head (a thief).
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to dye afresh.
Aufdrücken, Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to unravel.

Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to take up; to perceive, to comprehend, to conceive.
Aufdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, apprehension, comprehension; - vermögen, n. power of apprehension, perceptive faculty.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to open by sifting. [again.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to moisten
Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to find out.
Aufdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, discovery, finding out. [pick up.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to fish up.
Aufdrücken, v. n. f. to rise with a quick flame, to blaze up.
Aufdrücken, v. n. f. to flame up.
Aufdrücken, v. n. f. to flutter upwards.
Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to twist up, to untwist, to unplat.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b., auf etwas, to vamp up; to patch up, to put a patch upon.
Aufdrücken, v. n. irr. f. to fly up, to soar up; to fly open.
Aufdrücken, m. -es, -s, pl. -ige, flying upwards, soaring.
Aufdrücken, m. -es, pl. -, summons.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to summon, to challenge; zum Tische -, to ask or to invite to dance.
Aufdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, summons, challenge; sudringliche (- zum Tische), drumming.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. T. to cook (a hat). [to eat up.
Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to devour, Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to refresh, to renew, to revive; fig. to encourage.
Aufdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, refreshment; fig. encouragement.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to raise, to erect; to represent, to perform; - v. r. b. to behave one's self, to conduct one's self; die Wache -, to mount guard.
Aufdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, erecting; behaviour, conduct; representation, show.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to fill up.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to spend in feeding, to consume food; to bring up, to feed. [feeding.
Aufdrücken, f. -, bringing up, Aufdrücken, f. -, pl. -n, giving up, delivery, delivering; problem, question; task, theme; - eines Rätsels, putting of a riddle.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to pick up.
Aufdrücken, v. n. b. to stare upward.
Aufdrücken, m. -es, -s, pl. -änge, rising, ascent; consumption.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to pick up, to find out.

Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to give up; to deliver, to surrender; to set a task; etwas -, to hang up one's saddle; ein Rätsel -, to put or to propose a riddle; die Hoffnung -, to abandon all hope; einen Brief -, to deliver a letter (at the post-office); einen Ausdruck -, to quit a claim; den Geist -, to give up the ghost, to die. [delivers or proposes.
Aufdrücken, m. -es, pl. -, he that Aufdrücken, adj. puffed up, elated.
Aufdrückenheit, f. -, haughtiness.
Aufdrücken, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, call, summons; bans of marriage.
Aufdrücken, adj. irritated, angry.
Aufdrücken, adj. puffed up, bloated, inflated.
Aufdrücken, v. n. irr. f. to rise; to open, to get loose; to be spent; viel - lassen, to spend a great deal; sich die Füße -, to walk one's feet sore; in Rauch -, to be consumed by fire. [selligent.
Aufdrücken, adj. enlightened, in Aufdrücken, f. -, light, civilization, intelligence.
Aufdrücken, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, agio, change, exchange, balance.
Aufdrücken, adj. disposed, inclined; nicht - sein, not in the humor.
Aufdrücken, adj. put in order; in good spirits; of good cheer.
Aufdrücken, f. -, good humor, cheerfulness. [gay, cheerful.
Aufdrücken, adj. brisk, lively, Aufdrücken, f. -, briskness, liveliness. [upon; to infuse.
Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to pour Aufdrücken, v. n. f. to gleam anew, to glimmer up.
Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to dig up, to open by digging, to break ground. [to lay hold of.
Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to seize, Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to gird up, to ungird. [fusion.
Aufdrücken, m. -es, pl. -güsse, in Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to have on, to wear; to have as a task; to have open. [open.
Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to cut up, to Aufdrücken, Aufdrücken, v. a. b. to unclasp, to unhook.
Aufdrücken, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, stopping, delay; stop.
Aufdrücken, v. a. irr. b. to stop, to hinder, to delay; to support; - v. r. irr. b. to stay, to abide, to sojourn; to dwell upon; die Hände -, to hold the hand open; sich über etwas -, to find fault with a thing, to criticise a thing.
Aufdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, stop-

U u f	U, gäs (far); U, hüt (as in the french astro); U, lög (prey); U, fäst (haft); U, bēbt (error); U (U) bit (marine); U (U) mit (ag);	U u f
Auflehnen, v. r. h. to lean upon, to rest upon; to oppose, to be refractory.	Aufnagen, v. a. h. to gnaw open; to consume in gnawing.	Aufprogen, v. a. h. to mount.
Aufkleben, v. a. h. to glue upon.	Aufnähen, v. a. h. to sew on; to consume in sewing.	Aufprägen, v. a. h. to make rise by cudgelling.
Auflesen, v. a. irr. h. to pick up, to gather, to glean.	Aufnahme, f. - , pl. -n, reception; admission, prosperity; surveying; - an Kindes Statt, adoption; in - sein, to be in favor, to be in vogue; in - kommen, to thrive; to come into fashion; to gain credit; - scheit, m. matriculation.	Aufpumpen, v. a. h. to pump up; valg. to borrow.
Aufleuchten, v. n. h. to flush up.		Aufputz, m. -es, pl. -e, ornament, attire, dress, finery.
Aufliegen, v. n. irr. h. auf etwas, to lie upon, to lean upon; to be out of place; - , v. r. h. to become sore by lying.		Aufputzen, v. a. h. to adorn; to dress up, to trim, to stick.
Auflösen, v. a. h. to loosen (the soil). [up, to blaze up]	Aufnahmefähig, adj. admissible.	Aufquellen, v. a. h. to swell, to soak; - , v. n. irr. f. to gush up, to rise.
Auflauern, v. n. f. to flash	Aufnahmefähigkeit, f. - , admissibility.	Aufquellung, f. - , pl. -en, swelling.
Aufessen, v. a. h. to eat up with a spoon.	Aufnehmen, v. a. b. to consume	Aufquetschen, v. a. h. to squeeze open.
Aufhebbar, adj. soluble, dissoluble, resolvable.	Aufnehmen, v. a. irr. h. to take up; to survey, to measure; to receive; einen (in sein Haus) -, to sleep one; - für ..., to take for...; über -, to take ill; es mit einem -, to enter into a contest with one; to make head against one; eine Rechnung -, to audit an account; Geld -, to take up or to borrow money.	Aufraffen, v. a. h. to rake up; to pick up; - , v. r. h. to get up, to rise. [into a rage.]
Aufhebbarkeit, f. - , dissolubility, resolvability.	Aufnehmung, f. Aufnahme.	Aufraßen, v. n. f. to break out
Auflösen, v. a. h. to loosen; to dissolve, to resolve; to melt; to analyze; ein Räthsel -, to unriddle; - , v. r. h. to dissolve; to melt.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufrauchen, v. a. h. to smoke up; to consume in smoking.
Auflöslich, f. Auflösbar.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufräumen, v. a. h. to put in order, to arrange; to remove; to clear. [to fly open.]
Auflösung, f. - , pl. -en, loosening; dissolution; solution; analysis; -smittel, n. dissolvent, solvent.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufrauschen, v. n. f. to rustle up; Aufrechen, v. a. h. to rake up.
Auflösen, v. a. h. to solder upon; to unsolder.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufrecht, adv. upright, erect; - erhalten, to maintain, to sustain, to support, to keep in good spirits.
Aufhängen, v. a. irr. h., einem etwas, to impose falsely.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufrechthalung, f. maintenance.
Aufmachen, v. a. h. to open, to undo; to break open; - , v. r. h. to get up, to arise; to set out.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreihen, v. a. h. to lift up, to hold up.
Aufmahnen, v. a. irr. h. to grind up; to finish grinding.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreiden, v. a. h., einem etwas, to press upon by persuasion.
Aufmalen, v. a. b. to renew a painting, to paint afresh.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreigen, v. a. h. to rouse, to stir up, to agitate, to incite, to rouse; aufgeregt sein, to be in a fever, to be roily. [inciter.]
Aufmarsch, m. -es, pl. -märsche, marching up forming line.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreigen, m. -es, pl. -e, agitator.
Aufmarschieren, v. n. f. (aufmarschirt), to form line, to march.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreigen, f. - , pl. -en, stirring, tumult; agitation, fever.
Aufmauern, v. a. h. to mure, to wall up. [a chisel.]	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreiben, v. a. irr. h. to rub open, to wound by rubbing; to destroy. [sfering-broach.]
Aufmeißeln, v. a. h. to open with Aufmeißeln, v. a. & n. h. to mark, to note; to attend, to listen.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreiben, m. -es, pl. -e, cham-tion, extirpation, ruin.
Aufmerken, m. -es, pl. -, observer; listener.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreiben, v. a. h. to string.
Aufmerksam, adj. attentive, mindful, heedful.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreiben, v. a. & n. irr. h. to tear open, to pull up; to burst, to split, to chink, to split.
Aufmerksamheit, f. - , pl. -en, attention, attentiveness, mindfulness; der - bedürftig, tendome.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreiten, v. r. irr. h. to gall by riding, to make sore by riding.
Aufmuntern, m. -es, pl. -, cheerer, encourager.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreiben, v. a. h. to excite, to stir up, to rouse, to toll.
Aufmuntern, v. a. h. to wake, to rouse; fig. to encourage, to animate.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreißung, f. - , pl. -en, provocation, instigation, stirring up.
Aufmunterung, f. - , pl. -en, rousing; fig. encouragement, cheering up. [upbraid.]	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufrennen, v. a. irr. h. to run open; - , v. n. irr. f. to run against.
Aufmuthen, v. a. h. to rally, to Aufnügen, v. a. h., auf etwas, to nail upon, to nail on.	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufreissen, v. a. h. to raise, to set upright, to set up; to erect; fig. to establish, to found; to comfort; - , v. r. h. to get up, to rise. [sincere, open.]
	Aufnehmen, v. a. h. auf etwas, to rivet on or upon.	Aufrechtig, adj. candid, genuine,

Unfruchtig, f. -, candour, sincerity, genuineness.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to unbolt.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to form in- to rings; to put rings on.
Unfrühen, m. -st, pl. -st, sketch, draught, design; elevation.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to chap, to slit.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to wake up with groans.
Unfrühen, v. a. & n. h. to roll up, to unroll; -, v. r. h. to unroll, to unfold.
Unfrühen, v. n. f. to rust upon.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to roast again, to toast again.
Unfrühen, v. n. f. to move up- ward, to get a higher place, to advance.
Unfrühen, v. n. f. to row up, to run aground.
Unfrühen, m. -st, -st, pl. -st, call- ing up; summons.
Unfrühen, v. a. irr. h. to call up; to summon; einen zum Gehen -, to call one to witness.
Unfrühen, v. n. h. to rest upon.
Unfrühen, m. -st, -st, uproar, se- dition, *rouse*, insurrection, re- bellion; einen - machen, to make or cause a tumult, to kick up a dust; - act, f. riot-act; -stift, m. agitator, mutineer.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to stir, to stir up.
Unfrühen, m. -st, pl. -, rebel, mutineer, agitator.
Unfrühen, adj. **Unfrühen**, adj. seditious, mutinous, rebellious; tumultuous.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to wrinkle up.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to shake up, to rouse.
Unfrühen, für: auf das.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to take up a sack, to burden with.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to say, to re- cite; to warn away, to give warning; to renounce, to resign.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to saw open, to open with the saw. [again].
Unfrühen, v. a. irr. h. to salt
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to gather, to pick up, to collect.
Unfrühen, m. -st, pl. -, gather- er, collector.
Unfrühen, adj. refractory, hostile.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to saddle.
Unfrühen, m. -st, pl. -st, head- dress; ornament; essay, treatise; -Essen, course of dishes.
Unfrühen, f. **Unfrühen**.
Unfrühen, v. a. irr. h. to suck up; to make sore by sucking.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to bring up by suckling, to suckle up, to nurse.

Unfrühen, v. a. h. to scrape open, to open by scraping: to scrape up. [up].
Unfrühen, v. n. irr. f. to sound
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to trench up. [pen]; to notch afresh.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to shar- pen.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to scrape up.
Unfrühen, v. n. f. to start shudderingly.
Unfrühen, v. n. h. to look up; aufgeschaut! take care! take heed!
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to shovel up, to take up with a spade.
Unfrühen, v. n. f. to foam up, to froth.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. T. to warp.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to scare away, to frighten up.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to scour up.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to pile up.
Unfrühen, v. a. irr. h. to push open; fig. to defer, to delay, to procrastinate, to adjourn.
Unfrühen, f. -, pl. -en, delay, adjournment.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to fasten with iron-bands; to fasten with a splint.
Unfrühen, v. a. irr. h. to shoot open; to shoot up; -, v. n. irr. f. to shoot up, to rise up, to rush up; to thrive.
Unfrühen, v. n. f. to run foul of at sea. [skin].
Unfrühen, v. r. h. to tear one's
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to put the harness on, to harness.
Unfrühen, m. -st, -st, pl. -st, fac- ing; facing; rising in price, ad- vance, public sale, auction.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. to beat open, to break open; to put up, to turn up; to fasten, to fix; to bring up; to cock (a hat); to establish, to erect; to rise in price; sich den Kopf -, to bruise one's head; ein Hüften -, to shoe; eine Hüfte -, to put up a booth; die Augen -, to open one's eyes; ein Gelächter -, to break out into a fit of laughter; ein Buch -, to open a book; eine Stelle -, to look for a passage (in a book). [mud].
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to deposit
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to drag on, to bring up on a sledge; -, v. a. irr. h. to grind on.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to throw up with a sling.
Unfrühen, v. a. irr. h. to un- lock; to disclose, to unfold; to unriddle. [split, to slit].
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to rip up; to
Unfrühen, v. n. h. to sob.

Unfrühen, v. a. h. to swallow up.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to sip up.
Unfrühen, m. -st, pl. -st, un- locking, opening; disclosure; explanation; -geben über etwas, to explain something, to dis- close something.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to con- sume in smoking. [up].
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to eat all
Unfrühen, v. a. h. -, einem etwas, to flatter one to accept.
Unfrühen, v. a. irr. h. to throw upon, to sling open.
Unfrühen, v. a. irr. h. to melt open, to open by melting; -, v. n. f. to melt.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to forge on; to consume in forging.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to smear on, to spread upon; fig. einem etwas, to cheat one into a bar- gain. [again].
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to stew
Unfrühen, v. a. & r. h. to adorn; to dress up.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to buckle up; to unbuckle.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. & n. f. to snap up, to catch up; to spring up. [aloud].
Unfrühen, v. n. h. to snort
Unfrühen, v. a. irr. h. to cut up, to cut open; -, v. n. h. to boast, to rodomontade, to roister, to roist. [rodomontador].
Unfrühen, m. -st, pl. -, boaster.
Unfrühen, f. -, pl. -en, swag- gering, rodomontade, *humbug*.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. & n. f. to jerk up; to snap up, to fly up.
Unfrühen, v. a. & r. h. to dress, to dress up.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to jerk with the fingers. [slit].
Unfrühen, m. -st, -st, pl. -st, cut; **Unfrühen**, v. a. h. to carve upon. [up].
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to snuff
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to unlace; to fasten on.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to pile up, to put up in stacks.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to scoop up, to take up with the ladle.
Unfrühen, v. n. f. to shoot up, to sprout.
Unfrühen, m. -st, -st, pl. -st, young shoot, sprig; stripling.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. to screw on; to unscrew.
Unfrühen, v. a. h. & n. f. to frighten, to start up.
Unfrühen, v. a. irr. h. to write down, to pen down, to note, to record.

A u f	A, gäß (far); A, bät (as in the french astro); E, fädig (prey); E, fäst (heft); E, bëbt (error); J (H) dir (marine); J (y) mit (äg);	A u f
<p>Aufschreien, v. a. h. to awake with crying; -, v. n. irr. h. to cry aloud, to scream.</p> <p>Aufschreiben, f. -, pl. -en, inscription; direction, address.</p> <p>Aufschreiben, v. a. h. to roll up.</p> <p>Aufschub, m. -es, -s, delay, adjournment, respite, put off.</p> <p>Aufschuppen, v. a. h. to take up with the spade. [to poke.</p> <p>Aufschüren, v. a. h. to stir up.</p> <p>Aufschürzen, v. a. h. to tuck up, to truss up; -, v. r. h. to tuck up one's clothes. [to serve up.</p> <p>Aufschüsseln, v. a. h. to dish up.</p> <p>Aufschütteln, v. a. h. to shake up, to stir up; to rouse from sleep.</p> <p>Aufschütten, v. a. h. to hoard up; to store up; Pulver -, to put powder on the pan, to prime.</p> <p>Aufschüttern, v. n. f. to start up.</p> <p>Aufschwämmen, f. Aufschwemmen.</p> <p>Aufschwängen, v. a. h. to tuck or truss up the tail. [afresh.</p> <p>Aufschwärzen, v. a. h. to blacken.</p> <p>Aufschwäzen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to press upon by talking, to persuade to take.</p> <p>Aufschwören, v. n. f. to soar up.</p> <p>Aufschwefeln, v. a. h. to dip again into sulphur, to sulphur afresh.</p> <p>Aufschwefeln, f. Aufschwängeln.</p> <p>Aufschweißen, v. a. h. to weld on.</p> <p>Aufschweigen, v. a. h. to squander, to expend in debauchery.</p> <p>Aufschwellen, v. a. h. to cause to swell; -, v. n. irr. f. to swell up.</p> <p>Aufschwemmen, v. a. h. to bring up by floating; to swell up.</p> <p>Aufschwingen, v. a. & r. irr. h. to swing, to raise up; to soar up.</p> <p>Aufschwung, m. -es, -s, pl. -schwünge, elevation, soar, soaring up.</p> <p>Aufsehen, v. n. irr. h. to look up; -, n. -s, looking up; - machen, to make a sensation.</p> <p>Aufseher, m. -s, pl. -, overseer, inspector, warden, guardian; - stelle, f. surveyorship. [up.</p> <p>Aufsehen, v. r. h. to long to get.</p> <p>Aufsein, v. n. irr. f. to be up, to be out of bed; wohl -, to be well; to be in good spirits.</p> <p>Aufsteigen, v. a. h. to burn upon.</p> <p>Aufsetzen, v. a. h. to set up, to put up, to put down in writing, to pen down; to compose; -, v. n. h. to bite the crib; -, v. r. to get on horseback, to mount on horseback; Eisen -, to serve up the dishes; fig. (einen Kopf) -, to be obstinate in any thing; sich wider einen -, to rise against one; alle Segel -, to boom.</p>	<p>Aufsteigen, v. n. h. to heave a sigh.</p> <p>Aufsehen, f. Aufsehn.</p> <p>Aufsicht, f. -, inspection, survey, superintendence, care.</p> <p>Aufseiden, v. a. irr. h. to boil again, to seethe again.</p> <p>Aufseigen, v. a. h. to unseal.</p> <p>Aufsingeln, v. a. irr. h. to wake by singing.</p> <p>Aufsitzen, v. a. irr. h. u. f. to sit up; to perch; to mount, to take horse; -, v. r. h. to get sore by sitting; -, n. -s, mounting.</p> <p>Aufstossen, v. a. h. T. to lash up.</p> <p>Aufspähen, v. a. h. to spy out, to spy. [split, to cleave, to burst.</p> <p>Aufspalten, v. a. h. & n. f. to Aufspannen, v. a. h. to stretch, to strain; Saiten -, to string; to put on chords; die Segel -, to hoist the sails; ein Belt -, to pitch a tent (f. Evannem).</p> <p>Aufspären, v. a. h. to save, to lay by, to reserve.</p> <p>Aufspeichern, v. a. h. to store up.</p> <p>Aufspeisen, v. a. h. to eat up.</p> <p>Aufspießen, v. a. h. to cleave.</p> <p>Aufsperrten, v. a. h. to open wide; fig. das Maul -, to gape.</p> <p>Aufspielen, v. a. h. to play to; to strike up.</p> <p>Aufspießen, v. a. h. to spit; to empale. [the spindle.</p> <p>Aufspindeln, v. a. h. to put on.</p> <p>Aufspinnen, v. a. irr. h. to spin.</p> <p>Aufspitzern, v. n. f. to fly up in splinters.</p> <p>Aufstrecken, Aufstrecken, v. a. h. to stretch out, to spread out.</p> <p>Aufstrenge, v. a. h. to burst open; fig. to put in motion, to rouse.</p> <p>Aufsprützen, v. n. irr. f. to sprout, to germinate, to shoot up.</p> <p>Aufspringen, v. a. & n. irr. f. to leap up, to spring up; to fly open; to burst, to crack, to chap. [to spirit up.</p> <p>Aufspringen, v. a. h. to squirt up.</p> <p>Aufsprößen, f. Aufsprießen.</p> <p>Aufsprößling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, sprout, young plant, stripling; fig. upstart.</p> <p>Aufsprüden, v. n. f. to bubble up.</p> <p>Aufsprühen, v. n. f. to sparkle up.</p> <p>Aufsprung, m. -es, -s, leaping up; start. [the spool.</p> <p>Aufspülen, v. a. h. to wind upon.</p> <p>Aufspünden, v. a. h. to unbung.</p> <p>Aufspüren, v. a. h. to trace out.</p> <p>Aufspüren, v. a. h. to trace out. [to stir up.</p> <p>Aufspürchen, v. a. h. to prick up.</p> <p>Aufspürren, v. a. h. (aufspürren), T. to fit up.</p> <p>Aufspürren, f. Aufspürren.</p> <p>Aufspürren, v. a. h. auf etwas,</p>	<p>to stamp up, to stamp upon; to open by stamping.</p> <p>Aufstand, m. -es, -s, pl. -stände, sedition, uproar, tumult, stirring; einen - machen od. erregen, to raise a stir. [heap up.</p> <p>Aufstapeln, v. a. h. to pile up, to Aufstauen, v. n. f. to rise up as dust. [start, to scare up.</p> <p>Aufstauern, v. a. h. to rouse, to Aufstauen, v. a. h. to knock up; T. to shorten.</p> <p>Aufstechen, v. a. irr. h. to pierce open, to cut open; einem etwas -, to take one up; eine Platte -, T. to retouch a copperplate; ein Wort -, to catch at a word. [lander.</p> <p>Aufstecher, m. -s, pl. -, fault.</p> <p>Aufsteden, v. a. h. to put upon, to set up; to pin up; die Flagge -, to hoist the flag; das Bajonnett -, to fix the bayonet.</p> <p>Aufstehen, v. a. irr. f. to arise, to get up; to be open; fig. to rise against; von der Erde -, to rise from table.</p> <p>Aufsteifen, v. a. h. to stiffen; to cock up (a hat).</p> <p>Aufsteigen, v. n. irr. f. to mount, to ascend, to rise; -, n. -s, mounting; ascension.</p> <p>Aufsteigen, adj. ascendant.</p> <p>Aufsteigung, f. -, pl. -en, T. ascension.</p> <p>Aufstellen, v. a. h. to set up; to put up; eine Falle -, to lay a trap; einen Beweis -, to adduce a proof; ein Beispiel -, to give or to exhibit an example.</p> <p>Aufstemmen, v. n. & r. h. to lean on, to lean upon; die Ellbogen auf den Tisch -, to lean the elbows upon the table.</p> <p>Aufstempeln, v. a. h. to stamp on.</p> <p>Aufsteypen, v. a. h. to quilt.</p> <p>Aufsticken, v. a. h. to embroider upon.</p> <p>Aufstören, f. Aufstören.</p> <p>Aufstören, v. n. h. to groan aloud.</p> <p>Aufstopfen, v. a. h. to stuff afresh.</p> <p>Aufstopfen, v. a. h. to pick up.</p> <p>Aufstören, v. a. h. to stir up; to disturb.</p> <p>Aufstößen, v. a. irr. h. to push, to open; to push up, to thrust upwards; -, v. n. irr. f. to rise up; to occur, to meet with; to run upon; der Käse stößt mir auf, the cheese rises in my stomach; -, n. -s, rising of the stomach, eructation. [splendor.</p> <p>Aufstrahlen, v. n. f. to rise with Aufsträuben, v. a. h. to bristle up.</p> <p>Aufströben, v. n. f. to strive upwards, to rise aloft; fig. to</p>

U f	U, gäß (far); U, bät (as in the french astro); U, Edig (prey); U, hēt (haft); U, bēti (arrow); U (h) bit (marine); U (h) mit (äg);	U s
Aufzählen, v. a. h. to enumerate, to number; to pay down, to plant down. [ing.]	twinkling; moment; auf einen -blick, for a moment; in einem -blick, in a trice; -blicklich, adj. instantaneous; -blicke, m. iris; -braute, -braune, f. eye-brow; -butter, f. gum of the eyes; -diener, m. eye-servant, men-pleaser; -entzündung, f. inflammation of the eyes; -fell, n. film, albugo; -fluß, m. rheum in the eye; -gläs, n. eye-glass; -höhle, f. eye-hole; -klüßer, n. blinker; -licht, n. eye-sight; -lust, f. delight of the eyes; -lid, n. eye-lid; -maß, n. eye-sight; -mert, n. point of view, aim; -mittel, n. ophthalmic; -nerv, n. nerve of the eye; -pulver, n. powder for the eyes; fig. very small print; -punkt, m. point of sight; -reiz, m. irritation in the eyes; -ring, m. iris; -säße, f. eye-salve; -schein, m. evidence, appearance; in -schein nehmen, to take a view of; -scheinlich, adj. evident, apparent; -scheinlichkeit, f. evidence; apparentness; -schwäche, f. weakness of the eyes; -sprache, f. language of the eyes, ocular intercourse; -star, m. cataract; -stern, m. pupil; -trichter, n. blearedness; -wasser, n. eye-water, ophthalmic water; -wasserlust, f. hydrophthalmia; -wurz, n. sore eyes; -weite, f. delight of the eyes; -winke, f. reach of the eye; -winke, f. eye-lash; -wind, m. eye-wink; -winkel, m. angle of the eye, corner of the eye; -zahn, m. eye-tooth; -zauber, m. fascination; -zeuge, eye-witness; -zeugnis, n. ocular testimony.	Ausgehen, v. n. h. to leave off grooming.
Aufzählung, f., pl. -en, number-		Ausaden, v. a. h. to plough out.
Aufzaubern, v. a. h. to open with a charm.		Ausantworten, v. a. h., einem etwas, to deliver up.
Aufzäumen, v. a. h. to bridle.		Ausarbeiten, v. a. h. to work out; to elaborate; to perfect, to complete. [elaboration.]
Aufzäumung, f., pl. -en, bridling. [to waste away.]		Ausarbeitung, f., pl. -en, the work; -f. to degenerate.
Aufzehren, v. a. h. to consume, Aufzehrung, f., -wasting away, consumption.		Ausartung, f., pl. -en, degeneration, degeneracy.
Aufzeichnen, v. a. h. to draw; to note, to write down.		Ausäffen, v. a. h. to clear (of branches), to prune.
Aufzeigen, v. a. h. to show forth, to exhibit, to produce. [pulling.]		Ausathmen, v. a. h. to breathe out, to breath forth.
Aufzerren, v. a. h. to open by Aufzerbrüche, f., pl. -n, draw-bridge.		Ausbaden, v. a. irr. h. to bake sufficiently; -, v. n. irr. h. to cease baking.
Aufziehen, v. a. irr. h. to draw up, to draw open; to bring up, to breed; to banter, to mock, to rally; -, v. n. irr. h. to march; to mount guard; to appear; die Säge -, to hoist up the sails; Saiten -, to string; eine Uhr -, to wind up a watch; zum Tange -, to ask to dance; den Sahn -, to cook; fig. geinbert Saiten -, to draw in, to yield.		Ausbauen, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, finishing the inside of a building.
Aufzieren, f., pl. -en, mockery, rallery.		Ausbauchen, v. a. h. to make bulge; to give the form of a belly.
Aufzügen, m. -es, -e, pl. -züge, drawing up; procession, parade, show, pomp; act (of a play); T. warp.		Ausbauen, v. a. h. to finish the inside of a building.
Aufzupfen, v. a. h. to unravel.		Ausbeugen, v. a. irr. h., von einem etwas, to condition, to reserve. [barriers]
Aufzwingen, v. a. h. to press upon or open.		Ausbeeren, v. a. h. to pick out
Aufzwecken, v. a. h. to tack on, to fasten with tacks.		Ausbeichten, v. a. h. to confess.
Aufzwingen, v. a. irr. h. to obtrude, to force upon; to force open.		Ausbeizen, v. a. h. to take the bones out, to bone.
Aufzupfen, m. -es, pl. -äpfel, eye-ball, pupil; fig. darling.		Ausbeissen, v. a. irr. h. to bite out; fig. to work any one out of favor, to supplant.
Aufgarten, m. -es, pl. -gärten, park.		Ausbeizen, v. a. h. to remove with caustics.
Aufge, n. -es, pl. -n, eye; bud; point; die -n nieder-schlagen, to cast down one's eyes; große -n machen, to look with astonishment; ein - auf einen haben, to have an eye upon one; to cast an eye on one; einen ins - fassen, to fix one's eyes upon one; einen aus den -n verlieren, to lose sight of one; ein - zudrücken, to wink at; aus den -n sehen, to make light of; in die -n fallen, to catch the eye; mit einem blauen - davonkommen, to come off with a small loss, to save one's bacon; -nägel, m. oculist; -nältsam, m. eye-balm; -nblende, f. blinker; -nbild, m.		Ausbefferen, m. -es, pl. -, repairer.
		Ausbeffern, v. a. h. to mend, to repair, to patch, to red.
		Ausbefferung, f., pl. -en, mending, repair, reparation.
		Ausbeten, v. a. & n. h. to pray to the end; to finish praying.
		Ausbetten, v. a. h. to fit out with beds, to take out beds.
		Ausbeugen, v. n. h. to turn aside, to evade. [profit, gain, share.]
		Ausbeute, f., pl. -n, booty.
		Ausbeuten, v. a. h. to bolt; fig. einen -, to drain one's purse, to fleece. [a mine.]
		Ausbeuten, v. a. h. to gain (in Ausbeugen, v. a. h. to pay.
		Ausbiegen, f. Ausbeugen.
		Ausbieten, v. a. irr. h. to offer for sale; to outbid.
		Ausbilden, v. a. h. to cultivate; to accomplish, to perfect; to improve, to refine, to give a finishing education.

Aus 'fallen, v. a. irr. h. to dislocate;
-, v. n. irr. f. to fall out; to turn
out; to prove; to sally forth;
gut -, to succeed.
Aus 'falten, v. a. h. to unfold.
Aus 'falten, **Aus** 'falten, v. a. & r. h.
to unravel; to come out.
Aus 'faulen, v. n. f. to rot out.
Aus 'fechten, v. a. & n. irr. h. to
fight out; to cease fighting.
Aus 'fegen, v. a. h. to sweep out,
to sweep. [give a finish.
Aus 'feilen, v. a. h. to file out;
Aus 'fertigen, v. a. h. to expedite,
to dispatch; to make out (an
account).
Aus 'fertigung, f., pl. -en, dispatch,
expedition; making out.
Aus 'fetzen, v. a. h. to stuff with
felt; fig. to check, to reprimand.
Aus 'finden, v. a. irr. h. to find
out, to seek out.
Aus 'findig, adv. - machen, to find
out, to discover, to detect.
Aus 'fischen, v. a. h. to fish out;
to empty by fishing. [faring.
Aus 'fladern, v. n. f. to go out
Aus 'flattern, v. n. f. to flutter out.
Aus 'flechten, v. a. irr. h. to un-
plait, to untwist. [to flesh.
Aus 'fleischen, v. a. h. to flesh out;
Aus 'fleischmesser, n. -s, pl. -, T.
fleshing-knife.
Aus 'fleiden, v. a. h. to mend, to
patch, to botch.
Aus 'fliegen, v. n. irr. f. to fly out;
to leave the nest; fig. to go out.
Aus 'fließen, v. n. irr. f. to flow
out; to issue.
Aus 'flöhen, v. a. h. to flea.
Aus 'fluchen, v. a. h. to curse
cursing.
Aus 'flucht, f., pl. -flüchte, first
setting out; evasion, subter-
fuge; **Aus** 'flucht machen, to
shuffle.
Aus 'flüg, m. -es, -s, pl. -flüge,
flying out; fig. excursion.
Aus 'flüß, m. -flüsse, pl. -flüsse,
flowing out; efflux, mouth;
emanation. [out.
Aus 'flüßen, v. n. f. to stream
Aus 'föhlen, v. n. h. to cease foal-
ing. [quiz.
Aus 'foppen, v. a. h. to rally, to
Aus 'fordern, m. -s, pl. -, challen-
ger, defier.
Aus 'fordern, v. a. h. to challenge,
to defy, to provoke.
Aus 'föbern, v. a. h. T. to dig.
Aus 'forderung, f., pl. -en, chal-
lenge, defiance; -brief, m. chal-
lenge.
Aus 'forchen, v. a. h. to seek, to
search out, to sound, to pump.
Aus 'forschung, f., pl. -en, inquir-
ing, inquiry, pumping.

Aus 'fragen, v. a. h. to question,
to examine; to pump, to sound.
Aus 'fransen, v. a. h. to fringe.
Aus 'treffen, v. a. irr. h. to eat
out, to consume.
Aus 'frieren, v. n. f. to freeze up;
to leave off freezing. [soundly.
Aus 'fuchtein, v. a. h. to beat
Aus 'führbar, adj. practicable,
performable.
Aus 'führbarkeit, f., practica-
bility, performableness.
Aus 'fuhr, f., pl. -en, export,
exportation; -artikel, pl. export
goods; -beslaration, f. cocket;
-handel, m. export-trade; -zoll,
m. export-duty.
Aus 'führen, v. a. h. to lead out,
to carry out; to export; fig. to
perform, to execute, to accom-
plish; ich kann es nicht -, I cannot
afford it; seinen Plan -, to exe-
cute one's design.
Aus 'führlich (**Aus** 'führlich), adj.
detailed, large, full, complete;
-, adv. at large, in detail.
Aus 'führlichkeit, f., pl. -en, de-
tail, fullness, completeness.
Aus 'führung, f., leading out,
performance, execution; prac-
tise. [stuff; to supply.
Aus 'füllen, v. a. h. to fill up, to
Aus 'füllung, f., pl. -en, filling
up; supplying.
Aus 'füttern, v. a. h. to feed to
fatten; to line, to fur.
Aus 'fütterung, f., lining, furring.
Aus 'gäbe, f., pl. -n, edition;
expense, disbursement; -buch,
n. cash-book, disbursement-
book. [yawning.
Aus 'gähnen, v. n. h. to have done
Aus 'gähren, v. n. irr. h. to fer-
ment sufficiently; to cease fer-
menting.
Aus 'gang, m. -es, -s, pl. -gänge,
going out, exit; issue, event,
end, the long and short; einen
glücklichen -nehmen, to succeed;
-zoll, m. duty on export.
Aus 'gäten, f. **Aus** 'jäten.
Aus 'gattern, v. a. h. to find out,
to discover.
Aus 'gearbeitet, adj. elaborate.
Aus 'gebegeld, n. -es, -s, pl. -er,
change, small money.
Aus 'geben, v. a. irr. h. to give
out, to distribute; to disburse,
to spend; -, v. r. irr. h. to spend
one's money; to pretend to be.
Aus 'geber, m. -s, pl. -, distribu-
ter, steward. [keeper.
Aus 'geberin, f., pl. -nen, house-
Aus 'gebreitet, adj. extensive.
Aus 'gebur, f., pl. -en, birth,
production.
Aus 'gedient, adj. unfit for service;

der **Aus**gebiente, m. -n, pl. -n,
invalid, veteran. [dition.
Aus 'gedinge, n. -s, reserve, con-
Aus 'gehen, v. n. irr. f. to go out,
to go abroad; to proceed; to be
spent; to get off, to come off;
to be fulfilled (of dreams); auf
etwas -, to have in view, to
aim at, to tend to; to fade (of
colors); T. to terminate; leer -,
to get nothing; frei -, to pay
nothing; ungekäft -, to come
off unpunished.
Aus 'gehasen, adj. extravagant,
licentious, dissolute, wanton.
Aus 'gehasenheit, f., pl. -en, extra-
vagance, dissoluteness, wan-
tonness.
Aus 'gemacht, adj. decided, set-
tled, certain; *ausgemachte Sa-
chen, constants.* [excepted.
Aus 'genommen, adv. except.
Aus 'gerben, v. a. h. to tan, to
curry fully.
Aus 'gericht, adj. exquisite, choice.
Aus 'gemachen, f. **Aus** 'deilig.
Aus 'gemanderte, m. -n, pl. -n,
emigrant.
Aus 'geordnet, adj. distinguished,
excellent, all sorts of, curious,
scrupulous.
Aus 'gießen, v. a. irr. h. to pour
out, to put out with water; to
extinguish by pouring; seinen
Horn -, to vent one's anger; mit
Blei -, to fill up with lead.
Aus 'gießung, f., pl. -en, pour-
ing out, effusion.
Aus 'gipsen, v. a. h. to plaster.
Aus 'glätten, v. a. h. to smooth.
Aus 'gleichen, v. a. irr. h. to even,
to equalize, to balance; to
compensate; to arrange, to
make up; -, v. r. irr. h. to
agree.
Aus 'gleichung, f., pl. -n, balance,
compensation; -smünze, f.
odd money. [slip.
Aus 'gleiten, v. n. irr. f. to slide, to
Aus 'glimmen, v. n. irr. f. to
smoulder away.
Aus 'gleiten, f. **Aus** 'gleiten.
Aus 'glühen, v. a. h. to heat
thoroughly; to Neal.
Aus 'graben, v. a. irr. h. to dig
out, to excavate; to untomb.
Aus 'gräten, v. a. h. to bone (a fish).
Aus 'greifen, v. n. irr. h. to
stretch out.
Aus 'grübeln, v. a. h. to find
out by meditation.
Aus 'gründen, v. a. h. to fathom,
to sound, to sift.
Aus 'gucken, v. n. h. to peep out.
Aus 'gurgeln, v. a. h. to clean by
gargling. [sion; gutter, sink.
Aus 'gäß, m. -fließ, pl. -güsse, effu-

Aus'ausmittel, n. -s, pl. -
means. [by art, to contrive.
Aus'ausmittel, v. a. h. to invent
Aus'lachen, v. a. h. to laugh at,
to deride.
Aus'lachenswürth, adj. ridiculous.
Aus'laden, v. a. irr. h. to un-
load, to discharge; to lighten.
Aus'lader, m. -s, pl. -n, lighterman.
Aus'ladung, f. -pl. -en, unloading,
disembarking; T. prominence.
Aus'lage, f. -, pl. -n, disburse-
ment, expense, advance; die
-erkatten, to reimburse.
Aus'lager, f. Ablager.
Aus'land, n. -es, -s, foreign
country; im -e, abroad.
Aus'länder, m. -s, pl. -, foreigner,
stranger, alien.
Aus'länderei, f. -, predilection
for every thing foreign; alien-
ism, alienage.
Aus'ländisch, adj. foreign, out-
landish, strange, alien.
Aus'langen, v. n. h. to reach,
to suffice, to have enough.
Aus'lärmen, v. n. h. to have
done making a noise.
Aus'lassen, v. a. irr. h. to let
out, to leave out; to omit; to
overstep; -, v. r. irr. h. to ex-
press one's mind, to express
one's thoughts; seinen Born -,
to give vent to one's anger.
Aus'lassung, f. -, pl. -en, letting
out; omission; -scheiden, n.
apostrophe.
Aus'lauf, m. -es, -s, pl. -läufe,
running out; issue; T. projec-
tion, projectura.
Aus'laufen, v. n. irr. f. to run
out; T. to set sail, to get un-
der sail; T. to keep out; -, v.
r. irr. h. to take exercise by
running; -, n. -s, setting sail.
Aus'läufer, m. -s, pl. -, runner,
errand-boy, devil; T. sprout,
shoot.
Aus'langen, v. a. h. to wash in
lye. [final sound.
Aus'laut, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, T.
Aus'lauten, v. n. h. to cease to
sound; T. to end in.
Aus'läuten, v. a. h. to proclaim
by ringing the bells; to ring
the last bell; -, v. n. h. to cease
ringing the bells.
Aus'läutern, f. Läutern.
Aus'leben, v. n. h. to finish one's
life, to cease living. [to lick out.
Aus'lecken, v. a. h. to lick up,
Aus'lecken, v. a. h. to leather;
to line with leather.
Aus'leeren, v. a. h. to empty; to
evacuate.
Aus'leerung, f. -, pl. -en, empty-
ing, voidance; evacuation;

-mittel, n. evacuating medi-
cine, purgative.
Aus'legen, v. a. h. to lay out; to
veneer; to display, to expose
for sale; to explain, to ex-
pound, to interpret; to advance
(money), to disburse; etwas
zum Besten -, to put the best
construction upon a thing.
Aus'leger, m. -s, pl. -, inter-
preter, expounder, explainer.
Aus'legetisch, m. -es, pl. -e, huck-
ler's table.
Aus'legung, f. -, pl. -en, inlay-
ing, veneering; explanation,
interpretation; disbursing, ad-
vancing; -kunft, f. art of in-
terpretation.
Aus'leihen, f. Ausleihen.
Aus'leiden, v. n. irr. h. to suffer
to the end.
Aus'leihen, v. a. irr. h. to lend
out, to put out; -, n. -s, lend-
ing out.
Aus'leihen, m. -s, pl. -, lender.
Aus'leihen, v. n. h. to turn off.
Aus'lernen, v. n. h. to serve one's
time, to conclude the appren-
ticeship; ausgemerkt haben, to
be out of one's time.
Aus'lesen, v. a. irr. h. to select,
to choose; to finish reading;
-, n. -s, choosing, perusing.
Aus'lichten, v. a. h. to clear, to
thin (a forest); T. to prune.
Aus'liefern, v. a. h. to deliver
up, to hand.
Aus'lieferung, f. -, pl. -en, deli-
very; -vertrug, m. cartel.
Aus'liegen, v. a. irr. h. to lie
long enough; to be exposed to
view. [vessel.
Aus'liegen, m. -s, pl. -, guard.
Aus'löchern, v. a. h. to make holes.
Aus'locken, v. a. h. to allure
forth; (einen) to pump, to worm
out of. [ing.
Aus'lödern, v. n. h. to cease flam-
ing.
Aus'loosen, v. a. h. to draw out
by lot. [of the harbor.
Aus'loosen, v. a. h. to pilot out
Aus'löschen, v. a. h. to extin-
guish, to quench, to put out;
to expunge, to efface; -, v. n. f.
to be extinguished; fig. to die.
Aus'löslich, adj. quenchable.
Aus'löslichkeit, f. -, quenchable-
ness.
Aus'lösen, f. Auslösen.
Aus'lösen, v. a. h. to release, to
ransom, to redeem.
Aus'lösen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e,
redemptioner.
Aus'lösung, f. -, pl. -en, releas-
ing, redemption, ransom; T.
ratch. [ventilate.
Aus'lüften, v. a. h. to air; to

Aus'machen, v. a. h. to make
out; to put out; to unhusk,
to shell; to make up, to settle,
to decide, to determine; -, v. n. h.
to matter, to be of consequence;
es macht nichts aus, it matters
not, 'tis no matter; etwas mit
dem Degen -, to decide some-
thing with the sword; einen
stich -, to take out a stain.
Aus'mahlen, v. a. irr. h. to grind
out; -, v. n. irr. h. to finish
grinding.
Aus'malen, v. a. h. to paint, to
color; -, v. n. h. to finish a
picture; to finish painting.
Aus'märgeln, v. a. h. to ema-
ciate, to enervate. [out.
Aus'marfen, v. a. h. to mark out.
Aus'marsch, m. -es, pl. -märsche,
marching out. [out.
Aus'marschiren, v. n. f. to march
Aus'mäßen, v. a. h. to fatten
completely, to cram.
Aus'mauern, v. a. h. to line with
stones. [done moulting.
Aus'mauern, v. r. h. to have
Aus'messen, v. a. h. to chisel out.
Aus'messen, v. a. irr. h. to milk
out, to drain by milking.
Aus'mergeln, f. Ausmergeln.
Aus'mergen, v. a. h. to cast off,
to reject.
Aus'messen, v. a. irr. h. to mea-
sure out, to survey; to sell by
measure. [rer, surveyor.
Aus'messen, m. -s, pl. -, meas-
uring, survey. [f. pl. -en, mea-
suring, survey.
Aus'messen, v. a. h. to take pay-
ment in flour, to take the mul-
ture.
Aus'mischen, f. Vermischen.
Aus'mischen, v. a. h. to cleanse
(the stable).
Aus'mitteln, v. a. h. to find out,
to discover, to ascertain.
Aus'möbliren, v. a. h. (ausm-
bliren), to furnish, to provide
with furniture. [moes.
Aus'mösten, v. a. h. to rid of
Aus'münden, v. n. h. to disem-
bogue, to discharge.
Aus'mündung, f. -, pl. -en, mouth
(of a river). [coin.
Aus'münzen, v. a. h. to mint,
Aus'münzen, v. a. h. to reject;
ein ausgemünztes Pferd, a cast
horse.
Aus'nähen, v. a. h. to embroider.
Aus'nahme, f. -, pl. -en, exception.
Aus'nahmeweise, adv. by excep-
tion.
Aus'nehmen, v. a. irr. h. to take
out; to except; to eviscerate;
etwas (Waaren) -, to run one's
face for a thing; -, v. r. h. to

have an appearance, to look;
sich schick-, to look bad; to look
(well, ill).

Ausnehmend, adj. & adv. ex-
ceeding, extraordinary.

Ausniesen, v. n. h. to have
done sneezing.

Ausnippen, v. a. h. to empty
by sipping.

Ausölen, v. a. h. to oil (the in-
side), to anoint.

Auspacken, f. Verpacken.

Auspacken, v. a. h. to unpack,
to open a pack.

Auspacker, m. -s, pl. -, unpacker.
Auspacken, v. a. h. to line with
pasteboard or paper.

Ausparren, v. a. h. (ausparirt'), to
parry, to keep off, to ward off.

Auspeifen, v. a. h. to drum out.
Auspeilen, v. a. h. T. to sound.

Auspeitschen, v. a. h. to whip
out, to scourge. [pales.]

Auspehlen, v. a. h. to set with
Auspehlen, v. a. h. to distrust;
to seize (goods) for debt.

Ausplündern, f. -, pl. -en, dis-
trusting, seizure; execution.

Ausparren, v. a. h. to attach to
another parish.

Auspeifen, v. a. irr. h. to hiss
off, to hiss. [plant.]

Ausplanzen, v. a. h. to trans-
plant.

Ausplanern, v. a. h. to pave on
the inside.

Ausplündern, v. a. h. to pluck up.
Ausplügen, v. a. h. to plough up.

Ausplügen, v. a. h. to plough on
the inside.

Auspecken, v. a. h. to peek out.
Ausplappen, f. Ausplandern.

Ausplätzen, v. a. h. to pitch on
the inside.

Auspecken, v. a. h. to peek out.
Ausplappen, f. Ausplandern.

Ausplätzen, v. a. h. to pitch on
the inside.

Ausplätzen, v. n. f. to burst
out, to burst asunder.

Auspläuerer, m. -s, pl. -, blab-
ber, prattler.

Ausplaudern, v. a. h. to blab
out, to prattle; -, v. r. h. to
chat to one's heart's content.

Ausplündern, v. a. h. to plunder,
to pillage; fig. to strip.

Ausplünderung, f. -, pl. -en,
plundering, pillaging.

Auspecken, v. a. h. to beat; to
hiss off (an actor). [to polish.]

Auspeilen, v. a. h. (auspeilirt').
Auspeilsen, v. a. h. to quilt, to
stuff.

Ausposaunen, v. a. h. to trumpet
forth, to divulge; to blazon.

Ausprägen, v. a. h. to coin; to
stamp distinctly.

Ausprägen, v. n. h. to have
done boasting.

Auspredigen, v. n. h. to have
done preaching.

Auspressen, v. a. h. to press out,
to squeeze out; fig. Abdrücken -,
to draw tears. [roughly.]

Ausprüfen, v. a. h. to try thro-
ughly.

Ausprügeln, v. a. h. to cudgel.
Auspumpen, v. a. h. to pump out.

Auspunctiren, v. a. h. (auspunc-
tirt'), to punctuate.

Ausputz, m. -s, dressing; or-
naments, pl.

Ausputzen, v. a. h. to clean; to
decorate; to trim; to snuff out
(a candle); ein Zimmer -, to fit
up a room;äume -, to prune
trees.

Ausputzer, m. -s, pl. -, dresser;
Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

Ausquälen, v. a. h. to torture
out of one. [smoking.]

to burst; to run away, to Aus-
laufen, to desert; meine Gebild-
ung, my patience is ex-
hausted; -, n. -s, desertion.

Ausreißer, m. -s, pl. -, run-away,
deserter; fugitive.

Ausreiten, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. to
ride out, to take a ride, to air.

Ausreiter, m. -s, pl. -, out-ride.
Ausrennen, v. a. h. to dislocate.

Ausrennung, f. -, pl. -en, disloca-
tion.

Ausreuten, v. a. h. to root out.
Ausrücken, v. a. h. to rig out,
to fit out, to equip.

Ausrüstung, f. -, pl. -en, rigging
out; -sloßen, pl. outfit of a ship.

Ausrichten, v. a. h. to do, to
perform, to deliver; to furnish
the expense of; einen Gruß,
ein Compliment von einem -, to
bring compliments from one;

eine Botschaft -, to deliver or to
communicate a message; nichts
-, to labor in vain.

Ausrichtung, f. -, pl. -en, prepa-
ration, execution, perform-
ing, furniture.

Ausringen, v. a. irr. h. to wring
out, to wrest out; to dislocate;
er hat ausgerungen, he is dead.

Ausrinnen, v. n. irr. f. to leak,
to trickle out.

Ausritt, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, ride
out, ride on horseback.

Ausrücken, v. n. h. to cease
groaning.

Ausrücken, v. a. h. to root out.
Ausrohren, f. Zerühren.

Ausrottbar, adj. extirpable.
Ausrotten, v. a. h. to extermi-
nate, to extirpate.

Ausrotter, m. -s, pl. -, extermi-
nator, extirpator.

Ausrottung, f. -, pl. -en, exter-
mination, extirpation.

Ausrücken, v. n. f. to march out,
to move out, to decamp.

Ausruf, m. -, -s, -s, pl. -e, out-
cry; proclamation.

Ausrufen, v. a. irr. h. to call
out, to cry out, to exclaim, to
proclaim.

Ausrüfer, m. -s, pl. -, orler, pro-
claimer, bell-man, auctioneer.

Ausrufung, f. -, pl. -en, outcry,
exclamation; proclamation;
-scheiden, n. note of exclamation.

Ausrücken, v. n. & r. h. to rest,
to repose.

Ausrunden, v. a. h. to round.
Ausrupfen, v. a. h. to pull out,
to pluck out.

Ausrücken, v. a. h. to fit out, to
equip; to furnish; to arm.

Ausrüster, m. -s, pl. -, fitter-out.
Ausrüstung, f. -, pl. -en, equip-

ment.

Ausrücken, v. n. & r. h. to rest,
to repose.

Ausrunden, v. a. h. to round.
Ausrupfen, v. a. h. to pull out,
to pluck out.

Ausrücken, v. a. h. to fit out, to
equip; to furnish; to arm.

Ausrüster, m. -s, pl. -, fitter-out.
Ausrüstung, f. -, pl. -en, equip-

ment.

Ausrücken, v. n. & r. h. to rest,
to repose.

Ausrunden, v. a. h. to round.
Ausrupfen, v. a. h. to pull out,
to pluck out.

Ausrücken, v. a. h. to fit out, to
equip; to furnish; to arm.

Ausrüster, m. -s, pl. -, fitter-out.
Ausrüstung, f. -, pl. -en, equip-

ment.

ment, outfit, preparation; ar-
mament. [slip.
Aus'ruttsen, v. n. f. to slide; to
Aus'ruttseln, f. Aus'schütteln.
Aus'nat, f. -, sowing; seed-corn.
Aus'faden, v. a. h. to take out of
the sack, to empty sacks.
Aus'sien, v. a. h. to sow.
Aus'fage, f. -, pl. -n, declaration,
statement, assertion; eblidge -,
deposition, affidavit; Syrer-
nach, by what you say.
Aus'fagen, v. a. h. to say, to ut-
ter, to declare; to depose.
Aus'fagen, v. a. h. to saw out.
Aus'fah, m. -es, pl. -fäde, le-
prosy; lead (at billiards);
stake; fig. censure.
Aus'fäfig, adj. leprous; der Aus-
fäfige, m. leper.
Aus'fäubern, v. a. h. to cleanse;
to sweep, to scour. [sup.
Aus'fauen, v. a. irr. h. to drink
Aus'fauen, v. a. irr. h. to suck
out; to exhaust, to drain; fig.
to enervate. [full time.
Aus'fagen, v. a. h. to suckle the
Aus'fager, m. -s, pl. -, fig. op-
pressor. [out, to erase.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to scrape
Aus'fäbelen, v. a. h. to scrape
with shave-grass.
Aus'fätern, v. n. h. to have
done joking or jesting. [boards.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to line with
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to shell, to
peel; fig. to rob.
Aus'fäbmen, v. a. h. T. to blaze.
Aus'fäbmen, v. a. h. to cease
being ashamed; fig. sich die Aus-
fägen -, to be quite ashamed.
Aus'fäuf, m. -es, -s, retail of
liquor.
Aus'färren, v. a. h. to scrape
out, to rake out.
Aus'färrten, v. a. h. (aus'färr-
ten), to shade (in painting).
Aus'fäuen, v. n. h. to look out.
Aus'fäufen, v. a. h. to throw
out with the shovel, to bale
out of. [swinging.
Aus'fäufen, v. n. h. to cease
Aus'fäumen, v. a. h. to foam
out; -, v. n. h. to cease foam-
ing, raging.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to separate,
to cede, to secrete; -, v. n.
irr. to withdraw, to depart.
Aus'fäbung, f. -, pl. -en, se-
cretion. [shining.
Aus'fäben, v. n. irr. h. to cease
Aus'fäben, v. a. irr. h. to chide,
to scold.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to pour out;
to retail, to sell by retail, to
keep an alehouse.
Aus'fäben, v. a. irr. h. to shear out.

Aus'fäben, v. n. h. to leave off
joking, to cease joking or jesting.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to scour
out, to scour. [to send forth.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to send out
Aus'fäben, v. a. irr. h. to
shove; to draw out; to play first
(at ninepins). [with splints.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to furnish
Aus'fäbrer, Aus'fäbrer, m.
-es, -s, pl. -er, T. imposing-
board.
Aus'fäben, v. a. irr. h. to shoot
out; to reject; T. to impose;
-, v. n. irr. h. to cease shooting.
Aus'fäben -, to sort commodities.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to disembark;
to lighten; -, v. n. f. to set sail.
Aus'fäbung, f. -, disembar-
cation.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to scold,
to insult, to abuse. [to strip.
Aus'fäben, v. a. irr. h. to flay,
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to unhar-
ness, to unyoke.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to slaugh-
ter, to clear; to cut up for sale.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to clear of
the dress.
Aus'fäben, v. n. irr. h. to sleep
enough; seinen Aus'fäben -, to sleep
one's self sober.
Aus'fäben, m. -es, -s, pl. -fäde,
first blow; bias; fig. issue, suc-
cess, result, decision; pimples,
breaking out, scab; den-
gen, to decide, to determine the
event.
Aus'fäben, v. a. irr. h. to beat
out, to dash out, to strike out;
to turn up; to line the inside;
to refuse, to decline, to despise,
to border; to reject; -, v. n.
irr. h. n. f. to give the first
blow; to kick out, to fling out
(of horses); to turn (of a scale);
to bud, to germinate; to strike
full (of a clock); to have done
singing (of birds); to give (of
walls); fig. to turn out, to is-
sue; mit Bayler -, to paper; mit
Kapiten -, to hang with tapest-
ry; zu Jemandes Bortheile -,
to turn to one's account. [of mad.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to clear
Aus'fäben, v. a. irr. h. to carry
out on a sledge; to grind out;
to grind hollow. [silence.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to clear of
Aus'fäben, v. n. h. to cease
feasting and rioting (f. Aus-
fäben). [swinging.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to rouse by
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to throw
with a sling.
Aus'fäben, v. a. irr. h. to shut
out; to exclude; to unsettle;

fig. to except; T. to justify.
Aus'fäben, adj. exclusive.
Aus'fäben, f. -, pl. -en, ex-
clusion, exception. [hailing.
Aus'fäben, v. imp. h. to cease
Aus'fäben, v. n. f. to escape.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to sip up,
to sup up.
Aus'fäben, m. -fies, pl. -fäffe,
exclusion, exemption.
Aus'fäben, v. n. h. to slum-
ber enough. [pining.
Aus'fäben, v. n. h. to cease
out, to empty smoking.
Aus'fäben, v. n. h. to cease
feasting. [out (of horses).
Aus'fäben, v. a. irr. h. to kick
Aus'fäben, v. a. & n. irr. h.
to melt, to melt out, to dissolve.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to unsettle
(a prisoner).
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to smear
(the inside); fig. to transcribe,
to copy. [milk.
Aus'fäben, v. n. h. to cease
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to decorate,
to embellish, to dress.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to unbuckle.
Aus'fäben, v. n. h. to cease
snoring.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h., die Nase -,
to blow (the nose); -, v. r. h.
to blow one's nose.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to snuff
out (f. Aus'fäben).
Aus'fäben, v. a. irr. h. to cut
out, to carve; to prune (trees);
to retail. [mowing.
Aus'fäben, v. imp. h. to cease
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to prune,
to lop.
Aus'fäben, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, cut-
ting out; cut; segment; -ge-
wölbe, n. retail-shop; -bandel,
m. retail, drapery; -händler, m.
retailer, draper; -handlung, f.
drapery; -fäben, f. -gewölbe,
-waaren, pl. retail-goods, dry
goods.
Aus'fäben, f. Aus'fäbenhändler.
Aus'fäben, Aus'fäben, v. a.
h. to cut out, to carve.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to smell out.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to snuff out.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to unlace.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to draw; to
drain. [to sprout.
Aus'fäben, v. n. h. to shoot out,
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to shell.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to scrape out.
Aus'fäben, v. a. h. to screw
out, to uncrew.
Aus'fäben, v. a. irr. h. to
write out, to transcribe; to
finish in writing; to call, to

assemble, to summon, to appoint; -, v. n. irr. h. to cease writing; *Steuer*, to impose taxes; *einen Landtag*, to convocate or to summon the states; -, n. -s, proclamation; convocation.

[glarist, copyist.

hübschreiben, m. -s, pl. -, plagiarist.

hübschreiben, v. a. & n. irr. h. to cry out, to proclaim loudly, to proclaim; to cease crying; -, v. r. irr. h. to cry one's self, to cry one's self hoarse.

hübschreiten, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. to measure with steps; to step out; fig. to exceed. [gression.

hübschreiten, f. -, pl. -en, trans.

hübschreiten, v. a. h. to raise or roll up from the cellar. [out.

hübschuppen, v. a. h. to shoval

hübschuppen, v. a. h. to rake out.

hübschuppen, m. -s, pl. -schüffe, refuse, trash; committee; -bögen, m. outside-sheet; -waare, f. refuse, brack.

hübschütteln, v. a. h. to shake out.

hübschütteln, v. a. h. to pour out, to empty; *aus dem Sturzkarren*, to dump; *einen Stein her*, to open or to disclose one's heart to one.

[to wash out.

hübschwänzen, v. a. h. to rinse.

hübschwänzen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to feaster out; to cease feasting.

hübschwärmen, v. a. & n. h. to swarm out; to finish swarming.

hübschwagen, v. a. h. to blab out, to report; -, v. r. h. to chat one's self.

[with sulphur.

hübschweifen, v. a. h. to clear

hübschweifen, v. n. f. to deviate, to digress, to extravagate.

hübschweifend, adj. extravagant; dissolute, debauched.

hübschweifung, f. -, pl. -en, extravagance, digression, debauchery.

hübschweissen, v. a. h. T. to bleed.

hübschweigen, v. n. h. to cease revealing.

hübschwenken, v. a. h. to water.

hübschwenken, v. a. h. to rinse.

hübschwängen, v. a. irr. h. to swing, to swingle; to winnow, to fan.

hübschwichen, v. a. & n. h. to exude; to sweat out; to cease perspiring.

[to set sail.

hübschreiben, v. n. f. to sail out of

hübschreiben, v. a. irr. h. to see to the end; to choose out; -, v. n. irr. h. to appear, to resemble; *böse*, to look angry; *wie sieht es mit ihm aus?* how is it with him? -, n. -s, face, appearance.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to filtrate.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to clarify honey.

hübschreiben, v. n. irr. f. to be out; to be over, to be finished; to be abroad, to be absent.

hübschreiben, adv. out, on the outside, without, abroad; *von*, from without; *hübschreiben*, to stay out; -hübschreiben, m. outpost; -linie, f. outer line, outline; -schreiben, m. outward appearance; -schreiben, f. outside; -schreiben, f. perron; -wand, f. outer line; -welt, f. things exterior to us; -welt, n. outwork.

[to emit.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to send out;

hübschreiben, prep. & conj. out of, without; besides, beside; except, unless, save; -wenn, unless; -schreiben, beside one's self; -Gefahr, out of danger; -Dienst, out of service; -der Zeit, out of season; -amtlich, adj. private; besides; -schreiben, adj. not born in wedlock, natural; -gerichtlich, adj. extra-judicial; -schreiben, adj. extra-ordinary; *amazing, awful, desperate, ding, peck, drafted, thundering; etwas Ausserordentliches, a topper*;

hübschreiben, adj. supersensual; -schreiben, adj. extramundane; -schreiben, adj. not essential, accidental.

[over.

hübschreiben, adv. besides, more-

hübschreiben (ber, die, das), adj. outward, exterior, external, out-

-, n. n., outside appearance; exterior.

hübschreiben, prep. & adv. abroad, without, out of, beyond.

hübschreiben, adj. exterior, external, outward.

hübschreiben, f. -, pl. -en, externality, external appearance.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to utter, to express; to disclose, to discover; to manifest; -, v. r. h. to express one's self; *Einfluss*, to exert influence; *seine Gedanken*, to vent one's thoughts.

hübschreiben, adj. utmost, extreme, exceeding, last; *auf das*, to the utmost, up to the hilt; *sein* *hübschreiben* thun, to do one's best.

[expression.

hübschreiben, f. -, pl. -en, utterance.

hübschreiben, v. a. irr. h. to send out, to send abroad.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to set out, to put out, to expose; to appoint, to determine, to fix, to settle upon; to disembark; to defer; to find fault with, to censure; -, v. n. h. to pause, to stop; -, v. r. h. to expose one's self; to

give the lead, to lead (at billiards); *einen Preis*, to set a price; *ein Kind*, to expose a child; *sich der Gefahr*, to expose one's self; *einen Martritten*, to maroon assailor; *sich dem Gekochter*, to make one's self a laughing-stock, to serve up.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to have done sighing; fig. to die.

hübschreiben, f. *hübschreiben*.

hübschreiben, f. -, pl. -en, view, prospect; expectation, aspect; *die* *haben auf*, to face, overlook, to look toward...

hübschreiben, v. n. f. to trickle out.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to sift, to winnow.

hübschreiben, v. n. h. to cease being

hübschreiben, v. a. irr. h. to boil out.

hübschreiben, v. a. & n. h. to sing to the end; to cease singing.

hübschreiben, v. a. irr. h. to contrive, to devise, to invent, to imagine.

hübschreiben, v. n. irr. h. to sit out, to hold out; *mit Waaren*, to keep a stall.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to appease, to reconcile; -, v. r. h. to reconcile one's self, to be reconciled with.

hübschreiben, f. -, pl. -en, reconciliation, expiation, atonement.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to expose to the sun.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to separate, to segregate, to pick out.

hübschreiben, f. -, pl. -en, separation, segregation.

hübschreiben, v. n. h. to cease being anxious.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to spy out, to find out.

hübschreiben, m. -s, pl. -, spy.

hübschreiben, f. -, pl. -en, spying, search.

hübschreiben, m. -s, relay, stage.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to strain, to stretch, to spread; to unharass, to unyoke; -, v. n. h. to stop, to put up, to put in.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to save.

hübschreiben, v. n. h. to leave off joking.

hübschreiben, v. n. f. to take a walk, to go out for a walk.

hübschreiben, v. a. irr. h. to spit out, to vomit; to cascade.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to empty (by eating); -, v. n. h. to finish eating.

hübschreiben, v. a. h. to dispense, distribute; to administer.

hübschreiben, m. -s, pl. -, dispenser, distributor.

Aus'pendung, f. -, pl. -en, dis-
pensation; distribution; admini-
stration.
Aus'sperren, v. a. h. to spread
out; to shut out, to lock out.
Aus'spielen, v. a. h. to lard.
Aus'spielen, v. a. h. to play out;
to raffle for; -, v. n. h. to play
first; to finish playing; am- sein,
to have the lead.
Aus'spinnen, v. a. irr. h. to spin
out; fig. to contrive; -, v. a. irr.
h. to cease spinning.
Aus'spiönken, v. a. h. (aus'spiön-
ken), to spy out.
Aus'spotten, v. a. h. to quiz, to
deride, to ridicule. [mockery.
Aus'spottung, f. -, pl. -en, derision,
Aus'sprüche, f. -, pl. -en, pronun-
ciation, utterance; accent.
Aus'sprechen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to
pronounce, to utter; to express;
to speak to the end; to finish
speaking; -, v. r. irr. h. to
speak one's opinion, to express
one's sentiments.
Aus'spreizen, v. a. & r. h. to
spread out, to straddle.
Aus'sprengen, v. a. h. to divulge,
spread a report, to report.
Aus'sprengen, f. Aus'sprengen.
Aus'springen, v. n. irr. f. to
burst out, to dislocate.
Aus'springen, v. a. h. to sputter
out, to squirt out, to syringe,
to inject.
Aus'spritzung, f. -, pl. -en, injection.
Aus'spreßen, v. n. f. to shoot
forth; to burgeon, to bud.
Aus'sprüßling, f. Eyrößling.
Aus'spruch, m. -es, -el, pl. -sprüche,
sentence, judgment, verdict,
decision.
Aus'sprüßeln, v. a. h. to sputter
out; to cease bubbling out.
Aus'sprüßen, v. a. h. to spit out,
cast up (sparks).
Aus'spucken, v. a. h. to spit out.
Aus'spülen, v. n. h. to cease
haunting.
Aus'spülen, v. a. h. to rinse, to wash.
Aus'spülen, v. a. h. to line
with boards.
Aus'spüren, v. a. h. to trace;
spy out, to explore, to peak, to
smoke.
Aus'späherel, f. -, pl. -en, spying.
Aus'spinnen, v. a. h. (aus'spinnen),
to equip; to furnish with, to
stick; to trim, to lace (clothes).
Aus'spinner, m. -es, pl. -, garnish-
er, trimming-maker.
Aus'spinner, f. -, pl. -en, equip-
ment.
Aus'spinnen, v. a. h. to stam-
mer out. [out, to beat out
Aus'stampfen, v. a. h. to stamp

Aus'stand, m. -es, -el, pl. -stände,
arraars, out-standing debts, pl.
Aus'stärken, v. a. h. to fill with
a bad smell; to rummage.
Aus'statten, v. a. h. to give in
dowry, to endow, to portion; to
establish.
Aus'stattung, f. -, pl. -en, dowry,
portion; establishment.
Aus'stäuben, v. a. h. to clean of
dust, to dust.
Aus'stäubern, f. Aus'stäubern.
Aus'stäuben, v. a. h. to whip.
Aus'stechen, v. a. irr. h. to dig
out; to carve, to excavate; fig.
to drink out, to draw out, to
surpass, to supplant, to over-
take, to trounce, to cut one out,
to take the shine of.
Aus'stecken, v. a. h. to stick out;
to put out.
Aus'stehen, v. a. h. & n. f. irr.
to stand out, to be owing; to
keep a stall; to endure, to
suffer, to bear; seine Zeitjahre
-, to serve one's time; ausste-
hende Schulden, outstanding
debts.
Aus'stehen, v. a. h. T. to stay.
Aus'steigen, v. n. irr. f. to step
out, to embark, to alight.
Aus'stellen, v. a. h. to put out,
to expose, to lay out, to sport;
to criticize, to censure; einen
Bescheide -, to draw a bill; zur
Echau -, to exhibit.
Aus'steller, m. drawer (of a bill).
Aus'stellung, f. -, pl. -en, putting
out; exhibition; drawing (of a
bill); exposure; -en machen, to
criticize; -stall, m. exhibition-
room. [stitch.
Aus'steppen, v. a. h. to quill, to
Aus'sterben, v. n. irr. f. to die
away; to become extinct.
Aus'steuer, f. -, pl. -en, portion,
dowry, endowment, dotal gift.
Aus'steuern, v. a. h. to give in
dowry, to portion, to endow;
-, v. n. f. to steer out (of a
port). [to dust.
Aus'stöbern, v. a. h. to drive out;
Aus'stochern, v. a. h. to pick.
Aus'stodern, v. a. h. to root out.
Aus'stöhnen, v. n. f. to cease
groaning.
Aus'stopfen, v. a. h. to stuff, to
fill, to cram; ein ausgestopfter
Vogel, a stuffed bird. [stabble.
Aus'stoppen, v. a. h. to remove
Aus'stören, v. a. h. to search out,
to rummage.
Aus'stöße, m. -es, pl. -stöße, thrust,
longe (in fencing).
Aus'stößen, v. a. irr. h. to push
out, to thrust out; to expel;
utter; -, v. n. irr. h. to push

first; einen Seufzer -, to heave
a sigh.
Aus'störung, f. -, pl. -en, thrust-
ing out, expulsion; utterance.
Aus'stötern, v. a. h. to stammer
out. [forth.
Aus'strahlen, v. n. f. to beam
Aus'strecken, v. a. h. to stretch
out; to extend.
Aus'streckung, f. -, pl. -en, ex-
tending, extension.
Aus'streichen, v. a. irr. h. to strike
out, to cross, to cancel; to
smooth down.
Aus'streiten, v. a. irr. h. to fight
out; -, v. n. irr. h. to finish
contending.
Aus'streuen, v. a. h. to strew, to
scatter, to spread. [knitting.
Aus'stricken, v. n. h. to finish
Aus'strömen, v. a. f. to stream
forth, discharge.
Aus'studiren, v. a. & n. h. (aus-
studiren), to study, to find out by
study; to finish one's studies.
Aus'stürmen, v. n. h. to cease
raging, to storming, [to rush out.
Aus'stürzen, v. a. h. to pour out,
Aus'stutzen, v. a. h. to dress up.
Aus'stutzen, v. a. h. to select, to
choose, to search. [corate.
Aus'stutzen, v. a. h. T. to edu-
Aus'stützung, f. -, pl. -en, T. edu-
cation.
Aus'stäulen, v. a. h. to wainscot.
Aus'stäuben, v. n. h. to leave off
trifling.
Aus'tanzen, v. a. & n. h. to dance
out; to leave off dancing.
Aus'tapestern, v. a. h. (aus'tape-
stern), to hang with tapestry, to
paper. [interchange, barter.
Aus'tausch, m. -es, exchange,
Aus'tauschen, v. a. h. to exchange,
to interchange, to barter.
Aus'ter, f. -, pl. -en, oyster; -nbanf,
f. oyster-bed, bed of oysters;
-nfisher, m. dredger, oyster-
catcher; -nfisherei, f. dredging,
oyster-catching; -nfisher, m.
oyster-catcher, oyster-man;
-schale, f. oyster-shell. [inside.
Aus'theeren, v. a. h. to tar the
Aus'theilen, v. a. h. to distribute,
to spend; to administer.
Aus'theilung, f. -, pl. -en, distri-
bution; administration.
Aus'thun, v. a. irr. h. to put off,
to put out.
Aus'tiefen, v. a. h. to deepen.
Aus'tügen, v. a. h. to extirpate,
to destroy, to exterminate.
Aus'tügung, f. -, pl. -en, extirpa-
tion, extermination, destruc-
tion. [ging.
Aus'töben, v. n. h. to cease ra-
Aus'tönen, v. n. to cease to sound

Auslöfen, f. **Auslöben**.
Auslöben, v. n. f. to trot out;
 - lassen, to put to a full trot.
Auslöge, m. -es, -e, pl. -träge,
 issue, end, decision.
Auslögen, v. a. irr. h. to carry
 out; to distribute; to deliver
 (letters); to wear out; to blab,
 to report, to defame; -, v. n. irr.
 h. to bear to the full time; to
 amount to; to matter.
Auslögerrei, f. -, pl. -en, blab-
 bing, defaming.
Auslöpen, v. a. h. to stamp
 out with the feet.
Auslören, v. n. h. to leave off
 mourning, to cease mourning.
Auslören, v. n. h. to cease
 dreaming. [out, to expel.
Auslören, v. a. irr. h. to drive
 out, expulsion. [to unsew.
Auslören, v. a. h. to rip up.
Auslören, v. a. irr. h. to tread
 out; to wear out (by treading);
 -, v. n. f. to step out; to leave,
 to quit; to overflow.
Auslören, f. -, treading out,
 stepping out; overflowing,
 freshet. [out, to drink up.
Auslören, v. a. irr. h. to drink
 up; to leave, quitting;
 secession; balcony.
Auslören, v. a. h. & n. f. to
 dry up; to become dry, to drain.
Auslören, f. -, pl. -en, drying
 up, exsiccation. [pery.
Auslören, v. a. h. to sell as frip.
Auslören, v. a. h. to publish
 by the drum; fig. ein Stück -,
 to damn a play by stamping
 with the feet. [out.
Auslören, v. a. h. to trumpet
 out; to trumpet.
Auslören, v. n. f. to trumpet
 out; to trumpet.
Auslören, v. a. h. to white-
 wash.
Auslören, v. a. h. to dip out.
Auslören, v. a. h. to shade
 with Indian ink.
Auslören, v. a. h. to exercise, to
 practise; to execute; to perpe-
 trate; Betrügerei -, to commit
 frauds; Rache -, to take revenge.
Auslören, adj. practising; ein
 -er Arzt, a medical practitioner.
Auslören, f. -, pl. -en, exercise;
 practice.
Auslören, m. -es, -e, pl. -läufe,
 selling out, clearing off.
Auslören, v. a. h. to sell out,
 to clear a shop.
Auslören, v. n. irr. f. to shoot
 out; to grow up; to grow hump-

backed; to have done growing.
Auslören, v. r. h. to venture
 out. [to retail by weight.
Auslören, v. a. h. to weigh out.
Auslören, f. -, pl. -en, choice,
 selection. [to pick out.
Auslören, v. a. h. to choose.
Auslören, v. a. h. to roll out;
 -, v. n. h. to cease walking.
Auslören, m. -e, pl. -, emi-
 grant.
Auslören, v. n. f. to set out;
 to emigrate, to expatriate.
Auslören, f. -, pl. -en, emi-
 gration, expatriation; -recht, f.
 right of emigration. [roughly.
Auslören, v. a. h. to warm tho-
 self; to wait to the end.
Auslören, adj. foreign, outward.
Auslören, adv. outwards; abroad;
 -gehen, to go abroad; to turn
 out the toes. [to wash out.
Auslören, v. a. irr. h. to wash,
 to soak.
Auslören, m. -e, exchange.
Auslören, v. a. h. to ex-
 change.
Auslören, f. -, pl. -en, ex-
 change, change; -vertrieb, m.
 cartel.
Auslören, v. a. h. to fan out.
Auslören, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, way-
 out, outlet; fig. expedient,
 means, shift.
Auslören, v. a. & n. h. to blow
 out; to cease blowing.
Auslören, v. n. irr. f. to give
 way, to turn aside; to evade,
 to avoid.
Auslören, v. a. h. to soak.
Auslören, adj. evasive.
Auslören, f. -, pl. -en, giving
 way; fig. elusion.
Auslören, v. a. h. to gut, to
 eviscerate. [weeping.
Auslören, v. n. h. to cease
 weeping.
Auslören, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, state-
 ment, proof.
Auslören, v. a. irr. h. to
 banish, to exile; to prove, to
 show.
Auslören, v. a. h. to whitewash.
Auslören, f. -, pl. -en, banish-
 ment, exile. [enlarge.
Auslören, v. a. h. to widen, to
 enlarge.
Auslören, adj. outer, outward,
 exterior; -, adv. by heart, by
 rote.
Auslören, v. a. irr. h. to throw
 out; to cast out; to put aside,
 to reject; Blut -, to spit blood.
Auslören, v. n. h. to leave off
 thundering.
Auslören, v. a. h. to whet
 off; fig. to revenge.

Auslören, v. a. h. to unfold,
 to extricate; fig. to disengage.
Auslören, v. a. irr. h. to weigh
 out (f. Auslören).
Auslören, v. n. h. to cease
 groaning. [(a child).
Auslören, v. a. h. to unawake
 oneself.
Auslören, v. a. irr. h. to wring
 out, to wrest out.
Auslören, v. a. h. to winter.
Auslören, v. a. h. to cut off
 the tops.
Auslören, v. a. h. to work out;
 to embowel, to eviscerate; to
 pare; to knead; fig. to effect,
 to obtain.
Auslören, v. a. h. to unravel.
Auslören, v. a. h. to wipe out.
Auslören, v. a. h. to air;
 to smell out; -, v. imp. to cease
 thundering. [arch.
Auslören, v. a. h. to vault,
 to jump.
Auslören, m. -es, -e, pl. -wüchse,
 excrescences.
Auslören, v. a. h. to grab up.
Auslören, m. -es, -e, pl. -würfe,
 first cast, first throw; expecto-
 ration; excrement; outcast.
Auslören, v. a. h. to raffle for.
Auslören, v. a. h. to root out.
Auslören, v. n. h. to cease
 raging. [notch.
Auslören, v. a. h. to indent,
 to mark.
Auslören, v. a. h. to pay out,
 to pay down.
Auslören, v. a. h. to count out,
 to number, to tell by number.
Auslören, m. paymaster, cashier.
Auslören, f. -, pl. -en, pay-
 ment. [hesitating.
Auslören, v. n. h. to have done
 one's self.
Auslören, v. a. h. to scold, to
 berate, vulg. to blow.
Auslören, v. a. h. to tap out,
 to draw; to retail.
Auslören, v. n. h. to cease
 kicking. [hesitating.
Auslören, v. n. h. to cease
 weeping.
Auslören, v. n. f. to pine away,
 to languish. [wasting.
Auslören, adj. consumptive,
 wasting.
Auslören, f. -, pl. -en, con-
 sumption, atrophy.
Auslören, v. a. h. to mark
 out; to distinguish, to signa-
 lize; -, v. r. h. to distinguish
 one's self.
Auslören, adj. worthy
 of distinction.
Auslören, f. -, pl. -en, mark-
 ing out; distinction, respect.
Auslören, v. a. h. to deprive
 of honey.
Auslören, v. a. h. to pull out.
Auslören, v. a. irr. h. to draw
 out, to pull out; to extract; to

decoet; - v. n. irr. f. to change lodgings; - to quit a house, to move; to march out; to set out; - v. r. irr. f. to undress one's self; die Handūhe - , to unglove; die Kleider - , to pull off one's clothes; - n. -s, drawing out f. (Ausziehung und Auszug). Ausziehung, f. -, drawing out; undressing; extraction. Ausſieren, v. a. h. to sit up, to decorate, to adorn. Ausſierung, f. -, pl. -en, decoration, adornment. Ausſimmern, v. a. h. to square. Ausſinnen, f. Berginnen. Ausſteifen, v. a. h. to measure with compasses. Ausſuchen, v. a. h. to hiss at. Ausſüg, m. -es, -s, pl. -jüge, marching out; removing, removal; extract, epitome; drawer; note, bill; -ſweiße, adv. in form of an epitome. Ausſuppen, v. a. h. to pluck out. Ausſürnen, v. n. h. to cease being angry. Authenticiſch, f. -, authenticity. Authenſiſch, adj. authentic. Automat, n. -es, pl. -en, automaton. [automatical. Automatiſch, adj. automaton. Autor, m. -s, pl. -oren, author; -ſchaft, f. authorship. Autoriſieren, v. a. h. to authorize. Autorität, f. -, pl. -en, authority. Auerh! int. oh dear! Auerſieren (Auerſieren), v. n. f. (Auerſieren), to advance. Auerſgarbe (Auerſgarbe), f. -, pl. -n, advanced guard. Auerſ, m. -es, pl. -ſe, face, obverse. [advice. Auerſ (Auerſ), m. -es, pl. -ſe, Auerſieren, v. a. h. (Auerſieren), to advise. Auerſ, f. Auerſ. Auerſ, f. -, pl. Auerſ, axe, hatchet. Auerſ, m. -s, lapis lazuli, azure-stone. Auerſ, adj. azure.

B.

Baar, f. Bar; Baare, vid. Bahre. Baalaurerſ, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, bachelorship; baccalaureate. Baalaurerſ, m. -, pl. -rſen (-rſi), bachelor. Baebanſieren, pl. baccanals, pl. Baebanſiſch, adj. bacchic, bacchical. [Bacchanien. Baeſenſteſt, n. -es, pl. -e, f.

Bäch, m. -es, -s, pl. Bäche, brook, rivulet; -forſte, f. brook-forest; -holunder, m. water-elder, gelder-rose; -fröſe, m. crawfish; -fröſe, f. water-cresses; -münze, f. water-mint; -ſeige, f. wagtail; -weide, f. water-willow, osier. Bächſe, f. -, pl. -n, wild sow. Bächſer, m. -s, pl. -, wild boar (of two years). Bäd, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, forecastle; -, adv. T. back, abaft; -apfel, m. dried apple, baking apple; -birne, f. dried pear, baking pear; -börd, m. T. larboard-side; -fiſch, m. fish for frying; -grib, n. baker's fee, bakeage; -gerächſſelt, f. privilege of baking; -haus, n. bake-house; -höft, n. dried fruit; -öfen, m. oven; -pfanne, f. frying-pan; -ſchäufel, f. peel; -ſchüffel, f. hatch, bin; -ſtein, m. brick; -verbrannter -stein, cinder; -ſtüb, f. bake-house; -trög, m. kneading-trough, brake, hatch; -wert, n. pastry. Bäd, f. -, pl. -n. Bäden, m. -s, pl. -, cheek; (Bäden) bärt, m. whiskers; -grüßchen, n. dimple; -knochen, m. cheek-bone, jaw-bone; -ſtreich, m. box on the ear; -ſohn, m. grinder. Bäden, v. a. irr. h. (ich bäd, bädſt, bädſt; buſt; gebaden), to bake; to dry. Bädſer, m. -s, pl. -, baker; -bröd, n. baker's bread; -buriſſe, -geſell, m. journeyman-baker; -handwert, n. baker's trade; -innung, f. baker's corporation; -läden, m. baker's shop; -ſchäbe, f. cockroach. Bädſerſ, f. -, pl. -en, bake-house. Bäd, n. -es, -s, pl. Bäder, bath; Bäder gebrauch, to take the waters; (Bäd)anſalt, f. bathing-place, bath; -arzt, m. physician in a watering-place; -eſſ, f. use of mineral waters; -gaſt, m. visitor of a watering-place; -haus, n. bagnio; -herbe, n. bathing-shirt; -meiſter, m. bath-keeper, bath-waiter; -ort, m. -platz, m. bathing-place, bath; -reiſe, f. journey to a watering-place; -ſchwamm, m. common sponge; -ſtüb, f. bathing-room; -wann, f. bathing-tub; -wärme, f. temperature for bathing; -zeit, f. season for bathing or for watering-places; -zimmer, f. Bädſtube. [take waters. Bäden, v. a. & r. h. to bathe; Bäder, m. -s, pl. -, bagnio-keeper; barber; copper.

Bädſerſ, f. -, pl. -en, bagnio; copper's shop. [band. Bädſſen, n. -s, pl. -, clergyman's Bädſſerſ, n. -s, pl. -e, (Bädſſerſe, f. -, pl. -n.) triſte. [to dredge. Bädſſerſ, v. a. h. to clear out mud. Bädſſen, v. a. h. to foment. [tion. Bädſſerſ, n. -s, pl. -, foment-Bädſſen, f. -, pl. -en, pathway; career, course; die - brechen, to beat a path; fig. to open or to break the ice, to begin; auf die - bringen, to raise, to start; -häuſen, n. line-keeper's house; -höft, m. terminus, station; -linie, f. line; -wärter, m. line-keeper. Bädſſen, v. a. h. to beat a path, to make level. [hearse. Bädſſerſ, f. -, pl. -n, barrow, bier; Bädſſerſ, n. -s, pl. -e, pl. -iſcher, hearse-cloth, pall. Bädſſung, f. -, pl. -en, fomentation. Bat, f. -, pl. -en, bay. Bajonet, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, bayonet. Bälle, f. -, pl. -n, beacon, buoy; -ngeld, n. beaconage. Balanſe (Balanſſe), f. -, balance, equipoise. Balanſſieren (Balanſſieren), v. a. & v. n. h. to balance, to poise. Balanſſierſtange (Balanſſierſtange), f. -, pl. -n, rope-dancer's pole. Balſen (Balſſen), m. -s, pl. -s, balcony. Baid, adv. soon, early, nearly, bimeby; almost; ſo - als, as soon as; - ſo, - ſo, now so, then otherwise; bald ... bald ... sometimes ... sometimes, at one time ... at another ... Baidſch, m. -s, pl. -e, canopy. Baidſig, adj. speedy, early. Baidſian, m. -s, valerian; -wurzel, f. root of the valerian. Baid, m. -es, -s, pl. Baid, skin; body (of a doll). Baiden, v. r. h. to romp, to wrestle, to be by the ears. Baidſerſ, m. -s, pl. -, bellow-treader. Baidſer, m. -s, pl. -, wrestler. Baidſerſ, f. -, pl. -en, romping, wrestling. Baidſen, m. -s, pl. -, beam, rafter; cross-piece; -band, n. ramp, key; -kopf, m. head of a beam; -wert, n. beams and rafters. Baid, m. -es, -s, pl. Baid, ball; -ſpielen, to drive a ball; to play at tennis; T. einen - machen, to pocket a ball; -anzug, m. ball-dress; -förmig, adj. like a ball, spherical; -haus, n. tennis-court; -ſteib, f. Ballanzug; -meiſter, m. master of a tennis-court; -net, n. racket; -ſchüß, pl. pumps; -ſyſtel, n. tennis.

Ballade, f. -, pl. -n, ballad.
Ballast (Bäl last), m. -es, ballast;
-fracht, f. dead freight; -schiff,
n. ballast-lighter.
Ballasten, v. a. B. to ballast.
Ballchen, n. -s, pl. -, small ball.
Ballen, f. -, pl. -en, ballwick.
Ballen, m. -s, pl. -, bale, pack;
ball; palm (of the hand); -bin-
der, m. packer; -binderlohn, m.
packing, package; -binderlohn,
m. packing-stick; -waare, f.
bale-goods; -weise, adj. in bales;
-, v. a. & r. B. to form into
balls, to ball, to conglobate;
die Faust -, to clench the fist.
Ballet, n. -tes, -s, pl. -t, ballet;
-meister, m. ballet-master; -tän-
zer, m. ballet-dancer.
Ballon (long), m. -s, pl. -s,
football; balloon.
Ballotiren, v. a. B. to ballot.
Ballsam, m. -s, pl. -e, balm, bal-
sam; -apfel, m. balsam-apple;
-baft, -geruch, m. balsamic odor;
-traut, n. marvel of Peru.
Balsamie, f. -, pl. -n, balsa-
mine, balsam. [to embalm].
Balsamiren, v. a. B. to balm,
Balsamisch, adj. balmy, balsamic.
Bälgen, v. n. B. T. to couple.
Bambusrohr, n. -s, -s, pl. -röhre,
bamboo.
Bäme, f. -, pl. -n, slice of bread.
Bämelein, v. a. B. to dangle.
Bänd, n. -es, pl. Bänder, rib-
band, ribbon, string, band;
bandage; (pl. Bände) volume;
binding; Bänd, n. pl. bonds,
fettens, chains; in Ketten und
Bänden liegen, to be fettered;
-achāt, m. striped agate; -eisen,
n. hoop-iron; -gras, n. ribbon-
grass; -handel, m. ribbon-
trade; -knoten, f. knot or loop
of ribbon; -streif, m. band;
topknot; -waaren, f. pl. small
ware; -weide, f. osier, wicker;
-wirter, m. ribbon-weaver, rib-
band-weaver; -wurm, f. tape-
worm.
Band, f. Binden.
Bandage (Bandage), f. -, pl. -n,
bandage.
Bärde, f. -, pl. -n, gang, set,
cushion; cushion (of a billiard-
table). [doleer, shoulder-belt].
Bändler, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, ban-
dierreich, adj. voluminous.
Bändigen, v. a. B. to tame, to
break. [subdue].
Bändiger, m. -s, pl. -, tamer,
Bändigung, f. -, pl. -en, taming,
breaking in.
Bandit, m. -en, pl. -en, bandit.
Bärge, adj. & adv. anxious,
afraid; es ist mir - um ... vor

... I am afraid of ...; -ma-
chen vor, to make afraid of, to
cow.
Bängern, v. imp. B. to be afraid;
es bangt mir davor, I am afraid
of it. [xiety].
Bängigkeit, f. -, anxiousness, an-
xious, anxious, uneasy.
Bänglichkeit, f. -, anxiety.
Bänk, f. -, pl. Bänke, bench, seat;
(pl. Banken) bank, public banks;
durch die -, indiscriminately,
in the lump; -halten, to keep
bank; auf die lange - stehen,
to delay; -sette, f. bank-stock,
bank-bill; -bein, n. leg of a
bench; -bruch, m. bankruptcy;
-brüchig, adj. bankrupt; -eisen,
n. iron-band; -geld, n. bank-
money; -geschäfte, n. pl. bank-
transactions, pl.; -halter, m.
banker; -meister, m. master
tradesman; -note, f. bank-note,
bank-bill, check.
Bänkelsänger, m. ballad-singer.
Banker, m. -s, pl. -, banker (shop).
Bankrott, adj. & adv. bank-
rupt, down; -machen, to turn
bankrupt, to break, to fail; -,
m. -es, -s, pl. -t, bankruptcy,
failure. [rupt].
Bankrottieren, m. -s, pl. -, bank-
rupt, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, bank-
rupt. [quest, feast].
Bankett, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, ban-
quet, banquet.
Bankettieren, v. n. B. to banquet.
Bankettel, m. -s, pl. -, bank-
note, bank-billet.
Bann, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, ban, excom-
munication; proscription; in den
- thun, to excommunicate, to
anathematize; -fluch, m. ana-
thema; -meile, f. boundary;
-spruch, m. exorcism; -strahl,
m. anathema, excommunica-
tion.
Bannen, v. a. B. to banish; Gei-
ster -, to conjure, to lay spirits.
Bänner, m. -s, pl. -, banneret;
-herr, m. banneret.
Banquet (Baquet), m. -s, pl. -s,
banker.
Bänke, f. -, pl. -n, barn.
Bänken, v. a. B. to pile up (in
the barn); -, m. -s, pl. -, first
stomach.
Bär, adj. in cash; bare, naked;
-es Geld, ready money; -bezahl-
ten, to pay ready money, to
pay down.
Bär, m. -en, pl. -en, bear; fig.
flam; einen -en umbinden, to
contract debts; -beißig, adj.
quarrelsome; -enführer, m.
bear-leader; -enhaus, f. bear-
baiting, bear-hunting; -enhaut,
f. bear's skin; -enhäuter m.

idle fellow, coward; -en-
terer, f. idleness, cowardice;
-enflau, f. acanthus; -en-
setze, f. dancing of a bear;
-en-zeuge, f. bear's paw;
-en-zeuge, f. bear's paw.
Bärde, f. -, pl. -n, hovel.
Bärbar, m. -en, pl. -en, barbarian.
Bärbar, f. -, pl. -en, barbarity.
Bärbarisch, adj. barbarous, bar-
barian.
Bärbarisch, m. -, pl. -en, bar-
barism. [fish].
Bärbe, f. -, pl. -n, barbel, barb.
Bärbeinig, adj. bare-legged.
Bärber, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, bar-
ber; -beden, n. shaving-bason;
-geschle, -geschell, m. barber's man;
-messer, n. razor; -rad, m. ra-
zor-pouch; -schüssel, f. barber's
shop; -zeug, n. shaving-case.
Bärber, v. a. B. to shave.
Bärber, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, sus-
tainer; -wetter, m. sustainer.
Bärbe, m. -n, pl. -n, bard, scald;
-ungefang, m. bardic song.
Bärbaug, f. int. smash!
Bärbe, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, bonnet,
cap; -främ, m. hosier, haberdashery;
-främer, m. hosier, haberdasher.
Bärfroß, m. -es, blackfroze.
Bärfrö, adj. barefoot.
Bärfrö, m. -s, pl. -, Franciscan.
Bärfrö, adj. barefoot, bare-
footed.
Bärge, f. Bergen.
Bärhauptig, adv. bare-headed.
Bärin, f. -, pl. -nen, she-bear.
Bärin, m. -s, counter-tenor.
Bärfe, f. -, pl. -n, bark, barge,
lighter.
Bärlyp, m. -es, -s, earth-moss.
Bärme, f. -, barn, yeast.
Bärmen, v. n. B. to lament,
to complain.
Bärmerig, adj. merciful, cha-
ritable; bärmerigste Brüder, pl.
brothers of charity, pi. [rity].
Bärmerig, f. -, mercy, cha-
Bärmutter, f. -, T. womb, uterus.
Bärn, -es, -s, pl. -t, manger.
Bäröd, adj. baroque. [meter].
Bärömet, m. -s, pl. -, baro-
metrical.
Bärömet, f. -, pl. -t, baron.
Bärömet, f. -, pl. -n, baroness.
Bärömet, f. -, pl. -en, barony.
Bärömet, v. a. B. to make
one a baron.
Bäröte, f. Barade.
Bärte, f. -, pl. -n, Bärren, m.
-s, pl. -, bar; ingot.
Bärte, f. -, pl. -n, barrier.
Bärre, m. -es, pl. -t, perch.
Bärch, adj. harsh, sharp, fro-

ward; einen - abweisen, to bluff one. [money, cash.]
 Bär'schaft, f. -, pl. -en, ready
 Bär't, m. -es, -s, pl. Bär'te, beard;
 wattle; ward (of a key); sich
 um des Bär'ters - streiten, to dis-
 pute about trifles; in den
 werten, to throw into one's
 teeth; -beden, f. Barbierbeden;
 -geret, m. golden venture;
 -gerste, f. rice-barley; -gräs, n.
 beard-grass; -haar, n. hair of
 the beard; -fräßer, m. barber;
 -neffe, f. sweet-william; -nuß,
 f. filbert; -schärer, m. shaver,
 barber; -seife, f. shaving-soap;
 -weizen, m. red-eared bearded
 wheat. [whale.]
 Bär't, f. -, pl. -n, beard of a
 Bär'tig, adj. bearded.
 Bär'tlos, adj. beardless.
 Bär't'sche, f. -, pl. -n, barouche.
 Bär't, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, barytes.
 Bäs't, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, basalt.
 Bäs't, f. -, pl. -n, aunt, cousin.
 Bäs'tienfraut, n. basil.
 Bäs'tis't, m. -en, pl. -en, basilisk.
 Bäs'tren, v. a. & n. b. (basir'),
 auf etwas, to base, to predicate.
 Bäs't, f. -, pl. Bäs'ten, base, base-
 ment. [basso-relievo.]
 Bäs'treß' (Bä-), n. -s, pl. -s,
 Bäs't, m. -es, pl. Bäs'te, bass;
 -geige, f. bass-viol; -poßaune,
 f. sackbut; -sait, f. bass-string;
 -fänger, m. bass-singer; -schlüssel,
 m. T. bass-clef; -stimme, f.
 bass-voice.
 Bäs't, m. -, pl. -s, bashaw.
 Bäs'tin' (Bäs'ting), n. -s, pl. -s,
 reservoir of water. [singer.]
 Bäs'tin', m. -en, pl. -en, bass-
 Bäs'ton, m. -s, pl. -s, bassoon.
 Bäs't, m. & n. -es, bast, inside
 bark; -hüt, m. bast-hat, chip-
 hat; -matte, f. bast-cover;
 -strid, m. bast-ropes.
 Bäs'tard' (Bäs'tard), m. -es, -s, pl.
 -e, bastard; -artig, adj. bastard-
 like, hybrid. [bulwark.]
 Bäs't, f. -, pl. -en, bastion.
 Bäs'ten, adj. of bast.
 Bäs'ton'ade, f. -, pl. -n, bastinado.
 Bäs't, f. Bisten. [battle.]
 Bäs'tille (Bäs'tille), f. -, pl. n.
 Bäs'tillon' (Bäs'tillon), n. -s, pl. -e,
 battalion.
 Bäs'ting, m. -es, -s, T. bitta, pl.
 Bäs'tig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, cam-
 bric; -weber, -wirter, m. cam-
 bric-weaver.
 Bäs'terrie', f. -, pl. -en, battery;
 -lette, f. broadside.
 Bäs'ten, m. -s, pl. -, bats.
 Bau, m. -es, -s, pl. -e (Bauten),
 building; fabric, construction;
 edifice; culture, cultivation;

condemnation to the public
 works; den, kennel; -amt, n.
 board of works; building-court;
 -an'schlag, m. estimate; -art, f.
 structure; style of building;
 -fälig, adj. decaying, *timasey*;
 crazy; -fälligkeit, f. decay; cra-
 ziness; -freiheit, f. privilege of
 building; -gefangene, m. felon
 condemned to the public works;
 -geräth, n. materials for build-
 ing; -gerüst, n. scaffold; -herr,
 m. builder; -hof, m. timber-
 yard; -holz, n. timber, *timber*;
 -inspector, m. superintendent of
 a building; -kosten, pl. expenses
 of building; pl.; -kunde, f.
 architectural knowledge; -kunst,
 f. art of building, architecture;
 -hünfler, m. architect; -leute,
 pl. workmen; -lust, f. fondness
 for building; -lustig, adj. fond
 of building; -materialien, pl.
 building materials; -meister,
 m. architect; -riß, m. plan for
 a building; -rath, m. govern-
 ment-surveyor of buildings;
 -schreiber, m. clerk of the board
 of works; -schutt, m. rubbish;
 -stein, m. stone for building;
 -stelle, f. building-ground, *lot*;
 -stoff, f. Baummaterialien; -ver-
 ständig, adj. skilled in architec-
 ture; -verwalter, m. steward of
 the building department; -werk,
 n. building; -wesen, n. build-
 ing-matters; -wuth, f. rage for
 building.
 Bauch, m. -es, -s, pl. Bäuche,
 belly, womb; dem -e dienen, to
 indulge one's belly; einen -
 machen, to bulk out; -diener,
 m. belly-god, glutton; -diener,
 m. gluttony; -fluß, m. loose-
 ness; -grimm, n. gripes; -gurt,
 m. belly-girth, belly-band; -faci-
 yen, f. Bauchgrimm; -muskel,
 m. abdominal muscle; -rebnr,
 m. ventriloquist; -riemen, f.
 Bauchgurt; -schnitt, m. gastro-
 tomy; -wasserucht, f. dropsy in
 the belly, ascites; -weth, n.
 belly-ache, stomach-ache.
 Bau'chig, Bau'chig, adj. bellied.
 Bau'en, v. a. & n. b. to build;
 to fabricate; to cultivate, to till;
 to work (a mine); Öttride -,
 to raise oorn; fig. auf einen -,
 to rely upon one.
 Bau'er, m. -s (-n), pl. -n, peas-
 ant, farmer; knave (at cards),
 pawn (at chess); fig. clown,
 boor; cage, bird-cage; -bengel,
 m. clown, boor; -brüd, n. coarse
 bread; -bur'sche, m. young peas-
 ant; -bitte, f. country-girl;
 -flügel, m. churl, *dish-washer*,

vulg. clod-hopper; -frau, f. peas-
 ant's wife, country-woman;
 -güt, n. farm, copy-hold; -haus,
 n. -hof, m. farm-house; -hund,
 m. cur, mastiff; -hütte, f. cot-
 tage; -junge, m. farmer's boy;
 -kittl, m. smock-frock; -knecht,
 m. farmer's man; -leute, pl.
 country-people; -mädchen, n.
 country-girl; -magd, f. farmer's
 maid; -pferd, n. farmer's horse;
 -schenke, f. village alehouse;
 -stamm, m. country-man; -
 sprache, f. country-dialect;
 -stolz, m. clownish pride, up-
 start pride; -tracht, f. country-
 dress; -voss, n. peasant's
 country-people; -wirth'schaft, f.
 husbandry.
 Bau'er'schaft, f. Bäuer'sch.
 Bau'er'in, f. -, pl. -nen, female
 peasant. [boorish, country.]
 Bau'er'sch, adj. rustic; clownish.
 Bau'er'schaft, f. -, pl. -en, peas-
 antry, country-people. [able.]
 Bau'lich, adj. in repair, habit-
 Baum, m. -es, -s, pl. Bäume,
 tree; beam; bar, pole; -acht,
 m. dendragates; -adze, f. *agave*;
 -artig, adj. arborescent; -blüthe,
 f. blossom of trees; -frucht, f.
 fruit; -gang, m. avenue of trees;
 -gans, f. brenn-goose; -garten,
 m. orchard; -gärtner, m. ar-
 borist; -gärtneret, f. culture of
 trees; -gruppe, f. clump of trees;
 -hacker, m. wood-pecker, *sap-
 sucker*; -hecke, f. hedge-row;
 -höf, adj. as high as a tree;
 -kahn, m. canoe; -kunde, f. den-
 drology; -leiter, f. double-ladder;
 -lerche, f. tree-lark; -marer, m.
 pine-martin; -nymph, f. ha-
 madryad; -öl, n. olive-oil;
 -pflanzung, f. plantation of
 trees; -rinde, f. bark, rind;
 -säge, f. gardening-saw; -schere,
 f. stock-shears; -schlag, m. fol-
 iage; trees (in drawing);
 -schule, f. nursery-garden;
 -schwamm, m. agaric; -stamm,
 m. trunk of a tree; *vermoderter
 stamm, daddock*; -stark, adj.
 robust, exceedingly strong;
 -stein, m. dendrites; -wath, n.
 mummy; -wanze, f. flying-bug;
 -wolle, f. cotton; -wollen, adj.
 of cotton; -wollenschung, n.
 cotton-stuff; -wuch, f. nursery
 of trees, culture of trees.
 Baum'gen, n. -s, pl. -, small
 tree, *staddle*.
 Bau'mein, v. n. b. to dangle.
 Bau'men, v. r. b. to prance, to
 rear.
 Baue'sad, m. -es, -s, chubby-
 cheek.

Bausfädig, adj. plump-faced; chubby cheeked.

Bausch, m. -es, pl. Büsche, pad. bolster; in - und Bogen, in the lump.

Bausch, n. -s, pl. -, compress.

Bauschen, v. n. b. to swell out, to bunch out.

Bauschig, adj. protuberant.

Bau, f. Bai.

Bajonett, f. Bajonet.

Baub'sichtigen, v. a. b. to have in view, to aim at, to have in contemplation.

Bauchten, v. a. b. to mind, to consider, to observe, to see about.

Bauchtenwürth, Bauchtaugwürdig, adj. worthy of notice.

Bauchte, Bauchte, m. -n, pl. -n, officer, functionary.

Bauchigen, v. a. b. to afflict, to alarm. [xiety, anguish.]

Bauchigung, f. -, pl. -en, an.

Bauchtragen, v. a. b. to motion.

Bauchworten, v. a. b. to answer, to reply.

Bauchwürthig, adj. answerable.

Bauchwürthung, f. -, pl. -en, answering, reply; -schreiben, n. letter in answer, answer.

Bauchweisen, v. a. b. to work at; to cultivate; to prepare.

Bauchweilung, f. -, pl. -en, working at, manipulation.

Bauchsichtigen, v. a. b. to inspect, to survey, to control.

Bauchsichter, m. -s, pl. -, inspector, overseer. [speculation.]

Bauchsichtigung, f. -, pl. -en, inspection.

Bauchsichtigen, v. a. b. to commission, to charge.

Bauchträger, m. -n, pl. -n, commissioner, agent, deputy.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to inspect. [ocular inspection.]

Bauchschneigung, f. -, pl. -en, inspection.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to ogle.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to adorn with ribbons. [to cultivate.]

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to build upon;

Bauchschneigen, m. -s, pl. -, cultivator.

Bauchschneigen, v. n. b. to quake, to shake, to tremble.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to adorn with pictures. [tin.]

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to cover with flowers.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to hatch, to brood.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to shake, to palpitation, beating.

Bauchschneigen, f. -, pl. -n, snipe.

Bauchschneigen, m. -s, pl. -, cup, goblet; -förmig, adj. in the form of a cup; -spiel, n. tricks with goblets.

Bauchschneigen, v. n. b. to tipple, to tope.

Bauchschneigen, n. -s, pl. -, basin, bason; cymbal; -schläger, m. cymbal player.

Bauchschneigen, f. Bäder: n.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to roof.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, consideration; mit -, deliberately; - auf etwas nehmen, to take into consideration.

ing, of great consequence.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to cover with boards.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to serve, to attend, to hold a candle to one;

- v. r. b. to serve or help one's self; to make use of

Bauchschneigen, m. -n, pl. -n, servant, attendant; officer; -hülfe, f. servant's room.

Bauchschneigen, f. -, pl. -en, service; servants, domestics; employment, office.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, condition.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. irr. b. to condition, to settle, to stipulate.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, pl. -es, condition, stipulation, postulate.

Bauchschneigen, f. -, pl. -en, condition, stipulation, clause; -weise, adv. conditionally, upon condition.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to press hard, to distress, to vex, to afflict.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, pl. -es, grievance, affliction, distress.

Bauchschneigen, adj. in distress, afflicted, oppressed.

Bauchschneigen, f. -, pl. -en, pressure, oppression, affliction.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to threaten, to menace. [comminatory.]

Bauchschneigen, adj. threatening.

Bauchschneigen, f. -, pl. -en, threatening, commination.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to print upon.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to oppress, to distress.

Bauchschneigen, m. -s, pl. -, oppressor.

Bauchschneigen, f. -, pl. -en, oppression, persecution, distress.

Bauchschneigen, v. imp. b. to seem, to appear; es bedünkt mich, mich bedünkt, me thinks, I am of opinion; -, n. -s, meaning, opinion, estimation; meins -s, in my opinion.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to dab, to wet.

Bauchschneigen, v. n. irr. b. to need, to want.

Bauchschneigen, m. -es, pl. -es, need, want, necessity, necessary, requisite; die Bedürfnisse des Lebens, the necessities of life.

Bauchschneigen, adj. wanting, indigent, destitute. [verly.]

Bauchschneigen, f. -, pl. -en, indigence, poverty.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to honor, to favor.

Bauchschneigen, v. a. b. to confirm by oath, to swear; to bind by oath.

Bauchschneigen, adj. sworn.

Bauchschneigen, f. -, pl. -en, taking an oath; binding by an oath.

Bauchschneigen, v. r. b. to endeavour,

to be zealous for.
Bëi'erung, f. -, pl. -en, zeal.
Bëi'en, v. a. & r. h. to hasten, to hurry.
Bëin'trächtigen, v. a. h. to prejudice, to wrong; to injure, to bias.
Bëin'trächtigend, adj. prejudicial.
Bëin'trächtung, f. -, pl. -en, prejudice, injury. [lee]
Bëi'en, v. a. h. to cover with Bëin'den, Bëin'digen, v. a. h. to end, to terminate, to eventuate.
Bëin'digung, f. -, pl. -en, termination, conclusion, closure.
Bëin'gen, v. a. h. to narrow, to straiten, to contract.
Bëi'ben, v. a. h. to be one's heir, to inherit.
Bëi'digen, v. a. h. to inter, to bury.
Bëi'digung, f. -, pl. -en, interment, burial; -stößen, pl. funeral expenses, pl.
Bëi're, f. -, pl. -n, berry.
Bëi'rwein, m. -es, -e, rape-wine.
Bëit, n. -es, pl. -e, bed, garden-bed.
Bëi'dein, v. a. h. to fan. [sit for]
Bëi'digen, v. a. h. to enable, to Bëi'digung, f. -, pl. -en, enablement, authorization.
Bëi'hil, f. Bëi'hölen. [vigable]
Bëi'härb, adj. practicable; nautical.
Bëi'hren, v. a. irr. h. to navigate, to pass, to frequent; eine Grube -, to view a mine. [tion]
Bëi'hlung, f. -, pl. -en, navigation.
Bëi'hlen, v. a. irr. h. to besall, to fall upon, to attack.
Bëi'gen, adj. disconcerted, confused, embarrassed, biased.
Bëi'genheit, f. -, confusion, embarrassment.
Bëi'gen, v. r. h., mit etwas, to meddle with.
Bëi'hden, v. a. & r. h. to make war upon or against.
Bëi'hil, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, command, order, charge, injunction; bis auf weitem -, till further order; was steht zu Ihrem -? what is your pleasure? -shäber, m. commander; -shäberlich, adj. imperious, dictatorial; -weise, adv. by way of command.
Bëi'hlen, v. a. irr. h. (sich Bëi'hle, Bëi'hil, Bëi'hil; Bëi'hil; Bëi'hil) to command, to order, to charge, to desire; Gott Bëi'hil! adieu!
Bëi'hend, adj. imperative.
Bëi'higen, v. a. h. to command, to order.
Bëi'hlen, v. a. h. to file at.
Bëi'hden, v. a. h. to persecute.
Bëi'higen, v. a. h. to fasten; to

strengthen; to fortify.
Bëi'higer, m. -s, pl. -, fastener; fortifier.
Bëi'higung, f. -, pl. -en, fastening; fortifying, fortification; -stift, f. fortification; -swert, n. defence, fortification.
Bëi'higen, v. a. h. to wet, to moisten. [moistening]
Bëi'higung, f. -, pl. -en, wetting.
Bëi'hern, f. Anfeuern.
Bëi'hern, v. a. h. to feather.
Bëi'hden, v. a. irr. h. to find; to think; -, v. r. irr. h. to be; wie - Sie sich? how do you do? sich wohl -, to be well; -, n. -s, state of health; opinion.
Bëi'hlich, adj. to be found; - sein, to be, to be present.
Bëi'hissen, v. a. h. to varnish over.
Bëi'hden, v. a. h. to blot, to stain; to pollute; T. to heal-piece, to tap; fig. injure.
Bëi'hung, f. -, pl. -en, blotting, staining; pollution.
Bëi'higen, v. r. h. to study, to endeavour diligently.
Bëi'higung, f. -, pl. -en, studiousness, application.
Bëi'higen, adj. studious, diligent; - sein, to study.
Bëi'hene, m. -n, pl. -n, student.
Bëi'higkeit, f. -, studiousness, study, assiduity.
Bëi'hren, v. a. h. to cover or adorn with crape. [to hasten]
Bëi'higen, v. a. h. to wing, fig.
Bëi'hgen, v. a. h. to follow, to obey, to observe.
Bëi'higung, f. -, pl. -en, following, obeying, observance.
Bëi'hder, m. -s, pl. -, promoter, patron. [conducive]
Bëi'hlich, adj. furthering.
Bëi'hden, v. a. h. to further, to forward, to hasten; to promote.
Bëi'hderung, f. -, pl. -en, furtherance; advancement, promotion; -smittel, n. means of promotion. [to load]
Bëi'hren, v. a. h. to freight, to freight.
Bëi'higung, f. -, pl. -en, freighting, freightment.
Bëi'hgen, v. a. h. to ask, to examine; -, v. r. h. to inquire, to consult with.
Bëi'higung, f. -, pl. -en, examination, interrogation, questioning.
Bëi'higen, v. a. h. to besringe.
Bëi'hren, v. a. h. to free, to release, to deliver; -, v. r. h. to free one's self, to get shut of.
Bëi'hern, m. -s, pl. -, deliverer, liberator.

Bëi'hung, f. -, pl. -en, deliverance; exemption, immunity.
Bëi'hden, v. imp. h. to appear strange, to wonder at.
Bëi'hden, Bëi'hlich, adj. strange, surprising.
Bëi'hren, v. a. irr. h. to gnaw at.
Bëi'hden, v. a. h. to befriend; to make a friend; -, v. r. h. to be or become friends; mit einem befreundet sein, to be related to one.
Bëi'hde, m. -n, pl. -n, friend, kinsman, relation.
Bëi'hung, f. -, pl. -en, befriending; affinity.
Bëi'higen, v. a. h. to hedge, to fence; to content, to satisfy; to appease.
Bëi'higend, adj. satisfactory.
Bëi'higung, f. -, pl. -en, contenting, satisfaction; appealing.
Bëi'hren, v. a. h. to fructify, to fertilize; to impregnate.
Bëi'higung, f. -, pl. -en, fructification; impregnation.
Bëi'hgen, v. a. h. to authorize, to entitle.
Bëi'hig, f. -heit, pl. -heit, right, privilege, competence.
Bëi'hig, adj. authorized; competent. [ouch, to handle]
Bëi'hren, v. a. h. to feel, to Bëi'h, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, result, report; -buch, n. inventory.
Bëi'hren, v. a. h. to fear, to apprehend. [apprehension]
Bëi'higung, f. -, pl. -en, fear.
Bëi'hren, v. a. h. to endow, to bestow upon.
Bëi'higung, f. -, pl. -en, endowment; donation.
Bëi'hren, v. a. h. to gape at.
Bëi'hern, m. -s, pl. -, gaper.
Bëi'hig, n. -heit, pl. -heit, celebration, solemnization.
Bëi'hren, v. a. irr. h. to begin.
Bëi'hren, v. r. h. to couple, to copulate.
Bëi'higung, f. -, pl. -en, collision, copulation; -strieß, m. instinct to copulation, sexual instinct; -zeit, f. pairing season.
Bëi'hren, v. r. irr. h. to repair to; to venture; to happen; to desist from; to renounce, to resign; sich zu Bette -, to go to bed; sich in den Ehestand -, to marry; sich seines Rechts -, to forego one's right; sich in Gefahr -, to hazard.
Bëi'higkeit, f. -, pl. -en, adventure, event, occurrence.
Bëi'higen, v. n. f. cinem, to meet; to happen, to befall; to prevent, to anticipate; to treat

Begierⁿ, n. -fch, pl. -fch, oc-
currence, event, accident.
Begierⁿung, f., pl. -en, meeting,
treatment.
Begierⁿ, v. a. irr. h. to visit, to
walk over; to commit, to per-
petrate; to celebrate, to keep;
-, v. r. h. to cohabit, to couple.
Begierⁿ, n. -es, -s, request,
desire.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to desire, to
request, to demand; -, n. -s,
desires, request, demand.
Begierⁿlich, adj. covetous, de-
sirous.
Begierⁿlichkeit, f., pl. -en, oo-
viousness, greediness.
Begierⁿungsvermögen, n. -s, ap-
petitive faculty.
Begierⁿung, f., pl. -en, celebra-
tion; perpetration.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to bealaver;
fig. to calumniate.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to inspire
(with); to animate.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to inspire,
ecstasy, enthusiasm.
Begierⁿ, f., - Begierⁿde, f., pl. n.,
desire, concupiscence, eger-
ness, greediness.
Begierⁿig, adj. desirous, eager,
greedy; *ehes* - *ergreiften*, to
jump at a thing.
Begierⁿigkeit, f., (pl.-en), eger-
ness, greediness. [to baste].
Begierⁿten, v. a. irr. h. to water;
Beginnⁿ, m. -es, -s, beginning,
proceeding; origin.
Beginnⁿten, v. a. & n. irr. h. to
begin; to do, to undertake; to
let out; -, n. -s, doing, proceed-
ing, undertaking.
Beginnⁿten, v. a. h. to attest,
to confirm, to verify, to testify;
to authenticate.
Beginnⁿig, adj. attested, con-
firmed, authentic.
Beginnⁿigung, f., pl. -en, attesta-
tion, testimony, credentials;
[schein, m. certificate; -[schein]
ben, n. credentials.
Beginnⁿten, v. a. h. to accompany;
to conduct, to convoy.
Beginnⁿten, m. -s, pl. -, companion;
attendant, follower, guide.
Beginnⁿten, f., pl. -ten, female
companion. [cocket, permit.
Beginnⁿten, m. -es, -s, pl. -e,
Beginnⁿten, f., pl. -en, accom-
panying; conduct, escort; con-
voy; T. accompaniment.
Beginnⁿten, v. a. h. to bless, to
make happy, to *happify*.
Beginnⁿig, adj. fortunate, happy.
Beginnⁿten, v. a. h. to con-
gratulate. [to favor].
Beginnⁿten, v. a. h. to pardon,

Begierⁿigung, f., pl. -en, par-
don, grace, favor.
Begierⁿten, v. r. h. to be con-
tented, to be satisfied.
Begierⁿig, f. Begierⁿig.
Begierⁿigheit, f. Begierⁿigheit.
Begierⁿten, f. Begierⁿten.
Begierⁿten, v. a. irr. h. to bury,
to inter.
Begierⁿig, n. -fch, pl. -fch, bu-
rial, funeral; tomb, grave;
-ort, -platz, m. burying-place.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to cover with
grass; to graze.
Begierⁿten, v. a. irr. h. to feel, to
touch, to handle; to understand,
to *sovey*, to apprehend, to con-
ceive; to contain, to compre-
hend, to include; auf der Reise
begierⁿten, to be on a journey;
über etwas begierⁿten, to be
engaged in a thing.
Begierⁿig, adj. conceivable,
intelligible.
Begierⁿigheit, f., conceivableness,
intelligibility.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to border, to
limit, to confine.
Begierⁿigung, f., pl. -en, limita-
tion; bordering, border.
Begierⁿig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, con-
ception; notion, idea; in-
tension; contents; in-*e* (sein,
to be about, to be upon the
point; -[bestimmung, f. defini-
tion.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to ruminate.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to prove;
to found, to establish; to *pre-
dicate*.
Begierⁿder, m. -s, pl. -, founder.
Begierⁿigung, f., pl. -en, found-
ing, establishment; proof.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to cover with
verdure. [salute].
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to greet, to
greet, to greet, to greet;
salutation. [qualitatively at].
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to look in-
[qualitatively at].
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to favor.
Begierⁿten, m. -s, pl. -, favor.
Begierⁿig, adj. favored, *a/ore-
hand*.
Begierⁿigung, f., pl. -en, favor.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to give
one's opinion.
Begierⁿten, f., pl. -en, opi-
nion, judgment.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to enrich.
Begierⁿten, adj. wealthy, rich.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to appease.
Begierⁿten, v. a. & r. h. to cover
with hair; to become hairy.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to hairy.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to hew, to hoe.
Begierⁿten, adj. afflicted, affected
with; tainted.

Begierⁿten, v. imp. h. to please,
to like, to delight in, to suit; -,
n. -s, delight, pleasure, com-
fort; - an einer Sache finden,
to delight a thing.
Begierⁿig, adj. pleasing, com-
fortable, easy, *cozey*. [ease].
Begierⁿigheit, f. comfortableness,
Begierⁿig, adj. retainable.
Begierⁿten, v. a. irr. h. to keep,
to retain; bei sich -, to keep secret.
Begierⁿten, m. -s, pl. -, reservoir;
fish-pond. [room, magazine].
Begierⁿig, n. -fch, pl. -fch, store-
Begierⁿig, adj. retentive; te-
nacious, durable.
Begierⁿigheit, f. retentiveness.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to hammer.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to treat, to
manage, to handle, to use; to
bargain for, to cheapen.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to deliver.
Begierⁿigung, f., pl. -en, manage-
ment, treatment. [T. ears].
Begierⁿten, m. -es, Begierⁿten, m. -s,
Begierⁿten, v. a. irr. h. to hang
with; -, v. r. h. fig. to meddle
with.
Begierⁿten, v. n. h. to continue,
to remain; (auf etwas) to persist
in, to insist upon, to persevere.
Begierⁿig, adj. steadfast, steady,
constant, persevering.
Begierⁿigheit, f., persever-
ance, constancy. [resin].
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to cover with
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to put on a
cap. [upon].
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to breathe
Begierⁿten, v. a. irr. h. to hew,
to cut.
Begierⁿten, v. a. & r. h. to assert,
to affirm; to maintain; to keep
one's ground, to keep the field.
Begierⁿigung, f., pl. -en, asser-
tion, maintaining.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to lodge.
Begierⁿigung, f., pl. -en, lodging,
habitation, house.
Begierⁿig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, excuse,
shift, evasion, expedient.
Begierⁿten, v. r. irr. h. to make
shift, to make do; sich find -,
to live miserably. [expedient].
Begierⁿig, adj. serving as an
Begierⁿig, v. a. h. to molest,
to importune, to trouble.
Begierⁿigung, f., pl. -en, molesta-
tion, trouble. [nimble].
Begierⁿig, adj. agile, quick,
Begierⁿig, f., agility, quick-
ness, nimbleness.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to harbor,
to lodge, to sleep.
Begierⁿten, v. a. h. to rule, to
govern, to command; -, v. r. h.
to master one's passions.

Be	gāb (far); gāt (as in the french astre); gē, lēdig (prey); gē, lēst (heft); gē, lēst (error); gē, lēst (marine); gē, lēst (nit (ag));	Be
Beſchär, m. -s, pl. -, ruler, governor; master, lord.	near, to bring forth, to produce; to administer, to apply; to impart, to suggest; Beweiſe -, to alledge or adduce proofs; einem Gift -, to poison one.	to join; -, v. r. h. to associate, to unite in company.
Beſchärſcherin, f. -, pl. -nen, mistress. [infatuation, government.]	Beſchärung, f. -, pl. -en, do.	Beſchär, adv. at the side of, by the way.
Beſchärigen, v. a. h. to take to heart; to mind, to consider.	Beſchärigung, f. -, taking to heart, reflection, consideration; -ſchwärz, adj. worth reflection.	Beſchärfe, f. -, pl. -n, aid, help.
Beſchärig, adj. courageous.	Beſchärheit, f. -, courage, spirit.	Beſchärſen, v. a. h. T. to haul.
Beſchärigen, v. a. h. to bewitch, to enchant.	Beſchärlich, adj. helpful, useful; ſein zu etwas -, to help one to a thing; einem -ſein, to assist one.	Beſchärſe, f. -, pl. -n, chapel-of ease.
Beſchärtern, f. -ſtern.	Beſchärner, m. -s, pl. -, garden-er's basket.	Beſchärſen, m. -s, pl. -, u.
Beſchärſen, adj. dexterous, clever.	Beſchärſen, v. r. h. to run into wood. [appendage.]	Beſchärſen, m. -s, pl. -, u.
Beſchär, m. -s, -s, appurtenance.	Beſchärthen, v. a. h. to listen, to overhear.	Beſchärſen, m. -s, pl. -, u.
Beſchärſer, m. -s, pl. -, listener, eaves-dropper.	Beſchärde, f. -, pl. -n, court, jurisdiction, competence.	Beſchärſen, m. -s, pl. -, u.
Beſchärſen, m. -s, -s, behoof, behalf.	Beſchärſen, v. a. h. to provide with hoofs, to hoof.	Beſchärſen, m. -s, pl. -, u.
Beſchärſen, v. a. h. to guard, to watch, to keep; Gott beſchär! God forbid! No such thing!	Beſchärſer, f. -ſter.	Beſchärſen, m. -s, pl. -, u.
Beſchärſam, adj. circumspect, cautious, careful.	Beſchärſamkeit, f. -, circumspection, caution, carefulness.	Beſchärſen, m. -s, pl. -, u.
Bei, prp. at, near, beside, by, on, upon, to, in; in the presence of; - der Hand, at hand; - ſelbe nicht, by no means; - Ge-legenheit, occasionally; - meiner Ehre! upon my honor! - ſe-Verſchärfe, under pain of death; - ſelten, by times, in time; - Tage, in the day-time; - Seite, aside; - Sinnem ſein, to be in one's right mind; nicht - Sinnem ſein, to be beside one's self.	Bei-arbeiter, m. -s, pl. -, help-mate, assistant.	Bei-behalten, v. a. irr. h. (bebe-halten), to keep, to keep on, to retain. [taining.]
Bei-behaltung, f. -, keeping, re-	Bei-biegen, v. a. irr. h. to subjoin, to enclose, to annex.	Bei-binden, v. a. irr. h. to bind to.
Bei-blatt, n. -s, -s, pl. -blätter, gazette extraordinary.	Bei-bringen, v. a. irr. h. to bring	

fracture of a leg; -brechler, m. turner in bone; -fråg, m. caries; -hart, adj. as hard as a bone; -haus, n. charnel-house; -kleider, pl. trowers, small-clothes, inexpressibles, *longs*, pl.; *eine Art großer, weiler, bis an die Knie reichender Kleider, skirts*; -los, adj. boneless; -säge, f. T. bone-saw; -schiff, f. fetter; -schne, f. splint, greave; -schwarz, n. bone-black; -wunde, f. wound in the leg.

Beinahe, adv. almost, *almost, near, nearly, nigh unto, parly*; ich wäre hingefallen, I was like to fall down.

Beiname, m. -ns, pl. -n, surname, nickname. [*tootes*]

Beinchen, n. -s, pl. -, ossicle.

Beinern, adj. made of bone, bony.

Beinicht, adj. as hard as bone.

Beinordnen, v. a. h. to adjoin, coordinate.

Beipacken, v. a. h. to pack by.

Beisäße, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, by-horse, led-horse.

Beisichtigen, v. n. f., einem -, to assent to, to agree with, to approve.

Beisichtigung, f. -, pl. -en, assent, agreeing, approbation.

Beirath, m. -es, -s, pl. -rath, advice.

Beisammen, adv. together.

Beisatz, m. -es, pl. -sätze, apposition.

Beischaßen, f. Herbeschaßen.

Beischäßen, v. a. irr. h. to contribute. [*boat*]

Beischiff, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, cock.

Beischlaf, m. -es, -s, lying with, cohabitation. [*low*]

Beischläfer, m. -s, pl. -, bed-fellow.

Beischläferin, f. -pl. -nen, concubine, bed-fellow.

Beischlag, m. -es, -s, false coin.

Beischließen, v. a. irr. h. to enclose, to add, to annex.

Beischluß, m. -fßes, pl. -schlüsse, enclosure.

Beischlüssel, m. -pl. -, by-key, false key; picklock.

Beischmaß, f. Beigeschmaß.

Beischreiben, v. a. irr. h. to write to, to add; -, n. -s, letter joined, additional letter. [*ant*]

Beischreiber, m. -s, pl. -, assistant.

Beischrift, f. -, pl. -en, annotation, marginal note.

Beischuß, m. -fßes, pl. -schüsse, contribution.

Beischüßel, f. -, pl. -n, by-dish.

Beisichin, n. -s, presence.

Beiseit, Beiseits, adv. aside, apart.

Beisegen, v. a. h. to put by, to

put on; to put to the fire; einse-
leide -, to inter in a vault; T.
die Segel -, to hoist up the sails.

Beisegung, f. -, pl. -en, putting
by, depositing in a vault.

Beisitzen, v. n. irr. h. to sit by,
to have a seat in.

Beisitzer, m. -s, pl. -, assessor.

Beispiel, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, ex-
ample, instance; pattern; zum
-, for example, for instance;
ein - geben, to set an example;
sich ein - nehmen an..., to take
warning by...; -los, adj. with-
out example, unexampled;
-losigkeit, f. -, unprecedented-
ness, matchlessness.

Beispringen, v. n. irr. f. to hasten
to one's assistance, to succor.

Beisßen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (bis, ge-
bissen), to bite; to smart; to
itch; -, v. r. irr. h. to bite each
other; to quarrel; sich in die
Rippen -, to suppress one's
laughter. [*smart*]

Beißend, adj. biting; sharp.

Beißig, adj. biting, quarrelsome.

Beißfort, m. -es, -s, pl. -förte,
muzzle. [*tweezers*, pl.]

Beißgange, f. -, pl. -n, pincers.

Beißhand, m. -es, -s, assistance,
succor; assistant; - leisten, to
give assistance.

Beißhänder, m. -s, pl. -, assist-
ant, by-stander.

Beißfeden, v. a. h. to put by.

Beißehen, v. n. irr. h. to stand
by; to assist, to help.

Beißener, f. -, pl. -n, contribu-
tion, subsidy.

Beißeuern, v. a. h. to contribute.

Beißimmen, v. n. h., einem, to
agree with one; to assent to,
to consent to. [*sent, consent*]

Beißimmung, f. -, pl. -en, as-
sessment.

Beißrich, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, comma.

Beißrild, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, addi-
tional piece, appendage.

Beißrich, m. -es, pl. -e, side-board.

Beißtrag, m. -es, -s, pl. -träge,
contribution, share; einen - ge-
ben, to pay a share.

Beißtragen, v. a. irr. h. to con-
tribute; to assist, to help.

Beißreiben, v. a. irr. h. to col-
lect, to gather; to exact.

Beißreibung, f. -, pl. -en, exac-
tion, extortion.

Beißreiten, v. n. irr. f., einem, to
take part, to join with, to as-
sent.

Beißritt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, ac-
cession, taking part, siding
with. [*terlocution*]

Beißtritt, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, in-
-Beißwagen, m. -s, pl. -, by-wag-
gon, by-coach.

Beißweg, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, by-
way, by-road.

Beißwert, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, se-
condary work.

Beißwohnen, v. n. h. to cohabit
with, to lie with; to be pre-
sent at, to assist.

Beißwohnung, f. -, pl. -en, co-
habitation; presence.

Beißwort, n. -es, -s, pl. -wörter,
adjective.

Beißwürdig, adv. adjectively.

Beißzahlen, v. a. h. to annu-
rate, number amongst.

Beißze, f. -, pl. -n, corrosive; T.
baiting, hawking.

Beißzeichen, n. -s, pl. -, by-note,
countermark. [*early*]

Beißzeiten, adv. betimes, in time.

Beißzen, v. a. h. to macerate, to
corrode; to etch; T. to bait,
to hawk.

Beißmittel, n. -s, pl. -, corrosive.

Beißzen, v. a. h. to hunt.

Beißzen, v. a. h. to affirm, to
answer affirmatively.

Beißzend, adj. affirmative.

Beißjähr, adj. aged, stricken in
years.

Beißzung, f. -, pl. -en, affirma-
tion; -swelt, adv. affirmatively.

Beißmern, v. a. h. to bewail,
to lament.

Beißmernswert, Beißmerns-
würdig, adj. deplorable, lamen-
table. [*plorableness*]

Beißmernswürdigkeit, f. -, de-
by.

Beißschäßen, v. a. h. to rejoice at.

Beißschäßen, v. a. h. T. to becalm.

Beißschäßen, v. a. h. to combat,
to subdue; seine Leidenschaft -,
to master one's passions.

Beißkannt, adj. known, acquaint-
ed with, intimate, familiar;
- machen, to publish; - werden,
to get acquainted.

Beißkann'te, m. & f. -n, pl. -n,
acquaintance. [*as you know*]

Beißkann'tich, adv. as is known.

Beißkann'tmachung, f. -, pl. -en,
advertisement, publication,
proclamation.

Beißkann'tschaft, f. -, pl. -en, ac-
quaintance, connexion.

Beißkann't, adj. convertible.

Beißkann't, v. a. h. to convert; -,
v. r. h. to change one's con-
fession; to change for the better;
to change one's opinion.

Beißkann'ter, m. -s, pl. -, converter.

Beißkann'te, m. & f. -n, pl. -n,
convert.

Beißkann'tung, f. -, pl. -en, conver-
sion; - zum Christenthume,
Christianization; -ausstalt, f. mis-
sionary society; -seifer, m.
-sücht, f. proselytism.

Beſin'nen, v. a. irr. h. to confess, to acknowledge; to profess (a religion); ſich ſchuldig -, to own one's guilt.
 Beſin'ner, m. -s, pl. -, confessor; follower.
 Beſinn'niß, n. -ſſes, pl. -ſſe, confession, creed, avowal.
 Beſie'len, v. a. h. to quill.
 Beſie'gen, v. a. h. to commiserate, to lament, to pity; -, v. r. h., über etwas, to complain of.
 Beſie'genswürth, Beſie'genswürdig, adj. pitiable, deplorable.
 Beſie'ge, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, defendant, impeached.
 Beſiät'ſchen, v. a. h. to clap, to applaud.
 Beſiau'ſen, v. a. h. to handle, to pick with the fingers.
 Beſiä'ben, v. a. h. to paste upon, to plaster.
 Beſie'ſen, Beſie'ſen, v. a. h. to blot, to stain, to bespatter.
 Beſie'ſen, v. a. h. to clothe, to dress; to hang; to line, to face; to invest with; ein Amt, eine Stelle -, to fill an office; einen Anker -, to shoe an anchor.
 Beſie'dung, f. -, pl. -en, clothing, garment; facing, lining, hangings, investiture; administration. [over, to plaster over.
 Beſie'tern, v. a. h. to paste.
 Beſie'men, v. a. h. to afflict, to oppress.
 Beſinn'mung, f. -, pl. -en, oppression; anxiety.
 Beſie'tern, v. a. h. to climb.
 Beſinn'men, adj. anxious; uneasy.
 Beſie'ſen, v. a. h. to criticize, to censure, to satillize.
 Beſinn'ſen, v. a. & r. h. to bedraggle, to bedaggle.
 Beſinn'ſen, v. a. h. to nibble, to pick with the teeth.
 Beſinn'ſen, v. a. h. to stint.
 Beſinn'men, v. a. irr. h. to get, to obtain, to receive; -, v. n. irr. f. to agree with the health, to prosper; eine Strañheit -, to fall sick; Säñe -, to cut teeth; Kinder -, to bear children; zur Antwort -, to receive as an answer; Zuſt -, to have a mind to; einen zu Geſicht -, to get sight of one.
 Beſie'tigen, v. a. h. to board, to find, to eat; ſich ſelbſt -, to find one's ſelf.
 Beſie'tigung, f. -, pl. -en, boarding, alimmentation.
 Beſie'tigen, v. a. h. to strengthen, to confirm.
 Beſie'tigung, f. -, pl. -en, confirmation, corroboration.

Beſinn'ſen, v. a. h. to wreath, to crown.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to scratch, to scrape on the surface.
 Beſinn'ſen, v. a. & r. h. to cross, to make the sign of the cross, to cross one's ſelf. [upon.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to make war.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to censure, to criticize, to carp at.
 Beſie'ter, m. -s, pl. -, fault-finder, censorious critic.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to scrawl, to scribble upon.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to crown.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to crust, to incrust.
 Beſie'tern, v. a. h. to grieve, to afflict, to trouble; -, v. r. h. to concern one's ſelf with, to care for, to meddle with.
 Beſie'tern, f. & n. -ſſes, pl. -ſſe, affliction, grief.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to manifest.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to deride, to laugh at.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to smile at.
 Beſie'tenswürth, adj. ridiculous.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. irr. h., mit etwas, to load, to charge, to burden.
 Beſie'ter, m. -s, pl. -, besieger.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to besiege; to beset.
 Beſie'tern, m. -n, pl. -n, besieged.
 Beſie'tung, f. -, pl. -en, siege; -geſchüß, n. battering train; -kunſt, f. art or tactics of besieging; -zuſtand, m. state of siege; -würde, n. pl. approaches.
 Beſie't, m. -es, -s, amount; importance, consequence, weight.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to concern, to regard; to accuse, to sue at law, to prosecute. [touching.
 Beſie'ten, adj. concerning.
 Beſie'tung, f. -, pl. -en, accusation, suing at law, prosecution.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. irr. h. to let, to let be.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to burden; to charge to one, to charge with debt, to debit.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to trouble, to molest, to annoy.
 Beſie'tigung, f. -, pl. -en, molestation, trouble.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to lath.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. & r. h. to cover with leaves or foliage, to leaf.
 Beſie't, adj. leafy, leaved.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to watch clandestinely, to lurk, to lie in wait for.
 Beſie't, m. -es, -s, amount, sum.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. irr. h. to walk over, to visit; -, v. r. irr. h.

to couple, to copulate; to amount to.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to watch clandestinely, to observe secretly. [animate, to enliven.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to vivify, to vivify, adj. vivifying, animating. [mated, vivacious.
 Beſie't, adj. having life, ani-
 Beſie't, f. -, vivacity.
 Beſie'tung, f. -, pl. -en, animation, vivification; -mittel, n. restora-
 Beſie't, v. a. h. to lick. [tave.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to leather.
 Beſie't, m. -es, -s, pl. -, written proof, voucher, document.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to lay over, to cover with; to support by documents; to cover (of animals); mit Strañe -, to inflict a punishment upon; mit Arrest -, to arrest, to seize; einen Plañ -, to secure a place; mit Abga-
 Beſie'ten, -, to impose taxes; -, adj. situated.
 Beſie't, adj. secured, preoccupied; eine - Zunge, f. furred tongue.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to enclose, to invest. [feeble.
 Beſie'ten, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, Beſie'tung, f. -, pl. -en, investiture, encloſement.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to inform, to instruct; to advise; -, v. r. h. to inform; ſich - laſſen, to listen to reason.
 Beſie'tung, f. -, pl. -en, information, instruction, advice.
 Beſie't, adj. corpulent, bulky.
 Beſie't, f. -, compulſion.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to offend, to insult, to injure, to put out.
 Beſie'ter, m. -n, pl. -, offender, insult, injurer. [huffed.
 Beſie't, adj. offended, injured.
 Beſie'tung, f. -, pl. -en, offence, injury, affront. [belemnites.
 Beſie't, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, Beſie'ten, adj. well read, versed in books. [read, much reading.
 Beſie't, f. -, the being well
 Beſie'ten, v. a. h. to illuminate, to light at; to examine.
 Beſie'tung, f. -, pl. -en, illumination, enlightening; exami-
 Beſie'ter, m. -s, pl. -, quarreller.
 Beſie'ten, v. n. h. to yelp; to quarrel.
 Beſie'ten, v. a. & n. h. to like, to choose; to please; -, n. -s, will, pleasure, liking.
 Beſie't, adj. to one's liking or pleasure; eine - Sañ, any number you please or choose.
 Beſie't, adj. pleasing, in favor; ſich - mañen, to ingratiate one's

self, to make one's self liked.
Beliebt'heit, f. -, the being liked or in favor. [over-reach.]
Belie'n, v. a. h. to deceive, to
Belie'n, v. n. reg. & irr. h. belie (hold), gebellt (gebelten), to bark.
Belietrich, m. -en, pl. -en, man of belles-lettres, modern writer, belletrist. [polite literature.]
Belietrich'erei, f. -, belles-lettres.
Belietrich'isch, adj. belonging to the belles-lettres, belletristic.
Bell'hammer, m. -s, pl. -, bell-weather.
Belob'en, v. a. h. to praise.
Belob'ung, f. -, pl. -en, praise, commendation; -s schreiben, n. commendatory letter, letter of praise. [rewardable.]
Belob'n'bar, adj. requitable.
Belob'n'en, v. a. h. to reward, to remunerate.
Belob'n'ung, f. -, pl. -en, reward, remuneration, recompense.
Belö'gen, v. a. irr. h. to belie, to deceive by a lie.
Belög'en, v. a. h. to cozen, to cheat, to defraud, to rope in.
Belö'igen, v. a. h. to divert, to recreate, to amuse; -, v. r. h. to divert one's self, to be amused with; to rejoice. [maker.]
Belö'iger, m. -s, pl. -, merry.
Belö'igung, f. -, pl. -en, diversion, delight, amusement, sport.
Benäh'tigen, v. r. h. to seize, to take possession of, to usurp.
Benäh'tigung, f. -, pl. -en, seizure, seizure; usurpation.
Benäh'teln, v. a. h. to bespot, to stain. [to bespall.]
Benäh'ten, v. a. h. to paint over.
Benäh'n'en, v. a. h. to man, to equip. [equipment, equipage.]
Benäh'n'ung, f. -, manning.
Benäh'n'eln, v. a. h. to cloak, to palliate, to color.
Benäh'n'elung, f. -, pl. -en, cloak-ing, palliation.
Benäh'n'en, v. a. h. to furnish with masts, to mast. [plifer.]
Benäh'n'en, v. a. h. vulg. to Benäh'tern, v. r. h. eines Dinges, to master, to seize; to overcome, to subdue. [moned.]
Benäh'tet, adj. aforesaid, men-
Benäh't'gen, v. r. h. to meddle with. [perceivable.]
Benäh't'bar, adj. observable.
Benäh't'en, v. a. h. to mark, to observe, to perceive, to note.
Benäh't'enswürth, Benäh't'enswürth, adj. worth remarking, remarkable, noticeable.
Benäh't'lich, adj. perceptible, sensible; - machen, to remark, to observe to.

Benäh'tung, f. -, pl. -en, remark, observation.
Benäh't'eiden, v. a. h. to commiserate, to pity. [circumstances.]
Benäh't'eit, adj. wealthy, in easy
Benäh't'ern, v. a. h. to cover with moss.
Benäh't'ig, adj. mossy.
Benäh't'ig, v. a. h. to trouble; -, v. r. h. to give one's self trouble, to take pains, to endeavour, to try. [pains, endeavour.]
Benäh't'ung, f. -, pl. -en, trouble.
Benäh't'bär, adj. neighbouring.
Benäh't'richten, v. a. h., einen von etwas, to inform, send word, to advertise, give notice; be-
nachrichtigt werden, to receive information of, to receive notice.
Benäh't'richtigung, f. -, pl. -en, information, advice.
Benäh't'heiligen, v. a. h. to pre-judice, to injure.
Benäh't'heiligung, f. -, pl. -en, prejudice, detriment. [nibble.]
Benäh't'en, v. a. h. to gnaw, to Benäh't'en, v. a. h. to sew upon.
Benäh'm'en, Benäh'm'eln, v. a. h. to name, to call.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to scar.
Benäh'm'ig, v. a. h. to eat by stealth, to nibble.
Benäh'm'eln, v. a. h. to cover with mist; to dim; fig. to intoxicate; -, v. r. h., sich -, to intoxicate one's self; benebelt sein, to be intoxicated; to be half seas over.
Benäh'm'el, adj. fig. tipsy, fuddled.
Benäh'm'eln, v. a. h. to bless.
Benäh'm'ung, f. -, pl. -en, blessing, benediction.
Benäh'm'ner, m. -s, pl. -, benedictine; -orden, m. order of St. Benedict.
Benäh'm'ig, n. -es, pl. -e, benefit; -vorfstellung, f. representation for the benefit of any one.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. irr. h. to take away; to deprive of; -, v. r. irr. h. to behave one's self, to demean one's self; den Muth -, to discourage; einem den Irthüm -, to undeceive one; einen Zweifel -, to remove a scruple; -, n. -s, conduct, behavior, demeanor. [grudge.]
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to envy, to Benäh'm'enswürth, Benäh'm'enswürth, adj. enviable. [to call.]
Benäh'm'en, v. a. irr. h. to name, Benäh'm'ung, f. -, pl. -en, naming, denomination. [molaten.]
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to wet, to Benäh'm'eln, m. -s, pl. -, cudgel; clown, lubber. [neat.]
Benäh'm'el, f. -, pl. -en, clownish-
Benäh'm'elhaft, adj. clownish.

Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to nod at.
Benäh'm'en, f. Benahmen. [sneezing.]
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to confirm by Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to aid.
Benäh'm'igen, v. a. h. to need, benäh'm'igt sein, to want, to be in need of.
Benäh'm'ig, v. a. h. to use, to make use of; fig. to embrace; to improve.
Benäh'm'ig, v. a. h. to observe, to twig; to watch; Entschwei-
gen -, to keep silence; seine Schuldigkeit -, to do one's duty.
Benäh'm'ig, m. -s, pl. -, observer.
Benäh'm'ig, f. -, pl. -en, ob-servation, observance; -sgabe, f. talent of observation.
Benäh'm'ig, v. a. h. to oil.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to order, to command. [to charge.]
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to load with.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to dress in armor.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to adorn with pearls, plants, to plant over.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to set with Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to plaster over; to pave.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to plough...
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to bestow a benefice upon.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to pitch.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to paint over.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to powder.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to cover with purple, to purple.
Benäh'm'en, adj. convenient, suitable, fit, comfortable, easy; opportunity; machen Sie es sich -, make yourself comfortable.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to accommodate, to fit, to adapt; -, v. r. h. to accommodate one's self; to yield, to comply with; sich nach der Zeit -, to serve the time.
Benäh'm'igheit, f. -, pl. -en, convenience, commodiousness, comfort, ease. [to appoint.]
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to frame; T. Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to furnish with a rim, to border.
Benäh'm'en, v. a. h. to rough-cast.
Benäh'm'en, v. n. h. to cover with turf.
Benäh'm'eln, v. a. h. to rasp.
Benäh'm'en, v. r. irr. h., mit einem, to consult with, to confer with, to consider. [adviser.]
Benäh'm'el, m. -s, pl. -, counsellor.
Benäh'm'el, v. n. & r. h., mit einem, to consult, to deliberate, to take advice, to advise.
Benäh'm'el, v. -, pl. -en, consultation, deliberation.
Benäh'm'el, f. -, pl. -en, counsel, consultation, deliberation; in-giehn, to deliberate.

Befoffen, adj. drunk, tipsy.
Befoffenheit, f. -, (pl. -en) drunkenness, tipsiness.
Beföh'len, v. a. h. to sole, to tap; *Entfehlen* -, to for boots.
Befö'len, v. a. h. to pay; to keep in pay. [stipend.]
Befö'lung, f. -, pl. -en, salary.
Befön'ber, adj. particular, peculiar, special.
Befön'berheit, f. -, pl. -en, particularity, peculiarity.
Befön'bers, adv. particularly, in particular, separately.
Befön'nen, adj. considerate, cautious, circumspect.
Befön'nenheit, f. -, consciousness; presence of mind; caution, reflection, circumspection.
Beför'gen, v. a. h. to take care of; to manage, to provide for; to effectuate; to apprehend, to fear. [commissioner.]
Beför'ger, m. -s, pl. -, manager.
Beför'lig, adj. fearful; apprehensive.
Beför'lichkeit, f. -, (pl. -en) fearfulness, fear, solicitude.
Beför'ng, f. -, pl. -ffr. fear, apprehension, care.
Beför'ng, adj. apprehensive, fearful, careful; um oder für etwas - sein, to take care of a thing, to be apprehensive of a thing.
Beför'gung, f. -, pl. -en, care, management, commission.
Befän'nen, v. a. h. to string, to strain; to put horses to.
Befän'en, v. a. irr. h. to vomit upon, to bespit.
Befän'fen, v. a. h. to lard.
Befän'gen, v. r. h. to look at one's self in a glass.
Befän'nen, v. a. irr. h. to spin over.
Befän'en, v. a. h. to point.
Befän'teln, v. a. h. to sneer at, to mock, to banter, to ruse one.
Befän'nen, v. a. h. to provide with spurs.
Befän'nen, v. a. irr. h. to bespeak, to confer; -, v. r. irr. h. to confer with, to converse with, to deliberate with.
Befän'gung, f. -, pl. -en, bespeaking; conference, deliberating.
Befän'gen, v. a. h. to besprinkle.
Befän'gen, v. a. irr. h. to cover (of animals).
Befän'gen, v. a. h. to squirt at; to splash, to spirt, to drizzle.
Befän'vein, v. a. h. to bubble.
Befän'ten, v. a. h. to spit upon, to bespit.
Befän'ten, v. a. h. to wash, to ripple over.
Befän'den, v. a. h. to bung.

Besser, adj. & adv. better; je mehr ... desto ..., the more ... the better ...; desto -, so much the better.
Bessern, v. a. h. to better, to improve, to repair, to amend; -, v. r. h. to grow better, to improve; to recover from illness.
Besserung, f. -, pl. -en, improvement, amendment; recovery; -fähig, adj. amendable, corrigible; -shaus, n. house of correction; -mittel, n. corrective.
Bestä'len, v. a. h. to steel.
Bestä'len, v. a. h. to appoint to.
Bestä'lung, f. -, pl. -en, appointment, investment; salary; -fünfte, f. letters-patent.
Beständ', m. -es, pl. -stände, continuance, duration; stability, constance; state, condition; stock, amount, balance (of cash); -haben, to be of duration; -gut, n. lease-hold; -liste, f. inventory; -lös, adj. inconsistent; -lösheit, f. inconsistency; -teil, m. constituent part, element, ingredient.
Beständig, adj. constant, continual, steady, durable.
Beständigkeit, f. -, constancy, steadiness, perseverance, duration.
Bestä'nken, v. a. h. to stake.
Bestärken, v. a. h. to confirm, to corroborate, to strengthen.
Bestärkung, f. -, pl. -en, confirmation, corroboration, strengthening.
Bestätzer, m. -s, pl. -, conveyor.
Bestätigen, v. a. h. to confirm, corroborate; to ratify; -, v. r. h. to prove one's self to be, to be confirmed.
Bestätigung, f. -, pl. -en, confirmation; ratification, sanction; - eines Gesetzes, passage; -surkunde, f. inseximus.
Bestä'ten, v. a. h. to bury, to inter.
Bestä'tung, f. -, pl. -en, burial, interment.
Bestäuben, v. a. h. to cover with dust, to bedust.
Bestäub', adj. dusty.
Beste (der, die, das), adj. best; auß- -, best of all, *bestmest*; zu Ihrem Besten, in your behalf; der erste, der -, the first that comes; er ist in den -en Jahren, he is in the prime of life; zum Besten geben, to give as a treat, to spend, to treat; einen zum Besten haben, to make sport of one, to fob one off, to humbug one.

Bestech'bar, f. Bestechlich.
Bestech'en, v. a. irr. h. to bribe, to corrupt. [bible.]
Bestech'lich, adj. bribable, corrupt.
Bestech'lichkeit, f. -, corruptibility.
Beste'hung, f. -, pl. -en, bribery.
Beste'nd, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, case.
Beste'nd, v. a. h. to stick with, to stick upon; to plant.
Beste'nen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to undergo, to suffer, to undertake, to stand against; to be, to subsist; to last, to endure; to consist of, to be composed of; - auf, to insist upon, to persist in; die Probe -, to stand the trial, to stand the test; ein Examen -, to pass an examination; mit Eren -, to come off with credit. [steal.]
Beste'len, v. a. irr. h. to rob, to steal.
Beste'lung, f. -, pl. -en, robbing, stealing.
Beste'gen, v. a. irr. h. to ascend, to mount (a horse).
Beste'len, v. a. h. to order, to bespeak; to appoint; to execute, to effectuate; to cultivate, to till; fig. sein Haus -, to prepare for death. [committer.]
Beste'ler, m. -s, pl. -, orderer.
Beste'lung, f. -, pl. -en, bespeaking; order, commission; appointment; delivering; tilling; auf -, according to order.
Beste'zeit, f. -, pl. -en, time for tillage.
Beste'vein, v. a. h. to stamp.
Bestens, adv. in the best manner, best.
Besten', v. a. h. to cover with stars, to decorate with a star.
Besten'en, v. a. h. to lay on duties, to charge with taxes.
Besten'erung, f. -, pl. -en, taxation.
Bestiä'lich, adj. bestial, beastly.
Bestiälität, f. -, pl. -en, bestialness.
Beste'en, v. a. h. to embroder.
Beste', f. -, pl. -n, beast, brute.
Beste'fen, v. r. h. to put boots on.
Beste'len, v. a. h. to furnish with a handle, to halve.
Bestimm'bar, adj. determinable, ascertainable.
Bestimmen, v. a. h. to fix, to determine, to designate, to locate; to induce one to; -, v. r. h. to determine, to resolve upon.
Bestimmt, adj. fixed, appointed, determined, positive, certain; precise.
Bestimmt'heit, f. -, precision, certainty; determination; mit-, positively, certainly.
Bestimm'ung, f. -, pl. -en, deter-

mining, determination; destination; destiny; -sgründ, m. motive; -sört, m. place of destination; -swort, n. adverb.

Bestmög'lich, adv. best possible, as well as possible.

Bestö'ten, v. n. & r. h. to get a stem, to get halms. [against.]

Bestö'ten, v. a. irr. h. to thrust

Bestraf'en, v. a. h. to punish, to chastise.

Bestraf'en, m. -s, pl. -, punisher.

Bestraf'ung, f. -, pl. -en, punishment, chastisement.

Bestrah'en, v. a. h. to irradiate.

Bestrah'ung, f. -, irradiation.

Bestre'ben, v. r. h. to endeavor,

to attempt, to strive; -, n. -s,

Bestre'bung, f. -, pl. -en, endeavor,

effort, exertion.

Bestre'ben, v. a. irr. h. to spread

over; to touch upon. [testable.]

Bestreit'bär, adj. disputable, con-

testable.

Bestreit'en, v. a. irr. h. to combat,

to contest; to dispute; die Kosten

-, to cover the expenses.

Bestreit'er, m. -s, pl. -, combat-

ant, disputant.

Bestreit'ung, f. -, pl. -en, com-

bating, disputing; covering (of

expenses). [to powder.]

Bestreit'en, v. a. h. to strew over,

Bestrit'ung, v. a. h. to ensnare, to en-

tangle, to entrap

Bestrit'ung, f. -, pl. -en, ensnar-

ing, entangling.

Beströ'men, v. a. h. to stream or

flow over.

Beströ'men, v. a. h. to storm, to

assault; to importune.

Beströ'mung, f. -, pl. -en, storm-

ing, assaulting, assault.

Bestürzt, adj. confounded, per-

plexed.

Bestürzung, f. -, consternation,

perplexity, surprise.

Beuch, m. -s, pl. -, visit;

frequenting, frequentation,

company; einen - abstaten, to

pay a visit.

Beu'chen, v. a. h. to visit, to

see; to frequent; to go to see.

Beu'cher, m. -s, pl. -, visitor,

frequent.

Beu'chen, v. a. h. to soil, to dirty,

Beu'chlung, f. -, pl. -en, soiling,

contamination. [aged, old.]

Beit'ag, adj. stricken in years,

Beit'ag, v. a. h. T. to rig.

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, rigging.

Beit'agen, Beit'agen, v. a. h. to

touch, to grope, to feel, to finger.

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, feeling,

contact. [stun.]

Beit'agen, v. a. h. to deafen; to

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, deafen-

ing; stunning, astynishment,

stupefaction; -smittel, n. nar-

cotic. [tionalist, devotee, bigot.]

Beit'räger, m. -s, pl. -er, devo-

tionate, v. n. h. to say a prayer,

to pray.

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, pilgrimage.

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, prayer-bell.

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to set at

work; to prove; -, v. r. h. to

prove one's self.

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to bedew.

Beit'ag, n. -s, pl. -häuser,

house for praying, chapel.

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to tar.

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to give one

his share; beithält sein, to be

concerned in, to partake; -, v.

r. h., an etwas, bei etwas,

to participate in. [partaker.]

Beit'ag, m. & f. -n, pl. -n,

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to protest,

to assure or confirm by oath.

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, pro-

testation, confirmation by oath.

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to besool, to

deceive. [tuation, delusion.]

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, infa-

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to entitle; to

call, to name. [deceive.]

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to cheat, to

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to accent,

to accentuate.

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, betony.

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, accen-

tuation, accent.

Beit'ag, m. -s, pl. -, considera-

tion, regard, respect; in -

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to look

upon; to behold, to contem-

plate; to reflect, to consider.

Beit'ag, m. -s, pl. -, con-

templator. [important.]

Beit'ag, adj. considerable,

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, con-

siderableness, importance.

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, con-

templation, consideration; me-

ditation; in -, in consideration

of; in - Beit'ag, to take into

consideration.

Beit'ag, m. -s, pl. -s, pl. -s,

amount, sum total; - einer Rech-

nung, figure.

Beit'ag, v. a. irr. h. to amount

to; -, v. r. irr. h. to behave

one's self, to conduct one's self;

was betragt meine Rechnung?

what's the figure? -, n. -s, be-

haviour, conduct, demeanor.

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to mourn for,

to bemoan, to lament.

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to drop

upon, to besprinkle.

Beit'ag, m. -s, pl. -s, in -, with

regard to, in consideration of,

as to.

Beit'ag, v. a. irr. h. to besall,

to fall upon, to concern, to

touch; was mich betragt, as for me.

Beit'ag, v. a. irr. h. to drive

upon; to urge; to pursue; to

manage, to carry on.

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, pursuit,

management.

Beit'ag, v. a. irr. h. to tread

upon, to step upon; to meet, to

catch; -, adj. perplexed, puzz-

led, struck; ein -er Weg, a

beaten way.

Beit'ag, m. -s, pl. -s, ma-

agement; business, profession,

trade; impulse; -säftig, n.

stock, fund, employed in busi-

ness. [active, diligent.]

Beit'ag, adj. industrious,

Beit'ag, f. -, industry,

activity, diligence.

Beit'ag, f. Beit'agen.

Beit'ag, v. r. irr. h. to get

drunk.

Beit'ag, adj. struck, perplexed.

Beit'ag, f. -, perplexity.

Beit'ag, f. Beit'agen.

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to drop upon,

to bedrop.

Beit'ag, v. a. h. to trouble; to

afflict, to grieve; -, v. r. h.,

über etwas, to be afflicted, to

grieve at. [affliction, grief.]

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -nisse, af-

Beit'ag, adj. afflicted, grieved;

melancholy, sad.

Beit'ag, m. -s, pl. -, fraud, deceit,

imposture, humbug, vulg. gouge,

chouse.

Beit'ag, v. a. irr. h., einen um

etwas, to cheat, to defraud of;

to deceive; to out out of; to

cheat, vulg. to gouge, to chouse;

-, v. r. irr. h. to be mistaken, to

be defeated, to be disappointed.

Beit'ag, m. -s, pl. -, cheat; de-

ceiver, impostor.

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, deceit,

cheat, imposture, gament,

vulg. gouge, chouse.

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -en, female

cheat, deceiver.

Beit'ag, adj. cheating, de-

ceitful, fraudulent, tricky.

Beit'ag, adj. deceitful, de-

lusive. [fraudulency.]

Beit'ag, f. -, deceitfulness,

Beit'ag, adj. drunk, drunken,

blue, corned, stewed, mapped.

Beit'ag, v. a. irr. h., drunkenness

Beit'ag, m. -s, pl. -s, pl. -s,

oratory. [woman.]

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -n, devout

Beit'ag, m. -s, pl. -s, pl. -s,

pew. [prayer; prayers, pl.]

Beit'ag, f. -, pl. -n, hour of

Beit'ag, m. -s, pl. -en, bed, bed-

side; channel; zu - gehen, sich zu - legen, to go to bed; -baul, f. press-bed, bunk; -betten, m. bottom of a bedstead; -bett, f. coverlet; -frau, f. bed-maker; -genoss, m. -genossin, f. bed-fellow; -gestell, n. bedstead; -himmel, m. tester, canopy; -kammer, f. bed-chamber; -läder, f. press-bed; -lägerig, adj. bed-ridden, sick a-bed; -lägerigkeit, f. state of being bed-ridden, decumbiture; -läsen, n. sheet; -pfeife, f. bed-post; -schirm, m. bed-screen; -schrank, m. bed-closet; wardrobe-bedstead; -stelle, f. bedstead; -rollen, m. bed-post; -stroh, n. bed-straw; -tisch, m. bed-table; -tisch, n. sheet; -überzug, m. cover (for the bedding); -vorhang, m. bed-curtain; -wanne, f. bed-bug; -wärmer, m. warming pan; -würde, f. bed-linen; -zeug, m. bedding, bed-linen, bed-clothes, pl.; -zinde, f. bed-tick.

Bettel, m. -s, trash, trifle, pittance; -arm, adj. beggarly; -brief, m. begging-letter; -bröck, n. bread of mendicancy, beggar's livelihood; -brüder, m. professed mendicant; -bütte, m. beggar-boy; -frau, f. beggar-woman; -haft, adj. beggarly; -herberge, f. beggar's bush; -jung, f. Bettelstube; -leute, pl. beggars, mendicants, pl.; -mädchen, n. beggar-girl; -mann, m. beggar; -mönch, m. mendicant friar; -orden, m. order of mendicant friars; -vater, n. beggarly crew; -fack, m. beggar's bag; -haat, m. shabby finery; -stab, m. beggary, mendicancy, poverty; -stolz, m. beggarly pride; -tanz, m. beggar's dance; -taufe, f. Bettelbad; -wein, f. Betteltraut.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, begging. Betteln, v. a. h. to beg, to ask alms; -gehen, to go a-begging, to beg.

Betteln, v. a. h. to make the bed; Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, beggar.

Bettlerin, f. -n, pl. -nen, female beggar, beggar-woman.

Bettlung, f. -n, pl. -en, bedding. Betteln (Betteln), v. a. h. to tip, to touch.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -n, rogation. Betteln, f. -n, pl. -n, bucking.

Betteln, v. a. h. to buck. Betteln, v. a. & r. h. to bend, to bow; fig. to humble.

Betteln, adj. pliant, flexible. Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, pliability, flexibility.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, bending; bow; T. flexion.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -n, bump, swelling. Betteln, v. a. h. to disquiet, to trouble.

Betteln, v. a. h. to disquiet, to trouble, disturbing.

Betteln, v. a. h. to attest with records, to authenticate.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, authentication.

Betteln, v. a. h. to give leave; to give a furlough; -v. r. h. to take leave, to withdraw.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, granting leave. [estimate.]

Betteln, v. a. h. to judge, to judge, to judge.

Betteln, m. -s, pl. -, judge, critic.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, judgment, criticism; -straf, f. judicative faculty, judgment.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -n, booty, prey; kneading-trough.

Betteln, m. -s, pl. -, bag, purse; -förmig, adj. purse-shaped; -gant, f. pelican; -kissen, m. bolting-hutch; -ratte, f. opossum; -schneider, m. cut-purse, pick-pocket; -schür, f. purse-string; -sieb, n. bolting-sieve; -tisch, n. bolting-cloth.

Betteln, v. a. h. T. to bolt, to sift. Betteln, m. -s, pl. -, wild honey.

Betteln, m. -s, pl. -, purse-maker, glover; -gestell, m. purse-maker's journeyman; -handwerk, n. purse-maker's trade; -innung, f. purse-maker's corporation.

Betteln, v. a. h. to people, to populate.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, population.

Betteln, v. a. h. to authorize, empower. [constituent.]

Betteln, m. -s, pl. -, attorney; plenipotentiary.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, authorization; letter of attorney.

Betteln, adv. before, afore, before.

Betteln, v. a. h. to put under a guardian.

Betteln, v. a. h. to privilege.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, privilege. [pend, to be imminent.]

Betteln, v. n. irr. h. to im-

Betteln, adj. impendent, imminent. [reach, to prejudice.]

Betteln, v. a. h. to over-

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, pre-

Betteln, v. a. h. to preface.

Betteln, v. a. h. to give the preference. [guard.]

Betteln, v. a. h. to watch, to

Betteln, v. a. irr. f. to over-grow with.

Betteln, v. a. h. to arm; mit bewaffneter Hand, with open force. [ing, armament.]

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, arm-

Betteln, v. a. h. to keep, to preserve, to guard from; Gott bewahre! God forbid! No such thing!

Betteln, v. a. h. to verify, to prove; to confirm; -v. r. h. to prove one's self to be.

Betteln, m. -s, pl. -, keeper.

Betteln, v. a. h. to verify.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, verification.

Betteln, adj. proof, approved.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, approved quality, authenticity.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, keep-

Betteln, preserving; -mittel, n. preservative.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, verify-

Betteln, verification, confirmation.

Betteln, adj. woody.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, überwältigen.

Betteln, adj. versed, experienced, skilled.

Betteln, adj. conditioned, circum-

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, condition, circumstance, state; nach - der Umstände, according to exigencies. [irrigate.]

Betteln, v. a. h. to water, to water, to water.

Betteln, v. a. h. to move; to stir, to raise, to excite; to induce, to touch; -v. r. h. to move; to take exercise.

Betteln, m. -s, pl. -en, motive, impulse.

Betteln, adj. movable, moving.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, movableness.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, motion, movement; raising; emotion; affection; sich - machen, to take exercise; -grund, m. motive, impulse; -straf, f. motive power; -staf, adj. motionless.

Betteln, v. a. h. to arm.

Betteln, f. -n, pl. -en, arming.

Betteln, v. a. & r. h. to marry.

Betteln, v. a. h. to weep for, to bewail, to bemoan, to lament.

Betteln, v. a. h. to weep for, to bewail, to bemoan, to lament.

Betteln, v. a. h. to weep for, to bewail, to bemoan, to lament.

Betteln, v. a. h. to weep for, to bewail, to bemoan, to lament.

Betteln, v. a. h. to weep for, to bewail, to bemoan, to lament.

Betteln, v. a. h. to weep for, to bewail, to bemoan, to lament.

Betteln, v. a. h. to weep for, to bewail, to bemoan, to lament.

Betteln, v. a. h. to weep for, to bewail, to bemoan, to lament.

Betteln, v. a. h. to weep for, to bewail, to bemoan, to lament.

Betteln, v. a. h. to weep for, to bewail, to bemoan, to lament.

Betteln, v. a. h. to weep for, to bewail, to bemoan, to lament.

Betteln, v. a. h. to weep for, to bewail, to bemoan, to lament.

Beweißen, v. a. h. einem etwas, to prove, to argue, demonstrate; to show.

Beweisend, adj. evidential.

Beweislich, adj. provable, demonstrable.

Bewen'ten, v. n. irr. - lassen, to leave off, to leave at rest; -, n. -ē, end, rest; es mag hier sein - haben, there the matter may rest.

Bewer'b, m. -ē, -s, pl. -r, endeavor, business.

Bewer'b'en, v. r. irr. h. to sue for, to solicit; to endeavor, to court, to woo. [date, suitor, wooer.

Bewer'ber, m. -s, pl. -, candid-Bewer'bung, f. -, pl. -en, suing for, wooing. [at; to plaster.

Bewer'fen, v. a. irr. h. to throw

Bewer'fstelligen, v. a. h. to effect, to effectuate, to perform, to bring about.

Bewer'fstellung, f. -, pl. -en, effecting, execution.

Bew'rfein, v. a. h. to envelope, to wrap up.

Bewill'igen, v. a. h. einem etwas, to grant, to allow, to permit, to agree to.

Bewill'igung, f. -, pl. -en, permission, allowance, grant.

Bewill'kommen, v. a. h. to welcome. [welcoming.

Bewill'kommen, f. -, pl. -en, furnish with pendants. [about.

Bewir'b'en, v. a. irr. h. to wind

Bewir'b'bar, adj. effectible.

Bewir'ken, v. a. h. to effect, to effectuate, to bring about.

Bewir'ken, v. a. h. to entertain, to treat. [nager a farm.

Bewir'kschaften, v. a. h. to manage a farm etc. [nagement.

Bewir'kschaftung, f. -, pl. -en, management, treating. [light wit.

Bew'rfein, v. a. h. to treat with

Bew'r'gen, adj. sich gutwas finden, to find one's self called upon to.

Bewohn'b'ar, adj. habitable.

Bewohn'b'arkeit, f. -, habitableness.

Bewohn'en, v. a. h. to inhabit.

Bewohn'er, m. -s, pl. -, inhabitant, lodger.

Bewohn'ung, f. -, inhabiting.

Bewöl'fen, v. a. h. to cloud.

Bewun'der'm, m. -s, pl. -, admirer.

Bewun'dern, v. a. h. to admire.

Bewun'derswür'tig, v. a. h. to admire.

Bewun'derswür'tig, adj. admirable, wonderful. [miration.

Bewun'derung, f. -, (pl. -en), admiration.

Bewun'derungswür'tig, f. -, admiration.

Bewür', m. -ē, -s, plastering.

Bewür'eln, v. r. h. to strike root.

Bewuß't, adj. known; conscious of, die - Sache, the matter in question; sich einer Sache - sein, to recollect a thing; - iß, adj. unconscious; - ißig, f. -, n. consciousness; - ißig, n. consciousness; conscience.

Begäh'l'bar, adj. payable.

Begäh'len, v. a. h. to pay; nicht - können, to be insolvent; sich begäh'len machen, to pay one's self, einen Betrag -, to honor a bill; was habe ich zu -? what's the figure?

Begäh'ler, m. -s, pl. -, payer, paymaster; ein (Schäfer) -, a lame duck.

Begäh'l'ung, f. -, pl. -en, payment, pay; damage.

Begäh'm'bar, adj. tameable.

Begäh'm'en, v. a. h. to tame, to restrain; -, v. r. h. fig. to govern or to restrain one's self.

Begän'tern, v. a. h. to charm, to enchant. [chantment, spell.

Begän'berung, f. -, pl. -en, enchantment, v. a. h. to bridle.

Begäh'n, v. a. h. to make drunk; -, v. r. h. to get drunk.

Begäh'n'en, v. a. h. to mark, to point out, to signify; mit einem Akente -, to accentuate.

Begäh'n'ung, f. -, pl. -en, marking, denoting, mark; table.

Begäh'n'en, v. a. h. to show; to express; -, v. r. h. to behave one's self, to conduct one's self.

Begäh'n'ung, f. -, pl. -en, showing; behavior, demeanor.

Begäh'n'en, v. a. h. to bear witness, to attest, to testify.

Begäh'n'ung, f. -, pl. -en, attestation, testifying.

Begäh'n'igen, v. a. h. to charge with, to accuse of.

Begäh'n'igung, f. -, pl. -en, charge, accusation.

Begäh'n'en, v. a. irr. h. to cover; to take possession of; to draw, to receive; -, v. r. irr. h. auf etwas -, to refer to, to allude to, to appeal to; eine Bißne -, to string a violin; einen Gehalt -, to receive a salary; die Messe -, to frequent the fair; Gelder -, to draw money; die Wache -, to mount guard.

Begäh'n'er, m. -s, pl. -, T. drawer.

Begäh'n'lich, adj. relative.

Begäh'n'ung, f. -, pl. -en, stringing; drawing; reference, relation.

Begäh'n'en, v. a. h. to aim at.

Begäh'n'en, v. a. h. to mark with ciphers.

Begäh'n', m. -ē, -s, pl. -r, circuit, district, diggings; -egäh'n', n. court of a district.

Begäh'n', m. -u, pl. -n, T. drawee.

Begäh'n'en, v. a. h. to sugar.

Begäh'n', m. -ē, -s, pl. -ig, set (of strings); relation, reference; - auf etwas haben, to be in relation to a thing.

Begäh'n'lich, adj. relative, respecting, referring to.

Begäh'n'en, v. a. h. to set with small nails; fig. to aim at.

Begäh'n'ung, f. -, aiming.

Begäh'n'en, v. a. h. to doubt, to question.

Begäh'n'bar, adj. conquerable.

Begäh'n'en, v. a. irr. h. to overcome, to vanquish, to conquer, to handle. [superable.

Begäh'n'lich, adj. conquerable.

Begäh'n'ung, f. -, pl. -en, subduing, conquering.

Bibel, f. -, pl. -n, bible; -ausdruck, m. scriptural expression; -ausgabe, f. edition of the bible; -auslegung, f. exegesis; -fest, adj. scripture-proof; -kunde, f. biblical knowledge; -mäßig, adj. scriptural; -spruch, m. scriptural sentence; -stelle, f. passage of the bible; -werk, n. bible.

Biber, m. -s, pl. -, beaver; -bau, m. lodge of a beaver; -fell, n. beaver-skin; -fell, n. castoreum; -haar, n. hair of the beaver.

Bibliograph', m. -en, pl. -en, bibliographer. [logography.

Bibliograph'ie, f. -, pl. -en, bibliographical. [bibliotheca.

Bibliothek, f. -, pl. -en, library.

Bibliothekar', m. -s, pl. -r, librarian.

Biblich, adj. biblical, scriptural.

Biblich', m. -en, pl. -en, scripturist.

Bild'haube, f. -, pl. -n, headpiece.

Bied'er, adj. upright, honest, brave; -herz, n. upright heart; -herzig, adj. honest, good hearted; -keit, f. honesty, uprightness; -mann, m. man of integrity; -männlich, -förmig, adj. honest, upright, virtuous; -weib, n. honest woman.

Biegen, v. a. irr. h. (bög, gebogen), to bend, to bow, to curve, to decline; -, v. r. irr. h. to bend, to bow.

Biegl'am, adj. pliant, flexible, limy. [ility.

Biegl'amkeit, f. -, pliantness, flexibility.

Biegl'ung, f. -, pl. -en, flexion, bent, curve; T. declension.

Bie'ne, f., pl. -n, bee; (**Bie'ne**)
brö, n. bee-bread; -**stetter**, m.
 bee-eater; -**hüt**, n. hive-dress;
 -**haus**, n. bee-house, bee-hive;
 -**nidrig**, f. queen-bee; -**nist**,
 m. bee-hive; -**nistler**, m. bee-
 master; -**schwarm**, m. swarm
 of bees; -**stod**, m. bee-hive; -**wä-
 ter**, f. Bienenmeister; -**wolf**, m.
 bee-eater; -**wesfel**, m. mother-
 bee; -**wesle**, f. cell; -**wesche**, f.
 keeping of bees.

Bier, n. -es, -e, pl. -e, beer; **bü-
 ner** -small beer; **stark**, -strong
 beer; -**schänke**, to sell beer, to
 keep an ale-house; -**stall**, f. ale-
 house-bench; -**stap**, m. coarse
 voice; -**brauer**, m. brewer;
 -**braueri**, f. brewery; -**bräuer**,
 m. ale-knight; -**effig**, m. ale-gar;
 -**fab**, n. beer-tub, beer-cask;
 -**febler**, m. ale-house-fiddler;
 -**flasche**, f. beer-bottle; -**gäst**, m.
 beer-froth; -**gast**, m. ale-house
 customer; -**geld**, n. ale-tax;
 drink-money; -**glas**, n. beer-
 glass; -**haus**, n. ale-house; -**he-
 sen**, f. yeast; -**kanne**, f. ale-pot,
 tankard; -**keise**, f. ale-house,
 pot-house; -**krug**, m. jug;
 fig. ale-house; -**rechnung**, f. ale-
 shot; -**schank**, m. selling beer;
 -**schenk**, m. ale-house keeper;
 -**schute**, f. f. Bierhaus; -**schürter**,
 m. drayman; -**steuer**, f. beer-
 tax; -**stube**, f. tap-room; -**suppe**,
 f. beer-soup; -**trinker**, m. ale-
 knight; -**wirth**, f. Bierwirth;
 -**witz**, m. bush, sign of an ale-
 house; -**zayer**, m. tapster; -**zei-
 chen**, f. Bierwirth.

Bier'ter, m. -s, bistro.
Bie'stlich, f., -beestings, pl.
Bie'ten, v. a. irr. **h**. (**bät**; **gebä-
 ten**), to bid; to offer, to proffer;
 -**sell**, -to expose for sale; **Bie**
Epis -, to make head, to op-
 pose; **Erös** -, to bid defiance.

Bie'ter, m. -s, pl. -, bladder.
Bigamie, f., -bigamy.
Bigott, adj. bigoted.
Bigottier, f., -bigotry.

Bijouterie (**Bijouterie**), -waare,
 f. pl. jewellery, trinkets, pl.
Bilanz, f., -pl. -en, T. balance.
Bilanz'ten, v. a. **h**. T. to balance.
Bild, n. -es, pl. -er, image;
 figure; portrait, painting, pic-
 ture; -**hauser**, m. statuary, sculp-
 tor; -**hauserarbeit**, -**hauseri**, f.
 sculpture; -**häuse**, f. statue;
 -**schneider**, m. carver, sculptor;
 -**schneideri**, f. carving, sculp-
 ture; -**schön**, adj. very beauti-
 ful; -**werk**, n. sculpture.

Bild'chen, n. -s, pl. -, small pic-
 ture.

Bild'erambler, m. worshipping,
 of images, iconolater; -**anbi-
 tung**, f. iconolater; -**bibel**, f.
 bible with prints; -**biende**, f.
 niche; -**bogen**, m. a sheet of
 pictures; -**buch**, n. picture-book;
 -**dienst**, m. worship of images,
 iconolater; -**galerie**, f. picture-
 gallery; -**handel**, m. trade in
 paintings or prints; -**händler**,
 m. dealer in pictures; -**laden**,
 m. shop of a dealer in pictures
 and prints; -**schäfer**, m. ama-
 teur of pictures; -**rahmen**, m.
 picture-frame; -**sal**, m. picture-
 gallery; -**schrift**, f. hierogly-
 phics; -**sprache**, f. hieroglyphi-
 cal language; figurative style;
 -**schürmer**, m. iconolater.

Bild'en, v. a. **h**. to shape, to form,
 to fashion; to cultivate, to ci-
 vilize, to improve; -, v. r. **h**. to
 improve one's mind.

Bild'end, adj. improving the
 mind; plastic.

Bild'en, v. n. **h**. to look for pic-
 tures.

Bild'lich, adj. figurative.

Bild'ner, f. Bildhauer, Bildschnei-
 der.

Bild'nis, n. -es, pl. -se, portrait,
 image; likeness.

Bild'sam, adj. plastic; pliant,
 flexible. [bility]

Bild'samkeit, f. pliancy, flexi-
 bility.

Bild'ung, f., -pl. -en, formation;
 culture, civilisation; learning;
 accomplishment; -**anstalt**, f.
 school; -**fähig**, adj. capable of
 being instructed or cultivated.

Billard (**Biljard**), n. -s, pl. -e, bil-
 lards; -**spielen**, to play at bil-
 lards; -**ball**, m. billiard-ball;
 -**spiel**, n. billiards; -**stod**, m.
 cue.

Billet (**Billet**), n. -es, -s, pl. -e, bil-
 let, note; ticket; -**einnehmer**, m.
 ticket-collector. [cheap.]

Bil'lig, adj. equitable, just, right;

Bil'ligen, v. a. **h**. to approve of,
 to approve.

Bil'ligkeit, f., -equity, justness,
 fairness; cheapness.

Bil'ligung, f., -pl. -en, approba-
 tion, approval.

Billion, f., -pl. -en, billion.

Bim'meln, v. a. **h**. to tinkle.

Bim'meln, v. a. **h**. to rub with
 pumice-stone.

Bim'meln, **Bim'meln**, m. -es, -s,
 pumice-stone, pumice.

Bim, f. Sein (v. n.)

Bim'art, f., -pl. -arte, T. twibil.

Bim'be, f., -pl. -n, band, silet,
 tie; bandage; cravat; -**bäßen**,
 m. arboltrave; -**mauer**, f. parti-
 tion-wall; -**meßer**, n. adze;
 -**mittel**, n. cement; -**stich**, m.

hypphen; -**wort**, n. conjunction;
 copula; -**zeugen**, n. hypphen;
 -**zeug**, n. surgeon's case.

Bin'den, v. a. irr. **h**. (**bänd**; **ge-
 bunden**), to bind, to tie, to
 fasten; to restrain; **gebunden**
 sein, to be bound; **ein Band**
 -, to make a nosegay; **ein Band**
 -, to hoop a cask; **ein Band** -,
 to bind a book.

Bin'den, m. -s, pl. -, binder.

Bin'dern, m. -s, pl. -äden,
 pack-thread, twine, string.

Bin'den, n. -s, pl. -, T. lashing.

Bin'dung, f., -pl. -en, binding;
 T. ligature; -**mittel**, n. cement.

Bin'dweite, f., -pl. -n, oster.

Bin'gellaut, n. -es, -s, mercury.

Bin'nen, prep. within; -**Sturm**,
 in a short time; -**bach**, m. inner
 dam; -**gewässer**, n. inland-water;

-**hafen**, m. basin of a port; -**han-
 del**, m. home-trade; -**land**, n.
 inland, interior country; -**lan-
 der**, m. inhabitant of the inter-
 ior; -**landlich**, adj. internal;

-**meer**, n. inland-sea; -**see**, m. in-
 land-lake; -**seil**, m. inland-
 duty, home duty.

Bin'nisch, adj. binomial.

Bin'ne, f., -pl. -n, rush; (**Bin'en**)
 blime, f. flowering rush; -**gras**,
 n. rush-grass; -**ferb**, m. junket;

-**licht**, n. rush-candle; -**matt**, f.
 rush-mat.

Bin'nicht, adj. like-rusher.

Bin'ig, adj. full of rushes, rushy

Biograp'h, m. -en, pl. -en, biogra-
 phy.

Biograp'hie, f., -pl. -en, biogra-
 phy.

Biograp'hisch, adj. biographical.

Bi'quadrat, n. -es, -s, pl. -n, bi-
 quadrate.

Bi'quadratisch, adj. biquadratical.

Bir'che, f., -pl. -n, birch, brook-
 tree.

Bir'chen, adj. birchen; -**bäßen**, m.
 birch-broom; -**büch**, m. young
 birch-tree, pl.; -**holz**, n. birch-
 wood; -**reis**, n. birchen-rod; -
 rinde, f. birch-bark; -**saf**, m.
 birch-julee; -**wald**, m. birch-
 wood.

Bir'uhn, n. -es, -s, pl. -hüh-
 nen, wood-hen, moor-hen.

Bir'ne, f., -pl. -n, pear; (**Birn**)
 -**apfel**, m. pear-main; -**baum**,
 m. pear-tree; -**bäumen**, adj.
 made of pear-tree; -**baumholz**,
 n. wood of the pear-tree; -**för-
 mig**, adj. pyriform, pear-form;

-**moß**, m. perry; -**quitt**, f. pear-
 quince; -**saf**, m. pear-julee;

-**stiel**, m. stalk of a pear.

Bis, adv. & conj. till, until, up
 to, to; -**an**, -**auf**, to, even to;

-jeit, till now; -nach, as far as.
Bī'am, m. -s, musk; -affe, m. musk-ape; -apfel, m. musk-apple; -artig, adj. musky; -duft, -geruch, m. smell of musk, muskiness; -fage, f. civet-cat; -förner, pl. musk-seed; -fugel, f. musk-ball; -ratte, f. -thier, n. musk-rat, musk, musquash.
Bis'chen, n. -s, little bit, pittance; ein -, somewhat, a little, a grain.
Bis'chof, m. -es, -s, pl. -schöfe, bishop; -smütze, f. mitre; -stüb, m. crozier.
Bis'choflich, adj. episcopal.
Biscuit', m. -s, biscuit.
Bis'her, adv. hitherto, till now.
Bis'herig, adj. hitherto been, hitherto made.
Bis'muth, f. Bismuth.
Bis'on, m. -s, pl. -s, bison.
Bis, m. -fies, pl. Bisse, biting, bite (f. Beissen).
Bis'chen, f. Bischen.
Bis'en, m. -s, pl. -n, bit, morsel; -weise, adv. by bits.
Bis'fig, adj. biting, rabid.
Bist, f. Sciu, v. n.
Bis'ten, v. a. h. cinem, to whistle to.
Bis'thüm, n. -es, -s, pl. -thümer, bishopric, episcopate, see.
Bis'weilen, adv. sometimes, now and then.
Bis'te, f. -, pl. -n, request, entreaty, petition, suit; (Bitt)brief, m. petitionary letter; -schreiben, n. -schrift, f. petition; -steller, m. petitioner; -weise, adv. in the form of entreaty, of request, -wort, n. entreaty.
Bis'ten, v. a. irr. b. (bāt; gebitten) to beg, to pray, to request, to entreat, to solicit; to invite; für einen -, to intercede for one.
Bis'ter, adj. bitter; sharp; -bier, n. porter; -bisse, adj. extremely angry; -tride, f. magnesia; -feind, adj. very hostile; -holz, n. quassia-wood; -flee, m. buck-bean; -fals, n. bitter salt, Epsom salt; -majser, n. bitter mineral waters.
Bis'terkeit, f. -, pl. -en, bitterness; sharpness; asperity.
Bis'terlich, adj. somewhat bitter, bitterly, bitterish.
Bis'terlichkeit, f. -, bitterness.
Bis'tern, v. a. h. to make bitter.
Bivoual' (Bivoual'), m. -s, pl. -s, bivouac. [h. to bivouac].
Bivoual'ren (Bivoual'-), v. n. Bihär, adj. odd, strange.
Biharre', f. -, pl. -en, oddness, strangeness.
Blach, adj. plain; -feld, n. plain,

open field; -frost, m. black-frost.
Blä'fen, v. n. h. to bark.
Blä'ben, v. a. h. to blow, to puff up, to swell; to cause wind, to cause flatulency; -, v. r. h. to show pride.
Blä'hend, adj. flatulent, windy.
Blä'hucht, f. -, flatulency.
Blä'hung, f. -, pl. -en, wind; flatulence; -mittel, n. cathartic.
Blä'me, f. -, blame, disgrace.
Blä'men, v. a. h. to blame, to disgrace, to defame.
Blä'nd, adj. blank, bright, polished; naked, bare.
Blä'n'ter, m. -s, pl. -, skirmisher.
Blä'n'tern, v. n. h. to skirmish.
Blä'n'scheit, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, bunk.
Blä's'chen, n. -s, pl. -, pustule; small blister.
Blä'se, f. -, pl. -n, bladder; bubble; blister; pimple; copper; alembic, still; -n giehen, to raise blisters; -balg, m. bellows; -krampf, m. spasm in the bladder; -upfasser, n. vesicatory; -stein, m. stone in the bladder; -ngiechen, adj. blistering.
Blä'sen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ich bläse, bläsest; bläst; bläse; gebäsen), to blow, to sound; auf einem Instrumente -, to play upon an instrument; lärm -, to sound an alarm; cinem ins Ohr -, to whisper in one's ear.
Blä'ser, m. -s, pl. -, blower.
Blä'sicht, adj. like blisters.
Blä'sig, adj. full of blisters.
Blä'sinstrument, n. wind-instrument.
Blä'srohr, n. -es, -s, pl. röhre, blow-pipe; pea-shooter.
Bläs, adj. pale, wan; -gelb, adj. pale yellow; -röth, adj. palered.
Blä'sig, f. -, pl. -n, paleness, wanness; blaze.
Blätt, n. -es, pl. Blätter, leaf; blade; journal; breadth; fig. das - hat sich gewendet, the tables are turned; -erbsen, pl. chickling vetches, pl. -gold, n. leaf-gold; -halter, m. leaf-holder; -laub, f. vine-fretter; -seite, f. page; -silber, n. leaf-silver; -stiel, m. leaf-stalk, petiole; -zeiger, m. index; -weise, adv. in leaves, leaf by leaf; -zinn, n. tin-foil.
Blätt'chen, n. -s, pl. -, small leaf.
Blätt'en, v. a. h. to clear of superfluous leaves, to unleave.
Blätt'er, f. -, pl. -n, blister; die -, pl. small pox; -grube, -narbe, f. pock-hole, pock-mark -nar-

big, adj. marked with the small pox; -nimpfung, f. inoculation of the small-pox.
Blätt'er (pl. v. Blatt), leaves; -gebäcnet, n. puff-paste; -löss, adj. leafless; -mägen, m. third stomach; -schwamm, m. agaric; -tabak, m. tobacco in leaves; -teig, puff-paste.
Blätt'erig, adj. leaved, leafy.
Blätt'ern, v. a. h. to turn over the leaves; -, v. r. h. to come off in blisters; to exfoliate.
Blau, adj. blue; -, n. -s, blue, blueness, blue color; in's Blaue hinein, at random; -äberig, adj. blue-veined; -äugig, adj. blue-eyed; -farbenwerk, n. manufactory of blue color; -färber, m. dyer in blue; -fiedig, adj. blue-spotted; -füß, m. lannon-hawk table-lanneret; -grau, adj. livid; -holz, n. log-wood; -föhl, m. red-cabbage; -thier, f. blue-vat; -meise, f. tit-mouse; -säure, f. Prussic acid; -schädel, f. sea-biten-gray horse; -schimmel, m. dapple-gray horse; -specht, m. wood-cracker; -strumpf, m. spy, informer.
Bläu'e, f. blue color; blueness.
Bläu'el, m. -s, pl. -, beetle, batlet.
Bläu'en, v. a. h. to make blue; to wash blue.
Bläu'en, v. a. h. to beat with a beetle; fig. to beat, drub.
Bläu'lich, adj. bluish.
Bläu, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, plate; tin; -münze, f. bracteate; -schere, f. plate-shears, pl.; -schmied, m. tin-man, tinker; -waare, f. tin-goods, tin-ware.
Bläu'gen, v. n. h. vulg. to pay.
Bläu'gen, adj. of tin, made of tin.
Bläu'gen, v. a. h. die Bläue -, to show the teeth.
Blei, n. -, -es, -s, lead; mit - ausfüllen, to lead; -äder, f. lode of lead; -arbeit, f. plumbery; -arbeiter, m. plumber; -artig, adj. plumbear; -asche, f. lead-ashes; -bach, n. leads; -beder, m. plumber; -erg, n. lead-ore; -farbe, f. lividness; -farben, -farbig, adj. leaden; -fider, f. lead pencil; -gelb, n. yellow lead; -gießer, m. plumber; -glanz, m. potter's-ore; -glätte, f. litharge; -haltig, adj. containing lead; -hütte, f. lead-work; -klumpen, m. lump of lead; -kügel, f. ball of lead; -löth, n. plummet; -recht, adj. perpendicular; -röhre, f. leaden-pipe; -schäum, m. plumb-agin; -schür, f. plumbline; -stift, m. lead-pencil; -stübe, f. lead-mine -wäge, f. plumb

consanguinity; -speien, n. spit-
ting of blood; -stissend, adj.
stypic; -stropfen, m. drop of
blood; -sturz, m. haemorrhage;
-verwante, m. person related
by blood, kinsman; -verwanti-
schaft, f. consanguinity; -tödt,
f. murder; -theissen, n. sau-
guineous particle; -umlauf, m.
circulation of the blood; -ur-
theil, n. sentence of death;
-vergießen, n. blood-shedding;
slaughter; -verlust, m. loss of
blood; -warm, adj. blood-hot;
-wärme, f. blood-heat; -wasser,
n. lymph; serum; -wünig, adj.
extremely little; -wurt, f.
black-pudding; -zeuge, m.
martyr.

Bü'te, f. Blüthe. [to pay for.
Bü'ten, v. n. h. to bleed; fig.
Blü'the, f. -, pl. -n, blossom,
bloom; -knospe, f. flower-bud,
fruit-bud, germ; -zeit, f. time
of blooming, florescence.

Bü'tig, adj. bloody; fig. cruel.
Bü, f. -, pl. -en, sudden squall
of wind.

Böd, m. -es, -s, pl. Böde, buck,
he-goat; battering-ram; block,
jack; trestle; coach-box; fault,
blunder; fig. einen -schleßen,
to commit a blunder; -fell,
buck-skin, goat-skin; -geruch,
m. goatish smell; -leder, n. -
ledern, adj. buck-skin; -ebärt,
m. goat's beard; -scheitel, m.
leather-bag; old prejudices; a
sort of wine; -eborn, m. goat's
thorn; -egeruch, m. goatish
smell; -ehorn, n. goat's horn;
einen ins -ehorn jagen, to frigh-
ten one, to intimidate one;
-sprung, m. odd leap, caper.

Böd'sen, n. -s, pl. -, kid.

Böd'en, v. n. h. to lust after the
he-goat. [the goat.

Böd'enzen, v. n. h. to smell of
Böd'ich, adj. like a ram; smell-
ing like a goat.

Böd'ig, adj. rutting; goatish.

Böd'en, m. -s, pl. Böden, ground,
soil; bottom; loft; garret;
Grund und -, property, territory;
-fenster, n. dormar-win-
dow; -kammer, f. garret; -löß,
adj. bottomless; -räd, n. cen-
tre-wheel; -sag, m. sediment;
-thür, f. garret-door, loft-door;
-stein, m. under mill-stone;
-treppe, f. garret-staircase;
-zins, m. garret-rent, loft-rent.
Böd'men, v. a. h. to insure
vessels.

Böd'merl', f. -, pl. -en, bottomry;
-brief, m. bill of bottomry.

Böd'pß, m. -es, pl. -e, puff-ball.

Bög, f. Biegen.

Bö'gen, m. -s, pl. -, bow; arch;
vault; sheet (of paper); in
Bausch und -, in the lump;
-fenster, n. bow-window; -gang,
m. arcade; -gröbe, f. folie;
-laube, f. arched arbor; -macher,
m. bowyer; -schießen, n. shoot-
ing with the bow; -schuß, m.
bow-shot; -schütze, m. archer;
-seine, -seune, f. bow-string;
-spanner, m. rack; -sprung, m.
T. pannaade; -weise, adj. & adv.
arch-wise; by sheets; -zahl, f.
T. signature.

Bög'priet, f. Bugspriet.

Bög'le, f. -, pl. -n, plank, board.
Bög'len, v. a. h. to plank, to
board.

Bög'at, f. -, pl. -n, bean; -n-
mühl, f. bean-flour; -nflange,
f. bean-stick; -nströb, n. bean-
straw. [wax.

Bög'en, v. a. h. to rub with
Bög'ren, v. a. h. to bore, to drill;
in den Grund -, to sink.

Bög'rer, m. -s, pl. -, bore; gim-
let, auger. [frame.

Bög'räde, f. -, pl. -n, boring
Bög'röth, m. -es, -s, pl. -döer,
Bög'reint, f. buoy-rope. [bore.

Bög'je, f. -, pl. -n, buoy.
Böü, adj. bulbous (f. Bellen).

Böl'en, m. -s, pl. -, bulb; ball;
-säsig, adj. bulbaceous.

Böl'ler, m. -s, pl. -, small cannon,
little mortar.

Böl'licht, adj. bulbous.

Böl'lig, adj. stiff.

Böl'werk, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, bul-
work, bastion.

Böl'us, m. -, bole. [wedge.

Böl'zen, m. -s, pl. -, bolt, arrow;
Bombärde, f. -, pl. -n, bomb,
bombard. [barricade.

Bombardier, m. -s, pl. -e, bom-
bombardier. v. a. h. to bombard.

Bombärf, m. -es, bombard.

Bomb'be, f. -, pl. -n, bomb-shell,
bomb; -nseft, adj. bomb-proof;

-nseft, m. bomb-boat.

Bomb'äse, m. -n, pl. -n, bungler,
petty-broker.

Bön'ge, m. -n, pl. -n, bonze.

Boot, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, (Böte)
boat; das Fahren mit dem -e,
boating; -stucht, m. boatsman;

-stmann, m. boatswain; boats-
man; sailor.

Bö'tag, m. -, borax.

Bö'd, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, board; shelf;
brim; über - werfen, to throw
over board.

Bö'de, f. -, pl. -n, corn-country.
Bö'dell', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, brothel.

Bö'd'ren, v. a. h. to border, to
lace, to trim.

Bö'd'rung, f. -, pl. -en, lacing,
trimming, edging.

Bö'rg, m. -es, -s, gelded haug;
borrowing; credit, trust; auf-,
on credit, on trust, on tick.

Bö'rgen, v. a. h. to borrow, to
shin; to lend, to give credit,
to trust.

Bö'rg'er, m. -s, pl. -, borrower,

Bö'rf, f. -, pl. -n, bark.

Börn, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, spring,
well, fountain.

Börs, m. -es, pl. -se, perch.

Bö'rf, f. -, pl. -n, purse; ex-
change; -nblatt, n. list of ex-
change; -ngeschäft, n. exchange-
business; -nhaße, f. exchange-
hall; -nspiel, n. stock-jobbing;

-nspieler, m. stock-jobber.

Bö'rf'sten, m. -s, pl. -, hair-
broom.

Bö'rf, f. -, pl. -n, bristle.

Bö'rfen, v. r. h. to bristle, to
bristle up. [bristly.

Bö'rfenartig, adj. bristle-shaped,

Bö'rfig, adj. bristly.

Bö'rf'pencil, m. -s, pl. -, pencil
of bristles. [broom.

Bö'rf'wisch, m. -es, pl. -e, hair-
Bö'rf, f. -, pl. -n, border; gal-
loon, lace; -nmacher, -nwirer,
m. lace-maker. [natured.

Bö'rtig, adj. malignant, ill-
Bö'rtigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, malig-
nancy, malignity, ill-nature.

Bö'rd'en, v. a. h. to slope.

Bö'rd'ung, f. -, pl. -en, scarp,
slope, talus.

Bö'fe, f. -, pl. -n, quill.

Bö'je, adj. & adv. bad, ill, wick-
ed, ugly; hurtful; angry; noxi-
ous; sore; -B'eien, n. epilepsy;

-, m. -n, devil.

Bö'jewicht, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, villain.

Bö's'hast, adj. malicious, wicked,
mischievous. [wickedness.

Bö's'eit, f. malice, malignity,

Bö's'herig, adj. ill-natured.

Bö's'lich, adv. maliciously, ma-
lignantly.

Bö's'elbahn, f. Regelbahn.

Bö's'eln, v. n. h. to play at bowls,
to bowl.

Bö's'tren, v. a. h. (bö's'tren), to
emboss; -, n. -s, embossment.

Bö's'trer, m. -s, pl. -, embosser.

Bö's'willig, adj. malevolent.

Bö's'willigkeit, f. -, malevolence.

Böt, f. Bieten.

Böt'nik, f. -, botany.

Böt'niker, m. -s, pl. -, botanist.

Böt'nik, adj. botanic, bota-
nical.

Böt'nik'ren, v. n. h. to botanize.

Böt'nik, m. -n, pl. -n, messenger;
-naut, n. business of a mes-
senger; messengers' room; -s

lohn, m. messenger's fee.
 Böt'mächtigk, f. -, dominion, sway, government.
 Böt'schaft, f. -, pl. -en, message, errand; embassy; news, intelligence; clue - überbringen, to deliver a message.
 Böt'schaffer, m. -s, pl. -, messenger; ambassador.
 Böt'scher, f. -s, pl. -, cooper; -arbeit, f. cooper's work; -handwerk, n. cooper's work; -lohn, m. cooper's wage. [of a cooper.
 Böt'scherf, f. -, pl. -en, workshop
 Böt'sch, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, coop, tub, vat. [-e, nosegay, posy.
 Bouquet' (Buteit), n. -ies, -s, pl. Bouquet' (Buteit), f. -, pl. -n, bottle.
 Bötzen, v. n. & r. b. to box.
 Bötzer, -s, pl. -, boxer.
 Bötzenst, f. -, art of boxing.
 Bräch, adv. fallow, unploughed; -ader, m. fallow ground; -feld, -land, n. fallow ground; -gerste, f. innom barley; -mähne, m. June; -vögel, m. plover; -wiese, f. fallow meadow; -zeit, f. fallowing season.
 Bräch, f. Brächen. [fallowing.
 Bräch, f. -, pl. -n, fallowness.
 Bräch, v. a. b. to fallow.
 Bräch'nä, f. Bräminne.
 Brächte, f. Bringen.
 Bräd, m. -es, -s, refuse; -güt, n. outcast; refuse; -wasser, n. brackish water. [to separate.
 Bräden, v. a. b. to single out.
 Bräd'er, -s, pl. -, sorter.
 Bräm'bas, m. -, pl. -s, brag-gart, bully.
 Bräm'bas'ten, v. n. b. to brag.
 Bräm'ne, m. -n, pl. -n, brahmin.
 Bräm'tegel, n. -s, pl. -n, top-sail.
 Bräm'tange, f. -, pl. -n, top-gallant-mast.
 Bränd, m. -es, pl. Brände, burning, combustion; firebrand; blight; batch; fate; mortification; in - geräßen, to take fire; in - setzen, to set fire to; -bläse, f. -blatter, f. blister; -brief, m. incendiary letter; -casse, f. fire-insurance-office; -feld, adj. fire-proof; -feld, m. seal, mark of burning; -fuchse, m. sorrel-horse; Ag. sophomores; -forn, n. blighted corn; -fügel, f. fire-ball; -mauer, f. fire-proof wall; -offer, n. burnt-offering; -pfahl, m. burning-stake; -pfaster, n. plaster for a burn; -probe, f. fire-test; -rafte, f. Congrevo-rocket, war-rocket; -roggen, n. blighted rye; -salbe, f. salve for a burn; -schäden, m. damage caused by fire; -schiff, n. fire-

ship; -sohle, f. inner sole, welt; -stätte, f. fire-place; -stein, m. brick; -steuer, f. fire-tax; -stifter, m. incendiary; -stiftung, f. incendiarism; -versicherungsgesellschaft, f. Brandcasse; -wache, f. fire-watch; -weizen, m. blighted wheat; -zeichen, n. fire-sign.
 Bränd'en, v. n. to break, to surge.
 Bränd'er, m. -s, pl. -, fire-ship.
 Bränd'icht, adj. smelling or tasting as if burnt.
 Bränd'ig, adj. blasted, blighted.
 Bränd'marken, v. a. b. to brand, to stigmatize. [matization.
 Bränd'markung, f. -, pl. -en, stig-matization.
 Bränd'schagen, v. a. b. to lay or put under contribution.
 Bränd'schagung, f. -, pl. -en, contribution. [surge.
 Bränd'ung, f. -, pl. -en, breakers.
 Bränn'te, f. Brennen.
 Bränn'twein, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, brandy; vulg. corn-juice; -bläse, f. still; -brenner, m. brandy-dis-tiller; -brenneret, f. distillery; still-house; -flasche, f. brandy-bottle; -geist, m. spirits of wine; -haus, n. -schenke, f. gin-shop; -pflücht, m. hog-wash.
 Bräs, m. -ies, rubbish.
 Bräßen, v. a. b. T. to brace; -, m. -s, pl. -, bream, sculp(fish).
 Brät'apfel, m. baking-apple; (Brat)bed, m. jack-frame; -fisch, m. frying-fish; -öfen, m. frying-oven; -pfanne, f. frying-pan; -röhre, f. frying-tube; -rost, m. gridiron; -spieß, m. spit; -würst, f. sausage.
 Brät'en, v. a. irr. b. (briet); ge-bräten to roast, to fry; -, v. n. irr. f. to be roasted; -, m. -s, pl. -, roast-meat; fig. den - rie-chen, to smell a rat; -brühe, f. sauce; -fett, n. fat of roast-meat; -meister, m. head-cook; -rod, m. holiday coat; -wender, m. turnspit, kitchen-jack.
 Brät'sche, f. -, pl. -n, tenor-viol; viol; -spieler, f. Brät'schist.
 Brät'schist, m. -en, pl. -en, tenor player.
 Bräut'lich, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, brewing-vat. [custom, usage.
 Brauch, m. -es, -s, pl. Bräuch, Brauch'bär, adj. fit for use, useful. [fitness.
 Brauch'bärfest, f. -, usefulness, Brauch'en, v. a. b. to want, to need; to require; to use, to employ; Argenti- to take physic.
 Brauc'n, v. a. b. to brew.
 Brauer, m. -s, pl. -, brewer.
 Braueret, f. -, pl. -en, brewery, brew-house. [ing implements.
 Brau'geräth, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, brew-

Brau'geräth, f. -, pl. -en, privilege of brewing.
 Brau'haus, m. -es, pl. -häuser, f. Braueret.
 Brauherr, m. -n, pl. -en, brewer.
 Brau'keffel, m. -s, pl. -, brew-kettle. [er's man.
 Brau'keffel, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, brew-er's kettle.
 Brau'meister, m. -s, pl. -, brew-master, brewer. [tub.
 Brau'tüte, f. -, pl. -en, brewer's Braun, adj. brown, dark; -Butter, f. fried butter; -bier, n. brown beer; -föhl, m. blue cab-bage, red cabbage, common cabbage; -föhl, f. brown coal; -röth, adj. brown-red, bay; -schede, f. pie-ball; -stein, m. manganese; -streich, adj. brown-streaked.
 Brau'nahrung, f. -, brewery.
 Brau'ne, f. -, brownness; quinsy.
 Brau'nen, v. a. & n. b. to make brown; to grow brown.
 Brau'nlich, adj. brownish.
 Brau'pfanne, f. -, pl. -n, brew-ing-copper.
 Brau'recht, f. Brauerrecht.
 Braus, m. -es, bustle, tumult.
 Brau'sche, f. -, pl. -n, bump, bruise.
 Brau'te, f. -, pl. -n, fermentation; rose; -fopf, m. boisterous per-son, hot-headed person.
 Brau'ten, v. n. b. to rush, to roar; to snort; to ferment; to buzz.
 Brau'tend, adj. roaring; boist-erous. [ruff.
 Braus'hahn, m. -es, -s, pl. -s, hahn, bride; -bett, n. bridal bed; -führer, m. bride's-maid; -führerin, f. bride's-maid; -gemach, m. bridal cham-ber; -geschenk, n. bridal present, nuptial present; -jungfer, f. bride's-maid; -kleid, n. wedding-dress, bridal dress; -kranz, m. bridal wreath; -kuß, m. nuptial kiss; -laute, pl. bride and bride-groom; -lieb, n. epithalamium; -meist, f. music before the wed-ding ceremony; -nacht, f. wed-ding night; -paar, n. betrothed couple; -ring, m. wedding-ring; -schäp, m. dowry, dowry; -schmuck, -flanz, m. nuptial ornament, bridal dress; -stand, m. state of being engaged; -suppe, f. caudle; -täg, m. wed-ding-day; -wagen, m. bridal carriage; -werber, m. suitor, wooer, match-maker; -werbung, f. match-making. [groom.
 Brau'tigdm, m. -s, pl. -e, bride-Bräut'lich, adj. bridal, nuptial.
 Brau'twein, n. -s, brewing con-cerns, pl. [excellent.
 Bräv, adj. brave, valiant, honest;

m. gaining a livelihood; -frucht, f. bread-fruit; -gelehrtheit, f. professional learning; -gelehrter, m. literary hack; -herr, m. nourisher, employer; -kammer, f. pantry, bread-room; -korb, m. bread-basket; einem den Korb höher hängen, to keep one short; -krume, f. crumb of bread; -los, adj. without bread, unemployed; -mangel, m. scarcity of bread; -markt, m. bread-market; -messer, n. bread-knife; -neid, m. envy of professional success; -rinde, f. crust; -schnitt, f. slice of bread; -schrank, pantry, bread-board; -spende, f. distribution of bread; -tuppe, f. bread-broth; -tage, f. assize of bread; -teig, m. bread-dough, -torte, f. bread-tart; -wägen, m. bread-waggon; -wandlung, f. transubstantiation; -wasser, n. bread-water; -wissenschaft, f. science learned to gain a subsistence; -wurzel, f. yam.

Brädel, Brädem, m. -s, steam, vapor. [light-colored bear.

Bräu, m. -s, -s, a kind of Brömbeere, f. -pl. -n, blackberry; (Brombeer) befe, f. briary; -strauch, m. bramble, blackberry-bush.

Brünze, f. -pl. -n, bronze, brass.

Brünzen, v. a. h. to bronze; to bronze. [crum.

Brütsame, f. -pl. -n, crumb.

Brütsen, n. -s, pl. -, sweet bread.

Brütsen, v. a. h. to stitch.

Brütsen, f. -pl. -n, stitched book, pamphlet.

Brütsen, v. a. h. to crumble.

Brüt, f. Brod.

Brüt, m. -s, pl. Brüche, breach, rupture, fraction; fracture; flaw, crack, fold; Bruch, pl. Brüche, moor, marsh; eines Steines, cleavage; mit einem -e behaftet, adj. hernious; -arzt, m. hernia-curer, operator; -band, n. truss; -bandmacher, m. truss-maker; -pflaster, n. hernia-plaster; -stein, m. quarry-stone; -stück, n. fragment; Brüche, chittins; -stückweise, adv. in fragments, fragmentarily; (Bruch) wasser, n. bog-water.

Brüche, f. -pl. -n, misdemeanor; in die - kommen, to fall, to lose. [brittle, brickley.

Brüchig, adj. full of breaks; Brüche, f. -pl. -n, bridge; shelves; eine - schlagen, to build a bridge, fig. einem die - vertreten, to support one; -nässen, m. beam of a bridge; -nässen, m. arch

of a bridge; -nässen, n. pontoon; -nässen, n. bridge-toll; -nässen, pl. or supports of a bridge; -nässen, m. tête de pont; -nässen, m. pier; -nässen, f. Brüdenfey; -nässen, f. patent-weight-machine; -nässen, m. bridge-toll, pontage [floor.

Brüding, f. -pl. -en, wooden Brüder, m. -s, pl. Brüder, brother; friar; -luß, m. fraternal kiss; -liebe, f. brotherly love; -mord, -mörder, m. fratricide.

Brüderchen, n. -s, pl. -n, little brother. [munty of the Moravians.

Brüdergemeinde, f. -pl. -n, community, brotherly, fraternal.

Brüderlichkeit, f. -fraternity.

Brüderhaft, f. -pl. -en, brotherhood, fraternity; -mit einem machen, to fraternize with one.

Brüder, f. -pl. -n, sauce, broth. -liebe, v. a. h. to scald.

Brüder, n. -s, pl. -s, scalding tub.

Brüder, Bräder, Bräder, (Bräder) adj. scalding-hot, boiling-hot.

Brüder, m. -s, scalding water.

Brüder, v. n. h. to roar; to bellow, to low.

Brüder, m. -s, pl. -en, bull.

Brüder, m. -s, pl. -en, fig. growler, grumbler.

Brüder, m. -s, pl. -s, full-organ. [harp.

Brüder, m. -s, pl. -s, Jew's Brümnen, v. n. h. to low, to hum; to snarl; fig. to grumble, to growl. [grumbler, growler.

Brüder, m. -s, pl. -s, bull; fig. Brümnen, m. -s, pl. -s, humming-top. [bull.

Brüder, m. -s, pl. -en, Brunette, f. -pl. -n, Brunette. Brütten, f. -pl. -n, rutting; -brütten, f. rutting stag; -zeit, f. rutting-time.

Brütten, v. n. h. to rut.

Brütten, adj. rutting.

Brütten, v. a. h. (brütten) to burnish. [burnisher.

Brütten, m. -s, pl. -s, Brütten, m. -s, pl. -s, well, spring; fountain; -trinken, to drink mineral waters; -anfaß, f. watering-place; -arzt, m. physician of a watering-place; -eier, f. use of mineral waters; -eimer, m. well-bucket; -gast, m. visitor of a watering-place; -gebrauch, m. use of mineral waters; -gräber, m. well-digger; -läsen, m. water-cistern; -kraut, n. water-liverwort; -treffe, f. water-cresses; -meister, m. inspector of the wells

and water-works; -ort, m. watering-place; -röhre, f. conduit-pipe; -salz, n. brine-salt, spring-salt; -schwengel, m. pump-handle, sweep; -seil, n. well-rope; -stange, f. pole (of a draw-well); -wasser, n. spring-water, pump-water; -zeit, f. time for drinking the waters.

Brünn, m. -s, pl. -en, fountain-head; source.

Brünn, f. -pl. -n, fire, heat, rut; lust.

Brünn, f. -pl. -n, fire, heat, rut; lust.

Brünn, adj. hot, ardent, in the rut, in heat.

Brünn, f. -pl. -n, ardent passion, ardor, ardency.

Brünn, f. -pl. -n, breast, chest, bosom; sich in die - werfen, to assume airs of authority; -arzt, f. pectoral medicine; -beere, f. jujub; -bein, n. breast-bone; -beschwerde, f. complaint on the chest; -bild, n. bust; -entzündung, f. inflammation on the chest; -fell, n. diaphragm; -fist, m. stomacher; -hamisch, m. breast-plate, cuirass; -höhle, f. cavity of the chest; -fern, m. brisket; -fleisch, m. breast-bone; -krankheit, f. disease of the chest, pectoral disease; -trause, f. frill; -tag, m. stomacher, breast-cloth; -teig, f. breast-work, parapet; -mittel, n. pectoral remedy; -pulver, n. pectoral powder; -reinigung, adj. expectorant; -reinigung, f. expectoration; -riemen, m. poltr; -schilb, n. breast-plate; -schleife, f. breast-knot; -stück, n. breast-plate, breast, brisket; breast-plate; -ther, m. pectoral tea; -warze, f. nipple, teat; -wasser, n. water in the chest; -wasserucht, f. pectoral dropsy; -wehre, f. breast-work, parapet; -werk, n. breast-work.

Brütten, n. -s, pl. -, little breast; gonget.

Brütten, v. r. h. to show airs, to show pride, to be proud.

Brütten, f. -pl. -n, parapet.

Brütten, f. -pl. -n, brood, hatch; fry, spawn; -biene, f. drone.

Brütten, adj. brutal, brutish.

Brütten, f. -pl. -n, brutality.

Brütten, n. -s, pl. -en, brood-egg, egg for hatching.

Brütten, v. n. h. to brood, to hatch. [brood-hen.

Brütten, f. -pl. -n, brood-hen.

Brütten, m. hatching-oven.

Brütten, f. -pl. -n, brooding-time.

Brütten, adj. broody; rotten, addled. [n. gross-weight.

Brütten, adv. gross; -gewicht,

Bā! int. hush! hie! [little boy.
Bāb'chen, n. -s, pl. -, baby.
Bāb'e, m. -n, pl. -n, boy, lad;
knave, villain; -nist, m.
-nist, n. knavery, roguery.
Bāber'e, f. -, pl. -en, knavery,
roguery.
Bāb'isch, adj. knavish, villainous.
Bucanier', m. -en, pl. -, bucan-
nier.
Būch, n. -es, -s, pl. Būcher,
book; quire; -abel, m. parch-
ment-nobility; -binder, m.
bookbinder; -binder'e, f. book-
binding; -binder'gefell, m. jour-
neyman-bookbinder; -binder-
handwerk, n. bookbinder's trade;
-binder'hölz, m. plough-knife;
-bindermeister, m. master-book-
binder; -bruder, m. printer,
typographer; -bruder'e, f. print-
ing-house, printing-office, prin-
tery; typography; -bruderfarbe,
f. Buchdrucker'schwärze; -bruder-
gefell, m. -bruder'gefell, m. jour-
neyman-printer; -bruder'herr, m.
master of a printing-office;
-bruder'kunst, f. typography;
-bruder'schilling, m. printer's
apprentice; -bruder'stelle, f.
printing-press; -bruder'schwärze,
f. printing-ink; -bruder'stich, m.
printer's flower; -führer, m.
book-keeper; -halten, n. book-
keeping; -halter, m. book-
keeper; -halter'e, f. book-keep-
ing; book-keeper's office; -hal-
tung, f. book-keeping; -handel,
m. book-selling; -händler, m.
book-seller; stationer; -händ-
lerbörse, f. stationer's hall;
-handlung, f. book-seller's shop
and trade; -läden, m. book-
seller's shop; -schub, f. book-
debt; -titel, m. title of a book.
Būche, f. -, pl. -n, beech, beech-
tree; (Būch)äcker, -eiche, f.
beech-acorn; -eiche, f. white-
beech; -stiel, m. chaffinch; -maß,
f. beech-mast; -weizen, m. buck-
wheat.
Būchen, v. a. h. T. to book.
Būchen, Būchen, adj. beechen,
of beech.
Būcher (pl. v. Buch), books; die-
-führen, to keep book; -ausgeber,
m. librarian; -beschreiber, m.
bibliographer; -beschreibung, f.
bibliography; -brett, n. shelf (for
books); -freund, m. lover of
books; -gefell, n. shelves; -han-
del, m. selling of second-hand
books; -händler, m. second-hand
bookseller; -kennner, m. biblio-
grapher; -krantzig, -hund, f.
bibliography; -laus, f. book-
worm; -narr, m. bibliomaniac;

-sack, m. library-hall; -samm-
lung, f. library; -schrank, m.
book-case; -sprache, f. written
language; -sucht, f. bibliomania;
-verleiher, m. owner or proprie-
tor of a circulating library;
-verzeichnis, n. catalogue of
books; -wurm, m. book-worm;
-wüß, f. bibliomania.
Būch'sbaum, m. -es, -s, box,
box-tree.
Būch'sbäumen, adj. boxen.
Būch'f., f. -, pl. -n, box, case,
pot, rifle-gun, talking-tron, rifle-
barrel; pipe; -nstrich, n. gun-
case; -stück, f. bullet, ball; -lauf,
m. gun-barrel, rifle-barrel;
-macher, m. gun-maker; -mei-
ster, m. gunner; -rohr, f. Būch-
senlauf; -nack, m. gun-case;
-schäft, m. gun-stock; -schäfter,
m. gunstock-maker; -schmied,
m. gun-smith; -schuß, m. gun-
shot; -schütze, m. arquebuser,
gunner; -spanner, m. gun-
charger.
Būch'häbe, m. -n, pl. -n, letter,
character, type; -nfolge, f. al-
phabet; -nstrich, n. logogriphe;
-nrechnung, f. algebra.
Būch'häber'büch, n. -es, -s, pl.
-bücher, spelling-book.
Būch'häber'ten, v. a. h. to spell.
Būch'häblich, adj. literal, verbal.
Būch', f. -, pl. -en, creek; little
hut, shed.
Bū'del, m. -s, pl. -, hump, hump-
back; back; boss, knob; -ochs,
m. buffalo.
Bū'delig, adj. hunchbacked,
humpbacked, crookbacked; der
Bū'delige, m. hunchback, hump-
back.
Bū'deln, v. a. h. to carry on the
Bū'deln, v. r. h. to stoop, to bow.
Bū'dling, m. -es, -s, pl. -, red-
tree; herring; bow.
Bū'de, f. -, pl. -n, booth, stall;
-ngeb, n. -ngeb, m. stallage.
Bū'der, m. -s, pl. -, cottager.
Bū'del, m. -s, pl. -, buffalo; fig.
blockhead; -haut, f. -eber, n. buff,
robe; -ochs, m. buffalo-bull.
Bū'deln, v. n. h. to drudge.
Bū'delt', n. -es, -s, pl. -, side-
board.
Būg, m. -es, -s, pl. Būge, bow;
shoulder; withers (of horses);
-anker, m. bow-anchor; -lahm,
adj. wither-wrung; -spriet, n.
T. bow-sprit; -stüg, m. T. bow-
stay; -stück, n. bow-piece, shoul-
der-piece.
Bū'gel, m. -s, pl. -, bow; stirrup;
-eisen, n. tailor's goose, smooth-
ing iron; -fest, adj. steady in
the stirrup; -lös, adj. with-

out stirrups; -riemen, m. stir-
rup-strap. [to iron
Bū'geln, v. a. h. to smooth,
Bū'gler'after, m. -s, pl. -, kedge.
Bū'gler'boot, n. -es, -s, pl. -, tow-
ing-boat.
Bū'gler'ten, v. a. h. to tow. [rope.
Bū'gler'ten, n. -es, -s, pl. -, tow-
Bū'gler'ten, f. -, pl. -, prostitute.
Bū'gler', m. (u. f.) -n, (.) pl. -n,
lover, paramour. [to coquet.
Bū'gler', v. n. h. to court, to woo;
Bū'gler', m. -s, pl. -, lover, par-
amour. [illicit intercourse.
Bū'gler'e, f. -, pl. -n, coquetry;
Bū'gler'in, f. -, pl. -n, coquet;
prostitute. [ous.
Bū'gler'isch, adj. amorous, lecher-
Bū'gler'in, f. Bū'glerin.
Bū'gler'schaft, f. -, pl. -en, love-in-
trigue, love-affair. [tute.
Bū'gler'schäfer, f. -, pl. -n, prosti-
Bū'gler', f. -, pl. -n, scaffold, stage;
-nbeilebung, f. decoration of the
stage; -nbiichter, m. stage-
poet, dramatist; -nbielb, m. hero
of the stage; -nmäler, m. scene-
painter; -nmäsig, adj. theatrical-
; -nwand, f. side-scene.
Bū'n'en, v. a. h. to board.
Bū'n'isch, adj. bucolic.
Bū'n'le, f. -, pl. -n, bull; die göt-
tent - the golden bull; -, m.
-n, pl. -n, bull; -nbeiser, m. bull-
dog; -nbaß, f. bull-baiting;
-nkalb, n. bull-calf.
Bū'n'ochs, m. -en, pl. -en, bull,
gilded bull.
Bū'n'ner, m. -s, pl. -, lubber,
sneaker, loafer, gad-about. [loaf.
Bū'n'mein, v. n. h. to lubber, to
Bū'n's! int. bounce!
Būnd, n. -es, (-s), pl. Bünde,
bunch, bundle, truss; -, m. -es,
-s, pl. Bünde, band, tie; league,
confederacy, treaty, covenant;
mit einem im -s stehen, to be
leagued with one; -brüchig, adj.
covenant-breaking, faithless;
-steg, m. T. side-stick; -weise,
adv. by bunches, by bundles.
Bū'n'del, n. -s, pl. -, bundle, bunch,
wisp; -weise, adv. by bundles,
by parcels.
Bū'n'deste, f. -, pl. -n, act of
the German confederacy; (Būn-
des)beschlus, m. decision of the
German confederacy; -brüder,
m. confederate, ally; -festung,
f. allied fortress; -genos, f. Bun-
desbrüder; -genossenschaft, f.
league, alliance; -gericht, n.
tribunal of confederates; -löbe,
f. ark of the covenant; -macht,
f. coalition; -maat, m. allied
state; -stüg, m. diet; -stügver-
handlungen, pl. transactions of

Uāibāt, n. -ē, -s, oelbacy.
Uām'ber, m. -s, pl. -n, calibres.
Uāvinis'mus, m. -, calvinism.
Uāvinis't, m. -en, pl. -en, calvinist.
Uāvinis'tisch, adj. calvinistical.
Uām'p'e, f. -, pl. -n, cameo.
Uām'elōt, m. -, camelot, camel.
Uām'erād, m. -s, -en, pl. -en, comrade, fellow; -schāf, f. fellowship, partnership.
Uām'erāl, adj. financial; -wesen, n. finances, pl. -wissenchaft, f. science of finances.
Uām'erālist, m. -en, pl. -en, financier.
Uām'it'e, f. -, pl. -n, camomile.
Uām'p'scheholz, n. -s, logwood.
Uām'p'ren, v. n. U. (camp'it'), to camp, encamp.
Uānāl, m. -s, -s, pl. Uānāle, canal, channel, bayou.
Uā'naper, n. -s, pl. -s, couch, sofa.
Uānārien, pl. Canary Islands, pl. -hede, f. aviary; -fret, m. canary; -vögel, m. Canary-bird.
Uān'desuder, m. -s, sugar-candy.
Uānbāt, m. -en, pl. -en, candidate.
Uānel, m. -s, -s, cinnamon.
Uānbāl' (Uānbāl'e), m. -en, pl. -en, cannibal, man-eater.
Uānbāl'sch, adj. cruel, ferocious.
Uā'non, m. -s, pl. Uā'nonen, (-s), canon.
Uānonicār, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, canonry, canonship.
Uān'nieus, m. -, pl. -niet, canon, prebendary.
Uān'snisch, adj. canonical.
Uānonisat'ion, f. -, pl. -en, canonisation. [frit], to canonize.
Uānonis'tren, v. a. U. (canonise), n. -s, -s, pl. -s, canons, dug-out.
Uāntāte, f. -, pl. -n, cantata.
Uāntonis'tren, v. n. U. (cantontit'), to be quartered, to canton.
Uāntonirung, f. -, pl. -en, cantonnement.
Uān'tor, m. -s, pl. -sren, chorister, chanter, parish-clerk.
Uāntonet', f. -, pl. -n, house of the parish-clerk.
Uāp, n. -s, cape.
Uāp'ellān, m. -s, pl. -e, chaplain.
Uāp'ellanc', f. -, pl. -en, office of a chaplain.
Uāp'el'e, f. -, pl. -n, chapel.
Uāp'ell'meister, m. -s, pl. -e, director of an orchestra; organist.
Uā'per, m. -s, pl. -, corsair, pirate; -brief, m. letter of mark; -schiff, n. privateer.
Uā'p'et, f. -, pl. -en, privateering.
Uā'p'ern, v. a. U. to seize, to capture, to make prize of.

Uāp'itāl, adj. capital, crack, all sorts of; -, n. -s, -s, pl. -en, capital; (pl. -tālter), T. capital, cap. [ters, pl. Uāp'itāl'ten, n. pl. T. capital letter.
Uāp'itāl'st, m. -en, pl. -en, capitalist, monied man [capital crime.
Uāp'itāl'verbrechen, n. -s, pl. -. Uāp'itāl, m. -s, pl. -s, (-e), captain.
Uāp'itel, n. -s, pl. -, chapter; einem das -lēsen, to read one a lecture; -schert, m. prebendary.
Uāp'itulation, f. -, pl. -en, capitulation. [to capitulate.
Uāp'itult'ren, v. n. U. (capitult'ren), f. -, pl. -n, caper, leap; -n machet, to caper, to cut up dances. [monk.
Uāp'ut'ner, m. -s, pl. -, capuchin.
Uāp'ut'e, f. -, pl. -n, cape, capuch.
Uāp'ut'ne, m. -s, pl. -, carbine, carbina.
Uāp'ut'ner, (Karabinier), m. -s, pl. -, carbineer.
Uāp'ut'ne, f. -, pl. -n, decanter.
Uāp'ut'pöge (-lahsch), f. -, pl. -n, T. cannon.
Uāp'ut'pöge, v. a. U. (carambolit'), T. to cannon.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -n, carbondete, catlets.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -n, cardamom.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, pl. -n, -nāle, cardinal; -, adj. cardinal; -s wärde, f. cardinalship.
Uāp'ut'pöge, v. a. U. (carambolit'), to flatter, to fondle.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -n, caricature; -cumaier, m. caricature painter.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, pl. -, carmelite.
Uāp'ut'pöge, adj. crimson.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, carmine.
Uāp'ut'pöge, n. -s, pl. -s, carnival, carnival.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, cornelian.
Uāp'ut'pöge, n. -, diamond (in cards).
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -n, cabriolet.
Uāp'ut'pöge, n. -s, cartel, defiance.
Uāp'ut'pöge (Kartengäh), m. -s, pl. -s, cartoon.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -n, barracks, pl. Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, pl. -e, castmire, karseymere.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -, Jack-pudding.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -n, chest; cash; bei -sein, to be in cash; -abemite, m. officer of the revenue; -nauweisung, f. exchequer-bill; -ndie, m. peculator, embezzler; -ndiebstahl, m. embezzlement, peculation.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -n, stew-pan.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -n, cassia.
Uāp'ut'pöge, v. a. U. (cassit'), to get in (money) money; to cashier, to annul.

Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, pl. -, cashier, treasurer.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -en, cassation.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -n, castanet.
Uāp'ut'pöge, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, castle.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, pl. -e, castellany.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -en, castellany.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, beaver-hat, castor.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -en, pl. -en, eunuch.
Uāp'ut'pöge, v. a. U. (cassit'), to castrate.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, casuistry.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -en, pl. -en, casuist.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -en, casuistical.
Uāp'ut'pöge (Uāp'ut'pöge), f. -, cavalry, horse.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -en, pl. -en, horseman, trooper.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, caviare.
Uāp'ut'pöge, v. n. U. (cassit'), to warrant.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -n, cedar.
Uāp'ut'pöge, adj. cedrine; -holz, n. cedar-wood.
Uāp'ut'pöge, v. a. U. (cedit'), T. to cede.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -en, pl. -en, violoncellist [review; to license.
Uāp'ut'pöge, v. a. U. (censit'), to censor; m. -s, pl. -sren, censor; -amt, n. censorship.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -en, censorship; censure; der -unterworfen, censurable.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, pl. -s, cent, copper.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, pl. -, hundredweight, cent-weight, quintal; -gewicht, a. cent-weight, hundred-weight; -last, f. heavy weight. [centre.
Uāp'ut'pöge, adj. central; -punkt, m. centralist; v. a. U. (centralist), to centralize. [centre.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, pl. -tra, -tren, ceremony; -cumaier, m. master of the ceremonies.
Uāp'ut'pöge, n. -s, ceremonial.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -n, mürste, brain-sausage.
Uāp'ut'pöge (Uāp'ut'pöge), f. -, pl. -n, chaise; vulg. choy; -einsitze -, chair.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, chalcedony.
Uāp'ut'pöge, n. -s, pl. -s, chameleon.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, Champaign.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, pl. -e, khan.
Uāp'ut'pöge, n. -s, chaos.
Uāp'ut'pöge, adj. chaotic.
Uāp'ut'pöge, m. -s, pl. -e, character; title; -losigkeit, f. want of principles; -zug, m. feature.
Uāp'ut'pöge, v. a. U. (characteris), to characterize.
Uāp'ut'pöge, f. -, pl. -en, characteristic.

Complicir't, adj. complicate.
Compliment', n. -ts, -s, pl. -t, compliment, *tell*.
Complimentir'en, v. a. h. (complimentir'), to compliment.
Complot', n. -ts, -s, pl. -t, plot, conspiracy. [to compose.
Composit'ion, v. a. h. (compositir'), to compose.
Composit'ion, m. -en, pl. -en, composer. [position.
Composition', f. -n, pl. -en, composition.
Compromiss', n. -fess, pl. -fess, compromise; arbitrement.
Compromittir'en, v. a. h. (compromittir'), to expose, to compromise.
Comptoir' (-toahr ob. -tör), n. -s, pl. -s, counting-house, office.
Concentrir'en, v. a. h. (concentrir'), to concentrate.
Concentrir'ich, adj. concentrical.
Conceit', n. -ts, pl. -t, rough-draught; -papier, n. copy-paper.
Concert', n. -ts, -s, pl. -t, concert.
Concil', n. -ts, -s, pl. -licen, council.
Concitrir'en, v. a. h. (concitrir'), to pen, to draw. [concupinage.
Concupinad', n. -ts, -s, pl. -t, concubine.
Concupin', f. -n, pl. -n, concubine.
Concurrenz', f. -, concurrence, competition.
Concurrir'en, v. n. h. (concurrir'), to concur, to compete.
Condit'or, m. -s, pl. -tören, confecti-
on-er.
Conditorei', f. -, pl. -en, confectioner's shop; (Conditorei)wa-
rr, f. confectionary. [lence.
Condoelung', f. -, pl. -en, con-
ducteur' (-tör), m. -s, pl. -t
(-s), conductor, guard, guide.
Confi', n. -ts, -s, pl. -t, confes-
sionary.
Conferenz', f. -, pl. -en, conference.
Confirmir'en, v. a. h. (confirmir'),
to confirm. [to consecrate.
Confi'scir'en, v. a. h. (confiscir'),
to confiscate.
Conjunctur', f. -, pl. -en, juncture
of the times. [script.
Conjunctur'ic, m. -en, pl. -en, con-
servat'orium, n. -s, pl. -rien, con-
servatory. [to consign.
Consignir'en, v. a. h. (consignir'),
to consign.
Confi'storial'rath', m. -ts, -s, pl. -
rath, counsellor of the con-
sistory. [consistory.
Confi'storium, n. -s, pl. -rien (-ria),
consentant', m. -en, pl. -en, con-
sensus. [stitution.
Constitution', f. -, pl. -en, con-
stitution; adj. constitution-
al; der -Besinnlic, constitution-
alist, *federalist*.
Consul', m. -s, pl. -n, consul.
Consular', n. -ts, -s, pl. -t, con-
sulate.
Continuir', n. -ts, -s, continent.

Conto', n. -s, pl. -s (Contis),
account; auf -, on account;
-büch, n. account-book.
Contrabass', m. -fess, pl. -bässe,
double bass. [tractor.
Contrabent', m. -en, pl. -en, con-
tract', m. -ts, pl. -t, contrast.
Contrastir'en, v. a. h. (contrastir'),
to contrast.
Contre' (Konght), prp. counter;
-admiral, m. rear-admiral; -mar-
te, f. counter-ticket; -marsch,
m. counter-march, -tanz, m.
country-dance.
Controleur', m. -s, pl. -s, con-
troller. [quarantine.
Contumaz', f. -, contumacy,
Contur', f. -, pl. -en, outline.
Convent', m. -ts, -s, pl. -t, con-
vention, convent.
Copie', f. -, pl. -n, copy.
Copir'en, v. a. h. (copir'), to copy,
to transcribe. [copist.
Copist', m. -en, pl. -en, copier,
Coquet', f. *Kofett*.
Cordon' (Kordongh), m. -s, pl. -s,
line of troops.
Corbuan', m. -s, Spanish leather.
Corrict', adj. correct, right.
Corrict'heit, f. -, correctness.
Corrections'häus, n. -fess, pl.
-häuser, penitentiary.
Corrict'or, m. -s, pl. -tören, reader,
corrector. [sheet.
Corrictur', f. -, pl. -en, proof-
Correspondent', m. -en, pl. -en,
correspondent. [dence.
Correspondenz', f. -, correspon-
Correspondir'en, v. n. h. (cor-
respondir'), to correspond.
Corridor', m. -s, pl. -s, corridor,
portal. [correct, to revise.
Corrigir'en, v. a. h. (corrigir'), to
correct, to revise.
Corral', m. -en, pl. -en, corral,
pirate. [stays.
Corsett', n. -ts, -s, pl. -s, bodice,
Corsettschen, n. -s, pl. -t, corset.
Couliss'e (Kulliss'e), f. -, pl. -n,
wing, slide-scene.
Couliss'e, f. *Kurtier* x.
Courtag'e (Kurtah'sche), f. -, bro-
kerage, procurator money.
Couver' (Kuwert), -ts, -s, pl. -s,
cover. [present.
Crebent'en, v. a. h. (crebent'), to
create, to create.
Crebent'schreiben, n. -s, pl. -,
credentials, pl.
Crebent'stell', m. -s, pl. -, salver.
Crebent'stich', m. -ts, pl. -t, side
board.
Credit', m. -ts, -s, credit, trust;
auf -, on credit, on trust, on
note. [credit.
Creditir'en, v. a. h. (creditir'), to
credit, to credit.
Crucifix', n. -ts, pl. -t, crucifix.
Cultivir'en, v. a. h. (cultivir'), to
cultivate.

Cultur', f. -, pl. -en, culture; cul-
tivation, civilization; -stätt, adj. cul-
tivable.
Cultus', m. -, pl. Culti, worship.
Cure', f. -, pl. -en, cure; -schmied,
m. farrier, veterinarian (f. *Kur*).
Curael', f. -, pl. -en, guardian-
ship, trusteeship. [guardian.
Curael', m. -s, pl. -tören, trustee.
Curael', v. a. h. (curel'), to cure.
Cursiv', f. -, T. italic let-
ters, italica.
Cursus', m. -, pl. Curs, course.
Cursus', m. -en, pl. -en, cyclope.
Cylind'r, m. -s, pl. -, cylinder;
-uhr f. horizontal watch.
Cylindrisch, adj. cylindric, cylin-
drical.
Cyprische, f. -, pl. -n, Cyprian cat.
Cyprisch, f. -, pl. -n, cypress.

D.

Dä, adv. & conj. there, present;
then, at that time; when, as,
while, because, since, wö, where,
hingegen, whereas; wër? who
is there? -bleiben, to remain, to
stay.
Dabei', adv. by that, thereby,
therewith, thereat, near it, pre-
sent; -sein, to partake.
Däch, n. -ts, -s, pl. Dächer, roof,
fig. house; -und fäch, housing;
shelter; -balken, m. beam of the
roof; -bender, m. tiler; thatcher;
-fabrik, f. weather-cock; -fenster,
n. dormer-window, garret-win-
dow; -firle, f. gable-end; -flam-
mer, f. cock-loft; garret; -latte, f.
roof-lath; -lüfte, f. opening in the
roof; -rinne, f. gutter; -röhre,
f. spout of a gutter; -schiefer,
m. slate; -schindel, f. shingle;
-sparren, m. spar for the roof,
rafter; -stein, m. tile, slate; -strob,
n. thatch; -stube, f. garret; -stuhl,
m. rafters, supports (of the roof);
-trauf, f. eaves; -werk, n. timber
of a roof, roofing; -ziegel, m. tile.
Dächelchen, n. -s, pl. -, little roof.
Dächel, v. a. h. to roof.
Dächel, m. -fess, pl. -fess, badger;
terrier; -bau, m. kennel of a
badger; -beinig, adj. badger-
legged; -eisen, n. -falle, f.
badger-trap; -fett, n. badger's
grease; -hund, m. badger-dog,
terrier; -loch, n. f. Dachsbau.
Däch't, f. *Denken*. [ear.
Däch'tel, f. -, pl. -n, box on the
Däch'tung, f. -, pl. -en, roofing,
roof.
Däburch, adv. by this, by that,
by it, through it, through

that place. [ded that.
Dafür, conj. if, in case, provi-
Dafür, adv. for it, for that,
instead of that; ich bin güt-
I answer for it; ich kann nichts
- I cannot help it; -halten, to
deem, to think; -halten, n. -s,
opinion.

Dagegen, adv. & conj. against
this, for it, to it, in com-
parison; in return, in exchange;
on the other hand, on the
contrary; ich habe nichts - I
have no objection to it; - ein-
wenden, to object; - halten, to
compare, to confront.

Dahin, adv. at home.

Dahin, adv. & adj. thence, from
thence, hence, out of
that; therefore; -fließen, to come
flowing along; -kommen, to draw
near; to come along; -rauschen,
to come rushing or rustling on.

Dahin, f. Daber.

Dahin, adv. thereabouts.

Dahin, adv. here.

Dahin, adv. thither, there,
away, down; gone, past; bis
-, hitherto; (dahin)bringen, to
carry thither; to obtain, to
prevail; (dahin)fahren, to drive
along; -fallen, to fall down; -ge-
ben, to give away, to give up;
-gehen, to go away, to go
along; -gelangen, to attain;
-gestellt sein lassen, to leave
undecided; -sein, to be lost;
-sterben, to die away. [there.

Dahin, adv. behind, behind
Dahin, adv. behind it (that,
this); after it; -her sein, to
press hard upon, to urge;
-kommen, to discover.

Dahinwärts, adv. thitherward.
Dahin, n. -es, -s, T. side-
planks, border.

Dahin, v. n. h. to daily.

Dahin, adj. that time, of that
time, then.

Dahin, adv. then, at that time.

Damaszenerlinge, f. pl. -n, da-
mascus blade. [cir]. to damask.

Damaszener, v. a. h. (damas-
Damask, n. -es, damask; -artig,
adj. like damask; -wirker, m.
damask-weaver.

Damaszener, adj. damask.

Dame, f. -n, pl. -n, lady, gentle-
woman; queen (at cards), king
(at draughts); -spielen, to play
at draughts; -ubrett, n. draught-
board; -spiel, m. ladies' bonnet;
-putz, m. women's attire;
-sattel, m. side-saddle; -spiel,
n. draughts, draught-board;
-stein, m. man (at draughts);
Damsch, m. -es, pl. -e, buok;

-hub, f. -n, pl. -hube, dappled doe.
Damm, adj. dull, heavy.

Damit, adv. & conj. therewith,
with it (this, that), by it, by
that, in order; - nicht, lest;
heraus -! out with it! es ist
aus -, there is an end of it.

Damm, m. -es, -s, pl. Dämme,
dam, dike, mound; pier; causey;
causeway; T. embankment;
-bruch, m. rupture of a dike,
crevasse; -erde, f. dam-earth.

Damm, v. a. h. to dam, to
stop; fig. to confine. [dim.

Dämmerig, adj. twilight, dusky,
Dämmerlicht, n. -es, -s, twilight,
crepuscule, dim light.

Dämmern, v. n. h. to grow twi-
light, to dawn.

Dämmern, f. - twilight, dusk.

Dämon, m. -s, pl. -nen, demon.

Dämonisch, adj. demoniacal.

Dampf, m. -es, pl. Dämpfe, steam,
vapor, smoke, fume; broken-
wind; purinase; -bad, n. va-
por-bath; -boot m. steam-boat,
steamer; -heizung, f. steam-
heating; -kessel, m. boiler; -loble,
f. smoking-coal; -kraft, f. steam-
power; -kugel, f. aeolipile; -ma-
chine, f. steam-engine; -mühle,
f. steam-mill; -nadeln, f. pl.

steam-dumplings, pl.; -paket-
boot, n. steam-packet; -pfeife,
f. steam-whistle; -presse, f.

steam-press; -pumpe, f. steam-
pump; -röhre, f. steam-pipe;

-schiff, n. steam-boat, steamer;
-schiffahrt, f. steam-navigation;

-ventil, n. steam-valve; -wagen,
m. steam-carriage, locomotive
engine; -werk, m. power-
loom; -werk, n. steam-work.

Dampfen, v. n. h. to fume, to
smoke, to steam, to evaporate.

Dampfen, v. a. h. to damp; to
quench, to extinguish; to sup-
press, to stow. [er; damper.

Dämpfer, m. -s, pl. -e, extingui-
shing.

Dämpf, adj. broken-winded.

Dämpfung, f. -n, pl. -en, damp-
ing, smothering.

Danach, Danach, adv. after that,
upon that, for that, for it; accord-
ing to that, accordingly; er sieht
nicht -, he does not care for it,
he does not mind it.

Daneben, adv. near it, next to
it, besides; dicht -, gleich -, hard
by, close by it.

Daneben, adv. besides.

Daneben, adv. there below,
down there.

Daneben, adv. on the ground,
down; - kommen, to be deli-
vered of a child; - liegen, to
lie sick in bed.

Dank, m. -es, -s, thanks; re-
ward, prize; mit Dank, grate-
fully; - sagen, to give thanks;
to render thanks; einem etwas
- wissen, to take a thing kindly
of one; es einem zu - machen,
to do to one's liking; -adresse,
f. address of thanks; -beilegen,
-begierig, adj. studious to be
grateful; -fest, n. rejoicings;
-gebet, n. prayer of thanks-
giving; -lied, n. song of thanks-
giving; -opfer, n. thank-offer-
ing; -predigt, f. sermon of thanks-
giving; -schrift, f. Dankadresse.

Dankbar, adj. thankful, grateful.

Dankbarkeit, f. -n, thankfulness,
gratitude.

Danken, v. a. & n. h., einem et-
was, to thank; to return a sa-
lutation. [thank.

Dankenswerth, adj. worthy of
Dank, f. -n, pl. -en, thanks-
giving, thanks; -schreiben, n.
letter of acknowledgment.

Dann, adv. then; thereupon,
- und wann, now and then.

Dann, adv. von - thence,
from thence, away.

Daran, adv. thereon, thereat,
on it, at it, by it, near it; nahe
-, hard by, close to; es sieht
nicht -, it is no matter, it mat-
ters not; er ist schlimm -, he is
badly off; nun bin ich -, nun
komme ich -, now it is my turn;
es ist nicht -, it is good for no-
thing; there is no truth in it;
- liegen, to signify, to concern;
- müssen, to be obliged to; - sein,
to be about it; - sein, to ven-
ture, to hazard; sich - wagen,
to hazard; nicht - wollen, to refuse,
to decline.

Darauf, adv. thereon, thereup-
on, on that, on it, upon it, at
that, to that, it, after that,
afterwards, then; bald -, soon
after; der Kopf steht -, it is a
capital offence, it is a hanging
matter; ich schwöre -, I take my
oath on it; etwas - geben, to give
an earnest; - geben, to be spent,
to be exhausted; - geben lassen,
to spend; - kommen, to call to
mind, to remember; es - wagen,
to venture it. [earnest-money.

Darauf, n. -es, -s, pl. -er.
Darauf, adv. thereout, out of
that, therefrom, thence, from
this, of this; ich mache mir nichts
-, I do not mind it, I do not
care about it; es kann nichts
- werden, it cannot be done.

Darben, v. n. h. to suffer want;
to starve. [present, to offer.

Darben, v. a. & r. irr. h. to

Dārbringen, v. a. irr. h., einem etwas, to bring to, to offer.
Dārbringung, f. - pl. -en, offering.
Darēin, adv. thereinto, therein, into it; - **gēben**, to give into the bargain; **ſich - gēben**, to submit patiently; **ſich - lēgen**, **ſich - miſchen**, to interpose, to meddle with; - **rēden**, to interrupt; - **ſchlagen**, to strike at random; - **willigen**, to consent to.
Dārſ. f. **Dārſen**.
Darīn, adv. therein, in that, in this, in it, wherein.
Dārlegen, v. a. h. to lay down; to prove, to explain.
Dārlegung, f. -, pl. -en, laying down; statement.
Dārleihen, **Dārlehn**, n. -s, loan.
Dārleiher, v. a. irr. h., einem etwas, to lend.
Dārleiher, m. -s, pl. -lender, loan.
Dārleiher, f. -, pl. -en, lending.
Darın, m. -es, -s, pl. **Darın**, gut-, bruch-, m. rupture of the intestines, enterocoele; - **entzündung**, f. inflammation of the intestines; - **fell**, n. peritonaeum; - **gicht**, f. griumcu, n. colic; - **haut**, f. peritonaeum; - **neß**, n. caul; - **ſaltē**, f. cat-gut, gut-string; - **ſtränge**, f. colic; - **wesh**, n. pain in the bowels; - **wurm**, m. ascacid.
Darnach, f. **Danaq**.
Darob, adv. on that account.
Dārre, f. -, pl. -n, drying-stove, kiln; (**Darr**)haus, n. drying-house, kiln-house; - **ſfen**, m. kiln; - **ſucht**, f. consumption, phthisic; - **ſüchtig**, adj. phthisical.
Dārreihen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to stretch out; to present, to tender.
Dārreihung, f. -, pl. -en, reaching forth, presenting, offering.
Dārren, v. a. h. to kiln-dry, to dry.
Dārreißbar, adj. that may be
Dārſellen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to exhibit, to expose, to present, to represent.
Dārſeller, m. -s, pl. -, exhibitor, representer.
Dārſtellung, f. -, pl. -en, exhibition, presentation, representation; statement; - **ſärt**, f. manner of representation, - **gabe**, f. gift of representation.
Dārſteln, v. a. irr. h. to prove, to show.
Darüber, adv. over that, thereon, thereof, beyond that, concerning that, on account of that; above, more; darunter und -, topsy-turvy; es geht nicht -,

there is nothing above it; er iſt - **hüweg**, he is above it; **ſich - bismachen**, to set about it.
Darūm, adv. around that, for that, for it, for that reason; therefore; - **daß**, - will, because; (**darūm**)bringen, to deprive of; - **kommen**, to lose.
Darūnter, adv. thereunder, under it, below it, less; among that, by that, by it; er iſt ober ſtedt mit -, he is of the number.
Darzählen, v. a. h. to count down, to pay down.
Darzart, the; -, pron. that, which.
Darſein, v. n. irr. f. to be there, to be present; to exist; -, n. -s, being there, presence; existence.
Darſelbſt, adv. there, in that place, f. **Darſein**.
Darſenige, f. **Derjenige**.
Darſig, adj. of that place, being at that place. [bis -, till.
Darſ, conj. that; - **nicht**, lest;
Darſelbe, f. **Derſelbe**.
Darſten, v. a. h. (**darſten**), to date; **darſten** sein, to bear date.
Darſten, m. -s, pl. -t, dative.
Darſten, adv. of the date; bis -, till now, hitherto.
Darſtel, f. -, pl. -n, date; - **baum**, m. date-tree; - **fern**, m. kernel of a date; - **öl**, n. date-oil; - **palmē**, f. date-palm.
Darſten, m. -s, pl. **Darſten**, **Darſten**, date, data; **ohne** -, dateless.
Darſten, f. -, pl. -n, staff; - **nicht**, n. staff-wood.
Darſten, v. imp. h. to appear, to seem; mir (nich) **darſt**, methinks, me seems.
Darſten, f. -, duration, continuance, permanence, term.
Darſtenhaft, **Darſtenhaftig**, adj. durable, strong, **stanchous**.
Darſtenhaftigkeit, f. durability, lastingness, **stanchousness**.
Darſten, v. n. h. to last, to continue, to endure; -, v. a. **damp**, to make one sorry, to excite pity, to grieve, to regret, to pity; es **dauert** mich, it grieves me.
Darſten, m. -s, pl. -, thumb; - **ring**, m. thumb-ring; - **ſchraubē**, f. **ſtief**, m. thumb-screw.
Darſtenling, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, thumb-stall.
Darſten, f. -, pl. -n, down.
Darſten, n. -ſes, pl. **Darſten**, ace, deuce-ass.
Darſten, adv. thereof, therefrom, from it, of it, by it, whereof; off, away; - **ellen**, to haste away; - **gehen**, to go away, to go off; - **heßen**, to help out; to rid of; - **kommen**, to get off; - **laufen**, to

run away, to run off, to desert, to cut, to cut and run; **ſich - machen**, to take to one's heels; - **ſich - ſehen**, to sneak away; - **tragen**, to carry away; to obtain, to gain, to get.
Darſten, adv. before that, before it; for that, for it; from that, from it; ich fürchte mich nicht -, I am not afraid of it.
Darſten, adv. against that, against it; ich habe nichts -, I have no objection.
Darſten, adv. thereto, to that, for that, for it, at that; noch -, besides; **darſten** kommt noch, add to this; - (**darſten**) **thun**, to add; to make haste. [time.
Darſumal, adv. then, at that
Darſumal, adv. therebetween, between them, among them; - **kommen**, to come between; to prevent; es war mir etwas **geſommen**, something defeated my design; - **treten**, to interfere, to intertvene.
Darſumal, f. -, pl. -ſumal, interposition, intertference.
Darſten, f. -, pl. -n debate; zur - **gelangen** (im Congress), to get the floor. [to debate.
Darſten, v. n. h. (**debattiren**), **Debſ** (**Debſ**), m. -s, sale.
Darſten, v. a. h. (**debſiren**), to sell, to debit. [outset, debit.
Darſten (**Debſ**), m. -s, pl. -s, **Debſten**, v. n. h. (**debſiren**), to make one's first appearance.
Darſten, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, dean.
Darſten, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, deanery, deanſhip. [to hotpress (cloth).
Darſten, v. a. h. (**deatſiren**), **Darſten**, m. -s, December.
Darſten, m. -en, pl. -en, dean.
Darſten, m. -s, pl. -, dieker.
Darſten, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, pl. -brüche, decimal-fraction.
Darſten, v. a. h. (**decimiren**), to decimate.
Darſten, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, deck.
Darſten, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, coverlet, upper-bed.
Darſten, f. -, pl. -n, cover, tagament; coverlet; ceiling; mat; fig. unter einer - **ſteden**, liegen, to conspire together; - **ngemalde**, - **nſtild**, n. ceiling-piece.
Darſten, m. -s, pl. -, cover, lid; - **glas**, n. glass with a lid; - **ſtieg**, m. tankard.
Darſten, v. a. h. to cover, to screen; T. to reimburse; **den** **ſich** -, to lay the table-cloth, mit **ſiegeln** -, to roof; T. einen **Beſcheid** -, to answer a bill; **gebedt** sein, to be covered.
Darſten, m. -s, pl. -, deoker.
Darſten, m. -s, pl. -mantel,

cloak; fig. pretence, cover, mask. [concealment.
 Dec'mittel, n. -s, pl. -, means of
 Dec'ung, f. -, pl. -en, covering,
 protection; provision. [tory.
 Declamato'risch, adj. declama-
 Declam'ren, v. a. h. to declaim,
 to recite; to speak.
 Declination', f. -, pl. -en, declen-
 sation; declination. [decline.
 Declin'ren, v. a. h. (Declinir'), to
 Decl'et, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, decoction.
 Decorat'ion', f. -, pl. -en, decora-
 tion.
 Decr'et, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, decree.
 Decr'et'ren, v. a. h. (Decr'etir'), to
 decree, to order. [tion.
 Dedicat'ion', f. -, pl. -en, dedica-
 Dedic'ren, v. a. h. (Dedicir'), to
 dedicate.
 Defect', adj. defective, imperfect;
 -, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, defect, defi-
 ciency; -bögen, m. T. imper-
 fect sheet.
 Defens'ion', f. -, pl. -en, defence.
 Defens'iv', adj. defensive.
 Defist'ren, v. n. f. (Defistir'), to
 file off, to defile. [define.
 Defist'ren, v. a. h. (Defistir'), to
 Definit'ion', f. -, pl. -en, definition.
 Definitiv', adj. definitive, definite;
 -urtheil, n. final judgment.
 Degen, m. -s, pl. -, sword; fig.
 champion; -band, n. sword-knot;
 -geß, f. Degenriff; -geßel, n.
 sword-belt; -geßir, n. clash of
 swords; -griff, m. sword-hilt;
 -hinge, f. blade of a sword;
 -hosp, m. pommel; fig. ein alter
 deutscher faup, a good old fel-
 low; -heppel, f. Degenheft;
 -quaste, f. sword-knot; -schide,
 f. scabbard, sheath; -schid, -schid,
 m. stab with a sword; -stod, m.
 sword-stick. [able, ductile.
 Deyn'bär, adj. extensible, dilat-
 Deyn'bärfähig, f. extensibility, di-
 latibility, ductility.
 Deyn'zen, v. a. h. to extend, to
 stretch; to protract, to last
 long.
 Deynung, f. -, pl. -en, extension,
 stretching, widening; -geiden,
 n. circumflex.
 Dick, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, dike,
 dam, bank, levee; -bau, m. build-
 ing of dikes; -bruch, m. breach;
 -damm, m. dike, small dike;
 -gräber, m. dike-digger; -meister,
 m. dike-master; -richter, m.
 dike-judge. [dike.
 Dick'en, v. a. h. to raise a
 Dick'fel, f. -, pl. -n, pole, beam,
 thill, shaft; -arm, m. shaft-
 bar; -bäsen, m. pole-hook; -nägel,
 m. thill-pin; -pferd, n. thill-horse.
 Dein (Deinet, deine, deinet), pron.

thy; der (die, das) Deine, thine.
 Dein'neßben. Dein'neßben, um
 Dein'neßben, for thy sake, on
 thy behalf, on thy account.
 Dein'ige (ber, die, das), pron.
 thine, yours.
 Dein'sen, v. n. h. T. to fall astern.
 Delegat', m. -en, pl. -en, delegate.
 Deleg'ren, v. a. h. (Delegir'), to
 delegate. [dainty, nice.
 Delicat', adj. delicate, delicious,
 Delicater'se, f. -, pl. -n, delicacy,
 daintiness, nicety. [quant.
 Delinquent', m. -en, pl. -en, delin-
 Del'ph'm, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, dolphin.
 Demagog', m. -en, pl. -en, dema-
 gogue.
 Demagogie', f. -, demagogu.
 Demagog'isch, adj. demagogical.
 D'eman, f. Diamant.
 D'eman'ten, f. Diamanten.
 Demarcat'ion's'linie, f. line of de-
 marcation.
 Dem'nach (Demnach'), conj. there-
 fore, then, accordingly, conse-
 quently.
 Demnachst', adv. next to that,
 after that. [-s, miss.
 Demoisell'e (Demoisell'), f. -, pl.
 Demoisell'geachtet, f. Dessenunge-
 achtet.
 Demot'ral', m. -en, pl. -en, demo-
 crat; -barn-burner (ironically).
 Demot'ralie', f. -, pl. -en, demo-
 cracy; -barn-burners (ironically).
 Demot'ral'isch, adj. democratical;
 -e Partei, loco-foco.
 Demonstration', f. -, pl. -en, de-
 monstrat'ion; -eplurge; -eplur-
 machen, to eplurge.
 Demonst'riren, v. a. h. (demon-
 strir'), to demonstrate. [achtet.
 Dem'ungachtet, f. Dessenunge-
 achtet.
 Dem'uth, f. -, humility, meek-
 ness.
 Dem'uthig, adj. humble, meek.
 Dem'uthigen, v. a. & r. h. to
 humble, to subdue.
 Dem'uthigkeit, f. Demuth.
 Dem'uthigung, f. -, pl. -en, humi-
 liation, mortification.
 Dem'uthvoll, adj. humble, sub-
 missive, meek. [riss, denier.
 Denär, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, dena-
 Den'gehammer, m. -s, pl. -s, ham-
 mer, hammer for sharpening
 aythes. [(sythes).
 Den'geln, v. a. h. to sharpen
 Den'nd, f. -, mode of thinking,
 mind, disposition; (Den')buch,
 n. memorandum-book; -freibuch,
 f. freedom of thought; -kraft,
 f. faculty of thinking; intel-
 lectual power; -lehr, f. logic;
 -mal, n. monument; memorial;
 -münze, f. medal; -säule, f. mo-
 numental column, monument;

-schrift, f. inscription; memo-
 rial, memoir; record; -spruch,
 m. sentence; motto; -stein, m.
 monumental stone, monument;
 -übung, f. exercise in thinking;
 -vermögen, f. Denkfraft; -weise,
 f. Denkungswiese; -würdig, adj.
 memorable, -ly; -würdigkeit, f.
 memorableness; -würdigkeit, f.
 memorableness; -würdigkeit, f.
 event; memoir; -größen, n.
 token of remembrance, monu-
 ment; -zeit, f. epoch; -zeitel, m.
 memorandum-paper; phylac-
 tery; punishment.
 Den'sär, adj. cogitable, imagin-
 able, conceivable.
 Den'sbärfähig, f. -, imaginableness,
 conceivableness.
 Den'ten, v. a. & n. irr. h. (däch'te;
 gedäch't), to imagine, to fancy;
 to think (of, upon, ..., an, auf...);
 to meditate, to mind; to reflect
 upon; to contrive; to remem-
 ber; to allow, to expect, to calcu-
 late; hin und her -, to revolve
 in one's mind; -, n. -s, think-
 ing, cogitation.
 Den'tend, adj. thinking; rational.
 Den'tir, m. -s, pl. -, thinker,
 reasoner.
 Den'tungsbär, f. -, pl. -en, way
 of thinking, mode of thinking.
 Den'm, conj. for, then; than; es
 sei - das, unless, if, provided.
 Den'toch, conj. yet, however,
 nevertheless, notwithstanding.
 Denunciat'ion', m. -en, pl. -en, in-
 former. [mation, denunciation.
 Denunciat'ion', f. -, pl. -en, infor-
 Denunc'iren, v. a. h. (denunci'r'),
 to inform against, to denounce.
 Dep'e'sche, f. -, pl. -n, despatch.
 Dep'osir', v. a. h. (deponir'), to
 deposit, to lay. [deposit.
 Dep'os'itengelder, n. pl. money in
 Dep'os'itum, n. -s, pl. -a, deposit.
 Dep'utät', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, per-
 son; -holz, n. allowance of
 wood.
 Deputat'ion', f. -, pl. -en, deputation.
 Depu'tir', v. a. h. (deputir'), to
 depute, to deputize.
 Depu'tir'te, m. -n, pl. -n, deputy
 Der, die, das, art. the; -, pron.
 this, who, which, that.
 D'erb, adj. compact, firm; solid,
 hard; -stubby, stout, strong,
 coarse; sound. [sturdiness.
 D'erb'heit, f. -, pl. -en, firmness;
 D'erein'sf, adv. once, in future.
 D'erein'stig, adj. future. [whose].
 D'eren, of whom, of her, of them
 D'ereuthäßen. D'ereuthäßen, um
 D'ereuthäßen, for whose (her,
 their) sake, on whose (her,
 their) account. [of those].
 D'err', pron. of them, of these,

Der'geßalt, adv. such, in such a manner; - daß, so that.

Der'gleichen, adv. the like, such, such as; und -, and such like.

Der'jünige, Die'jenige, Das'jenige, pron. he, she, that.

Der'malein'f., Der'einf., actually.

Der'malen, adv. at present, now.

Der'malig, adj. present, actual.

Der'maßen, adv. in such a manner, so much, to such a degree.

Der'o, pron. your, yours.

Der'selbe, Die'selbe, Das'selbe, pron. the same, he, she, it; that; eben -, the very same.

Der'wisch, m. -es, pl. -e, dervis.

Der'witer (-tdhr), m. -s, pl. -e (-s), deserter. [desert.

Der'witer, v. n. f. (desertir'), to Des'fäls, adv. on that account, for this reason, therefore.

Des'gleichen, adj. & adv. the same, the like; likewise, also.

Des'häls, adv. therefore, for this reason, on that account.

Des'pöt, m. -en, pl. -en, despot, tyrant. [cal.

Des'pöt'lich, adj. despotic, despot.

Des'pöt'mus, m. -, despotism.

Des'sent'hälsen, Des'sent'wägen, um Des'sent'wäsen, adv. therefore, on that account, for whose sake.

Des'senün'geachtet, prp. notwithstanding, however, in spite of.

Des'ser' (Des'sir), n. -s, pl. -e, dessert, fruit-, tester, m. dessert-plate.

Des'säls, Des'häls u., f. Des'säls, Des'häls u.

Des'tillatur (-tdhr), m. -s, pl. -e (-s), distiller. [tion.

Des'tillat'ion, f. -, pl. -en, distillation.

Des'till'ren, v. a. h. (des'tillir'), to distill, abstract. [still, retort.

Des'till'fölsen, m. -s, pl. -alembic, Des'till'ören, m. -s, pl. -öfen, furnace for distilling.

Des'tö, adv. the; - besser, the better; so much the better.

Des'tögen, adv. therefore, on that account, for that reason.

Des'töllen, adv. for that reason.

Detall' (Detall), n. -s, pl. -s, detail, particulars; retall; -handel, m. retail-business; -händler, m. retailer.

Detall'ören (detall'iren), v. a. h. (detall'ir'), to detail, to particularise.

Deuch'ten, f. Däuchten.

Deut, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, doct, fathring. [interpretation.

Deutelei, f. -, pl. -en, absurd.

Deut'eln, v. a. h. to explain triflingly.

Den'ten, v. a. h. to explain, to show, to interpret; -, v. n. h.,

auf etwas, to point to; to indicate, to prognosticate, to be a sign of; falsch -, to misinterpret.

Deut'er, m. -s, pl. -, interpreter.

Deut'lich, adj. clear, distinct, plain; - machen, to make obvious, [ness, distinctness.

Deut'lichkeit, f. -, clearness, plain.

Deut'schümlel', f. -, teutomania.

Deut'schthäml', m. -s, pl. -, teutomane.

Deut'ung, f. -, pl. -en, interpretation, explanation.

Deut'ungsvoll, adj. ominous.

Dev'le, f. -, pl. -n, device, motto.

Diacon', m. -s, pl. -ne, deacon.

Diaconät', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, deaconry. [tiara.

Dicb'ny, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, diadem.

Diagnö'se, f. -, pl. -n, diagnosis, diagnostic.

Diagonal'le, f. -, pl. -n, diagonal.

Diaf'fist, f. -, diaconistics.

Diaf'fist, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, dialect.

Diaf'fist, f. -, dialectics.

Diaf'fist, m. -s, pl. -, dialectician, logician. [gue.

Diaf'fist, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, dialogue, colloquial. [to dialogize.

Diaf'fist'ren, v. a. h. (dialogis'tir').

Diamant, m. -s (-en), pl. -en, diamond; -gewicht, n.carat; -schleifer, m. diamond-cutter; -schmuck, m. jewel, set of diamonds; -schrift, f. diamond-letter; -staub, m. diamond-powder; -strauß, m. egrette.

Diamanten, adj. adamantine, diamond.

Diarröe, f. Durchfall.

Diät, f. -, diet, regimen; Diät'en, pl. allowance, charges, pl.

Diät'etisch, adj. dietetical, dietary.

Dicht, adj. tight, dense, close; solid, thick; -an, close by; -an einander, close together; T. - beim Winde segeln, to hug the wind.

Dicht'art, f. -, pl. -en, style of poetry.

Dichte, f. Dicht'heit.

Dichten, v. a. & n. h. to make close; to write poetry, to poetize; to contrive, to invent, to devise.

Dicht'er, m. -s, pl. -, poet; -beruf, m. calling of a poet; -gäbe, f. poetic talent; -glüh, f. poetical fervor; -sprache, f. poetical language. [poetress.

Dicht'erin, f. -, pl. -nen, poetess.

Dicht'erlich, adj. poetical, poetic.

Dicht'erling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, poetaster.

Dicht'heit, Dicht'igkeit, f. -, density, solidity, compactness.

Dicht'kunst, f. -, poetry, poetic art.

Dicht'ung, f. -, pl. -en, poetry, poetry; invention; -sart, f. Dicht'art.

Dick, adj. thick, big, large, corpulent; voluminous; kurz und -, thick and short, lumpy-dumpy; -thün, to brag, to boast; -bauch, m. gorbally; -bäuchig, adj. paunch-bellied; -bein, n. thigh; -barm, m. great-gut; -häls, m. thick neck; -hässig, adj. thick-necked; -häutig, adj. thick-skinned; callous; -kopf, m. block head; -köpfig, adj. thick-headed, thick-skulled; -köpfigkeit, f. thick-headedness, dullness; -leibig, adj. corpulent, big-bellied; fig. voluminous; -leibigkeit, f. corpulency; -lippig, adj. blubber-lipped; -schällig, adj. thick-shelled; -thier, m. boaster, braggard; -thierel', f. boasting, bragging; -wanst, m. gorbally.

Dicht'e, f. -, thickness, bigness, closeness. [ness, density.

Dicht'heit, Dicht'igkeit, f. -, thick; Dicht'ig, n. -s, pl. -e, thick, thicket. [what thick.

Dicht'ig, adj. rather thick, somewhat.

Dicht'or, m. -s, pl. -ören, dictator.

Dicht'or'lich, adj. dictatorial.

Dicht'ur, f. -, pl. -en, dictatorship.

Diction', f. -, pl. -en, diction, style.

Dictionär', n. -s, pl. -e, dictionary.

Dictiren, v. a. h. to dictate.

Didakt'isch, adj. didactical.

Dieb, m. -es, pl. -e, thief; -esbande, f. gang of thieves; -esgeßel, m. thief's accomplice; -esgestalt, n. thiefish looks, pl. hanging-face; -esglück, n. undeserved good luck; -esherberge, f. thieves' inn; -esstich, m. thiefish trick; -esstern, f. dark lantern; -esstich, f. dog-whistle; -esstich, f. cant.

Dieb'stahl, m. -es, -s, pl. -stähle, theft; geßelter -, plagiarism.

Dieb'ter, f. -, pl. -en, thief, thievish.

Dieb'tin, f. -, pl. -nen, female thief.

Dieb'tisch, adj. & adv. thievish.

Dieb'tischmei'se, adv. by theft, thievishly.

Dieb'te, f. -, pl. -n, deal-board, deal plank, floor.

Dieb'ten, v. a. h. to board, to plank, to floor.

Dieb'ten, v. n. h. to serve, to be in service; to be fit, to be useful, to be serviceable; an -, at your service; lassen Sie sich -, let me tell you; kann ich Ihnen damit -? may I offer it you?

Diener, m. -s, pl. -, servant, waiter; minister; -tracht, f. servant's dress.

Dienerich, f. -, servants, domestics, attendants.

Dienlich, adj. convenient, serviceable, useful, fit.

Dienlichkeit, f. -, usefulness, convenience. [conducive]

Dienlich, adj. serviceable, fit.

Dienst, m. -ts, pl. -e, service; charge, office, employment;

zu Ihren -en, at your service; zu haben, to be in waiting,

to be on duty; außer -sein, to be out of service; in -gehen, in

-treten, to go to service; -alter, n. seniority, eldership; -bär,

adj. serviceable, subject, tributary; -barkeit, f. servitude,

bondage; -beistehen, adj. officious, serviceable; -beistehen,

adj. officiousness, serviceableness; -biete m. servant,

domestic, help; -eid, m. oath of office, oath of allegiance;

dem -eid leisten, to qualify; -eifer, m. officiousness, zeal;

-eifrig, adj. eager to serve, zealous in service; -entlassung,

f. dismissal from service; -ergeben, adj. addicted; -fähig,

adj. fit for service; -fähigkeit, f. fitness for service; -fehler, m.

fault committed in service; -fertig, adj. officious, obliging;

-fertigkeit, f. officiousness, readiness to oblige; -frei, adj.

exempt from service; -gehilfe, m. assistant; -geld, n. money

for service; -geschäft, n. official employment; -herr, m. master,

lord, principal; -jahr, n. year spent in service; -leib, n. -lei-

bung, f. livery, uniform; -leistung, f. service, rendering of a service;

-leute, pl. servants, pl.; -lohn, n. hire, servant's wages; -löh,

adj. out of service; -mädchen, n. servant-girl; -magd, f. maid-

servant; -mann, m. vassal, bondman, dependant; -pfennig,

m. earnest, earnest-money; -pflicht, f. liability to services;

-pflichtig, adj. bound to do service; -rod, m. livery, uni-

form; -schuldig, f. Dienstpflichtig;

-thun, adj. performing service, serving; -treue, f. faith-

fulness, loyalty; -unfähig, adj. unfit for service; -verhältnis,

n. relations respecting the service; -voll, n. servants, pl.;

-wiltig, adj. ready to serve; -zeit, f. serving time, service;

-zwang, m. right of exacting services.

Diensttag, f. Diensttag. [service.]

Dienstlich, adj. respecting the

Dies, pron. this; -falls, adv. in this case; -mal, adv. this

time; -seits, adv. on this side.

Diesemnach, conj. according to this.

Dieser, Diese, Dieses, pron. this; diese, pl. these; vor die-

sem, before now; in former days.

Diesertwegen, f. Deswegen.

Diesmählig, adj. present.

Diesseitig, adj. on this side.

Dies, f. Dies.

Diesrich, m. -s, pl. -e, picklock.

Dieweil, conj. because, while.

Differentialrechnung, f. -, differential calculus.

Differenz, f. -, pl. -en, difference.

Differant, m. -en, pl. -en, lover, amateur. [en, stage-coach.]

Diligent (-dang), f. -, pl. -en, pl. -en, diligent (plant);

socket, nozzle.

Ding, n. -es, -s, pl. -e (-er), thing; affair, matter; güter -

sein, to be of good cheer, to be merry. [thing.]

Dingeld, n. -s, pl. -, little

Dingeld, n. little things.

Ding, v. a. & n. irr. h. (dang; gedungen), to hire, to bribe; to engage, to bargain for.

Dinggefehl, m. -s, pl. -e, earnest-money.

Dinglich, adj. real.

Dingfel, m. -s, spelt; amel-corn.

Dinstag, m. -ts, -s, pl. -e, Tuesday.

Dint, f. Dint. [case.]

Diopter, Diopter, f. -, pl. -en, diopter, f. -, dioptres, pl.

Dioptisch, adj. dioptrical.

Diphthong, m. -ts, -s, pl. -e, diphthong.

Diplom, n. -ts, -s, pl. -e, diploma, patent. [plomatist.]

Diplomar, m. -en, pl. -en, diplomatist, f. -, diplomacy.

Diplomatisch, adj. diplomatic.

Diplo, m. -s, dittany, (plant).

Direkt, adj. direct.

Direction, f. -, pl. -en, direction, management.

Direktor, m. -s, pl. -en, director, manager. [directory.]

Direktorium, n. -s, pl. -en (ria),

Direktion, v. a. h. (dirigiri), to direct, to manage, to rule.

Ditne, f. -, pl. -n, maiden, lass, girl.

Ditnant, m. -ts, -s, pl. -e, trouble -fänger, m. trouble-singer.

Ditnant, m. -en, pl. -en, f. [plina.]

Ditnant, f. -, pl. -en, disci-

Ditnant, m. Diteon's, n. -s, T. dit-

nant; -asse, f. office of dis-

nant, f. -, pl. -en, dis-

nant, adj. disposable.

Ditnant, v. a. & n. h. (dispo-

nant), über etwas, to dispose (of).

Ditnant, f. -, pl. -en, dis-

nant, v. n. h. (disputir),

über etwas, to dispute; to spar.

Ditnant, f. -, pl. -en, discord, dis-

nant, m. painted-lady; -fist, m.

greenfinch; -welle, f. thistle-

down.

Ditriet, m. -ts, -s, pl. -e, dis-

triet; -gericht, n. circuit-court.

Dittramb, f. -, pl. -en, dithyramb.

Dittramb, adj. dithyrambic.

Dittramb, m. -s, pl. -e, Divi-

tramb, f. -, pl. -n, dividend.

Dittramb, v. a. h. (dividirt),

to divide.

Dittramb, f. -, pl. -en, division.

Dittramb, m. -s, pl. -en, divisor.

Dittramb, m. -s, pl. -en, peg, plug, pin.

Dittramb, v. a. h. to join with

peg.

Dittramb, conj. yet, however,

nevertheless; but; I pray;

nicht -, by no means.

Dittramb, m. -ts, -s, pl. -e, wick;

-garn, n. wick-yarn.

Dittramb, f. -, pl. -n, jack; plug;

peg; baby, doll; dock, dock-

yard; T. mandril; -Garn,

skein of yarn. [T. to dock.]

Dittramb, v. a. h. to wind up;

Dittramb, m. -s, pl. -en, doctor;

-werden, to become a doctor;

-diplom, n. diploma for a

doctor's degree; -hilt, m.

doctor's cap; -mäßig, adj.

doctoral; -würde, f. doctorship.

Doctorat, n. -ts, -s, doctorship.

Doctorin, f. -, pl. -nen, doctor's

spouse. [document.]

Document, n. -ts, -s, pl. -e,

Dittramb, m. (Dittramb), -n, pl. -n,

doge. [mastiff.]

Dittramb, f. -, pl. -n, bull-dog,

Dittramb, n. -s, pl. Dogmen,

dogma. [divinity.]

Dogmatik, f. -, the positive

Dogmatiker, m. -s, pl. -, dogma-

tist.

Dogmatik, adj. dogmatical.

Dittramb, f. -, pl. -n, chough,

daw.

Dittramb, f. -, pl. -n, gin, springs,

noose; -nist, m. springe walk

Dittramb, m. -ts, -s, pl. -e, dagger,

poniard; -stange, f. dagger-

blade; -stod, m. dart-stick,
dart- cane; -stich, -stōg, m. stab.
Dōl'be, f. -, pl. n. -ambel;
-nōstūm, f. umbelliferous flower;
-nōstūm, -nūtrāgend, adj. am-
belliferous; -nūtrābe, f. corym-
bus.

Dōl'le, f. -, pl. n. -dent, hollow.

Dōl'man, m. -s, pl. -s, dollman.

Dōl'metich, f. Dolmetischer.

Dōl'metich, v. a. b. to interpret.

Dōl'metich, m. -s, pl. -, in-
terpreter. [pretation]

Dōl'metich, f. -, pl. -n, inter-
preter.

Dōm, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, dome,
cupola; cathedral; -capitel, n.
chapter; -dechant, m. dean of
a cathedral; -herr, m. canon,
prebendary; -herrlich, adj. ca-
nonical, prebendal; -firche, f.
cathedral, cathedral-church,
dome; -pass, m. canon; bull-
finch; -prediger, m. pastor of a
cathedral; -propst, m. provost
of a cathedral; -stift, n. catho-
dral, chapter.

Dōm'ne, f. -, pl. -n, Domä'nen-
gūt, n. -s, -s, pl. -güter, domain,
demesne. [vant, demestice]

Domesst, m. -en, pl. -en, ser-

Dominic'ner, m. -s, pl. -, Domi-

nican friar; -nōst, n. mona-

stery of Dominican friars.

Dominic'nerin, f. -, pl. -nen,
Dominican nun.

Dōnā'schneiter, m. -s, pl. -, gram-

matical blunder.

Dōn'lege, f. -, pl. -n, T. hade.

Dōn'legig, adj. T. hading.

Dōn'ner, m. -s, pl. -, thunder;

von - gerührt, thunder-struck;

-büsche, f. blunderbuss; -keil, m.
thunderbolt; -schlag, m. thun-

der-clap; -stein, m. thunder-

stone; -stimme, f. voice of thun-

der; -strahl, m. flash of light-

ning; -wetter, n. thunder-storm,
tempest; -wolke, f. thunder-cloud;

-wort, n. word of dreadful import

Dōn'ner, m. -s, pl. -, thun-

derer. [fulminate]

Dōn'ner, v. n. b. to thunder; to

Dōn'nersag, m. thursday; grüne

-n, maundy-thursday.

Dōppl'adler, m. double-eagle;

(Doppel) becher, m. dice-box;

-beer, n. double beer, strong

beer; -beutig, adj. ambiguous,
equivocal; -big, f. bigamy; -fen-

ster, n. double-window; -finte,
f. double-barrelled gun; -gän-

ger, m. double-sighted man; -ge-

laug, m. duet; -häfen, m. large

risle, blunderbuss; -heirath, f.
double marriage; -herzig, adj.

double-tongued, deceitful; -her-

zigteit, f. double-mindedness,

deceitfulness; -kinn, n. double

chin; -lauf, m. double-barrel;

-läufig, adj. double-barrelled;

-laut, m. diphthong; -punft, m.

colon; -reihe, f. double row;

-sammet, m. double velvet; -sag,

m. double; -sinn, m. ambiguity,

equivocalness; -sinnig, adj. am-

biguous, equivocal; -sinnigst,

f. ambiguity; -stüd, n. duplicate;

-tasset, m. double taffety; -thür,

f. double-doors, pl.; -züngig,

adj. double-tongued; -züngig-

stet, f. deceitfulness; -zwirn, m.

double linen-thread.

Dōp'pelt, v. a. b. to double.

Dōp'pelt, adj. double, twofold;

-, adv. doubly, twice.

Dōrf, n. -ts, -s, pl. Dōrfer, vil-

lage, hamlet; -bäcker, m. baker

in a village; -bewohner, n.

villager; -fleischer, m. butcher

in a village; -flur, f. circuit of

a village; -geistliche, f. Dorf-

pfarrer; -jugend, f. young villa-

gers, pl.; -leben, n. country-life;

-mädchen, n. country-girl, coun-

try-lass; -mäßig, adj. country-

like; -pfarr, f. country-parson-

age, vicarage; -pfarrer, m. coun-

try-parson, vicar; -richter, justice

of the peace; -schule, f. village-

ale-house; -schule, f. country-

school; -schulmeister, m. village-

schoolmaster; -schultheiß, -schul-

ze, f. Dorfrichter.

Dōrf'chen, n. -s, pl. -, small

village, hamlet.

Dōrf'schaft, f. -, pl. -en, village.

Dōrn, m. -s, -s, pl. -en, (Dōr-

ner), thorn, prickle; tongue;

catch; -busch, m. thorn, briar;

-enheide, f. hedge of thorns,

quick-hedge; -enkron, f. crown

of thorns; -stod, m. briarstick.

Dōr'nen, adj. of thorns, thorny.

Dōr'nicht, adj. like thorns, thorny.

Dōr'nig, adj. thorny, briary,

spiny. [to dry]

Dōr'ten, v. n. f. to become dry,

Dōr'ten, v. a. b. to dry, to make

dry, to torrefy, to bake.

Dōrr'made, f. -, pl. -n, dra-

conoulous.

Dōrr'sucht, f. Darr'sucht. [fish].

Dōr'sch, m. -s, pl. -e, haddock

Dōrt, adv. there, yonder; von -

aus, from thence, thence; -her,

from yonder, thence; -hin, adj.

thither, that way; bis -hin,

thitherto; -hinauf, up there.

Dōr'tig, adj. of that place, being

there. [box]

Dōs'schen, n. -s, pl. -, little (snuff-)

Dō'se, f. -, pl. -n, box, snuff-box;

-ngemälde, n. picture upon a
snuff-box.

Dō'se, f. -, pl. Dō'sen, dose.

Dō'sten, m. -s, wild marjoram.

Dō'sten, v. a. b. (dostit'), to

endow.

Dō'ster, m. -s, pl. -, yolk of an

egg; -büxse, f. butter-cap, mari-

gold; -gelb, adj. yolk-colored;

-weide, f. yellow-willow.

Dōn'ne (Duahne), f. -, pl. -n,
custom-house.

Douanier (Duahnieh), m. -s,
pl. -s, custom-house-officer.

Drä'che, m. -n, pl. -n, dragon;

terragant; kite; -schiff, m. sea-

dragon, weaver; -kopf, m.

dragon's head; -schlange, f.

winged-dragon. [dram]

Drä'che, f. -, pl. -n, drachm.

Drä'ger, m. -s, pl. -, dragoon.

Drä'gen, m. -s, -s, tarragon

(plant).

Dräht, m. -ts, -s, pl. Drähte,

wire, thread; -bauer, m. wire-

cage; -bürste, f. wire-brush;

-fenster, n. window covered

with wire; -gitter, n. wire-

trellis, wire-grate; -hammer, f.

Drähmühle; -fette, f. wire-chain;

-lenker, m. wire-candlestick;

-mühle, f. wire-drawing mill;

-puppe, f. puppet; -saite, f. wire-

string; -sieb, n. wire-sieve; -stift,

m. wire-tack; -zange, f. pliers,

pl.; -ziehen, n. wire-drawing;

-ziehen, m. wire-drawing; -zug,

m. wire-drawing.

Dräht'ern, adj. of wire, wiry.

Drä'mā, n. -s, pl. Drämen, drama.

Drä'mat'isch, adj. dramatical, dra-

matic. [er of the dramatic art]

Drä'mat'isch, m. -en, pl. -en, teach-

Drä'mat'isch, f. -, dramatic

science.

Drän, f. Daran.

Dräng, m. -s, -s, throng, crowd,

worry, pressure, urgency, im-

pulse (f. Drängen).

Dräng'eln, v. n. b. to press.

Dräng'eln, v. a. b. to press, to

throng, to crowd, to scrouge;

to urge. [exer, afflictor]

Dräng'ern, m. -s, pl. -, oppressor,

Dräng'äl, n. -ts, -s, pl. -e, op-

pression, calamity, misery.

Drä'ch, f. Dreichen.

Drä'sch, adj. drastic.

Dräht, f. Draht.

Drähen, f. Drehen.

Drauf, f. Darauf.

Draus, f. Daraus.

Dräu'chen, v. n. b. to shower.

Drau'gen, adv. without, out o.

doors; abroad.

Dre'ch'elbant, f. -, pl. -bänke, turn-

ing-lathe, turn-bench.

Dre'ch'eln, v. a. b. to turn on a

lathe, to turn.

Drechsler, m. -s, pl. -, turner;
-arbeits f. turnery; -bühne, f. turner's shop; -gefell, m. turner's journeyman; -handwerk, n. trade of a turner; -meister, m. master-turner; -waare, f. turnery-ware; -werkstatt, f. turner's shop.

Dreht, m. -s, -dt, dirt, mud, dung, filth; -haufen, m. heap of dirt; -läser, m. muck-worm; -farren, m. dung-cart; -winfel, m. dirty-corner.

Drehtig, adj. dirty, muddy.

Dreht, m. -s, pl. -e, T. grapple.

Drebbahn, f. -pl. -en, round-about; rope-walk; -bant f. turning-lathe; -basse, f. T. swivel-gun; -baum, m. turn-pike, turn-stile; -bögen, m. drill-bow; -brücke, f. turn-bridge; -eisen, n. turner's chisel; -fruchtbarkeit, f. staggers (of sheep); -freuz, n. f. Drebbahn; -orgel, f. barrel-organ; -punkt, m. turning-point, pole; -rad, n. turning-wheel; -scheibe, f. wheel for turning; -potter's wheel; T. turn-table, turn-plate; -stahl, m. f. Drehteisen; -stuhl, m. turning-chair, turn-bench; -tisch, m. dumb-waiter; -wirbel, m. whirl-bone.

Drehen, v. a. h. to turn; to wrest, to twist; -v. r. h. to turn, to revolve.

Drehend, adj. turning; giddy.

Dreher, m. -s, pl. -en, turner; waiter.

Drei, adj. three; -beinig, adj. three-legged; -blatt, n. trefoil; -blätterig, adj. trifoliate; -becker, m. three-decker; -beinig, adj. triple-threaded, of three twisted threads; -eck, n. triangle; -eckig, adj. triangular; -eckmisch, f. trigonometry; -einig, adj. triune; -einigheit, f. trinity; -fach, adj. threefold; -fächerig, adj. three-celled; -faltig, adj. threefold; -faltigkeit, f. Dreieinigheit; -faltigkeitsschlange, f. heart's-ease; -farbig, adj. three-colored; -füß, m. tripod, trevet; -füßig, adj. three-footed, tripodal; -gehäufig, adj. tripudial; -gespinn, n. spider's web; -gefäng, m. trio; -hundert, adj. three-hundred; -jährig, adj. triennial, three years old; -kantig, adj. three-cornered; -köpfig, adj. three-headed; -lant, m. triphthong; -mal, adv. three times, thrice; -mäßig, adj. done or repeated thrice; -master, m. ship with three masts; -mäßig, adj. three-masted; -monatlich, adj. once in three months; every three months; -pfeiler, m. three-

pounder; -pfeilerig, adj. of three pounds; -reihig, adj. having three rows; -rührig, adj. three-oared; -schneidig, adj. three-edged; -seitig, adj. trilateral; three-edged; -silbig, adj. trisyllabic; -sitig, adj. having three seats; -spannig, adj. yoked with three horses; -stimmig, adj. for three voices; -stündig, adj. lasting three hours; -stündlich, adj. every three hours; -tägig, adj. lasting three days, three days old, tri-dian, tertian; -taufend, adj. three thousand; -winkefig, adj. triangular; -wöchentlich, adj. every three weeks; -zack, m. trident; -zackig, adj. three-forked; -zehn, adj. thirteen; -zehnte, adj. thirteenth; -zünftig, adj. three-forked, three-pronged; -zünftig, adj. three-forked.

Dreier, m. -s, pl. -, half-penny. Dreierlei, adj. of three different kinds.

Dreier, f. Darcin.

Dreißig, adj. thirty.

Dreißiger, m. -s, pl. -, man thirty years old, man of thirty; -jährig, adj. of thirty years, thirty years old.

Dreißigste, adj. thirtieth.

Dreist, adj. bold; audacious, courageous.

Dreistigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, boldness; audaciousness, courage.

Dreischen, v. a. irr. h. (ich dreische, drischst, drischt; dräsch; gedroschen), to thrash, to thresh.

Dreischer, m. -s, pl. -, thrasher; -lohn, m. wages for thrashing; pl.

Dreischlegel, m. flail; (Dreisch) maschine, f. thrashing-machine; -tenne, f. thrashing-floor; -zeit, f. thrashing-time.

Dreistren, v. a. h. (dreistren), to dress; to break in, (breaking).

Dreistur, f. -, pl. -en, dressing.

Dreistreiben, v. a. h. to trisallow.

Dreistrit, v. a. h. to whirl.

Dreistügen, m. drill-bow; (Drill) böcher, m. drill; -plag, m. drilling place; -stange, f. drill-stock.

Dreistren, v. a. h. to drill, to bore; to harass.

Dreistich, m. -s, pl. -e, ticking.

Dreistichen, adj. made of ticking.

Dreistling, m. -s, -e, pl. -e, spring-wheel; three-twin-child.

Dreist, f. Darcin.

Dreistgen, v. a. & n. irr. (drang; gebrungen), to crowd, to squeeze, to press; to urge, to force, to penetrate; to enter by force; and

Dring, urgent. [gency, pressure.

Dringlichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, urgent; -dring, adj. third.

Drittel, n. -s, pl. -. Drittel, third part.

Drittelst, adj. thirdly.

Dritthalb, adj. two and a half.

Drittelst, adj. the last but two, antepenult.

Drittelst, f. Drittel.

Drittelst, adv. there, above, up there, on high.

Drittelst (Drogue), f. -, pl. -n, drug.

Drittelst, f. -, pl. -n, drug; grocery-ware, pl.; -handlung, f. druggery-shop.

Drittelst (Drogue), m. -en, pl. -en, druggist, spicer, grocer.

Drittelst, m. -s, -e, pl. -e, threatening letter.

Drittelst, v. n. h. to threaten, to threaten, to menace.

Drittelst, f. -, pl. -n, drone.

Drittelst, v. n. h. to roar, to tremble. [menace]

Drittelst, f. -, pl. -en, threat.

Drittelst, n. -s, -e, pl. -e, threatening language, threat. [merry]

Drittelst, adj. droll, facetious, Drolle, f. -, pl. -en, drollery.

Dromedär, n. -s, -e, pl. -e, dromedary.

Dromedär, f. -, pl. -n, trumpet.

Droschke, f. -, pl. -n, droak.

Droschel, f. -, pl. -n, thrush, throstle; -ventil, n. T. throstle-valve.

Droschel, f. -, pl. -n, jurisdiction of a high bailiff.

Droschel, f. -, pl. -n, jurisdiction of a high bailiff.

Droschel, adv. on that side, yonder.

Droschel, f. Darüber.

Droschel, m. -s, -e, pl. -e, pressure; compression; print; printing; impression stamp; oppression; in den - geben, to put in print; -berichtig, m. corrector (of the press); -büchstab, m. type, letter; -erlaubnis, f. licence to print a book; -fehler, m. typographical error, misprint, error; -fertig, adj. ready for the press; -freiheit, f. liberty of the press; -jahr, n. the year in which a book is printed; -kosten, pl. expenses of printing, pl.; -kraft, f. power of pressure; -ort, m. place at which a book is printed; -papier, n. printing-paper; -richtig, adj. correct; -richtigkeit, f. correctness; -schrift, f. types, pl., print; -stempel, m. piston; -werk, n. forcing pump.

Droschel, v. a. h. to print, to imprint; -lassen, to put in print.

Drü'cken, v. a. h. to press, to squeeze; to oppress; to de-
 press; beim Handel -, to screw.
 Drü'cker, m. -s, pl. -, printer;
 pressman; -bällen, m. printing-
 ball; -farbe, f. printer's ink;
 -lohn, n. printer's wages, pl.;
 -schwärze, f. Druckerfarbe.
 Drü'cker, f. -, pl. -, handle (of
 a latch); trigger, trigger.
 Drücker', f. -, pl. -, art of
 printing; printing-house, prin-
 tery, printing-office.
 Drü'cken, v. n. h. to tarry, to
 hesitate, to waver.
 Drüd, m. -en, pl. -en, Drübe, f.
 -, pl. -, wizard; witch.
 Drü'de, m. -n, pl. -n, Druid.
 Drum, f. Darum. [low.
 Drän'ten, adv. there below, be-
 drün'ter, f. Darunter:
 Drü'te, f. -, pl. -n, glands,
 strangles, pl.
 Drü'te, f. -, pl. -n, gland; stran-
 gles, pl.; ugefchwulst, f. mumps,
 pl.; -frankheit, f. disease of the
 glands.
 Drü'tig, adj. having the strangles.
 Drü'tig, adj. glandulous.
 Drüd'e, f. -, pl. -n, Dryad.
 Dū, pron. thou.
 Dublö'ne, f. -, pl. -n, doubleton.
 Ducä'ten, m. -s, pl. -, ducat; göld,
 n. purest gold.
 Dū'den, v. r. h. to duck, to stoop;
 to humble one's self.
 Dū'dmä'fer, m. -s, pl. -, dissem-
 ble, hypocrite.
 Dū'dmä'ferig, adj. hypocritical.
 Dū'deln, v. a. h. to play on the
 bag-pipe; to play badly.
 Dū'delfad, m. -es, -s, pl. -fäde,
 bag-pipe; -fädefeifer, m. bag-
 pipe.
 Duell', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, duel.
 Duellänt', m. -en, pl. -en, duellist.
 Duell'fren, v. r. h. to duel, to
 fight a duel.
 Dü'tt', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, duetto.
 Dü'tt, m. -es, -s, pl. Dü'tte, va-
 por, exhalation, scent, fragrance.
 Dü'tten, v. n. h. to vapor, to ex-
 hale, to emit fragrance.
 Dü'tten, v. a. h. to exhale; to scent.
 Dü'tend, Dü'tig, adj. vaporous,
 scenting, fragrant. [able.
 Dü'tbär, adj. tolerable, suffer-
 able.
 Dü'tbärfelt, f. -, tolerableness,
 sufferableness.
 Dü'ten, v. a. h. to endure, to
 suffer, to tolerate. [sufferer.
 Dü'ter, m. -s, pl. -, endurer.
 Dü'täm, adj. tolerant.
 Dü'tämkeit, Dü'tung, f. -, to-
 leration, tolerance.
 Dü'mm, adj. dull, stupid; machen,
 to stupify; -bärt, m. simpleton;

-breit, adj. fool-hardy, impu-
 dent; -breitigkeit, f. fool-hardi-
 ness; impudence; -foß, m. block-
 head, dunderhead, coot, goney;
 -fösig, adj. stupid; -fösigkeit,
 f. stupidity. [foolish trick.
 Dü'mm'heit, f. -, pl. -en, stupidity;
 Dü'mm'tian, m. -s, pl. -e, stupid
 fellow, blockhead, dunderhead,
 coot, goney.
 Dü'mpf, adj. damp; dull, hollow.
 Dü'mpf'heit, f. -, insensibility, dull-
 ness. [musty, moldy.
 Dü'mpfig, adj. damp, moist,
 Dü'mpfigkeit, f. dampness, mus-
 tiness.
 Dü'ne, f. Dune.
 Dü'ne, f. -, pl. -n, down.
 Düng, f. Dünger. [nure.
 Düng, v. a. h. to dung, to ma-
 düng'er, m. -s, dung, manure;
 -haufen, m. dung-hill.
 Düng'ung, f. -, pl. -en, dunging,
 manuring.
 Dü'n'fel, adj. dark; dusky, gloomy;
 dim; obscure; -blau, adj. dark-
 blue; -luch, m. dark chestnut
 horse; -gelb, adj. dark-yellow;
 -röth, adj. dark-red; -, n. -s,
 darkness; dimness, obscurity.
 Dü'n'fel, m. -s, conceitedness,
 self-conceit; presumption, arro-
 gance. [celled.
 Dü'n'felhaft, adj. arrogant, con-
 dü'n'felheit, f. -, darkness, obsc-
 urity. [grow dusky, to dim.
 Dü'n'feln, v. n. h. to darken, to
 dü'n'feln, v. n. h. to seem; to appear;
 -, v. imp. mich dü'nft, es dü'nft
 mich, methinks, meseems; -, v.
 r. h. to fancy, to imagine one's
 self.
 Dünn, adj. thin, slender, slinky,
 lathy, tender, lean; scarce; dün-
 sey, -schällig, adj. having thin
 shells.
 Dünn'bier, n. -es, -s, small beer.
 Dü'n'ne, f. -, thinness. [thinness.
 Dü'n'nung, f. -, pl. -en, flank.
 Düns, m. -fes, pl. -fe, dunce.
 Dü'n'sen, v. n. irr. f. (gedun'sen),
 to swell, to puff up.
 Dü'nst, m. -es, pl. Dü'nste, vapor,
 steam; small-shot; -bäd, n.
 vapor-bath; -gebilde, n. phantas-
 y; -kreis, m. atmosphere; -fiegel,
 f. aeolipile. [steam.
 Dü'n'sten, v. n. h. to vapor, to
 Dü'n'sten, v. a. h. to stew.
 Dü'n'fig, adj. vaporous, vapor-
 ous, damp.
 Duod'z, n. -, duodecimo; -aus-
 gäbe, f. edition in duodecimo;
 -band, m. book in duodecimo.
 Dupl'f, f. -, pl. -en, T. reply.
 Dur, adj. T. sharp.
 Durch, prep. through; by means

of; throughout; -und-, through
 and through, thoroughly; -Zü-
 fall, by chance; -die Post, by
 the mail. [groaning.
 Durch'dühen, v. a. h. to pass
 Durch'dern, v. a. h. to plough
 through; fig. to amend, to
 correct.
 Durch'arbeiten, v. a. h. to work
 through; -, v. r. to go through,
 to work one's way through.
 Durch'aus, adv. throughout, tho-
 roughly, entirely; absolutely;
 -nicht, not in the least, by no
 means. [thoroughly.
 Durch'bäden, v. a. irr. h. to bathe
 Durch'bēhen, v. a. h. (durch'bēhen),
 to vibrate through, to shake
 throughout.
 Durch'beissen, v. a. irr. h. to bite
 through; -, v. r. irr. h. fig. to fight
 out a quarrel.
 Durch'beissen, v. a. h. to corrode,
 to macerate, to soak thoroughly
 Durch'bēten, v. a. h. to pray
 through; to spend in prayers.
 Durch'betten, v. r. h. to beg one's
 way through; to get one's
 livelihood by begging.
 Durch'beuteln, v. a. h. to bolt
 through.
 Durch'bilden, v. a. h. to educate
 thoroughly; to perfect.
 Durch'bläsen, v. a. irr. h. to blow
 through; to play over.
 Durch'blättern, v. a. h. to turn
 over the leaves; to peruse.
 Durch'blid, m. -es, -s, pl. -e,
 glance through; fig. penetration.
 Durch'bliden, v. n. h. to look
 through; to gleam through.
 Durch'blitzen, v. a. h. to flash
 through.
 Durch'böhren, v. a. h. to pierce,
 to perforate; fig. to penetrate.
 Durch'böh'rung, f. -, pl. -en, per-
 foration. [thoroughly.
 Durch'bräuen, v. a. irr. h. to roast
 Durch'brauen, v. n. f. to roar
 through.
 Durd'brechen, v. a. h. & n. f. irr.
 to break through, to pierce;
 durch'bro'chene Arbeit, silgrec-
 work, net-work, pinking.
 Durch'brennen, v. a. irr. f. to
 burn through; fig. to mislead.
 Durd'bringen, v. a. irr. h. to get
 or bring through; to spend, to
 squander; sich durch'bringen -, to get
 honestly through the world.
 Durch'bruch, m. -es, -s, pl. -brüche,
 breaking through; break.
 Durd'brüllen, v. a. h. to go bel-
 lowing or roaring through.
 Durd'büchstabiren, v. a. h. to spell
 through. [contrived.
 Durd'büch't', adj. well weighed

Durchdampfen, v. a. & n. h. to fill with smoke, to penetrate with vapors.

Durchdauern, v. a. irr. h. to last.

Durchdenken, v. a. irr. h. to consider well, to perpend.

Durchdringen, v. a. & r. h. to press through; to force one's way through the crowd.

Durchdringen, v. a. irr. h. fig. v. g. to beat or to thrash soundly.

Durchdringen, v. n. irr. f. to penetrate; to prevail, to succeed.

Durchdringend, adj. penetrating, shrill, keen, searching.

Durchdringlich, adj. penetrable.

Durchdringlichkeit, f. penetrability.

Durchdringung, f. -, pl. -en, pe-

trusion, v. a. h. to press through.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to fill with

Durchdringen, v. n. irr. h. to be permitted to pass.

Durchdringen, v. n. f. to hasten

Durchdringen, adv. confusedly, pell-mell.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to thread.

Durchdringen, v. n. irr. f. to pass

(ride, drive) through; to run

through, to rush through.

Durchdringen, f. -, pl. -en, passage,

thoroughfare, gateway.

Durchdringen, m. -es, -e, pl. -fälle,

diarrhoea, looseness.

Durchdringen, v. n. irr. f. to fall

through; to fall, to be disappointed,

to be damned; to get a blank

(in a lottery).

Durchdringen, v. n. f. to rot

through, to rot entirely.

Durchdringen, v. a. irr. h. to

defend one's cause; -, v. r. irr.

h. to fight one's way through;

fig. to make shift.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to sweep.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to soak,

to wet thoroughly.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to heat

thoroughly; to shoot through.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to flame

through, to flash through.

Durchdringen, v. n. f. to flatter

through.

Durchdringen, v. a. irr. h. to

interweave, to intertwine.

Durchdringen, v. n. f. to irr. fly

through. [through.]

Durchdringen, v. n. irr. f. to flee

thoroughly.

Durchdringen, v. n. irr. f. to flow

through.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to flee

thoroughly.

Durchdringen, v. n. f. to fly

through, to run through.

Durchdringen, m. -es, -e, pl. -fälle,

flying through. [ing through.]

Durchdringen, m. -es, -e, pl. -fälle,

flowing through. v. a. h. to flow

through.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to examine

thoroughly, to investigate,

to scrutinize.

Durchdringen, f. -, pl. -en, in-

vestigation, scrutiny.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to ask one

after another, to ask in turn; -,

v. r. h. to find one's way by

enquiries.

Durchdringen, v. a. irr. h. to

gnaw through, to corrode; -,

v. r. irr. h. to live upon others,

to live upon the catch.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to freeze

entirely; -, v. n. irr. f. to

be penetrated by frost.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to cudgel.

Durchdringen, f. -, pl. -en, passage,

transit; -waart, f. transit-goods,

pl.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to carry

through; fig. to accomplish, to

raise a head.

Durchdringen, v. n. irr. h. to

ferment sufficiently.

Durchdringen, m. -es, -e, pl. -gän-

ge, passing through, passage;

gate, thoroughfare; -göll, m.

transit-duty.

Durchdringen, adj. universal,

general, usual.

Durchdringen, f. Durchdringen.

Durchdringen, v. a. & n. irr. f.

to go through; to run away; to

pass; to peruse (a book); sich die

füße -, to walk one's feet sore.

Durchdringen, adv. generally,

universally, in every part.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to accom-

pany through.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to tan

thoroughly; fig. to beat soundly.

Durchdringen, v. a. irr. h. to pour

through, to percolate, to filter.

Durchdringen, f. -, pl. -en, per-

colation, filtration.

Durchdringen, v. n. irr. f. to

glide through.

Durchdringen, v. n. h. to glow

through; to inflame; to inspire.

Durchdringen, v. a. irr. h. to dig

through.

Durchdringen, v. a. irr. h. to wear

out with handling; -, v. n. irr.

h. to pass through with the

hand; to act decidedly; to suc-

ceed.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to scrutinize

thoroughly.

Durchdringen, v. n. h. to peep

through, to look through.

Durchdringen, m. -es, -e, pl. -güsse,

pouring through; filtration;

filter

Durchdringen, v. a. irr. h. to have

done with; to have perused.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to hew

through.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to hook

Durchdringen, v. n. h. to sound

through. [hammer through.]

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to

Durchdringen, v. n. h. to

Durchdringen, v. a. irr. h. to hew

through; -, v. r. irr. h. to cut

one's way. [thoroughfare.]

Durchdringen, n. -es, pl. -häuser,

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to hatchel

thoroughly; fig. to censure, to

criticise. [thoroughly.]

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to heat

Durchdringen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to

help through; to aid, to assist;

-, v. r. irr. h. to come off with.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. (durchdringen),

to fill with light. [through.]

Durchdringen, v. n. f. to roar

Durchdringen, v. n. f. to limp

through. [thoroughly.]

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to heat

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to censure,

to criticise. [through.]

Durchdringen, v. n. f. to jump

Durchdringen, v. n. f. to pass

quickly through. [through.]

Durchdringen, v. a. f. to wander

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to hunt

through; to hunt over; -, v. n.

f. to pass through, to hasten

through.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to chill

through and through.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to fight

to the end. [sufficiently.]

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to chew

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to squeeze

through. [through.]

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to beat

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to knead

thoroughly.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to boil

well, to boil thoroughly.

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to roll

through.

Durchdringen, v. n. irr. f. to

come through; to come off.

Durchdringen, v. n. h. to be

able to pass. [in succession.]

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to taste

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to cross;

-, v. r. h. to intersect.

Durchdringen, v. n. irr. f. to

creep through. [laughing.]

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to pass

Durchdringen, v. a. h. to fill

with noise.

Durchdringen, m. -es, -e, pl. -lässe,

letting through; sieve, screen.

Durchdringen, v. a. irr. h. to let

pass; to strain, to filter.

through, to pass sailing.	ment; T. cutting, excavation.	Durchwachsen, v. n. irr. f. to grow through; to intergrow.
Durchsehen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to see through; to look over; to penetrate; to revise.	Durchsüßern, v. a. h. to rummage.	Durchwachen, adj. streaked.
Durchsieben, v. a. h. to filter, to percolate, to strain.	Durchstöchen, v. a. h. to prick through.	Durchwägen, v. r. h. to venture through. [one after the other.
Durchsichung, f. -, pl. -en, filtration, percolation.	Durchstößen, v. a. h. to thrust through; to stab through.	Durchwiegen, v. a. h. to weigh thoroughly; fig. vulg. to thrash.
Durchsein, v. n. irr. f. to be through; to have done with, to have finished, to be off.	Durchstrahlen, Durchstrahlen, v. n. h. to radiate through.	Durchwollen, v. a. f. to wander through.
Durchsehen, v. a. & n. h. to effectuate, to carry into execution; to leap through, to gallop through.	Durchstreichen, v. a. irr. h. to strike out, to blot out, to cancel; durchstreichen, v. n. f. (durchstreichen), to ramble through, to roam over.	Durchwägen, v. a. h. to roll through. [thoroughly.
Durchsagung, f. -, carrying one's.	Durchstreifen, v. a. h. to roam through.	Durchwachen, v. a. h. to wake through.
Durchseufzen, v. a. h. to pass sighing.	Durchstreichen, m. -es, pl. -e, blotting out.	Durchwärmen, v. a. h. to warm through.
Durchsicht, f. -, pl. -en, looking through; revision, inspection; perusal.	Durchstreichen, v. n. h. to stream through; perfusion.	Durchwaschen, v. a. h. to wash through.
Durchsichtig, adj. transparent.	Durchströmen, v. n. h. to stream through; perfusion.	Durchwaschen, v. a. h. to soak thoroughly; to irrigate.
Durchsichtigkeit, f. transparency.	Durchstudieren, v. a. & n. h. (durchstudieren), to study through; to pass (a night) in study.	Durchwälen, Durchwälen, v. n. f. to wade through. [weave.
Durchsintern, v. n. f. to trickle through.	Durchsuchen, v. a. h. to rush through with vehemence.	Durchweben, v. a. h. to interweave, thoroughly.
Durchsieben, v. a. h. to sift through.	Durchsuchen, v. a. h. to search through.	Durchwegs, adv. absolutely, all ways, throughout.
Durchsingen, v. a. irr. h. to sing to the end.	Durchsuchen, m. -es, pl. -, searcher.	Durchwehen, v. a. h. & n. f. to blow through.
Durchsinken, v. n. irr. f. to sink through.	Durchsuchung, f. -, pl. -en, searching.	Durchweichen, v. a. h. & n. f. to soak thoroughly.
Durchsintern, v. n. f. to leak through.	Durchsuchen, v. a. h. to sweeten through.	Durchweinen, v. a. h. to pass weeping; to spend in tears.
Durchsitzen, v. a. irr. h. to wear out by sitting upon; to pass sitting.	Durchsuchen, v. n. h. to pass trifling.	Durchwerfen, v. a. irr. h. to cast through.
Durchspähen, v. a. h. to spy through.	Durchtanzen, v. a. & n. h. to wear out by dancing; to pass in dancing.	Durchwehen, v. a. h. to whet through.
Durchspalten, v. a. h. (durchspalten), to split in two.	Durchtaumeln, v. n. f. to stagger through.	Durchwiehen, v. a. h. vulg. to drub, to hide, to lather.
Durchspenden, v. a. h. to lard thoroughly.	Durchstreben, v. a. & n. h. to rage through. [to resound through.	Durchwinden, v. a. irr. h. to wind through; to intertwine; -, v. r. irr. h. to struggle through.
Durchspielen, v. a. h. to play over; to pass playing.	Durchstören, Durchstören, v. n. h. to trot through.	Durchwintern, v. a. h. to winter.
Durchspringen, v. a. & n. h. to burst asunder; to gallop over.	Durchtragen, v. a. irr. h. to carry through, to bear through.	Durchwischen, v. a. h. to interweave; to knead thoroughly.
Durchspringen, v. n. irr. f. to leap through.	Durchtragen, v. a. h. to pass mourning.	Durchwischen, v. n. f. to slip through, to escape.
Durchspritzen, v. a. h. to squirt through.	Durchtrübseln, v. n. f. to drop through.	Durchwollen, v. n. irr. h. to attempt or wish to go through.
Durchsprühen, v. n. f. to bubble through.	Durchtrüben, v. a. h. to pass dreaming.	Durchwühlen, v. a. h. to rummage.
Durchsprühen, Durchsprühen, v. a. h. to stamp through.	Durchtreiben, v. a. irr. h. to drive through.	Durchwurf, m. -es, -e, pl. -würfe, casting through; sieve.
Durchstampfen, v. a. h. to stamp through.	Durchtreten, v. a. irr. h. to wear out by treading; to tread through; -, v. n. irr. f. to tread through. [through a funnel.	Durchwürfen, v. a. h. to spice all over.
Durchstärken, v. a. h. to fill with stench; fig. to rummage, to search.	Durchtrichten, v. a. h. to pour through.	Durchzählen, v. a. h. to count.
Durchstärken, v. a. h. to prick; to pierce, to cut through.	Durchtrieb, m. -es, -e, driving through.	Durchziehen, v. a. h. to draw through transparent paper.
Durchstechen, f. -, pl. -en, intrigue, joint contrivance.	Durchtrieben, adj. cunning, sly.	Durchzerren, v. a. h. to drag through.
Durchstehen, v. a. h. to stick through, to put through.	Durchtriebenheit, f. -, pl. -en, cunningness, slyness, craftiness.	Durchziehen, Durchziehen, v. a. irr. h. to draw through; fig. to censure, to criticize; -, v. n. irr. f. to pass through.
Durchstehlen, v. r. irr. h. to steal through, to slip through unperceived.	Durchtriefen, v. n. f. to trickle through, to drip through.	Durchzoll, m. -es, -e, pl. -zölle, transit-duty, passage-duty.
Durchstehen, v. n. irr. f. to step through.	Durchtrodenen, v. a. h. to dry through.	Durchzucken, v. a. h. to flash
Durchstich, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, piercing through; cut, intrench-	Durchtröpfeln, v. n. f. to trickle through.	
	Durchwachen, v. a. h. to pass waking.	

through; to shake.
 Dürchjag, m. -es, -s, pl. -jüge, passing through, passage; marching through.
 Dürchjagen, v. a. 2, Dürchjungen, v. a. irr. 2, to force through, to squeeze through.
 Dürfen, v. r. irr. 2. (ich darf, darfst, darf, wir dürfen &c.; durftet, durftet, to be allowed, to be permitted; to be able; to have a right; to need; to dare.
 Dürfte, f. Dürfen. [poor.
 Dürftig, adj. indigent, needy.
 Dürftigkeit, f., indigence, neediness, poverty, scantiness.
 Dür, adj. dry, arid; withered; lean, barren, sterile; mit dürrer Worten, in plain words, freely; - werden, to dry; - beladig, adj. lean-legged; - mäßen, pl. maggots; - wurm, f. sea-bane.
 Dürre, f., aridity, dryness, drought, sterility.
 Dürst, m. -es, thirst; fig. strong desire; ich habe -, I am thirsty.
 Dürsten, Dürsten, v. n. & imp. 2, to thirst, to be thirsty.
 Dürstig, adj. thirsty; eager.
 Dürstigkeit, f., thirstiness.
 Dürstlich, f., atrophy.
 Dürstlich, m. -s, dizziness, giddiness.
 Dürstlich, adj. dizzy, giddy.
 Dürstlich, adj. gloomy, dark, dull.
 Dürstlichkeit, Dürstlichkeit, f., gloominess, darkness.
 Dürstern, v. n. 2, to grow dusky; to look sullen.
 Dürstern, n. -s, pl. -, cornet; -brüder, -främer, m. grocer.
 Dürst, f., pl. -n, paper-cornet, cornet. [crony, intimate.
 Dürstbrüder, m. -s, pl. -brüder.
 Dürstern, v. a. & r. 2, to call one thou, to thou.
 Dürstend, n. (-es), -s, pl. -e, dozen; -weise, adv. by the dozen, by dozens.
 Dynāmit, f., dynamics.
 Dynāmisch, adj. dynamical.
 Dynāst, m. -en, pl. -en, dynast.
 Dynastie, f., pl. -n, dynasty.
 Dynastisch, adj. dynastical.



Esbe, f., pl. -n, ebb, ebb-tide; - und fluth, ebb and flow.
 Esben, v. n. 2, to ebb.
 Esben, adj. & adv. even, level, plain; even, just, exactly, precisely; so -, - jetzt, just now; - so, as; - so viel, as much, even as much; - so oft, as many

times; - desmēgen, for that very reason; - dāmāis, just then; - derselbe (bieselbe, dasselbe), the very same; - baum, m. ebony-tree; - bild, n. exact likeness, image; - bürdig, adj. of equal birth; - bürdigkeit, f. equality of birth; - dāselbst, adv. in the same place; - fālls, adv. also, likewise, too; - hōls, n. ebony; - mās, n. symmetry, proportion; - māsīg, adj. symmetrical, proportionate.
 Esben, f., pl. -n, plain; unfruchtbar -, barren; weils -, bulger.
 Esbenen, v. a. 2, to even, to level, to plane.
 Esbenheit, f., pl. -n, evenness.
 Esbenheit, m. -en, pl. -en, ebonyist.
 Esben, m. -s, pl. -, boar, wild boar; - tscht, f. mountain-ash, service-tree; - hirs, m. Indian-hog; boar-stag; - reis, n. southern wood; - schwein, n. boar.
 Esch, n. -s, echo.
 Esch, f., pl. -n, edge; corner, angle, nook; (Esch)pfel, m. calville; - eckfächer, m. portier; - ecke, f. angular file; - haus, n. corner-house; - pfeller, m. - fäule, f. corner-pillar; - schranz, m. corner-board; - stein, m. corner-stone; - steine, f. corner-room; - stich, m. corner-table; - zahn, m. corner-tooth; - zigel, m. header; - zimmer, n. f. entrance.
 Escher, f. Eschel.
 Eschig, adj. cornered, angular.
 Esdel, adj. & adv. noble, generous; precious; - bāme, f. nobleman's lady, lady; - benken, adj. noble-minded; - fräulein, n. unmarried lady of rank; - herzig, f. Edelstein, m. - hof, m. nobleman's mansion, country-seat; - hufe, m. page; - fuchst, m. squire; - mann, m. nobleman; - männlich, adj. & adv. belonging to a nobleman, nobleman-like; - milt, m. generosity, magnanimity; - miltig, adj. noble, generous, magnanimous; - sinn, m. generosity, magnanimity, liberality; - stundig, adj. generous, magnanimous, liberal; - stiu, m. jewel; - steinbändler, m. jeweller; - thät, f. generous deed.
 Eden, n. -s, Eden, paradise.
 Edren, v. a. 2. (edrit), to edit, to publish.
 Edrition, f., pl. -n, edition.
 Effect, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, effect; - eften, pl. effects, goods, movables, chattels; stocks;

-handel, m. business in the stock-exchange.
 Ege, f. Ege.
 Egel, m. -s, pl. -, leech.
 Egge, f., pl. -n, harrow; - schlitzen, m. harrow-ledge; - zinken, m. spike in the harrow.
 Eggen, v. a. 2, to harrow.
 Egotsmus, m. -, egotism, selfishness.
 Egott, m. -en, pl. -en, egotist.
 Egottisch, adj. egotistical, selfish, adv. before. [ash.
 Ehe, f., pl. -n, marriage, matrimony, wedlock; zur - gebirg, adj. matrimonial; - bund, n. conjugal knot; - brēt, n. marriage-bed; - brēder, m. adulterer; - brēderin, f. adulteress; - brēderlich, adj. adulterous; - bruch, m. adultery; - bund, m. - bündnis, n. conjugal union, matrimonial engagement; - feind, m. misogamist; - frau, f. wife, spouse, consort; - freuden, pl. connubial joys, pl.; - gatte, m. husband, spouse, consort; - gattin, f. Ehefrau; - gelibde, n. marriage-vow; - gemabl, m. husband, consort; - gemäßen, f. Ehefrau; - genos, m. consort; - geßet, n. marriage-law; - hāfte, f. the better half, mate; - herr, m. spouse, lord; - herrlich, adj. marital; - hoch, n. yoke of marriage; - hupel, m. fig. husband; - leiblich, adj. legitimate; - leute, pl. married people; - lüstig, adj. desirous to marry; - mann, m. husband; - paar, n. married couple; - pflicht, f. conjugal duty; - procurator, m. matrimonial agent; - recht, n. matrimonial statutes, pl.; - sache, f. marriage-matter, matrimonial-cause; - schänder, m. adulterer; - schen, m. dowry; - scheibung, f. divorce; - stgen, m. conjugal blessing; fig. children; - stand, m. matrimony, wedlock; - steur, f. dowry; - stifter, m. match-maker; - stitung, f. match-making; - teufel, m. disturber of matrimonial happiness, Asmodi; - trennung, f. divorce; - verlobnis, n. betrothment; - vertrag, m. marriage-contract; - weis, n. f. Ehefrau.
 Ehebreden, v. a. irr. 2, to commit adultery.
 Ehedem, adv. formerly, of old.
 Eherstern, adv. the day before yesterday. [unbial; legitimata.
 Ehelich, adj. matrimonial, conjugal.
 Ehesinn, v. a. & r. 2, to marry.
 Ehesinn, adj. unmarried.
 Ehesinnigkeit, f., unmarried state, celibacy.

Ehemalig, adj. old, former.

Ehemals, adv. formerly, in old times.

Eher, adv. sooner, rather, *etwa*; je - je lieber, the sooner the better.

Ehern, adj. brazen, of brass.

Ehest, adj. & adv. soonest, next; *deser Tage*, one of these days.

Ehestens, adv. soonest, as soon as possible, one of these days.

Ehrbar, adj. honorable, honest; modest, sober. [eency, modesty.]

Ehrbarkeit, f. -, honesty; de-

Ehrbegehr, f. -, ambition.

Ehre, f. -, pl. -n, honor, reputation; -*hölber*, for honor's sake;auf -! bei meiner -! upon my honor, on my honor! *honor*bright! in -n halten, to honor; *ag. einem seine - abkneiden*,to calumniate one; *die letzte - erweisen*, to do the funeral honors;

einem viel - antun, to treat one with great respect.

Ehrer, m. -s, sense of honor.

Ehren, v. a. h. to honor, to respect, to esteem.

Ehren (pl. v. Ehren), honors; -amt, n. office of honor; -*bahn*,f. path of honor; -*besuch*, m. honorary visit; -*bett*, n. bed of state; -*bezeichnung*, f. honoraryreward, honorary; -*bezeichnung*, f. respect, reverence; mark of honor; -*bürger*, m. honorarycitizen; -*dame*, f. lady of honor; -*denkmal*, n. monument; -*dienst*, m. honors; -*erklärung*, f. repa-ration of honor; -*fest*, adj. honorable; -*gedächtnis*, n. monument;-*gelag*, n. feast, banquet; -*ge-*schent, n. present of honor; -*grab*, m. honorary degree; -*haft*, adj. honorable; -*handel*,f. Ehrenache; -*kleid*, n. robe of honor; -*kränkung*, f. injury toreputation; -*legion*, f. legion of honor; -*lohn*, m. honorary re-ward; -*mahl*, n. monument; banquet in honor of; -*mann*, m. man of honor; -*mitglied*, n. hon-orary member; -*name*, f. name of honor; -*psorte*, f. triumphalarch; -*platz*, place of honor; -*punkt*, m. point of honor; -*rän-*ber, m. defamer; -*rettung*, f. apology, vindication; -*ruf*, m. call of honor; -*rührig*, adj. in-jurious; defamatory; -*rührigkeit*, f. defamation; -*sache*, f. affair of honor; -*statue*, f. statue, mo-nument; -*schänder*, m. defamer, calumniator; libeller; -*schänd-*erisch, adj. defamatory; -*schul-*d, f. debt of honor; -*schuß*, m. shotin honor of any one; -*sig*, m. seat of honor; -*soß*, f. Ehren-lohn; -*stelt*, f. place of honor; -*strafe*, f. punishment with theloss of honor; -*streit*, m. dispute on honor; -*stufe*, f. degree ofhonor; -*täg*, m. day of honor; -*tempel*, m. Pantheon; -*titel*, m. title of honor; -*trunt*, m. toast;-*voll*, adj. honorable; glorious; -*wache*, f. guard of honor; -*würth*, adj. honorable; -*wort*, n. wordof honor; -*zeichen*, n. mark of distinction. [spectral.]

Ehrerbietig, adj. reverent, re-

spectful; -*erbietigkeit*, f. -, (pl. -en), re-

spectfulness, reverence.

Ehrerbietung, f. -, pl. -en, re-

verence, respect.

Ehrfurcht, f. -, veneration, awe, reverence; -*ebull*, adj. respectful.

Ehrgefühl, n. -es, -s, sense of honor, ambition, point of honor.

Ehrgeiz, m. -es, ambition.

Ehrgeizig, adj. ambitious.

Ehrlich, adj. honest, faithful, fair, honorable.

Ehrlichkeit, f. -, honesty, faith-

fulness, fairness.

Ehrliche, f. -, love of honor, love for honor.

Ehrlichkeit, adj. loving honor.

Ehrlos, adj. dishonorable, in-

famous. [honesty, infamy.]

Ehrlosigkeit, f. -, dishonor, dis-

Ehrsam, adj. respectable, hon-

orable.

Ehrsamkeit, f. -, honorableness.

Ehrsucht, f. -, immoderate ambi-

tion.

Ehrsuchtig, adj. very ambitious.

Ehrvergeßen, adj. unmindful of

honor. [mation.]

Ehrverlegung, f. -, pl. -en, defa-

Ehrwürdig, adj. dishonorable.

Ehrwürden, f. reverence (title).

Ehrwürdig, adj. reverend, ve-

nerable.

Ehrwürdigkeit, f. -, venerableness.

Ei, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, egg; -*botter*, n. yolk; -*weiß*, n. white of an

egg (f. Eier).

Ei! int. oh! hey! ay!

Eibe, f. -, pl. -n, *Eibenbaum*,

m. -es, -s, pl. -bäume, yew,

yew-tree.

Eide, f. -, pl. -n, oak; gage;

(Eid)appel, m. oak-apple; gall-

nut; -baum, m. oak, oak-tree;

-pape, f. squirrel; -wald, m. wood

of oaks. f-mast, f. oak-mast.

Eidel, f. -, pl. -n, acorn; gland;

Eiden, adj. oaken, made of oak;

-holz, n. oak-wood; -misse, f.

mistletoe; -rinde, f. oak-bark;

-schwamm, m. oak-agaric;

-stamm, m. stem of an oak;

-stuch, m. oaken-bough.

Eichen, v. a. h. to gage, to alze.

Eicher, m. -s, pl. -, gager, sealer.

Eichhornchen, n. -s pl. -, squirrel;

das gestreifte -, chip-mont, chip-mush; *das rothe* -, chickaree.

Eichmaß, n. -es, standard.

Eid, m. -es, pl. -e, oath; ein

falscher -, a perjury; einen

schwören lassen, to administer

an oath; -bruch, m. perjury;

-brüchig, adj. perjured; -bürge,

m. bondsman; -eiformel, f.

formula of an oath; -eisel-

nung, f. taking an oath; -genos,

m. confederate; -genossenschaft,

co-federacy; -schwur, m. oath.

Eidam, m. -s, pl. -e, son-in-law.

Eidbeib, f. -, pl. -n, lizard.

Eiderräumen, f. pl. elder-down.

Eidengans, f. -, pl. -gänge, elder-

duck.

Eidlich, adj. sworn by oath, in

the form of an oath.

Eier (pl. v. Ei), eggs; -brühe, f.

egg-sauce; -kiste, m. custard;

-kiste, f. egg-ladle; -kistchen, m.

omelet; -schale, f. egg-shell;

-stod, m. ovary; -suppe, f. egg-

soup.

Eifer, m. -s, zeal, ardor, eager-

ness; *etwas mit - ergreifen*, to

jump at a thing.

Eiferer, m. -s, pl. -, zealot.

Eifern, v. n. h. to be zealous;

to be angry; *gegen etwas* -, to

declaim against.

Eifersucht, f. -, jealousy, envy.

Eifersüchtelei, f. -, mean or petty

jealousy.

Eifersüchsig, adj. jealous.

Eifrig, adj. zealous, eager; -*be-*

treiben, to buckle to.

Eigen, adj. own; *seck*, proper,

peculiar; singular, strange;

accurate, exact, nice, scrup-

ulous; *sich zu* -machen, to makeone's own; *sein eigner Herr sein*,to be one's own master; -*büchel*,m. self-conceit; -*handel*, m. busi-

ness for one's own account;

-*händig*, adj. with one's ownhand; -*liebe*, f. self-love; -*lob*,n. self-praise; -*macht*, f. arbi-trary power; -*mädig*, adj.arbitrary; -*name*, m. propername; -*nutz*, m. selfishness;-*nüßig*, adj. selfish; -*nützlich*, f.self-interestedness; -*stunt*, m.

caprice, wilfulness, obstinacy;

-*stuntig*, adj. capricious, wilful,obstinate; -*sucht*, f. egotism; -*wille*,m. selfwill, wilfulness; -*willig*,

adj. self-willed, wilful, arbi-

trary; -*willigkeit*, f. f. Eigensin-

Eigens, adv. expressly, especi-

ally, particularly.

Eigenschaft, f. -, pl. -en, peculiarity, singularity.
Eigenschaft, f. -, pl. -en, property; quality; nature; -swort, n. noun adjective.
Eigenthum, n. -es, -s, property, own; -recht, n. right of possession; *als sein - betrachten*, to *revelate*. [proprietor].
Eigenthümer, m. -s, pl. -, owner.
Eigenthümerin, f. -, pl. -en, proprietress.
Eigenthümlich, **Eigenthümlich**, adj. own, proper, peculiar; -gehaben, to be one's own property.
Eigenthümlichkeit, **Eigenthümlichkeit**, f. -, pl. -en, peculiarity, singularity. [real, true].
Eigentlich, adj. proper, exact.
Eigenn, v. r. h. zu etwas, to become, to be fit for. [proprietor].
Eigener, m. -s, pl. -, owner.
Eiglaub, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, island.
Eigländer, m. -s, pl. -, islander.
Eile, f. -, haste, speed, hurry, *hurryment, Austuration; in großer -*, full chase; (Eil)böte, m. courier; -fertig, adj. hasty; -fertigfeit, f. hastiness; -marsch, m. forced march; -post, f. -en, m. stage-coach, mail-coach, diligence.
Eilen, v. n. f. to hasten, to hurry, to speed, to *spit*.
Eilend, adj. **Eilends**, adv. speedy, quick, in haste.
Eilf, f. **Eilf**.
Eilig, adj. hasty, speedy.
Eimer, m. -s, pl. -, pail, bucket; kilderkin; -weise, adv. by the pail, by pails, in pails.
Ein (einer, eine, eines), art. a. an; one; *eins und dasselbe*, one and the same; *Jahr aus Jahr* -, every year.
Einadern, v. a. h. to plough in.
Einander, adv. one another, each other; *aus -*, asunder; *bei -*, together; *durch -*, confusedly, *higgledy-piggledy*; *mit -*, with one another; *nach -*, one after another, successively; *neben -*, by each other; *über -*, over one another; *von -*, asunder, separately. [was, to hand over].
Einantworten, v. a. h. einem et.
Einarbeiten, v. r. h. to make one's self acquainted with.
Einarmig, adj. one-armed.
Einäschern, v. a. h. to burn to ashes, to lay in ashes.
Einäschern, f. -, pl. -en, incineration; laying in ashes.
Einathmen, v. a. h. to breathe in, to inhale. [tion].
Einäthmung, f. -, pl. -en, respiration.
Einäthen, v. a. h. to etch in.

Einäthung, adj. one-eyed.
Einbällen, **Einballen**, v. a. h. to pack in bales, to pack up.
Einballamiren, v. a. h. (einballamirt), to embalm.
Einbalsamirung, f. embalming.
Einband, m. -es, -s, pl. -bände, binding. [within another].
Einbauen, v. a. h. to build one.
Einbeugen, v. a. irr. h. to stipulate.
Einbegreifen, v. a. irr. h. to contain, to comprise, to include.
Einbehalten, v. a. irr. h. to keep back, to withhold.
Einbeissen, v. n. irr. h. to bite into; to penetrate.
Einbeissen, v. a. h. to etch.
Einbekennen, v. a. irr. h. to confess.
Einbekommen, v. a. irr. h. to get in. [to make report].
Einberichten, v. a. h. to report.
Einberufen, v. a. irr. h. to convene, to convoca.
Einbeziehen, v. a. h. to gather or collect by begging; -, v. r. h. to insinuate one's self by begging.
Einbeugen, v. a. h., **Einbiegen**, v. a. irr. h. to bend in, to bend inwards, to turn in.
Einbiegung, f. -, pl. -en, incurvity.
Einbilden, v. r. h. to imagine, to fancy, to think, to believe; *sich viel -*, to be conceited.
Einbildung, f. -, pl. -en, imagination, fancy, conceit, thought; -skraft, f. imagination, fancy.
Einbindegeb, n. present made to a godchild at the christening.
Einbinden, v. a. irr. h. to bind in; to enjoin; *ein Buch -*, to bind a book.
Einbläsen, v. a. irr. h. to blow into; to blow down; to prompt one, to suggest.
Einbläsen, m. -s, pl. -, prompter, whisperer. [gestions, pl.].
Einbläser, f. -, pl. -en, suggestion.
Einblättern, adj. monopetalous.
Einblauen, v. a. h. to make blue; fig. to inculcate.
Einblühig, adj. uniflorous.
Einbohren, v. a. h. to bore in.
Einbräuen, v. n. irr. f. to shrink in roasting.
Einbrechen, v. a. irr. h. to break down; to break open; -, v. n. irr. f. to give way; to break into (a house); to invade; to come in. [to burn in].
Einbrennen, v. a. irr. h. to brand.
Einbringen, v. a. irr. h. to bring in, to carry home; to yield profit, to get in; wieder -, to compensate.

Einbroden, v. a. h. to crumble into; fig. to commit a fault.
Einbruch, m. -es, -s, pl. -brüche, breaking in; burglary; invasion.
Einbrühen, v. a. h. to steep in boiling water, to scald, [up shop].
Einbüßen, v. n. h. to shut.
Einbürgern, v. a. h. to admit to the rights of a citizen, to naturalize; -, v. r. h. to settle as a citizen.
Einbürgern, f. -, pl. -en, enfranchisement; naturalisation.
Einbüße, f. -, pl. -n, loss, damage.
Einbüßen, v. a. h. to lose, to suffer loss.
Einbüßen, v. a. h. to get in, to collect money, to call in money, to put in cash.
Einbüßen, f. -, getting in.
Einbäumen, v. a. h. to dam up, to embank. [embankment].
Einbäumung, f. -, pl. -en, **Einbüßen**, adj. having but one meaning.
Einbilden, v. a. h. T. to inspissate.
Einbildung, f. -, pl. -en, T. inspissation.
Einbitten, v. a. irr. h. to stipulate for, to include in the bargain. [shrivel up].
Einbitten, v. n. f. to dry up, to **Einbräuen**, v. a. h. to squeeze, to force into; -, v. r. h. to crowd in; fig. to intrude.
Einbrühen, v. a. h. to twist into.
Einbrüllen, v. a. h. to drill into.
Einbringen, v. n. irr. f. to enter by force, to break in; to penetrate.
Einbringlich, adj. impressive, affecting. [aliveness].
Einbringlichkeit, f. -, **Einbrud**, m. -es, -s, pl. -brüde, impression; sensation.
Einbruden, v. a. h. to imprint, to impress. [to crush].
Einbrüden, v. a. h. to press in; **Einengen**, v. a. h. to narrow in.
Einengen, v. a. h. to straiten, to confine.
Einengen, f. **Einengen**.
Einern, m. -s, pl. -, unit (f. **Ein**).
Einern, **Einern**, adj. the same, one and the same; of the same kind; *es ist mit gang* -, it is all one to me; -, n. -ness, sameness; identity.
Einern, v. a. h. to gather, to reap, to harvest; to gain, to earn.
Einern, v. a. h. (einerneit), to drill well. [ple].
Einern, adj. single, plain, simple.
Einern, f. -, simplicity, simplicity.
Einern, v. a. h. to thread; fig. **Einern**, v. a. irr. h. to carry in, bringing; to run down; to break

in (horse) for driving); -v. n. irr. f. to drive in.
 Ein'fahrt, f. -, pl. -en, driving in; gateway; T. descent.
 Ein'fall, m. -es, -s, pl. -fälle, falling in; fall; invasion; idea; fancy, variable, sally, catch -schwüfel, m. angle of incidence.
 Ein'fallen, v. n. irr. f. to fall in or into, to fall down, to fall on or upon, to decay; to invade; to happen; to come into one's mind, to occur to one's mind; sich -lassen, to take into one's head, to have a fancy.
 Ein'falt, f. -, simplicity, silliness.
 Ein'fältig, adj. simple, silly, gossamer. [liness]
 Ein'fältigkeit, f. -, simplicity, silliness.
 Ein'fältigkeit, m. -s, pl. -, simplicity, fogg, spoonery.
 Ein'falten, v. a. h. to fold in, to rabbit. [to apprehend]
 Ein'fangen, v. a. irr. h. to catch
 Ein'farbig, adj. of one color, one-colored.
 Ein'fassen, v. a. h. to encase, to border, to trim, to lace, to edge.
 Ein'fassung, f. -, pl. -en, enclosing; bordering, trimming, framing. [mast]
 Ein'fassen, v. a. h. to put to
 Ein'fassen, v. a. h. to file into.
 Ein'fassen, v. a. h. to soak, to moisten.
 Ein'fassen, v. a. h. to make a large fire, to heat. [appear]
 Ein'fassen, v. r. irr. h. to come, to
 Ein'fassen, v. a. irr. h. to plait; to interlace, to interlard; to insert, to implicate.
 Ein'fassen, f. -, pl. -en, plaiting, implication, entanglement.
 Ein'fassen, v. a. h. to patch in; fig. to insert; -, v. r. h. to intrude.
 Ein'fassen, v. n. irr. f. to flow into; to influence; fig. mit -lassen, to make casual mention of, to mention slightly.
 Ein'fassen, adj. infusible.
 Ein'fassen, v. a. h. to instill, to infuse; Wüth-, to inspire with, courage. [tion, infusion]
 Ein'fassung, f. -, pl. -en, instillation.
 Ein'fassen, m. -es, pl. -fasse, infuse; influence, interest; ein -gesser -, a full swing; -haben, to influence.
 Ein'fassen, adj. influential.
 Ein'fassen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to whisper to, to suggest.
 Ein'fassung, f. -, pl. -en, whispering, suggestion, innuendo.
 Ein'fordern, v. a. h. to call in.
 Ein'forderung, f. -, pl. -en, calling in.

Ein'fürmlich, adj. uniform, monotonous. [formity, monotony]
 Ein'fürmigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, uniformity, v. a. h. to afforest.
 Ein'fürstung, f. -, pl. -en, afforestation. [into]
 Ein'frieren, v. n. h. to marry
 Ein'frieren, v. a. irr. h. to swallow
 Ein'frieren, v. a. h. to fence in, to enclose. [be frozen up]
 Ein'frieren, v. n. irr. f. to freeze, to join
 Ein'frieren, v. a. h. to join together, to dovetail; to insert.
 Ein'fügung, f. -, pl. -en, insertion, joining to, into.
 Ein'fuhr, f. import, importation; -artikel, m. article of importation, import-article; -handel, m. import-trade; -waare, f. imported goods, pl.; -zoll, m. duty of entry.
 Ein'fuhrbar, adj. importable.
 Ein'fuhrbar, v. a. h. to import (goods); to introduce; to install, to invest; einen -reden -, to cite any one's words.
 Ein'fuhrer, m. -s, pl. -, introducer.
 Ein'fuhrung, f. -, pl. -en, importation; introduction, installation.
 Ein'füllen, v. a. h. to fill into, to fill up, to pour in.
 Ein'füllung, f. -, pl. -en, filling up, pouring in.
 Ein'füßig, adj. one-footed.
 Ein'gabe, f. -, pl. -n, delivery, presentation.
 Ein'gange, m. -es, -s, pl. -gänge, entrance, entry; entering; introduction, preamble; -finnen; to find a hearing, to be regarded; -deklaration, f. bill of entry; -zoll, m. duty of entry. [ning]
 Ein'gange, adv. in the beginning.
 Ein'geben, v. a. irr. h. to prompt, to suggest; to deliver, to present; Argut -, to administer physic; eine -stöße -, to enter an action.
 Ein'gebildet, adj. imaginary; concocted.
 Ein'gebirt, n. -s, pl. -, present given at a christening.
 Ein'gebogen, adj. incurvated.
 Ein'geboren, adj. native, indigenous; der -gebörne, -n, native.
 Ein'gebürge, n. -n, dowry.
 Ein'gebung, f. -, pl. -en, suggestion; inspiration.
 Ein'gebürgert, adj. naturalized.
 Ein'gebürt, -erbt, n. right possessed by the natives, naturalization.
 Ein'geben, adv. mindful, bearing in mind; -sein, to remember, to be mindful of.
 Ein'geleitet, adj. incarnate.
 Ein'gefroren, adj. icebound.
 Ein'gehen, v. a. irr. f. to enter,

to go in; to come in, to arrive, to agree to, to consent to; to decay; to shrink; -lassen, to leave off, to give up; to let perish.
 Ein'gemacht, n. -n, preserves, sweet-meats, pl.
 Ein'genommen, adj. prepossessed (von ..., with ...), prejudiced; von sich -, self-conceited.
 Ein'genommenheit, f. -, predilection, prepossession, prejudice.
 Ein'gerichte, m. -u, pl. -n, parish-loner.
 Ein'gerichte, n. -s, pl. -, T. ward.
 Ein'gerichtet, adj. confined, limited, narrow.
 Ein'gerichtetheit, f. -, pl. -en, confinement, narrowness.
 Ein'geheime, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, inhabitant.
 Ein'geheime, n. -es, pl. -e, avowal, confession.
 Ein'gehen, v. a. irr. h. to confess, to avow; to grant, to allow, to admit.
 Ein'gewende, n. -s, pl. -, entrails, intestines, bowels; -wurm, m. tape-worm.
 Ein'gewest, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, one initiated, adept.
 Ein'gewöhn, v. a. & r. h. to accustom to, to make one used to; to habituate one's self.
 Ein'gewurzt, adj. inveterate.
 Ein'gelegen, adj. retired, solitary.
 Ein'gelegenheit, f. -, retirement, solitariness.
 Ein'gehen, v. irr. h. to pour in, to pour into, to infuse; to cast in.
 Ein'graben, v. a. irr. h. to dig in, to inter, to bury; to intrench; to engrave, to cut in.
 Ein'greifen, v. n. irr. h. in etwas, to catch; to lay hold of; to exert influence; to interfere. [in limits]
 Ein'grenzen, v. a. h. to enclose
 Ein'griff, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, seizure; catch; encroachment; interference; Eingriffe thun, to encroach on or upon, to intrench upon.
 Ein'guß, m. -es, pl. -güsse, pouring in, infusion.
 Ein'haben, v. a. h. to cut into, to cut down.
 Ein'häuten, f. Ein'häuten.
 Ein'häuten, v. a. h. to fence in.
 Ein'häuten, Ein'häuten, v. a. h. to hook in.
 Ein'halt, m. -es, -s, stop, check, prohibition, hor- thun, to stop, to check, to prohibit.
 Ein'halten, v. a. & n. irr. h. to detain; to stop, to check, to discontinue; to mince.
 Ein'hämmern, v. a. h. to hammer into.

Ein'handeln, v. a. h. to include in a bargain, to put into a bargain, to purchase.
Ein'händig, adj. one-handed.
Ein'händigen, v. a. h., einem et-
was, to hand over to, to deliver,
to consign, to fork over, to shell
out.
Ein'händigung, f., pl. -en, hand-
ing over, delivery, consigna-
tion. [to put in.
Ein'hängen, v. a. h. to hang in;
Ein'hängen, v. a. h. to breathe
into; to inspire.
Ein'hauen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to
hew in, to cut in; to open; T.
to break in upon, to charge.
Ein'häben, v. a. irr. h. to have
into; to put into the press.
Ein'helfen, v. a. h. to help in.
Ein'helfen, v. a. h. to sew in, to
stitch in; to stitch.
Ein'hägen, f. Ein'hägen.
Ein'häufig, adj. domestic, na-
tive, home-bred, indigenous.
Ein'helben, v. n. h. to marry
into.
Ein'heit, f., pl. -n, unity, unit.
Ein'heizen, v. a. h. to light a
stove, to heat.
Ein'heizer, m. -s, pl. -, cale-
factor; T. fireman.
Ein'heizung, f., pl. -en, heating.
Ein'helfen, v. n. irr. h., einem,
to help in, to prompt; -, n. -s,
prompting.
Ein'hellig, adj. unanimous.
Ein'helligkeit, f., unanimity.
Ein'hennen, v. a. h. to put on
the drag-chain, to trig, to
shackle. [handle.
Ein'heufel, adj. having one
Ein'hengen, v. a. h. to hang in,
to hang up.
Ein'her, adv. along; -gehen, to
go or walk along; -folgen, to
strut along, to cut a dash, to
cut a swath; -gehen, to move
along, to move on.
Ein'hören, v. a. h. to go to meet;
to overtake; to outrun, to meet
up with; to gather, to collect;
to obtain, to get.
Ein'hörn, m. -s, pl. -hörner,
unicorn; -fisch, m. narval.
Ein'hüßig, adj. solidungulous.
Ein'hüllen, v. a. h. to wrap up,
to involve, to veil.
Ein'ig, adj. & adv. united, agree-
ing, living in concord; only;
-sein, -werden, to agree; nicht-
sein, to differ, to disagree.
Ein'igen, v. a. h. to unite, to
make to agree; -, v. r. h. to
agree. [some, any.
Ein'iger, Ein'ige, Ein'iges, pron.
Ein'igermäßen, adv. in some de-

gree, in some measure.
Ein'igkeit, f., union, unanimity,
harmony, concord.
Ein'igung, f., pl. -en, union,
agreement.
Ein'impfen, v. a. h. to inoculate.
Ein'impfung, f., pl. -en, ino-
culation.
Ein'jagen, v. a. h. to drive in;
einem Furcht -, to strike one
with fear, to frighten one.
Ein'jährig, adj. of one year, one
year old. [yoke.
Ein'jochen, v. a. h. to put to the
Ein'lassen, v. a. h. to lay in
lime, to join with lime.
Ein'laute, Ein'läuten, v. a. h.
fig. to incaluate, to explain
repeatedly.
Ein'lauf, m. -s, pl. -läufe,
buying, purchase; -spritz, m.
first cost, prime cost, cost-price.
Ein'laufen, v. a. h. to buy, to
purchase; -gehen, to go to
market. [veyor, outerer.
Ein'käufer, m. purchaser, pur-
Ein'kauf, f., pl. -n, channel,
dute. [to flute.
Ein'kochen, v. a. h. to channel.
Ein'kehr, f., putting up at an
inn, stopping at an inn; inn,
resort. [(at an inn), to go by.
Ein'kehren, v. n. f. to put up
Ein'keilen, v. a. h. to fasten
with wedges; fig. to inoculate.
Ein'kellern, v. a. h. to put in the
cellar, to lay in. [moteh.
Ein'kerben, v. a. h. to indent, to
Ein'kerren, v. a. h. to impelson,
to incarcerate.
Ein'kerkerung, f., pl. -en, im-
prisonment, incarceration.
Ein'ketten, v. a. h. to fasten
with a chain.
Ein'kindchaft, f., adoption.
Ein'kitten, v. a. h. to cement into.
Ein'klagen, v. a. h. to sue for,
to seek for in law.
Ein'klammern, v. a. h. to fasten
with cramps; to inclose in
brackets.
Ein'klang, m. -s, pl. -n, union,
harmony, accord.
Ein'klauig, adj. having one claw,
solidungulous. [to paste in.
Ein'kleben, v. a. h. to stick in,
Ein'kleiden, v. a. h. to clothe;
to invest; to couch; eine Kloun-
-, to invest a nun.
Ein'kleidung, f., pl. -en, cloth-
ing, investiture; fig. dress, turn.
Ein'kleistern, v. a. h. to paste in.
Ein'klemmen, v. a. h. to squeeze
in, to pinch in.
Ein'klippen, v. a. h. to latch; -,
v. n. f. to catch the latch.
Ein'klopfen, v. a. h. to beat or

knock in, to drive in.
Ein'kneben, v. a. h. to gag in.
Ein'knellen, v. n. f. vulg. to
frequent an inn.
Ein'kneten, v. a. h. to knead in.
Ein'knicken, v. a. h. to fold down.
Ein'knöpfen, v. a. h. to button in.
Ein'knöpfen, v. a. h. to tie in
with a knot.
Ein'kochen, v. a. h. to boil down,
to boil away; -, v. n. f. to
diminish by boiling.
Ein'kommen, v. n. irr. f. to come
in, to enter; to apply to, to
petition; to come into one's
mind, to enter one's thoughts;
-, n. -s, income, revenue, rank;
jährlich, annuity. [porate.
Ein'koppeln, v. a. h. to incor-
Ein'kramen, v. a. h. to put up,
to pack up (goods); to shut
up shop.
Ein'kratzen, v. a. h. to scratch into.
Ein'kreisen, v. a. h. to encircle,
to surround.
Ein'kriechen, v. n. irr. f. to
shrink, to shrivel up.
Ein'kräusen, v. a. h. to scrawl
into.
Ein'kruft, pl. revanches, rents,
pl., income, fruits, pl.
Ein'laden, v. a. irr. s. to load;
to invite, to bid; zum Dittag-
essen -, to invite to dinner.
Ein'ladend, adj. inviting, at-
tractive, tempting. [lawless.
Ein'lader, m. -s, pl. -, loader;
Ein'ladung, f., pl. -en, lading,
invitation; -karte, f. invita-
tion-card; -schrift, f. pre-
gramma.
Ein'lag, f., pl. -n, laying in;
inclosure, the enclosed; stake
(at play); capital, share.
Ein'lager, n. -s, pl. -, lodging.
Ein'lagern, v. a. h. to quarter;
to store.
Ein'lassen, m. -s, letting in; ad-
mission; -geld, n. money for
admission, entrance-money;
-karte, f. ticket of admission.
Ein'lassen, v. a. irr. h. to let in;
to admit; to mortise; -, v. r.
irr. h., in etwas, auf etwas, to
enter, to engage in, to meddle
with; sich in ein Gespräch -, to
join in conversation with one.
Ein'lassung, f., pl. -en, letting
in, admission.
Ein'lass, m. -s, pl. -, entrance,
entering, arrival.
Ein'lassen, v. a. irr. f. to run
in, to enter, arrive; to shrink.
Ein'lassen, v. a. h. to wash in
lye, to buck.
Ein'lauten, v. a. h. to announce
by ringing, to chime.

v. n. h. to interrupt; to contradict, to remonstrate.
Ein'reffen, v. a. h. T. to reef.
Ein'reiben, v. a. irr. h. to rub into; T. to embrocate.
Ein'reibung, f. -, pl. -en, T. embrocation. [to present.
Ein'reiden, v. a. h. to give in.
Ein'reidung, f. -, pl. -en, presentation.
Ein'reihen, v. a. h. to place in a row, to enroll, to range; to insert. [row.
Ein'reihig, adj. having but one
Ein'reißen, v. a. irr. h. to tear, to break down; to take down, to pull down, to demolish; -, v. n. irr. f. to burst; to spread, to gain ground.
Ein'reiten, v. a. irr. h. to break down by riding; -, v. n. irr. f. to ride in, to enter on horseback. [put in.
Ein'reuten, v. a. h. to set, to
Ein'reunen, v. a. irr. h. to run in, to knock down.
Ein'richten, v. a. & r. h. to set right; fig. to arrange, to regulate, to adjust; ein Glied -, to set a limb.
Ein'rückung, f. -, pl. -en, contrivance; disposition; regulation, arrangement.
Ein'riegeln, v. a. & r. h. to bolt in, to shut up. [on horseback.
Ein'ritt, m. -es, -s, entrance
Ein'rühen, v. a. h. to scratch into.
Ein'röhlen, v. a. h. to roll up in.
Ein'roffen, v. n. f. to rust.
Ein'rücken, v. a. h. to insert, to put in; T. to indent; -, v. n. f. to march into; to succeed to a place.
Ein'rückung, f. -, pl. -en, marching into; T. indenting; insertion.
Ein'rufen, v. a. irr. h. to call in.
Ein'rühren, v. a. h. to mix up, to beat in.
Ein'rütteln, v. a. h. to shake in, to shake up well, to shiver up.
Ein'rünzeln, v. n. f. to wrinkle.
Eins, f. Ein; -, f. one, the number one; - (sein, to agree upon), to live in harmony; - werden, to come to an agreement.
Ein'saat, f. -, seed-corn.
Ein'säen, v. a. h. to put into a sack or bag, to pocket.
Ein'säen, v. a. h. to sow into.
Ein'sägen, v. a. h. to saw into.
Ein'salben, v. a. h. to anoint, to embalm. [ing, embalming.
Ein'salbung, f. -, pl. -en, anoint.
Ein'salzen, v. a. irr. h. to salt, to pickle, to corn.

Ein'salzung, f. -, salting, pickling.
Ein'sam, adj. solitary, lonely, retired.
Ein'samig, adj. single-seeded.
Ein'samkeit, f. -, solitude, loneliness, retiredness.
Ein'sammeln, v. a. h. to gather in, to collect, to crop. [ar, collector.
Ein'sammeln, m. -s, pl. -, gathering, collecting, collection.
Ein'sargen, v. a. h. to confine.
Ein'satz, m. -es, pl. -sätze, deposit; stake; pledge; set; -gewicht, n. set of weights; -schachteln, pl. nest of boxes. [beset.
Ein'sauen, v. a. h. to bemire, to
Ein'säuen, v. a. h. to sour, to leaven. [in, to imbibe.
Ein'saugen, v. a. irr. h. to suck
Ein'saugung, f. -, pl. -en, absorption, imbibition. [border.
Ein'säumen, v. a. h. to hem, to
Ein'schachteln, v. a. h. to put into a box, to encase. [univalve.
Ein'schälig, adj. having one shell.
Ein'schalten, v. a. h. to interpolate, to interpolate, to insert.
Ein'schaltung, f. -, pl. -en, intercalation, insertion; -scheitern, n. caret.
Ein'schärfen, v. a. h. to inculcate, to impress, to enjoin.
Ein'schärfung, f. -, pl. -en, inculcation. [in, to bury.
Ein'scharren, v. a. h. to scratch
Ein'schattig, adj. heterosclan.
Ein'schaufeln, v. a. h. to shovel in, to put in with a shovel.
Ein'schaufeln, v. a. h. to rock to sleep.
Ein'schütten, v. a. h. to pour in; to pour out; to fill; fig. einem reinen Wein -, to tell one the plain truth. [a layer.
Ein'schichten, v. a. h. to put into
Ein'schiden, v. a. h. to send in, to present.
Ein'schieben, v. a. irr. h. to push or shove in, to put into; to put in, to insert.
Ein'schießel, n. -s, pl. -, interpolation; parenthesis.
Ein'schießung, f. -, pl. -en, putting in, interpolation.
Ein'schießen, v. a. irr. h. to shoot in; to batter down; to try (a gun); to pay in; -, v. r. irr. h. to exercise one's self in shooting, to practise shooting.
Ein'schiffen, v. a. h. & n. f. to embark; to sail in; -, v. r. h. to go on board. [barkation.
Ein'schiffung, f. -, pl. -en, embarkation.
Ein'schirren, v. a. h. to harness.
Ein'schlichten, v. a. h. to kill for the use of the house.

Ein'schlafen, v. n. irr. f. to fall asleep; to benumb; to die.
Ein'schlafend, adj. single (of beds).
Ein'schlafen, v. a. h. to lull to sleep. [cotie.
Ein'schlafend, adj. soporific, narcotic.
Ein'schlafung, f. -, pl. -en, lulling asleep; -emitteln, n. soporific, narcotic.
Ein'schlag, m. -es, -s, pl. -schläge, cover, wrapper; T. west, woof; cooperage; advice, suggestion, counsel.
Ein'schlagmesser, f. Einlegemesser.
Ein'schlagen, v. a. irr. h. to strike in, to drive in; to knock down; to wrap up, to envelop, to enclose; to turn in; to put in; -, v. n. irr. h. to clasp hands; to strike (as lightning); to have reference to; to succeed; nicht -, to miscarry; einen Weg -, to take a course or a road; eine Lebensweise -, to choose a manner of life; die Arme -, to cross one's arms. [smack in; to insinuate.
Ein'schleichen, v. n. & r. irr. f. to creep in, stealing in.
Ein'schleichen, v. a. h. to veil.
Ein'schleifen, v. a. h. to drag in.
Ein'schleifen, v. a. irr. h. to grind, to mark by grinding.
Ein'schleppen, v. a. h. to drag in; to import, to smuggle.
Ein'schleusen, v. a. irr. h. to look in, to look up; to include, to enclose, to surround; to block up.
Ein'schließlich, adv. inclusively.
Ein'schließung, f. -, pl. -en, locking up; confinement; enclosure; blockade; -scheitern, n. parenthesis, bracket.
Ein'schlitzen, v. a. h. to slit.
Ein'schlucken, v. a. h. to swallow, to gulp down.
Ein'schlummern, v. n. f. to fall into a slumber, to fall asleep; fig. to die.
Ein'schleichen, v. n. f. to glide in.
Ein'schlürfen, v. a. h. to sip in, to sup.
Ein'schließen, m. -es, including; enclosure; enclosed letter; mit -, including, inclusively.
Ein'schmeicheln, v. r. h. to ingratiate one's self, to insinuate one's self into one's favor, to curry favor.
Ein'schmeicheln, adj. insinuating, insinuating. [insinuation.
Ein'schmeichlung, f. -, pl. -en, insinuation.
Ein'schmeicheln, v. a. irr. h. to put down.
Ein'schmelzen, v. a. h. to melt
Ein'schmelzen, v. a. h. to put into irons. [grease.

Ein'schmieren, v. a. h. to smear.
Ein'schmugen, v. a. h. to soil, to dirty.
Ein'schnallen, v. a. h. to buckle in.
Ein'schnappen, v. n. f. to snap in, to catch. [asleep and snore.
Ein'schnarren, v. n. f. to fall.
Ein'schreiben, v. a. irr. h. to cut in, to cut into, to make an incision, to carve. [single-edged.
Ein'schneibig, adj. one-edged.
Ein'schneidung, f. -, pl. -en, cutting into. [covered with snow.
Ein'schneien, v. imp. to become.
Ein'schnitt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, incision, notch. [to carve into.
Ein'schneiden, v. a. h. to cut into.
Ein'schnappen, v. a. h. to snuff in, to snuff up. [string.
Ein'schnüren, v. a. h. to lace, to tie.
Ein'schöpfen, v. a. h. to draw up, to draw, to fill into.
Ein'schränken, v. a. h. to limit, to confine, to restrain; -, v. r. h. to retrench (one's expenses), to draw in.
Ein'schränkung, f. -, pl. -en, limitation, confinement, restriction; reduction of expenses.
Ein'schrauben, v. a. h. to screw in.
Ein'schrecken, v. a. h. to intimidate, to put in fear, to terrify.
Ein'schreibgebühr, f. -, pl. -en.
Ein'schreibgeld, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, entrance-money, money paid for registering.
Ein'schreiben, v. a. irr. h. to write in, to write down, to enter, to note; -, v. r. irr. h. to enter one's name.
Ein'schreiber, m. -s, pl. -, registrar.
Ein'schreibung, f. -, pl. -en, entering.
Ein'schreiten, v. n. irr. f. to step in; ag. to interfere, to interpose. [ference, interposition.
Ein'schreitung, f. -, pl. -en, inter-
Ein'schreiten, v. a. h. to put into a collar, to roll in.
Ein'schrumpfen, v. n. f. to shrink, to shrivel; -, n. -s, shrinking, shrinkage. [date, to cow.
Ein'schüchtern, v. a. h. to intimidate.
Ein'schüchterung, f. -, pl. -en, intimidation.
Ein'schuppen, v. a. h. to shovel in.
Ein'schürft, adj. once shorn, once mowed.
Ein'schuss, m. -fess, pl. -schüsse, capital advanced, deposit, share. [shut up to be ruined.
Ein'schüttern, v. a. & n. h. to
Ein'schütten, v. a. h. to pour into, to sack. [to smuggle in.
Ein'schütten, v. a. h. to blacken;
Ein'schütter, m. -s, pl. -, smug-
gler.

Ein'schwagen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to persuade by talking one over, to make one believe; -, v. r. h. to ingratiate one's self. [rate.
Ein'schwefeln, v. a. h. to sulphur.
Ein'schweilen, v. n. f. to sail into.
Ein'signen, v. a. h. to bless; to consecrate; to confirm.
Ein'signung, f. -, pl. -en, blessing, consecration; confirmation.
Ein'sehen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to look into; to conceive, to savvy, to comprehend; to examine; -, n. -s, insight; consideration, judgment. [soap.
Ein'seifen, v. a. h. to lather; to
Ein'seitig, adj. one-sided; partial; limited.
Ein'seitigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, partiality, partial judgment, limited view. [in, to transmit.
Ein'senden, v. a. irr. h. to send.
Ein'sender, m. -s, pl. -, remitter, transmitter, conveyor.
Ein'sendung, f. -, pl. -en, sending in, transmitting.
Ein'senken, v. a. h. to sink into; to enter. [into.
Ein'senkung, f. -, pl. -en, sinking.
Ein'setzen, v. a. h. to put in, to put into; to deposit; to plant; to institute, to establish; to appoint; to set, to stake; to put in prison, to imprison; to invest; -, v. r. h. to set one's self in, to take one's place; zum Pfande -, to give in pledge; wieder -, to restore, to reinstate.
Ein'setzwort, f. Ein'satzwort.
Ein'setzung, f. -, pl. -en, putting into, setting in; installation; appointing; imprisonment; -swort, n. pl. consecration.
Ein'sicht, f. -, pl. -en, insight, discernment, intelligence, penetration, examination.
Ein'sichtig, Ein'sichtsvoll, adj. intelligent, discerning, clear-sighted; judicious.
Ein'sickern, v. n. f. to trickle into.
Ein'siedler, f. -, pl. -en, hermitage. [boil down.
Ein'sieden, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. to
Ein'siedler, m. -s, pl. -, hermit.
Ein'siedler, f. Ein'siederei.
Ein'siedlerisch, adj. hermitical, solitary.
Ein'siegeln, v. a. h. to seal up.
Ein'siebig, adj. monosyllabic; -es Wort, n. monosyllable.
Ein'siebigkeit, f. -, ag. taciturnity.
Ein'singen, v. a. irr. h. to sing asleep; -, v. r. irr. h. to acquire perfection in singing.
Ein'sinken, v. n. irr. f. to sink in, to sink down.
Ein'sitzig, adj. of one seat only,

for one person; ein-er Wagen, a sulky.
Ein'smal, adv. once, one day.
Ein'spannen, v. a. h. to put the horses to; to put in (a frame), to enchain.
Ein'spanner, m. -s, pl. -, one-horse-carriage, single-horse-chaise, buggy.
Ein'spannig, adj. drawn by one horse only, furnished only with one horse; -fahren, to drive with one horse.
Ein'speichern, v. a. h. to lay in; to store up.
Ein'sperren, v. a. h. to shut up, to confine, to imprison.
Ein'spernung, f. -, pl. -en, locking up, confining, imprisonment.
Ein'spielen, v. a. h. to lull asleep with music; -, v. r. h. to practise.
Ein'spinnen, v. a. irr. h. to spin in; -, v. r. irr. h. to spin something round one's self.
Ein'sprüche, f. -, pl. -n, abjection, exception, protest.
Ein'sprechen, v. a. irr. h. to influence with; -, v. n. irr. f. to call in, to go by, to visit; einem Rüst -, to encourage one; einem Tröst -, to comfort one.
Ein'sprengen, v. a. h. to sprinkle; to burst open, to break in.
Ein'springen, v. n. irr. f. to leap in.
Ein'spritzen, v. a. h. to inject, to syringe; to inject. [tion.
Ein'spritzung, f. -, pl. -en, injection.
Ein'spruch, m. -es, -s, pl. -sprüche, protestation, protest; einen -thun, to forbid the bans. [time.
Ein'st, adv. once, one day, one
Ein'stellen, v. a. h. to put into the stable.
Ein'stampfen, v. a. h. to stamp in.
Ein'stand, m. -es, -s, entrance upon a right; entrance-money.
Ein'stärken, v. a. h. to fill with stench. [with dust.
Ein'strauben, v. n. to be covered.
Ein'strauen, v. a. h. to stow in.
Ein'streichen, v. a. irr. h. to pierce; to tramp.
Ein'stecken, v. a. h. to pocket; to imprison; das Schwert -, to sheathe the sword.
Ein'stehen, v. n. irr. f. to stand in; to enter; für etwas -, to answer for, to stand security.
Ein'stehlen, v. r. irr. h. to steal in, to enter privately.
Ein'steigen, v. n. irr. f. to step in, to get in; to embark; to take coach.
Ein'stehen, v. a. h. to put into; to discontinue, to suspend, to delay; to stop (payment); -, v. r. h.

to appear, to make one's appearance; (*die Arbeit wegen zu geringen Lohnes*) - to strike.

Ein¹stellung, f. - pl. -en, putting into; leaving off; cessation, suspension, stopping; - *der Arbeit wegen zu geringen Lohnes*, strike.

Ein¹stich, f. Ein¹st. [in or upon.

Ein¹stich, v. a. h. to embroider

Ein¹st. adj. future.

Ein¹stimmen, v. n. h. to accord in tune; to agree, to be unanimous.

Ein¹stimmig, adj. for one voice, unanimous, harmonious; *die - Erndthung*, - *Wahl*, plumper.

Ein¹stimmigkeit, f. - unanimity, concord, agreement.

Ein¹st. m. f. Ein¹st. m.

Ein¹st. adj. of one story, one-storied.

Ein¹stopfen, v. a. h. to stuff in, to cram in; to fill (a pipe).

Ein¹stopfen, v. a. irr. h. to thrust in, to push in; to break.

Ein¹streichen, v. a. irr. h. to draw in, to take up and pocket.

Ein¹streiten, v. a. irr. h. to persuade by contending or disputing.

Ein¹streuen, v. a. h. to strew in; to interlard, to intersperse.

Ein¹streuen, f. - pl. -en, scattering into; interspersation.

Ein¹strömen, v. n. f. to stream into.

Ein¹stücken, v. a. h. to piece in.

Ein¹studiren, v. a. h. (Ein¹studirt'), to study.

Ein¹stürmen, v. n. f. to rush in; to fall on, to assail.

Ein¹sturz, m. -es, pl. -stürze, ruin, fall, downfall.

Ein¹stürzen, v. a. h. to break, to knock down; - v. n. f. to fall in suddenly; to rush in upon.

Ein¹stweilen, adv. in the mean time, in the interim, temporarily.

Ein¹stweilen, adj. provisional.

Ein¹stweilen, v. a. h. to soil, to dirty.

Ein¹st. adj. lasting one day, one day old, ephemeral.

Ein¹tagessiege, f. - pl. -en, ephemeron.

Ein¹tangen, v. a. h. to knock in (in dancing); - v. r. h. to practise dancing.

Ein¹tanken, v. a. h. to dip into; to immerse.

Ein¹tandung, f. - pl. -en, dipping into; immersion.

Ein¹tausch, m. -es, exchange.

Ein¹tauschen, v. a. h. to barter, to exchange, to truck.

Ein¹tauschung, f. - pl. -en, bar-

tering, exchanging.

Ein¹teilen, v. a. h. to divide, to distribute; in *Classen* - to class; in *Gräde* - to graduate.

Ein¹theilung, f. - pl. -en, division; distribution; classification.

Ein¹th. adj. monotonous.

Ein¹th. f. - monotony.

Ein¹traben, v. n. f. to enter trotting. [meny.]

Ein¹tracht, f. unanimity; - har-

Ein¹trachtig, adj. unanimous; harmonious.

Ein¹trachtigkeit, f. - unanimity, concordance.

Ein¹trag, m. -es, -s, prejudice, detriment; T. wood; - thun, to prejudice, to be detrimental.

Ein¹tragen, v. a. irr. h. to carry in; to enter, to book, to register; to yield, to bring in; Gewinn - to bring profit.

Ein¹träglich, adj. profitable, lucrative. [profitableness.]

Ein¹trächtigkeit, f. - pl. -en, Ein¹träufeln, v. a. h. to seep, to steep, to impregnate.

Ein¹träufeln, v. a. h. to infuse by drops.

Ein¹treffen, v. n. irr. f. to arrive; to agree, to coincide with; to happen, to be fulfilled.

Ein¹treiben, v. a. irr. h. to drive into, to drive home; Geld - to call in money; eine Schuld - to enforce payment.

Ein¹treiber, m. -s, pl. -, exactor.

Ein¹treibung, f. - pl. -en, exaction (of debts).

Ein¹treten, v. a. irr. h. to tread in, to trample down; - v. n. irr. f. to enter, to step in, to go by, to commence; to happen.

Ein¹trickern, v. a. h. to pour into with a funnel; fig. to incite.

Ein¹tritt, m. -es, -s, entry, entrance, entering; beginning; - билет, n. ticket of entrance, ticket of admission; - *geld*, f. entrance-money; - *stärke*, f. ticket of admission; - *stimmer*, n. antechamber. [to dry up.]

Ein¹troden, v. n. f. to dry in, Ein¹trodnung, f. - pl. -en, drying in, drying up.

Ein¹tröpfeln, f. Ein¹tröpfeln, f. - pl. -en, in-

Ein¹taufen, v. a. h. to dip in.

Ein¹taufen, v. a. & r. h. to practise, to exercise. [practice.]

Ein¹übung, f. - pl. -en, exercise, Übung, f. - pl. -en, unloa.

Ein¹verleiben, v. a. h. to incorporate, to embody.

Ein¹verleibung, f. - pl. -en, incorporation, embodying.

Ein¹vernehmen, n. -s, understanding, footing.

Ein¹verständnis, n. -f. pl. -f. agreement, understanding, intelligence.

Ein¹verstehen, v. r. irr. h. sich mit einem -, to agree with one; einverstehen sein, to understand one another.

Ein¹vertieren, v. r. f. to become a cousin, to get related with.

Ein¹wachsen, v. n. irr. f. to grow into.

Ein¹wägen, v. a. h. to weigh and put in; to weigh down.

Ein¹wälzen, v. a. h. to fall in, to fall close. [rolling.]

Ein¹wälzen, v. a. h. to get in by Ein¹wälzen, v. a. h. to roll into.

Ein¹wand, m. -es, -s, pl. -wände, objection, exception, pretext.

Ein¹wanderer, m. -es, pl. -, immigrant.

Ein¹wandern, v. n. f. to immigrate.

Ein¹wanderung, f. - pl. -en, immigration.

Ein¹wärts, adv. inward, inwards.

Ein¹wässern, v. a. h. to steep in water, to soak.

Ein¹wäben, v. a. h. to weave into, to interweave.

Ein¹wechsel, v. a. h. to change, to exchange.

Ein¹wischen, v. a. h. to blow down.

Ein¹wischen, v. a. h. to soak, to steep, to macerate.

Ein¹wischung, f. - pl. -en, soaking, steeping, maceration.

Ein¹wischen, v. a. h. to consecrate; to ordain; fig. to use for the first time.

Ein¹weisung, f. - pl. -en, consecration; initiation; ordination.

Ein¹wesen, v. a. irr. h. to install, to introduce. [daction.]

Ein¹weisung, f. - pl. -en, introduction.

Ein¹wenden, v. a. h. to object, to reply.

Ein¹wendung, f. - pl. -en, objection, reply, exception.

Ein¹wersen, v. a. irr. h. to throw in, to cast in, to break down; to object.

Ein¹werfung, f. - throwing in, breaking down.

Ein¹wickeln, v. a. h. to wrap up, to envelop; to swathe.

Ein¹wicklung, f. - pl. -en, wrapping, envelopment; swathing.

Ein¹wiegen, v. a. h. to rock to sleep.

Ein¹willigen, v. n. h. to assent, to agree.

Ein¹willigung, f. - pl. -en, consent, assent, agreement, approbation. [to swaddle.]

Ein¹windein, v. a. h. to swathe,

Einwinden, v. a. irr. h. to wind in; to entwine.
Einwintern, v. a. h. to prepare for the winter, to winter.
Einwirken, v. a. & n. h. to interweave; to exert influence, to have influence (upon..., auf...).
Einwirkung, f. - pl. -en, interweaving; influence, effect.
Einwöchentlich, adj. of one week.
Einwohnen, f. **Einwohner**, m. -s, pl. -, inhabitant. [tants, pl. **Einwohner**chaft, f. - inhabitant.
Einwühlen, v. a. h. to bury in the ground; - v. r. h. to dig one's self in.
Einwurf, m. -ts, -s, pl. -würfe, objection, exception; einwerfen, to object.
Einwurzel, v. n. f. to take root; fig. to inveterate.
Einwurzelung, f. - pl. -en, rooting, taking root; fig. inveteration.
Einzahl, f. -, singular number.
Einzahlen, v. a. h. to pay in, to count in. [to include, **Ein**zahlen, v. a. h. to count into; **Ein**zahlung, f. - pl. -en, payment.
Einzahlen, v. a. h. to avowal, to indent. [T. to mortise.
Einzapfen, v. a. h. to tap in; **Ein**zapfen, f. **Ein**zapfen.
Einzäunen, v. a. h. to enclose, to fence in. [clng, enclosure.
Einzählung, f. - pl. -en, fan.
Einzählung, f. monodactylous.
Einzeichnen, v. a. h. to mark in, to note; to enter; - v. r. h. to enter one's name.
Einzeichnung, f. - pl. -en, mark; entering.
Einzelnd, f. **Einzelwesen**.
Einzelheit, f. - pl. -en, individuality; detail.
Einzeln, adj. single; individual; isolated; alone; einzelnes, small change; in's Einzelne gehen, to enter into particulars; - verkaufen, to sell by retail.
Einzelheit, f. **Einzelheit**.
Einzelverkauf, m. -ts, -s, selling by retail.
Einzelwesen, n. -s, pl. -, individual object, individual.
Einziehen, v. a. irr. h. to draw in, to rope in; to call in; to absorb; to confiscate, to seize, to imprison, to arrest; - v. n. irr. f. to enter a house; to suck in; - v. r. irr. h. to shrink; to retire; die **Ein**zug, to furl the sails; **Ein**ziehung, to gather information; **Ein**ziehung, make enquiries.
Einziehung, f. - pl. -en, draw-

ing in; suppression; confiscation. [unlike.
Einzig, adj. only, single, alone; **Ein**zigkeit, v. a. h. to whisper into one's ear.
Einziglich, adj. containing one inch, one inch long or thick.
Einzuckern, v. a. h. to sugar over; to preserve.
Einzug, m. -ts, -s, pl. -züge, entry, entrance; -**Ein**zug, m. house-warming.
Einzwingen, v. a. h. to force into; to confine, to constrain.
Einzwingen, v. a. irr. h. to force in, to force upon.
Einzucht, adj. oval.
Eis, n. -ts, ice; ice-cream; -bahn, f. icy-way; sliding-path, slide; -bank, f. bank of ice; -bär, m. polar bear; -berg, m. glacier, ice-berg; -brecher, m. ice-breaker; -bruch, m. breaking of the ice; -fahrt, f. skating; -feld, n. field of ice; -gang, m. driving of ice; -gebirge, n. ice-mountains, pl.; -gegen, f. frozen region; -grau, adj. hoary; -grube, f. ice-house, ice-pit; -halt, adj. as cold as ice; -hülle, f. icy coldness; -felder, m. f. Eisgrube; -luft, f. frosty air; -meer, n. frozen sea, northern ocean; -pfeller, m. ice-stake; -pol, m. north-pole; -punkt, m. freezing point; -scholle, f. piece of ice; -schuh, m. skate; -spitze (am *Hufeisen*), f. cirk; mit -spitzen versehen, to cork; -vögel, m. king-fisher; -jaden, -japfen, m. icicle.
Eisen, v. a. h. to break the ice, to ice.
Eisen, n. -s, iron; -ader, f. vein of iron; -arbeiter, m. worker in iron; -artig, adj. ferruginous; -bahn, f. rail-road, rail-way; auf der -bahn reisen, to rail it; -bahnlinie, f. rail-way share; -bahncompagnie, f. rail-way company; -bahnwagen, m. wagon, rail-car; -beize, f. iron-liquor; -bergwerk, n. iron-mine; -blech, n. sheet-iron; -brat, m. iron-wire; -erde, f. ferruginous earth; -erg, n. iron-ore; -farbig, adj. of the color of iron; -feilicht, n. -feilicht, m. pl. iron-filings; -fest, adj. as firm as iron; -fed, m. iron-mould; -fledig, f. iron-moulded; -freier, m. bravo, bully, hector; -gerath, -geschirr, n. iron utensils; -gießer, m. iron-founder; -gießerei, f. iron-foundry; -gitter, n. iron-grate; -grau, adj. iron-gray; -guß, m. cast-iron; -gußwaare, f. cast-

iron ware; -haltig, adj. ferruginous; -hammer, m. forge, iron-works; -handel, m. iron-trade; -händler, m. iron-monger; -hart, adj. as hard as iron; -hütte, f. f. Eisenhammer, -hütte, m. calcined iron; -kies, m. iron pyrites; -krän, m. iron-trade; iron-ware; -kraut, n. vervain; -küchen, m. wafer; -ocher, m. red ochre; -platte, f. iron-plate; -prübe, f. iron-test; fire-ordeal; -rost, m. iron-rust; -schlaede, f. dross of iron; -schmied, m. blacksmith; -schmiede, f. iron-forge; -schwärze, f. ground black-lead, black-iron; -stüb, m. -stange, f. iron-bar; -stein, m. iron-stone; -stücke, f. piece of iron-ore; -stück, m. iron-particle; -vitriol, m. sulphate of iron; -waare, f. iron-ware, hard-ware, pl.; -werk, n. iron-work; -zeug, n. iron-tools, pl. [insensible.
Eisern, adj. iron; fig. strong, **Eisern**, adj. like ice.
Eisig, adj. cold as ice, icy.
Eitel, adj. void, mere, dry; idle; vain, frivolous; conceited.
Eitelkeit, f. -, vanity, idleness, self-conceit, conceit.
Eiter, m. -s, matter; -beule, f. abscess, imposthume; -bläschen, n. pustule; -blatter, f. pustule, blister, pimple; -geschwür, f. apostome; -korn, m. kernel of suppuration, core.
Eitrig, adj. purulent, mattery.
Eitern, v. n. h. to suppurate, to fester.
Eiterung, f. - pl. -en, suppuration, festering; -mittel, n. suppurative.
Ekel, m. -s, nausea, loathing, aversion, dislike; -machen, -verursachen, to disgust; -adj. nauseous, disgusting; fig. nice, delicate.
Ekelhaft, adj. disgusting, nauseous, mawkish.
Ekelhaftigkeit, f. -loathsomeness, nauseousness.
Ekelhaft, f. **Ekelhaft**.
Eisen, v. n. & r. h. to loathe, to nauseate, to feel disgust; es **Eisen** mich, es **Eisen** mir davor, I loathe it, I am **Eisen** of it.
Eklektiker, m. -s, pl. -, eclectic.
Eklektisch, adj. eclectic.
Eklektizismus, f. -, eclecticism.
Elastisch, f. -, elasticity.
Elastisch, adj. elastic.
Elenbogen, m. elbow.
Elenbogen, f. -, navigation on the Elbe.
Elegant, adj. elegant.
Eleganz, f. -, elegance.

Elegie, f. -n, pl. -n, elegy.
Elegisch, adj. elegiac.
Elektricität, f. -, electricity.
Elektrisch, adj. electrical, electric.
Elektrifizieren, v. a. h. (elektrifizieren),
to electrify; -, n. -s, electrifica-
tion. [electrical machine.
Elektrophor, m. -s, pl. -s, elec-
trophorus. [ment; rudiment.
Element, n. -s, -s, pl. -s, ele-
mentär, f. adj. elementary.
Elementarisch, adj. elementary.
Elementarisch, f. -, pl. -n, ele-
mentarisch, m. -s, pl. -s, ele-
mentary instruction.
Elend, n. -s, -s, misery, cala-
mity, wretchedness, exile; adj.
miserable, wretched, pitiful, ill.
Elendiglich, adv. miserably,
wretchedly.
Elenther, n. -s, -s, pl. -s, elk.
Elenther, f. -, pl. -n, elk-hoof.
Elephant, m. -en, pl. -en, ele-
phant; -enfuß, m. elephant's
foot; -enorden, m. order of the
elephant; -enrüssel, m. elephant's
trunk, proboscis; -enrücken, m.
elephant's back; ivory.
Elf, adj. eleven; -en, n. hende-
cagon; -fach, adj. elevenfold;
-jährig, adj. eleven years old,
of eleven years.
Elfe, f. -, pl. -n, elf, fairy.
Elfenbein, n. -s, -s, ivory;
-brecher, m. turner in ivory.
Elfenbein, adj. of ivory, made
of ivory. [ten and a half.
Elfte, adj. eleventh; -hundert, adj.
eleventh; -hundert, pl. -n, eleventh part.
Elftens, adv. eleventhly.
Elfter, n. -s, pl. -s, elixir.
Elle, f. -, pl. -n, ell, yard;
nach der - verkaufen, to sell by
the ell; -lang, adj. a yard long;
fig. very long; -maß, n. ell,
yard-wand; -weise, adv. by
the ell.
Ellenbogen, f. Ellbogen.
Elter, f. -, pl. -n, elder.
Eltern, adj. alderman.
Ellipse, f. -, pl. -n, ellipsis.
Elliptisch, adj. elliptical.
Elle, f. Ellipse.
Elter, f. -, pl. -n, pie, magpie.
Eltern, f. Eltern.
Elysium, adj. Elysian.
Elysim, n. -s, Elysium.
Email (Email), f. & n. -s, enamel;
-maler, m. enamel-painter.
Emailiren (emailieren), v. a. h.
(emailieren), to enamel.
Emancipation, f. -, pl. -n,
emancipation.
Emancipieren, v. a. h. (emanci-
pieren), to emancipate. [grant.
Emigrieren, m. -en, pl. -en, emi-

gratieren, v. n. f. to emigrate.
Eminenz, f. -, pl. -n, eminence
(title). [yellow-hammer.
Emmerling, m. -s, -s, pl. -s,
Emmentaler, n. -s, -s, pl. -s,
advantage.
Empfangen, f. Empfangen.
Empfänger, f. Empfänger.
Empfang, m. -s, -s, receipt;
reception; in -nehmen, to re-
ceive; -schein, m. receipt, ac-
quittance.
Empfinden, f. Empfinden.
Empfindung, v. a. irr. h. (ich
empfinde, empfange, empfängt
ic.; empfinden; empfangen), to re-
ceive, to take, to accept; -, v. n.
irr. h. to conceive.
Empfänger, m. -s, pl. -, receiver.
Empfindlich, adj. susceptible,
sensible. [ity.
Empfindlichkeit, f. -, susceptible.
Empfindung, f. -, conception.
Empfehl, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, com-
mendation, recommendation;
compliments, respects.
Empfehlen, v. a. irr. h. (ich
empfehle, empfehle, empfehle ic.;
empfehl; empfehle), to recom-
mend, to commend; -, v. r. irr.
h. to take leave, to present one's
respects.
Empfehlen, adj. to be re-
commended, recommendable.
Empfehlung, f. -, pl. -n, f.
Empfehl; -karte, f. trade-card;
-brief, m. -s (schreiben, n. letter
of recommendation; -würdig,
adj. recommendable. [sensible.
Empfindbar, adj. perceptible.
Empfindbarkeit, f. -, perceptibil-
ity, sensibleness.
Empfindelich, f. -, pl. -n, affec-
tation, sentimentality.
Empfinden, v. n. h. to affect
sensitivity.
Empfinden, v. a. irr. h. (empfinden;
empfinden), to feel, to perceive;
to experience; übel -, to take
amiss.
Empfindlich, adj. sensible, per-
ceptible; delicate, peevish, ir-
ritable. [irritability.
Empfindlichkeit, f. -, sensibility;
Empfindsam, adj. sentimental,
delicate, susceptible.
Empfindsamkeit, f. -, sentimental-
ity, susceptibility.
Empfindung, f. -, pl. -n, feeling,
perception, sensation; -eigen-
heit, f. idiosyncrasy; -fähigkeit,
f. sensitive faculty; -vermögen,
n. sensitive faculty; -swort, n.
interjection.
Empfindungslos, adj. unfeel-
ing, senseless.

Empfindungslosigkeit, f. -, in
sensitivity, senselessness.
Empfinden, f. Empfangen.
Empirie, Empirist, f. -n, empirician.
Empiriker, m. -s, pl. -, empiric.
Empirisch, adj. empirical.
Empor, adv. on high, upwards,
up, aloft; -blicken, to look up;
-bringen, to raise; -heben, to
lift up; -helfen, to help up; -kom-
men, to get up, to rise; to spring
up, to leave in sight; -ragen, to
tower up; -richten, to lift up; -sch-
wingen, to soar aloft; -stehen,
to look up; -stehen, to stand
upright; -stiegen, to mount; -stie-
ben, to strive to rise; -wachsen,
to grow up; -ziehen, to draw up.
Emporen, v. a. h. to stir up, to
excite, to agitate; -, v. r. h. to
rebel, to revolt, to mutiny.
Emporen, adj. revolting.
Emporer, m. -s, pl. -, mutineer,
rebel. [ditions, mutinous.
Emporerisch, adj. rebellious, se-
ditionary, f. -, pl. -n, church-
gallery. [upstart.
Emporenstimmung, -s, -s, pl. -s,
Emporium, m. -s, pl. -ria, em-
porium.
Empörung, f. -, pl. -n, sedi-
tion, rebellion, revolt.
Empörig, adj. seditious, indus-
trious.
Empörigkeit, f. -, seditious, industry.
Encyclopädie, f. -, pl. -n, cyclo-
paedia. [dian.
Encyclopädisch, adj. encyclopaed-
ic, f. -, pl. -n, encyclopaedist.
Ende, n. -s, pl. -n, end; aim;
death; zu -, at the end; zu dem
-, to the end, purpose that; das
äußerste -, the extremity; *Ag.
das - vom Liede, the long and
short; zu - gehen, to end; zu -
sein, to be over, to be finished;
zu - bringen, to terminate, to
finish; (End-)absicht, f. final
design, final view; -beiseite,
m. definitive sentence; -buch-
stabe, m. final letter; -punkt,
m. extreme point; -reim, m. final
rhyme; -silbe, f. final syllable;
-spize, f. utmost point; -strafe,
f. final cause; -urteil, n. deci-
sive sentence; -zeile, f. last line;
-zeit, f. final term; -ziel, n. final
aim; -zweck, m. end, aim, inten-
tion. [demial.
Endemisch, adj. endemical, en-
demic, v. a. & n. to end, to
finish; to terminate.
Endesgann, m. & f. -n, pl.
-n, the undersigned.
Endigen, v. a. & f. h. to end, to
terminate, to cease.*

En'digung, f. -, pl. -en, ending, termination.
En'dig, f. -, pl. -n, endive.
En'dlich, adj. finite, final; -, adv. at last, finally, at length.
En'dlichkeit, f. -, finiteness.
En'dlos, adj. endless, infinite.
En'dlosigkeit, f. -, endlessness, infiniteness.
En'dschaft, f. -, end, issue.
En'dung, f. -, pl. -en, termination, end.
Energie, f. -, energy.
Energetisch, adj. energetical, energetic; -durchführen, to go it strong.
Eng'brüftig, adj. asthmatical.
Eng'brüftigkeit, f. -, asthma.
Eng'e, adj. narrow, close, strait, tight; -, f. -, pl. -n, narrowness, closeness, straitness; fig. straits, difficulty; einen in die -treiben, to drive one to straits, to corner one.
Eng'el, m. -s, pl. -, angel; -fisch, m. angel-fish; -geist, angel-like; -rein, adj. as pure as an angel; -schaar, f. host of angels; -schafft, f. angelical figure; -stimme, f. very beautiful voice; -wurz, f. angelica.
Eng'erling, m. -s, pl. -, worm, maggot. [ed. libberal.
Eng'berzig, adj. narrow-minded.
Eng'berzigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, narrow-mindedness, illiberality.
Engländer, f. -, Angliomania.
Eng'lich, adj. English; -e Krantheit, rickets; -e Pflaster, court-plaster; -e Salz, Epsomsalts.
Eng'pass, m. -s, pl. -n, narrow pass, dedle, notch.
En't, m. -n, pl. -n, servant, hind.
En'tel, m. -s, pl. -, grandchild, grandson. [ter.
En'tesin, f. -, pl. -nen, granddaugh.
En'orm, adj. enormous.
En'teilein, v. a. h. to disannoble.
En'teilen, v. n. f. to degenerate, to deteriorate.
En'teriet, adj. degenerate.
En'terung, f. -, pl. -en, degeneration, degeneracy.
En'täufern, v. r. h. einer Sache, to abstain from, to forbear; to deny or divest one's self.
En'täuferung, f. -, pl. -en, privation, abstinence.
En'teilen, v. a. h. to be in want of, to be without; to spare; to miss.
En'teilt, adj. not wanted, unnecessary, dispensable.
En'teiltlichkeit, f. -, unnecessary, dispensableness.
En'teiltung, f. -, pl. -en, want, privation.

En'teilen, v. a. irr. h. to bid, to order; to summon.
En'teilen, v. a. irr. h. to loosen, to untie; to release; eine Frau -, to deliver a woman.
En'teilen, f. -, pl. -en, releasing, disengagement; child-birth, deliverance, accouchement; -saufst, f. lying-in-hospital; -stuhl, f. midwifery; -stuhl, m. obstetric chair.
En'teilen, v. a. h. to strip of leaves.
En'teilen, v. r. h. to dare, to venture; sich nicht -, to have the impudence. [strip of.
En'teilen, v. a. h. to bare; to En'teilt, adj. destitute, deprived of.
En'teiltung, f. -, pl. -en, baring; destitution, deprivation.
En'teilen, v. n. f. to shoot up (in blossom).
En'teilen, v. a. h. to deprive of blossoms.
En'teilen, v. r. irr. h. to forbear, to abstain from.
En'teilen, v. n. irr. f. to inflame, to incense, to kindle.
En'teilen, v. a. h. to disburden, to unburden.
En'ten, m. -s, pl. -, duckling.
En'tenbar, adj. discoverable.
En'ten, v. a. h. to discover, to detect; to decry (land); to disclose. [detector; descrier.
En'ten, m. -s, pl. -, discoverer.
En'ten, f. -, pl. -en, discovery, detection; -streit, f. voyage of discovery.
En'te, f. -, pl. -n, duck; die wilde -, broad bill; die scheckige -, skunk-head; -nfang, m. decoying (of ducks), decoy; -njagd, f. duck-shooting; -nrt, m. T. call.
En'ten, v. a. h. to dishonor; to desour. [degrading.
En'ten, adj. dishonorable.
En'ten, m. -s, pl. -, dishonor.
En'ten, f. -, pl. -en, dishonoring, degradation, defamation. [to escape from.
En'ten, v. n. f. to hasten away.
En'ten, v. a. h. to disinherit.
En'ten, n. -s, pl. -e, pole-ax.
En'ten, f. -, pl. -en, dis-inheriting.
En'ten, m. -s, pl. -, grapnel.
En'ten, m. -s, pl. -, drake.
En'ten, v. a. h. to grapple, to board. [boarding.
En'ten, f. -, pl. -en, grappling.
En'ten, v. n. irr. f. to fly off, to slip off, to escape.
En'ten, v. n. irr. f. to fall from; to slip, to escape one's memory.

En'teilen, v. a. & r. h. to unfold, to develop, to expand, to open.
En'teilen, f. -, pl. -en, unfolding, folding, development.
En'teilen, v. r. h. to change color, to grow pale.
En'teilt, adj. discolored, pale.
En'teilen, f. -, pl. -en, discoloration; growing pale.
En'ten, v. a. h. to remove, to put away; -, v. r. h. to withdraw; to turn from; sich heimlich -, to abscond.
En'ten, adj. remote, distant.
En'ten, f. -, pl. -en, distance, ship; removal, departure, withdrawing.
En'ten, v. a. h. to unsettle.
En'ten, v. a. h. to unplease.
En'ten, v. a. h. to inflame; -, v. n. f. to be inflamed.
En'ten, f. -, pl. -en, inflammation, inflaming.
En'ten, v. a. h. to deprive of flesh.
En'ten, adj. fleshless.
En'ten, v. n. irr. f. to fly away, to escape.
En'ten, v. n. irr. f. to flee, to escape, to get off. [from.
En'ten, v. n. irr. f. to flow.
En'ten, v. a. h. to unload.
En'ten, v. a. h. to estrange, to alienate. [ment, alienation.
En'ten, f. -, pl. -en, estrangement.
En'ten, v. a. h. to carry off, to elope with, to ravish; to kidnap. [kidnapper.
En'ten, m. -s, pl. -, ravisher.
En'ten, f. -, pl. -en, elopement; kidnapping.
En'ten, prp. & adv. against, contrary, opposite; towards; -arbeiten, to counterwork; -eilen, to haste to meet one; -gehen, to go to meet; -halten, to put in opposition, to oppose; to compare; -kommen, to come to meet; to prevent; -nehmen, to receive, to accept; -reisen, to travel to meet; -reiten, to go on horseback to meet; -sehen, to look for, to expect; -sein, to be contrarious, to oppose; -setzen, to oppose; -stehen, to stand opposite to; to hinder; -stellen, to set against, to oppose; -wirken, to counteract, to hinder.
En'ten, adj. opposed, opposite, contrary.
En'ten, f. -, pl. -en, opposition.
En'ten, v. a. h. to reply, to answer, to rejoin.
En'ten, v. n. irr. f. to escape, to get off, to fail.
En'ten, n. -s, -e, recompense,

Entschle'm, v. a. h. to unvell.
Entschle'hen, v. r. irr. h. to re-
solve upon, to determine.
Entschle'bung, f. -, pl. -en, reso-
lution, determination.
Entschlo'ssen, adj. determined,
resolved, resolute, *flat-footed*.
Entschlo'ssenheit, f. -, resolute-
ness, determination.
Entschl'm'mern, v. n. f. to fall
into slumber; fig. to expire.
Entschl'ffen, v. n. f. to slip out
of, to escape.
Entschlo'ss, m. -fess, pl. -fess, re-
solution, purpose.
Entschul'digen, v. a. & r. h. to
excuse, to exculpate, to excuse
one's self, to apologize for.
Entschul'digung, f. -, pl. -en, ex-
cuse, *put off*, apology.
Entschwin'den, v. n. irr. f. to dis-
appear, to vanish. [less.
Entse'it, adj. exanimated, life-
less.
Entse'ben, v. a. irr. h. to send
off, to let fly.
Entse'hen, v. a. h. to dismiss;
to relieve, to succour (a fort-
ress); -, v. r. h. to be shocked,
to be horrified at; -n, -s, amaze-
ment, horror.
Entse'nd, adj. shocking, ter-
rible, horrible.
Entse'ndheit, f. -, terribleness,
horribleness, frightfulness.
Entse'nung, f. -, pl. -en, removal,
dismissal; relieving.
Entse'gen, v. a. h. to unseal.
Entse'hen, v. n. irr. f. to drop
from, to sink away; to fall.
Entse'nen, v. r. irr. h. to re-
member, to recollect. [lize.
Entse'ndchen, v. a. h. to demora-
lization.
Entse'nen, v. r. irr. h. to arise,
to be excited, to originate in.
Entse'ndchen, v. n. irr. h. to an-
swer, to correspond to or with.
Entse'ndchen, v. n. irr. f. to sprout
forth; to arise, to proceed from.
Entse'ndchen, v. n. irr. f. to spring
away; to escape; to take rise,
to arise, to issue from.
Entse'ndchen, v. n. f. to fly forth
(of sparks), to sparkle. [from.
Entse'm'men, v. n. f. to descend
forth; to arise, to proceed from.
Entse'm'men, v. n. irr. f. to arise,
to originate in; to break out.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, arising,
beginning, origin; -sart, -weise,
f. manner of the beginning,
origin. [from, to come forth.
Entse'm'men, v. n. irr. f. to rise
forth; to arise, to proceed from.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to disfigure,
to deface. [guring.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, dis-
figurement, v. n. f. to stream,

to gush down (from); fig. to is-
sue from. [from.
Entse'm'men, v. n. f. to rush away
from.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to cleanse
from sin. [ing from sin.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, cleans-
ing.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to disabuse,
to undeceive. [abusing.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, dis-
abusing.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to dethrone.
Entse'm'men, m. -s, pl. -, dethroner.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, de-
thronement.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to depopulate.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, depopulation.
Entse'm'men, v. n. irr. f. to out-
grow.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to disarm.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, dis-
arming.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to drain; to
distill, to dephlegmate.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, free-
ing from water; dephlegmation.
Entse'm'men, conj. either.
Entse'm'men, v. r. h. to guard
against, to rid one's self of, to get
rid of.
Entse'm'men, v. n. irr. f. to give
way, to withdraw, to disappear,
to escape, to run away.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, escape,
absconding, flight. [to violate.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to profane,
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, profa-
nation, violation.
Entse'm'men, v. a. irr. h. to de-
prive of, to purloin, to steal.
Entse'm'men, m. -s, pl. -, purloiner,
thief. [loining, stealing, theft.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, pur-
loining, theft.
Entse'm'men, v. a. irr. h. to design,
to sketch, to chalk out.
Entse'm'men, m. -s, pl. -, designer,
projector, planner.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to undervalue,
to depreciate.
Entse'm'men, v. a. & r. h. to un-
fold, to develop; to display, to
develop.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, un-
folding, development, display,
explanation.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to civilize.
Entse'm'men, v. a. irr. h. to wrest
from. [to extricate.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to disentangle.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, disen-
tangling, extrication.
Entse'm'men, v. n. f. to escape, to
steal away. [disused to.
Entse'm'men, adj. out of practice,
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to disuse;
to wean (a child).
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, disuse;
weaning (of a child). [to clear up.
Entse'm'men, v. r. h. to uncloud,

Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to degrade,
to disgrace; to profane.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, degra-
dation, profanation.
Entse'm'men, m. -s, -s, pl. -würfe,
project, design, sketch, plan.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to root out,
to eradicate.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, root-
ing out, eradication.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to uncharm,
to disenchant.
Entse'm'men, v. a. irr. h. to with-
draw, to deprive of; -, v. r. irr.
h. to withdraw, to abstain, to avoid.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, with-
drawing, deprivation.
Entse'm'men, adj. explicable.
Entse'm'men, m. -s, pl. -, decipherer.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to decipher,
to explain. [ing, explanation.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, decipher-
ing.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to ravish, to
transport, to fill with ecstasy.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, ecstasy,
rapture, transport.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to unbridle.
Entse'm'men, adj. inflammable.
Entse'm'men, f. -, inflamma-
bility.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to kindle; to
inflame; -, v. r. h. to catch fire,
to break out, to inflame.
Entse'm'men, adj. inflammable,
inflammatory.
Entse'm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, kind-
ling; inflammation; -sieber, n.
inflammatory fever. [in two.
Entse'm'men, adv. asunder, in twain.
Entse'm'men, v. a. h. to disunite,
to set at variance; -, v. r. h. to
fall out with one another.
Entse'm'men, m. -s, -s, gentian.
Entse'm'men, m. -s, ivy; mit - bewach-
sen, adj. ivy-clad; -raute, f.
clasper of ivy. [cal disease.
Entse'm'men, f. -, pl. -en, epidem-
ic.
Entse'm'men, adj. epidemical.
Entse'm'men, n. -s, -s, pl. -, epi-
gram. [tical.
Entse'm'men, adj. epigramma-
tic.
Entse'm'men, m. -s, pl. -, epicure,
epicurean.
Entse'm'men, adj. epicurean.
Entse'm'men, m. -s, pl. -, epicurism.
Entse'm'men, f. -, epilepsy.
Entse'm'men, adj. epileptical.
Entse'm'men, m. -s, -s, pl. -, epilogue.
Entse'm'men, adj. epic.
Entse'm'men, f. -, pl. -, episode.
Entse'm'men, adj. episodical.
Entse'm'men, f. -, pl. -, epistle.
Entse'm'men, n. -s, pl. -, epitaph.
Entse'm'men, f. -, pl. -, epoch
epocha. [pl. -, epic poem, cpos.
Entse'm'men, f. -, pl. -, epode, n. -,
epode, f. -, pl. -, parody.

Eq u	g, gäh (far); h, hüt (as in the french astro); E, lög (prey); G, fäst (heft); G, bibt (error); G (3) btr (marine); G (3) mit (ag);	Er d
Equipage (Etiwab) f., pl. -n, equipage, luggage. [man.]	Erban'gen, v. n. f. to grow anxious, to become apprehensive.	Erbliden, v. a. h. to behold, to perceive, to see.
Equip'men, v. a. h. to equip; to Er, pron. he.	Erbar'men, v. r. h. to feel pity; to pity, to have mercy; -n. -s, pity, mercy; es ist jam -, it is to be pitied.	Erblinden, v. n. f. to grow blind.
Erach'ten, v. a. h. to think, to judge; -n. -s judgment, opinion; nach meinem -, in my opinion.	Erbar'menswürdig, adj. pitiable.	Erblühen, v. n. f. to bloom, to blossom.
Erarbeiten, v. a. h. to earn, to obtain by labor.	Erbar'met, m. -s, pl. -, commissioner. [able, wretched, paitry.]	Erbor'gen, v. a. h. to borrow.
(Erb)äbel, m. hereditary nobility; -amt, n. hereditary office; -antheil, m. part of inheritance; -begräbnis, n. hereditary sepulchre, family-vault; -eigen, adj. possessed by inheritance; -einigung, f. hereditary union; -fall, m. case of succession, heritage; -fähig, adj. hereditary, entailed; -fähigkeit, f. entail; -föhler, m. inherited fault; -feind, m. hereditary enemy; -folge, f. succession, entail; -fürst, m. hereditary prince; -fürstenthum, n. hereditary principality; -genos, m. coheir, joint-heir; -gerichts-herr, m. lord of the manor; -gründ, m. hereditary scab; -gült, n. inheritance, heirloom; -herr, m. owner by succession; lord of the manor; -huldigung, f. homage, oath of fealty; -laifer, m. hereditary emperor; -lauf, m. irrevocable bargain; -lösig, m. hereditary king; -lösigreich, n. hereditary kingdom; -krankheit, f. hereditary disease; -land, n. hereditary land; -lafter, m. testator; -lafterin, f. testatrix; -leher, n. hereditary flesh-lichenherr, m. proprietor of a fee; -lös, adj. disinherited; without heir; -nether, m. inheritor; -pacht, f. fee-farm, hereditary tenement; -pächter, m. fee-farmer; copyholder; hereditary tenant; -prinz, m. hereditary prince; -prinzessin, f. hereditary princess; -recht, n. right of inheriting, heirship; -reich, n. hereditary kingdom; -schäben, m. hereditary defect; -schicht, f. dividing of an inheritance; -schlichter, m. legacy-hunter, legacy-aneaker; -schlichter, f. legacy-hunting; -schuß, m. ground-rent; -schuß, f. inherited debt; -statthalter, m. hereditary governor; -stüd, n. heirloom; -jünde, f. original sin; -thel, n. hereditary portion; -theilung, f. division of an inheritance; -ver-güt, n. agreement respecting claims of inheritance; -vermachtnis, n. legacy; -jins, m. hereditary rent; quit-rent, ground-rent; -jinsgült, n. hereditary fee-farm; -jinsmann, m. lease-holder.	Erbar'mung, f. -, pl. -en, pity, mercy, commiseration; -sids, adj. merciless; -svoll, adj. compassionate; -swürdig, f. Erbar-menswürdig.	Erbrühen, v. r. h. to be irritated, to grow angry.
	Erbaue'n, v. a. h. to build, to erect; fig. to edify; -, v. r. h. to be edified. [founder.]	Erbrüht, adj. angry.
	Erbaue'r, m. -s, pl. -, builder;	Erbrühtig, adv. ready (to do something), willing.
	Erbaulich, adj. edifying.	Erbrühen, v. r. irr. h. to break open; -, v. r. irr. h. to vomit; -n. -s, vomiting.
	Erbaunng, f. -, pl. -en, building, erection; fig. edification; -sbuch, n. book of devotion; -schrist, f. edifying publication; -srede, f. edifying discourse; -stunde, f. hour of prayer.	Erbrühen, f. -, pl. -en, break-ing open.
	Erbe, m. -n. pl. -n, heir, inheritor; -, n. -s, inheritance, heritage; väterliches - patrimony.	Erbrühen, f. -, pl. -en, heritage, inheritance, succession; ein- theil, f. inherit property; -s- masse, f. mass of property.
	Erben, v. a. h. to inherit; -, v. n. h. to devolve by inheritance.	Erbrühen, f. -, pl. -en, pea; -nbrob, n. bread made of pease; -nmehl, n. flour of peas; -nuppe, f. pease-porridge.
	Erben, v. a. h. to obtain by prayer.	Erbrühen, v. a. h. to gain by love-intrigues or by coquetry.
	Erben, v. a. h. to obtain by prayer.	(Erb)achse, f. axis of the earth; -ayel, f. potato; truffle; -art, f. species of earth, mould; -är- tig, adj. earthy; -bahn, f. orbit of the earth; -ball, m. terres- trial globe; -beben, n. earth- quake; -beere, f. strawberry; -bezeichnung, adj. geographical; -bezeichner, m. geographer; -bezeichnung, f. geography; -benoher, m. earthing; -bir- ne, f. potato; -böden, m. earth, ground, soil; -brand, m. sub- terraneous fire; -bürger, m. inhabitant of the earth, earth- ling; -damm, m. bank of earth; -eidel, f. earth-nut; -enge, f. isthmus; -eyen, m. ground-ivy; -erschütterung, f. earthquake; -fahl, adj. earth-colored; -fall, m. sinking of the earth, land slide, land-slip; -farbe, f. earth- color; -farbig, adj. earth-colored, earthy; -ferne, f. apogee; -fläche, f. surface of the earth; -flächte, m. earth-flax; -flöß, m. spring-tail; -geboren, adj. earth- born; -geist, m. gnome; -gelb, n. yellow ochre; -geruch, m. earthy smell; -geschmack, m. earthy taste; -geschöß, n. ground-floor; -grau, f. Erbsahl; -grille, f. mole- cricket; -gürtel, m. zone; -häl- tig, adj. containing earth; -härt, n. asphalt, bitumen; -haufen, m. heap of earth; -hügel, m. hill; -keller, m. earth-cellar, cache; -kloß, m. clod; -kohle, f. earth-coal, Bovey coal, -förper,

m. terrestrial body; -früß, m. sphere of the earth; -Kugel, f. terrestrial globe; -kunde, f. geography; -mann, m. a. elf; -maße, f. mass of earth; -messer, m. geometer; -maus, f. field-mouse; -maß, n. f. geometry; -näh, f. perigee; -nuss, f. pig-nut, pea-nut; -oberfläche, f. surface of the earth; -öl, n. petroleum; -pfl., n. bitumen; -pol, m. pole of the earth; -reich, n. earth; ground, soil; -rübe, f. turnip-rooted cabbage; -rücken, m. ridge of hills; -salz, n. salt-petre; -schicht, f. stratum; -schilde, f. land-tortoise; -scholle, f. clod; -schwamm, m. mushroom, fungus; -spinn, f. field-spider; -spitze, f. neck of land; -stoss, m. shock of an earthquake; -stück, m. zone; -umflieger, m. circumnavigator; -wärts, adv. towards the earth; -wurm, m. earthworm; -zunge, f. neck of land.

Erde, f., pl. -n, earth, ground; soil; -bürger, m. earthling, mortal; -glück, n. earthly happiness; -nuss, m. clod of earth; -nüssen, n. life on earth, life in this world; -sohn, m. son of the earth, man; -zucht, f. earthly care. [able]

Erdenfär, adj. cogitable, imaginable; Erdenfärte, f., -n, imaginableness.

Erdenfär, v. a. irr. h. to devise, to invent, to contrive; to feign. Erdenfär, f. Erdenfär.

Erdenfär, f. excoitation, invention, device. [earth]

Erdenfär, adv. towards the Erdenfär, adj. earthy.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to feign, to invent; to forge. [invention]

Erdenfär, f., pl. -en, fiction, Erdenfär, v. a. h. to get by serving.

Erdenfär, adj. earthy.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to stab, to poniard.

Erdenfär, v. r. h. to dare, to venture, to presume.

Erdenfär, v. n. f. to quake.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to throttle, to strangle.

Erdenfär, f., pl. -en, throttling, strangulation.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to press to death, to oppress, to crush.

Erdenfär, f., pl. -en, stifling, crushing. [endure]

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to suffer, to Erdenfär, f., pl. -en, suffering, enduring.

Erdenfär, v. r. h. to grow warm, to become angry.

Erdenfär, v. r. h. to happen, to fall out, to chance.

Erdenfär, n. -fär, pl. -fär, event, occurrence.

Erdenfär, f. happening, event.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to overtake, to befall.

Erdenfär, f., pl. -en, overtaking.

Erdenfär, m. -en, pl. -en, hermit, hermitage.

Erdenfär, f., -n, pl. -n, inheritance, to inherit.

Erdenfär, f., pl. -en, inheriting.

Erdenfär, v. a. irr. h. to learn, to experience; to endure, to suffer; to kill by driving over; -n, adj. experienced, expert, skilled, versed. [practice, skill]

Erdenfär, f., -n, experience, experience, knowledge, practice; in-

bringen, to learn; -mäßig, adj. empirical; -wissenschaft, f. empirical knowledge.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to lay hold of, to grasp; fig. to conceive.

Erdenfär, v. a. irr. h. to get by fighting. [diligent]

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to get by fighting.

Erdenfär, adj. that may be invented, contrivable.

Erdenfär, v. a. irr. h. to find out, to find, to invent, to devise.

Erdenfär, m. -s, pl. -, inventor; contriver. [recess]

Erdenfär, f., -n, pl. -en, invent; Erdenfär, Erdenfär, adj. inventive, ingenious.

Erdenfär, f. inventive faculty, ingeniousness, ingenuity.

Erdenfär, f., -n, pl. -en, invention, contrivance; -güte, f. inventive faculty; -geist, m. inventive mind, genius; -erisch, adj. inventive, ingenious.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to get by fishing; to catch.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to implore, to obtain by entreaties.

Erdenfär, f. Erdenfär.

Erdenfär, m. -s, -s, pl. -, consequence; result, issue; success; ohne -sein, to flash in the pan.

Erdenfär, v. n. f. to ensue, to result, to eventuate.

Erdenfär, adj. successful.

Erdenfär, adj. requisite, necessary. [demand]

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to require, to require, to demand.

Erdenfär, n. -fär, pl. -fär, requisite, exigence, necessity.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to investigate, to explore, to discover.

Erdenfär, m. -s, pl. -, investigator, explorer.

Erdenfär, f., -n, pl. -en, investigation, inquiry.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to find out by inquiring or asking. [same]

Erdenfär, v. r. h. to dare, to pre-

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to obtain by marriage.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to rejoice, to gladden; -n, v. r. h. to rejoice; to enjoy; erdenfär, to be glad, to be proud. [sing]

Erdenfär, adj. delightful, pleasant; Erdenfär, f., -n, pl. -en, delightfulness.

Erdenfär, v. n. irr. f. to freeze to death, to freeze.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to cool, to refresh, to recreate.

Erdenfär, f., -n, pl. -en, refreshment, refreshing; collation.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to fill; to fulfill, to accomplish; [sein Verprechen, to keep one's promise]

Jemandes Wunsch, to comply with any one's desire.

Erdenfär, f. fulfilling, accomplishment; in -gän, to be fulfilled, to be realized; -teib, m. T. suppletory oath.

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to make up for, to supply, to complete; to repair. [elementary]

Erdenfär, adj. supplying, supplement; complement; -band, m. supplementary volume; -bogen, m. imperfect sheet; -mannschaft, f. depot of soldiers, complement (of soldiers). [cunning]

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to acquire by

Erdenfär, v. r. irr. h. to surrender, to submit, to acknowledge the

corn; to devote one's self to; to result, to follow from; to prove; -n, adj. devoted, addicted, given (to).

Erdenfär, f., -n, devotion, devotedness, submission; loyalty.

Erdenfär, adj. & adv. most humble, humbly.

Erdenfär, n. -fär, pl. -fär, result; product.

Erdenfär, f., -n, pl. -en, surrender, submission, resignation.

Erdenfär, v. n. h. to reply.

Erdenfär, v. a. irr. h. to get by walking; -n, v. n. irr. f. to come out, to be published; to befall, to happen to one; -n, v. imp. to go, to fare with; -n, v. r. irr. h. to take exercise; to walk; -lassen, to publish, to issue; über sich -lassen, to bear patiently. [rice]

Erdenfär, v. a. h. to get by availing; -n, f. Erdenfär.

Erdenfär, adj. yielding, productive; fertile.

Erdenfär, f., -n, pl. -en, productiveness, fertility.

Erge'ben, v. a. irr. h. to pour forth; - v. r. irr. h. to overflow; to discharge.
Erge'bung, f. -, pl. -en, pouring forth, effusion, overflowing.
Erge'ben, v. n. f. to shine forth.
Erge'men, v. n. irr. h. to glow up. [kindle, to glow.
Erge'ben, v. a. h. & n. f. to delight; - v. r. h. to be delighted, to be pleased, to amuse one's self. [lectable, amusive.
Erge'lich, adj. delightful, de-
Erge'lichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, delight, delightfulness.
Erge'bung, f. -, pl. -en, delight, pleasure.
Erge'men, v. n. f. to grow hoary.
Erge'fen, v. a. irr. h. to seize, catch, to grab; to take up; die flucht -, to make one's escape, to fly; die Gelegenheit -, to embrace the opportunity.
Erge'fung, f. -, pl. -en, seizure, apprehension.
Erge'men, v. n. f. to grow furious, to rage.
Erge'ben, v. a. h. to search out, to find out by meditation.
Erge'ben, v. a. h. to fathom, to sound; to investigate.
Erge'ber, m. -, pl. -, explora-
tor, investigator. [penetrable.
Erge'lich, adj. fathomable,
Erge'lichkeit, f. -, fathomable-
ness. [thoming, sounding.
Erge'bung, f. -, pl. -en, fa-
Erge'men, v. n. f. to become ver-
dant.
Erge's, m. -es, pl. -güsse, effusion.
Erge'ben, adj. elevated; sub-
lime, august; -e Arbeit, relievo.
Erge'benheit, f. -, pl. -en, lofti-
ness; sublimity; protuberance,
prominence. [preservable.
Erge'bär, adj. obtainable;
Erge'ben, v. a. & n. irr. h. to keep, to maintain, to subside;
to save; to receive, to gain, to get; durch Bitten -, to impe-
trate. [maintainer.
Erge'ber, m. -, pl. -, preserver,
Erge'bung, f. -, pl. -en, preser-
vation; maintenance, sustenta-
tion, support.
Erge'ben, v. a. h. to purchase;
to acquire in trade.
Erge'men, v. r. h. to hang
one's self.
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to harden;
fig. to confirm; durch einen Eid
-, to declare by oath.
Erge'tung, f. -, pl. -en, harden-
ing, growing hard.
Erge'tung, f. -, pl. -en, corro-
boration; hardening.

Erge'ben, v. a. h. to catch, to snatch.
Erge'ben, v. a. irr. h. to heave up, to lift up, to pry; to raise;
to praise, to extol; to collect;
to levy; to relieve; to set up;
- v. r. irr. h. to rise, to rebel,
to square, to start up; Geld -,
to receive money; ein Ge'fchrei
-, to set up a cry; Klage gegen
einen -, to complain of one.
Erge'lich, adj. important, con-
siderable.
Erge'lichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, im-
portance, considerableness,
consequence.
Erge'bung, f. -, pl. -en, raising,
elevation; collecting.
Erge'rassen, v. a. h. to obtain
or acquire by marriage.
Erge'sen, v. a. h. to require.
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to brighten;
to gladden; - v. r. h. to clear
up; to become cheerful.
Erge'tung, f. -, pl. -en, cheer-
ing up, recreation; clear-
ing up. [ciently.
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to heat suf-
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to clear up;
illuminate, to enlighten; - v.
n. h. to become clear, to be-
come apparent, to appear.
Erge'tung, f. -, pl. -en, light-
ening, lighting up.
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to hang.
Erge'ben, v. a. h. to obtain
by hypocrisy, to put on.
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to heat; -
v. r. h. to grow hot, to over-
heat one's self; to be heated;
to grow angry.
Erge'ten, f. -, pl. -en, heat-
ing; overheating one's self.
Erge'ten, f. Erhaben.
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to hope for.
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to raise, to
heighten; to elevate, to extol.
Erge'tung, f. -, pl. -en, eleva-
tion; exaltation.
Erge'ten, v. r. h. to recover; to
amuse one's self; sich Mühe -,
to ask advice.
Erge'tung, f. -, pl. -en, recovery;
recreation, let-up; diversion;
-stunde, f. hour of recreation,
leisure-hour. [hearkening.
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to learn by
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to hear; to
give ear to, to grant. [granting.
Erge'tung, f. -, pl. -en, hearing;
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to obtain
by hunger; - v. n. f. to die of
hunger.
Erge'tich, adv. present to
recollection; es ist mir -, I
remember.
Erge'ter, m. -, pl. -, monitor.

Erge'ten, v. a. h. to remind; to
mention; - v. r. h. to remember,
to recollect, to mind.
Erge'tung, f. -, pl. -en, remem-
brance; admonition; mention;
in - bringen, to put in mind of;
-buch, n. memorandum-book;
-straft, f. memory; -schreiben,
n. -schreiben, f. memorial; -ver-
mögen, n. faculty or power of
recollecting; -schichten, n. keep-
sake. [ing.
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to get by hunt-
Erge'ten, v. n. f. to cool.
Erge'ten, v. r. h. to take cold,
to catch cold.
Erge'tung, f. -, pl. -en, cooling.
Erge'tung, f. -, pl. -en, catch-
ing cold, cold. [by fighting.
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to obtain
Erge'ten, f. Erreuen.
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to buy, to
purchase, to bribe.
Erge'tich, adj. purchasable;
ivental, bribable, corruptible.
Erge'tlichkeit, f. -, corruptibil-
ity.
Erge'tung, f. -, pl. -en, purchase.
Erge'ten, adj. capable of being
known.
Erge'tbarkeit, f. -, capability of
being known, discernible.
Erge'ten, v. a. irr. h. to per-
ceive; to discern, to distin-
guish; to own; to recognise;
to pronounce, to decide, zu-
geben, to give to understand;
to show; sich zu - geben, to make
one's self known.
Erge'tich, adj. discernible;
thankful, grateful.
Erge'tlichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, ac-
knowledgegment; gracefulness,
gratitude.
Erge'tich, f. -, pl. -e, know-
ledge, perception, acknowledged-
ness; cognizance; - n. -es,
pl. -e, judgment, sentence,
decree; -vermögen, n. faculty
of perception, cognositive
faculty.
Erge'tung, f. -, pl. -en, discern-
ing; acknowledged; -schich-
ten, n. counter-sign.
Erge'ten, m. -, pl. -, bow, bal-
cony; -fenster, n. bow-window;
-stube, f. bow-windowed room.
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to choose, to
elect, to select.
Erge'ten, adj. explicable.
Erge'tbarkeit, f. -, explicable-
Erge'ten, v. a. h. to explain,
to interpret; to define, to
declare; - v. r. h. to declare
one's self; den Krieg -, to de-
clare war.
Erge'ter, m. -, pl. -, ex-

pounder, interpreter, commentator.
 Erklä'rung, f., pl. -en, explanation, interpretation; definition; declaration; -stunft, f. art of explaining.
 Erlic'lich, adj. profitable, considerable, sufficient.
 Erlic'tern, v. a. ð. Erlic'men, v. a. irr. ð. to climb, to climb up.
 Erlic'gen, v. n. irr. ð. to sound; to resound. [subtle conclusions.
 Erlic'gein, v. a. ð. to discover by
 Erlic'den, v. a. ð. to crack open.
 Erlic'ten, adj. chosen, elected, selected. [ill, to fall sick.
 Erlic'ten, v. n. ð. to be taken
 Erlic'tung, f., pl. -en, falling sick. [war, to conquer.
 Erlic'gen, v. a. ð. to gain by
 Erlic'nen, v. r. ð. to dare, to venture, to presume.
 Erlic'den, v. a. ð. to search, to explore.
 Erlic'bigen, v. r. ð. to inquire, to make inquiry, to ask after; ðich - lassen, to cause inquiry to be made.
 Erlic'bigung, f., pl. -en, inquiry, information, search; - einziehen, to make inquiry.
 Erlic'ken, v. a. ð. to affect, to feign.
 Erlic'keit, adj. artificial, affected.
 Erlic'keing, f., pl. -en, affection, feigning.
 Erlic'men, v. n. ð. to grow lame, to become lame.
 Erlic'bär, adj. attainable.
 Erlic'gen, v. a. ð. to reach; to attain, to acquire, to obtain.
 Erlic'gung, f., pl. -en, attainment; attainment.
 Erlic's, m. -ßes, pl. -lässe, remission; pardon; indulgence; abatement; decree.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. irr. ð. to remit; to release; to issue, to publish; die Erlic'te -, to remit punishment. [pensible, venial.
 Erlic'tich, adj. remissible, dispensable, dispensableness, venialness.
 Erlic'tung, f., pl. -en, issuing, release; dispensa. [allow.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to permit, to Erlic'tig, f., permission, leave; um - bitten, to beg leave; -brief, m. licence, letters patent; -lösen, m. permit, licence.
 Erlic't, adj. permitted, allowed, lawful.
 Erlic't, adj. illustrious.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to obtain by lying in wait; to watch for.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. irr. ð. to get by running.

Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to learn by listening, to overhear.
 Erlic'tern, v. a. ð. to explain, to illustrate, to elucidate.
 Erlic'terung, f., pl. -en, explanation, illustration.
 Erlic', f., pl. -n, alder; -nbaum, m. alder-tree; -nbed, m. alder-bed.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to live to see; to experience. [currency.
 Erlic'tig, n. -ßes, pl. -ße, oo-
 Erlic'tigen, v. a. ð. to empty; to free, to exempt, to release; to dispatch.
 Erlic'tigung, f., pl. -en, release; vacancy; dispatch.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to pay down, to deposit; to alay, to kill.
 Erlic'tung, f., pl. -en, paying down; killing.
 Erlic'tern, v. a. ð. to lighten, to ease, to facilitate.
 Erlic'terung, f., pl. -en, lightening; ease, relief; let-up; -mittel, n. alleviation.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. irr. ð. to suffer, to endure.
 Erlic'tich, adj. sufferable.
 Erlic'ten, adj. made of alder, alder.
 Erlic'tär, adj. that may be learnt.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to learn.
 Erlic'tung, f., pl. -en, learning.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. irr. ð. to select; to acquire by lecturing.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to illuminate, to enlighten.
 Erlic'tung, f., pl. -en, illumination; enlightening, enlighten-
 Erlic'ten, v. n. irr. ð. to succumb, to be subdued, sink under.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to obtain by artifice.
 Erlic'tig, m. -ßes, pl. -ßes, eri-king.
 Erlic'ten, adj. false, forged.
 Erlic't, m. -ßes, money got, produce, proceeds.
 Erlic'ten, v. n. irr. ð. to go out; to be extinguished; fig. to expire.
 Erlic'ten, adj. extinct.
 Erlic'tung, f., pl. -en, extinction, expiration. [release.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to redeem, to Erlic'ter, m. -ßes, pl. -, redeemer, savior.
 Erlic'tung, f., pl. -en, redemption, salvation; deliverance; -stunde, f. hour of deliverance; -swert, n. work of redemption.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. irr. ð. to invent by falsehood, to fabricate.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to obtain by artifice.
 Erlic'tigen, v. a. ð. to amuse.

Erlic'tigung, f., pl. -en, amusement. [to empower.
 Erlic'tigen, v. a. ð. to authorize, Erlic'tigung, f., pl. -en, authorization. [admonish.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to exhort, to Erlic'ter, m. -ßes, pl. -, admonisher.
 Erlic'tung, f., pl. -en, exhortation, admonition; -ßreiben, n. hortatory letter; -ßede, f. admonitory discourse.
 Erlic'ten, v. n. ð. to fall, to be wanting; to be without.
 Erlic'tigung, f., pl. -en, want, deficiency, default; in -, in default of.
 Erlic'ten, v. r. ð. to take courage, to recover courage.
 Erlic'tigen, v. a. ð. to moderate; to consider.
 Erlic'tigung, f., pl. -en, moderation; consideration.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. & n. ð. to weary, to tire, to fatigue, to be harassed.
 Erlic'tung, f., pl. -en, lassitude, weariness, exhaustion.
 Erlic't, f. Ermel.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. irr. ð. to measure; to judge, to regard, to consider; to infer; -, n. -ßes, judgment, estimation.
 Erlic'tich, adj. measurable.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to ascertain, to find out, to discover.
 Erlic'tigung, f., pl. -en, ascertaining, inquiry, detection.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to murder.
 Erlic'tung, f., pl. -en, murder, murdering.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. & n. ð. to tire, to weary; ermüdet sein, to be fatigued, to be tired.
 Erlic'tung, f., pl. -en, weariness, fatigue, lassitude.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to rouse, to awake; to encourage, to cheer.
 Erlic'terung, f., pl. -en, rousing; encouragement, animation.
 Erlic'tigen, v. a. ð. to encourage; -, v. r. ð. to take courage.
 Erlic'tigung, f., pl. -en, encouragement. [ing.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to gain by sew-
 Erlic'ten, v. a. ð. to nourish, to support, to maintain, to sub-
 -sist; -, v. r. ð. to maintain one's self.
 Erlic'ter, m. -ßes, pl. -, supporter, nourisher, maintainer.
 Erlic'tung, f., pl. -en, nourishing, support, maintenance.
 Erlic'tär, adj. denominable.
 Erlic'ten, v. a. irr. ð. to nomi-
 -nate, to appoint, to name.

Ernen'ner, m. -s, pl. -, nominator.
Ernen'nung, f. -, pl. -en, nomination, appointment; -sbrief, m. -s, f. letter of appointment, warrant.
Erneu'en, v. a. h. to renew, renovate; -, v. r. h. to be renewed.
Erneu'erer, m. -s, pl. -, renewer.
Erneu'ern, f. Erneu'en.
Erneu'erung, f. -, pl. -en, renewal, renovation, reparation, revival.
Ernie'drigen, v. a. h. to lower; to humble, to abase; -, v. r. h. to humble one's self.
Ernie'driger, m. -s, pl. -, debaser.
Ernie'drigung, f. -, pl. -en, lowering; humiliation, degradation, debasement.
Ernst, m. -es, earnest; seriousness; sternness; in allem -e, in vollem -e, in good earnest.
Ernst, **Ernst'haft**, adj. earnest, serious, grave, stern.
Ernst'haftigkeit, f. -, earnestness, gravity, sternness.
Ernst'lich, adj. earnest, serious, fervent, eager. [f. earnestness.]
Ernst'lichkeit, f. earnestness, ser-
Ernte, f. -, pl. -n, harvest, crop; -arbeit, f. labor in harvest; -bier, m. harvest-beer; -fest, n. harvest-home; -franz, m. harvest-wreath; -lieb, n. harvest-song; -münat, m. August; -predigt, f. harvest-sermon; -wetter, n. harvest-weather; -zeit, f. harvest-time.
Ernten, v. a. h. to reap, gather.
Erö'beter, m. -s, pl. -, conqueror.
Erö'btern, v. a. h. to conquer, to gain.
Erö'berung, f. -, pl. -en, conquering; conquest; -s-lucht, f. thirst of conquest; -s-lüchtig, adj. desirous of conquest.
Erö'ffnen, v. a. h. to open; to discover, to disclose; to publish.
Erö'ffnung, f. -, pl. -en, opening, beginning; overture; communication; -s-rt, f. opening speech, prologue; -srede des Präsidenten, message; -s-stück, n. overture. [clear up.]
Erö'rtern, v. a. h. to discuss, to Erö'rterung, f. -, pl. -en, discussion, disquisition.
Erö'tlich, adj. erotic.
Erpö'chen, v. a. h. to farm.
Erpö'ch, adj. (auf etwas), bent upon, eager, greedy.
Erpö'chtheit, f. -, eagerness, greediness. [extort.]
Erpö'tzen, v. a. h. to exact, to Erpö'tzer, m. -s, pl. -, extortioner, screw. [tion.]
Erpö'tzung, f. -, pl. -en, extortion.
Erpö'ben, **Erpö'bten**, v. a. h. to

try, to experience; to put to the test. [comfort, to revive.]
Erqu'iden, v. a. h. to refresh, to Erqu'idern, Erqu'id'lich, adj. refreshing.
Erqu'idung, f. -, pl. -en, refreshment, recreation. [guessed.]
Erqu'ib'bar, adj. that may be Erqu'iben, v. a. irr. h. to guess; to divine. [ritable.]
Erqu'ib'bar, adj. excitable, ir-
Erreg'barkeit, f. -, pl. -en, excitability, irritability.
Erreg'en, v. a. h. to stir up; to excite, to move, to cause.
Erreg'er, m. -s, pl. -, exciter, agitator.
Erreg'ung, f. -, pl. -en, stirring up, excitation, agitation.
Erreich'bar, adj. attainable.
Erreich'barkeit, f. -, attainableness.
Erreich'en, v. a. h. to reach; to attain, to obtain; das Ende -, to end. [ment.]
Erreich'ung, f. -, reaching, attain-
Erreich'en, v. a. h. to obtain by travelling.
Erreichen, v. a. h. to obtain or acquire by running. [ed.]
Erreit'bar, adj. that may be sav-
Erreiten, v. a. h. to save, to rescue from, to deliver. [liverer.]
Erreit'er, m. -s, pl. -, savior, de-
Errett'ung, f. -, pl. -en, saving, deliverance, delivery.
Erreht'en, v. a. h. to erect, to build; to establish.
Erreht'ung, f. -, pl. -en, erection; establishment.
Erri'gen, v. a. irr. h. to gain or obtain by exertion, to obtain by effort. [fort.]
Erri'gung, f. -, obtaining by ef-
Erri'then, v. n. f. to redden, to blush, to color; -, n. -s, red-
dening, blushing.
Erri'tbar, adj. within call.
Erri'ten, v. a. irr. h. to reach with the voice.
Erri'ngenshaft, f. -, pl. -en, acquisition, right obtained (by exertion). [to fill.]
Erri'tigen, v. a. h. to satiate, to Erri'tigung, f. -, pl. -en, satia-
ting. [satisfiable.]
Erri'tlich, adj. to be satisfied, to Erri't, m. -es, compensation, amends; -mann, m. substitute; -mittel, n. surrogate.
Erri'ten, v. n. irr. f. to be drowned.
Erri'ten, v. a. h. to drown.
Erri'tung, f. -, pl. -en, drowning.
Erri'tchen, v. a. h. to gain by chaffering.
Erri'tigen, v. a. irr. h. to create.
Erri'ter, m. -s, pl. -, creator.

Erri'tung, f. -, pl. -en, creation.
Erri't'en, v. n. irr. f. to sound; to spread. [perceive.]
Erri'ten, v. a. h. to see, to Erri'ten, v. n. irr. f. to ap-
pear, to come in sight; to arrive; to be published.
Erri't'ung, f. -, pl. -en, appear-
ance; apparition; phenomenon.
Erri't'en, v. a. irr. h. to shoot to death. [slacken, to relax.]
Erri't'en, v. a. h. & n. f. to Erri't'ung, f. -, pl. -en, relaxa-
tion, flagging. [to strike dead.]
Erri't'en, v. a. irr. h. to slay.
Erri't'en, v. a. irr. h. to ob-
tain surreptitiously, to catch by surprise. [reption.]
Erri't'ung, f. -, pl. -en, sub-
Erri't'en, adj. surreptitious.
Erri't'en, v. a. irr. h. to open.
Erri't'en, v. a. h. to obtain by battery.
Erri't'en, f. Erri'tagen.
Erri't'en, v. a. h. to catch with open mouth, to snap up.
Erri't'en, v. a. h. to drain; äg. to exhaust; -, v. r. h. to ex-
haust one's self; Erri't'en sein, to be exhausted, to be dragged out, to be fagged out.
Erri't'en, adj. exhaustible.
Erri't'ung, f. -, pl. -en, exhaus-
tion.
Erri't'en, v. a. h. to frighten, to terrify; -, v. n. irr. f. (ich er-
schreie, Erri't'en, Erri't-en; Erri't'en, Erri't'en), to be ter-
rified, to be frightened.
Erri't'lich, adj. frightful, dread-
ful, terrible, stupendous.
Erri't'lichkeit, f. -, frightful-
ness, dreadfulness.
Erri't'en, v. a. irr. h. to get by writing.
Erri't'en, v. a. irr. h. to reach with crying; to obtain by cry-
ing. [rified, weary.]
Erri't'en, adj. frightened, ter-
Erri't'enheit, f. -, fright, fright-
fulness, terror.
Erri't'en, v. a. & n. h. to to
shake, to tremble.
Erri't'ung, f. -, pl. -en, sha-
king, concussion.
Erri't'en, v. a. h. to make heavy, to aggravate; to render difficult.
Erri't'ung, f. -, pl. -en, ma-
king heavy; aggravation.
Erri't'men, v. a. irr. h. to reach swimming.
Erri't'men, v. a. irr. h. to af-
ford, to raise, to procure.
Erri't'lich, adj. that may be afforded. [raising.]
Erri't'ung, f. -, affording,

Grähen, v. a. irr. h. to see; to
desecry; to choose, to select;
to observe. [to wish for]
Grähen, v. a. h. to long for
Grähen, f. Gräht.
Grähen, adj. reparable.
Grähen, v. a. h. to retrieve, to
repair; to compensate; to
reimburse; to indemnify; eines
Schle - einen -, to supply one's
place. [able]
Grähtlich, adj. reparable, retriev-
Grähtlichkeit, f. -, reparableness.
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, repara-
tion, compensation, amends.
Grähten, v. a. h. to sigh for;
to obtain by sighing.
Grähtlich, adj. visible, evident.
Grähtlichkeit, f. -, visibleness,
perceptibility.
Grähten, v. a. irr. h. to get or
to acquire by singing.
Grähten, v. a. irr. h. to devise,
to invent, to contrive.
Grähtlich, adj. imaginable.
Grähten, v. a. irr. h. to get by
sitting. [easy]
Grähten, v. a. h. to desecry, to
Grähten, v. a. h. to reach by
spanning.
Grähten, v. a. h. to spare, to save.
Grähten, f. -, pl. -en, savings.
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, sparing,
saving.
Grähten, v. a. h. to get by play-
ing, to acquire by play.
Grähten, v. a. irr. h. to get by
spinning.
Grähten, v. a. irr. f. to shoot
up; to profit, to be of use.
Grähtlich, adj. useful, profit-
able; - sein, to avail.
Grähtlichkeit, f. -, usefulness.
Grähten, f. Haepten.
Gräht, adj. & adv. first; prime; at
first; before; only; not till;
der Grähter, the former; für's
Gräht, in the first place; - jetzt,
but now; - erdabt, - genannt,
adj. first mentioned; - geboren,
adj. first-born; - gebürt, f. pri-
mogeniture; - gebürtrecht, n.
birth-right.
Grähten, v. n. f. to grow strong.
Grähten, v. n. f. to grow stiff;
to benumb.
Grähten, f. -, pl. -en, numb-
ness, torpidity, stiffness.
Grähten, v. a. h. to compensate,
to reimburse, to repay; Gräht
-, to send or bring in a report.
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, compen-
sation, restitution, return.
Grähten, v. n. f., über etwas, to
be astonished, to be surprised;
- n. -, - s., astonishment, amaze-
ment; in - sehen, to astonish.

Grähten, v. a. h. to astonish.
wüdig, adj. astonishing, mar-
vellous. [amazing, strange]
Grähtlich, adj. astonishing;
Gräht, f. Gräht. [poniard]
Grähten, v. a. irr. h. to stab, to
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, stabbing.
Grähten, v. a. irr. h. to buy at
an auction; -, v. n. irr. f. to
arise, to rise. [ing]
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, purchas-
Grähten, v. a. irr. h. to climb
up, to mount, to scale.
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, climb-
ing, scaling.
Grähtlich, adj. accessible.
Grähten, adv. firstly, in the first
place. [expire]
Grähten, v. n. irr. f. to die, to
Grähten, v. a. h. & n. f. to suffo-
cate, to choke, to smother.
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, choking,
suffocation.
Gräht, adv. first, firstly.
Grähten, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, first-
ling, first fruits, prime; - über-
sich, m. first trial. [gather]
Grähten, v. a. h. to scrape to-
Grähten, adj. dead, benumbed.
Grähten, v. a. h. to try, to
strive for.
Grähten, v. r. h. to extend, to
stretch, to reach.
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, extent.
Grähten, v. a. irr. h. to get by
disputing, to obtain by fighting.
Grähten, f. Verhummern.
Grähten, v. a. h. to take by
storm.
Grähten, v. a. h. to entreat, to
beseech, to desire, to request;
-, n. -s, entreaty, request.
Grähten, v. a. h. to obtain by
dancing. [seize]
Grähten, v. a. h. to catch, to
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, appre-
hension, detection.
Grähten, v. a. h. to impart; to
confer; to give; einen Auftrag -,
to commission; Unterrichts -,
to instruct. [ring, giving]
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, confer-
Grähten, v. a. h. to deaden.
Grähten, v. n. f. to sound, tore-
sound.
Gräht, m. -es, -s, pl. -träge, pro-
duce, return, income, revenue.
Grähten, v. a. irr. h. to bear,
to support; to endure, to suffer,
to lump.
Grähtlich, adj. supportable, suf-
ferable, tolerable, decent.
Grähtlichkeit, f. -, tolerableness,
moderity. [ductive]
Grähtsam, adj. yielding, pro-
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, bearing,
enduring.

Grähten, v. a. h. to drown.
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, drowning.
Grähten, v. a. h. to dream.
Grähten, adj. imaginary.
Grähten, v. a. irr. h. to tread to
death.
Grähten, v. n. irr. f. to be
drowned; -, n. -s, drowning.
Grähten, v. a. h. to obtain by
obstinacy. [lay by, to spare]
Grähten, v. a. h. to save, to
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, spar-
ing, saving.
Grähten, v. n. f. to awake, to
be roused; to disentrance.
Grähten, v. n. irr. f. to grow,
to grow up; to arise, to proceed
from; -, adj. full grown; adulted,
adult; der Grähten, adult.
Grähten, v. a. irr. h. to weigh,
to consider, to ponder.
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, reflec-
tion, pondering; in - gehen,
to take into consideration.
Grähten, v. a. h. to choose, to
elect, to select. [elector]
Grähten, m. -s, pl. -, chooser,
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, choos-
ing, election. [to let on]
Grähten, v. a. h. to mention,
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, men-
tion; - thun, to mention.
Grähten, v. n. f. to grow warm.
Grähten, v. a. h. to warm, to
make warm, to heat.
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, warm-
ing, heating.
Grähten, v. a. h. to expect, to
await, to look for.
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, expecta-
tion; in - hoping; - stoll, adj.
full of expectation.
Grähten, v. a. h. to awaken, to
rouse; fig. to excite, to raise.
Grähtlich, adj. edifying.
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, awaking,
reususcitation; fig. excitation.
Grähten, v. r. h. to keep off, to
forbear. [softened]
Grähten, adj. that may be
Grähten, v. a. h. to soften, to
mollify; fig. to move. [live]
Grähten, adj. emollient, leni-
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, soften-
ing; - mittel, emollient, lenitive.
Grähten, m. -es, pl. -e, proof,
result.
Grähten, v. a. irr. h. to show,
to prove, to evince; to do, to
render; -, v. r. irr. h. to prove,
to prove one's self; eine Gräht -,
to do honor. [provable]
Grähtlich, adj. demonstrable;
Grähtlichkeit, f. demonstrable-
ness, provableness, evincible-
ness. [proving]
Grähtung, f. -, pl. -en, showing,

Erwe'itern, v. a. pl. -, enlarge.
Erwe'itern, v. a. h. to enlarge, to amplify, v. r. h. to widen, to expand.
Erwe'itern, f. -, pl. -en, enlargement, extension; amplification.
Erwerb', m. -es, -s, acquisition, gain, business; -erwerb, m. industry. [to earn, to gain.
Erwerb'en, v. a. irr. h. to acquire, Erwerb'er, m. -s, pl. -, acquirer.
Erwerb'nis, n. -nisse, pl. -nisse, acquisition.
Erwerb'sam, adj. industrious.
Erwerb'samkeit, f. -, industriousness.
Erwerb'ung, f. -, pl. -en, acquiring, acquisition; -steuerfreier Ländereien, admortisation.
Erwie'dern, v. a. h. to return, Erwie'derung, f. -, pl. -en, return, answer, reply; in -, in reply to; eine - enthaltend, retortive; -schreiben, f. rejoinder.
Erwin'den, v. r. irr. h. to dare, to venture. [seize.
Erwi'chen, v. a. h. to catch, to Erwi'chern, v. a. h. to acquire by usury. [come, opportune.
Erwin'scht, adj. wished for, well- Erwin'seln, v. a. h. to win at dice.
Erwin'gen, v. a. h. to strangle, to worry.
Erwin'ger, m. -s, pl. -, strangler.
Erwin'gung, f. -, pl. -en, strangulation.
Erz, n. -es, pl. -e, ore, brass; -ader, f. metallic vein; -art, f. species of ore; -artig, adj. metallic; -brille, f. metallic group; -farbe, f. brass-color; -gang, m. lode of a mine; -gebirge, n. mountains containing ore; -grube, f. mine; -haltig, adj. containing ore; -hunde, f. metallurgy; -hundige, m. metallurgist; -masse, f. mass of ore; -probe, f. test of ore; -reich, adj. rich in ore; -schicht, f. shift; -stufe, f. piece of ore, mineral.
Erz, adj. arch, arrant; chief; -betrüger, m. arch-deceiver; -bischof, m. archbishop; -bischoflich, adj. archiepiscopal; -bischof, m. archbishop; -bischoflich, m. arrant rogue, arrant villain; -bieb, m. arrant thief; -dumm, adj. extremely stupid; -engel, m. archangel; -faul, adj. very lazy; -feind, m. arch-enemy; -gauner, m. arrant rogue; -grob, adj. very churlish; -herzog, m. archduke; -herzogin, f. archduchess; -herzoglich, adj. archducal; -herzogthum, n. archdukedom; -kammerer, m.

lord high-chamberlain; -kammerer, m. lord high-chancellor; -katholisch, adj. rigidly catholic, high catholic; -katholisch, adj. very debauched, very dissolute; -kaiser, m. harsenalarch; -kaiser, m. arch-llar; -marschall, m. lord high-marshal; -narr, m. arch-fool; -prieſter, m. arch-priest; -schatzmeister, m. lord high-treasurer; -schatzmeisterei, m. arch-treasurership; -schelm, m. arrant knave; -schmeichler, m. arch-flatterer; -schurke, m. arrant knave; -spicer, m. professed gamester; -stift, n. arch-bishopric; -stücker, m. thorough dandy; -vater, m. patriarch; -väterlich, adj. patriarchal.
Erzähl'bär, adj. narrable.
Erzähl'en, v. a. h. to relate, to narrate, to tell.
Erzähl'end, adj. narrative.
Erzähl'er, m. -s, pl. -, relater, teller.
Erzähl'ung, f. -, pl. -en, narration, relation, tale, account; -weise, adv. narratively. [wrangling.
Erzahn'ten, v. a. h. to obtain by Erze'igen, v. a. h. to render, to do; to confer; -, v. r. h. to prove one's self; eine Gefälligkeit -, to do a favor; eine Wohlthat -, to confer a benefit. [showing.
Erze'ig'ung, f. -, pl. -en, doing, Er'gen, adj. brazen.
Erze'ug'bär, adj. producible.
Erze'ugen, v. a. h. to generate, to procreate; to produce.
Erze'uger, m. -s, pl. -, genitor; producer.
Erze'ug'nis, m. -nisse, pl. -nisse, product, production, produce.
Erze'ug'ung, f. -, pl. -en, generation, procreation, production.
Erzie'h'en, v. a. irr. h. to bring up, to nurse; to educate.
Erzie'her, m. -s, pl. -, tutor, governor, pedagogue. [governance.
Erzie'herin, f. -, pl. -nen, tutress, Erzie'h'ung, f. -, pl. -en, bringing up, education, breeding; die - betrefend, educational; -ausstatt, f. school, seminary; -sart, f. system of education; -sgeſchäft, n. business of educating; -sgeſchäft, f. art of educating, pedagogy; -slehre, f. theory of education; -schrift, f. book on education.
Erzie'len, v. a. h. to aim at; to obtain, to begot. [to shake.
Erzie'tern, v. n. f. to tremble, Erzie'tern, v. a. h. to irritate, to provoke; -, v. r. h. to grow angry.
Erwin'gen, v. a. irr. h. to force, to enforce, to extort.
Erwin'gung, f. -, pl. -en, enforce-

ment, extortion. [artificial.
Erwin'gen, adj. forced; affected, Es, pron. it; -giebt, there are; there is, -ſei denn, unless, provided
Eſche, f. Eſche.
Eſel, m. -s, pl. -, ass, donkey; T. easel, horse; -füßen, n. foal of an ass; -grau, adj. grey; -haft, adj. asslike; doltish, -s brüde, f. ass's bridge, pons asinorum; -shaupt, n. T. cap of the main-mast; -shaut, f. ass's skin; -smilch, f. ass's milk; -s ort, n. ass's ear; fig. dog's ear; -treiber, m. ass-driver.
Eſſen, f. -, pl. -en, stupidly. Eſſen, f. -, pl. -en, she-ass.
Eſparſette, f. -, espacete.
Eſpe, f. -, pl. -n, asp; -nblatt, n. aspen leaf; -holz, n. aspen-wood.
Eſſen, adj. aspen.
Eſſ'bär, adj. eatable, edible.
Eſſ'barkeit, f. -, edibility.
Eſſ'e, f. -, pl. -n, forge; chimney; -ſteger, -steher, m. chimney-sweeper.
Eſſ'en, v. a. & n. h. (ich eſſe, iſſet, iſt er; ſie; gegeſſen), to eat, to feed; zu Eſſen -, to dine; zu Abend -, to sup; -, n. -s, eating; meal; dish; -zeit, f. meal-time.
Eſſ'ung, f. -, pl. -en, essence.
Eſſ'er, m. -s, pl. -, eater.
Eſſ'gierde, f. -, gluttony.
Eſſ'gierig, adj. gluttonous.
Eſſ'ig, m. -es, -s, vinegar; -brauer, m. vinegar-brewer, vinegar manufacturer; -brauerei, f. vinegar manufactory; -flasche, f. vinegar-bottle; -gurke, f. gherkin; -handel, m. vinegar-trade; -händler, m. vinegar-man; -mutter, f. mother of vinegar; -saur, adj. sour as vinegar; -säure, f. acid of vinegar. [victual-basket.
Eſſ'terb, m. -es, -s, pl. -törbe, Eſſ'toſſel, m. table-spoon.
Eſſ'tut, f. -, appetite, stomach.
Eſſ'tutig, adj. disposed to eat.
Eſſ'taal, m. -es, -s, pl. -ſäle, dining-room.
Eſſ'tunde, f. -, pl. -n, dinner-time.
Eſſ'tisch, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, dining-table.
Eſſ'waſer, f. -, pl. -n, food, victuals, pl.
Eſſ'zeit, f. -, meal-time.
Eſſ'zimmer, n. -s, pl. -s, Eſſ'ſaal, Eſſ'rich, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, stone-floor, flooring, ceiling.
Eſtabli'ren, v. a. & r. h. to establish, to build.
Eſthik, f. ethics.
Eſthiſch, adj. ethic. [nographer.
Eſthnogräph, m. -en, pl. -en, eth- Eſthnogräphie, f. description of nations. [ical.
Eſthnogräphie, f. description of nations. [ical.
Eſthnogräphie, f. description of nations. [ical.
Eſthnogräphie, f. description of nations. [ical.

Œtliche, adj. some, any, several
sundry.
Œtwa, **Œtwa**, **Œtwa**, adv. per-
haps; about, nearly; somewhere.
Œtwa nig, adj. eventual, the
may be.
Œtwas, **Œtwa**s, pron. something
somewhat; some, any; a little;
rather; in -, in some respects
um-, in some degree. [mologist]
Œtymolog, m. -en, pl. -en, ety-
mologic¹, f. -, etymology.
Œtymologiſch, adj. etymological.
Euch, pron. you; to you.
Euer, **Euerre**, **Euer**, pron. your.
Eder, die, das **Eure**, yours.
Euerig, pron. your, yours.
Euerſelbſten, adv. for your sake
in your behalf.
Eule, f. -, pl. -n, owl; T. etne-
fangen, to bring by the lee; -n
artig, adj. owl-like; -nflug, m.
secret flight; -nſpiegel, m. merry
jester, buffoon; -nſpiegelfreud
m. merry trick, buffoonery.
Eurige (der, die, das), pron.
yours; die **Eurigen**, your family.
Eurſelbſten, **Eurwegen**, um
Eurwillen, f. **Eurſelbſten**.
Euter, n. -s, pl. -, udder, dug.
Evangeliiſch, adj. evangelical.
Evangelist, m. -en, pl. -en, evan-
gelist.
Evangelium, n. -s, pl. -lien, gospel.
Ewig, adj. eternal, everlasting.
Ewigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, eternity,
perpetuity; in - nicht, never;
von - zu -, to all eternity.
Ewiglich, adv. eternally.
Examen, n. -s, pl. - (Examina),
examination, proof.
Examinator, m. -s, pl. -oren,
examiner.
Examiniren, v. a. ſ. (examinir¹),
to examine, to prove.
Excellenz, f. -, pl. -en, excellence,
excellency.
Excentricität, f. -, eccentricity.
Excentriſch, adj. eccentrical.
Exeſe, f. -, exegesis. [preter.
Exeſe, m. -en, pl. -en, inter-
Exeſe, f. -, exegetical.
Exempel, n. -s, pl. -, example;
zum -, for example, for instance.
Exemplar, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, copy;
pattern; specimen.
Exemplariſch, adj. exemplary.
Exequien, pl. obsequies.
Exerciren, v. a. ſ. (exercir¹), to
exercise, to drill; to practise.
Exercitium, f. -, tactics.
Exercitmeiſter, m. -s, pl. -, drill-
sergeant.
Exerciſplatz, m. -s, pl. -plätze,
exercise-ground, parade.
Exercitium, n. -s, pl. -citten,
exercise.

Exil', n. -*cs*, -*ē*, pl. -*e*. exile.
Exil'ir'en, v. a. *h*. (exil'iri'), to
 exile, to banish.
Existē', f. -, existence.
Exo'tish, adj. exotic. [clerk.
Expediē't, m. -*en* pl. -*en*, copiat,
Exped'ir'en, v. a. *h*. (expebiri'), to
 dispatch, to expedite.
Expedi'tiō'n, f. -, pl. -*en*, office.
Expre's, adv. expressly.
Exprop'riat'iō'n, f. -, pl. -*en*, ex-
 propriation.
Exprop'ri'ir'en, v. a. *h*. (exprop'ri-
 ir'), to expropriate.
Ex'tā'se, f. -, ecstasy.
Extempor'ir'en, v. n. *h*. (extempo-
 rin'), to extemporize.
Ex'tra, adv. besides, extra; -*post*,
 f. carriage with post horses.
Extrēm', n. -*cs*, -*ē*, pl. -*e*, ex-
 treme. [temrity.
Extrēm'itāt', f. -, pl. -*en*, ex-
 treme. f. *h*.

५.

Gā'bel, *f.* -, pl. -n, fable; -büch, *n.* book of fables; -büchtr, *m.* fabulist; -dane, *m.* fabler, tale-teller; -lehre, *f.* mythology; -lefe, *f.* collection of fables; -wert, *m.* fabulous story; -zeit, *f.* fabulous age. [story, fiction].
 Gā'bele'f, *f.* -, pl. -en, fabulous
 Gā'beftaft, *adj.* fabulous.
 Gā'beftaftigk, *f.* -, fabulousness.
 Gā'beln, *v. a. & n. ð.* to fab.; to talk idly.
 Gā'bler, *m.* -ð, pl. -, fabulist.
 Gābric'ren, *v. a. ð.* (fabric'rt), to fabricate, to manufacture.
 Gābr'f, *f.* -, pl. -en, manufactory, factory; -arbei't, *f.* manu-facture; -arbei'ter, *m.* manufac-tory-man, -herr, *m.* prop-rietary of a manufactory, boss; -ftadt, *f.* manufacturing town; -waare, *f.* f. Gābrifarbei't.
 Gābril'nt, *m.* cu-, pl. -en, manu-facturer. [facture].
 Gābril'f, *m.* -es, -ð, pl. -e, manu-fabrication'*f.* -, pl. -en, fabrica-tion.
 Gāch, *n.* -es, -ð, pl. Gācher, com-partment, partition; shelf; drawer, row; fig. provinces, department; -baum, *m.* tree (to stop the water); -bögen, *m.* (T. bow; -holz, *n.* staves; -weife, *adj.* by compartments; -werk, *n.* frame-work, panel-work.
 Gā'chen, *v. a. ð.* to fan.
 Gā'then, *v. a. ð.* to form into compartments, to stir.
 Gā'ter, *m.* -es, -ð, pl. -, fan; -fürmig, *adj.* fan-shaped.

Fä'dern, f. **Fäden**.
Fäh'ler, -s, pl. m. **fahler**, province.
Fäh't, n.-s, pl. m. **fahnt**, amount.
Fäh'tel, f., pl. n. torch, flam-
 beam; -feuer, n. flaring fire; -jagd,
 f. hunting by torch-light; -licht,
 m. torch-light; -tanz, m. dance
 with flambeaus; -träger, m.
 torch-bearer; -zug, m. procession
 with flambeaus.
Fäh'ten, v. n. b. to blaze, to flash;
 fig. to trifle, to tarry. [fashion.]
Fäh'on' (**Fahöung**). f. -, pl. -s.
Fäh'h'd, adj. real, in fact.
Fäh'r, m. -s, pl. -en, factor;
 manager, foreman. [factorship.]
Fäh'rei', f. -, pl. -en, factory.
Fäh't'm, n.-s, fac-totum, wheel-
 horse.
Fäh'tun, n. -s, pl. **Fächel**, **Fächten**,
 fact, matter of fact.
Fäh'tür, f. -, pl. -en, T. invoice;
 -büch, n. invoice-book.
Fäch'tur'en, v. a. b. (**fäch'tur'n**),
 T. to invoice.
Fäch'tig, f. -, v. pl. -en, faculty.
Fäch'tig', m. -en, pl. -en, member
 of a faculty.
Fäd'e, adj. tasteless, flat, insipid.
Fäd'en, m.-s, pl. -(**Fäden**), thread;
 fathom, cord (of wood); -geräd'e,
 adj. according to the thread,
 straight; -holz, n. logwood;-nadt,
 adj. stark naked; -nüßel, pl.
 vermicelli; -schling, adj. thread-
 borne; -silber, n. silver-thread;
 -weise, adv. by threads; -wurm,
 m. hair-worm, dracunculus.
Fäd'ich, adj. filaceous.
Fäd'men, v. a. b. to bassoon.
Fäd'm, m. -es, -s, pl. -c, bassoon.
Fäd'tig, m. -en, pl. -en, player
 on the bassoon, bassoonist.
Fäh'en, f. **Faugen**. [to enable].
Fäh'ig, adj. able, apt, fit; -machen,
 f. **Fäh'igkeit**, f. -, pl. -en, ability,
 capacity, fitness; faculty, talent.
Fäh'l, adj. fallow, fawn-colored;
 pale; -erz, n. gray copper; -leder,
 n. dressing hides, pl.
Fäh'n'drich, f. **Fähnrich**.
Fäh'n'e, f. -, pl. -n, colors -
 ensign, standard, flag; beard (of a
 quill); vane (of a weathercock);
 -junfer, f. **Fähnrich**; -nischied,
 f. **Fähn'schied**; -nischub, m. color-
 sheet; -nistod, m. ensign-
 staff; -niträger, m. color-bearer,
 ensign; -nwache, f. field-guard,
 standard-guard.
Fäh'n'gen, **Fäh'n'teu**, n. -s, -pl. -,
 small flag; troop of horsemen.
Fäh'n'rid, m. -es, -s, pl. -c, en-
 sign, standard-bearer.
Fäh'n'schied, m. farrier (of a
 squadron).
Fäh'n'bahn, f. -, pl. -en, track for

vessels; (Fahr')billet, n. ticket; -gerb, n. carriage fare; -geleit, n. track of a carriage, rut; -gült, n. moveable goods; -leder, n. miners' leather apron; -post, f. post-waggon; -pretz, m. fare; -seffel, m. rolling-chair; -straße, f. high-road, carriage-road; -wasser, n. navigable water, deep water; -weg, m. cartway, carriage-way; -zeug, n. vessel, boat, ship; ein flaches -zeug, flat-boat; a flat.
 Fahr'bar, adj. practicable, navigable. [practicableness.
 Fahr'barkeit, f. -, navigableness, Fahr'te, f. -, pl. -n, ferry, ferry-boat; eine grosse -, a scow; (Fahr')geld, n. fare; ferriage; -fuchst, -mann, m. ferry-man; -meister, m. master of a ferry; -schiff, n. ferry-boat.
 Fahr'en, v. a. irr. h. (ich fahre, fährt, fährtst; fuhr; gefahren), to drive, to carry, to cart, to convey; -, v. n. irr. f. to move quickly, to run, slip; to rush; to go in a carriage (sledge, boat or ship); to sail, navigate; to happen; (fahrer-) -, to take an airing; (Schiff)fuhr -, to skate; -, lassen, to let go, to give up; in diesem Wagen fährt es sich angenehm, it is pleasant to drive in this carriage.
 Fahr'end, adj. going, riding; travelling; -e fahre, moveables, pl.
 Fahr'er, m. -s, pl. -, driver.
 Fahr'lässig, adj. inattentive, negligent, careless.
 Fahr'lässigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, inattention, negligence, carelessness.
 Fahr'nis, f. -, T. chattel.
 Fahr't, f. -, pl. -en, passage, turn; voyage, course; load.
 Fahr'te, f. -, pl. -n, track, trace.
 Fahs, adj. fallow, pale.
 Fah'te, f. -, pl. -n, cream-colored horse, dun horse. [fallow.
 Fah'tel, f. -, pl. -n, furbelow; Fah'teln, v. a. h. to furbelow, to founce.
 Fah'ticht, adj. somewhat fallow.
 Falk'aune, f. -, pl. -n, falcon.
 Fah'te, m. -n, pl. -n, falcon, hawk; -nauge, n. hawk's-eye; -nreize, f. hawking, falconry; -nreize, f. hawk-owl; -haube, f. hood; -nhaushen, n. mew; -njagb, f. Falkenbeize; -njäger, m. falconer, hawk; -nflapye, f. Falkenhaube; -nmeister, m. falconer; -nichslag, m. descent of the falcon; -nflange, f. perch; -nirriter, m. keeper of the hawks; -njucht, f. keeping of falcons.

Fälscher, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, Fäls'ner, falconer; -hauft, f. falconry.
 Fälscheri, f. -, pl. -en, falconry; hawking.
 Fäll, m. -s, -s, pl. -, Fäße, fall, tumble, hyst; decay, decline; case; im Falle, bap, in case; auf keinen -, by no means, not by a jug/all; nöthigen -, in case of necessity; zu - kommen, to fall, to be ruined; -baum, m. T. portcullis; -beil, n. galliotine; -brücke, f. draw-bridge; -eudung, f. case, termination; -gatter, f. Füllbaum; -hüt, m. roller; -Nappe, f. trap-board; -läden, m. falling shutter; -schirm, m. parachute; -strick, m. snare, noose; -suchst, f. epilepsy; -suchtig, adj. epileptic; -thür, f. trap-door; -treppe, f. trap-stairs; -wilde, n. morkin; -munde, f. wound by a fall.
 Fäll'bar, adj. fit to be worn down.
 Fäll'e, f. -, pl. -n, trap; snare; Hüll'rag; in die - gehen, to innare one's self.
 Fäll'en, v. n. irr. f. (ich fälle, fällt, fälltst; fiel, gefallen), to fall; to tumble, to keel over; to decline; to become bankrupt, to fall; über den Fäulen -, to tumble down; in Ohnmacht -, to swoon; in die Felle -, to interrupt; in die Sinne -, to strike the senses; in die Augen -, to strike the eye; -, n. -s, falling, fall; decline.
 Fäll'en v. a. h. to fall, to hew down, to fall; to kill; ein Urtheil -, to pass or pronounce a sentence, to judge of.
 Fäll'ig, adj. due, payable.
 Fäll'ment, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, bankruptcy, failure.
 Fäll'ren, v. n. h. & f. to fall, to become bankrupt, to break, to bust.
 Fäll't, m. -en, pl. -en, bankrupt.
 Fäll'trop, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, T. ladder-rope; -streppe, f. accommodation-ladder.
 Fäll's, adv. in case. [killing.
 Fäll'lung, f. -, pl. -en, selling; Fäll'sch, adj. false, sham, wrong; mock, counterfeit, spurious, treacherous; ohne -, without guile; -er Spieler, m. black-leg; -gläubig, adj. heterodox; -gläubigkeit, f. heterodoxy; -herzig, adj. false-hearted; -münzer, m. false coiner; -münzerei, f. false coining, forging; -spieler, m. cheat. [adulterate.
 Fäll'schen, v. a. h. to falsify; Fäll'scher, m. -s, pl. -, falsifier, forger.

Fälschheit, f. -, pl. -en, false-hood, guile.
 Fälschlich, adv. falsely, deceitfully. [ing, counterfeiting.
 Fälschung, f. -, pl. -en, falsify; Fälscht, n. -s, -s, falsetto.
 Fält'e, f. -, pl. -n, fold, plait; wrinkle; rumble; -nfeide, n. plaited gown; -nflöz, adj. without folds; without wrinkles; -nmagen, m. third stomach, tripé; -nraum, m. valance; -nreid, adj. full of folds; -nwurf, m. drapery. [folds, to plait.
 Fält'eln, v. a. h. to lay in little
 Fält'en, v. a. h. to fold; die Stirn -, to wrinkle or to knit the brow; die Hände -, to clasp one's hands.
 Fält'er, m. -s, pl. -, butterfly.
 Fält'ig, adj. having folds, folded.
 Fält'ig, m. -s, -s, pl. -föde, folding-stick.
 Fält's, m. -s, pl. -e, fold; furrow, channel, groove; -bein, n. folding-bone, paper-folder; -brett, n. folding-board; -messer, n. shaving knife; -höbel, m. notching-plane, plough; -steiel, m. ridge-tile, gutter-tile.
 Fält'gen, v. a. h. to fold; to join.
 Fält'er, m. -s, pl. -, folder.
 Fält'ig, adj. having folds or grooves.
 Familiär, adj. familiar, thick.
 Famili'e, f. -, pl. -n, family; fig. children; -nangelegenheit, f. family affair; -nabgäbnis, n. family vault; -nagende, n. family picture; -ngült, n. family estate; -ngrust, f. Familienbegräbnis; -nhaupt, n. head of a family; -nfrankheit, f. family distemper; -nfreis, m. domestic circle; -nrolz, m. family pride; -nruß, n. f. Familiengemälde; -ntafel, f. family dinner; -nvermähltnis, n. entail; -nwagen, m. omnibus, carry-all; -nwappen, n. family coat of arms; -nwiß, m. family discord. [nuensis.
 Famulus, m. -, pl. Famuli, ama-
 Fanatiker, m. -s, pl. -, fanatic.
 Fanat'isch, adj. fanatical.
 Fanat'ismus, m. -, fanaticism.
 Fänd, f. Fänden.
 Fäng, m. -s, -s, pl. Fänge, catch, catching; capture, draught; fang, tusk; talon; auf den - ausgehen to go a birding or fishing; -ball, m. catch-ball, cricket; -cifen, n. iron-spear, iron-trap; -meßer, n. hanger; -schlinge, f. sling, lasso; -zahn, m. fang, tusk.
 Fäng'en, v. a. irr. h. (ich fange, fängst, fängtst; fing; gefangen), to catch, to take, to seize.

to captivate; -v. r. irr. h. to get into a trap, to be caught.
 §ant'ger, m. -§, pl. -, catcher, taker; T. fang. [cockcomb, lad.
 §ant, m. -rē, -§, pl. -, youngster.
 §antafte', f. -, pl. -en, fancy, imagination; caprice; fantasia.
 §antaf'tren, v. n. h. (fantasir'), to rave, to have fancies, to muse, to play a fantasia.
 §antaf't, m. -en, pl. -en, fancy-monger. [tcalness, caprice.
 §antaf'terel', f. -, pl. -en, fantas-
 §antaf'tiſch, adj. fanciful, fantas-
 tical, fantastic.
 §ant'um', m. -rē, -§, pl. -, phan-
 tomer, spectre, chimera.
 §ar'be, f. -, pl. -n, color; com-
 plexion; suit (in cards); die-
 veränder, to change color; -n
 blaſe, f. bladder of paint; -n
 n. palette; -ngebung, f. coloring;
 -nhaubler, m. colorman; -nhan-
 lung, f. trade in colors; -nfaſten,
 m. paint-box; -nfenner, m. color-
 list; -nlichter, f. chromatics; -n
 miſchung, f. mixing of colors;
 -nmuſchel, f. color-shell; -nreifer,
 m. color-grinder; -nſpiel, n. blend-
 ing of colors, iridescence; -nſtein,
 m. grinding-stone, ink-block;
 -nſtift, m. colored crayon; -nſtiff,
 m. pigment; -nwechſel, m. change
 or variation of colors; -nwaart,
 f. pl. colors, pl.
 §ar'beholz, n. log-wood; (§ar'be-
 keſſel, m. dying copper; -frant,
 n. madder; -ſunft, f. art of dy-
 ing; -ſtoff, m. dying materials,
 pl.
 §ar'ben, v. a. h. to color, to die,
 to tinge; -v. r. h. to get a col-
 or.
 §ar'ber, m. -§ pl. -, dier; -biſſel,
 f. common sawwort; -geſell, m.
 dier's journey-man; -ginſter, m.
 dier's broom; -frant, n. dier's
 weed; -röthe, f. madder.
 §ar'bert', f. -, pl. -en, dier's work-
 shop; dier's trade.
 §ar'big, adj. colored.
 §ar'big, m. man of color.
 §ar'loſ, adj. colorless; T. achro-
 matic. [coloration.
 §ar'lung, f. -, pl. -en, coloring.
 §arin', §arin'guder, m. -§, brown
 sugar, cassonade. [fern.
 §arin'frant, n. -rē, -§, pl. -frant,
 §ar're, m. -n, pl. -n, bullock.
 §arin'frant, f. §arin'frant, [heifer.
 §ar'te, f. -, pl. -n, young cow.
 §aſ'an', m. -rē, -§, (-en), pl. -e
 (m), pheasant; -huhn, n. hen-
 pheasant; (§aſ'an'en)bröje,
 hawking at pheasants; -bräten,
 m. roasted pheasant; -garten,
 m. -gräbe, n. pheasant-walk;

-haus, n. pheasants' house;
 -hund, m. pheasant-dog; -mel-
 ſter, -wärter, m. keeper of pheas-
 ants; -zucht, f. breeding of
 pheasants.
 §aſ'anerie', f. -, pl. -en, pheas-
 ant-walk, pheasantry.
 §aſ'an'ne, f. -, pl. -n, fascine.
 §aſ'ching, m. -§, carnival, car-
 naval.
 §aſ'id, m. -§, breed; -hengst, m.
 stallion; -ochs, m. bull; -ſchwein,
 n. boar.
 §aſ'le, f. -, pl. -n, kidney-bean.
 §aſ'lele', f. -, pl. -en, giddiness,
 silliness. [dotard.
 §aſ'leier, m. -§, pl. -, silly fellow.
 §aſ'lehaft, adj. giddy, silly.
 §aſ'lehaus, f. §aſ'le.
 §aſ'leig, f. §aſ'lehaft.
 §aſ'lein, v. n. h. to talk foolishly.
 §aſ'en, m. -§, pl. -, thread; fila-
 ment, fibre; -nadt, adj. stark-
 naked; -v. a. h. to unravel; -
 v. r. h. to feaze.
 §aſ'fer, f. -, pl. -n, filament,
 fibre, string.
 §aſ'erchen, n. -§, pl. -, fibril.
 §aſ'erſch, adj. like fibres.
 §aſ'erig, adj. fibrous, filamentous.
 §aſ'ern, v. r. h. to feaze.
 §aſ, n. -ſtes, pl. §aſſer, vat, cask,
 barrel, tub, vessel; -band, n.
 hoop; -bier, n. beer drawn from
 the cask; -binder, f. §aſſer;
 -bohrer, m. piercer; -daube, f.
 staff; -holz, n. wood for staves;
 -reif, m. f. §aſſband; -ſtund, m.
 bung-hole. [firkin.
 §aſ'ſchen, n. -§, pl. -, small barrel.
 §aſſ'en, v. a. h. to seize, to take
 hold of; to set, to enchain; to
 hold, to contain, to include; to
 conceive, to comprehend; -v.
 r. h. to collect one's self, to
 compose one's self; ſich ſurg -,
 to be short; ſich ſurg -, to take
 courage; etwas in die Augen -,
 to fix one's eyes upon a thing.
 §aſſ'erweiſe, adv. in the cask,
 in casks. [conceivable.
 §aſſ'ſich, adj. comprehensible,
 §aſſ'ſichſeit, f. -, conceivableness,
 comprehensibility.
 §aſſ'lung, f. -, pl. -en, setting,
 enchain; composure, coun-
 tenance, self-command; anſ der
 -ſtimmen, to lose one's self
 command, to be disconcerted;
 anſ der -bringen, to put out of
 countenance, to disconcert;
 -ſtraft, f. -ſvermögen, n. power
 of comprehension, doctry.
 §aſſ'en, pl. fast, fasting, days of
 fasting, Lent; -abend, m. Shrove-

Tuesday; -brejel, f. cross-bun;
 -vrieger, m. Lent-preacher;
 -vrieger, f. Lent-sermon; -ſonn-
 tag, m. Sunday in Lent; -reife,
 f. Lenten-food; -zeit, f. time of
 fasting; Lent; -v. n. h. to fast.
 §aſ'nacht, f. -, pl. -en, Shrove-
 tide; carnival; -ſchiff, n. carni-
 val mask; -luſſbärrit, f. carni-
 val diversion; -ſchmaus, m.
 carnival entertainment; -ſpiel,
 n. carnival play, farce.
 §aſ'tag, m. -rē, -§, pl. -t, fast-
 ing day, fast-day.
 §a'ta, n. pl. fortunes.
 §a'tal', adj. disagreeable.
 §a'taliſ'mus, m. -, fatalism.
 §a'taliſ't', f. -, pl. -en, fatality,
 mischance.
 §a'tum, n. -§, fate, destiny.
 §aul, adj. rotten, putrid, peasy,
 foul; lazy, idle, indolent; -baum,
 m. water-elder; -bett, n. couch
 of idleness, lazy-bed; -ſieber,
 n. putrid fever; -ſiedig, adj.
 with putrid spots; -ſtier, n.
 sloth.
 §aul'niſ, f. f. §aulniſ.
 §aul'en, v. n. f. to rot, to putrefy.
 §aul'enzen, v. n. to be lazy,
 to laze, to loze. [sluggard.
 §aul'enzer, m. -§, pl. -, idler,
 §aul'enzeri, f. idleness, laziness.
 §aul'heit, f. -, laziness, idleness,
 sloth.
 §aul'licht, adj. putrescent.
 §aul'lig, adj. putrid, putrescent.
 §aul'ſenzen, f. -, §aul'enzen.
 §aul'niſ, f. -, rottenness, putrid-
 ty, putrefaction; in -übergehen,
 to putrefy.
 §aul'lung, f. -, putrescencer.
 §aum, m. -rē, -§, froth. [froth.
 §aun'en, v. a. h. to take off the
 §auſ, f. -, pl. §auſte, fist; wrist;
 die -bällen, to clench the fist;
 auf eigene -, on one's own hook;
 -begen, m. dagger; -bid, adj. as
 big as a fist; -ſcheter, m. boxer;
 -handſchuh, m. mitten; -kamp,
 m. boxing; -kampfer, f. §auſ-
 ſcheter; -ſtand, n. dead pledge;
 -recht, n. club-law; -ſchlag, m.
 cuff, clout; -voll, f. handfull.
 §auſſ'chen, n. -§, pl. -, small fist;
 ſich inſ -lachen, to laugh in
 one's sleeve.
 §a'ze, f. -, pl. -n, buffoonery,
 foolery, trick; -umacher, m.
 buffoon.
 §ebruär', m. -§, (pl. -e), February.
 §eich'bäden, m. fencing-room,
 fencing-school; - (§eich')bigen,
 m. foil, rapier; -handſchuh, m.
 fencing-glove; -ſunft, f. art of
 fencing; -meiſter, m. fencing-
 master; -ſchule, f. fencing-school;

-funde, f. fencing-lesson; -föbung, f. exercise in fencing.
Fech'ten, v. a. irr. h. (ich focht, fochtst, fochtet; er, sie, es, focht, fochtet), to fight, to fence.
Fech'ter, m. -s, pl. -, fighter; fencer; gladiator; -spiel, n. -spiel, m. feint.
Fech'ter, f. -, pl. -n, feather; pen; spring; in die -bießten, in die -fagen, to dictate; -alaun, m. plume-alum, stone-alum; -är, adj. feathery; -bäll, m. shuttlecock; -büsch, m. feather-broom; -bett, n. feather-bed; -büschel, f. pen-case; -büsch, m. tuft of feathers, crest; -fächter, m. knight of the quill, pettifogger; -gehäuf, n. barrel, spring-box; -haken, m. spring-trigger; -händler, m. trade in feathers, feather-trade; -händler, m. feather-dealer; -hart, adj. elastic as a spring; -härz, n. elastic gum; -haus, f. Federgehäuse; -heiß, m. knight of the quill; -hüt, m. hat with feathers; -fiel, m. quill; -fiffen, n. feather-cushion; -frast, f. elasticity; -frisch, m. paper-war, literary war; -fisch, adj. as light as a feather; -fischen, n. fig. ceremony; *nicht viel-lestus machen, to make no bones of*; -messer, n. penknife; -nelle, f. single pink; -schleiß, n. plucking of feathers; -schloß, n. spring-lock; -schmüder, m. plumassier; -falt, m. slit of a pen; -spiel, n. T. birds; -spüle, f. quill; -staub, m. feather-dust, down; -streit, f. Federkrieg; -strich, m. stroke of the pen; -stuß, m. feather, plume; -vieh, n. poultry, fowls, pl.; -viehhändler, m. poulterer; -weiß, n. stone-alum; -wildpret, n. game, wild fowl; -zange, f. pliers; -zeichnung, f. drawing with pen and ink; -zirkel, m. spring-dividers, pl.; -zög, m. stroke of the pen.
Fe'dericht, adj. like feathers.
Fe'derich, adj. feathery; full of feathers.
Fe'dern, v. n. h. to lose feathers; to be elastic; -v. r. h. to mew, to moult.
Fe'e, f. -, pl. -n, fairy; -ngefaßt, f. fairy-form; -nhaß, adj. fairy-like; -ntögnig, f. fairy-queen; -nmärdchen, n. fairy-tale; -npalaß, m. fairy-palace; -nwelt, f. fairy-world, fairy-land.
Fe'gefeuer, n. -s, purgatory.
Fe'gen, v. a. b. to sweep; to cleanse, to furbish; -s, sweeping, cleansing.
Fe'ger, m. -s, pl. -, sweeper, cleanser.

Fe'h'fel, n. -s, sweepings, pl.
Fe'h'de, f. -, pl. -n, feud, quarrel; -brief, m. challenge, letter of defiance; -handschuh, m. glove.
Fe'h'e, f. -, pl. -n, Siberian squirrel.
Fe'h'l, adv. wrong, amiss; in vain; -bitte, f. vain request, useless request; -bitten, to make a useless request, to beg in vain; -brud, m. misprint; -bruden, to misprint; -fabren, to get into a wrong road; -führen, to mislead; -gebären, to miscarry; -gebüß, f. miscarriage; -gang, m. wrong way; -gehen, to miss the way, to go wrong; -greifen, to mistake; -griff, m. mistake, failure; -hieb, m. false cut; -lauf, m. bad bargain; -laufen, to miss the way; to run in vain; -rechnen, to reckon wrong; -reiten, to ride the wrong road; -ritt, m. ride on the wrong road; -rücken, to miss the mark; -schloß, m. false blow; disappointment, failure; -schlagen, to miss one's blow; fig. to fail, to flat out; -schleifen, to draw a wrong conclusion; -schluß, m. false conclusion, paralogism; -schuß, m. missing the aim or the mark; -sehen, to see wrong; -springen, to miss in leaping; -stöß, m. missing thrust, false thrust; -stößen, to thrust amiss; -streich, m. false stroke; failure; -treten, to make a false step; -tritt, m. false step; fig. fault; -werfen, to throw wrong; -wurf, m. throw amiss; fig. to fail; -zög, m. false draught, wrong move.
Fe'h'l'bar, adj. fallible.
Fe'h'l'barkeit, f. -, fallibility.
Fe'h'len, v. n. h. to fail, to miss; to err, to commit a fault, to mistake; to be wanting, to want, to be deficient; to be far from; was fehlt Ihnen? what are you?
Fe'h'ler, m. -s, pl. -, fault, defect, error, mistake; -frei, adj. faultless; -haft, adj. faulty; -haftigkeit, faultiness; -los, f. Fehlerfrei; -losigkeit, f. faultlessness; -voll, adj. full of faults.
Fe'h'm, f. -, criminal tribunal; secret court of criminal justice; -richter, m. judge of a secret court of criminal justice.
Fe'h'mamer, f. -, pl. -n, fur of the Siberian squirrel.
Fe'h'ern, f. cessation from labor; festival, celebration; festive day; -abend, m. leaving off working; time of rest; -abend

mochen, to leave off working; -gefang, m. solemn hymn; -fisch, n. festive garment, holiday dress; -funde, f. vacation-hour; -tag, m. holiday, festive day, festival; -täglich, adj. festival, festive.
Fe'i'rl'ich, adj. solemn; festive; -begleiten, to solemnize.
Fe'i'rl'ichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, solemnity, ceremony, pomp.
Fe'i'ern, v. a. & n. h. to celebrate to solemnize; fig. to praise to rest from labor; to be idle.
Fe'ig, adj. coward, faint-hearted.
Fe'ig'bohue, f. -, pl. -n, horse-bean.
Fe'ig'e, f. -, pl. -n, fig. -baum, m. fig-tree; der wilde -baum, sycamore, button-wood; der indische -baum, pawpaw; -blatt, n. fig-leaf. [mity
Fe'ig'heit, f. -, cowardice, pusillanimity; -herzig, adj. faint-hearted, cowardly. [edness, cowardice.
Fe'ig'herzigkeit, f. -, faint-heartedness; -ling, m. -s, pl. -e, coward, dastard, poltroon.
Fe'il, adj. & adv. venal, to be sold; -bieten, to offer for sale, to expose to sale; -bietung, f. offering for sale; -birne, f. prostitute.
Fe'ile, f. -, pl. -n, file; rasp; -nhauer, m. file-cutter; -nheit, m. file-handle. [to refine.
Fe'ilen, v. a. h. to file, to polish.
Fe'il'heit, f. -, venality, mercenaryness, corruptibility.
Fe'il'icht, n. -s, -s, filings, pl.
Fe'il'föden, m. -s, pl. -, hand-vice, tail-vice.
Fe'il'föden, v. a. h. to haggle.
Fe'il'föden, m. pl. Fe'il'föden, m. -s, -s, file-dust.
Fe'il'föden, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, stroke with a file.
Fe'im, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, Feimen, m. -s, pl. -, stack, rick.
Fe'in, adj. fine, delicate; pretty, nice; polite, elegant, refined; cunning, sly; -führend, adj. of delicate feeling; -förmig, adj. fine-grained; -förmig, adj. delicate.
Fe'ind, adj. hostile, inimical; -m. -ts, -s, pl. -e, enemy, foe, adversary; der böse -, devil.
Fe'ind'lich, adj. hostile, inimical; adverse; belonging to the enemy.
Fe'ind'lichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, hostility, ill-will, hatred.
Fe'ind'schaft, f. -, pl. -en, enmity, hostility, hatred; -fösten, to breed enmity. [mical.
Fe'ind'schaftlich, adj. hostile, ini-

Heub'fellig, adj. hostile, hateful, malevolent.
Heub'felligkeit, f., pl. -en, hostility, malevolence, hatred, malice.
He'ne, f., fineness.
Hein'gehiß, n. -es, -e, delicacy.
Hein'heit, f., pl. -en, fineness, niceness; delicacy; politeness; elegance, fineness. [ture].
Hein'mäherer, f., pl. -en, minia.
Hein'zinn, n. -es, -e, grain-tin.
Hein'zucker, m. -s, refined sugar.
Heist, adj. fat.
Heiste, Heistigkeit, f., fatness.
Heibel, m. -s, velvet.
Heib, n. -es, pl. -er, field, plain; pannol; ag. departement, province; das - bauen, to till the ground; das - be-haupten, to gain the victory, to carry the day; -apotheke, f. field-apothecary; -apotheker, m. field-apothecary; -arbitr, f. field-labor, agricultural labor; -ar-better, m. laborer, tiller; -artil-lerie, f. field-artillery; -arzt, m. army-physician; -bäcker, m. army-baker; -bau, m. agricul-ture, tillage; -bauer, m. hus-bandman; -bett, n. camp-bed, folding-bed; -binde, f. scarf, sash; -blume, f. field-flower; -bohne, f. horse-bean; -caffe, f. military chest; -chirurgus, m. military surgeon; -dieb, m. thief that robs the fields; -die-ben, f. robbing the fields; -dienst, m. active service; -dis-tel, f. way-thistle; -flaße, f. canteen; -flucht, f. desertion; -flüchtig, adj. deserting; -flüch-tig werden, to desert; -fistel, m. mischief done to the fields; -frucht, f. produce of the fields; -geflügel, n. birds of the field; -geflüge, f. Feldvögel; -ge-väd, n. baggage; -geräth, n. baggage; -gericht, n. military jurisdiction; -getreide, n. war-cry, watch-word; -gottesdienst, m. divine service performed in the camp; -grenze, f. border of a field; -grille, f. field-cricket; -herr, m. commander-in-chief, general, captain; -herrn-lust, f. strategic art; -herrn-säß, m. baton; -herrwürde, f. the dignity of a commander-in-chief, generalship; -hospital, n. field-hospital; -huhn, n. par-tridge; -hut, f. care of fields; -hüter, m. field-watch, field-guard; -hütte, f. hut, soldier's hut, rancho; -jäger, m. hunter, -keller, m. cellar dug in the field; -kessel, m. camp-kettle;

-koch, m. army-cook, sutler; -kohl, m. field-cabbage; -küche, f. sutler's kitchen; -kummet, m. wild caraway; -läger, n. camp; -lägerer, f. Feldhospital; -lerche, f. field-lark; -mars, f. land-mark; -marschall, m. field-mar-shal; -maus, f. field-mouse; -meister, m. slayer; -meffen, n. surveying, survey (of land); -meffer, m. surveyor, geome-trician; -meßkunst, f. art of surveying, geometry; -moos, m. red poppy; -münze, f. corn-mint, wild palm-mint; -muff, f. military must; -nachbär, m. field-neighbor; -niste, f. Car-thusian-pink; -posten, m. out-post of an army; -prediger, m. chaplain to a regiment; field-preacher; -quartiermeister, m. field-quartiermaster; -regiment, n. field-regiment, regiment of the line; -röse, wild-rose; -rübe, f. turnip; -schaden, m. damage done to the fields; -schanz, f. redoubt, field-work; -schärer, m. army-surgeon; -schende, f. scarecrow; -schlacht, f. battle; -schlange, f. field-snake; culverin; -schmiede, f. forge of an army; -schneide, f. snail, slug; -schnepe, f. common snipe; -soldat, m. soldier of the line; -späth, m. field-spate; -spinne, f. field-spi-der, crab-spider; -stein, m. land-mark; -stüd, n. field piece; -stuhl, m. camp-stool, folding-chair; -taube, f. field-pigeon; -tisch, m. camp-table, folding-table; -wache, f. field-watch; outpost; -wächter, f. Feldhüter; -wachmeister, m. major of cavalry; -wöbel, m. sergeant; -wög, m. field-way, field-path; -wög, n. furlong; -wöhr, f. wall of earth; -wöde, f. common vetch; -wiese, f. mead-ow; -wirthschaft, f. agriculture, husbandry; -wunderart, f. Feld-chirurgus; -zeichen, n. field-badger, military sign (for re-cognition); -zeugmeister, m. mas-ter of the ordnance, master-ge-neral; -zug, m. campaign, ex-pedition.
Heib'bede, f. platform; soffit.
Heib'märis, adv. towards the fields.
Heig'e, f., pl. -n, fellow, felly, Jann; -hauer, m. felly-maker.
Heigen, v. a. h. to provide with felloes or fellies.
Heil, n. -es, -e, pl. -e, skin, hide; -eisen, n. knapsack, portman-teau, mail-bag.
Heis, m. -en, pl. -en, Heisen, m.

-e, pl. -, rock, cliff; -abhang, m. precipice; -artig, adj. rocky; -berg, m. rocky mountain; -brust, f. ag. rocky breast; -fest, adj. firm as a rock; -gefäde, n. rocky coast; -grub, n. vaults formed of rocks, pl.; -grund, m. valley between rocks; -grutze, f. cluster of rocks; -hang, f. Hei-senabhang; -hart, adj. hard as a rock; -herz, n. ag. stony heart; -höhe, f. rocky height; -höhle, f. cavern in a rock; -fels, m. cellar cut in rocks; -fluppe, f. cliff; -flust, f. cleft in a rock; -maße, f. mass of rocks; -quell, m. quells, f. spring from a rock; -riff, n. reef; -rücken, m. ridge of rocks; -schlucht, f. -schlund, m. chasm in a rock; -spitze, f. peak of a rock; -weg, m. path across rocks; -stück, n. piece of rock; -sturz, m. fall-ing of a rock; -thäl, n. rocky vale; -wand, f. precipice, precipitous rock.
Heis'icht, adj. rocky-rock-like.
Heis'ig, adj. rocky, full of rocks.
Heis'el, m. -s, fennel; -gurte, f. pickled cucumber; -holz, n. sassafras-wood; -waffer, n. fennel-water.
Heine, f., pl. -n, fen.
Hein'er, n. -s, p. -, window; ein blünder, a mock-window; aus-tritt, m. balcony; -bant, f. sill; -befestigung, n. window fasten-ings, pl.; -bist, n. glazier's lead (for windows); -brüftung, f. leaning; -fügel, m. wing of a window; -futter, n. frame of a window; -gelb, n. window-tax; -glitter, n. lattice, window-grate; -glas, n. window-glass; -kissen, n. window-cushion; -kitt, m. putty; -kreuz, n. cross-work of a window; -läden, m. win-dow-shutter; -pfeiler, m. pier; -rahmen, m. window-frame; -riegel, m. sashbolt; -scheibe, f. pane, square (of glass); -schirm, m. window-blind; shade; -schö-ßen, n. casement of a window; -schweiß, m. moisture on win-dows; -steigel, m. pier-glass; -stange, f. window-bar; -steuer, f. window-tax; -stod, m. jambe, pl.; -vertiefung, f. embrasure; -vorhang, m. window-curtain; -wand, f. wall with windows; -werk, n. the windows; -wirbel, m. snacket, turn-bolt, bolt.
Heisen, f. pl. vacation-time, vaca-tions, holidays, pl.
Heisel, n. -s, pl. -, sucking-pig, farrow.
Heisen, v. n. h. to farrow.

ſern, adj. & adv. far, diſtant, remote; von -, aſar, from aſar; in ſo -, ſo far as; in caſe; in wie -, how far; daſ ſei -! far be it!
ſernambul, m. -ſ, log-wood.
ſernanſicht, f. -, pl. -en, perſpective.
ſern, f. -, pl. -n, farneſſ, diſtance, remoteneſſ.
ſernu, v. n. h. to appear handſome at a diſtance.
ſerner, adj. & adv. further, farther, ulterior; -hin, adv. for the future; -weil, adv. henceforth.
ſerngläſ, n. -eſ, pl. -gläſer, -rohr, n. -eſ, -ſ, pl. -röhr, ſpying-glaſſe, teleſcope.
ſernſicht, f. -, perſpective.
ſernſichtig, adj. long-ſighted.
ſerſe, f. -, pl. -n, heel; -nbein, n. heel-bone; -ngeb. n. äg. -ngeb. gēben, to run away, to give leg-bail; -nſter, n. quarter (of a ſhoe).
ſertig, adj. ready, prepared; done, finiſhed; practiſed; ſig. mit einem -werden, to get the better of one; ſich -machen, to prepare, to buſh up; noch nicht -ſein, not being in better, to be out of better.
ſertigen, v. a. h. to make, to perform; to diſpatch.
ſertigſeit, f. -, pl. -en, readineſſ, ſkill, expertneſſ.
ſertigung, f. -, pl. -en, making, performing. [ſetlock.]
ſerſel, f. -, pl. -n, ſetter, chain; **ſerſeln**, v. a. h. to ſetter, ſhackle, to chain; to captivate.
ſet, adj. & adv. ſaſt, fixed; firm, ſtanchous; ſolid; ſtead-ſaſt, ſteady; ſettled; verſed; daſ -Land, the continent; der -eſchlāf, ſound ſleep; -ſtehend, adj. ſtationary; -ſtehen, -ſtehen, to fix, to reſult, to appoint, to eſtabliſh; ſich -ſtellen, to fix one's ſtint; -nehmen, to approve, to arreſt.
ſeſt, n. -eſ, pl. -e, feaſt, feſtival; -abend, m. eve of a holiday; -geſang, m. feſtival ſong; -kleid, n. holiday garment; -maſl, n. feaſt banquet; -tāg, m. holiday, feaſt, feſtival; -tāglich, adj. feſtival, feſtival; -zeit, f. time of a feſtival.
ſette, f. -, pl. -n, firmament; ſortreſſ, caſtle; priſon.
ſettigſeit, f. -, ſaſtneſſ, firmneſſ, ſolidity, conſtancy, ſteadineſſ.
ſettivāſ, f. -, pl. -en, feſtivity.
ſettlich, adj. feſtival; ſolemn.
ſettlichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, feſtivity, ſolemnity, jollification.

ſettung, f. -, pl. -en, ſortreſſ, ci-tadel; -ſbau, m. ſortification; working at ſortifications; -ſbau-luſt, f. ſortification; -ſtraſſe, f. confinement in a ſortreſſ; -ſwerf, n. work of ſortification, ſortification.
ſettich, m. -eſ, pl. -e, ſetich; -dienſt, m. ſetichism.
ſett, adj. ſaſt, greaſy; ſig. luſcrative; -machen, to ſaſten; -, n. -eſ, -ſ, ſaſt, greaſe; -ammet, m. ortolan; -auge, n. eye (on broth); -bauch, m. ſaſt belly, ſaſt gut; -darm, m. ſaſt gut; -ſteden, m. ſpot of greaſe; -gans, f. pin-guin; -haut, f. adipoeſe mem-brane; -waſſer, f. greaſy goods, chandler's wares, pl.; -wolle, f. wool in the yolk.
ſette, ſette, ſette, f. -, fatneſſ.
ſettlich, adj. reſembling greaſe, like greaſe.
ſettig, adj. greaſy, ſaſty.
ſettigſeit, f. -, fatneſſ, greaſineſſ.
ſetten, m. -ſ, pl. -, ſhred, rag.
ſeucht, adj. moiſt, humid, damp; -brät, n. T. paper-board; -falt, adj. moiſt and cold; -maſſe, f. T. wetting-tray.
ſeuchte, f. ſeuchtigſeit.
ſeuchten, v. a. h. to moiſten, to wet, to damp.
ſeuchtigſeit, f. -, pl. -en, moiſ-ture, humidity, dampneſſ; -meſſer, m. hygrometer. [ſig.]
ſeuchung, f. wetting, moiſten-ſeuchung.
ſeuchſal, adj. ſeuchſal; -recht, n. ſeuchſal law.
ſeuchſalſal, m. -en, pl. -en, ſeuchſal.
ſeuch, n. -ſ, pl. -, fire; ſig. ar-dor, ſpirit, brightneſſ; daſ ſeuch-lige -, St. Anthony's fire; -ge-ben, to fire; -anlegen, to ſet on fire; -anbeter, m. fire-worſhip-per; -anbeter, f. fire-worſhip; -anſalt, f. fire-regulations; -of-ſeurang, f. fire-ſurance-office; -bälſ, f. beaſon; -bäll, m. fire-ball; -beſen, n. chafing-diſh; -berg, m. volcano; -beſtändiſ, f. ſeuchſeſt; -boſt, m. andiron; -boſtne, f. ſcarlet-runner; -brand, m. fire-brand; -brache, m. fire-dragon; -eiſer, m. glowing ar-dor; -eiſer, m. fire-bucket; -eſſe, f. chimney; forge; -eſſen-ſeuchter, m. chimney-ſweeper; -ſaſne, f. fire-eſign; -ſaſbe, f. fire-color; -ſaſben, -ſaſbig, adj. fire-colored; -ſeſt, adj. fire-proof; -flamme, f. flame of fire; -funſt, m. ſpark; -gatter, n. ſender; -geiſt, m. ſery ſpirit, ſpirit of fire; -geräth, n. fire-tools, pl.; -geſchrei, n. cry of fire; -gewehr, n. fire-arm, fire-lock; -glode,

f. fire-ball, alarm-bell; -häfen, m. fire-hook; -herd, m. hearth; -himmel, m. empyrean; -holz, n. fire-wood, fuel; -loſt, m. ſery head, ſery nature; -lode, f. glaſ-tering load; -lode, f. iron-zake; -lode, f. fire-ball; -luſt, f. pyrotechnics; -lärm, m. cry of fire; -leiter, f. fire-ladder; -liſſe, f. orange lily; -löſchung, anſalt, f. fire-regulations, pl.; -mal, n. burnt-mark, mole; -mann, m. T. fire-man; -maſſe, f. maſſe of fire; -maſſer, n. fuel; -mauer, f. ſhaft of a chimney; chimney; -mauerſeuchter, f. ſeuch-ſeuchter; -meer, n. ſea of fire; -meſſer, m. pyrometer; -mörſer, m. mortar; -pſanne, f. chafing-diſh; fire-pan; -probe, f. fire-ordeal; fire-proof; -röd, n. fire-wheel; -regen, m. ſery rain, rain of fire; -rohr, n. fire-arm, fire-lock; -röd, adj. red as fire, ſery red; -ſaſte, f. fire-ſpout, pillar of fire; -ſeuchſeſt, f. fire, conflagration; -ſeuchſen, m. damage done by fire; -ſeuchſen, m. glimmering of fire; -ſeuchſen, adj. afraid of fire; -ſeuchſen, f. dread of fire; -ſeuchſen, n. fire-ſhip; -ſeuchſen, m. fire-ſcreen; -ſeuchſen, n. fire-lock; -ſeuchſen, m. ſig. cannon; -ſeuchſen, m. tinder; -ſeuchſen, f. danger of fire; -ſeuchſen, f. diſtreſſ by fire; conflagration; -ſeuchſen, adj. ignivomous, volcanic; -ſeuchſen, f. fire-engine; -ſeuchſen, m. fire-ſteel; -ſeuchſen, f. burning-place, hearth; houſe; -ſeuchſen, m. ſint; -ſeuchſen, f. hearth, houſe; -ſeuchſen, f. puniſhment by fire; -ſeuchſen, m. ſaſh of fire; -ſeuchſen, n. foot-ſtove; -ſeuchſen, m. death by fire; -vergoſung, f. hot-gildig; -verſicherung, ver-ſicherungſanſalt, f. fire-ſurance-office; fire-office; verſicherung, f. hot-alluring; -waſche, f. fire-watch; -wäſcher, m. fire-man; -wäſcher, m. pyromancy; -wäſcher, f. pyromancy; -wert, n. fire-work; -weſſer, m. fire-work-maker; artillery-man; -weſſerſtuſt, f. pyrotechnics, pl.; -jaſge, f. fire-tongs, pl.; -zeit, m. ſery meteor; fire-token; -zeit, n. tinder-box.
ſeuch, v. a. & n. ſ. to make ſery; to kindle; to fire, to give fire; to burn.
ſeuchung, f. -, pl. -en, ſiring, fire; fuel, fire-wood. [ſpunky.]
ſeuchig, adj. ſery, ardent, ſeuchter, m. -ſ, pl. -, hackney-coach; hackney-coach-man; vulg. hack.

St'ber, *f.* -, pl. -n, primer, horn-book.
St'ber, *f.* -, pl. -n, fibre, string.
St'cht, *f.* St'chten.
St'chte, *f.* -, pl. -n, fir, pine, pine-tree; -napfel, *m.* cone of a pine; -nbaum, *m.* pine-tree; -bärg, *n.* rosin; -holz, *n.* pine-wood; -marder, *m.* pine-martin; -wald, *m.* pine-forest; -napfen, *f.* St'chtenapfel. [of pine.
St'chten, *adj.* of pine-wood; made
St'cte, *f.* -, pl. -n, fob, pocket.
St'faden, *v.* n. *h.* to make mischievous.
St'fader, *m.* -s, pl. -, busybody.
St'faderrei, *f.* -, pl. -rn, intrigue, machinations, pl. [entail.
St'fecommt's, *n.* -fles, pl. -fle, T.
St'fel, *adj.* marry.
St'dibus, *m.* (-fles) pl. -fle, kindler, lighter, match, *spill*.
St'ber, *n.* -s, pl. -, fever; das f'hte, inflammatory fever; das f'htben, to febricitate; -anfall, *m.* ague-fit; paroxysm of fever; -artig, *adj.* feverish; -frost, *m.* cold shivering (of the ague), chill; -haft, *adj.* feverish; -haftigkeit, *f.* feverishness; -hize, *f.* febrile heat; -falte, *f.* chill; -frant, *adj.* feverish; -frant, *n.* fever-few; -mittel, *n.* febrifuge; -rinde, *f.* Peruvian bark; -schauer, *m.* ague-fit, chillness; -stoff, *m.* febrile matter; -tag, *m.* day on which the fever comes on; -traum, *m.* feverish dream; -wurzel, *f.* fever-root.
St'berich, *adj.* feverish.
St'bern, *v.* a. *h.* to febricitate.
St'del, *f.* -, pl. -, saddle; -b'sgen, *m.* saddle-stick. [scraper.
St'deln, *v.* a. *h.* to saddle, to
St'dern, *v.* a. *h.* to feather, to furnish with feathers.
St'derung, *f.* -, feathering.
St'der, *m.* -s, pl. -, saddler.
St'el, *f.* Gallen. [scraper.
St'gur, *f.* -, pl. -en, figure, trope; -entarte, *f.* figured card.
St'guren, *v.* n. *h.* (figurirt), to make a figure, to cut a figure.
St'gurlich, *adj.* figurative.
St'lt (St'lich), *m.* -s, netting, net-work.
St'ltal, *n.* -es, -s, pl. -e, St'ltalst'che, *f.* -, pl. -n, chapel of ease, out-parish. [allgree.
St'ltgrün arbeit, *f.* -, pl. -en, St'ltirpapier, *n.* -es, -s, pl. St'ltirring paper; -fach, *m.* filtering-bag; -trichter, *m.* cullender; -tuch, *n.* boutting-cloth.
St'ltren, *v.* a. *h.* (st'ltren), to filter, to strain.

Filz, m. -es, pl. -e, felt; miser, niggard, *skön-filzt*; rebuke; -bede, f. felt-coverlet; -hit, m. felt-hat; -fappe, f. felt-cap; -laufs, f. crab-louse, crab; -macher, m. felt-maker; -mütze, f. Filz-fappe; -schuh, m. shoe of felt; -sohle, f. felt-sole; -stiefel, m. boot of felt.

Filz'en, v. a. h. to felt. [bling felt.

Filz'icht, adj. like felt, ressembling.

Filz'ig, adj. of felt; fig. stingy, niggardly, sordid, *scaly*.

Filz'igkeit, f. -, niggardliness, sordidness.

Fing'mel, m., pl. -n, *amble-hemp*.

Fing'rad, m. -es, -s, pl. -räder, T. tail-piece, head-piece.

Fing'ern, pl. finances; (Fing'ng), collegium, n. exchequer; -minister, m. minister of finance; -ministerium, m. ministry of the finances; -rath, m. counsellor of finance; -wesen, n. finances, pl.; -wissenschaft, f. science of finance.

Fing'erbüch, n. -es, -s, pl. -bücher, repertory, inventory; (Fing'e-loch, m. reward for finding.

Fing'erhaus, n. -es, pl. -häuser, foundling-hospital; (Fing'el'kind, n. foundling; -mutter, f. female overseer in the foundling-hospital.

Fing'en, v. a. irr. h. (fand; gefunden), to find, to discover; to deem, to think; - v. r. irr. h. to be found; to be; to offer; Etatt -, to take place; sich befechtigt -, to feel hurt; es wird sich -, we shall see; sich in etwas -, to comprehend, to reconcile one's self to.

Fing'er, m. -s, pl. -, *finger*.

Fing. f. Fangen. [foundling.

Fing'ling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, -er.

Fing'ern, v. a. pl. -, *finger*; fig. durch die - sehen, to connive at; einem auf die - sehen, to watch the proceedings of any one; lange - machen, to steal; -breite, f. finger's breadth; -glied, n. joint of a finger; -handschuh, m. fingered glove; -hül, m. thimble; foxglove; -fuppe, f. finger's end; -ring, m. finger-ring; -fah, m. fingering; -spize, f. Fingerringe; -sprache, f. dactylogogy; -zeig, m. pointing with the finger, hint.

Fing'ering, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, *finger-stall*.

Fing'ern, v. a. h. to finger, to touch with the finger; to play with the fingers.

Fing'ern, v. a. h. (Anstr.) to

feign, to simulate.
 Ginf, m. -en, pl. -en, finch.
 Ginfenbauer, m. cage for a finch;
 (Ginfen)fäff, m. sparrow-hawk;
 -meiß, f. great titmouse; -netz, n.
 netting for finches; -schlag, m.
 song of the finch. [fowler.
 Ginfeler, m. -s, pl. -, bird-catcher,
 Ginfes, f. -, pl. -n, pimple, run-
 dle; fin. [measly, whealy.
 Ginflich, adj. pimpled, mealed.
 Ginflich, m. -es, pl. -e, fin-
 fish.
 Ginflicer, adj. dark, gloomy;
 sad, sullen, morose; in Ginf-
 fern herumtappen, to grope;
 -sehen, to frown. [obscurant.
 Ginfertling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e,
 Ginfertnis, f. -, pl. -fe, dark
 ness, obscurity, gloom.
 Ginfte, f. -, pl. -n, feat, fib,
 clap-trap.
 Gifs, m. -fes, pl. -fe, filip.
 Gifefang, m. -es, Gifefangerei, f.
 -, pl. -en, locus-pocus, drollery,
 foolery.
 Gifma, f. -, pl. Gifmen, Gifm;
 -fchreiber, m. firm-maker.
 Gifmein, v. a. b. to confirm.
 Gifmelung, f. -, pl. -en, confir-
 mation.
 Gifmen, f. Gifmein.
 Gifner, m. -es, pl. -, glacier.
 Gifnich, m. -fes, pl. -fe, varnish;
 gloss.
 Gifniffen, v. a. b. to varnish.
 Gifre, f. -, pl. -n, top; ridge
 of a roof; -nigel, m. ridge-
 tile.
 Gif, n. T. F sharp.
 Gifal', m. -es, pl. -e, attorney
 of the exchequer.
 Gifal'lich, adj. fiscal.
 Gifch, m. -es, pl. -e, fish; der
 männliche -, mitter; der weib-
 liche -, spawnee; gefund ufe etn
 -, as sound as a roach, hearty
 as a buck; Fische trocken, to
 make fish; -aar, -ädler, m.
 oodray; -angel, f. fish-hook,
 fishing-hook; -angel mit zwei
 Haken, oodolager; -ärlig, adj.
 fishlike; -bett, n. whalebone;
 -beinern, adj. of whalebone;
 -beinreißer, m. splitter of whale-
 bone; -beinrod, m. hoop; -be-
 fchreibung, f. ichthyography;
 -bläfe, f. fish-bladder; -brühe,
 f. fish-sauce; -brüt, f. fry;
 -fang, m. catching fish, fish-
 ing; -floffe, f. fin; -galle, f. gall
 of a fish; -gallerie, f. fish-jelly;
 -gräte, f. fish-bone; -häher, m.
 heron; -hälter, m. fish-pond;
 -häumen, m. small net, hand-
 net; -handel, m. fish-trade;
 -händler, m. fish-monger; -haut,

f. fish-skin, shagreen; -fästen, m. fish-box, cauf; -felle, f. fish-ladle, fish-slice; -fessē, m. fish-kettle; -fieme, f. gill; -föber, m. bait; -föörner, pl. India berries, pl.; -främer, m. fish-monger; -funbe, f. ichthyology; -fäid, m. spawm; -fäst, f. fish-brine; -fäim, m. ichthyocolla; -marft, m. fish-market; -milch, f. milk; -nēt, n. fishing-net; -öbr, n. gill; -otter, f. otter; -recht, n. right of fishing; -reid, adj. abounding in fish, fishy; -reifer, m. heron; -reufe, f. bow-net, fyke; -rogen, m. spawm, fry, roe; -fag, m. fry; -fäuyve, f. scale; -fpeife, f. fish-meal; -fäg, m. fish-day, day of fishing; -fäid, m. fish-pond; -färan, m. train-oil; -mäte, f. drag-net; -weyr, n. fish-garth; -weib, n. fisher-woman; -züber, m. fish-tub; -züg, m. draught of fishes. **Fifchen**, v. a. b. to fish; fig. to obtain by cunning; *mit der Rollangel* -, to troll; im Trüben -, to fish in troubled waters. **Fifch'enzen**, v. n. b. to smell of fish. **Fifcher**, m. -s, pl. -, fisher, fisherman; -boot, m. fishing-boat; -garn, n. fishing-net; -geräth, n. fishing-tackle; -hütte, f. fisherman's hut; -lunung, f. company of fisher-mongers; -fahrt, m. fisher-boat, *bes*; -nēt, n. fishing-net; -fchiff, n. mock sea-fight of fishermen. **Fifcherei**, f. -, pl. -en, fishery, fishing. **Fifchicht**, adj. fishy. **Fifchus**, m. -, exchequer. **Fifch'era**, v. n. b. to whisper. **Fifchel**, f. -, pl. -n, falsetto; fistula, pipe, tube; -artig, adj. fistulous; -stimme, f. falsetto. **Fifchul'ren**, v. a. b. (flüster) to sing falsetto. [wing. **Fifchig**, **Fifch'ig**, m. -es, -s, pl. -e. **Fifchen**, v. a. b. to bind into skeins; to entangle. **Fifz**, adj. fixed, firm, solid; quick. **Fifz'en**, v. a. b. (fist'ir) to fix, to settle; to fix the eyes upon. **Fifz'ung**, f. -, pl. -en, settling. **Fifz'ern**, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, fixed star. **Fifzum**, n. -s, pl. **Fifza**, stated sum, stated salary, stationary sum. **Fifch**, adj. flat, plain, level; shallow; *ciu flaches Ufer*, a level shore; -feld, f. Brachfeld; -fopf, m. shallow head; -fösig, adj. shallow; -fegel, m. flat tile. **Fifche**, f. -, pl. -n, plain; tract;

area; -ngröbe, f. extent of surface; -ninhalt, m. area; -mäs, n. square-measure; -nunfthunf, f. planimetry; -nraum, m. superficial extent, area. **Fifch'heit**, f. -, pl. -en, flatness; shallowness. **Fifch'ig**, m. -es, flax; -artig, adj. like flax, flaxen; -bärt, m. down; -bau, m. cultivation of flax; -bläuel, m. wingle-staff; -breme, f. brake; -barre, f. flax-drying house; -farbe, f. flaxen color; -feld, n. field sown with flax; -gelb, adj. flaxy; -haar, n. flaxen hair; -handel, m. dealing in flax; -händler, m. dealer in flax; -hebel, f. flax-comb; -raufe, f. plucking of flax; -sämen, m. lin-seed. [flax. **Fifch'en**, adj. flaxen, made of. **Fifcherfeuer**, n. flaring fire. **Fifch'ern**, v. n. b. to flare, to flicker. [smelling-bottle. **Fifchen'** (Fistough), m. -s, pl. -s. **Fifchen'**, m. -s, pl. -, flat-cake, pan-cake. **Fifg**, f. -, pl. -n, flag, ensign; -noffizier, m. flag-officer; -noffiz, n. flag-ship; -noff, m. flag-staff; -noff, n. bunting. **Fifme**, f. -, pl. -n, steam. [lent. **Fifmich**, adj. surly, sullen, inso- **Fifm'ig**, f. -, pl. -n, flame, blaze, flash; -niff, m. fiery look; -feuer, n. flaming-fire; -niff, n. blazing light; -niff, f. column of fire; -niff, f. indecible characters; -niff, n. fiery sword; -niff, m. death by fire. **Fifm'en**, v. n. b. to flame, to blaze. [watered. **Fifm'icht**, adj. like a flame, **Fifm'ig**, adj. flaming, flammeus. **Fifnell**, m. -s, pl. -s, flannel. **Fifn'ig**, f. -, pl. -n, flank; in die -fäßen, to outflank. **Fifnf'ern**, v. n. b. (flank'ir) to flank, to flanker; to röve. **Fifnf'chen**, n. -s, pl. -, small flask, phial. **Fifn'ig**, f. -, pl. -n, flask, bottle, phial, vial; -niff, n. bottled beer; -niff, f. bottle-brush; -niff, n. feller, m. bottle-case, canteen; -niff, m. bottle-basket; -niff, m. bottle-gourd, gourd-bottle; -niff, n. label; -niff, m. pulley. **Fifnf'ner**, m. -s, pl. -, tinman. **Fifnf'ir**, f. -, pl. -n, vein. **Fifnf'ig**, adj. veiny. **Fifnf'ig**, m. -es, inconstancy; fickle person, weather-cock. **Fifnf'ig**, adj. fickle, inconstant. **Fifnf'ig**, f. -, fickle, inconstancy.

Fifnf'ig, f. flatterhaft. **Fifnf'ig**, f. -, pl. -n, T. fougade. **Fifnf'ig**, v. n. b. to flirt, to flatter, to flicker. **Fifnf'ig**, f. flatterhaftigkeit. **Fifnf**, adj. faint; flat, insipid, shallow; cold. **Fifnf'ig**, f. -, pl. -n, flatness, shallowness; coldness. **Fifnf**, m. -es, pl. -en, down, *Aug*; -bärt, m. downy beard, -fäber, f. down. **Fifnf**, m. -es, pl. -s, pilot-cloth. **Fifnf'ig**, f. -, pl. -n, juggle, chicane, -nuff, m. shuffler, chicaner; -nuff, f. shuffling. **Fifnf**, m. -es, pl. -t, labber, coarse fellow. [shew; nerve. **Fifnf'ig**, f. -, pl. -n, tendon, **Fifnf'ig**, adj. tandinous. **Fifnf'ig**, f. -, pl. -n, twist, braid, plait; tress, hurdle; tetter, dry scab; Mehen. **Fifnf'ig**, v. a. irr. b. (ich fiefte, fiefte, fiefte; fiefte, gefuchte), to twist, to braid, to entwine; einen Strang -, to wreath a garland. **Fifnf'ig**, f. -, pl. -n, osier; (Fifnf'ig) wert, n. hurdle-work, net-work; -jaun, m. plashed hedge. **Fifnf**, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, spot, place, piece, patch; stain; blamish; vom -t kommen, to get on; -fäber, n. petechial fever, purples, pl. -fägel, f. scouring-ball; -waffer, n. scouring-drops. **Fifnf'en**, m. -s, pl. -, borough; stain; blamish, fault; -v. a. & n. b. to spot, to stain, to speckle; to get on, to speed; -fä, adj. spotless, pure. **Fifnf'ig**, adj. like spots. **Fifnf'ig**, adj. spotted, stained; *das -e Papier*, foxed paper. **Fifnf'ermaus**, f. -, pl. -n, mouse, bat, filter-mouse, rear-mouse. **Fifnf'erwifch**, m. -es, pl. -e, goose-wing. **Fifnf'ig**, m. -s, pl. -, flail; fig. churi, clown; -jahre, n. pl. years of youth, wild oats, pl. **Fifnf'ig**, f. -, pl. -en, churlishness, clownliness; piece of rudeness. [ish, rude. **Fifnf'ig**, adj. churlish, clown- **Fifnf'ig**, f. -, f. figeici. **Fifnf'en**, v. a. b. to implore, to beseech, to entreat. [vent. **Fifnf'ig**, adj. suppliant, fer- **Fifnf**, n. -es, flesh; meat; pulp (of fruits); T. carnation; *ge- trocknetes* -, jerked meat; -bant, f. butcher's stall; shambles; -fell, m. butcher's ax; -bruch, m. sarcocole; -brühe, f. broth,

-npieler, m. flute-player; §g.
-nstimme, f. sweet voice; -nūg,
m. flute-stop (in organs).
§iō'ten, v. n. h. to play on the
flute, to flute. [flutist.
§iō'tiſt', m. -en, pl. -en, flute-player,
§iō'ti', adj. swimming, afloat;
merry; -machen, to set afloat;
§g. -leben, to feast and revel.
§iō't'e, f. -, pl. -n, fleet; -nūh-
rer, m. admiral. [flotilla.
§iō'tiſ'e, f. -, pl. -en, squadron,
§iō'b, n. -es, pl. -e, level; layer,
stratum; -gebirge, n. stratified
mountains; -ſchicht, f. stratum;
-weiſe, adv. in layers.
§iū'ch, m. -es, -e, pl. §iū'che, curse,
execration, imprecation; -beſā-
den, adj. laden with a curse;
-würdig, adj. execrable.
§iū'chen, v. n. h. to curse, to im-
precate, to swear. [swearer.
§iū'cher, m. -, -e, pl. -, -er, curse-
§iū'cht, f. -, flight, escape; range,
row; full-play; die allgemeine
(des Wildes), stamped; die -er-
griffen, to take to flight, to flee,
to flank out.
§iū'ch'ten, v. a. h. to save, to
secure; -, v. n. & r. f. to flee,
to escape.
§iū'ch'tig, adj. flying, fugitive;
transient, volatile; ſickle, slight,
cursory, superficial; harum-scar-
um; -werden, to become fugi-
tive, to flee.
§iū'ch'tigkeit, f. -, fugacity, fleetness,
swiftness; fickleness.
§iū'ch'tling, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, fu-
gitive, deserter.
§iū'ch, f. §iū'gge.
§iū'g, m. -es, -e, pl. §iū'ge, flight,
soaring; flock, swarm, covey;
folding-door; -bient, f. working
bee; -blatt, n. fugitive piece,
pamphlet; -ſand, m. quick-sand,
drifts of sand; -ſchiff, n. cutter,
-ſchnell, adj. swift; -ſchritt, f.
pamphlet.
§iū'gſ, m. -, -e, pl. -, wing; harp-
sichord, pianoforte; aisle; -bede,
f. wing-shaped, -förmig, adj. in
the form of a wing, wing-shaped;
-horn, n. bugle - horn; -ſieb,
n. frock; -lahm, adj. with
lamed wings; -mann, m. flice;
leader; -pferd, -roß, n. Pegasus;
-ſchlag, m. flapping or clapping
of the wings; -ſchnell, adj. with
winged speed, very swift;
-ſchnelle, f. swiftness of wings;
-ſpitz, f. pinion; -ſtirn, f. fold-
ing-door; -weſt, n. poultry,
fowls, pl.
§iū'gge, adj. fledged.
§iū'ge, adv. quickly, instantly.
§iū'nder, m. -, -e, pl. -, flounder.

§iūr, f. -, pl. -en, field, plain;
floor, flooring; vestibule, en-
trance-hall; §iūr, n. terrar;
-ſchöpfung, f. confines, bounda-
ries, pl.; -ſchüß, m. ranger;
field-guard; -ſtein, m. boundary-
stone, land-mark.
§iūr, m. -ſies, pl. §iūrſe, river,
stream; flowing; flux; paste;
rheumatism, cold; §g. fluency,
flow; ein kleiner -, a creek;
-ärztig, adj. rheumatic; -bād, n.
bathing in a river, river-bath;
-bett, n. channel; -ſieber, n.
rheumatic fever; -ſiſch, m. ri-
ver-fish; -galle, f. vossignon;
-gott, m. river-god; -ſarpfen,
m. river - carp; -ſtreß, m.
crawfish; -mittel, n. anticatar-
rhal; -pferd, n. hippopotamus;
-ſand, m. river-sand; -ſchiff, n.
river-ship, ark; -ſchiffahrt, f.
river navigation; -ſchilbröte, f.
river-turtle; -ſpāth, m. fluor-
spath; -waſſer, n. river-water.
§iū'ſig, adj. fluid, liquid; rheu-
matic.
§iū'ſigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, fluidity,
fluidness, liquidity; liquor.
§iū'ſterer, m. -, -e, pl. -, whisperer.
§iū'ſtern, v. n. h. to whisper.
§iū't, §iū'th, f. -, pl. -en, flood;
deluge, inundation; high-water,
tide; Ebbe und -, ebb and flood;
bōbe -, spring-tide; -anſer, m.
flood-anchor; -bett, n. channel;
-bäfen, m. dry harbor; -thür, f.
tide-gate; -zeit, f. flood-tide,
high-water.
§iūr'ten, §iūr'ten, v. n. h. to
flow, to stream; to crowd.
§iūr'te, f. -, pl. -n, T. fore-sail;
(§iūr')maſt, m. fore-mast; -rāa,
f. fore-yard; -ſegel, n. fore-
mast-sail; -ſtāg, m. fore-stay;
-ſtāgſegel, n. fore-stay-sail;
-ſtange, f. fore-top-mast; -wand,
f. fore-shrouds, pl.
§iūr'te, m. -, T. focus.
§iūr'te's'mas, m. -, federalism.
§iūr'te's'mas, m. -en, pl. -en, fede-
§iūr'te, f. §iūr'te, f. §iūr'te. [ralist.
§iūr'ten, m. -, -e, pl. -, foal; -, v.
n. h. to foal. [fir-tree, pine.
§iūr'te, §iūr'te, f. -, pl. -n, fir.
§iūr'ten, adj. of fir.
§iūr'te, f. -, pl. -n, sequel, se-
quence, consequence; series,
succession, continuation, event,
result, effect; conclusion, infer-
ence, deduction; zu -, accord-
ing to, in consequence of; in
der -, in course of time; -lei-
ſten, to comply with, to obey;
-leiſtung, f. obedience, obsequi-
ousness; -nrich, adj. of great
consequences; -reicht, adj. con-

sequent; logical; -reicht, f. or-
der of succession; series; -rich-
tigkeit, f. right logical conse-
quence, right deduction; -ſaß,
m. deduction, inference, con-
clusion; -ſchluß, m. conse-
quence; -widrig, adj. inconse-
quent; -widrigkeit, f. inconse-
quence; -zeiger, m. catch-word;
-zeit, f. time to come, futurity.
§iūr'ten, v. a. h. to obey; -, v. n.
f. to follow, to succeed; to be
the consequence of; §g. auf
dem Fuße -, to be at one's heels.
§iūr'tenb, adj. following, subse-
quent, next; auf einander -,
successive.
§iūr'tenberghalt', §iūr'tenberghalt',
§g. adv. in the following man-
ner.
§iūr'ter, m. -, -e, pl. -, follower.
§iūr'tern, v. a. h. to infer, to
conclude; to reason.
§iūr'terung, f. -, pl. -en, conclu-
sion, deduction, inference, con-
sequence; -ſaß, m. deduction.
§iūr'tlich, adv. of course, there-
fore, consequently.
§iūr'tſam, adj. obedient, obse-
quious, tractable.
§iūr'tſamkeit, f. -, obedience, ob-
sequiousness, tractableness.
§iūr'tſam, m. -en, pl. -en, folio-
volume, book in folio.
§iūr'te, f. -, pl. -n, folio.
§iūr'te, n. -, pl. -e, folio; -band,
m. book in folio.
§iūr'te, f. -, pl. -n, rack, torture;
auf die - ſpannen, to put to the
rack; -banf, f. rack; -kammer,
f. torture-chamber; -ſucht, m.
torturer. [torturer.
§iūr'ter, m. -, -e, pl. -, torturer;
§iūr'tern, v. a. h. to put to the
rack, to torture, to torment.
§iūr'te (§iūr'te), m. -, pl. -, fund,
capital.
§iūr'tenſ, n. -es, -e, pl. -e, fon-
tanel, issue.
§iūr'ten, v. a. h. to tomock, to ban-
ter; to rally; to humbug, to tease,
§iūr'ter, m. -, -e, jeerer. [tobick.
§iūr'ter, f. -, pl. -en, mock-
ery, banter, jeering.
§iūr'ter, m. -, -e, pl. -, demander.
§iūr'ter, m. -, -e, pl. -, furtherer,
promoter. [give, serviceable.
§iūr'terlich, adj. useful, condu-
§iūr'tern, v. a. h. to demand, to
ask; to tax; to require; to
summon; heraus- to challenge;
-laſſen, to send for; to sum-
mon; to send a challenge; von
einem ſtreckenſchaft -, to call one
to account.
§iūr'tern, v. a. h. to further, to
advance, to forward; to di-

spatch; zu 88t -, to bring to day; - v. r. 8. to make speed; to make haste; -, v. imp. to succeed, to speed.

88rdernis, n. - 88t, pl. - 88t, furtherance, help.

88rdern, adj. useful, serviceable, expeditious. [T. by-plt.

88rderschacht, m. - 88t, - 8, pl. - 8, 88rdern, f. - , pl. - 8n, demand, claim; summons.

88rdern, f. - , pl. - 8n, furtherance, advancement, promotion, promoting.

88rdle, f. - , pl. - 8n, trout, grey; - 88t, m. trout-pond.

88rm, f. - , pl. - 8n, form, figure, shape, fashion; pattern, model; mould; block; last; - 88t, n. frame-board; - 88t, f. moulding-clay; - 88t, m. moulder in brass; - 88t, adj. shapeless; - 88t, f. shapelessness; - 88t, m. T. chase; - 88t, m. moulding-sand; - 88t, m. T. furniture.

88rmäßen, pl. formalities, pl. formalities, f. - , pl. - 8n, formality.

88rmä, n. - 88t, - 8, pl. - 8, size (of a book).

88rmel, f. - , pl. - 8n, form, formula, formulä, - 88t, n. formula; - 88t, n. formulas, pl.

88rmen, v. a. 8. to form, to mould, to shape, to fashion.

88rm, m. - 8, pl. - 8n, moulder.

88rmen, v. a. 8. (formit), to form, to shape.

88rmlich, adj. formal, in due form, express. [ity, form.

88rmlichkeit, f. - , pl. - 8n, formal.

88rmulär, n. - 88t, - 8, pl. - 8, set form, formulär. [ness.

88rmbegierig, f. - , inquisitive.

88rmbegierig, adj. inquisitive.

88rmchen, v. n. 8. nach 88t, to inquire, to search, to investigate, to scrutinize.

88rmchen, m. - 8, pl. - 8n, inquirer, searcher; - 88t, m. searching glance; - 88t, m. inquisitive mind, spirit of inquiry.

88rdung, f. - , pl. - 8n, inquiry, investigation; - 88t, m. spirit of inquiry.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

88rd, m. - 88t, pl. - 8, forest; - 88t, m. office of woods and forests.

- 88t, n. forest-law; - 88t, f. boundaries of a forest; - 88t, n. forester's house; - 88t, m. ranger of a forest; - 88t, f. knowledge or science of forestry; - 88t, m. forester; - 88t, m. ranger; - 88t, f. produce and profits of a forest; - 88t, f. regulations of forests; - 88t, m. counsellor to the forest-board; - 88t, n. right of forest; forest-laws, pl.; - 88t, n. forest-district; - 88t, f. forest-concern; - 88t, m. forest-secretary, forest-clerk; - 88t, f. academy for forest concerns; - 88t, m. student of the science of forestry; - 88t, m. steward of the forest; ranger; - 88t, n. concerns of the forests; - 88t, f. economy of the forest; - 88t, f. forest-glade; - 88t, f. science of forestry.

88rd, m. - 8, pl. - 8n, forest-keeper, forester, ranger, verderer; - 88t, n. forester's house, habitation of a forester.

88rd, f. - , pl. - 8n, ranger's house, habitation of a forester.

88rd, f. - , pl. - 8n, forester's wife. [rest.

88rdlich, adj. belonging to a forest, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

88rd, adv. on, off, away, gone, forth, forward, onwards, continually; und 8. and so forth.

m. dwarf-tree; -bohne, f. French bean; -branntwein, m. French brandy; -bröd, n. French bread, French roll; -mann, m. Frenchman; -öft, n. fruit of dwarf-trees; -wein, m. French wine. Frappant, adj. striking.

Frappiren, v. imp. & a. h. (frappir), to strike. [sen].

Gräß, m. -es, food, prey (f. Greif). Gräßig, f. Greifig.

Gräßigkeit, f. Greifigkeit.

Gräß, m. -en, pl. -e, brat, silly person.

Gräß, f. -, pl. -n, grimace; -nbild, n. caricature; -ngesicht, n. apish face, caricature.

Grau, f. -, pl. -en, woman; wife; lady, madam, mistress; gndige -, my lady, your ladyship.

Grauer, n. -s, pl. -, little woman; good woman, goody.

Grauenbild, n. image of the holy Virgin; female; (Grauen)brüder, m. brother-in-law; -feind, m. woman-hater; -glas, n. ice-glass; -haar, n. true maiden-hair; -handschuh, m. woman's glove, fox-glove; -hemd, n. shift; -hüt, m. lady's hat, bonnet; -kleid, n. dress, gown; -kloster, n. nunnery; -licht, m. dangle; -liebe, f. woman's love, love for women; -list, f. women's arts, pl.; -mantel, m. mantle; -misch, f. woman's mantle; -orden, m. ladies' order; -schneider, m. woman's tailor, mantua-maker; -schuh, m. woman's shoe, lady's slipper; -schuhmacher, m. women's shoemaker; -leute, pl. women, females; -eyerin, f. woman, female; -haat, m. female dress; -haud, m. condition of woman; -list, n. religious establishment for women; -stimme, f. female voice; -tracht, f. female dress; -volf, n. women; -zimmer, n. woman's apartment; female, lady; ein grosses, starkes -, a strapper.

Gräulein, n. -s, pl. -, miss; -stift, n. ecclesiastical establishment for young ladies.

Gräß, adj. impudent, bold, saucy.

Gräßheit, f. -, impudence, audacity, sauciness.

Gräßig, f. -, pl. -n, frigate.

Gräß, adj. free, exempt; disengaged; vacant; independent; open, public; post-paid; voluntary, spontaneous; bold; -e Rust, open air; die freien Künste, the liberal arts, pl.; aus -er Hand, off hand; aus -en Etünden, of one's own accord; ins Freie gehen, to take the open

air; einen -halten, to defray one's expenses, to pay for another; -lassen, to set at liberty, to release; -machen, to make free, to free; einen Brief -machen, to pay the postage; -sprechen, to absolve.

Gräßbataillon (-saljon), n. battalion of volunteers; (Gräß)bauer, m. free peasant; -beuter, m. freebooter, pirate; -beuteri, f. piracy; -beuterisch, adj. piratical; -brief, m. charter, patent; -bürger, m. free-man; citizen of a free-town, republican; -bürgerlich, adj. republican; -compagnie (-compagni), f. company of volunteers; -denker, m. free-thinker; -denkeri, f. free-thinking; -denkerisch, adj. latitudinarian; -eigen, adj. allodial; -frau, f. baroness; -fräulein, n. daughter of a baron; -gäßig, adj. liberal, munificent, generous; -gäßigkeit, f. liberality, munificence, generosity; -geboren, adj. free-born, ingenuous; -gebung, f. release; -geist, m. free-thinker; -geisteri, f. free-thinking; -geisterisch, adj. free-thinking; -gelassen, adj. enfranchised, emancipated; -ge-lasse, m. freed man; -gefinnt, adj. free-minded, liberal; -güt, m. freehold, free-farm; -haffen, m. free-port; -herr, m. baron; -herrin, f. baroness; -herrlich, adj. belonging to a baron, baronial; -herrschaft, f. barony; -hof, m. free-farm; -lassung, f. freeing, emancipation; -lshen, n. freehold, free-simple; -machung, f. freeing, clearing; -mann, m. free-man; -maurer, m. free-mason; -maureri, f. free-masonry; -maureri (soh), f. free-mason's lodge; -orden, m. order of free-masons; -meister, m. free-master; -müth, m. frankness, candor; -müthig, adj. frank, open, open-hearted, candid; -müthigkeit, f. frankness, openness, candor; -saß, m. freeholder; -schafter, f. volunteer-corps; -schafter, m. volunteer; -schein, m. licence; -schützen, n. public shooting; -schüle, f. free-school; -schüler, m. scholar of a free-school; -schüge, m. free-archer; -sinn, m. free-thinking, liberality, liberalism; -sinnig, adj. free-minded, liberal; -sinnigkeit, f. free-mindedness, liberalism; -sitz, m. freehold; -syndung, f. setting free; absolution; -staat, m. free state, republic; -stadt, f. free-city,

free-town; -stätte, f. asylum, refuge; -stelle, f. place obtained gratis; -stunde, f. spare hour, leisure-hour, play-hour; -tisch, m. free-board; -truppe, f. fliers, pl.; -truppen, pl. volunteer-troops, partisan-troops, pl.; -werber, m. wooer (for another), matchmaker; -werberi, f. matchmaking; -willing, adj. voluntary, spontaneous; -willing, m. volunteer; -willingkeit, f. voluntariness, spontaneity; -zettel, m. warrant.

Gräß, v. a. & n. h. to woo, to court; to marry.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gräß, m. wooer, suitor; auf -s Füßen gehen, to have a mind to marry.

Gräß, f. -, wooing, courting.

Gröb'leden, v. n. b. to exult, to shout, to triumph; -n, n. -s, exultation, shout, triumph.
Gröbn, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, beadle, sergeant, bailiff.

Gröb'ne, f. -, pl. -n, socage; (Gröbn)'ader, m. land in socage; -arbitr, f. socage; -bauer, m. socager, soc-tenant, bondman; -bste, m. beadle; -dienst, m. socage, socage-service; -fassen, pl. quarter-fastings, pl.; -feste, f. public jail; -frei, adj. exempt from personal services; -fuhr, f. carriage by socmen; -gelt, n. money paid in lieu of socage-service; -gut, n. tenement liable to socage, socage; -hof, m. socage-farm; -hufe, f. socage-ground; -knecht, m. serf; -lehn, n. socage-tenure; -leichenfest, n. Corpus-Christi-day; -pflicht, adj. subject to socage-duty; -tag, m. day on which socage-duty is performed; -vogt, m. bailiff set over the socmen, task-master.

Gröb'nen, Gröb'nen, v. a. & n. b. to do service in socage; fig. to indulge in; (Zemander) Zaunen -, to humor one's whims.

Gröb'ner, m. -s, pl. -, socager, soc-tenant.

Grömm, adj. pious, religious, godly, devout, innocent; tame.
Grömmel, f. -, pl. -en, affected piety, hypocrisy.

Grömmeln, v. n. b. to affect piety.

Grömmelnd, adj. hypocritical.

Grömmen, v. n. b. to avail, to be of profit, to be of use; -n, -s, benefit, advantage.

Grömmigkeit, f. -, piety, godliness, devoutness.

Grömm'ler, -s, pl. -, Grömm'ling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, pietist, hypocrite, devotee.

Grönt, Grönt'e, f. -, pl. -en, -n, front, face.

Gröt, f. Gröten.

Gröf, m. -es, pl. Gröfse, frog; -aber, f. ranular vein; -fang, m. catching of frogs; -fisch, m. toadfish; -gequät, n. croaking of frogs; -gequäwüß, f. T. ranula; -leule, f. hind-leg of a frog; -laich, m. spawn of frogs; -lat-tid, m. pond-weed, frog-lettuce; -sattel, m. backless saddle; -stein, m. toad-stone.

Gröf, m. -es, pl. Gröfste, frost, coldness, chill; -beule, f. chilblain; -mittel, n. remedy against frozen limbs; -pflaster, n. plaster for chilblains; -salbe, f. salve for frozen limbs; -wetter, n. frosty weather.

Gröf'lein, v. imp. b. to shiver a little, to freeze a little.

Gröf'lig, adj. frosty, chilly; cold, frigid, insipid. [ness.]

Gröf'ligkeit, f. -, frostiness, chilliness.

Gröf'fren, v. a. b. (frotfren), to rub.

Gröf't, f. -, pl. Gröf'te, fruit; corn; fig. profit, product; -ader, m. corn-field; -ast, m. fruit-bearing branch; -auge, n. fruit-bud, germ; -baum, m. fruit-tree; -boden, m. corn-loft; -bräu-gend, adj. fructiferous; -brüt, f. fertile earth; -ffig, m. vinegar from fruit; -feld, n. corn-field; -gehänge, n. festoon; -garten, m. orchard, kitchen-garden; -gehäuse, n. seed-capsule; -hain, m. fruit-grove; -handel, m. fruit-trade; -horn, n. cornucopia; -hülle, f. seed-capsule; -hülle, f. husk; -lein, m. germ; embryo; -feld, m. f. Gröf'thülle; -knospe, f. bud, germ; -knospe, m. seed-bud, germ; -korb, m. fruit-basket; -mangel, m. scarcity of corn; -müs, n. jam; -reich, adj. abounding in corn; fruitful, profitable; -schuß, f. festoon; -stück, n. fruit piece, painting of fruits; -teller, m. fruit-plate; -trägend, adj. fruit-bearing; -wein, m. older; -zeit, f. fruit-time; -zins, m. rent paid in corn.

Gröf'tbar, adj. fruitful, fertile, productive, prolific; rich, copious.

Gröf'tbarkeit, f. -, fruitfulness, fertility, productiveness, plenteousness, fecundity, richness.

Gröf'ten, v. n. b. to produce fruit, to be of use to avail, to have effect. [useless, vain.]

Gröf'tlos, adj. fruitless; fig. fruitlessness; fig. vainness.

Gröf, adj. & adv. early in the morning, premature, untimely; gestern -, yesterday morning; heute -, this morning; morgen -, to-morrow morning; -apfel, m. summer-apple; -arbeit, f. morning work; -bett, n. hot-bed; -birne, f. hasting pear; -blume, f. early flower; -erben, pl. hastings, pl. -gebet, n. morning-prayer; -gebürt, f. untimely birth, abortion; -gerste, f. early barley; -gottesdienst, m. morning-service; -jahr, n. spring; -kirsche, f. hasty cherry; -lüg, adv. forward, prematurely wise; -mette, f. matins, pl.; -seß, n. early fruit, pl.; -predi-gat, m. morning preacher; -predigt, f. morning sermon; -regen,

m. morning rain; -reiß, adj. precocious; -reißer, precocity; -röth, m. morning-red; -schlaf, m. morning sleep; -sonne, f. morning sun; -stunde, f. morning-hour; -thau, m. morning dew; -zeitig, adj. early; premature, precocious; -zeitigkeit, f. prematurity, precociousness.

Gröf'te, f. -, prime, morning-time.

Gröf'tens, adv. at the earliest.

Gröf'ling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, spring, fig. der - des Lebens, prime of life; -blume, f. vernal flower; -feier, f. celebration of spring; -luft, f. vernal air; -monat, m. spring-month, March; -morgen, m. spring-morning; -nachmittag, f. vernal equinox; -regen, m. vernal rain; -sonne, f. vernal sun; -tag, m. day in spring; -thau, m. vernal dew; -wetter, n. vernal weather; -zeit, n. vernal sign; -zeit, f. spring-time, spring. [fast.]

Gröf'st, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, break.

Gröf'st, v. a. & n. b. to breakfast.

Gröf'st, m. -es, pl. Gröf'ste, fox; fox skin; cheesnut horse; cunning fellow; -baß, m. fox-skin; -bärt, m. red-beard; goat's-thorn (plant); -bau, m. fox-hole, kennel; -ci-ten, n. fox-trap; -höhle, f. f. Gröf'sbau; -haat, n. fox's hair; -red hair; -jad, f. fox-hunting; -jäger, m. fox-hunter; -loch, n. f. Gröf'sbau; -pel, m. fur of a fox; -preß, n. fox-baiting; -röth, adj. fox-colored, sorrel; -schrot, n. swan-shot; -schwan, m. fox-tail; fig. den -schwan, f. schreien, to flatter; -schwänzen, v. n. b. to flatter, to fawn; -schwänzer, m. fawner; -schwänzerel, f. fawning; -schwänzerel, adj. fawning.

Gröf'slein, v. n. b. to smell of a fox. [lored, reddish.]

Gröf'slicht, adj. foxlike; fox-co-

Gröf'sin, f. -, pl. -nen, vixen, bitch-fox.

Gröf'sit, f. -, pl. -n, broad-sword, flat sword, whip, furlie.

Gröf'ten, v. a. b. to whip, to strike with a rod.

Gröf'ter, n. -s, pl. -, cart-load; fudder (measure); -weise, adv. by cart-loads.

Gröf'terig, adj. containing a fudder.

Güg, m. -es, -s, right; authority. Justice. [groove; T. fugue.]

Güge, f. -, pl. -n, joint, juncture.

Gügebauf, f. -, pl. -bante, Gügebauf, m. -s, pl. -groove-plane.

Gügen, v. n. b. to sit; to grove.

Gügen, v. a. b. to join, to unite; to ordain, to dispose, to dis-

pense; -, v. r. h. to suit, to be suitable; to happen; to betake one's self to; to accommodate one's self to; to submit to, to acknowledge the corn.

Gūg'lich, adj. convenient, proper, fit, suitable.

Gūg'lichkeit, f. -, convenience; fitness, suitability, aptness.

Gūg'lös, adj. incompetent, without right.

Gūg'am, adj. pliant, yielding.

Gūg'amfeit, f. -, pliability, suitability, agreeableness.

Gūg'ung, f. -, pl. -en, joining; dispensation, fate.

Gūb'l'bär, adj. sensible, palpable, perceptible.

Gūb'l'bärfelt, f. -, sensibility; palpableness, tangibility.

Gūb'len, v. a. & n. b. to feel; to be sensible of, to perceive;

-, v. r. h. to be conscious of; to feel one's self; einem an den Puls -, to feel one's pulse.

Gūb'lend, adj. feeling, sensitive.

Gūb'ler, m. -s, pl. -, feeler.

Gūb'l'fäden, m. -s, pl. -fäden.

Gūb'l'hörn, n. -es, -s, pl. -hörner, feeler.

Gūb'l'los, adj. unfeeling, insensible.

Gūb'l'losigkeit, f. -, unfeelingness, insensibility, coldness.

Gūb'l'lytze, f. -, pl. -n, feeler.

Gühr, f. Gähren.

Gühre, f. -, pl. -n, carrying; carriage, cart-load, waggon-load;

(Gühr)gelteigkeit, f. conveyance; -fuhr, m. carter's man; -lohn, m. carriage, truckage, freight; fare; -mann, m. (pl. -leute), carrier, carter, cart-man, waggoner, driver, truck-man; -mannsfittel, m. smock frock; -mannsfittche, f. cart-whip; -mannsförd, n. cart-horse, waggon-horse; -mannswagen, m. waggon; -straße, f. -weg, m. highway, carriage-road; -werk, n. vehicle, carriage; -wesen, n. carrying, conveyance, carriages, pl.

Gūb'ren, v. a. b. to carry, to convey; to lead, to guide, to manage, to bear, to wear; to contain, to hold; den Degen -, to wield the sword; die Bücher -, to keep the books; die Feder -, to write; Klage -, to complain; einen Proceß -, to manage a lawsuit; einen Namen -, to bear a name; das Wort -, to have the word, to be speaker; was im Schilde -, to harbor some design; einen Beweis -, to hold an argument;

Krieg -, to wage war, in Versuchung-, to lead into temptation.

Gūb'r'er, m. -s, pl. -, leader, conductor, guide, head-man, commander.

Gūb'r'ung, f. -, pl. -en, leading, guidance, direction, command; behavior, comportment.

Gūb'l'bir, n. beer to fill the cask up; (Gūb'l)breit, n. T. pannel; -erde, f. fuller's earth; -haar, n. hair for stuffing; -horn, n. horn of plenty, cornucopiae; -mund, m. T. foundation of a building; -opfer, n. sacrifice of consecrations; -rohr, n. T. feed-pipe; -wein, m. wine to fill a cask up; -wort, m. expletive, botch.

Gūl'te, f. -, fulness, plenty, abundance; T. stuffing, farce; die Gūlle und die -, plenty of every thing, abundance.

Gūl'ten, v. a. b. to fill, to fill up; T. to stuff; -, v. n. b. to foal; -, n. -s, pl. -, foal, filly.

Gūl'ter, m. -s, pl. -, filler, fuller.

Gūl'tel, n. -s, stuffing, farce-meat.

Gūl'tung, f. -, pl. -en, filling up, stuffing; T. pannel.

Gūm'meln, v. n. b. to fumble.

Gūnd, m. -es, -s, pl. -, finding; found; invention, contrivance; einen -thun, to find something; -buch, n. inventory; -grube, f. mine, shaft; fig. fountain, treasure; -ort, m. finding-place; -recht, n. finder's right; -register, f. Grundbuch.

Grundament, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, foundation; T. press-stone.

Grund'ren, v. a. b. (fundirt'), to consolidate, to establish, to found.

Gūnf, adj. five; -blatt, n. cinquefoil; -blättrig, adj. pentapetalous; -eck, n. pentagon; -eckig, adj. pentagonal; -fach, -fältig, adj. fivefold, quintuple; -fingerig, adj. having five fingers; -fingerfraut, n. cinquefoil; -füßig, adj. having five feet; -hundert, adj. five hundred; -hundertste, adj. five hundredth; -jährig, adj. of five years, five years old; -jährlich, adj. every five years, quinquennial; -fantiq, adj. having five edges; -mältig, adj. five times repeated; -pence -stück, n. 5p. Appence, Appennybit; -pfun-

der, m. five pounder; -pfundig, adj. weighing five pounds; -rüttig, adj. of five oars; -seitig, adj. having five sides; -silbig, adj. of five syl-

lables; -stimmig, adj. for five voices, for five parts; -stündig, adj. lasting five hours; -stündlich, adj. every five hours; -tä-

gig, adj. of five days; -tausend, adj. five thousand; -tausendste, adj. five-thousandth; -wöch-

lich, adj. every five weeks; -wöchig, adj. of five weeks; -zähig, adj. five-toed; -zöllig, adj. of five inches.

Gūn'fer, m. -s, pl. -, five, number containing five; -let, adj. of five different sorts.

Gūn'fte, adj. fifth; -halb', adj. four and a half.

Gūn'fel, n. -s, pl. -, fifth part.

Gūn'tens, adj. fifthly, in the fifth place.

Gūn'fzehn, **Gūn'fzehn**, adj. fifteen; -eck, n. quindecagon.

Gūn'fzehner, m. -s, pl. -, number fifteen; -let, adj. of fifteen different sorts.

Gūn'fzehnte, adj. fifteenth.

Gūn'fzehnel, n. -s, the fifteenth part.

Gūn'fzig, adj. fifty; -fach, adj. fifty-fold; -jährig, adj. fifty years old, of fifty years.

Gūn'fziger, m. -s, pl. -, man fifty years old, man of fifty years.

Gūn'fzigte, adj. fiftieth.

Gūn'fzigstel, n. -s, the fiftieth part.

Gūng'ren, v. a. b. (fungirt'), to administer.

Gūn'ten, n. -s, pl. -, sparklet.

Gūn'te, m. -ns, pl. -n, spark; fig. glimpse. [glitter, to twinkle.

Gūn'teln, v. n. b. to sparkle; to funkeln, funkelnägelnen, adj. bran new, quite new.

Gūn'ten, m. -s, pl. -, f. Funfe.

für, prp. for; instead of; -und wider, pro and con; -und -, for ever and ever, ever and anon; an und - sich, in itself, *amper-*

sand; Mann - Mann, man by man; Tag - Tag, day after day; was - ..., what kind of ...; -sich reden, to speak to one's self.

fürbäs, adv. further, past.

fürbitte, f. -, pl. -n, intercession, mediation; eine -für einen einlegen, to intercede for one.

fürbitter, m. -s, pl. -, intercessor, mediator.

fürche, f. -, pl. -en, furrow; fig. wrinkle; -weise, adv. in furrows. [to wrinkle.

fürden, v. a. b. to furrow; fig. fürcht, f. -, fear, apprehension, dread, terror; -einjagen, in -setzen, to frighten, to terrify; in -geräßen, to be frightened.

furch'bär, adj. fearful, formidable, dreadful, terrible.

Gāb'nēn, v. n. b. to yawn, to gape; -n, -ē, yawning, gaping.
Gāb'r bōttid, m. -cē, -ē, pl. -ē, fermenting tub. [tion; yest.
Gāb'rē, f. -, ferment, fermenta-
Gāb'rēn, v. n. irr. h. (gabr; ge-
gobren), to ferment. [leaven.
Gāb'rüttel, n. -ē, pl. -, ferment,
Gāb'rung, f. -, pl. -en, fermenta-
tion; fig. agitation; -smüttel,
n. -ēstöff, m. ferment.
Gā'la, f. -, gala, pomp; -bēgen,
m. court-sword; -bütt, m. court-
bat; -täg, m. court-day
Gālāu, m. -ē, pl. -ē, gallant,
lover. [courtteous.
Gālānt', adj. gallant, polite,
Gālāntrie', f. -, pl. -n, gallan-
try, politeness; millinery;
-arbit, f. jewelry, fancy goods;
-haudel, m. trade with jewelry;
-händler, m. jeweller; dealer
in fancy goods; -händlerin, f.
milliner; -waarc, f. fancy-goods,
trinkets, pl.
Gālē're, f. -, pl. -n, galley,
galiot; -nsträfe, f. galleys.
Gālē'ne, f. -, pl. -n, galloon.
Gāl'gen, m. -ē, pl. -, gallows,
gibbet; -dieb, m. gallows-bird;
-frist, f. short reprieve; -geſicht,
n. hanging face; -hölz, n. gal-
lows-wood; -mäſig, adj. pati-
bulary; -ſtrid, -vögel, f. Gāl-
gendieb. [nonsense.
Gāl'imati'aš, m. -, galimatia,
Gāl'la, f. Gāla.
Gāl'äpfel, m. -ē, pl. -äpfel,
gall-nut, gall.
Gāl'te, f. -, pl. -n, gall, bile,
choler; -nbitter, adj. bitter as
gall; -nbläse, f. gall-bladder;
-nſieber, n. bilious fever; -nngang,
m. T. bilious duet; -nfrankheit,
f. bilious disease, bilious com-
plaint; -nfrant, n. hedge-hys-
sop; -nstein, m. gall-stone;
-nucht, f. bilious disease, jaun-
dice; -nſüchtig, adj. bilious.
Gāl'ten, v. a. b. to take the gall
out of a fish.
Gāl'en, f. Gelsen.
Gāl'erie, f. -, pl. -n, gallery;
lobby; T. foot-board.
Gāl'eriärtig, adj. gelatine, ge-
latinous.
Gāl'erte, f. -, pl. -n, jelly.
Gāl'licht, adj. like gall, bilious.
Gāl'tig, adj. bilious, bilious,
bitter. [Gallweſpe.
Gāl'infect, n. -cē, -ē, pl. -en, f.
Gāl'iō'ne, f. Gālcōne.
Gāl'iō'te, f. -, pl. -n, galiot.
Gāl'iō'ne, f. -, pl. -n, gallion.
Gāl'iō'de, f. -, pl. -n, gallosh.
Gāl'lucht, n. f. Gallenlucht n.

Gāl'lweſpe, f. -, pl. -n, gall-insect.
Gāl'mei, m. -ē, calamine.
Gāl'o'ne, f. -, pl. -n, galloon.
Gāl'o'n'nēn, v. a. b. (galennit').
to lace. [ten, to gallop.
Gāl'o'p', m. -cē, -ē, gallop; -rei-
Gāl'o'p'p'n, v. n. f. (galoppir').
to gallop.
Gāl'ſtrig, adj. rancid.
Gāl't, f. Gelsen.
Gāl'tniſch, adj. galvanic.
Gāl'vani'sēn, v. a. b. (galvani-
ſir'), to galvanize.
Gāl'vani's'muſ, m. -, galvanism,
voltaism.
Gāl'm'de, f. -, pl. -n, gaiter,
legging.
Gāl'm'te, f. -, pl. -n, viol di gamba.
Gāl'nä'ſe, f. -, pl. -n, nether-jaw.
Gāl'nē'rbe, m. -n, pl. -n, joint-
heir, co-heir.
Gāl'nē'rbiſchaft, f. -, pl. -n, joint-
proprietors, pl.
Gāl'ng, m. -cē, -ē, pl. Gāl'ngē,
going, walking; walk, gait;
passage; gallery; turn, direc-
tion; pace; run; course; passade;
in -bringen, to set a-going, to
set on foot; einen -machen,
to take a turn; im -e ſein,
to be in vogue; in vollem -e ſein,
to be in full activity; -ärt, f. T.
gang; -trig, n. ore found in
veins. [passable.
Gāl'ng'bär, adj. going, current;
Gāl'ng'bärfelt, f. -, currency, fre-
quency; sale.
Gāl'ng'e, adj. current; -und gēbe,
in course, current, usual.
Gāl'ng'ebant, n. -cē, -ē, pl. -bän-
der, leading-string.
Gāl'ng'ein, v. a. b. to lead in
strings; fig. to manage.
Gāl'ng'elwägen, m. -ē, pl. -, go-cart.
Gāl'ng'er, m. -ē, pl. -, goer, foot-
man. [stern.
Gāl'ng'püſſ, n. -cē, -ē, pl. -ē, T. cap-
Gāl'ng, f. -, pl. Gāl'ngē, goose; T.
lump. [green goose.
Gāl'ng'hen, n. -ē, pl. -, gosling.
Gāl'ng'ſaugen, pl. T. inverted
commas, pl.; (Gāl'ng')blume, f.
blümchen, n. daisy; -bräuten, m.
roasted goose; -bruſt, f. breast
of a goose; -düſtel, f. sow-thistle;
-fider, f. goose-quill; -fett, n.
goose's fat; -flügel, m. goose-
wing; -füſſchen, f. Gāl'ng'ſaugen;
-haut, f. goose's skin; shiver-
ing from cold; -hirt, m. goose-
herd; -ſtel, m. quill; -ſtein, n.
goose-giblets, pl.; -ſteber, f.
goose's liver; -marſch, m. in-
dian ſte; -nützel, f. oil-cake;
-pfeffer, m. -ſchwarz, n. giblets
dressed in goose's blood; -ſeude,
f. gargit; -ſtall, m. goose-stall;

-mein, m. Adam's ale, water;
-miß, m. false wit, mock wit.
Gāl'n'ſerich, m. -cē, -ē, pl. -ē, gan-
der; wild tansy.
Gāl't, f. auction, public sale;
-meiſter, m. auctioneer; -recht,
n. auction-law.
Gāl'tig, adj. & adv. whole, all,
dead, entire, total; full, per-
fect, complete; quite; capital;
-redt, very right; gäl'gēſch,
large money; von -em ſerjen,
with all my heart; -machen,
to complete, to mend.
Gāl't'e, n. -n, whole, totality;
im -n, upon the whole, in the
whole; in general.
Gāl't'heit, f. -, entireness, total-
ity, integrity.
Gāl't'lich, adj. & adv. whole,
wholly, utterly, tee-total, out
and out, total, entire, complete,
full, dead, all-hollow, eatencamp-
tiously; -betrogen, done broken;
-ruinirt, done up.
Gāl't, adj. & adv. dressed, pre-
pared, sufficiently done; quite,
entirely, very; even; -oft, very
often; -zu viel, too much; -
nicht, not at all; -nichts, nothing
at all; -ſteiner, -ſtudent never
a one; ich dachte -, why indeed;
-machen, to dress (leather); -auß
(Gäl'auß') m. utter ruin; finishing
stroke; den -auß machen, to ruin
utterly; to kill; -ſoch, m. master
of a cook-shop, master-cook;
-ſüde, f. cook's-shop; -ſieder, n.
dressed leather, tanned hides,
pl.; -öfen, m. refining furnace.
Gāl'ti'e, f. -, pl. -n, guarantee.
Gāl'ti'nēn, v. a. b. (garantir'),
to guarantee, to warrant.
Gāl'auß, f. Gar.
Gāl'te, f. -, pl. -n, sheaf; cara-
way; -aband, n. band of a
sheaf; -abinder, m.; -abinderin,
f. sheaf-binder; -nhaufen, m.
heap of sheaves; -nfrant, n.
common millfold; -nſteinte, m.
tithe in sheaves.
Gāl'ten n., f. Gelsen n.
Gāl'te, f. -, pl. -n, guard, guards,
pl.; -lieutenant (Leutnant),
lieutenant of the guards; -re-
giment, n. regiment of guards.
Gāl'te'be, f. -, pl. -n, wardrobe.
Gāl'terobier' (biß), m. -ē, pl. -
ē, keeper of the wardrobe.
Gāl't'ne, f. -, pl. -n, curtain;
-nredt, f. curtain-lecture; -n-
ſtange, f. curtain-rod; -nſtück,
m. curtain-line. [of the guards.
Gāl'tiſt', m. -cn, pl. -en, soldier
Gāl'te, f. -, dressing of hides.
Gāl't'ſoch n., f. Gar.
Gāl't, n. -cē, -ē, pl. -ē, yarn,

thread; net; fig. ins - lochu, to decoy; -handel, m. trade in yarn; cotton-trade; -händler, m. dealer in yarn; cotton-seller; -haspel, f. reel; -hübel, m. bottom, clew; -spüle, f. spool; -weber, m. yarn-weaver; -winde, f. reel, yarn-windle.
Garnē'le, f. -, pl. -n, prawn, shrimp, scull. [trim.]
Garn'ren, v. a. h. (garnirē), to Garn'ruug, f. -, pl. -en, trimming
Garn'fön, f. -, pl. -en, garrison; -prediger, m. chaplain to the garrison. [to garrison.]
Garn'fön'ren, v. n. h. (garn'fön'rit), Garn'fön'fär, f. -, pl. -en, set, garniture, trimming.
Gär'fäg, adj. dirty, filthy, nasty, naughty; indecent.
Gär'fägg, f. -, dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness, ugliness.
Gär'fön, n. -s, pl. -, little garden.
Gär'ten, m. -s, pl. Gärten, garden; -amper, m. garden-sorrel; -anläge, f. garden; -arbeit, f. garden-work; -bau, m. horticulture; -bett, n. bed; -besitzer, m. proprietor of a garden; -blume, f. garden-flower; -bohne, f. garden-bean; -bistel, f. artichoke; -erbse, f. garden-pea; -erde, f. garden-earth; -feld, n. garden-ground; -freund, m. lover of gardening; -früchte, pl. garden-fruit; -gärtner, n. espalier; -gemüte, pl. greens; pl. -grätz, n. gardening-tools; -gewächs, n. greens, pl.; herbage; -haus, n. summer-house; -herbst, m. common chervil; -flecht, m. gardener's servant, garden-laborer; -frühter, pl. pot-herbs, pl.; -freffe, f. garden-cresses; -funst, f. horticulture; -fünftler, m. horticulturist; -land, n. land cultivated as a garden; -laube, f. bower, arbor; -leiter, f. garden-ladder; -melde, f. garden-crash; -messer, n. pruning-knife; -münze, f. garden-mint; -saal, m. saloon in a summer-house; -schere, f. garden-shears, pl.; -schneide, f. garden-snail; -sens, m. cultivated mustard; -spargel, m. garden-asparagus; -stuhl, m. garden-chair; -thür, f. garden-door; -walze, f. garden-roller; -weiser, n. gardening, horticulture; -zaun, m. garden-hedge; -zins, m. garden-rent.
Gär'ter, m. -s, pl. -, gardener; -bursche, m. gardener's boy, gardener's man; -funst, f. art of gardening.

Gär'terei, f. -, gardening, horticulture.
Gär'terin, f. -, pl. -nen, female gardener, gardener's wife.
Gäs, n. -es, pl. -e, gas; -ärt, f. species of gas; -artig, adj. gaseous; -beleuchtung, f. gas-lighting; -lampe, f. gas-lamp; -laterne, f. gas-lantern; -licht, n. gas-light; -röhr, f. gas-pipe.
Gä'schen, v. n. h. to foam, to froth.
Gä'schub, adj. yeasty.
Gä'sch, m. -es, -s, yeast, froth.
Gä'somē'ter, m. -s, pl. -, gasometer.
Gä'schen, n. -s, pl. -, alley, lane.
Gä'se, f. -, pl. -n, street; T. row; -nlaufen, to run the gauntlet; -nsetzer, m. street-beggar; -nsohle, m. street-boy, black-guard's trick; -nsohle, m. out-purse; -nhauer, m. street-song; -nunge, f. Gassenbube; -nreiter, m. scavenger; -nsohl, m. street-mud; -nlaterne, f. street-lantern, lamp for lighting the streets; -nlaufen, n. running the gauntlet; -nlieb, f. Gassenhauer; -nordnung, f. regulation of the streets; -nritze, f. sewer, kennel; -nringler, m. street-singer; -nritze, m. blackguards, pl.; mob; -nritze, m. street-beadle; -nritze, m. vulgar wit.
Gäst, m. -es, pl. Gäste, guest; stranger; customer; visitor; Gäste, pl. company; zu -e bitten, to invite to dinner or supper; bei einem zu -e sein, to be one's guest; Gäste sitzen, to keep an ordinary; -bett, n. bed for a stranger; -bitter, m. inviter; -frei, adj. hospitable; -fretheit, f. hospitality; -freund, m. guest; host; -freundlich, adj. hospitable; -freundlichkeit, f. hospitality; -freundlichkeit, adj. hospitable; -geber, m. inn-keeper, host, landlord; -geberin, f. hostess, landlady; -gebot, n. feast, banquet; -geschenk, n. present made to a stranger; -halter, f. Gastgeber; -haus, n. hotel, inn; -herr, m. host; -hof, m. hotel, inn; -mahl, n. banquet, feast, entertainment; -ordnung, f. regulation for inn-keepers; -predigt, f. sermon preached by one who is not the rector or curate; -recht, n. right of hospitality; right of keeping an hotel; -rolle, f. part performed by a stranger, starring part; -stube, f. room for guests (in a public house); -tafel, f. -tisch, m. ordinary, table

d'hôte; -wirth, m. inn-keeper, host, landlord; -wirthschaft, f. inn-keeping; inn; -wirthschaft treiben, to keep an inn; -zimmer, f. Gaststube.
Gä'serei, f. -, pl. -en, feast; banquet, entertainment.
Gä's'ren, v. n. h. (gä's'rit') to entertain guests; to be a guest; T. to star.
Gä's'lich, adj. hospitable.
Gä's'lichkeit, f. -, hospitality.
Gä's'lung, f. f. Gä'serei u. Gä's-wirthschaft.
Gä'ten, f. Gä'ten. [able.]
Gä'tlich, adj. convenient, suitable.
Gä'te, m. -n, pl. -n, spouse, consort, husband.
Gä'ten, v. a. h. to join, to couple; -, v. r. h. to copulate, to unite, to match.
Gä'ter, n. -s, pl. -, railing, grate, lattice; -thor, n. grated gate; -thür, f. grated door; -werk, n. lattice-work.
Gä'tern, f. Gä'tern.
Gä'tin, f. -, pl. -nen, spouse, wife, consort.
Gä'tung, f. -, pl. -en, kind, sort, species, race, genus; -ändere, m. -swort, n. noun appellative.
Gau, m. -es, pl. -e, country, province, district; -bich, m. pick-pocket, slyer, sharper; -gräf, m. country-judge, gaugraf; -gräffschaft, f. territory or district of a gaugraf.
Gauch, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, fool, buffoon; -haar, n. first down of a beard.
Gau'fel, m. -s, trick, juggle; -bild, n. vision, phantasm; -licht, n. will of the wisp; -männchen, n. tumbler; -posen, pl. juggling tricks, pl.; -spiel, n. juggling, legerdemain; -spieler, m. juggler; -taische, f. juggler's bag, juggler's pocket.
Gau'feler, f. -, pl. -en, juggling, legerdemain.
Gau'flichkeit, adj. juggling, daz-zling.
Gau'feln, v. a. & n. h. to juggle; to daz-zle; to practise by juggling.
Gau'feln, m. -s, pl. -, juggler, prestigator.
Gau'flichkeit, adj. juggling.
Gau'f, m. -es, -s, pl. Gäule, horse, nag.
Gau'men, m. -s, pl. -, palate; -büchse, m. palatal; -laut, m. palatal sound; -stiel, m. -stiel, f. tickling of the palate.
Gau'ner, m. -s, pl. -, sharper, swindler, rook; -bande, f. gang of blacklegs, rookery; -leben,

G a u **g**, gāb (far); **h**, hāt (as in the french astre); **l**, lfdig (prey); **e**, fēst (heft); **e**, bēbt (error); **f** (5) ftr (marine); **f** (5) mit (ag); **G e b**

n. life of a sharper; -spräche, f. cant. [sharping, foul dealing].
Gaunerei, f. - pl. -en, cheating.
Gau'nern, v. n. **h**. to cheat.
Gau'nertich, adj. cheating.
Gau'tsch'wett, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, pressing-plant.
Gä'ze, f. -; gauze; -nitter, m. gauze-maker. [tilope].
Gazelle, f. - pl. -n, gazelle, antelope.
Gedächtnis, m. -es, -n, pl. -en, out-law.
Gedächte, n. -s, continual groaning.
Gedär't, adj. veined, veiny.
Gedäch, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, baking; batch.
Gedächte, n. -n, pastry.
Gedächte, n. -es, f. Baigret.
Gedäch, n. -es, -s, beams and joists of a building.
Gedächmel, n. -s, dangling.
Gedäch, f. Gedäch.
Gedächren, v. a. irr. **h**. (ich gedächte, gedächst, gedächte; gedächren), to bring forth, to breed, to bear; to produce; fruchtig -, to miscarry, to abort.
Gedächterin, f. - pl. -nen, woman in labor; mother.
Gedächhaus, n. -es, pl. -häuser, lying-in-hospital; (Gedäch)mutter, f. womb, matrix; Stuhl, m. chair of delivery; -zeit, f. time of childbirth. [birth].
Gedächren, f. - delivery, child.
Gedächde, n. -s, pl. -n, building, edifice, fabric.
Gedächren, n. -s, pl. -n, cage.
Gedäch, f. Gänge.
Gedächell, m. -es, -s, pl. -fälle, T. dative case.
Gedächel, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, bones; body, corpse.
Gedächter, n. -es, -s, Gebell, n. -es, -s, continual yelping, barking.
Gedächren, v. a. **h**. (ich gedächte, gedächst, gedächte) x. : gāb; ge-gedächren), to give; to confer; to render; to translate; to exist; es gedächte, there is, there are; was gedächte? what's the matter? von sich -, to cast up, to vomit; fig. to say, to speak; sich gefangen -, to surrender one's self prisoner; sich aufgeben -, to compose one's mind, to be quiet; sich blick -, to expose one's self, to expose one's weakness; die Hand -, to shake hands with one; Antwort -, to give an answer; Feuer -, to give fire; to fire (a gun); Gift -, to grant a respite; die Karten -, to deal the cards; gute Worte -, to beg, to entreat, to speak one fair; die Sporen -, to set spurs; zu

verfassen -, to give to under-stand.
Gedächter, m. -s, pl. -n, giver, donor.
Gedächte, f. -n, pl. -n, gesture, posture; -nunft, f. -nunft, n. pantomime; -nspieler, m. mimic; -nspiele, f. mimicry.
Gedächren, v. r. **h**. to make gestures; to behave, to demean one's self. [demeanor].
Gedächren, f. -n, pl. -en, behavior; Gebet, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, prayer; -buch, n. prayer-book; -formel, f. form of prayer.
Gedächten, f. Bitten.
Gedächte, n. -es, -s, bedding; bed.
Gedächtel, n. -s, repeated or continual begging.
Gedächte, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, district, territory; province.
Gedächten, v. a. irr. **h**. to command, to order, to rule; Ruhe -, to impose silence.
Gedächter, m. -s, pl. -n, ruler, commander, master. [lady].
Gedächterin, f. -n, pl. -nen, mistress.
Gedächterich, adj. imperious, haughty; absolute.
Gedächte, n. -s, pl. -n, form, image; organization. [cask, barrel].
Gedächte, n. -s, pl. -n, skin; Gebirge, n. -s, pl. -n, chain of mountains, mountains, pl.
Gedächter, m. -s, pl. -n, mountaineer.
Gedächte, adj. mountainous.
Gedächte, f. -n, pl. -en, species of stone; fossil; (Gebirge)'ge-wöhner, m. mountaineer; -ge-genb, f. mountainous region; -fette, f. chain of mountains; -funde, f. geognosy; -land, n. mountainous country; -paß, m. mountain-pass, mountain-de-file; -rücken, m. ridge of a mountain; -stadt, f. town among mountains; -weg, m. mountain-way.
Gedächte, n. -es, pl. -e, teeth; bridle-bit, horse-bit; das - an-liegen, to bit. [ing].
Gedächte, n. -s, trumpeting; blow.
Gedächte, n. -s, pl. -n, bellows, pl.
Gedächte, n. -es, -s, bleating; bellowing.
Gedächte, adj. flowered, figured.
Gedächte, n. -es, -s, blood, mass of blood; fig. line, race, family.
Gedächren, n. -s, repeated boring.
Gedächren, adj. born. [ing].
Gedächte, n. -s, repeated borrow.
Gedächren, adj. saved, sheltered, cosy.
Gedächte, f. -n, security.
Gedächte, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, commandment, precept, order; bidding; offer; das geringste, niedrigste, das An- (bei Auktionen), upset-

price; einem zu -stehen, to be at one's command; ein -thun, to bid a sum.
Gedächten, f. Bieten.
Gedächte, n. -s, skirt, border.
Gedächte, n. -es, -s, brewing.
Gedächte, m. -es, -s, pl. -bräute, use, custom, usage, practice; ceremony, rite; außer -sein, to be out of use, to be out of fashion; von seinem Credit -machen, to run one's face; -sittel, m. label (for medicines).
Gedächren, v. a. **h**. to use, to employ. [ary].
Gedächte, adj. usual, custom-
Gedächte, f. -n, usualness.
Gedächte, adj. used, worn out.
Gedächte, n. -s, pl. -n, brewing.
Gedächte, n. -s, rushing, roaring, noise.
Gedächte, n. -s, pl. -n, continued vomiting; T. snout (of a wild boar).
Gedächren, v. n. & imp. irr. **h**. to be wanting, to be in want of, to want; es gedächte mir an Gedäch, I want money; -, n. -s, pl. -, want, fault, defect, weakness.
Gedächte, adj. frail, feeble, sickly; having some bodily defect, crippled.
Gedächte, f. -n, pl. -en, frailty, feebleness, infirmity.
Gedächren, adj. broken, fractional.
Gedächte, n. -s, crumbs, pl.
Gedächte, n. -s, boiling.
Gedächren, pl. brothers (of a firm).
Gedächte, n. -es, -s, roaring, bellowing. [humming].
Gedächte, n. -s, grumbling.
Gedächte, n. -es, -s, brood.
Gedächte, f. -n, pl. -en, duty, due; fee; merit.
Gedächren, v. n. & r. **h**. to be due, to belong to; to be fit, to become; wie es sich gedächren, as it ought to be. [meet].
Gedächren, adj. due, fit, proper.
Gedächte, adj. due, fit, proper.
Gedächte, f. -n, becomingness.
Gedächte, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, bundle, truss; bunch. [bundle].
Gedächren, n. -s, pl. -n, small.
Gedächren, adj. bound; concise.
Gedächte, n. -s, brushing.
Gedächte, f. -n, pl. -en, travail, labor (of a woman); delivery; birth; nativity; extraction; race; fig. origin; ungetigte -, abortion, abort; von -, by birth; -adel, m. nobility of birth; -brief, m. certificate of birth; -stiller, m. fault born with a person; -stift, n. birth-day, natal day; -stige, n. genitals, pl.; -stiller, m. accoucheur; -st-

feru, f. midwife; -schiffe, f. mid-
wifery, accouchement; -jahr,
n. year of birth; -land, n. na-
tive country; -liste, f. register
of births; -ort, m. birth-place;
-recht, n. birth-right; -schmer-
zen, pl. pains in labor; -stadt, f.
native town; -stern, m. natal
star; -stuhl, m. chair of deliv-
ery; -stunde, f. hour of birth; -
tag, m. birth-day, natal day;
-tagsfeier, f. celebration of a
birth-day; -tagsgedicht, n. birth-
day poem; -tagsgedicht, n. birth-
day present; -weisen, f. Geburt-
schmerzen; -zeit, f. term of deliv-
ery.
Gebürtig, adj. native, born.
Gebürtig, n. -es, pl. -e, thicket,
copse. [comb, snippy.
Ged, m. -en, pl. -en, top, Cox-
Geden, v. a. h. to mock, to
banter.
Gedenhaft, adj. foppish, Cox-
comical, squerish.
Gedenhaftigkeit, f. -foppishness,
coxcombery.
Gederet, f. -l, pl. -en, foppery,
mockery, coxcombery.
Gedacht, f. Denken.
Gedächtnis, n. -ses, memory,
remembrance, recollection; et-
was im -se behalten, to keep a
thing in one's mind; -buch, n.
memorandum-book; -fächer, m.
fan of the memory; -feier, f.
anniversary; -funst, f. mnemo-
nics, pl.; -mahl, n. monument;
-münze, f. medal; -predigt, f. ser-
mon for the memory of a per-
son (or event); funeral sermon;
-stein, m. monumental stone; -ta-
fel, m. monumental table; -tag,
m. anniversary.
Gedrückt, adj. T. covered with
lids.
Gedank, m. -ns, pl. -n, thought,
idea; notion, meaning; pur-
pose; in - sein, to be absorbed
in thought; to be absent; sich
etwas aus dem -n schlagen, to
banish a thing from the me-
mory; -niss, n. creation of the
mind; -nolge, f. train of thought;
-nfreiheit, f. freedom of thought;
-ngang, m. train of thought; -
niet, adj. void of thought,
thoughtless; -niet, f. poverty
of thought; thoughtlessness; -
niss, adj. thoughtless, unthink-
ing; -nissheit, f. thoughtless-
ness; -niet, adj. fertile in ideas;
-nietthum, m. fertility of
ideas; -niet, m. break, dash;
-niet, adj. thoughtfull; -niet,
adj. full of thought; -niet, f.
ideal world; -niet, n. fancy.

Gedarm, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, entrails,
intestines, bowels, pl.
Gedelt, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, cover,
table-cloth, set of table-linen.
Gedelhen, v. n. irr. f. (gedelch,
gedelchen), to thrive, to increase;
to prosper, to succeed, to turn
out; -n, -s, thriving, prosper-
ity, success, blessing.
Gedelich, adj. thriving, condu-
cive, prosperous, salutary, useful.
Gedemüthigt, adj. humbled,
wambis-cropped.
Gedenkbär, f. Denkbar.
Gedenkbuch, n. -es, -s, pl. -bücher,
memorandum-book.
Gedenken, v. n. irr. h. to think
of, to remember, to mention, to
intend, to hope, to revenge; et-
nes in Ehren -, to make honor-
able mention of one.
Gedicht, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, poem,
fiction, fable.
Gedigen, adj. solid, massive;
pure. [sterling quality.
Gedigenheit, f. -solidity; purity;
Gedich, f. Gedelhen.
Gedinac, n. -s, bargain, agree-
ment. [thunder.
Gedonner, n. -s, continual
Gedoppelt, adj. double.
Gedrang, n. -s, throng, crowd,
press; fig. difficulty, dilemma;
ins - kommen, to get among the
crowd. [concise, succinct.
Gedrängt, adj. close, narrow;
Gedrängtheit, f. -, narrowness;
conciseness.
Gedritzt, adj. ternate, ternary.
Gedrungen, adj. compelled, ur-
ged; succinct.
Gedrungenheit, f. -, conciseness,
terseness, closeness.
Geduld, f. -, patience; indul-
gence; die - verloren haben, to
be out of patience.
Gedulden, v. r. h. to have pa-
tience, to wait.
Geduldig, adj. patient, forbear-
ing, indulgent.
Gedungen, adj. hired, bribed.
Gedehrt, adj. honored.
Gedertand, n. -es, -s, dry and
barren ground.
Gedertel, n. -s, repeated fanning.
Gedert, f. -, pl. -en, danger,
peril, risk; in - geräthen, to be
exposed to danger; in - sein,
to bring into danger, to jeopard-
ize.
Gedertel, f. -, pl. -n, danger;
fraud; T. integrity.
Gedertel, v. a. h. to endanger,
to compromise; gedertelt sein,
to run risk.
Gedertlich, adj. dangerous, risky;
höchst -, killing.

Gedertlichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, dan-
gerousness. [secure.
Gedertlos, adj. free from danger,
Gedertlosigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, safe-
ty, security.
Gedertte, m. -n, pl. -n, Gedert-
tin, f. -, pl. -nen, companion,
comrade, consort, mate, cham.
Gedertte, n. -s, pl. -, fall; descent;
-, pl. revenue, income, rents,
taxes, pl.
Gedertten, v. n. irr. h. to please,
to like; wie gefällt es Ihnen hier?
how do you like this place? sich
- lassen, to put up with, to sub-
mit to, to agree to, -, m. -s, li-
king, pleasure; favor, kindness;
- an einem finden, to be taken
with a person, to cotton to one.
Gedertig, adj. pleasing; kind,
clever, complaisant, obliging;
wie es Ihnen - ist, as you please.
Gedertigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, com-
plaisance, kindness, obliging-
ness, favor; einem eine - erzeigen,
to do one a favor.
Gedertigst, adv. if you please.
Gedertlich, f. -, coquetry.
Gedertlich, adj. coquettish.
Gedertgen, adj. caught, impris-
oned; -nehmen, to take prisoner,
to seize, to capture; -setzen,
to imprison; sich - geben, to ren-
der one's self prisoner; -wärter,
m. gaoler, turnkey.
Gedertgene, m. & f. -n, pl. -n,
prisoner, captive.
Gedertgennehmung, f. -, pl. -en,
seizure, imprisonment.
Gedertgenhaft, f. -, captivity,
imprisonment; in - geräthen, to
fall into captivity.
Gedertlich, adj. & adv. in prison,
captive; -e Haft, arrest, impris-
onment; - eingehen, to seize,
to imprison, to apprehend.
Gedertlich, n. -ses, pl. -se, prison,
jail; ins - setzen, to imprison;
-strafe, f. punishment by im-
prisonment; bei -strafe, upon
pain of imprisonment; -sucht, f.
prison-discipline.
Gedert, n. -es, pl. -e, vessel; hilt,
handle, frame.
Gedert, adj. ready, prepared;
collected; sich - machen, to pre-
pare one's self.
Gedertheit, f. -, collectedness,
countenance.
Gedert, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, fight,
combat, skirmish.
Gedert, n. -s, continual sweeping.
Gedert, n. -s, fiddling.
Gedert, n. -s, plumage, feathers,
pl.
Gedert, adj. feathered.

Gefell, f. Gefallen. [pl.
Gefell'de, n. -s, pl. -, fields, plains.
Geflämm't, adj. watered, grained.
Geflätt'er, n. -s, continued
fluttering.
Gefl'cht, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, tax-
tured; tress-work, hurdle-work.
Gefl'cht', adj. speckled, spotted,
pains. [ing, bawling.
Gefl'cht', n. -s, botching, patch-
Gefl'im'm'er, n. -s, continual
glittering.
Gefl'f'en, adj. industrious,
assiduous, studious; - sein, to
endeavor, to study. [ousness.
Gefl'f'enheit, f., assiduity, studi-
Gefl'f'entlich, adj. wilful, in-
tentional.
Gefl'f'et, f. Gefl'f'et.
Gefl'f'ete, n. -s, continual
swearing, cursing.
Gefl'f'et, n. -s, birds, pl., poultry.
Gefl'f'et, adj. greedy, voracious.
Gefl'f'et, n. -s, whispering.
Gefl'f'et, n. -s, train, suite, atten-
dance, followers, pl.
Gefl'f'et, n. -s, continual ques-
tioning, asking.
Gefl'f'et, n. -s, vulg. jaws, mouth.
Gefl'f'et, adj. greedy, voracious.
Gefl'f'et, f. -, greediness,
gluttony. [ral.
Gefl'f'et, n. -n, pl. -n, lance-corpo-
Gefl'f'et, adj. related.
Gefl'f'et, adj. congealable.
Gefl'f'et, n. v. irr. f. to congeal,
to turn to ice.
Gefl'f'et, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, freezing point.
Gefl'f'et, n. -n, ice, ice-cream.
Gefl'f'et, n. -s, groove, joints, pl.
Gefl'f'et, adj. pliable, pliable,
flexible.
Gefl'f'et, f. -, pliancy, pli-
ableness, flexibility.
Gefl'f'et, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, feel-
ing, touch, sensation; sensibili-
ty; -l'f, adj. unfeeling, sense-
less, insensible; -l'f'f'et, f. senselessness, insensibility;
-voll, adj. sensible, tender.
Gefl'f'et, n. -n, stuffed meat.
Gefl'f'et, adj. quinary.
Gefl'f'et, n. -s, glittering, spark-
ling. [rank of a prince.
Gefl'f'et, adj. raised to the
Gefl'f'et, f. Gehen.
Gegen, prep. towards, toward,
to; against; for; about, near;
in comparison with; - b'ar, for
ready money; - quittung, on
receipt; eins - das andere
halten, to compare one with
another; - abdrud, m. counter-
proof; - abficht, f. opposite in-
tention; - anfchlag, m. counter
plot; - anfall, f. counter-pace;

-antrag, m. counter-motion;
antwort, f. reply; -angeigt, f.
counter-indication; -ausfage,
f. contrary deposition; -batterie,
f. counter-battery; -bedingung,
f. reciprocal condition; -befehl,
m. counter order; -beleidigung,
f. counter-offense, reprisals;
-bericht, m. counter-statement;
-bezeichnung, f. counter-attas-
-bezeichnung, f. re-
crimination; -besuch, m. visit
in return; -beweis, m. counter-
proof; -bild, n. antitype, coun-
terpart, copy; -buch, n. book of
control, control; -b'uge, m.
counter-ball; -dienst, m. reci-
procal service; -brud, m. coun-
ter-pressure, reaction; -cinan-
der, adv. against one another,
one toward another; mutually,
reciprocally; -cinan'derhaltung,
-cinan'derstellung, f. confronta-
tion, comparison; -erbieten,
n. offer in return; -erkl'ung,
f. counter-declaration; -finte, f.
counter-feint; -fl'f, f. counter-
tide; -forderung, f. counter-
claim, offset; -fl'f, m. anti-
pode; -frage, f. question on the
other part; -gabe, f. gift made in
return; -gebuhr, f. reciprocal due;
-gefuhl, n. opposite feeling; -ge-
fchult, n. present made in return,
counter-present; -gewalt, f. re-
talliation; -gewicht, n. counter-
weight, counter-balance; -gift,
n. antidote; -grund, m. contrary
reason; -gr'f, m. salute return-
ed, reciprocal greeting; -gunst,
f. reciprocal favor; -h'f, m. echo;
-halt, m. prop. resisting force,
-handfchrift, f. counter-note;
-h'f, m. counter-stroke; -h'f,
f. prevention; -faiser, m. anti-
emperer; -fl'ge, f. recrimina-
tion, counter-plea; -fl'ger, m.
recriminator; -frift, f. anti-
critic; -fener, n. T. radius-bar;
-l'f, n. counter-light, false
light; -liebe, f. mutual love;
-lift, f. counter-cunning; -macht,
f. opposed power; -marf, f.
counter-mark, check; -marfch,
m. counter-march; -mauer, f.
counter-wall; -meinung, f.
counter-opinion; -mine, f.
counter-mine; -mittel, n. anti-
dote, remedy; -p'f, m. anti-
pope; -part, m. & f. opponent,
adversary; -part, f. adverse
party; -pfand, n. counter-pledge;
-pfefter, m. buttress; -quittung,
f. counter-receipt, counter-note;
-rechnung, f. check-account,
offset, control; -rede, f. contra-
diction, objection; -revolution,

f. counter-revolution; -fah, m.
opposition, contrast, antithesis;
-fchein, m. reflection, reverbera-
tion; counter-bond; -fch'enfug,
f. mutual donation; gift in
return; -fchreiber, m. controller;
-fchritt, f. refutation; -fchritt, m.
counter-step; -fchuld, f. reci-
procal debt; -fite, f. opposite
side; reverse; -fittig, adv. op-
posite; mutual; reciprocal; -fittig-
fett, f. reciprocity; -fichter, f.
counter-security; -fiegel, n.
counter-seal; -fimm, m. contrary
sense; -fand, m. subject, object;
-fandlich, adj. objective; -fimme,
f. counter-part; -f'f, m. counter-
thrust; -f'f, m. reflection;
-f'f, m. stroke against the
grain; -f'f, f. eddy; -f'f, n.
counter-part, companion;
-f'f, f. buttress; -taufch, m.
counter-change; -thell, n. con-
trary; (m.) adversary; im -thell,
on the contrary; -thell, adv.
on the contrary, on the other
hand; -thellig, adj. relating to
the opposite party, opposed;
-th'f, prep. opposite, forment;
-unterfchrift, f. counter-signa-
ture; -verf'f, n. cross-examina-
tion; -verf'f, f. reciprocal
bond; -verf'f, f. reciprocal
assurance, counter-pledge; -ver-
f'f, n. reciprocal promise;
-vifite, f. visit in return; -v'f-
f'f, f. remonstrance; -w'f, m.
counter-scaro -wart f
presence; present time; -w'f, n.
adj. present, on hand; -weh'r, f.
defence; f'f zur -weh'r ftehen,
to oppose, to resist; -w'f, m.
counter-value; equivalent;
-wind, m. contrary wind;
-w'f, f. reaction; -w'f, n.
counter-sign; -w'f, m. counter-
witness; -w'f, n. counter-
evidence.
Gegenb, f. -, pl. -en, region,
country, part, quarter; die um-
liegende -, the environs.
Gegenf'f, adv. on the other
hand, otherwise.
Gegenf'f, f. Gehen.
Gegenf'f, n. -s, pl. -, adversary,
opponent, antagonist.
Gegenf'f, adj. antagonistic.
Gegob'ten, f. G'fren.
Gegob'ten, f. G'fren.
Gegob'ten, f. G'fren.
Gegob'ten, f. G'fren.
Gegob'ten, adj. grounded; found-
ed; true, authentic. [behave.
Gegob'ten, v. r. irr. h. to fare; to
Gegob'ten, n. -s, continual hacking.
Gegob'ten, n. -s, pl. -, enclosure,
fence, warren; auf fremdem -

mind; (Geiſtes)auſtrengung, f. exertion of mind; -armüt, f. poverty of mind; -bildung, -cultür, f. cultivation of mind; -drang, m. impulse of the mind; -freiheit, f. liberty of the mind; -frucht, f. literary production; -gäbe, f. mental gift, talent; -gegenwart, f. presence of mind; -große, f. magnanimity; -kraft, f. mental power; -krank, adj. weak of mind; -krankheit, f. mental debility; -produkt, n. f. Geiſtesfrucht; -richtung, f. tendency of the mind; -ruhe, f. tranquillity of mind; -ſchwäche, f. weakness of mind, fatuity; -ſchwung, m. flight of fancy; -ſpannung, f. exertion of the mind; -ſtärke, f. strength of the mind; -verwand, adj. congenial in mind; -verwandtschaft, f. congeniality of mind; -verwirrung, -zerstörung, f. disorder of the mind; -werk, n. f. Geiſtesfrucht.
Geiſtig, adj. & adv. spirituous; immaterial, spiritual, intellectual, mental. [materiality].
Geiſtigſeit, f. -, spirituality, immateriality.
Geiſtlich, adj. spiritual; ecclesiastical, clerical; religious; -Stand, clergy.
Geiſtliche, m. -n, pl. -n, clergyman, divine, priest.
Geiſtlichkeit, f. -, spirituality, religiousness; clergy. [line].
Geiſt, n. -es, -e, pl. -e, T. clue; -eiz, n. -es, avarice, covetousness; -hals, m. niggard, miser, screw, skin-fint.
Geizig, v. n. h. to be avaricious, to be covetous, to covet; to nip, to be sparing of; -v. a. h. to clear (tobacco-plants).
Geizig, adj. avaricious, fussy, scaly, covetous, niggard, greedy.
Geizig, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, niggard, miser, screw.
Gejammer, n. -s, lamentation.
Gejauchze, n. -s, Gejubel, n. -s, shouting, huzzas, exultation.
Geſeſſe, n. -s, continual scolding.
Geſſer, n. -s, tittering.
Geſſel, n. -s, tickling.
Geſſel, n. -es, -s, continual yelping. [ling].
Geſſer, n. -s, continual rattling; -e, -s, crackling; tittle-tattle, prattle. [tinkling].
Geſſer, n. -s, continual ringing.
Geſſel, n. -s, ringing the bell, tinkling.
Geſſer, n. -s, clashing. [ing].
Geſſer, n. -s, continual knock.
Geſſer, n. -s, continual. [ing].
Geſſer, n. -s, continual crack.
Geſſer, n. -es, gnashing

Geſſer, n. -s, rolling, gobbling.
Geſſer, n. -s, kommen.
Geſſer, f. können.
Geſſert, adj. twilled.
Geſſe, f. n. -s, repeated billing.
Geſſer, n. -es, crash, continual cracking.
Geſſer, n. -es, croaking.
Geſſer, n. -es, chippings, pl.
Geſſer, n. -s, curling.
Geſſer, n. -es, shrieking, screaming.
Geſſer, n. -s, scrawl, scrawling.
Geſſer, f. -, pl. -n, T. mesenteric gland.
Geſſer, n. -s, frill, ruffie; giblets, pl.
Geſſer, adj. artificial, affected.
Geſſer, n. -s, continual kissing.
Geſſer, n. -s, continual laugh.
Geſſer, n. -s, smiling. [ing].
Geſſer, n. -s, laughter; ein herzliches -, a guffaw; ſich zum - machen, to make one's self a laughing-stock; ein - aufſchlagen, to burst into a fit of laughter; dem - aussetzen, to serve up.
Geſſer, adj. loaded, charged.
Geſſer, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, feast, banquet, shindy, spree; in - hinein, at random.
Geſſer, f. Geſſer.
Geſſerheit, f. Geſſerheit.
Geſſer, f. Geſſer.
Geſſer, n. -s, pl. -n, land.
Geſſer, n. -s, pl. -n, rail, bannister, trellis, espalier; -deck, f. T. baluster.
Geſſer, v. n. f. to come at or to, to arrive, to attain to; zur Reife -, to grow ripe.
Geſſung, f. -, attaining, coming to. [noise, ado].
Geſſer, n. -es, -s, continual.
Geſſer, m. -ſſe, room, space.
Geſſer, adj. composed, calm; temperate. [calmness].
Geſſerheit, f. -, composedness.
Geſſer, n. -s, running to and fro.
Geſſer, adj. current, easy, fluent. [ness, readiness].
Geſſerheit, f. -, fluency, easiness.
Geſſer, adj. disposed, humored; gut - sein, to be in spirits; nicht gut - sein, to be out of humor, to be ugly tempered.
Geſſer, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, ringing of bells; bells, pl.
Geſſer, adj. yellow; -ammer, f. yellow-hammer; -braun, adj. yellowish brown; -gießer, m. brass-founder; -gießerwaare, f. brass-foundry articles, pl.; -grün, adj. yellowish green; -hupfer, n. yellow copper, brass; -reif, adj. yellow-ripe (of corn); -röh, adj. yellowish red;

-ſchnäbel, m. callow bird; saucy young person; -ſucht, f. jaundice; -ſüchtig, adj. jaundiced; -murr, f. turmeric.
Geſſer, adj. yellowish, fallow.
Geſſer, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, yellow-hammer.
Geſſer, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, money, coin, tin; cash; Papier-, currency, -betreffend, monetary; falſch-, false money, base money, bogus-money; ſcheiße-, small money, change; zu -e machen, to turn into money; nicht bei -e sein, to be out of cash, to be hard - run; - aufreiben, to raise; - aufnehmen, to shin; -adel, m. purchased nobility; -anleihe, f. loan of money; -angelegenheit, f. money-concerns, pl.; -arm, adj. moneyless; hard-pushed, hard-run; -auf-lage, f. imposition, tax; -aus-gabe, f. expense; -bedarf, m. requisite money; -bedürftig, adj. in want of money; -bedürftig, f. covetousness, greediness for money; -begierig, adj. greedy for money; -beitrag, m. contribution in money; -beutel, m. money-bag; -brief, m. letter containing money; -büße, f. fine, mulct; -kurs, m. course of exchange; -durft, m. thirst for money; -erwerb, m. acquisition of money; -freier, m. fortune-hunter; -forderung, f. claim of money; -giz, m. covetousness of money, avarice; -gizig, adj. greedy for money, avaricious; -geſchäfte, pl. money transactions, pl.; stock -jobbing; -geſchenk, n. gratuity; -gier, f. Geldbegierde; -gierig, f. Geldbegierig; -hilfe, f. pecuniary assistance, pecuniary aid; -kasten, m. money-box, safe, feuer-feste eiserne-Kasten, salomander safe; -kapsel, f. pouch for money; -klemme, f. scarcity of money; -los, adj. moneyless; -mäſter, m. money-scriver, money-broker; -mangel, m. scarcity of money, want of money; -nöth, f. distress for money; -paket, n. packet of money; -rechnung, f. money account; -reichthum, m. wealth in money; -ſache, f. money matter; -ſack, m. money-bag; -ſchachtel, f. money-box; -ſchubſattel, f. extortion, imposition; -ſchranf, m. money-chest; -ſchuld, m. debt in money; -ſendung, f. remittance of money; -ſteuer, f. tax in money; -ſtül, m. purse pride; adj. purse proud; -ſtraße, f. fine, mulct,

deomage, amercement; -fild, n. piece of money; -fuch, f. love of money; -fomme, f. sum of money; -fald, f. pocket for carrying money; -fild, m. counter; -verfildheit, f. pecuniary embarrassment; in -verfildheit fein, to be short of money; to be hard-pushed; -verfild, m. loss of money; -vorfild, m. advance of money, money advanced; -wage, f. money-balance; -wechfel, m. exchange of money; -wechfeler, m. exchanger, banker; -wert, m. value in money; -wücher, m. usury; bing. [kissing.]
Gel'de, n. -s, licking; continual
Gel'de (Schel'de), n. -s, jelly.
Gel'den, adj. situated; convenient, seasonable, opportune; es ist nicht daran -, 'tis no matter, it matters not; es ist viel daran -, it is of importance, it matters or signifies very much
Gel'denheit, f. -, pl. -en, occasion, opportunity, means; conveyance; eine gute -, a smart chance; bei -, when occasion offers, occasionally; -gebid, n. occasional poem; -macher, m. procrator, go-between; -fchrift, f. pamphlet; -fchrift, f. T. procratoric cause.
Gel'denlich, adj. occasional, opportune; -, adv. occasionally, opportunely, by and by, once in a while, at leisure.
Gel'dig, adj. docile, tractable.
Gel'digkeit, f. -, docility, tractableness, docility.
Gel'digkeit, f. -, learning, erudition, scholarship. [literary.]
Gel'dig, adj. learned, skilled.
Gel'dig, m. -n, pl. -n, learned man, scholar, man of letters; -republik, f. republic of letters; -fchule, f. school for training teachers; -verein, m. literary society; -gefellung, f. literary journal.
Gel'digkeit, f. Gel'dfameit.
Gel'der, n. -s, drawing.
Gel'de, n. -s, track, rut; line (on railways).
Gel'd, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, conducting, attendance, convoy, escort; passage-money, toll; fildes -, safe-conduct; das -geben, to accompany; -famt, n. custom-office, toll-office; -frief, m. safe-conduct, passport; -fahme, f. custom-house, toll-house; -fchein, m. toll-gatherer; -fild, passage-money, toll; -fmann, m. guide; -fordnung, f. regulation, for

convoys; -fild, n. convoy; -fild, m. cocket.
Gel'den, v. a. h. to conduct, to accompany, to convoy.
Gel'dig, adj. pliable, flexible, supple, nimble; -, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, joint, knuckle; hinge, link, ring; -band, n. ligament; -wirdel, m. turning-joint. [supple.]
Gel'dig, adj. pliant, flexible, Gel'digkeit, f. -, pliantness, flexibility, nimbleness.
Gel'digkeit, f. Gel'digkeit.
Gel'de, n. -s, continual reading.
Gel'den, v. n. h. to yelp, to bark.
Gel'der, n. -s, kind, sort, set, stamp, cast. [to be pleasant.]
Gel'den, v. imp. h. to please, Gel'de, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, lover; mistress, sweetheart.
Gel'den, v. n. f. to curdle, to coagulate.
Gel'den, f. fild.
Gel'den, n. -n, loan, money lent.
Gel'dig, adj. soft, mild, sweet, smooth, gentle, fair.
Gel'digkeit, f. -, softness, mildness, sweetness, gentleness.
Gel'den, v. n. irr. f. (gelang, gelung), to succeed, to prosper, to raise a dead; es ist mir gelungen, I have succeeded in it; nicht -, to fail; -, n. -s, success, prosperity.
Gel'den, n. -s, continual hisping.
Gel'den, f. fild.
Gel'den, v. n. h. to sound loudly, to yell.
Gel'den, adj. shrill.
Gel'den, v. a. h. to promise, to vow; das gel'de Land, the holy land.
Gel'den, n. -fild, pl. -fild, vov. [is it not so?]
Gel'de, n. -es, -s, curls, ringlets, pl.
Gel'de, n. -fild, T. flants, pl.
Gel'der, m. -s, common broom (plant). [is it not so?]
Gel'de, adj. barren; -, int. truly?
Gel'de, f. -, pl. -n, piggish, bucket, pall.
Gel'den, v. a. irr. h. (ich gel'de, gild, gilt z.; galt; gegol'den), to be worth, to cost; to be current; to prevail; to be valid; to have influence, to pass for; es gilt, it concerns; it is aimed at; es gilt Ihnen, it is to you; es gilt mir gleich, it is all one to me; was gilt das? what is the value of this? -lassen, to let pass; geltend machen, to make good, to set off; to vindicate; gilt geltend machen, to put one's self forward. [gilding.]
Gel'dig, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, T.

Gel'dung, f. -, value, duration.
Gel'dig, n. -es, -s, T. barren cattle.
Gel'de, n. -s, pl. -, vow.
Gel'den, f. Gel'den.
Gel'de, n. -es, pl. -t, desire, appetite.
Gel'den, v. n. & imp. h. to desire, to long for, to lust after, to covet; es gel'det mich nach ..., I long for ..., fild -lassen, to covet, to be tempted, to dare.
Gel'de, f. -, pl. -n, gelded swine.
Gel'den, v. a. h. to geld.
Gel'der, m. -s, pl. -, gelder.
Gel'dig, adv. softly, gently, by degrees; -, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, milder, room, chamber, apartment; das heimliche -, privy, closet.
Gel'dig, adj. soft, gentle, convenient, comfortable.
Gel'digkeit, f. -, pl. -t, ease, comfortableness, comfort, commodity, easiness.
Gel'dig, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, work, making; genitalia, pl.
Gel'dig, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, consort, spouse.
Gel'dig, f. Mahlen.
Gel'dig, f. -, pl. -nen, consort, spouse, wife; Ihre Frau -, your lady. [to seem.]
Gel'den, v. imp. h. to appear.
Gel'de, n. -s, pl. -, picture, painting; fig. description; -galerie, f. -aal, m. picture-room, picture-gallery; -fammlung, f. collection of pictures.
Gel'dig, n. -s, slip-slop.
Gel'dig, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, hall-stamp.
Gel'der, n. -s, tormenting.
Gel'dig, adj. & adv. conformable, suitable, congruent, according to.
Gel'digkeit, f. -, conformity, suitableness; in -, in conformity with. [derate.]
Gel'dig, adj. temperate, moderate.
Gel'dig, n. -s, walls, pl., masonry; altes -, ruins, pl., rubbish. [ing.]
Gel'dig, n. -s, continual bleat.
Gel'dig, adj. common, vulgar; -sach; general; public, familiar; das -Biste, the public welfare; gemeines Volk, common people, pl., commonality; eine -Person, a tyke; etwas mit einem -haben, to have in common with one; fild -machen, to act meanly; -anger, m. common pasture; -feld, n. common field; -geift, m. common spirit, public spirit; -gut, n. joint property; -herrfchaft, f. common government; com-

judge, magistrate; -sträß, m. judge, counsellor; -staaß, m. judgment-hall; -stache, f. f. Gerichtshandel; -schöppe, m. assistant judge; -schreiber, m. clerk in a court of justice, actuary; -sßung, f. judicial sitting; -sßengel, m. jurisdiction; -stül, m. law-style; -stübe, f. judgment-chamber; -stübl, m. tribunal; -stäg, m. court-day, assizes, pl.; -stermin, m. fixed term; -sterwalter, m. judiciary, deputy-judiciary, lawyer; -sterwaltung, f. administration of justice; -sterwelter, m. judiciary; -stügt, m. judiciary, judge; -stügtel, f. magistrate's house jurisdiction; von -stügen, adv. by warrant of the court; -stwang, m. jurisdiction.

Gericht'sch, adj. judicial, judiciary, at law, by law.

Gericht'schkeit, f. - legal qualification.

Gerieben, f. Reiben.

Geriebel, n. -s, purling.

Geriet'sch, f. Geräthen.

Gerig, adj. little, small; mean, low, cheap; of little value; humble; eine -e Menge, a sprinkling; nicht im Gerigsten, not in the least; -schäßen, to slight, to despise; -fügig, adj. unimportant, insignificant, trifling; -fügigkeit, f. insignificance, trifle, picaresque; -haltig, adj. below the standard, of little value, of little worth; -haltigkeit, f. worthlessness; -schäbig, adj. depreciating; despicable, contemptible; -schäbigkeit, f. undervaluation, despicableness, disregard; -schäbigung, f. contempt, disregard, neglect.

Gerin'gel, n. -s, curling.

Gerin'bär, adj. coagulable.

Gerin'ne, n. -s, channel, gutter; T. mill-trench, race.

Gerin'nen, v. n. irr. f. (gerann; geronnen) to curdle, to coagulate to coagel.

Gerir'pe, n. -s, pl. -s, skeleton; framework; T. carcass.

Gerir'p't, adj. ribbed.

Gerir'fen, f. Reifen.

Gerir'fen, f. Reiten. [manicure]

Germania'mus, m. -pl. -men, Germania, adv. willingly, gladly, cheerfully, with pleasure; ich möchte -, I would fain; von Herzen -, with all my heart;

-haben, to like, to be fond of, to take a shine to; to admire; einen -sehen, to like to see

one; -reiten, to be fond of riding.

Gerir'fel, n. -s, rattling in the Gerir'fel, f. Gerir'fel.

Gerir'n'en, adj. curdled, coagulated. [hammer]

Gerir'ammer, f. -s, pl. -n, gold-sieve, f. -s, barley; -nader, m.

field of barley; -nbier, n. beer brewed of barley; -ntröb, n.

barley-bread; -ngrauen, pl. peeled barley, Scotch barley;

-ngrübe, f. pearl-barley; -nric, f. barley bran; -nrom, n.

barley-corn; sty (in the eye); -numel, n. barley-meal; -nraft, m.

barley-juice; fig. beer; -nshlein, m. barley-water;

-nströb, n. barley-straw; -ntranf, m. barley-water; -nuder, m.

barley-sugar.

Gerir'fen, adj. of barley.

Gerir'fe, f. -s, pl. -n, switch, rod.

Gerir'che, m. -ts, -s, pl. Gerir'che, small; odor, scent, savor;

fragrance; -löß, adj. scentless; -lößigkeit, f. scentlessness; -nerv, m.

olfactory nerve; -sßinn, m. sense of smelling.

Gerir'ch't, n. -ts, -s, pl. -c, report, rumor; fame, reputation.

Gerir'ber, n. -s, continued rowing.

Gerir'fe, n. -s, repeated calling.

Gerir'fen, f. Rufen.

Gerir'hen, v. a. h. to be pleased, to deign, to condescend. (turbid).

Gerir'hig, adj. peaceful, undisputed.

Gerir'ill, n. -ts, -s, rubble.

Gerir'm'pel, n. -s, rumbling.

Gerir'm'pel, n. -s, lumber, rubbish.

Gerir'm'dium, n. -s, pl. -dia, T. gerund.

Gerir'n'gen, f. Ringen.

Gerir'ß, n. -ts, pl. -c, scaffold, stage, staging. [king]

Gerir'fel, n. -s, continual shaking; n. -s, talk; report.

Gerir'ge, n. -s, continual sawing.

Gerir'm'e, n. -s, seeds, pl.

Gerir'mum't, adj. whole, joint; all the; -beßung, f. joint investiture;

-beitrag, m. sum total; -eindruf, m. total impression; -erbe, m.

heir of the whole property; -ertrug, m. total proceeds, total return; -herr'schaft, f. joint com-

mand; -macht, f. whole power; -zahl, f. total number.

Gerir'mum't'heit, f. -pl. -en, totality.

Gerir'mum't'schaft, f. -pl. -en, body, corporation.

Gerir'n'bte, m. -n, pl. -n, messenger; ambassador; der päpstliche -nuncio.

Gerir'n'tin, f. -s, pl. -nen, ambassador, ambassador's lady.

Gerir'n'd'schaft, f. -pl. -en, em-

bassy; legation; -ssoffen, m. office of an ambassador; -sträß, m.

counsellor of the embassy; -ssecretair (är), m. secretary to an embassy.

Gerir'n'd'schaft, adj. belonging

Gerir'ng, m. -ts, -s, pl. -sänge, song, hymn; poem; canto;

-büch, n. book of songs, hymn-book; -broffel, f. thrush; -rich, adj.

melodious; -vögel, m. singing-bird; -weise, f. melody, tune.

Gerir'ß, n. -ts, pl. -c, backside, seat.

Gerir'au'te, n. -s, carousing, [ming]

Gerir'au'te, n. -s, buzzing, humming.

Gerir'au'tel, n. -s, murmuring (of the wind).

Gerir'äße, n. -s, scraping.

Gerir'häft, n. -ts, -s, pl. -c, business, concern; spec; employ-

ment, occupation, charge, function; hässliche -, chore; ein gutes -, a fair shake; -c machen in...

to deal in...; ein-treiben, to keep; -ägent, m. agent;

-sßach, n. line of business, department; -sßfreund, m. partner, correspondent; -sßführer,

m. manager of a concern; commissioner, agent, factor; -sßführung, f. management of a business;

-sßgang, m. course of business; -sßgewandtheit, f. dexterity in business; -sßkenntnis,

f. skill in business, experience in business; -sßreis, m. department of business, line of business;

-sßtunde, f. skill in business, routine; -sßtundig, adj. skilful in business, versed in business, practised in trade;

-sßteal, n. shop; -sßteal, adj. without business, without employment; -sßmann, m. trades-

man, man of business; -sßroutine, f. routine; -sßsacht, f. matter of business; -sßstüb, f. f. Ge-

schaft'simmer; -sßträger, m. agent; consul; -sßverbindung, f. mercantile connexion; -sßverföhr,

m. commerce; -sßverföhrer, m. procurator; -sßzimmer, n. office, counting-house, shop; -sßweig,

m. branch of business, line of business.

Gerir'häb, f. Gerir'häben. [officious]

Gerir'häftig, adj. busy; active;

Gerir'häftigkeit, f. - activity, occupation; officiousness.

Gerir'häfter, n. -s, joking.

Gerir'häfter, n. -s, scratching.

Gerir'häufel, n. -s, swinging.

Gerir'häfen, v. n. & imp. irr. f. (es geir'häft; geir'häft; geir'häfen), to happen, to chance, to take place; to be done; es ist um ihn -, he is undone; -lassen, to allow

to permit, not to hinder.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, T. bowels, pl.
 Gefchäft, adj. prudent, judicious, clever; er ist nicht recht, he is a little crack-brained, [clownish].
 Gefchäft, f. -e, prudence, judgment.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, continued scolding.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, present, gift; -geber, m. T. donor; -nehmer, m. T. donee.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, joking, jesting.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, pl. -, little story.
 Gefchäft, f. -e, pl. -n, history, story, tale; (Gefchäfts) buch, n. story-book; -büch, n. story-book; book of history; -erzählung, f. historical narrative; -forscher, m. historical inquirer, historian; -forschung, f. historical inquiry; -kenner, m. historian; -kunde, f. historical science; -kunde, m. historian; -maler, m. history-painter, historical painter; -maleri, f. history-painting; -schreiber, m. historiographer, historian; -zug, m. historical trait.
 Gefchäftlich, adj. historical.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, skill, address; dexterity, adroitness, fitness, spiciness; fate, destiny; ins -bringen, to adjust.
 Gefchäftlichkeit, f. -e, pl. -en, skillfulness, dexterity, address, cleverness, gumption.
 Gefchäft, adj. fit, apt, proper; skillful, able, dexterous, clever, smart; zu etwas -machen, to enable or to qualify for a thing.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, T. vein.
 Gefchäft, adj. separated; divorced; wir sind -Leute, we have done with one another.
 Gefchäft, f. -, state of separation. [shooting].
 Gefchäft, n. -s, (continual).
 Gefchäft, n. -s, continual abuse, offensive language.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, vessel, ware; tools, implements; trappings; gear, harness; carriage, equipage; -kammer, f. room for tools, harness-room; -meister, m. coach-guard.
 Gefchäft, adj. tall.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, sex; genus, kind, race; family, descent; T. gender; das Geschlecht -, fair sex; -älter, n. generation, age; -stall, m. T. genitive case; -folge, f. lineage; descent; genealogy; -sglied, n. member of a generation; gentiles, pl.; -gült, n. entailed estate; -stunde, f. genealogy;

-stunde, m. genealogist; -name, m. family name, surname.
 -register, n. genealogy, pedigree; -stafel, f. genealogical table; -stafel, pl. genitils, pl.; -trieb, m. sexual instinct; -swappen, n. family-arms, pl.; -swort, n. T. article.
 Gefchäftlich, adj. generic.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, sneaking.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, -s, drawing, dragging; train.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, slinging.
 Gefchäft, f. Schleifen. [ners].
 Gefchäft, f. -e, polish (of man).
 Gefchäft, f. -e, drawing, pluck, hailet, harplet.
 Gefchäft, f. Schleifen.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, continual sobbing.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, slipping.
 Gefchäft, m. -s, -s, taste; savor; relish, flavor; liking, gusto; -an etwas finden, to delight in a thing, to relish a thing; -an einen finden, to take a shine to one; -los, adj. tasteless, unsavory, insipid, unreliable; -losigkeit, f. tastelessness, insipidness; -strebe, f. theory of taste; -stern, m. gustative nerve; -stern, m. sense of taste; -voll, adj. tasteful; elegant; -wibrig, adj. against good taste, inelegant; -wibrigkeit, f. offence against good taste.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, scribbling.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, smacking.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, smoking.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, banquetting, feasting.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, flattering.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, tinkets, jewels, pl.; jewelry; ag. chains; -händler, m. jeweler; -kästen, n. jewel-case, jewel-box.
 Gefchäft, adj. ductile; pliant, flexible, supple.
 Gefchäft, f. -e, ductility; pliantness, flexibility, suppleness, volubility (of tongue).
 Gefchäft, n. -s, dung, eggs (of flies); ag. rabble. [ing, warbling].
 Gefchäft, n. -s, pealing, dashing.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, daubing; scribbling, scrawling.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, smirking.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, snoring.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, snorting.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, gagging, chattering, gabbling.
 Gefchäft, f. -e, spruce, trimmed out, dressed up.
 Gefchäft, f. Schneiden.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, carved fancy-work, flourish, garnish.

Gefchäft, f. Schelten.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, sniffing.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, (continual) humming, purring.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, creature.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, arrows, darts, pl.; story (of a house).
 Gefchäft, f. Schießen.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, -s, cry, clamor, scream; rumor; disrepute; ein -erheben, to set up a cry; ins -kommen, to get a bad name.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, continual writing; scribbling. [scribbling].
 Gefchäft, n. -s, scrawling.
 Gefchäft, f. Schreiben.
 Gefchäft, f. Schreien.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, shoes, pl.
 Gefchäft, f. Schinden.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, shaking.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, pl. -e, artillery, cannon, pl., ordnance; -fuss, f. gunnery; -fuss, f. port-hole; -probe, f. trial of cannons; -weite, f. calibre; -weiss, n. gunnery.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, pl. -, squadron.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, pl. -, talk, chattering, prating, gab, gabbling. [quacious; babbling].
 Gefchäft, f. -e, talkative, loquacious.
 Gefchäft, f. -e, talkativeness, loquacity.
 Gefchäft, adv. to say nothing of, not to say, far from.
 Gefchäft, v. n. irr. h. to pass over in silence; zu -dass ..., to say nothing of...
 Gefchäft, n. -s, revelling.
 Gefchäft, adj. swift, fast, quick, speedy, prompt; -feuerzug, n. lucifer-box; -fuss, f. mail-coach; -schreibefuss, f. stenography, short-hand-writing; -schreiber, m. stenographer, short-hand writer; -schritt, m. quick step.
 Gefchäft, f. -e, swiftness, velocity, haste. [whizzing].
 Gefchäft, n. -s, -s, chirping.
 Gefchäft, pl. brothers and sisters; -find, n. cousin; -leiblich -find, cousin-german; -liebe, f. brotherly love, sisterly love.
 Gefchäft, adj. brotherly, sisterly.
 Gefchäft, m. -n, pl. -n, sworn man; jurymen; die -n, das -n gericht, jury; -niste, f. pannel.
 Gefchäft, f. -, pl. -schwellte, swelling, tumor.
 Gefchäft, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, sore, ulcer, abscess.
 Gefchäft, adj. ulcerous.
 Gefchäft, adj. T. sextile.
 Gefchäft, m. -en, pl. -en, journeyman; companion, comrade, partner; fellow; -eilehn, n.

journeyman's wages, pl.; -
 ū, f. guild of journeymen.
 Geſell'en, v. a. & r. h. to associate, to accompany.
 Geſell'ig, adj sociable, social, familiar.
 Geſell'ſchaft, f. -, sociableness, conviviality; familiarity.
 Geſell'ſchaft, f. -, pl. -en, society, company, association; fellowship, partnership; *etwa ſchmecke* - , a *pos-wow*; -*leiſten*, to bear company; -*geiſt*, m. social disposition; -*glied*, n. member of a company or society; -*ſhandel*, m. company-trade; -*ſhandlung*, f. company, association; -*ſtreis*, m. circle of society; -*ſtied*, n. social song; glee; -*ſtreckung*, -*ſtrigel*, f. rule of society, rule of fellowship; -*ſpiel*, n. social game, round game; -*ſtön*, m. tone of a society; -*ſvertrāg*, m. deed of partnership; -*ſzimmer*, n. drawing-room.
 Geſell'ſchaft'er, m. -s, pl. -, companion, associate, fellow, partner.
 Geſell'ſchaft'erin, f. -, pl. -en, female companion.
 Geſell'ſchaft'lich, adj. social.
 Geſell'ſchaft'lich'keit, f. -, sociability, social disposition.
 Geſell'ſung, f. -, association, joining with.
 Geſen', n. -s, pl. -t, layer, province; sock.
 Geſen', f. ſigen.
 Geſes', n. -es, pl. -t, law, decree, precept; rule; -*e machen*, to legislate; -*austetger*, m. interpreter of law; -*büch*, n. code; -*entwurf*, m. bill; -*gebende*, adj. legislative; -*gebende Gewalt*, f. legislative; -*geber*, m. lawgiver, legislator; -*gebung*, f. legislation, legislature; -*traft*, -*reſtraft*, f. legal sanction; -*ſunde*, f. legal knowledge; -*iſſe*, adj. lawless, illegal, anarchical; -*iſſigheit*, f. lawlessness, illegality; anarchy; -*mäſig*, adj. legal, legitimate; -*mäſigheit*, f. legality, legitimacy; -*tafel*, f. table of laws; -*vollſtrecker*, m. executor of the laws, *executive*; -*widrig*, adj. illegal, unlawful; -*widrigheit*, f. illegality, unlawfulness. [legitimate].
 Geſet'lich, adj. lawful, legal.
 Geſet'lich'keit, f. -, lawfulness, legality, legitimacy.
 Geſet'ig, adj. steady, solid, sedate, grave; fixed; supposed.
 Geſet'heit, f. -, steadiness, sedateness, gravity.
 Geſen'ge, n. -s, sighing, groaning.
 Geſicht, n. -es, -s, pl. -et (-t), sight, eye-sight; face; counte-

nance, look, mien; apparition, vision; -*et ſchreiben*, to cut grimaces, to make faces; *etwas aus dem -e verlieren*, to lose sight of a thing; -*ſtildung*, f. physiognomy; countenance, face; -*ſteller*, m. physiognomist; -*ſteuerung*, f. physiognomy; -*ſtarbe*, f. complexion; -*ſtelb*, n. -*ſtreis*, m. horizon; intellectual horizon, boundary; -*ſtunde*, f. physiognomy; -*ſtundige*, m. physiognomist; -*ſlänge*, f. length of face; -*ſinn*, f. visual line; feature, line, lineament; -*ſmuſſel*, m. visual muscle; -*ſnerv*, m. visual nerve, optic nerve; -*ſpunn*, m. point of view; -*ſtändigung*, f. optical deception; -*ſveränderung*, f. change in the countenance; -*ſverjerrung*, f. grimace; -*ſtüg*, m. lineament, feature.
 Geſte'de, n. -s, boiling, stewing.
 Geſtins', n. -ſes, pl. -ſe, T. cornice; entablature; shelf; -*hōbel*, m. moulding plane.
 Geſin'be, n. -s, domestics, servants, menials, pl.; -*amt*, -*bureau* (rō), n. -*erpeſition*, f. office for servants; -*lohn*, n. servants' wages, pl.; -*ordnung*, f. regulation for servants; -*hūbe*, f. servants' hall.
 Geſin'bel, n. -s, rabble, mob.
 Geſin'ge, n. -s, continual singing.
 Geſinn', adj. minded, disposed.
 Geſinn'ung, f. -, pl. -en, mind, opinion; sentiment.
 Geſitt'et, adj. mannered; civilized, polished; gilt -, well bred.
 Geſitt'et'heit, f. -, good manners, pl., morality.
 Geſitt'ung, f. -, civilization.
 Geſtōp', n. -es, bad drink, slip-slop.
 Geſon'nen, adj. disposed, inclined, intending; -*ſin*, to be minded.
 Geſpō'ten, f. *Eiden*.
 Geſpō'ten, f. *Spalten*.
 Geſpō'u', n. -es, -s, pl. -t, comrade, mate, partner, count.
 Geſpō'u', n. -es, -s, pl. -t, team, *span*.
 Geſpō'u'ſchaft, f. -, pl. -en, county.
 Geſpō'u'nt', adj. stretched; *fig. mit einem - ſein*, to have a misunderstanding with one.
 Geſpō'r', n. -es, -s, pl. -t, raſters, pl.
 Geſpō'ſe, n. -s, joking, jesting.
 Geſpō'te, n. -s, vomiting, spitting.
 Geſpō'ſt', n. -es, pl. -et, ghost, spectre, spook, apparition.
 Geſpō'ſter'et'ſchünung, f. apparition of a ghost; -*ſurcht*, f. fear of ghosts; -*geſchichte*, f. ghost-

story; -*glaube*, m. belief in apparitions; -*ſtunde*, f. midnight hour.
 Geſpō'ſiſch, adj. ghostlike.
 Geſpō're, n. -s, reſtling.
 Geſpō're, m. -n, pl. -n, companion, play-fellow, play-mate.
 Geſpō'ſin, f. -, pl. -en, female companion, play-mate. [sing].
 Geſpō'ſte, n. -s, continual spin.
 Geſpō'ſt', n. -es, pl. -t, spun; web.
 Geſpō'n'en, f. *Spinnen*. [groom].
 Geſpō'n's, m. -, spouse, bride.
 Geſpō't', n. -es, -s, scoffing, derision, mockery, laughing-stock.
 Geſpō'tet, n. -s, rally, satire.
 Geſpō'd', n. -es, -s, pl. -t, discourse, conversation, dialogue; -*ſform*, f. form of a dialogue; -*ſgegenſtand*, m. subject of conversation; -*ſtön*, m. tone of conversation; -*ſweife*, adv. in course of conversation, by way of a discourse. [discourse, conversable].
 Geſpō'dig, adj. affable, talkative.
 Geſpō'dig'heit, f. -, affability, talkativeness. [watering].
 Geſpō'ren', n. -s, sprinkling.
 Geſpō'ret', adj. speckled. [sing].
 Geſpō'ren', n. -s, continual leap.
 Geſpō're, n. -s, squirting.
 Geſpō'ren', f. *ſprechen*.
 Geſpō'udel, n. -s, bubbling, spouting.
 Geſpō'r'gen, f. *ſpringen*.
 Geſpō'de, n. -s, pl. -, shore, bank, coast.
 Geſpō't', f. -, pl. -en, figure, form, shape, stature; appearance, manner; -*iſſe*, adj. immaterial; shapeless; -*iſſigheit*, f. shapelessness; immateriality; -*ſerwandlung*, f. transfiguration.
 Geſpō'ten, v. a. h. to form, to figure, to shape, to take the figure. [tion; form, figure].
 Geſpō'ten, f. -, pl. -en, forma-
 Geſpō'mel, n. -s, stammering.
 Geſpō'nt', f. *ſprechen*.
 Geſpō'n', n. -s, T. feet, pl.
 Geſpō'n'ig, adj. confessing; -*ſein*, to confess, to own.
 Geſpō'n'ig, n. -s, pl. -ſſe, pl. confession, avowal, owning.
 Geſpō'n'ge, n. -s, T. rails; anti-lers, pl. [small].
 Geſpō'n', m. -s, -s, stench. ill.
 Geſpō'ten, v. a. h. to permit, to allow, to grant.
 Geſpō'tung, f. -, pl. -en, permission, allowance. [pl].
 Geſpō'de, n. -s, shrubs, bushes.
 Geſpō'de, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, case, cover.
 Geſpō'hen, v. a. irr. h. (geſpō'nd):

geftän'ben, to confess, to avow, to own; -v. n. irr. to curdle, to congeal.
Geftin', n. -es, -s, stones, pl.
Geftell', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, frame, trestle, clothes-horse; foot, basis, carriage.
Geftirn, adv. yesterday; -früh, yesterday morning; -Abend, last night.
Geftirnt, adj. starred, starry. [ing.
Geftir'fel, n. -s, continual sneeze.
Geftir'fe, n. -s, embroidering.
Geftir'fest, adj. booted, in boots.
Geftir'fel, adj. stalked.
Geftir', n. f. Stiffung.
Geftirn', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, star; constellation; -ftand, m. constellation.
Geftirnt, adj. starred, starry.
Geftir'ber, n. -s, (pl. -e) shower, drifting or drizzling (of snow).
Geftir'ben, f. Stiefeln.
Geftir'n', n. -es, -s, groaning.
Geftir'ber, n. -s, stumbling.
Geftir'ben, f. Stiefeln.
Geftir'ben, adj. pounded, ground (f. Stiefeln). [tering.
Geftir'ber, n. -s, stammering, stuttering.
Geftir'bung, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, shrub, bushes, pl., thicket.
Geftir'gel, n. -s, stroking, fondling. [er fter, your worship.
Geftir'ge, adj. severe, rigorous;
Geftir'gen, adj. struck; -voll, full to the brim.
Geftir'ig, n. -s, knitting; net-work.
Geftir'ig, adj. of yesterday, done yesterday; der-e Tag, yesterday, die-e Nacht, last night.
Geftir'ten, adj. f. Streiten.
Geftir'bel, n. -s, boiling, bubbling up, whirling.
Geftir'be, n. -es, -s, bushes, briars, pl.
Geftir'be, n. -s, dust; coal-dust.
Geftir'ber, n. -s, bungle.
Geftir'ben, v. a. h. to put off, to delay, to respite. [delay.
Geftir'bung, f. -e, pl. -en, respite.
Geftir'ben, f. Stiefeln.
Geftir', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, stud; -hengel, m. stallion; -meifter, m. equerry.
Geftir', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, suit, request, entreaty, petition.
Geftir'te, n. -s, continued seeking. [cial, affected.
Geftir't, adj. in request; artifi-
Geftir'bel, n. -s, dirty work.
Geftir'me, Geftir'me, n. -s, humming, buzzing.
Geftir', adj. sound, healthy, rugged, wholesome; frisch und-s, safe and sound; -brunnen, m. mineral waters, wells, pl.
Geftir'den, v. n. f. to recover.

Geftir'heit, f. -e, pl. -en, health, healthiness; soundness, wholesomeness; toast; eine-anstirng, to drink a health, to toast;
-Geftir'miffion, f. beard of health;
-Geftir'te, f. science of health; -Geftir't, m. certificate of health;
-Geftir't, f. care of health; -Geftir't, f. quarantine; -Geftir't, f. rule of diet, regimen.
Geftir'gen, f. Singen.
Geftir'ten, f. Einren.
Geftir'bel, n. -s, censure.
Geftir'fel, n. -s, wainscoting, wainscot. [play.
Geftir'bel, n. -s, dalliance, toying, coquetry. [sound.
Geftir', n. -es, -s, sounding, crashing, hellabaloo.
Geftir'be, n. -s, trotting.
Geftir'pel, n. -s, trampling.
Geftir'n', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, drink, potion, beverage. [bold to.
Geftir'n', v. r. h. to dare, to be
Geftir'be, n. -s, urging.
Geftir'be, n. -es, -s, corn, grain; -Art, f. sort of corn, species of corn; -bau, m. cultivation of corn; -boden, m. granary, corn-floor; -handel, m. corn-trade; -händler, m. corn-merchant; -haus, -magazin, n. corn-magazine; -markt, m. corn-market; -maß, n. corn-measure; -mühle, f. corn-mill; -fouring-mill; -pacht, f. rent in corn; -preis, m. price of corn; -prette, f. embargo on the exportation of grain; -zins, m. rent paid in corn.
Geftir't, adj. faithful, loyal, trusty.
Geftir'tich, adv. faithfully, truly, loyally. [wheels, pl.
Geftir'te, n. -s, machinery, Geftir'ten, f. Treiben.
Geftir'ter, n. -s, constant trilling.
Geftir'ten, f. Treffen.
Geftir't, adj. confident, courageous; of good cheer; -, int. cheer up! well!
Geftir'ten, v. r. h. to expect confidently, to trust in; to be assured.
Geftir'ten, f. Trinken. [riot.
Geftir'mel, n. -s, tumult, bustle, Geftir't, adj. exercised, skilled, versed, expert. [tice.
Geftir'teit, f. -e, expertness, practice.
Geftir'ter, n. -s, pl. -n, sponsor; gossip; -stehen, to stand god-father or god-mother; -briit, m. invitation to stand god-father or god-mother, god-father-bill; -steute, pl. god-fathers and god-mothers.
Geftir'tein, f. -e, pl. -en, god-mother, gossip.

Geftir'terheit, f. -e, pl. -en, god-fatherhood, god-motherhood.
Geftir't, adj. square, squared; -maß, n. square measure; -zahl, f. square number.
Geftir'te, n. -s, pl. -s, square.
Geftir'teit, adj. quartered.
Geftir'mächtigen, f. Geftir'mächtigen.
Geftir'gel, n. -s, birds, fowls, pl.
Geftir'be, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, plant, vegetable; excrecence; -haus, n. green-house, hot-house; -fundt, f. botany; -reich, n. vegetable kingdom.
Geftir'ben, adj. grown (f. Besch-ten); einer Sache -sein, to be a match for a thing.
Geftir'be, n. -es, -s, T. weapons, pl.
Geftir'ber, adj. perceiving; -werden, to see, to perceive.
Geftir'ber, f. -e, vouch, warrant, guaranty, security; testimony; -leihen, to warrant; -leihen, f. warranty, guaranty, assurance; -schein, m. warrant, certificate; -schmann, m. voucher, guarantee, bondman.
Geftir'ten, v. a. h. to perceive, to see, to discover.
Geftir'ten, v. a. h. to afford, to grant, to allow, to vouch, to vouchsafe; einen -lassen, to let one do as he likes.
Geftir'häber, m. -s, pl. -s, trustee.
Geftir'tam, m. -s, custody, surety, keeping.
Geftir'theit, f. -e, pl. -en, warrant, security, surety, bail.
Geftir'tung, f. -e, pl. -en, granting, grant, compliance with.
Geftir't, f. -e, pl. -en, power, might; force; violence; die vollziehende, executive power, exekutive; die überste, supremacy; -anfehen, to do violence; sich -anfehen, to strain one's feelings; einen in seiner -haben, to be master of any one; -brief, m. letter of attorney; -häger, m. man of power; -herrschafft, f. despotism; -herrschet, m. despot; -raub, m. usurpation; -räuber, m. usurper; -streich, m. violent measure; -thät, f. violent act, violence; -thätig, adj. violent, forcible; -thätigheit, f. violence; -träger, m. attorney; plenipotentiary.
Geftir'tig, adj. powerful, mighty, valiant; forcible; very great, vast. [celessly.
Geftir'tig, adv. mightily, ex-
Geftir'tig, v. a. h. to overcome, to subdue, to conquer.
Geftir'tigung, f. -e, pl. -en, overcoming, conquering.

Gewalt'ig, adj. violent, forcible.
Gewalt'samkeit, f. -, pl. -en, violence, force.
Gewand', n. -es, -e, pl. Gewänder, garment, drapery; cloth; cloak; -haus, n. cloth-hall; -schneider, m. woollen-drapeer.
Gewand'weise, adv. for form's sake, under a pretext.
Gewandt', adj. quick, active; dexterous, clever, smart.
Gewandtheit, f. -, pl. -en, quickness, activity, adroitness, dexterity.
Gewann', f. Gewinnen.
Gewärt'en, v. a. h. to expect.
Gewärt'ig, adv. waiting, expecting; -sein, to expect.
Gewärtigen, v. a. h. to expect, to look for.
Gewäsch', n. -es, idle talk, prattle, gab, gabblement, nonsense.
Gewässer, n. -s, pl. -, waters, pl., flood. (texture, web.)
Geweb', n. -s, pl. -, weaving;
Gewehr', n. -s, -e, pl. -e, weapon, arms, gun, musket; -fabrik, f. manufactory of arms; -galerie, f. armory; -händler, m. armorer, gun-maker; -hammer, f. armory, arsenal; -prübe, musket-proof; -schranz, m. armory; -schraube, f. gun-vice.
Geweiht', n. -s, T. entralls, pl.
Geweiht', n. -(h)es, -e, pl. -(h)te, horns, antlers, branches, pl.
Geweiht', n. -s, weeping, [suit].
Geweiht', n. -s, turning; set.
Gewerb', n. -s, pl. -, trade, profession, business; ein -treiben, to exercise a trade; (Gewerb') fleiß, m. industry; -fleißig, adj. industrious; -freiheit, f. freedom of trade; -schein, m. licence of a trade, letter-patent; -schule, f. school for artisans; -steuer, f. tax for any trade; -thätigkeit, f. industry; -treibend, adj. carrying on a trade.
Gewerblich, adj. industrious.
Gewert', n. -es, -e, T. tucks, pl.
Gewert', n. manufactory, trade; guild, corporation; -sman, m. manufacturer.
Gewert', f. Sein.
Gewicht', n. -es, -e, pl. -e, weight; fig. importance; nach dem -e, by weight; auf etwas -legen, to lay stress upon a thing; von -sein, to argue; -macher, m. balance-maker; -sverlust, m. loss; in weight, deficiency in weight.
Gewichtig, adj. weighty, ponderous; fig. important.
Gewichtigkeit, f. -, weight; fig. importance.
Gewiehet', n. -s, neighing.

Gewill', adj. -sein, to intend.
Gewinn'mel, n. -s, swarm, throng.
Gewinn'mer, n. -s, moan, groan.
Gewinn'de, n. -s, winding; turn of a screw; joints, hinges, pl.
Gewinn', m. -es, -e, pl. -e, gain, profit, interest, acquisition; prize; der reine -, neat proceed; der unvernünftige -, godsend; -reich, adj. lucrative, profitable; -sucht, f. greediness of gain; -füchtig, adj. greedy of gain; -füchtigkeit, f. greediness.
Gewinnen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (gewann; gewonnen), to win, to gain, to profit, to earn; to assume; den Preis -, to win the prize; lieb -, to take a liking to; gewonnen geben, to give up. [winner].
Gewinn'er, m. -s, pl. -, gainer.
Gewinnst', m. -es, pl. -t, gain, prize, winnings, pl.
Gewinnung, f. -, gaining; T. produce (of mines).
Gewinnfel, n. -s, whimpering.
Gewirf', n. -es, -e, weaving, texture.
Gewirr', n. -es, -e, complication, confusion, entanglement, worry.
Gewispt', n. -s, repeated whispering.
Gewiß', adj. certain, sure; fixed, settled, steady, constant; some.
Gewiss'en, n. -s, conscience, consciousness; sich ein -machen über oder aus..., to scruple at...; -löß, adj. unconscionable, without conscience; twistical; -lößigkeit, f. unconscionableness, want of principle; -sangs, f. anguish of conscience; -sbiß, m. sting of conscience, remorse; -sfall, m. case of conscience; -sfrage, f. question of conscience; -spflicht, f. duty in conscience; -sraht, m. spiritual father; -sruhe, f. peace of conscience, quietness of conscience; -sacht, f. matter of conscience; -scläff, m. slumber of conscience; -sferüpel, m. scruple of conscience; -sübung, f. exercise of conscience; -sawang, m. violence done to conscience; -sgeißel, m. scruple.
Gewiss'enhaft, Gewiss'enhaftig, adj. conscientious, scrupulous.
Gewiss'enhaftigkeit, f. -, conscientiousness, scrupulousness.
Gewiss'ermaßen, adv. in a certain measure, in a manner.
Gewiss'heit, f. -(pl. -en), certainty, surety; steadiness; evidence.
Gewisslich, adv. certainly, surely, truly.
Gewitter, n. -s, pl. -, thunder-

storm, tempest; -ableiter, f. lightning-conductor; -luft, f. heavy air before a thunderstorm, sultriness; -regen, m. thunder-shower; -schaden, m. damage by a tempest; -schwüle, f. sultriness; -sturm, m. thunderstorm; -wölge, m. curlew; -wölfe, f. thundercloud. [ticing].
Gewissel, n. -s, witticism, cri.
Gewissig, Gewissig, adj. wise by experience, clever, wide awake.
Gewissig, n. -s, fluctuating.
Gewissig, adj. affectionate, kind, favorable. [kindness, favor].
Gewissigkeit, f. -, affection.
Gewiss'nen, v. n. f. to get used, to get accustomed to.
Gewiss'nen, v. a. & r. h. to accustom, to inure, to use; to acquire the habit of, to habituate; to wean.
Gewohnheit, f. -, pl. -en, custom, use, usage, habit, practice; aus -, habitually; -srecht, n. right by custom; -sübung, f. habitual sin.
Gewohnlich, adj. customary, usual, common, ordinary.
Gewohnlichkeit, f. -, usualness, commonness.
Gewohnt', adj. used, accustomed.
Gewohnung, f. -, pl. -en, use, habit, habitude.
Gewölb', n. -s, pl. -, vault, arch, cellar; shop; (Gewölb')pfeiler, m. buttress; -stein, m. key-stone; -zahn, m. shop-rant. [pl.].
Gewöl', n. -es, -e, pl. -e, clouds, Gewölk'nen, f. Gewinnen.
Gewörben, f. Berben.
Geworden, f. Berben.
Geworfen, f. Berben.
Gewösh', n. -es, pl. -e, growth.
Gewühl', n. -es, -e, rooting up; crowd, throng. [tiles, pl.].
Gewürm', n. -es, -e, vermin, reptiles.
Gewürz', n. -es, pl. -e, spice; aromatics, pl., grocery, drugs, pl.; -artig, adj. spicy, aromatic; -büchse, f. spice-box; -händler, f. Gewürzträmmer; -frum, m. retail of spices, grocery; -frümer, m. grocer; -laden, m. grocer's shop; -mühle, f. spice-mill; -nadeln, n. -neiste, f. clove; -reich, adj. rich in spices, aromatic; -waart, f. spice, grocery, drugs, pl.; -wein, m. spiced wine, aromatic wine.
Gewürzhaft, adj. spicy, aromatic; -haftigkeit, f. aromaticness.
Gewürst', f. Bissen. [dispute].
Gewürg', n. -es, -e, wrangling, Gewürg'ter, n. -s, tarrying.
Gewürg'te, n. -s, pulling about.

Gejeich 'net, adj. marked (f. Zeich-
nen); *spotted*.
Gejeil, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, tent.
Gejeug, n. -es, -s, tools, imple-
ments, pl.
Gejeier, n. -s, insects, vermin;
-feiner, m. entomologist; -lehrer,
f. entomology.
Gejeimen, v. n. & r. h. to be de-
cent, to be fit, to beseech, to be-
come; to stand in hand.
Gejeimend, adj. becoming, con-
venient, fit, proper.
Gejeire, n. -s, affection, af-
fectionedness. [to spout].
Gejieret, adj. affected; -reden,
Gejim'mer, n. -s, timber-work.
Gejisich, n. -es, hissing, whiz-
zing.
Gejisichel, n. -s, whispering.
Gejöggen, adj. drawn (f. Ziehen);
wohl-, wellbred, well-man-
nered; ein -es Licht, a store-
candle.
Gejisicht, n. -es, -s, breed, offspring.
Gejweig, n. -es, -s, branches,
pl., ramage.
Gejwitt 'cher, n. -s, chirping.
Gejwün'gen, adj. forced, con-
strained; affected; -es Züßen,
affected manners, affectation.
Gib, f. Geben.
Gicht, f. -, arthritis, gout; -an-
fall, m. attack of the gout; -är-
tig, adj. arthritic, gouty; -beere,
f. black currant; -brüchig, adj.
paralytic; -brüchige, m. & f.
paralysed person; -brüchigfeit,
f. palsy; -feiber, n. arthritical fe-
ver; -förner, pl. grains of peony,
pl.; -frant, adj. gouty; -röfe, f.
peony; -rübe, f. bryony; -
fchmerz, m. pains of the gout,
pl.; -floß, m. gouty humor;
-wurzel, f. dittany.
Gicht'tich, adj. arthritical, gouty.
Gieb, f. Geben.
Giebel, m. -s, pl. -, gable; -dach,
n. roof with a gable-end; -feld,
n. tympan; pediment; -haus, n.
house with a gable-end; -spize,
f. pinnacle.
Giebfen, v. n. h. to gape.
Giebfel, f. -, pl. -n, foot-stove.
Gier, **Gierde**, f. eagerness.
Gier'en, v. n. h. to long eagerly
for; T. to yaw. [*savagorous*.]
Gie'rig, adj. eager, greedy.
Gie'rigkeit, f. -, eagerness, greed-
iness.
Gieß'bach, m. -es, -s, pl. -bäche,
torrent; (Gieß')becken, n. ewer;
-trö, f. mould; -etz, n. bronze-
metal; -form, f. casting-mould;
-haus, n. -hütte, f. foundry;
-lanne, f. watering-pot; -kunst,
f. art of founding types; -loch,

m. hole of a mould; -löffel, m.
casting-ladle, melting-ladle;
-metall, f. Gießetz; -mutter, f.
matrix; -ofen m. smelting
furnace; -rinne, f. gutter, sink;
-sand, m. sand for foundries;
-schäufel, f. founders' scoop;
-tiegel, m. crucible; -werk, n.
brass-work, cast-work; -zettel,
m. bill of found.
Gieß'en, v. a. & n. irr. h. (göß;
gegöß'en), to pour; to spill; to
found, to cast; to gush down.
Gieß'er, m. -s, pl. -, founder,
type-founder. (type-foundry.
Gieß'erri, f. -, pl. -en, foundry.
Gieft, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, poison,
venom; fig. wrath, anger;
-appel, m. poisonous apple;
-argenet, Y. antidote; -baum,
m. poison-oak; -becher, m.
poisoned cup; -bissen, m. poi-
soned bit; -blase, f. poison-
bladder; -etz, n. arsenic-ore;
-heil, n. aconite; -kraut, n.
monkshood, wolfbane; -lehrer,
f. toxicology; -materie, f. poi-
sonous matter; -mehl, n. white
arsenic; -mischer, m. poisoner;
-mischerel', f. poisoning, vene-
fice; -mittel, n. antidote;
-pflanze, f. poisonous plant,
venomous plant; -pille, f. poi-
soned pill; -pulver, n. powder
against poison; -rocht, f. pus-
sin; -schlange, f. venomous
serpent; -schwamm, m. poison-
ous mushroom; -traut, m.
poisoned potion; -wurzel, f. con-
trayerva. [ous; fig. enraged].
Giftig, adj. poisonous, venom-
ous; **Giftigfeit**, f. -, poisonousness,
venomousness, virulence.
Gigant, m. -en, pl. -en, giant.
Gigant'isch, adj. gigantic, giant-
like.
Giß'lich, f. Gelblich.
Giß'te, f. -, pl. -n, guild, corpora-
tion, company; -brüder, m.
member of a corporation.
Giß'ting, f. -, pl. -e, T. counter.
Giß't, f. Gelsen.
Giß'tig, adj. valid, lawful,
authentic; current.
Giß'tigkeit, f. -, validity, legal-
ity; currency.
Gim'vel, m. -s, pl. -, bull-
finch; simpleton.
Ging, f. Geben.
Gin'fer, m. -s, broom. [peak].
Gip'fel, m. -s, pl. -, summit, top.
Gip'feln, v. a. h. to top.
Gips, m. -fes, gypsum, plaster,
stucco; -abdruck, m. plaster-
cast; -arbeit, f. stucco-work;
-arbeiter, m. plasterer; -artig,
adj. resembling plaster, gypso-

ous; -bild, n. figure in target-
stone; -büste, f. bust of plaster;
-bede, f. stucco-calling; -figür,
f. f. GypsBild; -haltig, adj.
containing gypsum; -halt, m.
plaster; -maleri, f. painting in
fresco; -mehl, n. powdered
gypsum; -mörtel, m. plaster,
stucco; -stein, m. gypsum-
stone, plaster-stone.
Gip'sen, v. a. h. to plaster.
Gip'ser, m. -s, pl. -, plasterer,
stucco-worker.
Giraffe, f. -, pl. -n, giraffe.
Gir'tren (Gir'tren), v. a. h. (Gir'tri'),
to endorse (a bill).
Gir'tro (Gir'tro), n. -s, endorse-
ment; -bant, f. circulation-
bank.
Gir'ten, v. n. h. to oco.
Gisch, f. Gisch.
Gis'ter, n. -s, pl. -, trellis, grate,
lattice, rails, cross-bars, pl.;
-artig, adj. lattice-like; -fenster,
n. lattice-window; -thür, n.
trellised gate; -thür, f. grated
door; -werk, n. lattice-work.
Gis'tern, v. a. h. to lattice,
to cross-bar. [gladiator].
Gladiat'or, m. -s, pl. -ären,
Gladiat'or'isch, adj. gladiatorial.
Glän'dern, v. n. f. to slide.
Glän'g, m. -es, lustre, brightness,
splendor, gloss; glimpse, glance;
polish; -bürste, f. polish-
ing brush; -handschuh, m. kid-
glove; -foble, f. shining char-
coal; -leder, n. morocco leather;
-leinwand, f. glazed linen; -löb,
adj. without splendor; -papier,
n. glazed paper; -rüs, m.
shining lamp-black; -taffel, m.
lustring; -welsche, f. shining
blackening.
Glän'gen, v. n. h. to glitter, to
glister, to shine.
Glän'gend, adj. bright, glossy;
splendorous; -machen, to
polish, to burnish.
Gläs, n. -fes, pl. Gläser, glass;
ein - Braumwein, a horn; -mä-
len, to anneal; -artig, adj. vitre-
ous, glassy; -auge, n. glass-eye;
wall-eye, wall-eyed horse; -äu-
gig, adj. wall-eyed; -bläsen, m.
glass-making; -bläser, m. glass-
maker; -bedel, m. glass-cover;
-fabrik, n. glass-work; -fenster,
n. glass-window; -flasche, f.
glass-bottle; -fluß, m. glassy
flux; -galle, f. glass-gall, sande-
ver; -geschirr, n. glass-vessels,
pl.; -glocke, f. glass-bell; -grün,
adj. bottle-green, bottle-colored;
-handel, m. glass-trade;
-händler, m. dealer in glass;
-hart, adj. hard as glass;

-hütte, f. glass-house; -fa-
 ßen, m. show-glass; -firße,
 f. agriot; -fitt, m. cement
 for glass; -foraße, f. glassy
 bead; -forb, m. glass-basket;
 -fügel, f. glass-globe; -lampe,
 f. glass-lamp; -laterne, f. glass-
 lantern; -linse, f. lens; -maler,
 m. painter on glass, annealer;
 -malerel, f. painting on glass;
 -ofen, m. glass-furnace; -paste,
 f. paste; -pich, n. stone-pitch;
 -perle, f. glass-pearl; -rohr, f.
 glass-tube; -sand, m. vitreous
 sand; -scheibe, f. pane of glass;
 -scheibe, f. piece of broken
 glass; -schirm, m. glass-shade;
 -schleifen, n. glass-grinding;
 -schleifer, m. glass-grinder;
 -schrant, m. capboard; -splitter,
 m. shiver of glass; -thür, f.
 glass-door; -troysen, pl. glass-
 drop, prince Rupert's drops;
 -waare, f. glass-ware, glass-
 work; -wert, n. glass-work;
 -zucker, m. sugar candy.
 Glä'zer, m. -s, pl. -, glazier;
 -diamant, m. emrod; -gefell, m.
 glazier's man; -handwerk, n.
 glazier's trade; -fitt, m. putty;
 -meister, m. master-glazier.
 Glä'zer, adj. glassy, vitreous.
 Glä'zigt, adj. like glass.
 Glä'zig, adj. glassy, vitreous.
 Glä'zren, v. a. to glaze.
 Glä'zir, f. -, glazing, glaze,
 varnish.
 Glä'zren, f. Gläzren.
 Glätt, adj. smooth, even, sleek,
 polished, plain; -eis, n. glazed
 frost; -felle, f. smoothing-file;
 -jüngig, adj. smooth-tongued;
 -jüngigkeit, f. smoothness, glib-
 ness of tongue.
 Glätt'e, f. -, smoothness, plain-
 ness, politeness; litharge;
 (Glätt')able, f. broach; -eisen,
 n. smoothing-iron; -holz, n.
 burnishing-stick; -maschine, f.
 sleeking machine; -presse, f.
 calender, smoothing-press;
 -stein, m. f. Glättstein; -stein,
 m. smoothing-stone; -tahn, m.
 polishing-tooth.
 Glätt'eisen, v. imp. h. es hat ge-
 glättet, the road is frozen, it
 is a glazed frost.
 Glätt'en, v. a. to smooth, to
 polish, to burnish, to glaze,
 to slick. [pollsher.
 Glätt'er, m. -s, pl. -, smoother.
 Glätt'heit, f. Glätt'e.
 Glätt'e, f. -, pl. -n, bald head;
 baldness.
 Glätt'ig, adj. bald, bald-pated.
 Glätt'opf, m. -es, pl. -öpfe,
 bald-headed person.

Glä'ß, f. Glasig.
 Glä'ßer, m. -ens, faith; belief,
 credit; creed; eincm -n beimeßen,
 to attach credit to one's asser-
 tions.
 Glä'ßern, v. a. to believe; to
 trust, to think, to suppose.
 Glä'ßensabäl, m. apostasy;
 (Glä'ßens)artikel, m. article
 of faith, article of the creed;
 -bekenntnis, n. confession of
 faith; -bote, m. apostle, mis-
 sionary; -brüder, m. fellow-
 believer; -eifer, m. religious
 zeal; -eiferer, m. zealot; -frei-
 heit, f. religious liberty; -genos,
 f. Gläubensbruder; -gründ, a.
 justification; -grund, m. argu-
 ment of faith; -lehre, f. doctrine
 of faith; dogma; -lehrer, m.
 dogmatist; -regel, f. rule of
 faith; -reiner, m. reformer;
 -reinigung, f. reformation; -sa-
 che, f. matter of faith, religious
 matter; -sag, m. dogma; -schwär-
 mer, m. fanatic; -schwärmerel,
 f. fanaticism; -streit, m. contro-
 versy; -verbesserer, f. Gläubens-
 reiner; -werber, m. proselyte-
 maker; -werberel, f. proselytism;
 -zwang, m. coercion of faith;
 -zweifel, m. scepticism.
 Glä'ßerfals, n. -es, Gläuber's salt.
 Glä'ßhaft, Glä'ßhaftig, adj.
 credible, authentic.
 Glä'ßhaftigkeit, f. -, credibility,
 authenticity.
 Glä'ßig, adj. believing; faith-
 ful, devout.
 Glä'ßige, m. & f. believer,
 faithful person.
 Glä'ßiger, m. -s, pl. -, creditor.
 Glä'ßigerin, f. -, pl. -en, cre-
 ditrix. [dable, likely.
 Glä'ßlich, adj. credible, pro-
 bable; Glä'ßlichkeit, f. credibility, pro-
 bability, likelihood.
 Glä'ßwürdig, adj. credible;
 authentic. [ty; authenticity.
 Glä'ßwürdigkeit, f. -, credibili-
 ty; Glä'ßig, adj. & adv. like, alike;
 equal; level, plain; straight;
 just, immediately, presently;
 -als wenn, just as if, even as;
 zu -er Zeit, at the same time;
 meines Gleiches, my equals, my
 like; -zeitig, coeternal; -viel, all
 the same; -kommen, to equal;
 -machen, to equalize, to level;
 -stellen, to place on a par; -ab-
 stehen, adj. equidistant; -artig,
 adj. homogeneous; -ärtigkeit,
 f. homogeneity; -bezeugend,
 adj. synonymous; -förmig, adj.
 uniform, conformable, suavit;
 -förmigkeit, f. uniformity, con-
 formity; -gefühl, n. sympathy;

-geffend, adj. equivalent, equi-
 polent; -geffint, adj. of the
 same mind; -geffimmt, adj.
 equally tuned; congenial; -ge-
 wicht, n. equilibrium, equipoise,
 balance; ins -gewicht bringen, to
 equipoise; -gewichteliche, f.
 statics, pl.; -glättig, adj. equi-
 valent; indifferent; -glättigkeit,
 f. equivalence; indifference;
 -flang, m. consonance; -laufend,
 adj. parallel; -laut, m. conso-
 nance; assonnance; -lautend, adj.
 consonant; of the same tenor;
 -maß, n. proportion, asymmetry;
 -mäßig, adj. equal, suavit, simi-
 lar; symmetrical; -mäßigkeit,
 f. equality, similarity, propor-
 tion; -müth, m. equanimi-
 ty, calmness; -müthig, adj.
 equanimous, not easily moved;
 -müthigkeit, f. f. Gleichmüth;
 -nämig, adj. homonymous;
 -nämigkeit, f. homonymy;
 -nämigkeit, adj. isosceles; -sei-
 tigkeit, adj. equilateral; -seitig-
 keit, f. equilaterality; -seinn, m.
 unanimity; -seinnig, adj. & adv.
 unanimous; -seinnung, f. equa-
 lization; -seinnig, adj. harmo-
 nious; accordant; -seinnig,
 adj. equilateral; -seinnig, adj.
 simultaneous, contemporary,
 synchronous; -seinnigkeit, f. si-
 multaneity; contemporaneity;
 existence, synchronism.
 Gleich'e, f. -, equality, straight-
 ness, evenness.
 Gleich'en, v. a. & n. irr. b. (gleich;
 geglichem), to equal, to equalize,
 to level; to resemble, to be
 like; to smooth, to make plain.
 Gleich'er, m. -s, equator.
 Gleich'ergefall, adv. likewise.
 Gleich'falls, adv. likewise, also.
 Gleich'heit, f. -, pl. -en, equality,
 equalness; evenness; parity,
 conformity; resemblance, like-
 ness.
 Gleich'nis, n. -ses, pl. -se, simile;
 parable; similitude; -rede, f.
 parable; -weise, adv. by way
 of simile, parabolically.
 Gleich'sam, adv. as it were, as
 if, even as if, almost, kinder.
 Gleich'ung, f. -, pl. -en, levelling;
 equalisation; equation; -linie, f.
 line of the equator.
 Gleich'wie, adv. & conj. as, even
 as, just as.
 Gleich'wohl, adv. & conj. never-
 theless, notwithstanding, yet,
 however.
 Gleich'e, n. -ses, pl. -se, track; rut.
 Gleich'en, v. n. b. to shine, to
 glitter, to glisten. [hypocrite.
 Gleich'ner, m. -s, pl. -, dissembler,

flut, m. gold-finch, bull-finch;
flut, m. gold-varnish; -flut,
m. gold-fish, dore; -flut, f. gold-
washer; -flut, f. gold-
spangle; -flut, f. gold-foil; -fo-
relle, f. salmon-trout; -fuch,
m. yellow dun horse; -galt,
m. alloy; -gier, m. yellow vul-
ture; -gelb, adj. gold-colored;
-gelocht, adj. with golden curls;
-gewicht, n. gold-weight, troy-
weight; -gier, f. lust of gold;
-glanz, m. splendor of gold;
-glätte, f. gold-litharge; -glum-
mer, m. yellow mica; -grube, f.
gold-mine; -gulden, m. gold-
dollar; -häfer, m. yellow oats;
-haltig, adj. containing gold;
-häfer, m. rose-chaser, brass-
beetle; -find, n. a treasure,
darling, minion; -flumpen, m.
lump of gold, ingot of gold;
-fornen, n. a grain of gold;
-fröne, f. gold crown; -füße, f.
coast of Guinea; -lad, m. gold-
colored varnish; -lahn, m. flat-
tened gold-wire; -leiste, f. gold-
cornice; -lille, f. yellow lily;
-locht, f. Goldgelocht; -macher,
m. alchemist; -machertunft, f.
alchemy; -papier, n. gold-pa-
per; -platte, f. plate of gold;
-probe, f. gold-test; -reich, adj.
rich in gold; -sand, m. gold
sand; -schaum, m. tinsel; -schei-
der, m. gold-refiner; -schlächter,
m. gold-beater; -schlächter-
skin, n. gold-beater's skin;
-schmelz, m. goldsmith; -schmelz-
arbeit, f. goldsmithery; -schmitt,
m. gilt-edge; -sohn, m. dar-
ling; -spinner, m. gold-spinner;
-stange, f. bar of gold; -staub,
m. gold-dust; -sticker, m. em-
broiderer in gold; -stoff, m.
gold-brocade; -stück, n. gold-
coin; -stüte, f. gold in ore;
-treffe, f. gold-lace; -wäge, f.
gold-weights; -wäße, f. wash-
ing of gold-sand; -wäßer, m.
gold-washer; -wäßerer, f. gold-
washing; -wasser, n. gold-wa-
ter; -wirrer, m. gold-weaver;
-wolf, m. jackal. [gold]
Gölden, adj. golden, made of
Göld, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, gulf.
Göldel, f. -, pl. -n. gondola,
-führer, m. gondolier.
Gölden, v. a. h. not to grudge,
not to envy; to permit, to grant.
Göldner, m. -s, pl. -, patron, fa-
voror.
Göldnerin, f. -, pl. -nen, patroness.
Göldnerschaft, f. -, patronage, pa-
tronship. [coal-gin]
Göldel, m. -s, pl. -, winch, lever,
Göldel, adj. Gordian.

Göse, f. -, gase-beer, gase;
-göse, f. gase-bottle; -göse,
n. gase-glass; -göser, m. gase-
drinker.
Göse, f. Giesen. [kennel]
Göse, f. -, pl. -n, gutter, sewer,
Gösestein, f. Gusestein.
Göt, m. -es, pl. Götter, God; be-
wahr! -! Göt! -! God forbid!
-göt, would to God; -göt! -!
adieu! farewell! - ergehen, adj.
resigned to God, devout; -ge-
fäll, adj. pleasing to God; -göt,
adj. godless, ungodly, impious,
wicked; -götlichkeit, f. godlessness,
ungodliness, wickedness; -göt,
adj. godly; devout, pious; -göt-
lichkeit, f. godliness, devoutness;
piety; -vergessen, adj. wicked, un-
godly, godless; -vergessenheit, f.
wickedness, ungodliness.
Götterbild, n. image of God; (Göt-
ter)bild, m. Mercury; -dienst,
m. worship of gods; -gestalt, f.
divine form; -leben, n. life of
the gods; -lehre, f. mythology;
-mahl, n. banquet of the gods;
-sage, f. mythos; -spiele, f. am-
broisia; -spruch, m. oracle; -stim-
me, f. divine voice; -traut, m.
nectar; -wonne, f. celestial
bliss.
Götterfader, m. burying-place,
church-yard; (Götter)dienst, m.
divine service; -dienstlich, adj.
relating to the divine service,
religious; -fürcht, f. fear of God,
piety; -fürchtig, adj. fearing God,
pious, godly; -götlichkeit, f.
divinity, theology; -götliche, m.
divine, theologian; -gericht, n.
judgment of God; ordeal; -haus,
n. church; -lasten, m. poor's
box; -lästerer, m. blasphemor;
-lästerlich, adj. blasphemous; -lä-
sterung, f. blasphemy; -leugner,
m. atheist; -leugnerisch, adj. athei-
stical; -leugnung, f. atheism; -lohn,
m. God's reward, blessing; -mord,
m. deicide; -mörder, m. deicide;
-offennig, m. earnest; -reich, n.
kingdom of God; -tisch, m. com-
munion-table; urtheil, n. deci-
sion of God, ordeal; -verächter,
m. contemner of God; -verech-
rung, f. worship of God; -verge-
ßen, adj. impious, wicked; -ver-
gessenheit, f. impiety, wicked-
ness; -welt, f. world. [deity]
Göttheit, f. -, pl. -en, divinity,
Göttheit, f. -, pl. -en, goddess.
Götlich, adj. divine; godly; god-
like. [ness]
Götlichkeit, f. -, divinity, godli-
ness; -idol, m. -n, pl. -n, idol, false deity;
-idol, n. idol; -idolater, m. ido-
later; -idolatrie, m. idolatry; -n

opfer, n. idolatrous sacrifice; -n
tempel, m. temple of an idol.
Gouvernante (Gouv-), f. -, pl. -n,
governess.
Gouverneur (Gouverneur), m. -s,
pl. -t, governor.
Grab, m. -es, -s, pl. Gräber, grave,
tomb, sepulchre; fig. ruin; bis
ins -, till death; ins - legen, to
bury; -gerüst, n. funeral deco-
ration, sarcophagus; -gesang,
m. funeral hymn; -gewölbe,
n. vault; -hägel, m. mound;
-legung, f. interment; -lein, n.
funeral song, dirge; -mäl, n.
tomb, sepulchre, monument;
-meister, m. graving-chisel,
graver, chisel; -scheid, n. spade,
mattock; -schrift, f. inscription,
epitaph; -stätte, f. burying-place,
tomb, grave; -stein, m. tomb-
stone; -stich, m. graver, burin;
-thier, n. hyena; -tuch, n. pall,
winding-sheet.
Grabbein, v. a. h. to grabble.
Grabeband, n. -es, -s, garden-
land.
Graben, m. -s, pl. Gräben, ditch,
trench; canal; -mauer, f. counter-
scarp.
Graben, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ich
gräbe, gräbst, gräbt x.; grub;
gegraben), to dig; to engrave,
to cut.
Graber, m. -s, pl. -, digger.
Grabeshacht, f. darkness of the
grave; (Grabes)ruhe, f. peace
of the grave; -schlummer, m.
sleep of the grave. [cism]
Gräbis'mus, m. -, pl. -men. gre-
Gräbhel, f. -, pl. -n, awn (of
corn).
Gräd, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, degree,
grade; step; der höchste - highest
degree, cap'shead; im höchsten -,
in the highest degree, all-fired,
mighty, peakly, up to the hilt;
-abtheilung, f. division into
degrees; -bögen, m. sextant;
-weise, adv. by degrees, gra-
dually.
Grabreisen, n. graving-iron,
chisel; (Grab)haus, n. build-
ing for graduation; -wäge, f.
water-balance; -werk, n. gradua-
tion-works, pl.
Grabreien, v. a. h. (grabirt) to
refine, to graduate. [tion]
Grabrung, f. -, pl. -en, gradua-
tion; Grabrung, v. a. h. (grabirt) to
graduate; eine graduirte Per-
son, a graduate. [tion]
Grabrung, f. -, pl. -en, gradua-
tion; Grabrung, v. a. h. (grabirt) to
graduate. [tion]
Grab, m. -en, pl. -en, earl, count;
-entröne, f. count's or earl's
coronet; -entz, m. count's seat;

neighbor; nachbārhaft, f. com-
finit; -pshl, m. near-post;
-punkt, m. point in a bound-
ary; highest point; -stüte, f.
pillar marking the boundary;
-stetung, f. determining abou-
ndary; boundary; -stet, m. front-
ier-castle; -stet, m. soldier
serving on the frontiers; -stet, f.
frontier-town; -stet, m. near-
stone; -stet, m. frontier-fort, f. dis-
pute concerning boundaries;
-vergleich, m. treaty determining
the boundary; -wache, f. fron-
tier guard; -weg, m. road marking
the boundary; -weiden, n. land-
mark.

Grēn'gen, v. n. h. to border, to
bound, to limit. [bounded.
Grēn'gen, adj. boundless, un-
Grēn'gen, f. boundlessness,
unlimitedness.

Grēn'el, f. Gräuel.

Grē'be, f. -e, pl. -n, remains of
lard after being fried, pl. scorp.

Grē'be, m. -be, pl. -be, core.

Grē'trappe, f. -e, pl. -n, small
bustard.

Grē't, m. -te, gravel, grit;
groats, pl.; -brei, m. porridge of
groats; -hubn, n. plover; -stei,
f. bran of groats; -mehl, n. meal-
groats, pl., pollard.

Grē'tein, v. n. f. to fall into little
pieces; to shudder.

Grē'tig, adj. gravelly, gritty.

Grē'trum, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, t.
grumbler, spleen, cross-patch.

Grē'trum, f. -ig, adj. peevish,
morose, crochical.

Griff, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, grips,
hold, touch; handle, hilt, shaft,
steal; handful, pinch; T. claw;
etwas am -e haben, to have a
knack at a thing; -brett, n.
finger-board, neck.

Griff, f. Griffen.

Griffel, m. -s, pl. -, style; pen
of a table-book; -förmig, adj.
styloide.

Grif'fe, f. -e, pl. -n, crick; whim,
freak, caprice, vagary, kick,
temper, whimsy; fig. -n fangen,
to be freakish; -afang, m.
freakishness, whimsicalness,
fancifulness; -afänger, m. per-
son full of vagaries; -afänge-
rei, f. whimsicalness; whims,
freaks, pl.; -afängerig, adj.
whimsical, freakish, fanciful;
-haft, adj. whimsical, freak-
ish, capricious; -haftig, f. f.
whimsicalness, freakishness, ca-
priciousness; -werf, n. grotesk
work.

Grif'f, f. Griffenhaft. [wry face.

Grif'f, f. -e, pl. -n, grimace,

Grimm, m. -es, -e, fury, rage,
wrath; -barin, m. colon, great
gut.

Grim'men, v. n. imp. h. to gripe;
-, n. -e, gripping, gripes, pl.,
colic.

Grim'mig, adj. grim, fierce,
enraged, furious, wrathful, ter-
rible. [ness, wildness, cruelty.

Grim'mig, f. -e, ferocity, fierce-

Grind, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, scab,
scurf, mange; -topf, m. scab-
head; -topfig, adj. scab-headed;
-frant, n. scabious.

Grin'digt, adj. like scurf, like
scab.

Grin'dig, adj. scabby, scurfy.

Grin'en, v. n. h. to grin.

Gröb, adj. coarse; clumsy, gross,
thick, rough, dull, rude, unsmooth,
unpolished; das gröbe Gevüß,
heavy ordnance, battering can-
non; gröb'elst, drudgery; gröbe
Grift, letters of a large size;

-braut, m. coarse thread; -brü-
tig, adj. coarse-threaded; -ge-
wicht, n. gross weight; -häut,
adj. coarse-skinned; -förmig, adj.
coarse-grained; -förmig, m.
blacksmith, fanner; -förmig,
adj. sensual.

Gröb'heit, f. -e, (pl. -en), coarseness,
roughness, rudeness; -en, pl.
abusive words, injurious words,
pl. [low, clown, bush-sweeper.

Gröb'heit, m. -e, pl. -e, rude-fel-

Gröb'heit, adj. rather coarse, some-
what coarse; -, adv. grossly.

Gröb, m. -es, pl. -e, core.

Grög, m. -s, grog; -schenke, f.
groggery.

Gröl, m. -es, -e, grudge, rancor,
ambition, resentment, ill-will;
einen -hagen, to bear a grudge.

Gröffen, v. n. h. to bear ill-will
against; to be angry.

Gröffen, v. n. h. to belch.

Gröf, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, groat.

Gröf'en, m. -s, pl. -, grosch,
grosch; -bröb, n. grosch-roll.

Grög, adj. great, large, vast,
huge, rousing; high, tall; emi-
nent, grand; -und stark, strap-
ping; -en Eitel, for the most
part, chiefly; sich -machen,
to boast, to brag of; -pfeifen,
-thün, to boast, to talk big; to
brag; -werden, to grow up, to
grow tall; -sich, to bring up;
-abmiral, m. lord high-admiral;
-ältern, pl. grand parents, grand-
father and grand-mother; -artig,
adj. grand, noble; -etwas
-artig thun, to go the big figure;
-artig, f. grandeur, nobleness;
-artig, adj. large-eyed; -stige, f.
grand - aunt; -bändig, adj. big-

belled; -einig, adj. large-leg-
ged; -biner, m. cooper;
-blättrig, adj. large-leaved;
-botschafter, m. ambassador ex-
traordinary; -brüßig, adj. large-
cheeked; -unentbehrlich, m. lord
high-constable; -entel, m. great-
grandson; -entelin, f. great-
granddaughter; -fürst, m. grand
duke; -fürstenthum, n. grand-
duchy; -fürstin, f. grand-
duchess; -fürstlich, adj. grand-
ducal; -gigig, adj. large-
limbed; -handel, m. wholesale-
business; -händler, m. whole-
sale-dealer; -herzig, adj. mag-
nanimous; -herzigkeit, f. mag-
nanimity; -herzig, m. grand-
duke; -herzogin, f. grand-duch-
ess; -herzoglich, adj. grand-
ducal; -herzogthum, n. grand-
duchy; -höfmeister, m. lord
steward; -jährig, adj. of age;
-fänger, m. lord high-chancel-
lor; -facht, m. head servant (of
a farm), fore-man; -topf, m.
big-head; -topfig, adj. big-head-
ed; -treu, m. grand-cross; -teilig,
adj. big-bellied; -topfig, adj. blub-
ber-lipped; -mächtig, adj. high
and mighty; -marschall, m. lord
high-steward; -maul, n. large
mouth, big-mouth; braggart,
bully; -mäutig, adj. largemouth-
ed; braggart; -meister, m. grand-
master; -meisterthum, n. grand-
masterdom, grand-mastership;
-mächtig, adj. high and mighty,
vornichtig; -mächtig, f. magna-
nimity, generosity; -mächtig,
adj. magnanimous, generous;
-mächtig, f. Großmuth; -mut-
ter, f. grand-mother; -mütter-
lich, adj. grand-motherly, like
a grand-mother; -näßig, adj.
bottle-nosed; -neffe, m. grand-
nephew; -nichte, f. great-niece;
-ohel, -onkel, m. great-an-
cle; -pfeifer, m. braggart, boas-
ter, screamer; -pfeifer, f.
braggadill, boaster; -pfeifer, f.
braggart; -prior, m. grand-prior;
-prior, m. grand-prior; -prior, m.
grand-treasurer; -prior, m. grand-
keeper of the great seal;
-prior, m. boaster, swaggerer,
screamer; -prior, f. swag-
gering, boasting; -prior, adj.
valinglorious, boastful, swagger-
ing; -prior, m. inhabitant of a
large town; -prior, adj. in the
manner of a large town; -prior,
m. grand-master of the house;
-prior, m. grand-sal-
nior, sultan; -prior, f. grand-
aunt; -prior, f. noble achieve-
ment, bravery; -prior, m. brag-

ger, boaster; -thürlich, adj. boasting; -truchsch, m. grand-senescial; -väter, m. grand-father; -väterlich, adj. grand-fatherly, like a grand-father; -väterstuhl, m. elbow-chair; -väter, m. grand-vizier.
Größ, m. -fisch, pl. -fische, twelve dozen, gross.
Größe, f. greatness, largeness, tallness, bigness; size; grandeur, quantity; gleiche - haben (von Pferden), to span; -nichte, f. geometry.
Größeheit, f. greatness, nobleness.
Großhändler, m. -e, pl. -, whole-sale-merchant. [part, chiefly.
Größtentheils, adv. for the most
Größ, f. Grob.
Großteils, adj. grotesque, grotesk.
Größe, f. -, pl. -, n. grotto; -narteils, f. -nwert, n. shell-work.
Grüb, f. Graben.
Grübchen, n. -e, pl. -, dimple; cherry-pit.
Grüb, f. -, pl. -, n. pit, ditch, mine, quarry; grave; -narteils, f. working in a mine; -narteils, m. miner; -narteils, m. working of mines; -narteils, f. miner's lantern; -narteils, n. ore found in a mine; -narteils, n. mine-pits; -narteils, m. miner's dress, miner's frock; -narteils, f. pit-coal; -narteils, n. miner's lamp; -narteils, m. overseer of miners; -narteils, f. miner's pouch.
Grübelein, f. -, pl. -, subtlety, refinement.
Grübelein, Grübelein, f. Grübelein.
Grübelein, v. n. h. to meditate closely, to refine; to indulge in subtle inquiries. [holes.
Grübelein, adj. full of pits, full of Grübelein, m. -e, pl. -, hypercritical, refiner.
Grübelein, f. -, pl. Grübelein, grave, vault, sepulchre; den, pit, grotto.
Grübelein, n. -e, after-math, second-crop; compos. -den, n. second-crop hay; -ernte, f. second-crop harvest.
Grün, adj. green, verdant; fresh; der -e Donnerstag, maundy Thursday; -, n. -e, green color; verdure, greenness; -fint, m. green-finch; -fisch, adj. greenish-yellow; -fisch, m. green kale, cabbage; -fisch, n. spinach, spinnage; -fisch, m. verdigris; -fisch, m. green-peak; -fisch, adj. having green streaks.
Gründ, m. -e, -e, pl. Gründe, ground, bottom; foundation, basis; land, territory, tenement; reason, principle, motive,

cause, argument; aus dem -e, to the bottom, thoroughly, radically; von - aus, from the very bottom, fundamentally; im -e, in truth; zu -e rücken, to ruin; zu -e gehen, to go to ruin; to sink, to shake out, to overthrow, to swamp; -baß, m. thorough-bass; -bau, m. foundation; -begriff, m. fundamental principle, fundamental notion; -begriff, m. landed property, possession; -begriff, m. landed proprietor, landlord; -bestandtheil, m. essential component part; -blei, n. plummet; -blöde, adj. thoroughly wicked, radically bad; -büch, n. register of landed property; -charakter, m. proper character; -charakter, adj. downright honest; -charakter, f. Grundbesitz; -charakter, m. Grundbesitzer; -charakter, n. ground-ice; -charakter, adj. quite false, fundamentally wrong; -charakter, f. prime color; -charakter, f. fundamental base, foundation; -charakter, f. base, basis; -charakter, adj. very erudite; -charakter, m. fundamental law; -charakter, adj. extremely benign; -charakter, n. speed-wall (plant); -charakter, lord of the manor; -charakter, f. lordship, deminion; -charakter, m. fundamental error; -charakter, f. fundamental knowledge; -charakter, f. primitive force, essential force; -charakter, f. foundation, base, basis; -charakter, f. foundation; -charakter, f. fundamental doctrine; -charakter, f. base-line; -charakter, adj. groundless, bottomless; -charakter, f. foundation-wall; -charakter, m. foundation-pillar, ground; -charakter, f. Grundgesetz; -charakter, f. fundamental rule, axiom, principle, maxim; -charakter, adj. very rich; -charakter, m. plan; -charakter, m. principle; -charakter, m. maximum; -charakter, f. pedestal, basis; -charakter, m. land-tax, ground-rent; -charakter, f. groundsel; -charakter, f. radical syllable; -charakter, f. original language; -charakter, m. foundation-stone, ground-stone, corner-stone; -charakter, f. ground-rent; -charakter, f. bass voice; -charakter, m. element, first principle; -charakter, m. ground-stroke; -charakter, m. piece of land, real estate; -charakter, f. grounds, dregs, pl. sediment; -charakter, m. original text; -charakter, f. division of a real estate; -charakter, m. fundamental tone, principal tone, keynote; -charakter, n. primary evil;

-charakter, f. principal reason, primitive cause; -charakter, f. fundamental constitution; -charakter, m. landed property; capital; -charakter, f. fundamental truth; -charakter, n. subterranean water, water under ground; -charakter, n. ground-work, lower work; -charakter, n. original being; -charakter, f. fundamental science; -charakter, n. primitive word; -charakter, f. cardinal number; -charakter, m. ground-rent; -charakter, m. ground-line; characteristic.
Gründ, v. a. h. to ground, to lay the foundation of, to build; to predicate, to establish; to sound; -, v. r. h. to rest upon.
Gründ, m. -e, pl. -, founder.
Gründ, f. Grundbesitz, v. a. h. (grundbesitz), to lay the ground color, to ground, to prime.
Gründ, adj. fundamental, well-grounded, profound, radical, solid. [solidity.
Gründlichkeit, f. -, profundeness, Gründling, m. -e, -e, pl. -e, blay.
Gründung, f. -, pl. -, foundation, founding, establishment.
Grüne, n. -, greenness, verdure.
Grünen, v. n. h. to grow green, to become verdant; to thrive, to flourish.
Grünlich, adj. greenish, greenly.
Grünen, v. n. h. to grunt, to gruntle.
Grüpp, f. -, pl. -, group, cluster; -weise, adv. by groups, in groups. [group.
Grupp, v. a. h. (grupp), to Grüpp, m. -e, pl. Grüpp, salute, salutation, greeting; -charakter, n. quadranten, to offer one's respects.
Grüßen, v. a. h. to greet, to salute; -Sie ihn von mir, remember me to him; -charakter, -lassen, to send one's respects to one, to present one's compliments to one.
Grüt, f. -, peeled grain, grit, groats, pl.; fig. basins, pl.; (Grüt)-brei, m. oatmeal porridge, water-gruel; -händler, m. dealer in peeled barley and groats; -kopf, m. simploton, blockhead; -würst, f. groats-pudding.
Guardian, m. -e, -e, pl. -, prior, superior. [sparkler.
Grütauge, m. -e, pl. -, peeper, Grüt, v. n. h. to look, to peep, to peep, to peer, to pry.
Grüt, f. -, small window.
Grüt, f. Grüt, f. Grüt.
Grüt, m. -e, pl. -e, rare-show, camera-obscura.
Grütloch, n. -e, -e, pl. -e, peep-hole.

Güllott'ne (Güllot'ne), f. -, pl. -n, gullotine.
 Güllottin'ren (Güllot'niren), v. a. b. (güllot'niren), to gullotine.
 Gülnē (Güllnē), f. -, pl. -n, gulnea. [garland.
 Gülrān'de (Güllrān'), f. -, pl. -n, Gültār're (Gülltār') f. -, pl. -n, gültār' - n'spieler, Gültār'rīf', m. -en, pl. -en, guitar-player, guitarist.
 Gülden, m. -s, pl. -, florin.
 Gülden, f. Golben.
 Gülte, f. -, pl. -n, impost; -bauer, m. homager.
 Gültig, f. Gültig.
 Gumm'it, n. -s, gum; -artig, adj. gummy; -bragant', n. tragacanth; -elastikum, n. India rubber; -gütd, n. gamboge; -härz, n. gum-rosin; -wasser, n. gum-water. [my, gummona.
 Gumm'itig, Gumm'itig, adj. gum-gumm'it'en, v. a. b. (gumm'it'), to gum. [ivy.
 Gündelrebe, f. -, pl. -n, ground-Gündermann, m. -es, -s, ground-ivy.
 Günsel, m. -s, bugle.
 Günt f. -, favor, grace, kindness, affection; permission; pl. -en, zu -en, in favor of; zu meinem -en, in my favor; -begehung, f. favor, kindness.
 Güntig, adj. favorable; gracious, propitious, auspicious; einem -sein, to favor one.
 Güntling, m. -es, -s, pl. -, favorite, minion.
 Gür'gel, f. -, pl. -n, throat; gorge; die -aufhängen, to strangle; durch die -fägen', to spend in drinking; -ädr, f. jugular vein; -bein, n. throat-bone; -wasser, n. gargle.
 Gür'geln, v. a. & n. b. to gargle, to gargarize; to rattle.
 Gürte, f. -, pl. -n, cucumber; gherkin; -niren, m. cucumber-seed; -nmäler, m. dawner; -n'alāt, m. cucumber-salad.
 Gür'ten, v. n. b. to coo.
 Gürt, m. -es, -s, pl. -, girdle, girth; -bett, n. bed with girths; -riemen, m. girth-leather; -schnalle, f. girth-buckle.
 Gür'tel, m. -s, pl. -, girdle, sash, belt; zone; -fösch, n. clasp; -fchnalle, f. belt-buckle; -thier, n. armadillo.
 Gür'teln, v. a. h. to girdle (a tree).
 Gür'ten, v. a. & r. b. to gird, to girdle.
 Gür'tier, m. -s, pl. -, belt-maker; brazier; -hantwerf, n. trade of a belt-maker or brazier.
 Güß, m. -fies, pl. Güße, casting;

founding; gush, shower; gutter; -eisen, n. cast-iron; -form, f. casting-mould; -messing, n. cast-brass; -mutter, f. matrice; -rēgen, m. shower of rain; -stahl, m. cast-steel; -stein, m. gutter-stone, sink, drain; -werk, n. casting-work.
 Güß, m. -s, taste.
 Güß, adj. & adv. good, well, sufficiently; good-natured, kind; es ist -, 'tis enough; furs und - in short; lassen Sie es - sein, let it pass; ein -es Gewissen, a quiet conscience; es - haben, to be well off; wieder-machen, to make up for; einem - sein, to like one; einem etwas - schreiben, to place to one's credit; für einen -fagen, to answer for one; -heissen, to approve of, to agree to; einen wider - machen, to appease one; -er Dinge sein, to be of good cheer; etwas im -en fagen, to say any thing in a friendly manner; -e Tage haben, to enjoy an easy life; - n. es, -s, pl. Güter, good; possession, property, estate, country-seat; ware, commodity; traps; pl.; -besitzer, -herr, m. lord of a manor, proprietor of an estate; -herlich, adj. relating to the lord of the manor; -herlichkeit, f. manorship.
 Güter'achten, n. judgement, opinion; approbation; sein - abgeben, to give one's opinion; -artig, adj. good-natured, innoxious; -artigheit, f. good-nature; -befinden, n. approbation, liking, opinion; -bentend, adj. well-disposed; -bünfen, f. Güter'achten; -gelaut, adj. in good spirits; -geflant, adj. well-disposed; -gewidht, n. allowance; -haben, n. advance, credit; -herzig, adj. good-natured, kind-hearted; -herzigkeit, f. goodness of heart, good-nature; -machung, f. compensation; -mütig, adj. good-natured, kind, clever; -mütigkeit, f. good-nature; kindness; -fagen, f. responsibility, security; -thät, f. benefit, kindness, favor; -thätig, adj. beneficent, charitable; -thätigkeit, f. charitableness; -willig, adj. voluntary, gratuitous, willing; good-natured; -willigkeit, f. willingness, readiness; good-naturedness.
 Güte, f. -, goodness, bounty, kindness; purity; quality; in der -, amicably; haben Sie die -, be so kind; etwas in - versüßen, to try to settle amicably.
 Güterab'retung, f. T. abandonment; (Güter)an'fchlag, m. valua-

tion of goods; -be'fchauer, m. searcher; -be'fäler, m. conveyor; -halle, luggage room; -buying and selling of estates; -wagen, m. waggon, -zug, m. luggage-train.
 Güteit, f. -, goodness.
 Gütig, adj. kind, benevolent, gracious.
 Gütigkeit, f. -, kindness, benignity, graciousness.
 Gülich, adj. amicable, friendly; -beilegen, to settle amicably, to accommodate; sich - thün, to indulge one's self.
 Güttural'buch'stābe, m. -ns, pl. -n, guttural letter. [nasium.
 Gymnāstium, n. -s, pl. -fien, gymnāstik, f. -, gymnastics, pl. Gymnāstik, adj. gymnastic.
 Gyps, n. -, f. Gips u.

G.

Gä int. ha!

Gaar, n. -es, -s, pl. -, hair; wool; auß -, to a hair; mit Gant und -en, thoroughly; completely, entirely; die - standen mir zu Berge, my hair stood on end; -angel, f. horse-hair line; -arbeit, f. hair-work; -aufschlag, m. false hair; -band, n. hair-filet; head-band; -bēren, m. hair-broom; -bett, n. hair-mattress; -beutel, m. hair-bag; fig. slight intoxication; sich einen -beutel trünken, to get tipsy; -bleiche, f. bleaching hair; -breite, f. hair-breadth; -bürste, f. hair-brush; -büschel, m. tuft of hair; -bede, f. hair-cloth; -farbe, f. hair-color; -faser, f. filament; -fein, adj. subtle, fine; -flechte, f. plaited hair; -flechter, m. hair-weaver, hair-dresser; -formig, adj. like a hair; -gefäß, n. T. capillary vessel; -handel, m. dealing in hair; -händler, m. dealer in hair; -hemd, n. hair-shirt; -kamm, m. hair-comb; -klein, adj. & adv. fine as hair; to a hair, minutely; -knauf, f. toupet; -kräusler, -kräusler, m. hair-dresser; -locke, f. lock; curl of hair; -tress; -löse, adj. hairless; -mehl, n. hair-powder; -nadel, f. hair-pin; -nagel, n. hair-nail; -öl, m. hair-powder; -putz, m. hair-dress; -röhrchen, n. -röhr, f. capillary tube; -salbe, f. ointment for hair; -scharf, adj. very sharp; very nice; -schere, f. hair-scissors, pl.; -schickig, adj. broken-winded,

-schlächtfelt, f. broken-winded-ness; -schleife, f. bow for the hair; -schmuck, m. ornament for the hair; -schnur, f. string of hair; -schopf, m. tuft of hair; -seil n. seton; -sieb n. hair-sieve; -sohle, f. hair-sole; -spige, f. end of the hair; -stern, m. hair-star, comet; -strich, m. hair-stroke; -tour, f. false hair; -tuch, n. hair-cloth; -wusch, n. pomatum; -widel, m. hair-roller; -wuchs, m. growth of hair; -wurzel, f. root of the hair; -zange, f. tweezers, pl.; -zitril, m. fine compasses, pl.; -zopf, m. west of hair, queue, pig-tail.

Ḥa'ren, f. Ḥären.

Ḥa'richt, adj. like hair.

Ḥa'rig, adj. hairy; made of hair.

Ḥa'richtl, f. -, hairiness.

Ḥa'begierig, f. Ḥagierig.

Ḥa'be, f. -, property, goods, effects, pl.; fahrende -, moveables, pl.; liegende -, immovables, pl.

Ḥa'ben, v. aux. & a. irr. Ḥ. (ich habe, hast, hat z.; hatte; gehabt), to have, to possess; to contain; es hat keine Eile, there is no hurry; nicht -, to want, to need; gern -, to like; lieb -, to love; recht -, to be right; unrecht -, to be wrong; auf sich -, to be of consequence.

Ḥa'bensüts, m. -, pl. -e, penny-less fellow.

Ḥa'ber, f. Ḥafer.

Ḥa'bercht, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, disputatious person, wrangler.

Ḥa'gier, f. -, covetousness, greediness.

Ḥa'gierig, adj. covetous, greedy.

Ḥa'haft, adj. possessing; eiter Sache - werden, to get possession of a thing.

Ḥa'bidst, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, hawk; -nase, f. hook-nose, aquiline nose.

Ḥa'biligkeit, f. -, pl. -en, property, fortune; effects, goods, pl.

Ḥa'büch, f. -, avidity, covetousness, greediness.

Ḥa'büchig, adj. covetous, greedy.

Ḥa'chel, f. -, pl. -n, awn; -traut, n. rest-barrow.

Ḥa'ch, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, stroke; -und Rad, tag-rag and bobtail;

-banf, f. chopping block; -bell, n. chopping-knife, chopper;

-blod, m. chopping-block; -bord, n. T. taffrail; -brett, n. chopping-board; cymbal; -fleisch, n. minced meat; -fiot, f. Ḥa'ch.

Ḥa'ch, f. -, pl. -n, hatchet, hoe;

Ḥa'chen, v. a. Ḥ. to hack, to

chop; to cleave; to pick, to peck; to hoe, to hüll; flein -, to mince.

Ḥa'cher, m. -s, pl. -, chopper; grabber.

Ḥa'cherling, m. -es, -s, chopped straw; -bänk, f. bench for cutting straw, chaff-cutter;

-schneider, m. straw-chopper.

Ḥa'ch, m. -es, pl. Ḥa'ch, boar; fig. dirty fellow, obscene fellow.

Ḥa'chen, v. n. Ḥ. to talk obscenely.

Ḥa'ch, f. -, pl. -n, chamber (of a horse); knuckle (of veal).

Ḥa'chel, f. Ḥa'cherling.

Ḥa'ber, m. -s, quarrel, brawl, dispute; (pl. -n), rag, tatter; immer im - leben, to live hammer and tongs; -haft, adj.

quarrelsome, brawling; -lump, m. rag-man; -lumpen, m. pl.

rag, tatters, pl.; -lumpen (amm-), m. rag-gatherer; -lucht, f.

quarrelsome disposition; -fuchtig, adj. quarrelsome, brawling.

[brawler.]

Ḥa'berer, m. -s, pl. -, wrangler.

Ḥa'bern, v. n. Ḥ. to quarrel, to brawl; to squabble.

Ḥa'fen, m. -s, pl. Ḥäfen, harbor, haven, port; pot; -anker, m. moorings, pl., large anchor; -baum, m. pier of a harbor; -gelb, n.

anchorage; -gericht, n. portmote; -löb, adj. harborless; -meister, m. harbor-master; -ordnung, f.

port-regulations; -platz, m. [Ḥäfenstadt; -räumer, m. machine for cleaning the harbor;

-stadt, f. town with a harbor; -zoll, m. port-duties, pl.

Ḥa'fer, m. -s, oat, oats, pl.; -bier, n. oat-beer; -böden, m. oat-loft; -bret, m. oat-meal, porridge; -bröb, n. oat-bread;

-ernte, f. getting in oats; -feld, n. oat-field; -grüpe, f. groats, pl.; -lasten, m. oat-bin; -mehl, n. oat-meal; -pflaum, f. wheat-plum; -saat, f. oat-sowing; -sack, m. sack for oats; -schleim, m. water-gruel; -streu, f. oat-chaff; -stoppel, f. oat-stubble;

-stroh, n. oat-straw; -trauf, f. Ḥa'fer[schleim; -jins, m. avenage.

Ḥa'ferri, f. Ḥavarie.

Ḥa'fen, -es, -s, pl. -e, sea; bay, gulf.

Ḥa'fner, m. -s, pl. -, potter.

Ḥa'ft, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, hold, clasp, crotch; -, f. -, prison, arrest, confinement, imprisonment; -befehl, m. warrant of arrest; -geld, n. earnest-money.

Ḥa'ftel zc., f. Ḥeitel zc.

Ḥa'ften, v. n. Ḥ. to cleave to, to cling, to stick, to adhere, to

hold, to take; to be fixed; für einen -, to answer for one, to give bail for anyone.

Ḥa'g, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, hedge, fence; bush, copple; -apfel, m. wild apple, crab; -büche, f. horn-beach; -butter, f. hip, haw; -ebutenfrucht, m. hip-tree; -born, m. hawthorn; -röle, f. wild-briar.

Ḥa'gel, m. -s, hail; small shot; hail-shot; -dicht, adj. thick as hail; -forn, n. hail-stone; -schaden, m. damage by hail; -schauer, m. hail-shower; -schlag, m. damage caused by hail; -sturm, m. hail-storm; -wetter, n. thunder with hail, hail-storm; -wolke, f. hail-cloud.

Ḥa'gen, v. a. Ḥ. to fence, to enclose; to bar; to keep, to preserve. [der, meager.]

Ḥa'ger, adj. haggard, lean, slender.

Ḥa'ger, m. -s, pl. -, keeper.

Ḥa'gereiter, m. -s, pl. -, game-keeper.

Ḥa'gerfall, m. -en, pl. -en, haggard.

Ḥa'gerfell, f. leanness, meagerness, lankness.

Ḥa'ger, v. n. [to grow lean.]

Ḥa'gerföls, m. -en, pl. -en, old bachelor.

Ḥa'gerwald, m. -es, -s, pl. -wälder, forest fenced in.

Ḥa'gerwisp, m. -es, wisp of hay on a pole.

Ḥa'gerzeit, f. -, pl. -en, time when hunting is prohibited.

Ḥa'ha! int. ha! ha! well-a-day! -, n. haha.

Ḥa'her, m. -s, pl. -, jay.

Ḥa'hn, m. -es, -s, pl. Ḥähne, cock, rooster; ein junger -, a cockerel; fig. es trägt kein - danach, no one cares a fig. for it; den - aufstehen, to cock.

Ḥa'nebutte, f. Ḥagebutte.

Ḥa'hnchen, n. -s, pl. -, cockerel.

Ḥa'hnbästen, m. -s, pl. -, roost, cockloft; (Ḥa'nen)füß, m. grow-foot (plant); -gefecht, n. cock-fight; -gefecht, n. cock-crowing; -lamm, m. cock's comb; -ruf, m. [Ḥa'nengefecht; -tritt, m. cock's step; -torn, m. cock's spur; -tritt, m. treadle; spring-halt.

Ḥa'hnrei, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, cuckold; einen zum - machen, to cuckold one.

Ḥa'hnreißer, f. -, cuckoldom.

Ḥa'hn, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, shark, sea-dog, swingtail.

Ḥa'hn, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, grove, wood, thicket; fig. Grund -, death.

Ḥa'hn, n. -s, pl. -, little hook,

crotch; T. apostrophe.
gā'tel, n. -s, pl. -n, little hook.
crotch.
gā'tel, f. -, pl. -en, teasing.
gā'tel, adj. critical, ticklish,
nice, awkward.
gā'tel, v. a. h. to hook; to
work with small hooks or pins.
gā'ten, m. -s, pl. -, hook; clasp;
crotch; fig. difficulty; -börer,
m. T. anger; -belgen, m. hook-
bolt; -büchse, f. arquebuse with
a hook; -fürmig, adj. hooked;
-schē, m. male salmon; -mör-
ser, m. hand-mortar-piece;
-pfäh, m. hook-plough; -schüs-
sel, m. pick-lock; -schüs-
se, m. arquebuser; -spies, m. harp-
ing-iron, harpoon; -zahn, m.
hook; -zettel, m. hook-tile; -
v. a. h. to hook; to grapple.
gā'tig, adj. hooked, hooky.
gā'tig, f. gā'tig.
gā'tig, f. gā'tig.
gā'tig, adj. half; -, adv. by halves,
half; - und -, so so, in some
measure, middling; sine -
Stunde, half an hour; -ärmel,
m. half-sleeve; -bier, n. small
beer; -brüder, m. half-brother;
-blutig, adj. half-blood; -bun-
fel, n. dusk; gloom; dawn;
adj. half dark, dusky; -erbe, n.
heir to one half; -erlösen, adj.
in basso-relievo; -fenster, n.
half-window; -flach, adj. half-
flat; -franzbrot, m. half-bound;
-gelehrte, m. half-scholar; -ge-
schöpf, n. intermediate story,
mezzanine; -geschwister, n. half-
brothers and sisters, half-blood;
-gott, m. demi-god; -hemdchen,
n. waist-shirt; -inzel, f. penin-
sula; -jahr, n. half-year; -jäh-
rig, adj. of six months; -jäh-
rig, adj. every six months;
-knetung, f. smattering; -kreis,
m. semi-circle; -kugel, f. hemis-
phere; -kutsche, f. chaise, char-
iot; -laut, adv. in an under
tone; -meister, m. executioner's
assistant; -menschen, m. demi-
man; barbarian; -messer, m.
semi-diameter, radius; -metall,
n. half-metal; -mond, m. half-
moon; -offen, adj. ajar; -pär-
tig, f. half-share; -pünktig, adj.
weighing or containing half a
pound; -porzellan, n. mock-
china, wedgwood ware; -reif,
adj. half-ripe; -rund, adj. half-
round; -schatten, m. half-shade;
-scheid, f. half, moiety; -schürig,
adj. of second shearing; -schwe-
ster, f. half-sister, step-sister;
-silber, n. platina; -stiefel, m.
half-boot, Wellington boot,

boote; -strümpfe, pl. socks;
-stündig, adj. lasting half an
hour; -stündlich, adv. every
half hour; -töt, adj. half dead;
-trauer, f. half-mourning; -tuch,
n. kerseymer; -wack, adj.
half awake; -weise, adv. half-
way, tolerably; -wischer, m.
smatterer; -wischer, f. smat-
tering; -wischig, adj. half-
grown; -zirfel, m. semi-circle.
gā'ten, gā'ter, prp. by reason
of, for reason of, on account of,
for the sake of. [pieteness].
gā'tet, f. -, pl. -en, incom-
gā'ten, v. a. h. (half) to
halve. [grat].
gā'tung, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, mon-
gā'te, f. -, pl. -n, docility, hill.
gā'ten, v. a. h. T. to hale.
gā'tig, f. -, pl. -n, half, moiety,
middle; jur. - halves, half way.
gā'ter, f. -, pl. -n, halter; -geld,
n. bridle-money; -lette, f. hal-
ter-chain.
gā'tern, v. a. h. to halter, to
put on the halter, to tie by the
halter.
gā't, m. -s, -s, sound, clang.
gā'te, f. -, pl. -n, hall; porch.
gā'ten, v. n. h. to sound, to
clang.
gā'tig, n. -s, -s, pl. -s, jubilee.
gā'tig! int. hallo! - rufen, to
halloo.
gā'ter, m. -en, pl. -en, work-
man in saltworks (at Halle).
gā't, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, stalk,
halm, straw.
gā'ten, v. n. h. to get stalks.
gā't, m. -s, pl. gā'te, neck;
throat, chest, collar; über -
und Kopf, over head and ears;
einen um den - fallen, to em-
brace one; einen auf dem - hā-
ben, to be encumbered with
one; -ader, f. jugular artery;
-band, n. collar, necklace;
-binde, f. neck-lace; cravat;
-bräune, f. quinsy; -brechen,
adj. dangerous; -brüste, f. jugs-
lar gland; -eisen, n. iron col-
lar; pillory; -entzündung, f. in-
flammation in the throat; -ge-
richt, n. criminal court; -ge-
schmeide, n. jewels for the neck,
pl.; -lette, f. neck-lace; -frä-
gen, m. collar; gorget; -fraule,
f. frill, ruff; -sache, f. criminal
cause, hanging matter; -schleife,
f. neck-knot; -schmutz, m. or-
nament for the neck; -schmutz,
f. neck-lace; -svange, f. collar-
clasp; -starrig, adj. headstrong,
stubborn, obstinate; -starrigheit,
f. stubbornness, obstinacy;
-stück, n. neck-piece; -tuch, n.

neckcloth, neckerchief; cravat;
-weh, n. pain in the throat.
gā'te, f. -, pl. -n, T. halser.
gā'ten, v. n. h. T. to rear.
gā't, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, hold,
holdfast; support; halt, stop,
stay; -machen, to make a halt,
to stop; -int. halt! stop!
gā'ter, adj. strong, darable;
tenable.
gā'tbärtig, f. -, strength, firm-
ness, durability; tenableness.
gā'ten, v. a. & n. irr. h. (id) halten,
gā'tig, hält z.; hält, gehalten,
to hold; to keep; to support;
to contain; to stop; to maintain;
to manage; to value, to deem,
to estimate, to think; to cal-
culate, to treat; -, v. r. irr. h.
to keep one's self; to resist, to
stand firm; to last; inne -, to
stop; gehalten sein, to be ob-
liged; auf etwas -, to care for,
to value; sich halten an..., to
lay hold on..., to take hold
of...; schwer -, to be hard, to be
difficult; Schadloß -, to indem-
nify; Vorlesungen -, to hold
lectures; zu Rathe -, to econo-
mize; reinen Mund -, not to
divulge, not to blab; fest -,
to keep time, die Brücke -, to abide
the test; sein Wort -, to keep
one's word; auf Träume -, to
believe in dreams; wirt -, to
esteem; to set store by; es mit
einem -, to side with one; die
Zeitung -, to take a newspaper;
Zuversicht -, to take an inven-
tory; das Spiel den Gänge -, to
keep the pot a-boiling.
gā'ter, m. -s, pl. -, hold,
support.
gā'ter, int. forsooth.
gā'ter, m. -s, pl. -, reser-
voir; cistern.
gā'tung, f. -, pl. -en, holding,
keeping; demeanor, deport-
ment. [scoundrel].
gā'ten, m. -n, pl. -n, rascal.
gā'ten, m. -s, pl. -, draw-net.
gā'tig, adj. malicious, kna-
vish, spiteful.
gā'tig, f. -, pl. -n, ham.
gā'tig, m. -s, pl. -, wether,
mutton; -braten, m. roast mutton;
-fett, m. mutton-fat; -fleisch,
n. mutton; -knochen, f. leg of
mutton.
gā'tig, v. a. h. to geld.
gā'ter, m. -s, pl. gā'ter,
hammer; clapper; forge; -schlag,
m. balance-shaft; -meister, m.
master of a forge; -schlag, m.
stroke with a hammer; slakes,
pl.; -schmied, m. hammer
smith; -stiel, m. handle or helve

of a hammer; -merf, n. forge.
 §äm'merbär, adj. malleable.
 §äm'merbärlig, f. malleability.
 §äm'merret, m. -s, pl. -, hammer.
 §äm'merling, m. -es, pl. -, merry Andrew; hobgoblin; gold-hammer.
 §äm'mern, v. a. h. to hammer.
 §äm'morrhö'illig, adj. hemorrhoidal.
 §äm'morrhöiden, pl. hemorrhoids.
 §äm'yefmann, m. -es, -s, pl. -männer, punch.
 §äm'yer, m. -s, pl. -, hamster, marmot; -fech, n. hamster-hole.
 §änd, f. -, pl. Hände, hand; side; vor der -, at present, now; - in -, hand in hand; aus der Hefen -, at first hand; von glüen -, from good authority; bei der -, at hand, on hand; - anlegen, to set to work, to begin; - an fih legen, to lay hands upon one's self; an die - geben, to suggest, to prompt; die - bieten, to help; die Hände in den Eüdhö legen, to do nothing; fig. einen auf den Händen tragen, to make much of any one; - arbeit, f. handicraft, handiwork; -arbeiter, m. handicraftsman, laborer, mechanic; -beden, f. Hefchbeden; -beil, n. hatchet; -bewegung, f. wave of the hand; -bibliothek, f. portable library; -breit, adj. of a hand's breadth; -briefchen, n. note; -büch, n. manual; compendium; -dienst, m. personal service; -brud, f. Händbrud; -eifen, n. manacle; -fag, n. small cask, keg; -feffel, f. hand-shackle, manacle; -feft, adj. strong, stout; -frei, adj. elbow-free; -geld, n. earnest-money, earnest; handels; -geleut, n. wrist; -geldlösig, n. solemn promise by shaking of hands; -gemein, adv. close combat, fighting; -gemein werden, to close in battle, to come to the scratch; -germenge, n. fray, scuffle, skirmish; -gefchmeide, n. bracelet; fig. hand-shackles, pl.; -gewehr, n. hand-gun; -glot, f. gout in the hands; -greiflich, adj. palpable, evident; -greiflichkeit, f. palpableness, evidence; -griff, m. grasp; handle; hilt; manipulation; -habe, f. handle, ear, haft; -hoch, adj. a hand's breadth high; -lauf, m. retail; handels; -flapper, f. castanet; -korb, m. hand-basket; -traufe, f. cuff, ruffe; -fuf, m. kissing the hand; -fänger, m. helper,

under-strapper; -laterne, f. hand-lantern; -leder, n. hand-leather; -leiter, m. T. chiropplast; -leitung, f. guidance, direction; -leuchter, m. flat candlestick; -muff, m. small muff; -mühle, f. hand-mill; -pferd, n. led-horse; -preffe, f. small press; -quefle, f. towel; -reichung, f. help, assistance; -rüden, m. back of the hand; -fäge, f. hand-saw; -fchelle, f. handcuff, manacle; -fchlag, m. blow with the hand, hand-stroke; hand; -fchraube, f. hand-screw; -fchreiben, f. familiar letter; -fchrift, f. hand-writing, hand; manuscript; obligation; -fchriftlich, adj. in manuscript, in writing, written; -fchuh, m. glove, gauntlet; -fchühleder, n. kid-leather; -fchuhmacher, m. glover; -fiegel, n. seal manual; -fprige, f. hand-engine; -ftrich, m. stroke of the hand; -teller, m. palm; -trommel, f. tabor; -tüch, n. towel; -voll, f. handfull; -wahräger, m. chiromancer; -wahrägerel, f. chiromancy; -wechel, m. bill under one's own hand; exchange of money; -weife, f. hand-reel; -wurfel, f. wrist; -zeichnung, f. design; sketch, draught.
 §änd'brud, m. -es, -s, pl. -brüde, squeeze of the hand.
 §änd'beftatigen, n. -s, clapping of the hands, applause.
 §änd'el, m. -s, pl. Händel, commerce, trade, traffio; bargain; business, affair, action; quarrel; - und Wandel, business in general; - treiben, to trade, to traffio; Händel aufgehen, to pick a quarrel; -abgäbe, f. commercial duty; -eangeltegenheit, f. commercial affair; -artikel, f. article of trade; -hausfchug, m. committee of merchants; -betrieht, m. commercial advice; -betrieht, m. commercial pursuit; -brud, m. custom in trade; -ebrief, f. commercial letter; -faptial, n. stock in trade; -feollögium, m. board of trade; -ftiener, m. merchant's clerk; -fchaf, n. mercantile line; -flotte, f. fleet of merchantmen; -ftrau, f. trades-woman, merchant's wife; -freiheit, f. liberty of trade; -freund, m. correspondent; -geiß, m. turn for trade; -genoff, m. partner, companion; -genoffenfchaft, f. partnership; trading company; -gerechtfame, f. licence for trading; -gericht,

n. board of trade; -gefehaft, n. commercial business; -gefeellfchaft, f. trading-company; commercial society; -gefeellfchaft, m. copartner, partner, companion; -ghäfen, m. trading-port; -ghaus, n. mercantile house, trading house; -gherr, m. merchant; -gherrefe, n. commercial interest; -ghude, m. trading jew; -ghammer, f. commercial board; -gherhanftalt, f. commercial school; -ghmann, m. merchant, tradesman, shopkeeper; -ghmarint, f. commercial navy; -ghminißer, m. minister of commerce; -ghminißerium, n. ministry of commerce; -ghmart, m. mart; commercial town; -ghpolitik, f. policy of trade, pl.; -ghrecht, n. commercial law, right of trade; -ghreife, m. commercial traveller, travelling clerk; -ghfichte, f. mercantile affair; -ghfchiff, n. merchantman, trading-vessel; -ghfchule, f. f. Händelgefchul; -ghftadt, f. commercial town; -ghftaub, m. commercial community; -ghftraße, f. commercial road; -ghftreit, m. commercial treaty; -ghunternehmung, f. commercial enterprise; -ghverbindung, f. commercial association; connexion in business; -ghverbitt, n. interdiction of commerce; -ghverfeht, m. commercial intercourse; -ghvertrug, m. commercial treaty; -ghvoiff, n. trading people; -ghwoiffenfchaft, f. commercial science; -ghzeitung, f. commercial gazette; -ghzeitig, m. branch of trade; -treibend, adj. trading, commercial.
 §änd'el, m. -s, pl. -, T. handle.
 §änd'eln, v. n. h. to act; to trade, to deal in, to traffio; um etwas -, to bargain for, to cheapen, to chaffer; es handelt fih um -, the question is ...; unredlich -, to smooth.
 §änd'elgefchaft, f. -, commerce, traffio; the knowledge of business; -lich, adj. & adv. commercial, mercantile.
 §änd'häben, v. a. h. to handle; to manage, to administer.
 §änd'habung, f. -, handling; administration.
 §änd'hängen, v. n. h. to help.
 §änd'ler, m. -s, pl. -, dealer, trader, monger.
 §änd'lich, adj. tractable.
 §änd'lung, f. -, pl. -en, action, deed, act; trade, commerce; firm, commercial establishment, mercantile business; -sbrief, m. mercantile letter; -s-

diener, m. merchant's clerk;
-ſirma, f. firm; -ſchūle, f. ſchule;
-ſchulſtraße, f. way of acting; -ſchweig, m. branch of commerce.
ſchubhölzer, f. ſchubhölzer.
ſchubwerk, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, hand-draft, craft, trade, profession; guild, company, corporation; -ſchurke, m. travelling journeyman; -ſtrau, f. tradesman's wife, tradeswoman; -ſteſſel, f. ſchubwerkſchurke; -ſtamm, f. ſchubwerk; -ſtamp, adj. in the way of trade, tradesman-like, mechanical; -ſteſſer, m. master-tradesman; -ſteib, m. professional jealousy; -ſteug, n. tools, instruments, pl.; -ſtunft, f. corporation, guild.
ſchubwerter, m. -s, pl. -, craftsman, handicraftsman, mechanic.
ſchuf, m. -es, hemp; -ader, m. hemp-field; -bau, m. hemp-culture; -breche, f. hemp-brake; -barre, f. hemp-kiln; -beſel, f. hemp-comb; -form, f. ſchuffamen; -leinwand, f. hemp-linen; -öl, n. hemp-oil; -ſamen, m. hemp-seed; -ſengel, m. hemp-stalk.
ſchufen, adj. hempen, of hemp.
ſchuffing, m. -es, -s, pl. -, linnet.
ſang, n. -es, -s, declivity, slope; inclination, proneness, propensity, bias; einen -hāben zu ..., to have a propensity far ...
ſange, f. -, pl. -n, hänge; -ſade, f. hanging cheek; -ſauch, m. belly hanging down; -ſirre, f. drooping-birch, weeping-birch; -brücke, f. suspension-bridge; -ſchürter, m. chandelier; -matte, f. hammock; -riemen, m. leather-brace; -ſchloß, n. padlock.
ſan'gen, v. n. irr. b. (hing; gebangen), to hang, to dangle; to stick to; to be given to; fig. to stagnate.
ſan'gen, v. a. & r. to hang; to attach to; to stick to; to fasten.
ſan'genſwürth, adj. deserving to be hanged.
ſan'te, f. -, pl. -n, haunch, joint.
ſan'ta, ſan'te, f. -, hanse, hanseatic union, hanse-association.
ſan'te'niſch, adj. hanseatic.
ſan'telgeib, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, novice's fees, pl.
ſan'teln, v. a. b. to handseil, to hanel; to make a fool of, to get the run upon.
ſan'teſtadt, f. -, pl. -ſtädte, hanse-town, hanseatic town.
ſan'twurf, m. m. Jack-pudding, harlequin, buffoon.
ſant'hilren, v. n. b. to handle,

to manage, to work, to bustle.
ſant'hilrung, f. -, pl. -en, management, occupation.
ſap'ern, v. n. imp. b. to stop, to hamper.
ſap'ern, m. -s, pl. -, bit, morsel; -v. n. b. to snap, to bite.
ſap'ern, n. -s, pl. -, little bit.
ſap'ig, adj. greedy, covetous.
ſap'igheit, f. -, greediness, covetousness.
ſap'ern, n. -s, pl. -, little hair.
ſap'ern, adj. made of hair; -, v. r. b. to lose the hair.
ſap'ern, f. -, pl. -n, harp; auf der -ſpielen, die -ſpielen, to play the harp; -nſang, m. sound of the harp; -nſaite, f. harp-string; -nſpiel, n. harping; -nſpieler, f. harper.
ſap'ern, n. -es, -s, pl. -, little harp.
ſap'ern, m. -s, pl. -, harper.
ſap'ern, n. -es, -s, pl. -, herring; -ſtöbe, f. herring-booth; -ſtöbe, f. herring-buss; -ſang, m. fish-herring fishery; -ſichter, m. herring-fisher; -ſichter, f. f. ſap'ernſang; -ſtrau, f. herring-woman; -ſtäte, f. herring-pickle; -ſmilch, f. soft rag; -ſalāt, m. salmagundi; -ſchiff, n. herring-smack; -ſtonne, f. barrel for herrings. [& n. to rake.
ſap'ern, m. -s, pl. -, rake; -, v. a. ſap'ern, m. -s, -s, pl. -, harlequin, Jack-pudding.
ſap'ern, f. -, pl. -n, harlequinade, buffoonery.
ſap'ern, m. -es, -s, harm, grief, sorrow; -lōs, adj. without grief, harmless; -lōſigkeit, f. -, harmlessness.
ſap'ern, v. r. b. to afflict, to grieve, to pine for. [nica.
ſap'ern'nta, f. -, pl. -en, harmony.
ſap'ern'nta, f. -, pl. -en, harmony.
ſap'ern'nta, v. n. b. (harmonisirt), to harmonize, to live in concord.
ſap'ern'niſch, adj. harmonious.
ſap'ern, m. -es, -s, urine; -bläſe, f. bladder; -fluß, m. diabetes; -gang, m. urinal duct, ureter; -glāse, n. urinal; -rōhre, f. urethra; -ruhr, f. diabetes; -ſtreng, f. dysuria, stranguary; -ſtreibend, adj. diuretical; -verſtopfung, f. ischuria; -zwang, m. dysuria.
ſap'ern, v. n. b. to make water, to urinate.
ſap'ern, m. -es, -s, pl. -, harness, armor; in -geräth, to grow enraged; einen in -ſagen, to enrage one; -macher, harness-maker, maker of armor.
ſap'ern'niſch, v. a. b. to harness.

ſap'ern'nta, f. -, pl. -n, harpoon, harping-iron. [to harpoon.
ſap'ern'nta, v. a. b. (harpunirt), harpunirer, m. -s, pl. -, harpooneer.
ſap'ern'nta, f. -, pl. -n, harpy.
ſap'ern, v. n. b. to stay, to wait for, to wait patiently; to tarry.
ſap'ern, adj. harsh, rough, stiff, raw.
ſap'ern, f. Berſap'ern.
ſap'ern, adj. hard; severe, inflexible, rigorous; ein -er Zbäcker, a dollar in specie; -ſtern, to be hard of hearing; -gläubig, adj. hard of belief; -händig, adj. thick-skinned; -herzig, adj. hard-hearted; -herzigkeit, f. hard-heartedness; -hörtig, adj. hard of hearing; dull of hearing; -hörtigkeit, f. hard-hearing; -kopf, m. menhaden (ſch); -köpfig, adj. headstrong, thick-headed, stubborn; -köpfigkeit, f. thick-headedness, stubbornness; -leiſig, adj. costive; -leiſigkeit, f. costiveness; -lōß, n. hard solder; -müſig, adj. hard-mouthed; -müſigkeit, f. hard-mouthedness; -meiſel, m. cold-chisel; -nädig, adj. stubborn, headstrong, pertinacious; -nädigkeit, f. stubbornness, pertinacity; -riegel, m. dog-wood; -rinbig, adj. having a hard rind; -ſtunnig, adj. headstrong, obstinate.
ſap'ern, f. -, pl. -n, hardness; severity, inflexibility, roughness. [temper.
ſap'ern, v. a. b. to harden, to harden.
ſap'ern'liſch, adj. hardish, rather hard. [ing.
ſap'ern'nta, f. hardening, tempering.
ſap'ern, n. -es, -s, pl. -, resin, rosin; -baum, m. pine-tree, pitch-tree; -ſoße, f. resinous coal; -meſſer, n. knife for scraping off the rosin; -tanne, f. pine-tree, Norway-fir; -wald, m. Hercynian forest.
ſap'ern, v. a. & n. b. to scrape rosin from pines.
ſap'ern'nta, adj. resembling rosin.
ſap'ern'nta, adj. rosin, resinous.
ſap'ern'nta, m. -s, hazard, chance.
ſap'ern'nta, n. -s, pl. -, yleveret.
ſap'ern, v. a. & n. b. to catch, to snatch, to seize; fig. to aspire to.
ſap'ern'nta, m. -s, pl. -, catchpole, bumballif, ballif; -ſchär, f. ballif, myrmidons, pl.; -mäſig, adj. like a catchpole.
ſap'ern, m. -n, pl. -n, hare; fig. coward; ein ſap'ern - a leveret; da liegt der - im ſap'ern, there's

the rub; -nauge, n. hare's eye; -nauß, m. hare's skin; -naußten, m. roast hare; -naußte, f. trace of a hare, prick of a hare; -nauß, n. hare's skin; -nauß, m. hare-foot; fig. droll, coward; -nauß, n. hare-pipe; -nauß, adj. cowardly, coxcombical; -nauß, n. hare's heart; fig. cowardice; -nauß, m. hare-hound; harrier; -nauß, f. hare-hunting, coursing of hares; -nauß, n. kidney-vetch; -nauß, n. the liver, head &c. of a hare, hare-ragoo; -nauß, m. hare-head; -nauß, n. form of a hare; -nauß, n. flight; das -naußer er greifen, to fly, to take to one's heels; -naußte, f. hare-pipe; -naußte, f. hare's foot; -naußte, f. hare-lip; -naußt, m. small shot for hares; -naußwart, f. hänslein; -nauß, m. hare's leap; hind leg of a hare; -nauß, f. track of a hare.

hauß, f., pl. -n, hazel, hazelnut; -hauß, m. hazel-bush, hazel-tree; -hauß, n. heath-cock, hazel-hen, heath-pout, prairie-hen; -hauß, n. catkin of the hazel; -hauß, f. dormouse; -hauß, f. hazel-nut; -hauß, f. hazel-rod; -hauß, m. hazel-stick; -hauß, m. hazel-tree; -hauß, -haußel, f. hazel-wort; -hauß, m. hazel-hedge.

haußlich, adj. cowardly; droll. haußlich, v. n. & a. h. (haußlich), to jest, to tease, to banter.

hauß, f., pl. -nen, female hare, doe-hare. [hinge.]

hauß, f., pl. -n, hasp, hauß, f., pl. -n, reel, windlass; staple.

hauß, v. a. & n. h. to wind on a reel, to reel.

hauß, m. -st, hate, hatred, grudge, spite, ambition; - gegen das Schwesternium, antislavery; sich Jemandes - zugethen, to incur one's hatred.

hauß, v. a. h. to hate.

haußwirth, haußwirthig, adj. hateful, odious.

hauß, m. -st, pl. -n, hater.

haußlich, adj. ugly, nasty, naughty, wicked.

haußlich, f., pl. -en, ugliness, deformity; badness. [haben.]

hauß, f., haste, flusteration (i. hauß, adj. hasty, in a hurry. haußlich, f., hastiness.

hauß, f. haben.

hauß, v. a. h. to dandle, to fondle, to pamper. [verder.]

hauß, m. -st, pl. -n, hal-

hauß, f. haben.

hauß, f., pl. -en, baiting, hunting (of wild beasts).

hauß, m. -st, pl. -n, cut, cutting; -hauß, adj. fit for cutting; -hauß, m. chopping-block; -hauß, m. back-sword, broad-sword; -hauß, m. tusk, fang.

hauß, f., pl. -n, cap, coif, closure; crest, tuft; fig. unter die - bringen, to marry; -hauß, m. tufted eagle; -hauß, n. ribbon for a cap; -hauß, m. skeleton-wire; -hauß, f. tufted thrush; -hauß, m. golden-crested wren; -hauß, m. block; -hauß, f. milliner; -hauß, f. cap-box, band-box; -hauß, m. milliner's block.

hauß, v. a. h. to hood.

hauß, f., pl. -n, howitzer, mortar.

hauß, m. -st, pl. -n, breath, whiff, puff; breeze; blast; T. aspiration; -hauß, m. aspirated letter; -laut, m. guttural letter, aspiration; -hauß, n. aspirate, aspiration.

hauß, v. n. h. to breathe; to aspirate.

hauß, f., pl. -n, hoe, mattock.

hauß, v. a. h. (hauß, ge-hauen), to hew, to cut, to chop; to strike; mit der - hauen, to lash; fig. über die - hauen, to overlook the mark, to trespass; - v. r. irr. h. to fight (a duel).

hauß, m. -st, pl. -n, cutter; T. fang, tusk; boar.

hauß, m. -st, pl. -n, freighter; miner; -geld, n. lohn, m. freightage; miner's wages.

hauß, m. -st, pl. -n, heap, pile; sight, swad, crowd, troop, multitude; der gemeine -, the common people; über den -n fallen, to fall down; -nweife, adv. by heaps, in crowds.

hauß, v. a. h. to heap, to form small heaps, (Kartoffeln) to hill.

hauß, m. -st, pl. -n, f. haufe.

hauß, v. a. h. to heap, to hoard; - v. r. h. to increase, to augment. [frequent.]

hauß, adj. abundant, copious, hauß, f., frequency.

hauß, f., pl. -en, heaping, amassing, accumulation.

hauß, n. -st, pl. -n, haupter, head; chief; zu haupien, at the head; das - abschlagen, to behead; den Grund aus - schlagen, to defeat the enemy totally; -absicht, f. chief design; -ader, f. principal vein; -altär, m. high-

altar; -anführer, m. chief-leader; -angefangenheit, f. principal affair; -angriff, m. principal attack; -arbeit, f. principal work; -armet, f. main body of the army; -artifel, m. principal article, chief article; -bäuf, m. T. architrave; -begriff, m. principal notion, principal idea; -bericht, m. principal account, principal report; -beweis, m. principal argument; -binde, f. head-band, fillet; -büch, n. principal book, ledger; -büch, n. m. capital letter; -eigenschaft, f. principal quality; -eingang, m. grand entrance; -erbe, m. chief heir; -fach, n. principal department; -farbe, f. main color; -fiter, m. main-spring; -fiter, m. principal fault, main defect; -feind, m. capital enemy; -figur, f. principal figure; -fluß, m. principal river; -frage, f. chief question; -gasse, f. principal street; -gebäude, n. main building; -gedanke, m. principal thought; -gegenstand, m. principal object; -geschäft, n. main business, principal business; -geheim, n. chief frieze, capital; -geheim, n. principal frame; -gewinn, m. capital prize; -gläubiger, m. principal creditor; -glicht, n. principal member; -grub, m. the scald; -grund, m. principal reason; -grundlag, m. fundamental principle; -gut, n. principal estate; -haar, n. hair of the head; -handlung, f. principal action; chief commercial establishment; -herr, n. main army; -inhalt, m. summary, chief contents; -jagd, f. grand chase; -kirche, f. cathedral, mother church, parish-church; -kisten, m. main plot; -krankheit, f. headache; dangerous sickness; -lager, n. main camp, head-quarters, pl.; -last, n. capital vice; -lust, f. principal amusement; -mann, m. principal want; -mann, m. captain, chieftain, chief; -mannschaft, f. captainship, captaincy; -mast, m. main mast; -merkmäl, n. chief mark; -narr, m. arrant-fool; -niederlage, f. general defeat; principal magazine; -ort, m. chief place; -person, f. principal person, chief, leader; -pfeiler, m. main-pillar; -pforte, f. great gate; -plan, m. main design; -post, f. general post; -postamt, n. general post-office; -priester, m. chief head priest; -vunt, m. chief

point, main point; -quartier, n. head-quarters, pl.; -quell, f. fountain-head; -rechnung, f. general-account; -reparatur, f. thorough-repair; -rolle, f. principal part, principal character; -sache, f. main point, chief matter; -sach, f. id., adj. chief, principal, essential; -sag, m. main point; -sage, f. pitched battle, main battle; -schlüssel, m. master-key; -schmuck, m. ornament for the head; -schuldner, m. principal debtor; -schulle, f. principal school; -schwierigkeit, f. main difficulty; -seil, n. main sail; -seite, f. principal side; -sitz, m. principal residence; -spas, m. capital joke; -sprache, f. original language; -stabt, f. capital, metropolis; -stäter, m. inhabitant of the capital; -stättig, adj. relating to the capital; -stamm, m. main trunk; capital stock; -stärke, f. chief strength; -steuer, f. poll-tax; -stimme, f. principal voice; -sträße, f. highway, main road; -streich, m. capital trick, master stroke; -strom, m. main stream, current of a river; -strömung, f. body of a river; -stift, n. head, chapter; -sturm, m. general storm, general attack; -summe, f. principal sum, sum total; -sünde, f. cardinal sin; -titel, m. principal title; -ton, m. principal tone, key-note; principal accent; -treffen, n. main battle; -tugend, f. cardinal virtue; -übel, n. principal evil; -umstand, m. leading circumstance; -ursache, f. principal cause, main cause; -verbrechen, n. capital crime; -vermögen, n. principal stock, capital; -wache, f. main guard, guard-house; -weg, m. main road; -werk, m. main work, master-piece; -wind, m. cardinal wind; -wirbel, m. crown of the head; -wirkung, f. principal effect; -wort, n. noun substantive; principal word; -wunde, f. wound in the head; -zahl, f. -zahlwort, n. cardinal number; -zeichen, n. principal sign; -zeile, f. head-line; -zeuge, m. principal witnesses; -zierdt, f. head-ornament, capital ornament; -zug, m. principal train; principal trait; -zweck, m. main end; -zweck, m. capital branch.

änpfeln, v. r. ä. to grow into a head, to cabbage.

chief, chieftain. foremost. änpfeln, adv. overhead, head äns, n. -es, pl. äns, house; household, family; äns, die ein Viereck bilden, block; vom -t, from home; zu -t, home, at home; nach -t, home; von -t, radically, originally; fig. in etw. äns -t sein, to be well versed in a thing; -andacht, f. private devotion; -apostel, f. house-dispensary; -arbeit, f. work at home, domestic work; -arm, adj. shamefaced poor; -arrst, m. confinement at one's house; -argnet, f. domestic remedy; -arzt, m. family-doctor; -baden, adj. home-baked, household; homely; -baden Bröb, n. home-made bread; -bau, m. building of a house; -bedarf, m. necessities for a house, truck; -besitzer, m. proprietor or owner of a house, -bler, n. table-beer, family-beer; -bläse, f. änsenbläse; -Bröb, n. household-bread; -burche, m. lodger, fellow-lodger; -biel, m. thief within doors; -brache, m. scold, shrew; -ehre, f. honor of a house; housewife; -eigenthümer, f. änsbesitzer; -einrichtung, f. domestic establishment; -flur, f. floor, entrance-hall; -frau, f. lady of the house, housewife; -freund, m. friend of the family; -friede, m. domestic peace, security at home; -geflügel, n. poultry; -geist, m. family spirit; -geib, n. house-rent; -geuße, n. inmate, lodger; -genossenchaft, f. inmates, pl., family; -geräth, n. furniture; -gesinde, n. domestic servants; -gott, m. household-god; -gottesdienst, m. family worship; -göße, m. domestic idol; -grille, f. house cricket; -haßn, m. house-cock, dunghill cock; -halt, m. -halten, n. house-keeping; -hälter, m. housekeeper, householder; -hälterin, f. housekeeper; -hälterisch, -hältig, adj. economical; -hältigkeit, f. economy; -haltung, f. housekeeping; household-family; -henne, f. domestic hen; -herr, m. master of the house, householder; land-lord; -höch, adj. as high as a house; -höfmeister, m. major-domo, steward; -haßn, n. domestic fowl; -hund, m. house-dog; -jungfer, f. daughter of the house; housemaid; -kapelle, f. domestic chapel; -katze, f. domestic cat; -kauf, m. purchase of a house; -kleid, n. -kleidung, f. house-dress, undress, disha-

billie; -knecht, m. boots, hostler; -loß, f. household-fare; -kruz, n. domestic affliction; -krieg, m. domestic discord; -laub, n. house-leek; -lehrer, m. instructor, governor, tutor; -lektoria, f. governance; -leutnant, f. home-spun linen; -leut, pl. lodgers, domestics, pl.; -mädchen, n. house-maid, chamber-maid; -mäd, f. house-maid, servant of all work; -mann, m. house-bailiff; -mannschaft, f. household fare; -marber, m. house-marten; -maus, f. domestic mouse, common mouse; -meister, m. major-domo; -meister, m. keeper of a house; -mietze, f. house-rent; -mittel, n. domestic remedy, household-medicine; -mutter, f. mother of the family, matron; -ordnung, f. rule of the house; -pläze, f. nuisance in a house; -postille, f. postil; -prediger, m. family chaplain; -rath, m. household-furniture, house-stuff, traps, pl.; -raße, f. common rat; -recht, n. house right, domestic authority; -regiment, n. government of the family; -rod, m. house-coat; -schab, m. privy purse; -schlüssel, m. key of the house, key to the street-door; -schreiber, m. tailor to the family; -schwabe, f. chimney-swallow; -sorge, f. domestic care; -stand, m. domestic state, household; -steuer, f. tax on a house; -suchung, f. searching of a house, domiciliary visit; -suchungsbefehl, m. search-warrant; -taube, f. tame pigeon; -teufel, m. shrew; -thier, n. domestic animal; -thür, f. street-door; -trauer, f. family-mourning; -trauung, f. private wedding; -trunk, m. family-beverage; -truppen, pl. life-guards, pl.; -übel, n. family affliction; -uhr, f. house-clock; -vater, m. father of the family; -väterlich, adj. relating to the father of a family; -verwalter, m. steward; -verwaltung, f. management of a house; stewardship; -vögel, m. judge, castle-ward; -vögel, f. prison, jail; -wappen, n. family-arms; -wäsche, f. house-washing; -wein, n. domestic concerns, pl., economy, household; -wirth, m. husband; householder; -wirthin, f. housewife; -wirthschaft, f. housekeeping; household; -zins, m. house-rent, housage; -zucht, f. domestic discipline.

hau'ten, m. -t, pl. -, sturgeon;
-bläse, f. isinglass; -v. n. h. to
house, to live; to rage, to riot;
to act; to keep house. (houses.
hau'terban, m. -t, -s, building of
hau'tern, v. n. h. (hau'tir'), to
hawk; -n. -s, hawking.
hau'tir'r, m. -s, pl. -, hawker,
pedlar.
hau'tir'r, m. -s, pl. -, cottager.
hau'tlid, adj. domestic, home-
bred, economical, thrifty.
hau'tlidt, f. -, domesticity,
husbandry, economy, frugality.
hau'ten, adv. without, out of
doors.
hau't, f. -, pl. **hau'te**, skin,
hide; er ist eine **hau'te** - he is
an honest fellow; **hau't** seiner
wehren, to defend one's own
life; seine **hau'te**, to save one's
soul; -**hau'tig**, adj. skinny;
-**hau'tig**, m. eruption on the
skin, pimples, pl., **hau'tig**, **hau'tig**,
-**hau'tig**, f. color of the skin,
complexion; -**hau'tig**, f. cu-
taneous disease.
hau'tois (hau'tois) n. hautboy.
hau'tois (hau'tois) m. -en, pl.
-en, hautboy-player.
hau'ten, m. -s, pl. -, pellicle,
membrane.
hau'ten, v. a. h. to skin; to
slay; -v. r. h. to cast the skin.
hau'tig, adj. like skin.
hau'tig, adj. skinny.
hau'tig (hau'tig) n. -s, pl.
-s, alto relievo.
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -en, average;
-**hau'tig**, f. average-bill.
hau'tig, f. **hau'tig**.
hau'tig, int. ha! - **hau'tig**, ho there!
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -n, midwife;
-**hau'tig**, f. midwifery; -**hau'tig**,
m. midwife's fee. [midwife.
hau'tig, m. -s, pl. -s, **hau'tig**, man-
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -n, lever, pulley;
-**hau'tig**, m. beam, lever; -**hau'tig**,
m. pole, staff, lever, pry; -**hau'tig**,
m. large basket with handles;
-**hau'tig**, f. lifting screw; -**hau'tig**,
n. tool for lifting weights.
hau'tig, m. -s, pl. -, lever.
hau'tig, v. a. irr. h. (hau'tig; geh-
ben), to lift, to heave, to pry; to
raise, to elevate; to remove,
to stop; to draw (wine); **hau'tig**,
- to take or raise money, and
dim **hau'tig**, to overcome, to
supplant; -v. r. irr. h. to rise
to swell. [vator.
hau'tig, m. -s, pl. -, syphon; le-
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -en, lifting,
heaving, raising; reeling,
taking.
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -n, hatchel,
hackle, flax-comb; **hau'tig**, einu

hau'tig die - **hau'tig**, to censure
one, to criticise one; -**hau'tig**, f.
hatchel-bench; -**hau'tig**, m.
hatchel-maker, hackle-maker.
hau'tig, v. a. a. s. h. to hatchel, to
hackle, to comb; **hau'tig**, to criticise.
hau'tig, m. -s, pl. -, hatcheller,
hackler.
hau'tig, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, pike;
ein **hau'tig**, a jack; ein **hau'tig**,
- a 'luce; a **hau'tig**; -**hau'tig**,
- angel, f. pike-hook; -**hau'tig**, adj.
pike-grey; -**hau'tig**, m. jawl of a
pike; -**hau'tig**, m. pike-grayish
horse.
hau'tig, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, T. starn-
frame; -**hau'tig**, m. great-
transom; -**hau'tig**, n. hag-boat;
-**hau'tig**, m. aft-board; -**hau'tig**, n.
sling by files; -**hau'tig**, n. hunt-
ing over hedges or hurdles;
-**hau'tig**, f. breeder; -**hau'tig**, f.
breeding-time, hatching-time.
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -n, hedge, thicket,
bush; brood, hatching, aviary;
-**hau'tig**, m. hedge-tree; -**hau'tig**,
m. hedger; -**hau'tig**, m. lane;
-**hau'tig**, f. wild rose; -**hau'tig**,
m. hedges, pl.
hau'tig, v. a. & n. h. to hatch,
to bring forth, to breed.
hau'tig, int. ho there! **hau'tig**!
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -n, tow, oakum.
hau'tig, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, bank-cres-
ses, hedge-mustard.
hau'tig, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, army;
quantity, great number; -**hau'tig**,
m. arrier-ban; -**hau'tig**, f. preda-
tory bee; -**hau'tig**, n. banner,
standard; -**hau'tig**, f. campaign;
-**hau'tig**, f. desertion; -**hau'tig**,
adj. deserting; -**hau'tig**, m. com-
mander-in-chief, general; -**hau'tig**,
m. baggage or train of an
army; -**hau'tig**, m. corps, divi-
sion; -**hau'tig**, n. camp of an
army; -**hau'tig**, f. kettle-drum;
-**hau'tig**, m. thick yellowish fog;
-**hau'tig**, f. army, legion; -**hau'tig**,
f. review, mastering of the
army; -**hau'tig**, f. common
anise; -**hau'tig**, f. military road,
highway, road; -**hau'tig**, n. army,
troops; -**hau'tig**, m. baggage-
waggon; -**hau'tig**, m. march of an
army.
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -n, herd, flock,
drove, troop, crowd; -**hau'tig**,
m. bell-weather, ram; -**hau'tig**,
adv. in herds, in flocks, in
droves.
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -en, move-
ment or manoeuvre of an ar-
my; (**hau'tig**) **hau'tig**, f. desertion,
flight; -**hau'tig**, f. army, forces,
troops, pl.; -**hau'tig**, f. host; -**hau'tig**,
f. discipline.

hau'tig, pl. leas, dregs, pl., barm,
yeast; -**hau'tig**, m. leavened bread;
-**hau'tig**, m. leavened cake; -**hau'tig**,
m. leavened dough.
hau'tig, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, yeast-like;
barmy, yeasty.
hau'tig, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, haft, handle,
hilt, hook; part; in **hau'tig**, in
parts; -**hau'tig**, f. T. sewing-board;
-**hau'tig**, f. stitching-needle; -**hau'tig**,
f. sticking-plaster.
hau'tig, m. -s, pl. -, clasp, hook,
peg, pin.
hau'tig, v. a. h. to fasten (with
hooks and eyes), to clasp.
hau'tig, v. a. h. to fasten, to at-
tach; to stitch; to sew; to fix
(one's eyes upon...)
hau'tig, adj. vehement, violent;
sharp, eager, passionate.
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -en, vehement,
violence, eagerness, passiona-
teness; mit **hau'tig** - full spirit.
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -en, fastening;
stitching, sewing, fixing.
hau'tig, v. a. h. to foster, to en-
tertain.
hau'tig, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, concealment;
ohne, openly; kein **hau'tig**, not
to conceal.
hau'tig, f. **hau'tig**.
hau'tig, m. -s, pl. -, concealer,
receiver of stolen goods.
hau'tig, adj. sublime, holy.
hau'tig, int. **hau'tig**.
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -n, heath; wood;
forest; -**hau'tig**, m. broom; -**hau'tig**,
f. heath-bee; -**hau'tig**, m. flax-
weed; -**hau'tig**, f. grit of buck-
wheat; -**hau'tig**, n. buck-wheat;
-**hau'tig**, n. heather, sweet-broom;
-**hau'tig**, f. wild distander; -**hau'tig**,
n. heath-country; -**hau'tig**, f.
wood-lark, tit-lark; -**hau'tig**, m.
fog on a forest; -**hau'tig**, f. sweet-
briar; -**hau'tig**, n. -**hau'tig**, f. sheep
kept on heaths, heath-mutton.
hau'tig, m. -n, pl. -n, heathen,
pagan; (**hau'tig**) **hau'tig**, m.
converter of heathens; -**hau'tig**,
m. pagan belief; -**hau'tig**, m.
heathenish life; -**hau'tig**, m. pa-
gan-temple; -**hau'tig**, m. heathen-
ism, paganism, the heathens,
pagans, pl.; -**hau'tig**, n. pagan
nation.
hau'tig, f. -, pl. -n, bilberry,
huckle-berry; (**hau'tig**) **hau'tig**,
m. bilberry-comb; -**hau'tig**, m.
bilberry-bush.
hau'tig, adj. & adv. heathen-
ish, pagan; -ly.
hau'tig, adj. healed; sound, unhurt;
- **hau'tig**, to heal; - n. -s, -s,
happiness, welfare, prosperity,
health, soundness; hail; - **hau'tig**!
happy I! - **hau'tig**, happy all of

us; sein - versuchen, to try one's luck, to take one's chance;
-anstalt, f. medical establishment, hospital; -art, f. mode or method of curing; -bad, m. mineral waters, pl.; -bringen, adj. salutiferous, blessing; -brunnen, m. mineral waters, pl.; -kraft, f. power of healing, sanative power; -kraut, m. medicinal herb; -kunde, -kunft, f. medical science; -kundig, adj. skilled in medicine; -mittel, n. remedy, medicine; -mittelschre, f. pharmacy; -pfaster, n. healing plaster; -quelle, f. medicinal spring; -trank, m. medicinal potion; -wurz, f. tormentil.
Sei'land, m. -es, -e, pl. -en, S. Saviour.
Sei'bar, adj. curable, to be cured.
Sei'barkeit, f. -, curableness.
Sei'len, v. a. h. & n. f. to heal, to cure.
Sei'lig, adj. holy, sacred, sanctified; inviolable; der -e Abend, eve before a festival; Christ-mas-eve; -sprechen, to canonize; -sprechung, f. canonization.
Sei'lige, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, saint; -nbild, n. image of a saint; -n-ge-schichte, f. legend; -ndienst, m. service to saints; -nstein, m. halo, nimbus, glory. [sanctify].
Sei'ligen, v. a. h. to hallow, to Sei'ligkeit, f. -, holiness; sanctity, sacredness.
Sei'ligthum, n. -es, -e, pl. -thümer, sanctuary; relic; -traub, m. sacrilege; -trauber, m. sacrilegious robber, church-rubber.
Sei'lung, f. -, pl. -en, sanctifying, sanctification; consecration.
Sei'los, adj. wicked, godless, profligate.
Sei'losigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, wickedness, profligateness.
Sei'lum, adj. sanative; wholesome, salutary. [salubrity].
Sei'lumkeit, f. -, wholesomeness, Sei'lung, f. -, pl. -en, curing, healing, cure; -smittel, n. remedy, medicine.
Seim, adv. home; -fallen, to revert to, to escheat; -föhren, to lead home; -kehrn, to return home; -reisen, to travel home-ward; -bürger, m. piling-man; -fahrt, f. return, homeward voyage; -fall, m. T. reversion, escheat; -fällig, adj. devolution-ary, expired; -gang, m. going home; -kehr, -kunft, f. return home; -reise, f. homeward voy- age; -ritt, m. journey home on horseback; -lilde, f. mallice; -tüs- digh, adj. mallicious, mischiev- ous; -wärts adv. homeward;

-weg, m. way home; -weh, n. home-sickness, nostalgia; -zah- lung, f. reimbursement; -zug, m. return home.
Sei'mäts, f. -, pl. -en, home, na- tive country; -los, adj. without a home; -recht, n. right of a native.
Sei'mätslich, adj. native.
Seim'gen, n. -s, pl. -, cricket.
Sei'mein, v. n. h. to long after one's country.
Sei'misch, adj. domestic, home, native; comfortable.
Seim'lich, adj. secret, private; snug; das -e Gemach, secret, closet; -halten, to conceal; -thun, to affect knowing secrets.
Seim'lichteit, f. -, pl. -en, secrecy.
Seim'lichthun, n. -s, affectation of secrecy.
Seim'luchen, v. a. h. to visit, to search; to punish. [tation].
Seim'luchung, f. -, pl. -en, visit- ation.
Sein'ge, f. -, pl. -n, bee.
Sein'geimnaden, n. -s, pl. -, mandrake.
Sei'rath, f. -, pl. -en, marriage; -saugebüt, n. bans of marriage, publication; -scontract, m. marriage-contract; -sfähig, adj. fit for marriage; -sgut, n. dowry, portion; -slust, f. desire for marrying; -slustig, adj. desirous of marrying, longing for matrimony; -stifter, m. match-maker; -stiftung, f. match- making.
Sei'räthen, v. a. & n. h. to marry.
Sei'ra! hurrah! huzza!
Sei'iden, v. a. h. to desire, to require. [postulate].
Sei'idetsh, m. -es, pl. -fäse, T. Sei'ier, adj. hoarse.
Sei'ertelt, f. -, hoarseness.
Seis, adj. hot, ardent, torrid; -werden, to grow hot; -geliebt, adj. passionately beloved; -hun- ger, m. canine appetite, bulimy; -hungertig, adj. greedy.
Seis'gen, v. a. & n. h. (die; ge- heissen), to call; to bid; to enjoin; to be called, to be said; to mean, to signify; to be con- sidered; es heist, it is said, they say; das heist, that is to say, that is; wie heissen Sie? what is your name? gilt -, to approve; willkommen -, to bid welcome.
Sei'iter, f. -, pl. -n, young tree.
Sei'iter, adj. serene, clear, fair, bright; cheerful; -sein, to be cheerful, to be on the high ropes.
Sei'tertelt, f. -, serenity, clear- ness, fairness; cheerfulness.
Sei'vär, adj. that may be heated.

Sei'värkeit, f. -, capability of being heated.
Sei'zen, v. a. h. to heat.
Sei'zer, m. -s, pl. -, fire-maker, stoker; T. fire-man.
Sei'kraft, f. -, T. heating power.
Sei'loch, n. -es, -e, pl. -löcher, stove-hole. [fuel].
Sei'jung, f. -, pl. -en, heating; Seisun'ge, f. -, pl. -n, hecatomb.
Sei'nal, f. -, hectic.
Sei'tlich, adj. hectic.
Seib, m. -en, pl. -en, hero, champion.
Seidenalter, n. heroic age; (Sei'a- den) bahn, f. heroic career; -bild, m. heroic glance; -büch, n. book of worthies; -bücher, m. epic poet; -fabel, f. f. -fage, -gedicht, n. heroic poem, epic poem; -geist, m. heroic spirit; heroism; -gefang, m. heroic song; -geschicht, n. heroic line; -herr, n. army of heroes; -herz, n. heroic spirit; -kraft, f. heroic strength; -kühnheit, f. heroic valor; -lieb, n. heroic song; -mäßig, adj. heroic; -müth, m. heroism; -müthig, adj. he- roical, heroic; -ruhm, m. fame of a hero; -fage, f. heroic legend; -feste, f. heroic soul; -finn, m. heroic feeling; -tödt, f. heroism; -töb, m. heroic death, death of heroes; -tün- gen, f. heroic virtue; -weib, n. heroine; -zeit, f. heroic age.
Seidenhaft, f. Seidenmäßig.
Seidenstüm, n. -es, -s, heroism.
Seidenfeuer, n. -s, fire of St. Helmo.
Seisen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ich helfe, hilff, hilffst etc.; half, gehol- fen), to help, to assist, to remedy, to save, to be good, to be efficacious; helfe dir Gott! god bless you! was hilffst es? what boots it? was wird es? what will it avail? sich zu wif- fen, to shift for one's self; einem von etwas -, to deliver one from; einem jurecht -, to lead or to put one into the right way.
Sei'fer, m. -s, pl. -, helper, assistant.
Sei'ferbelfer, m. -s, pl. -, ac- complisher, abettor.
Sei'ocentrisch, adj. heliocentric.
Sei'ofey, n. -es, -e, pl. -e, helioscope.
Seil, adj. clear, bright, plain, evident; am -en Tage, at broad day-light; -äugig, adj. clear- eyed; -blau, adj. light blue; -braun, adj. light brown; -beu- ten, adj. clear-headed; -bunfel,

Geräus'rücken, v. n. f. to march out; mit der Sprache -, to speak out.
Geräus'rufen, v. a. irr. h. to call
Geräus'sagen, v. a. h. to speak out; to declare freely. [out.
Geräus'sehen, v. n. irr. h. to stand
Geräus'sprechen, v. a. irr. h. fig. to extol, to praise. [carry out.
Geräus'tragen, v. a. irr. h. to
Geräus'wärts, adv. outward, outwards.
Geräus'wideln, v. r. h. to extricate one's self.
Geräus'wollen, v. n. irr. h. to wish to get out.
Geräus'ziehen, v. a. irr. h. to draw or pull out, to snake out.
Ger'bannen, v. a. h. to conjure hither, up. [acerb, bitter.
Ger'b, Ger'be, adj. harsh, sour;
Ger'be, f. f. Gerbigkeit.
Ger'bet, adv. hither, near, on.
Ger'bet'bringen, v. a. irr. h. to bring near, to bring forward.
Ger'bet'führen, v. a. h. to lead near; to bring on.
Ger'bet'hüten, v. a. h. to fetch, to
Ger'bet'kommen, v. n. irr. f. to draw near, to approach.
Ger'bet'schaffen, v. a. h. to produce, to procure.
Ger'bet'ziehen, v. a. irr. h. to draw towards one.
Ger'benüßen, v. a. h. to trouble one to come; -, v. r. h. to take the trouble of coming.
Ger'berge, f. -, pl. -n, harbor, shelter, inn, house of meeting for journeymen; (Ger'berge) mutter, f. hostess; -bater, m. host.
Ger'bergen, v. a. & n. h. to lodge, to harbor.
Ger'bestellen, v. a. h. to appoint.
Ger'bieten, v. a. h. to recite.
Ger'bitter, f. -, harshness, acerbity, bitterness.
Ger'bitten, v. a. irr. h. to invite, to bid to come. [rather acid.
Ger'blich, adj. somewhat harsh.
Ger'bringen, v. a. irr. h. to bring hither; to establish by custom.
Ger'bst, m. -es, pl. -e, autumn; harvest, fall; -blume, f. autumnal flower; -butter, f. autumn-butter; -feier, f. celebration of autumn; -frucht, f. late fruit; -lust, f. autumnal air; -messe, f. autumnal fair; -monat, m. September; -morgen, m. autumn-morn; -nachtsfeier, f. autumnal equinox; -saat, f. sowing of the wintercorn; -sonne, f. autumnal sun; -wetter, n. wintering, f. autumnal weather; -wind, m. autumnal wind; -zeit, f. autumn, harvest time.

Ger'ben, v. a. h. to gather in.
Ger'bst'lich, adj. autumnal.
Ger'bst'ling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, autumnal fruit.
Ger'b, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, hearth, fire-place; fig. seat; -asche, f. furnace-ashes, pl.; -geld, n. house-tax; -platte, f. hearth-plate; -rost, m. hearth-grate; -stein, m. hearth-stone; -fleuer, f. hearth-tax; -vogel, m. decoy-bird; -jins, m. f. Gerbsteur.
Ger'be, f. Gerbe.
Ger'eilen, v. n. f. to hasten on.
Ger'ein, adv. in, into; -! walk in! come in! enter! (f. a. Gierin).
Ger'etählen, v. a. h. to relate, to rehearse.
Ger'fahren, v. a. irr. h. to bring hither in a vehicle; -, v. n. irr. f. to come hither in a carriage; über einen -, to have at one, to assault one.
Ger'fäßen, v. n. irr. f., fig. über etwas -, to pounce upon a thing; to jump at a thing; über einen -, to be down upon one.
Ger'finden, v. r, irr. h. to find one's way hither.
Ger'fließen, v. n. irr. f. to flow on; to be derived, to originate.
Ger'fordern, v. a. h. to summon hither. [to this place.
Ger'fracht, f. -, pl. -en, freight.
Ger'für, f. Gerfor.
Ger'führen, v. a. h. to lead hither, to bring near.
Ger'gang, m. -es, -s, pl. -gänge, proceeding, circumstance, event.
Ger'geben, v. a. irr. h. to give; to deliver.
Ger'gebracht, adj. brought hither; fig. customary.
Ger'gehen, v. n. irr. f. to go hither, to come hither; - über, to fall upon, to go about; to proceed; es ging lustig her, they were all very merry.
Ger'gehören, v. n. h. to belong to the matter, to be to the purpose. [from, to take from.
Ger'geben, v. a. irr. h. to get
Ger'halten, v. a. irr. h. to hold forth, to tender; -, v. n. irr. h. to submit, to pay for.
Ger'hölen, v. a. h. to fetch, to bring hither.
Ger'ring, f. Gering.
Ger'kommen, v. n. irr. f. to come here, to come hither, to approach; to proceed, to originate from, to descend; -, n. -s, origin, descent, extraction, custom, usage, use.
Ger'kommenlich, adj. customary, usual.
Ger'kräftig, adj. herculean.

Ger'lunft, f. -, coming, hither, arrival; origin, descent, extraction. [hither.
Ger'läden, v. a. irr. h. to invite
Ger'lallen, v. a. h. to say in a faltering voice, to stammer.
Ger'langen, v. a. h. to reach forth. [to come.
Ger'laffen, v. a. irr. h. to suffer
Ger'laufen, v. n. irr. f. to run hither; ein Hergeleufer (Hensel), a vagabond. [to lay near.
Ger'ligen, v. a. h. to lay down.
Ger'leiren, v. a. h. to play on the lyre, to relate in a monotonous manner, to drawl.
Ger'leiten, v. a. h. to lead, to derive from.
Ger'leitung, f. -, pl. -en, derivation, etymology.
Ger'lesen, v. a. irr. h. to read off, to recite, to rehearse.
Ger'ling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, sour grape.
Ger'lißeln, v. a. h. to recite lisping.
Ger'loden, v. a. h. to allure.
Ger'machen, v. r. h. über etwas, to set about, to fall upon; to walk into. [hermaphrodite.
Ger'maphrodit, m. -en, pl. -en, Ger'marsh, m. -es, pl. -märsh, marching hither.
Ger'melin, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, ermine.
Ger'mes'ale, f. -, pl. -n, statue of Mercury. [pl.
Ger'menue'll, f. -, hermeneutic.
Ger'menue'llisch, adj. hermeneutic.
Ger'metisch, adj. hermetical, hermetic.
Ger'murmeln, v. a. h. to murmur, to mutter forth.
Ger'müch, adv. afterwards, hereafter, after that.
Ger'nehmen, v. a. irr. h. to take from, to get from.
Ger'nennen, v. a. irr. h. to call over, to name, to recite.
Ger'neher, adv. down, downwards (f. Gerab).
Ger'nstigen, v. a. h. to invite to come hither.
Ger'ndlich, adj. heroic, heroidal.
Ger'rolb, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, herald, harblinger; -laut, n. heraldship; -stüb, m. herald's staff.
Ger'rolb, m. -, pl. Gerrolb, hero.
Ger'roplern, v. a. h. to chatter out.
Ger'r, m. -en, -n, pl. -en, master; gentleman; lord; -tr: über sich sein, sein eigner -tr, to be one's own master; den -n -tr, to lord it.
Ger'raufen, v. n. f. to rush on.
Ger'rden, n. -s, pl. -, little master, lordling. [to enumerate.
Ger'rdnen, v. a. h. to reckon up,

Gerrechnung, f. -, pl. -en, enumeration. [forth].
Gerreden, v. a. h. to stretch.
Gerreichen, v. a. h. to reach to, to reach forth, to hand to.
Gerreise, f. -, pl. -n, travelling hither, journey hither. [hither].
Gerreiben, v. a. irr. h. to pull.
Gerrenbanf, f. bench of lords; (Gerren)bröb, n. master's bread; -bröb effen, to serve; -garten, m. garden of a lord; -bienft, m. service; -effen, n. delicious meal; -gunft, f. favor of a master; -haus, n. lord's house, manor-house; -hof, m. lord's seat, manor-house, mansion; -leben, n. high life; -löß, adj. without a master; -löfigkeit, f. masterlessness; -rank, m. rank of a lord or gentleman; -wagen, m. gentleman's carriage.
Gerrgott, m. -et, -e, the Lord.
Gerrin, f. -, pl. -nen, lady, mistress. [neering].
Gerrisch, adj. imperious, domineering.
Gerrisch, adj. excellent, glorious, magnificent, splendid.
Gerrlichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, excellency, glory, magnificence, splendor; lordship, highness.
Gerrschaft, f. -, pl. -en, dominion; mastery, authority, command; master and mistress; territory; die -führen, die -haben, to rule, to govern, to command.
Gerrschafftlich, adj. belonging to a lord or master. [-ambition].
Gerrschbegier, Gerrschbegierde, f. Gerrschbegierde, adj. ambitions.
Gerrschen, v. n. h. to rule, to reign, to govern, to sway; to rage. [prevalent].
Gerrschend, adj. ruling, prevailing.
Gerrscher, m. -e, pl. -, ruler, governor, master, lord; -blind, m. monarch's glance; -familie, f. dynasty; -geist, m. spirit of a ruler; -gewalt, f. sovereignty, despotism; -recht, n. right of sovereignty; -Röß, m. staff of command, sceptre; -willfür, f. despotism; -wort, n. behest of a monarch.
Gerrschlust, f. -, lust of sway.
Gerrschlustig, adj. fond of power.
Gerrschsucht, f. -, thirst of empire, imperiousness.
Gerrschsuchtig, adj. desirous of power; imperious. [near].
Gerrsuchen, v. a. h. & n. f. to draw.
Gerrrufen, v. a. irr. h. to call hither.
Gerrühren, v. n. h. to proceed from, to originate from.
Gerrrügen, v. a. h. to recite, to rehearse.

Gerrschaffen, v. a. h. to bring near, to convey hither.
Gerrschauen, v. n. h. to look hither.
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to send hither.
Gerrschicken, v. a. irr. h. to shove hither.
Gerrschicken, v. a. & n. irr. h. n. f. to advance (money); to shoot hither; to rush on.
Gerrschlagen, v. a. irr. h. to strike.
Gerrschleppen, v. a. h. to drag hither.
Gerrschlattern, v. a. h. to gabble.
Gerrschauen, v. a. irr. h. to look hither. [from; to date from].
Gerrschreiben, v. r. irr. h. to be.
Gerrscheln, v. n. irr. f. to be from, to come from; hinter einem -, to be at one's heels. [hither].
Gerrschicken, v. a. irr. h. to send.
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to put hither, to put down; - v. r. h. to seat one's self near. [to recite].
Gerrschicken, v. a. irr. h. to sing.
Gerrschicken, v. n. f. to descend, to come from, to hail from.
Gerrschicken, f. -, descent, extraction.
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to place hither, to place near; to restore.
Gerrschicken, f. -, pl. -en, restoration, recovery. [out].
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to stammer.
Gerrschicken, v. n. f. to tumble on, to rush upon. [hither].
Gerrschicken, v. a. irr. h. to bear.
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. f. to step hither. [this side].
Gerrschicken, adv. over, across to.
Gerrschicken, adv. round, about; rings - round about; in rotation.
Gerrschicken, v. r. h. to fight (with every body), to wrestle.
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to beg in the streets.
Gerrschicken, v. a. irr. h. to bring round, to induce.
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to turn about, to slew.
Gerrschicken, v. n. h. to ask round.
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to lead about. [hand about].
Gerrschicken, v. a. irr. h. to go about, to pass round.
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to reprove, to reprimand.
Gerrschicken, v. n. h. to hearken round; to fish about for news.
Gerrschicken, v. n. f. to wander about. [get round].
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. f. to come forth, to appear.
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. f. to be prominent, to project. [tubercance].
Gerrschicken, v. a. irr. h. to call forth, to call out, to evoke.

Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to hand about.
Gerrschicken, v. n. f. to saunter about; to trampsous. [about].
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to turn.
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. f. to spring about; to cavort in; lustig -, to cut dices.
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to ferret, to search.
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. f. to rove, to ramble, to have round.
Gerrschicken, f. Gerrschicken.
Gerrschicken, v. a. irr. h. to drive round; - v. r. irr. h. to go idling about. [about].
Gerrschicken, v. r. h. to bustle.
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to poke, to ferret.
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to pull about.
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. h. to wander about.
Gerrschicken, adv. down, downward, downwards.
Gerrschicken, v. a. irr. h. to bring down, to lower.
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. f. to go down, to descend.
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. f. to come down, to decline.
Gerrschicken, v. a. irr. h. to let down, to lower; die Segel -, to shorten the sails.
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. fig. to abuse, to decry.
Gerrschicken, v. n. f. to take a lower place.
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to put down; to reduce, to lower.
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. f. to step down, to descend.
Gerrschicken, adv. downward, downwards.
Gerrschicken, adv. forth, forward, out.
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. f. to break forth, to appear.
Gerrschicken, v. a. irr. h. to bring forth, to produce, to shell out; to utter.
Gerrschicken, f. -, pl. -en, bringing forth, production; calling forth.
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. f. to go forth; fig. to proceed, to follow.
Gerrschicken, v. a. irr. h. to raise; to render prominent.
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. f. to come forth, to appear. [forth].
Gerrschicken, v. a. h. to draw.
Gerrschicken, v. n. h. to shine forth, to be conspicuous.
Gerrschicken, v. n. h. to be prominent, to project. [tubercance].
Gerrschicken, f. -, pl. -en, problem, vagabond. [about].
Gerrschicken, v. n. irr. h. to lie

haben, to be a little tipay;
-wunde, f. wound by a cut.
bieber, m. -s, pl. -, back-sword.
bief, m. -es, -s, pl. -, blast
of the hunting-horn; -horn,
n. hunting-horn, bugle-horn;
-rüß, m. f. **bief**.
bießer, f. **bießer**.
biel, m. -es, -s, pl. -, T. heel.
bießen, v. n. **bi**. T. to heel.
bielt, f. **bielten**. [this life.
bießen, adv. here below, in
bie, adv. here; present, in town;
in this world; at this point;
- und da, here and there, *hither
and yon*; - zu **bie**, in this
country; - **bi**, adv. hereon, at
this, by this, of this; - **bi**,
hereupon, upon this, at this,
hereafter, after this; - **bi**, adv.
hereout, out of this, from this,
by this; - **bi**, adv. herewith,
herein, hereby; by this, with
this, here - joined; - **bi**,
- **bi**, adv. through this place;
by this, by this means; - **bi**,
adv. hereinto, into, into this;
- **bi**, adv. for this, for it; - **bi**,
adv. here-against, against
this, against it; - **bi**, adv. hither,
here, this way; **bi** - **bi**, hi-
therto, so far; - **bi**, adv.
hitherward; - **bi**, adv. thither,
in this direction; - **bi**, adv. here-
in, in this, in it; - **bi**, adv.
of this country; - **bi**, adv. here-
with, with this, with it; by
this; - **bi**, adv. according to
this, after this, hereafter; - **bi**,
adv. next, next to this; - **bi**,
adv. next to this, close by;
- **bi**, m. -s, being here, pre-
sence; - **bi**, adv. here, in this
place; - **bi**, adv. over this
place, over here; hereat, at this,
on this account; - **bi**, adv. here-
about; about this, concerning
this; - **bi**, adv. here below,
below here; - **bi**, adv. here-
under, under this, among these
things, by this; - **bi**, adv.
hereof, from this, of this, of it;
- **bi**, adv. here-against,
against this; - **bi**, adv. hereto,
hereunto, to this; moreover;
- **bi**, adv. add to this;
- **bi**, adv. here-between,
between this.
bießen, m. -en, pl. -en, hierarch.
bießen, f. -, pl. -en, hierarchy.
bießen, f. -, adj. hierarchial.
bießen, f. -, pl. -, hiero-
glyph.
bießen, f. -, hieroglyphics.
bießen, f. -, adj. hierogly-
phical.
bießen, f. -, [country.
bießen, adj. of this place, of this

bießen, f. -, pl. -, n. puss.
bießen, f. -, **bießen**.
bießen, f. -, pl. -, aid, help, suc-
cor, assistance, relief; T. exe-
cution; - **bießen**, to aid, to as-
sist; - **bießen**, m. cry for help.
bießen, adj. helpless.
bießen, f. helplessness.
bießen, adj. helpful.
bießen, f. address in case of
need; (**bießen**)armet, f. auxiliary
army; - **bießen**, f. T. order for
execution; - **bießen**, adj. in
want of help; - **bießen**, f. in-
digence; - **bießen**, n. subsidiary
book; - **bießen**, n. pecuniary aid;
- **bießen**, pl. subsidiaries, pl.;
- **bießen**, n. auxiliary army; - **bießen**,
f. rendering assistance,
help; - **bießen**, f. auxiliary power;
- **bießen**, f. T. assistant ma-
chine; - **bießen**, n. remedy, ex-
pedient, vehicle; - **bießen**, n.
assistant curate; - **bießen**, f. re-
source, expedient; - **bießen**,
- **bießen**, pl. auxiliary forces, pl.;
- **bießen**, f. auxiliary science;
- **bießen**, n. auxiliary or explana-
tory word; - **bießen**, n. auxi-
liary verb; - **bießen**, m. T. exe-
cution.
bießen, f. **bießen**.
bießen, f. -, pl. -, n. raspberry;
schwarze -, *thimble-berry*.
bießen, m. -s, pl. -, **bießen**, a
kind of red apple; (**bießen**)e,
n. raspberry-ice; - **bießen**, n. ras-
pberry-juice; - **bießen**, f. **bießen**,
m. raspberry-bush.
bießen, m. -s, pl. -, heaven,
heavens, pl. sky; zone, cli-
mate; unter **bießen** -, in the open
air; *in den* -, *aufnehmen*, to *in-
take*; - **bießen**, adv. heavenward;
- **bießen**, n. four-post bed; - **bießen**,
adj. azure, sky-blue; - **bießen**, f.
ascension to heaven; - **bießen**,
- **bießen**, assumption; - **bießen**,
n. **bießen**, m. ascension-day,
holy Thursday; - **bießen**, adj.
as high as heaven, very high,
very great; - *hoch* **bießen**, n.
hopscootch (*child's-play*); - **bießen**,
n. kingdom of heaven; **bießen**,
- **bießen**, n. primrose; - **bießen**,
adj. crying to heaven,
most atrocious; - **bießen**, m. cli-
mate, zone; - **bießen**, adv. towards
heaven, heavenward; - **bießen**,
as distant as heaven from earth,
very distant.
bießen, f. -, pl. -, **bießen**,
uranography; (**bießen**)bewoh-
ner, m. inhabitant of heaven; - **bießen**,
n. vault of heaven; - **bießen**,
f. nun; - **bießen**, f. armament; - **bießen**,
f. region or quarter of the

heavens; climate; - **bießen**, f.
heavenly figure; - **bießen**, n. ce-
lestial vault, armament; - **bießen**,
n. felicity; - **bießen**, m. zone;
- **bießen**, f. astronomical map;
- **bießen**, m. heavenly body; - **bießen**,
f. celestial globe, celestial
sphere; - **bießen**, f. astronomy;
- **bießen**, f. Jacob's ladder; - **bießen**,
n. celestial light; - **bießen**, f. ether;
- **bießen**, f. heavenly joy; - **bießen**,
m. the heavens; - **bießen**, m. zone,
climate; - **bießen**, m. great bear,
Charles's wain; - **bießen**, m. way
to heaven; - **bießen**, n. celestial
sign; - **bießen**, n. canopy of heaven,
armament. [venly.
bießen, f. celestial, hea-
bießen, m. -s, pl. -, bushel.
bießen, adv. thither, away, gone,
lost; on, along; - **bießen**, to
and fro; - **bießen**, and wieder, here and
there; now and then; - **bießen**,
gone is gone, lost is lost.
bießen, adv. down, down there
(*in* **bießen**, *hinunter*); - **bießen**,
to go down; - **bießen**, to lower;
- **bießen**, to descend.
bießen, adv. downwards.
bießen, v. n. f. to grow aged,
to grow old.
bießen, adv. up there; up to (*in* **bießen**,
hinan); - **bießen**, to reach
up; - **bießen**, to ascend, to mount.
bießen, v. n. **bießen**, auf **bießen**,
to aim at, to direct one's efforts to.
bießen, adv. up, up there, up to;
- **bießen**, to come up; - **bießen**,
to step up, to ascend, to mount.
bießen, adv. upwards.
bießen, adv. out, out there; **bießen**,
denken **bießen** - **bießen** what do you think
of? what are you thinking of?
bießen, v. a. **bießen**, to lead
out; to execute, to fulfill.
bießen, v. n. irr. f. to go
out; to surpass, to transcend.
bießen, v. a. **bießen**, to expel,
to drive out. [able to get out.
bießen, v. n. irr. **bießen**, to be
bießen, v. n. irr. f. to run
out; fig.; auf **bießen**, to come to
the same thing. [beyond.
bießen, v. n. **bießen**, to reach
bießen, v. a. **bießen**, to put
out, to carry out.
bießen, v. n. & r. irr.
f. to sneak out, to steal away.
bießen, v. a. **bießen**, to postpone;
- v. r. **bießen**, über **bießen** -, to dis-
regard, to set at nought.
bießen, v. n. irr. **bießen**, to throw
out; to expel; zur **bießen** - **bießen**,
to turn out of doors.
bießen, v. n. irr. **bießen**, to wish
to go or to get out; to send in;

to be aimed at; hōh - , to aim high.
 Ein'begeben, v. r. irr. h. to repair.
 Ein'beheilen, v. a. h. to appoint to a place, to order to a place.
 Ein'bid, m. -es, -s, (pl. -c), look to, regard.
 Ein'bliden, v. n. h. to look to or Ein'blühen, v. n. f. to fade away.
 Ein'bringen, v. a. irr. h. to bring or carry to; die Zeit -, to pass the time; sein Leben -, to live.
 Ein'brüten, v. a. h. to brood over any thing.
 Ein'denken, v. n. irr. h. to think of.
 Ein'dringlich, adj. hindering, impeding. [impede, to prevent].
 Ein'dern, v. a. h. to hinder to.
 Ein'deris, n. -ffes, pl. -ffe, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, nich.
 Ein'derung, f. -, pl. -en, hindering, hindrance, impediment.
 Ein'deuten, v. n. h. to point at, to be a sign of.
 Ein'diu, f. -, pl. -nen, hind.
 Ein'dringen, v. a. & r. h. to throng or urge to.
 Ein'durch, adv. through, throughout, across; during (f. durch).
 Ein'dürfen, v. n. irr. h. to be permitted to go to.
 Ein'eilen, v. n. f. to hasten to.
 Einein', adv. in, into; ins Geis - , at random; -bringen, to bring in etc. [in, to enter].
 Einein'gehen, v. n. irr. f. to go.
 Einein'bringen, v. a. irr. f. to penetrate. [to introduce].
 Einein'führen, v. a. h. to lead in.
 Einein'gucken, v. n. h. to look in, to peak.
 [in, to bring in].
 Einein'schaffen, v. a. h. to carry.
 Einein'sehen, v. a. irr. h. to sting.
 Einein'thun, v. a. irr. h. to put in.
 Einein'treten, v. n. irr. f. to enter.
 Einein'wärts, adv. inwards.
 Ein'fahren, v. a. irr. h. to convey to, to carry to; -, v. n. irr. f. to drive to, to pass on, to depart.
 Ein'fahren, f. -, pl. -en, carrying off, going to that place.
 Ein'fall, m. -es, -s, falling down, decay. [to decay].
 Ein'fallen, v. n. irr. f. to fall down.
 Ein'fällig, adj. frail, weak, perishable; transient.
 Ein'fälligkeit, f. -, frailty, weakness, perishableness.
 Ein'finden, v. n. f. & r. irr. h. to find one's way to a place.
 Ein'fliegen, v. n. irr. f. to fly to a place. [along].
 Ein'fließen, v. n. irr. f. to flow.
 Ein'fort', adv. henceforth, for the future.
 Ein'fracht, f. -, pl. -en, freight out-

Ein'führen, v. a. h. to lead to.
 Ein'führen, adv. henceforth, in future. [ing to, bringing to].
 Ein'führung, f. -, pl. -en, conduct.
 Ein'gang, m. -es, -s, passage to.
 Ein'geben, v. a. irr. h. to give away, to give up; -, v. r. irr. h. to resign one's self.
 Ein'gebung, f. -, pl. -en, resignation, sacrifice. [whence].
 Ein'gehen, conj. on the contrary;
 Ein'gehen, v. n. irr. f. to go to; to pass; wō geht die steife hin? whether are you bound? es mag -, it may pass; -lassen, to pass over, to suffer to pass.
 Ein'gehören, v. n. h. to belong to.
 Ein'gelangen, v. n. f. to arrive.
 Ein'gerathen, v. n. irr. f. to get to.
 Ein'halten, v. a. irr. h. to hold towards, to stretch, to keep in suspense; to defer, to delay.
 Ein'haltung, f. -, holding towards, putting off; -smitteln, a palliative. [to put on lightly].
 Ein'hauchen, v. a. h. to breathe.
 Ein'helfen, v. a. irr. h. to assist in reaching something, to help forward; -, v. r. irr. h. to support one's self with difficulty, to struggle on.
 Ein'hin, v. n. h. to go lame, to limp; fig. not to fit; fig. der hinfende Bote, lame messenger.
 Ein'hin, v. n. f. to kneel down.
 Ein'kommen, v. n. irr. f. to come, to get to; to become of.
 Ein'kränken, v. n. h. to pass in a sickly state. [to a place].
 Ein'kriechen, v. n. irr. f. to crawl.
 Ein'kunft, f. -, arrival.
 Ein'langen, v. a. h. to hand, to reach to; -, v. n. h. to suffice, to be sufficient.
 Ein'länglich, adj. & adv. sufficient, enough; -es Vermögen, retracy. [retracy].
 Ein'länglichkeit, f. -, sufficiency.
 Ein'laffen, v. a. irr. h. to admit.
 Ein'laufen, v. n. irr. f. to run to.
 Ein'legen, v. a. h. to lay down, to put down, to plant (money); -, v. r. h. to go to bed; to fall sick.
 Ein'lehnen, v. a. & r. h. to lean against.
 Ein'leuten, v. a. h. to turn to.
 Ein'machen, v. r. h. to go to a place, to repair to.
 Ein'marsh, m. -es, pl. -märsh, marching to, march to.
 Ein'marschiren, v. n. f. (hinmar - [idit]), to march to.
 Ein'morden, v. a. h. to murder.
 Ein'nehmen, f. taking to, receiving. [to receive; to lump].
 Ein'nehmen, v. a. irr. h. to take,

Ein'neigen, v. r. h. to incline to.
 Ein'nen, adv. hence; von -, from hence. [to dispatch].
 Ein'opfern, v. a. h. to sacrifice.
 Ein'opferung, f. -, pl. -en, sacrifice.
 Ein'passen, v. n. h. to be fit for.
 Ein'pflanzen, v. a. h. to plant.
 Ein'raffen, v. a. h. to snatch away, to sweep away. [along].
 Ein'rauschen, v. a. f. to rustle.
 Ein'reichen, v. a. h. to reach forth.
 Ein'reichen, v. a. h. to reach, to hand; -, v. n. h. to suffice. [quote].
 Ein'reichend, adj. sufficient, adequate.
 Ein'reise, f. -, journey to, travel to.
 Ein'reisen, v. n. f. to travel to.
 Ein'reißen, v. a. irr. h. to tear along; to snatch away; to transport, to ravish. [charming].
 Ein'reißend, adj. enehanting.
 Ein'reiten, v. n. irr. f. to ride to.
 Ein'richten, v. a. h. to direct towards; to execute; put to death; to ruin, to spoil. [caution].
 Ein'richting, f. -, pl. -en, going.
 Ein'ritt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, exit on horseback to.
 Ein'rücken, v. a. h. to move to.
 Ein'schaffen, v. a. h. to convey to.
 Ein'schauen, v. n. h. to look to.
 Ein'scheiden, v. n. irr. f. to die, to decess.
 Ein'schiden, v. a. h. to send to.
 Ein'schieben, v. a. irr. h. to shove to, to move to.
 Ein'schießen, v. n. irr. h. to shoot.
 Ein'schiffen, v. n. h. u. f. to sail towards, to sail along. [murder].
 Ein'schlachten, v. a. h. to kill, to kill.
 Ein'schlagen, v. a. irr. h. to beat to; -, v. n. irr. f. to fall down head long. [to meander along].
 Ein'schlingeln, v. r. h. to wind.
 Ein'schleichen, v. n. f. & r. irr. h. to creep to, to steal to.
 Ein'schlendern, v. n. f. to saunter, to stutler. [along].
 Ein'schleppen, v. a. h. to drag.
 Ein'schmachten, v. n. f. to pine away.
 Ein'schmeißen, v. a. irr. h. to throw down, to cast down.
 Ein'schmettern, v. a. h. to dash down. [write down, to write to].
 Ein'schreiben, v. a. & n. irr. h. to pour down, to spill, away, to vanish.
 Ein'schwinden, v. n. irr. f. to pass.
 Ein'segeln, v. n. f. to sail to.
 Ein'sehen, v. n. irr. h. to look to.
 Ein'sein, v. n. irr. f. to be lost, to be gone.
 Ein'senden, f. Ein'schiden.
 Ein'setzen, v. a. h. to set or put down; to put in prison; -, v. r. h. to sit down. [down; confining].
 Ein'setzung, f. -, pl. -en, putting

Sin

wedding; -gebräut, n. epithalamium; -gebräut, n. nuptial present; -bräut, n. wedding garment, nuptial garment; -bräut, m. bride-cake; -bräut, pl. wedding guests, pl.; -bräut, n. wedding-feast; -bräut, f. wedding-night; -bräut, f. wedding-maid; -bräut, m. wedding-day; -bräut, m. bride's father; man who furnishes the expenses of a wedding.
 508/terter, m. -5, pl. -bridegroom.
 508/terterin, f. -5, pl. -bride.
 508/terterlich, adj. nuptial, bridal.
 508/ten, v. a. 5. to set in heaps; to take upon one's back; -v. n. 5. to get upon one's back; to perch, to squat.
 508/ter, m. -5, pl. -knob, lump, hunch, hump. [like bunches.
 508/terlich, adj. rugged, uneven, 508/terlich, adj. uneven, rough, 508/terlich, hunch-backed.
 508/te, f. -5, pl. -n. testicle; -n. bruch, m. rupture of the scrotum, bubonocoele; -n. 508/te, m. scrotum.
 508/te, m. -5, pl. 508/te, yard, court - yard; farm; manor, court; halo; bei -e, at court; bei -n, machen, to court, to go a sparking, to keep company; -advokat, m. court-advocate; -agent, m. court-agent; -amt, n. court-employment; -arbeit, f. work done for the court; -arzt, m. court-physician; -bäcker, m. baker to the court; -beamte, m. person in office about the court; -bediente, m. officer at court; -tabaier, m. courtier; -däme, f. lady at court, court-lady; -begen, m. dress-sword; -bichter, m. poet-laureate; -fährig, adj. having the right to appear at court; -fährigheit, f. right of admission to court; -farbe, f. court-color; -fest, n. court-day; -fräulein, n. maid of honor; -gericht, n. superior court of justice; -gefinde, n. courtiers, pl.; -glück, n. fortune made at court; -guilt, f. court-favor; -haltung, f. household of a prince, court; -herr, m. lord of the manor, landlord; courtier; -hund, m. housedog, watch-dog; -jäger, m. ranger or huntsman of a prince; -jägermeister, m. master of the chase to the prince; -jude, m. Jew of the court; -junfer, m. page, equerry; -kammer, f. court-chancery; -kammer, m. court-chancellor; -kammer, m. butler to the court;

-kiche, f. court-church; -kiche, f. court-dress; -loch, m. cook at court; -licht, f. court-kitchen; -locht, f. art of a courtier; -lög, n. residence; -lög, n. court-life; -manier, f. court-manner; -mann, m. courtier; -mannsch, adj. like a courtier; -marschall, m. marshal to the court, marshal of the prince's household; -mög, adj. courtlike; -meister, m. governor, tutor; steward; -meisterin, f. governess; -müßig, m. court-musician; -narr, m. court-fool; -partei, f. party of the court; -platz, m. court-yard; -prediger, m. court-chaplain; -rath, m. aulic counsellor; aulic council; -raum, m. court-yard; -recht, n. privilege enjoyed at court; -richter, m. judge of the court; -schneider, m. tailor to the court; -schranz, m. courtier; -sitte, f. court-manners, pl., etiquette; -stüb, m. residence; -svrucht, f. court-language; -staat, m. court splendor; household of a prince; court-dress; -tag, m. court-day, drawing-room day; -trauer, f. court-mourning; -wesen, n. manners at court; affairs of the court, pl.; -wirtschaft, f. administration of the housekeeping of a court; -zwang, m. court-restraint, etiquette.
 508/ten, v. n. 5. to court. [vanity.
 508/ter, f. -pride, haughtiness, 508/terlich, adj. proud, haughty.
 508/ten, v. a. 5. to hope, to expect. [as I hope, I hope.
 508/terlich, adv. it is to be hoped, 508/ten, f. -pl. -en, hope, expectation; in der -, in hope; -schöpfen, to entertain hopes, to hope; güter -ten, to be in the family way; -stöß, adj. hopeless; -stößig, f. hopelessness; -stößmüßig, -stößig, m. ray of hope, hope; -stößig, adj. hopeful, full of hope, promising. [court.
 508/ten, v. n. 5. (höflich), to keep 508/ten, adj. & adv. courtlike, courtly; fawning. [obliging.
 508/ten, adj. courteous, polite, 508/ten, f. -pl. -en, courteousness, courtesy, civility; politeness; -stößig, f. mark of politeness. [tler, courtling.
 508/ten, m. -5, -5, pl. -e, court-criticise.
 508/te, f. 508/te.
 508/te, f. -pl. -n, height; loftiness, highness; T. altitude, elevation; in die -, on high; up, upwards; in die - gehen, to rise;

in die - werfen, to sky; -nreif, m. -nreif, m. astralabe, -nreif, m. thick yellowish fog.
 508/ten, f. -pl. -en, highness, grandeur, sublimity; sovereign-ty; -stöß, n. regalia.
 508/ten, m. -5, song of Solomon, (508/ten) priest, m. high-priest; -priesterlich, adj. pontifical; -priesterlich, m. dignity of a high-priest, comp. of 508/ten. [priest.
 508/ten, adj. hollow; concave; fig. dull; -Augig, adj. hollow-eyed; -bäckig, adj. hollow-cheeked; -böhrt, m. auger; -eisen, n. hollowing iron; -gefäßig, adj. concave; -gläs, n. concave glass; -Kette, f. flute; channel; -Kette, f. hollow blade; -Kette, m. hollow top; -Kette, m. gouge; -rund, adj. concave; -rundung, f. concavity; -Kette, m. concave mirror; -Kette, m. hollow way; narrow pass, canyon; -Kette, m. gutter-tile, pan-tile.
 508/te, f. -pl. -n, hole, cavity, pit; cavern, den, burrow.
 508/ten, v. a. 5. to hollow, to excavate.
 508/ten, f. -pl. -en, hollowness.
 508/ten, f. 508/ten.
 508/ten, f. -pl. -en, excavation, cavity.
 508/ten, m. -5, scorn, sneer, scoff; -svrechen, to bid defiance, to scoff; -geächter, n. scornful laughter.
 508/ten, v. a. irr. 5. to scoff, to jeer, to banter, to mock.
 508/ten, f. -pl. -en, scoffing, jeering, mockery.
 508/ten, v. a. 5. to scorn, to scoff, to sneer, to mock.
 508/ten, m. -5, pl. -, scorner, scoffer, mocker.
 508/ten, f. -pl. -en, scoffing, jeering, scorn, mockery.
 508/ten, adj. scornful, scoffing, sneering, jeering.
 508/ten, v. n. 5. to sneer.
 508/ten, v. n. 5. to laugh in scorn, to scoff; -n. -5, sneer, scorn, laugh of derision.
 508/ten, m. -5, pl. -, 508/ten, forge.
 508/ten, int. ho! ho! chao!
 508/ten, m. -n. pl. -n, huckster, higgler, retailer. [higgler.
 508/ten, v. n. 5. to huckster, to 508/ten, m. -5, pl. -, f. 508/ten.
 508/ten, f. -pl. -en, higgling, retailing.
 508/ten, f. -pl. -nen, huckstress, woman selling by retail.
 508/ten, f. 508/ten.
 508/ten, f. -pl. -n, articles of small retailers. [terin.
 508/ten, n. -5, pl. -er, f. 508/ten.

hōp, m. -s, hōp, hops, pl.;
-ader, m. hōp-ground; -bau, m.
hōp-culture; -bir, n. beer mixed
with hops; -barre, f. hōp
kiln; -garten, n. hōp-yard;
-krum, m. hōp-sprig; -pflanz,
f. hōp-plant; -stange, f. hōp-
pole; -, v. a. h. to hōp, to mix
with hops.

hōp, m. -es, pl. -fe, hōp.
hōpfen, v. n. f. to hōp, to jump.
hōpfer, m. -s, pl. -, hōp-dance.
hōrbär, adj. audible. [hōpser.
hōrbärkeit, f. -, audibleness.

hōrchen, v. n. h. to hearken, to
listen.

hōrcher, m. -s, pl. -, hearkener,
listener, eaves-dropper.

hōrchwinfel, m. -s, pl. -, secret
corner (for listening).

hōrde, f. -, pl. -n, horde, hurdle.

hōren, v. a. & n. h. to hear, to
give ear; to obey; *ich habe sa-
gen gehört*, I have heard tell;

ich war -, to be hard of hearing.

hōrenfügen, n. -s, hear-say.

hōrer, m. -s, pl. -, **hōr**erren, f.
-, pl. -nen, hearer.

hōrige, m. -n, pl. -n, bondman.

hōrizont, m. -es, -s, horizon.

hōrizontāl, adj. horizontal.

hōrmittel, n. -s, pl. -, means of
hearing.

hōrn, m. -es, -s, pl. **hōr**ner, horn;
corn; feelers (of insects), pl.;

hōrner aufsetzen, to ockhold, to
cornute; *fig. sich die hōrner ab-*
laufen, to sow one's wild oats;

-amböß, m. bick-iron, bickern;
-arbeiter, m. worker in horn;

-bläser, m. horn-blower; -blende,
f. T. horn-blend; -brechler,
-brüher, m. turner in horn; -eule,
f. horn-owl, horned owl; -felte,
f. horn-back; -fisch, m. horn-fish,
horn-back; -förmig, adj. horn-

shaped; -füßig, adj. horn-footed;
-händler, m. dealer in horns;

-haut, f. horny tunicle, hornes;
-häutig, adj. callous; -häutigkeit,
f. callousness; -taum, m. horn-

comb; -huft, f. cleft (of a horse);
-hüftig, adj. hoof-cleft; -huyf,
m. horn-button; -raßel, f. horn-

rasp; -schiefer, m. horn-slate;
-schlange, f. cerastes, horned-

serpent; -schötter, m. horn-beetle;
-schwein, n. Indian hog; -stige,
f. horn-tip; -vieh, n. horned
cattle.

hōrnchen, n. -s, pl. -, corniolo.

hōrner, n. adj. horny, of horn.

hōrnerträger, m. -s, pl. -, cuckold.

hōrnicht, adj. hornlike, callous.

hōrnig, f. -, pl. -fe, hornet.

hōrnist, m. -en, pl. -en, horn-
blower, bugler.

hōrnung, m. February.

hōrrehr, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, hear-
ing-trumpet, ear-trumpet.

hōrsaal, m. -es, -s, pl. -säle,
auditory.

hōrst, m. -es, pl. -e, eyrie.

hōrstern, v. n. h. to build an eyrie.

hōrt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, shield,
safety.

hōrte, f. -, pl. -n, hurdle.

hōrweite, f. -, reach of the ear.

hōrwerkzeug, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
acoustic organ.

hōsen, n. -s, pl. -, dim. of **hō**se.
hōse, f. -, pl. -n, hose, breeches,
trousers, pl.; pall, tub; -nbaum,
n. knee-band; garter; -nband,
n. waist-band; -nflappe, f. -
nflap, m. flap of the breeches;

-nknopf, m. button of the breech-
es; -nlos, adj. without breech-
es; -nlosse, m. sans-culottes;

-nknöpf, m. cod-piece; -nknöpf,
f. breeches-pocket; -nträger, m.
braces, gallowes, gallowes, sus-
pender, pl.; -nzeug, n. stuff for
breeches.

hōspital, n. -es, -s, pl. -äler,
hospital; -pfleger, m. steward of a
hospital; -schiff, n. hospital-ship.

hōse, f. -, pl. -n, host, holy
wafer; -nblätter, m. wafer-maker.

hōst! int. gee-ho!

hōst, m. -es, -s, pl. **hō**ste, lift,
lifting; T. stroke.

hōstet, m. -s, pl. -, hillock; botch.

hōstig, adj. & adv. handsome,
pretty, fair. [pretiness.

hōstigheit, f. -, handsomeness.

hōstet, f. -, pl. -n, back, bunch.

hōstet, adv. pick-a-back.

hōstet, m. -s, pl. -n, rag; trash.

hōstet, f. -, pl. -en, bungling;
vexation, annoyance.

hōstetig, adj. ragged, paltry.

hōstet, v. a. h. to huddle, to
bungle; to vex, to annoy, to
tease. [teazer.

hōstet, m. -s, pl. -, bungler.

hōstet, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, hoof, -cifen,
n. horse-shoe; -hammer, m.
shoeing-hammer; -frage, f. horse-

picker; -lattich, m. colt's-foot,
horse-foot; -nagel, m. hob-nail,
horse-nail; -raßel, f. farrier's
rasp, horse-rasp; -schlag, m.
track of a horse-foot, tread of
a horse; -schmet, m. farrier;

-schwanz, m. being hoof-bound;
-schwanzig, adj. being hoof-bound,
narrow-heeled.

hōstet, f. -, pl. -n, hide of land;

-ngeld, n. -ngins, m. -ngut, f. -
tax payable on land; -ngut, n.
freehold of a hide of land.

hōstet, m. -s, pl. -, possessor of
a hide of land; farmer.

hōstet, f. -, pl. -n, sciatic vein;

-bein, n. hip-bone; -laßm, f.
hüftenlaßm; -thoch, m. f.
hüftbein; -stüd, n. haunch;

-wech, n. hips, hip-gout, sciatica.

hōstet, f. -, pl. -n, hip, haunch.

hōstetlaßm, adj. hip-shot, hip-

ped.

hōstet, m. -s, pl. -, hillock, hill,
baste; -reide, f. ridge of hills.

hōstetig, adj. hill-like.

hōstetig, adj. hilly.

hōstet, n. -es, -s, pl. **hō**stet,
fowl, hen; partridge.

hōstet, n. -s, pl. -, pullet,
chicken, *hühner*.

hōstet, n. -s, pl. -, corn (on the
foot); **hō**stet, f. partridge-
shooting; -braten, m. roast fowl;

-ei, n. hen's egg; -fäber, f.
feather of a hen; -garn, n.
partridge-net; -fräse, n.
chicken-fräse, pl.; -geier, m.
kite; -handel, m. poultry-trade;

-händler, m. poultryer; -haus,
n. hen-house; -höf, m. poultry-
yard; -hund, m. spauel, set-
ter, pointer; -jagd, f. **hō**stet-
beige; -föb, m. hen-coop;

-kröppelchen, pl. crow's feet;
-laus, f. hen-louse; -leiter, f.
hen-roost; -markt, m. poultry-
market; -nest, n. hen's nest;

-rüs, m. bird's call; -schöt, m.
partridge-shot; -stall, m. hen-
house; -stige, f. hen-roost, hen-
coop; -stücken, n. hen-bit;

-weiche, f. f. **hō**stetger; -vieh,
n. poultry; -zins, m. tithe of
poultry. [owl.

hōstet, m. -s, pl. -s, great horned
owl! int. ho! ho! huzza! in
trioes, in a trio.

hōstet, m. -s, pl. -, hawker.

hōstet, f. -, grace, kindness, favor;
benevolence; -götlin, f. grace;

-reich, adj. gracious.

hōstet, v. n. h. to do homage;
to devote one's self; to *spare* it,
to go a-sparling.

hōstetigung, f. -, pl. -n, homage;
admiration; favor; -seid, m.
oath of allegiance.

hōstet, f. **hō**stet.

hōstet, f. -, pl. -n, veil, cover,
case; die - und die **hō**stet, abun-
dant, plenty, in profusion.

hōstet, v. a. h. to veil, to co-
ver, to hide.

hōstet, f. -, pl. -n, hull, husk,
cod, shell, *schuck*; -nfrucht, f.
pulse, legume.

hōstet, v. a. h. to husk, to shell;

-v. r. h. to come off. [husky.

hōstetig, **hō**stetig, adj. husked.

hōstet, adj. humane. [ing.

hōstetig, m. humane learn-

In'liegen, v. n. irr. f. to be enclosed.
In'legend, adj. enclosed.
In'mitten, adv. in the midst.
In'ne, adv. within; mitten -, in the midst of; -halten, to keep, to detain; -haben, to possess, to be master of; -halten, to stop, to fetch up, to cease, to discontinue; -werden, to perceive.
In'nen, adv. within; von -, from within; nach -, towards the interior; inward, inwardly; von - und außen, within and without.
In'newelt, f. -, the world within
In'here, adj. inner, interior;
In'trinsic; der -Antrieb, impulse; -, n. -n, inside, interior; soul.
In'terhalb, prep. within.
In'nerlich, adj. inward, internal; intrinsic; hearty, cordial, mental. [intrinsicalness.
In'nerlichkeit, f. -, inwardness.
In'nerst, adj. inmost, innermost; das In'nerste, inside, interior, innermost part.
In'nig, adj. intimate, hearty, cordial, heartfelt.
In'nigkeit, f. -, intimacy; heartiness, sincerity; fervor, ardor.
In'niglich, adv. intimately, heartily, fervently.
In'nung, f. -, pl. -en, guild, corporation, company.
In'oculation, f. -, pl. -en, inoculation. [to inoculate.
In'oculiren, v. a. h. (inoculir').
In'quisition, f. -, pl. -en, inquisition. [quisitor.
In'quisitor, m. -s, pl. -oren, inquisitor; flakt: in das. [tant.
In'saß, m. -ffen, pl. -ffen, inhabitant.
In'sebondere, adv. especially, specially; particularly.
In'schrift, f. -, pl. -en, inscription.
In'sekt, m. -en, -s, pl. -en, insect; -kunde, f. entomology.
In'sel, f. -, pl. -n, island, isle; -bewohner, m. islander; -gruppe, f. cluster of islands; -land, n. island; -volf, n. islanders, pl.
In'selchen, n. -s, pl. -, islet.
In'selt, n. -en, -s, f. Unschlitt.
In'serai, n. -en, -s, pl. -e, advertisement, insertion.
In'seriren, v. a. h. (inserir'), to insert, to advertise.
In'sertions'gebühren, f. pl. money for an advertisement.
In'sgeheim, adv. secretly, in secret, privately.
In'gemein, adv. generally, in general, in common, commonly.
In'gesammt, adv. altogether.

In'siegel, n. -s, pl. -, seal; great seal.
In'signien, f. pl. insignia, emblems.
In'sinuir'en, v. a. h. (insinuir'), to hand to; -, v. r. b. to insinuate. [much as.
In'sofer'n, adv. as far as, in as
In'solvent, adj. insolvent.
In'solvenz, f. -, pl. -en, insolvency.
In'son'derheit. In'son'ders, adv. in particular, especially, separately. [earnest.
In'ständig, adj. instant, urgent.
In'stanz, f. -, pl. -en, instance, resort.
In'ster, n. -s, pl. -, calf's tripe.
In'stinct, m. -en, -s, pl. -e, instinct; -artig, adj. & adv. instinctive.
In'stitut, n. -en, -s, pl. -e, institution, establishment; boarding-school. [struction.
In'struction, f. -, pl. -en, instruction.
In'struire'n, v. a. h. (instruir'), to instruct, to give directions.
In'strument, n. -en, -s, pl. -e, instrument; -macher, m. instrument-maker. [mental-music.
In'strumental'musik, f. -, instru-
In'sulär, m. -s, pl. -, islander.
In'tegräl'rechnung, f. -, integral calculus.
In'telligenz, f. -, intelligence; -büro, n. intelligence-office.
In'tendant, m. -en, pl. -en, intendant. [tendency.
In'tendantur, f. -, pl. -en, intendant.
In'teressant, adj. interesting.
In'teress'e, n. -s, pl. -n, interest; usury.
In'teressent, m. -en, pl. -en, party concerned.
In'teressir'en, v. a. h. (interessir'), to interest, to concern.
In'teressir', adj. covetous, self-interested.
In'terims'schein, m. -en, -s, pl. -e, bill ad interim, provisional receipt.
In'terim'sso, n. -s, pl. -s, interlude, intermean.
In'terpunction', f. -, inter-punctuation. [point.
In'terpunctir'en, v. a. h. to inter-punct.
In'terwöl, m. -en, -s, pl. -e, T. interval.
In'terventir'en, v. n. f. (inter-venir'), to intervene.
In'tervention, f. -, pl. -en, intervention, interference.
In'trigant, m. -s, pl. -s, intriguer; ein politischer -, a wire-puller.
In'timität, f. intimacy.
In'valid, m. -n, pl. -n, invalid.
In'ventär, n. -en, -s, Inventäri-

um, n. -s, -len, Inventär, f. -, pl. -en, inventory.
In'wärts, adv. inwards, inwardly, internally.
In'wendig, adj. & adv. inside, inward, inwards, interior, within, -ly.
In'wohnen, v. n. h. to be inberent.
In'wohnend, adj. immanent, inherent. [tant, lodger.
In'wohner, m. -s, pl. -, inhabi-
In'wohnen, adv. in the mean time; however.
Ir'den, adj. earthen.
Ir'disch, adj. earthly, terrestrial, perishable.
Ir'gend, adv. any, some; ever, at any time; -ein, some one, any body; -jemand, some body, any body, any one; -was, any thing, something; -woher, from some place; -wo, -wohin, somewhere; -womit, with whatsoever; -worn, in whatsoever.
Ironic, f. -, irony.
Ir'ridisch, adj. ironical.
Ir're, adj. & adv. out of the right way; astray, wrong; puzzled, confused; -führen, to mislead; -gehen, to go astray; -machen, to put out, to confound, to stupor, to perplex; -reden, to rave, to deliriate; -sein, to be in error; -werden, to get perplexed, to be confused; -, f. -, wrong road; in der -, astray; -, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, madman, mad person; -narr, f. -, n. -haus, n. madhouse, bedlam.
Ir'regulär, adj. irregular.
Ir'religiös, adj. irreligious, impious.
Ir'religiösität, f. -, irreligion.
Ir'ren, v. n. h. to err, to go astray; to be wrong, to be mistaken; -, v. r. h. to mistake, to commit an error.
Ir'rgang, Ir'rgarten, m. labyrinth; (Ir')glaube, m. heterodoxy; -glaube, adj. heterodox; -lehre, f. heresy; -lehrt, m. heretic; -licht, n. ignis fatuus, will-o'-the-wisp; -plaz, m. labyrinth; -sinn, m. madness, insanity; -stimm, adj. mad, insane; -stern, m. comet; -weg, m. false opinion; -weg, m. wrong way, mistaken way; -witz, m. f. -licht.
Ir'rig, adj. erroneous, false, wrong.
Ir'rigkeit, f. -, erroneousness.
Ir'rtüm, m. -en, -s, pl. -tümer, error, mistake, fault; T. -tübe, gehalten, errors excepted; einem aus dem e desien, einem den benden, to undeceive one.

Jerrüchlich, adj. erroneous.

Jerrung, f. -, pl. -en, error, mistake; difference.

Jabell'farbe, f. -, cream-color.

Jabell'farbig, adj. cream-colored.

Jaggrimm, m. -es, -s, pl. -es, wolf, ogre, surly person.

Jalam, m. -s, Mussulman faith.

Joll'ren, v. a. h. (joll'irt), to insult, to isolate.

Jlov, f. Jlov. [rary.

Jlinerr'inn, n. -s, pl. -ren, litine-

Jst, f. Jst.

J (Consonant).

Ja, Jä, adv. yes, ay, yea; certainly; surely; -wobl, -frellich, certainly, to be sure; doch, yes, yes; nicht, on no account; -brü-

ber, m. compiler, ninny; -wort, n. consent, affirmation.

Jach, f. Jäch.

Jacht, f. -, pl. -en, Jacht'schiff, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, yacht, sloop.

Jacht'ern, v. n. h. to be noisy, to romp.

Jad'chen, n. -s, pl. - jacket.

Jäde, f. -, pl. -n, jacket, jerkin.

Jacobin'er, m. -s, pl. -, Jacobin.

Jacobin'isch, adj. Jacobinical.

Jagd, f. -, pl. -en, chase, hunt,

hunting; shooting; auf die - ge-

hen, to go a-hunting; -machen

auf..., to give chase; to hunt

after...; -bediente, m. hunting-

officer; -bejrt, m. hunting-

ground; -flinte, f. fowling-

piece, gun; -flur, f. f. Jagdbe-

jirt; -freund, m. sportsman,

huntsman; -stevl, m. poach-

ing; -stobne, f. hunting-aver-

age; -gerecht, adj. skilled in hunt-

ing; -gerechtigt, f. right of

hunting; -haus, n. hunting-

house, hunting-box; -horn, n.

hunting-horn, bugle-horn;

-hund, m. bound, setter,

pointer; -junfer, m. hunting-

page; -leid, n. -leidung, f.

hunting-suit; -lundig, adj.

skilled in huntsmanship; -lieb-

haber, m. huntsman, sportsman;

-lust, f. sport, amusement of

the chase; -messer, f. Jägerme-

sser; -sch, n. hunting-net; -ord-

nung, f. regulation for the chase;

-päge (vösch), f. Jagdjunker;

-partie, shooting-party; -pfeife,

f. dog-whistle, dog-call; -stob,

n. hunting-horse, hunter; -recht,

n. right or licence for shooting;

-revier, n. hunting-ground,

beat; -rohr, n. f. Jagdfinte;

-schiff, n. f. Jacht; -schloß, n.

hunting-seat; -schloß, m. hunt-

ing-spear; -stiefeln, m. pl. hunt-

ing-boots, pl.; -stüd, n. hunting-

piece; -tasche, f. game-bag,

fowling-bag; -uhr, f. hunting-

watch, French watch; -wä-

gen, m. dog-cart; -welen,

n. every thing relating to

huntsmanship, venery; -zeug,

n. hunting-equipage, hunting-

apparal; -zug, m. hunting-

match; carriage and four, four

in hand.

Jagd'bär, adj. fit for being

hunted, chaseable.

Jagd'bärkeit, f. -, chaseableness.

Jagen, v. a. & n. h. u. f. to

drive quickly; to chase, to hunt,

to course; to run with great

speed, to gallop; in die Flucht -

to put to flight, to chase; hin-

aus - to turn or drive out, in

Gurdt - to frighten, to fright;

-, n. -s, chasing, hunting.

Jäger, m. -s, pl. -, hunter,

huntsman; sportsman; -burche,

m. huntsman; -garn, n. hunt-

ing-net; -haus, n. huntsman's

house, ranger's house; -horn,

m. hunting-horn, bugle-horn;

-kunst, f. huntsmanship; -mä-

ßig, adj. in the manner of a

huntsman, huntsmanlike; -me-

ster, m. master of the chase;

-messer, n. hanger, couteau-de-

chasse; -sprüche, f. hunter's

cant; -tasche, f. Jagdtasche.

Jäger'el, f. -, huntsmanship,

venery; house of a ranger.

Jäger'in, f. -, pl. -nen, huntress.

Jäh, adj. precipitous, steep;

hasty, sudden.

Jäh'e, f. -, steepness, precipice.

Jähling, Jäh'linge, adv. precipi-

tously; suddenly.

Jahr, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, year,

twelvemonth; vör einem -

twelve months ago; ein - ums

andere, every other year; - und

Edg, a long time; a year;

- aus, - ein, all the year round,

every year; böch in -en, of great

age, far gone in years; in die

-e kommen, to come to age;

-begängnis, n. anniversary;

-bücher, n. pl. annals, pl., chro-

nicle; -fünzig, n. space of fifty

years; -gang, m. annual course;

annual set; year's growth (of

wine); -gehalt, n. annual

stipend, salary; -geld, n. pen-

sion, annuity; -hundert, n.

-weise, adv. annually; -wuchs,

m. year's growth; -jahr, f. year,

date; -jehd, n. decennium.

Jahr'treier, f. -, anniversary;

(Jahr'tre)stift, f. space of a year;

-tag, m. anniversary-day;

-wechsel, m. alternation of the

year, new year; -zeit, f. season.

Jahr'tig, adj. a year old; a year

ago; lasting a year.

Jahr'lich, adj. annual, yearly;

every year. [ling.

Jahr'ling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, year-

Jahres'zeit, f. Jahreszeit.

Jäh'orn, m. -es, -s, sudden anger,

violent passion, cholera.

Jäh'ornig, adj. passionate,

choleric.

Jalapp'e, f. -, pl. -n, jalap

Jalou' (Schalouh), m. -s, pl. -s,

pole, stake; javelin.

Jalonneur' (Schalounär), m. -s,

pl. -s, T. javelin-man.

Jalousie' (Schalouh), f. -, pl. -en,

Venetian blind.

Jamb'e, m. -n, pl. -n, T. lambus.

Jamb'isch, adj. T. iambic.

Jamm'er, m. -s, lamentation;

misery, calamity, pity; das ist

-schade, it is a thousand pities,

-blid, m. woful look; -geschrei,

n. lamentable cry, lamentation;

-gesticht, n. Friday-face; -leben,

n. miserable life; -thäl, n. abode

of misery; -tön, m. doleful

accent; -voll, adj. most miser-

able, deplorable.

Jamm'ertlich, adj. miserable, la-

mentable, pitiable, woful,

wretched.

Jamm'ertlichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, pi-

tiableness, wofulness, wretched-

ness.

Jamm'ern, v. n. & a. h. to lament,

to wail, to feel pity, to pity, to

inspire with pity.

Jän'hägel, m. -s, rabble, mob,

tag-rag and bob-tail.

Jant'schär, m. -en, pl. -en, ja-

nizary; -ennusier', f. military

music.

Jän'ner, Januär, m. -s, January.

Jasmin', m. -es, -s, jasmine;

jessamine; -laube, f. jessamine-

bower.

Jasp'it, m. -, pl. -e, jasper, jasp.

Jät'ez, v. a. h. to weed.

Jät'zen, v. n. h. pl. -, weeder.

Jät'pau, f. -, pl. -n, hoe for

weeding.

Jau'che, f. -, pl. -n, filthy fluid.

Jau'cheri, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, acre.

Jau'chen, v. n. h. to shout, to

huzza, to exult; - n. -s, shout-

ing, exultation.

Jau'cher, m. -s, pl. -, shouter.

Jä, adv. ever, always; - nün,

well now; von-her, at all times,
 always; - nachdem, even as,
 according as; - zwei und zwei,
 two and two; - mehr und mehr,
 more and more; - mehr, desto
 better, the more the better.

Jēdenfalls, adv. at all events,
 in any case. [yet]

Jēdennoch, conj. nevertheless,
 Jēder, jēds, jēds, every; every
 one, each, any.

Jēdermann, pr. every one; all
 mankind, every body, any one.
 Jēdermān'niglich, adj. all man-
 kind, every body. [any time]

Jēderzeit, adv. always, ever, at
 Jēdesmal, adv. every time,
 always. [actual, then being.]

Jēdesmālig, adj. at every time;
 Jēdoch, conj. however, yet, ne-
 vertheless. [every one, each.]

Jēweder, Jē'lcher, pr. every.
 Jēlan'gerlicheber, n. -s, honey-
 suckle, pansy.

Jēmal's, adv. ever, at any time.
 Jēmand, pr. somebody, any
 one, some one, some.

Jēnter, Jēnt, Jēnt's, pr. that;
 yon, yonder; that person; the
 former.

Jēnter, f. Jānter. [other side.]
 Jēnt'seit, prp. beyond, on the

Jēnt'seitig, adj. opposite; yonder.
 Jēnt'seit, adv. on the other side,
 in the other world; -, n. -, the
 world to come, the other world.

Jēsuit, m. -en, pl. -en, Jesuit;
 -heid, n. Jesuit's cowls; -orden,
 m. order of the Jesuits.

Jēsuitisch, adj. Jesuitical.
 Jēsuitis'mus, m. -, Jesuitism.

Jētig, adj. present, now, exist-
 ing; actual; in der-en Zeit, now-
 a-days.

Jēst, adv. now, at present, anon,
 eben -, gerade -, just now; für
 -, for the present; bis -, hitherto;
 von - an, henceforth, from this
 time forward; - und immerwäh-
 rend, ever and anon.

Jēch, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, yoke; bow,
 arch; a measure of land; -bride,
 f. bridge resting upon an arch;

-esē, m. yoke-ox; -träger, m.
 T. arch.

Jē'dei, m. -s, pl. -s, jockey.
 Jēdā'n'sapfel, m. John-apple,

genitling; (Jēdā'n's) beerwisch,
 f. Johannisbeerstrauch; -beere, f.
 currant; -beer(fast), m. currant-
 juice; -beerstrauch, m. currant-
 bush; -blüme, f. daisy; -bröb, n.

carob; -fest, n. -täg, m. St. John's
 day, Midsummer-day; -wurm,
 m. -würmer, n. glow-worm.

Jēhann'iter, m. -s, pl. -, knight
 of St. John; -orden, m. order of

the knights of Malta.
 Jē'le, f. -, pl. -n, Jolly-boat.

Jē'le, m. -s, pl. -s, Jota, jot.
 Jērnāl' (Ejurnāl), n. -es, -s, pl.

-e, Journal, day-book, magazine.
 Jērnāl'ist' (Ejurnāl'ist'), m. -en,

pl. -en, Journalist.
 Jēvāl', adj. jovial.

Jēvāl'idāt', f. -, Joviality.
 Jē'bel, m. -s, jubilation; mirth;

-brant, f. bride-jubilant; -bräu-
 tigam, m. bridegroom-jubilant;
 -feier, f. -fest, n. jubilee; -freud,
 f. exultation; -gefang, m. song of

jubilee; -gefreit, n. shout of
 rejoicing; -grēis, m. jubilaens;

-hochzeit, f. jubilee-nuptials, pl.;
 -jahr, n. jubilee; -lied, n. song

of jubilee; -raf, m. shouts, pl.
 Jē'bel, v. n. h. to rejoice, to

exult, to triumph, to carry on.
 Jēbilär', m. -es, -s, pl. -t, jubi-

laens
 Jēbil'um, n. -s, pl. -den, jubilee.

Jēbil'ren, f. Jubeln.
 Jēch! Jēch'hē! Jēch'bei! huzza!

hurra!
 Jēch'ten, m. -s, Russia-leather,

Muscovy leather, juffs. [shout.]
 Jēch'ten, v. n. h. to huzza, to

hurra; v. n. to itch; es juch mich
 in der Haut, my skin itches.

Jēds, m. -es, pl. -e, vulg. joke,
 frolic.

Jēdā's'mus, m. -, Judaism.
 Jē'dā'sbaum, m. -es, -s, pl. -bäume,

Judas-tree; (Jē'dā's)tiß, m.
 class of a traitor.

Jē'de, m. -n, pl. -n, Jew; der ewige
 -, wandering Jew; -nārt, f. Jewish

manner; -ngasse, f. Jew's street;
 -ngenöb, m. Jewish proselyte;

-ntrische, f. winter-cherry; -nyth,
 n. asphaltum, asphaltus; -schaf, f.

Jewry, the Jews; -nische, f.
 synagogue; -ntempel, m. f. Zu-

den(schule); -nthüm, n. Judaism;
 -ntwucher, m. unlawful usury.

Jē'dei', f. Jewish manner; Jew-
 ish dialect.

Jē'dein, v. n. h. to speak like a
 Jew.

Jē'din, f. -, pl. -nen, Jewess.
 Jē'disch, adj. Judaical, Jewish.

Jē'ten, f. Juchten.
 Jē'gend, f. youth; young people;

-alter, n. youth; -feier, m. youth-
 ful fault; -feuer, n. ardor of youth,

fire of youth; -freude, f. joy of
 youth; -freund, m. friend to

young people; early friend-
 -fülle, f. fullness of youth; -ge-

fährte, genos, m. companion
 of youth; -jahre, pl. early years,

pl.; -kraft, f. youthful strength,
 vigor of youth; -liebe, f. f. Zu-

genbsfeuer; -liebe, f. love of youth;
 -streich, m. folly of youth; juve-

nile prank; weit, f. young people;
 -zeit, f. youth.

Jē'genblich, adj. juvenile, youthful.
 Jē'genblichkeit, f. -, youthfulness.

Jē'it, Jē'it's, m. -, July.
 Jēng, adj. young; youthful; new,

recent, fresh; early; -wēren, to
 be born.

Jēng'e, m. -n, pl. -n, boy, youth;
 apprentice; -, n. -n, pl. -n, young

animal, young; ein -s, a young
 one.

Jēng'emägd, f. -, pl. -mägd,
 chamber-maid, house-maid.

Jēng'en, v. n. h. to bring forth
 young.

(Jēng'en)arbeit, f. work for boys;
 -work done by apprentices;

(Zungen)haft, adj. boyish; -jahr,
 n. year of boyhood; -mägd, f.

Zungenhaft; -streich, m. boyish
 prank.

Jēng'er, adj. younger, junior; -,

m. -s, pl. -t, disciple, follower;
 -schaft, f. discipleship.

Jēng'fer, f. -, pl. -n, virgin; maid,
 maiden; miss; rammer, beetle;

die alte -, old maid; -ntene, f.
 virgin-bee; -haar, n. maiden

hair; -nhäutgen, n. hymen; -n-
 bönis, m. virgin-honey; -ntind,

n. bastard; -ntucht, m. man
 slavishly devoted to the female

sex; dangle; -ntantheit, f. green
 sickness; -ntang, m. bridal gar-

land; -ntergament, n. virgin-
 parchment; -ntaume, f. maiden-

plum; -ntaub, m. rape, ravish-
 ment; -ntauber, m. ravisher; -n-

schaf, f. maidenhead; -ntänder, m.
 deflowerer; -ntaub, m. virgin-

ity, maidenhood; -ntauch, n. vir-
 gin-wax; -ntwinger, m. cloister.

Jēng'ferlich, adj. virginal, maid-
 en; coyish. [coyness.]

Jēng'ferlichkeit, f. -, virginality;
 Jēng'ferchaft, f. Zungenferchaft.

Jēng'fran, f. -, pl. -en, virgin,
 maid; - Maria, holy Virgin.

Jēng'fräulich, adj. virginlike,
 maiden, maidenlike.

Jēng'fräulichkeit, f. -, maidenlike
 behavior; coyness.

Jēng'ferchaft, f. Zungenferchaft.
 Jēng'geis, m. -en, pl. -en, ba-

chelor, single, man; -entchaft, f.
 -entstaud, m. bachelorship.

Jēng'heit, f. -, newness, freshness.
 Jēng'ling, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, youth,

young man, lad; -salter, n.
 youth; -seuer, n. fire of youth,

juvenile ardor; -sjahre, pl.
 -sjett, n. years of youth, pl.

Jēng'meister, m. the last master
 or freeman received into a

guild.
 Jēngst, adv. lately, of late; der

-youngest; last; das -Gericht, der -Tag, doom's-day, day of judgment.

Sü'nt, Sü'nus, m. -, June.

Sün'fer, m. -s, pl. -, young nobleman, youngster, country-squire; -haft, -mäßig, adj. gentlemanlike, cavalier.

Sü'pe, f. -, pl. -n, jupon, jacket.

Sü'piter, -münd, m. satellite of Jupiter.

Sü'rbich, adj. juridical.

Sü'rbuch, f. -, jurisprudence.

Sü'rbuch, m. -en, pl. -en, jurist, jurisconsult, lawyer.

Sü'rbuch, f. -, jurisprudence, profession of law.

Sü'rbuch, adj. juridical, legal.

Sü'rv, f. -, pl. -rit, jury.

Sü'f, adv. just, even now, but just, just now.

Sü'fren, v. a. h. (juftir) to adjust.

Sü'fwege, f. -, pl. -n, adjusting balance.

Sü'f, f. -, justice; -beamte, m. officer of justice; -mini'ftr, m. minister of justice; -pflege, f. administration of justice; -rät, m. counsellor of justice; -verfen, n. judicature; law-affairs, pl. [clary]

Sü'fjät, m. -s, pl. -, just.

Sü'f, m. -s, pl. -en, Su-

wele, f. -, pl. -n, jewel; -nhan- bel, m. jeweller's trade; -nhan- der, m. jeweller; -nftägen, n. casket for jewels.

Sü'flet, m. -s, pl. -e, je- weller; -arbeits, f. jeweller's work; -liden, m. jeweller's shop.

R.

Rä'bel, f. -, pl. -n, cable; lot, share; -garn, n. rope-yarn;

-gat, n. cable-stage; -länge, f. cable's length; -tau, n. cable.

Rä'beln, v. a. h. to distribute by lots.

Rä'bfan, m. -s, pl. -s, cod-fish.

Rä'bfen, f. -, pl. -n, hut; cabuse, caboose.

Rä'busfraut, n. -s, cabbage.

Rä'chel, f. -, pl. -n, earthen pane, saucer brick, Dutch tile; -öfen, m. stove constructed with Dutch tiles.

Rä'cke, f. -, tard.

Rä'cken, v. n. h. to cack.

Rä'fer, m. -s, pl. -, beetle, cha- fer; -art, f. species of beetle;

-geflecht, n. order of calcop- tere; -fchnecke, f. scarabee-anal.

Rä'ffer, m. -s, coffee; -brennen, to roast coffee; -baum, m. cof-

fee-tree; -bohne, f. coffee-berry;

coffee-bean; -brenner, m. coffee-

roaster; -britt, n. coffee-tray;

-brüder, m. one fond of coffee;

-gefchirr, n. coffee-things, pl.;

-haus, n. coffee-house; -faune, f.

coffee-pot; -keffel, m. coffee-

kettle; -lampe, f. coffee-lamp;

-löffel, m. tea-spoon; -maschine, f.

coffee-biggins; -mühle, f. cof-

fee-mill; -pauke, -trommel, f.

coffee-roaster, coffee-drum;

-schälchen, n. coffee-saucer;

-schenk, m. keeper of a coffee-

house; -schneiter, f. one fond of

coffee; -tasse, f. coffee-cup;

-tisch, m. coffee-table; -topf, m.

coffee-pot; -trommel, f. f. Rof-

ferpauke; -zeug, n. coffee-ser-

vice, coffee-things, pl.

Rä'fch, Rä'fcht, Rä'fch, m. -s, -s,

pl. -, bird-cage.

Rä'fiter, f. Raveller.

Rä'f, adj. bald, bare; naked;

fig. poor, empty; bad, barren;

-topf, m. bald-head; -föpfung,

adj. bald-headed; -föpfungkeit,

f. baldness, bareness.

Rä'fheit, f. baldness, bareness.

Rä'hm, m. -s, -s, mould.

Rä'hm, v. n. h. to grow mouldy,

to become mouldy.

Rä'hmig, adj. mouldy.

Rä'hn, m. -s, -s, pl. Rähne, boat,

wherry, skiff; -förmig, adj.

boat-shaped; -führer, m. wherry-

man.

Rät, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, quay, kay,

wharf; -geld, n. wharfage; -mri-

fter, m. wharfinger.

Rät'man, m. -s, pl. -s, cayman,

American crocodile.

Rät'm, m. -s, pl. -, emperor;

-bürg, f. imperial palace; -geld,

n. imperial coin; -haus, n. im-

perial house; -krone, f. im-

perial crown; -pflaume, f. red

magnum-bonum; -reich, n. em-

pire; -schnitt, m. cesarean sec-

tion, cesarian operation; -thee,

m. imperial tea; -wahl, f. elec-

tion of an emperor; -wort, n.

promise of an emperor; -würde,

f. imperial dignity.

Rät'ferin, f. -, pl. -nen, empress.

Rät'ferin, adj. imperial. [eye]

Rät'ferin, m. -s, -s, pl. -, bird's

Rät'ferin, n. -s, -s, pl. -thümer,

empire; imperial dignity.

Rät'fite, f. -, pl. -n, cabin, cap-

tain's room; die größe -, state-

room.

Rä'fä'o, f. Carao. [moor, albino.]

Rä'feriat, m. -s, pl. -s, white

Rä'f, n. -s, -s, pl. Rä'f, calf;

sawn, beefy; ein - abfehen, to

wean a calf; fig. ein - anbinden,

to vomit; -fell, n. calf's skin;

-fleisch, n. veal; -fleder, n. calf-

leather; -fauge, n. goggle eye;

-fäugig, adj. goggle-eyed;

-fbräten, m. roast veal; -fbrö-

-fchen, n. sweet-bread; -fbrust, f.

breast of veal; -föh, m. calf's

foot; -föfche, -föfchlinge, n.

calves' pluck; -föule, f. leg of

veal; -föpf, m. calf's head;

-föb, n. rennet; -föteriel, n.

quarter of veal; -föarfonäde, f.

veal-cutlets.

Räl'be, f. -, pl. -n, helper.

Räl'bern, v. n. h. to calve.

Räl'berbräten, f. Räl'berbräten;

(Räl'ber)brähe, f. sweet bread of

veal; -geföfte, f. Räl'begeföfte;

-mägn, m. maw of a calf; -föb,

m. leg of veal; -föhn, m. calf's

tooth. [to vomit.]

Räl'bern, v. n. h. to calve; vulg.

Räl'bau'n, f. pl. tripe, guts,

bowels, entrails, pl.

Räl'beöföy, n. -s, -s, pl. -s,

kalaidoscope. [calmanac.]

Räl'ber, m. -s, pl. -, calendar,

Räl'fche, f. -, pl. -n, calash.

Räl'fiter, m. -s, pl. -, T. calker.

Räl'fä'tern, v. a. h. to calk;

n. -s, calking.

Räl'f, m. -en, pl. -en, callf.

Räl'fä't, n. -s, -s, pl. -s, califate.

Räl'f, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, lime;

cement; ungeföföter -, quick

lime; -brennen, to burn lime;

-löfchen, to slake lime; mit-

-bewerfen, to rough-cast; -ärtig,

adj. calcareous; -ärtigkeit, f.

calcareousness; -bewurf, m.

plaster, rough-cast; -brennen,

n. burning-lime; -brenner, m.

lime-burner; -bruch, m. lime-

stone-pit; -brühe, f. lime-water,

-erde, f. calcareous earth;

-faf, n. mortar-trough, lime-

tub; -gebirge, n. calcareous

mountain; -grube, f. lime-pit;

-hütte, f. lime-kiln; -mälerei, f.

fresco-painting; -mergel, m.

marl; -öfen, m. lime-kiln;

-fluter, m. stalactite; -föfch,

m. calcareous spar; -flein, n. lime-

stone; -waffer, n. lime-water.

Räl'f, v. a. h. to soak in with

lime-water.

Räl'ficht, adj. limelike.

Räl'f, adj. limy.

Räl'fren, v. a. h. (falfir) to

counter-draw. [grapher.]

Räl'fgräp, m. -en, pl. -en, calli-

Räl'fgräp, f. -, calligraphy.

Räl'fgräp, f. -, calligraphy.

Räl'm, adj. still, quiet.

Räl'män'fer, m. -s, pl. -, muser

moping fellow. [mope.]

Räl'män'fer, v. n. h. to muse, to

Rāi'men, v. n. h. T. to be still.
Rāimūf, m. -s, bear-skin.
Rāimūf, m. -, calamus, acorus.
Rāit, adj. cold, chill, frigid; fig. insensible, indifferent; -māchen, to chill; fig. to murder; -wērben, to grow cold; der -e Strand, gangrene; das -e Fieber, ague; der -e Schweiß, chilly sweat; -blütig, adj. cold-blooded; cold, cool, indifferent; -blütigheit, f. cold-bloodedness; coolness; -herzig, adj. cold-hearted, indifferent; -herzigheit, f. cold-heartedness; -schäfter, m. flayer; -schmed, m. brazier; -flun, m. coldness, frigidity, indifference; -flunig, adj. cold, frigid, indifferent; -flunigkeit, f. coldness; -wasserpump, f. cold water pump. [ity, chill, chilliness.
Rāite, f. -, cold, coldness, frigid.
Rāit'en, v. a. h. to chill.
Rāit'lich, adj. coldish, chilly.
Rāitel', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, camel; T. camel; -führer, m. camel-driver; -garn, n. mohair-yarn; -haar, n. camel's-hair; -fuß, f. female camel; -parbel, -värber, m. cameloopard; -treiber, m. camel-driver; -lege, f. camel-goat, lama. [Rāitel'parbel.
Rāmel'pārd', m. -s, pl. -en, f. Rāmil', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, chimney, fire-side, fire-place; -auffaß, m. chimney-ornament; -öfen, m. hearth-broom; -feger, m. chimney-sweeper; -fenster, n. chimney-fire; -geräth, n. chimney-utensils; -haken, m. chimney-hook; -taype, f. chimney-top; -öfen, m. stove; -röhre, f. tunnel of a chimney; -ruß, m. chimney-soot; -schirm, m. fire-screen; -fims, m. chimney-piece; -spiegel, m. chimney-glass.
Rāmil'öl', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, jacket.
Rāmm, m. -es, -s, pl. Rāmmen, comb; ridge; stalk; neck; der enge -, dandrig; fig. ihm (schwilt) der -, he bristles up; -bräten, m. roasted ribs of beef; -bürste, f. comb-brush; -fett, n. melted grease (of horses, bulls etc.); -förmig, adj. comb-like; -fütteral, n. comb-case; -macher, m. comb-maker; -muschel, f. scallop, scallop; -rād, n. cog-wheel; -reier, m. carder; -zahn, m. tooth of a comb. [card.
Rām'men, v. a. h. to comb; to Rām'mer, m. -s, pl. -, comb; carder.
Rām'mer, f. -, pl. -n, chamber, bed-chamber; cabinet, board, court, exchequer; -abwärd, m. lawyer of the exchequer; -amt,

n. office of the exchequer; -beden, n. chamber-pot; -bitt, m. messenger of the exchequer; -collegium, n. board of exchequer; -diener, m. valet-de-chambre, waiting-man; -einkünfte, pl. revenues of the exchequer, pl.; -frau, f. waiting-woman, lady's-maid; -fräulein, n. maid of honor; -gefälle, pl. f. Kammerzinskünfte; -gericht, n. supreme court of judicature; -exchequer; -gült, n. domain, crown-land; -herr, m. chamberlain; -herm(h)äffel, m. golden key of a chamberlain; -herrschelle, f. chamberlainship; -jäger, m. prince's huntsman; -junger, f. chamber-maid; -junfer, f. gentleman of the bed-chamber; -kassen, n. chamber-maid; -lackei, m. lackey; -mädchen, n. chamber-maid; -müßens, m. chamber-musician; -musik, f. chamber-music; -pächter, m. farmer of crownland; -päge(päße), m. chamber-page; -präsident, m. president of the board of finances; -procurator, m. attorney of the exchequer; -rath, m. counsellor of the exchequer, counsellor of finances; -secretär, m. secretary of the exchequer, clerk at the exchequer; -tisch, m. chamber-table; -ton, m. chamber-tone; -topf, m. f. Kammerbeden; -trauer, f. court-mourning; -tuch, n. cambrie; -weib, n. chamber-woman; -wissenschaft, f. science of finances; -jofe, f. chamber-maid.
Rām'merchen, n. -s, pl. -, little chamber, closet.
Rām'merel', f. -, pl. -en, exchequer, exchequer-college, finances, pl. [lain, treasurer.
Rām'mer, m. -s, pl. -, chamber.
Rām'merling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, chamberlain, valet.
Rām'mer, m. -n, pl. -n, champion.
Rām'merel', f. -, pl. -en, quarrelling.
Rām'mer, v. r. h. to quarrel.
Rām'mf, m. -es, pl. Rām'mf, combat, conflict, struggle; -begier, -begierde, f. eager desire for combat; -begierig, adj. eager for combat; -genos, m. fellow-combatant; -gäh, m. game-cock, fighting cock; fig. quarrel; -lust, f. longing after the combat; -lustig, adj. longing after combat, warlike; -platz, m. place of combat; -preis, m. prize; -recht, n. law of combat; -richter, m. judge of the com-

bat, umpire; -schwert, n. broadsword; -spiel, n. tilting, prize-fighting; -übung, f. exercise of tilting.
Rām'mfen, v. n. h. to combat, to fight; to wrestle, to struggle.
Rām'mfer, m. -s, pl. -, combatant, fighter, prize-fighter, wrestler.
Rām'mfer, m. -s, camphire; -baum, m. camphire-tree; -spiritus, m. spirits of camphire, pl. Rāngurūh, n. -s, pl. -s, kangaroo.
Rāml'n'chen, n. -s, pl. -, rabbit, cony; -bau, m. cony-burrow; -gehäge, n. cony-warren; -fell, n. rabbit-skin; -höhle, f. cony-burrow; -weisel, n. ferret.
Rānn, f. Rānnen.
Rānn'chen, n. -s, pl. -, cannakin.
Rān'ne, f. -, pl. -n, can, tankard, jug; pot, quart (measure); -gießer, f. Rānnengießer; -nbürste, f. bottle-brush; -nbedel, m. pot-lid; -gießer, m. pewterer, would-be politician; -gießerei, f. nonsensical talk about politics; -gießern, v. n. h. to talk of politics; -gießern, n. -s, talking of politics, slang-wohngang; -nstrau, n. shave-grass, horse-tail, pewter-grass; -maß, n. measure of a quart, quart; -weise, adv. by pots, by quarts.
Rānn'nd'e, f. -, pl. -n, cannonade.
Rānn'ne, f. -, pl. -n, cannon, piece of ordnance; -abonnet, m. cannonade; -nfeßer, n. dread of fighting; -nfeßer, m. casemate; -nfeßel, f. cannon-ball, shot; -lauf, m. barrel of a piece of ordnance; -nfeßen, m. round stove; -nfeßer, n. cannon-powder; -nfeßer, m. nfeßer, f. cannon-shot; -nfeßel, m. battery.
Rānn'ner, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, cannoner, gunner.
Rānn'ner, v. a. & n. h. (Rānn'ner), to cannonade.
Rān'te, f. -, pl. -n, corner, edge, border, brim, ledge.
Rān'ten, v. a. h. to furnish with edges; to tilt.
Rān'tein, v. a. h. to tilt. [collar
Rān'taken, m. -s, pl. -, grapple;
Rān'tig, adj. angular, cornered, edged.
Rān'tel, f. -, pl. -n, pulpit, chair; -bered'ämteit, f. pulpit-equence; -lied, n. hymn before the sermon; -rebe, f. sermon; -reder, m. pulpit orator, preacher; -sprache, f. -stil, m. pulpit style; -stich, n. pulpit-cloth.
Rān'tel', f. -, pl. -en, chancery,

Rath'er, m. -s, pl. -, lecturer's chair, pulpit.

Rath'brä'te, f. -, pl. -n, Rath'brä'tirde, f. -, pl. -n, cathedral church, cathedral.

Rath'fer, m. -s, pl. -, T. catheter.

Rath'olici'smus, m. -, catholicism.

Rath'olif, m. -en, pl. -en, catholic.

Rath'olif, adj. catholic.

Ratōv'irif, f. -, catoptries, pl.

Ratōv'irif, adj. catoptrical.

Rattin', m. -es, -s, pl. -e, cotton, calico; -bruder, m. calico-printer, cotton-printer; -brüder', f. calico-printing; -fabrik, f. manufactory of cotton or calico;

-papier, n. chints-paper.

Rattin'nen, adj. made of cotton or calico.

Rattin'nen, (wrestle).

Räp'balgen, v. r. h. to scuffle, to

Räp'balger', f. -, pl. -en, scuffle, quarrel.

Räp'chen, n. -s, pl. -, pussy-cat, puss-cat; catkin.

Rä'ge, f. -, pl. -n, cat, catkin;

wide -, catamount; -nützig, adj. catlike; -nauge, n. cat's eye;

-nabel, m. cat's skin; -nudetel, m. raised back of a cat; -ngetel, n. caterwauling; -n-gold, n. yellow glimmer, mica; -njammer, m. indisposition that follows intoxication; -nfler, m. hare-foot; -nfrant, n. cat-thyme; -nmutig, f. catmint; -nmuff, f. lowbelling, charivari, mock-music, cat-charivari, caterwauling; -n-pfistchen, n. chast-weed (plant); -nischwan, m. cat's-tail, horse-tail; -nfilber, n. white glimmer; -nfrung, m. cat's leap; -nitsch, m. table in a corner. [higgle.]

Rau'dern, v. n. h. to gobble, to

Rau'derwälf, adj. gibberish, jargon; -, n. -, gibberish, jargon, cant, slang.

Rau'derwälfen, v. n. h. to talk gibberish, to gibber. [to chew.]

Rau'ern, v. a. h. to chew, to

Rau'ern, v. n. h. to cower, to squat.

Rauf, m. -es, -s, pl. Räufe, purchase, bargain, buying; etwas in den -geben, to give something into the bargain; fig. leicht in -es davon kommen, to come off with trifling loss; -anschlag, m. estimate, placard; -brief, -contract, m. bill of emption, bill of a purchase; -fabrer, m. merchant-man; -fabrie', f. navigation, for the purpose of commerce; -fabrie', f. fleet of merchant-men; -fabrie'ischiff, n. merchant-man; -geld, n. purchase-money, ear-

nest-money; -güt, n. merchant-dise; -handel, m. trade, traffic, commerce; -haus, n. company's hall, staple-house; merchant's house; -herr, m. merchant, wholesale merchant; -läden, m. tradesman's shop, store; -leute, pl. merchants, buyers, pl.; -lust, f. desire to buy; -lustig, adj. inclined to buy; -lustige, m. one inclined to buy, buyer, purchaser; -platz, m. trading-place, market; -preis, m. prime cost, lay; -schilling, m. earnest-money, earnest; -summe, f. purchase-money; -weise, adv. by way of purchase.

Rauf'en, v. a. & n. h. to buy, to purchase. [chaser, customer.]

Rauf'er, m. -s, pl. -, buyer, purchaser.

Rauf'lich, adj. merchantable, purchasable, by purchase, venal; fig. bribeable, corruptible; ein -er Zeuge, a stag; -an sich bringen, to buy, to purchase. [lity.]

Rauf'lichkeit f. -s, fig. corruptibility.

Rauf'mann, m. -es, -s, pl. -leute, merchant, tradesman, shop-keeper, store-keeper; -brief, f. mercantile letter; -schaft f. mercantile community, commerce, mercature; -ebener, m. merchant's clerk; -efrau, f. merchant's wife; -egenölbe, n. tradesman's shop; -egül, n. merchant-dise, goods, commodities, pl.; -ehand, f. fig. mercantile hand; -ehand, m. rank or condition of a merchant; merchants, pl.

Rauf'männlich, adj. & adv. merchantlike, mercantile, commercial.

Rauf'bar, m. -, pl. -fe, stone-perch, polyneig, polyneog, ruff, chub; (Rauf')lopf, m. eel-pout, miller's thumb; -padde, f. tadpole. [hardy.]

Raum, adv. scarce, scarcely.

Raum'ittel, n. -s, pl. -, T. masti-catory. [catory muscle.]

Raum'ustel, m. -s, pl. -n, T. masti-catory.

Raupel', f. -, pl. -en, chaffering.

Raup'eln, v. n. h. to chaffer.

Raup'ler, m. -s, pl. -, chafferer.

Rauri, m. -s, pl. -s, cowry.

Raur'isch, adj. caustic. [elastic.]

Raur'isch, n. -s, caoutchouc, gum.

Rauz, m. -es, pl. Räuze, screech-owl; ein reich'er -, a rich fellow.

Rauz'ahn, m. -es, -s, pl. -gähne, masticating tooth.

Rauz'chen, Rauz'lein, n. -s, pl. -, screech-owl.

Rauv'ler, m. -s, pl. -, slayer.

Rauv'lerer', f. -, pl. -en, slaying-house.

Ray, f. Rai.

Raig'el, m. -n, pl. -n, casque.

Räb'birne, f. concubine; (Räb's) che, f. concubinage; -frau, f. concubine; -mann, m. male concubine; -sohn, n. bastard son; -weib, n. f. Räb'frau.

Räd, adj. impudent; bold, daring, hardy, stout; lively.

Räd'heit, f. -, pl. -en, impudence; boldness, daringness, stoutness.

Räd'lich, adv. boldly, daringly, stoutly.

Rägel, m. -s, pl. -, ninepin, skittle, pin; cone; bobbin; -schiben, to play at ninepins; -bahn, f. skittle-ground, bowling-green; -formig, adj. conical; -gestalt, f. conic form; -platz, m. f. Räg'elbahn; -schütt, m. T. conic section; -schüb, m. -spiel, n. playing at ninepins, game at ninepins. [pins.]

Räg'eln, v. n. h. to play at nine-

Räg'ler, m. -s, pl. -, player at ninepins.

Räh'aber, f. jugular vein; (Räh') bräune, f. quinsy; -büchhäte, m. guttural letter; -bēdel, m. gul-

let; -höbel, m. chamfering-plane, fluting-plane; -lopf, m. Adam's apple; -laut, m. guttural sound; -leiste, f. channel; -riemen, m. throat-band; -rinne, f. gutter; -sucht, f. quinsy; -tön, m. guttural accent; -tigel, m. corner-tile.

Räh'te, f. -, pl. -n, throat, gorge; voice; flute, channel.

Räh'ten, v. a. h. to flute, to chamfer, to channel.

Rehr, f. -, turn, turning; -aus, m. concluding dance, sweep-dance; -beßen, m. broom; -bürtte, f. brush, whisk; -fette, f. reverse; -wiß, m. whisk, duster, mop.

Reh'ten, v. a. h. to brush, to sweep; to turn; -v. r. h., an etwas, to care for, to mind.

Reh'ter, m. -s, pl. -, sweeper.

Reh'tigt, m. & n. -es, -s, sweep-ings, pl.; -korb, m. dust-basket.

Rei'chen, v. n. h. to pant, to gasp, to be pury. [hooping-cough.]

Rei'ch'leiten, m. -s, chin-cough, to chide, to upbraid, to scold.

Reil, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, wedge, coin; eisarne -, froe, hölzarne -, glut;

-bein, n. T. nape-bone; -förmig, adj. wedgeformed, conicalform; -haue, f. miner's axe; -rahmen, m. T. case for broad-sides; -schrift, f. cuneated letters, pl.; -steg, m. T. inclined quoin.

Rei'ten, v. a. h. to wedge.

Rei'ter, m. -s, pl. -, wild boar.

Reim, m. -es, -e. pl. -e, shoot, germ, bud, sprig; -hülle, f. T. perisperm; -mähne, m. blossom-month.

Rein, v. a. b. to shoot, to germinate, to bud, to begin, to show itself.

Rein (Reiner, Reine, Rein), adj. pr. no, not any, no one, none; -Wort weiter! no more words; feiner von Feiden, neither of them.

Reinlich, adj. of no sort; auf-
-Wirt, in no wise, in no manner.

Reinheits, adv. on neither side.

Reinheits, adv. in no wise, by no means, not at all.

Reinmal, adv. not once, never.

Reich, m. -es, -e. pl. -e. cup, chalice; T. calix; -Artig, adj. like a cup or calix; -bedel, m. chalice-cover, patin; -förmig, adj. in the shape of a cup;

-glas, n. glass-chalice, tumbler; -fuch, n. purificatory.

Reich, f. -e. pl. -n, trowel; ladle, allice; boot (of a waggon).

Reich, m. -es, pl. -n, cellar, cave; -fist, m. wood-louse; -fenster, n. cellar-window, sky-light (of a cellar); -gesch, n. cellarage; -gesch, n. under-ground-story, cellarage; -gewölbe, n. vault;

-haus, m. entrance to a cellar; spurge-laurel, mezereon (plant); -lager, n. stand for casks; -loch, n. air-hole of a cellar; -mädg, f. cellar-maid; -meister, m. cellar-master, butler; -meister, m. cellarage; -recht, n. freedom of a cellar; -schäbe, f. f. Kellerfisch;

-thür, f. cellar-door; -weib, f. m. proforma-bill; -wirt, m. keeper of a cellar, tavern-keeper; -wurm, f. Kellerfisch; -zins, m. cellarage.

Kellerfisch, f. -e. pl. -n, cellarage.

Kellner, m. -es, pl. -, butler; waiter, servant.

Kellnerin, f. -e. pl. -n, female waiter, waitress.

Kellner, f. -e. pl. -n, wine-press; -baum, m. cross-bar of a wine-press; -faß, n. tub for grapes; -meister, m. master pressman;

-recht, n. pressing right; -treter, m. press-treader, pressman.

Kellner, m. -es, pl. -, pressman, wine-presser.

Kellner, v. a. b. to press the wine, to tread the grapes.

Kennbar, adj. easy to be known, knowable, distinguishable.

Kennen, v. a. irr. b. (kannte; gekannt), to know, to savvy, to be acquainted with; einen -lernen, to become acquainted with one.

Kenn, m. -es, pl. -, connoisseur, judge; -bild, m. look of a connoisseur; -mühe, f. air of a connoisseur. [connoisseur.

Kennerschaft, f. -, judgment of a Kennerschaft, adj. knowable, cognoscible, remarkable.

Kennerschaft, f. -, quality of being known.

Kennerschaft, f. -, pl. -ste, knowledge, science, gumption, information, notice; cognisance; in -setzen, to apprise, to inform;

-los, adj. destitute of knowledge, ignorant; -reich, adj. rich in knowledge; -nahme, f. cognisance.

Kennzeichen, f. -e. pl. -en, mark, token, mark; das charakteristische -e, characteristic.

Kennzeichen, m. -es, -e. pl. -e, characteristic. [cant-hook.

Kennzeichen, m. -es, pl. -e, T. Kennzeichen, v. n. T. to cant.

Ker, f. Körper.

Kerb, m. -es, -e. pl. -en, f. Kerbe; -holz, n. tally, score; -fuge, f. cross-cut-saw; -fuch, m. tally; -thier, n. insect.

Kerbe, f. -e. pl. -n, notch, indent, dent, jag.

Kerb, m. -es, -e. pl. -n, chervil; -foß, m. savoy; -frant, n. chervil; -fame, m. chervil-seed; -fuppe, f. chervil-soup.

Kerb, v. a. b. to notch, to indent, to dent, to jag.

Kerb, adj. notched, jagged.

Kerb, m. -es, -e. pl. -e, insect.

Kerb, m. -es, -e. pl. -, jail, prison, dungeon; -fieber, n. gaol-fever; -meister, m. gaoler, jailor.

Kerb, m. -es, -e. pl. -, fellow; churl, chap, scallawag; ein gro-
-sser, starker -, a whaler.

Kerb, m. -es, -e. pl. -, little fellow.

Kerb, m. -es, -e. pl. -, kermess; -baum, m. kermess-tree.

Kerb, m. -es, -e. pl. -, kernel; stone; grain; pith; fig. marrow, quintessence, flower, choice; -Artig, adj. kernally;

-beißer, m. cherry-finch; -bräde, adj. very brave, gallant; -brut, adj. genuine; -faul, adj. rotten in the inside; -fisch, n. choice meat; -frucht, f. kernel-fruit; -gehuße, n. core; -ge-
-fand, adj. thoroughly healthy;

-holz, n. best sort of wood; -mehl, n. fine flour, best flour; -mens, n. vulg. stout woman; -obst, n. kernel-fruit; -schuß, n. horizontal shot, point-blank;

-sprache, f. pithy language; -spruch, m. pithy saying, choice

sentence; -truppen, pl. choice troops; -weib, n. excellent wife; -woll, f. best sort of wool.

Kern, v. a. b. to take the kernel out; to granulate; -, v. r. h. to curdle, to churn.

Kernhaft, adj. pithy, solid; strong.

Kernhaftigkeit, f. -, pithiness, solidity, raciness.

Kernhaft, adj. like a kernel.

Kernhaft, adj. full of kernels; fig. pithy, solid.

Kern, f. -e. pl. -n, taper, wax-light, candle; -ngerade, adj. straight as a pin; -nisch, adj. lighted with tapers; -macher, m. tallow-chandler, wax-chandler; -nisch, m. the light on tapers; -träger, m. taper-carrier.

Kessel, m. -es, pl. -, kettle, caldron; boiler, copper; -sch, f. potashes, pl.; -braun, n. furnace-brown; -flüster, m. tinker; -bawler; -haken, m. pot-hook, pot-hanger; -platte, f. T. boiler plate; -fugen, n. hunt at which the game is driven into an enclosed place; -macher, m. kettle-maker; copper-smith; -paule, f. kettle-drum; -schmeiß, m. brazier; -stein, m. T. water-stone, sediment.

Kessel, m. -es, pl. -, brazier.

Kessel, v. r. b. to assume the form of a kettle.

Kessel, m. -es, pl. -, T. purse-net.

Kette, f. -e. pl. -n, chain; T. wood; fig. train, series; in n und Banden, in fetters; -brücke, f. chain-bridge; -förmig, adj. formed like a chain, catenarian; -ngericht, n. clanking of chains; -nglich, n. link of a chain; -nhub, m. ban-dog, watch-dog; -nfüß, f. chain-shot; -nmacher, m. chain-maker; -npumpe, f. chain-pump; -nre-
-nung, -nreiß, f. chain-rule, double rule of three; -nreiß, m. chained rhyme; -nreiß, n. chain-lock; -nreiß, m. sorites; -nreiß, m. chain-stitch; -nreiß, f. confinement in irons; -nreiß, n. chain-work; -nreiß, m. T. chain-tracery.

Kette, f. -e. pl. -n, small chain.

Kette, v. a. b. to fasten with a small chain. [bind.

Kette, v. a. b. to chain; fig. to

Kette, m. -es, pl. -, chain-maker.

Kette, m. -es, pl. -, heretic; -ge-
-richt, n. inquisition; -richter, m. inquisitor; -schrift, f. heretical writing.

Kette, f. -e. pl. -n, heresy.

Kette, adj. heretical

Reu'chen, f. Reichen.

Reu'te, f. -, pl. -n, club; pestle;
leg, thigh; -nformig, adj. in the
form of a club. [a club]Reu'ten, v. a. h. to strike with
Reu'sch, adj. chaste, pure; -baum,
m. chaste-tree, agrus-castus.Reu'schheit, f. -, chastity, chaste-
ness, purity.Reu'big, m. -es, pl. -e, plover,
pewit; -bäume, f. chequered
frutillary. [chick-pea]Reu'her, R'cherbete, f. -, pl. -n,
R'chern, v. n. h. to titter, to
snicker; to chuckle; -, n. -s,
tittering, snickering.Rid's, m. -es, pl. -e, false stroke
(at billiards); blunder, fault.Rie'fe, f. -, pl. -n, Rie'ter, m. -s,
pl. -, jaw; jaw-bone; gill (of a
fish); -nrochen, m. maxillary
bone; -nussel, m. muscle of
the lower jaw.Rie'ter, f. -, pl. -n, pine, fir, Scotch
fir; -nholz, n. pine-woods, pl.;
-nwald, m. pine-forest; -naysen,
m. cone of a pine.

Rie'tern, adj. made of fir.

Rie'te, f. -, pl. -n, foot-stove.

Riel, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, quill; T.
keel, carcen; -förmig, adj. in
the shape of a keel; -gelb, n.
keelage; -raum, m. T. hold;
-recht, n. keelage; -schwein, n.
-schwein, f. T. keelson; -tan,
n. keelrope; -wasser, n. dead-
water, wake. [nish with a keel.]Rie'len, v. a. h. to quill; to fur-
Rie'hölen, v. a. h. to carcen, to
keelhaul; -, n. -s, carcen.Rie'me, f. -, pl. -n, gill; -nadel,
m. gill-flap; -nhaute, f. skin of
the gill.Rien, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, pine-wood;
-appel, m. fir-apple, pine-apple;
-baum, m. pine-tree; -fadel, f.
pine-link, pine-torch; -holz, n.
pine-wood; -öl, n. pine-oil;
-ruß, m. pine-soot, lamp-
black.

Rie'nig, adj. of fir; resinous.

Rie'ye, f. -, pl. -n, dossier, wicker-
basket.Ries, m. -es, pl. -e, gravel; py-
rites; quarz; -böden, m. gritty
soil; -haltig, adj. containing
gravel; -sand, m. gravelly sand,
coarse sand; -weg, m. gravelled
way.Rie'sel, m. -s, pl. -, flint, pebble,
pebble-stone; -rde, f. silicious
earth; -grund, m. gritty land;
-hart, adj. as hard as flint; -herz,
n. hard heart, flinty heart; -sand,
m. gravel; -schiefer, m. silicious
slate; -stein, m. pebble-stone,
pebble, flint-stone.

Rie'selig, adj. silicious.

Rie'sen, v. a. h. to select, to choose.

Rie'sicht, adj. resembling gravel.

Rie'sig, adj. containing gravel,
gravelly.

Rie'te, f. -, pl. -n, female cat.

Rie'te, f. -, pl. -n, hevel.

Rie'ten, v. a. h. T. to shiver.

Rie'gramm, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, ki-
logram. [notech]

Rie'me, f. -, pl. -n, chimb, edge;

Rie'men, v. a. h. to notch.

Rie'st, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, child; in-
fant, babe, suppos; -bett, n.
childbed; im -betto liegen, to lie
in; -betterin, f. woman in child-
bed; -bettsieber, n. millary fever;
-taufe, f. christening, baptism;
-taufschmaus, m. christening-
feast, christening festivity; -tau-
vater, m. father of the child
baptized.Rie'd'chen, n. -s, pl. -, baby, babe,
infant. [at a christening.]

Rie'd'stler, n. -es, -s, bear drunk.

Rie'd'lein, v. n. h. to be brought
to bed.Rie'd'ramme, f. nurse, wetnurse;
-blattern, pl. small-pox; -bri-
m, pap; -dieb, m. kidnapper; -er-
gung, f. education of children;-fleden, pl. measles, pl.; -frau, f.
nurse; -freund, m. friend of
children; child's own book;-fromm, adj. as innocent as a
child; -geheul, n. crying of
children; -haube, f. biggin for
children; -hemden, n. shirt or
chemise for children; -hüften,
m. chin-cough, hooping-cough;-jaßte, pl. infancy; -Kapper, m.
child's rattle; -lehte, f. instruction
of children; -lehter, m. in-
structor of children; -leicht, adj.
very easy; -löss, adj. childless;-lösigkeit, f. childlessness; -mäd-
chen, n. -mäd, f. nurse-maid;
-mädrchen, nursery tale; -marri
Christmas-fair; -mord, -mörder,
m. infanticide; -muße, f. nurse;-mutter, f. midwife; -müge, f. Rie-
berthaube; -narr, m. one doating
on children; -pöten, pl. small-
pox; -pöffen, pl. childish tricks,
pl.; -raub, m. kidnapping; -räu-
ber, m. kidnapper; -rein, adj. pure
as an infant; -schrist, f. book or
publication for children; -schüße,
m. pl. shoes for children; -die-
-schüße ausgehten ober ausgegö-
-gen haben, to be past the spoon;-schüle, f. school for children;
-sinn, m. innocent mind; -spiel,
n. childish play; -triste; -spielzeug,
n. toys for children, playthings,
pl.; -spott, m. laughing-stock of
children; -sprüche, f. infant'slanguage; -streich, pl. f. Kinder-
pöffen; -stube, f. nursery; -taufe,
f. christening of infants; -wagen,
m. wagon for children; -wär-
terin, f. children's nurse; -weib,
f. children; -wiese, f. cradle;

-wucht, f. education of children.

Rie'beret, f. -, pl. -en, childish-
ness, childish trick, foolery.Rie'berhaft, adj. childlike,
childish.Rie'd'salter, n. -s, child's age, in-
fantine age, infancy; (Rie'd's)
bette, pl. age, state of childhood;infancy; -kind, n. grand-child;
-liebe, f. filial love; -mörder, m.
-mörderin, f. infanticide; -mühe,
pl. labor of child-birth; in -n
sein, to be in travail; -spiel, f.
duty of children; -spiel, n. child's
portion; -unquid, f. infantine
innocence.Rie'd'heit, f. -, childhood, infancy;
von -an, from a child.Rie'd'ich, adj. childish; childlike;
-werden, to dote.

Rie'd'lein, n. -s, pl. -, little child.

Rie'd'lich, adj. childlike; filial.

Rie'd'lichkeit, f. -, being childlike.

Rie'd'schaft, f. -, T. adoption.

Rie'd'horn, n. -es, -s, pl. -hörner,
f. wheel, clarion.Rie'n, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, ohin;
-baden, m. jaw-bone, cheek-
bone; -badenagang, m. locked-
jaw; -fette, f. curb-chain, curb;die -fette anlegen, od. einhängen,
to curb; -fide, f. f. Rie'nbaden.

Rie'ye, f. -, pl. -n, edge, ledge.

Rie'yen, v. a. & n. h. to tip
over, to lose balance, to over-
turn, to tilt; -und wippen, to
clip money.Rie'yer, m. -es, -s, pl. -er,
clipped money. [clipper.]Rie'yer und Rie'yer, m. money-
wyper.Rie'yerf, f. -, pl. -en, clipping-
money. [cart.]Rie'yarren, m. -s, pl. -, tilting-
m.Rie'y'dach, n. roof of a church;
-(Rie'y'dorf), n. village with a
church; -eule, f. madge-bowlet;-fahrt, f. procession to church; pa-
rish; -gang, m. churching; -gän-
ger, m. church-goer; -gängerin, f.
church-goer; church-woman;-genoss, m. parishioner; -ge-
schwörner, m. sworn church-
warden; -hof, m. church-yard;-wiese, f. church-ale, country-
wake; -schwalbe, f. black mar-
tin; -spiel, n. parish; -sprengel,
m. diocese; -thür, f. church-
door; -thurm, m. steeple;-thurnspitze, f. spire; -vater, m.
father of the church; church-
warden; -weg, m. church-way;

Rlāp'pe, f. -, pl. -n, flap; lid; valve, key (of an instrument); (Rlāp'p) hānbūch, m. mitten; -pult, n. folding-desk; -schirm, m. folding screen; -stiel, m. top-boot; -tisch, m. folding-table, flap-table.

Rlāp'pen, v. a. & n. h. to flap; to clap; to strike; to rattle; to clatter; to gnash; fig. to sit.

Rlāp'per, f. -, pl. -n, rattle; clapper (of a mill); -stein, n. fig. death; -biirt, adj. very dry, extremely lean; -füß, g. rattle-chase; -mühle, f. mill with a clapper, clacking-mill; -nuß, f. bladder-nut; -röse, f. corn-poppy; -schlange, f. rattle-snake; -stein, m. aetiles, eagle-stone; -storch, m. stork. [rattle]

Rlāp'peru, v. n. h. to clapper, to Rlāp'pe, lut. flap, tap; - m. -tes, pl. -s, flap, smack, cisp.

Rlāp'pen, v. a. h. to flap, to smack. Rlār, adj. clear, bright, fair; plain, evident; -äugig, adj. clear-eyed.

Rlār'e, f. Klarheit.

Rlār'en, v. a. & r. h. to clear, to clarify; to brighten.

Rlār'heit, f. -, clearness; rarity (of the air); plainness, evidence. Rlār'ten, v. a. h. (Klarit'), to clear.

Rlār'lich, adv. clearly.

Rlār'fe st., f. Glasse st.

Rlār'fch, m. -es, pl. -t, clash, clap, smack; -büchle, f. pop -gun; -geschicht, f. scandal; -maul; -n, gossiping person, babbler; -röse, f. common red poppy, corn-rose; -wein, n. gossip.

Rlār'fche, f. -, pl. -n, fly-clap; prating gossip, babbler.

Rlār'fchen, v. a. h. to divulge by gossiping; to clap, to spat the hands; -, v. n. h. to pop, to splash, to clack; to prate, to gossip.

Rlār'fcher, m. -s, pl. -, clapper; applauder.

Rlār'fcher, m. -s, pl. -, babbler, gossip.

Rlār'fcheri', Rlār'fcheri', f. -, pl. -en, chit-chat, gossiping.

Rlār'fcherin, f. -, pl. -nen, prating gossip.

Rlār'fchhaft, adj. gossiping, babbling, prating.

Rlār'fchhaftigkeit, f. -, talkativeness, babbling disposition, gossiping.

Rlār'fchig, f. Klarfchhaft.

Rlāu'ben, v. a. h. to pick, to gnaw; fig. to sift, to ponder.

Rlāu'ber, m. -s, pl. -, picker, sifter.

Rlāu'e, f. -, pl. -n, claw, clutch.

talon, paw; -nisset, n. grease boiled out of the feet of oxen, etc.; -nisset, m. claw; -nisset, f. tax laid upon cattle.

Rlāu'en, v. a. & n. h. to claw, to clutch.

Rlāu'ig, adj. having claws.

Rlāu'ic, f. -, pl. -n, cell, hermitage, closet.

Rlāu'icel, f. -, pl. -n, clause.

Rlāu's'ner, m. -s, pl. -, hermit recluse; -leben, n. life of a recluse.

Rlāv'ir, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, harpsichord, pianoforte; -bratt, m. music-wire; -kasten, m. case of a pianoforte; -lehrer, m. teacher of the pianoforte; -schüler, f. exercises for the pianoforte; -spiel, n. playing on the pianoforte; -spieler, m. pianoforte-player; -stimmer, m. pianoforte-tuner; -stück, n. piece of music for the piano; -stunde, f. instruction in playing on the pianoforte.

Rlāv'istaut, n. -es, -s, hedge-hen-foot. Rlā'e'ben, v. a. h. to glue, to paste; -, v. n. h. to stick, to cling, to adhere. [plaster]

Rlāv'beßfasser, n. -s, pl. -t, sticking.

Rlāv'ber, m. -s, gum.

Rlāv'bericht, Rlāv'berig, adj. viscous, clammy, glutinous, sticky.

Rlāv'berigkeit, f. -, stickiness, glutinousness.

Rlāv'et, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, blot, blur; -büch, n. waste-book.

Rlāv'eten, v. n. h. to blot, to daub.

Rlāv'et, f. Rlāv'et.

Rlāv'eten, f. Rlāeten.

Rlāv'eter, m. -s, pl. -, dauber, scrawler, scribbler.

Rlāv'eteri', f. -, pl. -en, daubing, scribbling.

Rlāv'etig, adj. blotted.

Rlāv'et, m. -s, clover, clover-grass, trefoll; -blatt, n. leaf of trefoll; -säure, f. oxalic acid.

Rlāv'eten, v. a. h. to glue, to paste.

Rlāv'et, m. -s, pl. -, gluer, paster; -leim, m. mud. [work]

Rlāv'etwerf, n. -es, -s, mud-wall.

Rlāv'et, n. -es, -s, pl. -et, garment, dress, dress-coat, garb, gown, habit; -et machen Leute, fine feathers make fine birds.

Rlāv'eten, v. a. & r. h. to dress, to clothe; to fit, to heft, to become.

Rlāv'etbeßhälter, m. wardrobe; (Rlāv'et) hälter, m. clothes-broom, whisk; -bürste, f. brush for clothes; -händler, m. brokerage; -händler, m. dealer in clothes, broker; -hammer, g. f. Rlāv'etbe-

hälter; -macher, m. tailor; -magazin, n. magazine of clothes, shop; -mode, f. fashion for clothes; -motte, f. moth; -ordnung, f. sumptuary edict; -pracht, f. luxury in clothes; -rechen, m. clothes-rack; -schrank, m. wardrobe; -tracht, f. fashion; -trübel, m. strappery; -verleihen, m. tally-man; -vorrath, m. stock of clothes, wardrobe.

Rlāv'bung, f. -, pl. -n, clothing, apparel, clothes, dress; -stück, n. garment.

Rlāv'e, f. -, pl. -n, bran, pollard; -nstrich, n. bread made of bran.

Rlāv'ig, adj. branny, clayey.

Rlāv'in, adj. little, small, petty, trifling; pipping; mean; -es Geld, small money; in -t, into a small compass, upon a small scale; in -en, in retail, in detail; -machen, to devalue; -äugig, adj. small-eyed; -blättrig, adj. small-leaved; -geist, m. frivolousness; mean spirit; -geistig, adj. frivolous; -gläubig, adj. of little faith; faint-hearted; -gläubigkeit, f. little faith, faint-heartedness; -händler, m. retail-business, retail; -händler treiben, to retail; -händler, m. retailer; -herzig, adj. faint-hearted, narrow-minded; -herzigkeit, f. faint-heartedness; narrow-mindedness; -laut, adj. dejected, low-spirited; -laut werden, to lose courage; -maler, m. miniature-painter; -maleret, f. painting in miniature; -meister, m. petit-maitre; -müth, m. pusillanimity, despondency; -müthig, adj. pusillanimous, desponding, discouraged; -schmeib, m. lock-smith; -stunt, m. narrow-mindedness; -stuntig, adj. narrow-minded; -stunter, m. inhabitant of a small town, cit; -stunteret, f. provincial manners; -stunterig, adj. provincial, citlike.

Rlāv'ne, f. Kleinheit.

Rlāv'ner, comp. less, smaller.

Rlāv'neit, f. -, littleness, smallness, meanness.

Rlāv'nigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, small matter, light matter, trifle, moon-shine; -en, pl. notions; -geist, m. frivolousness; -stücker, -sträumer, m. person who busies himself with trifles, -sträumeret, f. indulging in trifles.

Rlāv'nlich, adj. mean, rather small; paltry, frivolous.

Rlāv'nlichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, meanness, paltriness, frivolousness.

-wāshberet, m. sodomite; -n-
shānberet, f. sodomy; -nshāle,
f. boys' school; -nshēch, m.
boyish prank.

Rnā'benhaft, adj. boyish.

Rnā'benhaftigkeits, f. -, boyishness.

Rnād, int. crack! snap! -man-

del, f. cracking almond, almond

in the shell; -wūf, f. smoked

sausage. [break]

Rnād'en, v. a. & n. h. to crack; to

Rnād's, m. -fē, pl. -fē, crack,

crackling.

Rnād'get, f. star.

Rnād, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, clasp,

crack; report (of a gun); -und

gād, on a sudden; -būche, f.

pop-gun; -gās, n. fulminating

gas, explosive air; -gās, n.

Prince Rupert's drop; -gōlb, n.

fulminating gold; -fīber, n.

fulminating silver.

Rnāl'en, v. a. & n. h. to clap,

to crack; to give a report.

Rnāp, adj. close; straight,

tight; scarce; fig. einen -hā-

ten, to keep one short.

Rnāp'pe, m. -n, pl. -n, esquire,

shield-bearer; miller's-man; -n-

flamb, m. squireship.

Rnāp'vern, v. a. h. to nibble, to

scrunch. [knapsack, wallet]

Rnāp'lad, m. -es, pl. -fāde,

Rnāp'lschaft, f. -, pl. -en, jour-

neymen (miners, millers),

company of miners.

Rnāp'eln, v. n. h. to nibble.

Rnār're, f. -, pl. -n, rattle.

Rnār'ten, v. n. h. to creak, to

rattle, to grate, to jar.

Rnār'ter, m. -s, pl. -, canaster,

canister-tobacco; -bārt, m.

grumbler. [crackle]

Rnār'tern, v. n. h. to gnash,

to Rnār'el, Rnār'el, m. -s, pl. -e, clue,

claw; hank, skein; coil, ball.

Rnār'eln, v. a. h. to coil up.

Rnāuf, m. -es, -s, pl. Rnāufe,

head, top. [gnaw] to crunch.

Rnāuf'eln, v. n. h. to pick, to

Rnāuf'er, m. -s, pl. -, niggard.

Rnāuf'erei, f. -, pl. -en, niggard-

liness. [hard-fisted; tight]

Rnāuf'rig, adj. niggardly, sordid,

Rnāuf'ern, v. n. h. to be a nig-

gard, to smp.

Rnā'bel, m. -s, pl. -, gag, gagging-

stick; clapper; clog; -bārt, m.

mustachios, mustaches, pl.;

-fīfē, m. hunting-spear; -itenfē,

f. snaffle.

Rnā'beln, v. a. h. to gag.

Rnāht, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, servant,

slave; trestle, jack; -shēnt, m.

hard service; -flun, m. servile

disposition; -flamb, m. servile

station.

Rnāht'fisch, adj. servile, slavish.

Rnāht'lschaft, f. -, servitude,

slavery. [knife; clasp-knife]

Rnāht, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, paring-

Rnāht'en, v. a. irr. h. (kniff; ge-

kniffen), to pinch, to squeeze, to

grape; die Würfel -, to cog the

dice. [alehouse]

Rnāht'pe, f. -, pl. -n, gripes; hedge-

Rnāht'pen, v. a. irr. h. (knipp; ge-

knipp), to pinch, to squeeze; vulg.

v. n. h. to frequent a beerhouse.

Rnāht'fente, f. -, pl. -n, hedge-

alehouse. [nippers, pl.]

Rnāht'gaug, f. -, pl. -n, pincers,

Rnāht'en, v. a. -s, bad tobacco.

Rnāht'en, v. a. h. to knead, to

maul.

Rnāht'er, m. -s, pl. -, kneader.

Rnāht'irg, m. -es, -s, pl. -irgē,

kneading-trough.

Rnāht, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, flaw,

crack, bruise, breach.

Rnāht'en, v. a. & n. h. to break,

to crack. [peevce]

Rnāht'er, m. -s, pl. -, niggard;

Rnāht'erei, f. -, pl. -en, niggard-

liness.

Rnāht'rig, adj. niggardly, sordid,

hard-fisted, tight.

Rnāht'ern, v. n. h. to haggle,

higgle, to smp, to be parsimo-

nious. [bow; crack, flaw]

Rnāht's, m. -fē, pl. -fē, courtesy,

Rnāht'en, v. n. h. to courtesy,

to bow.

Rnāht, m. -es, -s, pl. -e (Rnāht),

knee; angle; -pland, n. garter;

-beuge, f. f. Rnāht'ble; -beugung,

f. genuflexion; -būg, m. f. Rnāht-

ble; -galgen, m. gibbet; -geige,

f. viol-di-gamba; -gicht, f. gon-

agra; -holz, n. timber-knee;

-fēhle, f. bend of the knee,

bough; -pōfter, n. hassock;

-riemen, m. shoemaker's stirrup;

-fchēbe, f. knee-pan; -flūd,

n. knee-piece; knuckle-piece;

-tief, adj. knee-deep.

Rnāht'en, Rnāht'en, v. n. h. to kneel.

Rnāht, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, pinch;

fisch, clasp-trap, trick, artifice,

stratagem (f. a. Rnāht'en).

Rnāht, f. Rnāhten. [snap]

Rnāht's, m. -fē, pl. -fē, allip,

Rnāht'en, v. a. h. to allip.

Rnāht's, m. -fē, pl. -fē, manni-

kin, dwarf.

Rnāht'en, v. n. h. to creak.

Rnāht'en, v. a. & n. h. to gnash,

to clash, to crash. [leaf-gold]

Rnāht'ergold, m. -es, -s, tinsel,

Rnāht'rig, adj. crackling, grating.

Rnāht'en, v. n. h. to crackle, to

crepitare; to crackle.

Rnāht'el, f. Rnāht'el.

Rnāht'er, m. -s, pl. -, wrinkle.

Rnāht'rig, adj. wrinkled.

Rnāht'en, f. Rnāht'en.

Rnāht, f. Rnāht.

Rnāht, m. -es, pl. -, knuckle.

Rnāht'lauch, m. -es, -s, garlic;

-būche, f. garlic-sauce; -būche,

f. clove of garlic. [joint, ankle]

Rnāht'el, m. -s, pl. -, knuckle,

Rnāht'eln, v. n. h. to dice, to raffle.

Rnāht'en, m. -s, pl. -, bone;

-būche, adj. bone-like; -arbeit,

m. bone-turner; -arbeit,

m. bone-turner; -arbeit,

m. broken-bone, fracture; -būrt,

adj. as dry as a bone; -fäule,

f. caries; -fäule, f. bone-ile;

-frāg, m. caries; -fūgung, f.

articulation of the bones; -ge-

rippe, n. skeleton; -haus, n.

charnel-house; -frāg, m. ca-

ries; -lefre, f. osteology; -leim,

m. bone-glue; -lōs, adj. bone-

less; -mann, m. fig. death;

-mēl, n. ground bone; -fāge,

f. bone-saw; -fchwartz, n. bone-

black.

Rnāht'ern, adj. made of bone.

Rnāht'chēl, adj. like bones, bone-

like.

Rnāht'ig, adj. bony.

Rnāht'el, m. -s, pl. -n, dumpling.

Rnāht'en, m. -s, pl. -, knoll,

clod, lump, knob; bulb. [bulb]

Rnāht'el, adj. like a knoll or

Rnāht'ig, adj. knobby, knotty;

bulbous.

Rnāht's, m. -es, -s, pl. Rnāht's,

button; top; knot, knob; pom-

mel; -brāt, m. head-wire;

-form, f. button-mould; -geßer,

m. button-flander; -hāfen, m.

button-hook; -löch, n. button-

hole; -macher, m. button-maker;

-fēbe, f. silk for buttons.

Rnāht'eln, n. -s, pl. -, small

button.

Rnāht'en, v. a. h. to button.

Rnāht'pe, f. -, pl. -n, gall-nut.

Rnāht'el, m. -s, pl. -, cartilage,

gristle; -fisch, m. skate.

Rnāht'elig, adj. cartilaginous;

gristly.

Rnāht'eln, f. Rnāht'eln.

Rnāht'en, m. -s, pl. -, excre-

scence; knot, gnar.

Rnāht'rig, adj. like a knot.

Rnāht'ig, adj. knotty, knobbed.

Rnāht's, m. -es, pl. -e, knob.

Rnāht'ig, adj. like a knot.

Rnāht'ig, adj. crooked, knobbed.

Rnāht'pe, f. -, pl. -n, bud, button,

eye; -zeit, f. time of budding.

Rnāht'en, v. n. h. to burgeon,

to bud.

Rnāht'ig, adj. having buds.

Rnāht'e, m. -n, pl. -n, knot, knob.

Kno'ten, m. -s. pl. -, knot, knob; fig. difficulty, rub; intrigue; *ein zufällig entstandener* -, a case, pencease.
knot; einen -schlingen, to tie a knot; -los, adj. having no knots; -fled, m. knobbed stick, thorn stick. [knots.]
Kno'tein, v. a. h. to make small
Kno'terid, m. -es. -s. knot-grass.
Kno'tig, adj. knobby, knotty, nodous; fig. vulgar. [buffet.]
Kno'st, m. -es. -s. pl. **Kno**'ste, m. -en. v. a. h. to cuff.
Kno'st, adj. vulg. intoxicated, tipsy. [fumble, to crumple.]
Kno'ten, v. a. h. to rumple, to
Kno'ten, v. a. h. to knit, to tie, to join closely. [ing.]
Kno'pfung, f. -en, tying, unit-
Kno'pel, m. -s. pl. -, stick, cudgel; -baum, m. road made of round sticks, *corduroy-road*; -holz, n. billet-wood.
Kno'pel, v. a. h. to cudgel.
Kno'pen, v. a. & n. f. to nibble.
Kno'ren, v. n. h. to snarl; to grumble, to growl. [growler.]
Kno'rer, m. -s. pl. -, grumbler.
Kno'sch, m. -es, pl. -, grunter.
Kno'sen, m. -es, -s. pl. -s. h. gurnet.
Kno'rig, adj. gnarling, snarling.
Kno'te, f. -, pl. -n, knot.
Kno'ten, v. a. h. to give the knot.
Kno'tel, m. -s. pl. -, cudgel, club, stick; beetle; -holz, n. billet-wood; -reim, m. doggerel rhyme; -vers, m. doggerel.
Kno'tein, v. a. h. to cudgel.
Kno'ten, v. n. h. to croak.
Kno't, m. -es, -s. pl. -e, cobalt; -steife, f. T. regalia of cobalt.
Kno'tlich, adj. cobaltic.
Kno'ben, m. -s. pl. -, small cabin, pig-sty. [dorser.]
Kno'ber, m. -s. pl. -, basket.
Kno'bold, m. -es, -s. pl. -e, hobgoblin.
Koch, m. -es, -s. pl. **Köche**, cook; -apfel, m. codling; -birne, f. baking pear; -büch, n. cookery-book; -erbe, f. boiling pea; -feur, n. fire for boiling; -junge, m. kitchen boy, scullion; -kessel, m. boiling-pot, boiler; -kuch, f. culinary science, cookery; -kessel, m. pot-ladle; -maßeine, f. digester; -ofen, m. oven; -pfanne, f. sauce-pan; -salz, n. common salt, kitchen-salt; -süd, n. piece of meat for boiling; -topf, m. kitchen-pot; -zeug, n. kitchen furniture.
Ko'chen, v. a. & n. h. to boll, to seeth; to cook; to digest; -, n. -s, cooking, cookery.

Ko'cher, m. -s. pl. -, boiler.
Ko'cher, m. -s. pl. -, quiver.
Ko'chen, f. -, pl. -en, cookery.
Ko'chin, f. -, pl. -nen, cook-maid, woman-cook, cook.
Ko'chsförner, pl. India berries, pl.
Ko'ber, m. -s. pl. -, bait, lure.
Ko'bern, v. a. h. to bait, to lure, to allure.
Ko'st, m. -s. pl. -, small beer.
Ko'st, m. -s. pl. -, coffer, trunk; -griff, m. trunk-handle; -macher, m. trunk-maker; -riemen, m. trunk-strap; -schloß, n. trunk-padlock.
Kohl, m. -es, -s, cabbage, colewort; -blatt, n. cabbage-leaf; -garten, m. kitchen garden; -gärtner, m. kitchen-gardener; -kopf, m. cabbage-head; -markt, m. vegetable market; -pflanz, f. cabbage-plant; -rübe, m. turnip-cabbage; -rübe, f. cabbage-turnip; -saat, f. -samen, cole-seed; -syroffe, f. cabbage-sprout.
Kohl'beden, n. coal-pan; (**Kohl**)'feur, n. charcoal-fire, coal-fire; coal-pan; -meiß, f. coal-tim-mouse, coal-mouse; -pfanne, f. coal-pan, brasier; -rabe, m. common raven; -raben schwarz, adj. jet-black, very black; -salz, m. *coal-salt*; -schwarz, adj. as black as a coal.
Kohl'te, f. -, pl. -n, charcoal; coal; geschweifte -, coke; -in brennen, to coal; -nbeden, n. warming-pan, coal-pan; -in bergwerk, n. coal-mine; -in brenner, m. charcoal-burner, coal-man; -in dampf, m. vapor of coals, smoke of coals; -in dampfer, m. damper; -in feuer, f. **Kohl**'feur; -in gebirge, n. mountain containing coal; -in geßäte, n. coal-dust; -in handel, m. colliery, coal-trade; -in händler, m. coal-merchant, collier; -in haus, n. coal-house; -in kauer, f. colliery; -in kisten, m. coal-box; -in keller, m. coal-cellar; -in kessel, m. coal-hole; -in korb, n. coal-basket; -in küter, n. colliery; -in mann, m. coal-man; -in metz, m. charcoal-pile; -in maß, n. coal-measure; -in meßer, m. measurer of coals; -in pfanne, f. f. **Kohl**'beden; -in säure, f. carbonic acid, carbonate; -in schau-fel, f. coal-shovel, *shoe*; -in schiff, n. coal-boat; -in schlafe, f. coal-cinder; -in schub, n. riddle; -in schaub, m. coal-dust; -in schiff, m. carbon; -in topf, m. charcoal pan; -in träger, m. coal-porter; -in mü-

gen, m. coal-cart, coal-waggon; T. tender; -in wert, n. coal-mine. [charcoal.]
Kohl'ten, v. a. h. to turn into
Kohl'ter, m. -s. pl. -, charcoal-burner; collier; -in glauhe, m. implicit faith; -in hütte, f. charcoal-burner's hut. [lect.]
Kohl'ten, v. a. h. to choose, to se-
Kohl'kob, m. -s, pl. -s, **Kohl**'kob (*snake*).
Kohl'be, f. -, pl. -n, **Kohl**'ben, m. -s, pl. -, club, mace; but-end; T. alembic; piston; soldering in-strument; -in recht, n. club-law, right of private warfare; -in ränge, f. T. piston-rod; -in rüfel, m. T. bullet-dividers, pl.
Kohl'licht, adj. knobbly.
Kohl'lig, adj. knobby, knotted.
Kohl'ne, f. pl. -en, colic, gripes, pl.
Kohl'ter, n. -s. pl. -e, collar; jer-kin, bodice, buff-coat; staggers, pl.; rage, madness.
Kohl'terig, adj. having the stag-gers; mad. [rumbly.]
Kohl'tern, v. a. & n. h. to roll; to
Kohl'tern, n. -s, rolling; rumbling.
Kohl's, m. -s, pl. -e, colossus.
Kohl'sch, **Kohl**'sch'lich, adj. col-losean.
Kohl'ter, m. -s, pl. -, coulter.
Kohl'te, m. -en, pl. -en, comet.
Kohl'miser, m. -s, pl. -, comic ac-tor, comic.
Kohl'misch, adj. comic, comical.
Kohl'men, n. -s, pl. -n, comma.
Kohl'men, v. n. irr. f. (*fam*; ge-kommen), to come; to get to, to arrive at, to hit, to fall upon; to happen; -in lassen, to send for; zu etwas -, to get something; zu Etwem -, to be of use; zu si-chen -, to come to, to cost; mit etwas gerecht -, to manage, to contrive; weiter -, to ad-vance, to improve; näher -, to draw near, to approach; außer sich -, to be beside one's self; zu sich -, to come to one's self, to recover; zu furs -, to suffer loss; einander -, to settle, to come to an agreement; her-unter -, to fall into disuse, to get low; hinter etwas -, to dis-cover; zu Schaden -, to be hurt; aus der Fassung -, to be put out of countenance; aus dem Gesichte -, aus den Augen -, to lose sight of; zu strafen -, to recover one's strength; von strafen -, to be deprived of one's strength; zu Falle -, to be ruined; einem auf die Spur -, to come upon one's traces; zu Worte -lassen, to allow to speak; einem in den Burs -, to come across one.

Röm'ment, part. coming; next;
-e **Röcke**, next week. [comer.
Röm'mende, m. & f. -n, pl. -n,
Röm'ment, m. -en, pl. -en, co-
median, actor, player.

Röm'm'dle, **Röm'm'die**, f. -, pl. -n, co-
medy, play; -n'sau, n. play-
house; -n'stett, m. play-bill.

Röm'm's, m. -fies, pl. -f, com-
pass; -h'auschen, n. compass-
box; -n'adel, f. compass-needle;
-n'rich, m. point of the com-
pass.

Röm'mt, m. -es, curdled milk.

Rö'nig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, king; T.
regalia; reich, n. kingdom;
-sapfel, m. pine-apple; -s'scher,
m. kingfisher (bird); -s'trenub,
m. royalist; -s'terje, f. high-
taper, mullein; -s'trone, f. crown
of a king, regal crown; -s'man-
tel, m. regal mantle; -s'morb,
-n'dörber, m. regicide; -s'staume,
f. maugum bonum; -s'stügen, n.
grand target shooting; -s'stügen-
ge, f. boa constrictor; -s'stügen, m.
best shot; -s'stüt, m. royal re-
sidence; -s'stüt, m. son of a
king; -s'stüt, f. royal road;
-s'stüt, m. aqua regia; -s'stüt,
f. regal dignity, royalty.

Rö'nigst, f. -, pl. -en, queen.

Rö'nigst, adj. royal, kingly;
kinglike; der-gefunne, royalist.

Rö'nigstüm, n. -es, -s, pl. -tüm,
mer, royalty, kingship.

Rö'nigst, adj. conical.

Rö'nigst, v. n. irr. h. (ich kann,
kannst, kann u.; konnte; ge-
konnt), to be able; to be per-
mitted; to understand, to know;
ich kann, I can, I may; ich kann
nicht, I cannot; er kann etwas,
he has some knowledge; er
kann nicht dafür, it is not his
fault; ich kann nicht umhin, I
cannot forbear, I cannot help;
nicht weiter -, to be at a stand.

Rö'nigst, f. -, pl. -n, kopok.

Rö'nigst, m. -s, marsella, huckaback.

Rö'nigst, m. -es, -s, pl. Rö'nigst, head;

soone, mind; genius, talents;

pole, top; cup; dem-e bis zu

den Füßen, from top to toe,

cap-a-pie; aus dem-e, by heart;

in b'stück-e, bare-headed; es

sticht der-darauf, 'tis death to

do it; das will mir nicht in den-

-I cannot understand it; -hü-

-ben, to have sense, to have ta-

lents; auf feinem-e bestücken, to

be heady, to be obstinate; nicht

richtig im-e sein, to be a little

crackbrained, to be not right in

the upper-story; den-hängen,

to play the devotee; einen vür-

ben-süßen, to disoblige one,

to offend one; sich über etwas

den-zerbrechen, to rack one's

brains; einen den-machen, to

reprimand one severely; sich et-

was in den-fetzen, to take a

thing into one's head; -arbeit,

f. application of the mind, study;

-band, n. head-band; -bedrängung,

f. covering for the head, hat;

-binde, f. f. Kopfband; -brechend,

adj. difficult; -bürste, f. hair-

brush; -fürmig, adj. in the

shape of a head; -geld, n. poll-

tax; -gicht, f. megrim; -grind,

u. scall, dander; -haar, n. hair

of the head; -hänger, n. hypo-

crite, devotee; -hängerei, f.

hypocrisy; -hissen, n. pillow;

-loht, m. cabbage; -laus, f.

head-louse; -lös, adj. headless;

stupid; -lösigkeit, f. headless-

ness; stupidity; -niden, n. nod;

-nug, f. box on the ear; -pug,

m. head-dress, head-gear; -salat,

m. headed lettuce; -schen, adj.

akittish, shy; -schmerz, n. head-

ache; -schmuck, m. ornament for

the head; -schütteln, n. shake

of the head; -steuer, f. f. Kopf-

geld; -stimme, f. throat-voice;

-stück, n. head-piece; -stück,

n. handkerchief for the head;

-wasserwut, f. hydrocephalus;

-wut, n. f. Kopfschmerz; -wunde,

f. wound in the head; -zug, n.

head-dress, coif.

Rö'nigst, v. a. h. to head, to

behead, to lop.

Rö'nigst, adj. headlong.

Rö'nigst, adv. head over heels.

Rö'nigst, f. -, pl. -n, top.

Rö'nigst, f. -, pl. -n, tie, belt;

couple; pack, leash (of hounds);

string; enclosure; -s'scher, f.

common fishing; -gerechtigkeit,

f. right of using a thing in

common; -hund, m. leash-

hound; -hüt, f. common pas-

tura; -jagd, f. common chase;

-riemen, m. leash; -weide, f.

Kopfbügel.

Rö'nigst, v. a. h. to couple, to

leash; to enelope.

Rö'nigst, f. -, pl. -en, coup-

ling, leashing.

Rö'nigst, v. a. h. to poll, to

lop; -v. n. h. to eructate.

Rö'nigst, f. -, pl. -n, coral; -när-

-tig, adj. coralline; -nast, m.

coral-branch; -nbaum, m. coral-

tree; -nblume, f. coral flower;

-nfisher, m. coral-fisher; -n-

fisherei, f. coral-fishing, coral-

fishery; -nmoos, n. coral-moss;

-nriff, n. coral reef; -nshüttel, f.

string of corals; -nstein, m. los-

-all coral.

Rö'nigst, adj. coralline.

den-zerbrechen, to rack one's

Rö'nigst, m. -es, -s, pl. Rörbe, basket,

hamper; fig. refusal, mitten;

cinen-befommen, to meet with

a refusal; Salin im-e sein, to

be cock of the walk; -feger, pl.

figs in baskets; -fischer, f. pocket-

pistol, demi-jan, demi-john;

-flechter, -macher, m. basket-

maker; -wägen, m. carriage or

waggon of wicker-work; -weide,

f. basket-willow, osier.

Rö'nigst, f. -, pl. -n, curraut.

Rö'nigst, m. -es, -s, pl. -s (Rörbe), cork;

von-gemacht, corky; -Rörbe, adj.

corky; -baum, m. -eiche, f. cork-

tree, cork; -holz, n. cork-wood;

-floßen, pl. corks of fishing

nets, pl.; -messer, n. knife for

cutting cork; -schneider, m.

cork-cutter; -scheibe, f. sheet-

cork; -sohle, f. cork-sole; -stö-

pel, m. cork-stopper; -zieher,

m. cork-screw.

Rö'nigst, v. a. h. to cork.

Rö'nigst, n. -es, -s, pl. Rörner,

grain; corn; rye; sight (on

a gun); valne, alloy; er ist

von altem Schrot und -, he

is of the old stamp; auf-e-nich-

men, to aim at; -ader, m. field

of rye or corn; -ähr, f. ear of

rye or corn; die verdammerle

-Ähre, mubbin; -aufuhr, f. ex-

portation of corn; -blume, f.

corn-flower, blue-bottle; -bö-

den, m. corn-loft; granary;

-brand, m. blast, blight in corn;

-braunwein, m. brandy made

of rye, corn-brandy; -eulg, corn-

juice; -ernte, f. harvest of grain

or rye; -fage, f. winnowing-

machine; -feld, n. corn-field;

-handel, m. corn-trade; -händ-

ler, m. corn-merchant; -haus,

f. Kornmagazin; -jahr, n. corn-

year; -jude, m. corn-jew; -lam-

mer, f. granary; -lade, f. corn-

bin; -land, n. corn-country,

country rich in corn; -magazin,

n. corn-magazine; -mangel, m.

scarcity of corn; -markt, m.

corn-market; -maß, n. corn-

measure; -messer, m. corn-meas-

urer, corn-meter; -mühle, f.

corn-mill; -preis, m. price of

corn; -pulver, n. granulated

gunpowder; -reich, adj. produc-

tive in grain; -röde, f. corn-

rose; cookie; -schäufel, f. corn-

shovel; -sieb, n. winnowing

sieve; -speicher, m. granary,

corn-loft; -steuer, f. corn-duty,

cornage; -wägen, m. corn-wag-

gon; -wilde, f. wild vetch, wild

tare; -wücher, m. usurious trade

in corn; -wurm, m. mite, weevil; -zähne, m. corn-tithe; -zins, m. corn-rent.

Rörchen, n. -s, pl. -, granule, small grain; bit.

Rörchenbaum, m. -es, -s, pl. -bäume, cornel-tree; (Rörchen) Rirch, f. cornel.

Rörchen, v. a. & b. to granulate.

Rörchen, v. a. & b. to corn, to granulate; T. to bait; -, v. n. & r. h. to granulate; to get grain; -, n. -s, granulation; T. baiting.

Rörchen, m. -es, -s, seed-lac.

Rörchen, adj. full of grains.

Rörchen, adj. granular.

Rörchen, adj. granulous, corny.

Rörchen, f. - granulation; T. baiting, alluring.

Rörchen, m. -s, pl. -, body; der

Rörchen, corpse; -bau, m. structure of the body; -beschaffenheit, f. constitution of body; -gestalt, f. f. Körperbau; -kraft, f. physical strength; -leiste, f. somatology; -los, adj. bodiless; -losigkeit, f. incorporeity; -messung, f. stereometry; -stücke, f. Körperstücke; -stellung, f. attitude; -übung, f. gymnastics, pl.; -welt, f. material world.

Rörchen, n. -s, pl. -, small body, corpuscle. [corporeal]

Rörchen, adj. bodily, corporal.

Rörchen, f. -, corporality, corporeity.

Rörchen, f. -, pl. -en, corporate body, corporation.

Rörchen, v. n. h. to caress; to talk, to chat.

Rörchen, adj. cosmical.

Rörchen, f. -, pl. -en, cosmogony. [mographer]

Rörchen, m. -en, pl. -en, cosmographee, f. -, pl. -en, cosmography. [phical]

Rörchen, adj. cosmographic.

Rörchen, m. -en, pl. -en, cosmopolite. [ranchero]

Rörchen, m. -en, pl. -en, cottager.

Rörchen, f. -, food, fare; victuals; board; in der - sein, to board; in die - thun, to put out to board; -frei, adj. board-free, defrayed; -gänger, m. -gängerin, f. boarder; -geld, n. board-wages, pl.; -haus, n. boarding-house; -schule, f. boarding-school; -verächter, m. squeamish person, dainty person. [digging]

Rörchen, adj. costly, precious.

Rörchen, f. -, pl. -en, costliness, sumptuousness; preciousness; trinket.

Rörchen, pl. cost, expense, charges, pl.; die - befreiten, to defray the expenses; in die - bet-

willen, to condemn in the costs; -auslag, m. estimate; -auswand, m. expenditure; -erlag, m. compensation; -frei, adj. cost-free, free of expense; -rechnung, f. bill of expenses.

Rörchen, v. a. & n. h. to taste, to try; to cost, to bear a price; to require; es koste, was es wolle, at any rate or price; sich etwas viel lassen, to be at great expense for a thing.

Rörchen, m. -s, pl. -, taster.

Rörchen, adj. costly, precious; excellent, delicate, dainty.

Rörchen, f. -, pl. -en, delicatousness; delicacy, daintiness.

Rörchen, adj. expensive, costly.

Rörchen, f. -, expensiveness, costliness.

Rörchen, m. -es, -s, dirt, mire, mud, filth, excrement; -bürste, f. rubbing-brush; -flieg, f. dung-fly; -grube, f. common sewer; -läster, m. dung-fly.

Rörchen, f. -, pl. -n, setlock-joint; box, case, cupboard; cottage, cot.

Rörchen, m. -s, pl. -, cottager.

Rörchen, adj. dirty, filthy; foul.

Rörchen, m. -fien, pl. -fien, cottager.

Rörchen, m. -es, -s, pl. -s, buskin.

Rörchen, v. n. & r. h. vulg. to vomit, to spew.

Rörchen, f. -, pl. -n, crab.

Rörchen, v. n. & a. to grope; to crawl.

Rörchen, int. crack; -, m. -es, -s, crack; einen - thun, to give a crack; -mandel, f. cracking almond. [crack]

Rörchen, v. n. h. to crash, to crash; v. n. to croak, to groan.

Rörchen, f. -, pl. -n, jade, bad horse.

Rörchen, f. -, pl. Stärke, strength, force, vigor, faculty, power; energy; wieder zu Kräften kommen, to recover one's vigor; von Kräften kommen, to decrease in strength; - adv. by virtue; -meines Amtes, by virtue of my office; -anerkennung, f. exertion of power; -argnein, f. powerful medicine; -aufwand, m. exertion of strength; -ausdruck, m. pithy expression; -äußerung, f. manifestation of power; -trübe, f. strong broth; -fülle, f. fullness of strength; -gefühl, n. feeling of strength; -los, adj. weak; -losigkeit, f. weakness; -mäßig, n. starch; -mensch, m. powerful man; -mittel, n. energetic means; -stich, m. vigorous thrust; -stuppe, f. Stabilität; -voll, adj. full of strength, pow-

erful, vigorous; -wort, n. encyclopedical word; -wurzel, f. fall-head.

Stärke, adj. strong, powerful, vigorous, rugged, stubby; efficacious; nourishing.

Stärken, v. a. h. to strengthen, to corroborate, to invigorate, to energize. [occlusion]

Stärke, f. -, strength, edification.

Stärke, adv. strongly, powerfully, vigorously.

Stärkung, f. -, invigoration.

Stärke, m. -s, pl. Stärke, collar, cape; gorget, neck; heim-nahmen, to seize by the neck, to collar. [bel, scote]

Stärke, m. -es, -s, pl. -, crane; Stärke, f. -, pl. -, crow, rook; -auge, n. crow's eye; -nester, f. crow-quill; -nütz, m. crow-foot; -nütze, f. hat from which roots are shot.

Stärke, v. n. h. to crow; es fröhlich sein haben danach, nobody cares about it; -, n. -s, crowing.

Stärke, m. -es, -s, pl. -, crane; -balken, m. beam of a crane; -gasse, pl. -gäß, n. craneage; -recht, n. right of craneage, craneage; -säge, f. pit-saw. [row]

Stärke, m. -es, -s, pl. -, quarrel, quarrel; v. a. h. to quarrel.

Stärke, m. -s, pl. -, quarrel.

Stärke, m. -s, pl. -, kraken.

Stärke, m. -es, -s, pl. -, scorch.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -n, claw, clutch, talon. [clutch, to scratch]

Stärke, v. a. h. to claw, to claw; m. -es, -s, trade by retail; wares, commodities; notions; f. stuff, lumber; shop; -bude, f. -laden, m. retail-shop, shop, stall; -waare, f. goods for retail, mercery. [mage]

Stärke, v. n. h. to stir, to ram-

Stärke, m. -s, pl. -, merchant (of a corporate body); -haus, n. grocer's hall; -händler, traders' corporation; -meister, m. head of the traders' corporation, alderman of the grocers' guild (f. a. Krämer).

Stärke, m. -s, pl. -, shopkeeper store-keeper, trader, retailer grocer; -bude, f. retail-shop; -geist, m. mean disposition of a shopkeeper; -gewicht, n. avoidupois weight; -stund, n. pound avoidupois; -seife, f. vulgar mind.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -en, shop-keeping, trading.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Stärke, f. -, pl. -nen, woman selling by retail.

Sträm'pe, f., pl. -n, brim (of a hat), flap.

Sträm'pel, f., pl. -n, card.

Sträm'vein, v. a. h. to card.

Sträm'ven, v. a. h. to turn up, to cock.

Sträm'ven, v. a. h. to cramp.

Strämpf, m. -ts, pl. Strämpfe, cramp, spasm; convulsion; -über, f. varix; -ärztig, adj. spasmodic, convulsive; -rich, m. cramp-fish; -hüften, m. convulsive cough; -krampf, n. cramp-bark; -rülend, adj. antispasmodic.

Strämpfen, v. r. h. to cramp.

Strämpfhaft, adj. & adv. convulsive, spasmodic. (ness.)

Strämpfhaftigkeit, f., convulsive.

Strämpfögel, f. Strammteufel.

Strämpfer, m. -s, pl. -f. wool-carder. [berry; red bilberry.

Strän'berre, f., pl. -n, crane.

Strän'ich, m. -ts, -s, pl. -t, crane;

-häls, m. crane's neck; geranium (plant); -schäbel, m. crane's bill.

Strän, adj. sick, ill, diseased; -werden, to fall sick; der Stränle, sick person, patient.

Stränkei', -j pl. -en, sickness.

Strän'ken, v. n. h. to be sickly, to peak.

Strän'ten, v. a. & r. h. to grieve,

to mortify, to injure, to cut up.

Strän'tenbericht, m. report of patients; (Strän'ten)besuch, m. visit to a patient; -bett, n. sick-bed; -geld, n. money for sick persons; -geschichte, f. account of a disorder; -haus, n. infirmary, hospital; -loft, f. diet, food for patients; -läger, f. Krankenbett; -liste, f. sick-list; -pfleger, f. attendance and care of patients; -schiff, n. hospital-ship; -stube, f. sick room (chamber); -wärter, m. tender of sick persons; -wärterin, f. nurse; -zettel, m. list of patients; -zimmer, n. f. Krankenstube.

Strän'haft, adj. diseased, morbid.

Strän'haftigkeit, f. - diseased state, morbidity.

Strän'heit, f., pl. -en, disease, sickness, illness, distemper, malady; die engliche -, rickets; in sine - verfallen, to fall sick; -s anfall, m. fit, spell of sickness;

-geschichte, f. Krankengeschichte;

-kenner, m. pathologist; -lecher, f. pathology; -lecher, m. pathologist; -stich, m. morbid matter; -stich, m. crisis of a malady; -stichfall, m. fit of illness;

-stichand, m. state of disease;

-stichchen, n. symptom; -stichchen

leche; f. symptomatology. [son.

Strän'fer, m. -s, pl. -, sickly per-

Strän'lich, adj. sickly, poorly,

peaked.

Strän'lichkeit, f., pl. -en, sickli-

ness, infirmity, weakness.

Strän'ling, m. -ts, -s, pl. -e,

sickly person.

Strän'tung, f., pl. -en, grief,

grievance, mortification.

Strän', m. -ts, pl. Stränje, garland,

wreath; crown, festoon; circle,

society; -über, f. T. coronal vein;

-fürmig, adj. in the form of a

wreath; -leiste, f. T. heading-

course.

Strän'chen, n. -s, pl. -, small gar-

land; small circle, club.

Strän'gen, v. a. h. to adorn with

a garland or wreath; to crown.

Sträp, m. -ts, -s, pl. -en, Sträp'en,

m. -s, pl. -, fritter, cracknel.

Sträp, m. -ts, -s, madder.

Strä'ter, m. -s, pl. -, crater.

Strä'ter, f. bramble-berry;

goose-berry; (Strä't)bürste, f.

scraper; -büste f. fuller's thistle;

-eisen, n. scraping-iron; -füß, m.

scrape-foot, scrape; eisen-füß

machen, to scrape a leg; -flüßer,

m. scrape-leg; -maschine, f. card-

ing-engine; -wolle, f. carding-

wool.

Strä'ge, f., pl. -n, scraper; card.

Strä'ge, f., -itch, mange, scab;

scrapings, pl.; in die - gehen, to

go to the dogs.

Strä'gen, v. a. & n. h. to scratch,

to scrape; to card; es trägt mich,

I feel a scratching.

Strä'ger, m. -s, pl. -, scraper,

raker; worm, wad-hook (of a

gun), bad wine.

Strä'gig, adj. itchy, mangy,

scabby.

Strä'jalbe, f., pl. -n, salve

for the itch. [hook.

Strän'el, m. -s, pl. -, flesh-hook,

Strän'en, v. a. h. to scratch gently.

Strän, adj. crisp; frizzled, curled,

curly, crinkled; -bart, m. curly

beard; -berre, f. cranberry;

-haarig, adj. curly-haired;

-lohl, m. crisped colewort, let-

tuce; -lopf, m. curly-haired

head; -loftig, adj. having curled

hair; -salat, m. crisped lettuce.

Strän'fe, f., pl. -n, crispness;

ruß, frill, cravat.

Strän'feisen, n. curling-iron,

crisping-iron; (Strän'fel)holz, n.

curling-stick; -gange, f. curl-

ing-iron; -schneide, f. top-shell.

Strän'teln, v. a. & r. h. to curl,

to crisp, to frizzle. [mint.

Strän'temung'e, f., -mint, balm-

Strän'tör, m. -ts, -s, crape.

Sträut, n. -ts, -s, pl. Sträuter,

heeb, plant, weed; colewort,

cabbage; simple; -ader, m. cab-

bage-field; -blatt, n. cabbage-

leaf; -ärztig, adj. herbaceous;

-feld, n. f. Strauder; -garten,

m. kitchen-garden; -hade, f.

hoe for the cabbage; -höbel, m.

plane for cutting cabbage; -jun-

ter, m. country-squire; -markt,

m. market for herbs; -salat, m.

cabbage-salat; -strunk, m. stalk

of cabbage; -stüd, f. Strautfeld.

Strän'tru, v. a. & n. h. to weed.

Strän'terbäd, n. bath of simples;

-bier, n. medicated ale; -büch,

n. herbal; -frau, f. herb-woman;

-freßb, adj. herbivorous; -ge-

ruch, m. smell of herbs; -gewölbe,

n. drug-shop; -händler, m. her-

balist; -käse, m. green cheese;

-kenner, m. herbalist, botanist;

-kenntnis, f. botanical know-

ledge, botanics, pl.; -kissen, n.

bag filled with herbs (for a

cure); -kunde, -leche, f. botanics,

pl.; -mann, m. herb-man, her-

balist; -pflaster, n. poultice of

herbs; -saft, m. decoction of

herbs; -säcken, f. Sträuterfägen;

-suppe, f. herb-porridge; -tabak,

m. herb-snuff; -thee, m. tea of

herbs; -tranf, m. decoction of

herbs; -umfchlag, m. f. Sträuter-

pflaster; -wein, m. medicated

wine. [plant or herb, pl.

Strän'terich, n. -ts, -s, leaves of a

Strän'tern, v. n. h. to botanize.

Sträuml, m. -ts, -s, pl. -t, noise,

tumult, uproar, louse. [rowdy

Sträuml'ter, m. -s, pl. -, brawler,

Sträuml'ten, v. n. h. (Sträuml'ten'),

to make an uproar, to brawl,

to louse.

Sträutur, f., pl. -en, creature.

Stréb, m. -ts, pl. -f, crab, craw-

fish; T. cancer, carcinoma; -är-

tig, adj. gangrenous; -auge, n.

crab's eye; -butter, f. crab's but-

ter; -fang, m. catching of raw-

fish; -gang, m. crab's gait, re-

trograde motion; den-gang ge-

hen, to retrograde; -geschwür, n.

cancerous ulcer; -häut, f. crab's

shell; -schäden, m. cancerous

sore; -schere, f. claw of a crab;

-suppe, f. soup with crawfish.

Stréb'ten, v. n. h. to catch crabs,

to catch crawfish.

Stré'be, f., -chalk; fig. mit dop-

peller - schreiben, to overcharge;

-närtig, adj. chalklike; -ngribbe,

f. chalk-pit; -ngrund, m. chalk-

ground; -stift, m. chalk-pencil;

-weiß, adj. white as chalk.

Stré'den, v. a. h. to chalk, to

cover with chalk.

diary; -minister, m. minister of war; -ministerium, n. war-office; -wdt, f. calamity of war; -pflichtig, adj. subject to military service; -rkt, m. court-martial, board of war; counsellor of war; -rkt, n. martial law, articles of war; -rkt, m. member of a court-martial; auditor; -rktung, f. preparation for war; -rkt, f. matter of war; -rkt, f. army; -rkt, m. damage done in war; -rkt, m. theatre of war; seat of war; -rkt, n. man of war; -rkt, f. debt occasioned by war, pl.; -rkt, f. military school; -rkt, m. cadet; -rkt, m. secretary at war; -rkt, n. game of war; stand, m. military profession -rkt, f. contribution; -rkt, f. warlike deed, military achievement; -rkt, f. military exercise; -rkt, f. Kriegsloft; -rkt, f. quartering soldiers in war-time; -rkt, n. -rkt, pl. forces, troops, pl.; -rkt, m. ammunition; -rkt, f. pl. arms, pl.; -rkt, n. military concerns, pl.; -rkt, f. military science; -rkt, f. fury of war; -rkt, m. army-pay-office; -rkt, m. army-pay-master; -rkt, f. time of war; -rkt, f. military discipline; -rkt, m. warlike expedition. [sponge].
 Rkt'p'n, v. a. h. to shrink, to Rkt'p'n, m. -s, pl. -n, cracknel, cake. [notch, cleft].
 Rkt'ne, f. -n, pl. -n, cranny, Rkt'ne, f. -n, pl. -n, crib, manger; hurdle; -nbeiser, -nbeiser, m. crib-biting horse.
 Rkt'fe, f. -n, pl. -n, Rkt'fe, f. -n, pl. Rkt'fe, crisis.
 Rkt'fein, v. a. h. to crisp, to grain. Rkt'fein, f. Rkt'fein.
 Rkt'fe, f. -n, pl. -n, critique, criticism.
 Rkt'fiter, m. -s, pl. -n, critic.
 Rkt'fisch, adj. critical, captious, precarious.
 Rkt'fren, v. a. h. (Rkt'fren), to review, to criticize, to cut up. [criticism].
 Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, frivolous Rkt'fren, v. n. h. to criticize, to find fault, to carp at.
 Rkt'fren, adj. nice, captious, exceptions. [finder].
 Rkt'fren, m. -s, pl. -n, fault-Rkt'fren, v. a. h. to scrawl, to scribble.
 Rkt'fren, f. Rkt'fren.
 Rkt'fren, f. Rkt'fren.

Rkt'fren, n. -s, -s, pl. -n, crocodile; -Rkt'fren, f. treacherous tear.
 Rkt'fren, v. n. h. T. to eluck.
 Rkt'fren, m. office of the crown; (Rkt'fren), m. attorney-general; -Rkt'fren, m. officer of the crown; -Rkt'fren, m. crown-heir, hereditary prince; -Rkt'fren, m. general of the crown; -Rkt'fren, n. T. trochings, pl.; -Rkt'fren, n. crown-glass; -Rkt'fren, n. crown-demesne; -Rkt'fren, m. chandelier, lustre; -Rkt'fren, m. crown-prince, hereditary prince; -Rkt'fren, f. princess royal; -Rkt'fren, n. T. crown wheel; -Rkt'fren, m. measure of the crown; -Rkt'fren, m. crown-piece.
 Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, crown, coronet; head; top (of a tree); die pflanzliche, tiara; etwas in der -Rkt'fren, to be a little tipsy; -Rkt'fren, adj. coronal; -Rkt'fren, n. gold of eighteen carats; -Rkt'fren, m. usarper of a crown; -Rkt'fren, m. crown-piece, french crown.
 Rkt'fren, v. a. h. to crown; to assign the prize; der gefrntete Dichter, poet laureate.
 Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, coronation; -Rkt'fren, m. coronation-oath; -Rkt'fren, f. ceremony of the coronation; -Rkt'fren, m. coronation-procession.
 Rkt'fren, m. -s, -s, pl. -n, Rkt'fren, small arm-chair.
 Rkt'fren, m. -s, -s, pl. -n, Rkt'fren, crop, gorge; wen, goitre; -Rkt'fren, adj. goitrous; -Rkt'fren, f. pelican; -Rkt'fren, f. cropper-pigeon.
 Rkt'fren, v. a. h. to cram (birds). Rkt'fren, f. Rkt'fren.
 Rkt'fren, adj. having a crop; scrofulous.
 Rkt'fren, v. a. h. to broil in butter or grease.
 Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, toad, paddock; -Rkt'fren, m. toad-fish; -Rkt'fren, m. toadstone.
 Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, crutch; scraper; forked stick, crutch-cane; an der -Rkt'fren, to go on crutches; -Rkt'fren, adj. in the form of a crutch; -Rkt'fren, m. crutch-cane.
 Rkt'fren, v. a. h. to clean or draw away with the rake; -v. n. f. to walk on crutches.
 Rkt'fren, m. -s, -s, pl. -n, Rkt'fren, pitcher, mug, jug, tankard; ale-house.
 Rkt'fren, n. -s, pl. -n, crust.
 Rkt'fren, m. -s, pl. -n, alehouse-keeper.

Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, stone-pitcher.
 Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, crumb, crum.
 Rkt'fren, adj. crumbling, crum-my. [to crumble].
 Rkt'fren, Rkt'fren, v. a. & n. h. Rkt'fren, adj. crooked, curved; wry; dishonest; -Rkt'fren, m. then, to pilfer; -Rkt'fren, n. crook-shanks, pl.; -Rkt'fren, adj. bandy-legged; -Rkt'fren, m. hunchback; -Rkt'fren, adj. crook-backed; -Rkt'fren, m. T. leus; -Rkt'fren, m. crooked-neck; -Rkt'fren, adj. wry-necked; -Rkt'fren, n. crook-timber; -Rkt'fren, m. mountain-pine; -Rkt'fren, n. cornet; -Rkt'fren, f. addice; -Rkt'fren, adj. curvilinear; -Rkt'fren, adj. crook-nosed; -Rkt'fren, m. crook-bill; -Rkt'fren, adj. with crooked beak; -Rkt'fren, m. crook, croaker; -Rkt'fren, n. litter; -Rkt'fren, m. cranked axle, crank-axle, crank.
 Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, crookedness, curvity, winding.
 Rkt'fren, v. a. h. to crook, to curve, to bend; -v. n. h. to bend, to wind; to cringe; fig. to humble one's self.
 Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, crookedness, curve, turning; T. curvature.
 Rkt'fren, m. -s, pl. -n, cross-bill.
 Rkt'fren, m. -s, pl. -n, cripple; -Rkt'fren, m. to be crippled.
 Rkt'fren, adj. crippled.
 Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, crippledness.
 Rkt'fren, adj. crippled, maimed.
 Rkt'fren, f. Rkt'fren.
 Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, crust; die -Rkt'fren, to crust.
 Rkt'fren, adj. crusty.
 Rkt'fren, m. -s, -s, pl. -n, crystal; -Rkt'fren, n. crystal-glass; -Rkt'fren, adj. crystal; -Rkt'fren, f. T. crystalline lens; -Rkt'fren, m. crystalline mirror. [stal].
 Rkt'fren, adj. crystalline, crys-talline.
 Rkt'fren, f. Rkt'fren, v. a. & n. h. (Rkt'fren), to crystallize.
 Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, crys-tallization.
 Rkt'fren, m. -s, pl. -n, coop, tub.
 Rkt'fren, adj. cubic; -Rkt'fren, m. cubic-foot; -Rkt'fren, f. cubic-root; -Rkt'fren, f. cubic-root; -Rkt'fren, m. cubic-inch.
 Rkt'fren, adj. cubic, cubical.
 Rkt'fren, m. -s, pl. -n, cube.
 Rkt'fren, f. -n, pl. -n, kitchen; cook-ing; die -Rkt'fren, to cook, to dress the meat; Rkt'fren, cold meat; -Rkt'fren, f. kitchen-work; -Rkt'fren, m. kitchen-

garden; -ngetüch, -ngetüch, n. kitchen utensils, pl.; kitchen-furniture; -ngetüch, n. pot-herb; -ngetüch, n. kitchen-hearth; -ngetüch, n. kitchen-boy; -ngetüch, n. dog's latin, monk's latin; -ngetüch, f. cook-maid; -ngetüch, adj. kitchen-like; -ngetüch, m. head-cook, steward of the kitchen; -ngetüch, n. kitchen-knife; -ngetüch, n. kitchen-salt; -common salt; -ngetüch, m. pantry, larder; safe; -ngetüch, m. kitchen-clerk; -ngetüch, f. kitchen-apron; -ngetüch, m. dresser; -ngetüch, m. carriage for kitchen-utensils or for victuals; -ngetüch, m. bill of fare; -ngetüch, f. kitchen-garret.

Küchen; m. -s, pl. -, cake, cookie, tart; -küche, m. pastry-cook; -frau, f. cake-woman; -küchen, n. jaggling-kitchen; -küche, m. peel; -küch, m. cake-dough. [small cake.]

Küchlein, n. -s, pl. -, chicken; Küchle, m. -s, pl. -, cuckoo; -küchle, f. cuckoo-flower. Kühe, f. -, pl. -, u. coop, tub, sledges.

Küfer, Küfer, m. -s, pl. -, cooper. Kügel, f. -, pl. -, u. ball, ballet, bowl; bullet; globe, sphere; -armbrust, f. cross-bow; -kügel, adj. globular; -kügel, m. globe-bowl; -kügel, f. rifled gun; -kügel, adj. shot-proof; -kügel, m. globe-fish, lamp; -kügel, f. globosity; bullet-mould; -kügel, adj. globular; spherical; -kügel, n. wad; -kügel, n. cup-pod; -kügel, n. round lack; -kügel, n. f. Kugelfutter; -kügel, n. shower of bullets; -kügel, adj. globular; -kügel, -kügel, f. globosity, globoseness; -kügel, n. f. Kugelnbrust; -kügel, n. imperial tea; -kügel, m. case-oon; -kügel, f. election by ballot; -kügel, f. bullet mould; T. crow's-bill; -kügel, m. wad-hook, bullet-drawer; T. crow's-bill. [globule.]

Kügelchen, n. -s, pl. -, small ball, Kügelchen, Kügelchen, adj. globular. Kügelchen, v. a. & n. h. to bowl; to ballot.

Kuh, f. -, pl. Kühe, cow; -kuh, f. half; fig. blinde, blindman's buff; -kuh, m. cow-leech; -kuh, f. pl. f. Kuh-poden; -kuh, f. T. spars-deck, orlop; -kuh, f. marigold; -kuh, n. cow's udder; -kuh, den, m. cow-dung, -kuh, n. beef; -kuh, m. cow's

foot; -kuh, n. cow's hair; -kuh, n. cow-house; -kuh, f. cow's skin; -kuh, m. cow-herd, neat-herd; -kuh, m. cow's horn; -kuh, m. cow-cheese; -kuh, f. cow's milk; -kuh, pl. cow-pox; -kuh, n. vaccine matter; -kuh, impfung, f. vaccination; -kuh, m. ranz des vaches; -kuh, m. cow-house; -kuh, f. cow-pasture; -kuh, m. cow-wheat. Kühl, adj. cool, fresh; kühl, coolish; -kuh, n. -tum, f. cooling-vat, cooling-tub; -kuh, n. refrigeratory, cooler; -kuh, f. cooler; -kuh, m. cooling furnace; -kuh, n. cooling plaster; -kuh, f. cooling valve; -kuh, n. T. cooler; -kuh, m. cooling beverage; -kuh, cooling-tub. [coolness.]

Kühle, f. -, coolness, freshness; Kühle, f. -, pl. -, u. pit. Kühlen, v. a. & h. to cool, to freshen, to refresh; fig. kühen Kühlung - an ein, to wreak one's anger upon one.

Kühle, f. -, pl. -, n. T. gale. Kühlung, f. -, pl. -, u. cooling, coolness, refrigeration.

Kühn, adj. bold, hardy, dauntless. Kühnheit, f. -, pl. -, u. boldness, hardness, dauntlessness.

Kühnlich, adv. boldly, hardily. Kühnheit, f. -, pl. -, u. bowl. Kühnen, v. a. & h. to choose.

Kühnheit, f. Kühnheit.

Kühnheit, m. -s, u. cumin; caraway-seed; -braunwein, m. cumin-brandy; -bröde, n. bread with caraway-seeds; -bröde, f. soup with caraway-seeds; -kühe, m. cheese with caraway-seeds; -öl, n. cumin-oil; -wasser, n. cumin-brandy.

Kühnheit, v. n. h. to drink hard. Kühnheit, m. -s, sorrow, grief, trouble, *champs*, pl., distress; arrest; -kühe, to give sorrow; -kühe, -kühe, adj. free from sorrow or trouble, careless; -kühe, f. freedom from sorrow, carelessness; -kühe, f. sorrowful countenance; -kühe, adj. sorrowful, grievous.

Kühnheit, adj. miserable, destitute, scanty; sorrowful. Kühnheit, f. -, sorrowfulness, scantiness.

Kühnheit, v. a. & n. h. to grieve, to afflict; to regard; -, v. r. h. to grieve, to be sorrowful, to care for, to concern one's self. Kühnheit, f. -, pl. -e, grief, sorrow.

Kühnheit, n. -s, pl. -, u. horse-

collar; -kühe, f. fastening-chain; -kühe, m. harness-maker; -kühe, n. draught-horse.

Kühnheit, m. -s, pl. -, dust cart.

Kühnheit, m. -s, pl. -, u. companion, fellow.

Kühnheit, m. -s, pl. -, u. common; -kühe, adj. known, notorious; -kühe, -kühe, to make known, -kühe, to get abroad; -kühe, adj. known, notorious; -kühe, f. notoriousness; -kühe, f. publication.

Kühnheit, f. -, pl. -, u. knowledge, information, news, notice; -, m. -n, pl. -, u. customer, chapman. Kühnheit, adj. acquainted with, versed, experienced, expert.

Kühnheit, v. a. & h. to give notice to quit, to give warning.

Kühnheit, m. -s, pl. -, u. -kühe, customer, chapman.

Kühnheit, f. -, pl. -, u. customers, pl.; acquaintance; intelligence, notice, information; testimonial; -kühe, to get information; -kühe, -kühe, to send out to reconnoitre.

Kühnheit, v. n. h. to spy, to explore, to reconnoitre.

Kühnheit, m. -s, pl. -, u. spy, scout. [espionage.]

Kühnheit, f. -, pl. -, u. spying. Kühnheit, adj. future, next; kühe Kühnheit, for the future.

Kühnheit, adv. for the future, in future.

Kühnheit, f. -, futurity. Kühnheit, f. -, pl. -, u. distaff; fig. T. female.

Kühnheit, f. -, pl. Kühnheit, art, artifices; skill; work of art, water-work, machinery; die feinen Kühnheit, the liberal arts; die schönen Kühnheit, the fine arts, pl.; die schwarze, black art; -akademie, f. academy of fine arts; -kühe, f. pleasure-ground; -arbeit, f. work of art; artificial work; -kühe, m. technical term, technical expression; -kühe, f. exhibition (of the fine arts); -kühe, adj. practising an art; der Kühnheit, student of any art; -kühe, f. study of the fine arts; -kühe, m. talent for any art; -kühe, adj. industrious; -kühe, m. turner in ivory; -kühe, m. zeal for the arts; -kühe, adj. versed in an art; -kühe, n. production of art; -kühe, f. talent for any art; -kühe, m. dyer in fancy articles; -kühe, adj. versed in an art; -kühe, f. skill; -kühe, n. fire-work; -kühe, m. fire-worker; -kühe

m. industry; -freund, m. amateur of the fine arts; -gäbe, f. i. -fä-
higkeit; -gärtner, m. landscape
gardener, florist; -gebilde, n.
work of art; -gegenstand, m.
object of art, work of art; -ge-
mäß, adj. according to the rules
of art; -genossenschaft, f. fellow-
ship of artists; -gerecht, adj.
according to rules of art; cor-
rect; -geschichte, f. history of
the arts; -getriebe, n. machinery
(of water-works); -graben, m.
canal, aqueduct; -griff, m. arti-
fice, knack; -handel, m. dealing
in works of art; -händler, m.
dealer in works of art, picture-
seller, print-seller; -handlung,
f. trade in works of art, shop
for works of art; -kammer, f.
cabinet of arts, curiosities etc.;
-kennr, m. judge of the fine
arts; -kenntnis, f. knowledge of
an art; -liebhaber, m. amateur;
-liebhaberei, f. amateurship,
love for the fine arts; -los, adj.
artless, natural; -losigkeit, f.
artlessness, simplicity; -mäßig,
adj. & adv. according to rules
of art, technical; -meister, m.
engineer of water-works; -mit-
tel, n. artificial means; -pfeifer,
m. musician; -reich, adj. perfect
in an art; ingenious; -reise, f.
journey to study the fine arts;
-reiter, m. a performer of feats
of horsemanship; -richter, m.
artist; -richterlich, adj. critical;
-sacht, f. matter of art; -sam-
lung, f. collection of works of
art; -schule, f. Kunstakademie;
-sinn, m. taste for the fine arts;
-straße, f. high-road; -stück, n.
artificial work; trick; -tischler,
m. cabinet-maker, ebonist;
-verein, m. art-union; society of
artists; -verständig, adj. under-
standing any particular art;
-verständige, m. person skilled
in any art; -verwandte, m. one
of the same profession; -werk, n.
work of art; -wort, n. technical
word, technical term; -zug,
n. water-work; -zweig, m.
branch of art.

Kunstfälsch, f. -, pl. -en, artificial
work; subtlety, nicety.

Kunstfälsch, v. a. h. to subilize,
to rene; to labor (at a thing).

Kunstler, m. -s, pl. -, artist,
performer; artisan, artificer;
-rolz, pride of an artist; -ver-
ein, m. society of artists.

Kunstlerin, f. -, pl. -nen, artist,
performer. [Artistic]

Kunstlerisch, adj. like an artist,
Kunstlich, adj. artificial, artful, in-

genious. [Clausine]
Kunstlicht, f. -, pl. -en, artifi-
Kunstbunt, adj. & adv. topsy-
turvy, confusedly. [Boiler]
Kunst, f. -, pl. -n, coop, tub, vat,
Kunst, m. -s, pl. -, cooper, cel-
lar-man.

Kunst, n. -s, copper; copper-
plate, print; -artig, adj. like
copper, coppery; -asche, f. T.
copper-ashes, pl.; -aufsagung, f. T.
solution of copper; -bergwerk, n.
copper-mine; -blatt, n. copper-
plate, print; -blech, n. copper-
sheetings, pl.; -boden, m. cop-
per-bottom; -draht, m. copper-
wire; -druck, m. copper-plate-
printing; print; -drucker, m.
copper-plate-printer; -druckeri,
f. trade or office of a copper-
plate-printer; -druckpresse, f.
rolling-press; -druckerdrücke,
f. Frankfurt-black; -erz, n.
copper-ore; -farben, -farbig, adj.
copper-colored; -fest, adj. cop-
per-bottomed (of ships); -geld,
n. copper coin, copper; -gerät,
-geräth, n. copper utensils;
-gold, n. mixture of gold and
copper; -haltig, adj. coppery;
-hammer, m. copper-work, cop-
per-mill; -handel, m. trade in
prints; -halt, m. calcined cop-
per; -haltig, m. T. regulus of
copper; -münze, f. copper coin;
-geringe -münze, dungloun-cop-
per; -platte, f. copper-plate;
-presse, f. Kupferdrucker-
-rolz, m. verdigris; -rolz, adj.
copper-colored; -salz, n. salt of
copper; -sammlung, f. collec-
tion of engravings or prints;
-schade, f. dross of copper;
-schmied, m. copper-smith, bra-
zier; -stechen, n. engraving on
copper, engraving; -stecher, m.
engraver; -stecherei, f. art or
office of an engraver on copper;
-stich, m. copper-plate, print,
engraving; -stichhändler, m.
dealer in prints; -stück, f. T.
piece of copper-ore; -täfel, f.
copper-plate, print; -vitriol, m.
blue vitriol; -wasser, n. cop-
peras; -werk, n. book with cop-
per-plates or prints; copper-
works.

Kunstfertig, adj. copper-like.

Kunstfertig, adj. coppery.

Kunstferm, adj. of copper, copper.

Kunst, f. -, pl. -n, top, head,
summit; point.

Kunst, f. -, pl. -n, couple; cu-
pola, dome; -dach, n. roof shap-
ed like a dome. [Pimping]

Kuppel, f. -, pl. -en, coupling;
Kuppeln, v. a. h. to couple, to

make a match; to pimp.
Kuppelpelz, m. reward given to
a match-maker, pair of gloves;
brokerage.

Kuppelung, f. -, pl. -en, T. clutch;
-sumpf, m. coupling-box.

Kuppel, m. -s, pl. -, pimp, bawd,
Kupplerin, f. -, pl. -nen, bawd,
go-between.

Kupplich, adj. pimply.

Kur, f. -, pl. -en, election; elec-
toral dignity, electorate; -fürst,
m. elector; -fürstenthum, n.
electorate; -fürstlich, adj. elec-
toral; -haus, n. electoral house;

-hüt, m. hat of an elector;
-würde, f. electoral dignity (f.
a. Kur). [gal]

Kurden, v. a. h. v. uig. to end-
Kur, m. -fes, pl. -ffe, cuirass,
armor. [rassier]

Kurtrier, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, cul-
Kur, f. -, pl. -n, crooked
handle, winch; -achse, f. T.
cranked axle; -stange, f. T.
connecting-rod; -zapfen, m. T.
ball and socket joint.

Kurbis, m. -fes, pl. -ffe, gourd,
pumpkin; -schale, f. gourd
bottle; -förmig, adj. shaped
like a gourd; -stern, m. kernel
or stone of pumpkin; -schüssel,
f. bocky. [to choose, to elect]

Kur, v. a. h. v. uig. (für; gefür)
Kur, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, courier;
-reiten, to ride post; -stiefel, m.
jack-boot.

Kur, adj. f. Schnurriß & Kur.
Kur, m. -s, pl. -, furrier,
skinner; -arbeit, f. furrier's
work, fur-work; -gefell, m. fur-
rier's journeyman; -handwerk,
n. furrier's trade; -innung, f.
furrier's guild; furrier's com-
pany; -meister, m. master-fur-
rier; -ware, f. furs and skins,
pl.

Kur, adj. short; brief; in short;
in Kurzem, in a short time,
shortly; vör Kurzem, not long
ago; - und gut, in a word;
- und dick, squaddy; über
oder laug, sooner or later; -
Baare, f. hard ware; einen-
abfertigen, einen - abweisen, to
be short with one; einen - hal-
ten, to keep one short; sich
lassen, to be brief; zu - kommen,
to be a loser; to have or get
the worse; - angebunden sein,
to be pert in answering; -at-
mig, adj. having short arms;
-ärmig, adj. short-winded,
broken-winded; -eintig, adj.
short-legged; -fäsig, adj. short-
footed; -gefast, adj. abridged;
-gewehr, n. halberd; -haarig

adj. having short hair; -balig, **adj.** short-necked; -leibig, **adj.** short-waisted; -sichtig, **adj.** short-sighted; -sichtigkeits, **f.** short-sightedness; -sichtig, **adj.** of short syllables.

Rärze, **f.** - , shortness, brevity; conciseness; in der -, shortly, in a word.

Rärzen, **v. a. h.** to shorten.

Rärlich, **adv.** shortly, briefly; newly, lately.

Räräm, **adv.** in short, shortly.

Rärjung, **f.** - , pl. -en, shortening; abridgment, abbreviation.

Rärweil, **f.** - , pastime, amusement, sport, jest.

Rärweilen, **v. n. & r. h.** to amuse, to pass pleasantly, to sport, to joke. [diverting.]

Rärweilig, **adj.** pleasant, merry.

Rärchen, **v. n. h.** to lie down (said of dogs).

Räs, **m.** - , pl. Rässe, kiss; -hand, **f.** kissing one's hand.

Räsien, **v. a. h.** to kiss, to buss; -, **n.** - , kissing.

Räslich, **adj.** made for kissing.

Rässt, **f.** - , pl. -n, coast, shore; abwehr, **m.** coast-guard; abwehr, **n.** inhabitant of the coast; n. fahrer, **m.** coast-guard, coasting-vessel; n. fahrer, **m.** inhabitant of the coast; n. handel, **m.** coasting trade; han- del treiben, **v.** to cabotage; -land, **n.** maritime country; -wache, **f.** watch on the coast-guard ship.

Räster, **m.** - , pl. -n, sexton, sacristan, clerk; -dienst, **m.** office of a sexton, sextonship; -wohnung, **f.** sexton's house.

Rästerel, **f.** - , pl. -en, f. Räster- wohnung.

Rätsch, **m.** coach-box; (Rätsch) f. f. coach-spring; -fenster, **n.** coach-window, coach-glass; -geschirr, **n.** coach-harness; ge- stell, **n.** frame of a coach; -himmel, **m.** coach-top; -läden, **m.** body of a coach; best of a coach; -pferd, **n.** coach-horse; -rad, **n.** coach-wheel; -riemen, **m.** main-braces of a coach; (f. a. Rutsche).

Rätsche, **f.** - , pl. -n, coach; car- riage; eine - mit sechs Pferden, a coach and six; -n. d. f. Rätsch- bed; -haus, **n.** coach-house; -himmel, **m.** coach-top, coach- roof; -laternen, **f.** coach-lantern; -macher, **m.** coach-maker; -pol- ster, **n.** cushion of a coach; an- quaste, **f.** coach-tassel; -stirnleiste, **f.** Rutscherband; -stirnleiste, **f.** coach-door; -stirnleiste, **m.** coach- carpet; -stirnleiste, **n.** great gate; -stirnleiste, **m.** foot-board.

Rätsche, **f.** - , pl. -n, coachman; -stirnleiste, **f.** coachman's whip; -stirnleiste, **m.** carriage-box, coachbox.

Rätschreg, **v. n. h. u. f.** (Rätschreg) to drive a coach; to coach.

Rätsch, **f.** Ritt.

Rätsche, **f.** - , pl. -n, cow, capouch; -n. d. m. capuchin friar.

Rätsche, **f.** - , pl. -n, bowels; tripe; guts, pl.; -bauf, **f.** tripe-stall; -stirnleiste, **m.** cuttle fish; -stirnleiste, pl. tripe, chitterlings, pl.; -stirnleiste, m. shambles, pl.; -stirnleiste, m. tripe-market.

Rätsche, **f.** Ritten.

Rätsche, **f.** - , pl. -n, cutter.

Rätsche, **m.** - , pl. -n, share in a mine; -fränger, **m.** seller of shares (of a mine).

Q.

Räb, **n.** - , -es, -s, runnet, rennet.

Räbke, **f.** - , pl. -n, vulg. mouth, lip, chops, pl.

Räbber, **v. n. h.** vulg. to twattle.

Räbberdan, **f.** Raberban.

Räbber, **v. n. h.** to mix with runnet, to quaken, to refresh, to re- create; -, **v. r. h.** to refresh one's self, to indulge one's self.

Räbberdan, **m.** - , s, Aberdeen-fish, salted codfish.

Räbke, **n.** - , -es, -s, loss; -machen, to beast, to lose; -werden, to be beasted, to be loosed, to lose.

Räbberant, **Räbberant**, **m.** - , -es, -s, refreshing draught. [wine.]

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Räbberant, **m.** - , -es, -s, restorative.

Rächen, **v. n. h.** to laugh, to smile; to mark or peel a tree; baar's Geld lacht, cash is the thing; über etwas -, to laugh at a thing; überlaut -, to laugh immoderately, to have-haw; in's Gäßchen -, to laugh in one's sleeve; -, **n.** - , s, laughter; das laute -, horse laugh, guffaw; mit -, unter -, laughingly.

Rächen, **adj.** laughing, smiling.

Rächenfisch, **m.** - , -es, -s, wa- ter-germander.

Rächenfisch, **adj.** ridiculous.

Rächer, **m.** - , pl. -, laugher.

Rächerlich, **adj.** inclined to laugh, laughable, ridiculous; sich -ma- chen, sich -betragen, to cut ca- pere, einen -machen, to get the run upon one.

Rächerlichkeit, **f.** - , pl. -en, ridi- culousness; ridiculous thing.

Rächern, **v. imp. h.** to make laugh; es lachert mich, it almost makes me laugh.

Räch, **f.** - , inclination to laugh; -lustig, **adj.** fond of laugh- ter; (Rach)man, **n.** giggler; -muskel, **m.** muscle of risibility; -taube, **f.** Indian turtle-dove, laughing-dove.

Rächig, **adj.** muddy, swampy.

Rächter, **m.** - , s, pl. -, smiler, sneerer.

Räbs, **m.** - , -es, pl. -se, salmon; -brüt, **f.** salmon-peals, pl.; -fang, **m.** salmon-catching; -fischerei, **f.** salmon-fishery; -forelle, **f.** sal- mon-trout; -fopf, **m.** jole of a salmon; -stör, **m.** salmon-stur- geon; -weibchen, **n.** female sal- mon. [f. Rächbaum.]

Rächter, **n.** - , s, pl. -s, fathom; -baum, **m.** - , pl. -n, hawk.

Räch, **m.** - , -es, -s, pl. -e, lac, lake, gumlac; lacker, varnish; -fall- flower; -farbe, **f.** lack-dye; -fir- niß, **m.** varnish, lacker; -stod, **m.** wall-flower-bush; -viölle, **f.** wall- flower-yellow stock-gill-flower.

Räch, **m.** - , -en, pl. -en, lackey, liver-servant.

Rächten, **v. a. h.** (Rächten), to lacker, to varnish, to japan.

Rächter, **m.** - , s, pl. -, varnisher.

Räch, **m.** - , -es, -s, pl. -, lacmus; -pflanze, **f.** turnsol-plant.

Räch, **f.** - , pl. -n, chest, trunk, drawer, box; press; -meister, **m.** master of a company.

Räch, **m.** - , s, pl. -, summons; (Räch) geld, **n.** fee for a summons; freightage, freight; -schiff, **f.** gun-ladle; -schrein, **f.** Rächgefell; -stod, **m.** ramrod; -stetel, **m.** bill of lading.

Räch, **m.** - , s, pl. Räch, shutter,

a sovereign prince; -herrschaft, f. sovereign power over a country, sovereignty; -hoheit, f. sovereignty, supremacy; -kind, n. native of the country, subject; -kirche, f. established church of the country; -kunde, f. knowledge of the country; -kundig, adj. having a knowledge of the country; -obrigkeit, f. supreme magistracy, government; -ordnung, f. regulation for the country; -polizei, f. police of a country; -produkt, n. inland produce, production of the country; -regierung, f. government of the country; -religion, f. national religion; -schuld, f. national debt; -schule, f. national school; -sitt, f. custom of the country; -sperr, f. prohibition of foreign commerce; -sprache, f. language of a country; -tracht, f. national costume; -trauer, f. Sandrauer; -truppen, pl. national troops, pl.; -tödt, adj. & adv. customary in a country; -vater, m. father to a country, sovereign; -verfassung, f. constitution of a country; -verräth, m. high treason; -verräther, m. traitor to his country; -verträglich, adj. & adv. reasonable; -verweisung, f. exile, banishment, transportation; -verweiser, m. prefect of a province; -verweisung, m. exile, exiled; -wohl, n. good, interest of a country; -zeitung, f. national gazette, national newspaper. [dance.]
Länd'ler, m. -s, pl., country-
Länd'lich, adj. rural, countrylike, provincial.
Länd'lichkeit, f., ruralness.
Länd'schaft, f., -pl. -en, province, country; landscape; -smaler, m. landscape-painter; -smaleri, f. landscape-painting. [rural.]
Länd'schaftlich, adj. provincial.
Länd'ung, f., -pl. -en, landing; descent; -Brief, m. pratique; -Stoffen, pl. landing charges, pl.; -Splatz, m. landing place, place of descent, berth; -Stein, m. landing-certificate; -Truppen, pl. landing-troops, pl.
Läng, adj. long, tall; during, of long duration; eine Woche -, for a week; über et Zeit, long ago, long since; der Länge -, one's whole length; ein -es und Stret, a great deal; -e Belieben, to want pastime; -armig, adj. long-armed; -armig, adj. long-winded; -bein, n. long-shanks; -beinig, adj. long-legged; -füßig, adj. having long feet; -haarig

adj. long-haired; -haig, m. person with a long neck; -hänbig, adj. longlimbous; -jäbrig, adj. of many years; -lebig, adj. long-bodied; -müßig, f. long-sufferance, longanimity, patience; -müßig, adj. long-suffering, longanimous, patient; -müßigfeit, f. longmindedness; -näßig, adj. long-nosed; -ohr, n. long-eared person; see, jackass; -öbrig, adj. long-eared; -rund, adj. oval; -schentelig, adj. long-shanked; -schläfer, m. slug-a-bed, bed-presser, lazy-bones; -schläfer, f. sluggishness; -schül, m. playing at ninepins; -schwanz, m. long-tailed animal; -schwänzig, adj. long-tailed; -sichtig, adj. long-sighted; T. of long date; -sichtigfeit, f. long-sightedness; -föbig, adj. consisting of long syllables; -föbigfeit, f. having long syllables; -wägen, m. hind-carriage; -weilig, f. tediousness, ennui; -weilen, v. a. h. to cause tediousness, to tire; -, v. r. h. to find the time hang heavy, to want pastime; -weilig, adj. tedious, tiresome, *lengthy*; -weiligheit, f. tediousness; -wierig, adj. Hingering, wearisome, protracted, *lengthy*; -wierigheit, f. long duration; wearisomeness; -jüngig, adj. long-tongued.

Länge, adv. long, a long while, far from; von - htr, long since, of an old standing; fo - als, as long as; - nicht so groß, not so great by far; fo - ich lebe, all my lifetime; cö ft - gut, that's good enough.

Länge, f., pl. -n, length; tallness; longitude; der - nach, lengthways, at full length; auf die -, in the longrun; der - lang, at full length, all along; in die - jehen, to protract, to prolong; -maß, f. *Längenmaß*.

Länge, v. a. h. to reach, to give; to suffice; -, v. n. h. to reach; to stretch; to v. n. b. enough; nach etwas -, to stretch out one's hand for a thing. [extend.]

Länge, v. a. b. to lengthen, to extend.

Längenmaß, n. -es, pl. -, instrument for measuring lengths; (**Länge**)messung, f. measuring of lengths; -uhr, f. longitude-time piece.

Länger, comp. longer; taller; - als ein Jahr, better than a year.

Längeweile, f. languor.

Längheit, f., length; tallness.

Länglich, adv. long, far; die Straße -, along the street.

pl.; einem den -paß geben, to discharge one, to dismiss one; -plant, f. T. gangway; -rad, n. T. canicular wheel; -schuh, m. pump, shoe for running; -spiel, n. running-play, mall; -wagen, m. go-cart; -jaum, m. leading-string; -zeit, f. rutting-season; -zett, m. letter sent on by the post-office to overtake miscarried letters, circular letter; -ziel, n. goal; -zettel, m. caliber-compasses, pl.
Zau'fen, v. n. irr. f. (ich laufe, läufst, läuftst &c.; lief; gelaufen) to run, to out, to pull foot to flow; to leak, to drop, to trickle down; to secede; to gutter; to rut (of animals); davon -, to run off, to run away; - slope, to enter; zuvörder -, to run counter, to be against; sich mühe -, to be tired with running; Gefahr -, to run a risk; Sturm -, to make an assault, to storm.
Zau'fend, adj. running; current; das - Jahr, the present year; -e Rechnung, account current, running account.
Zau'fer, Zau'fer, m. -s, pl. -, runner; running-footman; courier; bishop (at chess); clasper, tem-dril; trill, voice (in music).
Zau'fisch, Zau'fisch, adj. running, rutish (of animals).
Zaug'bar, f. Zaugbar.
Zaug'bar, f. -s, pl. -n, lie, lye, buck; fig. biting, sarcasm; -nährig, adj. alkaline; -nastig, f. petash; -nast, n. bucking-tub, ash-hopper; -nastig, n. alkaline salt; -nastig, m. lie-pot; -nastig, n. bucking-cloth; -nastig, n. buck-water.
Zaug'en, v. a. h. to buck, to seek in lie, to lie.
Zaug'enhaft, Zaugig, adj. alkaline.
Zaug'en, f. Zaugen.
Zau'heit, Zau'heit, f. -, lukewarmness, tepidity.
Zau'lich, adj. lukewarm.
Zau'ling, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, fig. indifferent person.
Zau'ne, f. -s, pl. -n, humor, temper, whim; freak, caprice; gute -, merry cue; (schlechte - ill humor, phoebe; bei glück-fein, to be in spirits; nicht bei-sch, to be out of humor.
Zau'nenhaft, f. Zau'nig.
Zau'nenhaftigkeit, f. -, capriciousness.
Zau'nig, adj. humorous, croch.
Zau'nigkeit, f. -, humorosness.
Zau'nig, adj. humorosness, freakish, peevish, capricious, crochety.

Zau'ner, f. Zau'ner.
Zaus, f. -s, pl. Zäus, louse; valg. sich ein- in den Haß setzen, to charge one's self with a troublesome thing; -schäbe, -jung, m. scurvy knave, mean fellow; -egel, n. contemptible sum; -wengel, m. bad sort of tobacco.
Zau'fde, f. -, pl. -n, listening, lurking-place.
Zau'fde, v. n. h. to listen; to lurk, to laze, to lie in wait.
Zau'fde, m. -s, pl. -, listener, eaves-dropper.
Zau'fdeum, m. -s, -s, pl. -fäme, m. dandruff-comb; (Zau'fde) -fäme, f. lousy disease, lousy distemper; -fäme, n. louse-worm, licebane; -fäme, f. Zau'fdeumheit.
Zau'fer, v. a. h. to louse.
Zau'fde, f. -, pl. -en, vulg. stinging, trifle.
Zau'fde, adj. lousy; stinky, sordid.
Zau'fde, f. -, lousiness.
Zau, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, sound, tone; einen - von sich geben, to utter a sound; - adj. & prp. loud, aloud; public; according to, in consequence of; -wirden, to become public. [public].
Zau'fde, adj. known, notorious, Zau'fde, f. -, notoriety, publicity.
Zau'te, f. -, pl. -n, lute; die- -fiele, to play on the lute; -fitter, n. -faster, m. lute-case; -nastig, m. lute-maker; -nastig, -nastig, m. lute-player; -nastig, m. bridge of the lute; -nastig, m. lute-p.
Zau'ten, v. n. h. (part. gelaute) to sound; to purport; to run.
Zau'ten, Zau'ten, v. a. & n. h. to ring, to toll (of bells); -, n. -s, ringing of the bells.
Zautenist, m. -en, pl. -en, intan-tist, lute-player. [the lute].
Zauten-schlagen, n. -s, playing
Zauter, adj. & adv. clear, pure; mere, none but, nothing but; es -s -sagen, it is all a lie, it is all staff. [refiner].
Zau'ter, m. -s, pl. -, purifier, Zau'ter, n. -s, pl. -, fire for refining.
Zau'terheit, f. -, pureness, clear-ness; Zau'terheit, m. -s, pl. -, copper for refining.
Zau'tern, v. a. h. to purify, to refine, to clear.
Zau'terstein, m. -s, pl. -en, refining furnace, [fining pan].
Zau'terstein, f. -, pl. -n, re-
Zau'terstein, n. -s, -s, pl. -fäme, fäme.
Zau'terung, f. -, pl. -en, purifica-

tion, refining, refinement.
Zau'tig, adj. silent, mute.
Zau'tig, f. -, pl. -, silence, mute-ness.
Zau'tig, f. -, pl. -n, avalanche.
Zau'tig, f. -, pl. Zäven, lava.
Zäven, m. -s, pl. -, lavender; -blüthe, f. lavender-flowers, pl.; -griff, m. essence of lavender, -öl, n. lavender-oil; -wasser, n. lavender-water.
Zäven, v. n. h. (Zäven'). T. to lave, to tack.
Zäven, f. Zäven.
Zäven, f. -, pl. -en, opening medicine, laxative.
Zäven, v. n. h. (Zäven'), to take a purgative, to take a purge, to purge.
Zäven, m. -s, pl. -, laxative.
Zäven, f. Zäven.
Zäven, f. -, pl. -e, hos-pital, infirmary.
Zäven, n. -s, pl. -s, cheer-ing, cheer.
Zäven, m. -s, pl. -n, münner, man enjoying life, epicure.
Zäven, v. n. h. to live, to be alive
lebe wohl! farewell! adieu! so wahr als ich lebe, as true as I am alive; zu - haben, to have a competency to live on; (ei-nem Zäven), to devote one's self to one's calling, es lebe der König! God save the king! in den Zäven hinein -, to live inconsiderately; -, n. -s, life: vi-vacity; quick; am -, alive; mein - lang, mein - hindurch, all my lifetime; uns - bringen, to kill; das - lassen, to die; nach dem - malen, to paint from life; mit dem - davon kommen, to escape alive.
Zäven, adj. living, alive; eine -e Sprache, a living language.
Zäven, adj. living, alive; quick; lively, active; - machen, to vivify, to quicken; wider - werden, to come to life again.
Zäven, f. -, pl. -, being alive; quickness; liveliness, vivacity.
Zäven, m. -s, pl. -e, evening of life; (Zäven) art, f. way of life, livelihood, profes-sion; behavior, manners, pl.; -aufführung, f. Lebensverführung; -bälgen, m. restorative balsam; -baum, m. tree of life, arbor vitae; -bedürfnisse, pl. necessa-ries of life, pl.; -bedreiber, m. biographer; -beschreibung, f. biography; -bauer, f. du-ration of life; -ende, n. end of life; -faden, m. thread of life; -fähig, adj. vital; -freude, f. pleasure of life; -fröh, adj.

Reg'schub, m. -fies, pl. -schüße, spring-gun.
Region, f. -, pl. -en, legion.
Regionär, m. -s, pl. -e, legionary.
Reg'ren, v. a. b. to ally; to bequeath.
Reg'run, f. -, pl. -en, ally.
Regitim, adj. legitimate.
Regitimation, f. -, pl. -en, legitimation, statement. [gitimate.
Regitim'ren, v. a. & r. b. to legitimize, m. -en, pl. -en, legitimist.
Regitimität, f. -, legitimacy.
Reg'be, f. -, pl. -n, waste land.
Reg'en, n. -s, pl. -, fief, fee, feudal tenure, fief; zu -trägen, to hold in fee; -bär, adj. feudal; -brief, m. bill of feoffment; -büch, n. roll of fiefs; doom's-day book; -dienst, m. feudal service, escuage; -frei, adj. allodial; -geld, n. fine; -güt, n. fee, fief; -hof, m. court of a liege-lord; -recht, n. feudal law, feudal right; -eid, n. oath of allegiance, fealty; -erbe, m. heir of a fief, successor to a fief; -stall, m. vacancy of a feudal tenure; -folge, f. succession to a fief; -mann, m. feudal tenant, vassal; -pflicht, f. duty of a feudatory, vassalage; -streue, f. feudal faith; -überfassung, f. feudal system; -träger, m. fief-fee; proxy; -waare, f. feudal money; -wesen, n. feudalism; -zins, n. quit rent.
Rehm, m. -ts, -s, loam, clay; -arbeiter, m. worker in clay; -boden, m. clayey soil; -grübe, f. loam-pit, clay-pit; -figel, f. clay-pellet; -wand, f. clay-wall, mud-wall.
Reh'men, v. a. b. to loam, to clay.
Reh'mern, adj. loamy.
Reh'micht, adj. resembling loam, muddy.
Reh'mig, adj. clayey, loamy.
Rehn, f. Ehen.
Rehn'bant, f. -, pl. -bante, leaning-bench; lombard; (Rehn')-laft, n. hired valet; -pferd, n. hackney-horse; -seffel, -stuhl, m. arm-chair.
Reh'ne, f. -, pl. -n, support, prop, back, railing; declivity.
Reh'nen, v. n. & a. b. to lean, to recline; to lay against, to put against; to lend, to borrow.
Reh'rant, n. office of instructor, professorship, ministry; (Reh'r')-anfall, f. school, academy; -art, f. method of teaching; -ergerbe, f. desire of teaching, desire to instruct; -begierig, adj. desirous of teaching; -be-

griff, m. system; outline; -brief, m. apprentice's indenture; -büch, n. compendium; -burche, m. apprentice, prentice; -contract m. indenture of apprenticeship; -didakt, m. didactic poet; -fabel, f. didactic fable, moral fable; -fähig, adj. capable of teaching; -freiheit, f. liberty of teaching publicly; -gang, m. course of lectures; -gebäude, n. system; -gedicht, n. didactic poem; -gehilfe, m. nether; -geld, n. apprentice's fee; -geben, to buy wit; -gelehrte, n. doctrinal office; -herr, m. master; -jahr, pl. years of apprenticeship, pl., apprenticeship; -junge, m. apprentice; -meinung, f. dogma; -meister, m. instructor, master (of a trade); -mittel, n. means, way of instruction; -ordnung, f. regulation of instruction; -reich, adj. instructive; -saal, m. auditory; -sch, m. theorem; dogma; -spruch, m. sentence, aphorism; -stand, m. condition of teacher, character of teacher; -stille, f. Lehrstille; -stube, f. school-room; -stuhl, m. pulpit; -stunde, f. hour for instruction, lesson; -ton, m. dogmatical style; -verbesserung, f. reformation; -weg, m. method of teaching; -zeit, f. apprenticeship.
Reh'rär, adj. that may be taught.
Reh'rärkeit, f. -, capacity of being taught.
Reh're, f. -, pl. -n, doctrine, dogma; instruction, lesson; precept; rule, admonition, apprenticeship; model, pattern; - von den Engeln, angelology; in die -thün, to bind apprentice; auf der - sein, in der - sein, to be apprentice.
Reh'ru, v. a. & n. b. to teach, to instruct; to profess; die Erfahrungslehre, experience proves.
Reh'rer, m. -s, pl. -, teacher, instructor, professor, master; -seminarium, n. seminary for schoolmasters; -stand, f. Reh'r-stand; -stelle, f. situation of a teacher, office of a teacher or instructor, professorship.
Reh'lerin, f. -, pl. -nen, female teacher.
Reh'ring, m. -ts, -s, pl. -e, apprentice, novice.
Reib, m. -ts, -s, pl. -er, body; belly, waist; bodice; wohl bei -e, in a good plight, corpulent; bei -e nicht! not on your life, on no account! bei lebendigem -e, alive; einem zu -e gehen, to have

at one; einem zu -e wollen, to have a design upon one; -arzt, m. physician in ordinary; -barbier, m. prince's shaver, barber to the king; -binde, f. scarf, sash; -chirurg, m. surgeon in ordinary; -compagnie, f. the colonel's or chief's own company; -ei'gen, adj. bond; -ei'gent, m. bondman, slave; -ei'genshaft, f. bondage, servitude; -essen, n. favorite meal; -farbe, f. favorite color; -garbe, f. body-guards, life-guards, pl.; -gebänge, n. jointure, settlement; -gericht, n. favorite dish; -gürtel, m. belt, waist-belt; -güt, n. estate for life; -hund, m. favorite dog; -jäger, m. huntsman in ordinary, ranger of a prince; -kutscher, m. a prince's own coachman; -médecin, f. Leibarzt; -pacht, f. tenure for life; -päge, m. page in ordinary; -pferd, n. favorite horse; -regiment, n. regiment of which the sovereign is colonel; -rente, f. annuity; -rod, m. close-coat, dress-coat; -schmergen, m. pl. belly-ache, stomach-ache; -schneiden, n. gripes, pl.; -schreiber, m. a person's own taller; -schußmacher, m. a person's own shoemaker; -stücken, n. favorite air; -stuhl, m. close-stool; -wache, f. life-guard, body-guard; -wägen, m. prince's coach; -wäsche, f. body-linen; -wundärzt, m. surgeon in ordinary; -zinsen, pl. life-annuity.
Reib'gen, n. -s, pl. -, bodice, stays, pl.
Reiben, v. n. b. to exist; wie er leibt und lebt, as he is, his very self.
Reib'gen etc., f. Reib.
Reib'eschaffenheit, f. constitution, complexion; (Reib'es)beschwerde, f. infirmity of the body; -bewegung, f. motion, exercise of the body; -bürde, f. burden of the womb; -erbe, m. offspring, descendant; -erben, pl. issue; -fehler, m. defect or deformity of the body; -frucht, f. fetus, embryo; -gebrüch, n. bodily defect; -gefähr, f. danger of life; -gestalt, f. shape of the body, stature, figure; -größe, f. stature; -kraft, f. strength of body; aus -trägen, with might and main, with all one's might; -länge, f. stature, tallness, size; -leben, n. life of the body; bei -leben nicht! not on your life on no account! -nahrung, f. food, nourishment; -pflegt, f

frühe, f. -, pl. -n, path along a river for the towing horses.

Reinwand, f. -, linen; linen-cloth; grube -, coarse linen-cloth; crash; (zum Verpacken) bagging; -bleiche, f. linen-bleachery; -bude, f. linen-draper's shop; bleaching; -handel, m. linen-trade; -händler, m. linen-draper, linen-merchant; -jacke, f. linen-jacket; -kittel, m. linen-frock; -krum, m. retailing of linen; -wärmer, m. linen-draper; -weber, m. linen-weaver; -weberei, f. linen-weaving. [of linen.]

Reinwand, adj. linen, made
Reife, adj. low, soft, light; -aufsitzen, to tread softly; -schlafen, to sleep lightly; -hören, to be sharp of hearing adv. gently.

Reifetritter, m. -s, pl. -, eaves-dropper, spy.

Reifbar, adj. that may be rendered or performed, practicable.

Reife, f. -, pl. -n, clasp; list, ledge, band; border; channel.

Reifen, m. -s, pl. -, form; shoe-maker's last; -beule, f. bubble; -bruch, m. bubonocoele; -drüse, f. inguinal gland; -geschwulst, f. tumor in the groin; -höbel, m. ogee-plane; -nagel, m. bracket-nail; -schrein, m. coupon, check; -schneider, m. last-maker; -vers, m. acoustic; -wein, m. superior wine of Wurzburg.

Reifen, v. a. h. to do, to render, to perform, to accomplish, to fulfil, to execute; **Reifschafft** -, to keep company; **Reife** -, to afford help, to help; **den Dienst** -, to qualify; **Bürgschafft** -, to give bail; **Widerstand** -, to offer resistance.

Reifung, f. -, pl. -en, performance; doing, rendering.

Reifband, n. -s, pl. -bänder, leading-string; (**Reifbänder**, m. leading-line; fig. guide; -feuer, n. train of gun-powder; -hammel, m. bell-wether; -hund, m. lime-hound, limmer; -riemen, m. leash; -röhre, f. water-pipe; -seil, n. cord; dog-leash; -stern, m. leading-star, polar-star; fig. guide; -sawit, m. rein.

Reifen, v. a. h. to guide, to lead, to conduct; to draw off; auf den rechten Weg -, to put into the right way.

Reiter, m. -s, pl. -, leader, guide; conductor; -f. -, pl. -n, ladder; scale; rack (of a waggon); -baum, m. ladder-beam; -für-

miß, adj. in the form of a ladder f. -frosse, f. ladder-step, rung; -wägen, m. waggon with racks.

Reitrolle, f. -, pl. -n, T. roller.

Reitung, f. -, pl. -en, leading, guidance direction, management; T. guide; -fähig, adj. T. conductible; -sfähigkeit, f. T. conductivity; -röhre, f. conduit-pipe.

Reinmug, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, Lap-land marmot.

Reinde, f. -, pl. -n, loins, pl., hip, haunch; thigh; -abrüsten, m. roast loin, surloin; -angegend, f. lumbar region; -astrücken, m. hip-bone; -astrücken, f. scrophula in the hip; -alschm, adj. hip-shot; -alschmerz, m. hip-gout, lumbago; -alschmerz, n. loin; -alschmerz, n. lumbago, sciatica; -wirbel, m. lumbar vertebra.

Reinbar, f. Reinham.

Reifen, v. a. h. to turn, to bend; to direct, to rule, to order, to manage, to steer, to guide.

Reiter, m. -s, pl. -, ruler, dispenser, governor.

Reitriemen, m. -s, pl. -, reins, pl. **Reitjam**, adj. & adv. manageable, tractable, pliable.

Reitjamkeit, f. -, manageableness, tractableness, pliability.

Reitjamkeit, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, fore-bed (of a vehicle).

Reitjeil, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, line; reins, pl.

Reifung, f. -, pl. -en, ruling, governing; steering.

Reifjaum, m. -es, -s, pl. -jaume, reins, pl.

Reifen, v. n. h. T. to scud.

Reinje, m. -s, pl. -e, spring; -blume, f. spring-flower; -grün, n. vernal green; -mähne, m. spring-month, March; -tag, m. spring-day; -zeit, f. spring-time.

Reopard, m. -en, pl. -en, leopard; -enhaut, f. leopard's skin.

Reierde, f. -, pl. -n, lark; larch, larch-tree; -niste, m. lark-hawk, merlin; -sang, m. catching of larks; -nänger, m. catcher of larks; -nager, n. net for catching larks, clap-net; -nager, m. ring-tail; -nager, m. song of larks; -nager, m. decoy for larks; -nager, m. lark-spit; -nager, m. sparrow-hawk; -nager, n. catching larks with a net; -nager, f. sea-

son for catching larks.

Reinbar, adj. that may be learnt. **Reinbarkeit**, f. -, capability of being learnt.

Reinbegierde, f. -, desire of learning; (**Reinbegierig**, adj. desirous of learning; -fähig, adj. capable of learning; -sfähigkeit, f. capacity for learning; -stisch, m. application, study; -stisch, f. **Reinbegierig**; -stisch, n. task, lesson; -stisch, f. time for learning or studying.

Reinzu, v. a. & n. h. to learn; to be an apprentice; **Reinzu** - to become acquainted with; **Reinzu** -, to learn by heart; -, n. -s, learning.

Reinart, f. **Reinart**.

Reinbar, adj. legible; fit to be read.

Reinbarkeit, f. -, legibility.

Reife, f. -, pl. -n, gleaming, gathering, vintage; -art, f. manner of reading; reading, version; -begierig, adj. eager after reading; -bibliothek, f. circulating library; -buch, n. reading-book, amusing book; -abinet, n. reading library; -freund, pl. reading public; -gesellschaft, f. reading-society, reading-clubs; -freis, m. circle of readers; -lampe, f. reading-lamp; -lust, f. art of reading; -lust, f. fondness for reading; -lustig, adj. fond of reading; -meister, m. lecturer; surveyor of the vintage; -probe, f. trial of reading, rehearsal; -pult, n. reading-desk; -saal, m. reading-room; lecturing-room; -schule, f. reading-school; -stisch, m. subject of reading; -stunde, f. reading-hour; -sucht, f. immoderate desire of reading; -suchtig, adj. immoderately fond of reading; -übung, f. exercise in reading; -werk, f. reading-public; -wuth, f. rage for reading; -zeit, f. reading-time; vintage; -zimmer, n. f. **Reinart**; -girtel, m. reading-society.

Reifen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ich lese, liest, liest u.; lät; gelesen), to read; to lecture; to gather, to glean; to pick out; **Reifen** -, to glean or gather ears of corn; **Reife** -, to say mass.

Reisenwirth, **Reisenwirthig**, adj. worth reading.

Reier, m. -s, pl. -, reader, lecturer; gleaner, gatherer.

Reierei, f. -, reading.

Reierlich, adj. legible.

Reierlichkeit, f. -, legibility.

Reifung, f. -, pl. -en, reading, lecture, perusal.

Reihargit, f. -, lethargy.

Reihargisch, adj. lethargical.

side, luminous side; -spür, *f.* luminous track; -ströcher, *m.* save-all; -ströf, *m.* luminous matter; -strahl, *m.* beam or ray of light; -ström, *m.* stream of light; -stumpf, *m.* candle's end; -träger, *m.* light-bearer; -voll, *adj.* full of light; luminous; -ziehen, *n.* making of candles; -zicher, *m.* candle-maker, chandler.

līd'ten, v.a.&r. h. to light up; to clear up; to lighten, to thin; to lift; den Anker -, to weigh anchor.

līcht'er, m. -s, pl. -, lighter;
-geld, n. -lohn, m. lighterage.
līchterlīsh', adv. blazing; - bren-
nen, to burn, to flame.

éclatant, m. -en, pl. -en, auc-
tioneer; best bidder.

licitatīōn', f. -, pl. -en, auction.
licitāren, v. a. ḡ. (**licitārt'**), to
 auction, to cant.

lieb, adj. dear, beloved; pleasing;
-er Gott! good God! meine Liebe,
my dear; daß ist mir -, I am

glad of it; es ist mir -, daß ...
I am glad that ...; - haben, to
love, to like; - gewinnen, to

conceive an affection for.
Liebhäuferei, f., pl. -en, amorous
 looks, pl., ogling.

lieb'augeln, v. n. b. to ogle.
lieb'augler, m. -s, pl. -, ogler.
lieb'den, n. -s, pl. -, sweet-heart,

liebe, f. -, love, affection; die christliche -, charity; mir zu -, to please me; einem etwas zu -, to please one

to please me; einem etwas zu-
thun, to do one a favor; -âth-
mend, adj. breathing love;
Diener, my slave to love; âth-

-bieten, m. slave to love; hat-
terer; -glühend, adj. love glow-
ing; -krank, adj. love-sick; -leer,
adj. without love; trunken, adj.

drunk with love; -voll, adj.
loving, kind.

fondling and caressing. [flirt.
 tie'beln, v. n. h. to fondle, to
 tie'hen v. a. & n. h. to love: to

be fond of, to like; to be in love.
 tie'bende, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, lover.
 tie'henämürbiß adj. amiable

tie'benswürdigkeit, f. -, amiable-
ness.
tie'her, adv. rather, sooner.

liebesabenteuer. n. love-affair:

(Liebes)andenken, n. love-keepsake; -angelegenheit, f. love-matter; -antrag, m. love-suit.

proposal; -apfel, m. love-apple;
-blick, m. amorous look; -bäse,

m. messenger of love; -brief, m. love-letter; -briefchen, n. billet-doux; -bund, m. alliance of love; -bichter, m. erotic poet; -dienst, m. friendly service, kind office; -brang, m. ardor of love; -eifer, m. amorous transport, jealousy; -erklärung, f. declaration of love; -feuer, n. ardent love, ardor of love; -fleber, n. love-fit; -flamme, f. love-flame; -gedanke, m. love-fancy, amorous thought; -gebidt, n. erotic, amorous poem; -geschichte, f. love-tale; -geschändnis, n. avowal of love; -glück, n. successful love; -glüh, f. flame of love; -handel, m. love-affair, amorous intrigue; -traut, f. love-trait; -tug, m. kiss of love; -teute, pl. loving couple; -lieb, n. love-song; -lust, f. pleasure of love; -neigung, f. amorous passion; -paar, n. loving pair, couple; -pein, f. torment of love; -pfand, n. pledge of love; -pfelt, m. love-shaft; -pflicht, f. charitable duty; -quäl, f. love-pain; -roman, m. amatory romance, love-tale; -sache, f. love-affair; -traut, m. philtre, love-potion; -verständn, n. love-intrigue, love-secret; -werk, n. work of love, charity; -wonne, f. bliss of love; -wort, pl. loving words, pl.; -würst, f. rage of love; -zauber, m. charm of love; -zeichen, m. love-token.	dish; -sidee, f. favorite idea; -lieb, n. favorite song; -plan, m. favorite plan; -sohn, m. darling son. [kind.] Lieb'se, adj. uncharitable, uncharitableness, unkindness. Lieb'seich, adj. kind, amiable. Lieb'seig, m. -es, charm. Lieb'seigend, adj. charming. Lieb'schaft, f. -en, pl. -en, love-affair, intrigue. Lieb'ste, sup. dearest; am -n, best. Lieb'ste, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, beloved object, love. Lieb'stödel, m. -s, loveage. Lieb'swürth, adj. loved and esteemed. Lieb, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, song, air; <i>Ag. das Ende vom -e, the long and short.</i> Lieb'schen, n. -s, pl. -, little song. (Lieb'schen) -n, -es, -s, pl. -licher, song-book; -compnist, m. composer of songs; -bichter, m. lyrical poet; -reich, adj. rich in songs; -sammlung, f. collection of songs; -spiel, n. vanderwill; -vers, m. strophe. Lieb'schick, adj. loose, dissolute, wicked; disorderly; Brüder -rake; <i>scalamag</i> ; -es Gefinbel, riss-raff; -werden, to grow dissolute. Lieb'schickheit, f. -, pl. -en, disorderly conduct, dissoluteness; looseness; negligence. [labor, pl.] Lieb'sohn, m. -es, -s, wages for Lieberung, f. -, pl. -en, T. packing. Lief, f. Raufen. Lieberant, m. -en, pl. -en, purveyor, contractor. Lief'ern, v. a. h. to furnish, to provide with; to deliver; cine Schlacht - to give battle. Lief'ern, f. -, pl. -en, purveying, supplying, providing with; supply; deliverance, delivery; T. part; -contract, m. contract for delivery or supplying; -scheck, m. bill of delivery, receipt; -vertrag, f. Lieferungsvertrag; -zeit, f. time of delivery, term of delivery. [delivery.] Lief'erszeit, f. -, pl. -en, term for Liefergeld, n. T. demurrage; (Liefer)haus, n. quarantine house; -Runde, f. hour of rest; -tag, m. day of lying, day of demurrage; -zeit, f. time of lying; quarantine. Lie'gen, v. a. irr. h. (lügen, gelien), to lie; to be situated; to consist in; to incline, to lean; es liegt nichts daran, it matters not; es liegt viel daran, it is of	great consequence; es liegt mir daran, it imports me; wem liegt etwas daran? who cares about it? an einem -, to be any one's fault, to lie with one; daran gelegen sein, to be material; -lassen, to leave behind, to abandon; not to touch; auf den Füßen -, to be on one's knees; frant -, to lie sick; über den Rücken -, to plod at one's books; einem auf dem Saule -, to impertune one; in den Rücken -, to lie in; vor Anker -, to ride at anchor; fig. am Tage -, to be manifest, to be evident. Lie'gend, adj. lying; situated; -e Gründe, pl., lands, immovables, pl.; -e Schrift, italics, pl. Lie'gen, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, T. rope-yarn. [pound.] Lie'stumb, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, li- Lie'st, f. Raffen. Lie'st, f. Raffen. Lieutenant (Leutnant), m. -s, pl. -s, lieutenant; -stelle, f. lieutenantcy. [n. liquor-glass.] Lie'st, m. -s, pl. -, liquor, -gläs. Lie'st, n. -s, lilac; -farbig, adj. lilac-colored, of a lilac color. Lie'st, f. -, pl. -n, lily; T. flower-de-luce; fig. -arm, m. lily-white arm; -närtig, adj. of the lily kind, liliaceous; -narbig, f. lily-daffodil; -nbl, n. lily-oil, oil of white lilies; -kraut, m. wreath of lilies; -stengel, m. stalk of a lily; -wurz, f. lily-white; -zwiebel, f. bulb of a lily. Lie'st, f. Lie'st. Lie'mond, f. -, pl. -n, lemonade; -nisch, m. seller of lemonade. Lie'mond, Lie'mond, f. -, pl. -n, lemon; -baum, m. lemon-tree; -nast, m. lemon-juice; -nisch, f. lemon-pear. Lie'mond, adj. soft, mild, f. Gelinde. Lie'mond, f. -, pl. -n, linden-tree, linden, lime-tree; -nast, m. bast of a linden-tree; -nbaum, m. linden-tree; -nblüthe, f. blossom of a linden-tree; -nholz, n. linden-wood; -noble, f. linden-wood-coal; -noble, f. arbor of linden-trees; -nsträuch, f. street planted with lime-trees; -wald, m. grove of linden-trees. Lie'mond, adj. made of linden-wood, linden. [comforter.] Lie'mond, m. -s, pl. -, soother, Lie'mond, v. a. h. to mitigate, to soften, to dull, to ease, to soothe; to temper. Lie'mond, f. -, pl. -en, mitigation, softening, alleviation; soothing; comfort; -mittel, n.
---	--	--

soothing remedy, palliative.
Zinbigkeit, f. -, mildness, lenity.
Zindwurm, m. -es, -s, pl. -würmer, dragon.
Zinedl, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, rule, ruler.
Zinguist, m. -en, pl. -en, linguist.
Zinguist, f. -, science of languages, linguistics.
Zinle, f. -, pl. -n, line, lineage, descent, race; -u ziehen, to draw lines, to rule; -u zichen, n. lines for writing straight; -nfeber, f. ruling-pen; -nformig, adj. linear; -npapier, n. ruled paper; -nregiment, n. regiment of the line; -nschiff, n. vessel of the line; -nstein, n. scale; -ntruppen, pl. troops of the line, pl.; -nzieher, m. ruling-pen.
Ziniren (auch: Ziniren), v. a. h. (Ziniren), to rule, to draw lines.
Zinirfeber, f. -, pl. -n, ruling-pen, fountain-pen.
Zinif, adj. left-handed; awkward; zur Zinsen, on the left; die -e Seite, the wrong side.
Zinifch, adj. left-handed; awkward; wrong.
Zinif, adv. to the left, on the left side; with the left hand, awkwardly; -ab, down to the left; -hin, along on the left; -um, to the left; -ein, to be left-handed.
Ziniftein, n. -s, left-handedness.
Zininen, f. Zininen. [Lawn.
Zinon (Zinon), m. -s, French
Zinif, f. -, pl. -n, lentil; lens; linc-pin; -nbaum, m. common laburnum; -nformig, adj. lentiform, lenticular; -ngericht, n. lentil-porridge; -nglas, n. lens; -nuppe, f. lentil-soup; -ngahler, m. over nice person, niggard.
Zinve, f. -, pl. -n, lip; sich in die -n beißen, to suppress laughter; -nbüchle, m. labial letter; -ngetel, n. lip-prayer; -npo-made, f. lip-salve.
Zinve, f. -, pl. -n, wrasse.
Ziquer, f. Ziquer.
Zinve, adj. liquid.
Ziquidation, f. -, pl. -en, liquidation, settlement.
Ziquidiren, v. a. h. (Ziquidiren), to liquidate, to clear accounts.
Ziquor, m. -s, liquor.
Ziseler, m. -s, pl. -, lipser.
Ziseln, v. a. h. to lip, to whisper; -, n. -s, lip, lipser, whispering. [Ing.
Ziseln, adj. lipser, whisper.
Ziseln, f. Ziseln.
Ziseln, f. Ziseln.
Ziseln, f. -, pl. -en, craft, cunning, artifice, trick, fetch, deceit, artfulness, slyness.

Ziseln, f. -, pl. -n, list, roll, catalogue; -nanfertiger, m. lister.
Ziseln, adj. crafty, cunning, artful, old, tricky, sly.
Ziseln, f. -, cunningness, craftiness, artfulness.
Ziseln, f. -, pl. -en, litany.
Ziseln, f. -, adj. literary.
Ziseln, m. -en, pl. -en, man of letters.
Ziseln, m. -s, pl. -en, man of letters; Ziseln, pl. literati.
Ziseln, f. -, literature, learning; -geschichte, f. literary history; -zeitung, f. literary gazette, critical review.
Ziseln, m. -en, pl. -en, lithographer.
Ziseln, f. -, lithography.
Ziseln, v. a. & n. h. (Ziseln), to draw on stone, to lithographize.
Ziseln, f. -, adj. lithographic, lithographical.
Ziseln, f. Ziseln.
Ziseln, f. -, pl. -en, liturgy.
Ziseln, f. -, adj. liturgical, liturgical.
Ziseln, f. -, pl. -n, lace, cord, string, bobbin; -nblätter, m. sworn packer, loader.
Ziseln, f. -, pl. -n, livery; -Ziseln, m. livery-servant, livery-man; footman, junky; -treffe, f. livery-lace.
Ziseln, n. -es, -s, praise; commendation; reputation, fame; Gott! -! Gott sei! -! God be praised! thank God! -begierde, f. love of praise, ambition; -begierde, adj. greedy or desirous of praise; -gedicht, n. poem in praise of any one; -gesang, m. hymn; -rede, f. eulogy, panegyric, encomium; -redner, m. panegyrist, encomiast; -rednerisch, adj. eulogical; -chrift, f. panegyric; -spruch, m. eulogium, encomium; -sucht, f. love of praise, vanity; -würdig, adj. praiseworthy; -würdigkeit, f. praiseworthiness.
Ziseln, v. a. h. to praise, to commend, to laud.
Ziseln, f. -, adj. praiseworthy.
Ziseln, f. -, adj. praiseworthy.
Ziseln, f. -, pl. -en, praise, extolling.
Ziseln, adj. noble, laudable.
Ziseln, v. a. h. to praise interestedly, to puff.
Ziseln, m. -s, pl. -, he that praises interestedly.

Ziseln, f. -, adj. laudable, commendable, worthy.
Ziseln, f. -, laudableness, commendableness, praiseworthiness.
Ziseln, v. a. irr. h., Ziseln, v. irr. h., einem, to praise, to celebrate with praise, to sing praises to.
Ziseln, adj. local; -, n. -es, -s, pl. -e (-ien), place, locality; shop; -Ziseln, f. local authority; -fennnis, f. local knowledge; -verhältniss, pl. local concerns, localities, pl.
Ziseln, f. -, pl. -en, locality.
Ziseln, n. -es, -s, pl. Ziseln, hole; kennel, haunt; dungeon; fig. einen Ziseln -schien, to make a cat's paw of one; -beutel, m. chisel; -bohler, m. auger, gimblet; -eisen, n. punch-chisel, puncheon; -meissel, m. mortise-chisel; -säge, f. keyhole-saw, fret-saw; -taube, f. wood-pigeon.
Ziseln, v. a. h. to perforate, to make a hole into.
Ziseln, adj. full of holes, perforated, porous.
Ziseln, f. -, state of being perforated, porosity.
Ziseln, f. decoy-duck; (Ziseln, pfeife, f. decoy-whistle; bird-call; -mittel, n. bait; -pfeife, f. bait, lure; -stimme, f. voice for decoying; fig. seductive voice; -taube, f. decoy-pigeon; -zettel, m. cat-call, decoy-bird.
Ziseln, f. -, pl. -n, lock; curl; ringlet; buckle; -nbaum, m. coiffure; -nhaar, n. curly hair; -nsoff, m. curly head; -urtel, adj. full of curls.
Ziseln, v. a. h. to curl in small locks, to curl.
Ziseln, v. a. & n. h. to curl in locks; to call, to decoy, to bait, to allure; to elicit; to entice; ein Ziseln aus einem -, to draw a secret from one.
Ziseln, adj. loose, slack, slimy, light, dissolute, extravagant.
Ziseln, f. -, looseness; extravagance, libertinism.
Ziseln, n. -s, dissipated life.
Ziseln, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, libertine. [to loosen.
Ziseln, v. a. h. to make loose, Ziseln, adj. like ringlets or locks.
Ziseln, adj. curled in locks.
Ziseln, f. -, pl. -en, alluring, decoying, enticement.
Ziseln, v. a. h. to locomote engine, locomotive.
Ziseln, f. -, pl. -, engine-driver, engine-man.

Erderasche, f. -, embers, cinders, pl.
Erbern, v. n. h. to flame, to blaze.
Erffel, m. -s, pl. -, spoon, ladle; T. ear; -blech, n. spoon-shelf; spoon-metal; -bohrr, m. wimble, auger; -ente, f. shoveler; -fürmig, adj. spoon-shaped; -gans, f. spoon-bill; -forb, m. spoon-tray; -schale, f. bowl of a spoon; -stiel, m. handle of a spoon; -frucht, n. spoon-wort; -toll, adj. spoonful.
Erffelen, f. -, pl. -en, eating with spoons; gallanting.
Erffeln, v. n. h. to eat with a spoon; to gallant.
Erge, m. & n. -es, -s, pl. -e. T. log; -buch, n. log-book; -leine, f. log-line; -rolle, f. reel of the log; -täfel, f. f. Roggbug (f. a. Eügen).
Egerithme, f. -, pl. -n, logarithm.
Egerithmisches, adj. logarithmic.
Ege (Egische), f. -, pl. -n, box (in a theatre); lodge; -ameister, -in, m. box-keeper.
Eggen, v. a. h. to log.
Eggl, f. -, logie.
Egglert, m. -s, pl. -, logician.
Eggen (Eggen), v. n. h. (lo. girt), to lodge, to dwell.
Egglig, adj. logical.
Eggl, adj. blazing, glaring.
Egglan, m. peat, tan-cake, tan-ball; (Eggl) beige, f. tanning; tan-pit; -brühe, f. tannin; -farbe, f. tan-color; -farben, -farbig, adj. tan-colored; -feuer, n. blazing fire; -gär, adj. tanned; -gerber, m. tanner; -gerberet, f. tanner's trade, tanner's factory; -grübe, f. tan-pit; -füchen, m. tan-cake; -mühle, f. tan-mill, tanning-mill; -rinde, f. oak-bark. [flame, blaze].
Eggl, f. -, tanning-bark, tan;
Eggen, v. a. h. to tan, to steep in tan; -v. n. h. to blaze, to burn.
Eggen, m. & n. -es, -s, pl. Ege, reward, wages, pl., hire; pay, salary; -amme, f. hired nurse; -arbeiter, m. workman, mercenary, laborer; -bediente, -diener, m. servant; guide, valet de place; -herr, m. employer; -futscher, f. hackney-coach; -futscher, m. hackney-coachman; -lafel, m. hired lackey, guide; -lucht, f. mercenariness, venality; -fuchtig, adj. greedy of gain, venal; -tag, m. pay-day; -wache, f. watch kept for hire; -wächter, m. hired watchman.
Eggenbär, adj. that may be rewarded.

Eggen, v. a. h. einem etwas, to reward, to recompense; -, v. n. & r. h. to pay, to be worth the trouble; es lohnt sich nicht der Mühe, it is not worth while.
Eggen, m. -s, pl. -, one working for pay.
Eggenling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, merce.
Eggenung, f. -, pl. -en, pay, payment; -tag, m. pay-day.
Eggl, f. Total 10.
Eggl, m. -es, -s, rye-grass, darnel.
Egglbard, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, lombard, pawn-house.
Egglberstel, n. -es, -s, l'ombre.
Eggl, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, lot, fate, destiny; ticket; share; das große -, great prize; ein - gewinnen, to draw a lot; das - ist gefallen, the lot is cast.
Eggl, v. n. h. to cast lots, to draw lots, to draw cuts; um etwas -, to raffle for a thing.
Egglung, f. -, pl. -en, casting or drawing lots; -tag, m. day of drawing; -spiel, n. lottery.
Eggl, m. -n, pl. -n, pilot, loadman; -ngel, n. pilotage, pilot's wages, pl.
Eggl, v. a. h. to pilot.
Eggl, m. -s, pl. -en, bay, laurel; -baum, m. laurel-tree, bay-tree; -blatt, n. bay-leaf; -hain, m. grove of laurels; -franz, m. crown of lauret; -frucht, n. spurge-laurel, mezereum; -öl, n. laurel-oil, bay-oil; -röte, f. rose-bay, oleander; -rucht, m. branch of laurel.
Eggl, f. -, pl. -n, bay-berry; -er, f. Eger.
Eggl, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, truffe.
Eggl (Eggl), f. -, pl. -n, spy-glass, opera-glass.
Eggl, f. -, pl. -n, vulg. joke, lark.
Eggl, adj. loose, unbent, untied, free; released, acquitted; was ist hier -? what is the matter? einen - werden, to get rid of one; auf einen - gehen, to make up to one (f. a. Ege).
Eggl, v. a. h. to work off, to disengage; -, v. r. h. to get loose.
Eggl, adj. soluble.
Eggl, f. -, solubility.
Eggl, v. a. irr. h. to get off, to get loose; to set free.
Eggl, v. a. irr. h. to untie, to unbind, to undo.
Eggl, v. a. irr. h. to beg a person's release; to effect a release.
Eggl, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. to break off, to break forth;

to burst out, to burst forth, to begin. [off, to fire].
Eggl, v. a. irr. h. to burn
Eggl, v. a. irr. h. to get loose; to set free.
Eggl, v. a. h. & n. f. to crumble off.
Eggl, n. leaf of blotting-paper; -brand, m. quenched firebrand; -eimer, m. fire-bucket; -geld, n. money for unloading a ship; -grath, n. quenching implements, pl.; -horn, n. extinguisher; -foble, f. quenched charcoal; -fibel, m. quenching-tub; -mannschaft, f. body of firemen; -papier, n. blotting-paper; -platz, m. place where ships unload, wharf; -trag, m. quenching-trough; -weil, m. smith's sprinkle, whisk; -zeug, f. Egidgerath.
Eggl, adj. that may be extinguished.
Eggl, v. a. h. to quench, to extinguish; to strike, to blot out; to light, to unload; Kalk -, to slake lime, to kill lime.
Eggl, m. -s, pl. -, extinguisher, quencher.
Egglung, f. -, extinguishing, quenching, slaking; lighting, unloading; -spiel, m. wharf.
Eggl, v. a. h. to twist off.
Eggl, v. a. h. to fire (a gun), to shoot off, to squeeze off.
Eggl, adj. loose; wanton, dissolute; frolicsome, playful; ein - Maul haben, to have a malicious or an abusive tongue.
Eggl, n. ransom; (Eggl) (Eggl), m. power of forgiving sins; -Runde, f. hour of relief.
Eggl, v. a. h. to make free of ice.
Eggl, f. -, pl. -n, ballot.
Eggl, f. Ege.
Eggl, v. a. h. to loosen, to untie; to free, to ransom; to solve, to unriddle; to fire; -Geld -, to take money.
Eggl, m. -s, pl. -, ransomer, redeemer.
Eggl, v. n. irr. f. to burst out, to break forth.
Eggl, v. n. f. to rot off.
Eggl, v. a. & h. to fire off, to discharge.
Eggl, v. a. irr. h. to set free; to deliver, to release, to emancipate. [emancipation].
Egglung, f. -, deliverance, Ege, v. n. irr. f. to come off; to begin; to go off (of a gun); auf einen - to attack one; Ege, v. a. h. to ungird.

255'haften, v. a. h. to unhook.
 255'hauen, v. a. irr. h. to cut off.
 255'helfen, v. n. irr. h. to assist in getting loose.
 255'kaufen, v. a. h. to release, to redeem, to ransom.
 255'kaufung, f.-pl.-en, releasing, ransoming.
 255'ketten, v. a. h. to unchain.
 255'knallen, v. n. f. to detonate, to explode.
 255'kommen, v. n. irr. f. to get loose, to get off; to be discharged. [to unleash.
 255'koppeln, v. a. h. to uncouple.
 255'krügen, vulg. f. 255'bekommen.
 255'lassen, v. a. irr. h. to let go, to quit one's hold; to release, to set free. [setting free.
 255'laßung, f.-, deliverance.
 255'lügen, v. n. h. vulg. to begin, to set about, to go it.
 255'lich, adj. soluble.
 255'lichteit, f.-, solubility.
 255'lügen, f. 255'en.
 255'lügen, v. r. irr. h. to get off by telling a falsehood.
 255'machen, v. a. & r. h. to loosen, to disengage, to deliver, to free; to disengage one's self, to get rid of. [with a chisel.
 255'meißeln, v. a. h. to loosen.
 255'plagen, v. n. f. to burst forth, to crack off to blunder out.
 255'räden, v. r. h. to clear one's self.
 255'reißen, v. a. irr. h. to tear off, to break loose; -, v. n. irr. f. to tear forth, to break off, to loosen; -, v. r. irr. h. to disengage one's self by force.
 255'rügen, v. r. h. to renounce, to throw off. [to scrape off.
 255'schäben, v. a. h. to shave off.
 255'schießen, v. a. irr. h. to shoot off, to fire off.
 255'schlagen, v. a. irr. h. to strike off, to beat loose; to sell.
 255'schießen, v. a. irr. h. to unlock, to set free.
 255'schnallen, v. a. h. to unbuckle.
 255'schneiden, v. a. irr. h. to cut off.
 255'schnellen, v. a. h. & n. f. to jerk off.
 255'schnüren, v. a. h. to unstring, to take off, to unlace.
 255'schrauben, v. a. h. to unscrew.
 255'schneiden, v. r. irr. h. to free one's self by means of an oath.
 255'sein, v. n. irr. f. to be loose; to be free from, to be rid of.
 255'sprechen, v. a. irr. h. to acquit, to absolve, to declare or pronounce free.
 255'sprechung, f.-, pl. -en, acquittal; absolution.
 255'sprengen, v. a. h. to burst off.
 255'springen, v. n. irr. f. to crack

off, to burst off. [to rush upon.
 255'stürzen, v. n. f., auf einen, to unsew, to unrip.
 255'trennen, v. a. h. to separate; to unsew, to unrip.
 255'ung, f.-pl.-en, signal; watchword, sign; -schwört, n. watchword; -schützen, n. signal (f. a. 255'ung).
 255'jung, f.-pl.-en, loosening; firing (of guns); solution.
 255'weicheu, v. a. & n. h. to soak off.
 255'werden, v. n. irr. f. to get loose, to get rid of; to sell.
 255'windeln, v. a. h. to untwine, to untwist; -, v. r. h. to extricate one's self.
 255'windeln, v. a. & r. irr. h. to untwist, to tear away; to disengage one's self.
 255'sicheln, v. a. irr. h. to draw off; -, v. n. irr. f., auf einen, to censure severely; to inveigh against. [to pull off.
 255'guyfen, v. a. h. to pluck off.
 255'h, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, half an ounce; plummet, lead; solder; -büchse, f. soldering-box; -leine, f. lead-line, plumb-line; -perle, f. ounce-pearl; -recht, adj. perpendicular.
 255'hammer, 255'solben, m. soldering-hammer, soldering-club; (255')lampe, f. soldering-lamp; -pfanne, f. soldering-pan; -rohr, n. soldering-pipe, blow-pipe. [to level.
 255'then, v. a. & n. h. to sound.
 255'then, v. a. h. to solder.
 255'ther, m. -s, pl. -, solderer.
 255'thig, adj. of half an ounce, of due alloy.
 255'thig, f. 255'the.
 255'thung, f.-pl.-en, soldering.
 255'ter, adj. loose; licentious; vagabond; -bett, n. lazy-bed; -bude, m. vagabond, rascal.
 255'terle, f.-, pl. -en, lottery; in die -setzen, in die -thün, to buy a ticket; die -ziehen, to draw the lottery; -gewinnst, m. prize; -loos, n. lottery-ticket; -plan, m. scheme for a lottery; -spieler, m. adventurer in the O E table.
 255'trig, adj. loose, slovenly.
 255'trigkeit, f.-, slovenliness.
 255'tu, n. -s, pl. -s, O E table.
 255'tusbaum, m. -es, -s, pl. -bäume, lotos.
 255'te, m. -n, pl. -n, lion; -artig, adj. lionlike, leonine; -unbätiger, m. lion-tamer; -fuß, m. lion's paw; padellion (plant); -nigrium, m. fury of a lion; -nigrie, f. lion's den; -nigant, f. lion's skin; -nig, n. lion-heart, coeur de lion; -nigad, f.

lion-hunting; -nig, m. lion-hunter; -nig, f. lion's claw; -nig, m. lion's head; -nig, m. lion's mouth (plant); -nig, m. lionlike courage; -nig, f. lioness; -nig, m. order of the lion; -nig, m. jaws of the lion; -nig, m. knight of the order of the lion; -nig, adj. strong as a lion; -nig, f. lionlike force; -nig, f. stentorian voice; -nig, f. lion's paw; -nig, m. lion's warden; -nig, m. dandelion (plant).
 255'tin, f.-pl. -nen, lioness.
 255'ty (255'ti), m. -s, pl. -s, T. lowry, truck.
 255'te, m. -es, pl. -e, lynx; fig. sharp person; -artig, adj. lynx-like; -ange, n. lynx's eye; -augig, adj. lynx-eyed; -stein, m. lyncurus, belemnites.
 255'ter, m. -s, Lucifer, morning-star; devil.
 255'te, f.-, pl. -n, gap, chasm, breach; deficiency, defect; -nig, m. make-shift, expetive, botch; mock-husband; -nig, f. make-shift; -nig, adj. uninterrupted. [scent.
 255'tenhaft, adj. incomplete, de-
 255'tenhaftigkeit, f.-, incomplete-ness.
 255'tig, adj. having gaps.
 255't, f. 255'en.
 255'tei, f.-pl. -n, sucking-bottle.
 255'ter, n. -s, lure, bait; carcass, carrion; -leben, n. riotous life.
 255'terlich, f. 255'terlich.
 255'tern, v. a. h. to lure, to bait; -, v. n. h. vulg. to lead a riotous life.
 255't, f. 255'en.
 255't, f.-, pl. 255'te, air; breeze; atmosphere; -fische, f. (schöpfen, to take the air; in die -syngen, to blow up; -machen, to give vent, to give air; seinem Herzen -machen, to ease one's heart; -Art, f. kind of air; kind of gas; -ball, m. air-balloon; -beschaffenheit, f. state of the atmosphere; -bild, n. fancy, vision; -blase, f. air-bladder, bubble; -dicht, adj. air-proof, hermetical; -eisenbahn, f. atmospheric railway; -erscheinung, f. phenomenon, meteor; -fabrer, m. aeronaut; -fabrt, f. aeronautic excursion; -farbe, f. sky-blue; -fest, adj. air-proof; -gattung, f. 255'tart; -gebilde, n. vision; -geft, m. aerial sylph; -hauch, m. breath of air; -himmel, m. atmosphere; -klappe, f. valve, ventilator; -körper, m.

aërial body; -fretē, m. atmosphere; -fūgel, f. aëroplane; -funde, f. aërology; -feler, adj. airless, void of air; -loch, n. air-hole, vent, funnel; -malē, n. malt dried in the air; -maße, f. mass of air; -meßer, f. aërometer; -meßfunft, f. aërometry; -pumpe, f. air-pump; -raum, m. atmosphere; -reife, f. aëronautic journey; -röbre, f. wind-pipe; air-vessel; -röbrentzjündung, f. inflammation of the trachea, quinsy; -säule, f. column of air; -säure, f. carbonic acid; -schacht, m. air-shaft; -schēn, f. aërophobia; -schicht, f. stratum of air; -schiff, n. air-balloon; -schiffer, m. aëronaut; -schiffahrt, f. aërial navigation, aërostation; -schiffhuf, f. aëronautics, pl.; -schloß, n. castle in the air; -fyrgeclung, f. mirage; -fyringer, m. caperer, jumper; -fyrung, m. caper, gambol; -stoff, m. gas; -streich, m. stroke in the air; -ström, m. current of air; -ventil, n. T. air-valve; -wäge, f. air-poise; -wägefunt, f. aërostatics, pl.; -wahrjägeret, f. aëromancy; -jlechter, m. ventilator; -jiegel, m. white brick; -jüg, m. draught, current (of air).
 Ūstīgēn, n. -s, pl. -n, breeze.
 Ūstīten, v. a. h. to air; to raise, to lift up; - v. r. h. to ease one's dress.
 Ūstīg, adj. airy, aërial; breezy; fig. unsteady, flighty.
 Ūstīgheit, f. -n, airiness; fig. lightness, flightiness. [ing.]
 Ūstītung, f. -n, pl. -en, airing, lift-
 ūg, m. -es, -s, lie; - und Ūstīg, lies and fraud.
 Ūstīge, f. -n, pl. -n, lie; untruth, falsehood, gammon; offenbare -, stretcher, made out of whole cloth; einen -n strāfen, to give one the lie; -nēib, n. deceptive vision; -nēib, m. enemy to falsehood; -nēib, m. devil; -nēib, n. impudent liar; -nēib, m. false preacher.
 Ūstīgen, v. n. h. to look out; to peer.
 Ūstīgen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (fīg) (gelōgen), to lie, to tell a lie, to deceive, to be false; er līgt wie gedruct, he lies like truth; das ist gelōgen, that is a falsehood; - n. -s, lying.
 Ūstīgenhāt, adj. lying, deceitful.
 Ūstīgenhātigheit, f. -n, falsehood.
 Ūstīger, m. -s, pl. -n, Ūstīgerin, f. -n, pl. -nen, liar; hypocrite.
 Ūstīgerich, adj. lying, false, deceitful.

Ūstīte, f. -n, pl. -n, dormer-window; T. hatch, hatch-way, trap-door; -nēib, m. -nēib, f. shutter, trap-door.
 Ūstīte, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, sluggish, idler, vagabond. [to lull.]
 Ūstīten, v. a. & n. h. to hum;
 Ūstīmel, m. -s, pl. -, lubber.
 Ūstīmelei, f. -n, pl. -en, lubberly behaviour, clownishness.
 Ūstīmelhaft, adj. lubberly, loobly.
 Ūstīmelhaftigheit, f. Ūstīmelei.
 Ūstīmp, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, ragged fellow; ragamuffin, scamp.
 Ūstīmpen, m. -s, pl. -, rag, tatter, clout, duds; - (sammeln) to gather rags; -barēn, m. trumpery-baron; -bing, n. trumpery thing; -gelb, n. trifling sum; -gefinde, n. rabble, riff-raff; -händel, m. trade with rags; fig. vulg. paltry trade; -händler, m. dealer in rags; -hund, m. -ferl, m. shabby fellow, scamp, ragamuffin; -frām, m. trade in rags; trumpery work; -mann, m. rag-man, ragpicker; -pad, f. lumpyengefinde; -papier, n. paper of linen rags; -sammler, m. rag-man; -volf, n. f. lumpyengefinde; -njuder, m. lump-sugar, loaf-sugar.
 Ūstīmpet, f. -n, pl. -en, trifle, trumpery, fiddle-faddle.
 Ūstīpicht, adj. like rags, in rags; shabby, sordid. [sordid, mean.]
 Ūstīpicht, adj. ragged, shabby.
 Ūstīpichtheit, f. -n, raggedness, shabbiness.
 Ūstīpicht, adj. lunary, lunar.
 Ūstīpicht, adj. lunatic.
 Ūstīnge, f. -n, pl. -n, lungs, lights, pl.; -nāder, f. pulmonary artery; -nēibām, m. balsam for the lungs; -nēibāden, n. vesicle of the lungs; -nēibāde, f. bronchial glandule; -nēibāden, f. inflammation of the lungs; -nēibāde, adj. rotten in the lungs; -nēibāde, n. pulmonary fever; -nēibāde, m. lobe of the lungs; -nēibāde, n. ulcer in the lungs; -nēibāde, m. cut at the lungs; fig. home-thrust, hard rap; -nēibāde, n. spasm in the lungs; -nēibāde, f. pulmonary disorder; -nēibāde, f. lungenfūgel; -nēibāde, n. remedy against complaints of the lungs; -nēibāde, f. trial of the lungs; -nēibāde, -nēibāde, f. phthisis, pulmonary consumption; -nēibāde, adj. phthisical.
 Ūstīngēn, v. n. h. to long for.
 Ūstīngēn, f. -n, pl. -n, lynch-pin, axle-pin.

Ūstīte, f. -n, pl. -n, lunt, match; fig. - riechen, to smell a rat; -nēibāde, n. match-lock; -nēibāde, m. lunt-stock; lunt-stick. [glass.]
 Ūstīte, f. -n, pl. -n, magnifying
 Ūstīten, v. a. h. to lift.
 Ūstīten, f. -n, pl. -n, lupine.
 Ūstīte, f. -n, pl. -n, iron lump.
 Ūstīte, f. (vulg. Zōrt, m.) -n, pl. -e, toad.
 Ūstīte, f. -n, pl. Ūstīte, pleasure, joy, enjoyment, delight; inclination, fancy, liking, notion; desire, lust; -haben, to have a desire, to have a mind; seine -būgen, to satisfy one's desire; einem -machen ju..., to give one a liking for; einem die - zu etwas beñemen, to cool one's desire for, to put one out of conceit with; -bāt, n. bath taken for pleasure; -beer, n. parterre (in a garden); -berē, m. hill of pleasure; -birne, f. prostitute; -fahrt, f. excursion of pleasure; -feuer, n. bonfire; -feuerwert, n. fireworks, pl.; -gang, m. pleasure-walk; walk; -garten, m. pleasure garden; -gärtner, m. ornamental gardener; -gebōg, n. pleasure-wood, park, grove; -gelāg, n. convivial amusement; -hāt, m. pleasure-grove; -hāt, -hāt, n. summer-house; pleasure-house; -lāger, n. encampment for the diversion of the prince; -ort, m. place for pleasure; -partie, f. party of pleasure; -reife, f. journey of pleasure, trip, jaunt; -reife, m. charm; -reife, adj. charming; -schiff, n. pleasure-boat; -schloß, n. castle of pleasure, country-lodge; -fucht, f. venereal disease; -fūg, m. country-seat; -fūgel, n. comedy; -fūgelichter, m. writer of comedies; -fūgel, n. flower-border, parterre; -wald, m. grove; -wāld, n. shrubbery; -wāld, v. n. f. to take a walk, to promenade; -wāld, n. promenade; -warte, f. belvedere.
 Ūstīstīte, f. -n, pl. -en, rejoicing, amusement, diversion; jollification.
 Ūstītelei, f. -n, fondness for dainties.
 Ūstīte, v. n. h. to feel an appetite, to long for.
 Ūstīten, f. Ūstīten.
 Ūstīten, adj. longing for, lusting, eager, desirous, hankering; - v. n. h. to lust after, to long for, to desire.
 Ūstītenheit, f. -n, pl. -en, longing, lusting, lustfulness, concupiscence.
 Ūstīg, adj. merry, gay, frolic;

cheerful, spraky, winsome, jovial;
funny, comical; -, int. go it!
cheerily! sich -machen, to make
merry; -macher, m. merry-An-
drew, buffoon.

Erstigkeit, f. -, mirth, merriment,
gaiety, cheerfulness.

Erstling, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, vo-
luptuary, sensualist.

Euthetischer, m. -s, pl. -, Lutheran.
Euthetisch, adj. Lutheran. [anism.

Euthetismus, n. -es, -s, Luther-
Euth. f. -, T. loof; -halten, to
keep the wind; -braffen, pl.

weather-braces, pl.; -würts,
adv. aloof, to windward.

Eururide, adj. luxurious.

Euride, m. luxury; -artikel, m.
-ware f. article of luxury,

fancy article.

Euride, f. -, lucerne.

Euride, m. Euride, n. -s, pl. Eur-
iden, Euriden, lyceum.

Euride, f. -, lymphatic.

Euride, f. -, lymph.

Euride, f. -, lynch-law.

Euride, f. -, pl. Euriden, lyre; Lyra.

Euride, m. -s, pl. -, lyric poet.

Euride, adj. lyric, lyrical.

M.

Maal, f. Maß.

Maal, f. Maß.

Maat, m. -es, -s, pl. -e. T. mate,
adjutant. [company.

Maat, f. -, T. mateship;

Maabamistren, v. a. h. (maabada-
mistren), to macadamize.

Maat, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, patron.

Maabamistren, m. -es, -s, pl. -e,
-bäume, juniper.

Maabbar, adj. makeable.

Maache, f. -, making, still a-
making; in der -haben, to be
making; to have under one's
hands.

Maachen, v. a. h. to make, to do,
to fabricate, to produce; to re-
present; was -Sie! how do
you do? how are you? mache
dod! make haste! es ist nichts
daran zu -, 'tis no matter; -
lassen, to cause to be made; zu
nichte -, to annihilate, to an-
nul; Holz -, to cleave, to wood;

Licht -, to strike a light, to
light a candle; etwas zurecht -,
to adapt, to adjust, to fit; an-
nehmen -, to assimilate, ver-
zagen -, to discourage; schlafen -,
to cause sleep; aufstehen -, to
stand out, to discover; den Har-
ren -, to play the fool; Appetit
-, to give a stomach; einen zum

Doctor -, to create one doctor;
das Essen -, to dress victuals;
große Augen -, to stare; An-
spruch auf etwas -, to claim a
thing; zu Gelde -, to turn into
money; einem den Kopf warm
-, to trouble one; sich aus dem
Staub -, sich davon -, to run
away; to scamper off, to get
away; sich auf den Weg -, to
set out, to set off, to go on; sich
eine Vorstellung -, to form an
idea; sich über etwas -, to un-
dertake a thing, to go about a
thing; sich auf die Reise -, to
set out, to depart.

Macher, m. -s, pl. -, maker;
-lohn, n. pay for making, make.

Macherer, f. -, pl. -en, making;
bungling.

Machination, f. -, pl. -en, ma-
chination, intrigue, plot.

Machination, v. n. h. (machiniren),
to machinate, to plot, to plan.

Macht, f. -, pl. Mächte, might,
power, force; forces, pl.; die
gesetzgebende -, legislative power;
über -, beyond power; mit
allern -, by main force, with
might and main; -blick, m.
commanding aspect; -brief, m.
power of attorney; -geber, m.
constituent; -gebot, n. despo-
tic command; -gewalt, f. abso-
lute power, despotism; -haber,
m. plenipotentiary, lord, ruler;

-herrscher, m. despot; -los, adj.
powerless; impotent; -losigkeit,
f. powerlessness; impotence;

-raub, m. usurpation; -sprüch,
m. dictator; -sprücherei, f. dic-
tatorial behavior; -sprüchisch,
adj. dictatorial; -spruch, m.
decisive sentence, dictatorial
sentence; einen -spruch thun,
to decide by authority; -voll,
adj. mighty, powerful; -voll-
kommenheit, f. sovereign power,
absolute power; -würst, f.
despotism; -wort, n. word of
command; ein -wort sprechen,
to interpose one's authority.

Machtig, adj. mighty, powerful,
potent; T. wide, thick, large;
einer -sprüche -sein, to be mas-
ter of a language.

Machtigkeit, f. -, mightiness;
T. thickness, largeness.

Machtwerk, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
bungling work.

Machtwörter, f. -, pl. -n, mace.

Macht, n. -s, low rabble; Maß und
-riff-raß, tag-rag and tobtail.

Maculatur, n. -es, -s, waste pa-
per; -bögen, m. waste sheet.

Madam, f. -, pl. -en, madam,
mistress, lady.

Mädchen, n. -s, pl. -, maid, maid-
en, girl; lass; -jäger, m. liber-
tine; -lehrer, m. teacher of
girls; -raub, m. rape; -räuber,
m. ravisher; -schule, f. school
for girls. [maidlike.

Mädchenhaft, adj. maidenly,
maidenlike.

Mädchenhaftigkeit, f. -, maiden-
liness.

Mädchenhaftigkeit, f. Jungfernschaft.

Mädel, f. -, pl. -n, maggot, mite;

-nack, m. worm-bag, wretched
carcase; -wurm, m. ascaride.

Mädel, n. -s, pl. -s, f. Mädchen.

Mädel, adj. maggoty, full of
mites.

Mädel, f. Mädchen.

Magazin, n. -es, -s, pl. -e. ma-
gazine, warehouse, store-house;
-verwalter, m. store-keeper.

Mädel, f. -, pl. Mädel, maid-
servant, maid.

Mädel, n. -s, pl. -, little maid,
girl, lass.

Magen, m. -s, pl. Mägen, sto-
mach; maw; ventricle; -ar-
nei, f. stomachic; -blähung, f.
flatulence in the stomach;

-brennen, n. heart-burning;
-brühen, n. cardialgy; -elixer,
n. stomachic elixir; -essen, f.
stomachic essence; -gefäße,
pl. stomachical vessels; -husten,
m. stomach-cough; -krampf,
m. spasm in the stomach, car-
dialgy; -krankheit, f. disorder of
the stomach; -mittel, n. sto-
machic; -mund, m. T. orifice;

-pflaster, n. stomachical plaster;
-plog; -reiz, m. irritation of the
stomach; -saft, m. gastric juice;

-salbe, f. stomach-salve; -schmerz,
m. pain in the stomach; -schwäche,
f. weakness of the stomach,
dyspepsy; -stärkend, adj. sto-
machic, stomachical; -stärkung,
f. cordial for the stomach; -tran-
k, m. stomachic draught; -troffen,
pl. cordial drops, pl.; -wasser,
n. cordial for the stomach, sur-
feit-water; -weh, n. pains in the
stomach, pl.; -wein, m. stomach-
wine; -würst, f. haggis.

Mädel, adj. meager, lean; dry,
barren.

Mädelheit, f. -, meagerness, lean-
ness; dryness, barrenness.

Mädel, v. n. to grow lean.

Magie, f. -, magic.

Mädel, m. -s, pl. -, mage.

Mädel, m. -s, pl. -, magician

Mädel, adj. magic, magical.

Magister, m. -s, pl. -, master of
arts.

Magistrat, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, ma-
gistracy; -sprachen, f. magistracy

-würde, f. magistracy.

Drän, pr. one, they, people, men; -sagt, they say, people say, it is said; -sann es thün, one may do it.
Drän'cher, **Drän'che**, **Drän'che's**, pr. many a, many a man, many a one; **Dränche**, pl. many, some, several; **Dränche's**, many a thing, many things.
Drän'cherle, adj. many, several, sundry, diverse, divers things.
Dränche'her, f. **Drän'cher**.
Dränche'te, f. -pl. -n, hand-ruffie.
Drän'chüal, adv. often, sometimes, frequently.
Drän'ch, n. -s, T. defect.
Dränbäu, m. -en, pl. -en, constituent.
Dränbät, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, mandate.
Dränbatär, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, attorney, proxy.
Drän'bel, f. -, pl. -n, almond; number of fifteen; fifteen sheaves; mangle; -baum, m. almond-tree; -blüthe, f. almond-blossom; -brei, m. pounded almonds; -brei, f. almond-cracknel; -bröb, n. almond-cake; -holz, n. roller; -kern, m. kernel of the almond, almond; -fleit, f. bran of almonds; -loch, m. tart of almonds; -frähe, f. roller; -füchen, m. almond-cake; -milch, f. emulsion of almonds; -mitz, n. bruised almonds; -öl, n. almond oil; -seife, f. almond-soap; -stein, m. amygdaloid; -torre, f. almond-tart; -weise, adv. by fifteen; -zähnte, m. tithe of sheaves.
Drän'bein, v. a. h. to mangle; to set fifteen sheaves in a heap; -, v. n. h. to yield many sheaves.
Drän'ber, m. -s, pl. -, mangler.
Dränbölle, **Dränbölle**, f. -, pl. -n, mandoline. [souls, pl.]
Drän'en, pl. Manes; departed
Drän'gan, n. -es, -s, T. manganese.
Drän'ge, **Drän'gel**, f. -, pl. -n, mangle, rolling-press, calender; -breit, n. paste-board; -holz, n. roller.
Drän'gel, m. -s, pl. **Drän'gel**, want, lack, deficiency; fault, defect; indigence; auß - au, for want of; an etwas - seinen, to be in want of a thing.
Drän'gehalt, adj. deficient, defective, imperfect, incomplete.
Drän'gehaltigkeit, f. -, defectiveness; incompleteness.
Drän'gein, v. a. h. to mangle; to calender; -, v. imp. to want, to lack, to be wanting; to fail; **es mangelt mir an Geld**, I want money, I am in want of money;

-lassen, to be sparing, to stint.
Drän'gen, f. **Drän'gen**, v. a.
Dräng'futter, **Dräng'forn**, n. -s, mealin, mangcorn.
Drän'gubaum, m. -es, -s, pl. -blüme, mangrove.
Drän'gold, m. -es, -s, beet.
Drän'gold'er, m. -s, pl. -, Manichee.
Drän'ig, f. -, madness, mania.
Drän'ier, f. -, pl. -en, manner; fashion; manners, pl.; mit güter -, with a good grace.
Drän'ierir, adj. affected.
Drän'lich, adv. & adj. mannerly, civil, polite.
Drän'lichkeit, f. -, mannerliness, civility, politeness, good breeding. [manifesto.]
Drän'lich, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, manifest.
Drän'lof, m. -s, manioc, manihot; -mehl, n. flour of manioc; flour of Canada. [nupulation.]
Drän'pulation, f. -, pl. -en, man.
Drän'pulation, v. a. h. (manipu- lirt), to manipulate.
Drän, m. -es, -s, pl. **Dränner**, man; husband; person; **ein erfahrender** -, a dabbler; **ich bin böß für**, I warrant you, I answer for it; **er hat seinen** - gefunden, he has found his match; **sich als** - zeigen, to show one's self a man; etwas an den-bringen, to dispose of a thing, to sell a thing, to get rid of a thing; -fest, adj. manly; -gesicht, n. man's face; -höch, adj. of a man's height; -schen, n. male fief, male fee; -loch, n. T. man-hole; -schau, adj. afraid of men; -sucht, f. -suchtig, adj. longing after men; -toll, adj. mad after men; -töschheit, f. andromany; -weiß, n. hermaphrodite; virago.
Drän'na, n. -s, manna; -grütze, f. manna-groats, pl.; -forn, n. manna-grain. [manly.]
Drän'när, adj. marriageable, **Drän'närheit**, f. -, marriageableness, maturity, puberty.
Drän'nchen, n. -s, pl. -, little man; mannikin; male, cock.
Drän'nen, f. **Demannen**.
Drän'nerche, f. -, honor of man; (**Drän'ner**)her, n. army of men; -kraft, f. manly vigor; -mord, -mörder, m. homicide; -volf, n. men, pl.; -würth, m. worth, dignity of man; -würth, n. man's word of honor; -würthe, f. dignity of man.
Drän'nhaft, adj. manly, valiant, stout, courageous.
Drän'nhaftigkeit, f. -, manliness, manhood, stoutness, courage.
Drän'heit, f. -, manhood, virility.

Drän'nichfach, **Drän'nichfach**, **Drän'nichfaltig**, adj. manifold, various, different.
Drän'nichfaltigkeit, **Drän'nichfaltig**, f. -, manifoldness, variety, multiplicity. [one.]
Drän'niglich, pr. each and every
Drän'nin, f. -, pl. -nen, woman.
Drän'nlein, f. **Drän'nchen**.
Drän'nlich, adj. stout, brave.
Drän'nlich, adj. male, masculine, manly.
Drän'nlichkeit, f. masculineness, manhood, virility; manliness.
Drän'n'salter, n. -s, manly age; (**Drän'n's**)arbeit, f. work of a man, man's work, work for a man; -bünd, n. man, male; -bid, adj. of a man's thickness, stout as a full-grown man; -handich, m. a man's glove; -hemd, n. shirt; -kleid, n. -kleidung, f. man's dress; -Pflöser, n. monastery; -frast, f. man's strength, manly strength; -länge, f. man's length, man's size; -leute, pl. men, males, pl.; -name, m. man's name; -prieß, f. man; -rod, m. man's coat; -schneider, m. tailor for men; -schuh, m. man's shoe; -schuhmacher, m. man's shoemaker; -stamm, m. male line; -strumpf, m. man's stocking; -tief, adj. fathom-deep; -trun, f. eringo; -volf, n. men; -zucht, f. discipline.
Drän'n'schaft, f. -, pl. -en, collection of men; forces, troops; crew.
Drän'n'sore (-nüber), n. -s, pl. -s, manoeuvre, review.
Drän'n'sviren (-wiren), v. n. h. (manoeuvrirt), to manoeuvre.
Drän'ärde, f. -, pl. -n, mansarde, broken roof.
Drän'chen, v. n. h. to paddle, to splash, to dabble.
Drän'cherle, f. -, pl. -en, paddling, splashing. [veteen.]
Drän'cherter, m. -s, velvet, vel.
Drän'cherle, f. -, pl. -n, hand-ruffie, ruffie; -nhemd, n. ruffled shirt.
Drän'tel, m. -s, pl. **Drän'tel**, cloak, mantle; mantua, robe, gown, wrapper; mantel; - des Gellinbers, T. steam-jacket; den - nach dem Binde hängen, to comply with the times, to temporize; -find, n. natural child; -frägen, m. cape of a cloak; -frähe, f. royston-crow; -lad, m. cloak-bag, port-manteau; -träger, m. complier.
Drän'telchen, n. -s, pl. -, little cloak.

M a n	M, gāb (far); M, hāt (as in the french astre); E, Ebig (prey); E, Eftt (heft); E, Ebt (error); 3 (5) bir (marine); 3 (6) mit (ag);	M a r
Mān'fchen, f. Manſchen.	Mār'te, f. -, pl. -n, mark, token; counter-mark, counter.	marble-quarry; -hart, adj. hard as marble; -hetz, n. fifty heart; -müſte, f. marble-mill;
Manuāl', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, waste-book, minute.	Mār'ten, v. a. h. to mark.	-palast, m. marble palace; -platte, f. slab of marble; -ſaal, m. marble-hall; -ſäule, f. marble-column; -ſchleifer, m. marble-cutter, stone-mason;
Manuſactūr', f. -, pl. -en, manufacture, manufactory; -arbeit, f. manufactory-work; -arbeiter, m. operative; -waaren, pl. manufactured goods, manufactures, pl.	Mār'ten'ber, m. -s, pl. -, sutler; -wägen, m. sutler's waggon. Mār'tenberet', f. -, sutler's trade. Mār'ten'berin, f. -, pl. -nen, female sutler.	-ſtein, m. marble-stone; -tafel, f. -tisch, m. marble-table, slab; -wand, f. marble-wall.
Manuſacturiſt', m. -en, pl. -en, manufacturer; owner of a manufactory.	Mār'ten'dern, v. n. h. to drive the trade of a sutler, to be a sutler. Mār'ticht, adj. like marrow; pithy, strong, nervous.	Marmort'en, v. a. h. (marmoriert) to marble.
Manuſcript', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, manuscript, copy. [map.]	Mār'tig, adj. full of marrow; pithy.	Marmorn, adj. made of marble, marble, marmorean.
Māp'pe, f. -, pl. -n, portfolio.	Mār'tin, v. a. h. (martin'), to Mār'toſt, m. -es, -s, jay.	Marmort'e, f. -, pl. -n, marmot.
Mār'bel, f. Marmor.	Mār'ti, m. -es, -s, pl. Mār'tie, market, mart, market-place; fair; -amt, n. market-office; -bericht, m. statement of the market; -bude, f. booth, stall; -ſahne, f. market-standard; -ſteden, m. market-town, borough; -ſtreiße, f. market-privilege; -geld, n. money taken or earned by the seller; money to go to market with; market-penny; stallage, market-toll; -geredrigteit, f. privilege of holding a fair or market, market-privilege; -gericht, n. pie-powder-court; -gloße, f. market-bell; -güll, n. market-wares, pl.; -heſter, m. servant in a shop, shopman, porter, jobber; -lauf, m. market-purchase; market-price; -fort, m. market-basket; -ſeute, pl. market-folks, pl.; -meiſter, m. controller or inspector of the market, clerk of the market; -plaß, m. market-place; -preis, m. market-price; -recht, n. right of holding fairs; law of the market; -ſchiff, n. passage-boat; -ſchreier, m. mountebank, quack; -ſchreierei', f. quackery; -ſchreierſch, adj. quackish; -tag, m. market-day; -verkehr, m. commercial intercourse; -vög, m. inspector of the market; -wagen, m. lumber-waggon; -zeichen, n. f. Mār'tiſahne; -joll, m. market dues.	Marmort'e, adj. weary, tired.
Mār'chen, f. Märchen.	Mār'ten, m. -s, pl. -, martens; -ſäße, f. trap for martens; -fell, n. -pelz, m. marten-skin; -muſſ, m. marten-muff.	Marmort'en, v. n. h. (marobirt'), to go marauding. [nut.]
Mār'gel, f. Regel.	Mār'ten'ſte, f. -, pl. -n, marginal note, marginal gloss.	Mār'te, f. -, pl. -n, sweet chest.
Mār'tenapfel, m. -s, pl. -äpfel, hasting; (Mār'ten)bild, n. image of the Virgin; -blume, f. daisy; -biſſel, f. St. Mary's thistle, milk-thistle; -feſt, n. St. Mary's day, Lady-day; -gläs, n. isinglass-stone; -glöckchen, n. mariet; -häſer, m. lady-bird; -röſe, f. rose campion; -tag, m. f. Mār'tenfeſt.	Mār'ten, f. -, marine, navy; -miniſter, m. minister of marine; -offizier, m. navy-officer; -ſoldāt, m. marine; -truppen, pl. marines, pl. [to pickle.]	Mār'quit, m. -s, Morocco-leather.
Mār'ten, v. a. h. to marinate.	Mār'ten'ſte, f. -, pl. -n, puppet; -ſpiel, n. puppet-show.	Marquent' (fär), m. -s, pl. -s, marker, scorer, waiter.
Mār't, n. -es, -s, marrow; pith (in wood); pulp; -bein, n. marrow-bone; -löſſel, m. marrow-spoon; -löſſ, adj. marrowless; -ſtein, n. -ſtöckchen, m. f. Mār'tein; -ſtückchen, m. marrow-cake; -ſtorte, f. marrow-tart; -zahn, m. back-tooth; -zicher, m. marrow spoon.	Mār't, f. -, pl. -en, march, boundary, bound; mark; -baum, m. boundary-tree; -gewicht, n. troy-weight; -gräf, m. margrave; -gräfſin, f. margravine; -gräflich, adj. belonging or relating to a margrave; -gräfſchaft, f. thüm, n. margravate; -linie, f. boundary-line; -pfahl, m. boundary-post; -ſchide, f. border, limit, boundary; -ſcheldauſt, f. surveying of mines, subterraneous geometry; -ſcheider, m. measurer of mines; surveyor of mines; -ſcheibung, f. surveying of mines; -ſtein, m. boundary-stone, mere-stone.	Mār's, m. -, top; -rda, f. top-sail-yard; -ſegel, n. top-sail.
Mār'ten, v. a. h. to marinate.	Mār'ten'ſte, f. -, pl. -n, puppet; -ſpiel, n. puppet-show.	Mār's, f. -, pl. -en, marsh, moor; -land, n. marshy country, moor-land, fen-land; -länder, m. inhabitant of a marshy country.
Mār't, n. -es, -s, marrow; pith (in wood); pulp; -bein, n. marrow-bone; -löſſel, m. marrow-spoon; -löſſ, adj. marrowless; -ſtein, n. -ſtöckchen, m. f. Mār'tein; -ſtückchen, m. marrow-cake; -ſtorte, f. marrow-tart; -zahn, m. back-tooth; -zicher, m. marrow spoon.	Mār't, f. -, pl. -en, march, boundary, bound; mark; -baum, m. boundary-tree; -gewicht, n. troy-weight; -gräf, m. margrave; -gräfſin, f. margravine; -gräflich, adj. belonging or relating to a margrave; -gräfſchaft, f. thüm, n. margravate; -linie, f. boundary-line; -pfahl, m. boundary-post; -ſchide, f. border, limit, boundary; -ſcheldauſt, f. surveying of mines, subterraneous geometry; -ſcheider, m. measurer of mines; surveyor of mines; -ſcheibung, f. surveying of mines; -ſtein, m. boundary-stone, mere-stone.	Mār's, m. -es, pl. Mār'sche, march, marching; -fertig, adj. ready to march; sich fertig machen, to pull up stakes; -fertig sein, to be on one's tops; -linie, f. line of march; order of march; -route, f. rout, direction of march.
Mār't, n. -es, -s, marrow; pith (in wood); pulp; -bein, n. marrow-bone; -löſſel, m. marrow-spoon; -löſſ, adj. marrowless; -ſtein, n. -ſtöckchen, m. f. Mār'tein; -ſtückchen, m. marrow-cake; -ſtorte, f. marrow-tart; -zahn, m. back-tooth; -zicher, m. marrow spoon.	Mār't, f. -, pl. -en, march, boundary, bound; mark; -baum, m. boundary-tree; -gewicht, n. troy-weight; -gräf, m. margrave; -gräfſin, f. margravine; -gräflich, adj. belonging or relating to a margrave; -gräfſchaft, f. thüm, n. margravate; -linie, f. boundary-line; -pfahl, m. boundary-post; -ſchide, f. border, limit, boundary; -ſcheldauſt, f. surveying of mines, subterraneous geometry; -ſcheider, m. measurer of mines; surveyor of mines; -ſcheibung, f. surveying of mines; -ſtein, m. boundary-stone, mere-stone.	Mār'schall, m. -es, -s, pl. Mār'schall, marshal; -amt, n. marshalship, board of the marshal; -ſtüb, m. marshal's staff, baton; -ſwürde, f. marshalship.
Mār't, n. -es, -s, marrow; pith (in wood); pulp; -bein, n. marrow-bone; -löſſel, m. marrow-spoon; -löſſ, adj. marrowless; -ſtein, n. -ſtöckchen, m. f. Mār'tein; -ſtückchen, m. marrow-cake; -ſtorte, f. marrow-tart; -zahn, m. back-tooth; -zicher, m. marrow spoon.	Mār't, f. -, pl. -en, march, boundary, bound; mark; -baum, m. boundary-tree; -gewicht, n. troy-weight; -gräf, m. margrave; -gräfſin, f. margravine; -gräflich, adj. belonging or relating to a margrave; -gräfſchaft, f. thüm, n. margravate; -linie, f. boundary-line; -pfahl, m. boundary-post; -ſchide, f. border, limit, boundary; -ſcheldauſt, f. surveying of mines, subterraneous geometry; -ſcheider, m. measurer of mines; surveyor of mines; -ſcheibung, f. surveying of mines; -ſtein, m. boundary-stone, mere-stone.	Mār'schall, v. n. f. (marſchirt'), to march.
Mār't, n. -es, -s, marrow; pith (in wood); pulp; -bein, n. marrow-bone; -löſſel, m. marrow-spoon; -löſſ, adj. marrowless; -ſtein, n. -ſtöckchen, m. f. Mār'tein; -ſtückchen, m. marrow-cake; -ſtorte, f. marrow-tart; -zahn, m. back-tooth; -zicher, m. marrow spoon.	Mār't, f. -, pl. -en, march, boundary, bound; mark; -baum, m. boundary-tree; -gewicht, n. troy-weight; -gräf, m. margrave; -gräfſin, f. margravine; -gräflich, adj. belonging or relating to a margrave; -gräfſchaft, f. thüm, n. margravate; -linie, f. boundary-line; -pfahl, m. boundary-post; -ſchide, f. border, limit, boundary; -ſcheldauſt, f. surveying of mines, subterraneous geometry; -ſcheider, m. measurer of mines; surveyor of mines; -ſcheibung, f. surveying of mines; -ſtein, m. boundary-stone, mere-stone.	Mār'schall, m. -es, -s, pl. -Räße, king's or prince's stable, mews.
Mār't, n. -es, -s, marrow; pith (in wood); pulp; -bein, n. marrow-bone; -löſſel, m. marrow-spoon; -löſſ, adj. marrowless; -ſtein, n. -ſtöckchen, m. f. Mār'tein; -ſtückchen, m. marrow-cake; -ſtorte, f. marrow-tart; -zahn, m. back-tooth; -zicher, m. marrow spoon.	Mār't, f. -, pl. -en, march, boundary, bound; mark; -baum, m. boundary-tree; -gewicht, n. troy-weight; -gräf, m. margrave; -gräfſin, f. margravine; -gräflich, adj. belonging or relating to a margrave; -gräfſchaft, f. thüm, n. margravate; -linie, f. boundary-line; -pfahl, m. boundary-post; -ſchide, f. border, limit, boundary; -ſcheldauſt, f. surveying of mines, subterraneous geometry; -ſcheider, m. measurer of mines; surveyor of mines; -ſcheibung, f. surveying of mines; -ſtein, m. boundary-stone, mere-stone.	Mār'ter, f. -, pl. -n, torment, torture, rack; -ſant, f. rack; -geſchichte, f. martyrology; -holz, n. fig. cross; -ſammer, f. torture-chamber; -pfahl, m. stake of torture; -ſtraße, f. agonizing punishment, torture; -töb, m. painful death; -woche, adj. tormenting; -woche, f. passion-week, holy week.
Mār't, n. -es, -s, marrow; pith (in wood); pulp; -bein, n. marrow-bone; -löſſel, m. marrow-spoon; -löſſ, adj. marrowless; -ſtein, n. -ſtöckchen, m. f. Mār'tein; -ſtückchen, m. marrow-cake; -ſtorte, f. marrow-tart; -zahn, m. back-tooth; -zicher, m. marrow spoon.	Mār't, f. -, pl. -en, march, boundary, bound; mark; -baum, m. boundary-tree; -gewicht, n. troy-weight; -gräf, m. margrave; -gräfſin, f. margravine; -gräflich, adj. belonging or relating to a margrave; -gräfſchaft, f. thüm, n. margravate; -linie, f. boundary-line; -pfahl, m. boundary-post; -ſchide, f. border, limit, boundary; -ſcheldauſt, f. surveying of mines, subterraneous geometry; -ſcheider, m. measurer of mines; surveyor of mines; -ſcheibung, f. surveying of mines; -ſtein, m. boundary-stone, mere-stone.	Mār'ter, m. -s, pl. -, tormentor.
Mār't, n. -es, -s, marrow; pith (in wood); pulp; -bein, n. marrow-bone; -löſſel, m. marrow-spoon; -löſſ, adj. marrowless; -ſtein, n. -ſtöckchen, m. f. Mār'tein; -ſtückchen, m. marrow-cake; -ſtorte, f. marrow-tart; -zahn, m. back-tooth; -zicher, m. marrow spoon.	Mār't, f. -, pl. -en, march, boundary, bound; mark; -baum, m. boundary-tree; -gewicht, n. troy-weight; -gräf, m. margrave; -gräfſin, f. margravine; -gräflich, adj. belonging or relating to a margrave; -gräfſchaft, f. thüm, n. margravate; -linie, f. boundary-line; -pfahl, m. boundary-post; -ſchide, f. border, limit, boundary; -ſcheldauſt, f. surveying of mines, subterraneous geometry; -ſcheider, m. measurer of mines; surveyor of mines; -ſcheibung, f. surveying of mines; -ſtein, m. boundary-stone, mere-stone.	Mār'ter, v. a. h. to torment, to torture, to rack.
Mār't, n. -es, -s, marrow; pith (in wood); pulp; -bein, n. marrow-bone; -löſſel, m. marrow-spoon; -löſſ, adj. marrowless; -ſtein, n. -ſtöckchen, m. f. Mār'tein; -ſtückchen, m. marrow-cake; -ſtorte, f. marrow-tart; -zahn, m. back-tooth; -zicher, m. marrow spoon.	Mār't, f. -, pl. -en, march, boundary, bound; mark; -baum, m. boundary-tree; -gewicht, n. troy-weight; -gräf, m. margrave; -gräfſin, f. margravine; -gräflich, adj. belonging or relating to a margrave; -gräfſchaft, f. thüm, n. margravate; -linie, f. boundary-line; -pfahl, m. boundary-post; -ſchide, f. border, limit, boundary; -ſcheldauſt, f. surveying of mines, subterraneous geometry; -ſcheider, m. measurer of mines; surveyor of mines; -ſcheibung, f. surveying of mines; -ſtein, m. boundary-stone, mere-stone.	Mār'tiſch, adj. martial.
Mār't, n. -es, -s, marrow; pith (in wood); pulp; -bein, n. marrow-bone; -löſſel, m. marrow-spoon; -löſſ, adj. marrowless; -ſtein, n. -ſtöckchen, m. f. Mār'tein; -ſtückchen, m. marrow-cake; -ſtorte, f. marrow-tart; -zahn, m. back-tooth; -zicher, m. marrow spoon.	Mār't, f. -, pl. -en, march, boundary, bound; mark; -baum, m. boundary-tree; -gewicht, n. troy-weight; -gräf, m. margrave; -gräfſin, f. margravine; -gräflich, adj. belonging or relating to a margrave; -gräfſchaft, f. thüm, n. margravate; -linie, f. boundary-line; -pfahl, m. boundary-post; -ſchide, f. border, limit, boundary; -ſcheldauſt, f. surveying of mines, subterraneous geometry; -ſcheider, m. measurer of mines; surveyor of mines; -ſcheibung, f. surveying of mines; -ſtein, m. boundary-stone, mere-stone.	Mār'tiſch, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, Martin-mas; (Mār'tiſch)geng,

n. mileage; -*ubreit*, -*niang*, adj. one or several miles wide or long; -*länge*, *f.* length of a mile; -*maß*, *n.* measure by miles; -*näule*, *f.* -*nffin*, *m.* mile-stone; -*nweit*, adj. extending several miles, very far; -*nzahl*, *f.* number of miles; -*nsetzt*, *m.* mile-stone, mile-post. *Rei'ter*, *m.* -*es*, *pl.* - *er*, heap; charcoal-kiln; -*öis*, *n.* charcoal-wood; -*table*, *f.* charcoal; -*plaz*, *m.* charcoal-pit. *Rein*, *Reine*, *Rein*, *pr. my*, mine; fiber - *und Dein streiten*, to contend for one's own; *das Reine*, my own; *die Reinen*, *pl. my* family. *Rein'cid*, *m.* -*es*, -*er*; *pl.* -*e*, perjury, false oath; *einen - (schwören)*, to perjure one's self, to forswear. *Rein'cidig*, adj. perjured, forsworn; *der -e*, perjurer, forswearer. *Rein'cidigkeit*, *f.*, perjury, perfidy. *Rein'en*, *v. a. & n. to* think, to calculate, to allow, to suppose; to mean, to signify; *das will ich -*, *das wollte ich -*, to be sure; *es ernstlich -* to be in earnest; to intend; *es gilt mit einem -*, to have good intentions towards one, to wish or mean one well. *Rei'ner* (*Rei'ne*, *Rei'nes*), *pr. mine*; -*feils*, adv. for my part. *Rei'nige* (*der*, *die*, *das*), *pr. mine*; *die -n*, my family; *das -*, my property; my duty, my share. *Rei'nung*, *f.*, *pl.* -*en*, opinion; meaning; intention; mind; *nach meiner -*, in my opinion; *einem seine - sagen*, to tell one one's mind; -*sgenos*, *m.* brother in opinion; partisan; -*streich*, *m.* war about opinions; -*schwitz*, *f.* fanaticism; -*sgunft*, *f.* sect. *Reis'ch*, *m.* -*es*, *pl.* -*e*, mash; -*bottich*, *m.* -*tufe*, *f.* mash-tub, mashing-tub. *Rei'schen*, *v. a. & n. to* mash, to mix; -*n*, *n.* -*es*, mashing. *Rei'se*, *f.*, *pl.* -*n*, titmouse, muskin; -*inflaßen*, -*nifflag*, *m.* titmouse-trap. *Rei'sel*, *m.* -*es*, *pl.* - *er*, chisel. *Rei'seln*, *v. a. & n. to* chisel, to carve. *Rei'sig*, sup. most, mostly, almost; *der, die, das -e*, the most, the best; *die -en*, the most part; *adj. -en*, most, mostly; -*bietend*, adv. most bidding, most offering; -*bietend verkaufen*, to sell by auction; -*bietende*, *m.* highest bidder. *Rei'sens*, adv. most, mostly.

Mei'fchēfēis, adv. for the most part.

Mei'fcher, m. -s, pl. -, master, boss, master-workman; free-man; teacher; ein - in seinem Pache, a dabster; - vom Etüchle, master of the lodge; - Schmirrling, Jack Ketch; - werden, to get the freedom (of a company); einer Sache - werden, to make one's self master of a thing; -arbeit, f. master-work, master-piece; -frage, f. very difficult question; -gefang, m. master's song, minstrel's lay; -gefell, m. journeyman; -hand, f. master-hand; -los, adj. masterless, out of service; -recht, n. freedom of a company; -sänger, m. master-singer, minstrel; -spieler, m. virtuoso; -streich, m. stroke; -stück, n. master-piece; -stuhl, m. grand-master's chair; -würde, f. mastership; -werk, n. master-work; classical work; -zeichnung, f. masterly drawing, masterly design.

Mei'fcherf, f. -, pl. -en, slayer's house.

Mei'fcherer, m. -s, pl. -, critic censurer, fault-finder.

Mei'fcherhaft, adj. in a masterly manner, masterly.

Mei'fcherhaftigkeit, f. -, masterly manner.

Mei'fcherin, f. -, pl. -nen, mistress, wife of a master-tradesman.

Mei'fcherlich, f. Mei'fcherhaft.

Mei'fchern, v. a. h. to censure, to find fault with; to rule, to master.

Mei'fcherschaft, f. -, mastership, masterdom, mastery; freedom; masters of a trade, pl.

Mei'fcherf'lichs, f. Mei'fcherf'licher, spleen, grief. [chollat.]

Mei'fcherf'licher, m. -s, pl. -n, melancholy.

Mei'fcherf'lich, adj. melancholy.

Mei'fcherf'lich, pl. -n, orchard (plant).

Mei'fcherf'lich, m. -s, pl. -e, letter of advice.

Mei'fchen, v. a. h. to mention, to announce, to notify, to make known; - v. r. h. to announce one's self, to present one's self, to sue for, to apply for; sich - lassen, to send one's name in; mit Ehren zu -, with your reverence. [tioning.]

Mei'fchenswerth, adj. worth mentioning.

Mei'fcher, m. -s, pl. -, announcer, adviser. [vice-boat.]

Mei'fcherf'lich, n. -s, pl. -e, ad-

Mei'fchung, f. -, pl. -en, mention; coming forward, making known; advice, information.

Mei'fcherf'lich, f. -, pl. -en, melioration, improvement.

Mei'fcher, v. a. h. (mei'fcher), to mix, to mingle. [lump-sugar.] Mei'fcherf'lich, m. -s, loaf-sugar. Mei'fcherf'lich, f. -, pl. -n, balm; -waf-fer, n. extract of balm; -mitze, m. tea of balm.

Mei'fcher, adj. milch, giving milk; -fah, n. milk-pail; -fah, f. milk-cow, milch-cow; -fah, n. milch-ewe; -fah, m. milking-stool; -fah, n. cloth to strain milk; -fah, n. cattle giving milk; -zeit, f. time for milking; -ziege, f. milch-goat.

Mei'fcher, v. a. h. (ich mei'fche, mei'fcht ob. mei'fcht, mei'fcht ob. mei'fcht x. mol; ge-messen), to milk; to drain.

Mei'fcher, m. -s, pl. -, milker.

Mei'fcherf'lich, f. -, pl. -en, dairy, cow-house. [tune.]

Mei'fcherf'lich, f. -, pl. -en, melody, tune.

Mei'fcherf'lich, adj. melodious.

Mei'fcherf'lich, n. -s, pl. -en, melodrama. [matie.]

Mei'fcherf'lich, adj. melodra-

Mei'fcherf'lich, f. -, pl. -n, melon; -baum, m. papaw; -büffel, f. melon-thistle; -ngarten, m. melon-ground; -stüß, m. squash-gourd. [Miss Nancy.]

Mei'fcherf'lich, f. -, pl. -n, coward.

Mei'fcherf'lich, f. -, womanish behavior.

Mei'fcherf'lich, n. -s, pl. -e, memorial; -büch, memorandum-book. [to learn by heart.]

Mei'fcherf'lich, v. n. h. (memorir'),

Mei'fcherf'lich (-fcherf'), f. -, pl. -en, menagerie.

Mei'fcherf'lich, f. -, pl. -n, multitude, quantity, swad, great many, ras, sight, smart chance, smart sprin-ke, plenty; die schwette-, abun-dance, a great quantity; -apreis, m. whole-sale-price.

Mei'fcherf'lich, v. a. h. to mingle, mix, blend; to shuffle (cards); - v. r. h. to meddle, to interfere.

Mei'fcherf'lich, m. -s, pl. -, mingler.

Mei'fcherf'lich, f. -, mixing, confound-

Mei'fcherf'lich, m. mash; (Mei'fcherf'lich), m. mealin, mealin; -wert, n. medley.

Mei'fcherf'lich, n. -s, mingle-mangle, medley, hodge-podge.

Mei'fcherf'lich, f. -, mingling, mix-

Mei'fcherf'lich, blending. [vermillion.]

Mei'fcherf'lich, m. -s, minimum.

Mei'fcherf'lich, m. -en, pl. -en, Mennonite.

Mei'fcherf'lich, m. -en, pl. -en, man; person, fellow, wretch; kein -, nobody, not a soul; ein alder-

ner -, a nemihi; es ist kein - da, there is nobody there; -, n. -s, pl. -en, wench, strumpet.

Mei'fcherf'lich, m. nobility of man; (Mei'fcherf'lich), n. genera-

Mei'fcherf'lich, -ähnlich, adj. like man; -ähnlichkeit, f. likeness to a hu-

man being; -art, f. race of men; -beifall, m. applause of man-

Mei'fcherf'lich, -bild, n. man's image, man's figure; -bildung, f. civil-

ization; -blut, n. human blood; -classe, f. class of men; -dieb, m. kidnapper; -elend, n. human calamity; -familie, f. human family; -feind, m. misanthrope, man-hater; -feindlich, adj. mis-

anthropical; -feindlichkeit, f. misanthropy; -freier, m. can-

ibal; -freierf'lich, f. anthropo-

phagy; -freund, m. philanthro-

pist; -freundlich, adj. philan-

thropic, humane; -freundlich-

keit, f. philanthropy; -fürcht, f. fear of man; -gattung, f. Men-

schonart; -gebene, pl. human bones, pl.; -gebot, n. law given by man; -geboten, n. memory of man; -gefühl, n. human feel-

ing; -gefühls, n. mankind, human species; -gestalt, n. hu-

man face; -gestalt, f. human shape, human figure; -gewalt, f. power of man; -gewaltig, n. busting throng of men; -glück, n. felicity of man, human hap-

pineess; -größe, f. human great-

ness; -gunst, f. favor of the world; -güte, f. human kind-

ness; -haar, n. human hair; -haud, f. hand of man; -handel, m. traffic with men, slave-

trade; -haß, m. misanthropy; -hasser, m. misanthropist; -herz, n. heart of man; -hilfe, f. hu-

man assistance; -kenner, m. one who knows human nature; -kenntnis, f. knowledge of men; -kind, n. child of man; -knochen, m. human bone; -kopf, m. man's head; -körper, m. human body, man's body; -kraft, f. human vigor; -kunde, f. knowledge of mankind; -leben, n. human life; life of man; -leer, adj. de-

sert; -lehre, f. anthropology; -liebe, f. human love; philan-

thropy; -menge, f. crowd of people; -möglich, adj. possible for human power; -mord, m. man-slaughter; -mörder, m. man-slayer; -nachst, f. human nature; -opfer, n. human sacri-

fice; -pflicht, f. duty of man; -quäler, m. tormenter of others; -raub, m. kidnapping; -räuber, m. kidnapper; -recht, n. rights

of man; -reich, adj. well peo-
pled; -schung, f. human insti-
tution; -schu, adj. shunning
mankind; -schu, f. misan-
thropy; -schinder, m. tyrant,
extortioner; -schinderi, f. ex-
tortion; -schüß, m. stamp, race
of men; -sinn, m. human sense;
-sohn, m. Son of man; -sterben,
n. mortality; -stimme, f. human
voice; -tritt, m. man's foot-
step; -verstand, m. common
sense; -voll, m. mankind; -weis-
heit, f. human wisdom; -welt,
f. mankind, human world;
-wert, n. work of man; -würth,
m. worth of man; -wohl, n.
welfare of man; -würde, f. dig-
nity of man. [kind.]
Reinichheit, f. humanity; man-
Reinichlich, adj. human; humane,
benign. [human nature.]
Reinichlichkeit, f. -, humanity,
Reinichwerbung, f. -, incarnation.
Reinür, f. -, pl. -en, mensura-
tion, measure.
Reinurten, v. a. h. (men'urirt'),
to measure, to measure.
Reinurirt, f. -, pl. -en, minut.
Reinurirtlich, adj. merphical.
Reinurirtlich, adj. mercantile,
commercial.
Reinurigel, m. -s, marl; -ürtig, adj.
marly; -böden, m. marly soil;
-erbe, f. loose marl; -grube, f.
marl-pit; -schlefer, m. marl-
slate.
Reinurigel, adj. marly.
Reinurigel, v. a. h. to marl.
Reinurino, m. -s, pl. -s, merino;
-wolle, f. merino-wool.
Reinur, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, mark,
sign; -büch, n. minute-book,
waste-book; -mäl, n. mark-
token; -würdig, adj. remark-
able; -würdigkeit, f. remarkableness;
curiosity; -geiden, n.
character, characteristic.
Reinurten, v. a. h. to mark, to note;
to perceive, to observe; to re-
member, to retain, to keep in
memory; -v. n. h. to attend; sich
etwas -lassen, to hint at, to in-
sinnate. [ceivable, retainable.]
Reinurbär, adj. perceptible, per-
Reinurbäreit, f. -, perceptibility,
perceivableness.
Reinurlich, adj. perceptible, per-
ceivable; sensible.
Reinurlichteit, f. -, perceptibility,
sensitivity.
Reinurlich, adj. mercurial.
Reinurlichmittel, n. -s, pl. -,
mercurial.
Reinurle, f. -, pl. -n, merlin, thrush.
Reinurischaf, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, sheep
that is cast off.

Reinurisch, n. -s, -s, cattle
that is rejected.
Reinuramt, n. -s, -s, mass, office;
(Reinur)besucher, m. visitor of
fairs; -büch, n. mass-book, mis-
sal; -tatalög, m. list of new
publications; -tontö, n. T. ac-
count of traders of a fair;
-diener, m. priest's clerk; -frei-
heit, f. privilege of holding a
fair; -geld, n. money got at a
fair; money destined for a fair;
metage; gager's fees, pl.; -ge-
richt, n. ornaments and utensils
for celebrating mass; -geheim,
n. fairing; -gewand, n. chasuble;
-glöde, f. -glöckchen, n. bell
calling to mass; -güt, n. goods
for the fair; -hemb, n. alb;
-kanne, f. tankard for measur-
ing; -kette, f. surveyor's chain;
-kurz, f. surveying; geometry;
-kurzler, m. surveyor; geome-
ter; -leute, pl. people going to
a fair; -opfer, n. sacrifice of the
mass; -platz, m. fair-town;
-priester, m. priest saying mass;
-rühre, f. surveyor's staff, mete-
wand; -schür, f. surveyor's
chain; -stabt, f. fair-town; -stisch,
m. surveyor's table, Praetori-
us's table; -stück, n. corporale;
-verkehr, m. commercial inter-
course at a fair; -vergeidung, n.
list of a fair; -waare, f. f. Reig-
gut; -wechfel, m. bill of ex-
change payable at the fair;
-wein, m. wine used at mass;
-woche, f. (principal) week of
a fair; -zahlung, f. fair-money;
payment for goods with a dis-
count; -zeit, f. market-time,
fair-time.
Reinurbär, adj. measurable.
Reinurbäreit, f. -, measurableness.
Reinurfe, f. -, pl. -n, fair; fairing;
mass; die -beziehen, to frequent
the fair; -leben, to say mass.
Reinuren, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ich
messe, missest, misst u.; mäß; ge-
messen), to measure; to survey;
to compare; sich mit einem -,
to try one's strength against one.
Reinurter, m. -s, pl. -, measurer;
-n. -s, pl. -, knife; eine Art langer,
breites -, bowie-knife; -best, n.
knife-case; -best, m. haft, handle
of a knife; -ringe, f. blade of a
knife; -korb, m. knife basket;
-rücken, m. back of a knife;
-scheide, f. sheath of a knife;
-schmied, m. cutler; -schmied-
waare, f. cutlery; -schneide, f.
edge of a knife; -spitze, f. point
of a knife; -stiel, m. handle of
a knife; -stück, n. knife-cloth.
Reinurbe, f. -, the Messiah (a

poem).
Reinurad, m. -, Messiah.
Reinuring, n. -s, -s, brass, latten;
altes -, shruft; -blech, n. latten-
plate; -brüner, m. brass-maker;
-draht, m. brass-wire; latten-
wire; -geschirr, n. brass uten-
sils; -hütte, f. forge for brass;
-platte, f. brass-plate; -raute, f.
brass-wire-string; -schade, f.
brass-dross; -schläger, m. brass-
beater; -waare, f. brasier's
ware; -wert, n. forge for brass;
braslery. [brass.]
Reinuring, adj. latten, brazon;
Reinuring, f. -, pl. -en, measure-
ment; measuring.
Reinurter, m. -s, pl. -, sacristan,
sexton; -stelle, f. sextonship.
Reinurte, f. -, pl. -n, box for salt.
Reinurte, m. -n, pl. -n (-, f. -, pl.
-n), mongrel.
Reinurall, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, metal;
brass; -über, f. vein of metal;
-arbeiter, m. worker in metals,
metallist; -artig, adj. metallic;
-blättchen, n. thin leaf of metal;
-blüthe, f. flowers of bismuth;
-gemisch, n. metallic composi-
tion; -glanz, m. metallic
lustre; -gold, n. Dutch gold;
-kalk, m. calcined metal; -kugl,
n. regulus of metal; -kunde, f.
metallurgy; -mutter, f. matrix
of metals; -sand, m. grit; -silber,
n. white Dutch metal; -spiegel,
m. metallic mirror; -waaren,
pl. hardware. [brazen.]
Reinurten, adj. made of metal,
Reinurlich, adj. metallic; brazen.
Reinururg, m. -en, pl. -en, me-
tallurgist.
Reinururgie, f. -, metallurgy.
Reinurmorphie, f. -, pl. -n, meta-
morphosis.
Reinurmorphien, v. a. h. (meta-
morphose), to metamorphose.
Reinurpher, f. -, pl. -n, metaphor.
Reinurphisch, adj. metaphorical.
Reinurphysik, f. -, metaphysics, pl.
Reinurphysik, m. -s, pl. -, meta-
physician.
Reinurphysik, adj. metaphysical.
Reinur, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, meteor;
-stein, m. meteorolite, aërolite.
Reinurölog, m. -en, pl. -en, me-
teorologist.
Reinurologie, f. -, meteorology.
Reinurölogisch, adj. meteorolo-
gical.
Reinur, n. -s, pl. -, metre.
Reinur, m. -s, -s, pl. -, meas.
Reinurde, f. -, pl. -n, method.
Reinurdisch, adj. methodical.
Reinurdist, m. -en, pl. -en, me-
thodist; -versammlung, -en
kirche, f. meeting.

Method'fisch, adj. methodistical.
Met'het (Met'fch), n. -s, pl. -s, craft, profession, trade, business.
Metonymie', f. -n, pl. -en, metonymy.
Metonym'fisch, adj. metonymical.
Met'rif, f. -, metrics, pl.
Met'rifch, adj. metrical.
Metronöm', m. -es, -s, pl. -en, metronome.
Metrop'olis, f. -, pl. -n, metropolis.
Metrop'olit', m. -en, pl. -en, metropolitan.
Met'rum, m. -s, pl. -tra, metre.
Met'rite, f. -, pl. -n, matins, pl.
Met'wurft, f. -, pl. -würfte, a kind of pork-sausage.
Met'ze, f. -, pl. -n, German peck; multure; prostitute; -ngeld, n. fee for grinding; -nweife, adv. by pecks.
Met'zellant', f. -pl. -bante, shamble.
Met'zele', f. -, pl. -en, massacre, slaughter. [to butcher.
Met'zein, v. a. h. to massacre.
Met'zen, v. n. h. to take the multure.
Met'ze, f. -, pl. -n, shambles, pl.
Met'zen, v. a. h. to kill cattle, to butcher.
Met'zer, m. -s, pl. -, butcher; -beil, n. butcher's cleaver; -hund, m. butcher's cur; -fnecht, m. butcher's man.
Met'zer, m. -s, pl. -, miller's man, who takes the multure.
Met'zele', f. -, pl. -en, plot, cabal, machination.
Met'zelmord, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, assassination; (Met'zel)mörder, m. assassin; -mörderfch, adj. assassin like.
Met'zein, v. n. h. to cabal, to plot; -v. a. h. to assassinate.
Met'zer, m. -s, pl. -, assassin.
Met'zerfch, Met'zerfing', adj. assassinlike, insidiously; -umbringen, to assassinate.
Met'ze, f. -, pl. -n, mutiny; pack of hounds.
Met'zer, f. -, pl. -en, mutiny, sedition; eine - machen, to mutiny.
Met'zerer, m. -s, pl. -, mutineer.
Met'zerfch, adj. mutinous.
Met'zmacher, m. -s, pl. -n, mutineer.
Met'ze, f. -, pl. -n, mew, sea-gull.
Met'zma, n. -s, pl. -en, miasma, miasm. [miasmatical.
Miasm'at'fisch, adj. miasmatical.
Miausen, v. n. h. to mew, f. Miauen.
Mit, pr. me; - felft, myself.
Mit'galt, f. -, Mit'galt'feste, n. -es, Michaelmas; (Mit'galt'feste) melle, f. Michaelmas-fair; -tag, m. Michaelmas-day.
Mit'eb, f. Mit'eben.

Mit'ber, n. -s, pl. -, bodice.
Mit'ber, f. -, pl. -n, mien; air, look, feature, countenance; faces; die fufte - frown; -machen, to offer to, to do as if, to threaten to do a thing; -n fufcher, m. physiognomist; -n fpeit, n. exchange of looks; pantomime, mimics, pl.
Mit'ber, f. -, pl. -n, ant.
Mit'ber, f. -, pl. -n, mite.
Mit'ber'ader, m. rented land; (Mit'ber')comptoir, n. office for hiring servants; -contract, m. lease, tenure; -frau, f. female tenant; -frei, adj. rent-free; -geld, n. earnest; hire; -haus, n. hired house; -fnecht, m. hired servant; -fufcher, f. hackney-coach, hack; -fufcher, m. hackney-coachman; -facht, m. hired-servant, hire-servant; -fente, pl. lodgers, pl.; -fohn, n. hire, wages, pl.; -mann, m. lodger, tenant; -pferd, n. hack, hired horse; -smann, f. Mit'bermann; -fobdt, m. mercenary; -foll, m. hackney-stable, hired stable; -truppen, pl. mercenary troops, pl.; -vertrid, f. Mit'bercontract; -wägen, f. Mit'berfufcher; -weife, adj. by lease, on hire; -wohner, m. tenant; lodger; -zeit, f. hiring time; -zettel, m. bill for letting a house; -zins, m. house-rent.
Mit'ber, f. -, pl. -n, hiring; hire; rent; zur - haben, to hold in hire; zur - wohnen, to be a lodger.
Mit'ber, v. a. h. to hire; to rent.
Mit'ber, m. -s, pl. -, lessee, tenant, hirer, lodger.
Mit'ber'ing, m. -s, pl. -e, hiring, mercenary. [renting.
Mit'ber'ung, f. -, pl. -en, hiring, Mit'ber'ig, adj. full of mites.
Mit'ber, f. -, pl. -n, cat, puss.
Mit'ber'ne, f. -, megrim.
Mit'ber'of'mus, m. -, microcosm.
Mit'ber'of'f, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, microscope.
Mit'ber'of'f'fch, adj. microscopical.
Mit'ber'an, m. -s, kite.
Mit'ber, f. -, pl. -n, mite.
Mit'ber, f. -, milk; milt, soft roe; -ader, f. lacteal vein; -äbnitfch, -äritg, adj. like milk, lacteal; -afch, m. milk-pan; -bärt, m. downy beard; milk-sop; -bärtig, adj. having a downy beard, green; -beftänig, n. milk-vessel; -brei, m. milk-porridge; -breiel, f. cracknel; -bröb, n. -bröbchen, n. French-roll; -brü-ber, foster-brother; person fond of milk; -cür, f. milk-cure;

-brüfe, f. lacteal gland; -eimer, m. milk-pail; -farbe, f. milky color; -farben, adj. of a milky color, milk-colored; -faß, n. milk-vat; -fieber, n. milk-fever; -flafche, f. milk-bottle; -fleifch, n. soft flesh; -frau, f. milky woman; -gang, m. lactiferous duct; -gefäß, n. vessel for milk; lacteal vessel; -gette, f. milk-pail; -gläs, n. milky glass; breast-glass; -haar, n. down of the cheek; -haus, n. dairy, milk-house; -hüte, f. millet boiled in milk; -kaffee, m. coffee with milk or cream; -kalb, n. sucking-calf; -kammer, f. milk-chamber, dairy; -kanne, f. milk-pot; -felser, m. milk-cellar, dairy; -loch, m. custard; -loft, f. milk-diet; -krankheit, f. milk-sickness; -früg, m. milk-pitcher; -fuf, f. milking-cow; -läb, n. remmet; -mäbchen, n. milk-maid; -mäb, f. dairy-maid; -markt, m. milk-market; -meffer, m. milk-gage; -müß, n. f. Mit'berbrei; -napf, m. milk-bowl; -rahm, m. cream; -reis, m. rice-milk; -fajt, m. chyle; -fauget, m. goat-sucker; -fchäp, n. milking sheep, milk-ewe; -fchauer, m. milk-fever; -fchorf, m. milk-scab; -fchwein, n. sucking-pig; -fchwefter, f. foster-sister; -fpeite, f. milk-diet; -fträße, f. galaxy, milky-way; -fuppe, f. milk-pottage; -topf, m. milk-pot; -trant, m. posset, syllabub; -tüch, n. strainer; -warm, adj. lukewarm; -weib, n. f. Mit'berfrau; -weiß, adj. milk-white; -wirtschafft, f. dairy; -zahn, m. milk-tooth; -zucker, m. sugar of milk.
Mit'ber, adj. milch, with soft roe; -, v. n. h. to milk, to give milk.
Mit'ber, m. -s, pl. -, milter.
Mit'ber'fch, adj. resembling milk, milky.
Mit'ber'fch, adj. milky.
Mit'ber'ner, f. Mit'ber.
Mit'ber, adj. mild, soft, tender, meek, kind, benign; pious, charitable; die -e Stiftung, charitable or pious institution.
Mit'ber, f. -, mildness, softness; benignity, clemency, charity.
Mit'berer, m. -s, pl. -, moderator, mitigator.
Mit'berer, v. a. h. to mitigate, to soften, to all, to alleviate.
Mit'ber'ung, f. -, pl. -en, mitigation, moderation; alleviation.
Mit'ber'herzig, adj. tender-hearted, charitable; (Mit'ber')herzigkeit, f.

faße; mißfiet; mißfallen), to dis-
please, to dislike; -, n. -s, dis-
like, displeasure.
Mißfällig, adj. disagreeable, un-
pleasant, displeasing, offensive.
Mißfälligkeit, f. -, disliking, dis-
pleasure.
Mißfarbe, f. -, pl. -n, false color.
Mißförmig, adj. deformed.
Mißgebären, v. n. b. (ich mißge-
bäre; mißgebär; mißgebären),
to abort, to miscarry.
Mißgebärde, f. -, pl. -n, gri-
mace. [monster.
Mißgebilde, n. -s, deformity.
Mißgeböt, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, under-
bidding. [riage, abortion.
Mißgebürt, f. -, pl. -en, miscar-
riage.
Mißgehen, v. n. irr. f. (mißge-
gangen), to go astray.
Mißgelaunt, adj. in an ill humor.
Mißgeschick, n. -es, -s, mishap,
disaster; fatality.
Mißgeschöpf, n. -es, pl. -e, monster.
Mißgestalt, f. -, pl. -en, de-
formity, bad shape.
Mißgestalt, adj. misshapen.
Mißgestimmt, adj. in an ill humor.
Mißgewächs, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, stunted plant.
Mißglücken, v. n. b. (es miß-
glückt; mißglückt), to fail, to mis-
carry, to succeed ill.
Mißgönnen, v. a. b. (ich miß-
gönne; gemißgönnt), einem et-
was, to envy, to grudge, to be
jealous of.
Mißgreifen, v. n. irr. b. (mißge-
griffen), to mistake; to miss,
to err [take, error, failure.
Mißgriff, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, mis-
take.
Mißgunst, f. -, envy, grudge,
ill-will, malevolence.
Mißgünstig, adj. envious, grud-
ging, jealous, spiteful.
Mißhellig, f. Mißhellig.
Mißhandeln, v. a. b. (ich miß-
handle; gemißhandelt), to ill-
treat, abuse.
Mißhandlung, f. -, pl. -en, ill-
treatment; cruelty. [alliance.
Mißheirath, f. -, pl. -en, mis-
marriage.
Mißheirathen, v. n. b. (gemiß-
heirathet), to marry beneath
one's rank.
Mißhellig, adj. discordant, dis-
crepant, at variance.
Mißhelligkeit, f. -, pl. -en, dis-
cordance, discrepancy, differ-
ence.
Mißsion, f. -, pl. -en, mission; -s,
gesellschaft, f. missionary soci-
ety.
Mißsionär, Mißsionär, m. -es, -s,
pl. -e, missionary; -sein, to mis-
sionate. [ril year, bad year.
Mißjahr, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, ste-

Mißkennen, v. a. irr. b. (ich miß-
kenne; mißkannte; mißkannt), to
know badly, not to know, to
misapprehend.
Mißklang, m. -es, -s, pl. -flänge,
dissonance, discord.
Mißlingen, v. n. irr. b. (mißge-
lungen), to be discordant.
Mißlaune, f. -, ill-humor.
Mißlaunig, adj. in an ill humor.
Mißlaut, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, in-
harmonious sound.
Mißlauten, v. n. b. (mißgelaunt),
to sound inharmoniously.
Mißleiten, v. a. b. (ich mißleite;
mißgeleitet), to mislead, to mis-
guide, to deceive.
Mißleitung, f. -, pl. -en, mislead-
ing, leading into error.
Mißlich, adj. doubtful, dubious;
critical.
Mißlichkeit, f. -, doubtfulness,
dubiousness; difficulty.
Mißlingen, Mißlingen, v. n. irr. f. (es
mißlingt; mißlang; mißlun-
gen), to go amiss, to fail, to suc-
ceed ill, to flash in the pan; -, n.
-s, failure, ill-success.
Mißmuth, m. -es, -s, ill-humor,
melancholy, sadness.
Mißmüthig, Mißmüthig, adj. ill-
humored, peevish, discon-
tented, dejected. [discontent.
Mißmüthigkeit, f. -, ill-humor,
Mißrathen, v. a. irr. b. (mißge-
rathen), to dissuade from; -, v.
n. irr. f. (ich mißrath; mißrath;
mißrathen), to miscarry, to fail.
Mißstand, m. -es, -s, pl. -stände,
impropriety, unsuitableness.
Mißstimmen, v. a. b. (mißge-
stimmt), to tune wrongly; to put
in an ill humor.
Mißstimmung, f. -, pl. -en, dis-
cord, dissension, ill-humor.
Mißst, f. Messen.
Mißton, m. -es, -s, pl. -töne,
dissonance, discord.
Mißtönen, v. n. b. (mißgetönt),
to be dissonant, discordant.
Mißtönig, adj. dissonant, dis-
cordant.
Mißtrauen, v. n. b. (ich mißtraue;
gemißtraut), einem, to distrust,
to disside, to suspect; -, n. -s,
suspicion, distrust, mistrust;
-haben, -in etwas seyn, to suspect.
Mißtrauisch, adj. distrustful,
suspicious.
Mißtritt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, false
step; fig. fault, error.
Mißurtheil, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, false
judgment.
Mißurtheilen, v. n. b. (mißur-
theilt), to judge erroneously.
Mißvergnügen, n. -s, displeasure,
dissatisfaction.

Mißvergnügt, adj. displeased,
dissatisfied, discontented.
Mißvergnügte, m. & f. -n, pl. -n,
malcontent.
Mißverhalten, n. -s, misdemeanor,
misconduct.
Mißverhältniß, n. -es, pl. -e, dis-
proportion, disagreement,
incongruity.
Mißverstand, m. -es, -s, misunder-
standing, mistake.
Mißverständniß, n. -es, pl. -e, mis-
understanding, difference.
Mißverstehen, v. a. irr. b. (ich
mißversteh; mißverstand; miß-
verstanden), to misunderstand,
to mistake. [failure of crops.
Mißwachs, m. -es, bad growth,
Mißwachsen, v. n. irr. f. (ich
mißwachse; mißwüchse; mißwach-
sen), to grow in a wrong manner.
Mißwahl, f. -, pl. -en, wrong
choice, bad choice.
Mißwuchs, f. Mißwuchs.
Mist, m. -es, dung, manure, ex-
crements, pl.; -bett, n. hot-bed
(of manure); -beeten, n. gar-
den-frame; -fliege, f. dung-fly;
-gabel, f. dung-fork; -grube, f.
dung-pit, dung-hole; -häfen,
m. dung-hook; -jauche, f. dung-
water; -hausen, m. dung-hill; -
höf, m. dung-yard; -läfer, m.
muck-worm, dung-beetle; -farre,
f. -faren, m. dung-cart; -lache,
-pfüße, f. puddle; -wägen, m.
dung-waggon, dung-cart.
Mistel, f. -, pl. -n, mistletoe;
-broffel, f. mistle-thrush.
Misteln, v. a. & n. b. to clean the
stable; to dung.
Mistig, adj. dungy, dirty.
Mit, prep. with, by, at, upon,
under, to; -einander, one with
another, together, jointly; -Bör-
sach, on purpose; - einem Worte,
in a word; - erster Gelegenheit,
by the first opportunity; - der
Post, by the post; - Miße, at
leisure; - Ihrer Erlaubniß, under
your favor; -somit, come along
with me; - dabei seyn, to be of
the party. [senior.
Mitälteste, m. -n, pl. -n, fellow-
Mitarbeiter, f. -, pl. -n, T. col-
location. [work jointly in.
Mitarbeiten, v. n. b. to labor or
Mitarbeiter, m. -s, pl. -e, fellow-
laborer.
Mitaufsicht, m. -s, pl. -e, fellow-
inspector, co inspector.
Mitbeamte, m. -n, pl. -n, fellow
in office, colleague.
Mitbegleitung, f. -concomitancy.
Mitbefläge, m. & f. -n, pl. -n,
co-defendant.
Mitbezeichnen, v. a. b. to enfeoff

at the same time.

Mitbesetzung, f. -, pl. -en, co-investiture. [joint-possession.]

Mitbesitz, m. -es, joint-tenancy.

Mitbesitzer, v. a. irr. 5. to possess jointly. [proprietor.]

Mitbesitzer, m. -s, pl. -, joint.

Mitbeten, v. n. 5. to join in prayer, to pray together.

Mitbesoldung, m. -n, pl. -n, joint-commissary, concommissary. [competitor, to compete.]

Mitbewerber, v. r. irr. 5. to be competitor, m. -s, pl. -, competitor, rival. [petition.]

Mitbewerbung, f. -, pl. -en, competition.

Mitbieten, v. n. irr. 5. to bid at the same time, to bid together.

Mitbringen, v. a. irr. 5. to bring along with; to bring or carry along with; to bring as a present.

Mitbrüder, m. -s, pl. -brüder, brother, fellow, colleague.

Mitbürge, m. -n, pl. -n, fellow-ball, fellow-guarantee, joint-security. [ball.]

Mitbürgen, v. n. 5. to give joint-citizen, townsman.

Mitbürgerschaft, f. -, pl. -en, joint-security.

Mitchrist, m. -en, pl. -en, fellow-Christian.

Mitdasein, n. -s, co-existence.

Mitdürfen, v. n. irr. 5. to be permitted to go along with.

Miteigentum, n. -es, -s, joint property.

Miteigentümer, m. -s, pl. -, joint-proprietor, partner.

Mitempfinden, v. a. irr. 5. to feel with, to sympathize.

Miterbe, m. -n, pl. -n, coheir, joint-heir.

Miterben, v. n. 5. to be joint-heir, to partake of an inheritance.

Miterbin, f. -, pl. -nen, coheir.

Miterbschaft, f. -, pl. -en, co-partner.

Mitessen, v. a. & n. irr. 5. to eat with, to dine with.

Mitesser, m. -s, pl. -, fellow-boarder, maggot.

Mitfahren, v. n. irr. 5. to ride with, to accompany in a vehicle.

Mitfangen, v. a. irr. 5. to catch together with others.

Mitfechten, v. n. irr. 5. to take part in a fight. [with.]

Mitfeigen, v. n. irr. 5. to follow with others, to accompany.

Mitfreude, f. -, common joy, participation in joy. [with.]

Mitfreuen, v. r. 5. to rejoice with, to sympathize with.

Mitfühlen, v. a. & n. 5. to feel with, to sympathize with.

Mitfühlen, v. a. 5. to feel with, to sympathize with.

Mitfühlen, v. a. & n. 5. to feel with, to sympathize with.

Mitfühlen, v. a. & n. 5. to feel with, to sympathize with.

Mitfühlen, adj. sympathizing.

Mitführen, v. a. 5. to carry or bring along with. [portion.]

Mitgabe, f. -, pl. -n, dowry.

Mitgaß, m. -es, pl. -gäste, fellow-guest.

Mitgeben, v. a. irr. 5. to give along with; to give; to give a portion; to give a dowry.

Mitgefangene, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, fellow-prisoner.

Mitgefühl, n. -es, -s, sympathy.

Mitgehen, v. n. irr. 5. to go along with, to accompany; -gehen, to steal.

Mitgehilfe, m. -n, pl. -n, assistant, colleague, accomplice.

Mitgehen, v. a. & n. irr. 5. to enjoy with others.

Mitgenos, m. -en, pl. -en, co-partner, associate. [nearship.]

Mitgenossenschaft, f. -, co-partnership.

Mitgeschöpf, n. -es, pl. -e, fellow-creature.

Mitgesell, m. -en, pl. -en, fellow-journeyman.

Mitgevatter, m. -s, pl. -n, god-father. [godmother.]

Mitgevatterin, f. -, pl. -nen, godmother.

Mitgewinn, m. -es, pl. -e, joint-profit.

Mitgift, f. -, dowry.

Mitglied, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, member, fellow. [fellowship.]

Mitgliedschaft, f. -, membership.

Mithalten, v. a. irr. 5. to keep jointly; to celebrate with.

Mithelfen, v. n. irr. 5. to assist in, to aid. [assistant, helpmate.]

Mithelfer, m. -s, pl. -, aider, assistant.

Mitherausgeber, m. -s, pl. -, joint-publisher.

Mitherrschaft, f. -, co-regency.

Mitherrschen, v. n. 5. to reign jointly with. [regent.]

Mithilfe, f. -, joint assistance.

Mithin, conj. consequently, therefore, of course.

Mithinüber, m. -s, pl. -, co-proprietor. [partner, sharer.]

Mithinteressen, m. -en, pl. -en, fellow-interest.

Mithjagen, v. n. 5. to join in a hunt.

Mithalter, m. -s, pl. -, co-emperor.

Mithämpfen, v. n. 5. to join in the combat. [combatant.]

Mithämpfer, m. -s, pl. -, fellow-combatant.

Mithägen, v. n. 5. to be joint-plaintiff; to lament with.

Mithäger, m. -s, pl. -, joint-plaintiff.

Mithuch, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, fellow-servant. [along with.]

Mithommen, v. n. irr. 5. to come with, to accompany.

Mithönnen, v. n. irr. 5. to be able to go along with.

Mithiegen, v. n. 5. to join in war.

Mithischen, v. a. 5. to join in a

laugh.

Mitlassen, v. a. irr. 5. to permit to go with.

Mitlaufen, v. n. irr. 5. to run with.

Mitlaut, -es, -s, pl. -e, Mitlauter, m. -s, pl. -, consonant.

Mitleben, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, coeval, cotaneous, contemporary.

Mitleben, v. a. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mitleiden, v. & n. irr. 5. to suffer with; to sympathize; -n, -s, compassion, pity; aus -n, for pity's sake; - haben, to take pity, to pity; -würdig, adj. worthy of pity, to be pitied.

Mit
Mitschifferei', f. -, interest in a vessel. [with, to enclose.
Mitschiffen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to sail along
Mitschießen, v. n. irr. h. to join in shooting. [company.
Mitschiffen, v. n. f. to sail in
Mitschleppen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to drag along with. [festivity.
Mitschmaufen, v. n. h. to join a
Mitschreiben, v. a. & n. irr. h. to write with others.
Mitschreien, v. n. irr. h. to join in a cry.
Mitschulb, f. -, participation in guilt.
Mitschuldig, adj. participating in guilt, accessory (to a crime).
Mitschuldig, m. & f. a. n. pl. -n, accessory, accomplice.
Mitschulder, m. -s, pl. -, fellow-debtor.
Mitschüler, m. -s, pl. -, co-disciple, schoolfellow. [sister.
Mitschwester, f. -, pl. -n, fellow-sister.
Mitschneiden, f. Mit schneiden.
Mitsieger, m. -s, pl. -, co-victor.
Mitsingen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to sing with, to join in singing, to join voices.
Mitspeisen, v. a. & n. h. to eat with, to join in dinner or supper.
Mitspielen, v. a. & n. h. to play with; to join in play; fig. einzu-, to use one ill.
Mitspieler, m. -s, pl. -, partner.
Mitsprechen, v. n. irr. h. to speak at the same time, to join in conversation.
Mitstehen, v. a. h. to stand or establish jointly with others.
Mitstifter, m. -s, pl. -, joint-founder. [others.
Mitstimmen, v. n. h. to vote with
Mitstreiter, f. Mit kämpfer.
Mitstudent, m. -en, pl. -en, fellow-student.
Mittäg, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, mid-day, noon; south; zu - effen, to dine.
Mittäglich, Mit tageslich, adj. at noon; southern, meridional, meridian.
Mittägs, adv. at noon; -sbröb, n. -essen, f. dinner; -gast, m. dinner guest; -gegenb, f. southern region; -höhe, f. mid-day-heat; -höhe, f. meridian altitude; -kreis, m. -linie, f. meridian; -luft, f. air at noon; southern breeze; -maße, n. -maßigkeit, f. f. Mittageessen; -predigt, f. sermon at noon; -punkt, m. meridian point; -ruhe, f. -schläf, m. -schläfen, n. noon-rest, nap; -sette, f. south-side; -sonne, f. meridian-

sun; sunshining at noon; -stunde, f. noontide hour; -tisch, m. f. Mittageessen; -wind, m. south-wind; -zeit, f. noon-time, noontide.
Mitte, f. -, middle, midst, centre; medium; in der -, in the midst, amidst; einer aus unsern -, one of our company, one from among us; die - halten, to keep the right medium.
Mittel, n. -s, pl. -, middle, medium; mean, means, expedient; remedy; - und Wege, means; sich ins - schlagen, ins - treten, to interpose, to intercede; -alter, n. middling age; middle ages, pl.; -alt, f. middling sort; -artig, adj. middling, hybridous; -bass, m. mean bass; -begriff, m. middle term, medium; -bing, n. indifferent thing; -farbe, f. intermediate color; -fein, adj. middling fine, fine middling; -fell, n. T. mediatine; -finger, m. middle-finger; -gattung, f. middling sort, intermediate kind; -gebäude, n. centre-building; -gebirge, n. intermediate mountains; -gleich, n. middle term; -größe, f. middling size; -güt, adj. of second quality, second rate; -hand, f. metacarpus; -linie, f. middle-line; equator; -mann, m. middle-man; -mann, m. intercessor, mediator; -maß, n. middle rate; -mäßig, adj. middling, indifferent, moderate; -mäßigkeit, f. mediocrity, moderateness; -mast, m. main-mast; -mauer, f. middle-wall; -maß, n. pollard; -preis, m. mean price, average price; -punkt, m. centre; -raum, m. interval; -schlag, m. middle-size, middle-kind, middling-kind; -schule, f. middle-school; -sort, f. middling sort, middling quality; -sverb, f. f. Mittelsman; -stand, m. middle-state, middle class; -statur, f. middling size, mean stature; -stelle, f. middle-post; -stimme, f. mean tenor; -straße, f. middle-way; mean, medium; -stück, n. middle-piece; -stufe, f. intermediate degree; -treffen, n. centre of an army; -tuch, n. middling cloth, second cloth; -verbed, n. middle deck; -wahl, f. alternative; -wall, m. middle rampart; -wand, f. partition-wall; -weg, m. middle-way; mean; -wort, n. T. participle; -zeit, f. mean time; -zimmer, n. centre-room; -zustand, m. intermediate state.

Mitteibär, adj. mediate, indirect.
Mitteibärkeit, f. -, mediateness, indirectness.
Mitteibär, adj. without means, without fortune, poor.
Mitteibärkeit, f. -, poverty.
Mitteib, Mit teib, adv. by means of.
Mitteib, adj. midst, middle.
Mitten, adv. in the midst, in the middle of, in the heart of, amidst; -durch, through the midst; -entzwei, in twain; -am Tage, at broad day-light; -in der Nacht, in the middle of night, at midnight. [north.
Mitternacht, f. -, midnight;
Mitternacht, adv. at midnight; -gegenb, f. north; -wind, m. north wind; -zeit, f. midnight.
Mitternachtig, Mit ternachtlich, adj. midnight, northern, northerly, septentrional.
Mitthäter, m. -s, pl. -, accomplice.
Mittheilbar, adj. communicable.
Mittheilbarkeit, f. -, communicableness.
Mittheilen, v. a. h. to communicate; to impart; -, v. r. h. to communicate one's feelings etc.
Mittheilend, adj. communicative.
Mittheilnehmer, m. -s, pl. -, participant, sharer.
Mittheilung, f. -, pl. -en, communication, notice, tell.
Mitthun, v. a. irr. h. to do with others, to join in.
Mitter, m. -s, pl. -, mediator; -amt, n. mediatory office.
Mitter, adj. middle.
Mitterlin, f. -, pl. -en, mediatix.
Mitterwelt, adv. in the mean time, meanwhile, in the interim. [the same time.
Mitthun, v. n. h. to sound at
Mitthun, v. a. irr. h. to assist in bearing; fig. to suffer with others. [common with.
Mittrauern, v. n. h. to mourn in
Mittreiben, v. a. irr. h. to drive along with.
Mittrinken, v. a. & n. irr. h. to drink with, to drink in common with.
Mitwoche, f. -, pl. -n, Wednesday.
Mitwoche, adv. on Wednesdays.
Mitunter, adv. among other things; sometimes. [cause.
Mitursache, f. -, pl. -n, concurring
Mitverbrecher, m. -s, pl. -, accomplice. [co-obligee.
Mitverantwortung, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, Mit verchwören, adj. involved in a conspiracy. [conspirator.
Mitvertheidigen, v. a. h. to join in one's defence.

Präbervalter, m. -s, pl. -, co-administrator. [ministration]
Präbverwaltung, f. -pl. -en, co-administrator.
Präbverwalter, m. -s, pl. -, joint-manager. [joint-guardian]
Präbvermund, m. -es, -s, pl. -männer.
Präbvermundschaft, f. -, joint-guardianship. [in company]
Präbwaschen, v. n. h. to wash
Präbwagen, v. a. & n. h. to hazard in common. [elector]
Präbwähler, m. -s, pl. -, joint-wanderer.
Präbwandern, v. n. f. to wander with others, to wander in company with.
Präbwachen, v. a. irr. h. to wash with other things.
Präbwilde, f. -, right of common pasture; common pasture.
Präbwinein, v. n. h. to weep with.
Präbwelt, f. -, our age, contemporaries, fellow-creatures, pl.
Präbwerten, v. a. & n. irr. h. to sue with, to rival.
Präbwerber, m. -s, pl. -, competitor, rival. [tition]
Präbwerbung, f. -, pl. -en, competition.
Präbwirken, v. n. h. to co-operate, to concur. [rator]
Präbwirter, m. -s, pl. -, co-operation.
Präbwirfung, f. -, pl. -en, co-operation, concurrence.
Präbwissen, v. n. irr. h., um et was, to be privy to; -, n. -s, privy; ohne mein -, unknown to me. [ledge, privy]
Präbwisserschaft, f. -, joint-knowledge.
Präbwisser, m. -s, pl. -, knower, one initiated; accessory.
Präbwollen, v. n. irr. h. to wish to go along with. [share]
Präbwahlen, v. a. h. to pay one's
Präbwahlen, v. a. h. to count with, to include. [pany in toying]
Präbwagen, v. n. h. to bear common
Präbwagen, m. -n, pl. -n, joint-witness. [ness to]
Präbwagen, v. n. h. to bear witness
Präbwagen, v. a. irr. h. to draw with; -, v. n. irr. f. to march along with. [draught]
Präbwür, f. -, pl. -en, mixture.
Präbwürfel, f. -, mnemonics, pl.
Präbwürfel, m. -s, pl. -, teacher of mnemonics.
Präbwürfel, adj. mnemonic.
Präbwürfel, f. -, pl. -n, piece of furniture, furniture.
Präbwürfel, adj. active; machen, to put in motion; to prepare for marching, to equip, to arm.
Präbwürfel, n. -es, -s, movables, pl. furniture, household-stuff; -masse, f. movable property of a bankrupt; -vermögen, n. movables, pl.
Präbwürfel, pl. moveables, furni-

ture, household-stuff, *Haushalts-stuff*. [furnish]
Präbwürfel, v. a. h. (möblieren), to upholsterer.
Präbwürfel, m. -s, pl. -, upholsterer.
Präbwürfel, f. -, pl. -n, mode, fashion, go, cut, use; aus der - sein, to be out of fashion; das ist -, so ist es -, this is the go; -artikel, m. fancy-article; -bäuer, f. lady of fashion; -farbe, f. fashionable color; -handel, m. fancy-trade; millinery-shop; -händler, m. man milliner; -händlerin, f. milliner; -handlung, f. millinery-shop, fancy-shop; -herr, m. fashionable gentleman; -hüt, m. fashionable hat; -harr, m. fashion-monger, fashionable fop, dandy; -rod, m. fashionable coat; -schneider, m. fashionable tailor; -schristeller, m. author in vogue; -sucht, f. mania for new fashions; -tracht, f. fashionable costume; -waare, f. fancy-goods; -zeitung, f. gazette of fashion; -zeug, n. fashionable stuff.
Präbwürfel, n. & m. -ies, pl. -ie, module; mould, form; -schneider, m. mould-cutter; -stück, n. sampler.
Präbwürfel, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, mould, model, pattern; -kunst, f. art of modelling; -macher, m. modeller; -sammlung, f. collection of models; -zeichnung, f. academy-figure. [to mould, to model]
Präbwürfel, v. a. h. (möblieren), to mould, to figure.
Präbwürfel, m. -s, mould; mustiness; -dust, -geruch, m. mothery exhalation, musty smell; -flecken, m. iron mould, mildew.
Präbwürfel, adj. musty, mouldy, muddy.
Präbwürfel, v. n. f. to moulder, to decay.
Präbwürfel, adj. modern, fashionable
Präbwürfel, v. a. h. (modernisieren), to modernize.
Präbwürfel, f. -, pl. -en, modification.
Präbwürfel, v. a. h. (modifizieren), to modify.
Präbwürfel, adj. fashionable.
Präbwürfel, v. a. h. T. (modulieren), to modulate.
Präbwürfel, m. -, mood.
Präbwürfel, v. n. irr. h. (ich mag, magst, mag, wir mögen u.; möchtest, gemocht), to have a mind, to like; to wish, to desire; to be able; ich möchte gern, I would fain; ich möchte lieber, I had rather; ich mag nicht, I

do not like to; ihr mögt es thun, you may do it; ich möchte gern wissen, I should like to know.
Präbwürfel, adj. possible, feasible, practicable; alles Mögliche, every means; ist es -? do tell!
Präbwürfel, adv. if possible.
Präbwürfel, adv. if possible, as far as possible.
Präbwürfel, f. -, pl. -en, possibility, probability.
Präbwürfel, adv. as much as possible, utmost; sein -es thun, to do one's utmost.
Präbwürfel, m. -es, -s, poppy; -kopf, m. poppy-head; -richten, m. cake with poppy-seed; -haupt, n. f. Poppy; -öl, n. poppy-oil; -saft, m. opium; -sämen, m. poppy-seed.
Präbwürfel, m. -en, pl. -en, negro, black; mohair; -engelicht, n. moorish face; -enopf, m. moor's head; -entanz, m. moorish dance.
Präbwürfel, f. -, pl. -n, carrot; -saft, m. carrot-juice; -sämen, m. carrot-seed; -stängel, m. carrot-stem.
Präbwürfel, f. -, pl. -nen, negro-woman, negress.
Präbwürfel, adj. moorish.
Präbwürfel, f. -, pl. -n, carrot.
Präbwürfel, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, salamander.
Präbwürfel, f. Reifen.
Präbwürfel, pl. whey; -euer, f. use of whey; -bleib, m. white buttermilk; -säure, f. acid of milk.
Präbwürfel, adv. resembling whey.
Präbwürfel, adj. wheyey, wheyish.
Präbwürfel, adj. F. minor; -lein, f. minor-key.
Präbwürfel, m. -s, pl. -s, pier.
Präbwürfel, f. -, pl. -n, cloud-berry.
Präbwürfel, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, moment; momentum.
Präbwürfel, f. -, pl. -n, monad.
Präbwürfel, m. -en, pl. -en, monarch.
Präbwürfel, f. -, pl. -en, monarchy.
Präbwürfel, f. -, pl. -nen, monarchess.
Präbwürfel, adj. monarchical.
Präbwürfel, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, month; moon; -bericht, m. monthly report; -sbüch, f. monthly flower; -sbuch, n. monthly book, ledger; -stift, f. space of a month; -sgeld, n. monthly pay, monthly wages; -stose, f. monthly rose; -stift, f. monthly journal; -stift, m. day of the month; -stift, f. month-watch, month-clock; -stose, adj. & adv. by the month; -stose

fer, -zeiger, m. month-hand
 (of a watch); -zett, f. men-
 struation.

Wō'natich, adj. & adv. monthly.

Wō'nāch, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, monk,
 friar; -ābōgen, m. T. monk-
 sheet; -āeifer, m. monkish zeal;
 -āgeschicht, f. monastic history;
 -āspatze, f. monk's hood, cowl;
 -āstifter, n. cloister for monks;
 monastery; -slutte, f. capouch,
 cowl; -āleben, n. monastic life;
 -āserben, m. religious order;
 -āplatte, f. monk's tonsure; -ā-
 schrift, f. gothic letters, pl.;
 -āweisen, n. monachism; mo-
 nastic life; -āzelle, f. monk's cell.

Wō'nderei, f. -, monachism;
 monach habits, pl.
 Wō'nō'chich, adj. monachal,
 monkish. [monk, shavelling.

Wō'nō'chlein, n. -s, pl. -, little

Wō'nō'chthum, n. -es, -s, mo-
 nachism.

Wō'nō, m. -es, -s, pl. -e (en),
 moon; month; der volle -, full
 moon; der halbe -, crescent; der
 zunehmende -, increase of the
 moon; der abnehmende -, wane
 of the moon; -auge, n. lunatic
 eye; -äugig, adj. moon-eyed;
 -bahn, f. moon's orbit; -beobach-
 tung, f. selenography; -blind,
 adj. moon-blind; -blinbheit, f.
 lunar blindness; -finsternis, f.
 eclipse of the moon; -fläch, f.
 surface of the moon; -flecken, m.
 macula; -förmig, adj. moon-
 shaped; in the form of a cre-
 scent; -glanz, m. splendor of the
 moon; -hell, adj. moon-lighted,
 moon-shiny; -jahr, n. lunar
 year; -falt, f. Wō'nēfalt; -karte,
 f. map of the moon; -licht, n.
 moon-light; -nacht, n. moon-
 light night; -scheibe, f. disk of
 the moon; -schein, m. moon-
 shine, moon-light; -schimmer,
 m. glimmering of the moon;
 -sichel, f. crescent; -stein, m.
 selenite; -strahl, m. moon-beam;
 -sucht, f. lunacy, sonnabulism;
 -süchtig, adj. lunatic; -süchtiger,
 m. lunatic; sonnabulist; -uhr,
 f. moon-dial; -viertel, n. quar-
 ter (of the moon); -wandlung,
 f. wēchsel, m. periodic change
 of the moon, lunation.
 Wō'n'denjahr, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, lunar
 year; (Wō'n'den)lauf, m. course
 of the moon, lunation; -mōnat,
 m. lunar month. [monthly.
 Wō'n'dlich, adj. moonlike, lunar;
 Wō'n'ten, pl. money.
 Wō'n'talb, n. -es, -s, mole,
 moon-calf.
 Wō'n'gamt, f., monogamy.

Monographie, f. -, pl. -en, mo-
 nograph. [nologue, soliloquy.
 Monolog, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, mo-
 nopolist, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, mo-
 nopoly. [nopolist.

Monopolist, m. -en, pl. -en, mo-
 nopolist, adj. monotonous.

Monotonie, f. -, monotony.

Monstrang, f. -, pl. -en, pix,
 liburium. [prodigy.

Mō'n'strum, n. -s, pl. -ira, monster,

Mō'n'tag, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, mon-
 day; der blaue -, St. Monday.

Mō'n'tags, adv. on a Monday.

Mō'n'tren, v. a. h. (montir'), to
 clothe in regimentals.

Mō'n'trung, Mō'n'tür, f. -, pl. -en,
 regimentals, pl., uniform.

Mō'n'mēt, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
 monument.

Moor, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, moor,
 fen, bog; -böden, m. bog,
 marshy soil; -damm, m. dam
 across a marsh; -ent, f. fen-
 duck; -erde, f. moor-earth, bog-
 earth; -gegenb, f. marshy land;
 -grund, m. swampy ground;
 -land, n. moor-land; -wasser, n.
 marshy water; -weide, f. creeping
 willow.

Moor'ig, adj. swampy, marshy.

Moss, n. -es, pl. -e, moss;
 -baum, f. mossy bench; -beere, f.
 moss-berry, wortle-berry;
 -flechte, f. sea-liverwort; -grün,
 adj. moss-green; -läger, n.
 mossy couch; -röse, f. moss-
 rose; -weise, f. moor-buzzard,
 osprey.

Moss'ig, adj. moss-like.

Moss'ig, adj. mossy.

Möps, m. -es, pl. Möpse, Dutch
 mastiff, pug-dog; -gefiht, n.
 ugly face; -hund, m. pug-dog;
 -nase, f. pug-nose, flat nose.

Möps'ig, adj. pug-dog like; ugly.

Moral, f. -, moral, morals;
 ethics, pl.; -theologie, f. moral
 theology.

Moral'isch, adj. moral.

Moral'ität, v. n. h. (moralis'), to
 moralize.

Moral'ist, m. -en, pl. -en, moralist.

Moral'ität, f. -, morality, morals,
 pl. [marsh, moor, bog.

Morast, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, morass,

Morast'ig, adj. marshy, moory,
 boggy, dirty. [loin, sirlain.

Morbräun, m. -s, pl. -, roasted

Mor'chel, f. -, pl. -n, moril.

Mörd, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, murder,
 homicide, manslaughter; -beil,
 n. battle-axe; -begierde, f.
 murderous disposition, thirst
 of blood; -begierig, adj. blood-
 thirsty, sanguinary; -brand,
 m. arson; -brenner, m. incendi-

ary; -brennerei, f. incendiarism,
 arson; -geschicht, f. tale of a
 murder; -geschrei, n. cry of
 murder; -gefell, m. accomplice
 in a murder; -geneht, n. murder-
 ous weapon; -gierig, adj. san-
 guinary; -teller, m. casemate;
 -luft, f. Morbegierde; -lustig, f.
 Morbegierig; -messer, n. mur-
 dering knife; -nacht, f. night of
 murder; -schulb, f. guilt of mur-
 der; -stahl, m. instrument of
 murder; -sucht, f. Morbegierde;
 -thät, f. act of murder, murder.
 Mörben, v. a. & n. h. to murder,
 to commit murder; -, n. -s,
 murdering.

Mörder, m. -s, pl. -, murderer;

-grübe, f. den of murderers;

-hand, f. hand of a murderer;

-höhle, f. Morbegräbe.

Mörberin, f. -, pl. -nen, murderess.

Mörberisch, adj. murderous.

Mörberlich, adj. murderous;

excessive, vehement.

Mörbis, int. cry of murder;

-schreien, to cry murder.

Mor'le, f. -, pl. -n, morel,

morello.

Mör'gen, m. -s, pl. -, morning;

morn; Orient, East; acre; die-

sen -, this morning; güten -,

good morrow; des -s, in the

morning; -anacht, f. morning

prayers, pl.; -angig, m. morning-

dress; -besuch, m. morning-

visit; -blatt, n. morning-paper;

-bröb, n. breakfast; -dämme-

rung, f. day-break, morning-

twilight; -duft, m. morning

scent; -gäbe, f. morning-gift,

morning-present (of the bride-

groom); -gang, m. morning-

walk; -gebet, n. morning prayers;

matins, pl.; -gegenb, f. Eastern

country; -gegang, m. morning-

song; -glocke, f. morning-bell;

-gruß, m. morning-salute;

-himmel, m. morning sky; -kleid,

n. -kleidung, f. morning dress,

undress; -land, n. Eastern

country, Orient; -licht, n.

morning-light; -lied, n. morning-

hymn; -luft, f. morning-air;

-punkt, m. vernal point, due

East; -regen, m. morning-rain;

-röth, n. -röthe, f. aurora;

-schlaf, m. morning-sleep; -segen,

m. morning-prayers, pl.; -seite,

f. Eastern side; -sonne, f.

morning-sun; -spaziergang, m.

morning-walk; -stänbden, n.

morning-serenade; -stern, m.

morning-star; -strahl, m. ray

of the morning-sun; -stunde, f.

morning hour; morning; -thau,

m. morning-dew; -traum, m.

morning-dream; -trunt, m.
morning-draught; -wacht, f.
morning-watch; -wärts, adv.
eastwards; -wind, m. morning-
wind; East-wind; -zeit, f.
morning-time; -zeitung, f.
morning newspaper, morning-
journal; -, adv. to-morrow;
-früh, to-morrow morning.
Mörgebnd, adj. relating to the
morning, of to-morrow. [inal.
Mörgebndlich, adj. morning, mat-
Mörgebnd, adv. in the morning.
Mörch, adj. rotten, decayed,
friable. [friable.
Mörch'heit, f. -, rottenness.
Mör'heit, f. -, pl. -, lozenge.
Mör'her, m. -s, pl. -, mortar;
-leule, f. pestle.
Mör'tel, m. -s, mortar; -leule, f.
trowel; -trög, m. hod; -träger,
m. hodman.
Mosaik, f. -, mosaic work; -füß-
böden, m. mosaic pavement.
Mosaik'ich, adj. mosaic.
Moskeer, f. -, pl. -, mosque.
Mos'kus, m. -, musk; -röse, f.
musk-rose; -thier, f. muske-
cat. (wine).
Mos'elwein, m. -s, pl. -, Moselle.
Mosito, f. -, pl. -, mosquito;
-netz, n. mosquito-net, mosquito-
bar.
Mosul'm, m. -s, pl. -, Mussulman.
Mörs, m. -s, maut; -feller, -presse,
f. cider-press, wine-press.
Mörslein, v. n. h. to taste of most.
Mörs'ig, adj. containing must.
Mörs'ig, m. -s, pl. -, mustard.
Motet'ie, f. -, pl. -, motet.
Motiön, f. -, pl. -, motion.
Motiv, n. -s, pl. -, motive.
Mö'tschub, f. -, pl. -fütze, cow,
mulley-cow.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, moth, tiny;
-ufräg, m. damage by moths;
-ufräg, adj. moth-eaten; -n-
traut, n. moth-mullein.
Mö'tte, adj. full of moths, moth-
Mö'tte, n. -s, pl. -, motto, device.
Mö'tte, f. -, wine.
Mö'tte, v. n. h. to smell mustily.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, freak, whim,
sulk, pl.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, snat, midge;
-nubine, pl. minikin-plins; -nuf-
ger, m. snat-snapper; -fener, n.
smudge; -nflör, m. gauze to
keep off gnats; -nagern, n.
fly-net; -nig, m. sting of a
gnat; -nubel, m. fly-flap.
Mö'tten, v. n. h. to mutter, to stir.
Mö'tter, m. -s, pl. -, hypocrite;
codger.
Mö'tter, f. -, hypocrite. [lah.
Mö'tter, adj. sullen, sulky, peev-

Mö'tten, f. Muden. [soul water.
Mö'tten, v. n. h. T. to make
Mö'tte, adj. weary, tired, sat-
gued; -machen, to tire, to fatigue.
Mö'tte, f. -, weariness, las-
situde, fatigue.
Mö'tte, m. -s, pl. Muffe, muff.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, muffie.
Mö'tte, v. n. h. to muffle, to
mumble.
Mö'tte, v. n. h. to be sulky.
Mö'tte, v. n. h. to smell fusty,
to smell musty.
Mö'tte, adj. vulgar, sullen, pointing.
Mö'tte, adj. fusty, musty.
Mö'tte, f. -, fustiness, mustiness.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, pains, pl.;
trouble, toll, labor; mit vieler -,
with much ado; -machen, to put
to trouble, to trouble; sich -
geben mit, to take pains with;
-los, adj. without pain, with-
out trouble; -losheit, f. caus-
ing no trouble; -voll, adj. pain-
ful, troublesome.
Mö'tten, v. n. h. to low.
Mö'tten, v. a. & r. h. to trouble,
to trouble one's self.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, mill; see-
saw; (Mö'tte) arzt, m. mill-wright;
-bach, m. mill-brook; -beutel, m.
bolter; -burche, m. miller's
man; -enbau, m. construction
of a mill; -enbauer, m. mill-
wright; -enfügel, m. arm of a
mill; -enspiel, n. game of the
mill; nine-men's morris; -eisen,
n. T. iron-cross; -gang, m.
walk in a mill; -gast, m. custo-
mer to a mill; -gerinne, n. mill-
leat, race, mill-race; -graben,
m. mill-stream, race, mill-
race; -flapper, f. clapper;
-fuappe, f. Mühlburche; -mei-
ster, m. master of a mill,
millar; -raub, m. mill-dust;
-stein, m. mill-stone; -räd, n.
mill-wheel; -teich, m. mill-
pond; -wasser, n. mill-pond,
mill-race; -wehr, n. mill-dam;
-werk, n. mill-work, mill; -zwang,
m. socmill, soc.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, aunt, niece;
female cousin; nursery-woman.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, difficulty,
misery.
Mö'tte, adj. painful, hard,
troublesome, painstaking.
Mö'tte, f. -, painfulness,
troublesomeness, laboriousness.
Mö'tte, adj. painful, tollsome;
wretched, miserable.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, pain-
fulness, hardship, toll, misery.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, pain-
taking, care.

Mö'tte, m. -n, pl. -, mulatto;
-nied, n. pickaninny.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, mulattess.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, tray, trough;
winnow; eine -Blei, a pig of
lead; -blei, n. pig-lead; -ge-
wölbe, n. cross-vault.
Mö'tte, m. -s, pl. -, mule-twist.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, T. mole.
Mö'tte, n. -s, dust, rubbish.
Mö'tte, m. -s, pl. -, miller;
-burche, m. miller's man; -fel,
m. miller's ass; -farben, -farbig,
adj. light-blue; -fehn, m. mil-
ler's fee. [wife
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, miller's
Mö'tte, f. -, multiplication.
Mö'tte, v. a. h. (multi-
plier), to multiply.
Mö'tte, m. -s, pl. -, soft
woollen stuff.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, mummy.
Mö'tte, f. -, mask; mum (beer);
-ngesicht, n. masked face;
-spiel, n. masquerade.
Mö'tte, m. -s, pl. -, bugbear.
Mö'tte, v. n. h. to mumble,
to chew.
Mö'tte, v. n. h. to muffle.
Mö'tte, f. -, pl. -, mum-
mery.
Mö'tte, m. -s, pl. Munde (Mün-
der), mouth, vulg. clam-shell;
gr. office; reinen -halten,
to be secret; sein Blatt vor
den -nehmen, to speak openly;
-art, f. dialect; -bäcker, m.
baker for a prince's table;
-bäcker, f. prince's pantry;
-bedarf, m. provisions, pl.; -bis-
fen, m. mouthful; -faule, f.
scurvy in the gums; -geschwür,
n. ulcer in the mouth; -har-
monica, f. Jew's-harp; -hemme,
f. lock-jaw; -hoch, m. master-
cook (of a high personage);
-loft, f. meat, food; -lad, m.
wafer; -leim, m. lip-glue;
-loch, n. mouth, orifice; -por-
tion, f. allowance of provisions,
portion, ration; -schent, m.
cup-bearer; -schwamm, m.
thrush; -feyer, f. Mündelmann;
-stück, n. mouth-piece, bit; -tasse,
f. favorite cup; -voll, m. mouth-
ful; -vorrath, m. provisions,
pl.; food; -werk, n. mouth-
work, gift of the gab, wit, m.
corner of the mouth.
Mö'tte, m. -s, pl. -, (-, f. -, pl. -),
pupil, ward; -geld, n. pupi-
lary money, pupil's money.
Mö'tte, v. n. h. to relish.
Mö'tte, v. n. & r. h. to dis-
charge, to disembogue.
Mö'tte, adj. of age; -merden,
to come to full age; -sprung,

f. pronouncing a person of age. [forty].
Wund'igkeit, f. -, full age, ma-
Wund'tren, v. a. b. (mundirt'),
to copy fair.
Wund'tich, adj. oral, verbal.
Wund'tung, f. -, pl. -en, mouth;
muzzle, aperture.
Wund'tougel, f. -, Indian snake-
root.
Wund'tuāl, adj. municipal;
-amt, n. municipal-office; -gar-
de, f. municipal guards; -rath,
m. municipal board; municip-
pal councillor; -verfassung, f.
municipal constitution.
Wund'tuāl'th, f. -, pl. -en, mu-
nicipality.
Wund'tuāl'th, f. -, munition, am-
munition; -wägen, m. ammu-
nition-wagon. [about].
Wund'teln, v. n. b. to whisper
Wund'ter, m. -s, pl. -, minster,
cathedral.
Wund'ter, adj. awake; brisk,
active, lively, sprightly, perk,
spunky, winsome; cheerful;
-und gesund, safe and sound,
healthy as a buck.
Wund'terheit, f. -, watchfulness;
briskness, liveliness, spright-
liness, cheerfulness.
Wund'te, f. -, pl. -n, coin, money,
change; in; medal; mint (plant);
Küngte -, specie, hard cash,
hard money; fig. mit gleicher be-
gabheit, to pay in kind; (Wund'te)
abdruck, m. ectype of a medal;
-abfall, m. waste; -amt, n.
mint; -arbeiter, m. mint-man;
-cabinet, n. cabinet of medals;
-fälscher, m. false coiner; -fä-
lschung, f. false coining, adulte-
ration of money; -freiheit, f.
privilege of coining; -fuß, m.
standard; -gerichtigkeit, f. f.
Wund'trecht; -haus, n. mint;
-herr, m. master of the mint;
-kennner, m. numismatologist,
medallist; -kunde, f. numis-
matics, pl.; -kundig, adj. skilled
in numismatics; -meister, m.
mint-master; -ordnung, f. law
concerning coin; standard of
coin; -probe, f. assay of a
coin; -recht, n. right of coin-
age; -sammlung, f. collection
of coins; -sammlung, f. f. Wund't-
cabinet; -schlag, m. coining,
coinage; -schreiber, m. clerk to
the mint; -schilling, m. plan-
chet; -sorte, f. species of coin.
species of money; -stadt, f.
mint-town; -stätte, f. mint;
-stempel, m. stamp for coining;
-tisch, m. standard of coin;
-verfälscher, m. counterfeiter of

coin; -wardein, m. mint-war-
den, assay-master; -wesen, n.
coinage, system of coining;
-wissenschaft, f. Wund'tunde;
-zeichen, n. coiner's mark; mark
on a coin; -zähl, m. assay.
Wund'ten, v. a. b. to mint, to
coin, to stamp (money); das
Wort auf Sie gemünzt, that was
aimed at you.
Wund'tenkenner, Wund'tensamm-
lung u. f. Wund'tenkenner, Wund't-
sammlung u.
Wund'ter, m. -s, pl. -, mint-man,
minter, coiner.
Wund'te, adj. mellow, tender,
soft, brittle, pliable; fig. eben-
-machen, to curb one, to
humble one.
Wund'tigkeit, f. -, mellowness, ten-
derness, softness, brittleness.
Wund'ten, v. n. b. to grunt.
Wund'ten, v. n. b. to murmur;
to grumble, to matter.
Wund'ten, n. -s, -s, pl. -e,
marmot, mountain-rat; praty-
dog, wood-chuck.
Wund'ten, m. -s, -s, pl. -barte,
snarler, grumbler.
Wund'ten, v. n. b. to grumble,
to mutter, to growl, to snarl.
Wund'tich, adj. morose, surly,
froward, crotchical, stuffy,
phoeey, crusty; das -e Wund'ten,
moroseness, surliness.
Wund'topf, m. -s, -s, pl. -löse,
grumbling person, surly fel-
low; cross-patch; (Wund't) löse,
adj. morose; -sinn, m. morose-
ness; -sinnig, adj. morose.
Wund't, n. -s, -s, pl. -se, jam, pap;
-torst, f. jam-tart.
Wund'tschel, f. -, pl. -n, shell, mus-
cle-fish, cockle; -cabinet, n.
cabinet of shells, collection of
shells; -ente, f. vulpanser; -för-
mig, adj. like a shell; -gold, n.
shell-gold; -fals, m. shell-lime;
-kennner, m. conchologist; -kenn-
nis, -kunde, f. concho-
logy; -sammlung, f. collection
of shells; -schale, f. muscle-
shell; -silber, n. shell-silver;
-wert, n. shell-work.
Wund'tschel, adj. shelly.
Wund'te, f. -, pl. -n, Muse; -berg,
m. Parnassus, Helicon; -nauel,
m. Castalian spring, Plerian
spring; -gott, m. Apollo; -n-
hülle, f. -nis, m. museum; aca-
demy; -nsohn, m. student.
Wund'telmann, m. -s, -s, pl. -mā-
ner, Mussulman. [nisch].
Wund'telmannsch, adj. mussulma-
Wund'tum, n. -s pl. Wund'ten, mu-
seum; study. [to make music].
Wund'ten, v. n. b. (musict'),

Wund'tig, adj. pappy, thick.
Wund'ten, m. -, pl. -fici, musician.
Wund't, f. -, pl. -Wund'ten, music;
-aufführung, f. performance of
music; -fest, n. musical festival;
-kennner, m. connoisseur in mu-
sic; -lehrer, m. music-master;
-probe, f. musical rehearsal;
-saal, m. music-room; -stunde,
f. lesson in music; -unterricht,
m. instruction in music.
Wund'tig, f. -, adj. musical.
Wund'ten, m. -en, pl. -en, musi-
cian; fiddler.
Wund'ter, m. -s, pl. -, musician.
Wund'ter, f. -, pl. -, mosaic.
Wund'te, f. -, pl. -, nutmeg;
-nbaum, m. nutmeg-tree; -u-
birne, f. muscadel-pear, musk-
pear; -nblume, -nblüte, f.
mace; -amelone, f. caviolope;
-nuss, f. nutmeg; -ntraut, n.
good Henry; -nöl, n. mace-oil,
-wein, m. muscadel.
Wund'ten, m. -s, muscadel,
muscadine; -apfel, m. musk-
apple; -birne, f. muscadel-pear,
musk-pear; -traute, f. musca-
dine-grape; -wein, m. muscadel.
Wund'te, m. -s, pl. -n, muscle;
-beschreibung, f. myography;
-bewegung, f. muscular motion;
-kraft, f. muscular power; -le-
te, f. myology; -fart, adj.
muscular, muscous; -farte, f.
muscular strength.
Wund'te, f. -, adj. muscular.
Wund'te, f. -, pl. -n, musket;
-bewegung, n. volley of musket-
shot; -musketry; -nflügel, f.
musket-ball; -nlauf, m. musk-
et-barrel; -npuver, n. musket-
powder; -nraute, f. f. Wund'ten-
feuer; -nisch, m. musket-shot.
Wund'ter, m. -s, -s, pl. -e,
musketeer.
Wund'ten, m. -s, pl. -s, musketoon.
Wund'ten, adj. muscous.
Wund'te, f. -, pl. -n, musket.
Wund'te, n. -, necessity.
Wund'te, f. -, leisure, ease, spare-
time; mit -, leisurely; -haben,
to be at leisure; -stunde, f. lei-
sure-hour; -zeit, f. leisure-time.
Wund'ten, m. -s, malin; game
fester, n. sheer.
Wund'ten, v. n. irr. b. (ich muß,
mußt, muß, wir müssen u.; ge-
mußt), must, to be obliged,
to be forced; to be to; ich muß
fort, I must go; ich muß es thun,
I must do it.
Wund'tig, f. Wund'tig.
Wund'tig, adj. idle; at leisure; -
geben, to idle, to loiter, to
saunter, to loaf, to shawl, to

zossle. [laxness].
 Müßiggang, m. -es, -ß, idleness.
 Müßiggänger, m. -s, pl. -, idler.
 loiterer, loafer, shots.
 Müßigkeit, f. idleness, laxness.
 Müßig'ren, v. n. *h.* (muffirt'), to froth, to sparkle.
 Müß'ler, n. -s, pl. -, pattern, sample; model; example; -bild, n. paragon, type; ideal; -büch, n. book of patterns; -form, f. type; -karte, f. pattern-card, paper of patterns; -platz, m. place of review; -treter, m. travelling clerk; -rolle, f. muster-roll; -schneider, m. fashionable tailor; -schreiber, m. muster-master; -schrift, f. classical writing; copy for writing; -schriftsteller, m. classical author, standard writer; -schule, f. model school, normal school; -wort, n. paradigm; -zeichner, m. pattern-drawer. [master.
 Müß'lerer, m. -s, pl. -, muster-Müß'erhaft, adj. & adv. exemplary; in an exemplary manner.
 Müß'erhaftigkeit, f. -, exemplariness. [review, to examine.
 Müß'ern, v. a. *h.* to muster, to Müß'ern, f. -, pl. -en, mustering, review.
 Müß'ern, v. n. *h.* to moult.
 Müth, m. -es, -ß, courage, spirit; mood, humor; -lassen, to take courage, to take heart; güth -es sein, to be of good cheer; -machen, to encourage; den -benahmen, to discourage; den -verlieren, den -finen lassen, to lose courage; -iß, adj. discouraged, disheartened, dejected, crest-fallen; -ißigkeit, f. want of courage, despondency, dejectedness; -voll, adj. courageous, high-spirited; -wille, m. petulancy, wantonness, pertness, looseness; -willig, adj. & adv. petulant, wanton, pert, loose, naughty; on purpose; -willigkeit, f. wantonness, petulancy.
 Müth'chen, n. sein - an einem fühlen, to wreak or to vent one's anger upon one.
 Müth'en, v. a. *h.* to demand.
 Müth'ig, adj. courageous, mettlesome, spirited.
 Müth'igkeit, f. -, courageousness, mettlesomeness.
 Müth'mäßen, v. a. *h.* to guess, to suppose, to presume, to conjecture.
 Müth'mäßig, adj. presumptive, conjectural, probable.
 Müth'mäßigkeit, f. -, conjecturality, probability.

Prüth'mäſung, *f.* -, *pl.* -en, *con-*
ſtruction, *ſuppoſition*.
Prü'tter, *f.* -, *pl.* Prü'tter, *mother*;
matron; *womb*; *nut-box* (of a
screw); -beſchwürde, -beſchwe-
rung, *f. hysterical paſſion*;
-blut, *f. queen-bee*; -böden,
m. native ſoil; -bruch, *m.*
hysterocoele; -brüder, *m.*
mother's brother; -empfindung,
f. ſentiment of a mother; -erde,
f. earth; -ſteſen, *m. mole*,
-freude, *f. maternal joy*; -füllen,
n. filly, foal; -gefüh!, *n. ma-*
ternal feeling; -härting, *m.*
shad; -häſe, *m. doe hare*,
female hare; -herz, *n. tender*
heart of a mother; -halb, *n.*
female calf; -hind, *n. pet child*,
human being; -kirche, *f. mother*
church, pariſh church; -korn,
n. blighted corn; -krampf, *m.*
ſpaſm of the matrix; -kräße,
m. cancer of the womb; -kü-
chen, *m. after-birth*; -lamm, *n.*
ewe-lamb; -land, *n. mother-*
country; -leiſt, *m. womb*;
-liebe, *f. maternal love*; -löſe,
adj. motherleſs; -maut, *n.*
mole, ſpot; -milch, *f. milk of*
a mother; -mord, -mörder, *m.*
matricide; -mund, *m. mouth*
of the womb; -naht, *adj. stark-*
naked; -neſt, *f. mother-clove*; -
pfennig, *m. mother's penny*,
mother's ſavings, pl.; -pfeſt, *n.*
mare; -ſchäp, *n. ewe*; -ſchöß, *n.*
mother's lap; -tender care;
-ſchwein, *n. sow*; -ſchwefter, *f.*
mother's ſiſter; -ſeul, -ſeult,
living ſoul; -ſeſenallein, *adj.*
quite alone; -ſegen, *m. mother's*
blessing, maternal bleſſing;
-ſöhnchen, *n. pet, milkop*;
-ſorge, *f. motherly care*; -ſprü-
che, *f. mother-tongue, native*
language; -ſtaat, *m. mother-*
ſtate; -ſtadt, *f. native town*,
metropolis; -ſtand, *m. mother-*
hood, maternity; -theil', *n.*
maternals, inheritance from
the mother; -weib, *n. f. Prü'tter*
beſchwürde; -wiß, *m. mother-*
wit, common ſenſe; -wüſt, *f.*
nymphomana.
Prü'tterlich, *adj. motherly, ma-*
ternal, like a mother; *on the*
mother's ſide.
Prü'tterlichkeit, *f.* -, *motherli-*
neſs, maternalneſs.
Prü'tterſchaft, *f.* -, *motherhood*,
maternity.
Prüg, *m.* -eß, *pl.* -e, *ſomething*
clipped or docked, curtailed;
-ohr, *n. cropped ear*; -ſchwanz,
m. bob-tail.
Prü'ke, *f.* -, *pl.* -n, *cap, bonnet*;

-nhandler, m. capper; -nmacher, m. cap-maker; -nifchirm, m. front-shade of a cap.
 Rüben, v. a. & b. to crop, to dock, to lop; to curtail.
 Myriad'e, f. -n. pl. -n, myriad.
 Myr'rische, f. Myr'ris.
 Myr'rische u., f. Myr'rische u. [tery.
 Myr'ster'ium, n. -s, pl. -rien, mys-
 teri'st's'mus, m. -, mysticism.
 My'stic, f. -, mysterious doctrine.
 mysticism.
 My'stiker, m. -s, pl. -, mystic.
 My'stisch, adj. mystic, mystical.
 My'sthe, f. -, pl. -n, fable, mythos.
 My'sthifch, adj. mythical.
 Mytholo'gi'e, m. -en, pl. -en, my-
 thologist. [logy.
 Mythologie', f. -, pl. -en, mytho-
 logy.
 Mytholo'gi'sch, adj. mythical.
 mythological.
 M.
 Mä, int. well! now! how now!
 Mä'ße, f. -, pl. -n, nave, hub; -n-
 bohrer, m. nave-borer; -nbüchse,
 f. nave-box, wheel-box; -nflappe,
 f. wheel-cap; -nloch, m. nave-
 hole; -nring, m. nave-ring.
 Mä'ßel, m. -s, pl. -, navel; boss;
 -binde, f. umbilical band; -bruch,
 m. omphalocele; hernia; -för-
 mig, adj. navel-like, umbilical;
 -schnür, f. strap, m. navel-
 string, umbilical cord.
 Mä'ßelig, adj. having a navel.
 Mä'ch, pp. after, behind, in, at
 to, for, towards; upon; accord-
 ing; -eindn'ber, one after
 another; -wie vör, now as ever,
 all the same; -und -, by de-
 grees; -der Natür, from nature;
 -der Mode, after the fashion;
 -der Weite, der Weite -, by turns;
 -meinem Sinne, to my liking;
 -meiner Meinung, in my opinion;
 -der Fernunft, according to rea-
 son; -gerade, at last, by degrees;
 -der Stadt, towards the town.
 Mä'ch'ung, f. -, pl. -en, obse-
 rvance, observation. [to mimic.
 Mä'ch'ffen, v. a. & n. b. to ape,
 Mä'ch'ffter, m. -s, pl. -, imitator;
 mimic. [mimicking.
 Mä'ch'ffung, f. -, pl. -en, aping,
 Mä'ch'ahmbär, adj. imitable.
 Mä'ch'ahnen, v. a. & n. b. to imi-
 tate, to copy, to mimic.
 Mä'ch'ahmend, adj. imitative.
 Mä'ch'ahmenswerth, adj. worthy
 of imitation.
 Mä'ch'ahmer, m. -s, pl. -, imitator.
 Mä'ch'ahmerci, f. -, servile imi-
 tation, mimicry.
 Mä'ch'ahmlich, f. Mä'ch'ahmbär.

Rāch'abmung, f. -, pl. -en, imitation; -gābe, f. imitative faculty; -stich, f. rage of imitation; -streich, m. imitative instinct.
 Rāch'arbeit, f. -, pl. -en, after-work, second operation; copy.
 Rāch'arbeiten, v. a. & n. h. to work after. [to resemble.
 Rāch'arten, v. n. f. to take after, Rāch'artung, f. -, pl. -en, taking after, resembling.
 Rāch'bār, m. -s, pl. -n, neighbor, parishioner; -haus, n. next-door house; -land, n. f. neighboring-country; -leute, pl. neighbors, pl.; -staat, m. neighboring state; -stadt, f. neighboring town, border-town.
 Rāch'bärin, f. -, pl. -nen, neighbor.
 Rāch'bärlisch, adj. & adv. neighborly. [ness.
 Rāch'bärligkeit, f. -, neighborliness.
 Rāch'bärhaft, f. -, pl. -en, neighborhood, vicinity; neighbors, diggings, pl. [too late.
 Rāch'bedacht, adj. reflected on.
 Rāch'bedenken, v. a. irr. h. to consider too late.
 Rāch'beilen, v. n. irr. h. to bark after. [after-intelligence.
 Rāch'bericht, m. -es, -s, pl. -e.
 Rāch'beßern, v. a. h. to make improvements, to try improvements. [ing to improve.
 Rāch'beßerung, f. -, pl. -en, try.
 Rāch'beten, v. a. & n. h. to pray after; to say after, to resound.
 Rāch'beter, m. -s, pl. -, repeater of what another has said.
 Rāch'beteret, f. -, pl. -en, repeating after another.
 Rāch'betung, f. -, pl. -en, repeating after, echoing, resounding.
 Rāch'beweis, m. -is, pl. -is, after-proof. [after-payment.
 Rāch'bezahlen, v. a. h. to make.
 Rāch'beer, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, small beer. [another.
 Rāch'beten, v. a. irr. h. to bid after.
 Rāch'biß, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, copy, counterfeit.
 Rāch'bilben, v. a. h. to copy, to imitate, to counterfeit.
 Rāch'bildung, f. -, pl. -en, copying, copy, fac-simile.
 Rāch'bleiben, v. n. irr. f. to remain behind; to be left.
 Rāch'bliden, v. n. h. einem, to look after one.
 Rāch'blühen, v. n. h. to blossom a second time. [after or again.
 Rāch'bohren, v. a. h. to bore.
 Rāch'brechen, v. n. irr. f. to break after, to break further.
 Rāch'bringen, v. a. irr. h. to bring after, to carry after, to

fetch up.
 Rāch'bürge, m. -n, pl. -n, second bail, second security.
 Rāch'cür, f. -, pl. -en, after-cure.
 Rāch'datiren, v. a. h. (nachdatirt), to postdate.
 Rāch'dem, adv. after-wards, after that, hereafter.
 Rāch'dem, conj. after, when; according as; -es kommt, as it comes.
 Rāch'denken, v. n. irr. h. to meditate, to reflect, to muse, to ruminate -, n. -s, reflexion, meditation, consideration.
 Rāch'denkend, adj. reflecting, thoughtful.
 Rāch'denklisch, adj. reflecting, meditative, requiring reflection.
 Rāch'dichten, v. a. h. to imitate poetry. [after.
 Rāch'donnern, v. n. h. to thunder.
 Rāch'drängen, v. n. & n. h. to press after, to crowd after.
 Rāch'dringen, v. n. irr. f. to press after, to pursue.
 Rāch'drud, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, after pressure; counterfeit edition, pirated impression; energy, emphasis, stress; einen -legen auf..., to lay stress upon...
 Rāch'druden, v. a. & n. h. to pirate (a book).
 Rāch'drüden, v. a. & n. h. to press a second time; to urge, to make effort. [of books.
 Rāch'druder, m. -s, pl. -, pirate.
 Rāch'drüdlich, adj. energetical, emphatical, expressive.
 Rāch'drüdlichkeit, f. -, energy, emphaticness. [strong.
 Rāch'drüdvoll, adj. energetical.
 Rāch'dunkeln, v. n. h. T. to darken after.
 Rāch'eifer, m. -s, emulation.
 Rāch'eiferer, m. -s, pl. -, emulator.
 Rāch'eisern, v. n. h. to emulate.
 Rāch'eiferung, f. -, pl. -en, emulation; -streich, m. impulse of emulation. [to run after.
 Rāch'eilen, v. n. h. to haste after.
 Rāch'eitern, v. n. h. to suppurate afterwards.
 Rāch'empfinden, v. a. irr. h. to feel after, to resent, to experience after. [resentment.
 Rāch'empfindung, f. -, pl. -en.
 Rā'chen, m. -s, pl. -, boat, skiff.
 Rāch'erte, m. -n, pl. -n, second heir, after-heir.
 Rāch'erhalten, v. a. irr. h. to receive later or in addition.
 Rāch'ernte, f. -, pl. -n, after-crop; gleanings.
 Rāch'ernten, v. a. & n. h. to glean.
 Rāch'ergählen, v. a. h. to tell after another, to repeat.

Rāch'ergähler, m. -s, pl. -, repeater.
 Rāch'ergählung, f. -, pl. -en, telling after, repetition.
 Rāch'essen, v. n. h. to eat after; -, n. -s, by-dish, dessert, fruits, pl.
 Rāch'fahren, v. a. irr. h. to carry after, to convey after; v. n. irr. f. to go after, to follow with a carriage.
 Rāch'fahrt, f. -, pl. -en, riding after, following after. [after.
 Rāch'fallen, v. n. irr. f. to fall.
 Rāch'färben, v. a. h. to color a second time. [celebration.
 Rāch'feiern, f. -, pl. -n, subsequent.
 Rāch'feiern, v. n. h. to celebrate later. [to retouch.
 Rāch'feilen, v. a. h. to file after;
 Rāch'fliegen, v. n. irr. f. to fly after. [cession.
 Rāch'folge, f. -, following, success.
 Rāch'folgen, v. n. h. einem, to follow, to succeed; to imitate.
 Rāch'folger, m. -s, pl. -, follower, successor; imitator.
 Rāch'forberung, f. -, pl. -en, after-account, after-claim.
 Rāch'formen, v. a. h. to copy, to imitate.
 Rāch'forschen, v. n. h. to search, to inquire after, to dive into.
 Rāch'forscher, m. -s, pl. -, searcher, inquirer.
 Rāch'forschung, f. -, pl. -en, searching, search, inquiry.
 Rāch'frage, f. -, pl. -n, inquiry, demand, request; -halten, to make inquiry for, to inquire after.
 Rāch'fragen, v. n. h. to inquire after, to ask after; to care for, to care about. [respite.
 Rāch'frist, f. -, pl. -en, after.
 Rāch'froß, m. -es, pl. -fröste, later frost. [spring.
 Rāch'frühling, m. -es, -s, -e, after.
 Rāch'führen, v. a. h. to carry after, to bring after one.
 Rāch'füllen, v. a. h. to fill up, to add.
 Rāch'geben, v. a. & n. irr. h. to give after; to grant; to yield, give way; to comply with, to consent; -, n. -s, complying, giving way; consenting.
 Rāch'gebend, adj. complying, yielding, indulgent.
 Rāch'geboren, adj. born later, posthumous. [birth, secundine.
 Rāch'gebürt, f. -, pl. -en, after.
 Rāch'gebanke, m. -ns, pl. -n, after-thought. [after-feeling.
 Rāch'geßi, n. -es, -s, pl. -e.
 Rāch'gehen, v. n. irr. f. to go after, to follow; to prosecute; to court; seinen Geschäften -, to

mind one's business; dem Trunke
-, to be given to drunkenness.
Räch'gehend, adv. afterwards,
hereafter.
Räch'gelassen, adj. posthumous.
Räch'gerade, adv. by this while.
by degrees, by little and little.
Räch'geschmack, m. -es, -s, after-
taste, tang.
Räch'giebig, adj. yielding, com-
plying, indulgent.
Räch'giebigkeit, f. -, yielding
temper, compliance, indulgence.
Räch'gießen, v. a. irr. b. to pour
after; to take a cast of.
Räch'gießung, f. -, pl. -en, taking
a cast, counterleiting. [after].
Räch'graben, v. n. irr. b. to dig
Räch'gras, n. -es, -s, after-grass,
after-math. [over, to muse].
Räch'grübeln, v. n. b. to ponder
Räch'grübelung, f. -, pl. -en,
pondering over, musing, inves-
tigation.
Räch'grübler, m. -s, pl. -, muser.
Räch'gucken, v. n. b. to look after.
Räch'guß, m. -ßes, pl. -güsse,
cast taken from another, copy.
Räch'hall, m. -es, -s, echo.
Räch'hallen, v. n. b. to echo, to
resound.
Räch'halten, v. n. irr. b. to last.
Räch'haltig, adj. lasting.
Räch'hand, f. -T, hind-quarter.
Räch'handeln, v. n. b. to act ac-
cording to.
Räch'haugen, Räch'hängen, v. n.
irr. b. to give way to; to be
given to, to be addicted to.
Räch'heben, v. a. irr. b. to lift
higher, to give a lift.
Räch'heizen, v. a. b. to heat more.
Räch'heifen, v. n. irr. b. to lend
a helping hand, to help forward,
to assist.
Räch'heifer, m. -s, pl. -, helper.
Räch'hier, adv. afterwards, here-
after, subsequently. [autumn].
Räch'herbst, m. -es, pl. -e, after-
Räch'herig, adj. subsequent, pos-
terior.
Räch'hen, n. -es, -s, after-math.
Räch'heub, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, after-
cut.
Räch'hilfe, f. -, help, assistance.
Räch'hinken, v. n. f. to hobble
after. [nuptials, pl.
Räch'hochzeit, f. -, pl. -en, after-
Räch'hölen, v. a. b. to fetch after,
up; fig. to recover, to retrieve.
Räch'hülfe, f. Räch'hilfe.
Räch'hüt, f. -, after-feeding;
rear-guard. [cattle on after].
Räch'hüten, v. n. b. to drive
Räch'hügen, v. a. b. & n. f. to
chase after, to pursue.
Räch'jahr, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, year

of grace. [after].
Räch'jauchzen, v. n. b. to shout
Räch'kaufen, v. a. b. to buy after,
to buy in addition. [after].
Räch'kehren, v. n. b. to sweep
Räch'keimen, v. n. b. to bud after.
Räch'klang, m. -es, -s, pl. -länge,
echo, re-echo. [after].
Räch'klettern, v. n. f. to climb
Räch'kneipen, f. Räch'keimen.
Räch'klingen, v. n. irr. b. to re-
sound, to echo.
Räch'komme, m. -n, pl. -n, de-
scendant, successor; die -n, pl.
descendants, pl., posterity,
issue, offspring.
Räch'kommen, v. n. irr. f. to come
after, to follow; to come up
with, to comply with, to effec-
tuate, to perform.
Räch'kommenchaft, f. -, posterity,
descendants, pl.
Räch'kömmling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e,
offspring, descendant.
Räch'kost, f. -, by-dish.
Räch'kunft, f. -, coming after;
posterity.
Räch'künsteln, v. a. b. to imitate
by art, to imitate artificially.
Räch'lassen, v. a. b. to stammer
after. [abatement; remission].
Räch'laß, m. -ßes, inheritance;
Räch'laffen, v. a. irr. b. to leave
behind; to slacken, to relax,
to remit; to yield, to allow;
to remit, to intermit; -, v. n. irr.
b. to cease, to abate.
Räch'lassenchaft, f. -, inheritance;
relics, pl.
Räch'lässig, adj. negligent, care-
less, slovenly; inattentive.
Räch'lässigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, negli-
gence, carelessness, remissness.
Räch'lassung, f. -, pl. -en, leaving
behind; relaxing; abating, re-
mission; relenting. [after].
Räch'laufen, v. n. irr. f. to run
Räch'laut, m. after-sound, vibra-
tion.
Räch'leben, v. n. b. to live con-
formably or according to, to
observe, to perform.
Räch'lebende, m. & f. -n, pl. -n,
survivor; descendant.
Räch'legen, v. a. b. to lay after,
to put on more.
Räch'leihen, v. a. b. to draw after.
Räch'leihen, v. a. irr. b. einem
etwas -, to lend in addition.
Räch'leise, f. -, pl. -n, gleaning,
leaving; - halten, to glean, to
lease.
Räch'lesen, v. a. & n. irr. b. to
read after, to repeat reading;
to glean.
Räch'leiser, m. -s, pl. -, gleaner.
Räch'lejung, f. -, pl. -en, reading

after, repetition.
Räch'liefern, v. a. b. to furnish
subsequently, to supply.
Räch'lieferung, f. -, pl. -en, sub-
sequent purveying, subsequent
furnishing, supply.
Räch'machen, v. a. b. einem etwas -
to counterfeit; to mimic, to
copy, to imitate. [forger]
Räch'macher, m. -s, pl. -, imitator,
Räch'macherei, f. -, pl. -en, forgery
Räch'machung, f. -, counterfeit-
ing, imitation.
Räch'madd, f. -, after-math.
Räch'mälen, v. a. & n. b. to paint
after (an original), to copy.
Räch'mälig, adj. following, sub-
sequent. [sequently].
Räch'mäße, adv. afterwards, sub-
Räch'mann, m. -es, -s, pl. -männ-
ner, T. subsequent endorser.
Räch'marshiren, v. n. f. (nach-
marshirt), to march after.
Räch'mast, f. -, after-mast, after-
pannage.
Räch'mehl, n. -es, -s, pollard.
Räch'messen, v. a. irr. b. to mea-
sure again. [pings, pl.
Räch'milch, f. -, after-milk, strip-
Räch'mittag, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, af-
ternoon; -sgottesdienst, m.; -s-
firche, f. afternoon-service; -s-
predigt, f. afternoon-sermon;
-rube, f. -sichläß, m. nap after
dinner.
Räch'mittägig, adj. done in the
afternoon, afternoon, post-me-
ridian. [noon].
Räch'mittags, adv. in the after-
Räch'mitternachtslich, adj. after
midnight.
Räch'münzen, v. a. & n. b. to coin
more money; to coin false
money.
Räch'nahme, f. -, pl. -n, T. reim-
bursement; unter -Ihrer Spesen,
carrying your charges forward.
Räch'nehmen, v. a. irr. b. to take
after, to take in addition to.
Räch'ordnen, v. a. b. to subdele-
gate.
Räch'pfeifen, v. a. & n. irr. b. to
whistle after; to repeat whist-
ling. [later].
Räch'pflanzen, v. a. b. to plant
Räch'pflanzen, v. a. b. to graft
again. [bunglingly].
Räch'pfeifen, v. a. & n. b. to copy
Räch'pfeifer, m. -s, pl. -, bung-
ling imitator. [after].
Räch'plappern, v. n. b. to babble
Räch'prägen, v. a. b. to copy the
stamp of.
Räch'räumen, v. a. & n. b. to clear
after another, to put again in
order.
Räch'rechen, v. a. b. to rake after.

Rách'rechnen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to reckon again, to examine an account, to control. [ler, accountant.
Rách'rechner, m. -s, pl. -, control.
Rách'rechnung, f. -, pl. -en, reckoning after, control.
Rách'rüde, f. -, pl. -n, epilogue; report, rumor; die Rách'rüde -, evil report.
Rách'rüden, v. a. & n. h. to repeat; einem Rách'rüde -, to speak ill of, to backbite, to slander.
Rách'reisen, v. n. f. to travel after.
Rách'reißen v. n. irr. f. to split, to pull after, to tear more.
Rách'reiten, v. n. irr. f. to ride after, to follow on horseback.
Rách'rennen, v. n. irr. f. to run after.
Rách'rue, f. -, after-repentance.
Rách'rüch, f. -, pl. -en, account, advice, intelligence, information, notice, tidings, pl.; zur -, for advice, for your intelligence; - geben, to give advice, to send word; - bekommen, to get intelligence. [louer.
Rách'rüchter, m. -s, pl. -, executioner's house or office.
Rách'rüchlich, adv. by way of information, by way of notice.
Rách'rüden, v. n. f. to march after, to follow.
Rách'rüf, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, after-fame, report, fame after death.
Rách'rufen, v. a. irr. h. to call after.
Rách'rühm, m. -es, -s, fame after death, praise after death.
Rách'rühmen, v. a. h. to say in praise of one.
Rách'rügen, v. a. h. to tell or relate behind a person's back; to repeat after one.
Rách'rümmeln, v. a. h. to glean.
Rách'rüß, m. -es, pl. -füße, T. minor.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. irr. h. to create after another; to have carried after one.
Rách'rüßf, f. Rách'rüßf.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. h. to echo, to resound.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. h. to look after.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. h. to send after.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. irr. h. to shove after, to push after.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. h. & n. irr. f. to pay after, to add; to fall after; to shoot after or later.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. f. to sail in pursuit of.
Rách'rüßf, m. -es, -s, pl. -füße, T. note of complement.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. irr. h. to take after, to resemble.

Rách'rüßfen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to strike after; to stamp after; to refer, to consult a book, to look for a word (in a book).
Rách'rüßf, f. -, pl. -en, looking for a word (in a book), referring to a passage etc. [stealthily.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. irr. f. to follow.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. h. to trail or drag after. [key, picklock.
Rách'rüßfel, m. -s, pl. -, double.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. h. to leave a taste, to taste after.
Rách'rüßfen, Rách'rüßfen, v. a. h. to cut or carve after.
Rách'rüßfen, m. -fes, pl. -füße, young sprig, shoot.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. f. to bud a second time.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to copy, to write down, to pen down; to supply.
Rách'rüßfen, m. -s, pl. -, copier.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. irr. h. einem, to cry after.
Rách'rüßfen, f. -, pl. -en, postscript.
Rách'rüßfen, m. -es, -s, subsequent push, subsequent move.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. h. to add fuel to, to poke.
Rách'rüßfen, m. -fes, pl. -füße, additional payment, supply, after-paying; subsequent shooting, later shot.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. h. to pour out after; to add.
Rách'rüßfen, m. -es, -s, pl. -füße, second swarm.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. & n. h. to babble after. [swim after.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. irr. f. to Rách'rüßfen, v. n. f. to sail after.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to look after, to examine; cinem etwas -, to indulge; to take no notice of; to give respite; das - haben, to be disappointed.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. irr. h. to send after. [ing after.
Rách'rüßfen, f. -, pl. -en, send.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. h. to alight, to consider inferior; -, v. n. irr. f. to run after, to pursue.
Rách'rüßfen, f. -, pl. -en, slighting, depreciating; pursuit.
Rách'rüßfen, f. -, forbearance, indulgence; respite; - haben mit cinem, to make allowance for one; - Brief, m. letter of respite; - svol, adj. forbearing, indulgent. [dulgent.
Rách'rüßfen, adj. forbearing, indulgent.
Rách'rüßfen, f. -, pl. -en, forbearance, indulgence, good-nature. [syllable.
Rách'rüßfen, f. -, pl. -n, annexed.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to

sing after; to repeat singing.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. irr. h. to meditate, to reflect on or upon; -n, -s, meditation, reflection.
Rách'rüßfen, adj. pensive, thoughtful. [summer.
Rách'rüßfen, m. -s, pl. -, after.
Rách'rüßfen, f. -, pl. -n, after-care.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. h. to pry after, to investigate.
Rách'rüßfen, f. -, pl. -en, prying after, investigation.
Rách'rüßfen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, after-game, after-play; farce.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. h. to mock, to mimic after one.
Rách'rüßfen, f. -, pl. -en, mocking, mimicking.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to repeat a person's words, to say after one. [after one.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. f. to gallop.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. irr. f. to leap or jump after, to run after.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. h. to trace, to track, to investigate; den Bienen -, to hunt bees.
Rách'rüßfen, f. -, pl. -en, tracking, tracing out, investigation.
Rách'rüßfen, prp. & adv. next, next to, closest; lately.
Rách'rüßfen, adv. immediately, thereupon.
Rách'rüßfen, adj. next, closest, nearest; mit Rách'rüßfen, soon; -, m. -n, pl. -n, neighbour, fellow-creature; - nicht, f. charity.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. irr. h. to copy with a graver, to counterfeit.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. irr. h. to stand after; cinem -, to be inferior to one, to give place to one.
Rách'rüßfen, adj. & adv. following, at foot.
Rách'rüßfen, v. n. irr. f. to mount after; to follow.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. h. to place behind; to put after, to lower; -, v. n., cinem, to lay snares; to waylay.
Rách'rüßfen, f. -, pl. -en, putting after, postponing; snares, pl.; waylaying.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. h. to stamp after another, to stamp again.
Rách'rüßfen, adv. next time, soon.
Rách'rüßfen, f. -, pl. -n, additional tax, re-assessment.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. h. to pay the arrears of a duty; to contribute again; -, v. n. f. to steer after. [of an engraving.
Rách'rüßfen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, copy.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. h. to glean the stubbles; to glean.
Rách'rüßfen, m. -s, pl. -n, gleaner.
Rách'rüßfen, v. a. irr. h. to push

or thrust again; to push after.
 Räch'treiben, v. n. b. to strive for
 or after; to emulate.
 Räch'treibung, f. -, pl. -en, striv-
 ing for, endeavoring. [after.
 Räch'trömen, v. n. f. to stream.
 Räch'trüb, n. -es, -e, pl. -e, after-
 piece; farce.
 Räch'türzen, v. n. f. to rush after.
 Räch'tuchen, v. a. & n. b. to search
 after; to look after; um etwas
 -, to apply for, to sue.
 Räch'tucher, m. -s, pl. -, search-
 er; suitor.
 Räch'tuchung, f. -, pl. -en, search,
 research; request, suit.
 Räch't, f. -, pl. Räch'te, night; bei
 -, at night; über-, during night;
 die ganze - hindurch, all the
 night long; -güte - wünschen,
 to bid good night; zu - effen, to
 sup; -angel, f. night-line; -ar-
 beit, f. night-work; -arbeiter, m.
 nightman; -besen, n. chamber-
 pot; -besuch, m. nocturnal vi-
 sit; -erkenntnis, f. nocturnal vi-
 sion, apparition; -essen, n.
 supper; -eule, f. screech-owl;
 -fabrt, -reise, f. journey by
 night; -falter, m. nocturnal
 butterfly; moth; -frost, m.
 night-frost; -gedanken, m. night-
 thought; -geist, m. ghost, spectre;
 -geflüster, n. chamber-uton-
 sil, chamber-pot; -gleiche, f. night-
 equinox; -habit, n. night-dress;
 -haube, f. night-cap, dowed;
 -herberge, f. night's lodging;
 lunn; -jagd, f. chase in the night;
 -kerze, f. night-candle; -kleid,
 n. night-dress, dishabille; -lä-
 ger, n. night's lodging; night-
 quarters, pl.; -lampe, f. night-
 lamp; -licht, n. night-candle,
 rush-light; -luft, f. night-air;
 -mahl, n. supper; -mette, f. ma-
 tins, pl.; -musik, f. serenade;
 -mütze, f. night-cap; -pelz, m.
 fur nightgown; -posten, m.
 night-post, night-guard; -quar-
 tier, n. night-quarter; -rabe, m.
 journey by night, night-jar;
 -reise, f. night-faring; -riegel,
 m. night-bolt; -rod, m. night-
 gown; -röbe, f. night-rest;
 -schatten, m. night-shade; -
 schwalbe, f. goat-sucker; -
 schwärmer, m. night-reveller;
 rake; -schwärmeri, f. revelling
 at night, raking; -schweiß, m.
 nocturnal sweat, nocturnal
 perspiration; -süßen, n. lucu-
 bration; -stück, n. night-piece;
 -stuhl, m. close-stool; -tante,
 f. night-hour; -tisch, m. toilet,
 bed-room table; -topf, m.
 chamber-pot; -tüt, f. night-

watch, night-clock; -vögel, f.
 dame's violet; -vögel, m. night-
 bird; -wache, f. night-watch;
 vigil; -wächter, m. town-crier,
 watchman; -wandler, v. n. f.
 to walk in one's sleep; -wan-
 derer, m. traveller by night;
 -wandler, m. night-walker;
 -wind, m. night wind; -zeit,
 f. night-time; -zeug, n. night-
 clothes.
 Räch'ten, v. imp. b. to grow night.
 Räch'theil, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, dis-
 advantage, prejudice, detri-
 ment, damage, loss; im - sein,
 to be in disadvantage, to have
 the worst; in - versetzen, to jeo-
 pardise.
 Räch'theilig, adj. disadvantage-
 ous, prejudicial, detrimental.
 Räch'theiligkeit, f. -, disad-
 vantageousness, detriment.
 Räch'thün, v. a. irr. b. to do af-
 ter, to imitate, to copy; es ei-
 nem -, to come up with one.
 Räch'tigall, f. -, pl. -en, nightin-
 gale.
 Räch'tisch, m. -es, dessert, fruit.
 Räch'tisch, adj. nightly, at night,
 nocturnal; bei - er Weile, in the
 night-time. [one.
 Räch'töben, v. n. b. to roar after.
 Räch'tönen, v. a. & n. b. to re-
 sound, to echo.
 Räch'trüb, m. -es, -e, rear, rear-
 guard.
 Räch'traben, v. n. f. to trot after.
 Räch'traehen, v. n. b. to aspire to.
 Räch'trüg, m. -es, -e, pl. -träge,
 supplement, addition.
 Räch'tragen, v. a. irr. b. to bear
 after; to bear a grudge; to
 supply, to add.
 Räch'träglich, adj. supplemen-
 tary.
 Räch'tragung, f. -, pl. -en, bearing
 or carrying after; bearing a
 grudge; supplying.
 Räch'treten, v. n. irr. f. to step
 after; fig. to follow servilely.
 Räch'treiter, m. -s, pl. -, follower,
 adherent.
 Räch'trich, m. -es, -e; Räch'trift,
 f. -, after-drift.
 Räch'triller, v. a. & n. b. to trill
 after; to quaver after. [after.
 Räch'trinken, v. a. irr. b. to drink
 Räch'truny, m. es, -e, pl. -en,
 rear-guard.
 Räch'ts, adv. by night.
 Räch'turtheil, n. -es, -e, pl. -e,
 after-judgment, sentence.
 Räch'twachjen, v. n. irr. f. to grow
 after. [after.
 Räch'twägen, v. r. b. to venture
 Räch'twägen, v. a. irr. b. to weigh
 after, to weigh again, to try.

Räch'twandel, v. n. f. to walk
 after.
 Räch'tweb, n. -es, -e, pl. -en,
 after-pain; Räch'tweben, pl.
 throes, pl.
 Räch'twein, m. -es, -e, presswine.
 Räch'tweinen, v. n. b. to cry after.
 Räch'tweisen, v. a. irr. b., elum
 etwas, to show, to direct, to
 refer; to prove. [director.
 Räch'tweiser, m. -s, pl. -, index.
 Räch'tweisung, f. -, pl. -en, direc-
 tion, reference, information;
 -anstalt, f. office of reference,
 office of address.
 Räch'twelt, f. -, afterworld, po-
 steriority, after-ages, pl. [after.
 Räch'twerfen, v. a. irr. b. to throw
 Räch'twind, m. -es, -e, pl. -e,
 fair wind, favorable wind.
 Räch'twinter, m. -s, pl. -, after-
 winter, second winter.
 Räch'twirken, v. a. & n. b. to operate
 or work after; to have an after-
 effect. [after-effect.
 Räch'twirkung, f. secondary or
 Räch'twuch, m. -es, after-growth;
 new wood.
 Räch'twünschen, v. a. b., einem et-
 was, to follow or accompany
 with one's wishes.
 Räch'twort, n. -es, -e, pl. -e, words
 in conclusion, pl.
 Räch'twünschung, f. -, pl. -en, kind
 wishes for an absent person;
 wish. [to pay the remainder
 Räch'tzahlen, v. a. b. to pay after,
 Räch'tzählen, v. a. b. to count
 again, to count over again.
 Räch'tzahlung, f. -, pl. -en, after-
 payment. [ing over again
 Räch'tzählung, f. -, pl. -en, count-
 Räch'tzeichnen, v. a. b. to draw
 after, to copy by drawing.
 Räch'tzeichnung, f. -, pl. -en,
 drawing after, copy.
 Räch'tziehen, v. a. irr. b. to draw
 after; -, v. n. irr. f. to march
 after, to follow after, to go after.
 Räch'tzucht, f. -, last brood.
 Räch'tzug, m. -es, -e, pl. -züge,
 marching after; rear.
 Räch'tzügler, m. -s, pl. -, strag-
 gler, marauder.
 Räch'ten, m. -s, pl. -, neck, nape,
 crag; fig. einem auf dem - sein,
 to be at one's heels; einem den
 - bringen, to curb one; -haar,
 n. back-hair; -schlag, m. blow
 from behind.
 Räch'tenb, Räch't, adj. naked, bare.
 Räch'theit, f. -, pl. -en, nakedness,
 nudity.
 Räch'tel, f. -, pl. -en, needle, pin;
 mit -n befeigen, mit -n anfe-
 den, to pin; -arbeit, f. needle-
 work; -büch, n. needle-book;

näbste, f. needle-case; -braht, m. needle-wire; -felle, f. needle-slee; -fisch, m. horn-back; -förmig, adj. in the form of a pin; -geld, n. pin-money; -halter, m. needle-bearer; -holz, n. trees with pointed leaves; -Hofen, n. pin-cushion; -koff, m. pin's head; -kram, m. pin or needle trade; -ohr, n. eye of a needle; -spitze, f. point of a needle or pin; -stich, m. prick of a pin; pin-hole.

Näddir, m. -s, T. nadir.

Nädder, m. -s, pl. -, pin-maker, needler; -handwerk, n. -kunst, f. trade or art of pin-making; -waare, f. pins and other small goods in metal.

Nägel, m. -s, pl. Nägel, nail; pin; peg; an den -hängen, to hang at the nail; fig. to give up, to hang up one's saddle; fig. den - auf den Kopf treffen, to hit the nail on the head; -bohrer, m. piercer, gimlet; -bürste, f. nail-brush; -fest, adj. nailed, immovable; -geschwür, n. hangnail, agnail, whitlow; -hammer, m. nail-hammer; -kopf, m. -kuppe, f. head of a nail; -neu, adj. brand-new; -prübe, f. nail-test (in drinking); -schmied, m. nail-smith, nailer; -werk, n. nail-work; -zange, f. nail-nippers, pl.

Nägelchen, n. -s, pl. -, small nail, tack; clove.

Nägelin, n. -s, pl. -, clove; -rinde, f. clove-bark.

Nägelmahl, n. -s, -s, pl. -mähl, f. mark of a nail.

Nägelin, v. a. & n. h. to nail.

Nägelin, v. a. & n. h. to gnaw, nipple, to pick; to sting.

Nägelbir, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, gnawing animal.

Nägeln, f. Nägeln. [nailer.]

Nägelter, m. -s, pl. -, nail-maker.

Nägelbeutel, m. -s, pl. -, work-bag.

Nähe, adj. & adv. near, nigh, close; imminent; - bei, near, close by; - an einander, close together, contiguous; - verwandt, near of kin; fig. - gehen, to grieve; einem zu - treten, to hurt one, to prejudice one; to violate.

Nähe, f. -, nearness, proximity, neighbourhood; in der -, near at hand; in der - betrachten, to look closely at.

Nähen, v. n. i. & r. h. to approach; to draw near.

Nähen, v. a. & n. h. to sew, to stitch, to do needle-work.

Näher, comp. (f. Nähe); das Nä-

here, fig. the particulars, the details.

Näherer, f. -, pl. -en, plain work.

Näherin, f. Näherin.

Näherin, v. a. & r. h. to bring near; to approach, to draw near.

Näherer, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, prior right, nearer claim.

Näherung, f. -, pl. -en, approach, approximation.

Näherlich, adv. nearly.

Näherin, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, twine.

Näherin, n. -s, pl. -, work-box.

Näherin, n. -s, pl. -, pin-cushion.

Näherin, f. Nähmen.

Näherin, f. -, pl. -n, sewing-needle, needle.

Näherin, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, sewing-needle-work.

Näherin, m. -s, pl. -, frame for needle-work.

Näherin, v. a. & n. h. to foster, to feed, to nourish; to be nourishing; - v. r. h. to gain one's livelihood.

Näherin, adj. & adv. nourishing, nutritious; fig. profitable.

Näherin, f. -, nutrition, alimentariness; fig. profitability.

Näherin, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, sewing-ring, thimble.

Näherin, adj. giving no nourishment; fig. poor, hard.

Näherin, f. -, want of nutriment; fig. poorness, hardness.

Näherin, f. -, pl. -nitter, foster-mother.

Näherin, m. -s, -s, working class, laboring class.

Näherin, f. -, pl. -en, nourishment, food, keep, grub, livelihood, maintenance; business; -sreich, m. industry; -sreich, adj. deprived of the means of subsistence; -sreich, n. means of subsistence, provisions, pl.; -sreich, m. chyle; -sreich, f. care for sustenance; -sreich, m. nourishment, nutritious matter.

Näherin, m. -s, pl. -väter, foster-father, fosterer.

Näherin, f. -, pl. -n, sewing-school.

Näherin, f. -, sewing-silk.

Näherin, f. -, pl. -n, hour for instruction in sewing.

Näherin, f. -, pl. -n, seam, suture; fig. einem auf die Näherin führen, to sound one.

Näherin, n. -s, pl. -, house-needlework.

Näherin, f. -, pl. -n, seamstress, seamstress.

Näherin, n. -s, -s, sewing-implements, pl.

Näherin, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, sewing-thread.

Näherin, adj. natural, ingenious.

Näherin, f. -, nativité, ingenuousness, openness.

Näherin, f. -, pl. -n, name; title; renown, reputation; den -n nach, nominally, by name; unter den -n, under the cover, under the pretext; in Gottes -n, under the blessing of God; einen beim -n nennen, to call one by his name; sich einen -n machen, to get a name; -nitterlich, m. nominal christian; -nitterlich, n. acrostatic; -nitter, f. list of names; -nitter, adj. nameless, anonymous; -nitterlich, f. namelessness; -nitter, n. i. Namenliste; -nitter, n. anniversary; -nitter, m. name-day, anniversary; -nitter, m. name-sake; -nitter, m. flourish, sign manual, signature; -nitterlich, n. i. Namenliste; -nitterlich, m. exchanging of names.

Näherin, adj. & adv. by name, namely, especially.

Näherin, adj. expressed by name, named; considerable; -machen, to name.

Näherin, adv. namely, to wit, viz; der Nämliche, the same.

Näherin, f. -, sameness.

Näherin, f. Namenlos.

Näherin, f. Namenlosigkeit.

Näherin, m. -s, nankeen.

Näherin, m. -s, pl. Näsche, bowl, bason, cup, porringer; -förmig, adj. cup-shaped.

Näherin, n. -s, pl. -, small basin; cup.

Näherin, f. -, naphtha.

Näherin, f. -, pl. -n, scar, mark; grain (in leather).

Näherin, v. a. h. to grain; to scar.

Näherin, adj. full of scars, scarred; grained. [fodil.]

Näherin, f. -, pl. -n, narcissus, daffodil.

Näherin, f. -, nard, spike-nard; -nalsam, m. spike-nard-balsam; -gras, n. mountain-nard; -nraut, n. nigella, bish-op's wort.

Näherin, f. -, narcotics.

Näherin, adj. narcotic.

Näherin, m. -en, pl. -en, fool; sop, coxcomb, droll, buffoon; einen zum -en haben, to play the fool with one, to make a fool of one; ein - auf etwas sein, to be fond of a thing, to dote on a thing; sich zum -en machen, to make one's self a laughing-stock; -nfeiertag, n. fools' festival; -nhaus, n. mad-house, bedlam; -njacke, f. fool's dress; -nkrone, f. fool's cap; -nkrone, f. buf-

fool's club; -enpöffe, -enpöffe, f. foolery, buffoonery, trifle; -enfel, n. fool's cord; einen am -enfelte führen, to make a fool of one; -enpöffe, n. mad-house; -enpöffe, m. foolish trick, foolery.

Närren, n. -s, pl. -, little fool. Närke, v. a. b. to make a fool of, to play upon, to banter.

Närrenhaft, adj. foolish; foppish. Närke, f. -, pl. -en, foolery, foppery, buffoonery.

Närke, f. -, pl. -en, foolery. Närke, f. -, pl. -en, foolishness, folly; foolery. [woman.]

Närke, f. -, pl. -en, fool, mad.

Närke, f. Närke.

Närke, adj. foolish, mad; foppish; droll; strange; -würden, to become mad, to madden.

Närke, m. -s, pl. -s, narwhale.

Närke, f. Närke.

Närke, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, nasal sound.

Närke, v. a. & n. b. to eat dainties by stealth; to nibble, to steal, to snoop.

Närke, m. -s, pl. -, sweet-tooth, junketting person, lickerish tongue.

Närke, f. -, pl. -en, junketting; tit-bit, dainty, delicacy.

Närke, f. -, pl. -en, f. Närke.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

Närke, f. Närke, adj.

sneering, turning up one's nose; -nassel, m. bridge of the nose; -nassel, m. mucus; -nassel, f. tip of the nose; -nassel, m. fillip; -nassel, m. snivel; -nassel, m. pocket-handkerchief; -nassel, f. root, upper part of the nose; -nassel, f. pertness, sauciness, malapertness.

Närke, adj. pert, saucy; -, m. -s, pl. -s, saucy fellow, pert fellow, inquisitive person.

Närke, v. a. & n. b. to snuffle, to speak through the nose.

Närke, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, rhinoceros.

Närke, adj. wet, humid, moist; drunk; -, n. -, wet, wetness, moisture.

Närke, f. -, wet, moisture.

Närke, f. -, v. a. & n. b. to make somewhat wet, to wet a little, to drizzle. [water; to be wet.]

Närke, v. a. & n. b. to wet, to dampen, adj. damp and cold, raw. [dampish.]

Närke, adj. somewhat wet, Närke, f. Närke.

Närke, f. -, pl. -en, nation.

Närke, adj. national; -fakt, f. national bank; character, m. national character, nationality;

-fehler, m. national defect;

-garde, f. national guard; -garde, m. member of the national guard; -ökonomik, f. national economy; -sitten, f. national manners;

-sitten, f. national pride;

-theater, m. national theatre;

-tracht, f. national costume;

-versammlung, f. national assembly.

Närke, v. a. b. (nationalist), to nationalize, to naturalize. [naturalization.]

Närke, f. -, pl. -en, nationality.

Närke, f. -, pl. -en, nativity; die -stellen, to dress one's horoscope.

Närke, f. -, pl. -en, adder, viper;

-biß, m. bite of an adder or viper; -schlange, f. viper; -jung, f. adder's tongue; fig. defamator, back-biter.

Närke, f. -, pl. -en, nature; von -e, by nature, naturally; -begebenheit, f. event in nature, phenomenon; -betrachtung, f. contemplation of nature; -bild, n. natural scenery; -dienst, m. worship of nature; -ereignis, n. phenomenon; f. phenomenon; -erzeugnis, n. natural production; -fehler, m. inborn defect; -förderer, m. natural philosopher, naturalist; -forschung, f. natural

philosophy; -gäbe, f. gift of nature, talent; -gemäß, adj. agreeable to nature; -geschichte, f. natural history; -gesetz, n. law of nature; -glaube, m. natural belief; -hang, m. natural propensity; -historiker, m. natural historian; -kenntnis, f. science of nature, physics, pl.; -find, n. child of nature; -körper, m. natural body; -kraft, f. power of nature; -kunde, -lehre, f. physics; -menschen, m. natural man; -pflicht, f. natural duty; -philosophie, f. natural philosophy; -produkt, n. natural production; -recht, n. natural right, right by nature; -laws of nature, pl.; -reich, n. natural kingdom; nature; -religion, f. natural religion, naturalism; -selbstheit, f. natural curiosity; -sinn, m. sense for nature; -spiel, n. sport of nature; -trieb, m. instinct; -voll, n. people in a state of nature; -würde, adj. against nature; -wissenschaft, f. physical science, physics, pl.; -wunder, n. curiosity of nature; -zug, m. characteristic of nature; -zustand, m. state of nature; -zustand, m. in state of nature.

Närke, m. -s, in kind.

Närke, f. -, pl. -en, natural products, natural curiosities, pl.

Närke, v. a. b. (naturalist), to naturalize.

Närke, f. -, pl. -en, naturalization. [naturalist.]

Närke, m. -en, pl. -en, naturalist.

Närke, m. -s, -s, temper, nature.

Närke, f. -, adj. natural; innate; true, genuine; -, adv. of course.

Närke, f. -, naturalness; genuineness, unaffectedness.

Närke, adj. nautic, nautical.

Närke, m. -s, pl. -, mist; fog;

-bild, n. dissolving view; -bede, f. misty veil; -dunst, m. haze, fog; -feld, m. nebula; -gestalt, f. misty form; -grau, adj. gray like fog; -grün, f. hooded crow;

-meer, n. sea of fog; -regen, m. drizzle; -stern, m. nebulous star.

Närke, adj. mistlike.

Närke, adj. misty, foggy, dim.

Närke, v. imp. b. to be misty, to be foggy.

Närke, prp. by, near, beside, besides, by the side of, next to, close to, with; -einander, by each other's side, together; -absicht, f. by-design, under-design, by-and; -alt, f. by-walk, by-avenue; -alt, m. by-altar; -an, adv. next

tinness, worthlessness; -fāgend, adj. insignificant, futile; -thūn, n. inaction; -thūr, m. idler; -thūrei, f. idleness; -wūrdig, adj. worthless, vile, frivolous, contemptible; -wūrdigkeit, f. worthlessness, vileness, frivolousness.

И'fēl, m. -s, nickel; nag.
И'fēn, v. n. h. to nod; to doze; -, n. -s, nodding.

И'fīnude, f. -pl. -n, dosing-hour.

И'fē, adv. never, at no time.

И'fēr, adj. low, lower, nether; inferior; mean; -, adv. low, down, downwards; auf und -, up and down.

И'fērlēgen, v. a. irr. h. to bend down, to bow down.

И'fērbord, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, lower board, larboard.

И'fērbrechen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to break down, to pull down.

И'fērbrennen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to burn down. [bring down.

И'fērbringen, v. a. irr. h. to bring down, to stoop.

И'fērbücken, v. r. h. to bow down, to stoop.

И'fērdrücken, v. a. h. to press down, to depress, to oppress.

И'fērduden, v. r. h. to squat, to lie squat. [descend rapidly.

И'fērfahren, v. n. irr. f. to ride down, to throw down by riding over.

И'fērfahrt, f. -, pl. -en, descent, descension.

И'fērfäll, m. -es, -s, pl. -fälle, falling down.

И'fērfällen, v. n. irr. f. to fall down, to fall on one's knees.

И'fērfiegen, v. n. irr. f. to fly down.

И'fērgerang, m. -es, -s, going down; setting (of the sun), west.

И'fērgehen, v. n. irr. f. to go down; to set. [inferior court.

И'fērgericht, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, dejected, low-spirited, crest-fallen, meechin, wamble-cropped.

И'fērgefehlagenheit, f. -, dejection, dejectedness, low spirits, pl.

И'fērhalten, v. a. irr. h. to hold down; den Preis -, to keep down the price. [hang down.

И'fērhangen, v. n. irr. h. to hang down, to hew down.

И'fērhauen, v. a. irr. h. to cut down, to hew down.

И'fērböden, v. n. f. to cower.

И'fērböden, v. a. h. to haul down.

И'fērbolz, m. -es, under-wood, coppice. [ferior chase.

И'fērjagd, f. -, lower chase, inferior hunt.

И'fērstäufen, v. a. h. to throw down, to overcome. [the flap.

И'fērklappen, v. a. h. to let down.

И'fērkniem, v. n. f. to kneel down.

И'fērkommen, v. n. irr. f. to come down; to be delivered of a child. [livery, confinement.

И'fērkunft, f. -, pl. -künfte, deposit; depôt, warehouse, storehouse, magazine; eine (politische) -erleiden, to be rowed up sail river.

И'fērlage, f. -, pl. -n, defeat, overthrow; depôt, warehouse, storehouse, magazine; eine (politische) -erleiden, to be rowed up sail river.

И'fērlasse, v. a. irr. h. to let down; -, v. r. irr. h. to sit down, to take a seat; to establish one's self, to fix one's firm.

И'fērlaffung, f. -, pl. -en, settlement, establishment, colony.

И'fērlēgen, v. a. h. to lay down, to put down; to deposit; to resign; sein Geschäft -, to retire from business; -, v. r. h. to go to bed, to lie down.

И'fērlēgung, f. -, pl. -en, laying or putting down; deposition; abdication, resignation.

И'fērlēgen, v. n. irr. h. n. f. to lie down; to be ill (of ... an ...).

И'fērermachen, v. a. irr. h. to cut down, to slaughter, to kill, to put to the sword, to massacre. [down, to demolish.

И'fērreigen, v. a. irr. h. to pull down, to demolish.

И'fērreißung, f. -, pl. -en, pulling down, demolition.

И'fērreiten, v. a. irr. h. to ride down, to throw down by riding over. [down.

И'fērrennen, v. a. & n. h. to run down, to cut down.

И'fērfäbeln, v. a. h. to salve, to cut down.

И'fērfchießen, v. a. irr. h. to shoot down; -, v. n. irr. f. to rush down, to shoot down.

И'fērfchlag, m. -es, -s, pl. -schläge, striking down; T. precipitate.

И'fērfchlagen, v. a. irr. h. to strike down, to cut down, to let down; T. to precipitate; to ally; to dispirit, to defect, to dishearten; to refute; to defeat; die Augen -, to cast down one's eyes; -, v. n. irr. f. to turn down, to fall down, to tumble down.

И'fērfchlagend, adj. disheartening, discouraging; T. precipitant.

И'fērfchlagung, f. -, casting down; T. precipitation; fig. discomfiture; refutation.

И'fērfchinden, v. a. h. to swallow down.

И'fērfchreiben, v. a. irr. h. to write down, to note down.

И'fērfchreibung, f. -, writing down, noting down. [to lower.

И'fērfenken, v. a. h. to let down, to put down; to appoint, to de-

cate, to institute; -, v. r. h. to sit down. [down.

И'fērfinken, v. n. irr. f. to sink down by sitting. [stem.

И'fērfämmig, adj. having a low forehead, v. a. irr. h. to stab.

И'fērfiegen, v. n. irr. f. to descend, to step down.

И'fērfößen, v. a. irr. h. to push down, to knock down, stab.

И'fērfießen, v. a. & r. h. to bring down (with a gun); to kill.

И'fērfriedung, f. -, bringing down (with a gun).

И'fērfürzen, v. n. f. to fall down rapidly, to tumble down.

И'fērfürzig, adj. base, vile, low, abject.

И'fērfürzigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, baseness, vileness, abjectness; base action.

И'fērführen, v. a. irr. h. to tread down, to trample down; -, n. -s, treading down, trampling down.

И'fērfürken, v. a. irr. h. einen -, to drink one down the table.

И'fērführung, f. -, pl. -en, low country, low ground.

И'fērfwärts, adv. downwards.

И'fērfwerfen, v. a. irr. h. to throw down, to cast down, to prostrate.

И'fērfwerfung, f. -, throwing down, prostration.

И'fērfiehen, v. a. irr. h. to draw down. [pretty.

И'fērfich, adj. neat, nice, elegant, neatness, elegance, prettiness.

И'fērfügel, f. -s, prettiness.

И'fērfügel, f. -s, prettiness.

И'fērfich, adj. low; lowly, mean, scanty, base, vile, abject; -gefinnt, lowly minded; er ist von -em Gefinnung, he is of low extraction.

И'fērfichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, lowness; lowliness, meanness, baseness, vileness, abjectness.

И'fērfmaß, adv. never, at no time.

И'fērfmand, pr. nobody, no one, none, no man, no person.

И'fērf, f. -, pl. -n, kidney; die -n, reins, loins, pl.; -nberührung, f. complaint in the kidneys; -nbraten, m. roast loin; -nreit, m. snet; -nformig, adj. kidney-shaped; -ngras, m. gravel in the kidneys; -nkrank, adj. nephritic; -nkrankheit, f. disease in the kidneys, nephritic disorder; -nmittel, n. nephritic; -nsmal, m. snet; -nsmern, m. pain in kidneys; -nstein, m. stone in the kidneys; -ntrief, n. loin of veal with the kidney; -nverfhwung, f. obstruction in the kidneys; -nwech, n. pain in the kidneys.

to press; to invite; sich - lassen,
 to stand upon ceremony.
 919'ibigkeit, f. -, necessariness.
 919'ibigung, f. -, pl. -en, forcing,
 pressing, urging.
 919'ibich, n. note-book, me-
 morandum-book.
 919'irē, v. a. 9. (uofir'), to
 note, to notify.
 919'irung, f. -, pl. -en, T. quotation.
 919'it, f. -, pl. -en, notice;
 cognizance; - nithmen, to take
 notice; - blich, n. memorandum-
 book, table-book, note-book.
 919'itich, adj. notorious.
 919'itē, f. -, pl. -n, novel;
 - nifchreiber, m. novelist.
 919'it'er, m. -s, pl. -, No-
 vember. [f. -, pl. -n, novice.
 919'it, m. -en, pl. -en, 919'it'e,
 919, n. -, moment; im -, in ci-
 nem -, in a trice.
 919'it'et'u, adj. fasting; jejunc,
 sober, abstinent, temperate;
 moderate; ich bin noch -, I have
 not yet eaten any thing.
 919'it'ernheit, f. -, state of fast-
 ing; jejuneness, sobriety, ab-
 stinence, temperance.
 919'it'el, f. -, pl. -n, vermicelli;
 oatmeal-balls; -breit, n. vermi-
 celli-board; -holz, n. roll for
 vermicelli; -macher, m. vermi-
 celli-maker; -suppe, f. vermi-
 celli-soup, noodle-soup; -teig,
 m. vermicelli-paste.
 919'it'el'u, v. a. 9. to cram.
 919'it, adv. null; - und nichtig,
 null and void; - und nichtig
 machen, to nullify, to annul; -,
 f. -, pl. -en, cipher, zero; nought.
 919'it'erat'ion, f. -, numeration.
 919'it'er'u, v. a. b. (numerir'),
 to number; to ticket.
 919'it'erich, adj. numerical.
 919'it'erimā'tis, f. -, numisma-
 tics, pl.
 919'it'erimā'tif'er, m. numismatician.
 919'it'erimā'tich, adj. numismatic.
 919'it'eris, f. -, pl. -n, cipher,
 number.
 919, adv. now, by this time, at
 present; well, well then; now;
 von - an, from this time forth,
 henceforward, henceforth; - und
 nimmermehr, never; wenn -,
 supposing; - einmāl, since indeed.
 919'it'erich, adv. now, by this
 time.
 919'it'erich'ig, adj. present, actual.
 919'it, adv. only, solely, but,
 scarcely; ever; wenn -, provi-
 ded that; wēr -, whoever; nicht
 -, foudner auch, not only, but;
 so viel er - immer kann, as much
 as ever he can.
 919'it, f. -, pl. 919'it'f, nut; T. notch;

die wālfche -, walnut; -baum, m.
 nut-tree, walnut-tree; -bäumen,
 adj. made of walnut; -baum-
 holz, n. nut-wood; -braun, adj.
 nut-brown; -bräuer, m. jay;
 -farbe, f. nut brown color; -hā-
 der, -hāber, m. nut-jobber, nut-
 pecker; -fern, m. kernel of a
 nut; -fiader, m. nut-crackers,
 pl.; -öl, n. nut-oil; -fchale, f.
 nut-shell, shuck.
 919'it'chen, n. -s, pl. -, little nut.
 919'it'r'r, f. -, pl. -n, nostril.
 919'it'f, f. -, pl. -en, rabbit joint.
 919'it'f'beutel, m. sucking-bag.
 919'it'chen, v. a. & n. 9. to suck.
 919'it, adj. f. 919'it'e; u. 919'it'e; sich
 etwas zu - machen, to turn to
 advantage; - anwendung, f.
 application to practice; moral
 application; -holz, n. timber;
 -los, adj. useless; -löf'igkeit, f.
 uselessness; -nützer, m. usu-
 fructuary; -nützung, f. usufruct.
 919'it'bär, adj. & adv. useful, fit
 for use; profitable.
 919'it'bärf'it, f. -, usefulness,
 profitableness.
 919'it'e, adj. of use, useful; nicht
 - sein, to be of no use.
 919'it'et, 919'it'et'u, v. a. & n. 9. to
 use, to make use of; to be of
 use, to be useful, to be of ser-
 vice.
 919'it'et'u, m. -s, use, profit, ad-
 vantage, interest, utility; -brin-
 gen, to be of use, to be useful,
 to yield profit; - von etwas ge-
 ben, to derive profit from a
 thing.
 919'it'lich, adj. useful, profitable,
 advantageous; conducive.
 919'it'lich'it, f. -, utility, profit-
 ableness, advantage; condu-
 civeness.
 919'it'ung, f. -, pl. -en, usufruct;
 produce, revenue; -fand'lag, m.
 estimate of usufruct.
 919'it'yb'e, f. -, pl. -n, nymph;
 chrysalis. [nymphous.
 919'it'yphenhaft, adj. nymphlike,

post-mortem examination.
 Obelisk, m. -en, pl. -en, obelisk.
 Ob'en, adv. above, up stairs;
 on high, aloft; on the surface;
 von -, from above; - an, at the
 head; - auf, adv. above, aloft,
 uppermost; - darauf, over it,
 above it; - drein', adv. over
 and above, into the bargain;
 - erwähnt, adj. above-mentioned;
 - herab, adv. from on high,
 from aloft; - hin', adv. superfi-
 cially, slightly; - hinaus, out
 above, high-flown; - hinein,
 above into it.
 Ober, adj. upper; high, higher,
 superior; chief, sovereign; -,
 prp. above, over; - admiral, m.
 chief-admiral; - äfste, m. seni-
 or master, alderman; - amt, n.
 superior bailiwick; - antmann,
 m. upper-bailiff, crown farmer;
 - appellations'gericht, n. high
 court of appeals; - arm, m. up-
 per part of the arm; - arzt, m.
 chief physician; - aufseher, m.
 principal inspector, superin-
 tendent, (über Schulen und Un-
 versitäten), regent; - aufsieht, f.
 principal direction, superin-
 tendence; - bau, m. building
 above ground; - baumeister, m.
 director of the buildings, mas-
 ter-builder, government ar-
 chitect; - beamt, m. superior
 officer; - befehl, m. chief com-
 mand; - befehlshaber, m. com-
 mander-in-chief; - beichtvater,
 m. grand confessor; - bereiter,
 m. first assistant to a riding-
 master; - bergamt, n. chief office
 for mining; - berg'hauptmann,
 m. surveyor general of the
 mines; - bett, n. coverlet; - bō-
 den, m. upper-loft, garret; - ein-
 nehmer, m. chief collector, re-
 ceiver general; - felddert,
 m. commander-in-chief; - feldegen-
 der, m. master of the ordn-
 nance; - fläche, f. surface, super-
 ficies; T. area; - flächlich, adj.
 superficial; - flächlichkeit, f. su-
 perficiality; - forster, m. high-
 forester, ranger; - forstmeister,
 m. high-warden of a forest;
 - general, m. commander in
 chief; - gericht, n. supreme court;
 - ge'fchloß, n. upper-story; - ge-
 walt, f. supreme authority,
 supreme power; - gewehr, n.
 pike, musket; - gurt, m. upper-
 girth; - halb, adv. above, at the
 upper part; - hand, f. wrist; fig.
 upper-hand, superiority; - haupt,
 n. head, chief; - hauptmann,
 m. chief-captain, captain gene-
 ral; - haus, n. house of the



Ö, int. oh! o ja! sure! indeed!
 Oase, f. -, pl. -n, oasis.
 Ob, conj. whether, if; als -, as
 if; -, prp. on, on account of,
 beyond. [met. to observe.
 Ob'acht, f. heed, care; in - neh-
 men, to be heedful.
 Ob'dach, n. -s, -s, pl. -dächer,
 shelter, lodging.
 Ob'duct'en, v. a. b. (obducir'),
 to dissect (a corpse).
 Ob'ruktion, f. -, pl. -en, judicial

Lords; *senate-house*; -haut, f. T. epidermis; -hemd, n. day-shirt; -herr, m. supreme lord, liege; -herrlichkeit, -herrschaft, f. sovereignty, supremacy; -herrschäftlich, adj. supreme, sovereign; -höfgericht, n. supreme court of judicature; -höfgerichtsrath, m. councillor of a supreme court of judicature; -höfmar-schal, m. Lord high-marshal; -hofmeister, m. lord steward; governor to a prince; -höfmeister, m. chief-chaplain in ordinary; -höfmeister, m. judge of the superior court; -ingenieur, m. chief-engineer; -jäger, m. first huntsman; corporal of the chasseurs; -jägermeister, m. grand master of the huntmen; -kammerer, f. chancellor's office; -kammerer, -kammerherr, m. lord high-chamberlain; -kellner, m. head-butler, head-waiter; -kuchentisch, m. high-consistory; member of a high-consistory; -leib, n. upper-garment, upper-coat, wrapper; -lörer, m. upper part of the body; -küchenmeister, m. master of the kitchen; -landjägermeister, f. Oberjägermeister; -lauf, m. & n. T. upper-deck; -leder, n. upper-leather, vamp; -lehnsherr, m. lord paramount; -lehnsherrschäft, f. right of the lord paramount; -lehrer, m. head-master; -leib, m. upper part of the body; -lieutenant, m. first lieutenant; -lippe, f. upper lip; -macht, f. supreme authority; superiority; -meister, m. chief-master (of a trade); -offizier, m. superior officer; -pfarrer, f. rectory, rectorship; -pfarrer, -pförtiger, m. chief-minister; rector; -pförtner, m. head-porter; -postamt, n. general post-office; -postmeister, m. postmaster-general; -priester, m. high-priest; -rechnungsfammer, f. chamber of accounts; -rentmeister, m. high-treasurer; -richter, m. superior judge, lord-chief-justice; -rinde, f. upper-crust; -rod, m. great-coat, surcoat; -schale, f. cup; -schatzmeister, m. lord high-treasurer; -schenkel, m. lord high cup-bearer; -scheffel, m. upper part of the thigh; -schlafst, adj. over-shot; -schule, f. upper-school, high-school; -schwelle, f. lintel; -segel, n. upper-sail, top-sail; -sig, m. first place; -staatsgewalt, f. sovereignty;

-stillmeister, m. master of the horse; quarry to a prince; -stelle, f. first place, precedence; -stemme, f. T. side-lining; -stenge, f. T. top-gallant-mast; -steuerneinnehmer, m. receiver general of the taxes; -steuer-mann, m. first mate (of a ship); -stümme, f. treble; -stube, f. upper room; -stübchen, n. upper garret; -tasse, f. cup; -theil, m. upper part; -verbed, n. upper-deck; -vörmund, m. chief tutor, chief guardian; -vörmundschäft, f. chief tutorship, chief guardianship; -wärts, adv. upward, upwards; -wasser, n. freshes, land floods, pl.; -welt, f. upper world; -wundarzt, m. surgeon to a prince; -zahn, m. upper tooth.
Oberst, adj. uppermost, highest, supreme; zu -, uppermost; -, m. -en, pl. -en, colonel; -lieutenant, m. lieutenant-colonel; -wachmeister, m. major.
Obenwäns, Obgedacht, Obge-nannt, adj. above-mentioned, above-said, afore-said.
Obgleich, conj. though, although, notwithstanding.
Obhand, f. Oberhand.
Obhut, f. -, protection, guardianship.
Obig, adj. above, former, foregoing; above-said, afore-said. [n. objective glass.
Objecktiv, adj. objective; -gläs, Objektivität, f. -, objectiveness.
Oblast, f. -, pl. -en, burden.
Obläse, f. -, pl. -u, wafer; -bäcker, m. wafer-baker; -schachtel, f. wafer-box; -teller, wafer-dish.
Obliegen, v. n. irr. h. to be incumbent to apply to; es liegt mir ob, it is incumbent upon me, it is my duty.
Oblegend, adj. incumbent.
Obleichheit, f. -, pl. -en, duty, incumbency, obligation.
Obliation, f. -, pl. -en, bond; -gläubiger, m. obligee; -schuld, m. bond; -schuld, f. bond-debt; -schuldner, m. obligor.
Obmacht, f. -, supreme power, authority.
Obmann, m. -es, -s, pl. -männer, umpire; foreman of a jury, chair-man.
Obmannschäft, f. -, pl. -en, umpirage; inspectorship, chair-manship.
Obse, f. Hobbe. [authority.
Obrecht, f. -, pl. -en, magistrates, Obrechtlich, adj. magisterial; by the authority; die -e Würde,

magistracy. (f. Oberst).
Obrecht, m. -en, pl. -en, colonel
Obrecht, conj. though, although, albeit. [nent, to be pending.
Obrecht, v. n. h. to be immi-
Obrecht, pl. obsequies, pl.
Obrecht, f. -, pl. -en, T. observ-
ance custom. [observatory.
Obrecht, n. -s, pl. -en, pl. -en, to vanquish, to carry the day.
Obst, n. -es, fruit, fruits; fruit-
age; -art, f. kind of fruit; -baum, m. horticulture; -baum, m. fruit-tree; -brei, m. mashed fruit, jam; -eig, m. vinegar of fruit; -barre, f. fruit-kiln; -baum, f. Obsthandlerin; -garten, m. fruit-garden, orchard; -händler, m. -händlerin, f. fruit-seller, fruit-
er; -jahr, n. fruit-year; -kammer, f. fruit-loft; -korb, m. fruit-basket; -korb, -fächer, m. fruit-
basket; -markt, m. fruit-market; -most, m. cider; -müs, n. jam; -reich, adj. abounding in fruits; -wein, m. fruit-wine, cider; -werk, n. fruitage; -zeit, f. fruit season.
Obster, f. Obsthandlerin. [prevail.
Obwalten, v. n. h. to exist, to
Obwaltung, f. -, existence.
Obwohl, Obward, conj. though, although, albeit. [west.
Obwäns, m. -es, -s, accident, Obwäns, m. -es, -s, ocean.
Obwäns, m. -es, -s, ochre; -är-
tig, adj. ochreous; -farben, adj. ochreous.
Obse, Obse, m. -en, pl. -en, ox; bull; der junge -, bullock; -en-
auge, n. bull's eye; oval dormer-window; -enbauer, m. peasant who drives oxen instead of horses; -endum, adj. block-headed; -entell, n. bull's hide; -entell, n. beef; -gäse, f. bull's gall; -engelpann, n. ox-trade; -engand, m. cattle-trade; -engandler, m. dealer in bullocks, grazier; -engand, f. neat's hide; -engand, m. neat-herd; -fals, n. bull-call; -entopf, m. head of an ox; bull-head; -entler, n. neat's leather; -entler, m. oxen - market; -mäsig, adj. ox-like; -entfall, m. ox-stall, cow-house; -entnehmer, m. drover of oxen; -entnahme, f. drow-lap; -entnehmer, m. bull's pizzle; -ent-
jung, f. neat's tongue.
Obse, v. n. h. to bull (of cows).
Obse, adj. oxlike; fig. stupid.
Obse, f. Obse.
Obse, n. -es, -s, octavo; -band, m. octavo; -fide, f. flageolet.
Obse, f. -, pl. -u, octave, diapason

Octōber, m. -s, pl. -, October.
Octroy'ren, v. a. h. (octroyirt'), to charter; to grant.
Oculär, adj. ocular; -gläs, n. ocular glass; -inſpection, f. ocular inſpection. [to inoculate].
Oculir'ren, v. a. h. (oculirt'), T.
Ode, f., pl. -, ode.
Odeſſe, f., desert, ſolitude; -adj. waſte, deſerted, deſo-late, ſolitary.
Odem, f. ſtrem.
Oder, conj. or; or else; either, or.
Odermenſig, m. -es, -s, agri-
 mony.
Ofen, m. -s, pl. **Oſen**, oven; stove; furnace; -kūn; -banf, f. stove-bench; -blüſe, f. copper near the stove; -brunf, m. T. tatty; -gäbel, f. oven-fork; -heizer, m. heater of a stove, calefactor; -höftr, m. one always ſitting by the fire-side; -ſachſel, f. earthen tile for a stove; -früde, f. oven-rake; -loch, n. mouth of a stove; -platte, f. iron-plate of an oven; -röhre, f. tunnel of an oven; -roſt, m. furnace-grate; -ruß, m. oven-soot; -ſchauſel, f. oven-shovel, oven-peel; -ſchirm, m. ſcreen for the stove; -ſchwärze, f. powdered black-lead; -thür, f. stove-door, vent-hole of a stove; -wißig, m. ſcovel; -zinß, m. fur-nage.
Offen, adj. open; ſincere, frank; vacant; auf-er Straße, in the ſtreet; auf-er Gredit, open cre-dit; der-e Leib, looſe belly; der-e Kopf, clear head; der-e Wechſel, letter of credit; die-e See, offing, ſea; -herzig, adj. openhearted, ingenuous, can-did, frank; -herzigkeit, f. open-heartedneſs, candor, frankneſs; -lundig, adj. public, notorious; -lundigheit, f. publicity, noto-riouſneſs.
Offenbär, adj. manifeſt, evi-dent, plain; die-e Rüge, pal-pable lie, *stretchers*; -würden, to become manifeſt, to take vent.
Offenbär'ren, v. a. & r. h. (offen-bär'), to manifeſt; to reveal; to diſcover, to diſcloſe, to un-boſom, to let on.
Offenbär'ung, f. -, pl. -en, mani-festation; diſcloſing, unboſom-ing; revelation; -glaube, m. belief in revelation.
Offenheit, f. -, openneſs, plain-neſs, candor.
Offenho, adj. offenſive.
Offenlich, adj. public, open.
Offenlichtheit, f. -, publicity, openneſs.

Offer'te, f. -, pl. -, offer, propoſal.
Officiäl, m. -es, -s, pl. -, official.
Officiälär, n. -es, -s, pl. -, of-ficialty.
Officiäl't, m. -en, pl. -en, civil officer.
Officiäl', adj. official.
Officin', f. -, pl. -en, workshop; printing-house; apothecary's ſhop.
Officiöſ, adj. official.
Offizier, m. -es, -s, pl. -, offi-cer; -mäßg, adj. officerlike.
Offnen, v. a. & r. h. to open, to unboſom.
Offnung, f. -, pl. -en, opening; aperture, hole; ſtool; ſeine-bäßen, to be coſtive, to be bound. [frequently].
Oft, adv. oft, often, oftentimes.
Oft'er, adj. & adv. frequent; of-ten, oftentimes.
Oft'ers, adv. often, frequently.
Oft'mälg, adj. frequent, repeated.
Oft'mäls, adv. oftentimes, fre-quently.
Oheim, m. -es, -s, pl. -, uncle.
Ohm, f. -, pl. -, awme, one (ſ. a. Oheim).
Oh'ne, prp. & adv. without; be-sides, excepted, but; -bent', -bieß', -hin', adv. without that, beſides; -Wei'tereß', without further ceremony; -Zeſtament, in teſtate.
Ohnerach'tet, **Ohngefähr**, ſ. ün-geachtet, ungefähr.
Ohn'macht, f. -, pl. -en, weak-neſs, impotency; swoon; in-fallen, to ſwoon, to faint away.
Ohn'mächtg, adj. weak, impo-tent; swooning, fainting; -würden, to ſwoon, to faint away.
Ohn'mächtgkeit, f. -, impotency; ſtate of fainting.
Oh'! int. oh! oh! [a needle].
Ohr, n. -es, -s, pl. -, ear, eye (of
Ohr, n. -es, -s, pl. -, ear; handle; das-im Büche, dog's ear; vdr meinen-en, in my hearing; leiſe-en hüten, to have ſharp ears; die-en ſpißen, to prick up the ears; fig. ſe hinter den-en hāßen, to be a cunning perſon; zu-en kommen, to come to one's ears; ein offnes - ſinben, to meet with a gra-cious hearing; ſich etwas hinter die-en ſchreiben, to treaſure up a thing; -drüſe, f. gland under the ear; -eule, f. horned owl; -ſeige, f. box on the ear, *scold*; einem-ſeigen geben, to box one's ears, to *scold*; -finger, m. little finger; -fingerl, m. external ear; -förmig, adj. in the form of an ear; -gehänge, -gehent, n. pendants, pl.; -liſſen, n. pl.

low; -läppchen, n. ear-flap, flap of the ear; -loch, n. ear-hole; -löſſel, m. ear-picker; -ring, m. ear-ring; -murm, m. ear-wig.
Ohr'en, v. a. h. to provide with ears or eyes.
Ohr'enbeicht, f. auricular confeſſion; (Ohr'en)bläſer, m. whiſperer, tell-tale; -bläſer', f. whiſper-ing, tale-bearing; -brauſen, n. tingling in the ear; -drüſe, f. parotid gland; -gehent, f. Ohr-gehent; -höble, f. cavity of the ear; -ſpiel, m. tickling of one's ears; -ſtingen, f. Ohrenbrauſen; -ſchmalz, n. ear-wax; -ſchmaus, m. feaſt for the ears; -ſchmerz, m. ear-ache; -ſtinge, m. ear-witneſs, auricular witneſs; -ſwang, m. otalgia. [wig].
Ohr'ling, m. -es, -s, pl. -, ear.
Ohr'e, f. -, pl. -, ear.
Oheim, m. -en, pl. -en, econo-miſt, agricultural. [culture].
Oekonomi'e, f. -, economy; agri-
Oekonomiſch, adj. economic, eco-nomical; ſparing, thrifty.
Oekonomiſ'ten, v. n. h. (ökono-miſ'ten), to economize. [dron].
Okta'der, m. -s, pl. -, T. octae-dr. n. -es, -s, pl. -, oil; mit-einſchmieren, to oil; in-mälen, to paint in oil; -baum, m. olive tree; -beere, f. olive; -berg, m. mount of Olives; -bläſe, f. cop-per for boiling oil; -bild, n. picture in oil, oil-painting; -blatt, n. oil-leaf; -farbe, f. oil-color; -faß, n. oil-caſk; -flaſche, f. oil-bottle; -ſieden, m. ſpot of oil; -gewälde, f. Bild; -ge-ſchmack, m. oleaginous taſte; -göge, m. lubber; -handel, m. oil-trade; -händler, m. oil-man, oil-merchant; -haut, f. a kind of parchment; -öſſen, pl. lees, or dregs of oil, pl.; -ſeiler, f. oil-press; -ſitt, m. putty; -frü-mer, m. oil-man; -früg, m. oil-cruet; -ſüßen, m. oil-cake; -linſeed-cake; -lampe, f. oil-lamp; -mäſter, m. painter in oil; -mäſterei, f. painting in oil; -mühle, f. oil-mill; -müller, m. oil-miller; -nuß, f. butter-nut; -palme, f. oil-palm; -preſſe, f. Oilpreſſer; -ſämen, m. linſeed, rape-seed; -ſchläger, m. oil-mil-ler; -ſtein, m. oil-stone, oil-rub-ber; -tonne, f. Oilfaß; -treſter, pl. olive-huſks, pl.; -zwig, m. olive-branch, olive-twig.
Oleand'ber, m. -s, pl. -, oleander roſebay. [wild olive roſebay].
Oleand'er, m. -s, pl. -, oleaster,
Olen, v. a. h. to oil; to anoint.
Olicht, adj. oleaginous, oily.

-blume, f. xeranthemum; pa-
per-flower; -geld, n. paper-
money, paper-currency, *schin-
plaster*; (*einer creditlosen Bank*)
wild cat money; -handel, m. pa-
per-trade; -händler, m. stationer,
paper-merchant; -handlung, f.
stationery; stationer's shop;
-hüter, m. paper-man; -laden,
m. stationer's shop, paper-shop;
-laus, f. wood-loose; -macher, f.
Papiermüller; -masse, f. ground
rags, pl.; paper-paste; -mühle,
f. paper-mill; -müller, m. paper-
maker; -schere, f. paper-shears,
pl.; -schirm, m. paper-screen;
-schuttel, m. scrap of paper;
-staude, f. papyrus; -tafel, f.
paper-hanging; -umlauf, m.
paper-currency; -wächter, m.
stock-jobber, *bull*.
Papieren, adj. made of paper,
paper. [paper].
Papillote, f., pl. -n, curling-
Papist, m. -en, pl. -en, papist.
Papsterei, f., papistry, popery.
Papstlich, adj. papistical, popish.
Papstreich, n. f. Papstentum.
Papst, f., pl. -n, pap; paste;
pasteboard; -arbeit, f. work in
pasteboard; -band, m. binding
of a book in boards; -bettel, m.
pasteboard; -kasten, m. band-
box; -macher, m. pasteboard-
maker; -schachtel, f. pasteboard-
box; -stück, m. trifle.
Papst, f., pl. -n, poplar;
malloes; -baum, m. poplar-
tree, poplar; -öl, n. oil of the
poplar; -rösche, f. flower of mal-
low; -wilde, f. black-poplar.
Papst, v. a. & n. h. to eat pap;
to work in paste; to paste.
Papst, adj. pappy.
Papst, m. -es, pl. Papste, pope,
pontiff; -mühle, f. papal mill;
-wahl, f. election of a pope;
-würde, f. papal dignity.
Papstlich, adj. popish.
Papstlicher, m. -s, pl. papist.
Papstlich, f., papistry, popery.
Papstlich, adj. papal, popish.
Papstlich, m. -es, -s, papal
dignity; papacy, popedom.
Papst, f., pl. -n, parable;
parabola.
Parabolisch, adj. parabolic, pa-
rabolical.
Parade, f., pl. -n, parade;
state; ward (in fencing); -ma-
chen, to make show, to make a
figure; -bett, n. bed of state;
-pferd, n. horse for parade;
-platz, m. place of parade,
parade; -zünmer, n. state-
apartment.
Paradies, n. -es, pl. -e, paradise;

upper-gallery; -äpfel, m. pa-
radise-apple, John-apple, -feige,
f. fruit of the fig-tree; -holz,
n. lignum aloes; -körner, pl.
Guinea-grains, pl.; -vogel, m.
bird of paradise.
Paradies, adj. paradisaical.
Paradies, v. n. h. (paradies),
to make parade, to make show.
Paradies, adj. paradoxical.
Paradies, f., pl. -en, paradoxy.
Paragraf, m. -en (-s), pl. -en,
paragraph; -zeichen, n. pilcrow.
Parallel, adj. parallel; -linie, f.
parallel line.
Parallel, f., pl. -n, parallel,
parallel passage. [*wide awake*].
Parat, adj. ready, prepared,
Parat, f., pl. -n, parcel.
Parat, v. a. h. (parat),
to parcel; to self by parcels.
Parat, f., pl. -en, par-
celling.
Parat, f. Panther.
Parat, m. -s, pardon, quarter;
-geben, to give quarter; -er-
halten, to be pardoned.
Parat, f., pl. -n, paren-
thesis.
Parat, f. (förs), f., pl. -en,
hunt, hunting; (Parat) weis, f.
f. hunting-whip. (to perfume).
Parat, v. a. h. (parat),
to perfume.
Parat, n. -s, par; -adv. at par.
Parat, v. a. & n. h. (parat),
to obey; to parry; to wager; to
stop.
Parat, Parat, Parat, m. -es, -s,
pl. -e, park; warren.
Parat, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
parliament; -ette, f. -s, f.
n. act of parliament, parlia-
mentary act; -glied, n. member
of parliament; -schiff, m.
decree of parliament.
Parat, m. -es, -s, pl. -e,
officer with a flag of truce;
-schiff, n. cartel. [tary].
Parat, adj. parliamen-
Parat, v. n. h. (parat),
to parley.
Parat, f. Parliament.
Parat, m. -s, pl. -e, par-
mesan-cheese.
Parat, f., pl. -en, parody.
Parat, v. a. h. (parat),
to parody.
Parat, f., pl. -n, watch-word.
Parat, m. -es, -s, pl. -en (-s), f.
pl. -en, part, portion, share;
id für meuen -, as for me.
Parat, f., pl. -en, part, party,
faction; die demokratische -,
lococo; -nehmen, to take
part, to side with; fein -, au-
gerben, to be neutral, to be on
the fence; -führer, m. -haupt, n.

leader of a party; -gänger, m.
partisan; -geist, m. spirit of
party; -los, adj. neutral, impar-
tial; -losigkeit, f. neutrality,
impartiality; -such, f. party
rage; -such, adj. factious.
Partei, f., pl. -en, rage of par-
ty, party-fury, factions, pl.
Partei, f. Partei, adj. partial.
Partei, f., pl. -en, par-
tiality, factiousness.
Partei, f., pl. -en, faction.
Partei, f., pl. -en, par-
terre; pl. [partial bound].
Partei, f., pl. -en, par-
T. participle. [private letter].
Partei, f., pl. -en, par-
part, parcel, lot;
party; game, match; marriage;
in Partei, in lots; von der
-sein, to be one of the company;
eine gute - machen, to marry a
fortune; eine - über Land ma-
chen (mit Proviant), to go ma-
rooning; n. expenses,
costs of a party, pl.; um das
-geld spielen, to play for the ex-
penses.
Partei, f., pl. -n, T. particle.
Parteilich, f., pl. -s, pl. -s,
private gentleman.
Parteilich, v. a. h. (parteilich),
to practise tricks, to shuffle.
Parteilich, f., pl. -en, deceit,
fraud.
Parteilich, f., pl. -n, partisan
Parteilich, f., pl. -n, contrivance,
trick; -macher, m. cheat.
Parteilich, f., pl. -en, partition,
score.
Parteilich, f. Parteilich. [pair-royal].
Parteilich, m. -es, pl. Parteilich, triplet.
Parteilich, m. -s, pl. -s, bashaw.
Parteilich, v. a. h. to smuggle; -,
v. n. h. to play at dice.
Parteilich, m. -s, pl. -, smuggler,
contrabandist, intriguer.
Parteilich, m. -s, smuggling-
trade. [poon, libel].
Parteilich, n. -, -s, pl. -e, lam-
pquoissant, m. -en, pl. -en,
lampooner, libeller.
Parteilich, m. -s, pl. -s, pass,
passage, passport; amble, am-
bling-pace; der enge -, desile;
-gehen, to amble; -amt, n.
passport-office; -brief, m. pass-
port, cocket; -gang, m. amble,
ambling-pace; -gänger, m.
pacer, ambling-nag; -glück,
n. tumbler; -fügel, f. ball for a
rifle; -führer, m. secre-
tary in a passport-office; -,
adj. fit, suitable; zu Pass, a
propos; zu Pass kommen, to
serve one's turn.

fur; -haube, m. fur-trade; -händler, m. furrier; -handschuh, m. furred glove; -tragen, m. fur-collar; -mantel, m. furred cloak; -muff, m. fur-muff; -müße, f. fur-cap, furred cap; -rock, m. furred coat; -schuh, m. fur-shoe, furred shoe; -stiefel, pl. fur-boots; -maare, f. -werf, n. furs, furskins, pl.
Pél'gen, v. a. h. T. to graft.
Pél'ger, m. -s, pl. -, grafter.
Pél'licht, adj. like fur; skinny.
Pél'zig, adj. covered with a fur; nappy.
Pén'del, Pén'dul, m. -s, pl. -, pendulum; -uhr, f. pendulum-clock. [pen-case]
Penna'l, n. -es, -s, pl. -näle, Pen'sion' (Paug'sion), f. -s, pl. -en, pension; boarding-school.
Pen'sionär' (Paug'sionär), m. -es, -s, pl. -en, pensionary, pensioner.
Pen'sionär'en (Paug'sion-), v. a. h. (pen'sionär'), to pension.
Pen'sum, n. -s, pl. Pen'sa, task.
Pent'a'meter, m. -s, pl. -, T. pentameter.
Pentarch'ie, f. pentarchy.
Pér, prep. as per, by, - Adressé, care of.
Percus'sion, f. -s, pl. -en, percussion; -schläge, f. percussion-gun.
Percus'sion'ren, v. a. h. (percus'sion-), to percussion.
Perenn'i'rich, adj. perennatory.
Perenn'i'end, adj. perennial.
Perfec'tum, n. -s, pl. -secta, perfect.
Pergament', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, parchment; -band, m. cover of parchment; -parchment-binding; -macher, m. parchment-maker; -haut, f. parchment-skin; -lein, m. parchment-glue; -rolle, f. scroll of parchment.
Pergamen't'en, adj. of parchment.
Pergament'er, f. Pergamentmacher.
Péri'ode, f. -s, pl. -n, period.
Péri'odisch, adj. periodical.
Pérl'asche, f. -s, pl. -en, pearl-ashes, pl. purest kind of potash; (Pérl-)brud, m. nonpareil; -farben, -farbig, adj. pearl-colored; -grawen, pl. pearl barley; -huhn, n. guinea-fowl; -mutter, f. mother of pearl; -mutter'schnecke, f. mother of pearl shell; -schiff, f. pearl; -seide, f. ardassine silk. [dead]
Pér'le, f. -s, pl. -n, Pearl; drop.
Pér'l'mauer, f. -s, pl. -n, pearl-oyster; (Pér'len)fang, m. diving for pearl-oysters; -fischer, m. pearl-fisher; -fischerei, f. pearl-fishing; -händler, m. dealer in pearls; -hell, adj. clear as a pearl; -krone, f. crown of pearls;

-flüße, f. pearl-coast; -müschel, f. nacker, pearl-shell; -mutter, f. Perlmutter; -schmud, m. ornament of pearls; -schüller, f. string of pearls; -stifer, m. -stiferin, f. worker in pearls; -taucher, m. pearl-diver. [bubble]
Pér'len, v. n. h. to pearl; to Pér'licht, adj. pearly.
Permanént', adj. permanent.
Pervent'i'fel, m. -s, pl. -, perpendicle.
Pérri'de, f. -s, pl. -n, periwig; wig; -stopf, m. block for a periwig; -macher, m. wig-maker, hair-dresser; -nueß, n. caul of a periwig; -nischachtel, f. wig-box; -nisch, m. f. Per-rüdeufopf. [kernel-water]
Pér'sik, m. -s, peach-brandy.
Pér'son, f. -s, pl. -en, person; personage; character; stature; eine gemetne -, a tyke; ich für meine -, as for me; lang von -, tall of growth; -evidenzung, f. personification; -eumäne, m. noun personal; -eupost, f. stagecoach; -steuer, f. poll-tax, poll-money; -eumügen, m. omnibus; coach, passenger-carriage; -eug, m. passenger-train.
Pér'sonal', n. -es, -s, assistants, pl.
Pér'sonal'arret', m. -es, personal attachment.
Pér'sonäl'ien, pl. personalities, pl.
Pér'sonäl'ität, f. -s, pl. -en, personality.
Pér'sonäl'it'en, v. a. h. (persönlich-), to personify, to impersonate. [sonification]
Pér'sonäl'it'ung, f. -s, pl. -en, personification; -adj. & adv. personal, in person, personally.
Pér'son'lichkeit, f. -s, pl. -en, personality.
Pér'spectiv', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, telescope, perspective-glass.
Pér'spectiv'e, f. -, perspective.
Pér'spectiv'isch, adj. perspective.
Pér'son'lich, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, apparition, accessory.
Pest, f. -s, pl. -en, pest, pestilence, plague; -artig, adj. pestilential, contagious; -artig, f. contagiousness; -arzt, m. physician employed in a plague; -beule, f. plague-ulcer; -blatter, f. plague-sore, carbuncle; -esig, m. four thieves' vinegar; -geruch, m. pestilential smell; -hauch, m. pestilential vapor; -krank, adj. infected with the plague; -krank, m. & f. person infected with the plague; -ordnung, f. regulation in times of plague; -stoff, m. pestilential matter; -zeit, f. time of plague.

Pét'ileus', f. -s, pl. -en, pestilence.
Pét'ileus'lich, adj. pestilential.
Pét'ist, adj. pestilential.
Pét'r'ee, f. -s, pl. -n, petard.
Pét'ent', m. -en, pl. -en, petitioner.
Pét'er'mannchen, n. Peter's-thumb (fish).
Péter's'lie, f. -, parsley.
Pétit, f. -, T. brevier.
Pétition', f. -s, pl. -en, petition.
Pétition'ren, v. a. h. (pétitionir'), to petition.
Pét'schaft, Pét'schier', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, seal, signet; -ring, m. seal-ring; -stecher, m. seal-engraver.
Pét'schier'en, v. a. h. (pét'schier'), to seal.
Pét's, m. -es, pl. -e, bear, bruin.
Pét'se, f. -, pl. -n, bitch.
Pét's, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, path.
Pét's, adj. pathless.
Pét's, f. -, pathlessness, impassableness.
Pét's, m. -n, pl. -n, priest, parson; -gewalt, f. priestly power; -holz, n. wood of the spindle-tree; -hütchen, n. spindle-tree; -joch, n. yoke of priesthood; -nucht, m. priest ridden person; -nucht, m. -nuchtchen, n. pope's eye; -nucht, m. priestcraft; -nucht, system of priests; priesthood.
Pét's, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, priestly dominion; priesthood.
Pét's, f. -, priestlike conduct or practice, priestcraft.
Pét's, adj. priestlike.
Pét's, m. -es, -s, pl. Pét's, pale, post, stake; in mein vier Pét's, in my own house, on my ground; -bau, m. paling, pale-work; -brücke, f. bridge on pales; -bürger, m. citizen that lives out of the city; -heck, f. fence of pales; -hütchen, f. mill on paled ground; -schuh, m. iron shoe on the point of a pale; -werf, n. paling, pile-work; -baum, m. f. Pét'sbrücke.
Pét's, v. a. h. to pale; to empale.
Pét's, m. -s, pl. -en, Pét's, count palatine; (Pét's)gräf, f. countess palatine; -gräflich, adj. belonging to a palgrave; -gräflich, f. palatinate.
Pét's, n. -es, -s, pl. Pét's, pawn, pledge, mortgage; zum -e setzen, to pawn, to put in pledge; Pét's spielen, to play at forsoths; -brief, m. mortgage; -bürge, m. hostage; -gläubiger, m. mortgagee; -haus, n. pawn-house, lombard; -inhaber, m. holder of a pledge or pawn; -schen, n. see mortgaged; -schreiber,

m. pawn-broker; -recht, n. right of possessing a mortgage or pledge; hypotheca; -fak, m. mortgage; -fchein, m. pawn-note; -fchuld, f. debt on pawn or mortgage; -fchuldner, m. mortgager; -fáll, m. pinfold; -verfeiler, m. pawn-broker; -verfeigerung, f. i. f. fanbrie; -wefte, adv. by pawn, by mortgage.

Pfänbegeld, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, money to redeem a pledge.

Pfänben, v. a. b. to seize, to distrain; to fine.

Pfändrecht, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, right of distraining.

Pfänder, m. -s, pl. -, distrainer; -fpiel, n. game of forfeits; -verfeiler, f. Pfänderverfeiler.

Pfändung, f. -, pl. -en, seizure, distraint, attachment.

Pfänne, f. -, pl. -n, pan; fig. in die - hauen, to put to the sword; -nfedel, m. cover of a pan; T. cap-piece, gland; -nfider, m. tinker, brazier; -ngestell, n. trivet for a pan; -nfedht, m. pan-holder; -nfuchen, f. Pfannfuchen; -nfuefter, m. inspector of a salt-house; -nfchmed, m.

pan-smith; -nfied, m. handle of a pan; -nigel, m. pantle.

Pfänner, m. -s, pl. -, proprietor of a salt-cot.

Pfannfuchen, m. -s, pl. -en, pancake, living; parson's house; (Pfann)ader, m. parochial ground, glebe; -amt, n. -dienft, m. office of a parson; parsonage; -dorf, n. village in which a clergyman resides; -frau, f. parson's wife; -gebühren, pl. parson's fees, pl.; -gemeine, f. parish; -genof, m. fellow-parishioner; -güt, n. parochial estate; -haus, n. parson's house, parsonage; -herr, m. parson, curate; -hufe, f. glebeland; -fimd, n. parishioner; -firche, f. parish-church; -felle, f. parsonage, living; -wiefe, f. glebe-meadow; -wohnung, f. i. Pfarrhaus; -gehent, m. parochial tithe.

Pfarrer, f. -, pl. -n, parish, parson; -farrer, m. -s, pl. -, parson, curate, vicar; minister. [wife]

Pfarrerin, f. -, pl. -nen, parson's wife.

Pfau, m. -es, -s, pl. -e (ei), peacock; -fafán, m. crested peacock; -hahn, m. peacock; -heute, f. pea-hen.

Pfaueneuge, n. -s, pl. -u, peacock's eye; (Pfau)enei, n. pea-hen's egg; -feder, f. peacock's feather; -reifer, m. crane of Japan; -fchwanz, m. tail or train

of a peacock; -fteil, m. pride of show; -wedel, m. fan of peacock's feathers. [plon]

Pfeife, f. -, pl. -n, pumpkin, pumpkin; -fer, m. -s, pepper; -geföhre

net - ground-pepper; gauger - round-pepper; ba licht der fäfe im -, there's the rub; -baum, m. pepper-tree; -büchfe, -bölfe, pepper-box; -fräf, m. toncan; -gurfe, f. pickled gherkin; -forn, n. pepper-corn; -traut, n. pepper-wort; -fuchen, m. ginger-bread; -fuchendader, -fuchter, m. ginger-bread baker; -fummel, m. nigella; -müble, f. pepper-quern, pepper-mill; -münze, f. pepper-mint; -münzbranntwein, m. pepper mint brandy; -münzpfähent, n. pepper-mint drop; -münzthee, m. pepper-mint tea; -nuß, f. gingerbread-nut; -ftrauch, m. pepper-tree; -waffer, n. pepper-water; -wurj, f. pepper-wort.

Pfefferig, adj. peppery, peppered.

Pfeffer, v. a. b. to pepper; -, v. n. b. to be peppery, to burn like pepper.

Pfeffammer, f. -, pl. -u, spotted yellow-hammer; (Pfeff)breffel, f. whistling thrush; -fierge, f. chirping lark.

Pfeife, f. -, pl. -n, fife, whistle; pipe, tobacco-pipe; nützig, adj. tubular; -nfchlag, m. cover of the pipe-bowl; -nfuehrer, m. pipe-bore; -nfret, n. shelf for pipes; -nfedel, m. lid of a pipe; -nfalter, m. stand for tobacco-pipes; -nfols, n. black sallow; -nfopf, m. tobacco-pipebowl; -nfmacher, m. pipe-maker; -nfraumer, m. pipe-cleanser; -nfrobt, n. tobacco-pipe tube; -nfpyße, f. mouth-piece; -nfteyfer, m. tobacco - pipe stopper; -nftrummet, m. China-pipe-bowl; -nfthün, m. pipe-clay.

Pfeifen, v. a. & n. irr. b. (pfeiff) gepfeifen, to pipe; to whistle; to whiz. [whistler]

Pfeifer, m. -s, pl. -, fifer, piper, piper; -fiferer, f. -, piping, whistling.

Pfeil, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, arrow, dart, pife, bolt; mit dem -e fchießen, to shoot with an arrow; -fifd, m. sea-pike; -förmig, adj. arrow-shaped; -ftraut, n. arrow-head; -nfacht, f. T. sagittal suture; -nfatter, f. a species of swift-serpent; -fchneff, adj. swift as an arrow; -fchneff, f. swiftness of an arrow; -fchuf, m. arrow-shot; -fchüße, m. archer; -fpiße, f. arrow-head; -furgel, f. arrow-root.

Pfeiler, m. -s, pl. -, pillar; pier;

-fwiegel, m. pier-glass; -fifd, m. pier-table; -wette, f. T. inter-columniation.

Pfeileru, v. a. b. to furnish with piers or columns.

Pfeilnig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, denier; penny; farthing; ich habe nicht einen - in der Tasche, I am without a rock in my pocket; -fuchter, m. plich-penny; gewicht, n. penny-weight; -ftraut, n. twopenny-grass; -licht, n. farthing-candle; -nfert, adj. penny-worth.

Pferd, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, dung, manure; fold, pen; -hütte, f. shepherd's-cart, cot; -rdht, n. foldage; -fchlag, m. penning-sheep.

Pferde, f. -, pl. -n, fold, pen.

Pferden, v. a. & n. b. to dung; to penfold.

Pfer, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, horse, beast; ein wildes - (in den Pri-rien) a mustang; zu -e, on horse-back; auf -e fteigen, to mount a horse; vom -e fteigen, to dismount.

Pferbeameife, f. -, pl. -n, largest black-ant; (Pfer)bayfel, m. horse-apple; -arbeit, f. hard work; -argent, f. horse-physic; -argueifunde, f. veterinary art; argt, m. horse-leech, veterinary surgeon; -fänbiger, m. horse-tamer; -fauet, m. peasant who keeps horses; -fchlag, m. horse-shoeing; -blume, f. dandelion; -beute, f. horse-bean; -brumfe, f. gadbee ox-fly, breeze; -brde, f. horse-cloth, housing; -dieb, m. horse stealer; -fleifch, n. horse-flesh; -friege, f. horse-fly; -füllen, n. horse-colt; -füß, m. horse's foot; -futter, n. fodder, provender; -gefdirt, n. harness, tackle; -haar, n. horse-hair; -hals, n. horse's neck; -handel, m. horse-dealing; -händler, m. horse-dealer; -haut, f. horse-skin; -huf, m. horse's hoof; -famm, m. horse-comb; -faffante, f. horse-cheesnut; -femer, m. judge of horses; -fucht, m. groom, hostler; -fopf, m. horse-head; -fraft, f. horse-power; -frippe, f. horse-crib; -fummel, m. & n. horse-collar; -lauf, f. tether-worm; -fenfer, m. horse-tamer; -mäffer, m. horse-dealer, horse-broker; -marft, m. horse-mart, horse-fair; -mäßig, adj. horse-like; -milch, f. mare's milk; -mift, m. horse-dung; -münje, f. horse-mint; -nuf, n. horse-net; -nuß, f. largest-sized walnut; -pfeiffter, m. job-master; -rafpel, f. farrier's rasp; -rennen,

Plang, m. -es, -s, plantain.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, pistachio-
 nut; -nbaum, m. pistachio-tree.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, pistole, n. -es,
 -s, pl. -en, pistol; pistole; ein
 Paar -en, a brace of pistols; ein
 -enhalter, f. holster; -enfaß,
 f. holster-cap; -enfaß, m. pis-
 tol-barrel; -enfaß, m. pistol-
 shot.
Pläz, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, placard.
Pläz, v. a. & r. h. to harass;
 to drudge, to toil.
Pläz, m. -s, pl. -, pesterer.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -en, turmoil,
 drudgery. [drudge].
Pläz, n. -es, pl. -s, plager.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, plague; trou-
 ble; vexation, torment; -geß,
 m. tormentor, troublesome per-
 son.
Pläz, v. a. & r. h. to plague,
 to harass, to toil, to torment;
 to be troubled. [pesterer].
Pläz, m. -s, pl. -, tormentor.
Pläz, m. -, plagiarist.
Pläz, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, plagia-
 rism.
Pläz, v. n. h. (pläz), v. n. h.
 (pläz), to plead.
Pläz, m. -es, -s, pl. Pläne, plan,
 design; grass-plot; -s, adj.
 planless; -losigkeit, f. want of
 design; -macher, m. planner,
 projector; -mäßig, adj. planned,
 intentional, systematical.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, tilt, linen
 (over a waggon), cover.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, plain.
Pläz, m. -en, pl. -en, planet;
 -enbahn, f. orbit of a planet;
 -enlauf, m. course of a planet;
 -enleiter, m. astrologer; -enlauf,
 m. position of the planets;
 aspect; -enführer, n. planetary
 system.
Pläz, adj. planetary.
Pläz, n. -en, pl. -en, plani-
 sphere.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, planimetry.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, planimetric.
Pläz, v. a. h. (pläz), to
 plain, to level, to smooth; T.
 to glue, to size.
Pläz, m. -s, pl. -t, hammer,
 planishing-hammer; (Pläz)
 -wasser, n. gluing-water.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, plank, board;
 -nwerk, n. fence of planks.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -en, skir-
 mish. [skirmish].
Pläz, v. n. h. (pläz), v. n. h.
 (pläz), to skirmish.
Pläz, v. a. h. (pläz), v. a. h.
 (pläz), to blab, to splash.
Pläz, m. -s, pl. -, blab,
 blabber, babble, chatterer.

Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, babbling,
 babble. [ative].
Pläz, adj. blabbing, talk-
 ing; -igkeit, f. -, loquacity,
 garrulity, talkativeness.
Pläz, m. -s, -s, pl. -n,
 -n, blab, prating gossip, chat-
 ter-box.
Pläz, v. n. h. to blab, to
 babble, to prate, to prattle.
Pläz, n. -s, pl. -n, blear-eye.
Pläz, adj. blear-eyed.
Pläz, v. n. h. to cry, to blubber.
Pläz, f. -, plastic art, plast-
 ics, pl.
Pläz, adj. plastic, plastical.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, plane,
 plane-tree.
Pläz, f. -, platina.
Pläz, n. -en, cruet-stand.
Pläz, m. -s, pl. -, platonist.
Pläz, adj. platonist.
Pläz, int. splash! splash!
Pläz, v. n. h. to splash.
Pläz, adj. flat, plain, even, le-
 vel; low; -, adv. flatly, plainly,
 quite, entirely, downright;
 -weg, roundly; das -e Land, flat
 country; -sprechen, to speak a
 vulgar dialect, to speak a bro-
 gue; -deutsch, adj. low German;
 -eise, f. place; -eise, f. chick-
 ling vetch; -eise, m. turbot,
 plaice, rusty dab; -eise, m. sole
 of the foot; -eise, adj. flat-
 footed; -eise, m. flat-hoof; -eise,
 adj. flat-hoofed; -eise, m.
 flat-head; fig. shallow head;
 -eise, adj. flat-headed; fig.
 shallow-headed; -eise, f. flat
 nose; -eise, adj. flat-nosed;
 -eise, f. flat embroidery.
Pläz, n. -s, pl. -, aglet; small
 plate.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, plate; bald
 head, bald pate; smoothing-
 iron, pressing-iron, goose.
Pläz, v. a. h. (pläz), to
 flatten; to iron.
Pläz, v. n. h. (pläz), v. n. h.
 (pläz), to smooth-iron; (pläz),
 m. table to iron on.
Pläz, adv. positively, ab-
 solutely.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -en, flatness;
 dullness, insipid talk. [plate].
Pläz, v. a. h. (pläz), v. a. h.
 (pläz), to wire-flat-
 ter. [linen].
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, fine
 room; location; seat; cake;
 crash, crack, smash; -da! clear
 the way! -geben, to allow; -

nehmen, to take place, to sit
 down; -sitten, to be allowed,
 to be admitted; -adjutant, m.
 adjutant of a garrisoned town;
 -büchel, f. popgun; -bügel, f.
 bomb, shell; -majör, m. town-
 major; commandant; -regen, m.
 heavy shower. [pastil].
Pläz, n. -s, pl. -, small place;
Pläz, v. n. h. to crash, to bounce;
 to burst. [ing, tittle-tattle].
Pläz, f. -, pl. -en, chatter-
 box; -er, m. -, pl. -, chatter-
 er, tattler.
Pläz, adj. chattering,
 tattling, talkative.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, talkative-
 ness, loquacity. [for tattling].
Pläz, m. -s, -s, pl. -n, chat,
 prattle. [for gossiping].
Pläz, m. -s, -s, pl. -n, hour
 of the day; -zeit, f. day.
Pläz, m. -s, pl. -t, bounce,
 crack. [adj. plebeian].
Pläz, m. -s, pl. -, plebeian.
Pläz, m. -, mob, populace,
 rabble.
Pläz, pl. Pleiades, pl.
Pläz, m. -, pl. -n, pleonasm.
Pläz, adj. pleonastical.
Pläz, m. -s, adroitness.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, pan-cake,
 slap-jack, cracker.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, plinth.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, loads, pl.
Pläz, v. a. h. (pläz), to
 seal with lead.
Pläz, m. -s, clap, bounce; auf
 den - on a sudden.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, bleak.
Pläz, adj. & adv. sudden,
 abrupt, subitaneous, instanta-
 neous, on a sudden, at once.
Pläz, f. -, suddenness,
 instantaneousness.
Pläz, pl. trousers, pan-
 taloons, pl.
Pläz, int. plump! -, adj.
 coarse, clumsy, heavy, awk-
 ward, counterfeited.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -n, pump.
Pläz, v. a. h. (pläz), to pump;
 -, v. n. h. to pump.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -en, coarse-
 ness, awkwardness.
Pläz, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, kerchief;
 fig. clumsy
 fellow.
Pläz, m. -s, lumber, tramp-
 ery, trash; -fächer, f. lumber-
 room; -frum, m. trampery,
 lumber; -markt, m. rag-fair.
Pläz, f. -, pl. -en, plunder-
 ing. [derer, pillager].
Pläz, m. -s, pl. -, plan-

31stern, v. a. h. to plunder, to pillage.
31sternung, f. -, pl. -en, plun-
31stern, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, plural.
31stisch, m. -es, pl. -e, plush, shag.
31stmacher, m. -s, pl. -, schemer
in financial matters.
31st, m. -s, mob, populace,
rabble; -haufen, m. mob; -herr-
schaft, f. ochlocracy; -mäßig, f.
31sthaft; -sprache, f. language
of the mob, vulgar language;
-volf, n. mob; -witz, m. vulgar
wit; -wort, n. vulgarism.
31sthaft, adj. plebeian, mob-
bish, vulgar.
31sthaftigkeit, f. -, vulgarity.
31sthe, f. -, pl. -n, mallet.
31stchen, v. a. & n. h. to knock;
to beat; fig. auf etwas -, to
boast of a thing.
31stcher, m. -s, pl. -, knocker,
beater; fig. boaster.
31sterei, f. -, repeated knocking.
31sthammer, m. -s, pl. -häm-
mer, pool-work; -hieb, place
where ore is washed; -mehl, n.
pulverised ore; -mühle, f.
stamping mill; -werk, n. f. 31st-
hammer.
31st, f. -, pl. -n, pock; die -n, pl.,
small pox; -gift, n. virus of
the small pox; -grübe, f. pock-
mark; -grüblig, -unartig, adj.
pitted.
31stholz, n. -es, pock-wood.
31stig, adj. having the small
pox, pitted.
31stgrün, n. -s, gout, podagra.
31stgrisch, adj. podagrical,
gouty. [person.
31stgrisch, m. -en, pl. -en, gouty
31sterei, f. -, pl. -en, pock, poetry;
poem.
31st, m. -en, pl. -en, poet.
31st, f. -, poetics, pl., art of
poetry.
31stlin, f. -, pl. -nen, poetess.
31stisch, adj. poetic, poetical.
31st, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, drink-
ing-cup; bumper.
31st, m. -s, pickle; brine; -fäß,
n. salting tub; -fleisch, n. salt
meat; -häring, m. pickled
herring.
31st, v. a. h. to pickle, to salt.
31stren, v. n. h. (vufstir) to
carouse, to tope.
31st, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, pole; -höhe,
f. northern latitude; -kreis, m.
polar circle; -stern, m. polar-
star. (31ststern, m. pole-star.
31stkreis, m. -es, polar-circle;
31stkreis, f. -, polarity.
31st, m. -s, penny-royal; wil-
ter -, calamint.
31st, f. -, polemics, pl.

31st, m. -s, pl. -, polemic,
controversialist. [mical.
31stisch, adj. polemic, pole-
31stbürste, f. -, pl. -n, polish-
ing brush; (31st)seife, f. pol-
ishing-soap; -stahl, m. polishing-
steel, polishing-stick; -stein,
m. polishing-stone; -zahn, m.
polishing tooth, burnisher.
31stren, v. a. h. (vufstir) to polish,
to burnish. [burnisher.
31stren, m. -s, pl. -, polisher.
31st, f. -, politics, pl., policy.
31stler, m. -s, pl. -, politician,
statesman.
31stlich, adj. politic, political.
31stlich, f. -, gloss, polish, politure.
31st, f. -, pl. -n, police, policy.
31st, f. -, police; -amt, n.
police-office; -beamte, m. police-
officer; -behrde, f. head-office
of police; -diener, m. police-
man, constable; -direktor, m.
director of the police; -gericht,
n. police-office; -mäßig, adj.
according to the police regula-
tions; -ordnung, f. police-regu-
lation; -richter, m. judge of
the police; -sache, f. matter of
police; -vergehen, n. offence
against police; -wesen, n. po-
lice; police-affairs, pl.; -widrig,
adj. against the police regula-
tions. [police.
31stlich, adj. of the police.
31st, m. -es, -s, coarse meal,
pollen. [dance, polonaise.
31st, f. -, pl. -n, Polish
31st, m. -s, pl. -, cushion;
bolster; -bank, f. -seffel, m.
stuffed seat; -macher, m. quilt-
maker; -stuhl, m. easy chair,
squad.
31stchen, n. -s, pl. -, cushionet.
31stren, v. a. h. to quilt; to stuff.
31stabend, m. nuptial-eve;
(31st)geist, m. hobgoblin;
-hammer, f. lumber-room.
31st, m. -s, pl. -, blusterer,
blustering fellow.
31stren, v. n. h. to make a
noise, to bounce; to bluster.
31stgamie, f. -, polygamy.
31stglot, f. -, pl. -en, polyglot.
31st, m. -en, pl. -en, polygus.
31stgenüßig, adj. polygous.
31stlich, f. -, polittechnics, pl.
31stlicher, m. -s, pl. -, poly-
technist.
31stlich, adj. polytechnic.
31stlich, m. -s, pl. -, polytechnism.
31stlich, m. -en, pl. -en, po-
lytheist.
31stlich, adj. polytheistical.
31st, f. -, pl. -n, pomade,
pomatum; -küchle, f. poma-
tum-pot.

31st, f. -, pl. -n, orange;
-baum, m. orange-tree; -blü-
the, f. orange-flower; -farbig,
adj. orange-colored; -garten,
m. orangery; -öl, n. orange-
oil; -saft, m. orange-juice;
-sherbet; -stück, f. orange-
peel; -wasser, n. orangeade.
31st, f. -, pl. -n, pomade.
31st, m. -es, pomp, state,
splendor.
31st, f. -, shaddock.
31st 31st, adj. pom-
ous. [punter.
31st (Bongstir), m. -s, pl. -s,
31stren, v. a. h. (vontir) to
punt. [s. pontoon.
31st (Bongtongh), m. -s, pl.
31st, m. -es, pl. -e, bugbear,
poker; -artig, adj. like a bug-
bear, pokerish. [priest.
31st, m. -n, pl. -n, pope, greek-
man; -mann, f. 31st.
31st, adj. popular.
31stlich, f. -, popularity.
31st, m. -es, pl. -e, pores, pl. [gallery.
31st, f. -, pl. -n, church-
31st, adj. porous.
31stlich, f. -, porosity.
31st, m. -s, porphyry; -är-
tig, adj. porphyreous; -stein,
m. porphyritic rock; -stein-
fer, m. clinkstone; -stein, f.
camp-shell.
31st, m. -s, porret,
green leek.
31st, m. -es, -s, bore-cole.
31st, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, port, har-
bor; -wein, port, port-wine.
31st (31st)se, f. -, pl. -n,
sedan-chair.
31stmonnaie (31stmonnaie), n.
-s, pl. -s, money-bag.
31stflasche, f. -, pl. -n, porter-
bottle, junk-bottle. [porter.
31st (31st), m. -s, pl. -s,
31stion, f. -, pl. -en, portion,
share; plate (of meat).
31st, m. -s, postage; -frei, adj.
free of postage, post-paid.
31st (31st), n. -s, pl. -s,
portrait, likeness; -maler, m.
portrait-painter; -maleri, f.
portrait-painting.
31stren (31ststren), v. a. h.
(vortraitir) to portray, to
portray.
31st, m. -s, purslain.
31st, n. -es, -s, porcelain,
china; -erde, f. porcelain-clay;
-fabrik, f. porcelain-manufac-
tory, china-manufacture; -glä-
se, f. enamel; -häubler, m.
china-man; -handlung, f. china
shop; -maler, m. painter of
china; -maleri, f. painting on
china; -niederlage, f. china-

ware-house; -waart, f. china-ware. [china.
Porzellän'n, adj. porcelain, of
Porzellan'ter, Porzellan'ter, m.
-s, pl. -, fringe-maker; -hand-
wert, n. lace-making, fringe-
making; -waart, f. fringe.
Porzellan'te, f. -, pl. -n, trombone;
-bläser, m. trombone-player;
-tön, m. sound of the trom-
bone. [to play the trombone.
Porzellan'ten, v. a. & n. b. to sound,
Porzellan'ten, m. -en, pl. -en, f. Po-
zellan'tenbläser.
Porzellan'te, f. -, pl. -n, quill.
Porzellan'te, adj. positive; -, n. -es,
-s, pl. -e, chamber-organ.
Porzellan'te, f. -, pl. -en, posture,
attitude; figure, sich in -stel-
len, to square.
Porzellan'te, f. -, pl. -n, drollery; trifle,
fun, jest, schim-mel; farce;
-nachen, to make fun, to make
sport, to play tricks; -n! fudge!
-nacher, m. droll, m. droll,
buffoon; -nacheri, f. buffoon
cry; jesting; -nichel, n. farce,
mock-play.
Porzellan'te, m. -s, pl. -, trick, prank;
einen tricken -tricken, to serve
one a trick.
Porzellan'te, adj. droll, funny,
sportive, ludicrous.
Porzellan'te, f. -, drollness,
ludicrousness.
Porzellan'te, adj. droll, funny, lu-
dicrous, comical.
Porzellan'te, f. -, pl. -en, droll-
ness, ludicrousness, comical-
ness.
Porzellan'te, f. -, pl. -en, post, post-of-
fice; stage; intelligence, news,
pl.; sum of money; die ordinaire
-, common post; die fahrende
-, post-coach, stage-coach; die
reitende -, horse-mail, mail;
mit der - reiten, to ride, to
take post-horses; -amt, n. post-
office; -banknote, a. Postnote;
-bramt, m. post-officer; -be-
richt, m. statement of the de-
parture and arrival of the mails;
-bote, m. foot-post; postman;
-bureau, n. post-office; -decla-
ration, f. declaration at the
post; -direktor, m. director of
the posts; -elle, f. post-haste;
-expedition, f. post-office; -frei,
adj. free of postage, post-paid;
-freiheit, f. exemption from post-
age; -geld, n. postage; -güt,
n. goods conveyed by post;
-halter, m. master of the post-
horses; post-master; -halter,
f. post-office; -haus, n. post-
house; -horn, n. post-horn;
-kutsche, f. post-chaise; -kutsche,

f. post-map, travelling-map;
-kutsche, m. postilion, post-boy,
stage-driver; -kutsche, f. stage
coach, mail-coach, stage; -meile,
f. post-mile; -meister, m. post-
master; -note, f. post-note;
-ordnung, f. regulation of the
post; -papier, n. letter-paper;
-pferd, n. post-horse; -recht, n.
right of keeping posts; -reise, f.
journey by post; -reise, m. &
f. passenger; -reiter, m. pos-
tillion; -remise, f. mail-coach-
house; -säule, f. mile-stone;
-schaffner, m. post-guard, guide;
-schein, m. certificate of the
post-office; -schiff, n. packet-
boat, advice-boat; -schreiber,
-schreiber, m. secretary in the
post-office; -stall, m. stable for
post-horses; -station, f. stage;
-straße, f. post-road, high-road;
-stube, f. room in the post-office;
-tag, m. post-day, mail-day; -ver-
walter, m. deputy post-master;
-wagen, m. stage-coach, mail-
coach; -wechsel, m. change of
post-horses; stage; -wein, n.
affairs of the post, pl.; -zeichen,
n. post-mark, stamp; -zug, m.
team of post-horses.
Postamt, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
post-office, base.
Posten, m. -s, pl. -, post, station;
place, item; situation; auf dem
-stehen, to stand sentry.
Postenlauf, m. -es, -s, course
of the post.
Postille, f. -, pl. -n, postil.
Postillon, m. -s, -s, pl. -e,
postilion, post-boy.
Postiren, v. a. h. (postir), to
post, to place.
Postro, m. post, stand; -fassen,
to post one's self. [script.
Postscript, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, post-
script, v. a. h. (postscript), to
postulate.
Potentat, m. -en, pl. -en, po-
tentate, monarch, king.
Potasche, f. -, potash. [whale.
Pottsch, m. -es, pl. -e, white
Pottschend! int. zounds! odds!
Präbendarius, m. -, pl. -ren,
prebendary.
Präbend, f. -, pl. -n, prebend.
Präbitor, m. -s, pl. -ren,
teacher.
Pracht, f. -, pomp, state; splen-
dor, brightness; -aufwand, m.
splendor in expenditure; -bett,
gäbe, f. splendid edition; -bett,
n. state-bed; -himmel, m. ca-
nopy; -kugel, m. obelisk; -kleid,
n. full-dress, court-dress; -kleid,
f. love of splendor; -kleid, adj.
pompous; -knecht, f. superb pink;

-pferd, n. horse of state; -voll,
adj. pompous, gorgeous; -wä-
gen, m. state-coach; -werk, n.
splendid work; -zimmer, n.
room of state.
Prächt, adj. magnificent,
splendid, gorgeous, pompous.
Prächtigkeit, f. -, splendor,
pompousness.
Practiren, v. n. h. (practicir),
to practise, to exercise.
Practir, f. -, practice.
Practirant, m. -en, pl. -en,
practitioner. [trigue.
Practirte, f. -, pl. -n, trick, in-
Practirte, adj. practical.
Practirte, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, pre-
dicate. [coin.
Prägen, v. a. h. to stamp, to
Präger, m. -s, pl. -, stamper,
coiner. [stamp.
Prägest, m. -es, -s, pl. -ste,
Prägest, adj. pragmatic.
Prägun, f. -, pl. -en, stamping,
coining.
Prägen, v. n. h. to boast, to
brag, to vaunt; to shine; -, n.
-s, boasting, bragging, vaunt-
ing. [boaster.
Präger, m. -s, pl. -, braggart,
braggart, f. -, pl. -en, brag,
braggardism, blusteration,
ostentation, puff.
Prägerlich, adj. bragging,
boasting, boastful, ostentatious.
Prägerhaas, m. -es, pl. -haas,
swaggerer, braggadocio.
Prägerlich, f. -, ostentation,
passion for boasting.
Prägerlich, adj. ostentatious.
Prähm, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, flat-boat.
Prähme, f. -, pl. -n, shoot, tendril.
Prähm, m. -en, pl. -en, prelate;
-enstand, m. -enwürde, f. prelate,
prelature. [ries, pl.
Prähmstufen, pl., preliminar-
Prähm, adj. tight; elastic; -, m.
-es, -s, pl. -e, bounce; rebound;
-frast, f. elasticity; -frast, adj.
elastic; -frast, m. rebounding
shot, ricochet; -triller, m. T.
shake. [board, to rebound.
Prähm, v. n. f. to bounce; to
Prähmheit, f. -tightness, elasticity.
Prähmlich, adj. tight, firm; elastic.
Prähmie, f. -, pl. -n, premium,
prize, insurance-money.
Prähgen, v. n. h. to shine, to
make a show, to make parade.
Prähgend, adj. splendid, pom-
pous.
Prähger, m. -s, pl. -, pillory;
whipping-post; fig. einen au-
den -stellen, to expose one.
Prähge, f. -, pl. -n, clutch, pounce.
Prähmraus, m. -en, pl. -en,
subscriber.

Pränumeration', f. -, pl. -en, sub-
 scription; -liste, f. list of sub-
 scribers; -preis, m. price of
 subscription.

Pränumerieren, v. a. & n. h. (prä-
 numerir'), auf etwas, to sub-
 scribe to.

Präparieren, v. a. h. (vraparir'),
 to prepare, to adjust, to trim.

Präposition', f. -, pl. -en, T. pre-
 position.

Prärie, f. -, pl. -en, prairie;
 die kleine -, prairillon.

Präsent, n. -, T. present tense.

Präsent, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, present,
 gift. [presenter, payee.]

Präsentant', m. -en, pl. -en, T.
 Präsentieren, v. a. h. (vrapentir'),
 to present; to represent.

Präsentirer', m. -s, pl. -, waiter,
 salver, tray. [servative.]

Präservativ, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, pre-
 servative.

Präsident, m. -en, pl. -en, presi-
 dent, chairman; -stuhl, f. presi-
 dential chair, presidency; -stuhl,
 m. president's chair, presiden-
 tial chair.

Präsidenten, v. n. h. (vrapäsident'),
 to preside, to hold the chair.

Präsidentin, n. -s, pl. -s, fidein, pre-
 sidency.

Präs, m. -es, mass, lump, trash.

Präsel, v. n. h. to bristle, to
 crackle, to crash.

Präsel, v. n. h. to gormandize,
 to debauch, to carouse.

Präsel, m. -s, pl. -, rioter,
 spendthrift. [debauchery.]

Präsel, f. -, pl. -en, rioting,
 Präsident, m. -en, pl. -en, pre-
 sident, pretender. [claim.]

Präsidentin, f. -, pl. -en, pretence,
 Präsidentin, n. -s, pl. -s, pre-
 torite. [würde, f. pretorship.]

Präsidentin, adj. pretorian.

Präsident, f. practice, exercise.

Präsident, v. a. & n. h. to preach.

Präsident, m. -s, pl. -, preacher,
 minister; der - Salomo, Eccle-
 siastes; -haus, n. globe-house;

-stelle, f. preachship; -orden,
 m. dominican order.

Präsident, f. -, pl. -en, sermon;
 lecture; -amt, n. ministry;

-buch, n. collection of sermons;
 -stuhl, m. pulpit.

Präsident, v. n. h. to hall.

Preis, m. -es, pl. -e, price, cost,
 damage, lay; prize, rate, re-
 ward; praise; ten - davon trä-
 gen, to carry the prize; im
 Preise stehen, to bear a price;

unter dem Preise arbeiten, to
 rat; einen zu hohen - für etwas
 fordern, to tuck the price on a
 thing; im Preise steigen, to ap-

preciate; -geben, to expose, to
 give up; to abandon; -aufgabe,
 f. prize-subject, prize-question;

-bericht, m. statement of the
 prices; -bewerber, m. competi-
 tor; -bewerbung, f. competi-
 tion; -tourant, m. price-cur-

-rent, list of prices; -frage, f.
 prize-question; -gesang, m. song
 of praise; -liste, f. list of prices;

-schrift, f. prize-essay; -steigerer
 (in Auctionen), m. Peter Funk;

-verderber, m. rat; -würdig, adj.
 praiseworthy; -würdigkeit, f.
 praiseworthiness.

Preis, v. a. irr. b. (vrapreis); ge-
 preisen, to praise, to commend;
 Gott -, to doxologize; glücklich -,
 to call happy.

Preisbette, f. -, pl. -n, cran-
 berry, bilberry. [precarious.]

Preis, adj. & adv. precarious.

Preis, f. -, pl. -, tossing in a
 blanket; blanket to toss in.

Preis, v. a. h. to toss; to cheat,
 to defraud, vulg. to chouse.

Preis, m. -s, pl. -, cheat.

Preis, f. -, pl. -en, extortion,
 cheating, vulg. chouse.

Preis, m. -es, pl. -s, -schüsse,
 rebounding shot; shot which
 rebounds, ricochet.

Preisminister (vrapreiser), m. -s,
 pl. -, prime minister, premier.

Presbyterianer, m. -s, pl. -, pres-
 byterian, blue-skin. [rian.]

Presbyterianisch, adj. presby-
 terian; -rium, n. -s, pl. -en, pres-
 bytery.

Pressant, adj. urgent, pressing.

Pressbar, adj. compressible.

Pressbarkeit, f. -, compressibility.

Pressbrett, f. -, pressing-board.

(Press)beuge, m. bar; press-
 stick; -freiheit, f. liberty of the
 press; -gang, m. press-gang;

-geld, n. press-money; -gesch,
 n. press-law; -glanz, m. gloss;

-lopf, m. brawn; -span, m. press-
 ing-board; glazed-board;

-maub, f. cheek; -wein, m. press-
 ed wine.

Press, f. -, pl. -n, press; press-
 ing; gloss; dilemma, strait.

Pressen, v. a. h. to press, to
 squeeze; to oppress, to urge.

Presser, m. -s, pl. -, presser;
 pressman; -lohn, m. presser's
 fee, presser's pay. [pressing.]

Pressung, f. -, pl. -en, pressure.

Preziosen, pl. precious stones,
 jewels, pl.

Prick, f. -, pl. -e, f. Prick.

Pricken, v. n. h. to prick, to
 prick; -adel, adj. prickling; sharp.

Prick, m. -s, pl. -, priest;

-amt, n. priest's office, priest-

hood; -ehe, f. marriage of
 the clergy; -bend, n. surplice;

-hierarchie, f. hierarchy; -rod,
 m. gown of a priest, cassock;

-stand, m. condition of priests,
 priesthood; -stolz, m. sacer-

-dotal pride; -stüm, n. priest-
 hood; -weihe, f. consecration
 of a priest; ordaining, ordina-

-tion; -würde, f. priesthood.

Pricksterin, f. -, pl. -nen, priestess.

Pricklich, adj. priestly, sacer-

-dotal.

Prick, f. -, upper-class (of a
 school); -sorte, f. first sort, first
 quality; -wechsel, m. first of
 exchange. [school.]

Prickschulle, f. -, pl. -n, primary
 school.

Prick, m. -s, pl. -en, primate.

Prick, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, primato-
 ship. [of tobacco.]

Prick, m. -s, pl. -, quid, Ad

Prick, f. -, pl. -n, T. prima;

prime-parade; -blatt, n. prima-
 sheet. [primrose.]

Prick, f. -, pl. -n, cowslip;

Prick, m. -s, pl. -en, prin-
 ciple.

Prick, m. -s, pl. -e, prin-
 cipal, chief, head-master, boss.

Prick, f. -, pl. -n, question
 of principles.

Prick, m. -en, pl. -en, prince;

-metall, n. prince's metal.

Prick, f. -, pl. -en, prince's.

Prick, adj. princely.

Prick, m. -s, pl. -s, prior.

Priorat, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, prior-
 ship.

Prior, f. -, pl. -en, priory.

Priorin, f. -, pl. -nen, prioress.

Priorität, f. -, priority, prece-

-dence.

Prick, f. -, pl. -n, prize, capture;

-pinch (of snuff); -urdt, n.
 prize.

Prick, m. -s, pl. -n, prism.

Prick, m. -s, pl. -n, prism.

Prick, adj. prismatical.

Prick, f. -, pl. -n, wooden
 sword, club; bat; bench; back-

-seat (of a sledges); bed of boards.

Prick, v. a. h. to beat with
 the club, to slap.

Prick, adj. private; -angeligen-
 heit, f. private affair, private
 matter; -bühne, f. private the-
 atre; -casse, f. privy purse;

-correspondenz, f. private cor-
 respondence; -eigentum, n.
 private property; -gebrauch,
 m. private use; -gelgen-
 heit, f. private hand; -ge-
 hrter, m. literary man; -in-
 tereffe, n. private interest; -leben,
 n. private life; -mann, m. -ver-
 son, f. private person, private
 gentleman; -schuld, f. private

lick; -n. -s, cudgelling, beating, *licking, whaling*.
 Prüg'ler, m. -s, pl. -, cudgeller.
 Prünf, m. -es, -s, show, state, parade, ostentation, splendor; -bett, n. bed of state; -liebe, f. love of show, ostentation; -liebend, adj. ostentatious; -lös, adj. without show; -losigkeit, f. simplicity; -rührer, m. declaimer; -zimmer, n. state-room.
 Prüu'fen, v. n. h. to make show, to show off.
 Prüu'fhaft, adj. showy.
 Prüum, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, psalm; -buch, n. psalter; -fänger, m. psalmodist. [psalter].
 Prüu'fer, m. -s, pl. -, psaltery; Prü! int. st! stop!
 Prüycho'logie, f. -, psychology.
 Prüycho'log, m. -en, pl. -en, psychologist.
 Prüycho'logisch, adj. psychological.
 Pubertät, f. -, puberty.
 Publiker, v. a. h. (publicist), to publish.
 Publicist, m. -en, pl. -en, teacher of the public law, politician, publicist.
 Prü'blum, n. -s, public (audience).
 Prü'bel, m. -s, pl. -, spaniel; poodle-dog; miss, fault, blunder; eien - macher, to blunder; -hund, m. poodle-dog; -mütze, f. furred cap; -narrisch, adj. very droll.
 Prü'beln, v. a. & n. h. to blunder, to make a blunder.
 Prü'ler, m. -s, powder; hair-powder; -beutel, m. powder-bag; -faß, m. powder-box; -mantel, m. combing-cloth; -püßer, m. zest; -quast, m. puff.
 Prü'berig, adj. powdered.
 Prü'bern, v. a. & r. h. to powder.
 Prü! int. puff! -, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, puff; cuff, thump, puffing; -ärmel, m. sleeve with puffings; -bobne, f. large garden-bean; -breit, n. back-gammon-board; -spiel, n. back-gammon.
 Prü'fen, v. a. & n. h. to cuff, to thump; to puff. [pocket-pistol].
 Prü'ffer, m. -s, pl. -, buffeter; Prü'fig, adj. puffy.
 Prüß, m. -ies, pl. -se, pulse; eien am den - süßlen, to feel one's pulse; fig. to sound one; -ader, f. artery; -schlag, m. beating of the pulse; -stodung, f. cessation of the pulse.
 Prüst'ren, v. n. h. (pustir), to pustulate, to beat.
 Prüst, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, desk; -schloß, n. desk-lock; -schlüssel, m. desk-key

Pu'ver, n. -s, pl. -, powder, gunpowder; -uub Bici, powder and shot; -artig, adj. powder-like; -beutel, m. powder-flask; -faß, n. powder-barrel; -flasche, f. powder-flask; -horn, n. powder-horn; -maße, f. powder-measure; -raum, m. powder-room; -saße, f. powder-chest; -tern, n. grain of gunpowder; -magazin, n. powder-magazine; -müß, n. charger, shot-charger; -mühle, f. powder-mill; -müller, m. gun-powder-maker; -probe, f. powder-prover, powder-test; -schuß, m. powder-sack; -schwamm, m. powdered tinder; -thurm, m. tower or storehouse for powder; -tonne, f. gunpowder-barrel; -wägen, m. powder-wagon; -wurf, f. T. saucisse.
 Pu'vericht, adj. like powder.
 Pu'berig, adj. consisting of powder.
 Pu'berist'ren, v. a. & b. (pulverisirt), to powder, to pulverize.
 Pu'bern, f. Pu'berisiren.
 Pü'm'pe, f. -, pl. -n, pump; -uubser, m. pump-borer; -uuewer, m. lower pump-box; -uufayre, f. hood of a pump; -uufassen, m. case of a pump; -uufayre, f. valve, clapper; -uufßer, n. sucker of a pump; -uufmacher, m. pump-maker; -uufschacht, m. shaft sunk for a pump; -uufschlag, m. stroke; -uufschuß, m. upper-box of a pump; -uufschwengel, m. handle of a pump; -uufsaug, f. pump-spear; -uufstiel, m. chamber of a pump; -uufstod, m. pump-staff, pump-break; -uufwurf, n. works of a pump, machinery of a pump.
 Pü'm'pen, v. a. & n. h. to pump.
 Pü'm'pennidel, m. -s, Westphalia rye-bread, brown George.
 Pü'm'p'fien, pl. wide trousers, pl.
 Pü'm'pe, int. bounce.
 Pü'm'p, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, point, dot; article; period; von - zu -, from point to point; auf dem -e sein, to be upon the point.
 Pü'm'fren, v. a. h. to point, to dot; to discover by geomancy; T. to stipple.
 Pü'm'fren, m. -s, pl. -, geomancer.
 Pü'm'fren, f. -, geomancy.
 Pü'm'fren, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, pointing-wheel.
 Pü'm'fren, f. -, pl. -en, punctuation; T. stippling.
 Pü'm'fren, adj. punctual.
 Pü'm'fren, f. -, punctuality, punctuality.

Pünkt'ir, f. -, pl. -en, T. puncture, points, pl.; -loch, n. point-hole; -spitze, f. point-apur.
 Pünch, m. -es, punch; -gläs, n. punch-glass; -löffel, m. punch-ladle; -napf, m. punch-bowl.
 Pün'chen, v. n. h. to drink punch. [ward].
 Pupill, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, pupil.
 Pupill, f. -, pl. -n, pupil (of the eye).
 Pü'p'pe, f. -, pl. -n, puppet, doll; chrysalis; -uuhauß, n. baby-house; -uuftrum, m. toy-ware; play-things, dolls, pl.; -uufträger, m. dealer in dolls, toy-man; -uufspiel, n. puppet-show; -uufsteller, m. puppet-man; -uufwurf, n. baby's dolls; -uufzug, n. dresses for dolls.
 Pü'p'pen, v. a. h. to make puppets or dolls; to change into a chrysalis; -, v. n. h. to play with dolls.
 Purgang, f. -, pl. -en, purgative.
 Purgir, v. a. & n. h. (purgirt), to purge.
 Purgir'mittel, n. -s, pl. -, purgative; (Purgir)uub, f. purging-nut; -yüßel, f. purging-pill; -wurzel, f. rhubarb.
 Püris'mus, m. -, purism.
 Pürist, m. -en, pl. -en, purist.
 Pürist'ner, m. -s, pl. -, puritan, perfectionist.
 Pürist'isch, adj. puritanical.
 Pür'pur, m. -s, purple; purple-robe; -farbe, f. purple-color; -farben, -farbig, adj. purple, purple-red; -fieber, n. purples, pl.; -fleib, n. purple-robe, purple; -mantel, m. purple-mantle, purple-cloak; -röth, adj. purple-colored; red as purple; -schneide, f. purple-shell.
 Pür'vunt, adj. purple.
 Pü'fel, f. -, pl. -n, pustule.
 Pü'fer, m. -s, pl. -, puff-ball.
 Pü'fer, m. -s, pl. -, turkey-cock.
 Pür'ting, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, T. link of the chains; -tau, n. futtock.
 Püß, m. -es, dress, attire, finery; dressing; rough-casting; -blüme, f. artificial flower; -gemach, n. dressing-room; -händler, m. milliner's trade; millinery; -händler, m. man-milliner; -händlerin, f. milliner; -händlerung, f. milliner's shop; -küßchen, n. toilet-case; -raum, m. millinery, finery; -macheri, f. trade of a milliner; -machteri, f. milliner; -pulver, n. polishing-powder; -schachtel, f. hand-box; -stübe, f. dressing-room; -stüßig, adj. fond of dress;

-rich, m. dressing-table, toilet;
-waaren, pl. articles of dress,
millinery, -zimner, n. toilet-
chamber, show-room.

Put'ge, f. Eichtpuße.

Put'ber, v. a. & r. h. to dress, to
attire, to *hirsate*, to trim; to
clean; to polish, to burnish;
bes' löst-, to snuff the candle.

Put'siq, adj. vulg. éroil, funny.

Pygmä'e, f., pl. -n, pygmy.

Pygmä'siq, adj. pygmean.

Pyram'ide, f., pl. -n, pyramid;

-enfürmig, adj. pyramidal.

Pyrotech'nik, f., pyrotechnics, pl.

Pyrotech'nisch, adj. pyrotechnical.

Q.

Quäb'be, f., pl. -n dew-lap.

Quäb'beliq, adj. plump, shaking,
flabby.

Quäb'beln, v. n. h. to shake.

Quäd'eilig, adj. childish.

Quäd'alber, n. -s, pl. -, quack,
mountebank.

Quäd'alberer, f., pl. -en, quackery

Quäd'albern, v. n. h. to prac-
tise quackery, to quack.

Quäd'er, -s, pl. -, Quäd'erstein,

m. Quäd'erstüd, n. -es, -s, pl.
-e, freestone, square-stone,

broad-stone.

Quäd'ersteinbruch, m. -es, -s,
pl. -brüche, quarry.

Quadränt, m. -en, pl. -en, T.

quadrant; pig-yoke.

Quadrät, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, qua-
drate, square; -elle, f. square-

ell; -füß, -füß, m. square-
foot; -meile, f. square-mile;

-wurzel, f. square-root; -zahl, f.
square-number; -zoll, m. square-

inch.

Quadrät'gen, n. -s, pl. -, T. quadrat

Quadrät'ig, adj. quadratic.

Quadrätir, f., quadrature.

Quadrät'ren, v. a. h. (quadrirt'),
to square. [ing of a frog.]

Quät, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, croak-

Quät'eln, v. n. h. to babble, to
prattle.

Quät'en, v. n. h. to croak; to quack.

Quät'en, v. n. h. to quack, to
sneak, to squeal.

Quät'er, m. -s, pl. -, croaker;
quaker; -gemeinde, f. society of
quakers; -mäße, adj. quaker-

like; -mütze, f. poke-bonnet.

Quät'eret, f., pl. -en, quacking.

Quät'erin, f., pl. -nen, female
quaker.

Quät, f., pl. -en, pain, tor-
ment, torture; pang, grief.

Quät'en, v. a. h. to pain, to tor-
ment, to plague.

Quät'er, m. -s, pl. -, tormenter,
afflictor, [ing, plaguing, teasing.]
Quät'eret, f., pl. -en, torment-

Quät'grist, m. -es, pl. -er, tor-
menter.

Qualifit'ren, v. a. & r. h. (qua-
liffirt'), to qualify.

Qualität, f., pl. -en, quality,
qualification, chop; erster -,
first swathe; These erster -, first
sea.

Quät'le, f., pl. -n, sea-blubber.

Quät'm, m. -es, -s, vapor, smoke.

Quät'men, v. n. h. to steam to
smoke.

Quät'micht, adj. vaporous, smoky.

Quät'mig, adj. smoky.

Quät'ner, m. -s, phlegm.

Quät'ner, v. n. h. to spit phlegm.

Quantität, f., pl. -en, quanti-
ty, sum.

Quät'pr, f., pl. -n, eel-pont,
quab, tad-pole, pollywig, pol-
lywoog.

Quät'vig, adj. fat and wrinkled.

Quarantä'ne (Karantä'ne), f.,
pl. -n, quarantine; -halten, to
pass quarantine.

Quät, m. -es, -s, curd, curds;
fig. trifle; -faß, n. curd-tub;

-käse, m. whey-cheese; -flöß;
m. curd-dumpling; -faß, m.
curd-bag.

Quät'ig, adj. containing curds.

Quärre (Kärre'), n. -s, pl. -s,
square.

Quät'ren, v. n. h. to grumble.

Quät, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, quart;
in -, in quarto; -band, m. vo-
lume in quarto, quarto; -blatt,
n. quarter of a sheet; -bögen,
m. quarto-sheet.

Quätäl, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, quar-
ter (of a year), season, term.

Quätän'fieber, n. -s, pl. -,
quartan fever. [band.]

Quätän't, m. -en, pl. -en, f. Quät-

Quät'te, f., pl. -n, quarter;
quarte; quart (in fencing).

Quät'tet, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
quartetto.

Quät'ter, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, quar-
ter, lodging; ward; quart; -bil-
let, n. billet; -meister, m. quar-
ter-master; -gettel, m. billet.

Quät't'ren, v. a. h. (quät'tert'),
to quarter, to lodge.

Quätz, m. -es, pl. -e, quartz,
burr-stone.

Quät'zigt, adj. quartz-like.

Quät'zig, adj. quartzous.

Quät'ß, adv. as it were, seemingly.

Quät, m. -es, pl. -e, Quät'te, f.
-, pl. -n, tuft, tassel.

Quät'tor, m. -s, pl. -s, quator.

Quät'tür, f., quatorship.

Quät't'er, m. -s, pl. -, quarter-

day; embering; -geld, n. quart-
er-money.

Quät'tiq, int. squash!

Quät't'eilig, adj. squab.

Quät't'ent, v. n. h. to squash.

Quät't'e (Quät'te), f., pl. -n, -ngräde,
n. -es, quick-grass.

Quäd'silber, n. -s, quicksilver,
mercury; -mittel, n. mercurial
remedy.

Quäd'silbern, adj. of quicksilver.

Quät'te, f., pl. -n, towel.

Quät, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, source;
well, fountain; -brunnen, m.
well-spring; -reich, adj. abound-
ing in springs; -faß, n. spring-
salt; -faud, m. quicksand,
-waffer, n. spring-water.

Quät'te, f., pl. -n, well (f.
Quät'te); aus güter -, from good
authority.

Quät'ten, v. a. h. to soak, to
swell; -v. n. irr. f. (ich quät'te,
quät't, quät'te; quät't; quät'te;
quät'te; quät'te), to spring, to well
to gush.

Quät'tenreich, f. Quät'tenrich.

Quät'tel, m. -s, betony, thymo.

Quät'tel, f., pl. -en, grum-
bling.

Quät'teln, v. n. h. to grumble.

Quät'ten, n. -s, pl. -, drachm,
drum.

Quät, adj. & adv. cross, across,
oblique, athwart, obliquely,
slantendicular; -acht, f. trans-
verse axis; -art, f. twibill; -bal-
len, m. cross-beam, transom;

-band, n. cross-band; -banf, f.
cross-bench; -baum, m. cross-
bar; -büch, adv. through the
middle, across; -fäße, m. cross
accident; -felber, adv. across
the field; -fenster, n. transom-
window; -flöte, f. flute, Ger-
man-flute; -flügel, m. cross-
wing, cross-aisle; -frage, f.
cross-question; -gang, m. cross-
way; -gaffe, f. cross-street;

-gäßchen, n. cross-lane; -gettel,
m. side-gable; -holz, n. cross-
bar; -lopf, m. odd person, wrong-
head; -lösig, adj. wrong-
headed; -leiste, f. cross-latho,
clasp, slat; -lute, f. cross-line,
diagonal-line; -peife, f. pipe;

-riegel, m. cross-bolt; -faß, m.
budget, wallet; -fattel, m. side-
saddle; -fchnitt, m. cross-cut;

-fprung, m. cross-jump; -fzüge,
f. cross-road; -fritsch, m. cross-
line; disappointment, imped-
iment; -fritsch, n. cross-piece;

-fritsch, adv. over - against,
athwart; -wäße, m. traverse;

-wand, f. traverse; -weg, m.
cross-way; -wind, m. side-wind

Quere, f. -, cross-direction, oblique direction; in die -, nach der -, cross-ways, traverse; ins Streuz und in die -, cross-wise, in different directions; einem in die - kommen, to come across one; to thwart one's purpose.

Quierl, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, twirling-stick. [to beat up]

Quierlen, v. a. & n. h. to twirl, Quierlsche, f. -pl. -n, squashing; fig. in der - sein, to be in a dilemma.

Quierlschen, v. a. h. to squeeze, to bruise, to pinch, to scrouge.

Quierlschung, f. -, pl. -en, squeezing, crushing; contusion.

Quierlschwunde, f. -, pl. -n, contusion. [stick, cue]

Quene (Röh), n. -s, pl. -s, T.

Quid, adj. quick, brisk; -brei, m. amalgam; -erz, n. quick-silver-ore; -sand, m. quick-sand. [squal]

Quief, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, squeak, Quieften, v. n. h. to squeak.

Quiff, f. Quellen.

Quinte, f. -, pl. -n, treble; quint; trick; -macher, m. intriguer. [essence]

Quintessen, f. -, pl. -en, quint-

Quintett, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, T. quintetto.

Quirl, f. Quirl.

Quitsch, m. -es, pl. -e, squeak.

Quitschen, v. n. h. to squeak.

Quitt, adv. quits, even; rid; -sein, to be quits.

Quirte, f. -, pl. -n, quince; -napfel, m. quince-apple; -baum, m. quince-tree; -nörd, n. quiddany; -nigel, adj. yellow as a quince; -nfern, m. quince-kernel; -nlatwerge, f. marmalade, marmaleet; -nlast, m. juice of quinces; -nischlein, m. emulsion of quinces; -nforte, f. quince-tart.

Quittiren, v. a. h. (quittiren), to give a receipt, to receipt (an account); to discharge, to abandon.

Quittung, f. -, pl. -en, receipt, acquittance; -büch, n. receipt-book, acquittance-book.

Quoll, f. Quellen.

Quöte, f. -, pl. -n, quota, share.

Quotidianfieber, n. -s, pl. -, quotidian fever.

Quotient, m. -en, pl. -en, quotient.

R.

Räa, f. -, pl. -Räen, yard; die große -, main-yard; -fegel, n. yard-sail.

Rabatt, m. -es, -s, abatement, discount, drawback.

Rabatt, f. -, pl. -n, border-bed.

Rabattiren, v. a. h. (rabattiren), to abate, to discount. [rabbi]

Rabbi, m. -en, pl. -n, rabbi.

Rabe, m. -n, pl. -n, raven; -naas, n. carrion; -nältern, pl. unnatural parents, pl.; -närst, f. species of raven; ravenlike nature; -nästel, f. crow-quill; -nhaar, n. raven-black hair; -niefel, m. f. Rabensfeder; -niräbe, f. carrion-crow; -nimutter, f. unnatural mother; -nischwarz, adj. black as a raven; -nistrin, m. place of execution, gallows; -nivater, m. unnatural father.

Rabulistik, m. -en, pl. -en, pettifogger. [foggier]

Rabulistik, f. -, pl. -en, pettifogger.

Rächte, f. -, pl. -n, vengeance, vindication, revenge; -schwören, to vow revenge; (Räch')burt, m. thirst of revenge; -bürst, adj. revengeful; -gier, gierende, f. desire of revenge, vindictiveness; -gierig, adj. revengeful, vindictive; -schwert, n. sword of vengeance; -sucht, f. vindictive disposition, revengefulness; -süchtig, adj. vindictive, revengeful.

Rächen, v. a. h. to revenge, to avenge; -v. r. h. to revenge one's self, to take vengeance; sich an einem - wollen, to be after one with a sharp stick.

Räcken, m. -s, pl. -, jaws, throat; fig. abyss. [revenger]

Rächter, m. -s, pl. -, avenger.

Rächterisch, adj. & adv. avenging, revengeful; -ly.

Rack, n. -es, -s, pl. -, T. rack, rail; -laffe, f. truss-tackle.

Rack, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, roller, jackdaw; arrack.

Räcker, m. -s, pl. -, rascal.

Räckerig, adj. vulg. angry.

Räckerin, v. r. h. vulg. to drudge, to toil and moil.

Rackett, n. -es, -s, pl. -s, racket, battle-dore.

Räd, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, wheel; ein -schlagen, to tumble over; -achse, f. axle-tree; -berge, f. wheel-barrow; -büchse, f. box for carriage-wheels; -felge, f. fellow, jaunt; -förmig, adj. in the form of a wheel, like a wheel; -fiste, f. cycloid; -nägel, m. wheel-nail; -schien, f. wheel-band, iron-band; -spindel, f. spoke of a wheel; -sperr, f. drag-chain, trigger; -spur, f. rut of a wheel; -welle, f. axle-tree of a wheel.

Rädchen, n. -s, pl. -, little wheel.

Rädcheln, v. a. h. to mutilate, to mangle (a language).

Rädchade, Rädchade, f. -, pl. -n, mattock.

Rädel, n. -s, pl. -, sieve, riddle.

Rädeln, v. a. h. to sift, to riddle. [leader]

Rädelführer, m. -s, pl. -, ring-

Rädemacher, m. -s, pl. -, cartwright, wheelwright, wheeler.

Räden, m. -s, cockle, corn-rose.

Räden, m. -s, pl. -, sieve, riddle.

Räden, v. a. h. to break on the wheel (f. a Rädelin).

Räder Schneidzeug, n. -es, -s, pl. -, wheel-cutting-engine; (Räder)werk, n. wheel-work.

Radikal, adj. radical.

Radikalismus, m. radicalism.

Radieschen, n. -s, pl. -, radish.

Radiren, v. a. h. (radiren), to raze, to erase; to etch.

Radirflinge, f. blunder-point; (Radir)kunst, f. art of etching; -messer, n. scraping-knife, etching-knife; -nadel, f. etching-needle.

Räffel, f. -, pl. -n, iron rake.

Räffeln, v. a. & n. h. to rattle; to rake; to raffle.

Räffen, v. a. h. to raff, to snatch away, to snatch up.

Räffholz, n. -es, wind-fallen wood; (Räff)gahn, m. projecting-tooth; -jählig, adj. having projecting teeth.

Raffinade, f. -, refined sugar.

Raffiniren, v. a. & n. h. (raffiniren), to refine; to speculate, to plan.

Raffinirt, adj. refined; cunning.

Rahm, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, cream; moule; -apfel, m. custard-apple; -kanne, f. cream-jug; -käse, m. cream-cheese; -felle, f. cream-skimmer; -füßen, m. cream-cake, flap-jack, slap-jack; -lösel, m. f. Rahmbüchse; -topf, m. cream-pot; -torte, f. cream-tart.

Rahmchen, n. -s, pl. -, small frame; T. frisket.

Rahmen, m. -s, pl. -, frame, chase; T. form; edge, border; welt; -arbeit, f. frame-work; -höbel, m. border-plane; -schuh, m. welted shoe; -stiefel, m. welted boot.

Rahmen, v. a. h. to skim; -, v. n. h. to cream, to turn to cream.

Rahn, Rahm, adj. slender, thin.

Rain, m. -es, -s, pl. -, boundary; green; balk; -ballen, balk; -farn, m. tansy. [upon]

Rainen, v. n. h. to border on; Raineunren (Rä-), v. n. h. (rainen), to reason.

Raj's'en, v. a. h. (rajöl'i'), to turn up the ground.
Rak'te, f. -, pl. -n, rocket; -n hüße, f. rocket-paper; -n löst, m. rocket-stick.
Rail'e, f. -, pl. -n, rail, land-rail, corn-crake; die *virginische* -, mud-hen.
Ramm'loß, m. -es, -s, pl. -löse, de, Ramm'ne, f. -, pl. -n, ram, rammer, ramblock.
Ramm'nel, m. -s, pl. -n, ram; -bed, m. ram; -vch, m. bull; -gett, f. bucking-season.
Ramm'meln, v. a. h. to ram; -, v. n. h. to buck, to rut; to tumble.
Ramm'men, v. a. h. to ram.
Ramm'mer, m. -s, pl. -, rammer-man. [f. Ramm'bloß.
Ramm'mloß, m. -es, pl. -löse, Ramm'm'er, m. -s, pl. -, male hare, buck, ram. [ram's head.
Ramm'm'stoß, m. -es, pl. -löse, Ramm'm'ir', adj. shattered, disabled, damaged.
Ramm'nd, m. -es, refuse, lump, riff-raff.
Ramm'nd, m. -es, -s, pl. Ramm'nder, edge, side, border, brink, brim, rim; ledge; margin; bis an den - voll, brimful; das verhört sich am -e, that is out of all question; -anmerkung, -bemerkung, f. marginal note; -büsten, m. ring-ducat; -glosse, f. Randanmerkung; -schrift, f. marginal inscription; -steig, m. T. coin on the margin; -stein, m. curb-stone.
Ramm'ndeln, Ramm'ndeln, v. a. h. to border, to edge, to brim.
Ramm'nt, m. -es, pl. Ramm'nte, crust, cantle.
Ramm'n'sten, n. -s, pl. -, small crust.
Ramm'ng, m. -es, -s, rank, order, rate, grade, precedence; dignity, quality; row (in the theatre); einen den - ablaufen, to take or to gain the advantage; -ordnung, f. regulation concerning rank; -schiff, n. ship of the line; -stolz, adj. proud of one's rank; -stolz, m. pride of rank; -streit, m. -streitigkeit, f. dispute about rank; -sucht, f. passion for rank, desire of rank; -suchtig, adj. desirous of rank (f. a. Rängen). [Imp.
Ramm'ng, m. -n, pl. -u, brat, archin, Ramm'nt, m. -es, -s, pl. Ramm'nte, intrigue, shift, trick, artifice, wile; Ramm'nte schmieden, to intrigue; -, adj. T. crank, wall.
Ramm'nte, f. -, pl. -n, f. Ramm'nte.
Ramm'ntemacher, m. -s, pl. -, intriguer.
Ramm'nten, m. -s, pl. -, tendril,

runner, clasper, shoot; -gewächse, n. runner, clasper; -, v. n. & r. h. to climb, to run; to shoot into tendrils.
Ramm'ntig, adj. having tendrils.
Ramm'ntvoll, adj. intriguing, cunning, tricky.
Ramm'nt, f. Ramm'nt.
Ramm'nt'fel, f. -, pl. -n, ranunculus.
Ramm'nt'ze, f. -, pl. -n, sow.
Ramm'nt'zel, n. -s, pl. -, Ramm'nt'ze, m. -s, pl. -, knapsack, wallet.
Ramm'nt'ze, v. n. h. to rove about, to ramble; to couple.
Ramm'nt'zig, adj. rancid, rank; salacious, frough, froughy.
Ramm'nt'zou, f. -, pl. -en, ransom.
Ramm'nt'zou'ten, v. a. h. (ram'nt'zou'ten'), to ransom, to redeem.
Ramm'nt'zeit, f. -, rutting-time.
Ramm'nt'ze, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, carriage of a gun.
Ramm'nt, adj. quick, swift.
Ramm'nt, m. -u, pl. -n, black horse; rape, tobacco-rasp; T. malanders; pl.
Ramm'nt, m. -s, rappee.
Ramm'nt, m. -s, madness; den - haben, to be mad, to be crack-brained; -füßig, adj. hot-headed, mad, irritable.
Ramm'nt, v. n. h. to rattle; to be crack-brained.
Ramm'nt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, rapier, fencing-foil.
Ramm'nt'zen, v. r. h. to fence with the rapier, to fence with foils.
Ramm'nt'er, m. -s, pl. -, tiltor, fencer.
Ramm'nt'en, v. a. h. to grate, to rasp.
Ramm'nt'er, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, report.
Ramm'nt'zen, v. a. h. (ram'nt'zen'), to relate, to report.
Ramm'nt, m. -es, rape-seed; cole-seed; -saat, f. rape-seed.
Ramm'nt, v. a. h. to raff, to snatch up.
Ramm'nt'ze, f. -, scramble, confusion; in die - geben, in die - werfen, to give up for lost, to give up as booty.
Ramm'nt, m. -, rage.
Ramm'nt'zel, f. -, pl. -n, rampion.
Ramm'nt, adj. rare, scarce, exquisite.
Ramm'nt, f. -, pl. -en, rarity, curiosity; -cabinet, n. cabinet of curiosities.
Ramm'nt, adj. quick, swift, speedy, brisk; -, m. -es, pl. -e, rash, serge; -macher, m. serge-weaver.
Ramm'nt, v. n. h. to rustle.
Ramm'nt'heit, f. -, quickness, swiftness; rashness.
Ramm'nt, m. -, turf, sod, clod; -bauf, f. -hügel, seat of turf; -platz, m. grass plot; -steg, m. grassy seat, sod-seat; -stern,

n. cutting green turf; -stern, m. peat-borer, turf-knife; -stüd, n. grass-plot, parterre, bowling-green; -stuf, m. peat, turf; -weg, m. grass-way.
Ramm'nt, v. n. h. to rave, to rage, to riot, to bluster.
Ramm'nt, adj. raging, furious, frantic, mad; desperate; ich möchte darüber - werden, I could run mad about it; es ist um - zu werden, it is enough to drive one mad. [raving person.
Ramm'nt, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, mad, Ramm'nt, m. -s, pl. -, raver, furious person.
Ramm'nt, f. -, pl. -en, rage, fury, franticness, madness.
Ramm'nt, adj. covered with turf.
Ramm'nt, m. -s, pl. -, shaving-dish, shaving-basin; (Ramm'nt) -messer, n. razor; -pinsel, m. shaving-brush; -steg, n. shaving-case, shaving-box.
Ramm'nt, v. a. h. (ram'nt'), to shave.
Ramm'nt, f. -, pl. -n, rasp; -haus, n. rasping-house, house of correction; -steg, n. rasping-chip.
Ramm'nt, v. a. h. to rasp.
Ramm'nt, f. -, pl. -n, rattle.
Ramm'nt, v. n. h. to rattle, to clatter.
Ramm'nt, f. -, pl. -en, rest, repose; -los, adj. restless; -losigkeit, f. restlessness; -tag, m. day of rest.
Ramm'nt, v. n. h. to rest, to repose.
Ramm'nt, f. -, pl. -n, rate, quota, share; Ramm'nt, pl. instalments, pl.
Ramm'nt, m. -es, -s, counsel, advice; means, expedient; consultation, deliberation; court, council; (pl. Ramm'nt), alderman, counsellor, senator; - und Rath, advice and assistance; um - fragen, to consult; einen - geben, to give advice, to counsel; -schaffen, to devise means; einen zu - ziehen, to ask one's advice; zu - halten, to be sparing, to be careful of, to spare; -geber, m. adviser, counsellor; -haus, n. senate-house, town-house; guild-hall; -leute, pl. counsellors, senators, pl.; -los, adj. destitute of advice, without advice; helpless; -losigkeit, f. helplessness; -mann, m. alderman, senator; -schlag, m. advice, counsel; -schläge ertheilen, to give one's advice, to opine; -schluß, m. determination, resolution, decree; counsel.
Ramm'nt, v. a. irr. h. (ich ramm'nte, ramm'nt; z. ramm'nt; geramm'nt), to counsel, to advise; to guess; laß dir -, be advised; ich habe mit - lassen, I have been advi-

sod; ein Räthsel -, to solve a riddle. (viner.)
 Räth'er, m. -s, pl. -, guesser, de-
 Räth'lich, adj. advisable; frugal.
 Räth'selheit, f. -, frugality, spar-
 ingness.
 Räth'sam, adj. advisable, use-
 ful; sparing, thrifty, frugal; -
 mit etwas umgehen, to be fru-
 gal, to be thrifty.
 Räth'samkeit, f. -, usefulness;
 advisableness.
 Räth's'bedürftig, adj. wanting
 advice; (Räth's)bedürftig, m. de-
 cree of the senate; -börte, m.
 summoner, tipstaff; -collegium,
 n. senate, council-board, coun-
 cil; -diener, f. Räth'sbörte; -fähig,
 adj. eligible for a member of
 the senate; -glied, n. member
 of the senate; -herr, m. senator,
 alderman; -herrlich, adj. belong-
 ing to a senator, senatorial;
 -feller, m. town-hall cellar;
 -person, f. senator; -schreiber,
 m. town-clerk, recorder; -schrei-
 berer, f. town office; -sitzung, f.
 sitting of a council; -stelle, f.
 place in the council; -stube, f.
 council-chamber; -tag, m. meet-
 ing-day of the senate; -ver-
 sammlung, f. council, meeting
 of the senate; -wäge, f. public
 scales; -wahl, f. election of sen-
 ators; -zimmer, n. council-
 chamber, council-room.
 Räth'schlagen, v. a. h. to consult,
 to advise, to deliberate.
 Räth'sel, n. -s, pl. -, riddle, enig-
 ma; -bichter, m. composer of
 riddles; -löser, m. expounder
 of riddles; -spruch, m. riddle,
 enigma; -wort, n. enigmatical
 word, enigma.
 Räth'selhaft, adj. enigmatical,
 problematical; obscure.
 Räth'selhaftigkeit, f. -, the being
 like a riddle, mysteriousness.
 Ratifikation, f. -, pl. -en, ratifi-
 cation. [to ratify].
 Ratificiren, v. a. h. (ratificir').
 Ratium, m. -s, rateen.
 Ration, f. -, pl. -en, ration, share,
 portion.
 Rational, adj. rational.
 Rationalismus, m. -, rationalism.
 Rationalist, m. -en, pl. -en, ra-
 tionalist.
 Rationalistisch, adj. rationalistic.
 Rätzel, f. -, pl. -n, rattle.
 Rätzeln, v. n. h. to rattle, to
 scrape.
 Rätze, f. -, pl. -n, rat; -grau, adj.
 gray like a rat; -nalle, f. rat-
 trap; -anfänger, m. rat-catcher;
 -ngift, n. rat's-bane; -nigig,
 n. rat's king; -nysolter, n.

powder for destroying rats,
 rat's-bane; -nigwan, m. rat's
 tail; bald tail (of horses).
 Rätzel, f. Rätzel. [dormouse].
 Rätze, m. -es, pl. -en, marmot,
 Rätze, f. Ratte.
 Raub, m. -es, -s, robbery, prey,
 rapine, spoil; rape; auf den -,
 in a hurry; auf -ausgehen, to
 prowl for prey, to go plunder-
 ing; -begierde, f. rapacity; -begie-
 rig, adj. rapacious; -fisch, m. fish
 of prey; -geflügel, n. birds of
 prey; -geflübel, n. pack of rob-
 bers, marauders, pl.; -gier, f.
 Raubgierde; -höhle, f. den of
 robbers; -krieg, m. predatory
 war; -mord, m. robbery attend-
 ed with murder; -mörder, m.
 robber and murderer; -nest, f.
 haunt, abode of robbers; -schiff,
 n. pirate's ship, corsair; -schif-
 fer, m. pirate; -schloß, n. castle
 of robbers; -schuß, m. poacher;
 -staat, m. piratical state; -sucht,
 f. rapaciousness, rapacity;
 -suchtig, adj. rapacious; -thier,
 n. beast of prey, animal of
 prey; -vögel, m. bird of prey;
 -wüth, f. rapacious fury; -zug,
 m. piratical expedition.
 Rauben, v. a. h. to rob, to prey,
 to pillage, to spoliage; to de-
 prive of; einem die Ehre -, to
 defame one.
 Räuber, m. -s, pl. -, robber,
 highwayman; pirate; thief (of
 a candle); -anführer, m. leader
 of robbers; -baude, f. gang of
 robbers; -geschichte, f. tale of
 highwaymen; -hauptmann, m.
 captain of robbers; -höhle, f.
 den of robbers; -volk, n. crew
 of robbers.
 Räuberin, f. -, pl. -en, rob-
 bery, depredation, rapine.
 Räuberlich, adj. like a robber,
 rapacious.
 Rauch, adj. hairy; furred; shaggy;
 rough; -, m. -es, -s, smoke,
 fume; in den -hängen, to hang
 up to smoke; in -aufgehen, to
 be burnt; altar, m. altar for
 burning incense; -apfel, m.
 thorn-apple; -beere, f. rough
 goose-berry; -fang, m. chimney;
 fume; der hölzerne -fang, stick-
 chimney; -fangsthrer, m. chimney-
 sweeper; -färber, m. dyer of furs;
 -faß, n. censer; -feuer, n. smok-
 ing fire, smudge; -fleisch, n.
 smoked meat; -fuß, m. rough-
 foot; -füßig, adj. rough-footed;
 -gür, adj. dressed with the hair;
 -gelb, adj. smoky yellow; -han-
 del, m. trade in furs; -händler,
 m. fur-merchant, furrier; -fume,

mer, f. T. smoke-box (f. Räu-
 cherhammer); -fassen, m. T. smoke-
 box; -leder, n. Cordovan lea-
 ther; -loch, n. vent for the
 smoke; -planne, f. censor; -säule,
 f. pillar of smoke; -tabat, m. to-
 bacco; -stube, f. smoky room,
 smoking room; -topf, m. censor,
 -waare, f. furs, pl., peltry; -wa-
 renhandel, m. fur-trade; -waaren-
 händler, f. Rauchhändler; -werk,
 n. furs, pl.; -wirbel, m. volume
 of smoke; -wolfe, f. cloud of
 smoke; -zimmer, n. smoking-
 room.
 Rauchen, v. a. & n. h. to smoke,
 to fume, to reek; Zabad -, to
 smoke tobacco; -, n. -s, smok-
 ing. [tobacco].
 Rauch'er, m. -s, pl. -, smoker of
 Rauch'err, m. -s, pl. -, fumiga-
 tor.
 Rauch'herfaß, n. -es, pl. -fässer,
 censor; -kammer, f. smoking
 chamber; -kerze, f. -kerzen, n.
 pastil (for fumigation); -kanne,
 f. perfuming-pan; -pulver, n.
 fumigating powder; -werk, n.
 frankincense; perfume.
 Rauch'herig, adj. smoky.
 Rauch'herri, v. a. h. to incense, to
 perfume, to fumigate; to smoke.
 Rauch'herung, f. -, pl. -en, fumiga-
 tion.
 Rauch'licht, adj. like smoke.
 Rauch'lich, adj. smoky. [mange].
 Rauch'le, f. -, pl. -n, scab, itch,
 Rauch'le, adj. scabbed, scabby,
 mangy.
 Rauch'leheit, f. -, scabbedness,
 scabbiness, manginess.
 Rauch'bold, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, bul-
 ly, swaggerer; (Rauch')bögen, m.
 rapier; -handel, m. fight, scuffle;
 sucht, f. brawling disposition;
 -wolfe, f. glover's wool; -zeit, f.
 time when geese's feathers are
 plucked. [rack, grate].
 Rauch'fe, f. -, pl. -n, flax-cob;
 Rauch'fen, v. a. h. to pluck, to pull;
 -, v. r. h. to scuffle, to be by the
 ears, to fight. [bully].
 Rauch'fer, m. -s, pl. -, brawler,
 Raucher', f. -, pl. -en, brawl-
 ing, fight, duel.
 Raub, adj. rough, raw, fuzzy;
 harsh, rude, coarse; -frost, n.
 hoar-frost, rime; -fütter, n.
 rough provender; -reif, f. Raub-
 frost.
 Raub'hen, v. a. h. to nap.
 Raub'her, m. -s, pl. -, napper.
 Raub'heit, Raub'heit, f. -, pl. -en,
 roughness; hoarseness; rugged-
 ness, harshness; rudeness; in-
 clemency (of the weather).
 Raum, m. -es, -s, pl. Raum

adj. loving justice, just; -lōs, adj. unjust, illegal; -lōsigeit, f. illegality; -māßig, adj. legal, lawful; legitimate; -māßigeit, f. legality, lawfulness; legitimacy.

Recht, f. -n, right hand.

Recht'en, v. n. h. to be at law, to plead, to litigate, to dispute, to remonstrate.

Recht'fertigen, v. a. h. to justify, to vindicate, to exculpate.

Recht'fertigung, f. - pl. -en, justification, vindication, exculpation; -schrift, f. apology.

Recht'lich, adj. just; upright, honest; judicial, lawful.

Recht'lichkeit, f. -, rectitude, honesty.

Rechts, adv. at or on the right hand, to the right hand; -hin, along on the right hand; -um, to the right about.

Rechts'abtretung, f. -, pl. -en, cession (of a right), assignment; (Rechts')anhängig, adj. pending at law; -anspruch, m. legitimate claim; -beistehen, adj. at law, studying the law; -beistand, f. competence; -beistand, m. beneficence of the law; -beistand, f. court of justice; -beistand, m. legal assistance; legal assistant; -beistand, m. authenticity; -beistandig, adj. legal, in due form; judicial; -einwand, m. traverse, exception; -fall, m. case in law; -form, f. form at law; -fürung, adj. juridical; -frage, f. law-question; -gang, m. proceeding at law; course of law; -gebäude, n. body of laws; -gelehrsamkeit, f. jurisprudence, law; -gelehrt, adj. learned in law; -gelehrt, m. lawyer; -gemäß, adv. according to law; -grund, m. legal ground, legal argument; -gültig, adj. valid in law; -gültigkeit, f. validity in law; -handel, m. action, cause, law-suit; -hängig, f. Rechts'anhängig; -hilfe, f. legal aid; -listig, m. legal artifice, lawyer's trick; -kraft, f. legal validity; -kräftig, adj. legal, valid in law; -kräftigkeit, f. validity, legality; -kunde, -lehre, f. science of the law; -lehrer, m. teacher of law, professor of law; -mittel, n. legal remedy; -pflege, f. administration of justice; -regel, f. rule of law; -sache, f. f. Rechts'handel; -sprache, f. law terms, pl.; -spracher, m. judge, magistrate; -spruch, m. sentence, verdict; -ständig, adj. justifiable; -streit, m. -streitigkeit, f. law-suit; -stiel, m. titel; -verdröht, m. pettifogger, chicaner; -verdröhtung, f. chicanery; -verfahren, n. judicial proceeding; -verfassung, f. judiciary; -verhandlung, f. suit, proceeding; -verständig, adj. versed in the law; -verständiger, m. jurist; -verwalter, -verwalter, m. administrator of justice; -widrig, adj. against the law, contrary to law; -wissenschaft, f. science of the law, jurisprudence; -wohlthät, f. benefit of the law, legal remedy; -zwang, m. compulsion by law, jurisdiction.

Rechts'chaffen, adj. righteous, genuine, true, upright, honest.

Rechts'chaffenheit, f. -, righteousness, uprightness, honesty, probity.

Rechts'chaffen, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, recidive.

Reciprociat, f. -, reciprocity.

Recitativ, m. -s, pl. -, T. recitative.

Reck, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, horizontal pole (for gymnastics); -bant, f. rack; -seil, n. cord for stretching; -zeug, n. implements for stretching, pl., racking.

Reck't, m. -n, pl. -n, giant; hero.

Reck'en, v. a. h. to stretch, to extend; to rack; to die; -sich, to lift up. [to claim, reclaim.

Reclam'iren, v. a. h. (reclamir'),

Reclamatiōn, f. -, pl. -en, reclamation. (clim'), to reconnoitre.

Reconno'ciren, v. a. h. (reconno'ciren),

Reconno'cierung, f. -, pl. -en, reconnoitring.

Recommand'iren, v. a. h. (recommandir'),

Recommand'iren, v. a. h. (recommandir'),

Reerit', m. -en, pl. -en, recruit.

Reerut'iren, v. a. h. (reerutir'),

Reerut'iren, v. a. h. (reerutir'),

Reerut'iren, v. a. h. (reerutir'),

Reerut'iren, v. a. h. (reerutir'),

Reerut'iren, v. a. h. (reerutir'),

Reerut'iren, v. a. h. (reerutir'),

Reerut'iren, v. a. h. (reerutir'),

Reerut'iren, v. a. h. (reerutir'),

one to account; einem -sich

to answer one; -Art, f. -, pl. -en,

mode of speaking; dialect (i. a. Redensart); -form, f. form of

expression; T. mood; -kunst, f. oratory; rhetoric; -künstler, m. rhetorician; -satz, m. sentence;

-schü, adj. shy of speaking; -schwüß, m. bombast; -schwung, m. vigor (of expression);

-sicht, -sicht, m. part of a speech; -sicht, n. particle; -ton, m. rhetorical accent; -übung, f. practise in speaking, declamation; -weise, f. mode of speaking; form of expression.

Re'den, v. a. & n. h. to speak; to talk, to discourse, to spout; -sicht, -sicht, to harangue, to speechify; einem nach dem Munde -, to flatter one, to humor one; einem das Wort -, to speak in one's behalf; -n, -s, speaking, talking. [expression, term.

Re'densart, f. -, pl. -en, phrase, Rederei, f. -, pl. -en, talk, chattering.

Redig'iren, v. a. h. (redigir'), to edit a newspaper or journal.

Red'lich, adj. honest, candid, righteous, just. [probity.

Red'lichkeit, f. honesty, candor, Red'ner, m. -es, pl. -, orator; preacher; -büß, f. tribune, chair, pulpit; -gäbe, f. gift of eloquence; -kunst, f. rhetorical art, eloquence; -stuf, m. pulpit, chair; -talent, n. f. Rednergäbe; -ton, m. declamatory tone.

Red'nerin, f. -, pl. -nen, orator, Red'nerisch, adj. rhetorical, oratorical.

Redout'e (Reduite), f. -, pl. -n, redoubt, masquerade.

Red'igig, adj. talkative, loquacious. [loquacity.

Red'igigkeit, f. -, talkativeness, Reduc'iren, v. a. h. to reduce.

Reductiōn, f. -, pl. -en, reduction; -stabelle, f. table of reductions.

Re'de, f. Rede.

Re'll, adj. honest, sincere, solid. Re'llität, f. -, honesty, sincerity, solidity.

Re'p, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, rope; -schläger, m. rope-maker, roper.

Re'säc'te, f. -, pl. -n, T. abatement, breakage.

Re'ser'ir, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, exposition, report.

Re'ser'irbar, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, (-en), referendary.

Re'ser'ir, m. -en, pl. -en, reporter.

Re'ser'ir, v. a. h. (re'ser'ir'), to report.

Re'ss, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, dorse.

dosser; band, n. strap; -träger, m. hawk, pedlar, porter.
 Reflexität, v. n. h. (reflexität), to reflect.
 Reflexion, f., pl. -en, reflection.
 Reform, f., pl. -en, reform.
 Reformation, f., pl. -en, reformation.
 Reformator, m. -s, pl. -s, reformer.
 Reformieren, v. a. h. (reformieren), to reform.
 Reformierte, m. -n, pl. -n, reformer.
 Refrain (Refrain), m. -s, pl. -s, burden, refrain.
 Regal, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, regal; shelve; stand.
 Regale, n. -, pl. -lien, regal, royal prerogative.
 Regalien, v. a. h. (regalieren), to regale, to treat.
 Regalpapier, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, paper-royal.
 Regieren, adj. moving, stirring; active; -machen, to stir up, to raise, to put in motion; -werden, to be stirred up, to be moved.
 Regel, f., pl. -n, rule, precept, principle; in der -, generally, commonly; -buch, n. book of rules; -los, adj. irregular; by no rule; -losigkeit, f. irregularity; -mäßig, adj. regular, usual; -mäßigkeit, f. regularity; -recht, adj. conformable to rule; -widrig, adj. contrary to rule; -widrigkeit, f. irregularity.
 Regeling, f., pl. -en, T. rough tree-rails, pl.
 Regeln, v. a. h. to regulate, to order, to arrange.
 Regen, v. a. & r. h. to stir, to move; to rise, to be roused.
 Regen, m. -s, pl. -, rain; shower; -bach, m. torrent; -bögen, m. rainbow; -bögenfarbe, f. rainbow-color; -bögenhaut, f. T. iris; -bach, n. eaves; -güsse, f. imperfect rainbow; -guss, m. violent shower of rain; -kappe, f. raincoat, capuchin; -luft, f. pluvial air; -mantel, m. raincoat; -messer, m. hydrometer; -nacht, f. rainy night; -pfeifer, m. plover; -rod, m. rain-coat; -schauer, m. shower; -schirm, m. umbrella; -schnecke, f. slug, snail; -strom, m. torrent; -tropfen, m. drop of rain; -vogel, m. plover, whimbrel; -wasser, n. rain-water; -wetter, n. rainy weather; -wind, m. wind bringing rain; -wolke, f. rain-cloud; -wurm, m. grub, earth-worm; -zeit, f. rainy season, rain-time.
 Regent, m. -en, pl. -en, regent.
 Regentin, f., pl. -nen, regentess.

Regimentschaft, f., pl. -en, regency, regentship.
 Regie (Regie), f., pl. -, management, administration.
 Regieren, v. a. & n. h. (regieren), to reign, to rule, to govern; to guide, to manage.
 Regierend, adj. reigning, ruling.
 Regierender, m. -s, pl. -, ruler, governor.
 Regierung, f., pl. -en, reign, government; regency; zur - gehörig, governmental, gubernatorial; -sanctität, m. accession to the government; -samt, f. mode of government; -sbeamte, m. officer of the government; -sangelei, f. chancery (of the regency); -sform, f. form of government; -sgebäude, n. government building, office; -sgrundsätze, m. pl. principles of government; -shunst, f. art of government; -srath, m. councillor of the government or of the regency; -sacht, f. matter of government, of state; -ssecretär, m. secretary of the government; -sitz, m. seat of government; -ssystem, n. system of government.
 Regiment, n. -s, -s, pl. -en, regiment; government, power; das - führen, to govern, to have the power, to have the staff in one's own hand; auf -s Unkosten leben, to live at others' cost; -sarzt, m. surgeon-major; -sauditeur, m. judge of the regiment; -sfeldscher, f. Regimentssarst; -smusik, f. regimental music; -squartiermeister, m. quarter-master-major; -sstab, m. field-officers of a regiment, pl.; -stambour (bür), m. drum-major; -stich, m. mess.
 Regisseur (Regisseur), m. -s, pl. -, manager.
 Registrieren, n. -s, pl. -, register, record; table, index; ins alte - gebühren, to be out of fashion; -schiff, n. register-ship.
 Registrator, m. -s, pl. -s, registrar, recorder.
 Registratur, f., pl. -en, registry, register-office.
 Registrieren, v. a. h. (registrieren), to register, to record.
 Regiment (mangh), n. -s, pl. -, regulation.
 Regnen, v. imp. to rain; to shower.
 Regnerisch, Regnerisch, adj. rainy, like rain, pluvial. [recourse.
 Regress, m. -s, pl. -s, regress.
 Regsam, adj. active, agile, quick.
 Regsamkeit, f., pl. -, activity, quickness.

Regulär, adj. regular.
 Regularität, f., pl. -, regularity.
 Regulator, m. -s, pl. -s, T. regulator, governor.
 Regulieren, v. a. h. (regulieren), to regulate, to adjust. [don.
 Regulierung, f., pl. -en, regulation.
 Regulung, f., pl. -en, motion, stir; emotion, agitation; -los, adj. motionless.
 Reh, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, roe, doe; deer; -bock, m. roe-buck; -bräuten, m. roast venison; -brunst, f. rut of roes; -farbe, f. roe-color, fawn-color; -farben, -farbig, adj. fawn-colored; -haar, n. roe-hair; -haut, f. doe-skin; -fals, n. roe-calf, fawn; -felle, f. haunch of venison; -leder, n. doe-skin; -lebern, adj. of doe-skin; -schlitz, m. f. Reheute; -schrot, m. shot for deer; -widbrett, n. venison; -jäger, f. doe; -ziemer, m. loin of a roe.
 Reichen, adj. founded; -, f. -, foundering.
 Reiche, f., pl. -n, grater; (Reich) abse, f. broach; -eisen, n. grater; -feste, f. pestle; -stein, m. grinding-stone.
 Reichen, v. a. irr. h. (reich); gerieben, to rub, to grate; to grind; sich an einem -, to provoke one, to jeer one.
 Reichen, m. -s, pl. -, rubber, grater, grinder.
 Reichen, f., pl. -en, rubbing, friction; fig. collision, interference.
 Reich, adj. rich, wealthy, opulent; copious; eine - Heirat, a fortune; die Reichen, the rich the upper - crust; -, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, reign, empire, realm, kingdom.
 Reichen, v. a. h. to reach; to present; to offer; -, v. n. h. to reach, extend to; to be sufficient; die Hand -, to give the hand; das Abendmahl -, to administer the sacrament.
 Reichhaltig, adj. rich, copious, abundant, plentiful.
 Reichhaltigkeit, f., pl. -, richness, copiousness.
 Reichheit, f., pl. -en, richness.
 Reichlich, adj. copious, plentiful, abundant, ample, large.
 Reichlichkeit, f., pl. -, copiousness, plentifulness, abundance.
 Reichsabschied, m. final decree of the diet; (Reichs)acht, f. ban of the empire; -adel, m. nobility of the empire; -adler, m. imperial eagle; -apfel, m. imperial globe; -archiv, n. archives of the empire; -armee, f.

imperial army; -baron, f. Reichsfreiherr; -beamte, m. officer of the empire; -bürger, m. citizen of the empire; -casse, f. imperial treasury; -casse, f. chancery of the empire; -collegium, n. council of the states of the empire; -contingent, n. stipulated military aid of the empire; -feind, m. enemy of the empire; -folge, f. succession; -frei, adj. free of the empire, immediate; -freiheit, f. freedom of the empire; -fürst, m. prince of the empire; -gericht, n. supreme court of the empire; -geschichte, f. history of the empire; -gesetz, n. law of the empire; -graf, m. count of the empire; -gräf, f. countess of the empire; -gräflich, f. county of the empire; -grenze, f. frontier of the empire; -grundgesetz, n. fundamental law of the empire, constitutional law; -gulden, m. imperial florin; -gutachten, n. decree or resolution of the empire; -hilfe, f. f. Reichcontingent; -höflich, m. imperial aulic council; member of the imperial aulic council; -kammergericht, n. imperial chamber (at Wetzlar); -klein, pl. insignia of the empire; -krieg, m. war of the empire; -krone, f. imperial crown; -lehen, n. imperial fee; -münze, f. current coin of the empire; -oberhaupt, n. head of the empire; -post, f. imperial post; -rath, m. council of the empire; senate; member of the council of the empire; -ritter, m. knight of the empire; -sache, f. concern of the empire; -septer, n. imperial sceptre; -schloß, m. decree of the empire; -stadt, f. imperial city, freetown; -stand, m. state of the empire; -tag, m. imperial diet; -tagsversammlung, f. meeting of the diet, assembly of the states of the empire; -thaler, m. rix-dollar; -truppen, pl. imperial troops; pl.; -unmittelbar, adj. immediate; -unmittelbarkeit, f. immediateness; -verfassung, f. constitution of the empire; -versammlung, f. assembly of the states of the empire; -verwaltung, f. regency; -verweser, m. administrator or regent of the empire; -völler, pl. f. Reichstruppen; -wappen, n. arms of the empire, pl.; -würkung, f. standard of the empire.

Reichthum, m. -es, -s, pl. -thüm;

mer, riches, pl., wealth; abundance, copiousness; sich -crachten, to acquire riches, to feather one's nest.
Reichung, f. - reaching, offering.
Reif, adj. ripe, mature; werden, to grow ripe, to ripen; - m. -es, -s, rime, hoar-frost (f. a. Reifen, m.)
Reife, f. - ripeness, maturity.
Reisen, v. a. h. to ride, to chamber.
Reisen, v. a. h. to bring to maturity, to mature; to channel; - v. n. f. to grow ripe, to ripen; - v. imp. h. to rime; - m. pl. - hoop, ring; circle. [walk.
Reisefahr, f. - pl. -en, rope-theft.
Reislich, adj. mature; nach -rüberlegung, upon mature consideration. [hoop-petticoat.
Reisrod, m. -es, -s, pl. -röde.
Reisschläger, f. Reisschläger.
Reisen, f. Reisen, m.
Reihen, f. - pl. -n, row; rank; file; range; order; series; turn; nach der -, by ranks; by turns, by files, successively; die - ist an mir, it is my turn; -nfolge, f. succession; -nweise, adv. in rows, by ranks, by files.
Reihen, m. -es, pl. -e, dance; song; den - führen, to lead the dance; -tan, m. circular dance.
Reihen, v. a. h. to file, to rank; to string together; to stitch.
Reihen, m. -es, pl. -e, heron, hern; -beize, f. sporting for herons; -busch, m. plume of heron's feathers; -feber, f. heron's feather; -hütte, f. -shaw, m. hern-shaw.
Reim, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, rhyme; -art, f. kind of rhyme; -frei, adj. not rhymed, blank; -gedicht, n. poem in rhyme; -satz, m. strophe, stanza; -schmied, m. rhymester; -stich, f. rhyming syllable; -spruch, m. maxim, saying in rhyme; -weise, adv. in rhymes; -wort, n. word which rhymes; -wörterbuch, n. rhyming dictionary.
Reimen, v. a. & r. h. to make rhymes, to rhyme; sig. to agree.
Reimer, m. -es, pl. -e, rhymester, rhymester.
Reimer, f. - pl. -en, rhyming.
Rein, adj. clean; pure; clear; innocent; ganz -, very clean, span-clean, spandy-clean; die -e Wahrheit, plain truth; der -e Gewinn, neat profit; eine -e Flage, downright lye; ein -es Gewissen, a clear conscience; -heraus sagen, to tell plainly; ins Reine schreiben, to copy fair; auf

Reine bringen, to free from embarrassments, to clear; auf - kommen, to clear up, to settle; einem -en Reine einsehen, to tell one the plain truth; -ertrag, m. clear profit; -gewicht, n. neat weight; -hant, m. clean hemp; -schrift, f. fair copy.
Reine, m. -s, fox, renard, renard.
Rein, m. -s, ambrose, tansy.
Reinheit, f. - purity, pureness; clearness. [purge, to purify.
Reinigen, v. a. h. to clean, to Reinigkeit, f. - cleanness, cleanliness, purity, pureness.
Reiniger, m. -s, pl. -, clearer, purifier.
Reinigung, f. - pl. -en, cleaning, cleansing, purification; Maria -, feast of Purification, Purification; -schreib, m. purgation by oath; -smittel, n. purging medicine, detensive; -sopfer, n. expiation; -swasser, n. lustral water.
Reinlich, adj. cleanly, neat.
Reinlichkeit, f. - , cleanliness, neatness.
Reis, n. -es, pl. -er, twig, sprig, scion; -baum, m. birch-broom; -bund, m. lagot; -holz, n. brushwood; copse; -welle, f. f. Reis-bund.
Reise, v. - pl. -n, journey, travel; voyage; auf - sein, to be travelling; eine - machen, to go on a journey; to make a voyage; sich auf die - machen, to set out, to go upon a journey; -apotheke, f. medicine-chest for travelling; -barometer, n. portable barometer; -bedarf, m. necessities for travelling, pl.; -beschreiber, m. describer of travels; -beschreibung, f. description of travels, account of a voyage; -bett, n. travelling-bed; -bibliothek, f. travelling-library; -brille, f. goggles, pl.; -büch, n. itinerary; -bündel, n. knapsack; -blüten, pl. travelling-charges, travelling - fees, (der Congressmitglieder) mileage; -diener, m. travelling clerk; -fertig, adj. ready to set out; -gefährlich, m. fellow-traveller, travelling companion; -geld, n. money for travelling; -gewand, -geräth, n. travelling-equipage, luggage, plunder; -gesellschaft, f. company of fellow-travellers; -gehilfe, m. fellow - traveller; -hüt, m. travelling-hat; -kappe, f. travelling-cap; -karte, f. travelling-map; -kleid, n. travelling-habit; -seffter, m. travel-

ling-trunk; -føften, pl. expenses of travelling; -fude, f. portable kitchen; -luft, f. delight in travelling; -luftig, adj. fond of travelling; -mantel, m. travelling-cloak; -müge, f. travelling-cap; -pås, m. traveller's passport; -vænlig, m. charity to a traveller; -fad, m. carpet-bag, port-manteau; -lyst, pl. travelling-charges, pl.; -stik, m. travelling-stick; -sugt, f. excessive desire of travelling; -taske, f. travelling-pouch; -vagn, m. travelling carriage.

Rei'sen, v. n. [i. to travel, to journey; to set out for; to go on travels.

Rei'send, adj. travelling; der Rei-
sende, traveller: voyager.

Mei'jū, n. -ts, -s, brushwood,
conce

Ōet'ſige, m. -n, pl. -n, horseman, warrior, trooper.

Reiß, m. -es, rice; -bau, m. cultivation of rice; -branntwein, m. arrack; -brei, n. rice-pudding; -brød, n. rice-bread; -feld, n. rice-field; -mehl, n. rice flour; -mühle, f. rice-mill; -speis, f. food of rice; -stroß, n. rice-straw; -vægel, m. rice-bird.

Reißhaus', n. sflight; -nehmen, to take to one's heels; (**Reiß'**)blei, n. black-lead; -brett, n. drawing-board; -feder, f. drawing-pen; -kohle, f. coal for drawing, blue-black; -scheine, f. drawing-rule, square; -zeug, n. case of mathematical instruments; -zirkel, m. compasses, pl.

Stücken, v. a. irr. b. (riß; gerissen),
to tear; to split; to pull, to *yank*;
to sketch, to draw; to castrate,
to geld; -, v. n. irr. to burst, to
split, to chink; hinweg -, to
snatch away; an sich -, to seize
upon a thing; to usurp; sich um
etwas -, to contend for a thing; in
Stück -, to tear piecemeal; einen
Fisch -, to draw a fish; Bösen -,
to play the fool; Böten -, to talk
obscenely; aus der Gefahr -, to
rescue from danger; -, n. -s.
tearing, rending, bursting; - tun
Reißer. grines. pl. colic.

Steifend, adj. rapid, wild, rapacious; die -e Wicht, articular disease.

Reit-habut, f. -, pl. -en, riding-ground, riding-school, manege; (Reit)decke f. saddle-cloth; -fertig, adj. ready to mount; -gerſte, f. horse-whip, riding-whip; -gurt, m. girth; -habüt, n. riding-habit; -handſchuh, m. riding-glove; -haus, n. riding-house.

manege, -hengst, m. stallion;
-höfen, pl. riding-trowsers; -jagd,
riding-jacket; -kissen, a. pillow,
pad; -kleid, n. riding-habit;
-knecht, m. groom; -kunst, f.
horsemanship, equestrian art;
-maut, f. riding-college; -ockb.
m. bull; -reitriche, f. Reitgerirte;
-pferd, n. riding-horse, saddle-
horse; -platz, m. riding-place,
riding-ground; -post, f. mail;
-rock, m. riding-coat; -sattel, m.
riding-saddle; -schule, f. ma-
nege, riding-school; -stall, m.
stable for saddle-horses; -stiefel,
m. riding-boot, jockey-boot;
-strumpf, m. stirrup-stocking;
-weg, m. horse-way; spur-way;
-würm, m. mole-cricket; -zeug
n. riding-equipage; -zug, m.
cavalcade. caddel.

Rei'tel, m. -s, pl. -, short stick,
Rei'ten, v. a. b. & n. f. irr. (ritt;
geritten), to ride, to go on horse-
back; to break in; spazieren -,
to take a ride; Schritt -, to
amble; -, n. -s, riding, going
on horseback.

Reiter, m. -*ö*, pl. -, rider, horse-
man, trooper; spantide f.,
chevaux-de-frise; -dgen, m. ca-
valry-sword; -fahne, f. standard;
-fährd, m. cornet; -flinte, f.
carabine; -gär, adj. half done;
-flinte, pl. equestrian perform-
ances, pl.; -rödr, n. trooper's
horse; -regiment, n. regiment of
horse; -salbe, f. salve against
the itch; -schlacht, f. battle,
combat of horsemen; -statue, f.
equestrian statue; -stiefel, m.
jack-boot; -wacht, f. horse-guard,
vidette. [pl. riding.]

Reiterer', f. -, cavalry, horsemen,
Rei'tern, v. a. h. to sift; to shift,
fidget.

Reiz (fing), adv. astride a straddle.
Reiz, m. -es, pl. -e, charm, entice-
 ment; irritation, provocation;
 -los, adj. destitute of charms,
 without charms; -mittel, n. in-
 centive; inducement; -voll, adj.
 full of charms. [susceptible.]

Reiz'bār adj. irritable, sensible,
Reiz'bārheit, f. -, irritability,
sensitivity, susceptibility.

Reizen, v. a. h. to charm, to irritate, to provoke; to entice, to allure.

Mei'jung, f. -, pl. -en, irritation, provocation; enticement; charm.

Stē'fel, m. -s, pl. -, clown.

Relais' (Relă). n. -, relay.

Relatīv', adj. relative, respective.
Religjōn', f. -, pl. -en, religion:

faith; -Gangeligkeit, f. religious concern; -Gebetniss, n. profession of faith; -Geh, n. religious work; -Gehung, f. toleration; -Geh, m. oath to profess a religion; test; -Geh, m. religious zeal; -Gehheit, f. religious liberty; -Gehbräuche, pl. rites, pl.; -Gehgesellschaft, f. religious society; -Gehgeschichte, f. history of religion; -Gehkrieg, m. war of religion; -Gehlehre, f. doctrines of a religion; -Gehlehrer, m. teacher of religion, divine; -Gehmeinung, f. religious opinion; -Gehpartei, f. religious party; -Gehsache, f. matter of religion; -Gehwärmer, m. fanatic; -Gehwärmerei, f. fanaticism; -Gehwörter, m. scoffers or derider of religion; -Gehwörter, m. founder of a religion; -Gehwörter, m. religious controversy; -Gehwörter, n. religious system; -Gehübung, f. exercise of religion; religious practice; -Gehunterricht, m. religious instruction; -Gehveränderung, f. change of religion; -Gehverfolgung, f. religious persecution; -Gehverwandte, m. brother in faith; -Gehwahrheit, f. religious truth; -Gehzwang, m. religious constraint.

Religiös, adj. religious.

Religiō'se, m. -n, pl. n, monk.
Religiō'sitāt', f. -, religiousness.
Reliqui'e, f. -pl. -n, relic; -n'st.

men, n. reliquary. [monse.

Reméi'je, f. -, pl. -u, T. remit-
tance. return.

Remi'se, f. -, pl. -n, coach-house.

Remittent, m. -en, pl. -en, re-
mitter. [to remit.

Remittí'ren, v. a. h. (remittírt'),
Remón'te, f. —, remount. [gale.

Renegāt', m. -en, pl. -en, rene-

Renette, f. -, pl. -u, rennet-apple,
golding. [bend.

Hén'ten, v. a. b. to wrench, to
Hén'páhu, f. - pl. - en, course, ca-

reer ; (Rén'n')jāgd , f. -jāgen, n.
chase on horseback hunt:-ufern

chase on horseback, hunt; -p[ɪ]tʃ, n. courser, racer; -id[i]tʃ, n. yacht,

cutter; -schlitten, m. running-sledge; -stein, m. kennel, sewer;

-thier, n. rain-deer, rein-deer;
-thierhaut f. rein-deer leather.

-thiergucht, f. breeding of rein-

deer; -wāgen, m. chariot (for racing).

Điền'nen, v. n. irr. h. u. f. (rann-
te: account). to run: to race, to

course; *im Bücken* -, to run down;

in sein Unglück -, to run to one's
own ruin; -, n. -s, running;

race-course. [race-horse.
Mén'ner m. -A pl. - runner

Renommée, n.-f., renown, fame.

Renommi'ren, v. n. h. (renommir'), to hector, to bully, to brag.
Renommi'rt, m. -en, pl. -en, hector, bully.
Renovatiōn, f. -, pl. -en, renou-
Renov'ir'eu, v. a. h. (renovir'), to renovate.
Rēnt'amt, n. board of revenue; exchequer; (Rēnt)beamt, m. officer of the exchequer; -meister, treasurer; -misterer, f. exchequer, treasurer's office; -schreiber, m. clerk of the exchequer; -verwalter, m. trustee, guardian.
Rēnt'bär, adj. returning rents.
Rēnt'e, f. -, pl. -n, rent, revenue, die jährliche -, annuity; -uipflicht, m. stock-jobber.
Rēnt'eu, v. n. h. (rentir') to yield rents, to be profitable.
Rēnt'ner, m. -s, pl. -, annuitant; capitalist.
Reparat'eu, f. -, pl. -en, repair; -kosten, pl. cost of repairs, pl.
Repar'ir'eu, v. a. h. (reparir'), to repair. [T. to regulate.
Repass'ir'eu, v. a. h. (repassir'),
Repar'torium, n. -s, pl. -ten, repository.
Repar'tubr, f. -, pl. -en, repeater.
Repl'ir', f. -, pl. -en, replication.
Reposit'orium, n. -s, pl. -ten, repository, shelves, pl.
Repp'uh'n, n. -s, -s, pl. -hüb-
ner, partridge; -jagd, f. partridge-shooting; -neg, n. tunnel.
Repräsentant', m. -en, pl. -en, representative.
Repräsent'ir'eu, v. a. h. (repräsentir'), to represent.
Repress'ir'eu, pl. reprisals, pl.
Reps'sohl, m. -s, -s, sweet newew.
Republi'k, f. -, pl. -en, republic.
Republik'an, m. -s, pl. -, republican.
Republik'anisch, adj. republican.
Republikant's'muß, m. republicanism.
Reserve, f. -, pl. -n, reserve; -kapital, n. rest-capital; -korps, n. body of reserve, reserve.
Reserv'ir'eu, v. a. h. (reservir'), to reserve.
Residēn', f. -, pl. -en, residence.
Resolūtiōn, f. -, pl. -en, decision, decisive decree, resolve.
Respekt', m. -s, -s, respect, regard; -widrig, adj. disrespectful; -tag, m. day of grace.
Respekt'ir'eu, v. a. h. (respektir') to respect, to honor.
Respi'to, n. -s, T. respite, delay.
Rest, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, rest, remainder; arrears, pl.
Restant', m. -en, pl. -en, one in arrears; defaulter.
Restauration' (Restoratiō), m. -s,

pl. -s, tavern-keeper.
Restauration', f. -, pl. -en, restoration; tavern.
Rest'ig, n. -s, pl. -, remnant.
Rest'ir'eu, v. n. h. (restir'), to be in arrears; to rest.
Resultat', n. -s, -s, pl. -e, result, inference, the long and short.
Retir'ade, f. -, pl. -n, retreat.
Retir'ir'eu, v. n. f. (retirir'), to retire; to make one's retreat.
Retor'te, f. -, pl. -n, retort.
Retour'wech'sel, m. -s, pl. -, T. re-draft.
Retra'te (Retraite), f. -, retreat.
Ret'ir'e, f. -, pl. -n, male dog.
Ret'ir'eu, v. a. h. to save, to rescue, to deliver. [verer.
Ret'ir'er, m. -s, pl. -, savor, delinquent.
Ret'ir'gebühr, f. -, pl. -en, salvage.
Ret'ig, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, radish; -sämen, m. radish-seed.
Ret'ung, f. -, pl. -en, saving, delivery, rescue; preservation, escape; ohne -, past help; -sankt, f. safety establishment; -sapparat, m. life-preserver; -sboot, n. safety boat; -slos, adj. irretrievable, irrecoverable; -slosigkeit, f. irremediableness; -smittel, n. resource, remedy, shift; -sverschüß, m. attempt at saving.
Ret'ue, f. -, repentance, penitence.
Ret'ir'eu, v. imp. h. to repent, to regret; es reuet mich, I repent it. [reit.
Reu'geld, n. -s, -s, pl. -er, for-
Reu'ig, adj. repentant, repenting.
Reu'kauf, m. f. Reueid.
Reu'müthig, f. Reueid.
Reu'müthigkeit, f. -, repentant disposition of mind.
Reu'je, f. -, pl. -n, wheel, bow-net.
Reu'te, f. -, pl. -n, hoe, mattock.
Reu'teu, v. a. h. to root out.
Reu'ter, m. -s, pl. -, riddle, sieve.
Reu'tern, v. a. h. to riddle.
Reu'thaue, f. -, pl. -n, hoe, mattock, grubbing-axe.
Reu'voll, adj. full of repentance, repenting, rueful.
Revers', m. -s, -s, pl. -s, reverse, reciprocal bond.
Revid'ir'eu, v. a. h. (revidir') to revise, to look over.
Revier', n. -s, -s, pl. -t, ward, hunting district, manor; -jäger, m. ranger of the manor.
Revier'eu, v. n. h. (revier'), T. to search for game, to hunt.
Revisiōn, f. -, pl. -en, review; revise; -sbeginn, m. T. revise.
Revolutiōn, f. -, pl. -en, revolution.
Revolutionär, adj. revolution-
ary; -, m. -s, pl. -e, revolu-

tionist, revolutionary.
Revolution'ir'eu, v. a. h. (revolu-tionir'), to revolutionize.
Revue (Revue), f. -, pl. -n, review, muster, training-day.
Rezent', f. Rezentent.
Rhahab'ber, f. -, rhubarb; -pul-
ver, n. rhubarb-powder; -tink-
tur, f. tincture of rhubarb.
Rhapsodie, f. -, pl. -n, rhapsody.
Rhapsod'isch, adj. rhapsodical.
Rö'de, f. -, pl. -n, road, road-
stead; auf der - liegen, to lie in the road; -lös, adj. disabled, dismasted. [to equip.
Rö'den, v. a. h. to fit out ships.
Rö'der, m. -s, pl. -, owner or partner of a ship, freighter.
Rö'derei, f. -, sitting out, equip-
ment (of a ship)
Rhein'bund, m. -s, -s, Rhenish confederation; (Rhein')fäll, m. cataract of the Rhine; -gegen-
d, f. neighbourhood on the Rhine; -gräf, m. Rhinegrave; -lachse, m. salmon from the Rhine; -reise, f. journey on or along the Rhine; -schiffahrt, f. navigation on the Rhine; -ufer, n. bank of the Rhine; -wein, m. Rhenish wine, hock.
Rhet'orik, f. -, rhetorics, pl.
Rhet'oriker, m. -s, pl. -, rhetorician.
Rhet'orisch, adj. rhetorical.
Rheuma, n. -s, rheum.
Rheum'atisch, adj. rheumatic.
Rheumatism's'muß, m. -, rheuma-tism. [ceros.
Rhino'ceros, n. -, pl. -s, rhino-
Rhynch'isch, adj. rhymical.
Rhynch'muß, m. -, pl. -en, rhythm.
Richt'bank, f. -, pl. -bänke, dres-ser; (Richt')beil, n. execution-
er's axe; -blei, n. plummet; -bühne, f. scaffold; -haus, n. common-hall; -feil, m. quoin; -fern, n. sight, aim; -maß, n. standard; ruler; -platz, m. place of execution; -scheit, n. ruler, level; -schür, f. level; direc-tion, precept, rule of conduct; -schwört, n. headsman's sword; -tatt, -tätte, f. f. Richt'platz; -steig, m. footpath; -wäge, f. level. [straight line.
Richt'ig, f. -, straight direction.
Richt'eu, v. a. & r. h. to direct, to make straight; to address, to turn; to arrange, to level; to aim at; to judge, to execute; to censure, to criticize; in die Söche -, to raise; sich in die Söche -, to rise; sich nach etwas -, to take one's directions from a thing, to go by a thing; sich nach einem - to accommodate

Riffig, adj. full of fissures, chucky, shaky.
Rift, m. -es, pl. -e, instep, wrist.
Ritt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, ride, riding; einen - machen, to take a ride (f. a. Reiten).
Ritter, m. -s, pl. -, knight, cavalier; der treunde -, knight-errant; zum - schlagen, to dub a knight; -akademie, f. academy for young noblemen; -burg, f. knight's castle; -bürg, adj. of noble descent; -dienst, m. knightly service, gallant service; -gehilfe, f. story of chivalry; -gilt, n. knight's fee, manor; -hof, m. manor-house, seat of a knight; -kampf, m. tournament; -leben, n. imposing the services of a knight; -mäßig, adj. like a knight, cavalierlike, chivalrous; -orden, m. order of knighthood, Teutonic order; -pferd, n. horse of a knight; -pflicht, f. duty of a knight; -roman, m. romance of chivalry; -saal, m. hall of the knights; -schlag, m. conferring knighthood; -schloß, n. knight's castle; -sitte, f. custom of knights; courtesy; -sit, m. residence of a knight; -spiel, n. tilt, tournament; -sporn, m. larkspur (plant); -stand, m. knighthood, equestrian order; -tisch, f. knight's table; -tisch, f. feat of chivalry; -tracht, f. knight's costume; -trug, f. allegiance of a knight; -wesen, n. chivalry; -wort, n. word of honor; -würde, f. knighthood; -zeit, f. age of chivalry; -zug, m. expedition of knights.
Ritterlich, adj. chivalrous, knightly, brave, valiant.
Ritterlichkeit, f. -, chivalrousness, valor, gallantry.
Ritterhaft, f. -, knighthood; nobility, knights, pl., equestrian order. [to the nobility].
Ritterhaftlich, adj. belonging
Rittertum, n. -es, -s, knight-hood; chivalry.
Rittling, adv. astraddle.
Rittmeister, m. -s, pl. -, captain of horse, captain of cavalry.
Ritus, m. -, rite.
Ritz, m. -es, pl. -e, Ritz, f. -, pl. -n, rift, chink, cleft, crevice, chap, scratch.
Ritzen, v. a. h. to scratch, to notch; - n. -s, scratching, notching.
Ritzig, adj. having rifts or chinks, crannied, scratched.
Rival, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, rival.
Rivalisiren, v. n. h. (rivalisiren), to rival.
Rivalität, f. -, rivalry, rivalship.

Röbber, m. f. -, pl. -n, seal, sea-calf; -fang, m. seal-fishery, seal-hunting; -fänger, m. seal hunter; -fell, n. seal-skin; -fisch, m. lard of seals; -öl, n. seal-oil.
Röbber, m. -s, pl. -, rubber (at cards).
Röbber, f. -, average.
Röbber, adj. robust, strong, stout, rugged.
Röck, f. Riedern.
Röcke, m. -n, pl. -n, roach, thornback; ray; rook, castle (in chess). [throat].
Röckel, v. n. h. to rattle in the throat. (n. h. to castle at chess).
Röcken, Röckchen, Röcklein, v. d. Röckchen, m. -s, pl. Röcke, coat; gown; robe; -band, n. coat-binding; -falte, f. fold of a coat; -knopf, m. coat-button; -schür, m. skirt of a coat; -tasche, f. coat-pocket.
Röcken, m. -s, pl. -, distaff, rock; -philosophie, f. old woman's philosophy; -spinn, f. spinning-room.
Rödel, f. Reitel.
Rödeland, n. -es, -s, clear ground, clearing. [grub up].
Röden, v. a. h. to root out, to dig, m. -s, roe, spawn; -fisch, m. spawner; -fisch, hard-roe carp.
Rögen, m. -s, pl. -, spawner.
Rögen, m. -s, rye; -brud, n. rye-bread; -feld, n. rye-field; -mehl, n. rye-flour; -stroh, n. rye-straw; -trappe, f. rye-darnel.
Roh, adj. raw; rough; crude, rude; ein -es Buch, a book in sheets; T. -es Rohre, gross amount; -eisen, n. raw iron, pig-iron; -kupfer, n. raw copper; -stahl, m. raw steel; -zucker, m. raw sugar.
Rohheit, Röchtheit, -, pl. -en, rawness, crudeness, rudeness, roughness.
Rohm, f. Rahm.
Rohr, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, reed, cane, flue (of a stove); pipe; das ge- hörgene -, rifled barrel; fig. etwas auf dem - haben, to aim at something, have some design; -bein, m. flag-broom; -busch, m. sedges; -dach, n. roof covered with reed; -deck, f. reed-mat, cane-mat; -bidicht, n. reed-plot, cane-brake; reed-bank; -bommel, f. bittern; -flechte, f. plaited reed; -flöte, f. flute made of reeds; -gras, n. reed-grass; -heune, f. -huhn, n. moor-hen; -schibe, f. reed-club; -matte, f. reed-mat, cane-mat; -meiße,

f. marsh titmouse; -nägel, m. tack; -pfeife, f. reed-pipe; -schmid, m. barrel-maker; -schneide, f. reed-snip; -sparen, m. lath; -sperrling, m. reed-sparrow; -stift, m. cane-pencil, reed-pencil; -stod, m. cane, bamboo; -stuhl, m. cane-chair, bamboo-chair; -werk, n. laths and reeds of walls and ceilings; -zwinge, f. cane-ferule.
Röbbrunnen, m. -s, pl. -, fountain jet; -faß, m. cistern; -meister, m. inspector of waterworks; -röhre, f. Röhrföhrer; -wasser, n. conduit-water.
Röhrföhrer, m. shin-bone.
Röhrföhrer, m. -s, pl. -, small pipe.
Röhrföhrer, f. -, pl. -n, channel; pipe, tube; funnel, tunnel; shank; -nähm, adj. tubular; -nähm, m. T. tubular boiler; -nähm, f. conducting water through pipes; -macher, m. conduit-maker.
Röhrföhrer, v. a. h. to cover or line with reed.
Röhrföhrer, v. n. h. T. to hollow.
Röhrföhrer, Röhrföhrer, n. -es, -s, reed-bank, reed-bed.
Röhrföhrer, v. a. h. T. to row.
Röhrföhrer, m. -s, pl. -, rower.
Röhrföhrer, m. -es, -s, pl. -bäume, draw-beam, windlass, capstan; (Röhrföhrer) m. truckle-bed; -blei, n. flattened lead; -breit, m. mangling-board; -brücke, f. bridge on rollers, turning-bridge; -draht, m. wire in hoops; -eisen, n. rolled iron; -erde, f. loose earth; -geld, n. money paid for calendaring; -gerste, f. winter-barley; -holz, n. calendar-roll; rolling-pin, skid; -hammer, f. chamber in which the mangle is placed; -hüchen, m. wafer-cake; -messing, n. sheet-brass in rolls; -stahl, m. rolled steel; -stuhl, m. chair with rollers; -vorthang, m. roller-blind; -wägen, m. trundle, go-cart, truck-carriage; -wägen, f. linen which is mangled; -zeit, f. T. rutting-time; -zeug, n. coarse linen.
Röhrföhrer, f. -, pl. -n, roll, roller, trundle; scroll, list; calendar, mangle; caster; part, character; aus der - fallen, to act out of character; -aband, n. riband sold in rolls; -nähm, adj. in the shape of a roll; -nähm, m. tobacco in rolls.
Röhrföhrer, v. a. & n. h. to roll, to roll along; to trundle; to calendar, to mangle.
Röhrföhrer, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, romance, novel, tale; -bidicht, m.

novelist, romancer; -löser, f. novel-reader; -löserel, f. novel-reading; -löserer, f. Roman-dichter; -lösererel, f. novel-writing.

Romanhaft, adj. fictitious.

Romanisch, adj. romantic.

Romanische, n. -n, romance-language. [ballad.

Romanze, f. -n, pl. -n, romance.

Römische, f. -n, indictment.

Römling, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, pa-pist.

Röndel, m. -e, pl. -e, roundel.

Röschen, n. -e, pl. -e, little rose.

Röse, f. -n, pl. -n, roses; St. An-thony's fire, erysipelas; -napfel, m. rose-apple; -nährig, adj. roselike; -nbaum, m. rose-tree; rhododendron; -nbeet, n. bed of roses; -nbeit, n. bed of roses; -nbusch, m. rose-bush; -nborn, m. dog-rose, wild briar; -n-effig, m. rose-vinegar; -nfarbe, f. rose-color; -nfarbig, adj. rose-colored; -nfein, n. feast of roses; -nfinger, m. rosy finger; -ngarten, m. rose-garden; -nhede, f. rose-hedge; -nholz, n. rose-wood, rhodium; -nhonig, m. rose-honey; -nhose, f. rose-bud; -nkrans, m. garland of roses; -nrosen, n. rosette; -nrucler, m. dwarf rose-bay; rhododendron; -nmädchen, n. rose-maid; -nmäut, m. month of roses, June; -nöl, n. oil of roses; -npytel, f. rose-mallow; -nromade, f. rose lip-salve; -nröth, adj. rose-colored; -nröth, n. rosette, roset; -nrupe, m. sy-rup of roses; -nstein, m. rose-diamond; -nstedt, m. rose-bush, rose-tree; -nwange, f. rosy cheek; -nwangig, adj. with rosy cheeks; -nwasser, n. rose-water; -nmurz, f. rose-root; -nzeit, f. time of roses; -njuder, m. con-serve of roses.

Röslein, f. -n, pl. -n, artificial rose, rosette; rose-diamond.

Röslich, adj. rosy, roseate.

Rösinat, f. -n, pl. -n, nag-jade, sorry horse.

Rösine, f. -n, pl. -n, raisin; große -n, plums; kleine -n, currants; -nmisch, m. raisin-mead, raisin-wine; -nstengel, pl. stalk of the grape.

Rösinfarb, f. -, crimson.

Rösinfarbig, adj. raisin-colored.

Rösmarin, m. -e, rosemary.

Rösoli, m. -, rosa solis.

Rös, n. -fies, pl. -fie, horse, steed; -amelte, f. horse-emmet; -ampfer, m. water-dock, monk's

rhubarb; -argenel, f. horse-physic; -argenelunst, f. art of farriery; -argt, m. farrier, veter-inary surgeon; -bändiger, m. rough-rider; -brunse, f. gad-fly, horse-fly; -bübe, m. horse-boy; -egel, m. horse-leech; -eych, m. horse-parsley; -haar, n. horse-hair; -hantel, m. horse-dealing; -händler, m. horse-dealer jockey; -hären, adj. of horse hair; -haut, f. horse's-hide; -hül, m. horse's-hoof; -läser, m. beetle; -lamm, m. horse-comb, curry-comb; -job-master, horse-dealer; -fau-stante, f. horse-chestnut; -fäun-mel, m. hemlock; -leder, n. horse-leather; -marft, m. horse-market; -mible, f. horse-mill; -münze, f. horse-mint; -schweif, m. horse's tail; -täußer, m. horse-dealer, jockey; -wide, f. bitter vetch.

Rösfeibändiger, f. Rösfeibändiger.

Rösfein, v. n. b. to horse.

Rösfig, adj. horsing.

Röst, m. -es, rust; pl. Röste, grate; gridiron; -bräuen, m. broiled meat; -farbe, f. color of iron-mould; -fleden, m. iron-mould; -fleisch, n. f. Röstbraten.

Röst, f. -, pl. -n, roasting; (Röst)stein, n. toasting-iron, toaster; -gabel, f. roasting-fork; -pfanne, f. frying-pan.

Rösten, v. n. b. u. f. to rust, to grow rusty. [to toast.

Rösten, v. a. b. to broil, to roast.

Röster, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Röstig, adj. rusty; -werden, to grow rusty, to rust. [pen.

Röstl, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, music; Röstl, adj. red; -machen, to red-den; to put to the blush; -wer-den, to blush; -auge, n. red bream (fish); -ängig, adj. hav-ing red eyes; -bäsig, adj. cherry-cheeked; -bart, m. red beard; robin redbreast; barbel (fish); -bärtig, adj. red-bearded; -bläsig, adj. having red blood; -braun, adj. ruddy, bay; -buche, f. red beech; -eiche, f. common oak; -farbig, adj. red, reddish; -fider, f. perch (fish); -fide, f. red fir; -fint, m. chaffinch, bull-finch; -fledig, adj. red-spotted; -fisch, m. red fox; sorrel-horse; bayard; -fuss, m. -fussig, adj. having red feet; -gelb, adj. orange-colored; -gerber, m. tanner; -geßer, m. brazier; -glühend, adj. red-hot; -glühend, m. ruby silver-ore; -haartig, adj. red-haired, carrot; -hirch, m. hart, common stag; -holz, n. Guinea red-wood; -läppchen, n.

red cap; -föhlchen, n. red-breast, robin, chevink; -föhl, m. red cabbage; -fopf, m. person with red hair, carrot; -fösig, adj. having red hair; -fupfer, n. red copper; -lauf, m. St. Anthony's fire; -mantel, m. person with a red cloak; -red, m. red-coat; -schimmel, m. roan horse; -schmied, m. copper-smith, bra-zier; -schwanz, n. red-tail, red-start (bird); -stift, m. red pen-cil; -stirrig, adj. red-striped; -tanne, f. pine, pitch-tree; -wäld, n. cant, gibberish, slang; -wängig, adj. red-cheek-ed; -wild, n. red deer; -wurst, f. black pudding. [madder.

Röthe, f. -, redness, red color;

Röthel, m. -e, ruddle, red-chalk, red-pencil.

Rötheln, pl. red measles, pl.

Röthen, v. a. & n. b. to redden.

Röthlich, adj. somewhat red, reddish.

Röthlichkeit, f. -, reddishness.

Röthling, m. -es, -e, claret.

Rötte, f. -, pl. -n, troop, band, cohort; herd, flock; gang; file; -nfeuer, m. firing in files; -nführer, m. corporal; -nmacher, m. complotter; -nwirte, adv. by gangs, in bands, in troops, in files. [bine, to plot.

Rötten, Rötten, v. r. b. to com-plotter, m. -e, pl. -, ringleader, mutineer. [plot, mutiny

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rötter, m. -e, pl. -, roaster.

Rüch'samen, m. -s, rape-seed.
Rüch'gras, n. -es, spring-grass.
Rüch'los, adj. profligate, flagitious, vicious, wicked.
Rüch'losigkeit, f. profligateness, heinousness, nefariousness, wickedness.
Rüch'bär, adj. notorious, known.
Rüch'bärkeit, f. -, notoriousness.
Rück, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, pull, fit, jolt, jerk.
Rückanspruch, m. -es, -s, pl. -sprüche, counter-claim.
Rückantwort, f. -, pl. -en, reply.
Rückbleibsel, n. -s, pl. -, remnant, residue. [trospet.
Rückbild, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, re-
Rückbürge, m. -n, pl. -n, collate-
ral security, counter-security.
Rückbürgschaft, f. -, counter-se-
curity, counter-bond.
Rück'eutend, adj. reciprocal.
Rück'en, v. a. b. & n. f. to move, to proceed; to push; to march;
herüber -, to advance; näher -, to draw near, to approach; in ein Land -, to enter a country; aus dem Lager -, to leave the camp, to decamp.
Rück'en, m. -s, pl. -, back; ridge; rear; den - sehen, den - wenden, to turn the back; -barre, f. spinal complaint which dries the marrow; -floße, f. back-fin; -halt, m. support, reserve; -träger, m. back-scraper; -lehne, f. back of a chair; -mark, n. spinal marrow; -schmerz, m. pain in the back; -schläg, m. blow on the back; -stüd, n. back-piece; -wirbel, m. vertebra.
Rück'erinnerung, f. -, pl. -en, reminiscence, recollection.
Rück'fahrt, f. -, pl. -en, return.
Rück'fall, m. -es, -s, pl. -fälle, reversion; relapse. [lapsing.
Rück'fällig, adj. revertible; re-
Rück'fälligkeit, f. -, revertibility.
Rück'forderung, f. -, pl. -en, reclama-
tion.
Rück'fracht, f. -, freight back.
Rück'frage, f. -, pl. -n, counter question; demand. [turn.
Rück'gabe, f. -, giving back, re-
Rück'gang, m. -es, -s, going back, retrogression, regress.
Rück'gängig, adj. retrograde, re-
trogressive; -machen, to cancel, to make retrograde; -werden, to retrograde. [trogression.
Rück'gängigkeit, f. -, state of re-
Rück'gehend, adj. going back, returning.
Rück'grat, m. & n. -es, -s, pl. -t, spine, backbone; -stirn, n. spinal bone; -höhle, f. cavity of the backbone; -sürru, m. spinal

sinew.
Rück'halt, m. -es, -s, resound.
Rück'halt, m. reserve; ohne -, without reserve, out and out; -slos, adj. without reserve, unreserved.
Rück'kauf, m. -es, -s, pl. -käufe, re-purchase, redemption.
Rück'kauflich, adj. by way of re-purchase.
Rück'kehr, Rück'kunft, f. -, return, returning.
Rück'ladung, f. -, pl. -en, load in return, return-cargo.
Rück'lauf, m. -es, -s, recurrence, retrogradation.
Rück'läufig, adj. retrograde.
Rück'lieferung, f. -, pl. -en, re-delivery. [behind.
Rück'lings, adv. backward; from
Rück'march, m. -es, pl. -märsche, retreat, counter-march.
Rück'nahme, f. Zurücknahme.
Rück'rall, m. -es, -s, repercus-
sion, reaction.
Rück'räume, f. -, pl. -n, return of premium. [voyage home.
Rück'reise, f. -, journey back,
Rück'ruf, m. -es, -s, calling back, recall.
Rück'schein, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, bond, reciprocal bond; reflection.
Rück'schlag, m. -es, -s, pl. -schläge, back stroke; reactive stroke.
Rück'schreiben, n. -s, pl. -rescript.
Rück'schritt, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, retrocession, retrogradation; -t machen, to retrocede.
Rück'seite, f. -, pl. -n, back, reverse.
Rück'sendung, f. -, pl. -en, sending back, return.
Rück'sicht, f. -, pl. -en, respect, regard, consideration, discre-
tion; in - auf..., in respect to, with regard to...; -nehmen, to have a regard for; -nahme, f. regard, consideration; -slos, adj. regardless, indiscreet; -slosigkeit, f. regardlessness, in-
discretion.
Rück'sichtlich, adv. in respect of; in regard to, considering.
Rück'sitz, m. -es, pl. -t, back-seat.
Rück'sprache, f. -, consultation, reference; -nehmen, to confer, to deliberate with one.
Rück'sprung, m. -es, -s, pl. -sprünge, leap backwards.
Rück'stand, m. -es, -s, pl. -stände, arrears, residue.
Rück'ständig, adj. in arrears.
Rück'stellig, f. Rückgängig.
Rück'traite, f. - pl. -n, T. redraft.
Rück'tritt, m. -es, -s, withdrawing, drawing; return. [back.
Rück'wärtig, f. -, pl. -en, rolling

Rück'wärts, adv. backward, back; - und vorwärts, back and forth.
Rück'wechsel, m. -s, pl. -, rechange, re-exchange.
Rück'weg, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, re-
turn, way back.
Rück'weise, adv. by fits, by starts, by jerks, by fits and starts.
Rück'wirkend, adj. re-active, re-
troactive.
Rück'wirkung, f. -, pl. -en, re-ac-
tion, retroaction.
Rück'zahlung, f. -, pl. -en, return of payment.
Rück'zoll, m. -es, -s, pl. -zölle, draw-back.
Rück'zug, m. -es, -s, pl. -züge, return, retreat; zum -t bläsen, to sound the retreat.
Rück'ze, m. -n, pl. -n, male (of dogs, foxes, and wolves); dog, hound; -hund, m. hound; -kuchel, m. whipper-in.
Rück'zel, n. -s, pl. -, flock, herd, troop.
Rück'eln, v. a. b. to shake, to stir.
Rück'er, n. -s, pl. -, oar, rudder, helm; das - führen, to be at the helm, to rule; -bank, f. seat for rowers; -gat, n. rulloock; -griff, m. oar-handle; -häfen, m. pintle; -kahn, m. oar-boat; -knecht, m. rower; -loch, n. hole for an oar, rudder-hole; -meister, master of the rowers; -nägel, m. row-thole; -pinne, f. tiller; -schaufel, f. paddle; -schiff, n. rowing-vessel, galley; -schläg, m. stroke of the oar; -stange, f. oar; -werk, n. oars, pl.
Rück'et, m. -s, pl. -, rower.
Rück'ern, v. a. b. & n. f. to row.
Ruf, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, calling, call; vocation; fame, rumor, renown, reputation, name; in - kommen, to become famous.
Ruf'en, v. a. & n. irr. b. (rief, gerufen), to call, to cry; zu sich -, to bid one come; einen - lassen, to send for one; ins Gedächtnis -, to call to mind; Gruet -, to cry fire.
Ruf'er, m. -s, pl. -, caller, crier.
Ruf'bär, adj. censurable, blam-
able, punishable.
Ruf'bärkeit, f. -, censurableness, blamableness.
Ruf'ge, f. -, pl. -n, reproof, cen-
sure, reproach, blame; accu-
sation; -ngericht, n. inferior court of justice.
Ruf'gen, v. a. b. to resent; to re-
prove, to censure; to denounce.
Ruf'ger, m. -s, pl. -, accuser.
Ruf'ge, f. -, rest, repose, quiet; tranquillity, peace; sleep; *er hat nirgends -*, he has the

Udgelt; **üch jür** - begtben, to go to rest; **üch**, to retire from the world; **ber** - **üpfen**, to take one's ease; - **banf**, f. seat of repose; - **bett**, n. couch-bed, sofa; - **fiffen**, n. pillow; - **löß**, adj. restless; - **lößfeit**, f. restlessness; - **plag**, m. place of rest, resting-place; - **punkt**, m. resting-point; pause; - **rit**, m. retirement; - **stätt**, f. resting-place; grave; - **stört**, m. disturber of peace; - **stunde**, f. hour of rest, leisure-hour; - **täg**, m. day of rest; - **voll**, adj. very quiet; - **zeit**, n. pause; - **zeit**, f. resting-time. [to sleep]
Uühen, v. n. b. to rest, to repose;
Uühenb, adj. quiescent; sleeping.
Uübig, adj. quiet, peaceable, tranquil; - **machen**, to appease.
Uühm, m. - **es**, - **glory**, renown, fame; praise; **ciem** **um** - **ge** - **reich**, to prove or to redound to one's honor; - **begier**, - **begier**, de, f. desire of glory; - **begierig**, adj. desirous of glory, ambitious; - **gekrönt**, adj. crowned with glory; - **löß**, adj. inglorious; - **redig**, adj. vainglorious, boasting; - **redigfeit**, f. vainglory; - **lucht**, f. thirst for glory; - **luchtig**, adj. thirsty of glory; - **voll**, adj. glorious, famous; - **würdig**, adj. praiseworthy, glorious; - **würdigfeit**, f. praiseworthiness, gloriousness.
Uühmen, v. a. b. to praise, to glorify, to extol; - **v. v. r. b.**, einer **Eache**, to glory in, to boast of a thing.
Uühmlich, adj. glorious, laudable, commendable.
Uühmlichkeit, f. -, laudableness, commendableness.
Uühr, f. -, pl. - **en**, diarrhoea; dysentery; - **ärztig**, adj. diarrhetic; - **krank**, adj. ill of diarrhoea; - **mittel**, n. diarrhetic; - **wurzel**, f. **ipeacuanha**.
Uührer, n. - **es**, - **pl.** - **er**, but-tared egg, beaten eggs; (**Uühr**) - **eisen**, n. poker; - **fah**, n. churn; - **hölz**, n. paddle; - **helle**, f. - **löf** - **fel**, m. pot-ladle.
Uührren, v. a. & n. b. to stir, to move; to affect, to touch; **Gier** -, to beat eggs; **die Trommel** -, to beat the drum; - **v. v. r. b.** to beat one's self.
Uührig, adj. moving, affecting
Uührig, adj. & adv. agile, active, nimble, expeditious.
Uührigkeit, f. -, agility, activity, nimbleness.
Uührung, f. -, pl. - **en**, moving,

motion, sympathy, emotion.
Uühr, m. - **es**, - **ruin**, decay, waste.
Uühr, f. -, pl. - **n**, ruins, pl.
Uührren, v. a. b. (**ruinieren**), to ruin, to destroy, to subvert, to **dash**, to swamp; **ruinieren sein**, to be knocked into a cocked hat.
Uühr, m. - **es**, pl. - **ie**, vulg. belch.
Uührren, v. n. b. vulg. to belch.
Uührer, m. - **es** pl. -, vulg. belcher.
Uühr, m. - **es**, rum; - **brunnerei**, f. rum-distillery; - **flaße**, f. rum-bottle.
Uührmel, m. - **es**, bulk; lumber; point (of piquet); in -, in the bulk. [lumber-house].
Uührmel, f. -, pl. - **en**, lumber.
Uührmel, v. n. b. to rumble.
Uührer, m. - **es**, - **es**, noise, bustle.
Uührren, v. n. b. (**rumören**), to make a noise, to noise, to bustle. [maker, bustling].
Uührer, m. - **es**, pl. -, noise.
Uührerzimmer, f. -, pl. - **n**, lumber-room; (**Uührerzimmer**), m. chest for lumber; lumbering old coach; - **messe**, f. mid-night-mass.
Uührren, v. n. b. to rumble, to rattle.
Uührer, m. - **es**, - **es**, pl. **Uührer**, rump, trunk; carcass (of a ship).
Uührren, v. a. b. to crook, to wrinkle; T. mill-hopper.
Uühr, adj. round, rotund, circular; plain; - **heraus**, plainly, roundly; **das ist mir zu** -, that is above my comprehension; - **abfchlagen**, to refuse flatly; - **eisen**, n. round iron-bar; - **tr** - **hüben**, adj. convex; - **gebäude**, n. rotunda; - **gewölbe**, n. panorama; - **gefang**, n. roundelay; - **höbel**, m. round plane; - **höhl**, adj. concave; - **reise**, f. circuit; - **stülle**, f. cylinder; - **schür**, f. round-string; - **schreiben**, n. circular epistle; - **theil**, n. roundel; - **wache**, f. patrol; - **weg**, adv. flatly, roundly, plainly.
Uührer, f. -, pl. - **n**, round; patrol; in der -, around; **die** - **machen**, to go or ride the rounds, to patrol.
Uührer, f. -, roundness; rounding.
Uührren, v. a. b. to round.
Uührheit, f. **Uührer**.
Uührren, v. a. b. (**rundern**), to round; to make round.
Uührlich, adj. roundish.
Uührlichkeit, f. -, roundishness.
Uührung, **Uührung**, f. -, pl. - **en**, rounding; roundness, round.

Uühr, f. -, pl. - **n**, runic letter; - **üch**, f. runic characters, pl.; - **nüß**, m. runic wand.
Uührge, f. -, pl. - **n**, pin, bolt; trigger.
Uührer, f. -, pl. - **n**, red beet; beet-root; - **üder**, m. beet-sugar; - **üderfabrik**, f. beet-sugar-manufacture.
Uührren, m. - **es**, pl. -, lunch (of bread), **hunk**.
Uührer, f. -, pl. - **n**, wrinkle, fold, pucker; - **haut**, f. wrinkled skin.
Uührerlich, adj. wrinkled.
Uührer, v. a. & n. b. to wrinkle; **die Stirn** -, to knit the brow.
Uührren, v. a. b. to pluck, to pull, to pick.
Uührer, f. -, lock of fine wool.
Uührer, f. -, pl. - **n**, rupee.
Uührren, v. r. b. to stir, to move.
Uührer, adj. tattered, shabby.
Uührer, v. n. b. to rustle, to rush.
Uührerlich, adj. overhasty, hasty.
Uührer, f. T. in der - **frachten**, to freight on the bulk.
Uühr, m. - **es**, soot; - **braun**, n. bistar; - **butte**, f. soot-box; - **schwarz**, adj. soot-black.
Uührren, v. a. b. to soot, to make black.
Uührer, adj. like soot.
Uührig, adj. sooty.
Uührer, m. - **es**, pl. -, trunk, snout, muzzle; proboscis; - **fäfer**, m. weevil.
Uührerlich, adj. having a proboscis.
Uührbaum, m. - **es**, - **pl.** - **bäume**, scaffolding-pole, scaffold-pole; (**Uühr**) **bod**, m. trestle; - **haus**, n. - **tammer**, f. armory; arsenal; - **leiter**, f. ladder of a waggon; - **meister**, m. armorer; - **plag**, m. place of muster for soldiers; - **stange**, f. scaffolding-pole; but-tock; - **täg**, m. day of preparation; eve of a feast; - **wagen**, m. munition-waggon; baggage-waggon; - **wöch**, f. holy week; - **zeug**, n. armor; tool.
Uührren, v. a. & r. b. to prepare, to dress; to arm, to fit out; to make preparations for; - **v. n. b.** to raise a scaffold.
Uührer, f. -, pl. - **n**, elm, elm-tree.
Uührren, adj. of elm-tree, of maple
Uührig, adj. vigorous; stout, sound, robust, **spring**.
Uührigkeit, f. -, vigorousness, stoutness, robustness.
Uührung, f. -, pl. - **en**, preparation (for war); arming, armor; armature; scaffolding; a kind of cross-bow.

Rūſſe, f. -, pl. -n, rod, wand, verge; ſwitch; perch; fig. chas-tisement; -nūſſe, m. stroke with the rod or wand.
Rūſſe'baun, f. -, pl. -en, Rūſſe-berg, m. -eſ, -s, pl. -e, gliding-hill.
Rūſſe'ſchen, v. n. ſ. to ſlide, to glide.
Rūſſe'teiger, m. -s, pl. -, buzzard.
Rūſſe'te, f. -, pl. -n, burbot (ſaſh).
Rūſſe'teln, v. a. ſ. to ſhake, to jolt, to toſs.
Rūſſe'troſh, n. -eſ, -s, looſe ſtraw, litter.

S.

Saal, m. -eſ, -s, pl. Säfte, draw-ing-room, ſaloon, hall.
Saame, f. Sāme.
Saal, f. -pl. -en, ſeed; green corn, ſtanding corn; -bohne, f. bean for ſowing; -erſte, f. pea for ſowing; -feld, n. field ſown with corn, corn-field; -gerſte, f. barley for ſowing; -huhn, n. green plover; -forn, n. ſeed-corn; -fräſe, f. rook; -lerſte, f. ſky-lark; -vögel, m. whimbrel; -weizen, m. wheat for ſowing; -wide, f. common vetch; -zeit, f. ſeed-time, ſowing-time.
Saal'ling, m. -eſ, -s, pl. -e, ſeedling, ſprout.
Sāb'baſh, m. -eſ, -s, pl. -e, ſab-bath; -jaſh, n. ſabbatical year; -ſchänder, m. ſabbath-breaker.
Sāb'bern, v. n. ſ. vulg. to ſlabber.
Sāb'el, m. -s, pl. -, ſabre, fal-chion; -bein, n. crooked leg; -bei-nig, adj. with crooked legs, bandy-legged; -ſiſch, m. ſword-ſh; -förmig, adj. in the form of a ſabre; -geſäß, n. ſabre-hilt; -hieb, m. cut with a ſabre; -ſtlinge, f. ſabre-blade; -ſchilde, f. ſabre-sheath; -taſche, f. ſabre-dash.
Sā'bein, v. a. & n. ſ. to ſabre.
Sā'benbaum, m. -eſ, -s, pl. -bäu-me, ſavin, ſabine.
Sā'the, f. -, pl. -n, thing, matter; affair, concern; buſineſs; un-verrichteter -, without having effected one's purpoſe; jür - to the buſineſs! Daſ iſt meine-, that is my concern; Daſ iſt ein- andere -, that is another thing; Jemandes - führen, to plead one's cauſe; jür - kommen, to come to the point.
Sā'ch'dienlich, adj. relevant; (Sā'ch')erklārung, f. real defini-tion; -führer, m. attorney, ad-vocate; -kennet, m. one who

haſ (practical) knowledge, judge; -ſeuntig, -tunde, f. in-timate knowledge, practice, experience; -ſuntig, adj. ex-part in, acquainted with; -te-giſter, n. table of contents; -verſtändig, adj. verſed, ex-pert; -verſtändige, m. com-petent judge; -verſeichniß, l. Sächregister; -waſter, m. counſel, attorney; -waſtung, f. acting as attorney; manage-ment; -wērt, m. real worth, value; -wort, n. noun substan-tive; -wörterbüch, n. encyclo-pædia.
Sā'chenwērt, f. Sächwērt.
Sā'ch'lich, adj. neuter. [ſlow.]
Sā'cht, Sā'chte, adj. ſoft, gentle, Sād, m. -eſ, -s, pl. Sād't, bag, ſack; pocket; turn-again, blind alley; ein - voll, a ſackful; mit - und Paß, with bag and bag-gage; -förmig, adj. in the ſhape of a bag; -gaſſe, f. turn-again; -geige, f. pocket-fiddle, kit; -geſchwiſt, f. wen; -leinwand, f. ſack-cloth; -pfeife, f. bag-pipe; -piſtöl, f. pocket-piſtol; -träger, m. ſack-bearer; aſs; -tüch, n. ſack-cloth; pocket-handkerchief; -uhr, f. watch; -wülſch, m. drilling.
Sād'chen, n. -s, pl. -, little bag.
Sād'en, v. a. b. to ſack; to bag; -, v. r. b. to bag, to bloat, to bulge, to ſag. [ſack.]
Sād'en, v. a. b. to drown in a ſacrament! int. odds bobs!
Sād'er, m. -s, pl. -, purſe-maker (ſ. Beutler). [ſacrament.]
Sacrament', n. -eſ, -s, pl. -, Sacrament'ſten, v. n. b. (ſacra-ment'ſt), to curſe and ſwear.
Sacrament'lich, adj. ſacramental.
Sacrificān', m. -eſ, -s, pl. -e, ſacrifician, clerk.
Saceriſt', f. -, pl. -en, ſaceriſt, veſtry, ſextry. [ſacralization.]
Sāculariſat'ion', f. -, pl. -en, ſe-Sāculariſat'ion, v. a. b. (ſāculari-ſir'), to ſecularize.
Sā'debaum, m. -eſ, -s, pl. -bäume, ſavin-tree.
Sā'drach, m. -eſ, -s, dragon.
Sā'emann, m. -eſ, -s, pl. -männer, ſower; (Sā')maſchine, f. drill-plough; -tüch, n. ſeed-bag, ſeed-cloth; -zeit, f. ſeed-time.
Sā'en, v. a. b. to ſow.
Sā'er, m. -s, pl. -, ſower.
Sā'ſtān, m. -eſ, -s, Morocco-leather, Spaniſh-leather; -ma-cher, m. Morocco-leather-dreſſer; -fabrik, f. manuſactory for dreſſing Morocco-leather.
Sāffūr, m. -eſ, -s, ſaffor.

Sāff'rān, m. -eſ, -s, ſaffron; -gelb, adj. ſaffron-colored, croceous.
Säfte, m. -eſ, -s, pl. Säfte, ſap, juice; grovy; -bläſchen, n. utricle; -blau, n. ſap-blue; -farbe, f. ſap-color; -grün, adj. ſap-green; -loſe, adj. ſapleſs, juiceleſs; -loſigheit, f. ſapleſ-ness, juiceleſſneſs; -pflanze, f. ſucculent plant; -reich, adj. rich in juice; -zeit, f. ſpring-time.
Säfte'ig, adj. ſappy, juicy.
Säfte'ſteit, f. -, ſaplineſſe, juice-leſneſs.
Sā'ge, f. -, pl. -n, ſaying, talk, rumor; tradition, legend; eſ geht die -, it is ſaid, it is ru-mored; -geſchichte, f. traditions, legends, pl.; -nzeit, f. age of legends.
Sā'ge, f. -, pl. -n, ſaw; -blatt, n. ſaw-blade; -bod, m. ſawing-jack; -ſchid, m. ſaw-ſh; -förmig, adj. in the form of a ſaw; -gerät, n. frame of a ſaw; -griff, m. ſaw-handle; -grübe, f. ſaw-pit; -mühl, n. ſ. Säge-mühle; -mühle, f. ſaw-mill; -n-fchmied, m. ſaw-smith; -ſpäne, pl. ſaw-duſt.
Sā'gen, v. a. & n. ſ. to ſay, to tell; to ſpeak; man ſagt, it is ſaid, people ſay, they ſay; ge-fägt, geſān, no ſooner ſaid than done; eſ hat nichts zu -, it is no matter, no matter, no harm; so zu -, kinder; gute Nacht! - to bid good night; gü't -, to answer, to be reſponſible for; Dank -, to return thanks; - hören, to hear tell; etwas zu - haben, to have a ſay. [cut.]
Sā'gen, v. a. & n. ſ. to ſaw, to Sā'genhaſt, adj. traditional, traditory. [ſawyer.]
Sā'ger, m. -s, pl. -, ſawer.
Sā'gū, m. -s, ſago; -mühl, n. ſago-powder; -palme, f. ſago-tree.
Sā'b, f. Sāhen.
Sāb'band, n. -eſ, -s, pl. -bänder, Sāb'leiſte, f. -, pl. -n, ſolvage, edge, border.
Sāb'weide, f. -, pl. -n, ſallow.
Sā'ne, f. -, cream; (Sā'n)-brei, f. cream-cracknel; -n-fäſe, m. cream-cheeſe; -torſt, f. cream-tart, cuſtard.
Sā'ne, f. -, pl. -n, ſtring; cat-gut; mit -n beſtehen, to ſtring; fig. gelinde -n auſſtehen, to liſten to reaſon, to lower one's tone; -nbeſig, m. ſet of ſtrings; -nbraut, m. wi-re ſtring; -nſtrument, n. ſtrunged-inſtrument; -nſpiel, n.

chägr; -gebirge, n. sand-mountain; -grēnd, f. sandy region; -gricē, m. fine gravel; -grübe, f. sand-pit; -gründ, m. sandy ground; -häř, m. white hare; -haufen, m. heap of sand; -hügel, m. sand-hill; -inēl, f. small sandy island; -käřer, m. sand-flea; -farren, m. sand-cart; -forn, n. grain of sand; -frēř, m. common crawfish; -fřilchē, m. sponge-cake; -läufer, m. sand-plover; -mann, m. sand-man; -meer, n. sandy-desert; -mörtel, m. sand-mortar; -papier, n. sand-paper; -pfelser, m. sand-plover; -pulver, n. gravel-powder; -řak, m. sand-bag; -řchäufel, f. sand-shovel; -řchimnel, m. roan-horse; -řchř, f. sand-flood; -řchwalbe, f. sand-martin; -řieč, n. screen; -řtein, m. sand-stone; -řtreč, f. extent of sandy land; -torte, f. sponge-cake; -řifer, n. sandy shore; -řhr, f. sand-glass; -řhr, m. hour-glass; -řř, m. sand-walk, sandy walk; -řřř, f. sandy desert, sands, pl.

Sān'del, m. -ř, pl. -n, sandal. *Sān'del*, m. -ř, *Sān'delpolj*, n. -ř, sanders, sandal.

Sān'ten, v. a. ř. to cover with sand. [eel.

Sān'ter, m. -ř, pl. -, sand. *Sān'tig*, adj. sandy, gravelly. *Sān't*, f. Eenden.

Sān't, f. Eenden. *Sān't*, f. soft, gentle, smooth, mild; -mřřř, adj. gentle, mild, meek; -mřřř, -mřřřřř, f. gentleness, mildness, meekness.

Sān'te, f. -, pl. -n, sedan-chair, litter; -nřřger, m. chair-man. *Sān'tř*, f. -, softness, gentleness, mildness.

Sān'tigen, v. a. ř. to soften, to mitigate.

Sān'tigung, f. Weisän'tigung.

Sāng, m. -ř, -ř, pl. Sāngē, song; -řřř, f. melody, air (f. a. Singen.) [songster. *Sāng'er*, m. -ř, pl. -, singer; *Sāng'erin*, f. -, pl. -en, singer, songstress.

Sāng'řřř, adj. sanguine.

Sān, f. Sinen.

Sān, f. Sinen.

Sān'tř, f. Sām'tř.

Sāp'ř, m. -ř, pl. -e, sapphire; von -, sapphireine.

Sāp'ř, f. -, pl. -n, mine. *Sāp'řřř*, *Sāp'řřř*, int. rounds. [pioneer.

Sāp'ř, m. -ř, pl. -e, sapper, *Sāp'řř*, v. a. ř. (sāp'řř), to sap.

Sāřř, f. -, pl. -n, sardel, anchovy, pilchard; -nřřř, f. anchovy-sauce; -nřřřř, f. sardel fishery; -nřřř, m. anchovy-salad, salmagundi.

Sāřř, m. -ř, pl. -, sardel, sardine.

Sāřřř, adj. sardonic.

Sāřř, m. -ř, -ř, pl. Sāřř, coffin; -řřřřř, m. coffin-furniture; -řřř, m. lid of a coffin; -nāřř, m. coffin-nail; -řřř, n. pall.

Sāřřř, adj. sarcastic.

Sāřřř, m. -ř, -ř, pl. -e, sarcophagus.

Sāřř, m. -ř, -ř, pl. -e, sabre.

Sāřř, f. -, pl. -n, serge.

Sāřř, f. Sigen.

Sāřř, m. -, sassafraz; -řř, m. sass-tea.

Sāřř, m. -ř, satan, devil.

Sāřřř, adj. satanic, satanical.

Sāřřř, m. -ř, -ř, satinet.

Sāřř, f. -, pl. -n, satire; -nřřř, m. satirist.

Sāřřř, adj. satirical, satirical.

Sāřřř, v. a. ř. (sāřřřř), to satirize.

Sāt, adj. satiated, full; fig. weary; řř řř řř -, I have enough of řř; řř - řř, to eat one's fill; řř - řř, to laugh enough.

Sāt, m. -ř, pl. Sāt, saddle; zest (of a nut); ridge (of a hill), T. galloways, soft; -nř řř, saddle with tackle; einen aus dem - řřen, to dismount one; řř in alle Sāt řř řř řř, to be fit for any thing; -baum, m. saddle-tree; -řř, n. wither-band; -břgen, m. saddle-bow; -dach, n. roof inclining on both sides; -řř, f. saddle-cloth, carapison, housing; -řř, m. galling; -řřř, adj. ready to mount; -řř, adj. firm in the saddle; -gurt, m. girth, roller, surcingle; -řř, f. saddle-room; -řř, m. pannel, saddle-pad; -řř, m. groom; -řř, m. pommel; -řř, n. male sief; -řř, m. saddle-nail; -řř, n. saddle-horse; -řř, f. saddle-pistol; -řř, m. girth-leather; -řř, m. bridge of a saddle; -řř, f. saddle-hag; -řř, adj. saddle-backed; -řř, m. f. Sāt řř; -řř, n. saddle and harness.

Sāt, v. a. ř. to saddle.

Sāt, f. -, satiety, fulness.

Sāt, v. a. ř. to satiate, to fill; T. to saturate; to impregnate.

Sāt, f. -, satiety, filling, T. saturation.

Sāt, f. -, satiety, filling, T. saturation.

Sāt, m. -ř, pl. -, saddler, harness-maker; -arbeit, f. saddler's work; řř, m. journeyman harness-maker; řř, m. saddler's trade; řř, m. master harness-maker; řř, m. saddler's knife; řř, f. saddlery.

Sāt, adj. sufficient, enough.

Sāt, f. -, sufficiency.

Sāt, f. -, savory.

Sāt, v. a. ř. (sāt), T. to saturate.

Sāt, m. -, pl. Sāt, satyr.

Sāt, f. Sāt.

Sāt, m. -ř, pl. Sāt, leap, jump; sediment; position, thesis; point; sentence, period; stake (at a game); set; seimen - řř, to maintain one's point; řř, m. brood fish; řř, m. she-hare, doe-hare; řř, m. carp (as fry); řř, f. syn-tax; řř, f. seed-turnip; řř, m. nest of boxes; řř, m. pond for large fish; řř, f. level; řř, f. sapling willow; řř, adv. sentence by sentence; řř, f. breeding-time; řř, f. bulb for transplanting.

Sāt, m. -, pl. -en, statute, law; institution; řř, n. statute-law.

Sau, f. -, pl. Sauen (Sāne), sow, hog, pig; blot (of ink); řř, m. sow-bane; řř, f. black night-shade; řř, m. boar-hound; řř, f. hog's bean, broad bean; řř, m. gelded sow; řř, f. bristle; řř, m. hog's bread, sow-bread; řř, f. sow-thistle; řř, m. wild boar hunt; řř, f. Sābeller; řř, m. hog's fennel; řř, f. pimple; řř, n. pork; řř, m. bad food; řř, f. boar-hunting; řř, m. swine-herd; řř, f. Sābeller; řř, m. fig. filthy person; řř, f. řř, m. hog-sty; řř, n. wild boar's leather; řř, f. sow with a litter; řř, m. hound for boar-hunting; řř, m. hog's cheek, swine's snout; řř, m. sow-gelder; řř, m. boar-spear; řř, m. hog-sty, pig-sty; řř, m. trough for hogs.

Sān't, adj. clean, neat, elegant; řř, fine, pretty.

Sān't, f. -, cleanliness, neat-

שח'ח'ט'ן, v. a. b. to shave, to rub with shave-grass.
שח'ח'ט'ן, v. a. b. to kill (cattle, with the Jews).
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, jews-butcher, jewish butcher.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. שח'ח'ט'ן; שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. שח'ח'ט'ן, loss, damage, detriment, prejudice; hurt, wound; עש' ח'ט'ן, it is a pity; -ח'ט'ן, -ח'ט'ן, to do prejudice, to prejudice, to hurt; -ח'ט'ן, to harm, to hurt; -ח'ט'ן, to be hurt; -ח'ט'ן, to receive a hurt; (שח'ח'ט'ן) עש' ח'ט'ן, indemnification; indemnity; -ח'ט'ן, f. malicious exultation; -ח'ט'ן, adj. malicious, mischievous.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, scull, brainpan; -ח'ט'ן, m. trepan -ח'ט'ן, f. pericranium; -ח'ט'ן, f. phrenology; -ח'ט'ן, f. calvary.
שח'ח'ט'ן, v. n. h. to hurt, to harm, to damage, to injure, to prejudice; עש' ח'ט'ן, no matter, it does not signify.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, pl. -ח'ט'ן, action for damages.
שח'ח'ט'ן, adj. damaged, endamaged, spoiled, vicious, defective, faulty.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, pl. -ח'ט'ן, damaged condition, defect, faultiness.
שח'ח'ט'ן, adj. pernicious, noxious, dangerous, detrimental, prejudicial, injurious, offensive.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. perniciousness, noxiousness, mischievousness, injuriousness, offensiveness.
שח'ח'ט'ן, adj. indemnified; harmless, hurtless; -ח'ט'ן, to indemnify. [indemnification].
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, pl. -ח'ט'ן, harmlessness, hurtlessness.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, sheep; -ח'ט'ן, adj. sheeplike; -ח'ט'ן, pl. chicken-pox; -ח'ט'ן, m. ram; -ח'ט'ן, m. sheep-stealer; -ח'ט'ן, m. sheep's dung; -ח'ט'ן, f. sheep-skin, fleece; -ח'ט'ן, m. mutton; -ח'ט'ן, f. milfoil, common yarrow; -ח'ט'ן, m. sheep's face; -ח'ט'ן, f. sheep's skin, amlion; -ח'ט'ן, f. flock of sheep; -ח'ט'ן, m. shepherd; -ח'ט'ן, f. sheep-fold, pen; -ח'ט'ן, m. dry cough; -ח'ט'ן, f. camel-sheep; -ח'ט'ן, m. sheep-milk-cheese; -ח'ט'ן, m. shepherd's-man; -ח'ט'ן, m. sheep's head; blockhead; -ח'ט'ן, m. ewe-lamb; -ח'ט'ן, f. sheep-house; -ח'ט'ן, m. sheep's leather; -ח'ט'ן, adj. of sheep's leather;

-ח'ט'ן, m. sheep's dung; -ח'ט'ן, adj. sheepish; -ח'ט'ן, m. sheep-master; -ח'ט'ן, f. sheep-milk; -ח'ט'ן, m. sheep's dung; -ח'ט'ן, f. ewe; -ח'ט'ן, m. sheep-skin fur; flock of sheep-skin; -ח'ט'ן, f. שח'ח'ט'ן; -ח'ט'ן, m. shepherd's dog; -ח'ט'ן, f. shears; -ח'ט'ן, m. sheep-shearer; -ח'ט'ן, f. sheep-shearing; -ח'ט'ן, f. sheep-rot; -ח'ט'ן, f. שח'ח'ט'ן; -ח'ט'ן, m. sheepfold; -ח'ט'ן, m. stock of sheep; -ח'ט'ן, n. sheep-rot; -ח'ט'ן, m. right of pasturing sheep; -ח'ט'ן, f. sheep-walk; -ח'ט'ן, n. sheep; -ח'ט'ן, f. sheep's wool; -ח'ט'ן, f. sheep-breeding; -ח'ט'ן, m. breeder of sheep, wool-stapler.
שח'ח'ט'ן, n. -s. pl. -, lambkin; catkin; fig. (שח'ח'ט'ן) -ח'ט'ן, ins. trochee brought, to feather one's nest.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, shepherd, pastor, swain; -ח'ט'ן, m. pastoral poem, idyl, eclogue; -ח'ט'ן, n. pastoral dialogue; -ח'ט'ן, m. shepherd's dog; -ח'ט'ן, f. shepherd's cottage; -ח'ט'ן, m. shepherd's cot; -ח'ט'ן, m. shepherd's servant; -ח'ט'ן, n. pastoral life; -ח'ט'ן, n. pastoral song; -ח'ט'ן, m. shepherdess; -ח'ט'ן, m. pastoral romance; -ח'ט'ן, n. pastoral drama, pastoral; -ח'ט'ן, m. shepherd's crook; -ח'ט'ן, n. shepherd's air; -ח'ט'ן, f. shepherd's hour, happy hour of lovers; -ח'ט'ן, f. shepherd's pouch.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, pl. -ח'ט'ן, sheep-fold, shepherd's house. [eas].
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, pl. -ח'ט'ן, shepherd.
שח'ח'ט'ן, v. a. irr. h. (שח'ח'ט'ן) to create, to call into existence, to make, to produce; -, v. a. b. to make work; to procure, to provide, to furnish, to convey; או -ח'ט'ן, to cause, to give trouble; או -ח'ט'ן, to remove; או -ח'ט'ן, to find business; או -ח'ט'ן, to shake off, to get rid of.
שח'ח'ט'ן, adj. creative.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, creator.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, agent, manager, broker; steward; guard, conductor.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, pl. -ח'ט'ן, stewardship, butlership.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, pl. -ח'ט'ן, female manager; house-keeper.
שח'ח'ט'ן, n. -s. pl. -, scaffold.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. creative genius.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, shaft; shank; stock (of a gun); leg (of a boot); -ח'ט'ן, n. shave-grass;

-ח'ט'ן, n. stock-wood.
שח'ח'ט'ן, v. a. b. to furnish with a stock; T. to splice a rope.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, furnishing with a stock.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, jackal.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, jester, joker; jest, joke.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, pl. -ח'ט'ן, jest, joke.
שח'ח'ט'ן, adj. playful, jocular.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, playfulness.
שח'ח'ט'ן, v. n. h. to jest, to joke.
שח'ח'ט'ן, adj. stale, flat, insipid.
שח'ח'ט'ן, adj. that may be peeled.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, pl. -ח'ט'ן, helper.
שח'ח'ט'ן, n. -s. pl. -, outside plank of a tree; (שח'ח'ט'ן) f. shellfish; -ח'ט'ן, f. shell of a valve; -ח'ט'ן, n. fruit with shells; -ח'ט'ן, n. testaceous animal, crustaceous animal; -ח'ט'ן, n. facing with planks.
שח'ח'ט'ן, n. -s. pl. -, dish.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, pl. -ח'ט'ן, shell, peel, husk, shuck; scale; cover (of a book); slice; cup, saucer; dish; fig. outside.
שח'ח'ט'ן, v. a. b. to pare, to peel, to shell, to scale; -, v. r. h. to shell, to cast the shell; to blister. [ness, insipidness].
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, staleness, flat.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, stalion.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, rogue, knave; wag; den - ח'ט'ן, to be a rogue in disguise; -ח'ט'ן, n. cunning eye, rogular eye; -ח'ט'ן, m. false friend; -ח'ט'ן, m. wicked servant, deceitful fellow; -ח'ט'ן, m. jester, wag; -ח'ט'ן, m. rogularness. [ning, rogular].
שח'ח'ט'ן, adj. waggish, cunning, rogularness.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, waggishness, rogularness.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, waggishness, rogularness, cunning.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, sound; -ח'ט'ן, m. sounding board; -ח'ט'ן, m. burst of laughter; -ח'ט'ן, f. acoustics, pl.; -ח'ט'ן, n. sound-hole; -ח'ט'ן, f. wave of sound; -ח'ט'ן, n. word imitative of sound.
שח'ח'ט'ן, v. n. h. (שח'ח'ט'ן) to sound, to resound.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, lane through a forest, part of a forest.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, pl. -ח'ט'ן, reed-pipe, shalm, cornet. [to bark].
שח'ח'ט'ן, v. a. b. to cut a lane; שח'ח'ט'ן, f. -, pl. -ח'ט'ן, scallion, shalot.
שח'ח'ט'ן, f. שח'ח'ט'ן.
שח'ח'ט'ן, m. -s. pl. -, leap-

year, intercalary year; (Сhät') mōnat, m. intercalary month; -lūg, m. intercalary day.
 Сhät'ten, v. n. b. to rule; to dispose; to act; - und wäiten, to act at discretion.
 Сhät'lung, f. -, shelling, paring, scaling; blistering.
 Сhät'v'e, f. -, pl. -n, sloop, jolly-boat.
 Сhäm, f. -, shame; privy parts, pl., pudenda; -leist, f. groin; -gefühlt, n. sense of shame; -glied, n. genital; -lō, adj. shameless, impudent; -lōfigkeit, f. shamelessness; -rōth, adj. blushing (with shame); -rōth machen, to put to the blush, -rōth werden, to blush; -rōthig, f. blush, blushing; -theile, pl. private parts, privities, pl.
 Сhām'ade, f. -, pl. -n, shamade.
 Сhäm'el, f. Сhemel. [to blush.
 Сhäm'en, v. r. b. to be ashamed;
 Сhäm'hait, adj. shamefaced, bashful; chaste.
 Сhäm'haitigkeit, f. -, shamefacedness, bashfulness; chastity.
 Сhäm'v'e, f. -, shame, disgrace, infamy, ignomy; -hälber, for honor's sake; cinem -machen, to be a disgrace to one, to disgrace one; zu -n machen, to mar, to ruin, to spoil; (Сhäm'b') balg, m. -es, -pl. -bälge, bastard; prostitute; -bibe, m. scoundrel; -bühne, f. pillory; -bed, n. T. gun-whale, gunnel; -bedel, n. cover for shame, cloak; -fleck, m. blemish, blot, stain; -geblut, n. contemptible offer, underbidding; -geblut, n. lampoon; -geld, n. money got in a shameful manner; base price; -gemälde, n. obscene picture, caricature; -geheiß, f. scandalous story; -leben, n. infamous life; -lied, n. obscene song; -lüge, f. infamous lie; -maal, n. mark of infamy; -maul, n. foul-mouthed person, slanderer; -näme, m. disgraceful name, nickname; -pfahl, m. pillory; -preis, m. contemptible price; -sänle, f. i. Сhäm'pfahl; -schiff, f. lampoon, libel; -freid, m. villainous trick; -thät, f. infamous action; -morte, pl. disgraceful language; obscenities; -tunze, f. i. Сhäm'maul.
 Сhäm'bär, adj. disgraceful, ignominious, infamous.
 Сhäm'bärfait, -, ignominy, infamy.
 Сhäm'den, v. a. b. to disgrace, to violate, to dishonor, to abuse.

Сhäm'ber, m. -s, pl. -, slanderer, defamer, blasphemer.
 Сhäm'b'id, adj. shameful, disgraceful, dishonest, scandalous, infamous, base.
 Сhäm'b'ichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, disgracefulness, infameness, baseness. [spilling; violation.
 Сhäm'lung, f. -, pl. -en, rape.
 Сhäm'nt, m. -s, -s, right of selling wine, beer or liquor, retail; tap-house.
 Сhäm'arbeit, f. working at a redoubt or trench; (Сhäm')arbeiter, -gräber, m. pioneer, sapper; -Feld, n. waist-clothes; netting-sails, pl.; -ferb, m. gabion; -pfahl, m. pallisade; -werk, n. redoubt, entrenchment; -zeug, n. implements used by pioneers, pl.
 Сhäm'je, f. -, pl. -n, field-work, trench, redoubt, bulwark; T. quarter-deck; fig. in die -schlagen, to hazard, to venture.
 Сhäm'jen, v. n. b. to work at a trench, to entrench; fig. to work hard. [arbeiter.
 Сhäm'jer, m. -s, pl. -, i. Сhäm'je.
 Сhäm', f. -, pl. -en, ploughshare (f. Сhäm').
 Сhäm'b'reit, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, chopping-board.
 Сhäm'ten, v. a. b. to chop.
 Сhäm'b'eisen, n. -s, pl. -, Сhäm'b'messer, n. -s, pl. -, chopping-knife. [seur.
 Сhäm'bock, m. -es, -s, scurvy.
 Сhäm'ten, i. Сhäm'en.
 Сhäm', adj. sharp; acute; severe, rigorous, hard; strict; exact; ein -er Wind, a keen wind, a searching wind; ein -es Ohr, a quick ear; -sehen, to have a quick eye; -arbeiten, to work hard; -läden, to charge with a ball or bullet; -blid, m. acuteness, piercing eye; -ctig, adj. acute-angular; -richter, m. executioner; -richter', f. executioner's dwelling; -schuß, m. shot with ball; -schütze, m. rifle-man, good shot; -sichtig, adj. sharp-sighted, quick-sighted, penetrating; -sichtigkeit, f. sharp-sightedness, quick sightedness, penetration; -sinn, m. sagacity, penetration; -sinnig, adj. sagacious, penetrating; -sinnigkeit, f. sagaciousness, acuteness.
 Сhäm'f'e, f. -, pl. -n, sharpness; keenness, acuteness; severity, severity; strictness, exactness.
 Сhäm'f'en, v. a. b. to sharpen, to whet; fig. to heighten, to aggra-

vate; T. to calk. [whetting.
 Сhäm'fung, f. -, sharpening.
 Сhäm'lach, m. -es, -s, scarlet; -berre, f. scarlet-berry, kermesberry; -blume, f. scarlet flower; -farbe, f. scarlet-color; -farben, adj. scarlet; -färber, m. scarlet-dyer; -fieber, n. scarlet-fever; -searletina; -mantel, m. scarlet-cloak; -rōth, adj. scarlet-red; -wurm, m. cochineal insect.
 Сhäm'lachen, adj. scarlet.
 Сhäm'lei, f. -s, clary.
 Сhäm'm'gel, n. -s, pl. -, skirmish, skirmage.
 Сhäm'm'gein, v. n. b. to skirmish. [isher.
 Сhäm'm'ger, m. -s, pl. -, skirm-Сhäm'm'ger, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, hinge; -band, n. joint-frame; -bölz, f. jointed box.
 Сhäm'p'e, f. -, pl. -n, scarf, sash.
 Сhäm'vie, f. -s, lint.
 Сhäm'r'e, f. -, pl. -n, raker, scraper.
 Сhäm'reisen, n. -s, pl. -, paring shovel. [pl.
 Сhäm'ren, m. -s, pl. -, shambles.
 Сhäm'ren, v. a. & n. b. to scrape, to scratch, to rake. [scratcher.
 Сhäm'r'er, m. -s, pl. -, scraper.
 Сhäm'r'f'ig, m. -es, pl. -füße, scrape-foot, scrape.
 Сhäm'r'idmied, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, iron-monger.
 Сhäm'ic, f. -, pl. -n, notch, gap; sherd; saw-work; fig. die -aus-nehmen, to make amends for a fault, to repair a fault.
 Сhäm'ir'e, f. -, pl. -n, trash, good-for-nothing book.
 Сhäm'ig, adj. full of notches.
 Сhäm'wache, i. Сhäm'wache.
 Сhäm'ten, m. -s, pl. -, shadow, shade; phantom; -bild, n. phantom, shade; -fürst, m. mock-prince; -ganz, m. shady walk; -gebung, f. shading; -gestalt, f. phantom; -gröbe, f. imaginary greatness; -hüßig, m. mock-king; -reich, n. realm of shades; -riß, m. silhouette, shadow; -seite, f. shady side; reverse, unfavorable side; -spiel, n. magic lantern; -stufe, f. gradation of shade; -welt, f. world of phantoms.
 Сhäm'tig, adj. shadowy, shady.
 Сhäm'tigkeit, f. -, shadiness.
 Сhäm'tren, v. a. b. (Schäm'tren'), to shade. [shadowing; shade.
 Сhäm'trung, f. -, pl. -en, shading.
 Сhäm'til'e, f. -, pl. -n, casket, strong box, privy purse.
 Сhäm't, m. -es, pl. Сhäm'te, treasure; store; fig. sweet-heart; -amt, n. treasury, exchequer; -assignate, f. treasury-note.

-fci, adj. exempt from taxation; -gräber, m. treasure-digger; -gräberel, f. treasure-digging; -haus, n. treasure-house, store-house; -kammer, f. treasury; -kammerbank, f. treasury-bank; -kammerfchein, m. exchequer bill, treasury - bill; -kästchen, n. jewel - casket; -meister, m. treasurer; -meisteramt, n. office of the treasury; -schreiber, m. clerk of the treasury; -verwalter, m. administrator of the treasury.
Schätzbar, adj. tributary.
Schätzbar, adj. valuable, estimable, precious.
Schätzbarkeit, f. -, valuenableness, estimableness, preciousness.
Schätzchen, n. -s, pl. -, sweet-heart. [tributions, to assess.
Schätzen, v. a. h. to lay on con-
Schätzen, v. a. h. to value, to estimate; to esteem, to consider; pring, to despise, to undervalue
Schätzenswürdig, Schätzenswürdig, adj. estimable, precious.
Schätzer, m. -s, pl. -, appraiser, estimator; valuer.
Schätzpreis, m. -es, pl. -se, estimated price.
Schätzung, f. -, pl. -en. taxation, tax; -gelb, n. contribution.
Schätzung, f. -, pl. -en. valuing, appraising; estimation, estimate.
Schau, f. -, show, view; review; jur - ausstellen, to exhibit, to expose to view, to display, to sport; -brüd, n. show-bread; -bühne, f. stage, theatre; -essen, n. meat for show; -gepränge, n. pomp, pageantry; -gericht, f. Schaueffen; -gerüst, n. scaffold, stage; -herr, m. inspector; -lust, f. fondness for sights, curiosity; -münze, f. medal; -platz, m. scene, theatre; -stüd, n. f. Schaummünze; -warte, f. belvedere. [large straw-hat.
Schaubühn, m. -es, -s, pl. -bühn, Schauder, m. -s, pl. -, shuddering; horror, terror; -gemälde, n. dreadful picture; -gefühle, f. tale of horrors; -nacht, f. night of horror; -voll, adj. horrible. [dreadful.
Schauderhaft, adj. horrible, Schauderhaftigkeit, f. -, horrible-ness, dreadfulfulness.
Schaudern, v. n. & imp. h. to shudder, to shiver; mit Schaudern die Haut, I shudder.
Schaun, v. a. & n. h. to look, to see, to behold.
Schaun, m. -s, pl. -, shower; shuddering fit, shivering fit;

horror; shelter; spectator; -anblid, m. awful sight; -gefühl, n. feeling of awe; -geschichte, f. awful history; -nacht, f. awful night; -thät, f. awful deed; -voll, adj. most awful, dreadful; horrible.
Schaunrig, adj. sheltered, snug; awful, horrible. [a shudder.
Schaunrig, adj. awful; causing Schaulichkeit, f. -, awfulness.
Schaun, v. n. & imp. h. to shower; to shiver, to shudder.
Schaun, f. -, pl. -, shovel, scoop; paddle; ladle; -förmig, adj. shovel-formed; -gehörn, n. broad shagel-branches; -hirsch, m. fallow deer; stag with shovel antlers; -rad, m. paddle-wheel, -riel, m. handle of a shovel.
Schauneln, v. a. h. to shovel.
Schaunler, m. -s, pl. -, shoveler.
Schaun, f. -, pl. -, swing, see -saw; -pferd, n. rocking-horse.
Schauneln, v. n. & a. h. to swing, to see-saw, to teeter, to rock, to scup.
Schaunler, m. -s, pl. -, one swinging.
Schaun, m. -es, -s, scum, froth, foam; -artig, adj. frothlike; -bläse, f. bubble of foam or froth; -teffe, f. -teffe, m. skimmer.
Schaun, v. a. h. to skum; -, v. n. b. to foam, to froth.
Schaunend, adj. foaming, frothy. [mill.
Schaunmer, m. -s, pl. -, T. fining-Schaunicht, Schaumig, adj. frothy, foamy.
Schaunpiel, n. spectacle, play, drama; ins -gehen, to go to the play; -artig, adj. theatrical, dramatic; -dichter, m. dramatic poet, dramatist; -dichtung, f. dramatic poetry; -haus, n. play-house, theatre; -funst, f. dramatic art; -schreiber, m. stage-writer; -weisen, n. theatricals, pl.
Schaunpieler, m. actor, player, performer, play-actor, -mäßig, adj. like an actor. [actress.
Schaunpielerin, f. -, pl. -nen, Schaulstellung, f. -, pl. -en, exhibition.
Schebeck, f. -, pl. -, shebeck, shebec, chebacco-boat.
Schecke, f. -, pl. -, pie-ball, dappled horse. [streak.
Scheden, v. a. h. to dapple, to Schedig, adj. pied, pie-bald, dapple, spotted; sich -lachen, to laugh immoderately.
Schedel, f. Schadel.

Scheel, f. Schel.
Scheer, f. Schere.
Scheffel, m. -s, pl. -, bushel; -sack, m. a bushel corn-sack; -steuer, f. duty on every bushel; -weise, adv. by bushels. [dantly.
Scheffeln, v. n. h. to yield abund-
Scheffeln, n. -s, pl. -, small slice, small disk.
Scheibe, f. -, pl. -, disk; pane (of glass); honey-comb; slice, cut; target; -centrifuge, ecentric wheel; -nartig, adj. in the shape of a target; -nbohrer, m. cooper's turrel; -nbüchse, f. rifle-barrel for shooting at a target; -nformig, adj. orbicular; -ngat, n. T. sheave-hole; -nglas, n. pane-glass; -nheit, m. honey in combs; -nigel, m. centre of a target; -npulver, n. fine gun-powder; -nschießen, n. shooting at the target; -nschütze, m. shooter at the target; -nwachs, n. cake-wax.
Scheibicht, adj. orbicular.
Scheibig, adj. in slices.
Scheibbar, adj. separable.
Scheide, f. -, pl. -, sheath, scabbard; cover; place where two things separate; das Schwert in die - stecken, to sheathe the sword; -becher, m. parting-cup; -bid, m. parting-look; -brief, m. bill of divorce; -gold, n. gold of parting; -humf, f. chymistry; -fünfler, m. chymist; -fuf, m. parting kias; -linie, f. line of separation; -mauer, f. partition-wall; -münze, f. small coin, change; -punkt, m. point of separation; -silber, n. silver of parting; -stunde, f. hour of parting; hour of death; -wand, f. partition-wall, barrier; -wasser, n. aquafortis; -weg, m. cross-way, parting-way.
Scheidn, v. a. & r. b. (schied, geschieden), to divide, to disjoin, to separate; to divorce; to refine; -, v. n. irr. f. to part with, to withdraw, to depart; von Tisch und Bette -, to separate from bed and board.
Scheider, m. -s, pl. -, separator: refiner (of metals).
Scheidung, f. -, pl. -, en, parting, separating; separation, divorce, refining.
Schein, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, shine, splendor, brightness, lustre; fig. appearance; show, pretext, pretence; bond, bill; zum -e, for appearance's sake; unter dem -e von..., under a show of...; -andacht, f. false devotion; -be-

griff, m. seeming or false notion;
-berbelf, m. shift, evasion; -be-
weis, m. specious argument,
mock-proof; -bild, n. phantom;
-büße, f. sham penitence; -chrift,
m. false Christian; -chre, f. mock
honor; -freund, m. seeming
friend, false friend; -friede,
m. feigned peace; -fromm,
adj. hypocritical; -gefecht, n.
sham fight; -gelehrt, adj. would-
be learned; -glaube, m. pretend-
ed faith; -glüd, n. seeming
happiness; -gold, n. false gold;
-größe, f. apparent greatness;
-grund, m. seeming reason; -hü-
lig, adj. hypocritical, *sanctimo-
niously* fied; -handel, m. delusive
transaction; -heilige, m. & f.
hypocrite; -heiligt, f. hypo-
crist; -lauf, m. feigned pur-
chase; -läug, m. mock-king;
-krank, adj. mock-sick; -quittung,
f. acceptance; -schäde, adj.
prudent; -töb, m. apparent
death; -tödt, adj. apparently
dead; -tugend, f. seeming virtue,
feigned virtue; -übel, n. seeming
evil; -wechfel, m. proforma-bill;
-wesen, n. imaginary being;
-widerfpruch, m. seeming con-
tradiction.
Schein'bär, adj. seeming, appa-
rent, specious, probable, plau-
sible.
Schein'bärfelt, f. -, seemingness,
speciousness, probability.
Schein'en, v. n. irr. h. (schien;
gefehen), to shine; to appear,
to seem; es scheint mir, it seems
to me, seems.
Scheit, n. -es, pl. -e, log, piece
of wood; -bauer, m. wood-
cleaver; -holz, n. log-wood;
-maß, n. log-wood measure
Scheitel, m. -s, pl. -, crown (of the
head), top, summit; -fläche, f.
vertical plane; -haar, n. hair
of the crown; -kreis, m. vertical
circle; -punkt, m. zenith; -recht,
adj. vertical; -winkel, m. azi-
muth. [hair].
Scheitel'n, v. a. & h. to part (the
Scheitel'baufen, m. -s, pl. -, fu-
neral pile.
Scheit'ern, v. n. f. to be wrecked,
to wreck; fig. to be frustrated.
Scheß, adj. & adv. oblique; squint-
eyed; envious, jealous; awry,
askance; -fücht, f. envy, jeal-
ousy; -füchtig, adj. envious,
evil-eyed, jealous; -füchtigfeit,
f. enviousness.
Scheß'fe, f. -, pl. -n, husk, shell.
Scheß'fen, Scheß'fern, v. a. & r. h.
to shell, to peel off; to exfoliate.
Scheß'fe, f. -, pl. -n, bell; manacle;

box on the ear; -ugeläut, n.
bell-harness; -kappe, f. cap
and bells; -schlägen, m. sledge
with bells; -troumel, f. timbrel.
Scheß'ten, v. a. & n. h. to ring
the bell, to tingle.
Scheß'tisch, m. -es, pl. -e, cod,
haddock; (Scheß'traut, n. ce-
landine; -lad, m. lac in tables,
shell-lac.
Scheß'm, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, rogue,
knave, scoundrel; ein armer -,
a poor fellow; -nauge, n. ro-
guish eye; -geicht, n. roguish
face; -streich, m. roguish trick,
villainy; -stück, n. piece of ro-
guery.
Scheß'merei, f. -, pl. -en, knavery,
villainy.
Scheß'misch, adj. roguish, knavish.
Scheß'ten, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ich
scheß'te, schißst, schißt etc.; ich
geß'ten), to scold, to chide,
to berate, to revile, to rebuke.
Scheß'tenswürth, adj. blamable,
reproachable.
Scheß'tüm, m. -n, pl. -n, in-
jurious appellation, nickname.
Scheß'twort, n. -es, -s, pl. -wörter,
reproachful term, invective.
Scheß'ma, n. -s, pl. -ta, scheme,
project, sketch.
Scheß'mel, m. -s, pl. -, stool, foot-
stool; trestle. [phantom].
Scheß'men, m. -s, pl. -, shadow,
Scheß'm, m. -en, pl. -en, cup-
bearer; retailer (of wines etc.);
-bier, n. draught beer; -faß, n.
cooler; -geruch, f. licence
to sell wines etc.; -fanne, f.
ewer; tankard, ale-pot, flagon;
-flüß, f. tap-room, coffee-room;
-teller, m. salver, waiter; -tisch,
m. cup-board, side-board;
-wirth, m. bar-keeper, tapster;
-wirthschaft, f. house of a tavern-
keeper. [bar, tavern].
Scheß'te, f. -, pl. -n, ale-house,
Scheß'fel, m. -s, pl. -, thigh,
shank, leg; side-piece; -bein, n.
thigh-bone; -bruch, m. crural
rupture; -frucht, m. f. Scheß'fel-
bein; -muskel, m. crural muscle;
-schiene, f. cuish; -wolle, f.
breachings, pl.
Scheß'fen, v. a. h. to pour, to fill;
to retail wine or liquor; to give,
to make a present, to donate,
to present; to remit; einem Kin-
de, to give suck to a child; einem
die Freiheit -, to set one at li-
berty; einem das Leben -, to
give one his life.
Scheß'fentaumt, n. -es, pl. -ämter,
office of the cup-bearer.
Scheß'ter, m. -s, pl. -, donor,
presenter.

Scheß'tung, f. -, pl. -en, donation,
donative; -tun, f. deed of
gift.
Scheß'te, f. -, pl. -n, pot-herd;
pot; -gewächs, n. plant reared
in a pot; -gericht, n. ostracism.
Scheß'ten, n. shaving-basin;
(Scheß'teufel, m. razor-pouch;
-blod, m. warping-block;
-maus, f. mole; -meßer, n. razor;
-wolle, f. fleece, shearing; -zeit,
f. shearing-time; -zeug, n. shav-
ing implements, barber's case.
Scheß'tel, m. -s, pl. -, pot-herd;
-füßchen, m. sponge-cake.
Scheß'ten, m. -s, pl. -, i. Scheß'te.
Scheß'te, f. -, pl. -n, scissors,
shears; claws, pl.; rock, cliff;
-nüttel, n. scissor-sheath;
-nüttel, m. knife-grinder.
Scheß'ten, v. a. irr. h. (ich scheß'te,
schierst, schierst; ich scheß'ten),
to shave (the beard); to shear
(sheep); to plague, to tease;
to care, to mind; scheß'te oder schier
bist fort! get you gone! ich scheß'te
nich nichts darum, I do not care
about it. [shearer].
Scheß'ter, m. -s, pl. -, shaver;
Scheß'terei, f. -, pl. -en, vexation,
trouble.
Scheß'tlein, n. -s, pl. -, mite.
Scheß'te, m. -n, pl. -n, beadle,
bumballist; hangman; -namt, n.
office of a beadle.
Scheß'ten'fel, m. -s, pl. -, knave
(at cards); busy-body.
Scheß'te, m. -es, pl. -e, jest, joke,
sport, raillery, dander, banter,
run; im-e, jocosely; -bei Seite,
joking apart; -machen, to break
a jest; -gebiß, n. comic poem;
-laune, f. humor; -liebend, adj.
jovial, jocular; -macher, m. hu-
morist, droll; -näm, m. nick-
name; -rede, f. pleasantry; -weise,
adv. by way of jest, in jest,
jocosely.
Scheß'ten, v. n. h. to jest, to joke,
to sport, to banter, to jeer;
geru -, to be given to merriment.
Scheß'tend, adj. in joke, joking.
Scheß'ter, m. -s, pl. -, jester,
joker. [jocular, droll, funny].
Scheß'thaft, adj. facetious, jocular,
Scheß'thaftigkeit, f. -, facetious-
ness, jocoseness, jocosity.
Scheß'ter, m. -s, buckram.
Scheß't, adj. shy, bashful, reserved,
coy, timorous, skittish; -, f. -,
shyness, timidity, skittishness,
aversion; -leber, n. eye-flap,
blinker, blind. [bugbear].
Scheß'ter, f. -, pl. -n, scarecrow,
Scheß'ten, v. a. h. to scare, to
frighten away, to drive away.
Scheß'ten, v. a. & n. h. to shun,

to avoid; to fear; -v. r. h., vor
 etwas -, to be shy of; to be
 afraid of; to be timid.

Сдѣл'е, f. -, pl. -и, barn, pont-
 house, corn-house, shed.

Сдѣл'е'р'яб, n. -сѣб. pl. -сѣб.р.
 scouring-tub; (Сдѣл'е'р'сѣб, n.
 scouring-day; -frau, f. char-
 woman; -lappen, m. scouring-
 cloth; -frant, n. shave-grass;
 -mäd, f. Scheuerfrau; -pavier,
 n. scouring-paper; -sand, m.
 small sand; -wisch, f. Scheuer-
 lappen. [wash.]

Сдѣл'е'р'н, v. a. h. to scour, to
 Сдѣл'е'дѣр, n. -s, pl. -, eye-flap,
 winker.

Сдѣл'е'не, f. -, pl. -н, f. Scheuer;
 (Сдѣл'е'нне, f. thrashing-
 floor, barn-floor; -thür, n. barn-
 door. [monster.]

Сдѣл'е'л, n. -сѣ, pl. -сѣ, malkin,
 Сдѣл'е'л'ч, adj. abominable,
 horrible; hideous.

Сдѣл'е'л'сѣйт, f. -, horribleness,
 hideousness.

Сдѣл'т, f. -, pl. -ен, layer, bed,
 stratum; part, portion; T. time
 of rest, task; -machen, to cease
 working; -holz, n. wood in
 piles; -meister, m. inspector of
 the miners; -weise, adv. by
 strata, by rows, in layers.

Сдѣл'т'еу, v. a. h. to put into
 rows, strata or layers; to pile
 up; to distribute, to arrange.

Сдѣл'т'у'г, f. -, pl. -ен, division,
 disposing.

Сдѣл'т'еу, v. a. & n. h. to send,
 to dispatch, to convey; -v. r.
 h. to be suitable, to be fit, to
 become; sich in etwas -, to ac-
 commodate, to reconcile one's
 self to; sich zusammen -, to agree;
 sich in die Zeit -, to serve the
 time.

Сдѣл'т'л'ч, adj. becoming, fit,
 convenient, suitable, agree-
 able.

Сдѣл'т'л'сѣйт, f. -, pl. -ен, suitableness,
 fitness, appropriateness;
 -sgefühl, n. sense of decorum.

Сдѣл'т'л, n. -сѣ, pl. -сѣ, fate,
 destiny; chancelot; -göttinnen,
 pl. the Destinies, Fates, pl.;
 -smacht, f. power of fate; -
 wechfel, m. change of fortune.

Сдѣл'т'у'г, f. -, pl. -ен, divine
 ordinance, providence.

Сдѣл'т'еу, f. -, pl. -и, shovel, spud;
 -bleistift, m. sliding-pencil; -bod,
 m. wheel-barrow, barrow;
 -brett, n. slip-board; -beffel, m.
 to sliding-lid; -fenster, n. sash-
 window, sash, sliding-window;
 -farren, m. wheel-barrow; -fa-
 ßen, m. -läder, f. drawer; -fench-

ter, m. slide-candlestick; -thür,
 f. sliding-door; -ventil, n. T.
 slide-valve; -wand, f. movable
 wall.

Сдѣл'т'еу, v. a. & n. irr. h. (sich
 geishben), to shove, to push,
 to put in; to throw; to slide;
 to shed the teeth, to cast -v.
 r. irr. h. to move out of its place,
 to shift; von sich -, to decline;
 Regel -, to play at nine-pins;
 die Schuld auf einen -, to put
 the blame on another; auf die
 lange Bank -, to procrastinate.
 Сдѣл'т'еу, m. -s, pl. -, pusher;
 oven-peel; slider, bar, shut; T.
 slide-valve, slide.

Сдѣл'т, f. Scheiden.

Сдѣл'т'еу'манн, m. -сѣ, pl. -мән-
 нер, umpire, arbitrator;
 (Сдѣл'т'еу'манн, partition-wall;
 -richter, f. Scheidemann; -rid-
 terlich, adj. by umpire; arbitrat-
 ing; -spruch, m. urtheil, n. ar-
 biter's sentence, arbitrement,
 award; einen -spruch thun, to
 arbitrate.

Сдѣл'т, adj. oblique, slope, slan-
 tendicular, sloping, crooked,
 across, wry, warped; ein -es
 Maul machen, to make a wry
 mouth; -urtheilen, to judge ill;
 -beinig, adj. bandy-legged;
 -mäulig, adj. wry-mouthed;
 -winkelig, adj. oblique-angled.

Сдѣл'т'еу, f. -, obliqueness, obli-
 quity, slopiness, crookedness.

Сдѣл'т'еу, m. -s, pl. -, slate; splin-
 ter; flake; -alaun, m. scissile
 alum; -ärtig, adj. schistous;
 -blau, adj. slate-blue; -bruch,
 m. slate-quarry; -dach, n. slated
 roof; -decker, m. slater; -farbe,
 f. slate color; -farben, adj. slate-
 colored; -gebirge, n. slate-moun-
 tain; -gestein, n. slate-stone;
 -grün, adj. dark-green; -ham-
 mer, m. slater's hammer; -heile,
 f. slate-coal; -hügel, m. slater's
 nail; -pavier, n. slate-paper;
 -pergament, n. slate-parchment;
 -platte, f. plate or table of slate;
 -schicht, f. slate-stratum; -schnei-
 der, m. slate-cutter; -schwarz,
 n. slate-black; -späth, m. slate-
 spar; -stein, m. slaty stone,
 slate; -stift, m. slate-pencil;
 -tisch, f. slate-board; slate; -thün,
 m. fuller's clay; -tisch, m. table
 of slate.

Сдѣл'т'еу'л'ч, adj. slate-like.

Сдѣл'т'еу'л'ч, adj. slaty. [shiver.]

Сдѣл'т'еу'н, v. r. h. to scale, to
 Сдѣл'т'еу'л'ч, f. -, pl. -ен, obliquity,
 obliqueness, warpedness.

Сдѣл'т'еу'а'ge, n. -s, pl. -н, squint-
 eye, cross-eye; (Сдѣл'т'еу'а'ngig,

adj. squint-eyed; -brille, f.
 goggles, pl.

Сдѣл'т'еу, v. n. h. to squint, to
 look askant; fig. to change;
 nach etwas -, to leer upon a
 thing; -, n. -s, squinting.

Сдѣл'т'еу'л'ч, adj. squinting, squint-
 eyed; fig. changeable.

Сдѣл'т'еу, m. -s, pl. -, squinter.

Сдѣл'т'еу'манн, m. -сѣ, pl. -мән-
 нер, T. boatswain's mate; -s-
 garn, n. spun twine; -smaat,
 m. quartermaster's mate.

Сдѣл'т'еу'манн, v. a. h. T. to rest.

Сдѣл'т'еу, f. Schein. [shin-bone.]

Сдѣл'т'еу'bein, n. -сѣ, pl. -, c. shin,

Сдѣл'т'еу, f. -, pl. -и, clout, iron-
 band; splint; band; T. rail;
 -nbaßn, f. railway.

Сдѣл'т'еу, v. a. h. to splint, to
 clout; to groove.

Сдѣл'т'еу, adv. almost.

Сдѣл'т'еу'ling, m. -сѣ, -s, hemlock;

-s-becher, m. poisoned cup; -s-
 trant, m. hemlock-potion.

Сдѣл'т'еу'baumwolle, f. -, explosive
 cotton; (Сдѣл'т'еу'bebarf, m. am-
 munition; -brett, n. T. shooting-
 stick; -geld, n. huntsman's-fee;
 -gerichtigkeit, f. right of shooting;

-gewehr, n. fire-arm, shooting-
 iron; -gräber, m. -haus, n.
 shooting-house; -hünd, m.

-hütte, f. shooting-alry, shoot-
 ing-hut; -loch, n. loop-hole,
 embrasure; -plau, m. shooting-
 ground; -platz, m. shooting-
 place; -pulver, n. gun-powder;

-recht, n. right of shooting;
 -schürte, f. port-hole, embra-
 sure; -scheibe, f. target; -stand,
 m. shooting-stand, stand; -ta-
 sche, f. shooting-bag; -wand,
 f. brick-wall behind the target;

-wolle, f. Schießbaumwolle.

Сдѣл'т'еу, v. a. & n. irr. h. (sich
 geschossen), to shoot; to dis-
 charge; to dart, to rush; -laß-
 sen, to let fly, to let loose; T.
 to pay out; Geld zusammen -,
 to club; in Sämen -, to run to
 seed; -, n. -s, shooting, gunning,
 amusement of shooting.

Сдѣл'т'еу, n. -сѣ, -s, pl. -е, ship,
 vessel; nave (of a church); T.
 shuttle; zu -e gehen, to go aboard,
 to take ship; -baur, f. rower's
 seat; -bau, m. ship-building;
 -bauer, m. ship-bulider; -bau-
 kunst, f. art of ship-building,
 naval architecture; -baumeister,
 m. naval architect; -bauplatz,
 m. wharf, dock-yard; -bord,
 n. ship-board; -bruch, m. ship-
 wreck; -bruch leiden, to suffer
 shipwreck; -brüchig, adj. ship-
 wrecked; -brüchig, m. & f.

shipwrecked person; -brüde, f. pontoon, bridge of boats; -fab-
rer, m. navigator, sailor, ma-
riner; -fabri, f. navigation;
-fabrikunde, f. art of naviga-
tion, nautics, pl.; -handel, m.
trading in or with ships; -for-
sch, m. crew's cook, doctor; -for-
sch, m. scuttle; -fücht, f. cook-
room, cadoose; -funde, -funst, f.
art of navigation; -funst, adj.
skilled in nautics; -fente, pl.
shipmen, sailors, pl.; crew;
-mühle, f. ship-mill; -puch, n.
ship-pitch; -pump, f. pump;
-reich, adj. rich in ships, full of
vessels; -reife, f. mariner's com-
pass; -sand, m. sand-ballast;
-schäbel, m. beak of a ship;
-seil, n. cable; -soldat, m. ma-
rine; -treppe, f. hatch; -winde,
f. capstan.
Schiffbär, adj. navigable.
Schiffbarteit, f., navigableness.
Schiffchen, n. -s, pl. -, small
vessel; T. shuttle.
Schiffen, v. a. h. & n. f. to navi-
gate, to ship, to sail.
Schiffer, m. -s, pl. -, navigator,
mariner, sailor; ship-master;
ein canadischer -, a voyageur;
ausdrud, m. sea-term; -höfen,
pl. slops, trowsers, pl.; -mütze,
f. sailor's cap; -sprüche, f. nau-
tical language.
Schiffs'almanach, m. -es, -s, pl.
-, nautical almanac; (Schiff's-
bedürfnisse, pl. sea-stores, pl.;
-befehlshaber, m. commander
of a ship, captain; -bett, n.
berth; -beute, f. prize; -böden,
m. bottom or hold of a ship;
captän, m. captain; -dock, f.
basin of a port, wet-dock; -equi-
päge, f. equipage, crew; -flagge,
f. flag; -flotte, f. fleet, navy;
-fracht, f. freight; -führer, m.
captain; -gerippe, n. hull of
a ship; -haken, m. grappling-
iron; -herr, m. owner of a ship;
-holz, n. timber; -junge, m.
cabin-boy; -kammer, f. cabin;
-knecht, m. sailor; -länder, m.
freighter, stevedore; -ladung, f.
cargo; -lände, f. landing-places,
quay; -last, f. freight of a ship;
last; -laterne, f. ship-lantern,
poop-lantern; -lauf, m. ship's
course; -läufen, pl. hatchways,
pl.; -mäster, m. ship-broker;
-mannschaft, f. crew; -offizier,
m. sea-officer; -part, m. share
in a ship; -paß, m. passport,
permit; -pattön, m. master of
a ship; -pund, n. ship-pound;
-räth, m. naval council; -ra-
tion, f. allowance; -raum, m.

hold of a ship; -röder, m. owner
of a ship; -rüstung, f. naval
equipment; -spür, f. wake of a
ship; -stern, m. tar, pitch and
tar; -trimmer, pl. wrecks of a
ship; -vermittler, m. charterer,
freighter; -voss, n. crew, ship's
company; -verderblich, n. prow,
fore-castle; -werft, n. dock,
dock yard; -zimmermann, m.
ship-wright; -zweck, m. ship-
biscuit.
Schiffen, v. a. h. to join, to
bind together.
Schilde, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, shield,
buckler; esouteheon, coat of arms;
-, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, sign-board,
sign, firm, shingle; fig. etwas im
-e führen, to have some design;
-bauer, m. free peasant; -bürger,
m. fig. silly person, simpleton;
-bürgerlich, m. silly trick; -er-
hebung, f. insurrection, revolution;
-förmig, adj. soutiform;
-halter, m. supporter; -knappe,
m. shield-bearer; esquire; -kröte,
f. turtle, tortoise; -krötenhäute,
f. tortoise-shell; -krötenluppe, f.
turtle-soup; mock-turtle-soup;
-krötenstein, m. chelonite; -laus,
f. cochinale; -läden, n. noble
sief; -patt, m. tortoise-shell;
-pattölse, f. shell-box; -tamm,
m. shell-comb; -träger, m. shield-
bearer; esquire; -wache, f. senti-
nial, sentry; -wache stehen, to
stand sentry; -jagen, m. T.
truncheon. [picture]
Schildelein, f. -, pl. -en, painting.
Schildelein, m. -s, pl. -, limner.
Schildehaus, n. -es, pl. -häuser,
Schildehäuserchen, n. -s, pl. -,
sentry-box.
Schildein, v. a. h. to paint, to
picture; -, v. n. h. to be upon
duty, to stand sentry.
Schildeinung, f. -, pl. -en, picture;
description.
Schille, n. -es, -s, sedge, reed,
rush; -artig, adj. like rush; -bedr,
f. rush-mat; -gräs, n. reed-grass;
-flinge, f. hollowed blade; -reid,
adj. rushy; -rühr, n. reed.
Schillidit, adj. rushy.
Schillidit, adj. full of rushes.
Schillir, m. -s, glitter, splen-
dor; -eibschel, f. chameleon; -far-
be, f. changeable color; -taffet,
n. watered taffeta. [lors]
Schillirig, adj. changing (of co-
lors)
Schillir, v. n. h. to vary colors,
to change colors.
Schillir, m. -es, -s, pl. -e,
shilling; whipping, scourging.
Schillit, f. Schelten.
Schillir, m. -s, pl. -, mould;
gray horse, white horse; -ent,

f. T. smoke-box. [mouldy].
Schillir, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, like mould,
Schillir, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, mouldy, musty.
Schillir, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, to mould, to
get mouldy.
Schillir, m. -s, glimmer, glit-
ter, glimpe; -licht, n. faint
trembling light.
Schillir, v. n. h. to glitter,
to glimmer, to glint, to sparkle
Schillir, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, dish-
onor; abuse; affront, insult;
einem einen - antstän, to put an
affront upon one; -nämte, m.
nickname; -rebe, f. abusive
language; -wort, n. abusive
word.
Schillir, v. a. & n. h. to dish-
onor, to abuse, to affront, to
insult, to jaw.
Schillir, m. -s, pl. -, abuser.
Schillir, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, dishonorable,
disgraceful, abusive, outrageous,
insulting.
Schillir, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, dishonor-
ableness, disgracefulness, abu-
siveness.
Schillir, n. -es, -s, pl. (Schillir)-
äster, carrion; -anger, m. flay-
ing-place; -grübe, f. carrion-pit;
-mähre, f. sorry jade.
Schillir, f. -, pl. -n, shingle;
splint; -dach, n. shingle-roof;
-bedr, m. shingler; -holz, n.
wood for shingles; -nägel, m.
shingle-nail, sprig; -sparren, m.
rafter of a shingle-roof.
Schillir, v. a. h. to cover with
shingles, to shingle; to splint.
Schillir, v. a. irr. h. (schund),
geschunden), to flay, to skin, to
excoriate; fig. to oppress.
Schillir, m. -s, pl. -, flayer; fig.
exactor, oppressor; -farrn, m.
flayer's cart; -flecht, m. flayer's
servant; -mäßig, adj. cruel, op-
pressive.
Schillir, f. -, pl. -en, flaying;
flayer's house; extortion, usury.
Schillir, m. -s, pl. -, ham,
bacon; -bein, n. -knochen, m.
ham-bone.
Schillir, f. Schuppe.
Schillir, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, screen;
umbrella; fig. shelter, shield,
protection; -brief, m. letter of
protection, safe-conduct; -dach,
n. shelter, pent-house; -herr, m.
protector; -löse, adj. defenceless;
-macher, m. umbrella-maker;
-palme, f. great fan-palm; -vögel,
m. advocate; -wache, f. escort,
safe-conduct; -wand, f. screen-
ing-wall, folding screen.
Schillir, v. a. h. to screen; fig.
to shelter, to guard, to protect.
Schillir, m. -s, pl. -, protector.

Ḥīr'pen, v. n. ḡ. to chirp.
Ḥīr, n. -es, -s, pl. -en, f. Ḥīr; -holz, n. timber-wood;
-hammer, f. harness-room; -meister, m. conductor (of baggage-waggon), guard.
Ḥīš'ma, n. -s, -s, pl. -ta, schism.
Ḥīš'mā'tifer, m. -s, pl. -, schismatic.
Ḥīš'mā'tiſch, adj. schismatic.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, v. n. ḡ. to slap; to allover, to prattle, to babble. [bling.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, f. -, pl. -en, bab.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, adj. talkative.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, n. -s, -s, pl. -en, m. slapper, slapper-chops.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, f. -, pl. -en, battle, action, engagement; eine -steuern, to fight a battle; die -gewinnen, to carry the day; -bank, f. slaughtering-bench; -hambler, -beru, n. butcher's axe; -feld, n. field of battle; -fertig, adj. ready for battle; -fest, n. slaughtering-day; -geld, n. slaughtering-money; -gesang, m. war song; -gewühl, n. throng of battle; -haus, n. slaughter-house; -linie, f. line of battle; -meister, n. slaughtering-knife, butcher's knife; -oche, m. ox to be killed; -opfer, n. victim, sacrifice; -ordnung, f. battle-array; -pferd, n. war-horse; -plan, m. plan of a battle; -ruf, m. cry of battle; -schwert, n. broad-sword; -steuer, impost or duty on killing cattle; -stüd, n. battle-piece; -tag, n. day of battle; slaughtering-day; -vieh, n. cattle to be killed, fattened beasts, pl.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, adj. fit for killing.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, v. a. ḡ. to slaughter, to butcher, to kill.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, m. -s, pl. -, battle-painter.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, m. -s, pl. -, butcher; -geſell, m. butcher's man; -meister, m. master-butcher; -junft, f. corporation of butchers.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, adj. drossy; slack; -barm, m. great gut; -murr, f. pork sausage.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, f. pl. -n, dross, refuse, pl.; -bad, n. bath of scoria; -netz, n. glassy silver-ore; -nbad, f. dross-heap; -nball, m. crystalline cobalt; -nfein, m. furnace to melt scoria.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, v. n. ḡ. to yield dross or refuse.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, adj. like dross.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, adj. drossy; sloppy.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, v. n. ḡ. to trick.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, m. -s, -s, pl. -, sleep, rest, repose; (pl. Ḥīš'āb'beru) temple; -balsam, m. narcotic balm;

-balm, f. sleeping-balm; -brü-
gen, adj. narcotic, soporific;
-geld, n. pay for a night's lod-
ging; -gemach, n. bed-chamber;
-genos, -geſell, m. bed-fellow;
-geſellſchaft, f. bed-fellowship;
-haube, f. night-cap; -höfen, pl.
drawers, pl.; -hammer, f. f.
Ḥīš'āb'beru; -krankheit, f. som-
nolence; -laß, adj. sleepless;
-laßigkeit, f. sleeplessness; -ma-
chen, adj. soporific, soporiferous;
-mittel, n. soporiferous
remedy; -mütze, f. night-cap;
fig. drowsy fellow; -peß, m.
furrow dressing-gown; -rod,
m. dressing-gown; night-
gown; -ſaal, m. dormitory;
-ſessel, m. easy chair; -ſtelle,
f. sleeping-place; -ſtütze, f.
sleeping-room, bed-room;
-ſucht, f. lethargy, somno-
lence; -ſüchtig, adj. lethargic,
sommolent; -trunt, m. sleep-
ing-cup, night-cap; soporific
potion; -trunt, adj. sleepy,
drowsy; -truntheit, f. sleep-
iness; -zeit, f. sleeping-time,
bed-time; -zimmer, n. f.
Ḥīš'āb'beru.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, n. -s, slumber, nap.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, v. n. irr. ḡ. (ich ſchlāſt,
ſchlāſt; du ſchlāſt; er ſchlāſt; ge-
ſchlāſt), to sleep, to rest, to
repose; -Sie wohl! good night!
Ḥīš'āb'beru, m. -s, pl. -, sleeper.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, adj. sleepy, drowsy.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, f. -, sleepiness,
drowsiness.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, v. imp. & n. ḡ. to be
sleepy, to be drowsy; es ſchlā-
fert mich, I am sleepy.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, adj. slack, loose, lax,
flabby, remiss; indolent.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, f. -, slackness, loose-
ness, laxness, flaccidness.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, f. Ḥīš'āb'beru.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, f. Ḥīš'āb'beru.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, m. -s, -s, pl. Ḥīš'āb'beru,
blow, stroke, clap, whap, kind,
sort, stamp; apoplexy; coach-
door; wood-cutting, felling;
mit dem -e, upon the stroke;
-auf -, in rapid succession; vom
-e gerührt, apoplectic; Ḥīš'āb'beru
beſommen, to be beaten; -äber,
f. artery; -ärtig, adj. apoplec-
tic; -balsam, m. apoplectic bal-
sam; -baum, m. bar, turn-pike,
field-gate; -brüde, f. draw-
bridge; -faß, n. barrel; -ſider,
f. primary quill; main spring;
-fertig, adj. ready to fight; -fluß,
m. apoplexy; -ſtüßig, adj. apoplec-
tic; -gatter, n. sliding gate;
-gold, n. stumppage; -gold, n.
leaf-gold; fulminating gold;

-holz, n. copse, underwood;
-lein, f. drawing-line; fowler's
net; -laß, n. hard solder; -netz,
n. seine, sean; racket; -pumpe,
f. bilge-pump; -regen, m. shower
of rain; -ſchatten, m. shadow;
-ſchlag, f. Ḥīš'āb'beru; -ſette, f.
T.-ſette beſommen, to be heeling;
-uhr, f. striking clock; -wärter,
m. gate-keeper; -waſſer, n. bilge-
water; -welle, f. billow; -wert,
n. clock-work; -wunde, f. wound
caused by a stroke.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, adj. fit to be felled.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, adj. injured to blows.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, m. -s, pl. -, beater,
mallet; beetle.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, v. a. & n. irr. ḡ. (ich
ſchläge, ſchlägt; du ſchlägt; ge-
ſchlägt), to beat, to strike,
to knock on, to wallop; to cuff;
to knock; to dash, to hit; to slay;
to coin; to warble; -v. r. irr.
ḡ. to fight, to cuff; Ḥīš'āb'beru -,
to fell wood; zu Boden -, to knock
down; Öl -, to press oil; den
Zeit -, to beat time; Geld -,
to stamp money, to coin; eine
Brücke -, to make a bridge; aus
der Luft -, to degenerate;
in den Wind -, to disregard not,
to care; ſich an die Brust -,
to beat one's breast; ſich etwas aus
dem Sinne -, to endeavor to
forget a thing; ſich recht -,
to turn to the right; ſich ins Mittel
-, to intercede, to intermeddle,
to interpose; ſich zu einer Partei
-, to side with a party.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, adj. striking.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, m. -s, pl. -, duellist,
fighter; sword.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, f. -, pl. -en, fray,
scuffle, brawl, row.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, m. -s, pl. -, seigniorage;
mintage, coinage.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, m. -s, -s, slime, mud,
mire, slush; -beiger, m. mud-
fish, lake-lawyer; -fiß, m. pond-
fish; -grube, f. sink, slough;
-pfluge, f. quagmire.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, v. a. ḡ. to wash, to
cleanse from mud (i. a. Ḥīš'āb'beru).
Ḥīš'āb'beru, m. -s, pl. -, muddy,
mucky, miry, slimy, slushy.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, f. -, pl. -n, slat.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, v. n. ḡ. to
banquet, to feast.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, f. -, pl. -n, hussy,
slut, slattern, scold.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, v. n. ḡ. to lap;
to dangle.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, adj. dirty; slovenly.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, f. Ḥīš'āb'beru.
Ḥīš'āb'beru, f. -, pl. -n, serpent,
snake; eine groſſe -, a boam;

-nǝḫḫt, adj. like a serpent;
-nǝḫḫt, m. slough of a snake;
-nǝḫḫt, m. bite of a serpent;
-nǝḫḫt, f. egg. deceitful people;
-nǝḫḫt, n. egg of a snake; -nǝḫḫt, m.
-nǝḫḫt, adj. serpentine, mean-
-nǝḫḫt, -nǝḫḫt, m. serpentine
walk; -nǝḫḫt, n. venom of ser-
pents; -nǝḫḫt, n. buck's horn;
-nǝḫḫt, n. snake-wood; -nǝḫḫt, f.
-nǝḫḫt, f. subtlety of a serpent;
-nǝḫḫt, n. cowry; -nǝḫḫt, n.
snake-wood; -nǝḫḫt, f. serpen-
tine line; -nǝḫḫt, m. winding
path; -nǝḫḫt, f. fire-engine
furnished with leather-tubes;
-nǝḫḫt, m. caduceus; -nǝḫḫt, m.
serpentine stone, ophites;
-nǝḫḫt, m. bite of a serpent,
serpentine stitch; -nǝḫḫt, m.
T. ophiuchus; -nǝḫḫt, f.
serpentine mass; -nǝḫḫt, f.
scorpions; -nǝḫḫt, f. ser-
pent's tongue, dragon's tongue.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adj. serpentine.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. r. ḫ. to wind, to
meander; -, n. -ḫ, serpentine
motion, meandering.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adj. meandering,
winding. [stinky, lathy].
Ḫǝḫḫt, adj. slender, slim, lank.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, slenderness,
lankness.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adj. slack.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, slap; de-
-feat, discomfiture; loss; cine-
-bremen, to come off with a
loss, to be a loser.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. n. ḫ. to lap, to
hang down.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -n, pl. -n, slug-
-gish, lubber, lazy-bones; -nǝḫḫt,
-nǝḫḫt, n. monkey's face; -nǝḫḫt,
n. Utopia. [shoe].
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, slipper, slip-
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. n. ḫ. to slip, to
walk slipshod.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adj. sly, crafty, cun-
-ning; -nǝḫḫt, m. cunning fellow;
-nǝḫḫt, adj. cunning, crafty.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, -ḫ, pl. Ḫǝḫḫt,
skin, leather-bag; leather pipe,
water-conduit; -ḫḫt, adj. like
a leather-pipe; -ḫḫt, f. fire
engine with leather-tubes.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, selling
under price.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adj. slovenly.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. n. ḫ. to shake, to
wobble; to sell cheap.
Ḫǝḫḫt, Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -,
pl. -n, slyness, cunningness,
craftiness.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adj. bad, base, mean,
low; -nǝḫḫt; -nǝḫḫt, plain,
upright; ḫǝḫḫt -ḫǝḫḫt, base mo-
ney; -ḫǝḫḫt, hard times, pl.;

-denḫḫt, adj. ill-minded, ill-
disposed.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adv. by all
means, absolutely, utterly;
-nǝḫḫt, by no means.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, bad-
ness, meanness.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adv. merely, plain-
ly, simply.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, bad-
ness, baseness, villainess.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adv. without cir-
cumstances; merely, plainly.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, pl. -, lickerish
fellow. [neat].
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, lickerish.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adj. lickerish.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, lickerish-
ness.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, shoe; -nǝḫḫt,
the f. shoe-tree-blossom; -nǝḫḫt,
m. black-thorn; -nǝḫḫt, m. shoe-
wine.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, pl. -,
clandestine printer; (Ḫǝḫḫt),
gǝḫḫt, n. smuggled goods, pl.;
-ḫḫt, m. smuggling; -ḫḫt,
m. smuggler; -ḫḫt, f.
smuggled merchandise; -ḫḫt,
m. by-way, secret path.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. n. irr. f. [ḫḫt];
ḫḫt, to sneak, to slink;
to move slowly; -, v. r. irr. ḫ. ḫ.
ḫḫt ḫḫt, to steal away.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adj. sneaking;
lingering.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, pl. -, sneaker,
sneaking fellow, stink.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, sneaking; un-
derhand dealing.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, pl. -, veil; fig.
cloak; -ḫḫt, m. crape; -ḫḫt,
f. crape-cap; -ḫḫt, f.
lawn; -ḫḫt, m. maker of
velts; -ḫḫt, n. lawn, Sillesla
lawn.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. a. ḫ. to veil.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, slide;
(Ḫǝḫḫt) ḫḫt, f. grinding-stool;
-ḫḫt, f. large wooden can;
-ḫḫt, f. grinding-mill; -ḫḫt,
n. polishing-wheel; -ḫḫt, f.
T. basin; -ḫḫt, m. grind-
stone; -ḫḫt, m. grinding-
trough; -ḫḫt, m. by-way, se-
cret way.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, loop, knot,
favor; sledge, dray-cart, train;
bobbed.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. a. ḫ. to drag, to con-
vey on a sledge; to train, to
trail, to raze, to demolish; -, v. a.
irr. ḫ. [ḫḫt]; ḫḫt, to
grind, to polish, to furbish; -,
n. -ḫ, grinding.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, pl. -, grinder,
polisher, outter.

Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, clippings, shreds,
pl.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, razing,
demolition.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, tench.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, -ḫ, slime; phlegm;
mucus; -ḫḫt, adj. like slime;
-ḫḫt, f. pituitous gland; -ḫḫt,
n. thin mucous skin, pituitous
tunic.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. a. ḫ. to carry off
the slime; to purify; -, v. n. ḫ.
to cause slime.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, pl. -n, almy,
mucous; phlegmy.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, alminess,
mucousness.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, splint,
splinter, kinder.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. a. irr. ḫ. [ḫḫt]
[ḫḫt]; ḫḫt, to split; ḫḫt, to strip
feathers.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. n. ḫ. to feast im-
moderately, to gluttonize.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, pl. -, glin-
ton; drunkard.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, gluttony.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, easy lounging
walk; -ḫḫt, m. sauntering
gait; old custom, common
course.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. n. f. to saunter,
to lounge, to loiter, to mull.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, -ḫ, common
track, old custom, old practice;
ḫḫt ḫḫt - ḫḫt, to follow
the beaten path.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. a. & n. ḫ. to sling,
to toss; to lounge, to loiter;
to dangle.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, train, trail;
-nǝḫḫt, m. train-bearer.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. a. & n. ḫ. to trail,
to drag; to twitch, to tow; -, v.
r. ḫ. to move slowly; ḫḫt ḫḫt
ḫḫt, to be troubled with
a thing.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adj. heavy.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, dragging;
hard work.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, drag-
chain; (Ḫǝḫḫt) ḫḫt, n. dress
with a train; -ḫḫt, n. drag-net;
-ḫḫt, n. towing-rope; -ḫḫt, n.
towing - cable, tow; and -ḫḫt
ḫḫt, to take in tow.
Ḫǝḫḫt, f. -, pl. -n, sling,
swing; -ḫḫt, m. sling-stone.
Ḫǝḫḫt, m. -ḫ, pl. -, slinger.
Ḫǝḫḫt, v. a. ḫ. to sling; to
hurl; -, v. n. ḫ. to swing;
to shake; to sell cheap, to sell
under price.
Ḫǝḫḫt, adj. quick, speedy,
swift, hasty; auf ḫḫt ḫḫt,
with full speed, in all haste.

§chēu'nigheit, f. -, speed, quickness, swiftness.

§chēu'le, f. -, pl. -n, sluice, flood-gate; sewer, drain; culvert; -nban, m. building of sluices or flood-gates; -ngelb, n. sluice-money, lock-dues, pl.; -nmeister, m. sluice-master; -nrdumel, m. cleanser of a sluice, night-man; -ntrōb, n. -ntrōb, f. flood-gate, lock.

§chlich, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, by-way; trick, artifice; alle -e wissen, to know every by-way (f. a. §chlehen).

§chlicht, adj. plain, sleek; smooth; -art, f. -beil, n. chip-axe; -felle, f. smoothing-file; -hammer, m. planing-hammer; -hōbel, m. smoothing-plane.

§chlichte, f. -, T. weaver's glue.

§chlichten, v. a. h. to plane, to plain, to smooth; fig. to settle, to compose. [arbitrator]

§chlichter, m. -s, pl. -, mediator, §chlichtheit, f. plainness, simplicity.

§chlichtung, f. -, pl. -en, composition, accommodation, settling.

§chlid, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, ooze, mud.

§chlidmilk, f. -, curdled milk.

§chlidern, v. n. h. to curdle, to run; to lick.

§chliel, f. §chlielen.

§chliel, adj. doughy, sodden.

§chlielbaum, m. -es, -s, pl. -bäume, bar, beam; (§chliel) fider, f. locking spring; -geib, n. jaller's fee; -hāfen, m. staple or catch of a lock; -fette, f. barring-chains; -nāgel, m. iron-bolt.

§chliel, v. a. & n. irr. h. (§chliel; geschliel), to shut, to lock, to close; to conclude, to wind up; to argue, to infer; -, v. r. irr. h. to shut, to close; in sich -, to comprehend, to include; einen §andel -, to conclude a bargain; to drive a bargain; eine §chnung -, to balance an account; Frieden -, to make or conclude a peace; einen §treit -, to form a circle.

§chliel, m. -s, pl. -, door-keeper; jaller, turnkey.

§chliellich, adv. lastly, finally.

§chlielung, f. -, pl. -en, shutting, conclusion; finishing, settling.

§chliel, f. §chlielen.

§chlimm, adj. ill, bad, evil; sad; arch; sore; unwell; es wird mir -, I feel ill; §chlimmer, comp. worse; der, die, das §chlimmste, sup. the worst; am -sten, the worst.

§chlingbaum, m. -es, -s, pl. -bäume, sumach-tree; (§chling) -pflanze, f. creeper.

§chling, f. -, pl. -n, knot; noose; trap, snare; sling; -n legen, to lay snares; fig. sich aus der -en ziehen, to escape cleverly.

§chlingel, m. -s, pl. -, sluggish, second-rate, lubber.

§chlingelei, f. -, pl. -en, sluggishness, clownishness; clownish trick. [clownish]

§chlingelhaft, adj. sluggish.

§chlingen, v. a. & r. irr. h. (§chlang; geschlingen), to sling, to wind; to devour, to swallow.

§chlingern, v. a. h. T. to seal.

§chlingung, f. -, pl. -en, slinging, winding.

§chlingve, f. -, pl. -n, narrow way, narrow passage.

§chliß, f. §chlißen.

§chlißen, m. -s, pl. -, sledge; punge, jumper; der einspännige -, torbuggin, cutter; -fahren, to go in a sledge; -bahn, f. sledge-road; -fahrt, f. party in sledges, sledge-race; -flisse, f. sledge; -pfert, n. sledge-horse.

§chlißschuh, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, skates; -fahren, -laufen, to skate; -fahrer, -läufer, m. skater.

§chliß, m. -es, pl. -e, slit, slash, cleft, winkle-hawk; bosom.

§chlißen, v. a. h. to slit, to slash, to cleave.

§chlißig, adj. having slits.

§chlißweiß, adj. as white as hail, as white as snow.

§chliß, n. -fies, pl. §chlißer, lock; castle; ein - vorziehen, to padlock; -brante, m. officer in a castle; -brunnen, m. well belonging to a castle; -fider, f. spring of a lock; -garten, m. garden of a castle; -graben, m. moat; -hauptmann, m. castellan; -firche, f. church of a castle; -nāgel, m. pole-bolt; -pfertiger, m. chaplain; -thür, n. castle-gate; -thurm, m. castle-tower; -verwalter, -vōgt, m. castellan, keeper; -wache, f. castle-watch, guard; -weiß, f. §chlißweiß (f. a. §chlißen).

§chlißchen, n. -s, pl. -, locket; small castle.

§chlißte, f. -, pl. -n, hail, hail-stone; -nshauer, m. hail-storm; -wetter, n. storm of hail, sleet storm.

§chlißen, v. imp. to hail.

§chlißer, §chlißer, m. -s, pl. -, locksmith; -arbeit, f. locksmith's work; -gefell, m. journeyman locksmith; -handwert, n. locksmith's trade; -herberge,

f. meeting-house for locksmith's journeymen; -werkstatt, f. workshop of a locksmith.

§chliß, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, chimney, channel, gutter; -figer, m. chimney-sweeper.

§chlißtrappel, m. calville; (§chliß)tein, n. shaking leg; -gang, m. shuffling gait.

§chlißfertig, adj. loose, shaking; negligent.

§chlißtern, v. n. h. to shake, to hang loose, to wobble.

§chliß, f. -, pl. -en, ravine, fissle, cavity, notch.

§chliß, v. n. h. to sob; to hiccough, to hiccup.

§chliß, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, gulp; mouthful, draught, dram.

§chlißden, v. a. h. to swallow, to gulp; -, v. n. h. to hiccough; -, m. -s, hiccough, hiccup.

§chlißer, m. -s, pl. -, devourer; ein armer -, a poor wretch, a poor fellow. [guls]

§chlißweise, adv. by slips; by §chliß, f. §chliß.

§chliß, f. §chlißen.

§chlißmer, m. -s, slumber; -lōß, adj. without sleep; -stätte, f. sleeping-place; fig. grave.

§chlißmer, m. -s, pl. -, slumberer.

§chlißmern, v. n. h. to slumber.

§chlißmern, adj. dormant.

§chlißve, f. -, pl. -n, slit, slat-tern, hussy, slomack, souse.

§chlißven, §chlißvern, v. n. f. to draggle, to souse.

§chlißvicht, §chlißvich, adj. slovenly, sluttish.

§chliß, m. -es, -s, pl. §chlißde, throat, gullet; gulf, abyss.

§chlißve, m. -es, -s, pl. §chlißve, narrow path; -hāfen, m. lee-shore; -loch, n. hole to slip into, loop-hole; fig. shift; -wespel, f. ichneumon-fly; -winkel, m. haunt; hiding place, lurking-place.

§chlißven, v. n. f. to slip, to glide.

§chlißfrig, adj. slippery; obscene.

§chlißfrigheit, f. -, pl. -en, slipperiness; obscenity.

§chliß, v. a. h. to sip, to lap.

§chliß, m. -fies, pl. §chliße, shutting; conclusion, closure; resolution, decree; settlement; balance; seat (on horseback); einen - machen, glehen, to draw an inference, to draw a conclusion; zum Schluß bringen, to eventuate; -art, f. mode of conclusion; -bein, n. hip-bone; -bemerkung, f. closing remark; -bilanz, f. final balance; -folgt,

f. conclusion, syllogism; -folgerung, f. inference; -gedaube, m. concluding idea; -gefang, m. concluding song; -punft, m. full stop, period; -balance; -rde, f. conclusive speech; -epilogue; -reim, m. burden; -sch, m. conclusive argument, conclusion; -stein, m. key-stone; -vergleich, m. final agreement; -vertrag, m. final treaty; -wort, n. concluding word, conclusion.

Сhiffel, m. -s, pl. -, key; -bart, m. key-bit; -bein, n. collar-bone; -blume, f. primrose, cowslip; -büchse, f. shooting-key; -bund, m. bunch of keys; -haken, m. key-hook; -key-swivel; -loch, n. key-hole; bore of a key; -ring, m. ring for keys; -rohr, n. key-shank; -schild, m. escutcheon.

Сhiffig, adj. resolved; -werden, to resolve.

Сhifflich, f. Schlifflich.

Сhmach, f. ignominy, disgrace, blemish, outrage; -beß, -voll, adj. ignominious, disgraceful.

Сhmachten, v. n. h. to languish, to pine, to long for.

Сhmachts, adj. languishing, longing for. [lank.]

Сhmachts, adj. slim, slender.

Сhmachts, f. -, slinness, slenderness, lankness. [lock.]

Сhmachts, f. -, pl. -n, love.

Сhmachts, m. -s, pl. -, belt, girth.

Сhmachts, f. -, pl. -n, smack.

Сhmachts, adj. savory, nice.

Сhmachts, f. -, savoriness, savor.

Сhmachts, f. Geschmachts.

Сhmachts, n. -es, -s, pl. -bücher, waste-book.

Сhmachts, v. a. & n. h. to scrawl, to scribble.

Сhmachts, v. a. & n. h. to abuse, to revile; auf einen -, to inveigh against one.

Сhmachts, m. -s, pl. -, abuser, reviler, slanderer.

Сhmachts, adj. ignominious, injurious, disgraceful.

Сhmachts, f. -, pl. -n, abuse; (Сhmachts)chrift, f. libel, lampoon; -fucht, f. slanderous disposition, slanderousness; -fucht, adj. slanderous; -wort, n. injurious term, invective.

Сhmachts, f. -, pl. -n, injury, abuse, invective.

Сhmal, adj. narrow, small; -bäsig, adj. hollow-cheeked; -bert, n. flower-border; -bier, n. small beer; -brüsig, adj. narrow-

breasted; -ban, m. niggard, curmudgeon; -lebig, adj. slender-bodied; -leder, n. leather of young cattle; upper-leather; -thier, n. young deer.

Сhmalen, v. n. h. to hide, to scold, to reprove.

Сhmalen, n. -s, pl. -, detractor, diminisher.

Сhmalen, v. a. h. to lessen, to diminish, to shorten, to derogate, to detract.

Сhmalen, f. -, pl. -en, lessening, diminution, derogation, detraction. [rowness.]

Сhmalheit, f. -, smallness, narrowness; f. Schmalheit.

Сhmalte, f. -, smalt; -blau, adj. smalt-blue.

Сhmalz, n. -es, grease, suet, fat; -birne, f. butter-pear; -butter, f. melted butter; -trög, m. grease-trough. [grease.]

Сhmalzen, v. a. h. to butter, to schmälzig, adj. greasy.

Сhmant, m. -es, -s, cream.

Сhmaragd, f. Smaragd.

Сhmarzen, v. n. h. to spunge.

Сhmarzer, m. -s, pl. -, parasite, spunger; -pflanze, f. parasitical plant.

Сhmarzerei, f. -, pl. -en, spunging.

Сhmarzerlich, adj. parasitical, spungy.

Сhmarze, f. -, pl. -n, slash, scar.

Сhmarzen, v. a. h. to scar.

Сhmarzig, adj. scarry.

Сhmas, m. -es, pl. Schmasse, smack, hearty kiss.

Сhmasen, v. n. h. to smack, to champ.

Сhmasch, m. -es, -s, pl. -, smoke; -gesellschaft, f. company of smokers.

Сhmaschen, v. a. & n. h. to smoke.

Сhmascher, m. -s, pl. -, smoker; -gesellschaft, f. Schmaschgesellschaft. [smoke.]

Сhmaschig, adj. smoky, full of smoke.

Сhmasen, -fes, pl. Schmasse, feast, banquet, treat.

Сhmasen, n. -s, pl. -, small banquet, small entertainment.

Сhmasen, v. a. & n. h. to feast, to banquet.

Сhmasen, m. -s, pl. -, feaster, banqueter.

Сhmaserei, f. -, pl. -en, feasting, banquetting, banquet, shindy, spree.

Сhmen, v. a. & n. h. to taste; to smack; to savor; to taste well, to relish; dieser Wein schmeckt mir güt, I like this wine; es sich güt lassen, to eat and drink with much relish.

Сhmen, m. -s, pl. -, taster.

Сhmen, n. -es, -s, fat, suet, grease; -bauch, m. paunch; -haut, f. fat skin; -stein, m. steatite, Spanish chalk; -wort, f. grease-word.

Сhmenig, adj. greasy.

Сhmenlich, m. -es, -s, pl. -e flattering look; (Сhmenlich) sage, f. fig. flattering person;

-ton, m. flattering accent; -rde, f. flattering speech; -wort, n. flattering word.

Сhmenlei, f. -, pl. -en, flattery, adulation, soft sander, soft soap.

Сhmenlich, adj. flattering; adulatory, coaxing.

Сhmeneln, v. n. h. to flatter, to caress.

Сhmenen, m. -s, pl. -, flatterer, adulator, fawner, lick-spittle.

Сhmenlich, adj. flattering.

Сhmenig, f. Geschmeidig.

Сhmenig, v. a. & n. irr. h. (Сhmenig; geschmiffen), to smite, to strike, to throw, to fling, to blow.

Сhmenig, f. -, pl. -n, muck-dy, blue-bottle.

Сhmen, m. -es, enamel, smalt; -arbeit, f. enamel; -arbeiter, m. enameler; -blau, n. enamel blue; -butter, f. melted butter; -farbe, f. color of enamel; -feuer, n. smelting-fire; -glas, n. enamel; -hütte, f. melting-house; -kunst, f. art of enameling; art of smelting; -löffel, m. melting-spoon; -maler, m. enameler; -maleret, f. enameling; -ofen, m. melting-furnace; -perle, f. enamel-pearl; -rohr, n. melting-pipe; -tiegel, m. crucible; -topf, m. melting-pot; -werk, n. smelting-house, enamelled work.

Сhmenbar, adj. fusible.

Сhmenbarkeit, f. -, fusibility.

Сhmenze, f. -, pl. -n, melting, smelting; smelting-house.

Сhmenzen, v. a. h. & v. n. irr. h. (ich schmelze, schmelzen, schmelzt [schmelzt] x; schmolz; geschmolzen), to melt, to dissolve; to try; -, to melt, to smelt; to diminish; -, n. -s, melting, fusion. [smelter.]

Сhmenzer, m. -s, pl. -, melter.

Сhmenzung, f. -, pl. -en, melting, fusion.

Сhmer, f. Schmer. [emeril.]

Сhmergel, m. -s, pl. -, emery.

Сhmergen, v. a. h. to polish with emery.

Сhmerke, f. -, pl. -n, loach.

Сhmer, m. -es, pl. -en, pain, ache; fig. affliction, grief,

misery - machen, - verurtheilen, to give pain; -lōß, adj. painless, without pain; -lōßigkeit, f. painlessness; -stille, adj. anodyne; -voll, adj. painful.
 Schmier'jer, v. a. & n. h. to pain; to feel pain, to ache; fig. to afflict, to grieve.
 Schmier'jergeld, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, smart-money; (Schmier'jergeld), adj. painful; afflicted; -stōn, m. doleful accent, exclamation of pain; -stunde, f. hour of grief.
 Schmier'hast, adj. painful, dolorous, aggrieved.
 Schmier'hastigkeit, f. -, painfulness, dolorousness.
 Schmier'luch, adj. painful, afflicting, grievous.
 Schmier'luchheit, f. -, painfulness, grievousness.
 Schmier'terling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, butterfly, papilio.
 Schmier'teru, v. a. & n. h. to dash, to crash; to sound shrill; to warble.
 Schmiß, Schmied, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, smith, forger.
 Schmied'bär, adj. malleable.
 Schmied'barkeit, f. -, malleability.
 Schmied'ce, f. -, pl. -n, forge, smithy; -amboss, m. anvil; -arbeit, f. smith's work; -esse, f. smith's forge, forge; -geßell, m. smith's journeyman; -hammer, m. smith's hammer, sledge-hammer; -handwerk, n. smith's trade; -loble, f. blacksmith's coal; -meister, m. master smith; -schlaße, f. dross; -jange, f. blacksmith's pincers, pl.
 Schmied'en, v. a. h. to forge; to coin, to fabricate.
 Schmied'ge, f. -, pl. -n, bevel.
 Schmied'gen, v. a. h. to cling to; to wind, to incline, to bend; -, v. r. h. to wind, to cringe, to humble one's self; sich an einen -, to cling to one.
 Schmieß'jam, adj. plant, flexuous; submissive.
 Schmieß'jamkeit, f. -, pliantness, flexuosity; submissiveness.
 Schmieß'le, f. -, pl. -n, bulrush, hair-grass. [brilbes, pl.
 Schmier'allen, pl. scallings.
 Schmier'büch, n. -es, -s, pl. -bücher, waste-book; (Schmier')büchse, f. grease-box; -lūte, m. whey-cheese, smear-case; -schaf, n. mangy sheep; -seife, f. Dutch soap. [salve, ointment.
 Schmie're, f. -, pl. -n, grease.
 Schmie'ren, v. a. & n. h. to smear; to grease; to scrawl, to scribble; to daub; to adulterate wine;

Butterbrōd -, to spread butter upon bread; fig. einen -, to bribe one, to grease one's fist; einem den Mund -, to amuse with idle hopes.
 Schmier'rer, m. -s, pl. -, scribbler, scrawler, dauber.
 Schmier'terel', f. -, pl. -en, smear-ing, scribbling, scrawling.
 Schmier'rig, adj. greasy, smeary.
 Schmier'rigkeit, f. -, greasiness.
 Schmin'bohne, f. -, pl. -n, phaseol; kidney-bean, French bean; -büchse, f. paint-box; -flecken, n. patch, beauty-spot; -läppen, n. paint-rag; -mittel, n. cosmetic; -pfästerchen, n. f. Schmin't-flecken; -wasser, n. cosmetic water; -wurzel, f. stone-rop.
 Schmin'te, f. -, pl. -n, paint, rouge.
 Schmin'ten, v. a. & r. h. to paint, to put on rouge.
 Schmir'gel, f. Schmirgel.
 Schmir'ge, m. -es, pl. -ste, dash, stroke, blow, whop, bang, kick (f. a. Schmeißen).
 Schmir'ge, m. -es, pl. -e, lash, cut.
 Schmir'ge, f. -, pl. -n, whip-lash.
 Schmir'gen, v. a. & n. h. to lash, to whip. [be sulky.
 Schmir'len, v. n. h. to pout, to sulk.
 Schmir'lig, adj. sulky.
 Schmir'mügel, m. pouting-place.
 Schmir'mügel, f. Schmir'mügel.
 Schmir'braten, m. -s, pl. -, stewed meat, beef-a-la-mode; (Schmir')tiegel, -topf, m. stewing-pan, stewing-pot.
 Schmir'ten, v. a. & n. h. to stew, to swelter.
 Schmir', m. -, cheat, profit, gain.
 Schmir'd, m. -es, -s, ornament, set-off, finery, attire; set of jewels, strings, pl.; -, adj. neat, spruce, trim, handsome; -arbeit, f. jewelry; -arbeiter, m. jeweler; -händler, m. trade in jewels; -händler, m. jeweler; -händler, f. f. Schmied'händler; -fäße, n. jewel-casket; -lōß, adj. unadorned, simple; -nadel, f. pin for ornament; -röde, f. florid speech, declamation; -voll, adj. much adorned; -waare, f. jewelry, finery.
 Schmir'den, v. a. h. to adorn, to attire, to dress, to trim.
 Schmir'dung, f. -, pl. -en, adornment, decoration. [gling.
 Schmir'gel', f. -, pl. -en, smug-gling.
 Schmir'geln, v. a. h. to smuggle.
 Schmir'gler, m. -s, pl. -, smuggler.
 Schmir'lein, v. n. h. to smile, to simper, to smirk.

Schmir'ig, m. -es, dirt, filth, soil, nastiness; -bartel, m. dirty fellow; -farbe, f. dark color; -fiel, m. spot, stain; -lappen, m. wiper, cloth; -papier, n. waste-paper; -stiel, m. bastard-title, outer title-page; -winfel, m. salu's corner. [dirt, to tarnish.
 Schmir'igen, v. n. h. to soil, to soil.
 Schmir'ig, adj. foul, dirty, filthy, nasty; sordid.
 Schmir'igkeit, f. -, dirtiness, filthiness; sordidness.
 Schmir'bel, m. -s, pl. Schmir'bel, bill, beak, nib; gullet; -förmig, adj. in the shape of a beak; -schuh, m. pointed shoe; -spitze, f. tip of a bill.
 Schmir'bröl', f. -, fig. kissing.
 Schmir'brölen, v. a. & n. h. (Schmir'bröl'), to eat, to feast.
 Schmir'beln, v. a. h. to furnish with a beak; -, v. r. h. to bill, to kiss. [chit-chat.
 Schmir'd, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, talk.
 Schmir'te, f. -, pl. -n, snat; sheep; drollery, jest, joke. [merry.
 Schmir'tich, adj. droll, odd, funny.
 Schmir'te, f. -, pl. -n, buckle; latch; -nägeln, m. buckle-shape; -nborn, m. tongue of a buckle; -nähel, m. shoe with buckles.
 Schmir'ten, v. a. h. to buckle, to strap.
 Schmir'ten, v. n. h. to clash; to smack; to chit, to chomp.
 Schmir'p, int. snap! slap!
 Schmir'pen, v. n. h. to snap; to anap; to gasp.
 Schmir'per, m. -s, pl. -, trigger, catch; cross-bow; steam, lancet.
 Schmir'pfer, f. -, pl. -n, elastic spring; (Schmir'p)galgen, m. gibbet; -hahn, m. robber, highway-man; constable; -larten, m. whip-cart; -messer, n. clasp-knife; -lad, m. knapsack.
 Schmir'pich, adj. snappish, pert, smart.
 Schmir'pfe, m. -es, pl. Schmir'pfe, dram, liquor; -flaße, f. dram-bottle; -glās, n. dram-glass, brandy-glass; -haus, n. liden, n. -schute, f. public-house; -trinker, m. gin-drinker.
 Schmir'pen, v. n. h. to dram, to drink gin, to cogee.
 Schmir'pen, v. n. h. to snore, to snort; -, n. -s, snoring, snore.
 Schmir'per, m. -s, pl. -, snorer.
 Schmir'pflappe, f. -, pl. -n, T. blast-regulator, blast-pipe-regulator.
 Schmir'pffel, f. -, pl. -n, mistle-thrush, shrike; (Schmir'p)werf, n. bass of an organ. [bird.
 Schmir'te, f. -, pl. -n, rattle; mistle-

Schnärr'n, v. n. h. to rattle.
Schnatterel', f. -, pl. -en, cackling, chattering. [tattler.
Schnärr'eter, m. -s, pl. -, chatterer.
Schnärr'ergaß, f. -, pl. -gäße, cackling-goose. [tattling.
Schnärr'erkäst, adj. chattering.
Schnärr'ern, v. n. h. to cackle, to rattle, to chatter.
Schnärr'ern, v. a. & n. h. (irr. f. **Schnärr'ern**); to snort; to breathe heavily, to pant for; to snuff; die Räse-, to blow the nose; Rache-, to breathe vengeance; der Horn-, to huff and puff. [to snort.
Schnärr'fen, v. n. h. to breathe.
Schnärr'bärt, m. -es, -s, pl. -bärte, mustachio, whiskers, pl.
Schnärr'je, f. -, pl. -n, snout, muzzle; nozzle, spout.
Schnärr'gen, v. n. h. to snarl at.
Schnärr'gen, v. a. h. to blow, to blow (the nose); das Licht-, to snuff the candle; -, v. r. h. to blow one's nose.
Schnärr'de, f. -, pl. -n, snail, slug; cockle; T. fusée; -nfürmig, adj. spiral; -ngang, m. spiral-walk; -ngewölbe, n. spiral-vault; -nhauss, n. snail-shell; -nhorn, n. snail's horn, spiral horn; -nliste, m. medice; -nliste, f. spiral line, oonchoid; -nmußel, f. conch, shell; -npost, f. snail-post; -nrad, n. T. turbine; -nreppel, f. spiral staircase, winding staircase; -njag, m. snail's pace.
Schnee, m. -s, snow; -ammet, f. snow-bunting; -bahn, f. snowy-path; -ball, m. snow-ball; -berg, m. mountain covered with snow; -blind, adj. dazzled by the snow; -blume, f. snow-dwarf; -bruch, m. snow-break; -flode, f. flake of snow; -gaus, f. wild goose; -gebirge, n. mountains covered with snow; -geßder, n. storm of snow; -geßder, n. f. Schneefall; -haufen, m. heap of snow; -huhn, n. ptarmigan, white grouse; -hühn, m. wren; -lawine, f. avalanche; -liste, f. boundary of snow; -luft, f. snowy wind; -mann, m. snow-man, figure of snow; -rose, f. white rose; -schuh, m. snow-shoe; -staub, m. very fine snow; -wasser, n. snow-water; -weiß, adj. snow-white; -wetter, n. snowy weather; -wolfe, f. snowy cloud. [snow-white.
Schneelicht, **Schneelicht**, adj. snowy.
Schneel'be, f. -, pl. -n, edge; -banf, f. cooper's bench; -breit, n. cutting-board; -eisen, n. T. screw-tap; -lohn, m. choppage; -maschine, f. cutting-machine;

-messer, n. cutting-knife; -mühle, f. sawing-mill; -sahn, m. cutter, incisor; -zug, n. cutting-engine.
Schneel'deln, v. a. h. to lop, to prune.
Schneel'den, v. a. & n. irr. h. (schneit; geschneitten), to cut, to carve; to geld; ein Schneel'dender Wind, a keen wind, a scorching wind; eine Feder -, to make a pen; Schneel'der -, to make faces; -, n. -s, cutting, chopping; gelding, castrating; gripes, pl. griping (of the bowels).
Schneel'der, m. -s, pl. -, tailor; cutter; -arbeit, f. tailor's work; -bursche, m. tailor's apprentice; -gefell, m. tailor's journeyman; -handwerk, n. tailor's trade; -herberge, f. meeting-house for tailors; -freiheit, f. itch; -lehrbursche, f. Schneel'derbursche; -mäßig, adj. tailor-like; -meister, m. master-tailor; -nädel, f. tailor's needle; -rechnung, f. tailor's bill; -ring, m. tailor's thimble; -schere, f. tailor's shears, pl.; -stich, m. tailor's shop-board, tailor's stall; -werfstat, f. tailor's workshop; -zunft, f. company of tailors.
Schneel'derei, f. -, tailor's trade, making clothes.
Schneel'dern, v. a. h. to make clothes, to tailor.
Schneel'eu, v. imp. h. to snow.
Schneel'ig, adj. quick, swift, speedy, sudden; -sein, to be quick; to hurry up the cakes; -blitz, m. quick eye; -böle, m. courier; -fingerig, adj. dexterous; -flügelig, adj. swift-footed; -gaggen, m. gibbet; -häufig, n. marble, alloy, pewee; -kraft, f. elasticity; -lauf, m. race on foot; -läufer, m. pedestrian; -post, f. diligence; -schreibestuhl, f. short-hand writing, stenography; -schreiber, m. short-hand writer, stenographer; -schrift, f. short-hand writing; -schritt, m. rapid pace; -stegler, m. cutter; -wage, f. steel-yard.
Schneel'ig, f. Schneel'igheit.
Schneel'ien, v. a. h. to jerk, to snap; to flip; to cheat; -, v. n. f. to spring. [trigger; flip.
Schneel'ier, m. -s, pl. -, spring.
Schneel'igkeit, f. -, quickness, swiftness, velocity, rapidity.
Schneel'ie, f. -, pl. -n, snipe, woodcock; -ndred, m. snipe's excrement; -njagd, f. snipe shooting; -ngarn, n. net to catch snipes; -njag, m. flock of snipes.
Schneel'pe, f. -, pl. -n, nozzle, spout.

Schnärr'per, f. Schnärr'per.
Schnärr'pfer, m. -es, -s, prattle, little-tattle.
Schnärr'ern, v. n. irr. h. (schneit; geschneitten), to breathe, to blow.
Schnärr'gein, v. r. h. to trim up, to trick up, to dress smart, to flaccy.
Schnärr'gen, n. -s, pl. -, snap; ein -schlagen, to snap-with the fingers.
Schnärr'gein, v. a. h. to cut in to shreds, to chip; -, v. n. h. to struggle.
Schnärr'pen, v. a. h. to snap; -, v. n. h. to snap with the fingers.
Schnärr'pisch, adj. snappish, pert.
Schnärr't, m. -es, -s, pl. -s, cut, cutting, incision; alike; pattern, model; trick, fraud, profit; feinen -machen, to reap advantage; -fohrt, f. French bean; -gewölbe, n. retail-shop, draper's shop; -handel, m. draper's business; -händler, m. retailer, mercer, linen-draper; -handlung, f. retail-business; retail-shop; -lohl, m. cabbage, summer-cabbage; -lauch, m. garlic, chives, pl.; -messer, n. chopping-knife, hedging-bill; -salat, m. lettuce; -ware, f. drapery, mercery; -weise, adv. by cuts, by slices; -wunde, f. wound from a cut. [chop, steak.
Schnärr'te, f. -, pl. -n, slice, cut, **Schnärr'ter**, m. -s, pl. -, reaper, mower; -fest, n. feast of reapers.
Schnärr'terlin, f. -, pl. -nen, female reaper. [cutting, scion.
Schnärr'ting, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, **Schnärr't**, m. -es, pl. -e, slice, cut, chop, steak; chip; -arbeit, f. carved work; -banf, f. cooper's bench; -breit, n. chopping-board; -eisen, n. paring-knife; -faust, f. art of carving; -messer, n. carving-knife, cooper's knife; -werk, n. carved work.
Schnärr'tel, n. -s, pl. -, chip, shred.
Schnärr'tel, f. -, pl. -en, cutting, carving, chipping; carved work.
Schnärr'teln, **Schnärr'ten**, v. a. h. to cut, to carve, to chip.
Schnärr'ter, m. -s, pl. -, cutter, carver; carving-knife; blunder, fault.
Schnärr'ter, f. **Schnärr'tel**.
Schnärr'tern, v. n. h. to commit a fault. [carver.
Schnärr'ter, m. -s, pl. -, cutter.
Schnärr't, f. **Schnärr'ten**.
Schnärr'tern, f. **Schnärr'tern**.
Schnärr'te, adj. base, vile, scornful, mean; injurious, offensive.
Schnärr'tigkeit, f. -, baseness, vi-

leness, despicableness, indignity. [to smell].
Эчнуп'ерн, v. a. б. to snuffle.
Эчндр'тел, m. -с, pl. -, scroll; flourish; buffoon.
Эчндр'тел'і, f. -, pl. -ен, artificial ornament.
Эчндр'те, v. n. б. to form into spirals and flourishes.
Эчндр'те, f. -, pl. -н, sheep.
Эчндр'тел, v. n. б. to snuffle, to smell. [ferreter, spy].
Эчндр'ф'тер, m. -с, pl. -, snuffler.
Эчнуп'фен, v. a. & n. б. to snuff, to take snuff; -м, -с, cold, catarrh, rheum; ден - bekommen, to catch cold; -артіг, adj. catarrhic; -іѣтер, n. catarrhic fever. [taker].
Эчнуп'ф'тер, m. -с, pl. -, snuff-
Эчнуп'ф'іг, adj. catarrhic.
Эчнуп'ф'іг, m. -с, -с, pl. -е, snuff; -бѣѣ, f. snuff-box; -ѣф'абрі-
ланти, m. snuff-maker.
Эчнуп'ф'іѣб, n. -с, -с, pl. -іѣ-
ѣтер, pocket-handkerchief.
Эчнуп'ф'е, f. -, pl. -н, candle-
snuff. [candle].
Эчнуп'ф'ен, v. a. б. to snuff (a
Эчнуп'ф'ерн, f. Эчнуп'ф'ерн.
Эчнур, f. -, pl. -ен, Эчнур'е, lace,
string, cord; мит - е бѣѣтен, to
border, to lace; fig. іѣтер дѣ-
бауен, to exceed; -гердѣ, adj.
straight, level, even; -періе, f.
string pearl; -іѣдрѣ, adv. di-
rectly, straight.
Эчнур'банд, n. -с, -с, pl. -банд-
тер, stay-lace, point; -бруф, f.
stay, bodice; -іѣг, -іѣт, m. bo-
dice; -іѣч, n. eylet-hole; -нѣ-
дрѣ, f. bodkin; -нѣіѣл, f. -іѣнѣл,
m. lacing-string, stay-lace;
-іѣіѣл, m. lacing-boot, buskin;
-іѣіѣт, m. tag.
Эчнур'ен, v. a. б. to lace; to
string; іѣд - , to wear stays;
іѣн бундѣл - , to make one's
packet; to pack up.
Эчнур'барт, m. -с, -с, pl. -
бартѣ, мастаchio; (Эчнур'р)-
бартіг, adj. мастаchioed; -ѣіѣл,
-ѣіѣіѣл, f. drollery, fun, trifles.
Эчнур'те, f. -, pl. -н, rattle;
drollery, fun; wachman.
Эчнур'тен, v. n. б. to rattle; fig.
to ask alms. [waggish].
Эчнур'т'г, adj. droll, merry.
Эчнур'т'г'іѣт, f. -, drollery, od-
dity, waggishness.
Эчѣ, f. Эчѣбен.
Эчѣ'бер, m. -с, pl. -, cock, stack,
heap, rick. [heap up].
Эчѣ'берн, v. a. б. to stack, to
Эчѣ'д, n. -с, -с, pl. -е, three-
score; land-tax; -іѣл, adj.
exempt from land-tax; -іѣіѣл,

adv. by threescores.
Эчѣ'д'ен, v. n. б. to yield much
(of corn).
Эчѣ'ф'ел, adj. wretched, paltry,
mean; -м, -с, pl. -, trash.
Эчѣ'ф'іѣ, f. Эчѣ'ф'іѣ.
Эчѣ'ф'ол'іѣ, f. -, pl. -н, choco-
late; -нѣф'іѣ, f. chocolate-ma-
nufacture; -нѣф'іѣрн, m. cho-
colate-manufacturer; -нѣф'ант,
f. chocolate-pot; -нѣіѣл, f.
square of chocolate; -нѣіѣл, f.
chocolate-cup and saucer.
Эчѣ'лар', m. -ен, pl. -ен, scholar,
disciple. [spectator of a school].
Эчѣ'лар'ф', m. -ен, pl. -ен, in-
scholarship, f. -, scholastic di-
vinity. [lastic, school-divine].
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣт, m. -с, pl. -, scho-
lastic.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, adj. scholastic.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, f. -, pl. -н, scholion.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, f. -, pl. -н, clod; flake
(of ice); palace, covership (fish).
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, adj. like a clod,
cloddy.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, adj. consisting of clods.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, n. -с, -с, celandine.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, adv. already; even;
wenn -, though, although;
- іѣнѣ, long ago; іѣ іѣ - г'іѣт,
it is well.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, adj. beautiful, handsome;
fine, fair, scrumptious; die -en
Wissenschaften, pl. polite litera-
ture, liberal sciences; - аусіѣ-
бен, to look beautiful; - іѣнѣ,
to flirt; - б'іѣнд, adj. moon-
blind; - б'іѣнд, m. prime, first
form; - ф'іѣр'гел, n. T. main-
sail; - ф'іѣр'тер, f. art of dye-
ing in colors; - ф'іѣр'тер, n. beauty-
spot, patch; - г'іѣіѣт, m. wit, bel
esprit; - г'іѣіѣт'іѣ, f. polite litera-
ture; - г'іѣіѣт, adj. relating to
polite literature; - г'іѣр'ен, n.
fop, coxcomb; - п'іѣіѣр'ен, f.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ; - іѣд'ер, m. flow-
ery speaker; - іѣр'іѣіѣл, f.
calligraphy; - іѣр'іѣіѣл, m. calli-
grapher; - іѣіѣл, m. person who
attempts to please, gallant;
- іѣіѣл'іѣ, f. flirtation, gallantry.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, f. -, beautifulness.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, v. a. б. to spare, to
save, to forbear; -, v. r. б. to
take care of one's self.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, v. a. б. to refine, to
embellish; Бѣн -, to clarify
wine.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, m. -с, pl. -, schooner
(vessel), clipper; en kleiner -,
a periauger.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, f. -, pl. -ен, beauty,
fairness, handsomeness; - г'іѣ-
іѣіѣл, n. taste; - іѣіѣл, f. line of

beauty; - іѣіѣл, n. cosmetic;
- іѣіѣл, m. sense of beauty.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, adv. very much,
exceedingly. [gallant, to flirt].
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, v. n. б. to play the
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, f. -, sparing, preserv-
ing, indulgence, forbearance;
- іѣіѣл, adj. unsparing, relent-
less; - іѣіѣл, adj. sparing, for-
bearing.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, f. -, preserving time
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, m. -с, pl. Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, lap;
womb; flap, tail (of a coat); die
Hände in den - legen, to be idle;
- іѣіѣл, m. - іѣіѣл, n. lap-dog;
- іѣіѣл, m. favorite disciple;
- іѣіѣл, n. darling; - іѣіѣл, f.
favorite aim.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, m. -с, -с, pl. Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, top;
taft; - іѣіѣл, f. created
lark.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, m. -с, pl. -, draw-
well; (Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ) іѣіѣл, m.
well-bucket; - г'іѣіѣл, f. scoop;
- іѣіѣл, m. ladle; - іѣіѣл, n. wheel
to draw up water; - іѣіѣл, n.
water-engine.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, f. -, pl. -н, well.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, v. a. & n. б. to draw
(water); to scoop; to leak; fig.
to obtain; to derive from;
Hirgwohn -, to conceive a suspi-
cion; іѣіѣл іѣіѣл -, to take the
air; іѣіѣл -, to take comfort.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, m. -с, pl. -, creator;
- г'іѣіѣл, m. creative mind; - іѣіѣл,
f. creative power. [ing].
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, adj. creative, creat-
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, f. -, pl. -н, creation,
world; - г'іѣіѣл, f. history of
the creation; - іѣіѣл, n. work of
creation.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, m. -н, pl. -н, justice,
alderman, sheriff; deputy-shair-
man; - іѣіѣл, n. sheriffalty; - іѣіѣл,
f. bench of judges; bench
of justices; - іѣіѣл, m. court of
sheriffs.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, m. -с, pl. -, coach-
house, shed; chopin, pint;
- іѣіѣл, adv. by the pint.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, m. -с, pl. -с, gelded
ram: mutton, wether; fig.
simpleton; - іѣіѣл, m. roast
mutton; - іѣіѣл, n. mutton;
- іѣіѣл, f. - іѣіѣл, m. leg of
mutton.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, f. Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ. [scab].
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, m. -с, -с, pl. -е, scurf,
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, adj. scurfy, scabby.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, m. -с, -с, shori, cockle;
- іѣіѣл, adj. shoriaceous.
Эчѣ'лар'ф'іѣ, m. -с, -с, pl. -е, chimney,
flue; - іѣіѣл, m. chim-
ney-sweeper; - іѣіѣл, f. chim-
ney-top; - іѣіѣл, m. chimney-
piece.

f. matrix; -vröbe, f. specimen of types; -schneider, m. form-cutter; -setzer, m. compositor; -sprüche, f. written language; -stelle, f. passage; -steller, m. writer, author; -stelleri, f. author's trade, book-making; -stellerisch, adj. literary; -stempel, m. punch; -wechsel, m. correspondence; -wert, n. written work; -zeichen, n. written character, mark in writing; -zettel, m. T. bill of a fount; -zög, m. character. [publication.

Сchriftchen, n. -s, pl. -, small Schriftlich, adj. & adv. in writing; written, by letter.

Сchriftlen, v. n. to sound shrilly; to chirp.

Сchrift, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, step, stride, pace, stalk; ein langer -, a lops; -vdr -, step by step; -reiten, to ride a pace; -halten, to keep pace; to keep in the line; -gänger, m. walker; -maß, n. measure by the pace; -messer, m. odometer; -schub, f. Schritt; -weise, adv. step by step; step after step; grosse -e machen, to lops (f. a. Schreiten).

Сchriftlings, adv. step by step, pacing.

Сchriftmäßig, adj. by the pace.

Сchröben, v. a. to curvy.

Сchröf, adj. steep, rugged, rude.

Сchröft, f. -, pl. -en, steepness, ruggedness.

Сchröfchen, n. -s, pl. -, cupping instrument; scaricator; -gläs, n. -topf, m. cup, cupping-glass; -zeug, n. cupping-instruments, pl.

Сchröfen, v. a. to cup, to scarify; fig. chuen -, to fleece one; -, n. -s, cupping, scarification.

Сchröfer, m. -s, pl. -, cupper, scaricator.

Сchröfknepfer, m. -s, pl. -, spring-lancet.

Сchröt, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, small shot, hall-shot; standard, size of a coin; stamp; groats, pl.; von altm - und Rom, of the old stamp; -art, f. wood-cleaver's axe; -beutel, m. shot-bag; -büchse, f. rifle for small shot; -cifen, n. T. chisel; -form, f. small-shot form; -gürtel, m. shot-belt; -höbel, m. large plane; -fleie, f. coarse bran of the groats; -form, n. bruised corn; grain of shot; -leiter, f. pulling-ladder; pulley; -maß, n. shot-charger; -mehl, n. coarse meal, groats, pl.; -meißel, m. f. Сhrötsen; -mähle, f. kibbling-mill; -röhre, f. T.

turner's steel; -sad, m. shot-bag; -säge, f. large saw; -swög, f. level, plummet.

Сchröte, f. -, pl. -u, chisel, cutting knife; list, selvage.

Сchröten, v. a. to bruise, to grind; to cut, to saw; to put into the cellar, to roll, to lower.

Сchröter, m. -s, pl. -, stag-beetle; cellar-man; beer-porter, wine-porter.

Сchrötling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, blank for coining.

Сchrüb'en, v. a. to scrub; to rough-plane.

Сchrüb'er, m. -s, pl. -, scrubber.

Сchrübb'höbel, m. -s, pl. -, jack-plane.

Сchrümpelig, f. Runzlig.

Сchrümpfen, v. n. to shrivel, to shrink; to wrinkle.

Сchrümpig, adj. crumpled, wrinkled; shrivelled.

Сchründ'e, f. -, pl. -u, cleft, crevice, chink.

Сchründ'en, v. n. to crack, to split.

Сchub, m. -es, -s, pl. Сchübe, shove, push, thrust; batch (of bread); set (of ninepins); -fach, n. drawer; -fenster, n. sash-window; -faren, n. wheelbarrow; -läden, m. -läde, f. f. Сchübfach; -riegel, m. bolt; -sad, m. fob, pocket; -weise, adv. by pushes, in turns.

Сchübüt, f. Сchüh.

Сchüb'tern, adj. shy, timid, coy, bashful; -machen, to intimidate.

Сchüb'ternheit, f. -, shyness, timidity, coyness, bashfulness.

Сchüdeln, v. n. to shake, to jolt. [ragamuffin.

Сchüft, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, rascal, Сchüftig, adj. shabby, base.

Сchuh, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, shoe; foot-measure; (der Indianer) moccasins, moccasins; die -e ausziehen, to unshoe; -abläß, m. heel; -able, f.awl; -anzieher, m. shoeing-horn; -band, n. shoe-string; shoe-binding; -bürste, f. shoe-brush; -braht, f. shoe-thread, twine; -filder, m. cobble; -horn, n. f. Сchuhangieher; -frage, f. door-scraper; -leisten, m. last of a shoe; -macher, m. shoe-maker; -machergefell, m. journeyman-shoemaker; -macherhandwert, n. shoemaker's trade; -macherherberge, f. meeting-house for shoemakers; -machermeister, m. master-shoemaker; -macherwerkzeug, n. shoemaker's tools, shoemakers, pl.; -markt, m. shoe-market; -maß, n. shoe-measure, size; -nägel, m. shoe-nail; -pußer, m. shoe-

black; -riemen, m. latchet; -schmiere, f. grease for shoes; -schnäble, f. shoe-buckle; -schwärze, m. blacking; -sohle, f. sole; -wichte, f. shoe-blacking; -zweide, f. sparrow-bill, clout-nail.

Сchüh, m. -s, pl. -s, great horned-owl.

Сchuld, f. -, pl. -en, guilt, crime; fault; cause, debt; -hiben, -sein, to be in fault, to be to blame; einem etwas -geben, to lay something to one's charge; -en machen, to contract debts; in -en stehen, to be in debt; in -en geräthen, to run into debt; -beladen, adj. guilty; -bewußt, adj. conscious of one's guilt; -brief, m. bond; -büch, n. debtor's account-book, ledger; -erlaß, m. remission of a debt or guilt; -forderung, f. demand, claim of a debt; -frei, adj. guiltless, innocent; -herr, m. creditor; -flüge, f. action for debt; -lös, adj. innocent, guiltless; -losigkeit, f. innocence, guiltlessness; -opfer, n. explanatory sacrifice; -post, f. item, sum of money owing, debt; -sache, f. matter concerning a debt; action for debt; -schein, m. bond; -sturm, m. prison for debtors; -verfärbung, f. bond, note, obligation.

Сchulden, v. n. to owe.

Сchuldenfrei, adj. free from debts, (Сchulden)last, f. burden of debts; -macher, m. contractor of debts; -tilgungsfond, m. sinking fund; -zahlung, f. payment of debts.

Сchuldteufel, f. Schuldteufel.

Сchuldig, adj. guilty, culpable; due, indebted, owing; was bin ich dafür -? what's the damage? -sein, to be guilty; to be indebted, to owe; für -erklären, to find guilty.

Сchuldigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, duty, due; obligation; seine -thun, to do one's duty, to fulfil one's duty.

Сchulner, m. -s, pl. -, debtor.

Сchule, f. -, pl. -n, school, school-house; college; die höhe -, academy, university; in die -gehen, to go to school; -halten, to keep school; hinter die -laufen, to play the truant, to play hooky; (Сchul)amt, n. -es, -s, pl. -ämter, employment at a school; -anstalt, f. school, academy; -aufseher, m. inspector of a school; -aufsicht, f. inspection of schools; -büch, n. school-book; -camerand, -colège, m.

school-fellow, -feiertag, m. holiday; -fristen, pl. vacations, pl.; -frage, f. school-question; -freund, m. school-fellow; -freundschaft, f. school-friendship; -fuchs, m. pedant; -fuchseier, f. pedantry; -fuchseier, adj. pedantic; -gebäude, n. college; -gehilfe, m. assistant at a school, usher; -geld, n. school-money; -gelehrsamkeit, f. scholastic erudition; -gelehrte, m. grammarian, humanist; -gericht, adj. in due form, methodical; -gelehrte, n. law of a school; -halter, m. school-master; -halterin, f. school-mistress; -haus, n. school-house, school; -herr, m. rector; -jahre, pl. school-years, school-days, pl.; -jungen, f. school-boys and girls; -junge, -nabe, m. school-boy; -kenntnis, f. knowledge acquired at school, school-learning; -kram, m. school-knowledge; -krank, adj. feigning illness; -krankheit, f. feigned illness; -lehrer, m. school-master, teacher; -lehrerin, f. school-mistress, school-madam; -mädchen, n. school-girl; -mann, m. pedagogue; -mäßig, adj. scholastic, regular; -meister, m. school-master; -meisterlich, adj. pedantic, imperious; -ordnung, f. discipline of a school; -pferd, n. trained horse; -prüfung, f. school-examination, trial; -rath, m. council, board (of a school); member of the board; -rede, f. speech spoken at a school; -sache, f. matter concerning the school; -sattel, m. manege-saddle; -sprache, f. language of the school; -staud, m. school-dust; -steif, adj. pedantic; -steifei, f. pedantry; -streit, m. scholastic dispute, controversy; -stube, f. school-room; -stunde, f. school-hour; -tag, m. school-day; -system, n. scholastic system; -theologie, f. scholastic divinity; -ton, m. pedantic tone; -übung, f. theme, school-exercise; -unterricht, m. scholastic instruction; -verfassung, f. regulation of a school; -vorfeser, m. head or rector of a school; -weisheit, f. school-wisdom; -wesen, n. state or concerns of schools; -wissen-schaft, f. school-learning, human-ities; -witz, m. school-wit; -zimmer, n. f. Schulsäule; -zucht, f. school-discipline. [teach.] Schuler, v. a. h. to school, to

Schüler, m. -s, pl. -, scholar, pupil; school-boy; -staud, m. scholarship. [scholarlike.] Schülerhaft, Schülermäßig, adj. Schülermeister, v. a. & n. h. to play the schoolmaster; to can-sure. Schülerter, f. -, pl. -n, shoulder; auf die -nehmen, to take upon the shoulder, to shoulder; -band, n. ligament of the shoulder; -bein, n. shoulder-bone; -blatt, n. shoulder-blade; -blech, n. shoulder-piece; -breite, f. shoul-der-breadth; -gegend, n. shoul-der-belt; -riemen, m. shoulder-belt; -schiffte, f. shoulder-knot; -wehr, f. T. epanlement. Schülertern, v. a. & n. to shoulder (arms). Schülerheis, Schülerze, m. -en, pl. -en, magistrate, justice, bailiff. Schürverleis, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, obscene song. Schund, m. -es, -s, vulg. filth, refuse, rubbish; -figer, m. nightman; -grube, f. sink; -kneig, m. scavenger, nightman (f. a. Schinden). Schürfel, f. Schaufel. Schürp, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, vulg. shove, push. Schürpe, f. -, pl. -n, scale; scurf; -nisch, m. scaly fish; -nürmig, adj. in the form of scales; -nisch, adj. soft-skinned; -nisch, n. ar-madillo. Schürpe, f. -, pl. -n, shovel, scoop; Schürpen, pl. spade (at cards); -haus, n. ace of spades. Schürpen, v. a. h. to scale; to unscale. Schürpen, m. -s, pl. -, coach-house, shed, lean-to. Schürpen; v. a. & n. to shovel. Schürpicht, adj. resembling scales. Schürpig, adj. scaly, scaled. Schür, f. -, shearing, shearing-time; -wolle, f. fleece-wool. Schürbaum, m. -es, -s, pl. -bäume, pole for stirring the fire; (Schürreien, n. -haken, m. poker; -loch, n. fire-hole (in a stove or furnace); -schaufel, f. fire-shovel; -gange, chimney-tongs. Schürren, v. a. h. to stir, to poke. Schürer, m. -s, pl. -, poker. Schürer, m. -es, -s, pl. Schürfe, cut, scurf, scratch. Schürren, v. a. h. to cut, to scrape, to scratch; T. to cover (a mine); to dig up. [harass.] Schürgein, v. a. h. to vex, to harass. Schürer, m. -u, pl. -n, villain, rascal.

Schürfer, m. -s, pl. -t. Schürferei, f. -, pl. -en, kna-very, knavish trick. Schürfisch, adj. rascally, knavish. Schürren, v. n. h. to alide. Schür, m. -es, pl. -t, apron; T mantle; -fell, n. leather-apron; breech-leather. Schürze, f. -, pl. -n, apron; fe-male; -band, n. apron string. Schürzen, v. a. h. to tie; to tuck; to truss up. Schüsse, m. -s, pl. Schüsse, shot, charge; shoot; fig. rapid mo-tion; ein Schürer -, a shot; ei-nen -haben, to be a little crack-brained; to be in love; -folgen, m. bolt; -fertig, adj. ready to fire, cooked; -fest, adj. bullet-proof; -frei, adj. not within shot; -geld, n. money for shoot-ing; -linie, f. level; -loch, n. port-hole, embrasure; -wasser, n. arquebuse-water; -weite, f. reach of shot; range; -wun-de, f. gun-shot wound. Schürfel, f. -, pl. -n, dish, charger; -breit, n. rack; -freund, m. parasite, sponger, gormandizer; -ring, m. dish-ring; -rund, adj. orbicular; -schrauf, m. china-cupboard; -wärmer, m. dish-heater. Schürer, m. -s, pl. -, Schürer-chen, n. -s, pl. -, marble, pallet, alloy, pessene, nickler. Schürer, m. -s, pl. -, shoe-ma-ker, cobbler; -schle, f.awl; -arbeit, f. cobbler's work; -braut, m. twine; -gefell, n., f. Schür-machergefell n.; -hammer, m. shoe-hammer; -junge, m. shoe-maker's apprentice; -neis, m. paring-knife; -läden, m. shoe-maker's shop; -leim, m. shoe-maker's paste; -pappe, f. f. Schürerleim; -sch, m. cobbler's wax; -stern, m. punch; -schürze, f. shoemaker's ink; -wede, f. hobnail, tack. Schürerei, f. -, pl. -en, shoe-making-trade, shoemaking. Schürren, v. a. & n. h. to make shoes, to cobble. Schürte, f. -, pl. -n, akute, barge. Schütt, m. -es, -s, rubbish (of buildings); -faren, m. rubbish-cart, tumbrel. Schütt, f. -, river-island. Schütterböden, m. -s, pl. -böden, granary, corn-loft; (Schütt)-gabel, f. pitchfork; -gelb, n. Dutch pink; -füll, m. pound; -stroh, n. long straw. Schürte, f. -, pl. -n, bundle, truss; -nistroh, n. long straw. Schürtein, v. a. & n. h. to shake,

to agitate, to toes, to jolt; den Kopf -, to shake one's head.
Echt'ern, v. a. h. to shoot; to pour, to shed; -, v. n. f. to yield.
Echt'ern, v. a. & n. h. to shake, to quake.
Echtig, m. -es, protection, guard, shelter; fence; (pl. Echdig), sluice, flood-gate; dike; einen in seinen - nehmen, to take one into protection; sich in Jemandes - bringen, to seek protection with one; -blattern, pl. cow-pox; -breit, n. water-gate, flood-board; -brief, m. safe-guard, letters of safe conduct; -bündnis, n. defensive alliance; -engel, m. guardian angel; -gatter, n. portoullis, flood-gate; -geist, m. tutelar genius; -geiß, n. grant, scot; -geiß, n. guard, escort; safe-conduct; -gerethigheit, f. right of patronage; -gott, m. tutelar god; -gotttheit, f. tutelar deity; -göttin, f. tutelar goddess; -heilige, m. & f. tutelar saint; -herr, m. protector, patron; -jude, m. licensed jew; -kud, n. protégé; -leistung, f. protection, defence; -los, adj. destitute of protection, defenceless; -losigkeit, f. defencelessness; -mauer, f. rampart, bulwark; -mittel, n. preventive, preservative; -patrön, m. patron, tutelar saint; -rebe, f. apology; -rebe, m. apologist; -schrift, f. written apology; -verwandte, m. person received by grant; -wache, f. escort, safe-guard; -waffen, pl. defensive arms, pl.; -wehr, f. fence; -zettel, m. bill of protection.
Echt'ge, m. -n, pl. -n, shooter, archer, arquebuser, marksmen; T. shuttle; sagittarius; -hauf, m. parade of the town-shooters' company; -nhrbrüder, m. fellow-shooter; -neompagne, -ngesellschaft, -ngilde, f. shooters' company; -nhauf, n. house of the shooters' company; -nmeister, m. master of the shooters' company; -nplatz, m. shooting-place; -nischmaus, m. banquet of the shooters' company.
Echt'gen, v. a. h. to protect, to shelter, to defend; to dam, to shut.
Echt'ger, m. -s, pl. -, protector.
Echt'ling, m. -es, -s, pl. -c, client, protegee.
Echt'belig, adj. shaky.
Echt'beten, v. a. h. to shake to and fro.

Echt'breustreich, m. -es, -s, pl. -c, silly action.
Echt'wach, adj. weak, feeble, imbecile; faint; *Unsey*; die -c Seite, weak side, blind side; -gläubig, adj. weak in faith, of little faith; -gläubigkeit, f. weakness of faith; -herzig, adj. faint-hearted; -herzigkeit, f. faint-heartedness; -los, m. simpleton; -lösig, adj. silly, imbecile; -lösigkeit, f. imbecility; -sinn, m. weakness of mind; -sinnig, adj. weak in mind; -sinnigkeit, f. Schwachsin. Schwach, f. -, pl. -n, weakness, feebleness; faintness; weak side, blind side; -ber Augen, dullness of sight.
Echt'achen, v. a. h. to weaken, to debilitate, to enervate, to deslower.
Echt'acht, f. -, pl. -en, weakness, feebleness, infirmity, frailty; -sünde, f. venial sin.
Echt'acht, adj. infirm, feeble, weakly, sickly.
Echt'acht, f. -, feebleness, infirmity, sickness.
Echt'acht, m. -es, -s, pl. -c, weakly person, weakling.
Echt'achtung, f. -, pl. -en, debilitation, enfeebling; deslowering, deslowering.
Echt'aden, m. -s, pl. -, swath; T. damp; -gräs, n. gray mil, stone-crop.
Echt'adren, f. -, pl. -n, squadron, company of horse; -weise, adv. by squadrons.
Echt'adrenur' (-ndr'), m. -s, pl. -s, swaggerer.
Echt'adrenur'ten, v. n. h. (schwa-drenur'ten), to swagger.
Echt'ader, m. -s, pl. - (Schwä-der), brother-in-law; postillion.
Echt'aderin, f. -, pl. -nen, sister-in-law. [ther-in-law.
Echt'aderlich, adj. like a brother-in-law; affinity (by marriage). [in-law.
Echt'ader, m. -s, pl. -, father.
Echt'aderin, f. -, pl. -nen, mother-in-law.
Echt'ade, f. -, pl. -n, swallow; -ndbler, m. fishing-hawk; -nflug, m. flight of swallows; -nfrucht, n. celandine; -nreth, n. swallow-nest; -nischwan, m. swallow-tail, dove-tail; -nurt, f. f. Schwalbentraut.
Echt'ald, m. -es, -s, pl. -c, bil-low; wave. [the sea.
Echt'ald'ten, v. n. T. to scour.
Echt'ald, m. -es, -s, throng, crowd; billow.
Echt'aldm, m. -es, -s, pl. Schwäm-

me, sponge; mushroom, fungus; German tinder; T. spav-; -ärtig, adj. fungous; -büchse, f. tinder-box; -ge-wächse, n. excrescence (f. a. Schimmeln).
Echt'aldm'ig, adj. fungous, spongy, spungy.
Echt'aldm'igkeit, f. -, fungosity, sponginess, spunginess.
Echt'ald, m. -es, -s, pl. Schwäne swan; ein junger -, cygnet; -enbet, n. swan-down bed; -enbol, m. swan's-boy, swan-skin; -enfeder, f. swan's quill; -enfell, n. swan's skin; -engesang, m. swan's song; -enhalß, m. swan's neck; crane neck; -enhaut, f. f. Schwänefell; -en-hiel, m. swan's-quill; -entaucher, m. pelican; -entuch, m. swannery; -weiß, adj. white as swan's down.
Echt'ald, f. Schwanden.
Echt'alden, v. imp. h. to prognosticate, to presage, to forebode.
Echt'ald, m. -es, -s, swing; im -c sein, to be in vogue, to be current; -baum, m. shaft (f. a. Schwingen).
Echt'ald, f. Schwengel.
Echt'aldger, adj. with child, pregnant, impregnate; -sein, to be with child; fig. mit etwas - gehen, to intend something (evil).
Echt'aldgerbär, adj. impregnate.
Echt'aldger, v. a. h. to get with child; to saturate, to impregnate. [pregnancy.
Echt'aldgerichast, f. -, pl. -en, getting with child; impregnation.
Echt'ald, adj. pliable, flexible, slender, slim; -, m. -es, -s, pl. Schwänze, merry tale; jest, joke, drollery; -macher, m. jester, wag.
Echt'ald'bürste, f. -, pl. -n, bottle-brush; (Schwänf) fessel, m. rinsing-vessel.
Echt'ald'en, v. n. h. u. f. to stagger, to fluctuate, to waver; to hesitate, to be irresolute; -, n. -s, staggering; fluctuation; wavering; T. nutation.
Echt'ald'en, v. a. h. to rinse (glasses).
Echt'ald'en, adj. fluctuant, wavering; walt; unsettled, ambiguous, uncertain.
Echt'ald'en, f. -, pl. -en, stag-gering; fluctuation.
Echt'ald'en, m. -es, pl. Schwänze, tail; train; -feder, f. tail-feather; -floss, f. fin of the tail; -riemen, m. crupper; -schraube,

f. breech of a gun; -spitze, f. tip or point of the tail; -stern, m. comet; -stüd, n. tail-piece; -viertel, n. hind-quarter.
 Schwän'gen, v. n. h. to wag the tail.
 Schwän'zelpennig, m. -es, -ß, pl. -e, unlawful profit, market-penny.
 Schwän'zen, v. a. & n. h. to make a tail; to tuck up the tail of a horse; to loiter about; die Schül'e -, to play the truant, to play hooky. [truant.
 Schwän'zer, m. -s, pl. -, loiterer.
 Schwäp! int. slap! smack! dash! whop!
 Schwäp'pelsauch, m. -es, -ß, pl. -bünde, gorbally.
 Schwäp'pelig, adj. slovenly.
 Schwäp'zen, v. n. h. to swap.
 Schwäp'p, f. Schwapp.
 Schwär', f. Schwären.
 Schwär'en, v. n. irr. h. u. f. (schwär; geschwären), to fester, suppurate; -, m. -s, pl. -, abscess, ulcer, sore.
 Schwär'm, m. -es, -ß, pl. Schwär'me, swarm; crowd; throng; flight, cluster; -weise, adv. in swarms.
 Schwär'men, v. n. f. to swarm; to riot, to revel, to carry on; to fancy; -, n. -s, swarming; rioting; fancying.
 Schwär'mer, m. -s, pl. -, rioter, reveller; fanatic, visionary; T. cracker, rocket; -eifer, m. fanaticism.
 Schwär'merei, f. -, pl. -en, riot, revel; reverie; fanaticism, enthusiasm.
 Schwär'merisch, adj. fanciful; fanatic, fanatical, enthusiastic.
 Schwär'mzeit, f. -, swarm-time, swarming-time.
 Schwär'te, f. -, pl. -n, sword; hind, bark, skin; paling-board; eine alte -, an old book; -n Brett, n. outside-plank; -nwurf, f. sword pudding.
 Schwär'tig, adj. having a sword.
 Schwär'ig, adj. black; dark; gloomy; -es Bröb, brown bread; -e Wäsche, foul linen; die -e Kunst, necromancy; -machen, -würden, to blacken; -, n. -, black, black color; ins -e treffen, to hit the mark; -amiel, f. black-bird; -auge, n. black eye; black-eyed person; -äugig, adj. having black eyes, black-eyed; -bäcker, m. rye-bread baker; -berre, f. blackberry; -blech, n. beaten iron-plate; -blütig, adj. atrabillarius, melancholy; -braun, adj.

dark-brown, sun-burnt; -brun m. black-thorn; -färter, m. dier in black; -gäufig, adj. strabillarius; -gelb, adj. tawny; -grau, adj. dark-grey, olive; -grün, adj. dark-green; -läppchen, n. linget; -röthchen, n. red-start; -kopf, m. black-head; person with black hair; -rümmel, m. fennel-flower seed; nigella; -rümmel, m. neocromancer; -tupfer, m. black-copper; -meise, f. black titmouse; -rod, m. black-coat; clergyman; -röth, adj. reddish-black; -schädel, f. black pied-horse; -schimmel, m. dark-gray horse, iron-gray; -streifig, adj. black-streaked; -taune, f. black pine, Scotch fir; -wald, m. black forest; -wild, n. wild boar; -wurz, f. scorsonera.
 Schwär'z, f. -e, pl. -n, blackening-brush.
 Schwär'ze, f. -, pl. -n, blackness, blacking; printers' ink.
 Schwär'zen, v. a. h. to blacken, to black.
 Schwär'zich, adj. blackish.
 Schwär'zung, f. -, pl. -en, blacking.
 Schwär'zen, Schwär'zen, v. n. h. to talk, to prattle, to prate, to chatter; to wabble; fig. aus der Schül'e -, to blab out; -, n. -s, talking, prattling, chattering.
 Schwär'zer, m. -s, pl. -, tattler, prattler, babbler.
 Schwär'zeri, f. -, pl. -en, babbling, prattle, tittle-tattle.
 Schwär'zhaft, adj. talkative. tattling, prattling, babbling.
 Schwär'zhaftigkeit, f. -, talkativeness, loquacity. [position.
 Schwär'zucht, f. -, prating dissonance.
 Schwär'ze, f. -, pl. -n, suspense.
 Schwär'zen, v. n. f. to wave, to hang; to be suspended, to be pending; to poise (of birds); vor Augen -, to wave before one's eyes; in Ungewißheit -, to be in suspense; in Gefahr -, to be in danger.
 Schwär'zend, adj. pending, suspended, in suspense, hanging.
 Schwär'ze, m. -s, brimstone, sulphur; -abdruck, m. print in brimstone; -ader, f. sulphur ore; -artig, adj. sulphurous; -äther, m. sulphuric aether; -bad, n. sulphurated bath; -blümen, pl. flower of brimstone or sulphur, pl.; -dampf, m. steam of brimstone, sulphurous smoke; -erde, f. sulphurous earth; -fäden, m. match; -farbe, f. brimstone-

color; -gelb, adj. brimstone colored; -grift, m. sulphuric spirit; -grube, f. sulphur-mine; -häutig, adj. sulphurous; -höfchen, n. lucifer, match; -hütte, f. brimstone-house; -koble, f. coal containing sulphur; -kober, f. sulphuret of potash; -luft, f. sulphurous gas; -milch, f. milk of sulphur; -öl, n. brimstone-oil; -quelle, f. sulphurous spring; -saure, adj. sulphate; -säure, f. sulphuric acid; -theilchen, n. sulphurous particle; wasser, n. sulphurated water.
 Schwär'zlicht, adj. like sulphur, sulphury, sulphurous.
 Schwär'zlicht, adj. sulphurous.
 Schwär'ze, v. a. h. to smoke with brimstone, to dip in brimstone. [brimstone.
 Schwär'zlung, f. -, smoking with Schwär'zen, f. Schwär'zen.
 Schwär'zen, v. n. h. to swing.
 Schwär'ze, m. -es, -ß, pl. -, tall, train; -riemen, m. crupper; -säge, f. rib-saw; -stern, m. comet; -träger, m. tail-carrier, train-bearer.
 Schwär'zen, v. a. h. to give a tail; to curve; -, v. n. f. to rove, to ramble, to extragate.
 Schwär'zung, f. -, curve, curving.
 Schwär'zgeiß, n. -es, -ß, pl. -er, hush-money.
 Schwär'zen, v. n. irr. h. (schwär; geschwären), to be silent, to keep silence, to silence; to stop, to shut up; -, n. -s, being silent, silence; -auferlegen, to impose silence, to silence; sum -bringen, to wind up.
 Schwär'zum, adj. taciturn.
 Schwär'zumkeit, f. -, taciturnity.
 Schwär'zigen, f. Schwär'zum.
 Schwär'ze, m. -s, giddiness, dizziness.
 Schwär'zeig, adj. giddy, dizzy.
 Schwär'men, v. n. h. to stagger, to swoon.
 Schwein, n. -es, -ß, pl. -e, swine, hog, pig, sow, grunter; fig. blot; ein junges -, a shot; ein wildes -, a wild boar; -braten, m. roasted pork, roast-pork; -bruch, m. rooting of hogs; -fett, n. hog's grease, lard; -fleisch, n. pork; -hirt, m. swine-herd; -hund, m. swine-herd's dog; -igel, m. hedge-hog, urohin; -igelt, f. filth; -junge, m. swine-herd; -koben, m. hog-sty; -mast, f. mast for pigs, acorns, pl.; -mutter, f. sow; -schlächter, m. butcher; -schmet, m. hog's lard; -schmet, m. sow-gelder; -speck, m. boar-spear; -stall, m.

hog-sty, pig-sty; -sülze, f. head-cheese; -treiber, m. pig-driver; -wildepret, n. venison of the wild boar.
Schweineerei, f. -, pl. -en, nastiness, filthiness. [ish; filthy.]
Schweinisch, adj. hoggyish, swinish.
Schweinsbläse, f. pig's bladder, hog's bladder; (Schweins)borste, f. hog's bristle; -heber, f. boarspear, bristle; -jagd, f. wild boar hunting; -leule, f. leg of pork, haunch (of a wild boar); -kopf, m. pig's head; -heber, n. swine-skin, hog's skin; -mägen, m. hog's paunch; -ohr, n. pig's ear; -rüssel, m. pig's snout.
Schweiß, m. -es, pl. -e, sweat, perspiration; T. blood; -bad, n. hot-bath; steam-bath; -beheber, adj. diaphoretic; -fieber, n. fever attended with perspiration, sweating-fever; -fuchss, m. sorrel-horse; -hüte, f. T. welding heat; -hund, m. bloodhound; -loch, n. pore; -mittel, n. sudorific; -treibend, adj. sudorific, diaphoretic; -tropfen, m. drop of sweat; -tuch, n. handkerchief; -muff, f. black-pudding.
Schweissen, v. a. h. to force together, to weld; -v. n. h. to sweat; T. to bleed.
Schweißig, adj. sweaty, perspiring; T. bloody.
Schweizerbart, m. -es, -s, pl. -bärte, mustaches, whiskers, pl.; (Schweizer)bund, m. Helvetic confederation; -garte, f. Swiss body-guard; -käse, m. Swiss cheese, Gruyère-cheese; -papier, n. vellum-paper; -vieh, n. Swiss cattle. [dairy.]
Schweizeret, f. -, pl. -en, Swiss Schweissen, v. a. & n. h. to burn slowly.
Schweissen, v. n. h. to riot, to revel, to carouse, to debauch.
Schweizer, m. -s, pl. -, reveller, debauchee.
Schweizeret, f. -, pl. -en, revelry, debauchery.
Schweizeret, adj. rioting, gormandizing.
Schweissen, v. a. h. to half-dry.
Schweisse, f. -, pl. -n, silt, threshold; T. sleeper.
Schweissen, v. a. h. to swell, to make swell, to raise; -v. n. f. (ich schwellte, (schwollst) du; (schwoll) ich; geschwollen), to swell, to rise; to heave.
Schweissen, f. -, pl. -en, tumescence, swelling.
Schweissen, f. -, pl. -n, watering; horse-pond; in die -reiten, to ride or to drive to water.

Schweimen, v. a. h. to water, to wash; to soak; to float.
Schweimmteich, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, horse-pond.
Schweimmung, f. -, watering.
Schweiben, v. a. h. to burn wood.
Schweimigel, m. -s, pl. -, clapper; swing-bar, handle (of a pump); beam, bar; whiffle-tree, whippole-tree (of a waggon); -brunnen, m. well with a lever; -riemen, m. string or thong of a bell-clapper; -werk, n. pump-work.
Schweimen, v. a. h. to swing; to brandish; -v. r. h. to turn about, to wheel about.
Schweimlung, f. -, pl. -en, swinging, brandishing; turning about, evolution, movement.
Schwir, adj. heavy, weighty, ponderous; difficult, hard; ber -e Attem, short breath; die -e Kräfte, severe punishment; die -e Zunge, stammering tongue; es ist zehn Pfund -, it weighs ten pounds; einem das Herz - machen, to give one uneasiness; -atmig, adj. breathing with difficulty, asthmatic; -be-laden, adj. deep laden; -bistig, adj. having thick blood; -bistigkeit, f. thickness of blood; -fällig, adj. clumsy, heavy, dull, logy; -fälligkeit, f. clumsiness, heaviness, dullness; -fällig, adj. difficult to melt; -gläubig, adj. hard of belief, -traut, f. gravitation; -müth, f. melancholy, sadness; -müthig, adj. melancholy, dejected, sad; -müthigkeit, f. melancholy, dejectedness; -müthsvoll, f. Schwer-müthig; -punkt, m. centre of gravity; -späh, m. cauk.
Schwette, f. -, weight, heaviness; gravity.
Schwerlich, adv. hardly, scarcely.
Schwert, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, sword, glaive; -bohne, f. kidney-bean; -feger, m. sword-cutter; -fegerbett, f. sword-cutter; -fisch, m. sword-fish; -förmig, adj. swordlike; -führer, pl. long-knives, big-knives, pl.; -hieb, m. cut with the sword; -hille, f. iris; -orten, m. order of the sword; -recht, n. sword-law, law of arms; -schlag, -streich, m. stroke with the sword; ohne -streich, without striking a blow; -träger, m. sword-bearer.
Schwertel, m. -s, corn-flag, sword-lily.
Schwertentanz, m. -es, pl. -länze, sword-dance.
Schwester, f. -, pl. -n, sister;

-kind, n. nephew, niece; -hebe, f. sisterly love; -mann, m. brother-in-law; -mord, -mörder, m. sororicide; -nehu, m. nephew; -tochter, f. niece.
Schwesterlich, adj. sisterly.
Schwesterlichkeit, f. -, sisterly union.
Schwesterchaft, f. -, sisterhood.
Schwibbogen, m. -s, pl. -bögen, arch; burying-vault.
Schwichtgeld, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, hush-money.
Schwielig, f. Schweigen.
Schwieltern, pl. parents-in-law; (Schwielter)kinder, pl. children-in-law; -mutter, f. mother-in-law; -sohn, n. son-in-law; -tochter, f. daughter-in-law; -vater, m. father-in-law.
Schwielig, f. -, pl. -n, callosity, wheal.
Schwielig, adj. callous.
Schwieligkeit, f. -, callosity.
Schwielig, adj. hard, difficult; nice, scrupulous.
Schwieligkeit, f. -, pl. -en, hardness, difficulty, primary, a tight match.
Schwielten, v. a. h. T. to make two ropes together.
Schwiel, f. Schwellen.
Schwimmansalt, f. -, pl. -en, swimming-school; (Schwimm-)bläse, f. swimming-bladder; -heber, f. fin; -hieb, m. palmed foot; -gürtel, m. swimming-girdle; -haut, f. web-membrane; -hosen, pl. bathing-trowsers; -jade, f. cork-jacket; -kunst, f. art of swimming; -schule, f. swimming school; -vögel, m. swimming-bird, web-footed bird.
Schwimmen, v. n. irr. f. (schwam; geschwommen), to swim, to float; fig. in Freude -, to be transported with joy; -, n. -s, swimming.
Schwimmer, m. -s, pl. -, swimmer; lanner, laneret; T. float.
Schwimder, f. -, pl. -n, better.
Schwimdel, m. -s, dizziness, giddiness; vertigo; fancy; den - bekommen, to turn giddy; -geist, m. giddy person, giddy-brained fellow; swindler; -haffer, m. darnel; -förner, pl. coriander-seed.
Schwimderel, f. -, pl. -en, extravagant projects, pl.; fraud, swindling.
Schwimderel, adj. giddy, dizzy.
Schwimdeln, v. n. & imp. to be dizzy or giddy; to swim, to cheat.
Schwimderel, f. -, pl. -n, sister;

-haltend, adj. sea-worthy; -han-
del, m. sea-trade, maritime
commerce; -heiß, m. naval
hero; -hund, m. seal; -hundfell,
n. seal-skin; -igel, m. sea-hedge-
hog; -jungfer, f. mermaid; -kalb,
n. sea-calf; -karpfen, m. lake-
carp; -karr, f. sea-map, chart;
-krabbe, f. kraken; -krabbe, f.
cormorant; sea-crow; -krant,
adj. sea-sick; -krankheit, f. sea-
sickness; -krabbe, m. lobster;
-krieg, m. naval war; -kriegsfuß,
f. naval tactics, pl.; -kuß, f. sea-
cow; -kunde, f. nautical know-
ledge; -küste, f. sea-coast; -la-
tern, f. light-house, phare;
-leuchte, f. sea-lark; -leuchte, f.
light-house; -leute, pl. seamen,
mariners, pl.; -liste, f. sea-lily;
-liste, f. navy-list; -lone, m.
sea-lion; -luft, f. sea-air; -lust-
chen, n. sea-breeze; -macht, f.
naval force, maritime power;
-mann, m. sea-man, mariner;
sailor; -mannlich, adj. sailor-
like; -mannstunf, f. seaman-
ship; -melle, f. sea-mille, league;
-mewe, f. sea-mew; -minister, m.
minister of naval affairs; -mu-
schel, f. sea-shell; -nadel, f. sea-
needle; -nebel, m. fog at sea;
-netze, f. sea-nettle; -offizier, m.
naval officer; -otter, f. sea-
otter; -paß, m. passport for
shipping; -pferd, n. walrus,
hippopotamus; -pflanze, f. sea-
plant; -protest, m. f. Verfassung;
-räbe, m. cormorant; -räu-
ber, m. pirate; -räuberer, f.
piracy; -räuberer treiben, to pi-
rate; -räuberisch, adj. piratical;
-räume, f. T. offing; -recht,
n. maritime-law; -reise, f. voyage;
-rüstung, f. naval armament,
equipment of a fleet; -sache,
f. sea-matter; -salz, n. sea-salt;
-schaden, m. sea-damage, aver-
age; -schaum, m. sea-foam;
-schiff, n. sea-ship; -schiffahrt, f.
sea-navigation; -schiffbrüche, f.
sea-tortoise; -schlacht, f. sea-
fight; -schlange, f. sea-serpent;
-schnecke, f. periwinkle; -schule,
f. naval school; -schwalbe, f.
sea-swallow; -soldat, m. soldier
at sea, marine; -spinne, f. sea-
spider, crab; -staat, m. mari-
time state, naval power, marine;
-stadt, f. maritime town; -stern,
m. star-fish; -strand, m. sea-
shore; -strecke, f. extent of sea;
-stück, m. region of the sea;
-stück, n. sea-piece; -sturm, m.
storm at sea; -tang, m. sea
weed; -taufel, m. sea-de-
vil; -tier, n. marine-animal;

-tonne, f. buoy; -treffen, n. sea-
fight; -truppen, pl. marines, pl.;
-tüchtig, adj. sea-worthy; -tüch-
tigkeit, f. sea-worthiness; -üfer,
n. sea-shore, strand; -uhr, f.
time-piece; -umgrenzt, adj. sea-
bound; -ungeheuer, n. sea-
monster; -verkehr, m. maritime
intercourse; -volk, n. maritime
nation; -wärts, adv. seaward;
offward; -wasser, n. sea-water;
-weisen, n. marine; naval affairs,
maritime affairs; -wart, f. light-
house; -wind, m. sea-wind, sea-
breeze; -wolf, m. shark; -wurf,
m. jetsom; -zeughaus, n. naval
arsenal; -zug, m. naval expedi-
tion; -junge, f. sole (fish).
See'lant, f. Seelenamt.
See'le, f. -, pl. -n, soul; -nabel,
m. nobleness of mind; -name,
n. requiem, mass; -nangst, f.
anguish of mind; -nfreund, m.
intimate friend; -nfrieden, m.
peace of mind; -nruhe, f. great-
ness of soul; -nhirt, m. pastor;
-nkrank, adj. soul-sick; -nlechte,
f. psychology; -nlös, adj. in-
animate, lifeless; -nlust, f. delight
of the soul; -nmesse, f. requiem;
-nruhe, f. tranquillity of mind;
-nruhe, m. sleep of the soul;
-nverführer, m. man-stealer,
kidnapper; -nvermögen, n. power
of the soul; -nverwand, adj.
congenial in soul; -nverwand-
schaft, f. congeniality of soul;
-nvoll, adj. full of soul, feeling;
-nwanderung, f. metempsy-
chosis; -nstand, m. state of
the soul.
See'lemesse, f. Seelenmesse.
See'lsorge, f. -, pl. -n, curacy.
See'lsorger, m. -, pl. -, curate,
clergyman, ecclesiastical mi-
nister.
See'gel, n. -, pl. -, seal; unter-
gehen, to set sail; alle -beisehen,
to crowd all sails, to boom; die
-freiden, to strike sail, to give
in; die -beisehen, to make sail;
-balten, m. midship-beam; -fer-
tig, adj. ready to set sail; -garn,
n. sail-twine; -lahn, m. sailing-
boat; -löh, adj. strip of the
sails; -macher, m. sail-maker;
-schiff, n. sailing vessel; -flange,
f. sail-yard; -tüch, n. sail-cloth,
canvas; -wert, m. sails, pl.
See'gelbar, adj. navigable.
See'gein, v. a. h. & n. f. to sail;
in den Grund- to sink (a vessel);
mit vollem Winde -, to sail
whole wind; schnell hin-, to put
the ticks on, to boom along; -, n.
-, sailing.
See'gen, m. -, pl. - blessing,

benediction; blas; den -sprechen,
to say grace; to give the ben-
ediction; -sernte, f. abundant
harvest; -stille, f. abundance
of blessings; -stund, f. blessing
hour; -stille, f. source of a
blessing; -stille, adj. blissful;
-stille, m. wish for a bless-
ing, blessing; -stille, adj. bless-
ed, blissful.
See'gen, m. -, pl. -, ship, sailor.
See'gen, v. a. h. to bless; to
cross.
See'gen, m. -, pl. -, blessing.
See'gen, f. -, pl. -, blessing,
benediction. [eye.
See'gen, f. -, pl. -, axis of the
See'gen, f. -, pl. -, crystalline
humor.
See'gen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ich See',
siehst, sieht etc.; sah, gesehen),
to see, to look, to view, to behold;
auf etwas -, to look at a thing;
to reflect upon a thing; -lassen,
to let see, to show; sich -lassen,
to appear; ähnlich -, to resemble;
sich (ait-) to satisfy one's curios-
ity; -, -s. n. seeing, looking; sight.
See'genwürdig, See'genwürdig,
adj. worth seeing; remarkable.
See'genwürdigkeit, f. -, pl. -,
curiosity.
See'her, m. -, pl. -, seer, pro-
phet; -bild, m. prophetic look;
-gabe, f. prophetic inspiration.
See'herin, f. -, pl. -, prophetess.
See'her, f. -, pl. -, sinew, tendon,
nerve; string, chord.
See'her, v. r. h., nach etwas, to
long for, to yearn; -n. -, long-
ing, yearning.
See'her, m. -, pl. -, visual
nerve, optic nerve; -organ, f.
Sehwertzeug; -punkt, m. point
of view; -rohr, n. telescope;
-stahl, m. visual ray; -weite, f.
distance of sight; -werkzeug, n.
organ of sight; -winkel, m. vi-
sual angle.
See'herlich, See'herlich, adj. sinewy,
tendinous, nervous, stringy.
See'herlich, adj. longing, heart-
felt, passionate.
See'herlich, f. -, longing, ardent
desire; aspiration. [yearning.
See'herlich, adj. longing.
See'herlich, adj. earnestly
desirous.
See'her, adv. very, much, greatly,
extremely, ding, dinged, drat-
ed, mighty, pesky; -wohl, very
well; es ist kalt, the nation cold.
See'her, adj. shallow; flat; super-
ficial. [-en, shallowness.
See'herheit, See'herheit, f. -, pl.
See'herheit, adj. shallow-pated,
shallow-brained.

Sei, *f.* - pl. -n, silk; -narbeit, *f.* silk work; -narbeiter, *m.* silk-manufacturer; -nartig, *adj.* silky; -nbau, *m.* culture of silk-worms; -nbrufer, *m.* silk-stuff printer; -nel, *n.* cocoon; -errnte, *f.* silk-harvest; -nfabrik, *f.* silk-manufacture; -nfaden, *m.* silk-thread; -nfarber, *m.* silk-dyer; -nfärberet, *f.* dying of silks; -nhandel, *silk trade*; -nhändler, *m.* silk-mercer; -nhandlung, *f.* business of a silk-mercer; silk-shop; -nhäse, *m.* Angora rabbit; -nhäpel, *m.* silk-reel; -njustiz, *f.* silk-manufacture; -npapier, *n.* silk-paper; tissue paper; -nraupe, *f.* silk-worm; -nrichterting, *m.* moth of the silk-worm; -nspinner, *m.* silk-spinner; -nspule, *f.* silk-spool; -nstricker, *m.* embroiderer in silk; -nstrickeret, *f.* embroidery in silk; -nwaare, *f.* silk-ware, silk-stuffs, silks, pl.; -nweter, *m.* silk-weaver, silk-throwster; -nwinder, *f.* silk-winder; -nwirter, *f.* Seidenweber; -nwurm, *m.* silk-worm; -nges, *m.* silk-cloth, silk-stuff; -ngucht, *f.* breeding of silk-worms.

Seidel, *n.* -s, pl., pint.

Seidelbast, *m.* -es, -s, spurge-larrel, spurge-olive, mesereon.

Seidelin, *v. a. h.* to bind.

Seiden, *adj.* silken.

Seife, *f.* - pl. -n, soap; -schmarze, *soft soap*; -nartig, *adj.* saponaceous; -nische, *f.* soap-ashes; -nbad, *n.* bath in soap-water; -nbüße, *f.* soap-bubble; -nerde, *f.* soap-earth, marl; -nfrant, *n.* soap-wort; -nfügel, *f.* soap-ball, wash-ball; -nlauge, *f.* soap-lye; -nnapfchen, *n.* soap-dish; -nplaster, *n.* soap-plaster; -npulver, *n.* shaving-powder; -nschaum, *m.* lather; -nieden, *to make soap*; -nseifer, *m.* soap-boiler; -nseiferalche, *f.* Seifenalche; -nseiferet, *f.* soap-house; -nspiritus, *m.* spirit of soap; -nstein, *m.* soap-stone; -nwasser, *n.* soap-water, suds; -nzipfchen, *n.* suppository.

Seifen, *v. a. h.* to soap.

Seifigt, *adj.* like soap.

Seifig, *adj.* soapy.

Seigen, *f.* Seihen.

Seiger, *m.* -s, pl. -, clock; plummet; -schlag, *m.* striking of the clock; -arbeits, *f.* assilage; -glätte, *f.* scum.

Seigerer, *m.* -s, pl. -, refiner.

Seigern, *v. a. h.* to refine.

Seigerung, *f.* refining.

Seihe, *f.* - pl. -n, strainer, filter, colander.

Seihen, *v. a. h.* to strain, to filter.

Seihetorb, *m.* -es, -s, pl. -törbe, filtering-basket; (**Seih**)geß, *n.* filtering-vessel; -sed, *m.* straining-bag; -trichter, *m.* colander; -stück, *n.* straining-cloth.

Seil, *n.* -es, -s, pl. -e, rope, cord, line; -lang, *m.* rope-dancing; -tänzer, *m.* rope-dancer; -tänzerstange, *f.* post; -werk, *n.* cordage, ropes, pl. (ropes).

Seilen, *v. a. h.* to squash with **Seiler**, *m.* -s, pl. -, rope-maker, roper, cord-maker; -arbeits, *f.* rope-maker's work; -bahn, *f.* rope-walk; -geßell, *m.* rope-maker's journeyman; -handwerk, *n.* rope-maker's trade; -herberge, *f.* house of call for rope-makers; -meister, *m.* master-rope-maker.

Seim, *m.* -es, -s, mucilaginous fluid, slime; honeycomb; -spinnig, *m.* strained honey.

Seimen, *v. a. h.* to strain honey.

Seimicht, **Seimig**, *adj.* mucilaginous, slimy.

Sein (**Seiner**, **Seine**, **Seines**), *pr.* his, its; of his, of it; *zu* -er **Zeit**, in due course, in due time.

Sein, *v. n.* & *aux. irr. h.* (ich bin, bist, ist, wir sind, seid, sind; wä; gewesen; sei), to be; to exist; *es* sei, be it so; *ich* bin es, it is I; *was* soll das -? what does that mean? *dem* sei wie ihm wolle, be it as it will; -lassen, to leave off; *für etwas sein*, to go for a thing; *für etwas ein-*

genommen - to be taken with a thing, -n. -s, being, existence.

Seinerleits, *adv.* on his part, as for him.

Seinthalben, **Seinweggen**, **Sein-**
netwillen, *adv.* for his sake, on his account, in his behalf.

Seinige (*der, die, das*), *pr.* his; *das* -, his property; *das* - *ihm*, to do one's duty; *die* -n, his family, his relations; his people.

Seinling, *f.* - pl. -en, T. nipper, gasket.

Seit, *adv.* & *prp.* since; - vier Wochen, these four weeks; - einiger Zeit, for some time past.

Seitab, *adv.* apart. [since then.]

Seitdem, *adv.* since that time.

Seite, *f.* - pl. -n, side, flank; front; page (of a book), folio; party; *die rechte* - (beim Pferde), off-side; *die schwache* -, weak side; *von dieser* -, from that quarter; *bei* -, aside, apart; *von der* -, side ways, side-wise; *von meiner* -, on my part, as

for me; *auf die* - bringen, to remove, to put aside; *auf Jemandes* - sein, to side with one;

-ansicht, *f.* profile, side-view; -angriff, *m.* attack in the flank; -ast, *m.* lateral branch;

-bahn, *f.* T. branch-line; -balen, *m.* side-beam; -bewegung, *f.* movement to one side; -blick, *m.* side-look, 'leer'; -nerbe, *m.* lateral hair; -stück, *f.* flat side; -stück, *m.* patch (on a boot); -stückel, *m.* side-wing, side aisle; -gallerie, *f.* side-gallery; -gasse, *f.* by street, by-lane; -gebäude, *n.* wing of a building, side-piece; -ge-

wehrt, *n.* sword; -nieß, *m.* side cut; *fig.* innendo; -linie, *f.* collateral line, side line; -locht, *f.* side-lock; -löge, *f.* side-box; -mauer, *f.* side wall; cheek; -schmerz, *m.* side-ache; -schnitt, *m.* lateral incision; -sprung, *m.* side-leap, gambol; -stich, *n.* pleurisy; -stöß, *m.* thrust or push in the flank; -stück, *n.* side-piece; -stückel, *n.* T. mast-tackle; -stück, *n.* side-gate; -stückel, *f.* side-door; -stückel, *m.* side-board, side-table; -verwahrung, *n.* special legacy; -verwandte, *m.* collateral relation; -verwandtschaft, *f.* cognation; -wand, *f.* side-wall; -weg, *m.* by-way; *T. banquette*; -weh, *n.* pain in the side; -wendung, *f.* turning aside; -wert, *n.* side-work, flank; -wind, *m.* side-wind, tack-wind; -zahl, *f.* number of pages; -zeiger, *m.* index

Seit, *adv.* & *prp.* since; - vier Wochen, these four weeks; - einiger Zeit, for some time past.

Seitab, *adv.* apart. [since then.]

Seitdem, *adv.* since that time.

Seite, *f.* - pl. -n, side, flank; front; page (of a book), folio; party; *die rechte* - (beim Pferde), off-side; *die schwache* -, weak side; *von dieser* -, from that quarter; *bei* -, aside, apart; *von der* -, side ways, side-wise; *von meiner* -, on my part, as

for me; *auf die* - bringen, to remove, to put aside; *auf Jemandes* - sein, to side with one;

-ansicht, *f.* profile, side-view; -angriff, *m.* attack in the flank; -ast, *m.* lateral branch;

-bahn, *f.* T. branch-line; -balen, *m.* side-beam; -bewegung, *f.* movement to one side; -blick, *m.* side-look, 'leer'; -nerbe, *m.* lateral hair; -stück, *f.* flat side; -stück, *m.* patch (on a boot); -stückel, *m.* side-wing, side aisle; -gallerie, *f.* side-gallery; -gasse, *f.* by street, by-lane; -gebäude, *n.* wing of a building, side-piece; -ge-

wehrt, *n.* sword; -nieß, *m.* side cut; *fig.* innendo; -linie, *f.* collateral line, side line; -locht, *f.* side-lock; -löge, *f.* side-box; -mauer, *f.* side wall; cheek; -schmerz, *m.* side-ache; -schnitt, *m.* lateral incision; -sprung, *m.* side-leap, gambol; -stich, *n.* pleurisy; -stöß, *m.* thrust or push in the flank; -stück, *n.* side-piece; -stückel, *n.* T. mast-tackle; -stück, *n.* side-gate; -stückel, *f.* side-door; -stückel, *m.* side-board, side-table; -verwahrung, *n.* special legacy; -verwandte, *m.* collateral relation; -verwandtschaft, *f.* cognation; -wand, *f.* side-wall; -weg, *m.* by-way; *T. banquette*; -weh, *n.* pain in the side; -wendung, *f.* turning aside; -wert, *n.* side-work, flank; -wind, *m.* side-wind, tack-wind; -zahl, *f.* number of pages; -zeiger, *m.* index

Seit, *adv.* & *prp.* since; - vier Wochen, these four weeks; - einiger Zeit, for some time past.

Seitab, *adv.* apart. [since then.]

Seitdem, *adv.* since that time.

Seite, *f.* - pl. -n, side, flank; front; page (of a book), folio; party; *die rechte* - (beim Pferde), off-side; *die schwache* -, weak side; *von dieser* -, from that quarter; *bei* -, aside, apart; *von der* -, side ways, side-wise; *von meiner* -, on my part, as

for me; *auf die* - bringen, to remove, to put aside; *auf Jemandes* - sein, to side with one;

-ansicht, *f.* profile, side-view; -angriff, *m.* attack in the flank; -ast, *m.* lateral branch;

-bahn, *f.* T. branch-line; -balen, *m.* side-beam; -bewegung, *f.* movement to one side; -blick, *m.* side-look, 'leer'; -nerbe, *m.* lateral hair; -stück, *f.* flat side; -stück, *m.* patch (on a boot); -stückel, *m.* side-wing, side aisle; -gallerie, *f.* side-gallery; -gasse, *f.* by street, by-lane; -gebäude, *n.* wing of a building, side-piece; -ge-

wehrt, *n.* sword; -nieß, *m.* side cut; *fig.* innendo; -linie, *f.* collateral line, side line; -locht, *f.* side-lock; -löge, *f.* side-box; -mauer, *f.* side wall; cheek; -schmerz, *m.* side-ache; -schnitt, *m.* lateral incision; -sprung, *m.* side-leap, gambol; -stich, *n.* pleurisy; -stöß, *m.* thrust or push in the flank; -stück, *n.* side-piece; -stückel, *n.* T. mast-tackle; -stück, *n.* side-gate; -stückel, *f.* side-door; -stückel, *m.* side-board, side-table; -verwahrung, *n.* special legacy; -verwandte, *m.* collateral relation; -verwandtschaft, *f.* cognation; -wand, *f.* side-wall; -weg, *m.* by-way; *T. banquette*; -weh, *n.* pain in the side; -wendung, *f.* turning aside; -wert, *n.* side-work, flank; -wind, *m.* side-wind, tack-wind; -zahl, *f.* number of pages; -zeiger, *m.* index

Seit, *adv.* & *prp.* since; - vier Wochen, these four weeks; - einiger Zeit, for some time past.

Seitab, *adv.* apart. [since then.]

Seitdem, *adv.* since that time.

Seite, *f.* - pl. -n, side, flank; front; page (of a book), folio; party; *die rechte* - (beim Pferde), off-side; *die schwache* -, weak side; *von dieser* -, from that quarter; *bei* -, aside, apart; *von der* -, side ways, side-wise; *von meiner* -, on my part, as

for me; *auf die* - bringen, to remove, to put aside; *auf Jemandes* - sein, to side with one;

-ansicht, *f.* profile, side-view; -angriff, *m.* attack in the flank; -ast, *m.* lateral branch;

-bahn, *f.* T. branch-line; -balen, *m.* side-beam; -bewegung, *f.* movement to one side; -blick, *m.* side-look, 'leer'; -nerbe, *m.* lateral hair; -stück, *f.* flat side; -stück, *m.* patch (on a boot); -stückel, *m.* side-wing, side aisle; -gallerie, *f.* side-gallery; -gasse, *f.* by street, by-lane; -gebäude, *n.* wing of a building, side-piece; -ge-

wehrt, *n.* sword; -nieß, *m.* side cut; *fig.* innendo; -linie, *f.* collateral line, side line; -locht, *f.* side-lock; -löge, *f.* side-box; -mauer, *f.* side wall; cheek; -schmerz, *m.* side-ache; -schnitt, *m.* lateral incision; -sprung, *m.* side-leap, gambol; -stich, *n.* pleurisy; -stöß, *m.* thrust or push in the flank; -stück, *n.* side-piece; -stückel, *n.* T. mast-tackle; -stück, *n.* side-gate; -stückel, *f.* side-door; -stückel, *m.* side-board, side-table; -verwahrung, *n.* special legacy; -verwandte, *m.* collateral relation; -verwandtschaft, *f.* cognation; -wand, *f.* side-wall; -weg, *m.* by-way; *T. banquette*; -weh, *n.* pain in the side; -wendung, *f.* turning aside; -wert, *n.* side-work, flank; -wind, *m.* side-wind, tack-wind; -zahl, *f.* number of pages; -zeiger, *m.* index

Seit, *adv.* & *prp.* since; - vier Wochen, these four weeks; - einiger Zeit, for some time past.

Seitab, *adv.* apart. [since then.]

Seitdem, *adv.* since that time.

Seite, *f.* - pl. -n, side, flank; front; page (of a book), folio; party; *die rechte* - (beim Pferde), off-side; *die schwache* -, weak side; *von dieser* -, from that quarter; *bei* -, aside, apart; *von der* -, side ways, side-wise; *von meiner* -, on my part, as

for me; *auf die* - bringen, to remove, to put aside; *auf Jemandes* - sein, to side with one;

-ansicht, *f.* profile, side-view; -angriff, *m.* attack in the flank; -ast, *m.* lateral branch;

ſedung, f. self-pollution; -ber-
ſichtigung, f. self-indulgence;
-berſichtigung, f. self-command;
-beſeufnis, n. self-confession;
-beſitz, m. self-possession; -be-
ſtimmung, f. spontaneity; -be-
trüg, m. self-delusion; -beur-
theilung, f. judgment of one's
self; -bewußt, adj. conscious;
bewußtſein, n. self-conscious-
ness; -bēnützigung, f. humilia-
tion; -denfer, m. independent
thinker; -dünfel, m. self-suffi-
ciency; -rigen, adj. one's own;
-entſagung, f. voluntary renun-
ciation; -erhaltung, f. self-pre-
servation; -erhebung, f. self-
exaltation; -erkenntnis, f. self-
knowledge; -erniedrigung, f. self-
humiliation; -erziehung, f. self-
education; -gebäcen, adj.
home-baked, home-made; -ge-
fallen, n. self-conceit; -gefühlig,
adj. self-pleasing, self-sufficient,
self-conceited; -gefühligkeit, f.
self-sufficiency, self-conceited-
ness; -gefühl, n. consciousness;
-gelehrte, m. self-taught schol-
ar; -genüßſam, adj. self-suffi-
cient; -genüßſamkeit, f. self-
sufficiency; -gegäbe, f. self-
autonomy; -geſponnen, adj.
home-spun; -geſpräch, n. collo-
quy; -häß, m. self-hatred;
-herrſchaft, f. self-command,
self-government; autocracy;
-herrſcher, m. autocrat; -hiße, f.
self-aid, self-help; -hüg, adj.
conceited, presumptuous; -laut,
-lauter, m. vowel; -liebe, f.
self-love; -lob, n. self-praise;
-mord, m. suicide; -mörder, m.
murderer; f. suicide; -mörder-
riß, adj. suicidal; -peinigung,
f. mortification; -prüfung, f. self-
examination; -quäler, m. self-
tormentor; -quäleret, f. self-
tormenting; -rache, f. revenge
taken by one's self, self-re-
venge; -rächet, m. self-revenger;
-ruhm, m. vain glory; -ſchuld-
ner, m. debtor on one's own ac-
count; -ſchuß, m. spring-gun;
-ſündig, adj. independent;
substantial; -ſündigkeit, f. in-
dependence; substantiality;
-ſucht, f. egotism, selfishness;
-ſüchtelei, f. selfishness; -ſüch-
tig, adj. selfish; -ſüchtheit, f.
selfishness; -ſüchtheit, m. ego-
tist; -ſädel, m. self-blame;
-ſäufung, f. self-delusion;
-thätig, adj. self-active, spon-
taneous; -thätigkeit, f. self-ac-
tivity; spontaneity; -überwin-
dung, f. self-victory; -unter-
haltung, f. colloquy; -verach-

tung, f. contempt of one's self;
-vergeffen, adj. forgetting one's
self; -vergeffenheit, f. self-obli-
vion; -verleugnung, f. self-de-
nial; -vertheidigung, f. self-de-
fence; -vertrauen, n. self-con-
fidence; self-sufficiency; -wirth,
m. own value; -wille, m. self-
will; arbitrariness; -wirkung,
f. spontaneous effect; -zufrie-
den, adj. self-content, self-suf-
ficient, self-conceited; -zufrie-
denheit, f. self-contentedness,
self-sufficiency, self-conceited-
ness. [love.]
Selbſtelei, f. -, egotism, self-
ſelei, m. -, pl. -, ſelei-
ling, m. -, -, pl. -, egotist.
Selig, adj. blessed, blissful,
happy; saved in heaven; de-
ceased, late; Gott hāb ihn -,
heaven rest his soul; -machen,
to beatify; -werden, to be sav-
ed; -ſterben, to die a Christian;
-machen, adj. beatific, beatifi-
cal, saving; -macher, m. our
Saviour; -machung, f. salva-
tion, beatification, saving;
-ſprechung, f. beatification.
Seligkeit, f. -, pl. -, ſalvation,
bliss; beatitude; happiness, fe-
licity.
Selſerie, m. -, -, -, -, ſalut,
m. salad of celery; -wurzel, f.
celery-root.
Selſten, adj. rare, scarce, seldom.
Selſtheit, f. -, pl. -, rarity,
rarenness, scarcity. [singular.]
Selſam, adj. strange, odd;
Selſamkeit, f. -, pl. -, strange-
ness, oddness.
Semēſter, n. -, -, pl. -, term of
six months, session.
Semilör, n. -, -, pl. -, ſimilar.
Semilöſon, n. -, -, pl. -, ſemi-
colon. [nary, college.]
Seminar, n. -, -, -, -, ſemi-
Seminarist, m. -, -, pl. -, ſemi-
nariat.
Semmel, f. -, pl. -, wheat bread,
manchet, roll; -ſtoß, m. bread-
dumpling; -meßl, n. wheat-
flour; -ſchnitte, f. slice of wheat-
bread. [magistrate.]
Senāt, m. -, -, -, -, ſenate.
Senātör, m. -, -, -, -, ſenator.
Senātörliß, adj. senatorial.
Sendbrie, m. -, -, pl. -, envoy.
Sendbrief, m. -, -, -, -, pl. -,
circular letter, missive.
Senden, v. a. reg. & im. h. (ſen-
dete, ſandt; geſendet, geſandt),
to send, to dispatch.
Sendet, m. -, -, pl. -, ſender.
Sendgericht, n. -, -, -, -, pl. -,
synodal jurisdiction.
Sendrichter, m. -, -, pl. -, syno-

dal judge. [brief.]
Sendſchreiben, n. -, -, -, pl. -, ſend-
bung, f. -, -, pl. -, ſending;
mission, legation.
Senſbaum, m. -, -, -, -, pl. -bäu-
me, senna-tree, senna; (Senſ)blät-
ter, pl. senna-leaves, pl.
Senſ, m. -, -, -, -, pl. -, muſtard;
-brühe, f. muſtard-sauce; -büchle, f.
muſtard-pot; -ſorn, n. grain of
muſtard-seed; -löſſel, m. muſtard-
spoon; -meßl, n. muſtard-
powder; -pflaſter, n. sinapiſm;
-ſäme, m. muſtard-seed; -löſſel-
ſchäl, n. muſtard-pot; -um-
ſchlag, m. muſtard-poultice.
Senſen, v. a. & n. h. to ſinge,
to ſcorch, to ſwing; ein ſchwein
-, to ſcald a hog. [nolity.]
Senſorä, n. -, -, -, -, pl. -, ſe-
ſenſorä, n. -, -, -, -, pl. -, ſe-
ſenſorä, n. -, -, -, -, pl. -, ſe-
(Senſ)grube, f. ſink-hole, ſink;
-nadel, f. probe; -rebe, f. layer
of a vine; -rebt, adj. perpen-
dicular; -ſchnür, f. plumb-line;
-zeit, f. time for making layers.
Senſe, f. -, -, pl. -, low ground;
probe.
Senſel, m. -, -, pl. -, point, lace;
-nadel, f. -ſtiß, m. tag, bodkin.
Senſen, v. a. h. to ſink, to low-
er; to lay plants, to province; -,
v. r. h. to ſink, to ſettle, to ſag.
Senſer, m. -, -, -, -, pl. -, layer.
Senſer, m. -, -, -, -, pl. -, ſace-maker,
point-maker. [lowering.]
Senſen, v. -, -, -, -, pl. -, ſinking,
Senſen, v. -, -, -, -, pl. -, herd of cattle
(in Switzerland); (Senſ)hütte,
f. herdsman's cottage, cow-
keeper's cottage (in Switzer-
land).
Senſer, m. -, -, -, -, pl. -, cow-keeper.
Senſal, m. -, -, -, -, pl. -, broker,
agent.
Senſarie, f. -, -, -, -, pl. -, brokerage.
Senſe, f. -, -, -, -, pl. -, ſcythe, cradle;
-nbäum, m. handle or pole of
the ſcythe; -ngerüſt, n. mow-
ing-cradle; -umann, m. ſcythe-
man; fig. death; -niß, m. ſcythe-
smith.
Senſen, v. a. h. to mow, to cradle.
Senſenbaum, m. -, -, -, -, pl. -,
-bäume, pole or handle of a
ſcythe, ſythe.
Senſen, f. -, -, -, -, pl. -, ſentence.
Separatiß, m. -, -, -, -, pl. -, ſepa-
ratist. [to ſeparate.]
Separiren, v. a. h. (ſeparir'),
ſepariren, m. -, -, -, -, pl. -, ſep-
tember. [trator.]
Sequeſter, m. -, -, -, -, pl. -, ſequeſ-
tration; ſequeſtration, f. -, -, -, -, pl. -, ſe-
queſtration; attachment.
Sequeſtriren, v. a. h. (ſequeſtrir'),
to ſequeſter, to ſequeſtrate.

Serail', n. -s, pl. -s, seraglio.
 Seraphisch, adj. seraphic.
 Serie, f. -, pl. -n, series.
 Seren', f. -, pl. -n, seroon.
 Serpentin', m. -s, -s, Serpentin', m. -s, -s, pl. -t, serpentine-stone.
 Serpente', f. -, pl. -n, table-napkin, napkin.
 Serviren, v. a. & n. S. (servir'), to lay the cloth; to wait upon.
 Servis', n. -, pl. -, service, set of plates, plate; -geß, n. composition paid.
 Servitut', f. -, pl. -en, T. thralldom, compulsory service.
 Sesamfrucht, n. -s, -s, sesame.
 Setzel, m. -s, pl. -, chair, stool; cricket; -kissen, n. seat-cushion.
 Seßhaft, adj. residing, dwelling, established, settled.
 Session', f. -, pl. -en, session, sitting.
 Sesterze, f. -, pl. -n, sesterce.
 Setzangel', f. -, pl. -n, trimmer-hook; (Setz)art, f. manner of composing; -brett, n. T. composing-board; -ei, n. poached egg; -fehler, m. error of the compositor; -häfen, m. composing-stick; -hammer, m. start-hammer; -hase, f. female hare; -harfen, m. fry of carp; -lust, f. art of composing; -liste, f. setting-rule; -rebe, f. set, layer; -reis, n. layer, shoot; -teich, m. store-pond; -wägr, f. level; -weise, f. young willow; -zeit, f. breeding-time, spawning-time.
 Setzen, v. a. S. to set, to put, to place; to fix, to settle; to lay, to stake; to compose; to spawn; -, v. n. S. to leap, to pass over; -, v. r. S. to sit down; to perch; to settle, to make a settlement; to sink; to sink, to explain; -, v. n. S. to fix, to determine; daran -, to venture, to hazard; voraus -, to suppose; einen Baum -, to plant a tree; ins Geld -, to sell; in Stand -, to enable; außer Stand -, to disable; in Verlegenheit -, to embarrass, to puzzle; in Zucht -, to terrify; in Gefahr -, to endanger; zur Rede -, to call to account; ins Werk -, to execute, to perform; in die Lotterie -, to buy a ticket in a lottery; über einen Fluss -, to cross a river; sich fest -, to settle; sich aus dem Geschäft -, to retire from business; sich zur Wehre -, to make resistance.
 Setzer, m. -s, pl. -, compositor; rammer; -fehler, f. Setzfehler;

-lohn, m. compositor's wages, pl.
 Setzling, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, alip, layer; young tree.
 Seufzer, f. -, pl. -n, pestilence, plague; epidemic disease.
 Seufzen, v. n. S. to sigh, to groan; -, n. S. sighing, groaning.
 Seufzer, m. -s, pl. -, sigh, groan.
 Sextant', m. -en, pl. -en, T. sextant.
 Sechste, f. -, pl. -n, sixth.
 Sehn, f. Sehn.
 Sibyll', f. -, pl. -n, Sibyl.
 Sibyllisch, adj. Sibylline.
 Sich, pr. one's self, himself, herself, itself; pl. themselves; one another, each other.
 Sichel, f. -, pl. -n, sickle; -artig, adj. like a sickle; -bein, n. bow-leg; -beinig, adj. bow-legged; -förmig, adj. falcated; -griff, m. handle of a sickle; -flee, m. moon-trefoll; -mägen, m. car with scythes.
 Sichein, v. a. & n. S. to out with the sickle.
 Sicher, adj. secure, safe, sure, certain; das -e Geleit, safe conduct; von -er Hand, from good authority; für etwas - sein, to be secure against.
 Sicherheit, f. -, pl. -en, security, safety, surety, certainty; firmness; -anstalt, f. institution for the public security; -ausschuß, m. committee of security; -behörde, f. police; -bedient, m. police-man, police; -lampe, f. safety-lamp; -ort, m. place of safety; -schein, m. bond of security; -ventil, n. safety-valve.
 Sicherlich, adv. surely, certainly.
 Sichern, v. a. S. to secure, to assure, to ensure.
 Sicherstellung, f. -, pl. -en, act of securing, guarantee.
 Sicherung, f. -, pl. -en, securing, ensuring; -anstalt, f. Sicherheitsanstalt.
 Sicht, f. -, sight; auf -, at sight; nach -, after sight; -wechsel, m. bill payable at sight.
 Sichtbar, adj. visible, conspicuous, evident.
 Sichtbarkeit, f. -, visibility, conspicuity.
 Sichtbarlich, adv. visibly.
 Sicht'en, v. a. S. to sift, to winnow.
 Sicht'er, m. -s, pl. -, sifter, winnower.
 Sichtlich, adj. visible.
 Sicht'ung, f. -, pl. -en, sifting; winnowing.
 Sicht'en, v. n. S. to trickle, to drop.
 Siderograph', m. -en, pl. -en, siderographist.

Siderographie', f. -, siderography.
 Siderographisch, adj. siderographical.
 Sie, pr. she, her; it, pl. they, them, you; -, f. -, pl. -n, she, female.
 Sieb, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, sieve; -förmig, adj. sieve-like, cribriform; -macher, m. sieve-maker; -mehl, n. coarse flour; -rand, m. rim of a sieve; -staub, m. siftings, pl.; -tuch, n. bolting cloth.
 Sieben, v. a. S. to bolt, to sift; -, n. -s, sifting, cribration.
 Sieben, adj. seven; meine -Sachen, my bag and baggage; -armig, adj. having seven arms; -ed, n. heptagon; -edig, adj. heptagonal; -fach, -fältig, adj. sevenfold; -gestirn, n. Pleiades, pl.; -herrschaft, f. heptarchy; -hundert, adj. seven-hundred; -hundertste, adj. seven-hundredth; -jährig, adj. of seven years, seven years old; -jährlich, adj. every seventh year; -mal, adv. seven times; -mäßig, adj. seven times repeated; -schläfer, m. rellmouze, sat-squirrel; -stüb, adj. of seven syllables; -stimmig, adj. for seven voices; -stündig, adj. of seven hours; -tägig, adj. seven days old; -tägig, adj. of seven inches.
 Siebenzer, m. -s, pl. -, number or piece of seven.
 Siebentlei, adj. of seven kinds.
 Siebente, adj. seventh.
 Siebenthalb', adj. six and a half.
 Siebentel, n. -s, pl. -, seventh part.
 Siebentens, adj. seventhly.
 Siebenzig, f. Siebzig.
 Siebzehn, adj. seventeen.
 Siebzehner, m. -s, pl. -, number or piece of seventeen.
 Siebzehnte, adj. seventeenth.
 Siebzünte, n. -s, pl. -, seventeenth part.
 Siebzig, adj. seventy.
 Siebziger, m. -s, pl. -, septuagenary.
 Siebzigerlei, adj. indecl. of seventy different kinds.
 Siebzigste, adj. seventieth.
 Siebzünte, n. -s, pl. -, seventieth part.
 Sieck, adj. sickly, peaked, languishing; -bett, n. sick-bed; -haus, n. infirmary, hospital; -tage, pl. days of sickness.
 Siechen, v. n. S. to be sickly, to languish.
 Siech'ing, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, sickly person, valetudinarian.

Siech'thüm, n. -tß, -s, sickness.
 Sieche, f. -, seething, boiling;
 -gräß, m. boiling point; -fessel,
 m. boiler; -punkt, f. Siedeggräß.
 Siebeler, f. -, pl. -en, settle-
 ment, retirement.
 Sieveln, v. r. h. to settle.
 Siebelung, f. -, pl. -en, settle-
 ment.
 Sieben, v. a. & n. irr. h. (fott);
 gestotten, to seethe, to boil;
 to stew, to refine; Seife -, to
 make soap; Zucker -, to refine
 sugar.
 Siebendheiß, adj. boiling hot.
 Sieber, m. -s, pl. -, seether,
 boiler.
 Sieberel, f. -, pl. -en, place for
 boiling, seething-house.
 Siebler, m. -s, pl. -, settler.
 Sieß, m. -tß, -s, pl. -e, victory,
 conquest; den - davon tragen,
 to gain the victory; -gewohnt,
 adj. accustomed to victory;
 -vorangeb, adj. triumphant;
 -reich, adj. victorious, trium-
 phant; -trunken, adj. intoxi-
 cated with victory.
 Siegel, n. -s, pl. -, seal; Brief
 und -, sign and seal; -bewahrer,
 m. keeper of the seal; der ge-
 heim -bewahrer, lord privy-
 seal; -brief, m. letters patent;
 -tße, f. sealed earth; -geld, n.
 fees paid for affixing a seal;
 -kunde, f. heraldic science;
 -lad, m. sealing-wax; -lße, adj.
 without seal; -preß, f. letter-
 sealing-press; -ring, m. seal-
 ring, signet; -wache, n. f. Sie-
 gellad.
 Siegeler, f. Siegler.
 Siegeln, v. a. h. to seal.
 Siegen, v. n. h. to vanquish, to
 conquer, to get the victory.
 Sieger, m. -s, pl. -, vanquisher,
 conqueror, victor; -krone, f.
 conqueror's crown; -schwört, m.
 conqueror's sword.
 Siegesbahn, f. -, pl. -en, career
 of victory; (Sieges)bögen, m.
 triumphal arch; -denkmal, m.
 trophy; -einzug, m. triumphal
 entrance; -feier, f. triumphal
 solemnity; -fest, n. celebration
 of a victory; -gepränge, n. tri-
 umph; -geschrei, n. cry of vic-
 tory; -götlin, f. Victory; -jü-
 bel, m. shout of victory; -kranz,
 m. crown of victory; -lauf, m.
 victorious course; -lied, n. tri-
 umphal song; -lohn, m. re-
 ward of victory; -palme, f.
 palm of victory; -tag, m. day
 of victory; -taumel, m. intoxi-
 cation of victory; -wägen, m.
 triumphal car; -zeichen, n. sign

of victory; -zug, m. triumphal
 march.
 Siegler, m. -s, pl. -, sealer.
 Sieghraun, v. n. h. to triumph.
 Sieh! int. see.
 Siehern, f. Siehern.
 Siel, n. -tß, -s, pl. -e, sewer, sluice.
 Sielc, f. -, pl. -n, horse-collar,
 harness.
 Signal, n. -tß, -s, pl. -e, signal;
 -lampe, f. signal-lamp.
 Signalment (-mangh), n. -s, pl.
 -s, description of a person.
 Signatur, f. -, pl. -n, signature.
 Signat, n. -tß, -s, pl. -e, signet.
 Signiren, v. a. h. (signir), to
 sign, to mark.
 Silbe, f. -, pl. -n, syllable; -n-
 maß, n. quantity, metre; -nme-
 lung, f. prosody; -nrathel, n.
 charade; -nräther, m. capacious
 critic; -nrätherel, f. contention
 about trifles; -nräthe, adv. by
 syllables.
 Silber, n. -s, silver; -ader, f.
 vein of silver; -arbeit, f. silver-
 work; -arbeiter, m. silver-smith;
 -artig, adj. silvery; -barre, f.
 -barren, m. bar of silver; -ber-
 wert, m. silver-mine; -beschlåg,
 m. mounting of silver; -blatt,
 n. silver-leaf; -blech, n. silver
 in plates; -blende, f. T. sham
 silver-ore; -blind, m. T. flash;
 -blische, f. white beech-tree;
 -diener, m. servant who has the
 care of the plate; -draht, m.
 silver-wire; -drahtzieher, m.
 silver-wire drawer; -druck, m.
 silver-print; -erg, n. silver-ore;
 -faden, m. silver-thread; -farbe,
 f. silver-color; -farben, -farbig,
 adj. silver-colored; -fajun, m.
 silver-pheasant; -fötte, f. silver-
 foil; -flotte, f. silver-fleet; -fo-
 relle, f. Bass trout; -fuchs, m.
 grey fox; -gehalt, m. contents
 of silver; -geld, n. silver-mo-
 ney; -geräth, -geräth, n. plate;
 -glanz, m. brightness of silver;
 -glätte, f. litharge of silver;
 -gran, adj. silver-grey; -gro-
 schen, m. silver-grosh; -grube,
 f. silver-mine; -haar, n. silver-
 white hair; -haltig, adj. con-
 taining silver; -haupt, n. sil-
 very head; -hell, adj. as bright
 as silver; -kammer, f. silver-
 room, silver-chamber; -kum-
 pen, m. lump of silver; -kugl,
 m. silver-regulus; -korn, n.
 grain of silver; -kran, n. white
 tansy; -krone, f. crown of sil-
 ver; -läden, m. silversmith's
 shop; -lahn, m. cinnquant of
 silver; -licht, n. silvery light;
 -locke, f. silvery lock; -münze,

f. silver-coin; -papier, n. sil-
 ver-paper; -pappel, f. white
 poplar-tree; -platte, f. plate of
 silver; -probe, f. trial of silver,
 touch; -reich, adj. rich in sil-
 ver; -rein, adj. as pure as sil-
 ver; -rübel, m. silver-ruble;
 -sand, m. silver-sand; -schaber,
 m. refiner of silver; -schin, m.
 silvery gloss; -schimmel, m.
 whitish-gray horse; -schlade, f.
 dross from silver; -schläger, m.
 silver-beater; -schmelz, m.
 silversmith; -schrank, m. closet
 for plate; -buffet; -schwärze, f.
 earthy silver-glance; -schweiß,
 n. set of plate; -spinner, m.
 silver-wire-drawer; -stange, f.
 Silberbarre; -sticker, m. em-
 broiderer in silver; -sticker, f.
 embroidery in silver; -stimme,
 f. silvery voice; -stoff, m. silver-
 brocade, silver-cloth; -stück,
 n. piece of silver; -stülk, f. silver-
 ore; -tanne, f. silver-fir; -tisch,
 m. silver-cupboard; -ton, m.
 silvery sound; -treffe, f. silver-
 lace; -trübel, f. silver-tassel,
 silver-lust; -waare, f. silver-
 smith's ware; -wäscher, m.
 plate-washer; -weiß, adj. sil-
 ver-white; -wein, m. bar of
 silver; -zeug, n. plate.
 Silberbüch, adj. silvery. [shekel.
 Silberling, m. -tß, -s, pl. -e,
 Silbern, adj. silver, made of
 silver; die -t Uhr, silver-watch.
 Silge, f. -, pl. -n, milk-paralyse.
 Silabirbüch, n. -tß, -s, pl. -bü-
 cher, primer, horn-book.
 Silabiren, v. n. h. (silabir'),
 to spell.
 Simonie, f. -, simony.
 Simpel, adj. simple, plain.
 Sims, m. -fß, pl. -fe, shelf,
 cornice; -höbel, m. moulding-
 plane; -werk, n. moulding.
 Sinan, m. -s, pl. -s, lady's
 mantle.
 Singanfalt, f. -, pl. -en, singing
 academy; (Sing)art, f. man-
 ner of singing; -chor, m. & n.
 chorus (of singers), quire;
 -brüffel, f. song-thrush; -kunst,
 f. art of singing; -lehrer, m.
 singing-master; -meister, m.
 singer, singing-master; -pult,
 n. music-desk; -sang, m.
 sing-song; -schule, f. singing-
 school; -schüler, m. singing-
 boy; -spiel, n. opera, vaudeville;
 -stimme, f. singing voice; -stück,
 n. air; -stunde, f. singing-les-
 son; -vögel, m. singing-bird;
 -weise, f. melody, tune.
 Singbar, adj. that may be sung.
 Singen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (sang;

gesungen), to sing, to chant;
nach Noten-, to sing from notes,
to sing notes.

Sin'ger, f. Sänger.

Sin'grün, f. Singrün.

Singulär, m. -es, -ß, pl. -e, T.
singular.

Sin'ken, v. n. irr. f. (sank; ge-
sunken), to sink; -lassen, to let
fall, to let down; in Ohnmacht
-, to swoon, to faint away;
den Muth -lassen, to be dis-
heartened.

Sinn, m. -es, -ß, pl. -e, sense;
mind; intention; meaning,
acceptation; im -e haben, to
have a mind, to intend, to be
driving at, to drive at; von -en
sein, to be out of one's wits;
in den - kommen, to enter into
one's mind; anderes -es werden,
to change one's mind; -bild, n.
emblem, symbol, allegory;
-bildlich, adj. emblematical,
symbolical, allegorical; -bild-
ter, m. epigrammatist; -gebiß,
n. epigram; -los, adj. sense-
less, mad; void of meaning;
-losigkeit, f. senselessness, mad-
ness; -pflanze, f. sensitive plant;
-reich, adj. ingenious, judicious,
witty; -spruch, m. sentence,
motto; -verwand, adj. syno-
nymous; -verwandtschaft, f.
synonymy; -voll, adj. full of
sense; ingenious; -wertzeug, n.
organ of sense.

Sin'nen, v. n. irr. h. (sann; ge-
sonnen), to meditate, to muse,
to reflect; auf etwas -, to plan,
to devise a thing.

Sin'nengenuss, m. -ses, pl. -nisse,
sensual pleasure; (Sin'nen)-
glück, n. sensual happiness;
-lust, f. f. Sinnengenuss; -rausch,
m. intoxication of the senses;
-reiz, m. charm of the senses;
-süßer, m. slave of one's senses;
-taumel, f. Sinnentrausch; -wahn,
m. illusion of the senses; -welt,
f. external world; -wertzeug, n.
organ of sense.

Sin'nesänderung, f. -, pl. -en,
change of mind; (Sin'nes)art,
f. disposition, character; -eigen-
heit, f. peculiarity of disposi-
tion.

Sinn'grün, n. -es, -ß, periwinkle.

Sin'rig, adj. sensible, judicious,
ingenious, witty. [ousness]

Sin'rigkeit, f. -, sense, judic-
ial.

Sinn'lich, adj. sensual, sensitive,
sentient; der -e Mensch, sensu-
alist. [culty, sensuality.]

Sinn'lichkeit, f. -, sensitive fa-

Sin'trindl, conj. since, whereas,
seeing.

Sin'ter, m. -s, pl. -, dross of
iron; stalactites. [drop.]

Sin'tern, v. n. h. to trickle, to
drip.

Sin'tschaft, f. -, pl. -en, kin,
kindred, kinsmen, relatives,
pl. [maid.]

Sin'te, f. -, pl. -n, siren, mer-
maid.

Sin'trup, m. -es, -ß, strop; treacle.

Sin'te, f. -, pl. -n, custom, man-
ner; mode, practice, use;

Sitten, pl. manners, morals,
pl.; -nanmüt, f. charm of
manners; -nbuch, n. book of
morals or manners; -nfehl, m.
offence against manners; -nfein-
heit, f. politeness of manners; -n-
gesetz, n. moral-law; -nlehre, f.
ethics, pl.; moral philosophy;
-nlebrer, m. moralist; -nlos, adj.
immoral; -nlosigkeit, f. immorali-
ty; -nsprediger, m. moralizer;

-nregel, f. moral precept; -nrein-
heit, f. purity of manners; -n-
richter, m. moralizer, censor;

-nrich, m. moral sentence;
-nstränge, f. austerity; -nver-
besserung, f. reformation, refine-
ment of manners; -nverderber,
m. corrupter of the morals;

-nverderbniß, n. corruption of
morals, demoralization; -nver-
fall, m. decay of morals; -nver-
feinerung, f. Sittenverbesserung;

-nzustand, m. state of morals.

Sin'tig, adj. chaste, modest,
well-mannered; -, m. -es, -ß,
pl. -e, parrot.

Sin'tigen, v. a. h. to civilize.

Sin'tigkeit, f. -, modesty, chastity.

Sin'tigung, f. -, civilization.

Sin'tlich, adj. moral.

Sin'tlichkeit, f. -, morality, mor-
als, pl.; -sgefühl, n. moral
sense. [proper, discreet.]

Sin'tsam, adj. modest, decent,

Sin'tsamkeit, f. -, modesty, decen-
cy, decorum.

Sis, m. -es, pl. -e, seat, chair;
residence; der bischöfliche -, epis-
copal see; -und Stimm, seat and
vote; -arbeit, f. sedentary occupa-
tion; -sich, n. patience, steady-
ness; er hat kein -sich, he is no
long sinner, he has the fidgets;

-geld, n. carcelage; -sitten, n.
cushion; -tag, m. session-day;
-zimmer, n. sitting-room.

Sis'ten, v. n. irr. h. (säß; ge-sessen),
to sit; to be imprisoned, to be
confined; to sit; -lassen, to aban-
don, to give the slip to; zu Pferde
-, to be on horseback; fig. warm-
-, to be in easy circumstances.

Sis'tend, adj. sitting, sedentary.

Sis'ter, m. -s, pl. -, sister.

Sis'tung, f. -, pl. -en, session,
sitting; -halten, to sit.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

Sist'ant, m. -en, pl. -en, assistant,
deacon.

-shandel, m. company-trade.
Sō'del, f. -, pl. -n, sock.
Sō'del, m. -s, pl. -, T. socle.
Sō'den, v. a. h. to furnish with socks. [of liquor.
Sō'd, m. -ts, -s, broth; bubbling
Sō'da, f. -, soda; [schottische -
kelp; -seife, f. soda-soap.
Sō'dann, conj. then, in that case.
Sō'd'brennen, n. -s, heart-burn-
ing.
Sō'dā, n. -s, pl. -s, sofa.
Sō'dern, adv. so far, in case.
Sō'ff, m. -ts, -s, drinking,
swipes; drunkenness.
Sō'ffel, m. -s, pl. -, tippler, toper.
Sō'fort, adv. instantly, im-
mediately, forthwith, *all-stand-
ing, right away, right off, to
rights*.
Sō'g, m. -ts, -s, T. ship's wake.
Sō'gār, adv. even; so much.
Sō'gleich, f. Sō'fort.
Sō'hin, adv. so so, indifferently.
Sō'hle, f. -, pl. -n, sole; all;
T. splint.
Sō'hlen, v. n. h. to sole.
Sō'hlenleder, Sō'hleder, n. -s,
sole-leather.
Sō'hn, m. -ts, -s, pl. Sō'ne, son;
-tō'strau, f. daughter-in-law;
-tō'liebe, f. filial affection;
piety; -tō'sohn, m. grandson.
Sō'hn'sen, n. -s, pl. -, pet son,
little son.
Sō'hnen, v. a. h. to sooth, to
appease, to expiate.
Sō'ho'pfer, n. -s, pl. -, ex-
piatory sacrifice.
Sō'hu'schaft, f. -, sonship, filiation.
Sō'lā'rich, adj. solar.
Sō'lawēschel, m. -s, pl. -, sole-
bill, single-bill. [pr. such.
Sō'lch (Sō'lcher, Sō'lche, Sō'lches),
Sō'lchenfüß, adv. in such a case.
Sō'l'dergehalt, adv. in such a
manner, thus.
Sō'l'cherit, adj. such kind, of
such a kind, such.
Sō'ld, m. -ts, -s, pay; auf hal-
ben -, on half pay; in - nēhmen,
to take in pay; um - dienen, to
serve for pay.
Sō'ldāt, m. -en, pl. -en, soldier;
- zu Füß, foot-soldier; - zu
Pferde, horseman, trooper; der
gemeine -, private; ein freiwil-
liger -, a volunteer; - enauschü-
bung, f. levy, conscription;
recruits, pl.; - enreit, n. field-
bed; - enbrauch, m. soldierly
custom; - enbrōd, n. ammuni-
tion-bread; - enbrōst, m. mil-
itary service; - eneid, m. mil-
itary oath; - engalgen, m. gibbet;
- enfinite, f. musket; - enfrau, f.
soldier's wife; - enhantwērt, n.

military profession; - enherr-
schaft, f. military despotism;
- enhütte, f. barracks; - enkind, n.
soldier's child; - enleben, n.
military life, soldiership; - en-
lieb, n. soldier's song; - ennarr,
m. person foolishly fond of
soldiers; - enpflicht, f. duty of a
soldier; - enrock, m. soldier's
coat, uniform; - enschne, f.
soldiers' public-house; - enschritt,
m. military pace; - enstirn, m.
military spirit; - enstund, m.
military state, soldiership; - en-
stiefel, m. military boot; - en-
sträfe, f. military punishment;
- entracht, f. military costume;
- enweisen, n. military concerns,
pl., soldiery; - enucht, f. mi-
litary discipline.
Sō'ldāt'ennähig, Sō'ldāt'ich, adj.
soldierlike, military.
Sō'ldāt's'ta, f. -, soldiery.
Sō'ld'ling, m. -ts, -s, pl. -, hire-
ling.
Sō'ld'ner, m. -s, pl. -, mercenary,
hireling; - schaar, f. troop or
band of mercenaries.
Sō'le, f. -, pl. -n, salt-water,
salt-spring. [ed in salt-water.
Sō'let, n. -ts, -s, pl. -en, egg boll.
Sō'lihd, m. -ts, -s, pl. great
diamond, brilliant; reclusé.
Sō'len, v. n. irr. h. (ich soll, sollst,
soll etc.) to be obliged, to owe,
shall, ought; to be said, to
be reported; to be permitted;
wō'ū soll das? wherefore that?
what is the use of that? ich
soll es thun, I am to do it;
man sollte meinen, one would
think! wem soll das? for whom
is that intended? er soll dahin
gehen, he is to go thither; was
soll ich hier? what am I to do
here? das sollte mir leid thun.
I should be sorry for it; er soll
tōdt sein, he is said to be dead;
ihr hättet es thun -, you ought
to have done it; es soll sein, it
must needs be; ihr sollt Geld er-
halten, you are to receive some
money. [balcony; lost.
Sō'ler, m. -s, pl. -, platform,
Sō'leut, adj. solvent.
Sō'lenig, f. -, solvency.
Sō'mit, conj. consequently,
therefore.
Sō'm'er, m. -s, pl. -, summer;
- āben, m. summer's evening;
- āpfel, m. summer-apple, early
pippin; - ārbeit, f. summer-work;
- ānschuld, m. stay during
summer; - ārnte, f. summer pear,
early pear; - āden, pl. goosamer,
St. Martin's summer; - āed, m.
freckle; - āstich, adj. freckled;

- frucht, f. summer-fruit, sum-
mer-corn; - getz, f. spring-bar-
ley; - getreide, n. summer-corn;
- halbjahr, n. summer season;
- haube, f. summer-bonnet; - haus,
n. summer-house; - hitz, f. heat
of summer; - hüt, m. summer-
hat; - klob, n. fleidung, f. sum-
mer-coat, summer-clothes, pl.;
- korn, n. summer-corn, summer-
rye; - latte, f. young sprig of a
tree; - laube, f. arbour, bower;
- lust, f. summer-air; - lustigen, n.
summer-breeze; - lustbärkeit, f.
summer-diversion; - maaf, n. f.
Summerfied; - mōnat, m. sum-
mer-month; - nacht, f. summer's
night; - obst, n. summer-fruits;
- reggen, m. summer-rye; - son-
nenwende, f. summer-solstice;
- quartier, n. summer-quarters,
pl.; - saat, f. spring-corn; - schu-
le, f. heat of summer; - cite, f.
summer-side, sun-side; - syroffe,
f. f. Summerfied; - tag, m. sum-
mer-day; - viertel, n. summer-
quarter; - vōgel, m. summer-
bird, butterfly; - witter, n. - wit-
terung, f. summer-weather; wō-
nung, f. summer-residence; - zeit,
f. summer-time; - zeitvertreib, m.
pastime in summer, summer-
diversion; - zeug, n. light stuff
for dress.
Sō'm'erhaft, Sō'm'erlich, adj.
summer-like, estival.
Sō'm'ern, v. a. h. to air; to
summer, to insolate, to bask.
Sō'm'ernung, f. -, pl. -en, airing;
summering, insolation, bask-
ing.
Sō'm'nambūle, m. & f. -, pl. -n,
sō'm'nambulist, noctambule.
Sō'm'nambulī's'mus, m. sō'm'n-
ambulisme, animal magnetism.
Sō'nach, adv. consequently,
therefore.
Sō'n'at, f. -, pl. -n, sonata.
Sō'n'at, f. -, pl. -n, probe; plum-
met; director.
Sō'n'et, prp. without.
Sō'n'erbār, adj. singular, pecu-
liar, strange, odd.
Sō'n'erbärkeit, f. -, pl. -en,
singularity, strangeness, oddity.
Sō'n'etlich, adj. particular, spe-
cial; much. [peculiarity.
Sō'n'etlichheit, f. -, particularity,
Sō'n'etling, m. -ts, -s, pl. -,
singular person, strange fellow,
whimsical person; - er ist ein -
he is an odd fish, he is an odd
stick.
Sō'n'dern, v. a. h. to separate,
to sever, to sunder, to disjoin;
-, conj. but. [and every one.
Sō'n'ders, adv. (amnt und - all

Sönberung, f. -n, pl. -en, separation, severing, parting.
Sonb'ren, v. a. S. (sonb'ren), to probe; to sound.
Sonn'abend, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, Saturday. [on Saturdays].
Sonn'abends, adv. on Saturday.
Sonn'e, f. -n, sun; von der - verbrannt, sun-burnt; in die - legen, der - aussetzen, to sun, to expose to the sun; -nähert, m. stone-hawk; -nanb'eter, m. worshipper of the sun; -nanb'etung, f. S. Sonnendienst; -nauß, m. sun-rising; -nabahn, f. ecliptic; -nblid, m. glance of the sun; -nblume, f. heliotrope; -nblume-weed; -naband, m. sun-burnt; -nabed, a. T. awning; -nabiet, m. worshipping of the sun; -nabier, m. fan; -nabier, f. aphelion; -nabier, f. solar eclipse; -nabiet, m. solar spot; -nabiet, m. splendour of the sun; -nabiet, m. helioscope; -nabiet, m. Apollo, Phebus; -nabiet, adj. bright with the sun; -nabiet, f. solar heat; -nabiet, n. solar year; -nabiet, m. lady-cow; -nabiet, f. heliographic map; -nabiet, adj. sun-bright; very clear, evident; -nabiet, m. solar orb; -nabiet, m. course of the sun; -nabiet, n. sun-light; -nabiet, adj. without sun; dark, gloomy; -nabiet, m. solar microscope; -nabiet, m. solar month; -nabiet, f. perihelium; -nabiet, m. dry fog; -nabiet, m. rain during which the sun shines; -nabiet, f. disk of the sun; -nabiet, m. sun-shine; -nabiet, m. parasol; -nabiet, f. sunny side; -nabiet, m. atom, mote; -nabiet, m. alarism; -nabiet, m. sun-beam; -nabiet, m. solar system, -nabiet, m. solar day; -nabiet, f. sun-dial; -nabiet, f. gnomonics, pl.; -nabiet, m. solar period; -nabiet, m. sunset, sun-down; -nabiet, f. solar distance; -nabiet, f. world of suns; -nabiet, f. solstice, tropic; -nabiet, f. gnomon; dial-plate; -nabiet, f. T. apparent time; -nabiet, m. solar cycle; ecliptic.
Sonn'en, v. a. & r. to sun, to insolate, to bask, to expose to the sun.
Sonn'et, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, sonnet; -nabiet, m. sonneteer.
Sonn'icht, adj. sunlike.
Sonn'ig, adj. sunny, sun-shiny.
Sonn'tag, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, Sunday; -bandacht, f. Sunday's devotion; -abeschäftigung, f. Sun-

day's occupation; -abuchhabe, m. dominical letter; -essen, n. Sunday-dinner; -gast, m. Sunday-guest; -geßicht, n. Sunday-face, laughing face; -stind, n. Sunday-child; lucky person; -spredigt, f. Sunday-sermon; -spredigt, m. dominical preacher; -stühle, f. Sunday-school.
Sonn'tagig, adj. Sunday, dominical.
Sonn'taglich, adj. every Sunday.
Sonn'tags, adv. on a Sunday, on Sundays.
Sonst, adv. else, otherwise, in other respects; besides, moreover; at other times, formerly; -etwas, any thing else; -wo, elsewhere, somewhere else; -nirgend, nowhere else.
Sonst'ig, adj. other, being otherwise, existing beside; former.
Sopha, f. Sofa. [sophister].
Sophist, m. -en, pl. -en, sophist, Sophisterei, f. -n, pl. -en, sophistry.
Sophistisch, adj. sophistical.
Sorbspel, m. -s, pl. -äpfel, sorb.
Sorbet, m. -es, -s, sherbet.
Sor'ge, f. -n, pl. -n, care, concern, sorrow, apprehension; -für etwas tragen, to take care of, to care for; außer -n sein, to make oneself easy; -niet, -niet, adj. free from cares; -niet, f. load of cares; -niet, adj. care-worn; -niet, m. arm-chair, drooping-chair; -niet, adj. full of cares, anxious, uneasy.
Sor'gen, v. n. & a. S. to care for, to take care; to provide for; to fear, to apprehend.
Sor'g'alt, f. -n, solicitude, care, diligence, carefulness.
Sor'g'altig, adj. solicitous, careful, diligent.
Sor'g'altigkeit, f. -n, solicitude, carefulness, diligence.
Sor'g'lich, adj. sad; careful, anxious, apprehensive.
Sor'g'los, adj. careless, unconcerned, reckless; indolent, negligent.
Sor'g'losigkeit, f. -n, pl. -en, carelessness; thoughtlessness, recklessness; indolence, negligence.
Sor'g'am, adj. careful, anxious, solicitous.
Sor'g'amkeit, f. -n, carefulness, anxiousness, solicitousness.
Sor'ten, v. a. S. T. to lash.
Sor'tau, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, T. hawser.
Sor'te, f. -n, pl. -n, sort, kind, species; -niet, m. T. bill of species.
Sor'timent, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, set,

assortment, sortment; -abuchhandel, m. dealing in publications of others; -abuchhändler, m. bookseller dealing in others books.
Sor'tiren, v. a. S. (sör'tiren), to sort, to assort; Wolle -, to break wool.
Sört, f. Sieden.
Sor't'ig, f. -n, pl. -n, insult.
Soub'reit, f. -n, pl. -n, chamber-woman.
Souffleur (Sufflör), m. -es, -s, pl. -e, prompter.
Souffliren (Suffl -), v. a. S. (souffliren), to prompt.
Souverän, adj. sovereign; -n, m. -s, pl. -e, sovereign.
Souveränität, f. -n, sovereignty.
Sowohl, conj. S. O.
Spähen, v. n. S. to spy, to espy, to pry, to search, to explore.
Späher, m. -s, pl. -e, spy; -auge, n. prying eye, keen eye; -blid, m. prying look, keen look.
Späh'schiff, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, spy-boat, advice-boat, brigantine.
Späh'ung, f. -n, pl. -en, spying, prying.
Spalier, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, espalier, fence; -baum, m. wall-tree; -nagel, m. wall-nail; -öff, n. wall-fruits, pl.
Spalier'ten, v. a. S. to cover a wall, to furnish with an espalier.
Spalt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, slit, cleft, rift, chink, gap, fissure; -holz, n. fire-wood; -fess, m. wedge; -niet, n. cleaver, grafting-knife.
Spalt'bär, adj. scissible.
Spalt'f, f. -n, pl. -n, T. column (f. Spalt).
Spalt'en, v. a. & n. S. to split, to slit, to cleave, to divide.
Spalt'enweise, adv. in columns.
Spalt'er, m. -s, pl. -e, wood-cleaver.
Spalt'ung, f. -n, pl. -en, disunion, dissension; -spalt, f. rupture, schism. [ley etc.].
Spalt'ig, f. -n, pl. -n, husk (of bar-spän, m. -es, -s, pl. Späne, chip, splint, splinter; T. reglet; -bett, n. common bedstead; -fess, n. suoking-pig; -grün n. verdigris; -holz, n. scale-boards, mill-boards, pl.; -korb, m. basket o. mill-boards. [sackle].
Spän'en, v. a. S. to wean, to.
Spän'ge, f. -n, pl. -n, bandeau, bracelet; clasp, buckle.
Spän'nisch, adj. fig. strange; die -e Pflanze, cantharides; -e Pfeffer, red clover; der -e Pfeffer, chevaux-pepper; der -e Pfeffer, chevaux-de-frise; das -e Holz, Bengal

cane; die -e Wand, f. a folding-screen.

Spänn, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, in-shoe; -der, f. sinew; -dienst, m. socage done with horses; -fuder, f. spring; -haken, m. hook for stretching, tenter-hook; -fette, f. trigger; -kraft, f. elasticity; -kräftig, adj. elastic; -muskel, m. tensor; -nägel, m. peg, pin, bolt; -nägeln, adj. spick and span; -rad, n. stopping-wheel; -rahmen, m. frame; -riemen, m. shoemaker's stirrup; -rippe, f. breast of mutton; -säge, f. tenon-saw; -seil, n. shackles, pl.; -strid, m. tether (f. a. Spinnen).

Spännig, f. -, pl. -n, span; -nweite, f. distance of a span.

Spännig, v. a. h. to span, to strain, to stretch, to stretch out, to tie, to fetter; - v. n. h. auf etwas, to observe with eager attention, to listen eagerly; den Spänn -, to cock; den Spänn -, to bend the bow; die Saiten -, to draw the strings; die Saiten zu höch -, to aim at too much; fig. mit einem gespannt sein, to be at variance with one.

Spänner, m. -s, pl. -, bender, spanner; tenter; gaffie.

Spännung, f. -, pl. -en, spanning, bending; cooking; tension; fig. attention; variance, difference.

Spärbissen, m. -s, pl. -, tit-bit; (Spär)büchse, f. saving-box; -kasse, f. savings-bank; -knöden, n. save-all; -geld, n. savings; -falt, m. plaster; -lampe, f. economical lamp; -licht, n. economical light; -ofen, m. economical stove; -pfennig, m. spare-money; -sucht, f. parsimony.

Spären, v. a. h. to spare; to save, to husband, to be economical with; to reserve, to preserve, to lay up. [nomizer; sparer.]

Spärer, m. -s, pl. -, saver, eco.

Spärgei, m. -s, asparagus, grass; -beet, n. asparagus-bed; -fiet, m. winged pea; -foßl, m. brocoli; -müßer, n. asparagus-knife; -salat, m. asparagus-sallad; -suppe, f. asparagus-soup; -zeit, f. season for asparagus.

Spärlich, adj. scanty, sparing, parsimonious, economical, frugal. [frugality, economy.]

Spärlichkeit, f. -, scantiness, Spärten, m. -s, pl. -, spar, rafter; -holz, n. timber for rafters; -foßl, m. T. modillion.

Spärwerk, m. -es, -s, rafters.

Späräm, adj. sparing, saving, thrifty, frugal, parsimonious.

Spärämkeit, f. -, sparingness, savingness, parsimony, thriftiness; scantiness. [saurum.]

Spärte, f. -, cultivated hedy.

Späß, m. -es, pl. Spässe, jest, joke, sport, bender; and -, out of sport; -machen, to jest, to sport, to joke; -verstehen, to understand rally; to take a joke; -macher, m. -vögel, m. jester, joker, wag, droll fellow.

Späßen, v. n. h. to joke, to jest, to sport, to play; mit sich -lassen, to understand a joke, to take a joke. [joker, wag.]

Späßer, m. -s, pl. -, jester, Späßerel, f. -, pl. -en, jesting, jest, joke.

Späßhaft, adj. droll, jocular, jocosely, jesting, joking.

Späßhaftigkeit, f. -, drollness, sportfulness, sportiveness, jocoseness.

Späßlich, adj. funny, droll.

Spät, adj. late; etwas -, latish; später bahren, to postdate;

-apfel, m. late apple; -erbe, f. late pea; -ernte, f. late harvest;

-gerste, f. late barley; -heu, n. after-grass; -jahr, n. late season, autumn; -obst, n. late ripe fruits, pl.; -regen, m. rain in harvest time; -sommer, m. latter end of summer.

Späte, f. -, lateness. [spattie.]

Spätel, m. -s, pl. -n, spatula, Späten, m. -s, pl. -, spade;

spades (at cards). [latest.]

Spätstens, adv. at farthest

Späth, m. -es, -s, spavin; spar, spath.

Späthig, adj. spavined; sparry.

Spätium, n. -s, pl. Späßen, space, distance; T. space-line.

Spätling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, backward lamb, calf etc.; late fruit.

Späth, m. -es, pl. -e, sparrow.

Spazierren, v. n. f. (spazieren), to walk; -gehen, to take a walk;

-fahren, to take the air in a coach; -führen, to lead about;

-reiten, to take the air on horseback, to take a ride.

Spazierfahrt, f. -, pl. -en, taking the air in a coach; excursion;

(Spazier)gang, m. walk, taking a walk; -gänger, m. walker;

-ort, m. walking-place; -reise, f. journey for pleasure,

trip, excursion; -ritt, m. ride for pleasure, taking the air on horseback; -roß, n. -fied, m.

walking-cane; -weg, m. walk; -wetter, n. walking-weather.

Speckel, f. Speckel.

Specht, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, wood-pecker; -meise, f. nut-pecker,

nut-cracker.

Spezial, adj. special, particular; -karte, f. topographical map; -vollmacht, f. special power of attorney.

Spezies, f. -, pl. -, species.

Spezifisch, v. a. h. (spezifisch) to specify, to particularise.

Spezifisch, adj. specific.

Spieß, m. -es, -s, lard, bacon; -bauch, m. paunch; -beule, f. mole-swelling; -büßling, m. bloater; -ent, f. widgion;

-fett, adj. very fat; -freßer, m. bacon-eater; -geschwulst, f. steatoma; -hals, m. very fat neck;

-handel, m. bacon trade; -händler, m. dealer in lard, vender of bacon; -haut, f. fat membrane; -läster, m. lard-worm;

-fischen, oil-cake, lard-cake; -rippe, f. spare-rib; -schnitte, f. slice of bacon; -schwärte, f. sward; -schwein, n. fat hog;

-seite, f. sitch, side of bacon; -stein, m. steatite; -strän, m. white blubber.

Spei'dich, adj. fat. [noise.]

Spei'dich, v. n. h. (spei'dich), to make a noise, to row, to kick up a row.

Spezialant, m. -en, pl. -en, speculator.

Spekulation, f. -, pl. -en, speculation, spec, enterprise.

Spekuliren, v. n. h. (spekuliren), to speculate.

Spekiren, v. a. h. (spekiren), to send, to dispatch.

Spekiren (-der), m. -s, pl. -e(-s), forwarding-agent, forwarding merchant, dispatcher, agent.

Spekiren, f. -, pl. -en, sending, dispatching, transmission of goods; -handel, m. agency-business, carrying-trade; -handelung, f. transmission-business;

-rechnung, f. account or bill of conveyance.

Speer, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, spear, lance; -kampf, m. combat with the spear; -stich, m. thrust of the spear; -reiter, m. lancer, lancier. [ties, pl.]

Spei'ärgenei, f. -, pl. -en, eme-

Spei'beden, n. -s, pl. -, spitting-box, spittoon.

Spei'de, f. -, pl. -n, spoke.

Spei'del, m. -s, saliva, spittle; -eurt, f. salivation; -drüse, f. salivary gland; -fluß, m. salivation; -gang, m. salivary duct;

-leder, m. sycophant.

Spei'deln, v. n. h. to eject saliva, to spit; -, n. -s, salivation.

Spei'chen, v. a. h. to furnish with spokes.
Spei'cher, m. -s, pl. -, granary, corn-loft; warehouse, store-house. [store, to treasure up.
Spei'chern, v. a. h. to lay in
Spei'en, v. a. & n. irr. h. (pfe; ge'pfe'n), to vomit, to spew; to spit, to spatter; fig. **Spei'ern** und **Spammen**, to rage and storm.
Spei'erlingsbaum, f. **Spei'erbaum**.
Spei'gat, n. -es, -s, pl. -en, T. scupper-hole. [spitting-box.
Spei'faffen, m. -s, pl. -faffen, pl. **Spei'fer**, m. -s, pl. -, skewer.
Spei'farn, v. a. h. to skewer.
Spei'naf, m. -es, -s, pl. -näfse, f. **Spei'naffen**.
Spei'fe, f. -, pl. -n, food, nourishment; meat; dish; meal; -amt, n. steward's office; -bier, n. table-beer; -fisch, m. small-fish; -gang, m. alimentary duct; -gewölbte, n. larder, pantry; -haus, n. dining room, ordinary, eating-house; -kammer, f. larder, provision-room; -keller, m. dining-vaults, pl.; -korb, m. basket for victuals; -meister, m. master of the feast, steward; -öl, n. sweet oil; -opfer, n. meat-offering; -pumpe, f. T. feed-pump; -röhre, f. oesophagus; -saal, m. dining-room, dining-hall; -salz, n. common salt; -schrank, m. safe; pantry, larder; -stube, f. f. **Spei'zimmer**; -wärmer, m. meat-warmer; -wein, m. table-wine; -würst, m. master of a tavern, master of an ordinary; -zettel, m. bill of fare; -zimmer, n. dining-room, coffee-room.
Spei'zen, v. a. h. to give to eat, to board, to feed; to nourish; -, v. n. h. to eat; to dine; zu **Spei'zen** -, to dine; zu **Spei'zen** -, to sup. [dining, boarding.
Spei'zung, f. -, pl. -en, feeding;
Speiß, f. **Speiß**.
Speißun'te, f. -, pl. -en, den, hovel.
Speiß, m. -es, spelt. [of ears).
Speiß, f. -, pl. -n, chaff; beard
Speißig, adj. chaffy.
Spei'be, f. -, pl. -n, distribu-tion, alms. [to deal out.
Spei'ben, v. a. h. to distribute,
Spei'ber, m. -s, pl. -, dispenser, distributor. [ally, to spend.
Spei'bern, v. a. h. to give liber-
Spei'ber, m. -s, pl. -, sparrow-hawk; -baum, m. sorb-service-tree; -bette, f. service-berry; -braut, n. pimpernel.
Spei'gel, m. -s, spurry.
Spei'ling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, spar-row; -smünnchen, n. cock-spar-row; -schrot, m. small-shot;

-**Spei'chen**, n. hen-sparrow.
Spermac'tilicht, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, spermaceti-candle.
Spei'baum, m. -es, -s, pl. -bäume, bar, turn-pike; -beinig, adj. astride, astraddle; -geld, n. entrance-money, admittance-money; -hüfen, m. trigger hook; bickern; -holz, n. wooden bar, gag; -kugel, m. T. stopper; -lette, f. barring chain; drag-chain; -maul, n. gaper; -meise, f. wood-titmouze; -räd, n. T. balance-wheel; -weit, adj. wide open; -zeit, f. barring-time.
Spei're, f. -, pl. -n, shutting; impediment, stop; prohibition, embargo.
Spei'ren, v. a. h. to shut, to close; to bar, to stop; to spread, to open widely; to embargo, to lay an embargo on, to block up; -, v. r. h. to put between; to resist, to oppose, to struggle against; in's **Spei'ngang** -, to put in prison; ein **Spei'** -, to trig a wheel.
Spei'rig, adj. stretched out.
Spei'ring, f. -, pl. -en, shutting, closing; barring; blockade; embargo.
Spei'ring, pl. charges, expenses, costs; -frei, adj. quit of charges, clear of charges; -nachnahme, f. T. reimbursement; -rechnung, f. bill of charges.
Spei'rtel, f. -, pl. -en, spices, pl.; spicery, grocery-ware, pl.; -gewölbte, n. grocer's shop; -han-del, m. grocery; -händler, m. dealer in spices, grocer; -hand-lung, f. f. **Spei'rtelgewölbte**.
Spei'rtisch, f. **Spei'rtisch**.
Spei'rtel, f. -, pl. -n, sphere; -no-
gelfang, m. music of the spheres.
Spei'rtisch, adj. spheric, spheri-cal. [beck.
Spei'rtel, m. -s, speiter, pinch.
Spei'rtelbraten, m. -s, pl. -, roast meat larded; -**Spei'rtel**haring, m. red-herring; -nädel, f. larding-pin; -spei', m. bacon for larding.
Spei'ten, v. a. h. to lard; fig. den **Spei'tel** -, to fill the purse.
Spei'te, f. **Spei'te**.
Spei'gel, m. -s, pl. -, looking-glass, mirror; T. reflector; -stern; -strich, adj. like a mirror; -steig, m. tin-foiling; -blanz, adj. very bright; -bede, f. ceiling with mirrors; -ei, n. poached egg; -fabrik, f. looking-glass manufacture; -fabrikant, m. looking-glass-manufacturer; -fechter, m. swaggerer; dis-ssembler; -fechterei, f. mock fight, sham fight; dissimula-

tion; -fenster, n. plate-glass-window; -ferrohr, n. f. **Spei'geleiseföh**; -fläche, f. flat sur-face; -folie, f. tin-foil; -gläs, n. mirror-glass; plate-glass; -glatt, adj. smooth as a mirror, very smooth; -handel, m. look-ing-glass trade; -händler, m. looking-glass-seller; -hell, adj. bright as a mirror; -larp-fen, m. large-scaled carp; -laffen, m. camera catop-trica; -flär, adj. clear as a mirror; -lehter, f. catoptrics, pl.; -leuchter, m. sconce; -macher, m. looking-glass-maker; -rah-men, m. frame of a mirror; -rand, m. edge of a looking-glass; -rein, adj. very pure; -röthe, m. shining ray, thorn-back; -saal, m. mirror-room; -schimmel, m. white speckled horse; -scheiter, m. looking-glass polisher; -stein, m. specu-lar-stone; -täfel, f. mirror-plate; -teleskop, m. reflection-telescope, reflector; -tisch, m. -tischchen, n. pier-table, toilet-table; -zimmer, n. mirror-room.
Spei'geleht, adj. resembling a mirror.
Spei'geln, v. n. h. to reflect; to shine; -, v. r. h. to reflect; to be reflected; to look in the glass; fig. to take an ex-ample by.
Spei'geln, adj. bright, shining.
Spei'geln, f. -, pl. -en, mirage.
Spei'fe, f. -, spikenard, lavender; (**Spei'**)öl, n. spikenard-oil, oil of lavender.
Spei'fer, m. -s, pl. -, T. tack.
Spei'te, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, play; game, sport, diversion; playing, per-formance; mit **Spei'tendem** -, drums beating; ein -**Spei'ten**, a pack of cards; ein **Spei'tel**, a set of ninepins; **Spei'te** -**Spei'te** aus, the **Spei'te** is up; auf's -**Spei'ten**, to stake; auf dem -**Spei'ten**, to lie at stake; fig. die **Spei'te** im -**Spei'ten**, to have a finger in the pie; sein - mit einem treiben, to make sport with one; -art, f. manner of playing; variety (in natural history); -ball, m. ten-nis-ball; fig. sport (of chance); -brüder, m. play-fellow, play-mate; -stube, f. booth for play-ing; lottery-booth; -tafel, f. cash for playing; -gebrauch, m. rules of a game, pl.; -geld, n. play-money, pocket-money; -genos, -gefell, m. play-fellow, companion, comrade; -gefell-schaft, f. card-assembly; -gefe, n. f. **Spei'telgebräut**; -glüd, n.

chance; -haus, n. gaming-house; -karte, f. play-card, playing-card; -leute, pl. musicians, pl.; -mann, m. musician, fiddler; -marke, f. counter, fish; -platz, m. play-ground; -puppe, f. doll; -raum, m. play-room, elbow-room; play; -rüttel, f. rule of playing; -sacht, f. plaything, toy; -schub, f. gaming-debt, play-debt; -schweiser, f. woman fond of play; -stunde, f. hour for play; -sucht, f. passion for gambling; -tag, m. playing-day; -teller, m. plate; -tisch, m. inveterate gambler; fig. passion for gambling; -tisch, m. gaming-table, card-table; -uhr, f. musical clock; -verderber, m. bungler at play, mar-plot; -wange, f. plaything; -witz, n. plaything; fig. easy thing; -wuth, f. rage for play; -zeug, n. play-things, toys, pl.; -zettel, m. toy-man; -zimmer, n. card-room.

Spie'len, v. a. & n. h. to play; to gamble; to game; to trifle; to sport; to perform, to act; um etwas -, to play for something; falsch -, to cheat at play; Karte -, to play at cards; eine Rolle -, to play or to perform a part; den Herrn -, to play the master; mit Worten -, to equivocate, to quibble; ins Röhre -, to incline to red; - n. a. playing; gaming; gambling.

Spie'ler, adj. playing; - adv. easily, in play, off-hand.

Spie'ler, m. -s, pl. -, player; *sportsman*; *gamester*; *gambler*; *performer*; *der falsche* - *sharper*.

Spiele'ri, f. -, pl. -en, play, sport; trifle; silly trick. [sorb.]

Spier'apfel, m. -s, pl. -äpfel.

Spie're, f. -, pl. -n, spar. [fish.]

Spier'ling, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, smelt.

Spie's, m. -s, pl. -t, spear, lance, pike; spit; T. peg; -bräsen, m. roast meat; -bürgel, m. pike-man; cit; -förmig, adj. in the form of a spear; -gerie, f. switch; -gefeil, m. comrade, partner, accomplice; -glanz, m. -gläs, n. antimony; -hirsch, m. staggard, spade; -rütteln, pl. gambler; -rütteln laufen, to run the gambler; -rüger, m. halberdier, spearman.

Spie'sen, v. a. h. to put on a spit; to spear, to empale, to pierce. [spade, brooket.]

Spie'ser, m. -s, pl. -n, staggard.

Spie'sig, adj. pointed.

Spie'te, f. Spie'te.

Spil, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, capstern.

Spil'baum, m. -s, -s, pl. -bäume, m. spindle-tree.

Spil'le, f. -, pl. -n, capstern; telescope; peg, pin; wheat-plum; -baum, m. wheat-plum-tree.

Spil'näse, m. -s, -s, spinage.

Spil'ne, f. -, pl. -n, cupboard; press.

Spil'ndel, f. -, pl. -n, spindle, peg, pin, axis, steeple, spire; T. fusée, verge; -baum, m. spindle-tree, maple, beam of a spindle; -beinig, adj. spindle-shanked; -förmig, adj. spindle-like; -gewölbe, n. cylindrical vault; -holz, n. spindle-tree-wood; -rolle, f. spindle-rod; -trepp, f. cylindrical staircase; -zapfen, m. pivot; T. piston.

Spil'ndelich, adj. like a spindle.

Spil'näse, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, spinel-ruby.

Spil'net, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, spinet.

Spil'näse, adj. that may be spun.

Spil'ne, f. -, pl. -n, spider, spinner; -nartig, adj. spiderlike; -nisch, adj. hating mortally, -n. gewebe, n. cobweb; -nisch, m. spider crawl-fish; -nische, f. Spil'negeweb.

Spil'neftein, f. Spil'neftein.

Spil'nen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (spann; gespannt), to spin; die Rade spinn, the oat puzze.

Spil'ner, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, spinner; -lohn, m. money for spinning.

Spil'nerel, f. -, pl. -en, spinning; spin-house; spinning-trade.

Spil'nerin, f. -, pl. -nen, spinner.

Spil'newebe, f. Spil'negeweb.

Spil'nflachs, m. -s, flax dressed for spinning; (Spil'n)flau, f. spinster; -geschäst, n. spinning-trade; -hüten, m. spinning-hook; -haus, n. spin-house; bridewell, house of correction; -maschine, f. spinning-engine; -rad, n. spinning-wheel; -raupe, f. silk-worm; -roden, m. rock, distaff; -schüle, f. spinning-school; -seide, f. spinning-silk; -stube, f. spinning-room, spinster's chamber; -wolle, f. raw wool for spinning.

Spil't, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, sap, albumen; peck (measure).

Spil'tist'en, v. n. h. (spil'tist), to speculate.

Spil't, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, spy.

Spil'ten, v. n. h. (spil'ten), to spy; - n. a. spying.

Spil'terel, f. -, pl. -en, spying.

Spil'tal, adj. spiral; -feder, f. spiral-spring; -linie, f. spiral-line.

Spirituell, adj. spirituous.

Spirituell'en, pl. spirituous liquors, pl. essence.

Spirituell, m. -, spirit, distilled.

Spirituell, n. -s, -s, pl. -t, -t, hospital, infirmary; -fieber, n. hospital-fever; -fische, f. hospital-church; -meister, m. administrator of an hospital; -mutter, f. matron of an hospital; -prüber, m. minister of an hospital church; -schiff, n. hospital-ship; -suppe, f. hospital-soup; -wärter, m. warden of an hospital.

Spi's, m. -s, pl. -t, Pomeranian dog; - adj. pointed (f. Spi'sig); -amboss, m. rising anvil; -bart, m. pointed beard, imperial; -bürgel, adj. having an imperial; -berg, m. peak; -blattern, pl. chicken-pox; -bohrer, m. Joiner's awl; -seile, f. taper-file; -gläs, n. funnel; -gräs, n. spear-grass; -hadt, f. pick-axe; -hammer, m. pick-hammer; -haue, f. Spi'shade; -hund, m. Pomeranian dog; -lopf, m. fig. cunning person, crafty person; -löpf, adj. fig. crafty, cunning; -Mügel, f. conic bullet; -maus, f. shrew-mouse; -name, n. nickname; -nase, f. pointed nose; -nase, adj. having a pointed nose; -pöden, f. Spi's-blattern; -säule, f. pyramid, obelisk; -schiff, m. pointed chisel; -wegerich, m. rdb-wort; -winkel, adj. acute-angular; -zahn, m. eye-tooth, dog-tooth; -zange, f. pendulum-pliers.

Spi'sbüt, m. -n, pl. -n, thief, rogue, sharper; -nbandt, f. gang of pick-pockets; -nfräthe, f. cant, gibberish; -nfräthe, m. roguery, knavish trick.

Spi'sbüterel, f. -, pl. -en, roguery, knavish trick, knavery.

Spi'sbüterel, f. -, pl. -en, female sharper. [rogulsh, knavish.]

Spi'sbüterel, adj. thievish.

Spi's, f. -, pl. -n, point, top, tip; peak, pinnacle, spire; fig. summit, *caput*; point, lace; -einer fieder, nib of a pen; an der fipen, to be at the head; einem die fipen, to make head against one; -nart, f. pointed needlework, embroidery; -nart, m. sieve of lace; -nart, m. lace-trimming; -nart, m. ground of lace; -nart, m. lace-neckerchief; -nart, m. lace-trade; -nart, m. lace-merchant, laceman; -nart, m. laced shirt; -nart, m. lace-bobbin; -nart, m.

lace-maker; -niddyllerin, f.
lace-woman; -niddigen, m. lace-
collar; -niddin, m. lace-trade,
lace-shop; -niddigheit, f. laced
ruffie; -niddig, n. pattern of
lace; -niddigheit, m. lace-veil;
-niddig, f. blondalk; -niddig, n.
lace-handkerchief; -niddig, f.
lace-ware; -niddig, m. lace-
maker; -niddig, m. fine twisted
thread for bone-lace.
Spilgen, v. a. h. to point, to
sharpen; die Dhten -, to prick
up one's ears. [crafty]
Spilgig, adj. subtle, cunning.
Spilgigheit, f. -, pl. -en, sub-
tlety, cunningness, craftiness.
Spilgig, adj. pointed, sharp,
poignant; fig. biting, keen,
acute. [sharpness]
Spilgigheit, f. -, pointedness,
Spilgig, f. -, pl. -n, splinter,
shiver.
Spilgigen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (spil-
gen, spilgen), to split, to
cleave. [easy to cleave]
Spilgig, adj. easy to split.
Spilgig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, peg,
pin; sap; T. fore-lock.
Spilgig, f. Splitter; -naden,
adj. quite naked, stark naked.
Spilgig, f. Splitten.
Spilgig, v. a. h. T. to splice.
Spilgig, f. -n, pl. -en, splice.
Spilgig, adj. having fissures.
Spilgig, m. -s, pl. -, splinter,
splint, shiver; -spilgig, f. splint-
coat; -naden, -nadt, adj.
quite naked, stark naked.
Spilgigheit, f. -, pl. -n, split pea.
Spilgigheit, adj. spintery, shivery.
Spilgig, v. a. & n. f. to splin-
ter; to shiver; to split.
Spilgigheit, v. a. h. T. to cen-
sure, to find fault with.
Spilgigheit, m. -s, pl. -, fault-
finder, carper, hyper-critic.
Spilgigheit, pl. T. spouses, pl.
Spilgigheit, adj. sporadic.
Spilgigheit, m. -s, pl. -s, apple,
sorb-apple.
Spilgig, f. Sporn.
Spilgigheit, f. Spornstreich.
Spilgig, m. -s, pl. -, spur-
maker, spurrier.
Spilgig, m. -s, -s, pl. Spilgig,
spur; Ag. stimulus; - (der Kampf-
hahn), gaff; die Spilgig geben,
die Spilgig einlegen, to put on
spurs, to set spurs; -spilgig, f.
feet with spurs; -spilgig, n.
spur-bearer; -spilgig, n.
rowel; riemen, m. spur-leather;
-spilgig, adj. overspurred; -spilgig,
m. spur-gall; -spilgig, adj. at
full speed, immediately, full
cheer, full drive.

Spilgig, v. a. h. to spur.
Spilgig, m. -s, pl. -, spurrier.
Spilgig, pl. perquisites, fees,
pickings, pl.; -, v. n. h. to yield
perquisites. [causes, pl.]
Spilgigheit, f. -, pl. -n, fixed fees in
Spilgig, m. -es, -s, derision,
rallery, scoff, ruz, frump;
laughing-stock, butt of ridicule;
irony; seinen - mit einem treiben,
to rally, to jeer one, to make
sport with one; zum -e
werden, to become the laugh-
ing-stock; -spilgig, n. caricature;
-spilgig, m. satirist; -spilgig, n.
low offer; -spilgig, n. satirical
poem, satire; -spilgig, n.
laugh of derision; -spilgig, n.
very low price; -spilgig, n. satiri-
cal song; -nachabmung, f. ridi-
culous imitation, parody; -spilgig,
m. nickname; -spilgig, m.
under-price; um einen -preis
kaufen, to buy a dead bargain;
-spilgig, f. irony; -spilgig, f. satire,
lampoon; -spilgig, f. mania for
ridicule; -spilgig, adj. overfond
of quizzing; -spilgig, m. mock-
ing-bird; mocker, scoffer;
-spilgig, adv. ironically; -spilgig,
adj. extremely cheap,
dog-cheap. [jeering, rallery]
Spilgigheit, f. -, pl. -en, gibe,
Spilgig, v. n. h. to jeer, to gibe,
to quiz.
Spilgig, v. a. & n. h. to mock,
to scoff, to banter, to deride;
to ridicule, to squib.
Spilgig, m. -s, pl. -, mocker;
derider, scoffer, frumper.
Spilgigheit, f. -, pl. -en, mockery,
derision, scoffing, scoff.
Spilgigheit, adj. mocking, scoff-
ing, jeering; ironical, satirical,
scoffing.
Spilgigheit, f. Sprechen.
Spilgigheit, f. -, pl. -n, speech,
language, tongue; zur - bring-
en, to mention; fig. mit der -
nicht draus wollen, to refuse
to confess; (Spilgigheit), f.
analogy of language; -be-
merkung, f. philological remark;
-spilgigheit, f. peculiarity of
language, idiom; -spilgig, adj.
capable of speaking; -spilgigheit,
f. faculty of speech; -spilgig, m.
grammatical fault; -spilgig, m.
grate; -spilgigheit, f. volubility,
talent for languages; -spilgig,
m. philologist, linguist; -for-
schung, f. philology; -gebrauch,
m. custom or usage of a
language; -gelehrte, m. gram-
marian, linguist; -gemisch, n.
confusion of language; -gele-
te, n. rule of a language; -gitter,

f. Sprachfenster; -grübele, f.
hypercriticism in language;
-fennet, m. grammarian, linguist;
-fennig, -funde, f. philology;
-fundi, adj. versed or learned
in grammar; -ficht, f. gram-
mar; science of languages;
-ficht, m. grammarian;
teacher of a language; -fisch,
adj. speechless; -fischheit, f.
speechlessness; -meister, m.
language-master; -mengerei, f.
mixing of languages; -organ, n.
organ of speech; -regel, f. rule
of grammar; -reinigung, m. purist;
-reinigungseifer, m. purism;
-reinheit, f. purity of language;
-richtig, adj. correct in language,
grammatical; -richtigheit, f.
grammatical correctness; exact-
ness; -roht, n. speaking-trumpet;
-schal, m. richness of language,
fund of language; -schlicht,
m. grammatical blunder; -selig,
adj. talkative; -übung, f. gram-
matical exercise; -unterricht, m.
instruction in a language; -ver-
besserer, m. reformer of a language;
-verbesserung, f. reforming
of a language; -verderber,
m. corrupter of a language;
-vermögen, n. locu-
tive faculty; -verwirrung, f. con-
fusion of language; -ver-
wirrung, f. confusion of languages;
-weise, f. mode of speaking, idiom; -wert-
zeug, n. organ of speech; -wid-
rig, adj. contrary to the rules
of grammar, ungrammatical,
incorrect; -wissenschaft, f. science
of languages; -zimmer, n. parlor.
Sprach, f. Sprach.
Sprachart, f. -, pl. -en, manner
of speaking, dialect, idiom.
Sprachbar, adj. utterable.
Sprachen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ich
spreche, ihr sprecht, er spricht;
gesprochen; sprecht), to speak,
to talk, to converse, to say; mit
einem -, to talk or to speak to
one; mit sich -, lassen, to listen
to reason; frei -, to absolve;
schuldig -, to pronounce guilty;
ein Urtheil -, to pass sentence;
-, n. -s, speaking, talking.
Spracher, m. -s, pl. -, speaker,
proclaimer.
Sprachgimmer, f. Sprachzimmer.
Sprachgel, m. -s, pl. -, splint,
stick, skewer. [extend]
Sprachig, v. a. h. to spread, to
Sprachig, f. -, pl. -n, stretcher,
brace, stay.
Sprachen, v. a. h. to spread open,
to spread asunder, to stretch
open, to sprawl out; -, v. r. h.
to swell (with pride); sich mit

etwas -, to boast of a thing.
 Sprēn'bar, adj. that may be burst. [district.
 Sprēn'gel, m. -s, pl. -e, diocese.
 Sprēn'gen, v. a. h. to burst open, to blow up; to sprinkle, to scatter; -v. n. f. to ride full gallop, to gallop; to leap; eine Thür -, to burst open a door; eine Mine -, to discharge a mine; einen Ball -, to spring a ball. [sprinkler.
 Sprēn'ger, m. -s, pl. T. track-sprinkling-tub; (Sprēn)grāben, m. mine; -laune, f. sprinkling-pot, watering-pot; -teffel, m. sprinkling-pot, holy-water-pot; -fügel, f. bomb, shell; -vinsef, m. sprinkling-brush; -pulver, n. rock-powder; -wēbel, m. sprinkler; -wert, n. lattice-work.
 Sprēn'jung, f. -, pl. -en, sprinkling, springing, blowing up.
 Sprēn'kel, m. -s, pl. -, springe, snare. [speckled.
 Sprēn'keßig, adj. party-colored.
 Sprēn'keln, v. a. h. to speckle, to spot.
 Sprēu, f. -, chaff; -Ärtig, adj. chaffy; -futter, n. oat-chaff fodder; -fästen, m. chaff-bin; -fad, m. chaff-bag; -regen, m. drizzling rain.
 Sprēw'ort, n. -s, -s, pl. -wörter, proverb, adage, saying.
 Sprēw'örtlich, adj. proverbial.
 Sprē'gel, m. -s, pl. -, hoop, tilt.
 Sprē'gen, v. a. h. to tilt.
 Sprē'gel, f. Sprē'gel.
 Sprē'gen, v. n. irr. f. (sproß; ge-sprossen), to sprout, to shoot, to germinate.
 Sprēit, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, T. sprit.
 Spring, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, T. sheer of a ship's deck.
 Spring'bod, m. -s, -s, pl. -bö-de, wild goat; (Spring)brunnen, m. fountain, water-spout, jet; -fēder, f. elastic spring; -flüß, f. spring-tide; -gurte, f. wild cucumber; -häfer m. stallion-oats; -häfe, m. jerboa; -hengst, m. stallion; -läfer, m. leaping beetle; -löcher, pl. caper-spurge; -kraft, f. elasticity; -kräftig, adj. elastic; -oche, m. bull kept for breeding; -quelle, f. fountain, spring; -stod, m. leaping-pole; -tau, n. spring; -zeit, f. coupling-time; T. spring-tide.
 Sprēn'gen, v. n. irr. f. (sprang; ge-sprungen), to leap, to jump, to spring; to spout; to burst, to crack; to cover; auf's Pferd - to vault on the horse; vom Pferd -, to alight; fig. in die

Augen -, to be evident; -, n. -s, leaping, jumping, springing. [knight (in chess).
 Sprēn'ger, m. -s, pl. -e, leaper;
 Spring'infeld, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, romp, hoyden.
 Sprē'büchse, f. -, pl. -n, squirt; syringe; (Sprē)gurte, f. squirt-ing cucumber; -laune, f. watering-pot; -füchen, m. fritter; -läder, n. splashing-leather; -röhren, n. pipe of a clyster; -röhre, f. syringe; -wēbel, m. sprinkling brush; -wurm, m. tube-worm.
 Sprē'ze, f. -, pl. -n, syringe, squirt; fire-engine; -arbeiter, m. fire-man; -haus, n. engine-house; -leute, pl. fire-men; -macher, m. fire-engine-maker; -mann, m. fireman; -meister, m. engineer; inspector of fire-engines; -röhre, f. tube or pipe of a fire-engine; -sucker, m. sucker.
 Sprē'zen, v. a. & n. h. to squirt, to syringe, to spout, to spatter, to sprinkle.
 Sprē'ze, adj. brittle, hard, brash; shy, coy, prudish; -thün, to play the demure, to be coy; -, f. -, pl. -n, demure person, prude. [coyness, prudery.
 Sprē'digkeit, f. -, brittleness;
 Sprēß, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, sprig, shoot, sprout; scion, antler (f. a. Sprē'zen). [rung; roundie.
 Sprē'ze, f. -, pl. -n, step, degree.
 Sprē'zen, v. n. f. to sprout, to shoot, to germinate; fig. to descend from. [bear.
 Sprē'zenbier, n. -s, -s, spruce-sprout; -s, pl. -, a species of nightingale.
 Sprē'zing, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, sprout, shoot, germin, scion; descendant.
 Sprē'ze, f. -, pl. -n, sprat (fish).
 Sprē'ch, m. -s, -s, pl. Sprē'che, sentence, decree, award; adage; einen -thün, to pronounce sentence; -büch, n. book of sentences; -fähig, adj. competent; -mäßig, -reich, adj. sententious; -weise, adv. in the manner of sentences.
 Sprē'wort, f. Sprē'wort.
 Sprē'del, m. -s, -s, pl. -, fountain, well; -topf, m. hot-brained person; -quelle, f. bubbling source, bubbling fountain.
 Sprē'deln, v. n. h. to bubble, to spout; to sputter, to slubber.
 Sprē'ler, m. -s, -s, pl. -, sputterer, splutterer, alabberer.
 Sprē'hen, v. a. & n. h. to sprinkle in small drops, to sputter; to

drizzle; to fly out in sparks, to sparkle. [zing rain.
 Sprē'regen, m. -s, -s, pl. -, drizzle.
 Spring, m. -s, -s, pl. Springe, spring, leap, lope, jump, bound; chink, crack, fissure; einen -machen, to take a leap; auf dem - stehen, to be ready, to be on the brink, to be on the point; einem auf die Springe helfen, to assist one's memory; -gefen, n. hock; -riemen, m. martingale; -weise, adv. by bounds, by leaps.
 Sprē'de, f. -, spittle, spawl.
 Sprē'den, v. n. h. to spit, to spawl.
 Sprē'dasten, m. -s, -s, pl. -lästen, spitting-box, spittoon. [haste.
 Sprē'den, v. n. h. to speed, to make swift, m. -s, -s, hobgoblin, spectre; noise, bustle; -ge'dichte, f. story of apparitions; -stunde, f. midnight-hour.
 Sprē'ten, v. n. h. to haunt, to be haunted; to make a noise.
 Sprē'teri, f. -, pl. -en, apparition of hobgoblins or ghosts.
 Sprē'taum, m. -s, -s, pl. -bäume, spindle-tree. [quill.
 Sprē'te, f. -, pl. -n, spool, bobbin;
 Sprē'ten, v. a. h. to spool, wind upon a spool.
 Sprē'ten, v. a. & n. b. to wash, to rinse, to undulate.
 Sprē'ter, m. -s, -s, pl. -, winder.
 Sprē'tafel, n. -s, -s, pl. -läffer, Spül'geße, f. -, pl. -n, rinsing-coop; (Spül)tefel, -kumpf, m. slop basin, rinsing-bowl; -mäge, f. scullery-maid; -napf, m. rinsing-bowl, slop-basin; -wanne, f. rinsing-pan; -wasser, n. dish-wash, swill.
 Spül'licht, n. swill; hog-wash.
 Spül'räd, n. -s, -s, pl. -räder spool-wheel.
 Spül'wurm, m. -s, -s, pl. -würmer belly-worm, maw-worm.
 Spünd, m. -s, -s, pl. Spünde bung, bung-hole, hole; T. channel; -bohr, m. bung-bore; -geld, n. bung-money; -hefen, pl. yeast, barm; -höbel, m. grooving-plane; -loft, m. bung-cork; -loch, n. bung-hole; -meßer, n. cooper's hatchet; -jarfen, m. stopple, bung.
 Spünd'en, v. a. h. to bung; to groove together; to board.
 Spünd'er, m. -s, -s, pl. -, bear-porter, wine-porter.
 Spür, f. -, pl. -en, trace, track, footing, footstep; vestige, rut; auf die - kommen, to come upon the track; auf die - bringen, to

put on the scent; -ri, n. wind-egg; -gang, m. track; -lö, adj. trackless, traceless; -weite, f. T. gauge.
Spä'ten, v. a. & n. h. to trace, to track, to follow by the scent; to feel.
Spür'gang, m. -es, -s, pl. -gänge, quest of game; (Spür')hund, m. blood-hound, limer; fig. spy.
Spür'ten, f. Spür'ten.
St, int. hush! peace!
Staar, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, starling; cataract; glaucoma; den -stehen, to couch the cataract; -blind, adj. blind with the cataract, wall-eyed; -brille, f. spectacles for couched eyes; -film, n. film of the cataract; -maß, m. starling; fig. simpleton; -messer, n. cataract-knife; -näbel, f. couching-needle; -stehen, n. couching for the cataract; -stecher, m. coucher.
Staat, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, state; pomp, parade, show; finery, dress; -mit etwas machen, to make a show of something; -sachen, pl. public papers, pl.; -sachen, pl. public funds, pl.; -sam, n. public office; -sangelegenheit, f. concern of the state, state-affair; -saulische, f. government-loan; -saugeben, pl. expenditure; -sbanerott, m. bankruptcy of the state; -sbeamte, m. civil-officer; *esquire*; -sbe- hörde, f. office of state; -sbürger, m. citizen; -sbürgerlich, adj. patriotic; -sbürgerrecht, n. citizenship; -scheffe, f. public exchequer; -sdäme, f. lady of honor; -sdägen, m. dress sword; -sdiener, f. Staats- beamte, m. f. Staats- amt; -seinfüßte, pl. public revenue, finances, pl.; -sgebäude, n. political edifice, ship of the state, state; -sgefangene, m. state-prisoner; -sgefangnis, n. prison of state; -sgeheimnis, n. secret of state; -sgeheimnis, n. state affair, business of state; -sgeheimnisse, f. history of a state; -sgehe, n. law of a state, constitutional law; -sgehalt, f. political power, executive power; -sgeldbiger, m. state-creditor; -sgrundgesetz, n. fundamental law of a state; -sgrundgesetz, m. political maxim; -sgut, n. public property; -shandel, m. political affair; -shaushalt, m. administration of revenue, finances, pl.; -sintr- effe, n. political interest; -sta- lender, m. almanac of state, red

book; -sängler, f. chancery of state; -sängler, m. chancellor of state; -sfeier, n. -sfeier, f. state-dress; -sfeier, adj. politic, political; -sfeier, f. policy, politics, pl., political wisdom; -sfüßler, m. politician; -sförper, m. body politic; -sfunk, f. po- litics, pl., policy; -sfutse, f. state-coach; -slisten, pl. public burdens, pl.; -slehre, f. science of state or politics; -slist, f. political stratagem; -smann, m. politician, statesman; -smarine, f. maxim of state; -smulster, m. minister of state; -sbör- haupt, n. head of a state; -söfo- nomie, f. administration of the public revenue, finances of a state, pl.; -spächter, m. crown- farmer; -spapier, n. state-paper; -spapier, pl. public funds, pl.; -spapierhandel, m. business in the stock-exchange; -spapier- händler, m. stock-holder, stock- jobber; -spärr, n. palfrey; -s- räth, m. council of state, privy council; counsellor of state; -srecht, n. political law, public law; politics, pl.; -srechtlich, adj. relating to the public law; -srechtlich, m. publicist; -s- regierung, f. government of a state; -sreligion, f. religion of a state; -sriber, n. helm of the state, government; -srichter, f. state affair; -sricher, m. public exchequer; -schrift, f. political writing; -schriftsteller, m. pub- licist; -sschuld, f. national debt; -sschuldner, m. debtor of the government; -sschuldchein, m. state-paper, *indent*; -ssecretär, m. secretary of state; -siegel, n. great seal; -sreich, m. po- litical stratagem; -sumwägung, f. political revolution; -sver- brechen, n. state-crime; -sver- brecher, m. state criminal; -s- verfassung, f. constitution, go- vernment; -svermögen, n. public property, domains, pl.; -sver- sammlung, f. constitutional assembly; -sverwalter, m. ad- ministrators, governor; -sver- waltung, f. administration of the state, government; -swagen, m. state-carriage; -sweisheit, f. political wisdom; -swirth, m. political economist, financier; -swirthschaft, f. political eco- nomy; -swissenschaft, f. politics, political science, science of politics; -swohl, n. common weal; -stimmer, n. room of state.

Staa'tenbündl. -bünde, m. -es, -s,

confederacy; (Staa'ten)gefechtheit, f. history of the states; -funbe, -lehre, f. knowledge of different states, statistics, pl.; -verrin, m. confederacy of states; -ver- sammlung, f. assembly of the states-general.
Stäb, m. -es, -s, pl. Stäbe, staff, stick, rod; ell; field of- ficers, staff-officers, pl.; fig. seinen - weiter setzen, to continue one's journey; -essen, n. iron in bars; -hammer, m. forging- hammer; -holz, n. staves, pl., *lumber*; -rechnen, f. rhabdo- logy; -ärzt, m. physician of a brigade; -suffler, m. staff- officer, field officer; -squarier, n. head-quarters; -wurz, f. southern-wood. [wand.
Stäb'chen, n. -s, pl. -n, little staff
Stäb'lein, v. a. h. to set up sticks.
Stäb'lich, f. Stäb'lich.
Stäb'chel, m. -s, pl. -n, sting; prick, prickly, tongue, thorn; -beere, f. gooseberry; -bertruch, -bertruch, m. gooseberry- bush; -bör, m. roach; -fisch, m. stickle-bag; eolurus; -nuss, f. water-nut; -rede, f. satirical speech; -reden, pl. satirical remarks, pl.; -roche, m. thorn- back, sting ray; -schneide, f. murex; -schrist, f. satire; -schwein, n. porcupine, hedge-hog; -stod, m. goad; -wort, n. satirical word, sarcasm. [thorny.
Stäb'chelig, adj. prickly, spiny, Stäb'cheln, v. a. h. to sting, to prick, to goad, to spur.
Stäb'lich, f. Stäb'lich.
Stäb'ler, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, pall- sade, paling, railing.
Stäb'lum, n. -s, pl. -bilen, stage.
Städt, f. -n, pl. Städte, town, city; in der - in town; -ab- gabe, f. excise, scavage; -adel, m. patricians, pl., town-gentry, town-nobility; -amt, n. mun- icipal office, office in a town; -anvalt, m. city-counsel, syn- dio; -arzt, m. city-physician; -bewohner, m. inhabitant of a town; -bezirk, m. district, quar- ter, *section*; -bürger, m. do- nizen; -commandant, m. com- mandant of a town; -flur, f. territory of a town; town- ship; -freiheit, f. privilege of a town; -gebäude, n. public edifice; -gebiet, n. township, terri- tory of a town; -gefängnis, n. public prison of a town; -ge- gent, f. quarter of a town; -ge- meinde, -gemeine, f. communal- ity; -gerechtigkeit, f. immu- nities and privileges of a town,

Stämpel, f. *Stempel*.
Stämpel, f. -, pl. -n, stamp-
 ing, stamper, rammer, pestle.
Stämpfen, v. a. & n. h. to
 stamp, to pound, to beat; T.
 to pitch.
Stämpfer, m. -s, pl. -, stamper,
 pounder, rammer.
Stämpmühle, f. -, pl. -n, stamp-
 ing-mill; (*Stämp*)trüg, m.
 stamping-trough; -wert, n. f.
 Stämpmühle; -juder, m. pound-
 ed sugar.
Ständ, m. -es, -s, pl. *Stände*,
 stand, standing, position; state,
 station, condition, situation;
 order, rank, class, quality; ein
 Mann von -e, a man of rank;
 die Stände (des Reichs), the
 states; in güttem -e, in a good
 condition; -halten, to keep
 ground, to stand out; zu-
 kommen, to bring about, to ac-
 complish; to be achieved; im-
 -e sein, to be able; in -setzen,
 to enable; wieder in den vöri-
 gen -setzen, to restore, to re-
 establish; außer -setzen, to dis-
 enable; -baum, m. spring-
 tree-bar; -bild, n. statue; büchse,
 f. rifle for target-shooting; -fest,
 adj. firm; -gelb, n. stallage;
 -främer, m. stall-keeper; -lehr,
 f. statics, pl.; -ort, -platz, m.
 station, stand, standing-place;
 -punkt, m. point of view, stand-
 point; station; -quartier, n.
 fixed quarters, cantonment;
 -recht, n. martial law, court
 martial; -rede, f. funeral ora-
 tion, harangue, panoration;
 -rig, m. elevation (f. a. *Stehen*).
Standarte, f. -, pl. -n, standard,
 banner; -anführer, m. standard-
 bearer; -anführer, m. soc.
Standarm, n. -s, pl. -, serenade;
 ein -bringen, to serenade.
Standart, m. -s, pl. -, water-
 tub; large square box with fish.
Standbäuel, m. -s, highest or-
 der of nobility (*Ständ*)erhö-
 hung, f. elevation of rank; -ge-
 bühr, f. rank, quality; nach -ge-
 bühr, according to one's rank;
 -gemäß, adj. conformable to one's
 rank; -gleichheit, f. equality of
 rank; -herr, m. mediatised prince;
 baron; -mäßig, f. Standbesig-
 mäß; -person, f. person of rank;
 -widrig, adj. contrary to one's
 rank.
Ständerversammlung, f. -, pl. -en,
 assembly of the states, diet.
Ständig, adj. constant, stable,
 steady, steadfast.
Ständigheit, f. constancy,
 firmness, stability, steadiness,

steadfastness.
Ständig, adj. continual, station-
 ary.
Ständigheit, f. -, fixed state.
Ständig, adj. belonging or re-
 lating to the states.
Ständisch, f. -, states, pl.
Stange, f. -, pl. -n, pole, perch,
 stake; bar; curb-bit; branch;
 -blei, n. bar-lead; -brille, f.
 temple-spectacles, pl.; -reiter,
 n. iron in bars; -reiter, f. T.
 spring; -reiter, n. cannon-bit;
 -reiter, n. iron-grate; -reiter,
 n. gold in ingots; -reiter, f.
 bar-shot; -reiter, n. bar-cop-
 per; -reiterwand, f. diaper-lin-
 en; -reiter, n. thiller, thill-
 horse; -reiter, m. roll-brim-
 stone; -reiter, n. silver ingots;
 -reiter, m. tobacco in carrots;
 -reiter, m. cannon, cannon-
 bit; -reiter, n. bar-tin; -reiter,
 m. beam-compasses, pl.
Stängel, f. *Stengel*.
Stänke, f. *Stinken*.
Stänker, m. -s, pl. -, wrangler.
Stänkerel, f. -, pl. -en, quarrel;
 bickering.
Stänkerig, adj. fusty.
Stänken, v. n. h. to stink, to
 ferment, to search; to quarrel.
Stännel, n. -es, -s, tin-foil,
 leaf-tin. [mould, stamp.
Stänge, f. -, pl. -n, stanza;
Stapel, m. -s, pile, heap; staple;
 warehouse, stocks, slips; ein
 Schiff vom -lassen, to launch
 a ship; -bloß, m. stocks; -ge-
 rechtigkeit, f. staple-right; -gut,
 n. staple-goods, pl.; -handel,
 m. staple-trade; -platz, m. sta-
 ple-place, mart, emporium;
 -recht, n. f. Stapelgerechtigkeit;
 -stadt, f. staple-town; -ware,
 f. f. Stapelgut. [stapled.
Stapelbar, adj. that may be
 stacked.
Stapeln, v. a. h. to pile up; -,
 v. n. f. to stalk, to step, to walk.
Stapel, f. -, pl. -n, footprint,
 footstep.
Stärbe, f. *Stirbes*.
Stärbe, adj. strong, stout; robust;
sturdy, stanchous, stubby,
 stardy, corpulent; considerable,
 numerous, great, large, *swathing*;
 violent, mighty, *revereat*; cine-
 -familie, a large family; ein -er
 Eier, a great eater; ein -er
 Eier, a strong mind; -werden, to grow
 corpulent; -reichen, to smell
 strong; -regeln, to rain fast;
 -geißig, adj. strong-minded;
 -gläubig, adj. of great faith;
 -gläubig, adj. strong-limbed;
 -leibig, adj. corpulent, stout;
 -leibigkeit, f. corpulence; -mus-
 kelig, adj. muscular

Stärke, f. -, pl. -en, strength,
 force, stoutness, sturdiness, vi-
 gor; corpulence; starch; -han-
 del, m. dealing in starch; -hän-
 del, m. dealer in starch; -keffel,
 m. starch-kettle; -macher, m.
 starch-maker; -mehl, n. starch-
 flour; -mittel, f. Stärkungsmittel;
 -mische, f. linen which is
 starched; -wasser, n. starching
 water.
Stärken, v. a. h. to strengthen,
 to comfort; to corroborate; to
 starch, to clear-starch; -, n. -s,
 starching.
Stärkend, adj. strengthening;
 corroborative, restorative.
Stärkemehl, n. f. Stärkemehl.
Stärkung, f. -, pl. -en, strengthen-
 ing; corroborative; corroborative;
 -mittel, m. restorative.
Stärke, f. Stärkemehl.
Stärke, m. -en, pl. -en, starost.
Starr, adj. stiff; numb, benumb-
 ed; inflexible, obstinate; star-
 ling; -ansehen, to stare at; -an-
 gig, adj. with fixed eyes; blind,
 adj. stark-blind, stone-blind;
 -topf, m. stubborn person, head-
 strong fellow; mind; -töppig, adj.
 obstinate, stubborn, headstrong;
 -töppigkeit, f. obstinateness, stub-
 bornness; -tramp, m. tetany;
 -starr, m. stubbornness, obsti-
 nate; -starrig, adj. stubborn,
 obstinate; -starrig, f. catalepsy,
 torpor; -starrig, adj. afflicted
 with catalepsy.
Starren, v. n. h. to be benumb-
 ed, to stiffen; to stare; vorstarr-
 en, to be chilled with cold.
Starrheit, *Starrigkeit*, f. -, stiff-
 ness, obstinacy, inflexibility.
Statt, adj. constant, firm, fixed,
 stable.
Stättig, adj. constant, continual.
Stättigkeit, f. -, constancy, sta-
 bility.
Stättig, f. -, statics, pl.
Station, f. -, pl. -en, stage, sta-
 tion; T. water-station; *wooding-*
 place; office; -stunde, n. T. sta-
 tion-house; -wärter, m. station
 keeper.
Statisch, adj. statical.
Statisch, adj. restive.
Statisch, m. -en, pl. -en, mute
 person, dumb.
Statistik, f. -, statistics, pl.; po-
 litical science.
Statistisch, adj. statistical.
Statistiker, m. -s, pl. -, statist,
 politician.
Stätte, f. *Stitz*. [foot.
Stätte, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, basis,
Stätt, f. -, place, stead; die Stit-
 tende, a-bode, dwelling-place;

-håben, -funden, to take place, to have place, to be allowed, to be permitted; -funden lassen, to grant, to concede; von -en gehen, to succeed, to prosper; zu -en kommen, to be useful; to serve one's turn, to answer one's purpose; -, prp. & adv. instead of, in lieu; -meinet, in mystead; -feiner, instead of him.
Stätt'e, f., pl. -n, place, stead, room; seine bleibende -håben, to have no fixed abode; -geib, n. stall-money, stallage.
Stätt'hast, adj. admissible, allowable, lawful.
Stätt'hastigkeit, f., -admissibility, lawfulness.
Stätt'halter, m. -s, pl. -, governor, vicegerent, stadtholder (in Holland).
Stätt'halterei, f., pl. -en, government, department; habitation of a governor.
Stätt'halterei, f., pl. -nen, governorship.
Stätt'halterschaft, f., pl. -en, government; dignity of a governor.
Stätt'lich, adj. stately, splendid; portly; excellent, considerable, important; ein -er Mann, a portly man.
Stätt'lichkeit, f., -, portliness, splendor, pomp.
Stätt'ne, f., pl. -n, statue; -zu Fuß, pedestrian statue; -zu Pferd, equestrian statue.
Stätt'ren, v. a. h. to maintain; to lay down; ein Exempel -, to set an example.
Stätt'ur, f., pl. -en, stature, size.
Stätt'ur, m., pl. -en, state, statement.
Stätt'ur, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, statute, institution, regulation; -recht, n. statute-law.
Staub, m. -es, -s, dust, powder; zu -machen, to pulverize; sich aus dem -e machen, to run away, to steal away, to abscond; to be off, to absquatulate; fig. in den - treten, to tread under foot; -artig, adj. dustlike; -bedeckt, adj. dust-covered; -beien, m. duster; -beutel, m. T. anther; -blüthe, f. male-flower; -bürste, f. dust-brush; hair-broom; -erde, f. dusty soil; -fåben, pl. stamina, pl.; -gebdren, adj. mortal; -gefås, n. anther; -haar, n. down; -hanf, m. male hemp; -hågel, m. heap of dust; -kamm, m. dandrif-comb; -mantel, m. blouse; -mehl, n. flour-dust; -petle, f. very small pearl; -regen, m. drizzling rain; misty rain;

-sand, m. very fine sand; -sieb, m. dust-sieve; -wefel, m. dust-er; -weg, m. dusty way, dusty walk; T. pistil; -wirbel, m. whirling cloud of dust; -wolfe, f. cloud of dust.
Staub'chen, n. -s, pl. -, mote, atom.
Staub'en, v. imp. h. to be dusty.
Staub'en, v. a. h. to dust; to raise dust, to excite dust, to scatter.
Staub'er, m. -s, pl. -, terrier.
Staub'ern, v. a. & n. h. to dust; to drive out or away; -, v. imp. to drift, to drizzle.
Staub'ig, adj. dusty, covered with dust.
Staub'igkeit, f., -dustiness.
Stauch, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, toss, joint.
Stauch'en, v. a. h. to toss, to joint; to shake; to dam, to stem; Flachs -, to pile up flax.
Stauch'ung, f., pl. -en, tossing, jointing.
Staud'e, f., pl. -en, shrub, bush; head (of lettuce); -nårtig, adj. shrubby; -ngewåch, n. coppice, copse; -ngewåch, n. herbaceous plant; under-shrub; -n-falt, m. headed lettuce; cabbage lettuce.
Staud'ig, adj. headed.
Staud'e, f., pl. -en, stagnant water.
Staud'en, v. a. h. T. to stow.
Staud'er, m. -s, pl. -, T. stower; -losh, m. -es, -s, stowage.
Staud'ern, v. n. h. to be astonished, to stare, to wonder; -, n. -s, astonishment, surprise.
Staud'enswürth, Staud'enswürthig, adj. astonishing.
Staud'fåsen, m. -s, pl. -, rod, scourge; den - befommen, to be whipped with rods.
Staud'pe, f., pl. -n, rod; scourge; punishment of being scourged; epidemical disease; -nåchtig, m. whipping, flogging.
Staud'pen, v. a. h. to whip, to scourge, to flog.
Staud'ung, f., pl. -en, T. stowing.
Staud'wasser, n. -s, stagnant water.
Ståch'apfel, m. -s, pl. -åpfel, thorn-apple; jimson, deadly nightshade; (Ståch')båsh, f. tilt-yard; -bolzen, m. pointed bolt; T. reef-easing; -born, m. buck-thorn; -eiche, f. holm-oak, holm-tree; -eisen, n. puncheon; -flåge, f. gad - fly; -ginster, m. furze; -håber, m. syphon; -palme, f. holly.
Ståch'en, v. a. & n. irr. h. (lås) stich, sticht, sticht; stich, ge-stochen; stich, to sting, to prick,

to pierce, to stick, to stab, to thrust, to jab; to cut, to engrave, to exchange; to draw (the trigger); die Sonne sticht, the sun burns; sticht -, to stab; nach einem -, to thrust at one; durch und durch -, to run through; ein Schwein -, to kill a hog; eine Karte -, to trump a card; Äpfel -, to cut turf; in Stahl -, to engrave in steel; ein Sticksåch -, to grave a seal; fig. in die Augen -, to strike the eye; in See -, to put to sea; -, n. -s, pricking, stabbing, thrusting, engraving, cutting.
Ståcher, m. -s, pl. -, tilter, pricker, hair-trigger (of a rifle-gun); engraver, cutter.
Ståch'brief, m. warrant of caption; (Ståch')garn, n. partridge-net, fowling-net; -nådel, f. pin; -nådelbüchse, f. pin-case; -nådelstift, n. pin-cushion; -reis, n. layer, shoot; -ribs, f. naphew; -zwirbel, f. bulb to be planted.
Ståch'en, v. a. & n. h. to stick, to put upon, to set, to fix, to plant, to stick fast, to be fixed, to remain, to stay; ein Ziel-, to set up a mark; fig. to set bounds; ins Gefångniß -, to imprison, in Brand -, to set fire to; sich in Noth -, to get into trouble; in Schuld'en -, to be in debt; sich in Schuld'en -, to run into debt; -bleiben, to stick fast, to be at a stand, to falter in speaking; einem etwas -, to inform one secretly; -, m. -s, pl. -, stick, staff; -stift, n. hobby-horse; fig. hobby, fancy.
Ståch'ling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, layer, shoot.
Ståh, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, small bridge, path, cross-piece; T. furniture; -reif, m. impromptu; aus dem -reif, extempore; aus dem reif sprechen, to extemporize; -reisbådter, m. extempore-poet, improvisatore; -reisgebådht, n. impromptu, improvisation; -freug, n. turn-stille.
Ståh'aufshen, n. -s, pl. -, rise-up, cork-tumbler.
Ståh'en, v. n. irr. h. (stån) ge-standen, to stand, to be, to remain, to stop; wie steht es? how go matters? es steht bei Ihnen, it depends upon you; es steht ihm güt, that becomes him well; für etwas -, to answer for a thing, to be responsible, to warrant; fest -, to stay put; -bleiben, to stop, to make a stand, to stay put; mitreinem güt -, güt zusammen -, to be on

good terms with one; für den Schaden -, to stand the loss; im Verbachte -, to be suspected; in Furcht -, to be in fear; im Zweifel -, to doubt; Ervater -, to stand god-father, to stand god-mother; einem nach dem Leben -, to attempt any one's life; die Jahre -, to serve one's apprenticeship.
 Stehend, adj. standing, stagnant; -en Flüßes, upon the spot, immediately; T. der -e Wind, settled wind.
 Steh'fragen, m. -s, pl. -fragen, straight collar.
 Steh'len, v. a. irr. h. (ich stehle, stiehlst, stiehlt u.; stahl; gestohlen; stiehl), to steal, to pilfer, to rob, to hook, to shirk; sich davon -, to steal away; -, n. -s, stealing, pilfering.
 Steh'ler, m. -s, pl. -stealer, thief.
 Steh'mäunchen, f. Stebaufsch.
 Steif, f. adj. stiff, rigid, inflexible, formal, pedantic; - ansetzen, to stare at; -haarig, adj. stiff-haired, bristly; -lösig, adj. stiff-necked, stubborn, obstinate; -lösigkeit, f. stubbornness, obstinacy; -leimwand, f. stiff linen, buckram, trellis; -flinn, m. stubbornness; -finnig, adj. stubborn. [starch; buttress.
 Steife, f. -, pl. -n, stiffness.
 Steif'en, v. a. h. to stiffen, to starch; sich auf etwas -, to rely upon a thing.
 Steif'heit, Steif'igkeit, f. -, stiffness, formality, pedantry.
 Steif'ung, f. -, pl. -en, stiffening, starching.
 Steig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, path, foot-path; -bügel, m. stirrup; -bügelriemen, f. Steigriemen, -räd, n. balance-wheel; -riemen, m. lash of the stirrup, stirrup-leather.
 Steige, f. -, pl. -n, stair, staircase, ladder; hen-roost, chicken-coop, score.
 Steigen, v. n. irr. f. (steig; gestiegen), to mount, to ascend, to step up; to descend, to stalk, to prance, to increase, to advance; to improve; auf einen Baum -, to get up a tree; auf das Pferd -, to mount a horse; in den Kopf -, to ascend into one's head; -, n. -s, rising, ascending; das - im Preise, advance of price.
 Steig'er, m. -s, pl. -, climber, ascender, surveyor.
 Steig'errn, m. -s, pl. -, enhancer.
 Steig'ern, v. a. h. to raise, to enhance, to increase.

Steigerung, f. -, pl. -en, raising, enhancing, gradation, climax; -sgrad, m. degree of comparison.
 Steigung, f. -, pl. -en, rising, mounting; T. gradients, pl.
 Steil, adj. steep, steepy, bluff.
 Steil'heit, f. -, pl. -en, steepness, steepness; acclivity.
 Stein, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, stone, rock; chessman, man, pawn; T. gravel; fig. - des Aufhöses, stumbling-block; - der Weisen, philosopher's stone; zu versteinen, to petrify; fig. einen - auf dem Herzen haben, to have a burthen on one's mind; -äber, f. rocky-vain; -ädler, m. osprey, golden eagle; -alt, adj. very old; -arbeiter, m. worker in stone; -art, f. species of stone; -artig, adj. stonelike, stony; -außer, f. rock-oyster; -beißer, m. sack-stone (fish); -beschwerung, f. disease of the stone; -bild, n. statue; -bock, m. wild goat; capricorn; -böden, m. stony soil; -bohrer, m. stone-bore; -brech, m. stone-break, saxifrage; -brecher, m. quarry-man; -bruch, m. quarry, stone-pit; -brücke, f. stone-bridge; -buche, f. plane-tree; -butte, f. turbot; -baum, m. dike built of stone, pier; -brud, m. lithography; lithographic print; -bruder, m. lithographer; -bruder's, f. lithography; lithographical establishment, lithographic printing-office; -eiche, f. holm-oak, holly; -eide, f. ash-tree; -eule, f. church-owl; -falk, m. stone-hawk; -farn, m. stone-fern, spleenwort; -flacht, m. amaranthus, asbestos; -foresse, f. river-trout; -frucht, f. stone-fruit; -gäule, f. wind-gall; -gewächs, n. lithophytes; -grübe, f. stone-pit; -grund, m. stony ground; -güt, n. earthenware, stone-ware; -güthandel, m. trade in earthen-wares; -güthändler, m. dealer in stone-wares; -güthler, m. dealer in stones, lapidary; -hart, adj. hard as stone; -härte, f. hardness of stone; -hafter, m. stone-cutter; -haufen, m. heap of stones; -hirse, f. gray-mil; -flut, lime of stones, quicklime; -fenner, m. lithologist; -fennitig, f. lithology; -fitt, m. lithocalla; -fite, m. meltot; -flöhe, f. cliff; -flust, f. cleft or chink in a rock; -föhte, f. pit-coal, fossil-coal, coal; -föhlenbergwerk, n. pit-coal-mine; coal-mine;

colliery; -föhlengräber, m. collier; -föhlenlager, n. layer of pit-coals; -föhlensteher, m. coal-tar; -fresse, f. stone-creases; -fress, m. craw-fish; -früg, m. stone-jar; -funke, f. knowledge of stones, lithology; -fäger, n. layer of stone; -färde, f. tit-lark; -fäne, f. stone-linden-tree; -färder, m. rock-marten; -färde, n. stone-dust; -färde, m. stone-cutter's chisel; -färde, m. stone-cutter, stone-mason; -moos, n. oyster-green, water-liverwort; -mörtel, m. cement, plaster of Paris; -öf, n. stone-fruit; -öl, n. petroleum, rock-oil; -ösch, n. jew's pitch, fossil-tar; -öplange, f. lithophyte; -öplaster, n. stone-pavement; -öplatte, f. slab; square of stone; -raute, f. maiden-hair; -regen, m. shower of stones; -reich, adj. full of stones; mighty rich, extremely rich; -reich, n. mineral kingdom; -reif, n. reef, ridge; -roche, m. thorn-back; -säge, f. stone-saw, marble-saw; -fals, n. rock-salt, mineral salt; -falsbergwerk, n. mineral salt-mine; -fame, m. stone-crop; -fammung, f. collection of stones; -fchicht, f. layer or stratum of stone; -fchleifer, m. polisher of stones, lapidary; -fchleuder, f. sling to hurl stones with, stone-sling; -fchleuderer, m. stoner; -fchmäger, m. white-tail; -fchmerzen, pl. pains of the stone, stone-evil; -fchneid, f. glyptics, pl.; -fchneider, n. lithography; lithotomy; -fchneider, m. lithographer; lithotomist; -fchneit, m. lithotomy; -fchrift, f. lapidary inscription; -fchwalbe, f. swift; -feger, m. paver; -fegerhammer, m. paver's hammer; -fegerlohn, m. paviage; -finter, m. stalactite; -fäfel, f. stone-table, slab; -fopf, m. earthen pot; -verhärtung, f. stony concretion; -wahrung, f. lithomaney; -wand, f. stone-wall; -weg, m. paved way; -wein, Stine-wine; -wurf, m. stone's throw, stone-cast; -wurf, f. oak-fern; -zige, f. wild goat, chamois.
 Stein'ern, adj. stony, stony.
 Stein'icht, adj. resembling stone; hard.
 Stein'ig, adj. stony, of stone.
 Stein'igen, v. a. h. to stone, to lapidate, to rock. [lapidation.
 Stein'igung, f. -, pl. -en, stoning.
 Steis, m. -es, pl. -e, buttocks, fundament; -bein, n. coccyx.
 Steis'dicheln, n. -s, rendez-vous;

(Stell')falle, f. shutter; -fēder, f. stop-spring; -höfchen, n. bird-trap; -macher, m. cart-wright; wheel-wright; -rād, n. T. regulating wheel, ward; -schreibe, f. T. regulating plate; -schraube, f. adjusting-screw; -vertreter, m. representative; substitute; -vertreitung, f. representation; substitution; -zirkel, m. compasses, pl.

Stell'e, f., pl. -n, place, stand, spot; situation; office, employment; duty; passage; nicht von der -! don't budge! auf der -, on the spot, immediately, all-standing; an dessen -, instead of that; an Ihrer -, in your case; eines - einnehmen, to succeed one; eines - vertreten, to represent one.

Stell'en, v. a. h. to put, to place, to set, to station; to arrange, to set in order; - v. r. h. to place one's self; to come forward, to appear; to disassemble, to seign, to make believe; zufrieden -, to content; dahin gestellt sein lassen, to leave undecided; die Ligt -, to set the watch; jagen -, to pitch nets; einen Bürger -, to find ball; zeugen -, to produce witnesses; ans Licht -, to bring to light; zur Rede -, to call to account; auf die Probe -, to put to the test, to try; ins Wert -, to put in execution, to effect; einem nach dem Leben -, to attempt one's life; sich krank -, to feign sickness; sich vor Gericht -, to answer in law.

Stell'enweise adv. in some places, here and there.

Stell'ung, f., pl. -en, situation, position; posture; furnishing (of troops); arrangement, disposition; eine gerierte - annehmen, to attend.

Stell'ze, f., pl. -n, stilt; wooden legs; -nähser, m. one walking on stilts; -nähser, m. great stride. [leg.]
Stell'zue, m. -st, pl. -stue, wooden
Stell'm'art, f., pl. -arte, twy-bill; (Stell'm')stein, n. chisel; -stet, n. welt; -stet, f. cross-piece.

Stell'm'en, v. a. h. to steam, to dam (water); to prop; to work with the chisel; - v. r. h. to resist, to oppose.

Stell'm'el, m. -s, pl. -, stamp; pounder, pestle; punchoon; abgäbe, f. stamp-duty; -amt, n. stamp-office; -bogen, m. stamped sheet of paper; -stien, n. stamp-

ing-iron; -gebühr, f. -geld, n. stamp-tax, stamp-duty; -lammet, f. stamp-office; -papier, n. stamped paper; -recht, n. right of stamps; -schneider, m. stamp-cutter; -waare, f. stamped goods, pl.

Stell'm'eler, f. Stempel.

Stell'm'eln, v. a. h. to stamp; fig. to gain over; to instruct beforehand.

Stell'm'ler, m. -s, pl. -, stamper. Sten'ge, f., pl. -n, T. top-mast; -nwanb, f. top-shrouds, pl.

Sten'gel, m. -s, pl. -, stalk; pole; -bohne, f. climbing bean runner [stick, to prop up.

Sten'geln, v. a. h. to stake, to Sten'torstimme, f., stentorian voice.

Sten'gede, f., pl. -n, quilt, quilted cover, mattress; (Sten'g) nädel, f. quilting-needle; -nacht, f. quilted seam; -stiche, f. stitching-silk; -stich, m. quilting-stitch; -stich, m. quilting-thread.

Sten'ye, f., pl. -n, desert; heath; -ndewohner, m. inhabitant of a desert; -nwiese, f. prairie. [stitch.]

Sten'pen, v. a. h. to quilt, to Sten'peren, f., pl. -en, quilting, stitching; quilted work.

Sten'bet, n. -st, -s, pl. -en, death-bed; (Sten'be)bild, m. look of one dying; -tasse, f. fund for survivors; -fall, m. case of death, death; -gebet, n. prayer for the dying; -geld, n. funeral expenses, pl.; -glocke, f. funeral bell; -haus, n. house in which a person has died; -hemd, n. shroud, winding-sheet; -jahr, n. year of death; -Heid, n. winding-sheet; -sied, n. funeral song; dirge; -liste, f. list or bill of mortality; -stunde, f. dying moment; -tag, m. day of death; -ton, m. dying accent.

Sten'ben, v. n. irr. f. (ich sterbe, stirbst, stirbt &c., starb; gestorben; stirbt), to die, to decess; -Hung -stet -, to die from hunger; an einer Krankheit -, to die of a sickness; -, n. -s, dying; death; -sängst, f. agony of death; -s-brant, adj. deadly sick, dangerously ill; -sele, f. living soul; -störtchen, n. earthly world.

Sten'beut, adj. dying; fading, declining.

Sten'lich, adj. mortal; desperate; der Sten'liche, mortal man.

Sten'lichkeit, f., mortality.

Sten'ling, m. -st, -s, pl. -c, dead

sheep, starveling; -smolle, f. mortling.
Sten'metrie, f., stereometry.
Sten'm'ye, f., pl. -n, stereo-type.

Sten'm'ypic, f., stereotypy.

Sten'm'yp'en, v. a. h. (Sten'm'yp'it), to stereotype.

Sten'm'yp'isch, adj. stereotypical.
Sten'm'yp'platte, f., pl. -n, stereotype-plate.

Sten'ic, n. -s, pl. -c, sturgeon.

Sten'm, m. -st, -s, pl. -c, star; asterisk; pupil (of the eye); bis zu den -en erheben, to extend to the skies; -ädel, m. golden eagle; -anbeter, m. worshipper of the stars; -anis, m. aniseed; -artig, f. Sternförmig; -bahn, f. orbit of a star; -beschreibung, f. astrology; -bild, n. constellation; -blind, adj. stone-blind; -blume, f. China-aster; -deuter, m. astrologer; -deuter', f. astrology; -diener, m. worshipper of the stars; -dienst, m. worship of the stars; -figür, f. asterism; -stich, m. star-shah; -stigmig, adj. star-shaped, stelled; -störcher, m. astronomer; -strolcher; -ge-wölbe, n. stary vault; -gruppe, f. cluster of stars; -guder, m. star-gazer; -hell, adj. starlight; -himmel, m. firmament, stary heavens; -karte, f. chart of constellations; -kegel, m. hollow cone, representing the stary firmament; -leucht, f. Sternfunde; -frant, n. star-word; -funde, f. astronomy; -fundeige, m. astronomer; -seht, f. astronomy, astrognosy; -sicht, n. star-light; -schange, f. star-redoubt, star-fort; -schuppe, f. falling-star; -stet, n. telescope; -stet, m. astronomer, astrologer; -stein, m. astroite; -stet, m. telescope; -stet, f. astronomical table; -stet, m. sidereal day; -stet, f. observatory; -wissenschaft, f. Sternkunde; -zeit, f. sidereal time.

Sten'm'chen, n. -s, pl. -, small star; asterisk. [incl.]

Sten'm'himmel &c., f. Sternhim-

Sten'm'ich, adj. starlike, stary.

Sten'm'ig, adj. stary.

Sten'm, m. -st, pl. -c, plough-tail, handle; tail.

Sten'zel, m. -s, pl. -, stalk.

Sten'zen, v. n. h. to saunter.

Sten'hoffen, n. -st, -s, pl. -c, T. stethoscope.

Sten'tig, f. Stetig.

Sten't, adv. continually, always;

ever; -während, adj. everlasting.

tion, establishment, institution; die milde -, charitable institution; pious legacy; -sfier, f. -sfest, n. celebration of founding; -sfahrt, n. year of foundation; -sfag, m. anniversary; -sfurkunde, f. document of foundation; -smorte, pl. words of consecration; -sfzeit, f. time of foundation.

Stil, m. -es, -s, style.

Stillet, n. -es, -s, pl. -e; stilletto, pocket-dagger.

Stilistren, v. a. h. (stilist'ri'), to write; to correct the style.

Stilist, m. -en, pl. -en, writer, penman.

Stilist'f, f. -, theory of style.

Stilist'fisch, adj. relating to style.

Still, adj. still, silent, quiet, calm, peaceable; der -t Freitag, good Friday; die -e Woche, holy week; der -e Compagnon, dormant partner; das -e Gebet, mental prayer; im Stillen, secretly, privately; -halten, to stop, to stay, to pause; to keep still; -schweigen, to be silent; zu etwas -schweigen, to take no notice of; -, int. silence! peace! -amm, f. wet-nurse; -läger, m. cantonment; -leben, n. retired life; T. still life; -schweigen, n. silence; -schweigen, adj. silent, tacit; -schweigen, adv. silently, in silence, tacitly; -stand, m. stand, stop, cessation; -stehend, adj. stagnant.

Stille, f. -, stillness, silence, quietness, calmness, tranquillity; in der -, silently, secretly, privately.

Stillen, v. a. h. to still, to appease, to quench, to mitigate, to stop; to nurse, to suckle (a child); to silence; den Durst -, to quench the thirst; den Hunger -, to satisfy one's hunger; einen Aufruhr -, to suppress an insurrection.

Stilfend, adj. lenitive, allaying.

Stilfung, f. -, pl. -en, stilling, stopping, staying, stanching; appealing; -smittel, n. anodyne.

Stimmbar, adj. that may be tuned or accorded.

Stimme, f. -, pl. -n, voice; sound; vote, suffrage; right of voting; parte; die öffentliche -, public judgment; die Gleichheit der -, die nicht bei -, not in voice; seine - geben, to vote; -mehrheit, f. majority of votes; -nämmlung, f. collecting of the votes, scrutiny; -nählung, f. counting of votes.

Stimmen, v. a. h. to tune; to

dispose, to induce to; gut gestimmt sein, to be in a good humor; -, v. n. h. to sound, to be in tune, to accord; to vote; -, n. -s, tuning; voting.

Stimm'er, m. -s, pl. -, tuner; voter.

Stimm'fähig, adj. entitled to vote; (Stimm')freiheit, f. liberty of voting, liberty of suffrage; -führer, m. leader; -gabel, f. tuning-fork; -geber, m. voter; -gebung, f. voting; -hammer, m. tuning-hammer; -key; -holz, n. sounding-post, key; -soul (in a violin); -psalt, f. tuning-pipe; -recht, n. right of suffrage; -rige, f. T. glottis; -soud, m. sounding-post.

Stimm'mung, f. -, pl. -en, tuning; tone; disposition, humor; die öffentliche -, public mind; -halten, to keep tune.

Stink'aas, n. -es, pl. -äfer, stinking carrion; (Stink')afant, m. asa foetida; -bod, m. stinking he-goat; -fliege, f. stinking fly; -läser, m. buprestis; -raß, m. -thier, n. pole-cat, skunk; -stein, m. hog-stone; -topf, m. stink-pot. [stunten], to stink.

Stinken, v. n. irr. h. (stank); ge-

Stink'ig, adj. stinking, rancid.

Stint, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, smelt.

Stipendiat, m. -en, pl. -en, stipendiary.

Stipendium, m. -s, pl. -dium, foundation; pension, stipend.

Stippen, v. a. & n. h. to sleep, to dip; to dot.

Stirn, f. -, pl. -en, front, forehead; fig. face; einem die - bies ten, to make head against one, to cope with one; eine harter - haben, to be brazen-faced; -über, f. forehead-vein; -band, n. forehead-band; -bein, n. forehead-bone; -binde, f. forehead, bandeau; -haar, n. forelocks, pl.; -höhe, f. frontal cavity; -locke, f. fore-lock; -riemen, m. front-stall, frontal; -seite, f. façade; -wand, f. front-piece; -wunde, f. frontal wound.

Stib, f. Stieben.

Stib'er, f. Stäuber.

Stib'rig, adj. flying about like dust or fine snow.

Stib'ern, v. a. h., f. Stieben; -, v. n. h. to blow about like dust; to rummage.

Stib'erweiter, n. -s, sleazy, snowy weather.

Stib'cher, f. Stäuscher.

Stib'chern, v. a. & n. h. to prick, to stir, to poke; to pick.

Stöck, m. -es, -s, pl. Stöcke, stick, staff, cane, walking-stick; trunk, stem; stump, block; story (of a house); post, still; hive; über - und Stieg, over stumps and shrubs, over hedge and ditch; -amboss, m. stock-anvil; -band, n. cane-ribbon; -blind, adj. stone-blind; -bürste, f. stock-exchange; -bügel, m. sword-cane; -dumm, adj. block-headed; -erbe, f. wild pea; -falle, m. saker; -fieber, f. head-quill; -fisch, f. small fiddle; -kit; -koffer, adj. pitch-dark; -fisch, m. stock-fish, cod-fish; fig. block-head; -fischfang, m. cod-fishery; -fischfänger, m. cod-fisher; -fischhändler, m. seller of cod-fish or stock-fish; -fisch, m. fustling-stain; -fischig, adj. fusty; -fremd, adj. quite strange; -geige, f. pocket-violin, kit; -haus, n. block-house, cache-boose; -holz, n. stem-wood; -kopf, m. cane-head; -lad, m. stick-lac; -laterne, f. cresset-light; -meister, m. gaoler; -narr, m. arrant fool; -presse, f. large press; -prügel, pl. cudgelling; -rose, f. rose-mallow; -schirm, m. umbrella used as a walking-stick; -schlag, m. stroke with a stick; -schlage, pl. drubbing; -schuppen, m. rheum, obstruction in the head; -sülle, f. Stodfieber; -reif, adj. very stiff; -still, adj. stock-still, quite still, motionless; -stich, f. Stodschlag; -taub, adj. quite deaf; -wache, f. guard of the prisoners, prison-duty; -werk, n. story, floor; -zahn, m. molar-tooth, grinder; -zwinge, f. stick-terrill.

Stöck'chen, n. -s, pl. -, small stick little stick.

Stöcken, v. a. h. to stick, to furnish with sticks, to stake; -, v. n. h. to stop, to stagnate; to hesitate; to mould; to grow fusty; to turn stiff; -, n. -s, stopping, hesitation, cessation; stagnating; ins - gerathen, to stagnate. [rotten.]

Stödig, adj. mouldy, fusty.

Stödig, adj. stubborn, obstinate.

Stöding, f. -, pl. -en, stagnation, cessation, stopping; hesitation.

Stöff, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, matter, subject; material, stuff; -haftig, adj. material, substantial; -los, adj. immaterial, incorporeal; -losigkeit, f. immateriality, incorporeality; -verwandtschaft, f. affinity of matter.

ishable, criminal.
Sträb'barkeit, f. -, culpability, punishableness.
Strä'ße, f. -, pl. -n, punishment, correction, chastisement, penalty, fine, amercement; bei - des ..., bei - von ..., upon pain of ...; zu meiner, for my penance, to punish me; - lei - den, to undergo a punishment.
Strä'ßen, v. a. & n. h. to punish, to chastise, to correct; to reprove, to rebuke; an ſich -, to fine, to amerce; mit Worten -, to rebuke, to blame; einen ſtraßen -, to give one the lie.
Strä'ßen, adj. punitive.
Strä'ßer, m. -s, pl. -, punisher, chastiser.
Strä'ßig, adj. stretched, extended, tight, straight; - aufliegen, to fit, to sit close.
Strä'ßheit, f. -, straightness, tightness.
Strä'ßlich, adj. reprehensible, faulty; culpable, blamable, punishable.
Strä'ßlichkeit, f. -, blamableness, culpableness, punishableness.
Strä'ßling, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, culprit, offender.
Strahl, m. -s, -s, pl. -en, beam, ray; waterspout; T. frog (of a horse's foot); -en werfen, to dart beams; -äßer, f. T. vein of the frog.
Strahl'en, v. a. & n. h. to beam, to emit rays, to dart beams; -antlig, n. radiant face, bright face; -brechend, adj. refracting; -brechung, f. refraction; -glanz, m. radiance; -fröht, f. glory, halo; -werfen, n. irradiance.
Strahl'end, adj. radiant, shining.
Strahl'licht, adj. like rays or beams. [bright]
Strahl'lig, adj. radiant, radiated.
Strahl'ne, f. -, pl. -n, skein, hank.
Stramm, adj. stretched, straight, tight. [trample]
Stram'eln, v. n. h. to kick, to Stram'pfen, v. n. h. to stamp.
Strand, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, strand, beach, shore, bank; auf den - laufen, to drive on shore, to strand; -fiſch, m. fish caught on the beach; -fiſcherei, f. fishery on the beach; -gerichts - leit, f. jurisdiction over stranded goods, strand-right; -plüt, n. stranded goods, pl., lotsam; -fohl, m. sea-kale; -läufer, m. strand-snipe, looper; -pfeller, m. ringed plover; -recht, m. strand-right, shorage, lagan; -reiter, m. land-waiter, tide-waiter; -waſche, f. shore-watch.

Strän'den, v. n. f. to strand, to run ashore, to be stranded, to suffer shipwreck.
Strän'dung, f. -, pl. -en, being stranded, stranding.
Sträng, m. -s, -s, pl. Stränge, rope, cord, string, skein; zum - verurtheilen, to condemn to be hanged; den - verdienen, to deserve being hanged; -leder, n. trace-leather.
Strangul'iren, v. a. h. (strangul'ir) to strangle; -, n. -s, strangulation. [hardship, toll]
Strapä'ze, f. -, pl. -n, fatigue, Strapag'iren, v. a. h. (strapag'ir) to fatigue, to overtire, to harass.
Strä'ße, f. -, pl. -n, road, high-road, high-way, street; strait; -arbeit, f. work in the high-roads; -aufſeher, m. surveyor of the high-ways; -bau, m. making of roads or streets; -beleuchtung, f. lighting of the streets; -dieb, m. pick-pocket; -nfiger, m. scavenger; -ngelcit, n. escort, safe-conduct; -ngel - findel, n. mob, vagabonds, pl.; -njunge, m. little vagabond; -nlatern, f. street-lantern; -raub, m. highway-robbery; -räuber, m. highway-man; -ver - ſperung, f. barricading of the streets; -ngoll, m. passage-toll.
Strategie, f. -, strategy, military science. [logical]
Strät'giſch, adj. strategic, strate - gic.
Sträu'ben, v. a. & r. h. to bristle up, to struggle against, to strive against, to resist; -, n. -s, bristling, struggling.
Sträu'big, Sträu'big, adj. bris - tling, stiff, resisting, unwilling.
Sträuch, m. -s, -s, pl. (Sträuche), Sträucher, shrub, bush; -artig, adj. shrublike; -dieb, m. high - way-man, foot-pad; -werf, m. shrubs, bushes, pl., underwood.
Sträu'cheln, v. n. h. u. f. to stumble, to make a false step, to fall.
Sträu'chig, adj. shrubby.
Sträuch'ler, m. -s, pl. -, stumbler.
Sträuß, m. -s, -s, pl. Sträuße, bunch, tuft; nosegay; ostrich; combat, fight, struggle; -ei, n. ostrich-egg; -leder, f. ostrich feather; -huhn, n. ruff; -rabe, m. tufted rook; -vögel, m. ostrich.
Sträuß'chen, n. -s, pl. -, nosegay.
Sträß'et, f. -, pl. -n, waste-book, day-book.
Strē'be, f. -, pl. -n, prop, stay, buttress, -ballen, m. prop, post; -kraft, f. power of extension; -mauer, f. counterfort; -pfahl,

m. stay, prop; -pfeller, m. buttress prop, pier.
Strē'ben, v. n. h. to strive, to struggle; to endeavor, to aspire to, to ambition; wider etwas -, to struggle against; -, n. -s, striving, effort, endeavor.
Strē'ßam, adj. assiduous, active.
Strē'ßamkeit, f. -, assiduity, activity.
Strē'ßbar, adj. ductile.
Strē'ßbarkeit, f. -, ductility.
Strē'ße, f. -, pl. -n, tract, extent, space, distance, sight; (Strē'd') -cien, n. stretching-piece; -ham - mer, m. stretch-hammer; -rah - men, m. stretching-frame; -ſicht, f. stretching-course; -walze, f. steel-roller; -wert, n. engine to stretch with.
Strē'den, v. a. & r. h. to stretch, to extend; to lengthen; zu Bē - den -, to fell; das Gewehr -, to lay down one's arms; fig. ſich nach der Deſtē -, to live according to one's means.
Strē'der, m. -s, pl. -, stretcher.
Strē'ch, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, stroke, lash, blow; trick; einen - bei - bringen, to hit; einem einen - ſpie - len, to play one a trick; -brēt, n. T. plough-ear; -eisen, n. smooth - ing-iron; -fiſch, m. spawner; -garn, n. -haken, m. drag-net, trammel; -larven, m. spawning carp; -leder, n. strop; -linie, f. line of defence, flank; -maß, n. measure; -meſſer, n. spatula; -möbel, n. rule; -nagel, f. Strēch - garn; -pulver, n. razor-powder; -richten, m. razor-strop; -ſchüß, m. grazing-shot; -ſtein, m. touch - stone; -vögel, m. bird of passage; -werf, n. bastion, battery; -zeit, f. pairing - time, spawning - time. [caress, to cajole]
Strē'cheln, v. a. h. to stroke; to Strē'chen, v. a. irr. h. (ſtrich; ge - ſtrichen), to touch; to spread; to strike; to smooth; -, v. n. irr. f. to pass, to rush, to fly; to rove, to migrate; to spawn, to copulate; to graze; herum -, to stroll about; to wander; fig. heraus -, to extol; zuſammen -, to sweep together; einſpāſter -, to spread a plaster; Butter -, to spread butter on; Biege -, to make titles; Zerſchē -, to catch larks with a net; die Egel -, to strike or lower the sails; mit Rūthen -, to whip with the rod; -, n. -s, spreading; striking, lowering. [rambler]
Strē'cher, m. -s, pl. -, rever, Strēch'hölzer, n. -s, pl. -, match.
Strē'ch, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, Strēch

fen, m. -s, pl. -, stripe, streak, track.
Streiffhieb, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, cut, blow which only grazes;
 (Streiff)hölz, m. strike-block;
 -licht, n. faint gleam of light;
 -partei, f. sly party; -reiter, m. one of the horse patrol;
 -schuß, m. grazing-shot; -wacht, f. patrol; -wunde, f. wound on the skin, scratch; -zug, m. excursion, inroad.
Streifen, v. a. & h. to stripe; to strip off; to graze; -, v. n. h. to rove; to touch, to graze.
Streiferei, f. -, pl. -en, excursion, inroad, invasion; skirmish.
Streifig, adj. streaky, striped.
Streit, m. -es, -s, combat, fight, quarrel, contest, contention, dispute, debate, *swari*; law-suit, controversy; in -gerichten, to fall at variance; im -e liegen, to lie in abeyance; -art, f. battle-axe; (der Indianer) *tomahawk*; -bold, m. quarrelsome person; -fertig, adj. ready for the combat; -frage, f. question, matter of dispute, controversy; -genos, m. fellow-combatant; -hammer, f. Streitbold; -hammer, m. mallet; -handel, m. law-suit, litigation; -hand-schuh, m. gaulter; -hengst, m. battle-horse, courser; -holzen, m. mace; -kräfte, pl. active forces, pl.; -lust, f. quarrelsome disposition; -lustig, adj. litigious; -punkt, m. point of dispute, controverted point; -russ, n. war-horse, charger; -sacht, f. matter in question, matter in dispute; law-suit, litigious concern; -sach, m. controversy; -schrift, f. controversy, polemic treatise; -sicht, f. litigiousness, quarrelsome disposition; -süß, tig, adj. litigious, disputatious, polemical; -übung, f. disputation; -waffe, f. weapon; -wägen, m. war-chariot.
Streitbär, adj. fit for battle, able to fight, warlike, martial.
Streitbüßheit, f. -, fitness for combat, warlikeness.
Streiten, v. n. & r. irr. (stitt; gestitten), to fight, to combat; to contend, to dispute, to quarrel, to contest, to litigate, to debate; to be at variance; über etwas -, to dispute.
Streitend, adj. contending, militant; die -e Kirche, church militant.
Streiter, m. -s, pl. -, combatant, warrior, champion; disputant.

Streitig, adj. litigated, question-able, disputable, doubtful; litigious; -machen, to contest, to call in question.
Streitigheit, f. -, pl. -en, quarrel, wrangle, variance, litigation, *swari*.
Stréng, adj. rough, strict, rigorous, severe, rigid, hard; die -e Rüste, sharp cold, biting cold; -flüßig, adj. hard to be melted, refractory; -flüßigkeit, f. inaptness for melting.
Strénge, f. -, roughness, sharpness; severity, strictness, rigidity, rigor.
Sträu, f. -, pl. -en, litter, bed of straw; -büchse, f. pounce-box, dredger; -gabel, f. litter-fork; -sand, m. pounce; -sandbüchsen, n. pounce-box; -sandbüchse, f. Streubüchse; -stroh, n. litter-straw; -zucker, m. powdered sugar, raw sugar.
Stréuen, v. a. & h. to strew, to scatter, to sprinkle, to spread; -, n. -s, strewing, scattering.
Strich, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, stroke, dash, line, region, tract, grain; flight (of birds), flock; spawn, brood; in einem -e, continually, without interruption; wider den -, against the grain, against the hair; ein -landes, a tract of land; fig. einem einen - durch die Stenung machen, to disappoint one; -punkt, m. semicircle; -regen, m. partial rain, shower; -vögel, m. bird of passage; -weise, adv. by strokes, by lines; -zeit, f. migration-time.
Strichelchen, n. -s, pl. -little stroke
Strid, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, cord, rope, string, line, halter; zum -e verurtheilen, to condemn to be hanged; -arbeit, f. knitting work; -beutel, m. knitting-bag; -garn, n. knitting yarn; -holz, n. knitting-board; -hölzchen, n. knitting-sheath; -lästchen, n. knitting-box; -leiter, f. ladder of ropes; -matte, f. rope-mat; -muster, n. pattern to knit from; -nadel, f. knitting-needle; -perle, f. enamel-bugle; -schaukel, f. rope-swing; -scheldchen, f. Stridhölzchen; -schüle, f. knitting-school; -strumpf, m. stockings being knitted; -stunde, f. lesson in knitting; -wert, n. cordage, ropes, pl., tackling; net-work; -wolle, f. knitting-worsted; -zeug, n. knitting implements, necessities for knitting, pl.; -zwirn, m. knitting-yarn.
Striden, v. a. & n. h. to knit, to het.

Striden, m. -s, pl. -, knitter; -lohn, m. knittage.
Striderei, f. -, pl. -en, knit-work, knitting.
Striderin, f. -, pl. -nen, knitter.
Striefe, f. -, pl. -n, f. Streifen.
Striegel, f. -, pl. -n, curry-comb, horse-comb.
Striegeln, v. a. h. to curry.
Strieme, f. -, pl. -n, stripe, streak, weal, scar.
Striemen, v. a. h. to stripe.
Striemig, adj. striped, streaked, wealy.
Strickel, m. -s, pl. -, stick (of barley-sugar). [band]
Strippe, f. -, pl. -n, strap, string.
Strippen, v. a. h. to strap.
Stritt, f. Streiten.
Strödel, m. -s, pl. -, cone of a pine-tree.
Ströfe, f. Ströbhe.
Stroh, n. -es, -s, straw; mit -beden, to thatch; fig. *terres* -brechen, to waste one's labor; -arbeit, f. straw-work; -band, n. straw-band; -bett, n. straw-bed, palliasse; -blume, f. everlasting, xeranthemum; -böden, m. straw-loft; -bund, n. truss of straw; -dach, n. straw-roof, thatched roof; -deck, f. cover of straw, straw-mat; -decker, m. thatcher; -farbe, f. straw-color; -farben, -farbig, adj. straw-colored; -feuer, n. straw-fire; -fißel, f. rebeck; -futter, n. feeding on straw; -geflecht, n. straw-plaiting; -geiß, adj. straw-colored; -halm, m. straw, balm; -händler, m. dealer in straw; -haube, f. straw bonnet; -hausen, m. heap of straw; -hüt, m. straw-hat; -hütte, f. thatched cot, *ranchito*; -junker, m. country-squire; -kopf, m. silly person, blockhead; -korb, m. straw-basket; -kranz, m. straw-wreath, straw-crown; -lager, n. straw-bed, litter of straw; -mann, m. scarecrow; dummy (in wheat); -matte, f. straw-mattress; -matte, f. straw-mat; -papier, n. straw-paper; -sack, m. straw-bed; -schneider, m. straw-cutter; -seil, n. straw-rope; -sitz, straw-bottom; -stuhl, m. straw-bottomed chair; -teller, m. straw-dish, dish-mat; -waare, f. straw-goods, pl.; -wispel, m. wisp of straw, *capasheaf*; -witwe, f. mock-widow; -wittwer, m. mock-widower.
Ströhern, adj. made of straw.
Ströhig, adj. strawy.
Ström, m. -es, -s, pl. Ströme, stream, torrent, flood, current.

Stumm, adj. dumb, mute, silent; **der -e Stuchfäse**, mute letter.
Stumm, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, dumb person, dumb, mute.
Stumm, m. -s, pl. -, stamp, end, short pipe.
Stummheit, f. -, dumbness.
Stump, m. -s, pl. -, bungler, haddler.
Stämperei, f. -, pl. -en, bungling, huddling, bungled work.
Stumpf, adj. ignorant, unskilful.
Stumpen, v. a. & n. h. to dangle, to huddle; -, n. -s bungling, huddling.
Stumpf, adj. blunt, dull, obtuse, insipid, weak, inferior; -maßen, to blunt, to dull; -, m. -s, pl. Stämpfe, stump, trunk, end; -fantiß, adj. blunt edged; -näf, f. snub nose, flat nose; -näß, adj. flat-nosed; -schwang, m. bob-tail; -stirn, m. stupidity; -stirnig, adj. stupid, dull; -winfelsig, adj. obtuse-angular.
Stämpfen, n. -s, pl. -, small stamp; ein -Picht, a bit or end of a candle. [ness].
Stämpfheit, f. -, bluntness; **Stämpfen**, v. a. h. to blunt, to dull.
Stämpf, f. -wangen, v. a. h. to cut the tail, to dock.
Stunde, f. -, pl. -n, hour, lesson; in einer -, within an hour; vor einer -, an hour ago; jüt -, presently, immediately; **Stunde** an, from this moment; -heiten, -n geben, to give lessons; -nabe, m. bulletin; -nabeit, n. horary prayer; -nabe, n. hour-glass; -nabe, m. horary circles; -nang, adv. for hours; -nab, n. hour-wheel; -naber, m. watchman; -nabe, f. f. Stundenstein; -nabe, m. stroke of the hour; -nabe, m. f. Stundenscheit; -nabe, adv. hourly, by the hour; -nabe, n. horary circle.
Stundlein, n. -s, pl. -, short hour; hour of death. [hour].
Stündlich, adj. hourly, every
Stundung, f. -, pl. -en, T. respite.
Sturm, m. -s, pl. Stürme, storm, tempest; hurricane; alarm, tumult; assault; fury; -bläsen, to sound the alarm; -läuten, to toll the alarm-bell; -laufen, to storm; to charge with the bayonet; -anlauf, m. onset; -boch, m. battering-ram; -bach, n. torbise; -fahne, f. banner; -fah, n. fire-tub, quenching tub; -fest, adj. tempest-proof; -fisch,

m. grampus; -flüß, f. tide raised by a storm; -gatter, n. portoullis; -glöck, f. alarm-bell; -haube, f. morion, oak, steel-cap; -hüt, m. monk's hood (plant); -franz, m. serpent, fire-circle; -lauf, n. assault; -läufer, m. assailant; -leiter, f. scaling-ladder; fire-ladder; -löcher, f. breach in a wall; -mühe, f. storm-anch; -schritt, m. rapid march; -fegel, n. lagsail; -vögel, m. storm-petrel; -wetter, n. stormy weather, wind, m. hurricane, squall.
Stürmen, v. a. & n. h. to storm; to assault, to force; to ring the alarm bell; to rush, to roar; -, n. -s, storming; ringing the alarm-bell.
Stürmer, m. -s, pl. -, assailant, assailant; blasterer.
Stürmisch, adj. stormy, tempestuous, impetuous; furious.
Sturm, m. -s, pl. Stürze, sudden and violent fall, tumble; plunge; overthrow, ruin; -ader, m. new ploughed field; -bän, n. plunging bath, douche; -becher, m. tumbler; -blech, n. plate of sheet-iron; -güter, pl. heavy goods, pl.; -farren, m. whipcart, tumbrel.
Stürze, f. -, pl. -, cover, pot-lid.
Stürzel, m. -s, pl. -, stamp.
Stürzen, v. a. h. & n. f. to throw, to precipitate; to overthrow; to tilt; to tumble, to fall, to keel; to rush; to gush; in's Wasser -, to plunge into the water; in's Unglück -, to plunge into ruin; vom Thron -, to dethrone.
Stürze, n. -s, pl. -, thick end of a thing.
Stüte, f. -, pl. -, mare; -nfüllen, n. ally, foal; -nmeißer, m. stud-master.
Stüter, f. -, pl. -, stud; -necht, m. groom (in a stud).
Stütze, m. -s, pl. -, crop, dock; crest, tuft, plume; short gun or rifle; -ärmel, m. short sleeve; -balken, m. joist; -bärt, m. mustaches; -büsche, f. short rifle, blunderbuss; -gläs, n. tumbler; -fopf, m. cropped head; -stubbhorn fellow; -uhr, n. cropped horse; -pernick, f. bob-wig; -rohr, n. f. Stützebüsche; -schwanz, m. bob-tail; crooked horse; -uhr, f. table clock.
Stütze, m. -s, pl. -, pillar, support, underpinning.
Stüte, f. -, pl. -, stay, prop, pillar, support.
Stütze, v. a. h. to crop, to curtail, to top, to prune, to lop;

-, v. n. h. to startle, to start at, to stop; to prick up the ears.
Stütze, v. a. h. to prop, to stay, to support, to underpin; -, v. r. h. to lean upon, to rest on; sich auf etwas -, to rely upon a thing. [bean].
Stützer, m. -s, pl. -, dandy, fop, Stützer, f. -, pl. -en, strutting, finery.
Stütze, adj. starting, startling, staggered; -werden, to start at.
Stütze, m. -s, pl. -, point of support; fulcrum.
Stütze, f. Stütze.
Stüte, f. -, faculty of persuasion, gift of the gab.
Subaltern, m. -en, pl. -en, subaltern, inferior.
Subaltern, n. -s, pl. -, subalternship. [subaltern].
Subaltern, m. -, pl. -tonen, Subalternation, f. -, pl. -en, public auction.
Subaltern, v. a. h. (subaltern), to sell by public auction.
Subjekt, n. -s, pl. -, subject.
Sublimieren, v. a. h. (sublimieren), to sublimate.
Subordinieren, adj. subordinate.
Subscribent, m. -en, pl. -en, subscriber. [scrib]. to subscribe.
Subscribieren, v. a. & n. h. (subscribieren), f. -, pl. -, subscription.
Subscribieren, adj. subsidiary.
Subscribieren, pl. subscribers.
Substantiv, f. -, pl. -, noun substantive. [traction].
Subtraction, f. -, pl. -, subtraction.
Subtrahieren, v. a. h. (subtrahieren), to subtract.
Suchen, f. -, pl. -, search, quest.
Suchen, v. a. & n. h. to seek, to search, to look for; to attempt, to try; er sucht etwas darin oder darunter, he glories in it; Aus-suche -, to use shifts.
Sucher, m. -s, pl. -, seeker, searcher; probe.
Sucht, f. -, passion, mania; sickness; die fallende -, epilepsy; die gelbe -, jaundice.
Sucht, adj. supplicative, causing suppuration. [boiling].
Sucht, m. -s, pl. -, seething.
Sucht, m. -s, pl. -, south; south-wind; -frucht, pl. tropic fruits, pl.; -gegend, f. southern region; -öst, m. south-east; -östlich, adj. south-east; -öst, m. south-pole; -wärts, adj. south-ward; -west, m. south-west; -westlich, adj. south-west; -westwind, m. south-west-wind; -wind, m. south-wind.
Sucht, m. -s, puddle, pool; -bä,

Sud

gu, m. waste-sheet; -büch, m. waste-book; -fêch, m. -lôchin, f. sluttish cook; -fêche, f. scullery; -mâge, f. scullery-maid; -papier, n. blotting-paper.
 Sübêl, f. -, pl. -en, daubing, slithiness, slith.
 Sübêlhaft, adj. solvenly, dirty.
 Sübêl, v. a. & n. b. to daub, to sully, to soil, to dirt.
 Sübêl, m. -s, south. [tude.
 Sübêlbreit, f. -, southern lati-
 Sübêl, m. -s, pl. -, dauber, bungler; dirty person.
 Sübêl, adj. south, southern; southerly.
 Süffragân bîschöf, m. -es, -s, pl. -schöfe, suffragan.
 Süß'en, v. a. b. to soil; sich her- um -, to wallow.
 Süß'ne, f. -atonement, expiation; (Süß'n)altâr, m. propitiatory altar; -opfer, n. expiatory sacrifice.
 Süß'nen, v. a. b. to atone for, to appease, to propitiate. [piator.
 Süß'ner, m. -s, pl. -, atoner, ex-
 Süß'nung, f. -, pl. -en, expiation, propitiation. [train.
 Süß'te (Süß'te), f. -, pl. -n, suit.
 Süß'tân, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, sultan.
 Süß'tânâ, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, sul-
 tanry.
 Süß'tânin, f. -, pl. -nen, sultana.
 Süß'te, f. -, pl. -n, brine; saltern.
 Süß'en, v. a. b. to pickle.
 Süß'mach, m. -es, -s, sumach-
 tree, dog-wood, sumach.
 Süß'ma, f. sum; in -, to sum up
 all, in short. [tents, pl.
 Summâr'en, pl. summary con-
 Summâr'isch, adj. summary.
 Süß'me, f. -, pl. -n, sum.
 Süß'men, v. a. & n. b. to sum, to sum up; to hum, to buzz.
 Summî'ren, v. a. b. (summir'),
 to sum, to cast up an account.
 Sümpf, m. -es, pl. Sümpfe,
 slough, bog, fen, pool; marsh;
 moor; -bêre, f. moss-berry;
 -bîrfe, f. marsh-rush; -bîrfe, f.
 dwarf birch-tree; -bêden, m.
 marshy ground, poke-loken; -en-
 te, f. moor-duck; -êrde, f. bog-
 gy soil; -gêmb, f. boggy coun-
 try, marsh; -hêide, f. marshy
 heath, moor; -lêche, f. slough,
 pool; -lênd, n. moor-land; -lêr-
 che, f. marsh-lark; -etter, f. small
 otter; -pflanze, f. plant grow-
 ing in a marsh; -vôgel, m. bird
 inhabiting bogs; -wâsser, n. boggy
 water; -wêthe, f. osprey; -wêde,
 f. marsh-tare.
 Sümpf'icht, Sümpf'ig, adj. marshy,
 boggy, fenny, slumpy.
 Sümp'en, v. n. b. to hum, to buzz.

Sünd, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, strait,
 sound; -gêll, m. sound-duties,
 pl.
 Sünd'e, f. -, pl. -n, sin; die kleine
 -, peccadillo; -nâch, f. sinful
 course; -nêkennnis, n. confes-
 sion of sins; -nêd, m. scape-
 goat; -nêlêg, m. absolution;
 -nêll, m. fall of man; -nêt, n.
 ill-earned pelf; -nêt, m. slave
 to sin; -nêlen, n. sinful life;
 -nêbn, m. wages of sin, pl.; -nê-
 lês, adj. sinless; -nêp'ub, m.
 abyss of sin; -nêslâf, m. indis-
 ference about one's sins; -nê-
 sêhê, f. trespass, fault; -nêl-
 gung, f. propitiation of sins; -nê-
 vergêbung, f. forgiveness of sins.
 Sünd'er, m. -s, pl. -, sinner; der
 atme -sentenced or condemned
 malefactor, delinquent; -hêmb,
 n. dress of a condemned male-
 factor.
 Sünd'fêh, f. -, pl. -en, deluge.
 Sünd'haft, adj. & adv. peccable,
 sinful. [sinfulness.
 Sünd'haftig, f. -, peccability,
 Sünd'ig, adj. peccable, sinful.
 Sünd'igen, v. n. b. to sin, to
 commit sins.
 Sünd'igkêit, f. -, sinfulness.
 Sünd'lich, adj. sinful.
 Sünd'lichkêit, f. -, sinfulness.
 Sünd'opfer, n. -s, pl. -, sin of-
 fering. [superintendent.
 Superintendent, m. -en, pl. -en.
 Superintendent'ur, f. -, pl. -en,
 superintendency; dignity or
 abode of a superintendent.
 Süp'rior, m. -s, pl. -s, supe-
 rior.
 Superioritât, f. -, superiority.
 Süp'rius, adj. over-wise, pert,
 saucy.
 Süp'riusheit, f. -, pertness,
 presumption.
 Süp'rius, m. -es, -s, pl. -t,
 T. superlative degree.
 Supernaturalis'mus, m. -, super-
 naturalism. [supernaturalist.
 Supernaturalist, m. -en, pl. -en.
 Süp'rien, n. -s, pl. -, pottage.
 Süp'rie, f. -, pl. -n, soup, pottage,
 porridge; -nêsser, -nêssend, m.
 one that likes soup; -nêsser-
 ter, pl. pottage herbs; -nêssel,
 m. soup-ladle, table-spoon; -nê-
 nâf, m. porringer, soup-dish,
 terrine, tureen; -nêssêtteln,
 n. sippet; -nêssêttel, f. f. sup-
 rennâf; -nêssel, f. soup in cakes,
 solid broth; -nêsser, m. soup-
 plate; -nêsser, f. soup-tureen;
 -nêsser, m. porridge-pot, soup-
 pot.
 Süp'richt, Süp'rig, adj. broth-
 like, souplike.

Supplément', n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
 supplement; -band, m. supple-
 mentary volume.
 Supplément', m. -en, pl. -en, pe-
 titioner, suitor.
 Supplîcî'ten, v. n. b. (supplîcî't'),
 to petition for, to request.
 Supplî, f. -, pl. -en, petition.
 Supplîcî'tân, f. Supplîcî't.
 Süp'riat', n. -es, -s, pl. -t, su-
 premacy.
 Süp'rien, v. n. b. to hum, to buzz.
 Surrogâr', n. -es, -s, pl. -t, sur-
 rogate, succedaneum.
 Süp'pendî'ten, v. a. b. (süspendî't'),
 to suspend.
 Süß, adj. sweet; das -e Wâsser,
 fresh water; das -e Herrchen,
 beau; -hêl, n. licorice; -fêrche,
 f. black heart-cherry; -fêrche-
 baum, m. black heart-cherry-
 tree; -fêl, m. sainfoin.
 Süß'e, f. -, sweetness.
 Süß'el', f. -, pl. -en, flatery.
 Süß'eln, v. n. b. to be disagree-
 ably sweet. [to soften.
 Süß'en, v. a. & n. b. to sweeten,
 Süß'ig, f. -, pl. -en, sweet-
 ness; -en, pl. dainties; sweet
 words, pl.
 Süß'lich, adj. sweetish.
 Süß'lichkêit, f. -, sweetnessness.
 Süß'ling, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, fop,
 coxcomb.
 Sybarit', m. -en, pl. -en, sybarite.
 Sybarit'isch, adj. sybaritical.
 Süß'te, f. Süß'te. [syllogism.
 Syllogis'mus, m. -, pl. -en,
 Syllogis'tisch, adj. syllogistical,
 syllogistic. [sylph.
 Süß'te, Süß'te, f. -, pl. -n,
 Symbôl', n. -es, -s, pl. -t, symbol.
 Symbôl'ik, f. -, knowledge of
 symbols, doctrine of symbols.
 Symbôl'isch, adj. symbolical.
 Symmetrie, f. -, symmetry.
 Symmetrisch, adj. symmetrical.
 Sympathet'isch, adj. sympathet-
 ical.
 Sympathie, f. -, pl. -en, sympathy.
 Sympathis'ten, v. n. b. (sympa-
 this't'), to sympathize.
 Symp'hônîe, f. -, pl. -en, sym-
 phony; -cônpiet, m. sympho-
 nist. [symptom.
 Symptom', n. -es, -s, pl. -t,
 Synagôge, f. -, pl. -n, synagogue.
 Synchro'nis'mus, m. -, syn-
 chronism. [synchronal.
 Synchro'nis'tisch, adj. synchro-
 nical, synchro-
 Syndicât', n. -es, -s, pl. -t, syn-
 dicate, syndeship.
 Sünd'icus, m. -, pl. Sünd'ic,
 syndic, recorder.
 Sünd'ig'samml'ung, f. -, pl. -en,
 synodal assembly.
 Synôde, f. -, pl. -n, synod.

Synod'lisch, adj. synodal, synodic.
Synonym, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, synonymous word; - **Synonym**'lisch, adj. synonymous.
Syntaktisch, adj. syntactical.
Syntax, f. -, syntax.
Synthetisch, adj. synthetic, synthetical.
Syphilitisch, adj. syphilitic.
Syrte, f. -, pl. -n, syrta.
Syrup, f. Syrup.
System, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, system.
Systematiker, m. -s, pl. -, systematist, systematizer.
Systematisch, adj. systematic, systematical.
Systematisieren, v. a. & n. h. (systematisir), to systematise.

L

Tabagie (Tabaksch), f. -, pl. -en, coffee-house, public-house.
Tabak, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tobacco; sauff; - rauchen, to smoke tobacco; - schnupfen, to take snuff; - asche, f. tobacco-ashes; - bau, m. culture of tobacco; - beutel, m. tobacco-pouch; - blatt, n. tobacco-leaf; - blisi, n. tobacco-lead; - bühche, f. canister for tobacco; - bühle, f. snuff-box; - fabrik, f. tobacco-manufacture; - fabrikant, m. tobacco-manufacturer; - faß, m. tobacco-cask; - freund, m. lover of smoking; - geruch, m. tobacco-smell; - gesellschaft, f. smoking-club; - handel, m. tobacco-trade; - händler, m. tobacconist; dealer in snuff; - handlung, f. tobacco-shop; - kisten, m. tobacco-box; - lager, n. tobacco-warehouse; - mühle, f. tobacco-mill; - packchen, n. packet of tobacco; - pfeife, f. tobacco-pipe; - pflanze, f. tobacco-plant; - pflanzung, f. tobacco-plantation; - rauch, m. smoke of tobacco; - raucher, m. tobacco-smoker; - rohr, n. tube of a tobacco-pipe; - schnupfer, m. snuff-taker; - spiinner, m. tobacco-dresser; - stange, f. carrot of tobacco; - stengel, m. tobacco-stalk; - stopfer, m. tobacco-stopper; - stube, f. smoking-room; - steller, m. tobacconist; - stimmer, n. f. Tabakdesstube.
Tabakstiege, f. -, pl. -n, snuff-box.
Tabellistisch, adj. in tables, tabular.
Tabell'te, f. -, pl. -n, table, index.
Tabernakel, n. -s, pl. -, tabernacle.

Tabuliert, n. -es, -s, pedlar's box; - fram, m. pedlar's ware; - frammer, m. pedlar.
Takt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, time, measure; tact; nach dem -e, by time, by measure; - halten, to keep time; aus dem -e kommen, to break time; - schlagen, to beat the time; - fest, adj. steady in keeping time; well versed; - feuchtigkeit, f. correctness of time; - firmness; - halten, m. time-keeper; - mäßig, adj. conformable to time; - messer, m. time-keeper; - schüler, m. leader; - stück, m. bar.
Tadel, m. -s, fault, blame, out, blemish; censure; reproach; - los, adj. faultless, blameless; - losigkeit, f. faultlessness, blamelessness; - sucht, f. censoriousness; - süchtig, adj. censorious.
Tadelhaft, adj. faulty, blamable, censurable.
Tadelhaftigkeit, f. -, censurableness, blamableness.
Tadeln, v. a. & h. to blame, to find fault with, to censure.
Tadelnswürdig, adj. blameworthy, blamable.
Tadelnswürdigkeit, f. -, blame-worthiness, blamableness.
Tadler, m. -s, pl. -, fault-finder, censurer.
Tafel, f. -, pl. -n, plate, table; dining-table; dinner; bei -, at table, at dinner, during dinner; - aufsatz, m. table-service; - bestück, n. knife, fork, and spoon; - beer, n. table-beer; - biet, n. sheet-lead; - beder, m. butler; - förmig, adj. tabular; - freuden, pl. pleasures of the table, pl.; - gelder, pl. table-money, allowance of a prince; - geistlich, n. table-plate; - glase, n. flat-glass, plate-glass; - güte, n. domain; - lad, m. shell-lac; - müßig, f. table-music; - öß, n. dessert-fruit; - runde, f. round-table; - schneider, m. upper journeyman-tailor; cutter-out; - servie, f. silver, n. plate; - stein, m. table-diamond; - tüch, n. table-cloth; - uhr, table-clock; - wein, m. table-wine; - zucht, n. table-linen; - zimmer, n. dining-room.
Tafeldien, n. -s, pl. -, small table, tablet.
Tafelholz, n. -es, pl. -bölzer, wainscoting wood.
Tafeln, v. n. h. to sit at table, to dine, to sup.
Tafeln, v. a. & h. to wainscot, to board; -, n. -s, wainscoting, flooring.
Tafelwerk, n. -es, -s, wainscot,

boarded work, checker-work.
Taffet, f. -, pl. -e, pl. -e, taffeta, sarcenet; - band, n. taffety-ribbon; - kleid, n. taffeta dress; - mantel, m. sarcenet-mantle; - weber, m. taffeta weaver.
Taffeten, adj. taffety, made of taffeta.
Täg, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, day; light of day; lichter -, broad day; der jüngste -, doom's-day; bei -, in the day-time; - für -, day by day; von - zu - from day to day; einen - um den andern, every other day; eines -es, once, one day; heut zu -e, in these days; now-a-days; dießer -, these days; nächster -, one of these days, shortly; heute über acht -, this day tomorrow; es wird -, it dawns; es liegt am -, it is evident; güte - haben, to live at ease; an den - bringen, to bring to light; an den - kommen, to become known; - blind, adj. blind in the day; - blindeheit, f. nyctalopy; - sabung, f. diet, meeting; - weile, adv. by days, by the day.
Tägarbeit, f. -, pl. -en, day-work, journey-work; (Tägarbeiter, m. day-laborer; - betricht, m. daily account, bulletin; - blatt, n. daily paper, daily journal; - buch, n. day-book, diary, journal; - dieb, m. loiterer, sluggard, gad-about; - dienst, m. day-service; - fahrt, f. day's journey; term; - falter, m. butter-fly; - frist, f. appointed day or term; - gelder, pl. daily allowance of money; - lang, adv. for whole days; - lohn, n. & n. wages, pl. - löhner, m. day-laborer, workman, coker; - löhnerarbeit, f. laborer's work; - marsch, m. day's march; - reise, f. a day's journey; - wache, f. day-watch; - wasser, n. T. external water; - wert, n. day's work, daily task.
Tägelöhner, v. n. h. to work as a day-laborer. {to dawn.
Tägen, v. imp. h. to grow light.
Tagesanbruch, m. -es, -s, day-break; (Tages)beßel, m. order of the day; - länge, f. length of the day; - licht, n. day-light; - erbuung, f. order of the day; - wärme, f. diurnal heat; - zeit, f. day-time; bei güter -zeit, at early morn.
Täglich, **Täglichlich**, adj. daily, every day, diurnal.
Tailie (Tälie), f. -, pl. -n, waist, figure, shape.
Tal, n. -s, pl. -n, tackle; - weile

institution for the deaf and dumb; -stummelchrer, m. teacher of the deaf and dumb.

Täubchen, n. -s, pl., little dove; mein! my love!

Tauke, f. -, pl. -n, dove, pigeon; die wilde -, stock-hole; -naget, n. dove's eye; -naget, m. pigeon's dung; -nei, n. pigeon's egg; -neinfalt, f. innocence or harmlessness of doves; -nialf, m. pigeon-hawk, goshawk; -nigel, er, -nigelt, m. f. Taubenfalk; -nhaue, -nhaue, cot, pigeon-house, columbarium; -nhaue, n. round-leaved crane's bill; -nloch, n. pigeon-hole; -nluft, f. Taubendred; -nluft, n. pigeon's or dove's nest; -nluft, f. pigeon-pie; -nluft, m. dove-cot; -nluft, m. pigeon's bill; -nluft, breed or breeding of pigeons.

Tauker, m. -s, pl. -, cock-pigeon. Taubheit, f. -, deafness.

Taubin, f. -, pl. -nen, hen-pigeon.

Tauken, v. a. & n. b. to dive, to duck, to dip, to immerge, to plunge.

Tauchente, f. -, pl. -n, diver, plunger; (Tauch)gans, f. goose-ander; -huhn, n. water-hen.

Taucher, m. -s, pl. -, diver, plunger, plunger, loon; -gans, f. cormorant, moor-hen; -glocke, f. diving-bell; -huhn, f. art of diving; -schiff, n. diving ship.

Tauken, v. a. b. to tow.

Taufact, m. -s, pl. -e, act of baptizing; (Tauf)ant, n. ministry of baptism; -beden, n. baptismal font; -büch, n. parish-register, records of baptism, pl.; -bund, m. covenant of baptism, baptismal covenant; -formel, f. form of baptism; -geheiß, n. vow of baptism; -handlung, f. act of baptism; -hemd, n. baptismal robe; -kind, n. infant to be baptized; -name, m. christian name, given name; -vater, m. godfather, f. godmother; -schein, m. certificate of baptism; -schein, m. christening-feast; -stein, m. font; -tag, m. christening-day; -tuch, n. baptismal cloth; -wasser, n. baptismal water; -zeug, n. christening dress; -zeug, m. godfather; -zeug, f. god-mother.

Taufe, f. -, pl. -n, baptism, christening; die - empfangen, to be baptized or christened; aus der - heben, to stand godfather or godmother.

Taufen, v. a. b. to baptize, to christen; to dab, to duck.

Täufer, m. -s, pl. -, baptizer, baptist.

Taufing, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, child to be baptized or christened.

Taugen, v. n. b. to be good, to be fit for, to be of use; nichts -, to be good for nothing.

Taugendich, m. -, pl. -e, good-for-nothing fellow, scamp.

Tauglich, adj. good, fit, able, proper.

Tauglichkeit, f. -, fitness, ability, aptness, propriety.

Taumel, m. -s, reeling, staggering; giddiness; intoxication; -beder, m. tumbler; -loch, m. darnel.

Taumelig, adj. reeling, staggering, giddy; -sein, to reel, to stagger.

Taumeln, v. n. f. to reel, to stagger; to be giddy; -, n. -s, reeling, staggering.

Taumler, m. tumbler.

Tausch, m. -s, exchange, truck, barter; einen - machen, to exchange, to barter; -handel, m. barter, exchange, truck; -weise, adv. in the way of exchange, by truck.

Tauschbäufel, f. -deceivableness.

Tauschen, v. n. b. to exchange, to truck, to barter, to swap, to dicker.

Täuschen, v. a. b. to delude, to deceive, to disappoint, to cheat; to saw; -, v. r. to be deceived, to be disappointed, to shoot one's grand-mother.

Täuschend, adj. delusive, illusory; natural; die -e Ähnlichkeit, striking resemblance.

Täuscher, m. -s, pl. -, barterer, trucker [deluder].

Täuscher, m. -s, pl. -, deceiver, [deception].

Täuscherei, f. -, pl. -en, delusion, [deception].

Täuschung, f. -, pl. -en, delusion, illusion, disappointment.

Tausend, adj. thousand; -blatt, n. milfoil; -fach, -fältig, adj. thousandfold; -füß, m. scolopendra; -pflüchter, n. centaur; -jährig, adj. of a thousand years; das -jährige Reich, millennium; -fünftler, m. cunning man, conjurer; -mal, adv. a thousand times; -mäßig, adj. a thousand times repeated; -pfündig, adj. of a thousand pounds weight; -schöden, n. pansy.

Tausender, m. -s, pl. -, thousand.

Tausenderlei, adj. of a thousand different sorts, a thousand different.

Tausendste, adj. thousandth.

Tautologie, f. -, pl. -en, tautology.

Tautologisch, adj. tautological.

Taxation, f. -, pl. -en, taxation.

Taxator, m. -s, pl. -en, taxer, valuer, appraiser.

Taxbaum, m. -s, -s, pl. -bäume, yew-tree, yew.

Taxe, f. -, pl. -n, set price, set rate, tax, duty.

Taxieren, v. a. b. (taxirt), to tax, to rate, to fix the price.

Taxirer, m. -s, pl. -, taxer, appraiser.

Taxirung, f. -, pl. -en, taxation, estimate, appraisement.

Taxordnung, f. -, pl. -en, regulation of assize, tariff.

Taxus, m. f. Taxbaum. [fodil].

Taxier, f. -, pl. -n, yellow daf.

Taxif, f. -, science of technical terms, technics, pl.

Tech, m. -s, adj. technical.

Technologie, f. -, technology.

Techologisch, adj. technological.

Tein, m. -s, pl. -, T. small bower-anchor.

Teich, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, pond; -binde, f. bulrush; -fisch, m. pond-fish; -fischerei, f. pond-fishing, pond-fishery; -fische, f. pond-trout; -gitter, n. grate of a pond; -gräber, m. pond-digger; -fische, m. pond-carp; -lilie, f. water-lily; -meister, m. pond-master, dike-master; -ständer, m. sluice of a pond; -wasser, n. pond-water; -zapfen, m. lock.

Teig, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, dough, paste; -fräser, m. scraper; -messer, n. dough-knife; -mulde, f. trough; -rädchen, n. jaggling iron; -schärre, f. f. Teigfräser; -, adj. mellow, over-ripe.

Teiglich, adj. doughlike.

Teigig, adj. doughy.

Telegraph, m. -en, pl. -en, telegraph; -linie, f. line of telegraphs.

Telegraphie, f. -, telegraphy.

Telegraphisch, adj. telegraphic.

Teleskop, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, telescope.

Teleskopisch, adj. telescopic, telescopic.

Teile, f. -, pl. -n, slight dint.

Teiler, m. -s, pl. -, plate; der hölzerne -, trencher; -förmig, adj. plate-shaped, flat and round; -förm, m. plate-basket; -leder, m. spurger, lick-sauce; -müßel, f. lampin; -müßel, f. trench-cap; -ring, m. wicker-stand for plates; -schran, m. china-cupboard; -tisch, n. napkin; -wärmer, m. plate-warmer.

Æm'pel, m. -s, pl. -, temple, church; -bau, m. temple-build- ing; -bier, m. priest; -bierst, m. divine worship; -herr, m. knight-templar; -orden, m. order of the Temple; -ritter, f. Tempelherr; -weih, f. consecration of a temple; -gipfel, f. pinnacle.

Temperament', n. -s, -s, pl. -e, temperament, temper.

Temperatūr', f. -, pl. -en, tempe- rature. [to temper, toNeal.

Temper'ten, v. a. b. (temper'ten), Æm'p'ter, m. -s, pl. -, knight- templar.

Æm'p't, n. -s, pl. Æm'p't (Æm- p't's), time, measure, movement.

Æm'p'tel, n. -s, pl. -, T. visorium.

Æm'p'ten, f. -, pl. -en, tendency, tendency.

Æm'p'ter, m. -s, pl. -, T. tender.

Æm'p'te, f. -, pl. -n, floor; thrash- ing-floor, barn-floor.

Æm'p'ter, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, tenor, tenor-singer; -geige, f. tenor- viol; -stimme, f. tenor-voice.

Æm'p'ter', m. -en, pl. -en, tenor- singer.

Æm'p'tig, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, car- pet; tapestry; -bissen, m. car- pet broom; -fabrikant, m. car- pet-manufacturer; -händler, m. dealer in carpets and covers; -wirker, m. carpet-manufacturer.

Æm'p'tig, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, term; time; eimen -aufsetzen, eimen - anderaumen, to fix a time; -weise, adv. by terms, upon terms, by instalments.

Æm'p'tologie, f. -, terminology, technical language.

Æm'p'ter, m. -en, pl. -en, termes, termes.

Æm'p'te, f. -, pl. -n, termion.

Æm'p'tin, Æm'p'tin', m. -s, -s, turpentine; -baum, m. turpen- tine-tree; -stirnig, m. turpen- tine-varnish; -geist, m. spirits of turpentine; -öl, n. turpen- tine-oil. [-s, ground.

Æm'p'tin' (Æm'p'tin'), m. -s, pl. Æm'p'te, f. -, pl. -n, terrace.

Æm'p'te, f. -, pl. -n, bowl, tu- reen, terrine. [privilege.

Æm'p'toriat'recht, n. -, territorial Æm'p'toriat', n. -s, pl. -en, ter- ritory.

Æm'p'toriat', m. -en, pl. -en, terror- ist. [of the third class.

Æm'p'toriat', m. -s, pl. -, scholar Æm'p'toriat', n. -s, pl. -, tertian ague. [teroc.

Æm'p'te, f. -, pl. -n, testia; third; Æm'p'ter, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, pocket- pistol, pistol.

Æm'p'ter, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, tiercer, trio. [-rid, m. test-oath.

Æm'p'ter, m. -s, -s, T. test, coppel; Æm'p'ter', n. -s, -s, pl. -e, tes- tament, last will; ohne -, in- testate; -erbe, m. testamen- tary heir; -eröffnung, f. open- ing of a will; -macher, m. tes- tator; -übertragung, f. testa- mentary disposal; -verfügre- der, m. executor; -zeuge, m. witnesses to a will.

Æm'p'teriat'recht, Æm'p'teriat'lich, adj. testamentary, by will.

Æm'p'tor, m. -s, pl. -en, testator.

Æm'p'ter, v. n. b. (testir') to leave a will, to testify.

Æm'p'ter, f. Æm'p'tor.

Æm'p'ter, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, T. tetrachord.

Æm'p'te, f. -, pl. -n, T. depth.

Æm'p'te, m. -s, pl. -, devil; ein arm - , a poor fellow; den- auch! the devil a bit! der - ist löb, hell is broke loose; er frägt den - darnach, he does not care a straw about it; -mäßig, adj. devilish; -babbig, m. devil's bit; -arbeit, f. hard work; -bann, m. exorcist, conjuror; -beischwörer, m. exorcist; -brüten, m. rake-hell; -brant, f. hag; -brüt, f. wicked set, wicked generation; -brüt, m. asa foetida; -stern, m. devil of a fellow; -stern, f. devil's claw; -stern, f. demonology; -stern, m. very bad road. -stern, m. devilish work; -stern, n. diablerie; -stern, n. clematis.

Æm'p'ter, n. -s, pl. -, devilkin.

Æm'p'ter, f. -, pl. -en, devilish trick, devilishness, deviltry.

Æm'p'tig, adj. devilish, diabo- lical.

Æm'p'te, m. -s, pl. -e, text, words (to music); lecture; T. double pica; -mäßig, adj. textual; -e- worte, pl. words of the origi- nal, pl.

Æm'p'te, f. -, pl. -en, texture.

Æm'p'te, n. -s, -s, pl. Æm'p'te, vale, valley; -bewohner, m. in- habitant of a valley; -fluß, m. river through valleys; -gehänge, n. sloping, shelving; -grund, m. bottom of a valley; -hängig, adj. sloping; -stadt, f. town in a valley; -wärts, adv. towards the valley.

Æm'p'ter, m. -s, pl. -, dollar.

Æm'p'te, f. -, pl. -en, deed, action, fact; exploit, achievement; auf- frischer -, in the fact, in the very act; in der -, indeed, in fact; er hat den Namen mit der -, his doing answers his name;

-bestand, m. matter of the fact; -beweis, m. active proof; -hand- lung, f. fact; -kraft, f. energy; -sache, f. matter of fact, fact; -schluß, adj. founded on fact (f. a. Thm).

Æm'p'ten, m. -s, -s, desire for action; (Æm'p'ten)ide, adj. in- active, indolent; -reich, adj. rich in deeds. [petrator.

Æm'p'ter, m. -s, pl. -, deer, per- Æm'p'tig, adj. active, busy.

Æm'p'tig, f. -, activity.

Æm'p'tig, adj. actual in fact or deed; violent.

Æm'p'tig, f. -, pl. -en, vio- lence, act of violence.

Æm'p'te, m. -s, -s, dew; -beere, f. dew-berry; -mäde, f. dew- worm; -schlag, m. dew, blight; -tropfen, m. dew-drop; -witter, n. thaw, thawing weather; -wind, m. thaw-wind, thaw- ing-wind. [n. f. to thaw.

Æm'p'te, v. imp. b. to dew; -, v. Æm'p'tig, adj. dewy.

Æm'p'ter, m. -s, pl. -, theatre, stage, play-house; -billet, n. ticket; -cassirer, m. treasurer to the theatre; -dichter, m. stage-writer, dramatic poet; -direktor, m. manager of a the- atre; -held, m. dramatic hero, ranting actor; -leben, n. thea- trical life; -loge, f. box in a theatre; -maler, m. scene- painter; -routine, f. stage- practice; -stück, m. stage- trick; -stück, n. piece for the stage, play; -weisen, n. theatri- cals, pl.; -zett, m. play-bill.

Æm'p'ter, m. -s, pl. -, Theatine (monk). [scenic, scematic.

Æm'p'teriat'lich, adj. theatrical.

Æm'p'te, m. -s, tea; -artig, adj. of the nature of tea, tea-like; -aufguß, m. infusion of tea; -baum, m. tea-tree, tea-plant, red-root; -blatt, n. tea-leaf; -breit, n. tea-board; -büchse, f. tea-canister, caddy; -gefell- schaft, f. tea-party; -kanne, f. tea-pot; -läschen, n. tea-caddy; -kessel, m. tea-kettle; -küchen, m. tea-cake; -löffel, m. tea- spoon; -maßeinheit, f. tea-urn; -pulver, n. tea-powder; -schale, f. tea-dish; -sieb, n. tea- strainer; -tasse, f. tea-cup and saucer; -tisch, m. tea-table, tea-board; -topf, m. tea-pot; -trinker, m. tea-drinker; -urne, f. tea-urn; -wasser, n. tea- water; -zeug, n. tea-things.

Æm'p'te, m. -s, -s, tar; grease for carriages; -brenner, m. tar- burner; -brenner, f. manu-

factory of tar; -bühle, f. tar-box, grease-box; -bösen, pl. dregs of pitch and tar, pl.; -bühle, f. tar-hut; -keffel, m. tar-kettle; -bren, m. tar-kiln; -bühle, m. tar-link, pitch-mop; -schmelzer, f. pitch-burner; -tonne, f. tar-barrel; -wedel, m. tarring-brush. [n. -s, tarring.
 Æberren, v. a. h. to tar; - Æberrecht, adj. tarlike.
 Æberig, adj. smeared with tar, tarry.
 Æeil, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, part. share, portion; deal; volume; tome; party; gum; partly, in part; größten -s, in a great measure; größten -s, for the most part; der größte -, the most part, the best; ich für meinen -, I for my part; - haben, to have a share, to participate; - an etwas nehmen, to take part; to take an interest in; zu - werden, to fall to one's lot or share; -begriff, m. partial notion; -beter, m. partaker, participator; partner, sharer; -nahme, f. participation; interest; -nehmen, adj. participating, sympathizing; -nehmer, m. partaker, participant, part-owner; -nehmung, f. Æeilnahme; -scheibe, f. T. platform; division; -weise, adj. in part, partial; -zahlung, f. payment in part; -zettel, m. divider.
 Æeilbar, adj. partible, divisible.
 Æeilbarkeit, f. -, divisibility, divisibleness.
 Æeilchen, n. -s, pl. -, particle.
 Æeilten, v. a. h. to divide, to part, to share; - v. r. h. to divide itself; to share one with another. [divisor.
 Æeiler, m. -s, pl. -, divider, T.
 Æeilhaft, Æeilhaftig, adj. partaking, sharing, participant; - machen, to participate in, to communicate; - werden, to partake of, to share. [participation.
 Æeilhaftigkeit, f. -, partaking,
 Æeile, adv. partly, in part.
 Æeilung, f. -, pl. -en, division, partition; sharing; -erecht, n. right of division; -eregel, f. rule of division; -erstück, m. line of division; -vertrag, m. treaty of partition; -zähl, f. dividend; -zeichen, n. mark of division. [me, teak.
 Æeibaum, m. -es, -s, pl. -bäume.
 Æeimä, n. -s, pl. -iä, thema, theme; essay; subject.
 Æeokratie, f. -, pl. -en, theocracy.
 Æeokratisch, adj. theocratic, theocratical.

Æeolog, m. -en, pl. -en, theologian, divine. [vinity.
 Æeologie, f. -, theology, divinity.
 Æeologisch, adj. theological.
 Æeothet, f. -, pl. -n, theodote.
 Æeothet, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, theodote.
 Æeothet, m. -s, pl. -, theorist.
 Æeothetisch, adj. theoretic, theorethical.
 Æeorie, f. -, pl. -en, theory.
 Æeosophisch, adj. theosophical.
 Æeotraf, m. -s, treacle, theraic; -büchse, f. theraic-box.
 Æeomometer, m. -s, pl. -, thermometer. [thesis.
 Æeufähig, f. -, pl. Æeufähigen.
 Æeuer, adj. dear, costly, diging; expensive, beloved; die -zeit, dearth; doch und -schwören, to swear a solemn oath.
 Æeuerung, Æeuerung, f. -, pl. -en, dearth; dearth, famine.
 Æeurgist, m. -en, pl. -en, theurgist.
 Æeurgisch, adj. theurgic.
 Æeier, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, animal, beast, brute; T. deer, hind, doe, mule; -ähnlich, adj. like an animal or brute; -anbeter, m. worshipper of animals; -anbetung, f. worship of animals; -art, f. species of animal; -artig, f. Æeierähnlich; -argenei, f. veterinary medicine; -argenteum, f. veterinary science; -argenei-schule, f. veterinary school; -arzt, m. farrier, veterinary surgeon; -beschreibung, f. zoography; -klasse, f. class of animals; -fleisch, n. flesh of animals; -garten, m. park, menagerie; -gattung, f. genus of animals; -gefecht, n. combat of animals; -geschichte, f. Æeiergeschichte; -gemälde, n. picture of animals; -gestalt, f. form of an animal; -klasse, f. class of animals; -kraft, f. animal power; -kreis, m. zodiac; -lehrer, f. zoology; -maleret, f. painting of animals; -pflanze, f. zoophyte; -quäler, m. tormentor of animals; -quäleret, f. cruelty to animals; -reich, n. animal kingdom; -schinder, m. tormentor of animals; -stein, m. scollithus; -stück, f. Æeiergemälde; -wärter, m. keeper of a menagerie, parker; -welt, f. animal world; -weisen, n. animal nature; -zer-gliederer, m. zoologist.
 Æeierchen, n. -s, pl. -, animalcule.
 Æeierheit, f. -, animal nature, brutishness.
 Æeierlich, adj. animal, brutish, bestial. [augur.
 Æeismascher, m. -s, moist

Æort, m. -es, -s, clay; -art, f. sort of clay; -artig, adj. clayish; -erde, f. argillaceous earth, clay; -grube, f. clay-pit; -flügel, f. ball made of clay; -land, n. clay-land; -schleier, m. clay-slate; -stein, m. clay-stone.
 Æbbern, adj. of clay, clayey, earthen. [ous.
 Æbnicht, adj. clayish, argillaceous.
 Æbnig, adj. clayey.
 Æbr, m. -en, pl. -en, fool; -, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, gate, gateway; (ohne Angels) hüt; -fahrt, f. f. Thorweg; -flügel, m. wing of a gate; -geld, n. gate-money; -glode, f. gate-bell; -fette, f. gate-chain; -riegel, m. bar of a gate; -schlüssel, m. porter; -schluß, m. shutting of the gates; -schlüssel, m. key to the gate; -schreiber, m. receiver of town dues or tolls; gate-clerk; -sperr, f. gate-shutting; -wache, f. gate-watch; -wärter, m. gate-keeper; -weg, m. gateway; -zettel, m. gate-bill, ticket (given at a gate); -zoll, m. toll or duty paid at the gate.
 Æbtheit, f. -, pl. -en, folly, foolishness, silliness, foolish action.
 Æbnicht, adj. foolish, silly.
 Æbrin, f. -, pl. -nen, foolish woman, fool.
 Æbrän, m. -es, -s, train-oil, blubber; -faß, n. train-oil tub; -geruch, m. smell of train-oil; -seife, f. black soap; -fieber, m. train-oil-boller; -speck, m. blubber.
 Æbräne, f. -, pl. -n, tear, drop; -nause, n. weeping eye; -n-drüse, f. lachrymal gland; -n-fucht, adj. wet with tears; -n-flüßel, f. lachrymal duct; -n-gang, m. lachrymal duct; -n-trug, m. lachrymatory; -n-ler, n. -n-ise, adj. tearless, without tears; -n-quelle, f. source of tears; -n-ström, m. torrent of tears; -n-voll, adj. tearful; -n-weide, f. weeping willow.
 Æbrän, v. n. h. to run with tears, to weep, to drop; -, n. -s, running, drooping.
 Æbränend, adj. weeping, in tears.
 Æbränicht, adj. tasting of train-oil.
 Æbränig, adj. containing train-oil, greasy.
 Æbreier, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, shelf, cupboard, what-not.
 Æbrön, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, throne, auf den -setzen, to enthrone, to enthrone; vom -e stößen, to dethrone, to dethrone; -bestigung, f. accession to the throne;

Ættskerel', f. -, joiner's work, cabinet-work. [er's work]
Ættskeren, v. n. þ. to make joiner's work.
Ætst', m. -s, pl. -, title; pretext, cloak; claim; -blatt, n. title-page; -bögg, m. title-sheet; -fupst, n. front-piece; -lög, adj. titleless; -súcht, f. mania for titles; -súchtig, adj. greedy after titles; -vignettit, f. head-piece of a book, vignette. [titular bishop.
Ættuár', f. -, title; -bifhöf, m. titular bishop.
Ættuáttur', f. pl. -en, titles, pl.
Ættuáttren, v. a. þ. (tituáttir'), to title; to call.

ἔρβην, v. n. ἡ. to rage, to din;
to rant, to bluster, to *splurge*;
—, n. -s, storming, raging, blus-
tering. *splurge*. [holsterous.]

Eß'end, *adj.* raging, roaring;
 Eß'fucht, *f.* - , insanity, madness.
 Eßchter, *f.* - , pl. Eßchter, daugh-
 ter; -kind, *n.* daughter's child;
 -Kirche, *f.* filial church, chapel
 of ease; -land, *n.* colony; -mann,
n. son in law; -n, *n.* daughter's
 rights; -schaft, *f.* daughtership;
 -sprache, *f.* derived language;
 -stadt, *m.* colony; -tadt, *f.* colo-
 nial town.

Edm'terschule, *f.* -, *pl.* -n, ladies' school.

zōb, m. -*ts*, -*s*, death, decease;
zum -*e* *verurtheilen*, to condemn
 to die; *mich* -*e* *abgeben*, to die, to
 decease; *sich* *zu* -*e* *büßen*, to
 bleed to death; *mit* *dem* -*e* *rin-*
gen, to be at the point of death;
sich *zu* -*e* *lachen*, to die with
 laughing; -*ähnlich*, adj. death-
 like; -*bett*, n. death-bed; -*brin-*
gen, adj. deadly, fatal, mortal;
 -*feinde*, f. mortal feud; -*feind*, m.
 mortal enemy; -*feindschaft*, f.
 mortal enmity, deadly hatred;
 -*geboren*, adj. still-born; -*krank*,
 adj. deadly sick, dangerously
 ill; -*midst*, adj. tired to death;
 -*sünde*, f. deadly sin, mortal sin.

darkness of death; -nōth, f. peril of death; -peim, f. pang of death; -pfort, f. death's door; -yoff, f. news of death; -quāl, f. *Ädels-pein*; -tachen, m. jaws of death; -schaur, m. horrors of death, dread of death; -schreden, m. terror of death; -schwēt, m. sweat of death; -ßēß, m. death-blow; -strēß, f. pain of death, capital punishment; -streich, m. death-blow; -stunde, f. hour of death; -tāg, m. day of death; -urtheil, n. sentence of death; -verbrechen, n. capital crime; -verlöte, m. death-token; -wāß, f. choice of death; -wunde, f. death-wound; -zeichen, n. sign of death. † mortiferous

ἔθδ'νις, adj. deadly, mortal,
ἔθδ'νικς, f. -, mortality.

tot, adj. dead; lifeless; - machen, to kill; **sich** - stellen, to counterfeited death; **sich** - freuen, to be transported with joy.

Ἔδθεν *ēden*, m. burying-ground, church-yard; (**Ἔδθεν** *ēden* *ant.*, n. mass for the dead, requiem; *-bahr*, f. bier, hearse; *-bein*, n. bone of the dead; *-beichwörter*, m. necromancer; *-beichwörung*, f. necromancy; *-bläs*, adj. deadly pale; *-blässe*, f. paleness of death; *-bich*, f. **Ἔδθεν** *bläs*; *-blüme*, f. marigold; *-büch*, n. obituary; *-erzählung*, f. apparition of the dead; *-eule*, f. screech-owl; *-farbe*, f. color of death; *-feier*, f. exequies, pl.; *-fiel*, m. spot on a corpse soon after death; *-geläut*, n. death-knell; *-geleit*, n. escort of a funeral; *-gerippe*, n. skeleton; *-geruch*, m. smell of a corpse; *-gerüst*, n. scaffold; *-gefang*, m. funeral song; *-gefräch*, n. dialogue of the dead; *-glode*, f. funeral bell; *-gräber*, m. grave-digger; *saxon*; *-gruft*, f. vault for the dead; *-hand*, f. cold deathlike hand; *-hemd*, n. winding-sheet; *-halt*, adj. cold like a corpse; *-klage*, f. lamentation for the dead; *-knochen*, m. death-bone; *-kopp*, m. death's head; *-kranz*, m. wreath for the dead; *-liste*, f. obituary, bill of mortality; *-mahl*, n. meal at a funeral; *-marsch*, m. funeral march; *-musik*, f. funeral music; *-opfer*, n. sacrifice for the dead; *-register*, n. f. **Ἔδθεν** *liste*; *-reich*, n. realm of the dead; *-richter*, m. judge of the dead; *-schau*, f. Inquest of a dead body, coroner's inquest; *-schauer*, m. coroner; *-schein*, m. funeral certificate.

certificate of death; -schiff, -schummer, m. deathlike sleep; sleep of the dead; -stille, adj. silent as the grave; -stille, f. silence of death; -tanz, m. death's dance; -tanz, m. funeral urn; -uhr, f. death-watch (beetle); -urne, f. S. Todtentopf; -wache, f. guard or watch with a corpse; -wägen, m. hearse; -zahl, f. number of dead; -zetteln, m. f. Todtentische; -zug, m. funeral procession.

Edd'ten, v. a. & n. *h.* to kill, to put to death; to commit murder; *fig.* die Zeit -, to kill or beguile time.

Eddel'ich, f. Edelich.
Eddel'ichkeit, f. Edelichkeit.

ἑὸν δόλον, m. -τόν, -τόν, pl. -δολῶν.
 ἑὸν δόλον, m. -τόν, -τόν, pl. -δολῶν.
 ge, man-slaughter, murder,

homicide.
 Mörderschlager, m. -s, pl. - man-
 slayer homicide murderer

slayer, homicide, murderer.
Tb'dtung, f. -, pl. -en, killing;
fig. mortification.

Töpfel, m. -s, pl. -, blockhead.
Töpfstein, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tophus;

-ärtig, adj. tophaceous.
Toulér'te (Toulér'te), f. -, pl. -n,

toilet, dressing-table; die - machen, to make one's toilet, to tidy up; - finished, in dressing-glass

vate; -n|piegel, m. dressing glass.
 Tokai'er, m. -s, Tokay-wine.
 Tolerant', adj. tolerant.

Tóll, adj. mad, frantic; raging;

nonsensical; - machen, to make
mad, to madden; - werden, to
become mad, to get mad

run mad; - auf etwas sein, to be mad after or about a thing; - auf m. mad-apple: - hand n.

-äpfel, m. mad-apple; -haus, n. mad-house; -häuser, m. bedlamite; -kirsche, f. berry of the

deadly night-shade, morel;
-topf, m. mad-cap, mad-brain;

-töppig, adj. mad-headed; -för-
ner, pl. India-berries, pl.; -frukt,
— madwort, hemlock.

n. mad-wort, hemlock; -tübn, adj. foolhardy, reckless; -tübn-heit f. foolhardiness, temerity:

finn, *n.* foolishness, folly;
-**finn**, *m.* madness; -**finnig**, *adj.*
mad.

Łól'ien, v.n. *h.* to rage, to be mad.
Łół'páušier, m. -š, pl. -, bedlam-

ite, madman. [frenzy; rage; fury.
L'ôn'hait, f. -, pl. -en, madness,
L'ôn'hait m. -ed pl. -s awkward

fol. patib, m. -ts, pl. -t, awkward
fellow, clown, *dunderhead*, flat;
blockhead.

Łł'pel, m. -s, pl. -, awkward
fellow, clown, *spooney*, *dunder-*

head, flat. [ness, doltishness.
colpelet, f. -, pl. -en, awkward-

töl'pelhaft, f. Tölpisch.
 töl'pelhaftigkeit, f. Tölperei.
 töl'pisch, adj awkward, clumsy

Umbaf, m. -s, tombac, pinch-beck.
Udn, m. -es, -s, pl. **Udne**, sound, tone; accent; stress; fashion; tint; den-angðen, to lead or to set the fashion, to bear the sway; -angðer, m. leader of the fashion; -ár, f. key, musical mode; -bídter, m. composer; -fáll, m. cadence; -fólge, f. tune, melody; -funbíg, adj. skilled in music; -funbíg, f. science of music; -funbír, m. musician; -leitar, f. scale, gamut; -mág, n. measure; -meffung, f. prosody; -fag, m. composition; -fagluð, m. cadence; -fejer, m. composer; -fejung, f. composition; -fíbe, f. accented syllable; -fpel, n. concert, music; -veránberung, f. change of tone or accent; -verbálmíð, n. rhythm; -wiffenfcáft, f. **Udn**-funbíg; -geiden, n. accent; note.
Uðnen, v. a. & n. þ. to sound; to give sound to.
Uðmíf, adj. tonic.
Uðmífubætt, f. -, pl. -n, Tomquin bean. [Keg.]
Uðmífchen, n. -s, pl. -, small cask.
Uðmíf, f. -, pl. -n, tun, cask, barrel, oade (of herrings); ton-afmíf, adj. in the form of a cask; -aftráft, f. freight by the tun; -ngðfalt, m. tonnage, burden; -ngðft, n. tonnage, -nmág, n. tonnage; -ngðft, n. tun-pitch; -mefte, adv. by tuns, by barrels.
Uðmíf, f. -, pl. -n, tunsure.
Uðm, m. -s, pl. -s, T. mast-head; -maff, m. top-mast; -fegel, n. top-sail.
Uðm, m. -fcs, pl. -fe, topaz; -fluð, m. artificial topaz.
Uðp, m. -cs, -s, pl. **Uðpft**, pot; top; -afge, f. potashes, pl.; -brett, n. shelf, kitchen-rack; -but-ter, f. crock-butter; -bedel, m. pot-lid; -glafúr, f. potter's varnish; -gudér, m. curious person, ootquean; -lefter, m. lick-pot; -marft, m. pot-market, pot-fair; -fjerbe, f. pot-sherd; -fúrje, f. cover-lid.
Uðpfcen, n. -s, pl. -, pipkin.
Uðpfer, m. -s, pl. -, potter, pot-ty-baker; -arbef, f. potter's work; -trbe, f. potter's earth; -gefell, m. potter's journeyman; -håndwerf, n. potter's trade; -herberge, f. house of call for potters; -meifter, m. master-potter; -öfen, m. potter's oven; -fheibe, f. **Uðp**, f. potter's wheel; -fðm, m. potter's clay; -moare, f. potter's ware, pottery; -werftatt, f. potter's workshop; -jeug, n. earthen-ware, pottery.

Uðpferer, f. -, pl. -en, pottery.
Uðpgráph, m. -en, pl. -en, topo-grapher. [graphy.]
Uðpgráphic, f. -, pl. -en, topo-graphic.
Uðpgráphifch, adj. topographical, topographic.
Uðp, int. done! agreed! well!
Uðr, m. -cs, -s, dry turf, turf-peat; -fceden, to cut peat; -ár-fig, adj. like turf or peat; -afge, f. peat-ashes, pl.; -bðden, m. turf-ground; turf-loft; -trbe, f. peat-earth; -feuer, n. peat-fire; -feuerung, f. heating with peat; -gráber, m. peat-cutter, turf-cutter; -grübe, f. turf-pit; -hånd-fer, m. turf-man; -fohle, f. peat-coal; -land, -moor, n. peat-moor; -fceder, m. turf-cutter.
Uðrfeil, f. -, pl. -n, wine-press.
Uðrfein, v. n. f. to reel, to stagger. [knapsack.]
Uðrñfter, m. -s, pl. -, soldier's
Uðrñ, m. -cs, -s, wrong, injury.
Uðrñchen, n. -s, pl. -, tartlet.
Uðrñe, f. -, pl. -n, tart; -nbáder, m. pastry-cook; -npfaune, f. tart-pan; -ntrch, m. paste for tarts.
Uðrñr, f. -, pl. -en, torture, rack.
Uðrñen, v. n. þ. to roar, to rage.
Uðrñal, adj. total, complete; -fun-ke, f. sum total, total.
Uðrñ, m. -cs, trot; in vollem -e, in full trot; -reiten, to trot.
Uðrñant, m. -en, pl. -en, satellite.
Uðrñen, v. n. f. to trot; -, n. -s, trotting.
Uðrñer, m. -s, pl. -, trotter.
Uðrñer, pl. ground-malt, malt-dust; grains, husks, pl.; -grübe, f. ground-malt-pit.
Uðrñt, f. -, pl. -en, load, charge; fashion, mode, costume, dress; eine -Prügel, a load of blows, a sound thrashing.
Uðrñten, v. n. þ. to endeavor, to strive; to aspire after; einem nach dem Leben -, to attempt one's life; -, n. -s, endeavor, striving, aspiring.
Uðrñtig, adj. big with young, pregnant; die -e fñs, cow with calf; -werden, to get big.
Uðrñtigfeit, f. -, pregnancy.
Uðrñtament, n. -cs, -s, pl. -e, treat, treatment; pay, allowance.
Uðrñat, m. -cs, -s, pl. -e, treaty, tract, treatise.
Uðrñten, v. a. þ. (tracht), to treat, to entertain, to regale.
Uðrñ, f. **Uðrñen**.
Uðrñaltär, m. -cs, -s, pl. -läre, f. portable altar; (Uðrñ) bäre, f. litter; -balfen, m. beam, transom; -band, n. strap, truss; -bett, n. palanquin; -himmel,

m. canopy; -fuchte, f. fruit-bud; -forb, m. dorse; dorse; -pfeller, m. supporting pillar; -reff, n. carrying frame; -rie-men, m. main-braces; -tump-fer; -feffel, m. sedan-chair; -geit, f. bearing-time.
Uðrñtñ, m. -cs, -s, traga-canth-gum. [fertile.]
Uðrñbär, adj. portable; fruitful;
Uðrñbarteit, f. -, portableness, fertility. [hand-barrow.]
Uðrñge, f. -, pl. -n, frame, litter, **Uðrñge**, adj. inactive, idle, lazy, slothful; dead alive; sluggish, slow.
Uðrñgen, v. a. & n. irr. þ. (ich träge, trügst, trägtst; trüg; getrügen), to bear, to carry; to wear; to produce, to yield; to suffer; to support; to be big with young; -, v. r. irr. þ. to dress, to wear; to be in a garb; **Uðrñgen** -, to scruple, to doubt; **Uðrñge** -, to have a care; **Uðrñge** davon -, to carry the dream in ein Buch -, to enter into a book; -, n. -s, carrying, bearing; wear.
Uðrñger, m. -s, pl. -, bearer, carrier, porter; T. beam; -loft, m. portage, portage.
Uðrñgfabigfeit, f. -, port (of a ship. [ness, dulness, indolence.]
Uðrñgheit, f. -, laziness, sluggish-ness.
Uðrñgler, m. -s, pl. -, tragedian; tragic poet. [comedy.]
Uðrñgumbte, f. -, pl. -n, tragi-tragifmifch, adj. tragi-comical.
Uðrñgñch, adj. tragical, tragic.
Uðrñgñe, f. -, pl. -n, tragedy; -nbüchle, m. tragic poet.
Uðrñlern, v. a. & n. þ. to trill, to hum a tune.
Uðrñwerf, n. -cs, -s, balustrade.
Uðrñmei, m. -s, pl. -, cudgel, clown.
Uðrñmel, m. -s, pl. -, awkward person; -thier, n. dromedary.
Uðrñmepel, v. n. þ. to trample; to stamp. [to trampoline.]
Uðrñnen, v. a. & n. þ. to tramp, to trample.
Uðrñn, f. -, pl. -en, allk.
Uðrñnmeffer (Uðrñnmeffer), n. -s, pl. -, carving-knife.
Uðrñn (Uðrñnmeffer), v. a. þ. (tranchir), to carve, to cut up. [loiter.]
Uðrñnein, v. a. þ. to trifle; to trifle, m. -cs, -s, pl. **Uðrñne**, drink, beverage, potion, decoction; -opfer, n. drink-offering, libation; -feuer, f. tax on any liquor; maltage, tunnage, beer-excise (f. a. **Uðrñne**).
Uðrñnen, n. -s, pl. -, decoction; poison. [place, watering.]
Uðrñne, f. -, pl. -n, watering-

Eränfen, v. a. h. to give to drink; to water; to steep, to soak; mit D! - to anoint.
Eränfaß, n. -fes, pl. -fässer, watering-tub; (Eränf)geßiß, n. slabbering-bit; -itß, m. watering-trough. [dental].
Eränfentiaß, adj. transceen-
Eränfitt, m. -s, transist, pas-
sage; -handel, m. transit; -joll, m. transit-duty.
Eränfitt, adj. transitive.
Eränfört, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, transport, conveyance; -t, amount, brought over; -loßen, pl. charges of carriage, charges of conveyance, pl.; -schiff, n. transport-ship.
Eränfört, (-lör), m. -s pl. -s, T. protractor.
Eränförtren, v. a. h. (trans-
pörtir), to transport, to bring over, to transfer, to tote.
Eräpp, int. pat! patter!
Eräp'pe, f. -n, pl. -n, foot-step, foot-print; bustard.
Eräp'pels, v. h. f. to trample
Eräp'pen, v. n. h. to stamp, to tramp.
Eräs, m. -fes, tarraas.
Eräffant, m. -en, pl. -en, T. drawer. [drawee].
Eräffat, m. -en, pl. -en, T. Eräffat, v. n. b. (traffirt), to draw (a bill of exchange).
Erät, f. Eräten.
Erätte, f. -n, pl. -n, draught.
Eräutalt, m. -es, -s, pl. -täre, marriage-altar; (Erau-) gelb, n. marriage-fee; -rede, f. wedding-discourse; -ring, m. wedding ring; -schaf, m. dowry, portion; -schein, m. certificate of marriage.
Erau'be, f. -n, pl. -n, cluster, bunch of grapes; grape; -när-
tig, adj. in clusters; -nölüt, n. wine; -nößter, m. wimble; -nfeur, n. T. grape-shot; -nformig, adj. grapelike; -n-
faum, m. stalk; -nfern, m. stone of grapes; -niffe, f. vintage; -nüll, n. verjuice; -nrid, adj. abounding in grapes; -nfaß, m. juice of grapes; fig. wine; -nffelt, m. grape-stalk; -nffot, m. vine.
Erau'big, adj. clustered, elustery.
Erau'en, v. a. h. to marry, -v. n. h. them, to trust, to confide in; to have con-
fidence in; auf etwas -, to trust in or to a thing; sich -, to dare, to venture; sich -lassen, to be married, to get married.
Erau'er, f. -, mourning, grief, affliction; mourning-dress; -

anlegen, to put on mourn-
ing; -bild, n. emblem of mourning; -binde, f. mourning-band; -bild, m. mournful look; -bittschäft, f. mournful tidings; -büßne, f. castrum doloris, scaffold; -begen, m. mourning-sword; -fadel, f. funeral torch; -fahne, f. black flag; -fäll, m. mournful case, death; -flör, m. mourning-crape; -geßicht, n. funeral poem; -geßolt, n. fol-
lowers of a funeral, pl.; -geßaut, n. knell; -geßit, n. followers of a funeral, pl.; -geßänge, n. funeral pomp; -gerüß, n. f. Trauerbüßne; -geßang, m. mourn-
ing-song, dirge; -geßicht, f. mournful tale; -geßand, n. mourning-costume; -haube, f. mourning-cap; -haus, n. house of mourning; -jahr, p. year of widowhood; -klage, f. lamentation; -kleid, n. -kleidung, f. mourning-suit; -mah!, n. mourn-
ing-feast; -mantel, m. mourn-
ing-cloak; -marß, m. funeral march; -müll, f. funeral music; -pferd, n. mourning-horse; -poß, f. sad tidings, pl.; -rede, f. funeral speech, fune-
ral oration; -schleier, m. mourn-
ing-veil; -spiel, n. tragedy; -spielartig, adj. tragic; -spiel-
büßter, m. tragic poet; -tön, m. lugubrious sound; -füß, n. mourning-cloth; -voll, adj. mournful; -wägen, m. funeral car; -weide, f. weeping willow; -zeit, f. mourning time; -zug, m. funeral procession.
Erau'en, v. n. h., um einen, to mourn for one, to be in mourn-
ing; to grieve, to be afflicted.
Erau'ende, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, mourner.
Erau'fe, f. -, pl. -n, eaves, gutter; (Erau'f)bach, n. drip; -faß, n. water-tub, water-butt; -naß, adj. dripping-wet; -recht, n. gutter-right; -rinne, f. house-gutter; -röhre, f. gutter-pipe; -rein, m. gutter.
Erau'fent, v. a. & n. h. to drop, to drip, to trickle.
Erau'fen, v. a. & n. h. to shower down; to drop, to drip, to fall in drops.
Erau'lich, adj. familiar, cordial, intimate; comfortable.
Erau'lichkeit, f. -, cordiality, in-
timacy; comfortableness.
Eraum, m. -es, -s, pl. Eräume, dream; fancy; der -ist anße-
gangen, the dream has come to pass; -außleger, m. interpreter of dreams; -außlegung, f. in-

terpretation of dreams; -bild, n. vision; -büß, n. dream-book; -deuter, f. Traumauß-
leger; -deuterlich, adj. interpreta-
tive of dreams; -geßicht, -ge-
ßicht, n. phantom, vision; -welt, f. realm of dreams.
Erau'men, v. a. & n. h. to dream; to fancy, to imagine; sich -laf-
fen, to imagine, to fancy.
Erau'mer, m. -s, pl. -, dreamer, visionary, visionist.
Erau'merri, f. -, pl. -, dream-
ing, revelry, chimeras, idle
fancy.
Erau'merlich, adj. fanciful, vi-
sionary, chimerical.
Eraum int. indeed! forsooth!
Erau'rig, adj. sad, sorrowful, doleful, melancholy, pensive, mournful.
Erau'rigkeit, f. -, sadness, sor-
rowfulness, dolefulness, grief, Melancholy.
Eraut, adj. dear, beloved.
Erau'fent, n. -s, pl. -, sweet-
heart.
Erau'ung, f. -n, pl. -en, nuptials, wedding, marriage cere-
mony; -ßtoßen, pl. wedding
fees, pl.; -ßchein, m. mar-
riage -certificate; -ßiag, m. wedding-day.
Erau'fent, f. -, pl. -en, travesty.
Erau'fent, v. a. h. (traveßirt), to travesty.
Erau'ber, f. Eräber.
Erau'den, v. a. h. to drag.
Erau'dichte, f. -, pl. -n, drag-boat, track-scout; (Erau'd)feil, n. tow-
ing-rope; -weg, m. towing-path.
Erau'f, m. -es, -s, pl. -s, hit, smart blow; -n, -es, club (at cards); -ßüß, m. knave of clubs.
Erau'fen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ich treffe, triffst, triffst; er; triff; getroffen; triff), to hit, to strike; to hit upon, to hit off; to besal, to meet with; nicht -, to miss, to fail; Anßalten -, to make pre-
parations; eineßßahl -, to make a choice; sich getroffen fühl-
en, to find one's self hit; -, -s, pl. -, battle, fight, combat, action; ein -leßten, to join battle.
Erau'fent, adj. striking, appro-
priate; suitable.
Erau'fent, m. -s, pl. -, prize.
Erau'fent, adj. excellent, eximi-
ous, exquisite, admirable.
Erau'fent, f. -, excellence, eximiousness, choiceness.
Erau'anker, m. -s, pl. -, driving-
anchor; (Erau'f)eis, n. drifting
ice; loose floating ice; -haus, n. hot-house; -jagd, f. chase

where the game is driven to certain places; -ſten, n. refining oven; -rād, n. T. driving-wheel.

Erſebert, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, hot-bed; (Erſeb)hērd, m. refining hearth; -ſand, m. quicksand.

Erſten, v. a. & n. irr. h. (trieb; getrieben), to drive; to put in motion, to move, to push; to carry on, to exercise, to perform; to do; to press, to urge; to force; to be driven, to float along; Erſter, - to make sport; Poſſen -, to jest; in die Eng - to press hard, to reduce to difficulties; auf's Äußerſte -, to bring to extremes; vdr Äußer -, to drag the anchor; in die Flucht -, to put to flight; etwas zu weit -, to carry a thing too far; -, n. -s, driving; pressing, urging; performing, exercising.

Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, driver, drover, beater; T. taskmaster. Erſterlich, f. -, pl. -n, driving, urging.

Erſten, v. a. h. T. to track. Erſtaunt, m. -en, pl. -en, T. quaver, trill.

Erſtaunt, v. a. h. (erſtaunt), T. to quaver, to trill. Erſtbar, adj. separable.

Erſtbarkeit, f. -, separability, separableness.

Erſtens, v. a. & r. h. to separate, to sever, to disjoin, to dismember; to disunite; to take off.

Erſten, m. -s, pl. -, ripping-knife; (Erſten)punkt, m. point of separation, diacresis.

Erſtung, f. -, pl. -en, separation, severing, disjoining, division; disunion; parting.

Erſte, f. -, pl. -n, snaffle, bradoon. Erſten, v. a. h. T. to worm.

Erſten, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, trepan. Erſtenren, v. a. h. (trepaniren), to trepan.

Erſte, f. -, pl. -n, staircase, stairs, pl.; flight (of steps), pair of stairs; -nabſatz, m. landing-place; -nſtück, adj. in the form of a staircase; -ngeländer, n. baluster; -nhaus, n. staircase; -nraum, m. well-hole; -nſtindel, f. spindle of a staircase.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, treasury; -ſchein, m. treasury-bill, treasury-note.

Erſte, f. -, pl. -n, cockle, darnel. Erſte, f. -, pl. -n, lace, galeon; -nſtück, m. galeon-hat, laced hat; -nſtück, n. laced coat; -nſtück, f. laced cap, galeon-cap; -nſtück, m. f. Erſtenſtück.

Erſter, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, treasury; -ſchein, m. treasury-bill, treasury-note.

Erſte, f. -, pl. -n, cockle, darnel. Erſte, f. -, pl. -n, lace, galeon; -nſtück, m. galeon-hat, laced hat; -nſtück, n. laced coat; -nſtück, f. laced cap, galeon-cap; -nſtück, m. f. Erſtenſtück.

Erſter, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, treasury; -ſchein, m. treasury-bill, treasury-note.

Erſte, f. -, pl. -n, cockle, darnel. Erſte, f. -, pl. -n, lace, galeon; -nſtück, m. galeon-hat, laced hat; -nſtück, n. laced coat; -nſtück, f. laced cap, galeon-cap; -nſtück, m. f. Erſtenſtück.

Erſter, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, treasury; -ſchein, m. treasury-bill, treasury-note.

Erſter, pl. grounds, haunks (of grapes); -wein, m. after-wine. Erſten, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ich trete, trittst, tritt u.; trät; getrieben; tritt), to tread, to step; näher -, to approach, to draw near; gegen einander -, to offend one; to wrong one; in Dienst -, to enter into service; in's Mittel -, to interpose, to mediate; auf jemandes Seite -, to side with one; an jemandes Stelle -, to get one's place; -, n. -s, treading, trampling.

Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, treader. Erſtmühle, f. -, pl. -n, treadmill; (Erſt)rād, m. treading-wheel, crane-wheel; -ſtück, m. treadle.

Erſt, adj. faithful, trusty, true, loyal; das - Gedächtnis, tenacious memory; -bruch, m. violation, breach of faith; -brüchig, adj. faithless; -herzig, adj. simple-hearted; -herzigkeit, f. simple-heartedness; -los, adj. faithless; -loſigkeit, f. faithlessness.

Erſt, f. -, fidelity, faithfulness, loyalty; auf Erſt und Glauben, upon faith; der Eid der -, oath of allegiance. (est.

Erſtlich, adj. faithful, truly, honest; -angel, m. -s, pl. -, triangle. Erſt, m. -es, -s (en), pl. -en, tribune, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune; -rath, m. counsellor of a tribunal. (ship.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune. Erſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, tribune.

adj. clear-eyed; -näs, f. dropping nose; -näs, adj. thoroughly drenched.

Erſten, v. n. irr. h. (troff; geſtief [geſtoffen]), to drop, to drip, to trickle; to bleed.

Erſten, adj. dripping, trickling, blearied.

Erſten, f. Erſten.

Erſt, f. -, pl. -en, pasturage, common, drove, herd; -geld, n. money paid for pasturage; -recht, n. right of pasturage.

Erſtig, adj. substantial, valid, important, convincing.

Erſtigheit, f. -, importance, validity, cogency.

Erſtmetrie, f. -, trigonometry. Erſtmetrie, f. -, trigonometrical.

Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, trill, quaver, shake. (ver, to shake.

Erſtern, v. n. h. to trill, to quaver. Erſtern, f. -, pl. -en, trillion.

Erſtern, f. -, pl. -, trinitarian. Erſtern, f. -, trinity.

Erſtern, adj. drinkable, potable. Erſtern, f. -, drinkableness, potableness.

Erſtern, m. -s, pl. -, goblet; (Erſtern)brüder, m. tippler; -geſch, n. drinking bout; -geld, n. drink-money, fee to servants, wages, pl.; -geſchirr, n. drinking-vessel; -geſellſchaft, f. drinking-party; -glas, n. glass; -haus, n. tavern; -horn, n. drinking-horn; -lied, n. drinking-song; -ſchale, f. drinking-cup; -ſpruch, m. toast; -ſtück, f. drinking-room; -ſucht, f. drinking-propensity; -waſſer, n. drinkable water.

Erſten, v. a. & n. irr. h. (trauf; getrunken), to drink; eins -, to quaffer; to absorb, to inhale; getu -, to love drinking; jemandes Geſundheit -, to drink one's health; das Papier trinkt, the paper sinks.

Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, drinker. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripoli, rotten stone; -allianz, f. triple-alliance; -faſt, m. triple-time.

Erſter, f. -, pl. -en, sur-rejoinder. Erſter, v. a. h. to trip, to make short, quick steps; -, n. -s, tripping.

Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, gonorrhoea. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper.

Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper.

Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper.

Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper.

Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper.

Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper. Erſter, m. -s, pl. -, tripper.

to watch one's motions; -brett, n. step; pedal; -rüd, f. Ertrüb.
 Ertrüb, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, triumph; einen -halten, to celebrate a triumph; -bögen, m. triumphal arch; -einzig, m. triumphal entry; -wägen, m. triumphal car; -zug, m. triumphal procession.
 Ertrüb, v. n. h. (triumph) 'tr', to triumph.
 Ertrübend, adj. triumphant.
 Ertrüb, f. -e, pl. -n, lower school, school for the common people.
 Ertrüb, adj. dry, arid; barren; cold; die -e Bahrstett, plain truth; -en Güßes, dry-shod; fig. im Ertrüb liegen, to be in security; sein Ertrüb in die Ertrüb bringen, to feather one's nest; -böden, m. drying-loft; -mäler, m. painter in crayon; -mälerei, f. crayon-painting; -platz, m. drying-place, drying-yard.
 Ertrübheit, f. -, dryness, aridity, barrenness; dullness.
 Ertrüb, v. a. & n. h. u. f. to dry, to air; -, n. -s, drying, airing.
 Ertrüb, f. -, dryness.
 Ertrüb, f. -, pl. -n, tassel, tuft, bob.
 Ertrüb, m. -s, frizzly; lumber; rag-fair; -bude, f. rag-shop, frizzly-stall; -frau, f. woman selling frizzly, tally-woman; -främ, m. frizzly, lumber; -leute, pl. brokers, salesmen, pl.; -mann, m. dealer in frizzly, tally-man, broker; -markt, m. rag-fair; -waare, f. frizzly; -weib, n. f. Ertrüb, f. -e, pl. -n, frizzly; dawdling, tarrying.
 Ertrüb, adj. dawdling.
 Ertrüb, v. n. h. to sell frizzly; to tarry, to dawdle, to loiter, to hifer, to dilly-dally.
 Ertrüb, m. -s, pl. -, dealer in old clothes, frizzer, dawdler.
 Ertrüb, f. Ertrüb.
 Ertrüb, m. -s, -s, pl. Ertrüb, trough; -schärre, f. scraper (u. a. Ertrüb).
 Ertrüb, f. -, pl. -n, trull, trollop.
 Ertrüb, v. n. f. to roll; to troll; -, v. r. h. to go away, to pack.
 Ertrüb, f. -, pl. -n, drum; coffee-roaster; barrel (of a watch); die -schlagen, die -rühren, to beat the drum; -fieber, f. barrel-spring; -fell, n. drum-skin; T. tympanum; -fisch, m. drum-fish; -häutchen, n. membrane of the tympanum; -höhle, f. cavity of the tympanum; -lasten,

m. tun of a drum; -flöppel, m. drum-stick; -schlag, m. beat of the drum, beating of the drum; -schlägel, f. Trommelschlägel; -schläger, m. drummer; -fisch, m. drum-stick; -fuch, f. tympany; -taube, f. drum-pigeon.
 Trommel, f. -, pl. -n, drumming.
 Trommeln, v. a. & n. h. to drum, to beat the drum; T. to dap; -, n. -s, drumming.
 Trommel, m. -s, pl. -, drummer.
 Trompette, f. -, pl. -n, trumpet; die -bläsen, to sound or blow the trumpet; in die -flößen, to sound a flourish on the trumpet; -bläser, m. trumpeter; -aquas, f. bandrol; -register, n. row of trumpet-pipes (of an organ), trumpet; -schall, m. sound of the trumpet; -schnecke, f. whelk; -schuß, m. flourish of the trumpet; -schuß, m. sound of the trumpet; -schuß, m. f. Trompetteurregister.
 Trompette, v. n. h. (trompette), to trumpet, to sound the trumpet.
 Trompeter, m. -s, pl. -, trumpeter; -marsch, m. trumpet-march; -pferd, m. trumpeter's horse; -schuß, n. air on or for the trumpet, flourish.
 Tröpf, m. -es, -s, pl. Tröpfe, n. n. simpleton.
 Tröpfbad, n. -es, -s, pl. -bäder, shower-bath, douche; (Tröpf) naß, adj. dripping wet; -pfanne, f. dripping-pan; -stein, m. stalactites; -wein, m. droppings, pl.
 Tröpfbar, adj. liquid, fluid.
 Tröpfbarkeit, f. -, liquidity, fluidness.
 Tröpfchen, n. -s, pl. -, little drop.
 Tröpfen, v. a. & n. h. to drop, to drip, to trickle.
 Tröpfen, v. a. & n. h. to drop, to drip, to run; -, n. -s, dropping; -, m. -s, pl. -, drop; -weise, adv. by drops.
 Tröpf, f. -, pl. -n, trophy.
 Tröpf, adj. tropic, tropical.
 Tröpf, m. -es, baggage of an army; crowd; gang; -bube, -hecht, m. baggage-boy, soldier's boy, blackguard; -pferd, n. baggage-horse; -wägen, m. baggage wagon.
 Tröst, m. -es, consolation, comfort, encouragement; -schreiben, to console; -schreiben, to take comfort; -brief, m. letter of consolation; -gedanke, m. consolatory thought; -grund, m. consolatory argument; -los, adj.

comfortless, disconsolate, inconsolable, -losigkeit, f. comfortlessness, disconsolation; -röße, f. consolatory harangue; -reich, adj. full of comfort, consolatory; -schrift, n. f. Tröstbrief; -wort, n. word of consolation, consolatory speech.
 Tröstbar, adj. consolable.
 Tröstbarkeit, f. -, consolableness.
 Trösten, v. a. & r. h. to comfort, to console.
 Tröster, m. -s, pl. -, comforter, consoler; Holy Ghost.
 Tröstlich, adj. consolable, consolatory; comfortable.
 Tröstlichkeit, f. -, consolableness, comfortableness.
 Tröstung, f. -, pl. -n, consolation, comfort.
 Tröst, m. f. Tröst.
 Tröst, f. -, pl. -n, wine-press.
 Tröst, m. Tröst, f. Tröst.
 Tröst, m. -es, defiance, scorn, spite, boldness, obstinacy, refractoriness, insolence; dir zum -e, in spite of you; -bieten, to bid defiance, to brave; -fopf, m. stubborn fellow; -pöppel, adj. stubborn; -pöppel, f. stubbornness; -winkel, m. pouting place; -, prp. in defiance of, in spite of, notwithstanding, equal to any; er läuft - einem, he runs as fast as any one; er läuft - einem Pferde, he runs as fast as any horse.
 Tröst, v. n. h. to dare, to brave, to defy, to be refractory, to be obstinate; auf etwas -, to boast of a thing.
 Tröst, adj. daring, defying, insolent, forward, refractory.
 Tröstlichkeit, f. -, defiance, stubbornness.
 Tröstgewicht, n. -es, -s, troy-weight.
 Tröstlich, adj. dim-eyed, dark-sighted.
 Tröst, adj. troubled, cloudy, gloomy, dull, dim, sad.
 Tröst, m. -s, trouble, tumult.
 Tröst, v. a. & r. h. to trouble, to make muddy, to dim, to sadden, to grow gloomy.
 Tröst, f. -, pl. -e, tribulation, calamity, adversity.
 Tröst, adj. afflicted, woful, sorrowful, miserable, calamitous. [ity, adversity, misery.
 Tröstlichkeit, f. -, pl. -n, calamity.
 Tröst, m. -es, -s, sadness, dejection, melancholy.
 Tröstlich, adj. sad, dejected, melancholy.
 Tröstlich, f. f. Tröst.
 Tröst, m. -s, pl. -e, lord high steward, sewer.

ûberel'lung, f. -, pl. -en, precipitation, hastiness; error committed from hurry; auß -, inconsiderately, without thinking.

ûbereîn, adv. in accordance, in union; conformably, agreeably.

ûbereinander, adv. one upon another; -tûng, f. -, pl. -en, putting one thing upon another.

ûbereinfommen, v. n. irr. f. to agree, to hit; -, n. -s, agreement, conformity.

ûbereinfommlich, adj. conventional, stipulated.

ûbereinfunft, f. -, pl. -fünfte, f. übereinfommen, n.

ûbereinfimmen, v. n. h. to agree, to accord, to correspond, to gee.

ûbereinfimmen, übereinfimmig, adj. conformable, agreeing, accordant; -adv. in accordance, in conformity.

ûbereinfimmung, f. -, pl. -en, conformity; agreement, harmony; in -bringen, to reconcile.

ûbereintreffen, v. n. irr. h. to agree, to correspond.

ûberet'gen, v. a. h. (ûberet'gt), to cover with bronze.

ûberet'sen, v. r. irr. h. (ûberet'sen), to over-eat one's self.

ûberet'fahren, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. to pass over, to transport over; to drive over; to sail over, to carry over; ûberet'faren, v. a. irr. h. (ûberet'faren), to drive over one; to touch lightly.

ûberet'fahrgeld, n. -tê, -s, pl. -er, passage-money, ferrage, fare.

ûberet'fahrt, f. -, pl. -en, passing over, passage; ferry.

ûberet'fall, m. -tê, -s, pl. -fälle, surprise, inroad, irruption, invasion.

ûberet'fallen, v. a. irr. h. to fall over; -, v. a. irr. h. (ûberet'fallen), to attack suddenly, to surprise; to make an invasion.

ûberet'fellen, v. a. h. (ûberet'fellen), to file over. [fine, too fine.

ûberet'fein, adj. superfine, over-ûberet'niffen, v. a. h. (ûberet'niffen), to varnish over.

ûberet'fegen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ûberet'fegen), tapoverly, to fly over. [over, to overflow.

ûberet'fegen, v. n. irr. f. to flow

ûberet'fegen, v. a. h. (ûberet'fegen), to outflank; to surpass.

ûberet'fegung, f. -, outflanking.

ûberet'fug, m. -fies, superfluity, abundance; plenty, profusion.

ûberet'fugig, adj. superfluous, abundant, plentiful, profuse.

ûberet'fugheit, f. -, superfluities (of a river).

ûberet'fugth, f. -, pl. -en, overflowing

ûberet'fugen, v. a. h. (ûberet'fugen), to overflow, to inundate.

ûberet'fucht, f. -, overflight.

ûberet'fucht, v. a. h. (ûberet'fucht), to overflight.

ûberet'frieren, v. n. irr. (ûberet'frieren), to freeze over.

ûberet'fruchtbar, adj. overfruitful.

ûberet'fuhre, f. -, pl. -n, transport, passage.

ûberet'fuhren, v. a. h. to lead over, to conduct over; to transport, to carry over; ûberet'fuhren, v. a. h. (ûberet'fuhren), to convict, to convince.

ûberet'fuhrend, adj. convictive, convincing.

ûberet'fuhre, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, criminal, convict.

ûberet'fuhrung, f. -, pl. -en, conviction, convictionment.

ûberet'fülle, f. -, superabundance.

ûberet'füllen, v. a. h. (ûberet'füllen), to overfill; to overstock; -, v. r. h. to overload the stomach, to surfeit. [filling; surfeit.

ûberet'füllung, f. -, pl. -en, over-ûberet'füllern, v. a. h. (ûberet'füllern), to overfeed. [feeding.

ûberet'fütterung, f. -, pl. -en, over-ûberet'gäbe, f. -, pl. -n, surrender; delivery, yielding up, handing over.

ûberet'gang, m. -tê, -s, pl. -gänge, passing over, passage; transition; turn, change; T. cross-road; -gebirge, n. transition-rocks, pl.

ûberet'geben, v. a. irr. h. (ûberet'geben), to surrender, to deliver, to hand over, to shell out, to yield up; to commit; -, v. r. h. to surrender; to retch, to vomit.

ûberet'gebot, n. -tê, -s, pl. -e, outbidding.

ûberet'gebuhr, f. -, supererogation.

ûberet'gebuhrlich, adj. supererogatory. [rendering, delivery.

ûberet'bung, f. -, pl. -en, sur-ûberet'ben, v. a. irr. h. (ûberet'gân-gen), to pass over; to run over; to peruse, to overlook; to omit, to pass by; to over-slaugh; ûberet'gehen, v. n. irr. f. to go or to pass over; to run over; to turn, to change; die Augen gehen ihm über, the tears come into his eyes; zum Geinbe -, to desert; ûberet'ben, v. r. irr. h. (ûberet'gân-gen), to overwalk one's self.

ûberet'gehend, adj. transitive.

ûberet'hung, f. -, pl. -en, passing over; omission; perusal, revision.

ûberet'lehrt, adj. overlearned.

ûberet'genug, adv. more than sufficient.

ûbergewicht, n. -tê, -s, pl. -e, overweight; fig. superiority, preponderance, full swing.

ûbergewinn, m. -tê, -s, pl. -e, surplus gain.

ûbergie'ßen, v. a. irr. h. (ûbergie'ßen), to pour upon; to pour over. [to plaster.

ûbergie'ßen, v. a. h. (ûbergie'ßen), ûbergie'tern, v. a. h. (ûbergie'tern), to cover with a grate.

ûbergie'ßen, v. a. h. (ûbergie'ßen), to outshine; to eclipse.

ûbergie'ßen, v. a. h. (ûbergie'ßen), to glaze, to vitrify.

ûbergie'ßung, f. -, pl. -en, glazing.

ûbergie'ßlich, adj. most happy, overhappy.

ûbergie'ßen, v. a. h. (ûbergie'ßen), to gild, to overgild.

ûbergie'ßung, f. -, pl. -en, gliding.

ûbergie'ß, adj. overgrown, im-mense, excessive. [cingle.

ûbergie't, m. -tê, -s, pl. -e, sur-ûbergie't, m. -fies, pl. -güsse, pouring over; crust.

ûbergie'ten, f. ûbergie'ten.

ûberhâben, v. a. irr. h. to have on.

ûberhând, adv. upper-hand; -nehmen, to increase (too much); to prevail; -nehmung, f. increase, excess.

ûberhâng, m. -tê, -s, pl. -hänge, jutting over, jutty, projecture; curtain. [over, to overhang.

ûberhâng, v. n. irr. h. to hang

ûberhâng, v. a. h. to hang over, to cover over.

ûberhâr'fchen, v. n. f. (ûberhâr'fchen), to crust, to form a crust.

ûberhâuf'en, v. a. h. (ûberhâuf'en), to overload, to overcharge, to overwhelm.

ûberhâuf't, adj. overwhelmed; heaped up; mit Gefchâften -sein, to be overwhelmed with business. [mulation; overwhelming.

ûberhâuf'ung, f. -, pl. -en, accu-ûberhâuf't, adv. generally, in general; altogether.

ûberhê'ben, v. a. irr. h. (ûberhê'ben), to exempt, to dispense with, to excuse from; -, v. r. irr. h. to strain one's self by lifting; to be proud of; ûberhê'ben, v. a. irr. h. to lift over.

ûberhê'bung, f. -, pl. -en, sparing, dispensing; boasting, pride.

ûberhê'ffen, v. n. irr. h. to help over; to help through; fig. to defend.

ûberhê'r'fchen, v. a. h. (ûberhê'r'fchen), to overrule.

ûberhê'rt, adv. over; superficially, slightly.

ûberhê'rt, v. a. h. (ûberhê'rt),

to rough-plane. [too high.
überhöch, adj. extremely high.
überhöhen, v. a. h. (überhöht),
to outrun, to overtake.
überhören, v. a. h. (überhört),
to lose hearing, to miss hear-
ing, not to hear; to hear say or
repeat. [sing. not hearing.
überhörsung, f. -, pl. -en, hear-
überhörsen, pl. trousers, over-
alls, pl.
überhörsen, v. a. h. & n. f. (über-
hörsen), to pass over, to skip
over; to omit, to overslaugh.
überhörsig, adj. superterrestrial,
celestial, supernatural.
überhörsen, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to founder, to override; to over-
take.
überhörsig, adj. more than a
year old, superannuated; too
old. [to plaster, to parge.
überhörsen, v. a. h. (überhöst),
überhörsen, v. a. h. & n. f. [to
tilt over, to tip over.
überhörsen, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to paste over.
überhörsen, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, cover-
ing; upper-garment.
überhörsen, v. a. h. (überhöst),
[stet], to paste over, to glue over.
überhörsig, adj. overwise; would-
be-wise.
überhörsigheit, f. -, conceitedness.
überhörsen, v. n. h. (überhöst),
to boil over.
überhörsen, v. a. irr. h. (über-
hörsen), to get, to obtain, to
receive. [lusty.
überhörsig, adj. most powerful.
überhörsen, v. a. irr. h. (überhö-
rsen), to overload, overcharge,
overburden; sich den Rügen -,
to clog one's stomach.
überhörsung, f. -, pl. -en, over-
loading, surfeit. [long.
überhörsen, v. a. irr. h. (überhö-
rsen), to leave, to give up;
to commit to; to yield up to;
resign.
überhörsung, f. -, pl. -en, yield-
ing up, giving up, resigning,
cession. [charge; molestation.
überhörsen, f. -, overweight, over-
überhörsen, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to overburden, to overload.
überhörsig, adj. overloaded.
überhörsig, adj. troublesome,
importunate. [ness, molestation.
überhörsig, f. -, importunate.
überhörsen, m. -es, -s, pl. -läufe, T.
upper-deck, orlop.
überhörsen, v. n. irr. f. to run
over, to desert; überhörsen, v.
a. irr. h. (überhöst), to outrun,
to overrun; to intrude upon, to

importune; to peruse; es über-
läuft mich ein Schauer, I am
seized with a shudder; -, v. r.
irr. h. to run too much.
überhörsen, m. -s, pl. -, deserter,
run-away; apostate.
überhörsen, adj. & adv. very loud,
too loud.
überhörsen, v. a. h. (überhöst), to
survive, to outlive.
überhörsen, m. & f. -n, pl. -n,
survivor, outliver.
überhörsen, v. a. h. to lay over,
to lay upon; überhörsen, v. a. h.
(überhöst), to turn over in one's
mind, to think upon, to reflect
upon, to see about, to consider.
überhörsen, adj. superior, sur-
passing. [pre-eminence.
überhörsenheit, f. -, superiority,
überhörsenheit, adj. reflecting, con-
siderate, prudent.
überhörsen, adj. well-considered,
considerate.
überhörsung, f. -, pl. -en, conside-
ration, deliberation; reflection;
ohne -, inconsiderately.
überhörsen, adj. remaining, super-
fluous. [over, to peruse.
überhörsen, v. a. irr. h. to read
überhörsen, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to deliver up, to surrender, to
sorb over. [surrender; tradition.
überhörsenheit, f. -, pl. -n, delivering,
überhörsen, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to overreach, to outwit, to take
by surprise.
überhörsenheit, f. -, pl. -en, outwit-
ting, taking by surprise.
überhörsenheit, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to remit, to transmit, to con-
sign, to send; to deed.
überhörsenheit, f. -, superior force,
superiority, predominance.
überhörsenheit, adj. superior (in
force), prevalent, predominant.
überhörsenheit, f. -, pl. -en, re-
mittance, consignment.
überhörsenheit, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to paint over.
überhörsenheit, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to overcome, to overpower, to
overmaster. [fluity.
überhörsenheit, n. -es, excess; super-
überhörsenheit, adj. beyond measure,
exceeding, excessive, immod-
erate, exorbitant.
überhörsenheit, f. -, immodera-
teness, excess.
überhörsenheit, adj. over-masted.
überhörsenheit, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to mure up.
überhörsenheit, adj. superhuman.
überhörsenheit, adv. the day after to-
morrow.
überhörsenheit, adj. happening
the day after to-morrow.

überhörsenheit, m. -es, -s, haughtiness,
arrogance, insolence; wanton-
ness, excessive merriment.
überhörsenheit, adj. haughty, insol-
ent, presumptuous; wanton.
überhörsenheit, f. -, supercilious-
ness.
überhörsenheit, v. n. h. (überhöst),
to stay till night, to sleep
for the night. [night-stay.
überhörsenheit, adj. kept for a night;
überhörsenheit, f. -, pl. -en, taking
possession of; taking charge of;
taking upon one's self; accep-
tation.
überhörsenheit, adj. supernatural.
überhörsenheit, f. -, supernatu-
rality.
überhörsenheit, v. a. irr. h. (über-
hörsenheit), to receive, to take
possession of, to accept; to over-
come; -, v. r. irr. to overdo one's
self, to undertake too much; to
surfeit one's self.
überhörsenheit, m. -s, pl. -, receiver,
undertaker, manager.
überhörsenheit, f. -, pl. -en, tak-
ing the charge or possession of,
acceptation; overdoing.
überhörsenheit, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to over-pepper.
überhörsenheit, v. r. h. (überhöst),
[stet], to tumble over.
überhörsenheit, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to overtop, to tower above.
überhörsenheit, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to surprise, to take unawares.
überhörsenheit, f. -, pl. -en, sur-
prise. [cover with turf.
überhörsenheit, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to surprise, to take unawares.
überhörsenheit, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to rake over.
überhörsenheit, v. n. h. (überhöst),
to count over, to count over, to
reckon over; to calculate.
überhörsenheit, f. -, pl. -en, cal-
culation, computation.
überhörsenheit, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to persuade.
überhörsenheit, adj. persuasive.
überhörsenheit, f. -, pl. -en, persua-
sion; -sgabe, f. power of per-
suasion.
überhörsenheit, adj. too rich, exuberant.
überhörsenheit, v. a. h. (überhöst),
to present, to deliver; to hand
over.
überhörsenheit, f. -, pl. -en, pre-
sented, handing over, delivery.
überhörsenheit, adj. over-ripe, too ripe.
überhörsenheit, v. a. irr. h. (überhöst),
überhörsenheit, v. a. irr. h. (überhöst),
to ride over, to out-ride, to over-
ride.
überhörsenheit, m. -es, pl. -e, excessive
excitement, too great sensibility

überreißbar, adj. too excitable.
überreißig, v. a. ſ. (überreißig),
to over-excite, to over-irritate.
überreißig, f. -, pl. -en, ex-
citing to excess, excessive
excitement.
überrennen, überrennen, v. a. ſ. &
n. ſ. irr. (überrennen, über-
rennen), to run down; to outrun,
to run beyond (the mark).
überreiß, m. -es, -s, pl. -e,
remains, remainder, remnant.
überrennen, v. n. irr. ſ. to run
over, to over-flow.
überreiß, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, ſ.
great-coat, upper-coat, surcoat.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to surprise, to seize
unawares.
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, taking
by surprise, surprisal.
überrennen, ſ. für: überrennen.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen),
to sow over; to over-sow, to sow
too much.
überrennen, v. a. irr. ſ. (über-
rennen), to salt too much, to
oversalt.
überrennen, adj. gluttoned, surfeited.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to overfill, to surfeit, to
oversaturate.
überrennen, adj. oversatiated,
oversaturated, feast.
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, ful-
ness, satiety, surfeit.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to over-sour.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to surpass in sound, to
outdo in sound, to drown.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to overshadow, to over-
shadow.
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, over-
shadowing, overshadowing.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to overrate, to over-estimate.
überrennen, f. over-estimation,
overrating.
überrennen, v. a. & n. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to overlook, to survey.
überrennen, f. -, looking over,
survey.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to cover with foam;
überrennen, v. n. ſ. to foam
over, to overflow foaming.
überrennen, v. a. irr. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to shine upon, to out-
shine.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to send over, to remit, to
con-sign. [ing over, remitting].
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, send-
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to overshoot, to miss; to

count over again; to superadd;
-, v. r. ſ. to tumble over, to
capsize.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. to ship, to
transport, to pass over (in
ships); -, v. n. ſ. u. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to sail over, to pass
over.
überrennen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, ſ.
face, turn to one side, bias, cuff,
facing, estimate, computation.
überrennen, v. a. & n. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to turn over, to in-
cline, to tumble, to fall over,
to grow moderately warm, to
compute, to estimate, to calcu-
late; -, v. r. irr. ſ. to tumble
over, to capsize.
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en,
tumbling over, computation,
estimate.
überrennen, v. a. irr. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to surprise by stealth.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to besmear, to spread
over.
überrennen, v. n. ſ. to snap
or jerk over; fig. to become
crazy.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. & n. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to oversnow; to
be covered with snow.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to tie over with lace.
überrennen, überrennen, v. a.
irr. ſ. (überrennen-rennen), to
superscribe, to
title; to direct, scribing, titling.
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, super-
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to outcry, to outoar; -, v. r. ſ.
to cry one's self out of breath.
überrennen, v. a. irr. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to overstep; fig. to
transgress, to exceed; überrennen,
v. n. irr. ſ. to step
over. [gression, violation].
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, trans-
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, super-
scription, title, inscription;
direction, address.
überrennen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e,
gallosh, clog.
überrennen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, ſ.
overplus, surplus, residue.
überrennen, adj. jutting over;
surplus.
überrennen, überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to spill, to overfill; to pour over;
to cover with.
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, spill-
ing, overflowing, covering.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to over-impregnate,
to superfetate. [superfotation].
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en,

überrennen, adj. superabun-
dant, abundant, exceeding.
überrennen, v. n. ſ. to run
over; to tilt, to tumble over. [lich].
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, linter.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to overflow, to
deluge, to inundate.
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en,
deluge, inundation, freshet.
überrennen, adj. too heavy.
überrennen, v. n. irr. ſ. to
swim over. [transatlantic].
überrennen, adj. transmarine,
überrennen, v. n. ſ. to sail over;
überrennen, v. a. ſ. to out-sail,
to beat, to run aground, to run
soul of a ship. [with the eye].
überrennen, v. a. irr. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to look over, to survey;
to review, to muster; to peruse;
to overlook, to omit, to miss;
not to notice; to connive at.
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, over-
looking, mistake, neglect.
überrennen, adj. most happy.
überrennen, v. a. & r. irr. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to send, to transmit.
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, sending,
transmission, remittance, con-
veyance. [translated].
überrennen, adj. that may be
überrennen, v. a. ſ. to transport,
to ship over, to ferry over, to
pass over; einen Topp, to set a
pot on the fire; -, v. n. ſ. to leap
over, to bound over, to cross;
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to overrate, to exact from; to
translate.
überrennen, m. -s, pl. -, translator.
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, trans-
lation, version; (überrennen),
transporting over.
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, view;
survey, review; summury.
überrennen, adj. oversighted,
sagint-eyed. [myopy].
überrennen, f. -, sagint, squinting.
überrennen, v. n. ſ. & v. r. ſ. to
migrate to a foreign country, to
change settlement.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to silver, to plate. [ing, plating].
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, silver-
überrennen, v. a. irr. ſ. to sing
over; to surpass in singing;
-, v. r. irr. ſ. to oversing one's
self, to sing one's self out of
breath.
überrennen, adj. transcendent.
überrennen, v. a. ſ. (überrennen-
rennen), to incrustate. [crustation].
überrennen, f. -, pl. -en, in-

überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to keep through the summer.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to overstrain, to overstretch; to exaggerate; (überförmern), to stretch over.
überförmern, adj. overstrained; exalted, eccentric, cracked.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, overstraining, exaggeration.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to spin over, to gulp.
überförmern, v. n. irr. f. to leap over, to jump over; überförmern, v. a. irr. h. (überförmern), to overleap, to skip, to miss; to pass over; to alternate, - v. r. h. to hurt one's self by leaping.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, leaping over; passing over.
überförmern, v. n. f. to bubble over, to gush over. [trump].
überförmern, v. a. irr. h. to over-
überförmern, v. a. irr. h. (überförmern), to endure, to overcome, to surmount; eine Krankheit, to recover from an illness.
überförmern, adj. surmountable.
überförmern, v. a. irr. f. to step over; überförmern, v. n. irr. h. u. f. to pass; to overcome, to surmount, to surpass.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to raise the price, to outbid.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, raising the price, outbidding.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, passing; surpassing, surmounting.
überförmern, v. a. h. to place over, to set over.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to overtax, to overrate.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, overtaxing, overrating.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to outvote.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, outvoting, overturning.
überförmern, adj. overproud.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to shine upon; to outshine, to take the shine off.
überförmern, überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern; überförmern), to spread over, to paint over; to put on.
überförmern, überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern; überförmern), to strew over, to sprinkle over, to powder. [to overknit].
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), laundate; überförmern, v. n. f. to run over, to flow over; to abound.

überförmern, m. -es, -s, pl. -förmern, over-stocking, overall.
überförmern, v. r. h. (überförmern), to study too much.
überförmern, v. a. h. to put over, to tilt over; to outstare; überförmern, v. a. & r. h. (überförmern), to overset, to turn topsy-turvy.
überförmern, adj. over-sweet.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to stun, to deafen, to dumbfound.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, stunning, dunning.
überförmern, adj. too dear, exorbitant.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to ask too much for, to overcharge, to overprize. [charging].
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, over-
überförmern, adj. worse than mad.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to bamboozle, to dupe, to cheat, to honey-fog.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, cheating, doing one. [to over-sound].
überförmern, v. n. h. (überförmern), überförmern, m. -es, -s, pl. -förmern, transfer, transport.
überförmern, adj. transferable.
überförmern, v. a. irr. h. to carry over, to transport; überförmern, v. a. irr. h. (überförmern), einem etwas, to charge, to commission one with; to confer upon; to transfer; to translate.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, charging, translating, conferring, transport, endorsement.
überförmern, v. a. irr. h. (überförmern), to surpass, to outdo, to trounce, to excel; to bang, to cop; im Laufem - to outrun; im Gehen - to outgo.
überförmern, adj. surpassing.
überförmern, v. a. irr. h. (überförmern), to overdrive, to exaggerate, to exceed, to overact.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, overdriving, exaggeration, overacting.
überförmern, v. n. irr. f. to pass over, to tread over, to run over, to go over (to a party); überförmern, v. a. irr. h. (überförmern), to act contrary to, to transgress, to trespass.
überförmern, m. -es, pl. -en, transgressor, trespasser.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, transgression, trespass, infringement; -sfall, m. im -sfall, in case of transgression in case of infringement.
überförmern, adj. exaggerated, excessive, immoderate.
überförmern, v. a. irr. h. to drink too much, to overdrink

one's self. [over, change].
überförmern, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, going
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to plaster, to roughcast; fig. to gloss over.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to overpopulate.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, excess of population, overpopulation. [dant].
überförmern, adj. too full, superabundant.
überförmern, adj. supernumerary.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to overreach, to defraud, to smooth.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, overreaching, imposture.
überförmern, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. (überförmern), to outgrow, to overgrow, to grow over.
überförmern, v. n. f. to flow over, to boil over.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, overflowing, overboiling.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to overcome, to overpower, to outstare, to walk into, to vanquish.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, overpowering, vanquishing.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to smooth with a roller.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to weave over.
überförmern, v. a. irr. h. (überförmern), to convince, to convict.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to whitewash, to whiten.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, convicting, conviction.
überförmern, adj. over-cast.
überförmern, v. a. irr. h. to throw, to cast over.
überförmern, v. r. irr. h. (überförmern), mit einem, to fall out with one.
überförmern, adj. overweighing, preponderating.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, preponderance.
überförmern, f. -pl. -en, falling out, quarrelling.
überförmern, v. a. h. (überförmern), to roll over, to wrap up.
überförmern, v. a. irr. h. (überförmern), to outweigh, to overpower, to outbalance, to surpass.
überförmern, adj. preponderating, surpassing.
überförmern, v. a. irr. h. to vanquish, to conquer, to overcome; - v. r. irr. h. to overcome one's self.
überförmern, m. -es, pl. -en, vanquisher, conqueror.
überförmern, adj. surmountable,

superable, vincible, conquer-
able. [ness, vincibility.
überwind'lichheit, f. -, superable.
überwin'dung, f. -, pl. -en, van-
quishing, subduing, resig-
nation, self-command, effort.
überwin'tern, v. n. f. & a. h.
(überwin'tert), to pass the win-
ter, to keep through the winter.
überwin'terung, f. -, pl. -en,
wintering.
überwiegend, adj. overwitty.
überwölgen, v. a. h. & n. f.
(überwölgt), to overflow; to
flow over.
überwölben, v. a. h. (überwölbt),
to cover with a vault.
überwölben, v. a. h. (überwölft),
to cloud over, to overcast.
überwurf, m. -es, -s, pl. -würfe,
light loose garment, surtout.
überzahl, f. -, pl. -en, great
number, surplus.
überzählen, überzähl'en, v. a. h.
(überzählt), to count over, to
tell over.
überzählig, adj. supernumerary.
überzähl'igkeit, f. -, supernumer-
ariness. [ing over, telling over.
überzahl'ung, f. -, pl. -en, count-
überzahl'n, m. -es, -s, pl. -zähne,
projecting tooth.
überzeugen, v. a. h. (überzeugt'),
to convince; to convict.
überzeugend, adj. convincing,
convictive.
überzeugung, f. -, pl. -en, con-
viction, persuasion.
überziehen, überziehen, v. a.
irr. h. (überzogen; überzö-
gen), to do over, to cover; to
overlay, to put over; -, v. r.
irr. h. to get covered; ein Bett
-, to put fresh linen over a
bed; ein Land mit Krieg -, to
wage war against a country.
überzieh'höfen, pl. overall, pl.
überzi'en, v. a. h. (überziemt'),
to tin over. [tinning over.
überzi'nung, f. -, pl. -en.
überzi'tern, v. a. h. (überzi'tert),
to sugar over, to candy.
überzüge, m. -es, -s, pl. -züge,
case, cover, bed-tick.
überzwerch, adv. across, a-
thwart, catty-cornered.
üblich, adj. usual, customary,
in use; das ist nicht mehr -, that
is out of use.
üblichheit, f. -, customariness.
üblich, adj. resting, remaining;
superfluous; im übrigen, as for
the rest; - bleiben, to be re-
maining, to remain, to be left;
- haben, to have remaining, to
have more than enough; - las-
sen, to leave a remainder; ein

überge'thün, to do more than
one's due.
überigens, adv. moreover, be-
sides, for the rest.
üb'bung, f. -, pl. -en, exercise,
exercising; practising, practice,
use; drilling; discipline; -s-
platz, m. place for exercise;
-s'tud, n. place for study,
exercise; -s'tunde, f. hour for
practising; -s'zeit, f. time for
practising or exercising.
üf'er, n. -s, pl. -, shore, coast,
bank; qm -, an's -, ashore;
-bau, m. making dikes; -be-
wohner, m. coaster; -baum,
m. quay; -geld, n. shoreage;
-los, adj. without shores,
boundless; -recht, n. strand-
right; -schwalbe, f. sand-martin.
üb' int. hu! [ulan.
üb'lic'ne, m. -en, pl. -en, lancer,
üb'r, f. -, pl. -en, clock, watch;
üwiel - ist es? what o'clock
is it? what time are you? es ist
sech's -, it is six o'clock; die -
ist abgelaufen, the watch is
down; die - aufziehen, to wind
up the watch; die - stellen, to
regulate the watch; -band, n.
watch-ribbon; -feder, f. watch-
spring; -gehänge, n. trinkets
of a watch, pl.; -gehäuse,
n. case to a watch; clock-
case; -gestell, n. watch-
stand; gewicht, n. clock-weight;
-glas, n. watch-glass; -häfen,
m. watch-hook; -kapsel, f. watch-
chain; -macher, m. clock-maker,
watch-maker; -macherstuf, f.
clock-making; -macherwerkzeug,
n. watch-tools, pl.; -sand, m.
hour-glass sand; -schlüssel, m.
watch-key; -sprung, m. clock-
case; -tafel, f. sob; -werk, n.
clock-work; -zeiger, m. dial, hand.
üb' n, m. -s, pl. -s, horn-owl.
üb'ne, f. üblane.
üb'ne, f. -, pl. -n, ü'menbaum,
m. -es, -s, pl. -bäume, elm, elm-
tree; (ü'men)holz, n. elm-
wood; -wald, m. elm-forest.
ultramari'n, n. -es, -s, ultra-
marine, outermarine.
ultramontän, adj. ultramontane.
um, prp., adv. & conj. about,
round, near; at, for, by; past,
over; as for; - und -, round
about; einer - den andern, al-
ternately, by turns; - zu, in
order to; einen Tag - den an-
dern, every other day, every
third day; - so mehr, the more,
so much the more; - Gottes
willen, for God's sake; meine
Zeit ist -, my time is over;

wenn es - und - kommt, when
all comes to all.
um'adern, v. a. h. to plough up.
um'adern, v. a. h. to alter, to
change. [ing, alteration.
um'adernung, f. -, pl. -en, alter-
um'arbeiten, v. a. h. to work
anew, to do afresh; to make
again, to remodel; to change,
to turn up; to retouch.
um'arbeitung, f. -, pl. -en, mak-
ing again, remaking, retouch-
ing, remodelling, working up,
turning up.
umarm'en, v. a. h. (umarmt'), to
embrace, to hug.
umarm'ung, f. -, pl. -en, em-
bracing, embrace, hugging.
um'bauen, v. a. h. to build anew;
umbau'en, v. a. h. (umbau'et),
to surround with buildings.
um'behalten, v. a. irr. h. to keep
on. [another bed.
um'betten, v. a. h. to put into
um'biegen, v. a. irr. h. to bend
round, to turn round, to turn
up. [round, turning.
um'biegung, n. -, pl. -en, bending
um'bilden, v. a. h. to remodel,
to reform, to transform.
um'bildung, f. -, pl. -en, remodel-
ing; reforming, transformation.
um'binden, v. a. irr. h. to bind,
to tie round; to rebind. [down.
um'bläsen, v. a. irr. h. to blow
um'brechen, v. a. irr. h. to break
down, to break up; umbrö'chen,
v. a. h. (umbrö'chen), T. to
overrun, to impose; -, n. -s, T.
overrunning, imposing.
um'bringen, v. a. h. to kill, to
murder; -, v. r. h. to kill one's
self. [dering.
um'bringung, f. -, killing, mur-
umdam'men, v. a. h. (umdammt'),
to surround with dikes.
umdam'mern, v. a. h. (umdam-
mert), to surround with gloom.
um'decken, v. a. h. to cover again,
to cover-anew.
um'deckung, f. -, pl. -en, cover-
ing again, new-covering.
um'drehen, v. a. h. to turn, to
turn round or about; -, v. r. h.
to turn round, to turn about;
to revolve.
um'drehung, f. -, pl. -en, turn-
ing round; rotation; -spunkt,
m. centre of rotation.
um'drucken, v. a. h. to reprint;
-, n. -s, reprinting.
um'düften, v. a. h. (umdüftet),
to surround with perfume.
um'enden, v. a. h. T. to decline.
um'endigung, f. -, pl. -en, T. de-
clension, declination. [embrace, to
um'fassen, v. a. h. (umfasset), to

um'fahren, v. a. irr. h. to drive over, to break down; -, v. a. irr. to take a roundabout way, to make a circuit; um'fahr'en, v. a. irr. h. (um'fahr'en), to drive round; to sail round; to evade, to avoid.
um'fahrt, f. -, pl. -en, roundabout way; circuit. (tumble.)
um'fäll, m. -es, -s, pl. -fälle, fall.
um'fälen, v. n. irr. f. to fall down. (circumference; extent.)
um'fang, m. -es, -s, circuit.
um'fang'en, v. a. irr. h. (um'fäng'en), to embrace; to encircle.
um'färben, v. a. h. to dye again; -, n. -s, dying again.
um'fassen, v. a. h. to reset (jewels); um'fäsen, v. a. h. (um'fäst'), to clasp round, to embrace, to comprise.
um'fäffend, adj. comprehensive, extensive, copious.
um'fassung, f. -, pl. -en, re-setting; um'fäffung, f. -, pl. -en, embracing, embrace.
um'flättern, v. a. h. (um'flät'tert), to flutter about; to flow round.
um'flöcht'en, v. a. irr. h. (um'flöch'ten), to twist round or about.
um'flie'gen, v. a. irr. f. (um'flö'gen), to fly round.
um'flie'gen, v. a. irr. h. (um'flö'gen), to flow round, to run round. (to veil.)
um'flö'ren, v. a. h. (um'flö'r't), to remodel.
um'formen, v. a. h. to remodel; to form anew, to transform, to reform.
um'formung, f. -, pl. -en, remodeling, transformation, reform.
um'frage, f. -, pl. -n, inquiry round; - halten, to inquire round about.
um'führen, v. a. h. to lead a roundabout way.
um'füllen, v. a. h. to pour into another vessel, to transfuse.
um'gaffen, v. r. h. to gaze about.
um'gang, m. -es, -s, pl. -gänge, circuit, procession; intercourse, commerce; company, acquaintance; ich konnte es nicht - haben, I could not help it; - mit einem haben, to hold intercourse with one, to associate with one; -gericht, a. circuit-court; -sprüche, f. language of conversation; -swoche, f. rogation-week. (versable.)
um'gänglich, adj. sociable, con-
um'gänglichkeit, f. -, sociability, conversableness.
um'gärnen, v. a. h. (um'gärnt'), to surround with nets; to ensnare
um'gan'zen, v. a. h. (um'gan'zeli), to dance round.

um'geben, v. a. irr. h. to put on; to help on; to give again (at cards); um'geb'en, v. a. irr. h. (um'geb'en), to surround, to environ; to enclose.
um'gebung, f. -, pl. -en, environs, pl., neighborhood; surrounding company.
um'geben, f. -, pl. -en, environs, pl., surrounding country.
um'gehen, v. n. irr. f. to go round, to go about; to go a roundabout way; to haunt; mit einem -, to associate with one, to have intercourse with; to deal with; auf etwas, mit etwas -, to be occupied with a thing, to design, to intend; er ist zwei Meilen umgegangen, he came two miles about; mit Lügen -, to deal in falsehoods; um'gehen, v. a. irr. h. (um'gän'gen), to go round about, to go about; fig. to avoid, to evade, to forbear; den Feind -, to turn the enemy's flank.
um'gehen, adj. going about, prevalent; mit -er Post, by return of post.
um'gehen, f. -, pl. -en, going round; evasion, elusion.
um'geheert, adj. inverse, inverted. (duty.)
um'gehn, n. -es, -s, pl. -et, retailing.
um'gestalten, v. a. h. to transform, to transmute.
um'gestaltung, f. -, pl. -en, transformation.
um'gesten, v. a. irr. h. to re-found, to new-cast; to trans-
um'gesten, v. a. irr. h. (um'gö'sten), to circumfuse.
um'gilt'ern, v. a. h. (um'gilt'ert), to surround with a grating.
um'graben, v. a. irr. h. to dig up, to turn up.
um'gränzen, v. a. h. (um'gränzt'), to limit, to set bounds, to confine.
um'gränzung, f. -, pl. -en, boundary, boundary, bound.
um'guden, v. r. h. to look about.
um'gürten, v. a. h. (um'gürtet'), to gird round; to surround.
um'guß, m. -es, pl. -güsse, new-casting; transfusion.
um'häben, v. a. irr. h. to have on, to have about.
um'haden, v. a. h. to hew down, to cut down, to fell.
um'häfen, v. a. & r. h. (um'hä'fet), to hug, to embrace. [hug.]
um'häffung, f. -, pl. -en, embrace.
um'hängen, m. -es, -s, pl. -hänge, hanging about, curtain, veil.
um'hängen, v. a. irr. h. um'hängen, v. a. h. to hang about;

to put on; to hang at another place. [down.]
um'hängen, v. a. h. to breathe
um'häuen, v. a. irr. h. to fell, to hew down, to cut down; -, n. -s, felling, hewing down.
um'häffen, v. a. h. to stitch up anew, to restitch.
um'hert, adv. around, about, round about; - laufen, to ramble, to rove; - stehen, to stand about; - gehen, to wander, to rove, to ramble, to knock around. [ambulatory.]
um'hertgehend, adj. rambling;
um'hert, adv. about; ich kann nicht -, I cannot forbear, I cannot but; I cannot help.
um'hüllen, v. a. h. to envelop, to wrap round; to wrap up.
um'hüllung, f. -, pl. -en, enveloping, veiling.
um'hüpfen, v. a. h. skip about.
um'jauch'en, v. a. h. to surround shouting for joy.
um'kehr, f. -, turning back, return.
um'kehren, v. n. f. to turn round, to turn back, to return, to come; -, v. a. & r. h. to turn, to turn round; to invert; to change; to overturn, to overthrow, to subvert.
um'kehrung, f. -, pl. -en, turning, turning round, overturning; inversion; conversion.
um'tippen, v. a. h. & n. f. to tilt over, to turn over, to fall backwards.
um'klammern, v. a. h. to clasp in one's arms; to cling to.
um'kleiden, v. a. h. to dress anew, to put on other clothes, to hang round; -, v. r. h. to change one's dress.
um'klebung, f. -, pl. -en, new-dressing, changing one's dress; fig. travesty.
um'tommen, v. n. irr. f. to perish, to die, to go to the dogs; vör Hunger -, to starve with hunger.
um'tranken, v. a. h. to tuck up.
um'tränken, v. a. h. (um'tränkt'), to wreath, to crown.
um'treis, m. -es, pl. -se, circle, circuit, circumference; extent; periphery; zehn Meilen um -se, ten miles in circuit, ten miles round.
um'treien, v. a. h. (um'treit'et), to revolve, to turn round.
um'trägen, v. a. irr. h. to lade again, to relade; to lade on another carriage or vessel.
um'tädeln, f. -, pl. -en, lading anew, reloading; lading on another carriage or vessel.

Um'fchen, v. r. irr. h. to look back; to look about one's self, to take a view of; sich nach etwas -, to look out for a thing; sich in der Welt -, to see the world. [to be finished.]
 Um'feln, v. n. irr. f. to be over, Um'feln, v. a. h. to set otherwise; to transpire; to sell; to compose again; Um'feln, v. a. h. (umfält), to set or plant round about; -, v. r. h. to shift places, to change.
 Um'fegung, f. -, pl. -en, transposition; selling, exchanging.
 Um'fichtgreifen, n. -s, spreading, growing. [circumspection.]
 Um'ficht, f. -, looking about; circumficht, adj. circumspect.
 Um'fichtigkeit, f. -, circumspection.
 Um'finken, v. n. irr. f. to sink down, to swoon.
 Um'fonft, adv. gratis, without pay, for nothing, in vain, vainly, to no purpose; without cause; - wohnen, to have free quarters; sich - bemäßen, to lose one's labor.
 Um'fpannen, v. a. h. to change horses; Umfpannen, v. a. h. (umfpannen), to span, to fathom.
 Um'fpannung, f. -, changing horses; Umfpannung, f. -, spanning.
 Um'fpannen, v. a. irr. h. (umfpannen), to spin all round.
 Um'fpringen, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. to knock down by leaping; fig. mit etwas, to proceed with, to manage, to treat; Umfpringen, v. a. h. (umfpringen), to leap round, to jump round.
 Um'fand, m. -es, -s, pl. -fände, circumstance; condition, situation; Umfände, pl. particulars; ceremonies, formalities; ohne Umfände, without ceremony; in andern Umfänden sein, to be with child; -swört, n. adverb.
 Um'fändlich, adj. circumstantial, particular, detailed, ceremonious; - erzählen, to particularize, detail.
 Um'fändlichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, circumstantiality, particularity; ceremoniousness.
 Um'fauen, v. a. h. T. to stow again. [to stir with a fork.]
 Um'feden, v. a. irr. h. to turn up, Um'feden, v. a. h. to pin otherwise; Umfeden, v. a. h. (umfeden), to pin round; to stick round.
 Um'fend, adj. standing around, surrounding; die Umfenden, the bystanders.
 Um'fellen, v. a. h. to transpose,

to change places; Umfellen, v. a. h. (umfellen), to surround, to beset.
 Um'fellung, f. -, pl. -en, transposition; Umfellung, f. -, pl. -en, surrounding.
 Um'fimmen, v. a. h. to give another tone; fig. einem -, to make one alter his sentiments.
 Um'fimmung, f. -, changing the tone; alteration of sentiments.
 Um'fören, v. a. h. to turn over, to turn topsy-turvy.
 Um'fögen, v. a. irr. h. to overthrow, to overturn; to knock down; to annul, to subvert.
 Um'föfich, adj. that may be annulled, revocable.
 Um'föhung, f. -, overthrowing; abolishing, annulling.
 Umfrah'en, v. a. h. (umfrah'en), to surround with rays.
 Umfreh'en, v. a. h. (umfreh'en), to streu about, to strew round.
 Um'fritzen, v. a. h. to knit otherwise; Umfritzen, v. a. h. (umfritzen), to surround with network; fig. to ensnare.
 Umfritzung, f. -, pl. -en, ensnaring, entangling.
 Umfritzen, v. a. h. (umfritzen), to stream round. [over.]
 Um'fritzen, v. a. h. to tilt, to turn Umfritzen, m. -es, downfall, overthrow, subversion.
 Um'fritzen, v. a. h. to tilt over, to dump, to tip over; to overthrow, to overturn, to keel over; -, v. n. f. to fall down, to tumble to the ground.
 Um'fritzung, f. -, pl. -en, turning over, overthrowing, overturning. [rig.]
 Um'fritzen, v. a. h. T. to new-christen, v. a. h. to new-christen, to new-baptize; fig. to give another name. [truck.]
 Um'fritzen, m. -es, exchange.
 Um'fritzen, v. a. irr. h. to put on, to take about; -, v. r. irr. h. to look for, to inquire after.
 Um'fritzen, v. a. irr. h. to drive round, to turn about. [down.]
 Um'fritzen, v. a. irr. h. to tread Umfritzen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, circulation; intrigue, secret revolutionary movement; demagogische -e, pl. demagogical stratagems, pl.
 Um'fritzen, m. change of opinion.
 Umfritzen, v. a. h. (umfritzen), to guard about.
 Umfritzen, v. a. irr. h. (umfritzen), to grow round about.
 Umfritzen, v. a. h. to turn round about, to turn over; -, v. r. h. to roll about, to revolve.

Um'wälung, f. -, pl. -en, turning about, rolling round; revolution.
 Um'wandeln, v. a. h. to change, to transform; T. to conjugate.
 Um'wandlung, f. -, pl. -en, change; T. conjugation.
 Um'wecheln, v. a. & n. h. to change, to exchange; to change places; to alternate.
 Um'wecheln, adj. alternate.
 Um'wecheln, f. -, pl. -en, alternation, changing, change.
 Um'weg, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, round-about-way, side-way; circumlocution; fig. evasion.
 Um'wehen, v. a. h. (umwehen), to blow round.
 Um'wenden, v. a. irr. h. to turn round, to reverse; to invert.
 Um'wendung, f. -, turning round; inverting; inversion.
 Um'werfen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to throw down, to overthrow, to keel over; to tip over; to upset; to miscarry; [round, overthrowing.]
 Um'werfung, f. -, pl. -en, throwing.
 Um'werfen, v. a. h. (umwerfen), to wrap round, to wind round.
 Um'winden, v. a. irr. h. (umwinden), to wind about, to wind round, to wreath.
 Um'winden, v. a. h. (umwinden), to envelope in clouds.
 Um'wühlen, v. a. h. to wallow, to turn over; to rummage.
 Um'wühlen, v. a. h. to count over again.
 Um'waschen, v. a. h. to decant.
 Um'waschen, v. a. h. (umwaschen), to enclose with a hedge.
 Um'waschung, f. -, pl. -en, enclosure, fence, hedge.
 Um'waschen, v. a. h. to mark differently; to draw afresh.
 Um'waschen, v. n. irr. f. to change one's habitation; -, v. r. irr. h. to change one's dress; to cloud, to overcast.
 Um'waschen, v. a. h. (umwaschen), to encircle, to surround on all sides.
 Um'waschung, f. -, pl. -en, encircling, surrounding.
 Um'waschen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, wandering about, change of habitation; procession. [immutability.]
 Um'waschen, adj. unalterable, unänderlichkeit, f. -, unalterableness, immutability.
 Um'waschen, adj. inexorable.
 Um'waschen, adj. unsettled.
 Um'waschen, adj. independent.
 Um'waschen, f. -, independence.
 Um'waschen, adj. irremediable, past remedy, desperate.
 Um'waschen, adj. continual, in-

cessant, uninterrupted, assiduous.
 ün'abläßigfeit, f. -, continuance, uninterruptedness, uninterrupted succession.
 ün'abfchbar, adj. immeasurable, unbounded; incalculable.
 ün'abfchbärfcit, f. -, immeasurableness, unboundedness; incalculableness.
 ün'abfchlicb, adj. without design, unintentional.
 ün'abwciß'licb, adj. that cannot be refused.
 ün'abwcnbbär, adj. inevitable.
 ün'äcft, adj. not genuine, counterfeit; illegitimate, spurious.
 ün'äcftfeit, f. -, pl. -en, false-ness; spuriousness.
 ün'äcftig, adj. inadvertent, inattentive; careless, negligent.
 ün'äcftigfeit, f. -, inadvertency, inattention, carelessness, negligence.
 ün'äcftig, adj. not noble, ignoble.
 ün'äcftig, adj. unlike, dissimilar.
 ün'äcftigfeit, f. -, pl. -en, unlikeness, dissimilitude, dissimilarity.
 ün'äcftig, adj. devout.
 ün'äcftigbär, adj. undisturbable; indisturbable.
 ün'äcftig, adj. uncultivated.
 ün'äcftig, adj. undisturbed; not disturbed, unmolested.
 ün'äcftig, adj. undressed.
 ün'äcftig, adv. without being announced.
 ün'äcftig, adj. inadequate.
 ün'äcftigfeit, f. -, inadequateness.
 ün'äcftig, adj. unpleasant, disagreeable, ugly.
 ün'äcftig, prp. & adv. not withstanding; disregarded, unregarded; setting aside.
 ün'äcftig, adj. untouched.
 ün'äcftig, adj. unacceptable; disagreeable.
 ün'äcftigfeit, f. -, pl. -en, disagreeableness, unpleasantness; -en, pl. disagreeable things, pl.
 ün'äcftig, adj. insignificant, ill-formed, mean-looking.
 ün'äcftig, f. -, insignificance; uncomeliness.
 ün'äcftig, adj. indecent, uncomely; improper, unbecoming, unbecoming.
 ün'äcftig, f. -, pl. -en, indecency, unbecoming action, impropriety, indecorum.
 ün'äcftig, adj. inoffensive, harmless.

ün'äcftigfeit, f. -, pl. -en, inoffensiveness.
 ün'äcftig, adj. inapplicable.
 ün'äcftig, f. -, pl. -en, inapplicability.
 ün'äcftig, adj. distasteful.
 ün'äcft, f. -, pl. -en, improper behavior, ill habit, rudeness, want of good manners.
 ün'äcft, adj. ill-behaved, ill-bred, rude, naughty.
 ün'äcft, f. -, pl. -en, naughtiness, ill behavior, rude trick.
 ün'äcft, adj. unprovoked.
 ün'äcft, adj. unchecked.
 ün'äcftig, adj. incessant, continual, everlasting.
 ün'äcftig, adj. incessant, continual, perpetual, everlasting.
 ün'äcftig, f. -, perpetuation, incessantness.
 ün'äcftig, adj. indissoluble.
 ün'äcftig, f. -, indissolubility.
 ün'äcftig, adj. inattentive.
 ün'äcftig, f. -, inattention, inattentiveness.
 ün'äcftig, adj. not to be delayed, pressing.
 ün'äcftig, adj. infallible, certain, sure.
 ün'äcftig, f. -, infallibility, certainty. [able]
 ün'äcftig, adj. unsearchable.
 ün'äcftig, adj. impracticable. [ableness]
 ün'äcftig, f. -, impracticability.
 ün'äcftig, f. -, want of detail, incompleteness.
 ün'äcftig, adj. unfinished, not accomplished.
 ün'äcftig, adj. unfinished.
 ün'äcftig, adj. not executed, unfinished.
 ün'äcftig, adj. undecided.
 ün'äcftig, adj. & adv. continual, uninterrupted; without interruption.
 ün'äcftig, adj. indelible, inextinguishable. [ness]
 ün'äcftig, f. -, indelibility.
 ün'äcftig, adj. inexplicable.
 ün'äcftig, adj. ineffable, inexpressible, unutterable.
 ün'äcftig, f. -, ineffableness, inexpressibleness.
 ün'äcftig, adj. insupportable, insufferable, intolerable.
 ün'äcftig, adj. not to be eradicated, indelible.
 ün'äcftig, adj. inevitable.
 ün'äcftig, m. -es, -s, pl. -bände, intractable fellow.

ün'bänbig, adj. indomitable, unmanageable, intractable.
 ün'bänbigfeit, f. -, indomitableness, intractableness, unruliness. [merciless]
 ün'bänbig, adj. unmerciful.
 ün'bänbig, f. -, unmercifulness, mercilessness.
 ün'bänbig, adj. beardless.
 ün'bänbig, f. -, beardlessness.
 ün'bänbig, adj. unnoticed, disregarded.
 ün'bänbig, adj. unanswered.
 ün'bänbig, adj. unanswerable.
 ün'bänbig, f. unangebaut.
 ün'bänbig, f. unbedachtig, adj. inconsiderate, indiscreet, unwary.
 ün'bänbig, f. -, pl. -en, inconsiderateness, indiscretion, imprudence.
 ün'bänbig, adj. uncovered.
 ün'bänbig, adj. without scruple, without hesitation.
 ün'bänbig, adj. insignificant, unimportant, inconsiderable, trifling, pycnyne, no great scratch.
 ün'bänbig, f. -, pl. -en, insignificance, paltriness.
 ün'bänbig, adj. insignificant.
 ün'bänbig, f. -, insignificance.
 ün'bänbig, adj. unconditional, implicit; unlimited, absolute.
 ün'bänbig, f. -, unconditionalness, unlimitedness, absoluteness, implicitness.
 ün'bänbig, adj. not sworn.
 ün'bänbig, adj. without an heir, childless, issueless.
 ün'bänbig, adj. trackless.
 ün'bänbig, adj. unprejudiced, unbiassed, impartial; free, natural.
 ün'bänbig, f. -, want of prejudice, impartialness; ingenuousness.
 ün'bänbig, adj. unfortified.
 ün'bänbig, adj. immaculate, unstained, unpolluted, pure, unblemished. [purity]
 ün'bänbig, f. -, spotlessness.
 ün'bänbig, adj. dissatisfactory, insufficient.
 ün'bänbig, adj. not contented, unsatisfied.
 ün'bänbig, adj. friendless.
 ün'bänbig, adj. incompetent.
 ün'bänbig, f. -, incompetency.
 ün'bänbig, adj. incomprehensible, inconceivable.
 ün'bänbig, f. -, incomprehensibility, inconceivableness.
 ün'bänbig, adj. unbounded, unlimited.

ll'n begrenztheit, f. -, unboundedness, boundlessness. [wealthy. ll'n begnert, adj. not rich, not ll'n begnert, adj. hairless. ll'n begnert, n. -s, uneasiness, dislike, uncomfotableness. ll'n begnert, adj. uneasy, unpleasant, uncomfotable. ll'n begnert, f. -, pl. -en, dislike, uncomfotableness, uneasiness. [Ing. ll'n begnert, adj. not persevering. ll'n begnert, adj. not having taken a thing to mind. ll'n begnert, adj. disheartened, discouraged. ll'n begnert, adj. helpless; awkward, unworldly, clumsy. ll'n begnert, f. -, helplessness; awkwardness, unworldliness. ll'n begnert, adj. clumsy, awkward. [awkwardness. ll'n begnert, f. -, clumsiness, ll'n begnert, f. -, unworldliness. ll'n begnert, adj. unwary, incautious. ll'n begnert, f. -, unwariness, imprudence, incaution. ll'n begnert, adj. unknown, unacquainted with, unknown. ll'n begnert, f. -, ignorance, obscurity. [ness, ignorance. ll'n begnert, f. -, unacquainted. ll'n begnert, adj. inconvertible. ll'n begnert, adj. unclothed, bare. ll'n begnert, adj. unconcerned, careless, easy. ll'n begnert, f. -, unconcernedness, carelessness. ll'n begnert, f. -, inanimate, inanimate. ll'n begnert, f. -, inanimateness, dullness. ll'n begnert, adj. not read in books, unlettered, illiterate. ll'n begnert, f. -, want of reading, illiterateness. ll'n begnert, adj. unpleasant. ll'n begnert, adj. unarmed, not equipped. [imperfectible. ll'n begnert, adj. unnoticed, unobserved. [poor. ll'n begnert, adj. not wealthy. ll'n begnert, adj. not told, not named; anonymous; T. indefinite. ll'n begnert, adj. unbidden, permitted, not prohibited; erlaubt ihm -, he is under no restriction as to that. ll'n begnert, adj. not used, not taken advantage of. ll'n begnert, adj. incommodious, inconvenient, uncomfotable, uneasy. ll'n begnert, f. -, pl. -en, incommodiousness; inconvenience, uncomfotableness,

uneasiness. [advice. ll'n berähen, adj. destitute of ll'n berähen, adj. not computable, incalculable. ll'n berähen, adj. not eloquent. ll'n berähen, adj. unrepented. ll'n berähen, adj. not corrected; not settled, unpaid. ll'n berähen, adj. not mounted, unhorse. ll'n berähen, adj. not called for. ll'n berähen, adj. not mentioned. ll'n berähen, adv. without prejudice, without detriment. ll'n berähen, adj. unhurt, uninjured, safe, sound. ll'n berähen, adj. disengaged, unemployed. ll'n berähen, adj. rude, indiscreet. ll'n berähen, f. -, want of modesty, indiscretion. ll'n berähen, adj. ungifted. ll'n berähen, adj. unshod; fig. not versed. [closed. ll'n berähen, adj. uncircum- ll'n berähen, adj. unblamed, blameless; irreproachable. ll'n berähen, f. -, blamelessness, irreproachableness. ll'n berähen, adj. unlimited, unbounded, absolute. ll'n berähen, f. -, unlimitedness, unboundedness; absoluteness. [able; inexpressible. ll'n berähen, adj. indescribable. ll'n berähen, f. -, inexpressibleness. [described. ll'n berähen, adj. blank, not ll'n berähen, adj. unprotected. ll'n berähen, adj. unmolested; unencumbered. ll'n berähen, adj. inanimate. ll'n berähen, adj. unseen. ll'n berähen, adj. unoccupied, free. ll'n berähen, adj. unoccupied, free. ll'n berähen, adj. invincible. ll'n berähen, adj. having no pay. ll'n berähen, adj. thoughtless, inconsiderate, imprudent, indiscreet, rash. ll'n berähen, f. -, pl. -en, thoughtlessness, inconsiderateness, imprudence, indiscretion, rashness. ll'n berähen, adj. not do- ll'n berähen, adj. unconcerned. ll'n berähen, f. -, carelessness, unconcernedness, ease. ll'n berähen, adj. incorrigible. ll'n berähen, f. -, incorrigibleness. ll'n berähen, m. -es, -s, inconstancy, changeableness, unsteadiness, fickleness. ll'n berähen, adj. inconstant,

changeable, unsteady, fickle. ll'n berähen, f. -, inconstancy, changeableness, fickleness. ll'n berähen, adj. not to be bribed, incorruptible. ll'n berähen, f. -, incorruptibleness. ll'n berähen, adj. inaccessible. ll'n berähen, adj. not ordered; uncultivated. [able. ll'n berähen, adj. indeterminate, indeterminate, uncertain, vague. ll'n berähen, f. -, pl. -en, indetermination, uncertainty, vagueness. [incorrupt. ll'n berähen, adj. not bribed, ll'n berähen, adj. & adv. unpunished; with impunity. ll'n berähen, adj. incontestable, indisputable. ll'n berähen, adj. uncontested, undisputed. [frequented. ll'n berähen, adj. not visited, un- ll'n berähen, adj. not accented, unaccented. ll'n berähen, adj. inconsiderable. ll'n berähen, f. -, inconsi- derableness. [lamented. ll'n berähen, adj. unmourned, un- ll'n berähen, adj. unbeaten, untrodden. ll'n berähen, adj. inflexible. ll'n berähen, f. -, inflexible- ness. ll'n berähen, adj. not guarded. ll'n berähen, adj. unarmed. ll'n berähen, adj. not tried, not proved. ll'n berähen, adj. not versed in. ll'n berähen, adj. immovable, motionless. [ness. ll'n berähen, f. -, immovable. ll'n berähen, adj. undeplorable. ll'n berähen, adj. incapable of being proved. ll'n berähen, adj. unproved. ll'n berähen, adj. uninhabitable. ll'n berähen, f. -, uninhabitableness. ll'n berähen, adj. cloudless. ll'n berähen, adj. unknown; unconscious of. [ness. ll'n berähen, f. -, unconscious. ll'n berähen, adj. unpaid. ll'n berähen, adj. untameable, indomitable. [bridled. ll'n berähen, adj. untamed, un- ll'n berähen, f. -, unbridledness. ll'n berähen, adj. undoubted. ll'n berähen, adj. undoubted. ll'n berähen, adj. unconquerable, insuperable, invincible. ll'n berähen, f. -, insuperableness, invincibleness.

un'biegām, adj. inflexible, un-
pliant.
un'biegāmkeit, f. -, inflexibil-
ity, unpliantness.
un'bill, f. -, injustice, injury.
un'billig, adj. inequitable, un-
fair, unjust.
un'billigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, un-
reasonableness, unfairness, in-
justice, unreasonable action.
un'brauchbār, adj. of no use,
useless. [inutility]
un'brauchbarkeit, f. -, uselessness,
un'brüderlich, adj. unbrotherly.
un'büßfertig, adj. impenitent.
un'büßfertigkeit, f. -, impenitence.
un'christlich, adj. unchristian.
un'd. conj. and; - nicht, nor; der
- der, such a one.
un'dank, m. -es, -e, ingratitude.
un'dankbār, adj. ungrateful, un-
thankful.
un'dankbarkeit, f. -, ingratitude.
un'denk'bār, adj. unimaginable,
unimagined. [ness]
un'denkbarkeit, f. -, unimaginable
un'denklich, adj. immemorial,
time out of mind. [ness]
un'denklichkeit, f. -, immemorial-
un'deutlich, adj. indistinct, in-
articulate, unintelligible.
un'deutlichkeit, f. -, indistinct-
ness, inarticulateness, unin-
telligibleness.
un'deutlich, adj. not German,
unintelligible.
un'dienstlich, adj. unserviceable,
unfit, inconvenient.
un'dienstfertig, adj. inofficious,
disobliging, unwilling.
un'dienstfertigkeit, f. -, inofficious-
ness, disobligingness.
un'ding, n. -es, -e, pl. -e, nonen-
tity, nothing; chimera.
un'duldsām, adj. intolerant.
un'duldsamkeit, f. -, intolerance,
intolerance.
un'durchbringlich, adj. impeme-
trable, impervious, inscrutable.
un'durchbringlichkeit, f. -, impe-
netrability, imperviousness.
un'durchsichtig, adj. untranspa-
rent, opaque.
un'durchsichtigkeit, f. -, opacity.
un'eben, adj. uneven, unequal,
rugged, rough; inconvenient.
un'ebenheit, f. -, pl. -en, uneven-
ness, ruggedness.
un'echt, f. -lichkeit.
un'edel, adj. ignoble, base, mean.
un'edelich, adj. illegitimate, nat-
ural.
un'ehrbar, adj. dishonest, inde-
cent, unbecoming, immodest.
un'ehrbareit, f. -, dishonesty,
disgrace.
un'ehre, f. -, dishonor, disgrace.

un'ehrbietig, adj. disrespect-
ful, irreverent, undutiful.
un'ehrbietigkeit, f. -, disrespect-
fulness, irreverentness.
un'ehrich, adj. dishonest, dis-
honorable, infamous; twisted.
un'ehrichkeit, f. -, dishonesty,
dishonorableness; infamy.
un'eigenmäßig, adj. disinterested.
un'eigenmäßigkeit, f. -, disinterest-
edness. [improper]
un'eigentlich, adj. figurative;
un'eingebunden, adj. unbound,
in sheets.
un'eingedenk, adj. unmindful.
un'eingeladen, adj. uninvited.
un'eingelöst, adj. unredeemed.
un'eingenommen, adj. unprepos-
sessed.
un'eingeschränkt, adj. unlimited,
unrestrained, unrestricted.
un'eingeschränktheit, f. -, unlimi-
tedness, unrestrainedness.
un'einig, adj. & adv. disagree-
ing, disunited, at variance, at
odds; - leben, to live in dia-
harmony; - werden, to fall out.
un'einigkeit, f. -, disharmony,
discord, disagreement, dissen-
sion, spat, split.
un'eins, adv. at variance.
un'eintüßlich, adj. unprofitable.
un'einverstand, adj. not quite
agreed. [title of]
un'empsänglich, adj. not suscep-
un'empsänglichkeit, f. -, unsus-
ceptibility. [title]
un'empsüßbār, adj. impercep-
un'empsüßlich, adj. insensible;
indifferent, cold.
un'empsüßlichkeit, f. -, insensi-
bility, indifference. [tive]
un'empsüßsam, adj. not sensi-
un'endlich, adj. endless, infinite,
eternal; ins un'endliche, ad in-
finitum. [nitens, eternity]
un'endlichkeit, f. -, infinity, in-
un'entbehrlich, adj. indispen-
sable, necessary.
un'entbehrlichkeit, f. -, indispen-
sableness, necessity, needful-
ness. [tous, gratis]
un'entgeltlich, adj. & adv. gratui-
un'enthalten, adj. incontinent,
intemperate.
un'enthaltsamkeit, f. -, inconti-
nence, intemperance.
un'entschieden, adj. undecided,
undetermined.
un'entschiedenheit, f. -, indeci-
sion, suspense, irresolution.
un'entschlossen, adv. irresolute,
undecided, off and on, sticking.
un'entschlossenheit, f. -, irresolu-
tion. [impregnable]
un'entschüßbār, adj. unremovable;
un'entschüßbarkeit, f. -, unremo-

valableness.
un'entwidel, adj. undeveloped.
un'erachtet, adv. f. ungeschätzt.
un'erbanlich, adj. not edifying.
un'erbitlich, adj. inexorable,
inflexible. [ness]
un'erbitlichkeit, f. -, inexorable-
un'erbrochen, adj. unbroken.
un'erkenntlich, adj. inconceivable,
inexcogitable.
un'erfahren, adj. inexperienced,
green; der -e Mensch, green-
horn, sucker.
un'erfahrenheit, f. -, inexpe-
rience, ignorance.
un'erforschlich, unerforschlich, adj.
inscrutable, unsearchable.
un'erforschlichkeit, f. -, inscru-
tableness, unsearchableness.
un'erforsch, adj. unexplored,
hidden.
un'erfülllich, adj. little satisfac-
tory, not agreeable, unplea-
sant. [unfulfilled]
un'erfüllt, adj. unaccomplished,
un'ergiebig, adj. unyielding, un-
profitable. [unfathomable]
un'ergründet, unergründet, adj.
un'ergründlich, adj. unfathomable,
impenetrable, inscrutable.
un'ergründlichkeit, f. -, unfathom-
ableness, impenetrability, in-
scrutableness.
un'erheblich, adj. inconsiderable,
unimportant. [ableness]
un'erheblichkeit, f. -, inconsider-
un'erhört, unerhört, adj. unprece-
dented, unheard of, not regarded.
un'erkannt, adj. not recognized.
un'erkanntheit, f. -, incognito.
un'ersehbār, adj. indiscernible.
un'ersehnlich, adj. indiscernible;
ungrateful. [bility; ingratitude]
un'ersehnlichkeit, f. -, indiscerni-
un'erklärbar, unerklärlich, adj.
inexplicable, unaccountable.
un'erklärbarkeit, unerklärlichkeit,
(Un'erklärbarkeit, unerklärlich-
keit), f. -, inexplicableness, un-
accountableness.
un'erläßlich, unerläßlich, adj.
irremissible, indispensable; un-
pardonable.
un'erläßlichkeit, f. -, irremissible-
ness, indispensableness.
un'erlaubt, adj. not permitted,
unallowed, illicit.
un'ermeßlich, adj. immeasurable,
immense, vast.
un'ermeßlichkeit, f. -, unmeasu-
rability, immensity, vastness.
un'erträglich, unerträglich, adj.
unwearied.
un'erträglich, adj. indefatigable.
un'erträglichkeit, f. -, indefati-
gableness.
un'ertrübt, adj. unconquered.

Un'erörtert, adj. unexplained; undecided, undetermined.
Un'erquidlich, adj. uncomfortable, not refreshing.
Un'erreichbär, Un'erreich'bär, adj. unattainable, inaccessible. [dy.
Un'erfättlich, adj. insatiable, gree-
Un'erfättlichkeit, f. -, insatiable-
ness, greediness.
Un'er'schaffen, adj. uncreated.
Un'er'schöpflich, adj. inexhaust-
ible. [bleness.
Un'er'schöpflichkeit, f. -, inexhaust-
Un'er'schöpf, adj. unexhausted.
Un'er'schroden, adj. intrepid, un-
daunted, fearless.
Un'er'schrockenheit, f. -, intrepid-
ity, undauntedness.
Un'er'schütterlich, Un'er'schütterlich,
adj. immovable, unshaken, con-
stant, firm; intrepid.
Un'er'schütterlichkeit, f. -, intrepid-
ity, firmness, undauntedness.
Un'er'schütter, adj. unshaken, firm.
Un'er'schütter, [able, exorbitant.
Un'er'schwung'lich, adj. unattain-
Un'er'sch'lich, adj. irrepable, ir-
retrievable.
Un'er'sch'lichkeit, f. -, irrepable-
bleness, irremovableness.
Un'er'sprießlich, adj. unprofitable.
Un'er'sprießbär, Un'er'sprieß'lich, adj.
inaccessible, insurmountable.
Un'er'sträglich, Un'er'sträß'lich, adj.
intolerable, insufferable, insup-
portable.
Un'er'sträglichkeit, f. -, intolerable-
ness, insupportableness.
Un'erwachien, adj. not grown up;
under age. [unspoken of.
Un'erwähnt, adj. unmentioned.
Un'erwartet, adj. & adv. unex-
pected, unawares.
Un'erweichlich, adj. fig. not
relenting. [ble, unprovable.
Un'erweislich, adj. indemonstra-
Un'erweislichkeit, f. -, indemon-
strableness.
Un'erwiesen, adj. unproved.
Un'erwogen, adj. unconsidered.
Un'erwünscht, adj. unwished for,
unseasonable.
Un'erwogen, adj. not brought
up, uneducated. [unfit.
Un'fäbig, adj. unable, incapable.
Un'fäbigkeit, f. -, inability.
Un'fäbigkeit, f. -, incapacity, unfitness. [roads].
Un'fährbär, adj. impracticable (of
Un'fäll, m. -es, -s, pl. -fälle, mis-
chance, misfortune, accident,
disaster.
Un'fähl'bär, adj. infallible, sure.
Un'fähl'barkeit, f. -, infallibility.
Un'fein, adj. indelicate, ungentle
Un'fern, adv. not far off, near.
Un'flätig, m. -es, -s, flätig, dirt.
Un'flätigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, flätig-

ness, nastiness. [scene.
Un'flätig, adj. filthy, nasty, ob-
Un'flätigkeit, f. -, filthiness,
nastiness.
Un'flätig, m. -es, inapplication,
want of diligence, laziness.
Un'flätig, adj. wanting diligence,
idle, lazy.
Un'folg'am, adj. disobedient.
Un'folg'amkeit, f. -, disobedience.
Un'form, f. -, disproportion.
Un'förmig, Un'förmlich, adj. de-
formed, ill-shaped, dispropor-
tionate, immense.
Un'förmigkeit, Un'förmlichkeit, f. -,
pl. -en, deformity, shape-
lessness, disproportion, enorm-
ousness.
Un'frei, adj. bond, not free.
Un'freiwillig, adj. involuntary.
Un'freiwilligkeit, f. -, involuntari-
ness.
Un'freundlich, adj. unfriendly,
disobliging, unkind, not cheer-
ful, gloomy.
Un'freundlichkeit, f. -, unfriendli-
ness, disobligingness, unkind-
ness, inclemency, gloominess.
Un'freundschafftlich, adj. unfriend-
ly. [sion.
Un'freundschafftlichkeit, f. -, un-
friendliness. [sion.
Un'fride, m. -es, discord, dis-
Un'fride, m. -es, discord, dis-
cordant.
Un'fride, f. -, unpeace-
ableness, discordance.
Un'fruchtbar, adj. unfruitful,
sterile, barren; die -e Ebene,
barren.
Un'fruchtbarkeit, f. -, sterility,
barrenness, infertility, un-
fruitfulness.
Un'fug, m. -es, -s, misdemeanor,
mischief; trespass; - treiben,
to do mischief; to commit
a nuisance, to trespass; to kick
up a row.
Un'fuglich, adj. unfit, incon-
gruous, inconvenient, improper.
Un'fuglichkeit, f. -, unsuitness, in-
congruity, inconvenience, im-
propriety. [disobedient.
Un'fugsam, adj. uncomplying,
Un'fugsamkeit, f. -, uncomplying
temper, disobedience.
Un'fuh'bär, adj. impalpable, im-
perceptible.
Un'fuh'barkeit, f. -, impalpability,
imperceptibleness.
Un'gangbär, adj. not current,
unusual, impracticable; -
Waare, stöcker. [whole.
Un'gang, adj. having a flaw, not
Un'garwein, m. -es, -s, Hungary
wine. [inhospitable.
Un'gastfreundlich, Un'gastlich, adj.

Un'gastlichkeit, f. -, want of
hospitality, inhospitality.
Un'gastlich, adj. not esteemed; -,
ppr. in spite of; notwithstanding,
nevertheless; -, conj. al-
though, though.
Un'geahndet, Un'geahndet, adj. un-
represented, unrevenged, unpun-
ished.
Un'geahnet, adj. without an
omen, unforeboded. [trodden.
Un'geahnt, adj. unbeaten, un-
Un'gebändigt, adj. untamed.
Un'gebaut, adj. unbuilt; un-
cultivated.
Un'geberdig, adj. unmannered,
unruly; sich - aufstellen, to be-
have unmannerly.
Un'geberdigkeit, f. -, unmanner-
liness, unruliness.
Un'geheert, adj. unimproved,
uncorrected. [bidden, uninvited.
Un'gebeten, adj. unasked, un-
Un'gebildet, adj. uneducated,
uncivilized, impolite.
Un'gebleicht, adj. unbleached,
not whitened.
Un'geboren, adj. unborn.
Un'gebrauchlich, adj. not in use,
unusual. [ness.
Un'gebrauchlichkeit, f. -, unusual-
Un'gebraucht, adj. not used,
unused.
Un'gebüß, f. -, indecency, un-
comeliness, impropriety; für
-, exceedingly.
Un'gebührend, Un'gebührend, adj.
indecent, improper; unfit, un-
becoming, unmannerly, un-
reasonable, undue.
Un'gebühlichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, in-
decency, impropriety; improper
action.
Un'gebunden, adj. unbound,
loose; in sheets, in quires;
unrestrained, free; prosaic;
die -e Rede, prose.
Un'gebundenheit, f. -, looseness,
licentiousness, dissoluteness.
Un'gedruckt, adj. not printed.
Un'gebümpft, adj. unquenched,
unchecked.
Un'geduld, f. -, impatience.
Un'geduldig, adj. impatient.
Un'geehrt, adj. not honored, dis-
regarded.
Un'gefahr, Un'gefahr, adj. acciden-
tal, incidental, fortuitous; ap-
proximate; -, adv. accidentally,
by chance; about, nearly, almost;
von -, by chance, accidentally;
-, n. -es, -s, hap, chance, acci-
dent, hazard; es war ein böses
-, it was a mere chance.
Un'gefahrdet, adj. uncomprom-
ised; safe. [officious.
Un'gefährlich, adj. disobliging; in-

lln'geſäuſſigkeit, f. -n, pl. -en, dis-
 obligingness; inofficiousness.
 lln'geſäuſſigt, adj. unſanctified; un-
 adulterated. [ſig. unſeigned].
 lln'geſäuſt, adj. not dyed, natural;
 lln'geſät, adj. not ſet (of jewels);
 unprepared. [ſhackled].
 lln'geſſelt, adj. unſettered, un-
 lln'geſſert, adj. unfeathered,
 unſedged. [apteral].
 lln'geſſüſſelt, adj. without wings,
 lln'geſſert, adj. undeſired, not
 called for.
 lln'geſtägt, adj. unſaked.
 lln'geſlīg, adj. unpliant.
 lln'geſüßl, adj. unſelt. [dressed].
 lln'gegerbt, adj. untanned, un-
 lln'gegeſſen, adj. not eaten; faſting.
 lln'geſlebert, adj. inarticulate.
 lln'geſobren, adj. unfermented.
 lln'gegründet, adj. unfounded,
 groundleſs, falſe.
 lln'gehalten, adj. indignant, angry,
 mad; auf einen - ſein, to be angry
 with one; ſiber etwas - ſein, to
 be angry at ſomething.
 lln'geſſſt, adj. not ſtitched,
 in ſheets.
 lln'geheißn, adj. & adv. unbid-
 den, unorderd; of one's own
 accord, voluntarily.
 lln'geſummt, adj. not ſtopped,
 uncheeked, free.
 lln'geheußelt, lln'geheußelt, adj.
 unſeigned, genuine.
 lln'geheußert, adj. huge, immense,
 vaſt, enormous, monſtrous,
 rouſing, awful, amazing, ſwack-
 ing, ding, dreadful; etwas -
 a buſter; lln'geheuet, n. -s, pl.
 - monster, prodigy.
 lln'gehindert, adj. not hindered,
 not ſtopped, unprevented.
 lln'gehöbelt, adj. not planed; ſig.
 impolite, unpoliſhed, clowniſh,
 coarſe. [looked for].
 lln'gehoſt, adj. unſhoped for, not
 lln'gehoſt, adj. prepared without
 hope. [able, improper].
 lln'gehörlig, adj. undue, unauſit-
 lln'gehörligkeit, f. -, pl. -en, un-
 ſuitableneſs, impropriety.
 lln'gehörlām, adj. diſobedient;
 - ſein, diſobey; -m. -s, diſobe-
 dience, default. [heard].
 lln'gehört, lln'gehört, adj. un-
 lln'gehört, adj. undiſturbed,
 not vexed. [ſecular].
 lln'geiſtlich, adj. not ſpiritual,
 lln'geſammt, adj. uncombed.
 lln'geſamt, adj. unknown, un-
 recognized.
 lln'geſant, adj. not grieved, un-
 vexed, unſatisfied. [ſecular].
 lln'geſunſt, adj. unſatisfied, na-
 lln'geſaden, adj. uninvited; not
 charged.

lln'geäuſſig, adj. not fluent.
 lln'geäuſert, adj. unclarified,
 unrefined.
 lln'geſſt, adj. unlicked.
 lln'geſigen, adj. inconvenient,
 unſeaſonable, incommo-
 lln'geſigenheit, f. -, pl. -en, in-
 convenience; unſeaſonableneſs;
 trouble, vexation; einm - ma-
 chen, to incommode, to impor-
 tune one; to cauſe one a trouble.
 lln'gelebrī, adj. indocile, un-
 teachable. [Indocibleneſs].
 lln'gelebrīgheit, f. -, indocility,
 lln'gelebrt, adj. illiterate, un-
 learned. [unlettered man].
 lln'gelebrt, m. -n, pl. -, illiterate,
 lln'gelebrtheit, f. -, illiterateness,
 unletteredneſs, ignorance.
 lln'geleimt, adj. not ſized, not
 glued.
 lln'geſent, lln'geſenſām, adj. in-
 flexible; ſtiff, awkward; un-
 tractable.
 lln'geſenheit, lln'geſenſāmheit, f. -,
 ſtiffneſs; untractableneſs.
 lln'geſſſt, adj. unquenched;
 unſlaked.
 lln'gemach, n. -s, -s, diſcomfort,
 fatigue, adverſity, calamity.
 lln'gemächlich, adj. uncomfor-
 table; toliſome.
 lln'gemächlichkeit, f. -, uneaſineſs,
 inconvenience; hardſhip.
 lln'gemäß, adj. diſproportionate,
 incongruous, inconvenient,
 undue.
 lln'gemäßheit, adj. diſproportion,
 incongruity, inconvenience.
 lln'gemäßigt, adj. not moderated,
 not tempered.
 lln'gemein, lln'gemein, adj. un-
 common, extraordinary, exceed-
 ing, wonderful. [not announced].
 lln'gemeldet, adj. not mentioned;
 lln'gemeſſen, adj. unmeaſured;
 unlimited, unbounded.
 lln'gemüth, adj. unmixed.
 lln'gemüth, adj. uncoined.
 lln'genannt, adj. not named,
 anonymous. [exact].
 lln'genau, adj. not preſiſe, in-
 lln'genauigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, want
 of preſiſion, inexactneſs.
 lln'geneigt, adj. diſaffected, diſ-
 inclined; unwilling.
 lln'geneigtheit, f. -, diſaffected-
 neſs, diſinclination, unwilling-
 neſs, diſavor.
 lln'genießbar, adj. not eatable,
 not drinkable; diſguſtful, diſ-
 taſteful.
 lln'genießen, adj. unenjoyed;
 unnoticed, unpunished.
 lln'genügend, adj. inſufficient,
 not ſufficing.
 lln'genüßām, adj. unſatisfied;

inſatiable, greedy.
 lln'genüßāmheit, f. -, inſatiable-
 neſs, greedineſs.
 lln'genüßt, adj. unuſed, unem-
 ployed, not turned to profit.
 lln'geöffnet, adj. unopened.
 lln'geordnet, adj. inordinate, un-
 arranged.
 lln'geſaffert, adj. unſaved.
 lln'geſaffert, adj. unploughed.
 lln'geſüßt, adj. unexamined,
 untried. [dressed].
 lln'geſüßt, adj. untrimmed, un-
 lln'gerächt, adj. unrevenged.
 lln'gerade, adj. uneven; odd.
 lln'geräthen, adj. failed; miſ-
 grown, ill bred, abandoned.
 lln'gerichtet, adj. & adv. not
 counted, not included, not in-
 cluding; excluſive of.
 lln'gerichtet, adj. & adv. unjuſt;
 unrighteous.
 lln'gerechtigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, in-
 juſtice, wrongfulneſs.
 lln'gerügt, adj. not regulated,
 irregular. [abſurd, prepoſterous].
 lln'geräumt, adj. not rhymed;
 lln'geräumt, f. -, pl. -en, ab-
 ſurdity, incongruity, extra-
 vagance, nonſenſe.
 lln'geru, adv. unwillingly, with
 reluctance; with diſpleaſure.
 lln'geſagt, adj. unſaid.
 lln'geſalzen, adj. unſalted, un-
 ſeaſoned. [ſaddle].
 lln'geſtattet, adj. without the
 lln'geſtattet, adj. unleavened.
 lln'geſäumt, adj. unſeamed; im-
 mediate, prompt. [pared].
 lln'geſchält, adj. not peeled, not
 lln'geſchēhen, adj. undone; -
 machen, to undo.
 lln'geſchert, adj. undaunted;
 without reſerve. [neſs].
 lln'geſchid, n. -s, -s, awkward-
 neſs, unſineſs, inder-
 terity. [not clever, unhandy].
 lln'geſchid, adj. awkward, unapt;
 lln'geſchidtheit, f. -, ineptitude,
 unſineſs, awkwardneſs.
 lln'geſchlaht, adj. uncouth;
 rude, booriſh.
 lln'geſchlahtheit, f. -, rudeneſs,
 ruſticeity, coarſeneſs.
 lln'geſchliſſen, adj. unpoliſhed;
 rough, rude, coarſe.
 lln'geſchliſſenheit, f. -, pl. -en,
 rudeneſs, ruſticeity, coarſeneſs.
 lln'geſchmälert, lln'geſchmälert
 adj. undiminished, unprejudic-
 ed, unimpaired.
 lln'geſchmeidig, adj. unpliant.
 lln'geſchmeidigkeit, f. -, unpliant-
 neſs, hardneſs.
 lln'geſchminkt, adj. not painted, ſig.
 undiſſembled, unvarniſhed.

Ungeschmückt, adj. unadorned.
Ungeshören, Ungeshört, adj. unshaved, unshorn; unmolested.
Ungeschwächt, adj. undiminished, unimpaired.
Ungesehen, adj. unseen.
Ungesellig, adj. unsociable.
Ungeselligkeit, f., an unsociableness; unsocialized state.
Ungesetzlich, Ungesetzlich, adj. illegal, contrary to law; irregular.
Ungesetzlichkeit, Ungesetzlichkeit, f., illegality, unlawfulness, irregularity.
Ungesittet, adj. ill-mannered, unmannerly, uncivil; uncivilized. [boiled]
Ungesotten, adj. unseethed, un-
gesott, adj. deformed, ill-shaped. [monstrousness]
Ungesalttheit, f., deformity.
Ungesitt, Ungesitt, adj. unlaid, unappressed.
Ungesitt, Ungesitt, adj. undisturbed, unmolested.
Ungesittigkeit, f., undistractedness, undisturbedness; tranquillity.
Ungesitt, Ungesitt, adj. & adv. unpunished; with impunity.
Ungesittigkeit, f., impunity.
Ungesitt, adj. impetuous, vehement, violent; tempestuous, stormy; -, m. & n. -es, -e, impetuosity, violence, fury.
Ungesitt, adj. unsearched; artless, natural.
Ungesitt, adj. unwholesome, unsound; unhealthy.
Ungesundheit, f., unwholesomeness; ill health, unhealthiness. [censured]
Ungesittet, adj. unblamed, un-
gesittet, adj. undivided.
Ungesitt, n. -es, -e, pl. -e, monster. [sidious, treacherous]
Ungesitt, adj. unfaithful, per-
gesittet, adj. uncomfited.
Ungesitt, adj. untroubled, serene, clear. [practised]
Ungesitt, adj. unexercised, un-
gewalt, adj. not failed.
Ungewarnt, adj. unforewarned.
Ungewaschen, adj. unwashed, dirty.
Ungeweiht, adj. not consecrated.
Ungewiß, adj. uncertain, doubtful, dubious; precarious; auf-
Ungewiß, at a venture, at ran-
dom. [fious, unconscionable]
Ungewissenhaft, adj. unconscien-
Ungewissenhaftigkeit, f., un-
conscionableness.
Ungewißheit, f., pl. -en, un-
certainty; doubtfulness; pre-
cariousness.

Ungewitter, n. -s, pl. -, thunder-
storm. tempest. [unfavorable]
Ungewogen, adj. unweighed;
Ungewogenheit, f., disaffec-
tion, disinclination.
Ungewohnheit, f., want of
habit; unwontedness, desue-
tude. [common; extraordinary]
Ungewöhnlich, adj. unusual, un-
gewöhnlichkeit, f., unusual-
ness, uncommonness, strange-
ness, rareness.
Ungewohnt, adj. unaccustomed,
unwonted, not habitual.
Ungewohntheit, f. Ungewohntheit.
Ungewürzt, adj. unseasoned, un-
spiced. [numbered]
Ungesätt, adj. uncounted, un-
gesättigt, adj. untamed, un-
bridled. [licentiousness]
Ungesättlichkeit, f., wildness;
Ungesätt, adj. unbridled.
Ungesier, n. -s, vermin.
Ungesierend, adj. unseemly, in-
decent, unbecoming. [affected]
Ungesiert, adj. unadorned; un-
gesiert, adj. & adv. ill-bred,
unmannered, uncivil; naughty;
not rided (of a gun).
Ungesogenheit, f., pl. -en, un-
mannerliness, ill-behavior,
coarseness.
Ungesittig, adj. unchastised.
Ungesitt, adj. unbridled, un-
checked.
Ungesungen, adj. unconstrained,
unforced; unaffected, nat-
ural.
Ungesungenheit, f., voluntari-
ness, unforcedness; easiness,
unaffectedness.
Ungesittig, adj. invalid, not ad-
missible; not current; - ma-
chen, to invalidate, to annul.
Ungesittigkeit, f., invalidity,
nullity.
Unglaubbar, f. Unglaublich.
Unglaube, m. -ns, incredulity,
unbelief, disbelief.
Ungläubig, adj. incredulous,
disbelieving, unbelieving, in-
fidel. [infidel, unbeliever]
Ungläubige, m. & f. -n, pl. -n,
Ungläubhaft, Ungläublich, adj.
incredible.
Unglaublichkeit, f., incredibility.
Ungleich, adj. & adv. uneven;
unequal, unlike; disproportion-
ate; odd; amiss, by far.
Ungleichartig, adj. dissimilar,
different; heterogeneous.
Ungleichartigkeit, f., dissimi-
larity, difference, heterogen-
eousness.
Ungleichförmig, adj. not uniform;
unlike, different.
Ungleichförmigkeit, f., want of

uniformity; dissimilarity, un-
conformity.
Ungleichheit, f., pl. -en, in-
equality, unlikeness, dissimil-
tude, disparity.
Ungleichlautend, adj. dissonant.
Ungleichmäßig, adj. not uniform,
unequal; disproportionate.
Ungleichzeitig, adj. with unequal
sides; scalene.
Unglimpf, m. -es, -e, unkind-
ness, harshness.
Unglimpflich, adj. harsh, hard,
regardless.
Unglück, n. -es, -e, misfortune,
mischance, ill-luck; disaster;
adversity, calamity; zum -,
unhappily; unfortunately; zu
meinem -, to my misfortune;
zum größten -, most unfortu-
nately; -bringend, adj. causing
misfortune; fatal; -ebste, m.
messenger of bad news; -ebst-
schaft, f. bad news; -schwanger,
adj. pregnant with misfortune;
-fall, m. unhappy accident,
fatal accident; misfortune;
-salle erdulden, to go through
the mill; -esährte, m. compa-
nion in misfortune; -esahr, n.
unfortunate year; -esind, n.
unlucky person; -esprecht, m.
prophet of misfortune, prophet
of sad tidings; -esfern, m. dis-
aster; -esister, m. breeder of
mischief; -esunde, f. unfortu-
nate hour; -esäg, m. day of
misfortune.
Unglücklich, adj. unlucky, un-
happy, unfortunate; disastrous;
-er Beside, unfortunately, un-
luckily; der -e, unhappy per-
son, unfortunate person; -ab-
tauchen, to succeed ill.
Unglücklich, adj. unhappy, un-
fortunate.
Unglücksfälligkeit, f., unhappi-
ness, infelicity.
Ungnade, f., disgrace; incle-
mency; in - fallen, to become
disgraced.
Ungnädig, adj. ungracious; in-
clement; unkind; unfavorable.
Ungöttlich, adj. ungodly; impious.
Ungöttlichkeit, f., ungodliness,
impiousness. [matinal]
Unggrammatisch, adj. ungram-
matically; -, m. -es, -e, want of
foundation, groundlessness,
falseness.
Ungrünlich, adj. groundless,
not profound, superficial.
Ungrünlichkeit, f., -e, want of
profoundness, superficiality.
Ungütig, f. Ungütig.
Ungunst, f., disfavor, disaffec-
tion, disgrace.

ll'n'günstig, adj. unfavorable;
unpropitious; der -e Wind,
head-wind.

ll'n'gut, adj. ill, amiss; nichts für
-! no harm! no offence! etwas
für - nehmen, to take any thing
amiss.

ll'n'gütig, adj. unkind, unfriendly;
-nehmen, to take ill, to take
amiss. [favor, ill-will.]

ll'n'gütigkeit, f., unkindness, dis-
like; ll'n'gütig, adj. not
durable, untenable; frivolous.

ll'n'gütigkeit, f., untenableness.
ll'n'heil, n. -e, -s, mischief, hurt,
harm; -anrichten, to do mis-
chief; -schwanger, adj. preg-
nant with mischief; -stifter, m.
mischief-maker.

ll'n'heilbar, adj. incurable, in-
sanable, irremediable.

ll'n'heilbarkeit, f., incurableness,
insanableness, irremediableness.

ll'n'heilig, adj. & adv. unholy,
profane. [profanity.]

ll'n'heiligkeit, f., unholliness,
ll'n'heilsam, adj. not salutary,
unwholesome, baneful, noxious.

ll'n'heimlich, adj. uneasy; un-
comfortable, haunted.

ll'n'höflich, adj. uncourteous,
uncourty.

ll'n'höflich, adj. uncivil, unpo-
lite, ungentle.

ll'n'höflichkeit, f., pl. -en, inciv-
ility, unpoliteness, uncourte-
ousness, ungentleness.

ll'n'hold, adj. unfavorable, un-
kind; -, m. -e, -s, pl. -e, fiend,
devil; monster. [sorceress.]

ll'n'holdin, f., pl. -nen, witch,
ll'n'hörbar, ll'n'hörbar, adj. inaud-
ible.

ll'n'iform, f., pl. -en, regimen-
tals, pl., uniform.

ll'n'iformen, v. a. h. (uniform-
mtr), to clothe (soldiers).

ll'n'interessant, adj. uninteresting.

ll'n'ion, f., pl. -en, union.

ll'n'itär, m. -s, pl. -, unitarian.

ll'n'iversal, adj. universal; -erbe,
m. heir general; -geschichte, f.
universal history; -mittel, n.
universal remedy; -rezept, n.
sovereign prescription; -spra-
che, f. universal language.

ll'n'iversalität, f., universality.

ll'n'iversität, f., pl. -en, univer-
sity, academy; -freund, m.
college-friend, fellow-collegian,
fellow-student; -jahre, pl.
years passed at the university;
-kirche, f. university-church.

ll'n'iversum, n. -s, universe.
ll'n'thōlich, adj. uncatholic.
ll'n'te, f., pl. -n, toad, frog, snake.

ll'n'teubar, ll'n'teulich, adj. un-
knowable, indiscernible.

ll'n'teulichkeit, f., -, unknow-
ableness, indiscernibleness.

ll'n'teulich, f., -, ignorance.

ll'n'teulich, adj. unchaste, lascivi-
ous, lewd. [impurity, lewdness.]

ll'n'teulichkeit, f., -, unchastity,
ll'n'teulich, adj. unalial, undutiful.

ll'n'tlar, adj. not clear, not evi-
dent.

ll'n'tlilig, adj. imprudent, foolish.

ll'n'tliligkeit, f., -, pl. -en, impru-
dence, folly. [immaterial.]

ll'n'törlich, adj. incorporeal,
ll'n'törlichkeit, f., -, incorpo-
reality, immateriality.

ll'n'tosten, pl. costs, charges, ex-
penses, pl.; auf meine -, at my
cost; einem - machen, to put one
to expense; die - bezahlen, to
defray the expenses; die - trä-
gen, to bear the charges; -buch,
n. book of charges; -konto, n.
account of charges; -rechnung,
f. bill of charges.

ll'n'träftig, adj. inefficacious;
feeble, weak, invalid.

ll'n'träftigkeit, f., -, inefficacious-
ness, invalidity.

ll'n'trant, n. -e, -s, weed, tare;
das - ausjäten, to weed.

ll'n'trieglich, adj. unwarlike.

ll'n'tunde, f., -, want of know-
ledge, ignorance.

ll'n'tuellig, adj. ignorant of, un-
acquainted with.

ll'n'tungst, adj. of late, lately,
not long ago, not long since.

ll'n'tungst, f., -, pl. -en, un-
known, f. unknown.

ll'n'tauter, adj. impure, unclean.

ll'n'tauterkeit, f., -, impurity, un-
cleanness. [tolerable: impatient.]

ll'n'teiblich, adj. insufferable, in-
tolerable; -, f. intolerance.

ll'n'teiblichkeit, f., -, intolerance.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. unmanageable,
ungovernable, indocile.

ll'n'teiblichkeit, f., -, ungovern-
ableness, indocility.

ll'n'teibbar, ll'n'teiblich, adj. not
legible, illegible.

ll'n'teiblichkeit, f., -, illegibleness.

ll'n'teibbar, adj. undeniable, un-
disputable.

ll'n'teibbarkeit, f. undeniableness.

ll'n'teib, adj. disagreeable; es ist
mir -. I am sorry for it.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. unpleasant, un-
savory. [ness.]

ll'n'teiblichkeit, f., -, unpleasant-
ness, blamable.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. illogical.

ll'n'teibbar, adj. unquenchable.

ll'n'teibbarkeit, f., -, unquench-
ableness.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. insolvable.

ll'n'teib, f., -, displeasure, disgust,
dislike, dissatisfaction, disincli-
nation; - zum Essen, want of
appetite.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. disgusting, dislik-
ing, disinclined; heavy.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. unmannerly,
rude. [liness, rudeness.]

ll'n'teiblichkeit, f. unmanner-
ll'n'teibbar, adj. under age; un-
marriageable. [ageableness.]

ll'n'teibbarkeit, f., -, unmarri-
ll'n'teiblich, adj. unmanly, un-
worthy of a man; effeminate.

ll'n'teiblichkeit, f., -, unmanliness.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. unmasked.

ll'n'teib, n. -e, -, immoderateness,
excess.

ll'n'teiblichkeit, adj. without pre-
scribing any conditions, with-
out prejudice; under favor,
with deference; meine -e Mei-
nung, my humble opinion.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. immoderate, in-
temperate, excessive.

ll'n'teiblichkeit, f., -, immoderate-
ness, intemperateness, excess.

ll'n'teiblich, m. -en, pl. -en, cruel
man, barbarian, tyrant,

monster. [rannical, cruel.]

ll'n'teiblich, adj. inhuman, ty-
ll'n'teiblichkeit, f., -, pl. -en, in-
humanity, cruelty, barbarity.

ll'n'teibbar, ll'n'teiblich, adj. im-
perceptible, insensible.

ll'n'teiblichkeit, f., -, imperceptible-
ness, insensibleness.

ll'n'teibbar, adj. & adv. imme-
diate, direct.

ll'n'teibbarkeit, f., -, immediate-
ness, directness. [icable.]

ll'n'teibbar, adj. uncommu-
ll'n'teiblich, adj. unfashionable.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. impossible.

ll'n'teiblichkeit, f., -, pl. -en, im-
possibility.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. immoral.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. under age, minor.

ll'n'teiblich, f., -, non-age,
under-age, minority.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. unmusical.

ll'n'teiblich, m. -e, -s, dejection;

ill-humor, displeasure, indig-
nation.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. dejected, ill-hu-
mored, low-spirited, displeased.

ll'n'teiblich, adj. unmotherly,
unnatural. [ness, cruelty.]

ll'n'teiblichkeit, f., -, unnatural-
ll'n'teibbar, adj. unnatural.

ll'n'teibbarkeit, f., -, imitabil-
ity, imitableness.

ll'n'teibbar, adj. unneighborly.

ll'n'teibbarkeit, adj. unyielding,
relentless, stubborn.

Unnachlässig, adj. irremissible, indispensable.
 Unnachlässig, adj. unrelenting.
 Unnährhaft, adj. not nourishing.
 Unnatürlich, adj. unnatural, affected. [ness, affectedness].
 Unnatürlichkeit, f., unnatural.
 Unnennbar, unnennbar, adj. inexpressible, unutterable, ineffable.
 Unnennbarkeit, f., unutterableness, ineffableness.
 Unnötig, adj. unnecessary, needless. [ness, needlessness].
 Unnützigkeit, f., unnecessary.
 Unnützig, adj. useless, fruitless, good for nothing, idle, vain; das -e Gleichwäg, idle talk.
 Unnützigkeit, f., uselessness, fruitlessness.
 Unordentlich, adj. disorderly, inordinate, irregular; confused.
 Unordentlichkeit, f., disorderliness.
 Unordnung, f., pl.-en, disorder, irregularity, confusion; *bother, fuster*; in -, out of order, out of kilter, out of fix; in - bringen, to put in disorder, to muss; in - geraten, to fall into disorder.
 Unorganisch, adj. inorganic.
 Unpaar, adj. odd.
 Unparteilich, unparteilich, adj. impartial; disinterested.
 Unparteilichkeit, f., impartiality, impartialness; indifference.
 Unpass, adj. unwell, indisposed, sickly. [unseasonable].
 Unpassend, adj. unfit, improper.
 Unpasslich, adj. unapt, unfit.
 Unpasslich, adv. indisposed, damped, ill, unwell; sich - befinden, to be poorly.
 Unpasslichkeit, f., unaptness, unsuitableness, unseasonableness.
 Unpasslichkeit, f., indisposition, illness. [disloyal].
 Unpatriotisch, adj. not patriotic; unpatriotic.
 Unpersönlich, adj. impersonal.
 Unpersönlichkeit, f., impersonality. [sophical].
 Unphilosophisch, adj. unphilosophical, adj. unpoetical.
 Unpolirt, adj. unpolished.
 Unpolitisch, adj. impolitic; imprudent. [tionate].
 Unproportionirt, adj. disproportionate.
 Unrath, m. -es, -s, dirt; excrement; fig. - merken, to smell a rat. [unadvisable].
 Unrathlich, adj. profuse, lavish; unrathlichkeit, f., profuseness, lavishness, prodigality; unadvisableness.
 Unrathlich, adj. unadvisable, inconvenient. [ness].
 Unrathlichkeit, f., unadvisableness.
 Unrecht, adj. not right, wrong;

unfair, unjust; für -en Zeit, out of season; - kommen, to mistake; - ankommen, to get into the wrong box; *den Unrechten erwischte haben*, to get the wrong pig by the tail; - verstehen, to mistake, to understand wrong; - n. -es, -s, wrong; injustice, injury; fault, error; mit -, wrongfully; mit Recht oder -, right or wrong; - haben, to be in the wrong; einem - thun, to do one wrong; sein - gestehen, to confess one's fault. [honest].
 Unrechtlich, adj. unjust; dishonesty. [legal, illegitimate].
 Unrechtmäßig, adj. unlawful, illegitimate.
 Unrechtmäßigkeit, f., unlawfulness, illegitimateness.
 Unröthlich, adj. dishonest, dishonorable; unfair; - handeln, to smutch. [unfairness].
 Unröthlichkeit, f., dishonesty; unröthlichkeit, adj. irregular; anomalous.
 Unröthlichkeit, f., pl. -en, irregularity; anomaly.
 Unröthlich, adj. inactive; immovable. [immobility].
 Unröthlichkeit, f., inactivity; unreif, adj. unripe, green; immature. [turity].
 Unreife, f., unripeness; immature.
 Unrein, adj. unclean, impure.
 Unreinigkeit, f. uncleanness, impurity; impurity. [dirty].
 Unreinlich, adj. uncleanly, nasty, uncleanliness, slovenliness.
 Unrüttbar, adj. past recovery, past help. [erroneous].
 Unrichtig, adj. wrong, incorrect; unrichtigkeit, f., pl. -en, incorrectness, falseness, error.
 Unritterlich, adj. unlike a knight, unknighly.
 Unruhe, f., pl. -n, unquietness, disquietude, restlessness; uneasiness; trouble, worry; *hurryment*; commotion; disturbance; T. balance; in - geraten, to take the alarm.
 Unruhig, adj. unquiet, restless; uneasy; troublesome, turbulent.
 Unrühmlich, adj. & adv. inglorious; dishonorable. [ness].
 Unrühmlichkeit, f., ingloriousness.
 Unrühmlichkeit, n. -s, pl. -, troublemaker, make-bate.
 Uns, pr. us, to us; each other; unter -, between ourselves.
 Unsäglich, adj. unspeakable, unutterable. [harsh; hard].
 Unsanft, adj. not soft; rough, unkind.
 Unsauber, adj. not clean; impure; slovenly.

Unsauberkeit, f., uncleanliness, uncleanness, slovenliness.
 Unschädlich, adj. innoxious, harmless, unhurtful.
 Unschädlichkeit, f., innoxiousness, harmlessness. [valuable].
 Unschädbar, adj. inestimable, invaluable.
 Unschädbarkeit, f., inestimableness, invaluableness.
 Unschelm, adj. not bright, simple; insignificant; dim.
 Unschelmbarkeit, f. want of brightness, insignificance, dimness.
 Unschicklich, adj. unbecoming, improper; unfit, indecent, inconvenient, unseasonable.
 Unschicklichkeit, f., pl. -en, unbecomingness, impropriety, unfitness, indecency.
 Unschiffbar, adj. un navigable.
 Unschiffbarkeit, f., un navigableness. [clumsy].
 Unschicklich, adj. awkward, unskillful, n. -es, -s, tallow, suet.
 Unschlüssig, adj. irresolute, undecided, unresolved, undetermined, *sticking, off and on*; - sein, to balance, to hesitate, to waver. [indecision].
 Unschlüssigkeit, f., irresolution.
 Unschmackhaft, adj. unsavory, insipid, tasteless.
 Unschmackhaftigkeit, f., insipidity, tastelessness. [ful].
 Unschön, adj. unfair, not beautiful.
 Unschuld, f., innocence; chastity, purity; der Räuber der -, ravisher of innocence; - brenn, adj. full of innocence.
 Unschuldig, adj. innocent, guiltless; chaste, pure; inoffensive.
 Unschwehlich, adj. unsisterly.
 Unsegen, m. -s, malediction, curse.
 Unselig, adj. unhappy; fatal.
 Unseligkeit, f., unhappiness, fatality.
 Unser, pr. of us, our, ours; - einer, one of us; a man of our condition.
 Unser, unser, n. unser, (der, die, das), ours; die Unsern, ours, our family; das Unser, our property.
 Unserthalben, unserthalben, unser, unserthalben, adv. for our sake, on our account, in our behalf.
 Unsicher, adj. insecure, unsafe; uncertain, dubious.
 Unsicherheit, f., insecurity, unsafeness, uncertainty.
 Unsichtbar, adj. invisible.
 Unsichtbarkeit, f., invisibility.
 Unsum, m. -es, -s, nonsense, *fiddle-faddle*; madness.
 Unsum, adj. mad, frantic, insane; nonsensical.

ll'nüttige, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, fran-
tic, madman. [sanity]
ll'nüttigkeit, f. -, madness, in-
ll'nüttigkeit, f. -, pl. -n, bad habit;
immorality.
ll'nüttig, adj. immoral, unman-
nerly, indecorous.
ll'nüttigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, immo-
rality, unmannerly, indecorous.
ll'nüttig, adj. ill-mannered, in-
decant.
ll'nüttigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, un-
mannerliness, indecency.
ll'nüttig, f. Unfertigkeit.
ll'nüttig, adj. unsteady, inconstant,
restless, unsettled.
ll'nüttigkeit, f. -, unsteadiness;
mutability; unsettled state.
ll'nüttig, adj. not allowable,
inadmissible; unlawful.
ll'nüttigkeit, f. -, inadmis-
sibility; unlawfulness, improp-
riety. [then, to immortalize]
ll'nüttig, adj. immortal; - ma-
ll'nüttigkeit, f. -, immortality.
ll'nüttig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, disaster.
ll'nüttig, f. Unstätt. [perturbable]
ll'nüttig, Unstättig, adj. im-
perturbability, f. -, impertur-
bability.
ll'nüttig, Unstättig, adj. irre-
prehensible, irrefragable; in-
nocent.
ll'nüttigkeit, f. -, irrefragability;
blamelessness, unblamelessness; in-
nocence.
ll'nüttig, f. Unstättig.
ll'nüttigkeit, f. Unstättigkeit.
ll'nüttig, Unstättig, adj. in-
contestable, indisputable, indis-
putable.
ll'nüttigkeit, f. -, incontestable-
ness, indisputableness; cer-
tainty. [terate]
ll'nüttig, adj. unsteady; illi-
ll'nüttig, adj. impeccable.
ll'nüttigkeit, f. -, impeccability.
ll'nüttig, adj. not sinful; ex-
empt from sin, innocent.
ll'nüttigkeit, f. -, innocence.
ll'nüttigkeit, Unstättigkeit, adj. un-
blameable, blameless; irrefragable.
ll'nüttigkeit, Unstättigkeit, f. Unstättig-
keit, f. -, unblameableness, blame-
lessness; irrefragableness.
ll'nüttigkeit, Unstättigkeit, f. Unstättig-
keit.
ll'nüttig, adj. unfit, unsuit-
able, unapt, useless, good for
nothing; - machen, to disqualify,
to incapacitate.
ll'nüttigkeit, f. -, unfitness.
unaptness, uselessness.
ll'nüttig, adv. below, beneath, un-
derneath, under; - an, last, at
the lowest end, at the lowest

place; nach -, down-ward; von
-, from below.
ll'nüttig, prp. under; below, be-
neath; among, amongst, be-
tween, betwixt, amid, amidst;
by, during; - einander, one with
another; - Wägen, on the way;
- andern, amongst other things;
- der Zeit, in the mean time;
- dem Namen, by the name of;
- der Saub, underhand, private-
ly; - der Presse, in the press;
- und gesagt, be it spoken be-
tween us; -, adj. (der, die, das
untere), inferior, lower, nether;
-, m. -s, pl. -, knave (at cards).
ll'nüttig, gebrüder, m. -n, pl. -n,
subdelegate. [subdivision]
ll'nüttig, f. -, pl. -en,
ll'nüttig, v. a. h. to plough
under. [vice-admiral]
ll'nüttig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, rale.
ll'nüttig, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, unter,
inferior office.
ll'nüttig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, fore-
arm. [sleeve]
ll'nüttig, m. -s, pl. -, under-
ll'nüttig, m. -es, pl. -e, sur-
geon's assistant. [inspector]
ll'nüttig, m. -s, pl. -, sub-
ll'nüttig, f. -, under-inspec-
tion. [trave]
ll'nüttig, m. -s, pl. -e, T. archi-
ll'nüttig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, sub-
structure. [lower belly]
ll'nüttig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, bänder,
Unterbau, v. a. h. (unterbau),
to build a substructure.
ll'nüttig, m. -n, pl. -n, infe-
rior officer, subaltern.
ll'nüttig, m. -s, pl. -,
vice-commandant, under-chief.
ll'nüttig, f. -, pl. -n, inferior
court. [pl]
ll'nüttig, pl. drawers,
ll'nüttig, m. -s, pl. -, second
assistant to a riding-master.
ll'nüttig, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, un-
der-bed, feather-bed.
ll'nüttig, m. -es, -s, pl. -,
-e, sublibrarian.
ll'nüttig, v. a. irr. h. to tie
under; ll'nüttig, v. a. irr. h.
(unterbunden), to bandage.
ll'nüttig, f. -, pl. -en, ban-
daging. [suffragan]
ll'nüttig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, bänder,
Unterbieben, v. n. irr. f. (unter-
bieben), to be left undone; to
discontinue, cease.
ll'nüttig, f. -, discontinua-
tion, cessation.
ll'nüttig, m. -es, -s, pl. -,
-männer, hoatswain's-mate.
ll'nüttig, v. a. irr. h. (un-
terbröchen), to interrupt; (in
Reden) to choke off.

ll'nüttig, f. -, pl. -en, inter-
ruption, intermission. [under]
ll'nüttig, v. a. h. to spread
ll'nüttig, v. a. irr. h. to bring
under shelter, to sleep; to place;
to provide for.
ll'nüttig, f. -, pl. -en, plac-
ing; providing for.
ll'nüttig, adj. interrupted.
ll'nüttig, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, bänder,
advental. [dean]
ll'nüttig, m. -en, pl. -en, sub-
ll'nüttig, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, T.
lower-deck. [cover]
ll'nüttig, f. -, pl. -n, under-
ll'nüttig, Unterbröchen, adv. in
the meantime, meanwhile;
while, whilst.
ll'nüttig, v. a. h. (unterbröchen),
to oppress, to suppress.
ll'nüttig, adj. oppressive.
ll'nüttig, m. -s, pl. -, op-
pressor, oppressor.
ll'nüttig, f. -, pl. -en, op-
pression, suppression.
ll'nüttig, f. Unter, adj. [divide]
ll'nüttig, v. a. h. to sub-
ll'nüttig, f. -, pl. -en, sub-
division.
ll'nüttig, v. r. irr. h. (unter-
fün gen), to undertake; to dare,
to venture, to attempt.
ll'nüttig, m. -n, pl. -en,
Leutnant-general.
ll'nüttig, m. -s, pl. -, under-
forester, under-ranger.
ll'nüttig, n. -s, lining.
ll'nüttig, v. a. h. to line.
ll'nüttig, m. -es, -s, pl. -, sinking,
setting; West; fall, ruin, decline;
- der Sonne, sunset.
ll'nüttig, f. -, pl. -en, sub-
ordinate species. [building]
ll'nüttig, n. -s, pl. -, under-
ll'nüttig, v. a. irr. h. (unter-
geben), to submit, to commit.
ll'nüttig, m. & f. -n, pl. -n,
inferior, subaltern; pupil.
ll'nüttig, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, lower
row of teeth.
ll'nüttig, v. n. irr. f. to go
down, to sink; to set; to perish,
to go to ruin.
ll'nüttig, m. -n, pl. -n, sub-
ordinate assistant. [copae]
ll'nüttig, n. -es, underwood,
ll'nüttig, adj. subordinate,
secondary, inferior.
ll'nüttig, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, in-
ferior court of judicature.
ll'nüttig, f. -, pl. -en,
inferior jurisdiction.
ll'nüttig, adj. suppositi-
tious, counterfeit.
ll'nüttig, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
ground-floor.
ll'nüttig, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,

under-carriage.
 ün'tergewand, n. -es, -s, pl. -wän-
 der, under-garment. [sword
 ün'tergewehr, n. -es, -s, pl. -e.
 ün'tergewehr, v. a. irr. 3. (unter-
 gräben), to undermine; to cor-
 rupt. [dermining.
 ün'tergewand, f. -, pl. -en, un-
 ün'tergewand, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, in-
 ferior degree. [der-girdle.
 ün'tergurt, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, un-
 ün'tergurt, prp. below, at the
 lower end, in the lower part of,
 under, beyond.
 ün'terhalt, m. -es, -s, mainte-
 nance, sustenance; livelihood,
 keep, alimony.
 ün'terhalten, v. a. irr. 3. to keep
 under, to hold under; ün'terhält-
 ten, v. a. irr. 3. (unterhält'en),
 to maintain, to sustain, to sup-
 port; to continue; to entertain;
 to amuse; -, v. r. irr. 3. (unter-
 hält'en), to amuse one's self;
 to be entertained, to converse.
 ün'terhält'end, adj. entertaining,
 amusing; sehr -, rich.
 ün'terhält'er, m. -s, pl. -, enter-
 tainer; supporter.
 ün'terhält'ung, f. -, pl. -en, main-
 tenance, sustenance, support;
 entertainment; amusement;
 conversation; -sgabe, f. gift or
 power of conversation; -sloffen,
 pl. expenses of one's board;
 -sloß, n. short play.
 ün'terhändler, v. a. & n. (unter-
 hält'end), to treat, to negotiate,
 to transact.
 ün'terhändler, m. -s, pl. -, ne-
 gotiator; mediator; go-between.
 ün'terhält'ung, f. -, pl. -en,
 treaty, negotiation, transaction;
 -sloß, n. ship with a flag of
 truce.
 ün'terhaus, n. -es, lower part
 of a house; house of commons.
 ün'terhaus, f. -, under-skin.
 ün'terhelfen, v. n. irr. 3. (unter-
 helfen), to get one placed.
 ün'terhelfen, n. -es, -s, pl. -en,
 under-shirt. [lordship.
 ün'terhelferschaft, f. -, subordinate
 ün'terhelferschaft, m. -s, pl. -, sub-
 tutor. [to undermine, to sap.
 ün'terhöhlen, v. a. 3. (unterhöhl't),
 ün'terhöhl, n. -es, underwood,
 copse.
 ün'terhöhlen, f. Unterbeinfeiler.
 ün'terjagd, f. -, chase of small
 game.
 ün'terjochen, v. a. 3. (unterjocht'),
 to subdue, to subjugate.
 ün'terjocher, m. -s, pl. -, subduer.
 ün'terjochung, f. -, pl. -en, sub-
 ducing, subjugation.
 ün'terirdisch, adj. subterranean,

under-ground.
 ün'terflammerherr, m. -n, pl. -en,
 vice-chamberlain. [chancellor.
 ün'terflangler, m. -s, pl. -, vice-
 ün'terflangler, f. -, pl. -n, double-
 chin; gullet.
 ün'terflauer, m. -s, pl. -, under-
 waiter, under-butler.
 ün'terflauer, m. -s, pl. -n, lower
 jaw-bone.
 ün'terflau, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
 double-chin; -baden, m. under-
 jaw.
 ün'terflau, n. -es, -s, pl. -er,
 under-dress, under-garment.
 ün'terflau, m. -es, -s, pl. -föde,
 under-cook, cook's mate.
 ün'terflauen, v. n. irr. 3. to get
 under shelter; to get a lodging;
 to find employment; -, n. -s,
 getting a lodging; place, em-
 ployment. [within.
 ün'terflauig, adj. suppurating
 ün'terflauig, f. -, shelter, place,
 situation.
 ün'terflauer, m. -s, pl. -, verger.
 ün'terflau, f. -, pl. -n, stay, sup-
 port, stand, trestle; roller,
 case, foil. [netherland.
 ün'terflau, n. -es, -s, lowland.
 ün'terflau, m. -fies, intermission;
 ohne -, continually.
 ün'terflauig, v. a. irr. 3. (unter-
 flauig), to intermit, to cease
 from, to discontinue, to omit,
 to neglect.
 ün'terflauig, f. -, pl. -en, inter-
 mission, discontinuance, omis-
 sion; -sloß, m. fault of omis-
 sion; -sloß, f. sin of omission.
 ün'terflau, f. -, T. ballast.
 ün'terflauen, v. a. irr. 3. to run
 under, to slip in; mit -, to run
 among; ein Wort - lassen, to let
 slip a word among.
 ün'terflau, adj. filled; mit
 Blut -, black and blue.
 ün'terflau, f. -, pl. -n, under-lip.
 ün'terflau, v. a. 3. to under-lay,
 to lay under, to put under, to
 choke. [relay-horse.
 ün'terflauig, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
 ün'terflauig, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
 -tücher, elout, napkin. [sleeve.
 ün'terflauen, n. -s, pl. -, under-
 ün'terflauer, m. -s, pl. -, under-
 teacher, usher.
 ün'terflau, m. -es, -s, pl. -er, ab-
 domen, belly; -sloßheit, f.
 disorder in the bowels.
 ün'terflauen, v. n. irr. 3. (unter-
 flauig), to lie under; to succumb,
 to be overthrown.
 ün'terflauen, m. -s, pl. -s,
 second-lieutenant.
 ün'terflau, f. -, pl. -n, under-lip.
 ün'terflau, für: Unter dem.

ün'terflauig, f. -, pl. -n, under
 maid, under-servant.
 ün'terflauer, v. a. 3. (unter-
 flauig), to undermine.
 ün'terflauen, v. a. 3. (unter-
 flauig), to intermingle, to in-
 termix. [teute, underfarmer.
 ün'terflauig, m. -es, -s, pl. -n,
 ün'terflauig, v. a. 3. (unterflauig),
 to undermine. [miner.
 ün'terflauer, m. -s, pl. -, under-
 ün'terflauig, v. a. 3. (unter-
 flauig), to intermix, to inter-
 mingle.
 ün'terflauig, f. -, intermixture.
 ün'terflauig, v. a. irr. 3. (unter-
 flauig), to undertake, to en-
 terprise, to attempt; -, n. -s,
 pl. -, undertaking, enterprise.
 ün'terflauig, adj. enterprising,
 venturesome, bold.
 ün'terflauer, m. -s, pl. -, under-
 taker, enterpriser.
 ün'terflauig, f. -, pl. -en, en-
 terprise; -geist, m. spirit of
 enterprise. [rior magistracy.
 ün'terflauig, f. -, pl. -en, inso-
 ün'terflauig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e,
 non-commissioned officer, cor-
 poral.
 ün'terflauen, v. a. 3. to subor-
 dinate.
 ün'terflauig, f. -, pl. -en, subor-
 dination.
 ün'terflauig, f. -, under-lease.
 ün'terflauer, m. -s, pl. -, under-
 tenant, under-farmer.
 ün'terflauig, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
 house of commons.
 ün'terflau, n. -es, -s, pl. -n,
 der, pledge, pawn, mortgage;
 als - gebu, to pledge.
 ün'terflauig, adv. as a pledge
 or mortgage, hypothecary.
 ün'terflau, f. -, pl. -n, vicarage.
 ün'terflauer, m. -s, pl. -, vicar,
 curate. [president.
 ün'terflauig, m. -en, pl. -en, vice-
 ün'terflauig, v. a. 3. to under-
 plough.
 ün'terflauen, v. r. 3. (unterflauet),
 to converse, to discourse.
 ün'terflauig, f. -, pl. -en, confer-
 ence, conversation, discourse;
 eine - halten, to confer, to con-
 verse, to discourse.
 ün'terflau, m. -es, -s, instruc-
 tion; - geben, to instruct, to
 teach.
 ün'terflauig, v. a. 3. (unterflauig),
 to instruct, to teach; to
 inform.
 ün'terflauig, adj. instructive.
 ün'terflauer, m. -s, pl. -, subor-
 dinate judge, inferior judge;
 ün'terflauer, m. -s, pl. -, in-
 structor, teacher.

Unterfchling, f. Unterfchl.
 Unterfchling, f. -pl. -n, under-crust.
 Unterfchling, m. -es, -s, pl. -röde, petticoat.
 Unterfchling, f. -r, under-bas.
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. to mix in sowing.
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. (unterfchling), to forbid, to prohibit.
 Unterfchling, f. -, interdiction, prohibition.
 Unterfchling, m. -ffen, pl. -ffen, vassal, copy-holder, under-tenant.
 Unterfchling, m. -es, pl. -fäge, stand, stay; T. minor.
 Unterfchling, n. -s, pl. - Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -n, saucer.
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. to rake under. [able, distinguishable.
 Unterfchling, adj. discriminating.
 Unterfchling, v. a. & n. irr. h. (unterfchling), to distinguish, to discriminate, to discern, to tell apart.
 Unterfchling, adj. distinguishing, distinctive.
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -en, distinction, discernment, discrimination; -abgriff, m. difference; -kraft, f. -ermögen, n. faculty of discriminating; -euerfand, n. characteristic; -eigenth, n. mark of distinction; criterion.
 Unterfchling, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, under-butler.
 Unterfchling, m. -s, pl. -, lower part of the thigh.
 Unterfchling, v. a. irr. h. to push under; fig. to suppose, to substitute; to forge.
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -en, supposition, substitution, forging.
 Unterfchling, m. -es, -s, pl. -, difference, distinction, discrimination; partition; ohne -, without distinction, indiscriminately; einen - machen, to discriminate.
 Unterfchling, adj. different, diverse; distinct. [heit.
 Unterfchling, f. Verschiedenheit.
 Unterfchling, adj. different, diverse.
 Unterfchling, adj. under-shot.
 Unterfchling, v. a. irr. h. (unterfchling), to embezzle, to purloin; Briefe -, to intercept letters; einem ein Bein -, to supplant one, to trip up.
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -en, embezzling, intercepting, supplantation.
 Unterfchling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, fraud, embezzlement, smuggling; - machen, to embezzle, to defraud, to smuggle.

Unterfchling, v. a. irr. h. (unterfchling), to undercut.
 Unterfchling, v. a. irr. h. (unterfchling), to subscribe, to sign, to put one's name to.
 Unterfchling, m. -s, pl. -, subscriber; (Unterfchling), under-clerk.
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -en, signature, subscription.
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -n, inferior school, preparatory school.
 Unterfchling, m. -s, pl. -, second master, usher.
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. to stir under (the fire).
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -n, sill, threshold.
 Unterfchling, adj. submarine.
 Unterfchling, n. -s, pl. -, lower sail.
 Unterfchling, f. under side.
 Unterfchling, m. under-secretary.
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. to put under, to set under.
 Unterfchling, adj. thick and short, stubbed, *humpty-dumpty, squaddy; der groose, unterfchlingte Kerl, whaler.*
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. (unterfchling), to seal, to put the seal to.
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -en, sealing. [go to the bottom.
 Unterfchling, v. n. irr. f. to sink, to sink, to lower seat.
 Unterfchling, m. -s, pl. -e, under-caterer. [to underwash.
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. (unterfchling), to underfchling, m. -s, pl. -, under-equerry.
 Unterfchling, f. Unterfchling, m. -s, pl. -, deputy governor.
 Unterfchling, adj. lowest, undermost; das - zu überfchling, to turn topsy-turvy.
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. to put in amongst, to foist in, to incorporate.
 Unterfchling, v. r. h. (unterfchling), to dare, to venture, to attempt.
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -n, inferior place, lower place.
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. to place under, to put under; fchling, v. r. h. to go under shelter.
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. to prop under, to chock; die Arme -, to set akimbo.
 Unterfchling, m. -es, -s, pl. -männer, steersmate.
 Unterfchling, v. a. irr. h. (unterfchling), to mark with a line, to underline; - n. -s, underlining, scoring.
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. to strew

under. [stockings, pl.
 Unterfchling, n. pl. under-Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -n, lower-room. [grade, lower degree.
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -n, lower Unterfchling, v. a. h. (unterfchling), to under-prop, to underpin; to support, to uphold, to aid.
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -en, under-proping, support; aid, help, assistance; -therr, n. army of reserve; -strub, n. T. supporting-wheel.
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. (unterfchling), to inquire into, to investigate, to examine, to search; to probe, wieder -, to re-investigate.
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -en, inquiry, examination, scrutiny; probing; in - sein, to be under examination; -frichter, m. inquisitor.
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -n, saucer.
 Unterfchling, v. a. h. & n. f. to dive, to submerge, to immerse, to duck.
 Unterfchling, f. -, pl. -en, diving, submersion, immersion.
 Unterfchling, m. -s, pl. -, stand.
 Unterfchling, adj. subject to, dependent; -, m. -en, pl. -en, subject.
 Unterfchling, Unterfchling, adj. subject, submissive, humble.
 Unterfchling, f. -, subjection; submissiveness, humbleness.
 Unterfchling, Unterfchling, adj. most submissive, most humble.
 Unterfchling, m. & n. -es, -s, pl. -e, lower part, inferior part.
 Unterfchling, v. n. irr. f. to step under shelter; to stand under; -, n. -s, taking shelter.
 Unterfchling, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, T. under-deck. [under-sheriff.
 Unterfchling, m. -es, -s, pl. -vögte, Unterfchling, m. -es, -s, pl. -münder, under-guardian.
 Unterfchling, adj. grown between; interlarded, streaky.
 Unterfchling, m. -es, -s, under-wood; lower part of a forest.
 Unterfchling, m. -es, -s, pl. -wälle, false trench, faussebraye.
 Unterfchling, adv. downwards, towards the lower part.
 Unterfchling, n. -s, under-water.
 Unterfchling, Unterfchling, adv. by the way, on the way, on the road; - lassen, to leave undone, not to do; - bleiben, to be left on the road, to stay behind.
 Unterfchling, adv. sometimes.
 Unterfchling, v. a. irr. h. (unterfchling), to instruct, to teach.
 Unterfchling, m. -s, pl. -, instructor, teacher.

Unterweisung, f. -, pl. -en, instruction, teaching.
 Unterwelt, f. -, nother-world.
 Unterwerfen, v. a. irr. b. (unterwerfen), to submit, to subdue; -, v. r. irr. b. to submit to, to resign one's self to.
 Unterwerfung, f. -, pl. -en, subjection, submission.
 Unterwies, f. -, pl. -n, underwear-coat.
 Unterwind, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, T. low wind.
 Unterwinden, v. r. irr. b. (unterwinden), to dare, to venture, to hazard, to presume.
 Unterwuchs, m. -es, -s, undergrowth, under-wood.
 Unterwürfen, v. a. b. (unterwürfen), to wallow under.
 Unterwürfig, adj. subject, submissive; -machen, to submit, to subdue. [submissiveness].
 Unterwürfigkeit, f. -, subjection.
 Unterzahn, m. -es, -s, pl. -zähne, under-tooth, lower-tooth.
 Unterzeichnen, v. a. b. (unterzeichnen), to sign, to subscribe.
 Unterzeichner, m. -s, pl. -s, subscriber. [undersigned].
 Unterzeichnende, m. -n, pl. -n, the Unterzeichnende, f. -, pl. -en, signature; subscription; ratification.
 Unterzeichnen, v. a. irr. b. to draw under, to put under; Unterzeichnen, v. r. irr. b. (unterzeichnen), to undertake, to undergo, to take upon one's self.
 Unterzügen, m. -es, -s, pl. -züge, T. summer, prop. [crime].
 Unterzügen, f. -, pl. -en, misdeed.
 Unterzügen, m. -es, pl. -, spot, blemish, flaw. [idle].
 Unterzügen, adj. inactive, indolent.
 Unterzügenheit, f. -, inactivity; inaction, indolence, idleness.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. indivisible.
 Unterzügenbarkeit, f. -, indivisibility, indivisibleness.
 Unterzügenhaft, adj. having no share in a thing, not participating in.
 Unterzügenhaftigkeit, f. -, non-participation.
 Unterzügenmünd, adj. indifferent.
 Unterzügen, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, monster.
 Unterzügenlich, Unterzügenlich, adj. impracticable, unfeasible.
 Unterzügenlichkeit, Unterzügenlichkeit, f. -, impracticableness, unfeasibleness.
 Unterzügen, f. -, pl. -n, shallowness.
 Unterzügenbar, Unterzügenbar, adj. inextinguishable, indelible.
 Unterzügenbarkeit, f. -, indelibility, indelibility.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. unable to bear; unfruitful, sterile. [sterility].
 Unterzügenbarkeit, f. -, unfruitfulness,

Unterzügenbar, Unterzügenbar, adj. inseparable.
 Unterzügenbarkeit, Unterzügenbarkeit, f. -, inseparableness.
 Unterzügen, adj. unfaithful, faithless, perfidious, disloyal.
 Unterzügen, f. -, unfaithfulness, faithlessness, perfidiousness; infidelity.
 Unterzügenlich, f. Unterzügenlich.
 Unterzügenbar, Unterzügenlich, adj. inconsolable. [inconsolableness].
 Unterzügenbarkeit, Unterzügenlichkeit, f. Unterzügenlich, adj. infallible, unerring, sure. [certainty].
 Unterzügenlichkeit, f. -, infallibility.
 Unterzügen, adj. unfit, incapable, impotent; -machen, to disable, to incapacitate.
 Unterzügenheit, f. -, unfit, inaptitude, incapacity, incapableness. [habit, fault, default].
 Unterzügen, f. -, pl. -en, vice, bad.
 Unterzügenhaft, adj. not virtuous, vicious, faulty. [rash].
 Unterzügen, adj. inconsiderate.
 Unterzügenheit, f. -, pl. -en, inconsiderateness, rashness.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. not to be looked over, unbounded.
 Unterzügenbarkeit, f. -, immeasurableness.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. not to be translated, untranslatable.
 Unterzügenbarkeit, f. -, untranslatability.
 Unterzügenlich, adj. insurmountable.
 Unterzügenbar, Unterzügenlich, adj. insurpassable, incomparable, excellent.
 Unterzügenlich, adj. invincible, unconquerable. [cibleness].
 Unterzügenwirdlichkeit, f. -, invincibility.
 Unterzügenlich, adj. indispensable, inevitable; unsociable.
 Unterzügenlichkeit, f. -, indispensableness, unavailability.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. unbounded, unlimited, absolute.
 Unterzügenbarkeit, f. -, unboundedness, absoluteness.
 Unterzügenlich, adj. irrefragable, irrefutable, inviolable.
 Unterzügenlichkeit, f. -, irrefragability, irrefutableness, inviolableness.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. frank, candid, plain. in plain terms.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. uninterrupted.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. uninstructed.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. undisturbable.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. not examined.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. unsigned.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. not paternal, unnatural.

Unterzügenbar, adj. not grown old.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. not grown out of date.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. immutable, unchangeable, unalterable.
 Unterzügenbar, f. -, immutability, unchangeableness, unalterableness. [altered].
 Unterzügenbar, adj. unvaried, unalterable.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. unanswerable, unjustifiable, unwarrantable.
 Unterzügenbar, f. -, unanswerableness, unjustifiableness.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. not consumed in work, not wrought.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. unalienable.
 Unterzügenbar, f. -, unalienableness.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. unalienated.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. incorrigible, unimprovable.
 Unterzügenbar, f. -, incorrigibility, unimprovable.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. disobliging.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. not forbidden, unprohibited.
 Unterzügenbar, Unterzügenbar, adj. incombustible, increasable.
 Unterzügenbar, Unterzügenbar, f. -, incombustibility, increasableness.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. inviolable.
 Unterzügenbar, f. -, inviolableness. [fig. unobliged].
 Unterzügenbar, adj. unconnected.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. unwarranted, unauthentic.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. unsuspected.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. indigestible.
 Unterzügenbar, f. -, indigestion, indigestibleness, crudity.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. & adv. undigested, crude.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. incorruptible.
 Unterzügenbar, f. -, incorruptibleness. [merited].
 Unterzügenbar, adj. undeserved, unmerited.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. not spoiled, incorrupted, sound. [ruptness].
 Unterzügenbar, f. -, incorruption, unsoundness.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. indefatigable, assiduous, unremitting.
 Unterzügenbar, f. -, indefatigableness, assiduity, cheerfulness.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. unmarried, single. [incongruous].
 Unterzügenbar, adj. incompatible.
 Unterzügenbar, f. -, incompatibility, incongruousness, inconsistency.
 Unterzügenbar, f. -, unvereinbar.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. not liable to inheritance. [tod, genuine].
 Unterzügenbar, adj. unadulterated.
 Unterzügenbar, adj. not captious, unprejudicial.

veracity. [falsity, falsehood.
 Unwahrheit, f., pl. -en, untruth.
 Unwahrscheinlich, adj. improbable, unlikely.
 Unwahrscheinlichkeit, f., pl. -en, improbability, unlikelihood.
 Unwandelbar, adj. immutable, unchangeable, constant.
 Unwandelbarkeit, f., - , immutability, unchangeableness.
 Unwägbar, adj. impassable, impracticable, pathless.
 Unwägbarkeit, f., - , impassableness, pathlessness.
 Unweise, adj. unwise, imprudent, foolish.
 Unweislich, adv. unwisely.
 Unweit, prp. not far off, not far from.
 Unwürdig, adj. unworthy; -, m. -es, -s, unworthiness, want of value; suitability.
 Unwürde, n. -s, disorder, confusion; disturbance, noise.
 Unwesentlich, adj. immaterial, unsubstantial, unessential.
 Unwesentlichkeit, f., - , immaterialness, non-essentialness.
 Unwetter, n. -s, bad weather, rough weather.
 Unwichtig, adj. unimportant, inconsiderable, insignificant, of no consequence.
 Unwichtigkeit, f., - , non-importance, inconsiderableness, insignificance.
 Unwiderlegbar, Unwiderleglich, adj. irrefutable, unanswerable.
 Unwiderlegbarkeit, Unwiderleglichkeit, f., - , irrefutableness.
 Unwiderrufen, adj. unrevoked.
 Unwiderruflich, adj. irrevocable.
 Unwiderruflichkeit, f., - , irrevocableness.
 Unwiderstehlich, adj. irresistible; not refractory. [tibiens.
 Unwiderstehlichkeit, f., - , irresistibility, incontestableness, undeniable.
 Unwiderstehlichkeit, f., - , irrefragability, incontestableness.
 Unwiderstehlich, adj. irresistible.
 Unwiderstehlichkeit, f., - , irresistibility, irresistableness.
 Unwiderbringlich, adj. irrecoverable, irreparable, irretrievable.
 Unwiderbringlichkeit, f., - , irrecoverableness, irreparableness, irretrievableness.
 Unwillig, m. -n, indignation, displeasure; anger.
 Unwillig, adj. inofficious, uncomplaining.
 Unwilligigkeit, f., - , inofficiousness, non-compliance.
 Unwillig, adj. indignant; angry.

Unwillkürlich, adj. involuntary.
 Unwillkürlichkeit, f., - , involuntariness.
 Unwirksam, adj. ineffective, ineffectual, inefficacious.
 Unwirksamkeit, f., - , inefficaciousness, inefficacy.
 Unwirtlich, adj. inhospitable; barren, desert.
 Unwirtlich, adj. inhospitable; inhospitality, f., - , inhospitalableness; dreariness.
 Unwirtschaftlich, adj. not economical. [knowing; unskilled.
 Unwissend, adj. ignorant, un-
 Unwissend, m. -n, pl. -n, ignorant person, idiot.
 Unwissenheit, f., - , ignorance.
 Unwissenschaftlich, adj. unscientific. [unconsciously.
 Unwissenschaftlich, adv. unknowingly.
 Unwohl, adj. & adv. unwell, indisposed; mir ist -, I am sick at heart.
 Unwohlsein, n. -s, indisposition.
 Unwohnbar, adj. uninhabitable.
 Unwürdig, adj. unworthy, undeserving.
 Unwürdigkeit, f., - , unworthiness, undeservedness, indignity.
 Unzahl, f., - , innumerable quantity. [innumerable.
 Unzählbar, adj. innumerable.
 Unzählbarkeit, f., - , innumeration.
 Unzählbar, f. Unzählbar.
 Unzert, adj. untender, ungentle, rough, indelicate.
 Unzert, f., pl. -en, indelicacy.
 Unze, f., -pl. -u, ounce; ^{1/16} Unze, a dram; -nweise, adv. by ounces, by the ounce.
 Unzeit, f., - , unseasonable time; gut -, out of season, unseasonably.
 Unzeitig, adj. untimely, unseasonable, inopportune, immature.
 Unzeitigkeit, f., - , untimeliness, unseasonableness, immaturity.
 Unzerbrechlich, adj. that cannot be broken, infrangible.
 Unzerbrechlichkeit, f., - , infrangibility, [composed.
 Unzerstörbar, adj. not to be destroyed.
 Unzerstört, adj. unimpaired.
 Unzerstörbar, Unzerstörlich, adj. indestructible.
 Unzerstörbarkeit, Unzerstörlichkeit, f., - , indestructibility.
 Unzertheilt, adj. undivided.
 Unzertrümmert, adj. inseparable, indissoluble.
 Unzertrümmert, f., - , inseparableness, indissolubility.
 Ungeheuer, f. Ungeheuer.
 Unziemlich, adj. unseemly; unbecoming, indecent.

Unziemlichkeit, f., - , pl. -en, unseemliness, uncomeliness, indecency. [want of grace.
 Unzier, Unzierde, f., - , inelegance.
 Unzierlich, adj. inelegant, uncomely.
 Unzierlichkeit, f. Unzier.
 Unzucht, f., - , unchastity, prostitution. [lascivious.
 Unzüchtig, adj. unchaste, lewd.
 Unzüchtigkeit, f., - , unchastity, lewdness.
 Unzufrieden, adj. discontent, discontented, dissatisfied.
 Unzufriedenheit, f., - , discontentedness, malcontentedness, dissatisfaction.
 Unzugänglich, adj. inaccessible.
 Unzugänglichkeit, f., - , inaccessibleness, difficulty of access.
 Unzulänglich, adj. insufficient, inadequate.
 Unzulänglichkeit, f., - , insufficiency, inadequateness.
 Unzulässig, adj. inadmissible, unallowable. [unallowableness.
 Unzulässigkeit, f., - , inadmissibility.
 Unzureichend, adj. not incorporated.
 Unzureichend, adj. insufficient.
 Unzureichend, adj. unconnected, loose.
 Unzureichend, adj. incompetent.
 Unzureichend, f., - , incompetency. [advantageous.
 Unzureichend, adj. unuseful, dis-
 Unzureichend, adj. uncertain, not trust-worthy, precarious.
 Unzureichend, f., - , uncertainty, untrustiness, precariousness.
 Unzureichend, adj. inexpedient; improper, unsuitable.
 Unzureichend, f., - , unsuitableness, inexpedience.
 Unzureichend, adj. unequivocal.
 Unzureichend, f., - , unequivocalness.
 Unzureichend, adj. indubitable.
 Unzureichend, f., - , indubitableness. [voluptuous.
 Unzureichend, adj. luxurious; wanton;
 Unzureichend, f., - , luxuriance, luxury.
 Ur, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, ure-ox.
 Urabn, m. -en, pl. -en, great-grandfather; ancestor.
 Uralt, adj. very old, very ancient.
 Urältermutter, f., - , pl. -mütter, great great-grandmother.
 Urältern, pl. ancestors, pl.
 Uralters, adv. von - her, from time immemorial.
 Urälterthum, n. -es, -s, the remotest antiquity.
 Urältervater, m. -s, pl. -väter, great great-grandfather.

ſr'anfang, m. -es, -s, pl. -fänge, first beginning. [primeval]
ſr'anſänglich, adj. original.
ſr'anſage, f. -, original, innate disposition. [productive]
ſr'ar, adj. arable, manurable;
ſr'armachung, f. -, cultivation.
ſr'bau, m. -es, -s, primitive structure.
ſr'bedeutung, f. -, pl. -en, primitive signification.
ſr'begium, f. ſr'anfang.
ſr'begriff, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, primitive idea.
ſr'beſtaudheil, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, primitive element.
ſr'bewohner, pl. aborigines, pl.
ſr'bid, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, archtype, prototype; original
ſr'bidlich, adj. original, ideal.
ſr'eigenthümlich, adj. originally peculiar.
ſr'ewohner, f. ſr'bewohner.
ſr'enkel, m. -s, pl. -, great-grandson, great grandchild.
ſr'enkelin, f. -, pl. -nen, great-granddaughter.
ſr'farbe, f. -, pl. -n, original color.
ſr'febbe, f. -, pl. -n, solemn oath not to take vengeance.
ſr'ſind, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, first enemy. [ideal]
ſr'form, f. -, pl. -en, prototype.
ſr'gebirge, n. -s, pl. -, primitive mountains, primitive rock.
ſr'geiſt, m. -es, -s, pl. -er, original ſpirit. [primitive ages]
ſr'geſchichte, f. -, history of the
ſr'großmutter, f. -, pl. -mütter, great-grandmother.
ſr'großvater, m. -s, pl. -väter, great-grandfather.
ſr'grund, m. -es, -s, pl. -gründe, primeval cause. [author]
ſr'hēber, m. -s, pl. -, originator;
ſr'ia, m. -es, -s, urine, water;
-blāſe, f. urine-bladder; -glāſ, n. urinal. [live germ]
ſr'ſtein, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, primitive
ſr'kraft, f. -, pl. -kräfte, primitive power; original faculty.
ſr'kunde, f. -, pl. -n, deed, document, record, diploma; zu beſen, in witness whereof; -nbe-
wahrer, m. keeper of the records; master of the rolls; -n-
gewölbe, n. room for keeping the records; -nſammlung, f. collection of records, archives, pl.
[attest, to prove]
ſr'hunden, v. a. b. to testify, to
ſr'hundlich, adj. & adv. authentic, documentary; authentically; by document.
ſr'land, n. -es, -s, primordial land.
ſr'laub, m. -es, -s, leave; fur-
lough; -nehmen, to take leave of

absence, auf -gehen, to go on
furlough. [live; sound]
ſr'laut, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, primitive
ſr'licht, n. -es, -s, primitive light.
ſr'menſch, m. -en, pl. -en, first
man.
ſr'muſter, n. -s, pl. -, prototype.
ſr'ne, f. -, pl. -n, urn.
ſr'oese, m. -en, pl. -en, ure-ox.
ſr'ſchick, adj. & adv. very sud-
den, on a sudden.
ſr'quell, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, foun-
tain-head, original source.
ſr'ſache, f. -, pl. -n, cause, rea-
son, motive.
ſr'ſchicklich, adj. casual, causative.
ſr'ſchickheit, f. -, causality.
ſr'ſchrift, f. -, pl. -en, prototype;
original.
ſr'ſchriftlich, adj. documental.
ſr'ſprache, f. -, pl. -n, primitive
language. [source]
ſr'ſprung, m. -es, -s, origin;
ſr'ſprunglich, adj. original, pri-
mitive, primordial.
ſr'ſtamm, m. -es, -s, pl. -ſtämme,
original stock.
ſr'ſtoff, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, primi-
tive matter, primary matter;
element; -theilchen, n. primitive
atom. [text]
ſr'text, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, original
ſr'theil, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, judg-
ment, decision, sentence, ver-
dict; nach meinem -, in my
judgment, in my opinion; ein-
über etwas abgeben, to give one's
opinion upon something; -s-
kraft, f. -ſvermögen, n. faculty
of judgment; -ſpruch, m. judg-
ment, decision, verdict.
ſr'theilen, v. a. & n. b. to de-
cide, to judge, to pass sentence;
to give one's opinion.
ſr'thetiker, m. -s, pl. -, judge,
judge. [niters, pl.]
ſr'väter, pl. ancestors, proge-
nitors.
ſr'vater, m. -s, pl. -väter, great
great-grandmother.
ſr'vater, m. -s, pl. -väter, great
great-grandfather.
ſr'vater, m. -s, pl. -väter, primi-
tive people. [primeval world]
ſr'welt, f. -, primitive world.
ſr'weisen, n. -s, pl. -, first being.
ſr'zeit, f. -, primitive time.
ſr'zuſtand, m. -es, -s, pl. -ſtände,
primitive condition.
ſr'zweck, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, prin-
cipal object. [T. uſance]
ſr'zweck, f. -, pl. -en, uſage, custom;
ſr'zweck, n. -, uſance; -weſen, m.
bill at uſance. [per]
ſr'zurück, m. -s, pl. -en, uſur-
ſr'zurück, v. a. b. (uſurpirat), to
uſurp.
ſr'utensilien, pl. utensils, pl.

B.

Bacatung, f. -, pl. -en, vacancy.
Bacination, f. -, pl. -en, vacci-
nation. [to vaccinate]
Bacination, v. a. b. (vaccinir),
Bacination, m. pl. -n, vagabond,
shack. [dise]
Bacination, v. n. (to vagabond)
Bacination, n. -s, farewell, valedic-
tion; -ſchmaus, m. farewell-
dinner.
Bacination, f. -, value.
Bacination, m. -s, pl. -e, vampire.
Bacination, f. -, pl. -n, vanilla.
Bacination, f. -, pl. -n, reading.
Bacination, f. -, pl. -en, T. divi-
sion. [vary]
Bacination, v. n. b. (variir), to
Bacination, m. -en, pl. -en, vaſſal.
Bacination, f. -, vaſſalage.
Bacination, f. -, pl. -n, vase.
Bacination, m. -s, pl. -en, father, pop,
dad, daddy; old man; -erbe, n. pa-
trimony; -freude, f. joy of a father;
-haus, n. paternal habitation;
-herz, n. paternal heart; -huld,
f. father's kindness; -land, n.
native country; father-land;
-landsleibe, f. love of one's
country, patriotism; -liebe, f.
paternal love; -loſe, adj. father-
less; -loſigkeit, f. orphanage;
-mord, -mörder, m. parricide;
-mörderlich, adj. parricidal;
-name, m. father's name; -recht,
f. duty of a father; -recht, n.
right of a father; -ſchreiber, m.
uncle; -ſchwester, f. paternal
aunt; -ſegen, m. paternal bene-
diction; -ſeit, f. father's side;
-ſohnen, n. father's darling;
-ſorge, f. fatherly care; -ſtadt, f.
native town; -ſtand, m. pater-
nity; -ſtelle, f. place of a father;
-ſtelle vertreten, to be as a father,
to be instead of a father; -theil,
m. patrimony, father's estate;
-ſin, n. the Lord's Prayer.
Bacination, adj. of one's coun-
try; native.
Bacination, adj. fatherly, paternal,
as a father; das -e Erbtheil, pa-
trimony.
Bacination, f. -, fathership,
paternity.
Bacination, m. -es, -s, Vatican.
Bacination, f. -, vegetation.
Bacination, v. n. b. (vegetir),
to vegetate.
Bacination, f. ſchm.
Bacination, n. -s, pl. -, violet;
-blau, adj. violet-blue; -eiſig,
m. vinegar of violets; -farbig,

adj. violet-colored; -geruch, m. odor of violets; -jaft, -fyrup, m. violet-syrup; -flud, m. violet-plant; -ftraub, m. nosegay of violets; -wurzel, f. iris root.
Beit's bobne, f., pl. -en, kidney-bean, French bean; (Beit's) tang, m. Vitus's dance.
Belin' (-fengh), n. -s, vellum; -papier, n. vellum-paper, vellum.
Bentil', n. -es, -s, pl. -e, valve; -flappt, f. valve-box.
B'nuß, f., - Venus; -bürt, m. father's thistle; -beute, f. booty; -feuche, f. venereal disease; -temple, m. temple of Venus.
Berab'folgen, v. a. h. to send, to remit, to deliver up; -lassen, to deliver, to give in hand, to give up. [delivery]
Berab'folgung, f., - sending.
Berab'reden, v. a. h. to bespeak, to concert, to agree upon; ein verabredeter Betrug, a dead set.
Berab'redung, f., - pl. -en, concerting, agreement; - zur Arbeitseinstellung, strike.
Berab'reichen, v. a. h. to deliver, to give up.
Berab'reichung, f., - pl. -en, delivering, giving up.
Berab'säumen, v. a. h. to neglect, to omit.
Berab'säumung, f., - pl. -en, neglect, negligence.
Berab'scheuen, v. a. h. to abhor, to abominate.
Berab'scheuung, f., - abhorrence, abomination; -würdig, adj. detestable, abominable.
Berab'schieden, v. a. h. to dismiss, to discharge.
Berab'scheidung, f., - dismissal, dismissal. [else for]
Berab'sehen, v. a. h. to pay ex.
Berabserb'reu, v. a. h. to make an agreement upon.
Berab'sien, v. a. h. to despise, to scorn, to contemn; to disdain.
Berab'ster, m. -s, pl., - despiser, contemner, scorner, disparager.
Berab'stich, adj. despicable, contemptible; contemptuous, scornful.
Berab'stichheit, f., - despicableness, contemptibleness, contemptuousness.
Berab'stuchung, f., - contempt, scorn, disdain; -würdig, adj. contemptible, mean.
Berab'stuchen, v. a. h. to assimilate. [tion]
Berab'stuchung, f., - assimilation.
Berab'stuchung, v. a. h. to generalize.
Berab'sten, v. n. f. to grow old, to grow obsolete, to antiquate.

Berab'tet, adj. out of use, antiquated, obsolete.
Berab'tlich, adj. changeable, alterable, variable, inconstant, fickle.
Berab'tlichkeit, f., - changeableness, variableness; inconstancy, fickleness.
Berab'tern, v. a. h. to change, to alter, to vary; to transform; - v. r. h. to change one's condition; to marry; seine Wohnung -, to shift one's lodging; die Religion -, to change one's religion.
Berab'terung, f., - pl. -en, change, alteration, variation; -st; - der Stimme, breaking of the voice.
Berab'taffen, v. a. h. to occasion, to cause, to induce, to engage.
Berab'taffung, f., - pl. -en, occasion, cause, inducement, motive.
Berab'tauschen, v. a. h. to render conspicuous, to illustrate.
Berab'tägen, v. a. h. to rate, to estimate, to tax.
Berab'tilgung, f., - estimation, estimate, valuation, taxation.
Berab'talten, v. a. h. to prepare; to arrange; to manage.
Berab'taltung, f., - pl. -en, preparation; management.
Berab'tworten, v. a. h. to answer for, to account for; - v. r. h. to defend one's self, to justify one's self.
Berab'twortlich, adj. answerable, accountable for, responsible.
Berab'twortlichkeit, f., - pl. -en, answerableness, accountability, responsibility, amenability.
Berab'twortung, f., - answering for; justification; defence; auf Ihre -, at your own peril.
Berab'teilen, v. a. h. to work, to work up, to employ, to consume.
Berab'teilung, f., - working, consuming by work.
Berab'ten, v. a. h., einem etwas, to take ill, to blame for, to find fault with. [ming]
Berab'tung, f., - taking ill, blame.
Berab'tnen, v. n. f. to grow poor, to impoverish.
Berab'tnung, f., - impoverishment. [in phrase]
Berab'ten'en, v. a. h. to spend.
Berab'telung, Berab'tung, f., - rammification. [by auction]
Berab'ten'en, v. a. h. to sell.
Berab'ten'en, v. a. h. to sell by auction, public sale.
Berab'taben, v. a. h. to pay away.
Berab'ter, m. -s, pl., - alienator.

Berab'terlich, adj. alienable.
Berab'tern, v. a. h. to alienate.
Berab'ternung, f., - pl. -en, alienation. [sume in baking]
Berab'ten, v. a. irr. h. to con-
Berab'ten'en, v. a. h. to deteriorate. [deterioration]
Berab'ten'en, v. a. h. to dress, dressing, bandage, binding, fig. connexion.
Berab'ten, v. a. h. to banish, to exile, to proscribe, to outlaw.
Berab'ten, m. -es, pl. -en, exile, outlaw.
Berab'tnung, f., - pl. -en, banishment, exile, proscription; -stern, m. place of exile; -stern, n. sentence of banishment.
Berab'ten, v. a. h. to shut by building; to spend in or by building.
Berab'ten, v. n. f. to rusticate.
Berab'ten, f., - stopping up (by building).
Berab'ten, v. a. irr. h. to suppress; to stifle, to brook; - v. r. irr. h. to lock the teeth; seinen Schmerz -, to brook one's pain; das Lachen -, to forbear laughing; den Schimpf -, to put up with an affront. [suppressing]
Berab'tung, f., - swallowing.
Berab'ten, v. a. irr. h. to hide, to conceal; - v. r. irr. h. to abscond, to mislead. [concealment]
Berab'tung, f., - hiding, concealment.
Berab'ter, m., - corrector, reformer, improver.
Berab'terlich, adj. corrigible, reformable, improvable.
Berab'ten, v. a. h. to amend, to correct, to reform, to improve, to meliorate. [prayer]
Berab'ten, v. a. h. to remove by
Berab'ten, v. r. h. to bow, to make a reverence. [reverence]
Berab'tung, f., - pl. -en, bow.
Berab'ten, v. a. irr. h. to spoil by bending. [to prohibit]
Berab'ten, v. a. irr. h. to forbid.
Berab'ten, v. a. h. to spoil, to pervert, to mis-educate.
Berab'tung, f., - mis-education.
Berab'ten, v. a. irr. h. to bind up, to tie up; to unite, to join; to oblige; to engage; to misplace the sheets (of a book); sich einem -, to oblige one; sich einem -, to marry; eine Wunde -, to dress a wound; die Augen -, to blindfold.
Berab'tlich, adj. obliging, binding; obligatory; sich einem -, to oblige one.
Berab'tlichkeit, f., - pl. -en, obligation; compliment, favor.

Verderblichkeit, f. -, corruptibility, destructiveness, ruinousness.

Verderbnis, n. -ses, corruption, perverseness, perversity, perdition.

Verderbt, adj. corrupted, corrupt.

Verderbtheit, f. -, corruption, perverseness.

Verderbung, f. -, spoiling, corruption.

Verderben, v. a. b. to explain, to illustrate.

Verdeutsch, v. a. b. to translate into German; to explain.

Verdeutsch, m. -s, pl. -, translator into German.

Verdeutschung, f. -, pl. -en, translating into German.

Verdichten, v. a. b. to condense, to thicken.

Verdichtung, f. -, condensation.

Verdichten, v. a. b. to thicken, to condense.

Verdichtung, f. -, thickening, condensation, concretion.

Verdien, v. a. b. to board.

Verdienen, v. a. b. to gain; to earn; to merit, to deserve.

Verdienst, m. -es, gain, profit, reward, lucre; -, n. -es, pl. -e, merit, desert; nach -, deservedly.

Verdienstlich, adj. meritorious.

Verdienstlichkeit, f. -, meritoriousness.

Verdienstlos, adj. destitute of merit.

Verdienstvoll, adj. full of merit, well deserving.

Verdienst, adj. merited, deserved; meritorious; die -e Strafe, condign punishment; sich - machen um ..., to deserve well of.

Verdingen, v. a. irr. h. to hire; to agree about or for; wieder -, to recharter -, v. r. irr. h. to bind one's self, to enter into service.

Verdingung, f. -, pl. -en, hiring, agreement.

Verdeutsch, v. a. b. to translate.

Verdeutschung, f. -, interpretation, translation.

Verdunnen, adj. confounded.

Verdünnen, v. a. b. to double, to redouble, [biling, duplication.

Verdünnung, f. -, pl. -en, doubling.

Verdunnen, m. -s, pl. -, doubler.

Verdorben, adj. corrupted, spoiled, marred, wasted, ruined, destroyed.

Verdorbenheit, f. -, corruptness, depravity.

Verdorren, v. n. b. to dry up, to wither.

Verdorrung, f. -, drying up, withering.

Verdrängen, v. a. f. to drive away, to push away, to displace, to

supplant; aus dem Besitze -, to dispossess.

Verdrängung, f. -, removal, supplanting; - aus dem Besitze, dispossession.

Verdrängen, v. a. b. to distort, to contort, to wrench; to pervert.

Verdräher, m. -s, pl. -, distorter.

Verdrückung, f. -, pl. -en, distortion, contortion; perversion; rolling (of the eyes).

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to triple.

Verdrücken, v. imp. irr. h. (verdroß; verdrossen), to grieve, to cause disgust, to trouble; sich seine Mühe - lassen, to spare or grudge no pains.

Verdrücklich, adj. morose, peevish, crusty, troublesome, irksome, vexatious; phoeey; - machen, to fret.

Verdrücktheit, f. -, pl. -en, moroseness, fretfulness; irksomeness, peevishness, phoeese, vexatious circumstance.

Verdrück, f. Verdrücken.

Verdroß, adj. loath, averse; lazy, slow.

Verdrücktheit, f. -, reluctance, averseness; slowness, indolence.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to misprint; to consume in printing.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to press out of shape.

Verdrück, m. -ses, anger, vexation, trouble, chagrin, dumps, pl. -; - machen, to give trouble, to vex.

Verdrücklich, f. Verdrücklich.

Verdrücken, v. n. b. to exhale, to evaporate.

Verdrücken, v. n. f. to grow.

Verdrücken, v. a. & r. h. to darken, to obscure, to eclipse.

Verdrückung, f. -, darkening, eclipsing, obscuration; - der Augen, dimness of sight.

Verdrücken, m. -s, pl. -, obscurer.

Verdrücken, adj. that may be thinned or diluted.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to thin, to attenuate, to rarefy, to dilute.

Verdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, thinning, attenuation, rarefaction, dilution; -mittel, n. diluter.

Verdrücken, v. n. f. Verdrücken, v. a. b. to evaporate, to exhale.

Verdrücken, f. -, evaporation.

Verdrücken, v. n. f. to die with thirst.

Verdrücken, adj. perishing with thirst.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to darken, to obscure.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to browbeat.

Verdrückt, adj. abashed, disconcerted, puzzled.

Verdrücken, v. a. & r. h. to improve.

Verdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, improvement, [to join by wedlock.

Verdrücken, v. a. & r. h. to marry.

Verdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, marrying, marriage.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to honor, to venerate; to revere; to adore; einem etwas -, to present one with, to make one a present.

Verdrücken, f. Verdrücken, würdig, [reverer; adorer.

Verdrücken, m. -s, pl. -, reverence, Verehrlich, adj. honorable.

Verdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, veneration, reverence; adoration.

Verdrücken, adj. venerable, honorable.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to bind by oath, to administer an oath.

Verdrücken, adj. sworn in.

Verdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, binding by oath.

Verdrücken, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, union, confederation, society, club; -schaften, pl. states belonging to the German commercial union.

Verdrücken, [compatible.

Verdrücken, adj. reconcilable.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to accord, to reconcile, to join.

Verdrücken, f. -, reconcilableness, compatibility.

Verdrücken, f. Verdrücken.

Verdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, union, confederacy, alliance.

Verdrücken, f. Verdrücken.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to simplify.

Verdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, simplification.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to unite, to unify; to join, to associate, to reconcile; -, v. r. h. to agree, to accord, to make a league with, to hitch; die Vereinigten Staaten, the United States; sich über etwas -, to agree upon anything.

Verdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, union, association, alliance, accordance, agreement; -ort, m. place of resort; -punkt, m. point of union, centre of union.

Verdrücken, adj. compatible.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to insulate, to isolate.

Verdrücken, [concert.

Verdrücken, adj. united, joined, in.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to dismember, to separate, to retail, to parcel out, to single.

Verdrücken, f. -, pl. -en, dismembering, retailing, selling in single portions.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to cover with iron.

Verdrücken, v. a. b. to frustrate, to dish, to disappoint, to baffle; seine Pläne vereitelt sehen, to

have one's fat in the fire.
 Verri'telung, f. - pl. -en, frustration, disappointment.
 Verri'tern, v. n. f. to suppurate.
 Verri'terung, f. - pl. -en, suppurating. [some]
 Verri'ten, v. a. h. to render loath-
 Verri'gen, Verri'gern, v. a. h. to narrow, to straiten, to contract; -v. r. h. to grow narrow.
 Verri'gung, Verri'gung, f. - pl. -en, straitening, narrowing.
 Verri'ben, v. a. h. to bequeath, to leave; -v. r. h. to devolve upon.
 Verri'bung, f. -, devolving upon.
 Verri'ben, v. a. h. to convert to earth.
 Verri'gen, v. a. h. to convert into ore, to mineralize.
 Verri'gung, f. -, mineralization.
 Verri'gen, v. a. h. to perpetuate; to eternalize, to immortalize.
 Verri'gung, f. -, eternalizing; immortalizing.
 Verri'deln, v. n. f. to burn away quickly.
 Verri'ten, v. a. irr. h. to convey, to export, to transport; -v. n. irr. f. mit einem -, to treat, to deal, to proceed, to manage; riddich mit einem -, to deal honestly with one; den Joll -, to defraud the toll; -v. r. irr. h. to miss the road; *fig. to bark up the wrong tree*; -n. -s, treating, proceeding, dealing, management.
 Verri'rungsbart, f. - pl. -en, treatment, procedure.
 Verri'f, m. -es, -s, decay, decline, ruin, disuse, expiration; -tag, m. day of payment; in-geräthen, to go to ruin; -zeit, f. time of payment; zur -zeit, when due; bis zur -zeit, till due.
 Verri'len, v. n. irr. f. to fall, to decay, to decline, to go to ruin, to be forfeited, to be lapsed, to become due, to expire; auf etwas -, to hit upon, to fall upon, to think of, to take a fancy to; in Etrāfe -, to incur a penalty.
 Verri'fch, adj. falsifiable.
 Verri'fchen, v. a. h. to falsify, to adulterate, to forge, to interpolate; Rünjen -, to debase coins.
 Verri'fcher, m. -s, pl. -, falsifier, interpolator, debaser.
 Verri'fchung, f. - pl. -en, falsifying, adulteration, interpolation, debasing.
 Verri'fgen, v. r. irr. h. to be

caught, to be ensnared, to catch the breath; *fig. to betray one's self.*
 Verri'flich, adj. captious, insidious, dangerous.
 Verri'flichheit, f. -, capiousness.
 Verri'fben, v. r. h. to change color.
 Verri'fien, v. a. h. to compose, to write.
 Verri'fser, m. -s, pl. -, author, composer, writer.
 Verri'fjung, f. - pl. -en, constitution, condition, situation, state, preparation, composition; -ftrumd, m. constitutionalist; -smäßig, adj. constitutional; die kirchliche -, platform; -s-irrfunde, f. magna charta, constitution; -s-irrig, adv. anti-constitutional.
 Verri'fien, v. n. f. to rot, to putrify.
 Verri'fzen, v. a. h. to spend lazily, to idle away.
 Verri'f, adj. rotten, foxy.
 Verri'fien, v. a. irr. h. to defend, to fight for; to dispute.
 Verri'fter, m. -s, pl. -, defender, champion.
 Verri'ftung, f. -, defending, defence, maintaining.
 Verri'fien, v. a. h. to miss, to fail; *fig. etwas -, to bark up the wrong tree.*
 Verri'men, v. a. h. to outlaw.
 Verri'ben, v. a. h. to hostileize, to make enemies; -v. r. h. to conceive a hatred.
 Verri'men, v. a. h. to refine, to improve, to polish; -v. r. h. to refine one's self.
 Verri'nerung, f. -, pl. -en, refinement, improvement.
 Verri'tigen, v. a. h. to make, to fabricate, to manufacture, to compose. [composer.
 Verri'tiger, m. -s, pl. -, maker, Verri'tigung, f. -, making, manufacturing, fabrication, composing.
 Verri'gen, v. a. h. to felter.
 Verri'rter, m. -s, pl. -, obscurer.
 Verri'rten, v. a. h. to darken, to obscure, to eclipse.
 Verri'rten, f. -, darkening, obscuring, eclipse.
 Verri'ten, v. a. h. to ridge.
 Verri'tung, f. -, ridging.
 Verri'ten, v. a. h. to entangle.
 Verri'ten, v. r. h. to become flat, to become level.
 Verri'ten, v. a. h. to form into a level, to flatten.
 Verri'tern, v. n. f. to flicker away.
 Verri'ten, v. a. irr. h. to interlace, to interweave, to involve, to implicate.
 Verri'tung, f. -, pl. -en, inter-

lacing, interweaving, entwining, involving.
 Verri'ten, v. a. h. to consume in patching.
 Verri'ten, v. r. irr. f. to fly off or away, to pass rapidly, to evaporate.
 Verri'ten, v. n. irr. f. to flow off or away, to subside (of water); to expire, to pass.
 Verri'ten, adj. past, gone, last.
 Verri'ten, v. a. h. to transport on floats, to float.
 Verri'ten, v. a. h. to curse, to execrate.
 Verri'ten, adj. cursed, execrable, confounded.
 Verri'ten, v. a. h. to volatilize.
 Verri'tigung, f. -, volatilization. [malediction.
 Verri'tung, f. -, excretion.
 Verri'ten, m. -fies, expiration, lapse.
 Verri'ten, m. -es, -s, continuation, progress, course, pursuance.
 Verri'ten, v. a. h. to pursue; to persecute; to continue; ger-ridich -, to prosecute at law; wilde Bienen -, to line bees.
 Verri'ter, m. -s, pl. -, pursuer; persecutor; prosecutor.
 Verri'tung, f. -, pl. -en, pursuit; suit; persecution; prosecution; -fucht, f. spirit of persecution; -fucht, f. rage of persecuting.
 Verri'ten, v. a. h. to pay the freight; to convey as freight, to charter, to send or carry goods; wieder -, to recharter.
 Verri'ter, m. -s, pl. -, freighter, charterer. [ing, chartering.
 Verri'tung, f. -, pl. -en, freight-Verri'ten, v. a. irr. h. to devour, to consume in gluttony, to glut.
 Verri'ten, v. a. h. to dispose, to order; to enact; to provide; -v. r. h. to resort, to betake one's self to.
 Verri'tung, f. -, pl. -en, disposition, order, arrangement; enactment; eint -treffen, to dispose, to order. [seducible.
 Verri'ten, v. a. h. to transport; to convey; to mislead; to seduce.
 Verri'ter, m. -s, pl. -, Verri'ter, m. -s, pl. -en, seducer, corrupter.
 Verri'ten, adj. seducing; seductive, tempting, alluring.
 Verri'tung, f. - pl. -en, transportation, conveyance; misleading, seduction; -fucht, f. art of seduction.

Verfüßtern, v. a. h. to consume as provender, to employ as food.

Vergäffen, v. r. h. to be smitten, to become enamored.

Vergäßen, v. a. irr. f. to have done fermenting, to cease fermenting. [to gall.

Vergäßen, v. a. h. to embitter.

Vergalopp'n, v. r. h. to commit a blunder.

Vergán'gen, adj. gone, past; last.

Vergán'genheit, f. -, time past, the past; things past.

Vergáng'lich, adj. transient, transitory, perishable.

Vergáng'lichkeit, f. -, transitoriness, perishableness.

Vergán'ten, v. a. h. to sell by auction; to sell by portsale.

Vergán'tung, f. -, pl. -en, auction.

Vergás', f. Vergeffen.

Vergáß'tern, v. a. h. to shut with a trellis or grate.

Vergáß'terung, f. -, pl. -en, trellis-work, grating; T. call.

Vergé'ben, v. a. irr. h. to give away; to misdeal; to pay excise; to poison; (einem etwas) to forgive, to pardon; sich etwas -, to injure one's right; seiner Würde etwas -, to descend from one's own dignity; sein Recht -, to resign one's right; eine Stelle -, to bestow or confer an employment upon.

Vergé'bens, adv. in vain, vainly.

Vergé'lich, adj. venial; vain, idle, fruitless.

Vergé'lichkeit, f. -, idleness, fruitlessness, uselessness.

Vergé'bung, f. -, forgiveness; pardon, remission; poisoning; bestowing, conferring, collation.

Vergé'genwärtigen, v. a. h. to represent, to figure, to presentate.

Vergé'hen, v. n. irr. f. to pass away, to elapse; to vanish; to fade, to decay; to perish; to be lost; sich etwas - lassen, to forego, to lose; - v. r. irr. h. to go wrong; to commit a fault; to transgress; sich an einem, gegen einen -, to offend one, to injure one; -, n. -s, pl. -, fault, offence, transgression, crime.

Vergé'hung, f. -, pl. -en, fault, error, offence. [ize.

Vergé'higen, v. a. h. to spiritualize.

Vergé'htigung, f. -, spiritualization.

Vergé'ien, v. a. irr. h. to requite, to recompense, to reward.

Vergé'ier, m. -s, pl. -, requiter, rewarder, remunerator.

Vergé'lung, f. -, requital, retaliation, remuneration, recompense; - credit, n. right of retaliation.

Vergé'lich, v. a. h. to associate, to socialize.

Vergé'lichung, f. -, pl. -en, association, socialization.

Vergé'ien, v. a. irr. h. (ich vergé'ie, vergé'iest, vergé'iet); vergé'ien; vergé'ien, to forget, to disremember; to omit, to neglect; -, v. r. irr. h. to forget one's self; -, n. -s, forgetting, forgetfulness; -, adj. oblivious, forgetful. [oblivion.

Vergé'ienheit, f. -, forgetfulness, Vergé'lich, adj. oblivious, forgetful; der -e Mensch, forgetter.

Vergé'lichkeit, f. -, forgetfulness, oblivioness. [spend.

Vergén'den, v. a. h. to lavish, to Vergén'der, m. -s, pl. -, spendthrift.

Vergén'dung, f. -, lavishing, dissipation, squandering.

Vergé'wíß'tern, v. a. h. to certify, to confirm, to ascertain.

Vergé'wíß'terung, f. -, assurance, confirmation.

Vergé'ten, v. a. irr. h. to spill, to shed; Thránen -, to shed tears. [ding.

Vergé'ten, f. -, spilling, shed.

Vergé'ten, v. a. h. to poison; to envenom.

Vergé'ter, m. -s, pl. -, poisoner.

Vergé'tung, f. -, pl. -en, poisoning, infection.

Vergé'méinnicht, n. -es, -s, forget-me-not, germander.

Vergé'tern, v. a. h. to grate up, to lattice. [up, lattice-work.

Vergé'terung, f. -, pl. -en, grating.

Vergé'ten, v. a. & r. h. to glaze, to vitrify; to anneal. [fication.

Vergé'tung, f. -, glazing, vitrification.

Vergé'lich, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, comparison; agreement, accord, stipulation; composition, accommodation; im -e mit, in comparison with; einen - aufstellen, to make a comparison; einen - treffen, to come to an agreement, to transact; - schließig, adj. according to agreement, conventional.

-schweiß, adv. by agreement, in the way of comparison.

Vergé'lichbar, adj. comparable.

Vergé'ichen, v. a. irr. h. to compare, to pit; to settle, to accommodate; -, v. r. irr. h. to accord, to agree upon; es ist nicht damit zu -, no touch to it.

Vergé'ichend, adj. comparative.

Vergé'ichlich, adj. comparable.

Vergé'ichung, f. -, pl. -en, comparison, parallel; eine - aufstellen, to make a comparison; -s,

grad, m. degree of comparison; -spunkt, m. article of agreement; -stufte, f. Vergleichungs-

grad; -weise, adv. comparatively, in comparison. [glowing.

Vergé'ien, v. n. irr. f. to cease Vergé'ien, v. a. h. to satisfy; to please, to delight, to gratify; -, v. r. h. to be delighted with; -, n. -s, pl. -, pleasure, diversion, delight; comfort; - an etwas finden, to delight in a thing, to take delight in a thing.

Vergé'ienlich, adj. pleasing.

Vergé'igst, adj. delighted, pleased, cheerful, merry; comfortable.

Vergé'igung, f. -, pl. -en, amusement, delight; -sucht, f. excessive fondness for pleasure; -süchtig, adj. excessively fond of pleasure.

Vergé'ien, v. a. h. to glid.

Vergé'ier, m. -s, pl. -, gilder.

Vergé'ieffer, n. -s, pl. -, gilder's knife.

Vergé'igung, f. -, pl. -en, gilding.

Vergé'ien, v. a. h., einem etwas, not to grudge; to allow, to permit, to yield; nicht -, to grudge.

Vergé'ien, v. a. h. to idolize.

Vergé'ierung, f. -, apotheosis; adoration.

Vergé'ien, v. a. irr. h. to inter, to bury; to intrench; -, v. r. irr. h. to intrench one's self.

Vergé'igung, f. -, pl. -en, interring, burying; intrenching. [away.

Vergé'ien, v. a. h. to pine

Vergé'ien, v. n. f. to be grown over with grass.

Vergé'ien, v. a. irr. h. to sell of, to sell all the stock; -, v. r. irr. h. to make a mistake; to sprain one's hand; vergé'ien sein, to be sold; sich - an ..., to lay hands on; to meddle with.

Vergé'igung, f. -, offending, hurting, wronging; violation.

Vergé'ien, v. a. h. to enlarge, to aggrandize; to magnify; -, v. r. h. to grow larger, to increase.

Vergé'ierung, f. -, pl. -en, aggrandizement; enlargement; exaggeration; aggravation; -glás, n. magnifying glass, microscope; -spán, m. plan of aggrandizement.

Vergé'ien, v. n. f. to fade, to lose verdure.

Vergé'igen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to concede.

Vergé'igung, f. -, pl. -en, permission, concession.

Vergé'ien, Vergé'igen, v. a. h. to

Berjün'gen, v. a. h. to make young again, to renovate, to reduce to a small scale; - v. n. h. to grow young again; ber verjüngte Maßstab, reduced scale, lessening scale.

Berjün'gung, f. -, pl. -en, rejuvenescence; renovation.

Berfä'len, v. a. h. to cast a calf.

Berfä'len, v. a. h. to calcine.

Berfä'lung, f. -, calcination.

Berfä'len, v. r. h. to catch cold.

Berfä'lung, f. -, pl. -en, catching cold.

Berfä'nn', adj. mistaken.

Berfä'nen, v. a. h. to mask, to mussie up; - v. r. h. to put on a mask.

Berfä'nung, f. -, masking, mas-

kerung, m. -es, -s, pl. -fäufte,

sale, vent; jun - anstellen, to

expose for sale; -fäden, m. shop;

-färs, m. selling price; -fä-

stand, m. stall for retailing

goods; -fämm, n. sale-room.

Berfä'nen, v. a. h. to sell, to

vend, to dispose of; unter dem

Preise -, to under-sell, to cast

under.

Berfä'ner, m. -s, pl. -, vender,

Berfä'ndlich, adj. by sale; sale-

able, vendible.

Berfä'ndlichkeit, f. -, saleableness;

Berfä'nung, f. -, pl. -en, selling,

vendition.

Berfä'ner, m. -s, -s, intercourse,

commerce, traffic, communica-

tion; (feinen - mit einem haben,

to have intercourse with one;

-smittel, n. currency.

Berfä'nen, v. a. h. to turn, to

turn upside down; to pervert;

- v. n. h., mit einem, to have

intercourse with, to traffic, to

frequent.

Berfä'rt, adj. reversed, inverted;

perverted, perverse, wrong.

Berfä'rtigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, pervers-

ity, perverseness; perverse

action; preposterousness.

Berfä'rtung, f. -, turning, per-

version, inversion.

Berfä'rteln, v. a. h. to plug up; to

Berfä'lung, f. -, pl. -en, wedging.

Berfä'rtbar, adj. easy to be mis-

taken.

Berfä'nen, v. a. irr. h. to mis-

take, to misapprehend, to take

for another.

Berfä'nen, v. a. h. to chain, to

Berfä'lung, f. -, pl. -en, conca-

tenation; fig. connexion.

Berfä'nen, v. a. h. to accuse of

heresy.

Berfä'nerung, f. -, pl. -en, accu-

Berfä'nen, v. a. h. to cement, to

lute.

Berfä'lung, f. -, cementing, luting.

Berfä'nen, v. a. h. to accuse; to

bring to justice; to bring an

action against one.

Berfä'ger, m. -s, pl. -, accuser,

plaintiff, informer.

Berfä'ge, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, de-

fendant, accused. [information.]

Berfä'gung, f. -, pl. -en, accusation.

Berfä'men, v. n. irr. f. (ver-

fä'men; verfä'men), to be-

numb with cold.

Berfä'mern, v. a. h. to fasten

with cramp-irons.

Berfä'ren, v. a. h. to glorify, to

transfigure, to transform.

Berfä're, adj. glorified.

Berfä'rtung, f. -, pl. -en, T.

ship's protest.

Berfä'rtung, f. -, pl. -en, glorifi-

cation, transfiguration.

Berfä'rtchen, v. a. h. to blab; to

slander, to calumniate.

Berfä'rtung, f. -, slandering,

calumny.

Berfä'ren, Berfä'ren, v. a. h. to

plaster over, to lute, to chink.

Berfä'bung, Berfä'bung, f. -,

plastering up, luting.

Berfä'den, Berfä'den, v. a. h. to

waste in dropping.

Berfä'den, v. a. h. to wainscot,

to line; to disguise; - v. r. h.

to disguise one's self.

Berfä'dung, f. -, pl. -en, lining;

moulding; disguising, disguise.

Berfä'der, m. -s, pl. -, detract-

er, slanderer.

Berfä'dern, v. a. h. to diminish,

to lessen, to belittle, to detract,

to slander, to backbite.

Berfä'derung, f. -, pl. -en, di-

minution, lessening, detraction,

defamation, disparagement;

-gläs, n. diminishing glass;

-swort, n. diminutive.

Berfä'dern, v. a. h. to glue up,

to paste.

[away, to expire.]

Berfä'men, v. n. irr. f. to die

Berfä'men, f. Berfä'men.

Berfä'den, v. a. & n. h. to detonize.

Berfä'tern, v. n. h. to decrepitate.

Berfä'tern, v. a. h. to ruffie, to

crease.

Berfä'tern, v. a. h. to ossify.

Berfä'terung, f. -, pl. -en, ossi-

fication.

Berfä'ten, v. a. h. to tie, to bind,

to unite, to combine; verfußt

sein mit, to be attended with.

Berfä'tung, f. -, pl. -en, tying,

connecting, combination, con-

nexion.

Berfä'tung, f. -, pl. -en, carboni-

zation.

Berfä'men, v. n. irr. f. to starve,

to perish; to go to ruin.

Berfä'ten, v. a. h. to cork up.

Berfä'tern, v. a. h. to corporify,

to embody.

Berfä'terung, f. -, pl. -en, cor-

porification.

Berfä'tigen, v. a. h. to board.

Berfä'men, v. a. h. to misplace,

to put out of order.

Berfä'tern, v. r. irr. h. to creep

away; to hide one's self.

Berfä'men, v. a. h. to crumb,

to crumble; - v. r. h. to vanish

away.

[crooked.]

Berfä'men, v. n. f. to grow

Berfä'teln, v. a. h. to cripple,

to stunt, to mutilate; - v. n. f.

to get crippled, to be stunted.

Berfä'telt, adj. crippled, shammy.

Berfä'ten, v. n. f. & r. h. to cool.

Berfä'men, v. a. h. to arrest;

to spoli; - v. n. f. to pine away,

to wear away; to stunt.

Berfä'merung, f. -, pl. -en, ar-

resting, pining away; spoiling.

Berfä'ten, Berfä'tigen, v. a. h.

to announce, to publish, to pro-

mulgate; to foretell, to predict.

Berfä'ter, Berfä'tiger, m. -s,

pl. -, announcer, publisher;

foreteller, predictor.

Berfä'tigung, f. -, pl. -en, an-

unciation; publication; promul-

gation, prediction; - Martä,

annunciation-day.

Berfä'teln, v. a. h. to over-

redne, to spoli by art.

Berfä'teln, v. a. h. to couple;

to pimp.

[piling, pimping.]

Berfä'telung, f. -, pl. -en, con-

minution, lessening, detraction,

Berfä'ten, v. a. h. to shorten;

to diminish, to prejudice; die Zeit

-, to pass away the time.

Berfä'tung, f. -, pl. -en, shorten-

ing, abridgment; lessening,

retrenchment, fore shortening;

-fä'ten, n. sign of abbreviation.

Berfä'ten, v. a. h. to deride, to

laugh at; to pass in laughing.

Berfä'tung, f. -, derision.

Berfä'ten, v. a. irr. h. to load,

to lade, to transport, to freight,

to ship.

[dispatches.]

Berfä'ter, m. -s, pl. -, shipper,

Berfä'tung, f. -, pl. -en, loading,

lading, exportation; shipping;

-commis, m. shipping-clerk;

-fä'ten, pl. shipping-expenses,

pl. -fä'ten, m. bill of lading.

Berfä'ten, m. -s, pl. -fä'te, ex-

penses, pl.; advance, disburse-

ment; publication; publishing;

(in - von ..., published by ...;

in - nehmen, to publish; den -

übernehmen, to undertake the

expenses of; -šartifel, m. article of publication, publication; -šbüchbüdel, -šbüdel, m. publishing business; -šbüchhändler, -šhändler, m. copy-purchaser, publisher; -šbüchhandlung, -šhandlung, f. publishing house; -šgechäft, n. f. Berlägshandel; -škosten, pl. publishing expenses, pl.; -šrecht, n. right of publication; copy-right; -šwert, n. publication.

Berläu'men, v. n. f. to grow lame.

Berläu'mung, f. -, growing lame.

Berläu'men, v. a. b. to cast a lamb [land].

Berläu'den, v. n. f. to turn into Berläu'dung, f. -, turning into land.

Berläu'gen, v. a. & n. b. to ask, to demand; to desire, to long for; es verlangt mich zu wissen, I long to know; was - Sie von mir? what do you want with me? -, n. -š, desire, longing for, wish; asking for, demand; auf -, at the request of.

Berläu'gen, v. a. b. to lengthen; to prolong, to protract.

Berläu'gerung, f. -, pl. -en, lengthening; prolongation, protraction; -štück, n. eking-piece.

Berläu'peru, v. a. b. to spend in trifles, to trifle away; -, v. r. b. to go for trifles. [disguise].

Berläu'ven, v. a. b. to mask, to Berläu'bung, f. -, pl. -en, masking, disguising. [succession].

Berläg, m. -šfē, inheritance, Berläg'en, v. a. irr. b. to leave, to quit; to forsake, abandon, desert; -, v. r. irr. b., auf einen -, to rely upon, to confide in, to count upon, to trust to; -, adj. destitute, abandoned.

Berläg'enheit, f. -, dereliction, abandonment.

Berläg'enhaft, f. -, pl. -en, inheritance, bequest.

Berläg'lich, adj. sure, certain.

Berläg'ung, f. -, pl. -en, leaving, abandoning, forsaking.

Berlä'nen, v. a. b. to calumniate, to slander. [niation, slandering].

Berlä'nerung, f. -, pl. -en, calum-

Berlä'ten, v. a. b. to lath.

Berläub, m. -es, -š, leave; mit -, with your permission.

Berläu', m. -es, -š, subsiding (of waters); expiration, course; particulars; nach - einiger Jahre, after some years.

Berläu'en, v. n. irr. b. u. f. to pass, to pass quickly, to elapse, to expire; to cross (the way); -, v. r. irr. b. to run wrong, to go astray; to be dispersed; to

flow away, to subside; to pocket one's own ball.

Berläu'nen, f. Berläu'nen.

Berläu', m. -es, -š, rumor.

Berläu'ten, v. n. b. to be heard, to be said; sich - lassen, to give to understand, to give a hint; sich nichts - lassen, to say nothing, to betray nothing.

Berlä'ben, v. a. b. to live, to spend.

Berlä'ber, adj. decrepit, worn with age.

Berlä'gen, v. n. f. to leak.

Berlä'gen, v. a. b. to spend in dainties.

Berlä'bern, v. a. b. to cover or furnish with leather, to leather.

Berlä'gen, v. a. b. to transport, to transplace, to transfer; to delay; to mislay, to misplace; to publish; to advance (money), to disburse; -, adj. spoiled by lying; embarrassed, puzzled, confused, diffculted; - sein, to be at a loss, to be puzzled; - machen, to embarrass, to puzzle, to flummox, to stump.

Berlä'genheit, f. -, pl. -en, embarrassment, perplexity, flx, puzzle, difficulty; die äußerste - nonplus; in - sein, to be at a loss, to be puzzled, to be in a stew; in - bringen, to embarrass, to perplex, to puzzle, to flummox, to stump; in - setzen, to embarrass, to perplex, to puzzle.

Berlä'ger, m. -š, pl. -, publisher, bookseller.

Berlä'gung, f. -, removal, transferring; mislaying, misplacing.

Berlä'nen, v. a. b. to ensue, to transfer as a fief. [dation].

Berlä'nerung, f. -, pl. -en, infu-

Berlä'ben, v. a. b. to render disagreeable, to disgust.

Berlä'ben, v. a. b. to trifle away.

Berlä'ben, v. a. irr. b. to lend, to let out; to invest with; to grant; Hilfe -, to help, to aid.

Berlä'ber, m. -š, pl. -, lender.

Berlä'bung, f. -, pl. -en, lending; granting; investing with.

Berlä'nen, v. a. b. to glue up.

Berlä'ten, v. a. b. to mislead, misguide; to seduce. [seducer].

Berlä'ter, m. -š, pl. -, misleader; Berlä'tung, f. -, pl. -en, misleading, misguidance; seducement, seduction. [forget].

Berlä'ten, v. a. b. to unlearn, to Berlä'tung, f. -, unlearning, forgetting.

Berlä'ten, v. a. irr. b. to read aloud; -, v. r. irr. b. to read wrong; - adj. lost, - sein, to be lost. [recting].

Berlä'tung, f. -, reading aloud,

Berlä'bär, adj. violable.

Berlä'ben, v. a. b. to hurt, to injure, to violate.

Berlä'ber, m. -š, pl. -, violator.

Berlä'lich, adj. violable, vulnerable.

Berlä'lichkeit, f. -, violability.

Berlä'bung, f. -, pl. -en, hurt, wound; violation; damage, offence.

Berlä'nen, v. a. b. to deny, to disown, to abnegate; -, v. r. b. to renounce; sich - lassen, to deny one's self. [gator].

Berlä'ner, m. -š, pl. -, abne-

Berlä'nung, f. -, pl. -en, denial, disowning, abnegation, renunciation.

Berlä'nen, v. a. b. to caluminate, to slander, to defame, to detract.

Berlä'ner, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Berlä'niat, m. -š, pl. -, calum-

Bermünm'te, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, masked person, mask. [ing.]
 Bermün'mung, f. -, pl. -en, mask.
 Bermün'gen, v. a. b. to mint out.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to conjecture, to suppose, to presume; to expect; -, n. -s, supposition, guessing, presuming; expectation; meinem - nach, as I expected.
 Bermün'tlich, adj. likely, probable, presumptive.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, conjecture, opinion, supposition, guess; appearance. [lect. to alight.]
 Bermün'tsagen, v. a. b. to neglect, negligence, alighting.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to nail up, to spike (a cannon); fig. ganz vernagelt sein, to be a blockhead.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, nailing up; spiking.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to sew up; to spend or consume in sewing.
 Bermün'ten, v. n. f. to heal to a scar, to cicatrize.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, healing to a scar, cicatrization.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to fool away; -, v. r. b. to become foolishly fond of. [infatuated, foolish.]
 Bermün't, adj. foolishly fond.
 Bermün'theit, f. -, infatuation, foolishness. [in delicacies.]
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to squander.
 Bermün't, adj. dainty, lickerish.
 Bermün'tbar, f. Bermün'tlich.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. irr. b. to understand, to hear, to perceive; to examine, try; sich - lassen, to express one's self, to intimate one's opinion; -, n. -s, hearing, perceiving; intelligence; das gute -, good understanding, good intelligence; das schlechte -, misunderstanding, discord; dem - nach, according to report; in gutem - mit einem stehen, to be on a good understanding with one.
 Bermün'tlich, adj. audible; intelligible, perceptible, distinct.
 Bermün'tlichkeit, f. -, audibleness; intelligibleness, perceptibility.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, interrogation, examination, trial.
 Bermün'ten, v. r. b. to bow, to make a courtesy.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to answer in the negative; to deny.
 Bermün'ten, adj. negative.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, negation, denial; Antwort, n. negative.
 Bermün'tbar, adj. annihilable.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to annihilate, to annul, to cancel; to destroy.

Bermün'ter, m. -s, pl. -, annihilator, annuler; destroyer.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, annihilation, annulling, destruction.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to rivet, clinch.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, rivetting, clinching.
 Bermün't, f. -, reason; sense; judgment; die gesunde -, common sense; - annehmen, - brauchen, to hear reason; - begriff, m. idea; - beweis, m. proof founded upon reason; - gebrauch, m. use of reason; - gemäß, adj. according to reason; - geist, n. law of reason; - gläub, m. rational belief; - grund, m. argument of reason; - kraft, f. faculty of reason; - lehre, f. logic; - lehrer, m. logician; - los, adj. irrational, reasonless; - losigkeit, f. want of reason; - mäßig, adj. & adv. reasonable, rational; - mäßigkeit, f. reasonableness, rationality; - recht, n. law of nature; - religion, f. natural religion; - schluß, m. syllogism; - weise, n. rational being; - widers, adj. contrary to reason, irrational; - wissenschaft, f. philosophy.
 Bermün'ter, f. -, pl. -en, subtle reasoning, refining, subtlety.
 Bermün'ten, v. n. b. to subtilize.
 Bermün'tig, adj. rational, reasonable; sensible, judicious, discreet; der - Mann, m. man of sense; - handeln, to act according to reason; - reden, to speak reason, to talk sense.
 Bermün'tigkeit, f. -, rationality, reasonableness. [reasoner.]
 Bermün'ter, m. -s, pl. -, subtle.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to lay waste, to desolate; -, v. n. f. to grow waste, to become desolate.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, desolation, devastation. [to disclose.]
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to reveal.
 Bermün'ter, f. -, frequent repetition.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to order, to dispose, to prescribe, to institute; to enact; to ordain.
 Bermün'ten, m. -n, pl. -n, constituent; commissary.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, order, ordinance; prescription; ordaining, appointment.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to farm, to lease, to let out, to let by lease.
 Bermün'ter, m. -s, pl. -, lessor.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, farming, leasing.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to pack up; to lose by packing; Leinwand run -, bagging.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, pack-

ing up; T. ürsprüngliche -, original mat.
 Bermün'ter, v. a. b. to palli-
 sade. [palliasing.]
 Bermün'terung, f. -, pl. -en, Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to cover with a coat of mail.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to consume in pasting; to paste over.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to lose at dice; to hide. [pass.]
 Bermün'ten, v. n. b. to lose; to infect.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, infection.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to pale, to pallade.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, empaling, palliasing, pallade.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to pawn, pledge; to mortgage.
 Bermün'ter, m. -s, pl. -, one who pledges, mortgager.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, pawning, pledging; mortgaging.
 Bermün'ter, v. a. b. to pepper too much.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to transplant; to replant.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, transplanting, transplantation; replanting.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to take care of, to provide for; to nurse, to feed, to foster.
 Bermün'ter, m. -s, pl. -, provider, nurser, fosterer.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, providing for, maintenance; nursing, fostering; - stift, f. -s, house, n. hospital; - stoffen, pl. expenses of board.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to bind by duty or oath; to oblige; sich an etwas -, to engage one's self to a thing; einem Bermün'ter sein, to be bound or obliged to any one.
 Bermün'tend, adj. obligatory.
 Bermün'ter, m. -n, pl. -n, obligee.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, obligation, duty, engagement, obligement.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to pin up.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to bungle, to spoil.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to pitch.
 Bermün'tung, f. -, pl. -en, pitching.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to spill; to waste foolishly; -, v. r. b. to make a foolish engagement.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to puff away.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to chat away (time).
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to forbid with a threat of punishment - to scout.
 Bermün'ten, v. a. b. to squander

to dissipate, to gormandize.
Verprüf'et, m. -s, pl. -, gorman-
 dizer.
Verproviant'et, v. a. h. to sup-
 ply with provisions, to provi-
 sion.
Verproviant'ung, f. -, pl. -en,
 supply of provisions.
Verprüf'et, v. a. h. to dissi-
 pate in litigation.
Verprüf'en, v. a. & n. h. T. to de-
 tonize, to detonate.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, pl. -en. T. de-
 tonization, detonation.
Verprüf'en, v. r. h. to change
 into a chrysalis.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to squander.
Verprüf'men, v. a. h. to evapo-
 rate, to smoke away.
Verprüf'en, v. n. irr. f. to swell
 up from moisture. [mate.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to amalga-
 mate.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, amalgamation.
Verprüf'men, v. a. h. to ram up, to block up.
Verprüf'melung, f. -, pl. -en, ram-
 ming up, barricading.
Verprüf', m. -s, -s, treason,
 'treachery.
Verprüf'en, v. a. irr. h. to be-
 tray; to discover. [traitor.
Verprüf'er, m. -s, pl. -, betrayer,
Verprüf'et, f. -, pl. -en, trea-
 son, treachery. [tress.
Verprüf'et, v. -, pl. -en, trait-
Verprüf'et, adj. treacherous,
 perfidious.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. & n. f. to con-
 sume in smoking; to evaporate,
 to exhale; fig. to settle.
Verprüf'et, v. a. h. & n. f. to
 consume in fumigation; to
 become smoky.
Verprüf'et, adj. smoke-covered.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, evaporation.
Verprüf'men, v. a. h. to misplace,
 to mislay.
Verprüf'en, v. n. f. to cease
 rushing, rustling; fig. to pass
 away, to disappear.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to reckon up,
 to bring into the account; -,
 v. r. h. to misreckon, to mis-
 calculate.
Verprüf'er, m. -s, pl. -, book-
 keeper, accountant.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, pl. -en, reckon-
 ing up; misreckoning, error
 in reckoning. [litigation.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to spend in
Verprüf'en, v. n. f. to die.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to forswear;
 -, v. r. h. to make a mistake
 in speaking.
Verprüf'en, v. -, forswearing.
Verprüf'en, v. a. irr. h. to re-
 move or wake in grinding.

Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to spend in
 travelling; -, v. n. f. to go on a
 journey, to make a journey, to
 travel.
Verprüf'en, v. a. irr. h. to tear
 to pieces, to wear out.
Verprüf'en, v. a. irr. h. to spend
 in riding; -, v. r. irr. h. to
 miss one's way on horseback.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to dislocate,
 to wrench, to strain, to luxate.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, pl. -en, dislo-
 cation, distortion, straining,
 luxation.
Verprüf'en, v. a. irr. h. to bar,
 to stop, to cross (one's way).
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to do, to per-
 form, to execute; sein Gebet -,
 to say one's prayers.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, pl. -en, doing,
 performance; affair, business,
 occupation; güte -wünschen, to
 wish good success. [the smell.
Verprüf'en, v. r. irr. h. to lose
Verprüf'el, v. a. h. to bolt,
 to bar. [barring.
Verprüf'elung, f. -, pl. -en, bolting,
Verprüf'el, v. n. f. to ripple.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to incrust.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to di-
 minish, to lessen, to reduce,
 to abate.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, pl. -en, di-
 minution, reduction.
Verprüf'en, v. n. irr. f. to run
 off; to elapse.
Verprüf'en, v. n. f. to rust.
Verprüf'et, adj. nefarious, god-
 less, abandoned.
Verprüf'et, f. -, pl. -en, ne-
 fariousness, atrocity, profit-
 gatness.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to dislocate,
 to displace; einem den Kopf -,
 to turn one's head.
Verprüf'et, adj. crazed, mad.
Verprüf'et, f. -, pl. -en, crazi-
 ness, madness; mad act.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, pl. -en, dis-
 placing, removing, dislocation.
Verprüf'en, m. -s, -s, ill name;
 in -erklären, to declare in-
 famous.
Verprüf'en, v. a. irr. h. to decry,
 to cry down; -, adj. defamed,
 infamous, notorious.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, decrying, crying
 down; disgrace, bad renown.
Verprüf', m. -s, pl. -s, verse,
 strophe, stanza; -art, f. species
 of verse; -bau, m. versifi-
 cation; -macher, m. verse-
 maker; -maß, n. metre, mea-
 sure; -messung, f. scanning.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to consume
 in sowing.
Verprüf'en, v. a. & n. h. to deny,

to refuse; to miss fire, to fail;
 ich bin schon verprüf't, I am
 already engaged.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, pl. -en, denial,
 refusal; engaging.
Verprüf'ung, m. -s, pl. -s, initial
 letter, capital letter.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to over-salt;
 fig. to spoil, to imbitter.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, over-salting;
 fig. imbittering.
Verprüf'men, v. a. r. h. to as-
 semble, to meet, to congregate,
 to convene.
Verprüf'mung, f. -, pl. -en, as-
 sembly, meeting; congrega-
 tion; convocation; caucus; die
 heimliche -, conventicle; die
 massenhafte -, mass-meeting;
 -nhaus, n. assembly-house;
 -ort, m. meeting-place; -saal,
 m. hall of assembly.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to cover
 with sand; -, v. n. f. to be
 covered with sand.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, pl. -en, cover-
 ing with sand.
Verprüf', m. -s, pawning, mort-
 gaging, pledge; alloy; -haus,
 n. house for pawning, lombard.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to spoil, to
 soil.
Verprüf'en, v. n. f. to become
 sour, to grow crabbed.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to sour too
 much, to make too acid.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, over-souring.
Verprüf'en, v. a. irr. h. to
 squander in drinking.
Verprüf'men, v. a. h. to neglect,
 to slight, to miss.
Verprüf'mis, f. & n. -s, pl. -s,
 neglect, neglecting. [to sell.
Verprüf'et, v. a. h. (of Jews),
Verprüf'et, v. a. h. to procure,
 to provide; -, v. r. h. to obtain,
 to acquire; to make a raise.
Verprüf'et, m. -s, pl. -, procurer.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, procuring,
 providing, supplying.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to joke
 away, to play away.
Verprüf'en, v. a. h. to furnish
 with a shell or cover; to
 furnish with handles.
Verprüf'en, v. n. irr. f. to cease
 sounding, to die away.
Verprüf'men, v. a. h. T. to
 fasten the hatches.
Verprüf'ung, f. -, pl. -en, fur-
 nishing with a shell or cover,
 furnishing with a handle.
Verprüf'mt, adj. bashful, shame-
 faced, modest.
Verprüf'mt'heit, f. -, bashfulness,
 shamefacedness, modesty.

Verfchän'gen, v. a. h. to intrench, to fortify.
Verfchän'jung, f. -, pl. -en, intrenchment, fortification.
Verfchär'fen, v. a. h. to heighten, to render more severe.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to hide in the ground, to inter, to bury.
Verfchür'ten, v. a. h. to obscure, to shade, to dark.
Verfchür'en, v. n. irr. f. to expire, to die, to de cease.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to give away, to make a present; to retail (liquor).
Verfchür'ung, f. -, pl. -en, giving away, donation; selling (liquors).
Verfchür'en, v. a. irr. h. to clip.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to trifle away; to forfeit.
Verfchür'ung, f. -, trifling away.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to frighten away, to scare. [away, scaring.
Verfchür'ung, f. -, frightening
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to send away, to transport, to dispatch.
Verfchür'ung, f. -, pl. -en, sending away, transportation.
Verfchür'en, v. a. irr. h. to displace, to remove, to shift; to defer, to delay, to procrastinate, to stave off. [stinator.
Verfchür'er, m. -s, pl. -s, procrastinator.
Verfchür'ung, f. -, dislocation, shifting; deferring.
Verfchür'en, adj. different, various, diverse, several, sundry; -ärtig, adj. of different species, heterogeneous; -ärtigkeit, f. difference, heterogeneity.
Verfchür'enheit, f. -, pl. -en, difference, diversity, variety.
Verfchür'enlich, adv. differently, severally.
Verfchür'en, v. a. irr. h. to shoot away, to spend in shooting; -, v. n. irr. f. to fade, to lose color, to go; -, v. r. irr. h. to mistake in shooting.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to ship, to export in ships; wieder -, to reship.
Verfchür'er, m. -s, pl. -s, shipper.
Verfchür'ung, f. -, pl. -en, shipment, exportation; -gewicht, n. shipping-weight; -sfeßen, pl. shipping-expenses, pl.
Verfchür'en, v. n. f. to be grown over with reeds.
Verfchür'meln, v. n. f. to mould, to become mouldy. [mouldy.
Verfchür'melt, adj. moulded, disfigured.
Verfchür'mung, f. -, disfigurement.
Verfchür'ten, v. a. h. to kill, to slaughter.

Verfchür'ten, v. a. h. to convert into dross; -, v. n. f. to turn into dross.
Verfchür'ung, f. -, scorification.
Verfchür'en, v. a. irr. h. to sleep away; es -, to oversleep one's self; -, adj. sleepy, drowsy.
Verfchür'enheit, f. -, sleepiness, drowsiness.
Verfchür'ung, m. -s, pl. -s, partition, partition-wall.
Verfchür'gen, v. a. irr. h. to nail up, to drive away; to cast away; -, v. n. irr. f. to cool; to take cold (of horses), to be foundered, to import, to matter; es verfchür'gt mir nichts, it is indifferent to me, it does not matter; sich etwas -, to neglect something; to deprive one's self of a thing; sich die Stunden -, to disoblige one's customers; -, adj. cunning, crafty, sly, old, subtle, adroit, cast away.
Verfchür'genheit, f. -, cunningness, craftiness, shrewdness.
Verfchür'men, v. a. h. to fill with mud; -, v. n. f. to be filled with mud.
Verfchür'ten, v. a. h. to deteriorate, to make worse; -, v. r. h. to become deteriorated.
Verfchür'terung, f. -, pl. -en, deterioration.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to veil.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to convey on a sledge.
Verfchür'men, v. a. h. to stop with slime or phlegm, to obstruct with slime or phlegm.
Verfchür'mung, f. -, pl. -en, obstruction from slime or phlegm.
Verfchür's, m. -s, consumption, sale.
Verfchür'en, v. a. irr. h. to consume; to sell.
Verfchür'men, v. a. h. to lavish in gormandizing.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to saunter away, to loiter away.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to misplace, to hide.
Verfchür'ung, f. -, pl. -en, misplacing; hiding.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to sling away; to dissipate, to waste; to undersell.
Verfchür'er, m. -s, pl. -, prodigal, spendthrift.
Verfchür'ung, f. -, pl. -en, dissipation, profusion; underselling.
Verfchür's, m. -s, sale.
Verfchür'en, v. a. irr. h. to shut up, to lock up, to close up; -, v. r. irr. h. to lock one's self up.
Verfchür'ung, f. -, pl. -en, shut-

ting up, locking up.
Verfchür'men, v. a. h. to make worse, to deteriorate; -, v. r. h. to grow worse, to get worse.
Verfchür'mung, f. -, pl. -en, growing worse, deterioration, degeneration, impairing.
Verfchür'en, v. a. irr. h. to entwine, to twist; to devour, to swallow up, to gulch.
Verfchür'ung, f. -, pl. -en, entwining, twisting; devouring.
Verfchür'en, adj. shut, locked up; fig. reserved, retired.
Verfchür'enheit, f. -, closeness, reserve.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to swallow, to gulp down; to choke, to suppress, to slur over (in speaking).
Verfchür'ung, f. -, swallowing; choking, slurping over.
Verfchür'men, v. a. h. to pass slumbering. [intricate.
Verfchür'en, adj. complicated.
Verfchür's, m. -s, custody, confinement; unter - haben, to keep under lock and key.
Verfchür'men, v. n. f. to faint away, to pine away, to languish; to starve.
Verfchür'mung, f. -, fainting away, languishing; starving.
Verfchür'men, v. a. h. to disdain, to despise. [despising.
Verfchür'mung, f. -, disdain.
Verfchür'men, v. a. h. to spend in feasting.
Verfchür'men, v. a. irr. h. to throw into a wrong place.
Verfchür'men, v. a. h. to melt together; to blend; -, v. n. irr. h. to melt away, to dissolve.
Verfchür'mung, f. -, pl. -en, melting away; blending.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to brook, to suffer, to bear with patience; to get over a loss.
Verfchür'en, v. a. h. to employ or consume in forging.
Verfchür'men, v. a. h. to consume in smearing, to consume in scribbling; to plaster up; Papier -, to waste paper.
Verfchür'mig, adj. cunning, crafty, sly, up to snuff, up to trap.
Verfchür'migkeit, f. -, cunningness, craftiness, shrewdness.
Verfchür'men, v. a. h. to dirt all over.
Verfchür'men, v. r. h. to blurt out, to make a mistake.
Verfchür'men, v. a. h. to take breath, to respire a little.
Verfchür'men, v. a. irr. h. to out away; to spoil in cutting, to clip, to prune, to adulterate

(wine); to geld, to castrate; -, v. r. irr. h. to fail in cutting.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, pl. -en, castration.
 Berichn'eiten, v. n. h. to cover with snow, to oversnow.
 Berichn'eiten, adj. gelded, castrated.
 Berichn'eitene, m.-n, pl. -u, eunuch.
 Berichn'eigen, v. a. h. to spoil in cutting; to clip away.
 Berichn'eigen, v. a. h. to snuff up, to consume in snuff; es ver-schnufft mich, it nettles me.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to lace.
 Berichn'eiten, adj. deceased, expired, unknown.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to spare, to forbear; mit etwas -, to exempt from, to dispense with.
 Berichn'eiter, m. -s, pl. -, beautifier.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to embellish, to beautify. [bellishment.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, pl. -en, embellishment.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, sparing, forbearance, exemption, dispensation. [upon.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to pay taxes.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to cross-bar; die Arme -, to cross one's arms.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, pl. -en, cross-barring; - der Arme, crossing of one's arms.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to mis-screw, to overscrew.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. irr. h. to consume in or with writing, to write for, to prescribe, to assign, to give under hand and seal, to make over; -, v. r. irr. h. to write wrong, to make a mistake in writing, to bind one's self by hand-writing.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, pl. -en, miswriting, writing for order, prescription; bond, obligation; eint- ausstellen, to give a bond.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. irr. h. to decry, to cry down.
 Berichn'eiten, adj. distorted, perverse, preposterous.
 Berichn'eitenheit, f. -, pl. -en, perverseness, preposterousness.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to consume with grinding.
 Berichn'eiten, v. n. f. to shrink, to shrivel up.
 Berichn'eiten, m. -es, -s, delay, procrastination. [timid.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to make Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to involve in debt, to do wrong, to commit an offence; to be guilty; -, n. -s, wrong, guilt; ohne mein -, without my fault.

Berichn'eiten, adj. indebted, in debt, encumbered, guilty.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, pl. -en, fault, offence, guilt.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to form into a knot, to involve.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, pl. -en, plot.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to fill up with earth, to spill, to shed.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, pl. -en, filling up, spilling.
 Berichn'eiten, v. r. h. to become related by marriage, to become affined. [marriage.
 Berichn'eiten, adj. related by Berichn'eitung, f. -, pl. -en, affinity, relationship.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to waste in debauchery; -, v. n. h. to cease swarming.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to blacken, to defame.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to waste with prattling.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. irr. h. to conceal, to keep close, to keep secret.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, concealing.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to spend in debauchery, to waste in excess. [debauchery.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, spending in Berichn'eiten, v. n. irr. f. to swell up.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to wash away, to sweep away.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. & n. h. to squander, to dissipate, to waste.
 Berichn'eiten, m. -s, pl. -, prodigal, squanderer, spendthrift, lavish, waster.
 Berichn'eitenheit, adj. prodigal, lavish, profuse, wasteful.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, pl. -en, prodigality, lavishness, profusion, dissipation.
 Berichn'eiten, adj. silent, secret, reserved, close.
 Berichn'eitenheit, f. -, silence, taciturnity, discretion.
 Berichn'eiten, v. n. f. to grow callous. [swim away.
 Berichn'eiten, v. n. irr. f. to disappear, to vanish.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to make one a sister, to unite intimately; -, v. r. h. to form a sisterly union.
 Berichn'eiten, adj. related.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. & n. h. to spoil with sweating, to exhale, to perspire; fig. to forget, to unlearn.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. irr. h. to forswear, to abjure; -, v. r. h. to conspire, to bind by oath.

Berichn'eiten, m. -u, pl. -u, conspirator.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, pl. -en, conspiracy, conspiration, plot.
 Berichn'eiten, v. n. f. to deviate from the course; -, n. -s, deviation from the course.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. irr. h. to overlook, to omit, to mistake, to furnish, to provide, to administer, to regulate, to dispose; -, v. r. irr. h. to see wrong, to err, to commit an error, to commit a blunder, to be aware of; sich mit etwas -, to make provision of a thing; es bei einem -, to fall under one's displeasure; mit Vollmacht -, to invest with full power; sich an etwas -, to be frightened at the sight of a thing; -, n. -s, pl. -, error, mistake, blunder; aus -, by mistake; ein- machen, to commit a blunder.
 Berichn'eiten, adj. damageable.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to hurt, to injure, to sear.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to hurt, injury.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, furnishing, supplying; performance, administration.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. & irr. to send away; to convey, to forward, to dispatch, to export.
 Berichn'eiten, m. -s, pl. -, dispatcher; shipper.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, pl. -en, sending away, conveyance, expedition; T. consignment; -sart, f. mode of conveyance; -sartikel, pl. articles of exportation, pl.; -sforten, pl. expenses of sending goods, pl.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to singe, to scorch, to burn. [scorching.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, singeing.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to sink, to submerge, to let down.
 Berichn'eitung, f. -, pl. -en, sinking, submersion.
 Berichn'eiten, adj. lost by sitting; neglected; greedy, eager; - auf etwas, bent upon, set upon.
 Berichn'eiten, adj. that may be transplanted.
 Berichn'eiten, v. a. h. to misplace; to transpose, to remove; to transplant; to pawn, to pledge, to mortgage; to allay, to alloy; to mix, to temper; -, v. n. h. to answer, to reply; in einen gewissen Zustand -, to put into a certain state; Metalle -, to alloy metals; in Nachtheil -, to jeopardize; in die Nothwendigkeit -, to put to the necessity of, to necessitate; einen einen Schling

- , to give one a blow.
Verfäung, f. -, pl. -en, mis-
placing; transposition, trans-
location; transplantation.
Verfäugen, v. a. h. to sigh away,
to pass with sighing.
Verfäher, m. -s, pl. -, insurer,
underwriter.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to assure, to
ascertain; to insure; -, v. r. h.
to make sure of, to take pos-
session of; to arrest. [sured.
Verfäher, adj. assured, sure, on-
Verfäherung, f. -, pl. -en, assu-
rance; ascertainment, insu-
rance; making sure; arrest;
-kaufst, f. insurance-office;
-geld, n. insurance; -gefehl-
schaft, f. insurance-company;
-sprüche, f. insurance-premium;
-fchein, m. policy, insurance-
policy; -fchein, f. certificate,
bond, warrant.
Verfähen, v. n. f. to pine away.
Verfähen, v. a. irr. h. to boil
away; -, v. n. f. to overboil.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to seal, to
seal up; to confirm.
Verfähefung, f. -, pl. -en, sealing.
Verfähen, v. n. f. to dry up, to
be drained; to decay.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to silver; to
convert into money; fig. einem
die Hände -, to tip one's hand,
to bribe one.
Verfäherung, f. -, pl. -en, silver-
ing, plating.
Verfähen, v. a. irr. h. to sing
away; to pass (the time) singing.
Verfähen, v. n. irr. f. to sink
down; to be swallowed up, to
come in; fig. in etwas verfunken
fein, to be sunk or absorbed in
a thing.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to render
perceptible to the senses, to sen-
sualize. [sualization.
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, sen-
sualization, v. a. h. to civilize.
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, civiliza-
tion, v. a. irr. h. to sit away,
to lose by sitting. [cator.
Verfähen, m. -s, pl. -, versä-
hen, adj. given to drinking.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to sole.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to reconcile,
to conciliate; to propitiate; to
expiate.
Verfähen, adj. reconciliatory;
expiatory.
Verfäher, m. -s, pl. -, reconcil-
er, propitiator, mediator; our
Saviour.
Verfähen, adj. reconcilable,
placable, propitiable.
Verfähenheit, f. -, placability.
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, reconcilia-

tion, propitiation; atonement;
-seft, n. feast of reconciliation;
-sefer, n. expiatory sacrifice;
-stäg, m. day of atonement;
-stöt, m. expiatory death; -
wert, n. expiatory work; work
of redemption.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to provide
for, to take care of, to sustain;
to maintain; mit dem Nötigen
-, to provide with necessities.
Verfäher, m. -s, pl. -, provider,
sustainer, maintainer, preserver.
Verfähen, m. -n, pl. -, fos-
terling, one provided for.
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, providing,
provision, maintenance; -staus,
n. hospital.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to spare, to
reserve, to defer.
Verfähen, f. -, sparing, reser-
ving, deferring.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to retard; -,
v. r. h. to come too late, to
tarry.
Verfähen, f. -, stay, delay, re-
tardation; coming too late.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to use as food;
to eat up. [in largesses.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to bestow
Verfähen, v. a. h. to bar, to
block up, to barricade, to ob-
struct.
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, barring,
blockade, barricade; closing up.
Verfähen, v. a. & n. h. to lose
at play, to lose the game.
Verfäher, m. -s, pl. -, loser.
Verfähen, v. a. h. T. to spike.
Verfähen, v. a. irr. h. to con-
sume in spinning.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to scatter;
to squander, to fritter away.
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, scat-
tering; fig. dissipation.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to scoff, to
deride, to ridicule, to trump,
to blow.
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, scoffing,
derision, mockery.
Verfähen, v. a. irr. h. to pro-
mise; to engage; -, v. r. irr. h.
to make a mistake in speaking;
to engage one's self; -, n. -s, pl.
-, promise.
Verfäher, m. -s, pl. -, prom-
iser.
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, prom-
ise; -en machen, to give a pro-
mise.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to disperse,
to scatter; T. to strike.
Verfähen, v. a. irr. h. to sprain
in leaping.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to squirt
away; to spill, to shed.
Verfähen, f. -, spilling, shed-

Verfähen, v. a. h. to bung; -, n.
-, bunging.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to perceive,
to be aware of, to feel.
Verfähen, f. -, perceiving,
feeling.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to chamfer.
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, cham-
fering.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to steel.
Verfähen, f. -, steeling, ed-
ging with steel.
Verfähen, m. -s, -s, understand-
ing, intellect; judgment; sense;
fam. upper-story; der gesunde -,
good sense; den - verlieren, to
lose one's wits; nicht bei - sein,
to be out of one's wits; zu -
kommen to recover one's senses;
to arrive at the age of discre-
tion.
Verfähen, pl. intellectual
faculties, pl.; (Verfähen) f. f. f.
adj. nonsensical; -fchein, f. f. f.
adj. sagacity; -fchein, f. f. f.
weakness of intellect; -welt, f.
intellectual world; -weisen, n.
intellectual being.
Verfähen, adj. sensible, intelli-
gent, judicious, clever, likely.
Verfähen, v. r. h. to come to
an understanding, to come to
an explanation.
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, under-
standing, explanation, informa-
tion.
Verfähen, adj. intelligible.
Verfähen, f. -, intelligible-
ness.
Verfähen, adj. nonsensical.
Verfähen, n. -fchein, pl. -fchein,
intelligence; understanding;
agreement; mutual disposition;
ein beifolgendes - haben, to act in
collusion. [to reinforce.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to strengthen;
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, strength-
ening; reinforcement; corrobo-
ration; supply, succor.
Verfähen, v. n. f. to be seized
with torpor, to be benumbed.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to permit,
to allow, to grant.
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, per-
mission, allowance. [like dust.
Verfähen, v. n. f. to fly away
Verfähen, v. a. h. to scatter
like dust, to dust away.
Verfähen, v. a. h. to sprain,
to dislocate.
Verfähen, f. -, pl. -en, sprain-
ing, wrenching, dislocation.
Verfähen, v. a. irr. h. to stitch
together, to patch.
Verfähen, n. -s, -s, pl. -s, ambush;
-fchein, n. hide and seek; -winkel,
m. hiding-place.

Berhöden, v. a. h. to hide, to conceal; - v. r. h. to hide one's self; to shun, to shun one's sight; *sich hinter einen Baum -*, to tree one's self; - n. -s, hiding, concealing; - *stecken*, to play at hide and seek.

Berhöhen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to understand; to apprehend, to conceive; to mean; - v. r. irr. h. to understand one another; to agree; *das versteht sich*, that is to be supposed; that is a matter of course; *unrecht*, to misunderstand; *zu - geben*, to give to understand; *sich auf etwas -*, to understand something; *sich zu etwas -*, to consent, to agree, to resolve upon a thing.

Berhögen, v. r. irr. h. to climb too high; to go too far; to lose one's self. [near.]

Berhöger, m. -s, pl. -, auctioneer; *ger*, v. a. h. to sell by auction.

Berhögerung, f. -, pl. -en, auction, public sale, subastation, *verkauf*. [trifly.]

Berhönen, v. a. & r. h. to petrify; *nen*, adj. petrified, turned into stone.

Berhönung, f. -, pl. -en, petrification, petrification.

Berhösen, v. a. h. to remove; to misplace; to disguise; - v. r. h. to disguise one's self, to dissemble.

Berhöst, adj. misplaced; disfigured; dissembled, feigned; simulated.

Berhölung, f. -, pl. -en, dissimulation; disfigurement; - *stunde*, f. art of dissembling.

Berhöben, v. n. irr. f. to die, to debase, to expire.

Berhöern, v. a. h. to pay taxes, to lay imposts or duties on.

Berhöen, v. n. irr. f. to be scattered like dust, to be dusted about.

Berhöen, v. a. h. to helve.

Berhömen, v. a. h. to put out of tune; *berhömt sein*, to be out of tune, to be out of humor.

Berhönung, f. -, putting out of tune; ill temper, ill humor.

Berhöven, v. a. h. to cover with snow.

Berhöden, v. a. h. to harden, to obdurate; - v. n. f. to rot.

Berhödt, adj. hardened, obdurate.

Berhödtelt, **Berhödung**, f. -, obduracy, obduracy.

Berhöhen, adj. & adv. secret, clandestine; by stealth, secret-

ly, clandestinely.

Berhöfen, v. a. h. to stop, to obstruct, to constipate.

Berhöfend, adj. obstructive, obpositive, constipative.

Berhöfung, f. -, pl. -en, obstruction; constipation, constiveness.

Berhöben, adj. defunct, deceased; *der (die) Berhöbene*, deceased, *decedent*. [to disturb.]

Berhören, v. a. h. to disperse; **Berhört**, adj. disturbed, troubled.

Berhörung, f. -, pl. -en, dispersion, dissipation, disturbance.

Berhöst, m. -s, pl. -s, offence, fault, error.

Berhösen, v. a. irr. h. to drive away, to expel, to reject; to repudiate; - v. n. irr. h. to commit a mistake, to commit a blunder; to give offence.

Berhöst, m. -n, pl. -n, outcast, disowned.

Berhöfung, f. -, pl. -en, expulsion, rejection, repudiation.

Berhöden, v. a. irr. h. to spread over, to do over; - v. n. irr. f. to pass away.

Berhödung, f. -, spreading over, doing over.

Berhöten, v. a. irr. h. to spend in law-suits; to defend, to excuse. [to scatter.]

Berhöten, v. a. h. to disperse, **Berhötung**, f. -, dissipation, dispersion.

Berhöden, v. a. h. to consume in knitting; to ensnare, to entangle. [ing, entangling.]

Berhödung, f. -, pl. -en, ensnaring.

Berhömen, v. n. f. to flow off.

Berhöven, v. a. h. to spend in study. [to maim.]

Berhömen, v. a. h. to mutilate, **Berhömung**, f. -, pl. -en, mutilation, mangling.

Berhömen, v. n. f. to grow dumb, to grow mute, to grow speechless. [bungle.]

Berhömen, v. a. h. to spoil, to ruin.

Berhösen, v. a. h. to cut short, to crop.

Berhöst, m. -s, -s, pl. -t, experiment, trial, proof, attempt, essay; *einen - machen*, to make an attempt; - *anstellen*, to try experiments.

Berhösen, v. a. h. to try, to attempt, to experience; to taste; to tempt; to entice; *sein Äußerstes -*, to do one's utmost; *sein Selbst -*, to try one's chance.

Berhöcher, m. -s, pl. -, tempter, seducer. [trial.]

Berhöchse, adv. by way of

Berhöchung, f. -, pl. -en, experi-

ment; temptation, enticement.

Berhöden, v. a. h. to soil, to besmear. [marshy.]

Berhöpfen, v. n. f. to become **Berhöpfen**, v. r. h. to sin against to trespass; *sich an einen -*, to wrong one. [sing, offence.]

Berhöpfung, f. -, pl. -en, sin-
Berhöpfen, f. -, immorality, degradation.

Berhösen, v. a. h. to sweeten, to make sweet; T. to edulcorate.

Berhöfung, f. -, pl. -en, sweetening; T. edulcoration.

Berhösen, v. a. h. to wainscot.

Berhögen, v. a. h. to adjourn; to procrastinate.

Berhödung, f. -, pl. -en, adjourn-
ing, adjournment, procrastina-
tion. [nator.]

Berhöger, m. -s, pl. -, procrasti-
Berhöden, v. a. h. to trifle away.

Berhögen, v. a. h. to dance away, to spend in dancing.

Berhögen, v. a. h. to exchange, to barter, to truck.

Berhödung, f. -, pl. -en, ex-
change, bartering, permutation.

Berhöen, v. a. h. T. to moor; -
n. -s, T. mooring.

Berhöst, adj. devilish.

Berhöst, f. **Berhöst**.

Berhögen, v. a. h. to defend, to maintain; - v. r. h. to defend one's self.

Berhöger, m. -s, pl. -, defend-
er, defendant.

Berhödung, f. -, pl. -en, de-
fence, apology; maintaining; -
abwiesung, n. defensive alliance;

-krieg, m. defensive war; *-bride*, f. speech in defence of a person; - *christ*, f. apology; - *stand*, m. state of defence; - *swaffen*, pl. arms of defence, pl.; - *weise*, adv. defensively; - *abstand*, m. defensive.

Berhösen, v. a. h. to distribute, to divide, to allot. [for.]

Berhöst, m. -s, pl. -, distribu-

Berhölung, f. -, pl. -en, distribu-
tion, division; repartition.

Berhöern, v. a. h. to enhance, to make dearer.

Berhödung, f. -, enhancing.

Berhösen, v. a. h. & n. f. to brutalize. [thrif, prodigal.]

Berhöst, m. -s, pl. -, spend-
Berhöst, adj. prodigal, profuse, wasteful. [profusion.]

Berhöstheit, f. -, prodigality; **Berhöst**, v. a. irr. h. to spend; to dissipate, to squander, to lavish.

Berhösen, v. a. h. to deepen, to make deeper; - v. r. h. to be absorbed in, to be lost; in **Berhösen**.

Verwahr'geld, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, money deposited.
Verwahr'lich, adv. in custody, in safety; -niederlegen, to deposit.
Verwahr'losen, v. a. h. to spoil (a child); to neglect.
Verwahr'losung, f. -, pl. -en, spoiling (a child); neglect.
Verwahr'tung, f. -, pl. -en, preservation; custody, keeping, guard; protestation; in -geben, to give in charge, to commit to one's keeping; -smittel, n. preservative; -sort, m. depository.
Verwais'en, v. n. f. to become an orphan; to be deserted.
Verwais'et, adj. orphan, fatherless, motherless; deserted.
Verwält'en, v. a. h. to manage, to administer, to manage, to hold, to carry on.
Verwält'er, m. -s, pl. -, administrator; manager; steward (of an estate).
Verwält'erin, f. -, pl. -nen, administratrix; steward's wife.
Verwält'ung, f. -, pl. -en, administration; government; management; -ausschuß, m. officiating committee; -sach, n. department; -sicht, m. sphere of administration; -sicht, m. branch of administration.
Verwält'elbar, adj. transmutable.
Verwält'eln, v. a. h. to alter, to change; to transform; to metamorphose; -, v. r. h. to change, to shift, to turn.
Verwält'lung, f. -, pl. -en, changing, turning; transformation, metamorphosis.
Verwält'et, adj. related, akin, allied to; congenial; mit -er Hand, with the back of the hand.
Verwält'ete, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, relation, kin, kinsman, kinswoman; der nächste -, next of kin.
Verwält'erschaft, f. -, pl. -en, relation, kindred, affinity; consanguinity; parentage; -sgrad, m. degree of kindred.
Verwält'erschaftlich, adj. allied; congenial. [forewarn.
Verwält'en, v. a. h. to warn, **Verwält'ung**, f. -, pl. -en, warning, fore warning.
Verwält'eln, v. a. irr. h. to consume in washing; to wash away; to wear out. [to frustrate.
Verwält'ern, v. a. h. to soak; fig. **Verwält'ern**, f. -, watering, soaking.
Verwält'en, v. a. h. to consume

in weaving; to interweave.
Verwält'et, adj. interwoven.
Verwält'ung, f. -, pl. -en, interweaving, contexture.
Verwält'eln, v. a. h. to change, to exchange, to shift; to confound.
Verwält'elung, f. -, pl. -en, changing, exchanging; mistaking, confounding.
Verwält'gen, adj. audacious, temerarious, daring; rash.
Verwält'genheit, f. -, pl. -en, audacity, audaciousness, temerity; rashness.
Verwält'en, v. a. h. to blow away.
Verwält'ern, v. a. h. to hinder, to keep from, to prohibit, to forbid.
Verwält'lichen, **Verwält'lichen**, v. a. h. to effeminate, to *maill*.
Verwält'lich, adj. deniable.
Verwält'ern, v. a. h. to refuse, to deny, to refuse.
Verwält'ern, f. -, pl. -en, denial, refusal.
Verwält'en, v. n. & r. h. to tarry, to stay, to sojourn; to delay, to retard.
Verwält'ung, f. -, tarrying, stay.
Verwält'en, v. a. h. to pass weeping; to weep away.
Verwält', m. -es, pl. -e, rebuke, reproof, reprimand; check: einen - geben, to reprimand, to animadvert, to *row*.
Verwält'en, v. a. irr. h. to refer to; to banish, to exile; to rebuke, to reprimand, to reproach.
Verwält'ung, f. -, pl. -en, reference; banishment, exile; rebuke.
Verwält'en, v. n. f. to fade, to wither, to decay, to *wilt*; -, n. -s, fading, withering, *wilting*.
Verwält'lichen, v. a. h. to secularize. [larization.
Verwält'lichung, f. -, pl. -en, secularization.
Verwält'en, v. a. irr. h. to turn away, to turn about; to bestow upon, to apply, to append; -, v. r. irr. h. to intercede for, to interest one's self in. [sor.
Verwält'et, m. -s, pl. -, intercession.
Verwält'ung, f. -, pl. -en, turning away; spending; applying; intercession.
Verwält'en, v. a. irr. h. to reject, refuse; to throw into a wrong place; -, v. r. irr. h. to throw wrong; to warp.
Verwält'lich, adj. rejectable; blamable, objectionable, exceptionable.
Verwält'lichkeit, f. -, blamableness, exceptionableness.
Verwält'ung, f. -, pl. -en, throw-

ing away; rejection, refusal.
Verwält'eln, v. a. h. to convert into money.
Verwält'en, v. a. h. to administer, to manage; -, v. n. f. to moulder, to putrify.
Verwält'er, m. -s, pl. -, administrator, manager, vicar.
Verwält'lich, adj. perishable, corruptible. [corruptibility.
Verwält'lichkeit, f. perishableness, **Verwält'ung**, f. -, corruption, putrefaction; administration.
Verwält'en, v. a. h. to lose by betting, to bet, to wager.
Verwält'ert, adj. blasted.
Verwält'eln, adj. last, past, former.
Verwält'en, v. a. h. to use up in waxing.
Verwält'eln, v. a. h. to entangle, to implicate, to complicate, to involve; -, v. r. h. to entangle one's self. [intricate.
Verwält'elt, adj. complicated.
Verwält'elung, f. -, pl. -en, entangling, implication; complication; intrigue.
Verwält'en, v. a. irr. h. to weigh out, to sell by weight; -, v. r. irr. h. to make a mistake in weighing.
Verwält'eln, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, proscrip, exile, outlaw.
Verwält'eln, v. n. f. to grow wild, to grow savage; to run wild.
Verwält'elt, adj. wild, savage.
Verwält'ern, f. -, growing wild; wildness. [grant.
Verwält'igen, v. a. h. to allow, to **Verwält'igung**, f. -, pl. -en, allowance, permission, consent, grant.
Verwält'en, v. a. irr. h. to intertwist; to overcome, to get the better of.
Verwält'en, v. a. h. to work up, to forfeit; to commit, to perpetrate.
Verwält'igen, v. a. h. to realize.
Verwält'igung, f. -, pl. -en, realization. [forfeit.
Verwält'ung, f. -, forfeiture.
Verwält'en, v. a. h. to complicate, to entangle, to *muss*; to confound, to embarrass, to puzzle, to perplex, to *stumm*.
Verwält'et, adj. complicated, entangled, *out of fix*, streaked, confounded; puzzled; perplexed; crazed.
Verwält'ung, f. -, pl. -en, complication, entangling, disturbance, *fuster*, *muss*, confusion, perplexity, distraction; -*stiften*, to *kick up a row*.
Verwält'schaften r. a. h. to dissipate, to waste.
Verwält'en, v. a. h. to wipe away

to wipe out; to blot out.
 Berwī'tern, v. n. f. to be weather-beaten. [wager.
 Berwīt'twet, adj. widowed, do-
 Berwō'gen, adj. temerarious, bold. [boldness.
 Berwō'genheit, f. -, temerity.
 Berwō'h'en, v. a. b. to accustom to bad habits, to cocker; -, v. r. b. to contract an ill habit, to spoil one's self.
 Berwō'h'ung, f. -, pl. -en, bringing up to bad habits, cockering.
 Berwō'r'en, adj. reprobate, abandoned.
 Berwō'r'en, adj. confused, intricate; der -e Zustand, fem, hurra's nest.
 Berwō'r'enheit, f. -, pl. -en, confusedness, confusion, intricateness.
 Berwūnb'bar, adj. vulnerable.
 Berwūnb'bärfelt, f. -, vulnerable-ness. [to hurt.
 Berwūn'den, v. a. b. to wound, Berwūn'den, v. r. b. to wonder, to be surprised; es wundern mich, I wonder.
 Berwūn'derung, f. -, wondering, wonder, admiration, surprise; -avoll, -würdig, adj. wonderful, admirable; -zeichen, n. sign of admiration.
 Berwūn'dung, f. -, pl. -en, wounding, wound.
 Berwūn'den, v. a. b. to curse, to imprecate; to bewitch.
 Berwūn'det, adj. cursed; spell-bound, bewitched.
 Berwūn'dung, f. -, pl. -en, cursing, curse, imprecation.
 Berwūn'ten, v. a. b. to lose at dice; etwas -, to play at dice for a thing. [too much.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to season
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to lay waste, desolate, to destroy. [ruined.
 Berwū'tlich, adj. that may be
 Berwū'ter, m. -s, pl. -, devastator, destroyer.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, pl. -en, devastation, destruction, desolation.
 Berwū'ten, v. n. f. to despair, to despond.
 Berwū'tig, adj. faint-hearted, discouraged, dispirited, desponding; -machen, to dishearten, to discourage.
 Berwū'tigkeit, f. -, faint-heartedness, despondency, timidity.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, desponding, despondency.
 Berwū't'en, v. r. b. to misreckon, to miscount, to mistake; -, n. -s, misreckoning.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to furnish with teeth, to indent.

Berwū'tung, f. -, pl. -en, indenting, notching.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to tap out, to sell by the pint.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, tapping out, selling by the pint.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to spoil with overfondness, to cocker, to fondle; -, v. r. b. to pamper one's self.
 Berwū'tet, adj. spoiled, pampered.
 Berwū'telung, f. -, pl. -en, cockering, pampering. [to bewitch.
 Berwū'tern, v. a. b. to enchant, Berwū'terung, f. -, pl. -en, enchantment, witchcraft.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to hedge in, to fence. [fencehag, fence.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, pl. -en, hedging.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to spend in drinking.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to pay tithe for, to tithe, to decimate.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, titling, decimation.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to consume, to spend, to waste.
 Berwū'ter, m. -s, pl. -, consumer, spender, waster.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, consumption, wasting.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to misdraw, to write down, to note down, to record, to specify; -, v. r. b. T. to mistake in drawing.
 Berwū'tig, n. -fess, pl. -fess, list, catalogue, register; tariff, inventory.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, pl. -en, nothing, marking, specification; T. misdrawing.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. irr. b. to pardon, to forgive, to excuse.
 Berwū'ter, m. -s, pl. -, forgiver.
 Berwū'tlich, adj. pardonable, remissible, excusable.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, pardon, forgiveness; ich bitte um -, I beg your pardon.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to distort, to wry.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, pl. -en, distortion.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to scatter, to disperse, to spill, to lavish, to squander.
 Berwū'tig, m. -es, -s, renunciation, resignation, quit-claim; - auf etwas thun, - lassen, to renounce, to resign, to disclaim; -lassung, f. -, pl. -en, renunciation, abandonment.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b., auf etwas, to renounce, to resign.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. irr. b. to draw wrong, to spoil, to distort, to delay; -, v. n. irr. b. to stay, to tarry, to delay; -, v. r. irr. b. to withdraw, to make a false

move (at chess), to disappear; to warp; - Sie ein wenig, stay a little; ein Kind -, to spoil a child; den Mund -, to make wry faces.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, distortion; bad education. [alm.
 Berwū'ten, v. r. b. to miss one's
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to decorate, to adorn.
 Berwū'ter, m. -s, pl. -, decorator.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, pl. -en, decoration, ornament; -en, pl. Astings, Astins, pl.
 Berwū'tern, v. a. b. to furnish with timber-work, to prop with timber. [with timber.
 Berwū'terung, f. -, providing
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to tin.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, tinning.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. & r. b. to pay interest.
 Berwū'tig, adj. bearing interest.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, pl. -en, paying interest. [er, delayer.
 Berwū'ter, m. -s, pl. -, loiterer.
 Berwū'tern, v. a. b. to retard, to delay, to procrastinate, to put off, to stave off.
 Berwū'terung, f. -, pl. -en, retardation, delay, procrastination, protraction. [stiable.
 Berwū'tig, adj. customizable, due.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to pay toll, custom or duty.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, pl. -en, paying custom or duty, clearance.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to contract, to convulse.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to sugar over.
 Berwū'terung, f. -, sugaring over.
 Berwū'tig, adj. in raptures, in ecstasy, entranced.
 Berwū'tigkeit, f. -, ecstasy, rapture.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, pl. -en, convulsion.
 Berwū'tig, m. -es, -s, delay, stay, put off, retardation; -eigenen, pl. interesse morae.
 Berwū'tig, adj. dilatory.
 Berwū'telung, f. -, v. n. f. to despair, to despond.
 Berwū'tet, adj. desperate.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, despair, desperation; in - geräthen, to fall into despair; -avoll, adj. desperate.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. & r. b. to ramify, to branch out.
 Berwū'tung, f. -, pl. -en, ramification.
 Berwū'ten, v. a. b. to pinch away, to clip.
 Berwū'tig, adj. strange, odd.
 Berwū'ter, f. -, vespers, evening service, evening-time, curfew; -bröb, n. afternoon's luncheon;

-glode, f. evening-bell; -vriß-
ger, m. afternoon-preacher;
-vrißigt, f. afternoon-sermon;
-gell, f. afternoon, vespers.
Beß'erna, v. n. h. to bever, to
take one's afternoon's lunch-
eon.
Beß'ra'ia, f. -, pl. -nen, vestal.
Beß'tel, f. -, pl. -n, armament.
Beß'tel, f. -, pl. -n, doxy, slut,
strumpet. [lation].
Beß'ter, m. -s, pl. -n, cousin, re-
Beß'terlich, adj. cousinlike.
Beß'terngunß, f. -, nepotism.
Beß'terhaft, f. -, relationship;
kindred.
Beß'terheit, m. -s, pl. -, puzzle-
puzzle; -Beß'ter'glaß, n. vaxing
glass; -ring, m. puzzle-ring;
-schloß, n. puzzle-lock.
Beß'tren, v. a. h. to vex, to tease.
Beß'treret, f. -, pl. -en, vexation.
Beß'ter, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, vizier.
Beß'ter, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, vicar,
deputy, substitute.
Beß'terär, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, vicar-
ship, viceregency.
Beß'terren, v. a. h. to administer
the vice-gency.
Beß'terwürdt, m. -s, -s, pl. -e,
vice-admiral; (Beß'ter)taugler, m.
vice-chancellor; -eommandant,
m. vice-commandant; -tonfel,
m. vice-consul; -direktor, m.
deputy-manager; -föndt, m.
vice-roy.
Beß'terlich, pl. victuals, eatables,
pl., grub; -händler, m. dealer
in eatables. [to legalize].
Beß'terren, v. a. h. (vödmirrt).
Beß't, n. -s, -s, beast, brute,
cattle, stock; gum - machen, to
brutalize; -ärzenei, f. medi-
cine for animals, medicine for
cattle; -ärzestunde, f. veterina-
ry art; -arzt, m. veterinary
surgeon, veterinarian; -brumfe,
f. ox-fly; -bieß, m. cattle-
stealer; -bießhah, m. stealth
of cattle; -futter, n. fodder, pro-
vender; -handel, m. trade in
cattle; -händler, m. dealer or
trader in cattle, grazier; -hirt,
m. herdsman; (in den Prärien)
wecher; -höf, m. yard for cattle;
-frucht, f. disease of cattle;
-mäß, f. maid for the cattle;
-markt, m. market for cattle;
-maß, f. mast; -mäßer, m. gra-
zier; -schwemme, f. watering-
pond for cattle; -stude, f.
murrain; -stall, m. stable for
cattle; -stand, m. stock of cattle,
live-stock; -sterben, n. murrain,
distemper among cattle;
-steuer, f. duty paid on cattle;
-tränke, f. watering-pond for

cattle; -treiber, m. drover; -wei-
be, f. pasturage; -zucht, f.
breeding cattle, keeping cattle.
Beß'tlich, adj. beastly, bestial,
brutal, brutish.
Beß't, adj. & adv. much, many,
a great deal, a *plague* sight;
abundance; -wüßer, much
less; jämlich -, a good many;
-anders, quite otherwise; noch
etwas so -, as much more, as
much again; so -ich weiß, for
sought I know; -armig, adj.
many-armed; -artig, adj. mul-
tiferous; -äugig, adj. many-
eyed; -blättrig, adj. polype-
talous; -blümig, adj. many-
flowered; -deutig, adj. ambig-
uous; -ed, n. polygon; -edig,
adj. polygonal; -fach, -fältig,
adj. manifold, multiferous;
-fältigkeit, f. multiferousness,
multiplicity; -farbig, adj. many-
colored, varicolored; -fröh, m.
glutton; -fröhig, adj. glutton-
ous, voracious; -fröhigkeit, f.
gluttony; -füß, m. polypus;
-gefeß, adj. much-beloved; -gü-
tet, f. polytheism; -herr-
schaft, f. polyarchy; -jährig,
adj. of many years; -köpfig,
adj. many-headed; -mä, f.
Beß'mä, -mälig, adj. often
repeated, often done, reiterated;
-mäls, adv. many times, fre-
quently, often; -männert, f.
polyandry; -mehr, adv. & conj.
more, much more; rather;
-nämig, adj. having many
names, multinominal; -fägend,
adj. significant; -schreiber, m.
polygraph; -schreiberei, f. poly-
graphy, book-making; -eitig,
adj. multilateral; -fölig, adj.
polysyllabic; -fömmig, adj.
of or for many voices; -föellig,
adj. of many parts, multipar-
tite; -föndt, adj. multiferous;
-förmig, adj. very powerful,
multipotent; -weiser, f. poly-
gamy; -wiffend, adj. knowing
much; -wiffen, m. polyhistor;
-wifferei, f. polymathy.
Beß'terlich, adj. many, various,
diverse, different. [tude].
Beß'theit, f. -, plurality, multi-
Beß'tlichkeit, adj. perhaps, possibly,
may be.
Beß't, adj. four; -, f. -, pl. -en,
four (at cards and dice); auf
allen Beß'ten, on all fours; -Beß-
nig, adj. four-legged; -blättrig,
adj. four-leaved, tetrapetalous;
-bräutig, adj. of four threads;
-ed, n. square, quadrangle; meh-
rere Häuser, die ein -eck bilden,
block; -edig, adj. quadrangular,

square; -fach, -fältig, adj. four-
fold, quadruple; -fölig, adj.
quadruped, four-footed; das
-föligste Xier, quadruped; -fün-
fert, n. four-hundred; -fun-
fertige, adj. four-hundredth;
-jährig, adj. four years old, qua-
drennial; -fönnig, adj. four-con-
nected; -jährig, adj. every four
years; -mäl, adj. four times;
-mälig, adj. four times repeated,
four times done; -mönatlich,
adj. every four months; every
fourth month; -fönnig, adj.
weighing four pounds, of four
pounds; -rätig, adj. four-
wheeled; -rät'beretig, m. four
thieves' vinegar; -rätig, adj.
with four benches of oars, qua-
drirame; -fönnig, adj. with four
strings; -fönnig, adj. square;
robust, *strapping*; -fönnig, adj.
quadrilateral; -fönnig, adj. qua-
drisyllabic; das -fönnige Wort,
quadrissyllable; -fönnig, adj.
furnished with four seats; -fönn-
er, m. carriage or wagon with
four horses; -fönnig, adj. drawn
by four horses; -fönnig, adj. of
four hours; -fönnig, adj. of four
days; quartan; -fönnig, adj.
quadrupartite; -vier'telstet, m.
common time; -vier'telstet, adj.
quadrangular; -jährl, f. qua-
ternary number; -fönnig, adj. of
four lines; -jährl, adj. of four
prongs or spikes.
Beß'tren, v. a. h. to square, to
quarter; T. to veer.
Beß'terlich, adj. of four different
sorts.
Beß'te, adj. fourth; gum - n, in
the fourth place; -jährl, adj.
three and a half.
Beß'ter, n. -s, pl. -, fourth part,
quarter; das erste - (des Mö-
des), prime of the moon; das
letzte -, wane of the moon; ein -
auf vier, a quarter past three;
drei - auf acht, a quarter to eight;
-elle, f. quarter of a yard; -fah, n.
firkin; -größe, f. quarto; -jährl,
n. quarter (of the year); -jährig,
adj. of three months; -jährig,
adj. every quarter, quarterly;
-treis, m. quadrant; -melle, f.
quarter of a mile; -wöte, f.
crotch; -fönnig, n. quarter
of a pound; -fönnig, f. quarter
of an hour; -fönnig, adj. of a
quarter of an hour; -tet, m.
fourth of a bar; -fönnig, n. fourth;
-tonne, f. quarter of a tun;
-jährl, m. fourth part of a
hundred-weight, quarter of a
hundred-weight or quintal.
Beß'teln, f. Vierteln.

Bierteus, adv. fourthly, in the fourth place.
Biert'halb, adj. three and a half.
Biert'heil, m. f. Viertel.
Biert'eilen, v. a. h. to quarter.
Biert'elung, f. -, pl. -en, quartering.
Biert'elstein, m. quartile aspect.
Biert'ung, f. -, pl. -en, squaring, square, quadrature.
Biert'zehn, adj. fourteen; -Zäge, a fortnight.
Biert'zute, adj. fourteenth.
Biert'zig, adj. forty; -jährig, adj. forty years old; -tägig, adj. of forty days.
Biert'ziger, m. -s, pl. -, number of forty; man forty years old.
Biert'zigst, adj. fortieth.
Signette (Binjet'te), f. -, pl. -n, vignette, head-piece.
Bläse, f. Blase. [to vindicate.
Blind'eten, v. a. h. (vindicet't),
Blöte, f. -, pl. -, n. viol; retort; violet; -narbig, adv. violet; -näst, m. syrup of violets; -n. wurzel, f. iris' root.
Blöte, adj. violet-blue, violet.
Blötte, f. -, pl. -, n. violin; (Blötte)but, f. duet for the violin; -kasten, m. violin-case; -sait, f. violin-string; -schüssel, m. treble-clef; -spieler, m. violin-player; violinist; -steg, m. bridge of a violin; -stimme, f. part for the violin; -virtuose, m. virtuoso on the violin.
Violinist, m. -en, pl. -en, violin-player, violinist.
Violon (Violong), m. -s, pl. -e, bass-viol; -cell, n. -s, pl. -e, violoncello; -cell'spieler, m. violoncello-player.
Viper, f. -, pl. -n, viper, adder; -bisse, m. bite of a viper; -gift, n. venom of the viper.
Virtuose, m. -en, pl. -en, virtuoso, performer.
Visor, n. -s, -s, pl. -e, visor; aim; -forn, n. aim; -maß, n. -s, m. gauging-rod.
Vistren, v. a. h. (vist'r), to aim; to gauge, to gage; -, n. -s, gauging, gaging.
Vistret, m. -s, pl. -e, ganger, gager.
Vistation, f. -, pl. -en, search, inquiry; visitation.
Vistator, m. -s, pl. -s'tren, searcher, inquirer; exche-man.
Vistte, f. -, pl. -, n. visit; ein-machen, to pay a visit; -karte, f. visiting-card, card.
Vistt'en, v. a. h. (vist't'r), to search, to visit; to probe.
Vistum, n. -s, pl. Vist, verifi-cation of a passport.
Vitriol, m. -s, vitriol; -ärtig,

adj. vitriolic; -hütte, f. vitriol-house; -öl, n. -säure, f. sul-phuric acid.
Vitriolisch, adj. vitriolic.
Vitriol, n. -s, pl. -e, floeces.
Vödel, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, vowel; -musik, f. vocal music. [cative.
Vödel, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, vo-
Vögel, m. -s, pl. -s, bird, fowl; shaw-fowl; -g. der (öte), a sly fellow; -bauer, m. & n. bird-cage; -beerbaum, m. ser-vice-tree; -beere, f. sorb, sorb-apple; -beiz, f. hawking; -beu-ter, m. auger; -bolzen, m. bird-bolt; -bunt, m. small shot; -fang, m. fowling, birding; -fänger, m. fowler, bird-catcher; -flinte, f. fowling-piece; -flüg, m. flight of birds; -frei, adj. outlawed; proscribed; [ut
-frei erklären, to outlaw;
-futter, n. bird-meat; -garn, n. fowler's net; -gefang, m. sing-ing of birds; -händler, m. bird-seller; -haus, n. aviary, volery; -heide, f. breeding-cage; aviary; -hörd, m. fowling-floor; -hütte, f. fowler's hut; -tirische, f. bird-cherry; -flaute, f. bird's claw; -kunde, f. ornithology; -lein, m. bird-lime; -mist, m. bird's dung; -napfen, n. bird's cup; -nest, n. bird's nest; -perspective, f. bird's eye view; -weise, f. bird-call; -roß, n. fowling-piece; -schen-ke, f. scare-crow; -schützen, n. festival; shooting at a shaw-fowl or wooden bird; -schläg, m. bird's trap; -schnell, adj. as swift as a bird; -schrot, n. small shot; -stange, f. bird-pole; -stellen, n. catching of birds; -steller, m. bird-catcher, fowler; -strich, m. passage of birds; -wärter, m. bird's-man; -wilde, f. wild vetch, bird's tare; -wild, n. wild fowl, pl.
Vögelchen, n. -s, pl. -little bird.
Vögel, f. f. Vögelsteller.
Vögt, m. -es, -s, pl. Vögte, bailiff, steward; prefect; constable, beadle. [prefecture.
Vögt, f. -, pl. -en, bailiwick;
Vögt, n. -s, -s, pl. Vögter, people, nation; crew; das gemeine -, common people, mob; ein -Kerpführer, a flight or covey of partridges; -arm, adj. thinly peopled; -reich, adj. populous; -abgeordnete, m. deputy of the people; -sanführer, m. dema-gogue; -saufrucht, -saufrand, m. insurrection; -beilebst, adj. popu-lar; -beschwerde, f. national grievance; -bewegung, f. tu-mult, uproar, insurrection; -s

blatt, n. popular paper; -sclasse, f. class of the people; -schichter, m. national poet; -schreibung, f. insurrection; -seft, n. public festival; -freund, m. friend to the people; patriot; -führer, m. leader of the people, demagogue; -gedicht, n. national poem; -ge-schäft, adj. popular; -geschäfts-heit, f. popularity; -glaube, m. popular belief; -glück, n. public welfare; -gunst, f. popula-rity; -herrschafft, f. democracy; -justiz, f. Lynch-law; die -jus-tiz ausüben, to lynch; -lehrer, m. teacher of the people; -lied, n. national song; -märschen, n. popular tale; -mäßig, adj. popu-lar; -menge, f. population, multitude; -recht, n. national privilege; -redner, m. popular orator, demagogue, stump-ora-tor, stump-speaker; -regierung, f. democracy; -religion, f. na-tional religion; -repräsentant, m. representative of the people; -sache, f. national affair; -sage, f. common report; -scheidung, m. decree of the people; -schrift, f. popular book; -schule, f. pri-mary-school; -schullehrer, m. master of a common or primary school; -schulwesen, n. national education; -sitt, f. national usage, national custom; -sprü-che, f. vulgar tongue; -stimme, f. voice of the people; -stimmchen, n. popular air; -stimmlich, adj. national; -stimmlichkeit, f. national-ity; -tribün, m. tribune of the people; -tunten, pl. risings among the people; -ver-ein, m. popular union, meeting; -verführer, m. seducer of the people; -versammlung, f. popular as-sembly; meeting; eine stürmische -versammlung, a pow-wow; -s-vertreter, m. representative of the people; -vertrittung, f. re-presentation of the people; -s-wille, m. people's will, sense of the people.
Vögt, f. f. Vögt, history of na-tions; (Vögt)ermarkt, m. market of nations; -recht, n. law of nations international law; -tracht, f. national dress, national cos-tume; -wanderung, f. migration of nations.
Vögt, n. -s, pl. -, small sept.
Vögt, f. f. Vögt, f. -, pl. -en, nation, tribe, colony.
Vögt, adj. full, filled, flush; whole, complete; entire; ganz -, quite full, fam. chock-full; aus-em-Gasse, aloud, roaring; der Mond ist -, the moon is in the full;

-drig, adj. full-eared; -auf, adv. abundantly, plentifully; -blüt, n. T. thorough bred; -blutig, adj. full-blooded; plethoric, sanguine; -blütig, f. plethoric; -brüftig, adj. full-breasted; -bürtig, adj. born of the same parents; of full age; -bürtigkeit, f. full age; -genuß, m. full and perfect enjoyment; gepöppelt, adj. crammed; -gefang, m. chorus; -glutig, adj. & adv. of full value; sufficient; -glütigkeit, f. full value; sufficiency; -häring, m. full herring; -herzig, adj. full-hearted; -höflich, adj. hoof-bound; -jährig, adj. of age; -jährigkeit, f. full age, majority; -kraft, f. energy; -kräftig, adj. energetic; -leibig, adj. corpulent; -münd, m. full-moon; -fästig, adj. full of sap; fat; -fästigkeit, f. abundance of sap; repletion; -fändig, adj. complete, full; integral; all hollow; -fändigkeit, f. completeness; integrity; -fimmig, adj. complete (of instruments); full-toned; -fönd, adj. full-sounding, sonorous; -wängig, adj. round-cheeked; -wichtig, adj. of full weight; competent; -wichtigkeit, f. full weight; competency; -jählig, adj. complete; -jähligkeit, f. completeness.

Bölsbrin'gen, v. a. irr. h. to accomplish, to achieve, to perform, to execute.

Bölsbrin'ger, m. -s, pl. -, accomp-lisher, achiever, performer, executor.

Bölsbrin'gung, f. -, accomplish-ment, achievement.

Bölsen, v. a. h. to end, to finish, to accomplish, to per-fect; -v. n. h. to die, to decess.

Bölsen, m. -s, pl. -, finisher, accomp-lisher. [quite, besides, Bölsend, adj. wholly, entirely, Bölsung, f. -, accomplish-ment, achievement, termination.

Bölserei, f. -, ebriety, gluttony.

Bölsfören, v. a. h. to execute, to perform, to accomplish.

Bölsförmung, f. -, accomplishment, performance, execution.

Bölsheit, f. -, fulness; plenitude.

Böslig, adj. & adv. full, whole, entire, complete, out and out, see total, sufficient; corpulent; entirely, quite, roundly.

Bösligkeit, f. -, fulness, plenitude; corpulence.

Bölskommen, **Bölskommen**, adj. perfect, accomplished, consum-mate; complete; -machen, to perfect.

Bölskommenheit, f. -, pl. -en, per-

fection, perfectness.

Bölsmacht, f. -, pl. -en, plenipo-tence, power; authority; power of attorney; -geben. -criffellen, to empower, to authorize; -ge-bet, m. constituant; -habet, m. attorney.

Bölsfönd, v. a. h. to put into effect, to execute, to perform.

Bölsfönd, adj. executive.

Bölsfönd, m. -s, pl. -, executor.

Bölsföndung, f. -, pl. -en, execu-tion, performance; -fönd, m. warrant for executing.

Bölsfönd, v. a. irr. h. to exe-cute, to perform, to accomplish; die vollziehende Gewalt, execu-tive power.

Bölsfönd, m. -s, pl. -, executor.

Bölsfönd, m. -s, pl. -en, exe-cutrix.

Bölsföndung, f. -, pl. -en, execu-tion, performance; -fönd, f. execu-tive power; -fönd, m. execu-tive council.

Bölsfönd, m. -s, pl. -s, volun-tary; -fönd, adj. voltaic.

Bölsfönd, f. -, volt; die -fönd, to make the pass.

Bölsfönd, (fönd), m. -s, pl. -s, volun-tary; -fönd, v. n. h. & f. (voluntarily), to vault.

Böms, für: von dem; sich etwas -fönd, to get rid of anything.

Böms, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, emetic.

Böns, prp. of, from, by, on, upon; -cinander, asunder; -fönd, of itself; -fönd, of late; -fönd, from this day forward; -fönd, by birth; -fönd, of size; by sight; -fönd, hence.

Bönsfönd, adv. necessary, needful; -fönd, to need, to want; -fönd, to be necessary.

Böns, prp. before; from, of, ago, since; in preference to; -fönd, of old, in former times, formerly; -fönd, adv. afore, for-merly; nach wie -, now as before; -fönd, through, from, for fatigue. [(of a festival).

Bönsfönd, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, eve

Bönsfönd, m. -s, -s, pl. -en, great ancestor.

Bönsföndung, f. -, pl. -en, mis-giving, foreboding.

Bönsfönd, pl. ancestors, fore-fönd, adv. before, at the head, in the front; -fönd, to hasten before, to hasten on; -fönd, to go before; to take the head; -fönd, to allow to pass before; -fönd, to ride before; -fönd, to be before, to be in advance.

Bönsfönd, v. a. h. to pre-

signify. [notice.

Bönsföndung, f. -, pl. -en, fore-fönd, m. computation, calculation.

Bönsfönd, f. -, pl. -en, prepa-ratory, preparatory arrange-ment, preliminary.

Bönsfönd, f. -, pl. -n, pre-advertisement. [mate.

Bönsfönd, v. a. h. to pre-inti-Bönsfönd, f. -, pl. -en, prepara-tory work, preparation.

Bönsfönd, v. a. & n. h. to prepare work; to outwork; to anticipate, to surpass.

Bönsföndung, f. -, pl. -en, working in preparation, out-doing.

Bönsfönd, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, fore-part of the arm.

Bönsfönd, adj. before.

Bönsfönd, adv. before, foremost, by anticipation, in advance; beforehand; in preference; zum Bönsfönd, im Bönsfönd, by anticipation, beforehand; -fönd, to pay beforehand, to advance money; -fönd, to go before; -fönd, to have an advantage over; -fönd, to anticipate; -fönd, to foretell, to prophesy; -fönd, to foresee; -fönd, to suppose, to pre-suppose; -fönd, to fore-know (f. a. Bönsfönd).

Bönsfönd, f. -, pl. -en, payment in advance.

Bönsfönd, f. -, pl. -en, sup-positio, presupposition.

Bönsfönd, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, screen.

Bönsfönd, v. a. h. to build before a thing; -fönd, to prevent, to obviate.

Bönsfönd, f. -, pl. -en, preven-tion, obviation; -fönd, n. preservative.

Bönsfönd, m. -s, -s, fore-thought, premeditation; mit -fönd, on purpose, intentionally, de-liberately.

Bönsfönd, adj. considerate.

Bönsfönd, f. -, considerateness.

Bönsfönd, v. a. irr. h. to think before, to consider be-forehand.

Bönsfönd, v. n. h. to fore-bode, to portend.

Bönsfönd, f. -, pl. -en, foreboding, foretold, omen.

Bönsfönd, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, pre-liminary notion, preconception.

Bönsfönd, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, reservation, restriction; pro-viso, condition; unter dem -, under restriction, under con-dition.

Börbehalten, v. a. irr. h. to keep back; - v. r. irr. h. to reserve to one's self; to stipulate for.
Börbehalten, adv. conditionally, with reservation, with a proviso.
Börbehaltung, f. -, pl. -en, reservation, condition.
Börberci, adv. by, over, past, done, finished; es ist mit ihm gang -, it is all over with him; -fahren, to drive or pass by; -gehen, to go over; to pass by; to pass unnoticed; im Börbergehen, in passing, by the way; -gehen lassen, to let pass; to neglect; -fliegen, to flow by; -laufen, to run past; -schleßen, to shoot past; -tragen, to carry over.
Börbermelde, f. Börgermelde.
Börberreden, v. a. irr. h. to foreadvise, to fore-admonish.
Börberreizen, v. a. h. to prepare; to dispose; - v. r. h., zu etwas, to prepare one's self for; nicht vorbereitet sein, to be out of humor.
Börberreitend, adj. preparative.
Börberreiter, m. -s, pl. -, preparer.
Börberreitung, f. -, pl. -en, preparation, preparative; -schaffe, f. elementary class; -schule, f. preparatory school, elementary school; -stunde, f. preparatory lesson; -wissenschaft, f. preparatory sciences.
Börbericht, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, advertisement, preface, preamble.
Börberseid, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, citation, summons.
Börberseiden, v. a. irr. h. to cite, to summon.
Börberseidung, f. -, pl. -en, citation, summoning. [scissor].
Börberst, m. -s, pl. -, prepos.
Börberstimmung, v. a. h. to predestinate, to predetermine.
Börberstimmung, f. -, pl. -en, predestination.
Börberst, v. a. h. to suggest; - v. n. h. to pronounce a prayer.
Börbertrachten, v. a. h. to consider before.
Börbertragen, v. a. h. to bend forward; fig. to prevent, to obviate.
Börbertragung, f. -, pl. -en, preventing, prevention; -smittel, n. preservative.
Börberwagt, m. -es, -s, knowledge, privacy; mit meinem, with my knowledge, - with my privacy; ohne meinen -, unknown to me.
Börberwegen, f. Börbeugen.

Börbild, n. -es, -s, pl. -er, pattern, model, type; emblem.
Börbilbn, v. a. h. to represent, to prefigure, to typify.
Börbilblich, adj. typical, prefigurative.
Börbildung, f. -, pl. -en, prefiguration, typifying; preliminary instruction, preparatory learning; preparation.
Börbinden, v. a. irr. h. to tie before, to put on.
Börbitte, f. Fürbitte.
Börbläuen, v. a. irr. h. to sound before, to blow before; to play to one. [to open with an auger].
Börböhren, v. a. h. to perforate.
Börböte, m. -n, pl. -n, forerunner, harbinger. [fore-top-sail].
Börbrämfigel, n. -s, pl. -, T.
Börbringen, v. a. irr. h. to bring forward; to offer, propose; to utter; to produce, to advance; to alledge; - n. -s, producing; uttering. [nium].
Börbühne, f. -, pl. -n, proscenium.
Börbuch, n. -es, -s, pl. -bücher, janty, pent-house.
Börbairen, v. a. h. (vörsatir'), to antedate.
Börbeden, v. a. h. to cover before, to put before.
Börbeden, adv. formerly, in former times, of old, once.
Börber, adj. fore, anterior, front; -achse, f. fore-axle-tree; -arm, m. fore-part of the arm; -bug, m. fore-quarter; -castell, n. fore-castle; -deck, n. fore-deck; -füß, m. fore-foot, instep; -gebäude, n. fore-part of a building; -gestell, n. fore-wheels (of a chariot); -glied, n. front-rank, first rank, front; -grund, m. foreground, front; -haar, n. front-hair; -hand, f. wrist, metacarpus; -haupt, n. fore-part of the head; -haus, n. fore-house; -höf, m. fore-yard; -lauf, m. fore-leg; -leder, n. front-leather; -loge, f. front-box; -mann, m. fore-man, front-man; -mast, m. fore-mast; -pferd, n. fore-horse; -pfeil, f. fore-paw; -rad, n. fore-wheel; -raum, m. T. fore-hold; -reihe, f. fore-rank; -saß, m. antecedent; -sage, pl. premises; -segel, n. fore-sail; -seite, f. fore-side, face; -sitz, m. fore-seat; -stern, m. T. break-head; -stüb, f. front-room; -theil, n. fore-part; head; -thür, f. front-door; -theßen, n. van, van-guard, first line; -viertel, n. fore-quarter; -wagen, m. front-carriage; -zahn, m. front-tooth; -zimmer, n. f. Vorderstube.

Börberst, adj. foremost.
Börbrängen, v. a. & r. h. to press forward, to crowd forward.
Börbrängung, f. -, pressing forward, crowding forward.
Börbräuen, v. a. irr. h., einem, to show one how to thrash.
Börbringen, v. n. irr. f. to advance; - n. -s, advancing.
Börbrud, m. -es, -s, first pressure, first print.
Börbruden, v. a. h. to print before, to prefix.
Börceilen, v. n. f. to hasten before, to hasten forward, to outrun, to anticipate.
Börceilig, adj. forward, rash, overhasty.
Börceiligkeit, f. -, pl. -en, forwardness, rashness.
Börceiern, f. Börlertern.
Börcempfinden, v. a. irr. h. to perceive beforehand, to anticipate.
Börcempfindung, f. -, pl. -en, pre-apprehension, misgiving, anticipation.
Börcehalten, v. a. irr. h. to withhold, to detain, to keep back.
Börcehaltung, f. -, pl. -en, withholding, detention.
Börceinern, v. a. h. to remark before-hand, to remonish, to premise.
Börceinerung, f. -, pl. -en, premonition, preface, preamble, preliminary discourse.
Börceize, f. -, pl. -n, early harvest.
Börceist, adv. firstly, before all, first of all.
Börcewählen, v. a. h. to pre-elect.
Börcewähnen, v. a. h. to mention previously.
Börcewähnt, adj. before-mentioned, afore-said.
Börceffen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to eat before, to anticipate; - n. -s, introductory course or dish.
Börcefar, m. -en, pl. -en, ancestor, forefather, predecessor.
Börcefahren, v. n. irr. f. to drive before, to call at in a coach; -lassen, to order the coach.
Börcefall, m. -es, -s, pl. -fälle, case, accident, incident, occurrence; T. prolapsus.
Börcefallen, v. n. irr. f. to fall before, to happen, to arrive, to occur.
Börcefalligkeit, f. -, pl. -en, accident, occurrence, case.
Börcefehen, v. n. irr. h. to lead (in fencing); to fence before.
Börcefeiter, m. -s, pl. -, usher, champion.
Börceicr, f. -, pl. -n, eve before

a festival.
Börfeile, f. -, pl. -n, T. rough
Börfeil, n. -es, pl. -e, eve, vigil.
Börfeidein, v. a. 8. to saddle to
any one. [and, to meet with.
Börfeiden, v. a. irr. 8. to fly
before, to outfly.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to cite,
to summon. [tion, summons.
Börfeiden, f. -, pl. -en, cita-
Börfeide, f. -, pl. -n, prelimina-
ry question.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to bring
before, to lead before, to pro-
duce.
Börfeiden, f. -, pl. -en, bring-
ing before, leading before, pro-
ducing.
Börfeiden, m. -es, -s, pl. -gän-
ge, precedence, event.
Börfeiden, m. -s, pl. -, leader,
predecessor, antecessor.
Börfeiden, adj. previous, pre-
liminary.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. einem et-
was, to deceive with false ap-
pearances.
Börfeiden, n. -s, pl. -, entrance,
porch, vestibule.
Börfeiden, v. a. irr. 8. to give
in advantage, to put before, to
advance, to pretend, to feign;
-, n. -s, pretence, pretext.
Börfeiden, n. -s, pl. -, cape,
fore-land, promontory.
Börfeiden, adj. pretended.
Börfeiden, f. -, pl. -en, pre-
tension.
Börfeiden, adj. fore-mentioned.
Börfeiden, adj. preconceived;
die -e Meinung, f. prejudice.
Börfeiden, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
presentiment, misgiving.
Börfeiden, v. n. irr. 8. to go be-
fore, to precede, to stand out,
to have the preference, to hap-
pen, to occur; einem mit gutem
Beispiele -, to give one good
example.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to play
on the violin before one.
Börfeiden, n. -es, -s, pl. -mä-
cher, antechamber.
Börfeiden, Börfeiden, adj.
before-mentioned, afore-named.
Börfeiden, m. -es, -s, fore-
taste.
Börfeiden! int. have a care!
Börfeiden, m. & f. -n, pl. -n,
superior, chief, overseer.
Börfeiden, adv. the day before
yesterday.
Börfeiden, adj. done or hap-
pened the day before yester-
day.
Börfeiden, m. -s, pl. -, fron-

tispiece, front gable-end.
Börfeiden, v. n. 8. to outshine,
to shine before.
Börfeiden, m. -s, pl. -gräben,
fore-ditch, outer ditch.
Börfeiden, v. n. irr. 8. to anti-
cipate, forestall, to preoccupy.
Börfeiden, f. -, pl. -en, Bör-
griff, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, anticipa-
tion, encroachment.
Börfeiden, m. -es, -s, pl. -grün-
de, fore-ground.
Börfeiden, v. a. irr. 8. to have
on, to design, to intend, to
purpose; etwas -, to have a
design upon, to drive at a thing;
-, n. -s, intention, design, purpose.
Börfeiden, v. a. irr. 8. to hold
before, to hold forth, to charge
with, to reproach.
Börfeiden, f. -, wrist, fore-part,
lead (at cards).
Börfeiden, adj. & adv. at hand,
present, at hand, existing, ready,
near; - sein, to be, to exist.
Börfeiden, m. -es, -s, pl. -hänge,
curtain; - string, m. curtain-
ring; - stäb, m. curtain-rod.
Börfeiden, v. n. irr. 8. to hang
before, to jut out.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to hang be-
fore, to put before.
Börfeiden, n. -es, -s, pl. -
[schloß, padlock. [before.
Börfeiden, v. a. irr. 8. to hew
Börfeiden, n. -es, -s, pl. -häuser,
fore-house, hall, entrance-hall,
vestibule.
Börfeiden, f. -, fore-skin. [forth.
Börfeiden, v. a. irr. 8. to put
Börfeiden, adv. before, previously,
beforehand, in advance; furt-,
a little while before.
Börfeiden, v. a. irr. 8. to think
beforehand, to premeditate.
[predetermine.
Börfeiden, v. a. irr. 8. to
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to pre-
determine, to predestinate.
Börfeiden, f. -, predestina-
tion.
Börfeiden, m. -es, early autumn.
Börfeiden, v. n. irr. 8. to go
before, to precede.
Börfeiden, adj. foregoing,
preceding, former.
Börfeiden, adj. preceding, pre-
vious, former.
Börfeiden, v. n. 8. to predo-
minate, to prevail.
Börfeiden, adj. predominant,
prevailing.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to forestel,
to foresay, to prophesy.
Börfeiden, f. -, pl. -en, fore-
telling, foresaying.

Börfeiden, v. a. irr. 8. to fore-
see, to foreknow.
Börfeiden, f. -, foresight.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to
announce beforehand, to pre-
dict. [prediction.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to
know beforehand.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to repre-
sent hypocritically.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to annoy
one with blubbering.
Börfeiden, m. -s, first heaven,
entrance into heaven.
Börfeiden, adv. before, heretofore,
a little while ago.
Börfeiden, m. -es, -s, pl. -höfe,
fore-yard, fore-court, entry.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to fetch, to
haul forth.
Börfeiden, f. -, pl. -n, limbo.
Börfeiden, n. -es, thicket before
a forest.
Börfeiden, f. -, vanguard.
Börfeiden, adj. former, last, preced-
ing; -e Woche, last week.
Börfeiden, f. -, pl. -en, right of
hunting before.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to drive forth;
-, v. n. 8. to hunt before.
Börfeiden, adj. of last year.
Börfeiden, adv. at present.
Börfeiden, f. -, pl. -en, fore-
chamber, outer-chamber.
Börfeiden, m. -s, pl. -, cham-
pion.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to chew for
a child; fig. to repeat over and
over again.
Börfeiden, m. -es, -s, pre-emption,
forestalling; -recht, n. right of
pre-emption.
Börfeiden, v. n. 8. to forestal.
Börfeiden, f. -, precaution,
preventive measure, provision.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to turn for-
wards; to predispose, to pro-
vide, to prepare.
Börfeiden, f. -, pl. -en, predis-
position, precaution, provision,
preparation; -en treffen, to take
precautions; -smittel, n. preser-
vative; -weise, adv. provision-
ally. [linary knowledge.
Börfeiden, f. -, pl. -e, preli-
Börfeiden, f. -, pl. -n, porch of a
church; vestibule.
Börfeiden, f. -, pl. -n, anticipa-
tion of a complaint.
Börfeiden, v. a. 8. to paste or
glue before. [lounder.
Börfeiden, v. n. irr. 8. to sound
Börfeiden, v. n. irr. 8. to come
or get before; to happen, to
occur; to seem, to appear; to
be admitted; es kommt mir vor,

it seems to me; bei -der Götzenheit, when occasion offers.
 Börtommenheit, f. -, pl. -en, occurrence, case.
 Börtost, f. -, spoon-meat, pulse.
 Börtösten, v. a. b. to forestaste.
 Börtösten, v. a. irr. b. to cite, to summon.
 Börtöster, m. -s, pl. -, summoner.
 Börtöbung, f. -, pl. -en, citation, summons; -sbefehl, m. citation letter, writ.
 Börtöge, f. -, pl. -en, proposition; T. recipient.
 Börtöffen, v. a. b. to stammer or slip to [cape].
 Börtöf, n. -es, -s, foreland.
 Börtöf, n. -es, -s, to reach forth. [since].
 Börtöf, adv. long ago, long.
 Börtöfung, f. -, reaching forth.
 Börtöf, m. -fies, unpresse wine.
 Börtöffen, v. a. irr. b. to let pass before; to give the precedence; to admit, to give access.
 Börtöfung, f. -, precedence, admittance, access.
 Börtöftig, adj. T. overburdened in the prow.
 Börtöf, m. -es, -s, fore-runnings; unpresse wine; strong cider. [before, to outrun].
 Börtöf, v. n. irr. f. to run
 Börtöf, m. -s, pl. -, precursor, forerunner. [vious].
 Börtöf, adj. preliminary, pre-
 Börtöf, adj. over-loud; forward, hasty; inconsiderate.
 Börtöf, m. -s, pl. -, soup-ladle; (Börtöf)messer, n. carving-knife; -föf, n. padlock.
 Börtöf, v. a. b. to put before; to carve, to help to; to propose; to produce, to exhibit; ein Schloß -, to padlock; eine Ströge -, to propose or to propound a question.
 Börtöf, m. -s, pl. -, carver.
 Börtöfung, f. -, pl. -en, putting before; proposition. [to any one].
 Börtöf, adj. that may be read
 Börtöf, f. -, first gathering (of grapes). [to]; to rehearse.
 Börtöf, v. a. irr. b. to read
 Börtöf, m. -s, pl. -, reader, lecturer.
 Börtöfung, f. -, pl. -en, prelection; reading, lecture; -en halten, to read lectures. [ultimate].
 Börtöf, adj. last but one, pen-
 Börtöf, v. n. b. to carry a light before; to shine before; to shine as a pattern.
 Börtöfung, f. -, shining before; outshining.
 Börtöf, adj. contented, satisfied.

Börtöf, f. -, predilection; ein-
 -für etwas haben, to be prepos-
 -sessed in favor of a thing.
 Börtöf, v. n. irr. b. to lie be-
 -fore, to lie in front.
 Börtöf, adj. lying before;
 in question, present.
 Börtöf, f. -, pl. -n, red part
 of the lip.
 Börtöf, v. a. irr. b., einem
 Börtöf, to tell lies to a person.
 Börtöf, v. a. b. to do a
 thing before; to put before;
 einem etwas -, to impose upon
 one.
 Börtöf, m. -s, ante-stomach.
 Börtöf, v. n. b. to mow first.
 Börtöf, v. a. b. to draw or
 paint before; to draw a pattern.
 Börtöf, adj. former (f. Börtöf).
 Börtöf, adv. formerly, in for-
 mer times, heretofore.
 Börtöf, m. -es, -s, pl. -männer,
 foreman. [fore-topall].
 Börtöf, n. -s, pl. -, T.
 Börtöf, m. -es, pl. -en, fore-
 mast. [sure].
 Börtöf, n. -es, standard mea-
 sure.
 Börtöf, f. -, pl. -n, outward
 wall, bulwark.
 Börtöf, v. a. irr. b. to mea-
 sure before a person.
 Börtöf, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, fore-
 noon.
 Börtöf, adj. in the forenoon.
 Börtöf, adv. in the fore-
 noon; heute -, this day before
 noon; -gottesdienft, m. morning-
 service; -prediger, m. morning-
 preacher; -predigt, f. morning-
 sermon; -stunde, f. morning-
 hour; -zeit, f. morning-time.
 Börtöf, f. -, before mid-
 night. [midnight].
 Börtöf, adj. before
 Börtöf, m. -es, -s, pl. -mündert,
 guardian, tutor.
 Börtöf, f. -, pl. -en, guar-
 dianship, trusteeship; -gebt,
 pl., money belonging to minors;
 -gericht, n. court of guardian-
 ship; -rechnung, f. account of
 a ward's estate; -fache, f.
 matter of guardianship.
 Börtöf, adj. belong-
 ing or relating to a guardian.
 Börtöf, adv. before, in the fore-
 part; in front; von -, from be-
 fore, from the beginning, over-
 again; anew, afresh.
 Börtöf, v. a. b. to nail before.
 Börtöf, m. -es, pl. -n, chris-
 tian name.
 Börtöf, adj. & adv. distin-
 guished, noble, of rank; das -
 Börtöf, air of superiority; die -
 Welt, upper-crust; -thün, to

affect superiority, to assume
 importance.
 Börtöf, v. a. irr. b. to take
 before one; to take in hand, to
 undertake; wieder -, to resume;
 -, v. r. irr. b. to intend, to pur-
 pose, to allot upon something;
 -, n. -s, intention, purpose,
 design. [cipally, especially].
 Börtöf, adv. chiefly, prin-
 Börtöf, adj. chief, principal,
 capital, excellent. [to].
 Börtöf, v. a. irr. b. to whistle
 Börtöf, m. -es, pl. -pläse, vesti-
 bule. [to tattle to].
 Börtöf, v. a. b. to chat to,
 Börtöf, m. -es, pl. -, outguard,
 outpost. [to, to sermonize].
 Börtöf, v. a. b. to preach
 Börtöf, v. n. b. to be promi-
 nent; to overtop, to stand out.
 Börtöf, adj. prominent, sa-
 lient. [nence].
 Börtöf, f. -, pl. -en, promi-
 Börtöf, m. -es, -s, precedence,
 pre-eminence, superiority; einem
 den -lassen, to give the prece-
 dence.
 Börtöf, m. -es, -s, pl. -röf, a
 store, stock, provision; -haus,
 n. store-house, magazine; -s-
 flammer, f. store-room; -sdrant,
 f. store-room; -sdrant, m. safe,
 meat-screen.
 Börtöf, adj. in store, stored
 up, on hand.
 Börtöf, v. a. b. to reckon
 before, to reckon to, to give
 account of. [gative, privilege].
 Börtöf, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, pre-
 -face, preamble, prologue; mit einer
 -vorf, to preface.
 Börtöf, v. a. b. to talk to.
 Börtöf, m. -es, pl. -, preface.
 Börtöf, v. a. b. to reach
 forth; to produce. [lead].
 Börtöf, m. -s, pl. -, leading,
 Börtöf, v. a. b. & n. f. irr. to
 outride, to ride before.
 Börtöf, m. -s, pl. -, postillion,
 outrider, jockey.
 Börtöf, v. n. irr. f. to run
 before, to run forward.
 Börtöf, v. a. b. to prepare,
 to fit up, to arrange.
 Börtöf, f. -, pl. -en, prepa-
 ration; mechanism.
 Börtöf, m. -fies, pl. -fies, sketch.
 Börtöf, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, riding
 before.
 Börtöf, v. a. b. & n. f. to move
 forwards or before; to march
 on, to advance; einem etwas -,
 to reproach one with; -, n. -s,
 advance; reproach.
 Börtöf, f. -, advancing.

moving before.
Bör'rufen, v. a. irr. h. to call forth.
Bör'ruftung, f. -, calling forth.
Bör'saal, m. -es, -s, pl. -säle, hall, entrance-room, anteroom, port-saal.
Bör'sagen, v. a. h., einem etwas, to repeat, to rehearse, to say to one; to dictate.
Bör'sänger, m. -es, pl. -, precentor.
Bör'satz, m. -es, pl. -sätze, design, purpose, intention; mit -, di-signedly, intentionally; on pur-pose; einen - fassen, to take a resolution.
Bör'sätzlich, adj. intentional, de-signed, deliberate.
Bör'sätzlichkeit, f. -, deliberation, wilfulness. [lunette].
Bör'schanz, f. -, pl. -n, outwork.
Bör'schein, m. -es, -s, appearance; zum - bringen, to bring to light, to produce; zum - kommen, to come to light, to leave in sight.
Bör'scheinen, v. n. irr. h. to shine before, to shine through.
Bör'schicken, v. a. h. to send forward.
Bör'schieben, v. a. irr. h. to push forward; to plead.
Bör'schießer, m. -s, pl. -, bolt; lid.
Bör'schießen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to shoot before another person; to dart or rush forward; to jut out; Gelb -, to advance money. [or shine before].
Bör'schimmern, v. n. h. to glitter.
Bör'schlag, m. -es, -s, pl. -schläge, proposal, proposition, motion; T. appoggiatura; einen - machen, to make a proposal, to propose; in - bringen, to propose, to motion.
Bör'schlagen, v. a. & n. irr. h. to put before; to strike before; to propose, to motion; to nominate; to overprize, to overrate.
Bör'schlagung, f. -, pl. -en, pro-posing.
Bör'schleppen, v. a. h. to drag forth.
Bör'schmad, m. -es, -s, foretaste, predominating flavor.
Bör'schmeden, v. a. h. to fore-taste, to have a foretaste; -, v. n. h. to predominate.
Bör'schneiden, v. a. irr. h. to carve, to cut out; -, n. -s, car-ving.
Bör'schneiber, m. -s, pl. -, carver.
Bör'schnell, adj. forward, rash; hasty, premature.
Bör'schnelligkeit, f. -, hastiness, rashness, precipitation. [cut].
Bör'schnitt, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, first.
Bör'schreiben, v. a. irr. h. to prescribe; to set a copy; to order, to command.
Bör'schreien, v. n. irr. h. to cry

before a person, to surpass in crying, or bawling.
Bör'schreiten, v. n. irr. h. to step or stride forth; to advance, to march on.
Bör'schrift, f. -, pl. -en, writing-copy; prescription, direction, order, command. [to direction].
Bör'schriftsmäßig, adj. according.
Bör'schritt, m. -es, -s, pl. -, first step, advance; measure.
Bör'schub, m. -s, shoving for-ward; aid, assistance; - thun, to supply, to help, to assist.
Bör'schützen, v. a. h. to new-cap (boots). [school].
Bör'schüsse, f. -, pl. -n, preparatory.
Bör'schuß, m. -s, pl. -schüsse, first shot; money advanced; advance; im - sein, to be in ad-vance; - weise, adv. in advance.
Bör'schütten, v. a. h. to pour out before; Güttes -, to give pro-vider.
Bör'schützen, v. a. h. to make a dam; fig. to pretend, to plead, alledge. [tence, excuse].
Bör'schüng, f. -, pl. -en, pre-
Bör'schwagen, v. a. h. to prattle to.
Bör'schweben, v. n. h. to float before, to hover before.
Bör'segel, n. -s, pl. -, foresail.
Bör'segeln, v. n. f. to sail before; to out-sail.
Bör'sehen, v. r. irr. h. to be on one's guard, to take care, to take heed.
Bör'sehung, f. -, providence.
Bör'sein, v. n. irr. f. to be before; da sei Gott vor! God forbid!
Bör'setzen, v. a. h. to set before, to place or put before; to pre-fix; -, v. r. h. to resolve upon, to intend.
Bör'schlich, f. Bor'schlich.
Bör'setzung, f. -, pl. -en, placing before, putting before.
Bör'seyn, f. Bor'seyn.
Bör'sicht, f. -, foresight, precau-tion; circumspection; provi-dence; -smäßig, f. precau-tionary measure, means of pre-caution. [spect].
Bör'sichtig, adj. cautious, circum-spect.
Bör'sichtigkeit, f. -, cautiousness, circumspection.
Bör'silbe, f. -, pl. -n, T. prefix.
Bör'singen, v. a. irr. h., einem etwas, to sing to.
Bör'sitz, m. -es, presiding, pre-sidency, presidentship, chair-
den - haben, to preside, to be chairman.
Bör'sitzen, v. a. irr. h. to preside.
Bör'sitzende, m. -n, pl. -n, presi-dent, chairman.
Bör'sommer, m. -s, spring-time.

Bör'sorge, f. -, pl. -n, precaution.
Bör'spann, f. -es, -s, relay-horses, additional horses; -pferd, n. additional horse.
Bör'spannen, v. a. h. to extend or stretch before; to put (horses) to.
Bör'spannung, f. -, furnishing with relays, putting additional horses to.
Bör'spiegeln, v. a. h. to make a false show, to illude.
Bör'spiegeln, f. -, pl. -en, illu-sion, deceit, amusing with idle hopes.
Bör'spiel, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, pre-lude, preamble; - auf der Dr-
gel, voluntary.
Bör'spielen, v. a. & n. h. to pre-lude; to play to.
Bör'spieler, m. -s, pl. -, leader, concert-master.
Bör'sprechen, v. a. irr. h. to speak before a person; -, v. n. irr. h. to give one a call, to visit.
Bör'sprecher, f. Bör'sprecher.
Bör'springen, v. n. irr. f. to leap before; to be prominent.
Bör'sprung, m. -es, -s, pl. -sprünge, start, advantage.
Bör'spüren, v. n. h. to forebode, to portend.
Bör'stadt, f. -, pl. -städte, suburb.
Bör'stätter, m. -s, pl. -, suburban.
Bör'stand, m. -es, -s, pl. -stände, bail, security; superior.
Bör'stechen, v. a. irr. h. to prick before; -, v. n. irr. h. to be prominent, to predominate.
Bör'stärkel, m. -s, pl. -, cover-slat.
Bör'steden, v. a. h. to stick be-fore; to prefix, to appoint, to mark.
Bör'stednadel, f. -, pl. -n, broach.
Bör'steder, m. -s, pl. -n, pin, peg.
Bör'stehen, v. a. irr. h. to stand before; to be prominent, to pro-ject; to administer, to manage.
Bör'stehen, adv. above.
Bör'steher, m. -s, pl. -, inspec-tor, director, president, super-intendant, chief, principal.
Bör'stehdend, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, T. setter, pointer.
Bör'stellen, v. a. h. to place or put before; to present; to re-present, to personate, to play; to demonstrate; to remonstrate; -, v. r. h. to imagine, to fancy.
Bör'stellig, adj. - machen, to re-monstrate, to demonstrate.
Bör'stellung, f. -, pl. -en, presen-tation; representation; remon-strance; imagination, idea, notion; die falsche -, misconcep-tion; -straf, f. -vermügen, n.

imaginative faculty, imagination.
 Bōr'fenge, f. -, pl. -n, T. fore-
 Bōr'fopen, v. a. h. to stuff be-
 fore. [piece.
 Bōr'fōg, m. -es, pl. -fōge, T. oking-
 Bōr'fōben, v. a. irr. h. to push
 forward. [forth.
 Bōr'fōttern, v. a. h. to stammer
 Bōr'fōtten, v. a. h. to stretch
 forward; to advance, to lend.
 Bōr'fōtung, f. -, pl. -en, advan-
 cing.
 Bōr'fōtzen, v. a. irr. h. to mark
 with a stroke in front.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. h. to strew before.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. h. to knit on,
 to lengthen with knitting.
 Bōr'fōren, v. n. f. to rush for-
 ward, to tumble forward.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. h. to search
 forth, to bring forward by
 searching.
 Bōr'fōre, f. Bōr'fōre. [dance.
 Bōr'fōre, m. -es, pl. -fōre, first
 Bōr'fōren, v. n. h. to lead the
 dance; to dance before.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, pl. -fōre, Bōr'fōren-
 rin, f. -, pl. -nen, leader of a dance.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, ad-
 vantage, profit, gain, interest;
 der unversetzte -, godsend; zu
 meinem -, in my behalf, to my
 advantage; einem zum - ge-
 hen, to turn to one's profit;
 den - vor einem haben, to have
 on the hip. [profitable.
 Bōr'fōren, adj. advantageous,
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. irr. h. to put
 before; fig. to surpass; -, v. r.
 irr. h. to distinguish one's self.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, pl. -en, double
 door. [van.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, -s, vanguard,
 Bōr'fōren, v. n. f. to trot before;
 to out-trot.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, -s, pl. -fōre,
 delivery; exposition, statement,
 report; discourse; T. execution;
 balance (of an account); in-
 bringen, to make a report, to
 propose.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. irr. h. to bear
 or carry before; to deliver; to
 propose, propound; to state,
 to make a report, to report;
 eine Bitte -, to bring in a petition.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, carrying before.
 Bōr'fōren, adj. excellent.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, pl. -en, ex-
 cellence.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. irr. h. to drive
 before, to drive forward.
 Bōr'fōren, v. n. irr. f. to step or
 walk before; to step forth;
 to come out.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. irr. h. to drink

before, to drink first.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, first
 step; balcony; fig. precedence.
 Bōr'fōren, n. -es, -s, pl. -fōren,
 apron.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. h. to exercise
 previously.
 Bōr'fōren, adv. by; past, over,
 gone, finished; - fahren, to drive
 by; - gehen, to pass by, to go
 past; to neglect; - lassen, to let
 pass; - sein, to be past, to be
 over; - taugen, to dance past,
 to dance by; - tragen, to carry
 past; - gehen, to pass by.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, pl. -en previous
 exercise.
 Bōr'fōren, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
 prejudice, prepossession; - frei,
 adj. free from prejudices, un-
 prejudiced. [dislate.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. h. to pre-
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, pl. -väter, an-
 cestor, progenitor.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, pl. -n, outpost,
 advanced guard.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. irr. h. to weigh
 before a person.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, -s, pl. -wälle,
 outer rampart.
 Bōr'fōren, v. n. h. to prevail,
 to predominate.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, -s, pl. -wände,
 pretext, pretence, color; -, f. -,
 pl. -wände, fore-wall, out-wall.
 Bōr'fōren, adv. forward, for-
 wards, on.
 Bōr'fōren, adv. before, before-
 hand; - gehen, to anticipate;
 - nehmen, to take before another,
 to anticipate.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, bulwark, rampart.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. irr. h. to pro-
 duce, show forth, to exhibit.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, pl. -en, show-
 ing forth, producing, exhibi-
 tion. [cesters, ancients, pl.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, former age, an-
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. h. to alledge,
 to pretend.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, pl. -en, al-
 ledging, pretending, pretext.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. irr. h. to throw
 or cast before; to reproach, to
 upbraid with, to row.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, farm,
 manor; T. advanced work.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. & n. irr. h.
 to weigh to; to outweigh.
 Bōr'fōren, Bōr'fōren, v. a.
 h. to whine to, to whimper to.
 Bōr'fōren, n. -es, pl. -e, fore-know-
 ledge, prescience; ohne mein -,
 unknown to me.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, inconsiderate
 curiosity, pertness, forward-
 ness.

Bōr'fōren, adj. & adv. over-
 curious, prying, pert, forward.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, inquisitive-
 ness, pertness, forwardness.
 Bōr'fōren, n. -es, -s, pl. -e,
 preface, preamble; (pl.-wörter),
 preposition.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, -s, pl. -würfe,
 reproach, exprobration, cast;
 - frei, adj. free from reproach.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. h. to count
 before, to enumerate.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, pl. -en, enu-
 meration.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, -s, pl. -gähne,
 Bōr'fōren, n. -es, pl. -, token,
 omen, prognostic.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. h. to draw
 before; to draw a copy; to trace
 out.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, pl. -en, draw-
 ing before; pattern; T. pre-
 fixed mark.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. h. to show, to
 produce; to present.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, pl. -, shower,
 producer, bearer; - bleist, the
 bearer of this.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, pl. -en, show-
 ing, producing, exhibition.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, time of old, time
 of yore. [times of yore.
 Bōr'fōren, adv. formerly, in
 Bōr'fōren, adj. precocious, pre-
 mature.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, precocious-
 ness, prematurity.
 Bōr'fōren, v. a. irr. h. to draw
 forward, to draw before; fig.
 to prefer, to elect.
 Bōr'fōren, n. -es, pl. -, ante-
 room, antechamber.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, -s, pl. -fōre,
 preference; superiority, pre-
 rogative; - weise, adv. by pre-
 ference, par excellence.
 Bōr'fōren, adj. preferable, splen-
 didous, distinguished, excel-
 lent, exquisite, first rate, nation;
 -, adv. chiefly, especially, par-
 ticularly.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, pl. -en, pre-
 ferableness, superiority, ex-
 cellency. [table, table.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, pl. -n, votive.
 Bōr'fōren, n. -es, pl. Bōr'fōren, vote,
 suffrage.
 Bōr'fōren, f. -, vulgate.
 Bōr'fōren, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, volcano.
 Bōr'fōren, adj. volcanic.

Bōr'fōren, f. -, pl. -n, ware, mer-
 chandise, commodity, goods,

pl.; *Achte*, *Simon Pure*; *kurze*, hard-ware; *grüne*, n. pot-herbs, greens, pl.; *naustion*, f. port-sale; *näulen*, m. bale of goods; *nästand*, m. remainder in goods; *neinfuhr*, f. importation; *ngelüft*, n. -*han- del*, m. transaction in goods; *nfenner*, m. connoisseur of goods; *nfenntuis*, *nfenne*, f. knowledge in goods, knowledge in articles of commerce; *nü- ger*, n. warehouse, magazine; *nümfier*, m. broker; *nnterläge*, f. f. *Warenlager*; *npreis*, m. price of goods; *nprobe*, f. pattern, sample; *nrechnung*, f. invoice; *nntontro*, n. T. book of merchandise; *nfenbung*, f. consignment of goods; *nfen- fal*, f. *Warenmüfser*; *nntaufch*, m. barter; *nntericht*, m. sale, business; *nnterfender*, m. trans- mitter of goods; *nntergetüft*, n. list of goods; *nnterrät*, m. stock of goods; *nntettel*, m. docket, mark.

Wäb'eln, v. n. b. to wobble.

Wäb'eln, adj. wabbling.

Wä'be, f., pl. -n, honey-comb, cake of wax.

Wäch, adv. awake.

Wächte, f., pl. -n, guard, watch; *guard-house*, *watch-house*, *guard-room*; *die -hüten*, to be upon duty, to be upon guard; *halten*, to watch; *die -ablassen*, to relieve the guard; *auf die -stehen*, to mount guard; *Wäch'auflüg*, m. -*es*, -s, pl. -*üge*, m. parade; *-feuer*, n. watch-fire; *-frau*, f. nurse; *-frei*, adj. free from duty; *-geld*, n. ward-money; *-hüten*, adj. on duty, on guard; *-haus*, n. watch-house, *guard-house*; *-häuschen*, n. watch-box; *-meister*, m. sergeant in the cavalry; *-parade*, f. parade; *-posten*, m. watch, post; *-stube*, f. guard-room.

Wäch'en, v. n. b. to be awake, to watch, to guard; -, n. -s, watching; guard.

Wäch'hol'ber, m. -s, juniper; *-baum*, m. juniper-tree; *-beere*, f. juniper-berry; *-branntwein*, m. gin, geneva; *schnaps*; *-saft*, m. rob of juniper-berries; *-straud*, m. juniper-tree.

Wäch's, n. -*es*, wax; *-abdrud*, m. impression on wax; *-äritg*, adj. like wax, ceruminous; *-bild*, n. waxen image; *-bleiche*, f. place for bleaching wax; *-bleicher*, m. wax-bleacher; *-blume*, f. wax-flower; *-bofiter*,

embosser in wax; *-fabrik*, f. wax-chandlery; *-fadel*, f. torch; *-farbig*, adj. wax-colored; *-fig- gür*, f. wax-figure; *-figürtena- binet*, n. wax-works, pl.; *-gelb*, adj. yellow as wax; *-gemälde*, n. encaustic painting; *-ferge*, f. taper, wax-candle; *-flüchen*, n. cake of wax; *-leinwand*, f. oil-cloth, wax-cloth; *-leinwandfabrik*, f. manufactory of wax-cloth; *-leinwandfabrikant*, m. manufacturer of wax-cloth; *-licht*, n. wax-candle; *-malerei*, f. encaustic painting; *-maske*, f. wax-mask; *-nüse*, f. wax-nose; *-papier*, n. waxed paper; *-perle*, f. wax-pearl; *-pflaster*, n. wax-plaster, cerate; *-puppe*, f. wax-doll; *-schetle*, f. cake of wax; *-stod*, m. wax-candle, wax-taper; *fig. simpleton*; *-stodbüchse*, f. wax-stand; *-täfel*, f. cake of wax, wax-tablet; *-taffet*, m. oiled silk; *-tüch*, n. oil-cloth, oil-skin; *-tüchfabrik*, f. *Wäch- leinwandfabrik*; *-zither*, m. wax-chandler.

Wäch'fäm, adj. watchful, vigilant.

Wäch'fämteit, f., watchfulness, vigilance.

Wäch'ten, v. n. irr. f. to grow, to increase; *einem gewachfen sein*, to be a match for one; *einer Sache gewachfen sein*, to be fit for a work.

Wäch'tern, adj. waken, of wax.

Wäch'terthum, m. & n. -*es*, -s, growth; increase.

Wäch't, f., guard, watch; *-mei- ster*, f. *Wachmeister*; *-schiff*, n. guard-ship; *-thurm*, m. watch-tower, beacon.

Wäch'tel, f., pl. -n, quail; *die -schlägt*, the quail calls; *-fall*, m. banner; *-fang*, m. quail-catching; *-fänger*, m. quail-catcher; *-garn*, n. quail-net; *-hund*, m. setting-dog; *setter*, spaniel; *-tönn*, m. land-rail; *-neß*, f. *Wachtelgarn*; *-pfeife*, f. birdcall; *quail-pipe*; *-ruff*, m. *-schlag*, m. call of a quail; *-strich*, m. passage of quails, migration of quails; *weizen*, m. cow-wheat; *-zug*, f. *Wachtelstrich*.

Wäch'ter, m. -s, pl. -, watchman.

Wäch'te, f., wack.

Wäch'telg, adj. shaking, totter-

ing, rickety. [totter.]

Wäch'teln, v. n. b. to shake, to

Wäch'ter, adj. brave, gallant,

valiant, stout, spry.

Wäch'te, f., pl. -n, calf of the

leg; *-nötin*, n. shin-bone.

Wäch'te, f., pl. -n, weapon ([*Waffen*]).

Wäch'tel, f., pl. -n, wafer, *wafler*, cracknel; *-bäcker*, m. wafer-maker; *-eisen*, n. wafer-iron, *wafler-eisen*; *-kuchen*, m. wafer-cake.

Wäch'ten, pl. arms, weapons; T. fangs, pl.; *unter den -sein*, to be up in arms; *die -ergreifen*, to take up arms; *zu den -rüfen*, to call to arms; *-brüder*, m. brother in arms, comrade; *-fabrik*, f. manufactory of arms; *-gefährte*, f. *Waffenbrüder*; *-glück*, n. fortune of war; *-häubler*, m. armourer; *-haus*, n. *-lam- mer*, f. arsenal, armory; *-heud*, n. coat of arms; *-klang*, m. clang of arms; *-platz*, m. place of arms, meeting-place; *-alarm-post*; *-probe*, f. essay of arms; *-rad*, m. coat of arms, tabard; *-ruff*, m. call to arms; *-rüstung*, f. armor; *-salbe*, f. weapon-salve; *-schmidt*, m. armorer; *-schmiede*, f. *Waffenfabrik*; *-stillstand*, m. truce, cessation of arms; *-tang*, m. armed dance; *fig. war*; *-thät*, f. warlike deed; *-träger*, m. armor bearer, equirer; *-übung*, f. military exercise.

Wäch'ten, v. a. b. to arm; mit

gewaffneter Hand, arms in hand.

Wäch'tar, adj. ponderable.

Wäch'tarkeit, f., ponderability.

Wäch'tel, m. -*es*, pl. *-hälse*, bold man, fool-hardy person; (*Wäch'tel*) *hällg*, adj. bold, fool-hardy, rash; *-spiel*, n. game of hazard; *-stüd*, n. rash action, risk.

Wäch't, f., pl. -n, balance, pair of scales; *spring-tree bar*; *ein- ander die -halten*, to counter-balance; *-halten*, m. lever (of a pair of scales), beam; *-ge- bäude*, *-haus*, n. public balance, public scales, pl.; *weighing of- fice*; *-macher*, m. balance-maker; *-meister*, m. weigher; *-recht*, adj. horizontal, level.

Wäch'tegel, n. -*es*, -s, pl. -*er*, custom for weighing, passage; (*Wäch'tegel*) *stunf*, f., statics, pl.

Wäch'tegen, n. -s, pl., small wag- gon or cart. [to risk, to hazard.]

Wäch'ten, v. a. & n. b. to venture,

Wäch'ten, m. -s, pl. - (*Wäch'ten*),

waggon, wagon, carriage,

chariot, coach; *-zweiter Klasse*,

second class waggon; *der ein- seitige*, *sulky*; *den -anspannen*,

to put the horses to; *-achse*, f.

axle-tree; *-bauer*, n. cart- wright;

-burg, f. barricade;

-bürste, f. coach-brush; *-decke*,

f. cover for a carriage, cart-

blanket; *-deichfel*, f. coach-pole

-flechte, f. basket-work, hamper;

W a g	W, gäß (far); W, hüt (as in the french astro); W, läbig (prey); W, fäß (haft); W, bibt (error); W (5) dir (marine); W (5) mit (äg);	W a l
<p>-fährer, m. charioteer; -gefeife, n. track of a carriage, cart-rut; -gefeitr, n. harness; -gefeil, n. frame; -haus, n. coach-house. carriage-house; -lorb, m. hamper; hurdle-work; -leiter, f. cat-track, waggon-ladder; -leiter, m. charioteer; -macher, m. cart-wright; coach-maker; -pferd, n. carriage-horse, waggon-horse; -pußer, m. carriage-cleaner, waggon-cleaner; -rad, n. waggon-wheel, carriage-wheel; -rennife, f. coach-house; -rennen, n. chariot-race; -schmierz, f. cart-grease; -schuppen, m. coach-house, shed for carriages; -spur, f. f. Wägengeleife; -tritt, m. foot-board (of a coach); -winde, f. draw-beam for a waggon; -zug, m. train of carriages, train of waggons, train.</p>	<p>nity; -zettel, m. ballot, proxy; -zimmer, n. electing-room. Wäb'bar, adj. eligible. Wäb'barkeit, f. -, eligibility. Wäb'en, v. a. h. to choose, to elect; to turn up (at cards); sich einen Platz -, to locate. Wäb'ler, m. -, pl. -, elector. Wäb'lerisch, adj. dainty, nice, delicate, scrupulous. Wäbn, m. -, -, illusion, misconception; presumption, fancy; in dem -stehen, to be in the error of . . . ; to be taken with a fancy; begriff, m. false notion; bild, n. phantom, vision; -glau-bel, m. false belief, erroneous belief, mistaken faith; -kante, f. dull edge, blunt edge; -kantig, adj. blunt-edged; -flughreit, f. imaginary wisdom; -finn, m. frenzy, madness; -finnig, adj. frantic, mad; -finnige, m. madman; -finnigkeit, f. frantioness; -wig, f. Wäbfinn. Wäb'en, v. n. h. to fancy, to presume, to think, to imagine. Wäbr, adj. true, genuine; -machen, to verify, to prove; to fulfil; -werden, to prove true; -reden, -sprechen, to speak true, to say right. Wäb'en, v. a. h. to keep, to preserve; -, v. r. h. to be on one's guard, to take care. Wäb'en, v. n. h. to endure, to last, to continue. Wäb'end, prp. & conj. during, while, whilst. Wäb'geiz, n. -, -, pl. -, first cost, prime cost. Wäb'hast, adj. true, truthful, veracious, real. Wäb'häftig, adj. positive, veracious, certain, genuine. Wäb'häftigkeit, f. -, veracity, truth. Wäb'heit, f. -, pl. -, truth, verity; in -, in truth; -stfreund, m. lover of truth; -stliche, f. love of truth, veracity; -stliebe, adj. veracious. Wäb'lich, adv. forsooth, in truth. Wäb'machung, f. -, verification. Wäb'mann, m. -, -, pl. -, mün-ner, voucher, authority. Wäb'nüßbar, adj. perosivable, perceptible. Wäb'nüßbarkeit, f. -, perceptibility. Wäb'nüßmen, v. a. irr. h. to per-ceive, to observe; to take care of, to attend to. Wäb'nüßung, f. -, pl. -, per-ception, observation; -ver-mögen, n. faculty of perception. Wäb'fügen, v. n. h. to prophesy;</p>	<p>to tell fortunes; fäß -lassen, to have one's fortune told. Wäb'füger, m. -, pl. -, fortune-teller, soothsayer, diviner; -funst, f. fortune-telling. Wäb'fügeri, f. -, pl. -, fortune-telling, soothsaying. Wäb'fügergeift, m. -, -, prophet-ic spirit. Wäb'fügerin, f. -, pl. -, div- vineress, prophetess. Wäb'fügerlich, adj. prophetic. Wäb'fügung, f. -, pl. -, fortune telling, divination. Wäb'fcheinlich, adj. probable, likely. Wäb'fcheinlichkeit, f. -, pl. -, likelihood, likelihood, probabi- lity; -stschünung, f. rule of prob- abilities. [-prüde, verdict. Wäb'fpruch, m. -, -, pl. Wäb'fung, f. -, pl. -, duration; value (of coing), valuation, standard. Wäb'wolf, m. -, -, pl. -, wölfe, werewolf, man-wolf. Wäb'zeichen, n. -, pl. -, token, sign, prognostic. Wäb'zel, n. -, -, pl. -, sergeant; summoner, apparitor. Wäb, m. -, -, -, wood; mit -färben, to woad; -afche, f. woad-ashes; -färber, m. woad-dyer; -mühle, f. woad-mill. Wäb'mann, f. Wäbmann. Wäb'fe, f. -, pl. -, orphan; -geiß, n. money belonging to wards; -nhan, n. orphanhouse, or-phan-asylum, orphanotrophy; -nfin, n. -nfinde, m. orphan- child; -nmaßchen, n. orphan- girl; -nmufter, f. foster-mo- ther of orphans; -nftand, m. orphanage; -nftatt, m. foster- father of orphans. Wäb'en, f. Wäben. Wäb, m. -, -, -, pl. Wäbter, forest, wood; ein - von Zuckerahornbäu- men, sugar-camp, sugar-orchard; -ameife, f. wood-ant; -apfel, m. wood-apple; -bach, m. wood- brook; -baum, m. forest-tree; -be- wohner, m. inhabitant of a forest; -bewohner (im Westen v. Amerika), backwoods-man; -birne, f. wild- pear; -blume, f. wood-flower; -brand, m. conflagration of a forest; -brüder, m. hermit, an- chorite; -büfel, f. holly; -dorf, n. woodland-village; -droffel, f. beccaftico; -dunfel, n. dark- ness of the forest; -eyrich, m. ivy; -erbett, f. wood-straw- berry; -eifel, m. wild-ass; -eule, f. wood-owl; -farn, m. wood- fern; -flaß, m. flax-weed; -ftüfel, m. mischief done in a</p>

forest; gefügel, n. wood-birds, pl.; *gegend* (fm *Westen von Amerika*), f. backwoods, pl.; -gebüge, n. park, warren; -giet, m. osprey; -gericht, adj. experienced in forest matters; -gerichtigkeit, f. right over a forest; -gericht, n. forest-court, eyre; -gefang, m. singings of birds in forests; -gefeh, n. forest-law; -gott, m. sylvan, satyr; -gottfett, f. sylvan-delty; -gräf, m. lord of a forest; -häher, m. common jackdaw; -hahn, m. wood-cock; wood-landhare; -haus, n. forest-house; -holunder, m. mountain-elder; -höhnig, m. wild honey; -horn, n. French-horn, bugle horn; -horniß, m. French-horn-player; -hußn, n. wood-hen; -hüter, m. wood-ward; -hütte, f. wood-hut; -Hirfche, f. wild cherry; -Hirfchbaum, m. wild cherry-tree; -kresse, f. wild cresses; -kum-mel, m. wild cummin; -liden, n. forest held in fief; -lerche, f. wood-lark; -lille, f. wood-lily; honeysuckle; -linde, f. stone-linden tree; -mann, m. forester, wood-man; satyr; -marf, f. wood-boundary; -maß, f. mastage or pannage of a forest; -maus, f. wood-mouse; -meife, f. wood-titmouse; -meifter, m. wood-ward, wood-roof (plant); -menfch, m. sa-tyr, orang-outang; -nukung, f. cultivation of a wood; -nym-phy, f. woodnymph, dryad; -ochs, m. buffalo, wild bull; -rabe, m. wood-crow; -röde, f. virgin's bower; -recht, n. forest-laws; -reich, adj. woody, richly wooded; -revier, n. ward; -fack, f. forest concern; -fchädel, m. damage done in a forest or wood; -fchlang, f. wood-snake; -fchnecke, f. wood-snail; -fchneffe, f. wood-cock; -fchüß, m. ranger of the woods; -fchwanm, m. fungus growing on trees; -fadt, f. forest-town; -ftröm, m. rapid stream, wood-torrent; -taube, f. wood-pigeon, wood-culver; -teufel, m. satyr; -vögel, m. wood-bird; -vögt, m. wood-ward; -warte, adj. towards the wood; -waffer, n. wood-water; -weg, m. road through a forest, lane; -wiese, f. meadow in or near a wood; -winde, f. wood-bine; -wirth-fchaft, f. management and cul-tivation of woods; -wirthen, n. mark on trees in a forest; -gle-

ge, f. wood-goat.
Bäldchen, n. -s, pl. -, grove, thicket, shrubbery. [wood.
Bäldicht, adj. resembling a
Bäldig, adj. woody, wooded.
Bäldung, f. -, pl. -en, forest; woodland.
Bälfte, f. -, pl. -n, fulling, fulling-machine; (Bälf)faß, n. fulling-tub; -holz, n. fuller's bench; -mühle, f. fulling-mill, fullery; -müller, m. fulling-miller, fuller, tucker; -trög, m. fulling-trough.
Bälfen, v. a. h. to full.
Bälfet, m. -s, pl. -, fuller; -bistel, f. fuller's thistle; -erbe, f. fuller's earth.
Bälf, m. -es, -s, pl. Bälf, ram-part, dam, bank; -arbeiter, m. worker at the ramparts; -gang, m. rampart; -feller, m. easemate; -fchiff, m. ravelin.
Bälfach, m. -en, -es, -s, pl. -en, castrated horse, gelding.
Bälfachen, v. a. h. to geld.
Bälfacher, m. -s, pl. -, gelder.
Bälfbrüder, m. -s, pilgrim, pal-mer.
Bälfen, v. a. h. to bubble, to boil up; to undulate; to wave.
Bälfen, v. a. h. to cause to boil. [pilgrim.
Bälfet, m. -s, pl. -, traveller.
Bälfahrer, f. Bälfahrer.
Bälfahrt, f. -, pl. -en, pilgrim-age, peregrination.
Bälfahrt, v. n. f. to go on a pilgrimage.
Bälfahrer, m. -s, pl. -, pilgrim.
Bälfifch, m. -es, pl. -e, whale; -artig, adj. octaceous; -barte, f. whale-fin; -faher, m. whaler; -fang, m. whale-fishery; -fän-ger, m. whale-fisher; -fatch, m. whale-sperm; -penfel, m. whale's pizzle; -fyed, m. whale-blubber; -fyran, m. whale-oil, train-oil.
Bälfung, f. -, pl. -niffe, walnut; -baum, m. walnut-tree; *der weisse-baum, hickory*; -fchale, f. walnut-shell.
Bälfraß, m. spermaceti.
Bälfroß, n. -es, pl. -ffe, river-horse, walrus; -jaßn, m. morse-tooth.
Bälfung, f. -, pl. -en, ebullition; fig. motion, agitation.
Bälfurz, f. -, wall-wort.
Bälfm, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, waving, slope.
Bälfpurgt, f. Walpurgis; -äben, m. -nacht, f. night of the first of May.
Bälfadj, adj. Italian; strange, fo-reign; ber-e fahen, turkey-cock; die -e Bohne, kidney-bean,

string-bean; die -e Rüß, walnut; -foß, m. crisped cabbage.
Bälfen, v. n. h. to manage, to rule; fchalten und -, to rule, to domineer, to govern; -, n. -s, management, ruling.
Bälfte, f. -, pl. -n, roller, cylin-der; -nifung, adj. cylindrical; -nifchede, f. volute; -niften, m. rolling-stone. [walts.
Bälfen, v. a. & n. h. to roll; to Bälfen, v. a. & r. h. to roll; to wallow, to walter, to cant; die Schuld auf einen -, to lay the fault upon one.
Bälfger, m. -s, pl. -, waltz; waltzer.
Bälfholz, m. -es, pl. -hölzer, rolling-pin.
Bälfwert, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, roll-ing-machine; rolling-mill.
Bälfut, f. -, pl. -n, dew-lap.
Bälfm, n. -es, pl. -s, Bälfmüt, doublet, waistcoat, jacket, jer-kin; -macher, -fchneider, m. dou-blet-maker. [belly, paunch.
Bälfen, f. -, pl. -en, dew-lap; Bälfen, v. a. h. to jerk, to curry.
Bälf, f. -, pl. Bälfe, wall; side; quarter (of a horse-hoof); die fänfche -folding-screen; -banf, f. bench fixed to a wall; -befei-dung, f. wainscoting; -häfen, m. wall-hook, cloak-pin; -faltenet, m. almanac; -leuchter, m. sconce; -pfeler, m. wall-pillar; -fchranf, m. cupboard, closet; -fpiegel, m. pier-glass; -uhr, f. house-clock (f. a. Bänden).
Bälfel, m. -s, conduct, beha-vior; traffic, commerce; change, mutation; fändel und -, trade, business; -ftern, m. planet.
Bälfelbär, adj. mutable, chan-geable; inconstant; ruinous, perishable.
Bälfelbärkeit, f. -, mutability, changeableness; inconstancy; ruinousness. [mutable.
Bälfelbär, adj. unalterable, im-mutable; v. n. f. to walk, to wander; to live.
Bälfelung, f. Bänflung.
Bälfenbüch, n. -es, -s, pl. -bücher, passport-book (Bän-ber)geß, m. travelling journey-man; -jaßn, n. travelling year; -leben, n. vagrant life; -ratte, f. lemming; -emann, m. travel-ler; -fäß, m. walking-staff; den -fäß ergreifen, to go on tra-vels; -wolf, n. nomadic nation; -zett, f. travelling-time.
Bälfen, m. -s, pl. -, wander-er; traveller. [to travel.
Bälfen, v. n. f. to wander, Bänfenschaft, f. -, travelling,

pergrination, travels; auf die
-gehen, to go on one's travels.
Bärbermann, m. -es, -s, pl.
-leute, wayfarer.

Bärberung, f. -, pl. -en, travel-
ling; migration.

Bärberung, f. -, pl. -en, trans-
formation; T. transubstantia-
tion.

Bärbe, f. -, pl. -n, cheek, jowl,
jole; -knochen, n. cheek-bone.

Bärbermützig, m. -es, -s, ficklen-
ness, inconstancy, changeable-
ness.

Bärbermützig, adj. sickle, chan-
geable, unsettled, off and on.

Bärbermützigkeit, f. f. Bärber-
mützig.

Bärben, v. n. f. to totter, to reel,
to sway, to shake, to stagger;
to hesitate.

Bärben, adv. when; dann und -
now and then, some times; ſeit
-? since what time?

Bärben, f. -, pl. -n, coop, tab,
fan.

Bärben, v. a. & f. to fan, to win-
now; -, adv. whence; von -?
from whence? [paunch.

Bärben, m. -es, pl. Bärben, belly,

Bärbe, f. -, pl. -n, bug; -bisse,
m. bug-bite; -nraut, n. bug-
bane; -nrich, f. Baugewiß.

Bärbig, adj. buggy, full of bugs.

Bärbe, n. -s, pl. -, arms; as-
cutcheon, scutcheon; -bild, n.
figure in an escutcheon; -bin-
de, f. label; -buch, n. book of
heraldry, armorial; -figur, f.
heraldic figure; -halter, m. sup-
porter; -herold, m. herald; -fen-
ner, m. armorist; -funde, -funst,
f. blazonry, heraldry; -ſchild,
n. scutcheon, coat of arms.

Bärben, v. a. & f. to arm.

Bär, f. Sein, v. n.

Bär, f. Berben.

Bär, f. Berben.

Bärben, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, warden;
essay, essayer.

Bärlich, f. Bärlich.

Bär, f. Berben.

Bär, adj. & adv. warm, hot;
-ſigen, to be a warm man;
einem den Kopf - machen, to heat
one's brains; -blütig, adj. warm-
blooded; -brunnen, m. hot
wells, pl.

Bärbe, f. -, warmth, warmth;
-gruß, m. temperature; -leiter,
m. T. conductor; -messer, m.
thermometer; -ſtoff, m. caloric.

Bärben, v. a. & r. & f. to warm.

Bärber, m. -s, pl. -, warming-
pan.

Bärberflüße, f. -, pl. -n, warm-
ing-bottle; (Bärber)lampe, f.

thermolamp; -pfanne, f. warm-
ing-pan; -ſtein, m. stone for
warming; -Rübe, f. -jimmer, n.
warming-room.

Bärben, v. a. & f., einen vor et-
was -, to warn of, to admon-
ish against.

Bärber, m. -s, pl. -, monitor,
admonisher.

Bärbung, f. -, pl. -en, warning,
admonition, caution; zur -die-
nen, to be a caution.

Bärbi, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, warder.

Bärbe, f. -, pl. -n, watch-tower,
belfry; observatory.

Bärberfrau, f. -, pl. -en, nurse.

Bärben, v. a. & n. & f. to stay,
to wait, to attend to; to nurse;
-, n. -s, staying.

Bärber, m. -s, pl. -, waiter,
keeper.

Bärberin, f. -, pl. -nen, waiting-
woman, female waiter, nurse.

Bärber, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, mone-
y for waiting; half-pay.

Bärberm., m. -es, -s, pl. -thürme,
watch-tower, belfry.

Bärbung, f. -, nursing, tending,
attendance; culture.

Bärben, adv. why, wherefore.

Bärber, f. f. Bärber.

Bärbe, f. -, pl. -n, wart, nipple,
pap, dug; -nſormig, adj. papil-
lary.

Bärbig, adj. warty.

Bärbe, pr. what that; was für ein
(eint), what kind of, what; -im-
mer, whatever.

Bärberbau, f. -, pl. -bäume, wash-
ing-bench; -bär, m. racoon;

-beden, n. basin, basin; -bäuel,
m. washing-beetle; -böd, m.
washing-stool; -faß, n. washing-
tub; -frau, f. washer-woman,
laundress; -geld, n. pay for wash-
ing; -gelte, f. wash-pail; -gold,
n. wash-gold; -haubdhuß, m.
wash-leather-glove; -haus, n.
wash-house, washing-house;
-keſſel, m. wash-kettle, copper;
-laune, f. ewer; -hammer, f.
cloth-peg; -luſte, f. washing-tub;
-lappen, m. dish-clout; -leder,
n. wash-leather; -leine, f. line
for drying linen; -mädch, f. laun-
dry-maid; -trög, m. washing-
trough; -maſchine, f. washing-
machine; -plag, m. wash-room;
-wanne, f. washing-tub; -waſſer,
n. water for washing; -zetteln, m.
wash-bill.

Bärbe, f. -, washing; linen; wash-
house; [schwarze -, foul linen;

(Bärber)hammer, f. clothes-peg;
-korb, m. buck-basket; -ſchrank,
m. press for linen.

Bärben, v. a. & n. irr. (ich waſche,

waſcheſt, waſcht; n. wäſch; gewä-
(ſchen), to wash; ſg. to chat,
gossip; ich waſche meine Hände
in Unſchuld, I wash my hands
on't; -, n. -s, washing; ſg.
gossiping. [gossip.

Bärber, m. -s, pl. -, washer,

Bärberin, f. -, pl. -en, gossiping,
idle talk.

Bärberin, f. -, pl. -nen, laundress.

Bärberhaft, adj. gossiping, bab-
bling.

Bärberhaftigkeit, f. -, talkativeness.

Bärben, m. -s, turf, greenward.

Bärber, n. -s, pl. Bärber, water;
-eintuchen, to water; -jochen,
T. to make water; ſg. zu -
machen, to frustrate; zu -
wenden, to turn to water; to come
to nought; -Äpfel, m. guelder-
rose; -ampfer, m. water-dock;

-arm, adj. waterless; -armig,
f. scarcity of water; -bäd, n.
bath; -bau, m. hydraulics; wa-
ter-work; -baumſt, f. hydrau-
lic architecture; -beſen, n. ba-
sin, bason; -behälter, m. reser-
voir, cistern; -beſchreiber, m.
hydrographer; -beſchreibung, f.
hydrography; -bläſchen, n. hy-
datid, watery pustule; -bläſe,
f. bubble; -blister; -blatter, f.
water-pock; -bit, n. molybdäna;

-blüme, f. aquatic flower; wa-
ter-lily; -bröt, m. paste, pap;

-bruch, m. hydrocele; -baum,
m. dike, mole; -dampf, m. steam
of water; -dicht, adj. water-
proof; -dock, f. wet-dock; -de-
ſtor, m. hydropathist; -dunſt, m.
watery vapor; -cimer, m. wa-
ter-pail; -eych, m. water-
parley; -fahr, f. going by wa-
ter, water-carriage, aquatic ex-
cursion; -fall, m. cataract, cas-
cade; -farbe, f. water-color; -faß,
n. water-tub; -feuerad, n. wa-
ter-sun; -feuerwerk, n. fire-works
on the water; -fläche, f. surface
of the water; -flaſche, f. water-
bottle; -fluge, f. drake; -flüß,
f. water-flood, inundation, de-
luge; -fracht, f. water-carriage;
-frolch, m. water-frog; -furche,
f. water-furrow; -galle, f. wa-
ter-gall; quagmire; -gang, m.
aqueduct; -geiß, n. water-tub,
vessel; -geſchloß, n. water-fowl;
-gerade, adj. level; -gerinne, f.
water-pipe, pl.; -geſchwulst, f.
tumor filled with water, oede-
ma; -gewächſe, n. water-plant;

-gläs, n. water-glass; -gleich,
adj. level, horizontal; -graben,
m. water-trench, moat; -hahn,
m. T. water-cock; -hälter, m. re-
servoir, cistern; -hart, adj. im-

- ning bills of exchange; -reim, m. alternative rhyme; -reiter, m. jobber in bills of exchange; -reiterer, f. bill-jobbing; -fendung, f. remittance of bills of exchange; -fensal, f. Wechselmüller; -schulb, f. debt founded on a bill of exchange; -weisen, pl., charges, pl.; -thaler, m. dollar of exchange; -tisch, m. banker's table, banker's counter; -usanz, f. usance in exchange; -verjährung, f. prescription of a bill of exchange; -verfehr, m. circulation of bills; -wind, m. shifting wind; -winfel, m. alternate angle; -wücher, m. profit made in discounting bills; -zahlung, f. bill-money, exchange-money.
- Bech'seln, v. a. & n. h. to change, to exchange, to shift, to alternate; *vulg.* to chop and change; Briefe mit einem -, to correspond with one; Werte -, to exchange words, to quarrel.
- Bech'seln, adj. alternative.
- Bech'selfeitig, adj. mutual, reciprocal; alternate.
- Bech'selfeitigfeit, f. -, reciprocity, mutualness.
- Bech'selweise, adv. by turns, alternately, reciprocally, mutually. [money-changer.
- Beche'ster, m. -s, pl. -, banker.
- Bed, m. -s, pl. -e (en), roll of broad; roll of butter.
- Bed'en, v. a. h. to wake, to awake.
- Bed'er, m. -s, pl. -, waker; alarum, alarum-watch, larum-clock; -werk, n. work in a larum-clock.
- Bed'uhr, f. -pl. -en, larum-clock.
- Bed'el, m. -s, pl. -, tall; fan, brush. [to fan.
- Bed'eln, v. n. h. to wag (the tail).
- Bed'er, conj. neither; - ..., noch ..., neither ..., nor
- Bed, adv. away, gone; -, int. begone!
- Bed, m. -s, -e, pl. -e, way, passage, walk, path, road; manner, expedient, means; *der kürzeste* -, the bee-line; *gerades* -e, direct, straight; unter -e, by the way, on the way, on the road; sich auf den - machen, to set out, to put out; etwas aus dem - räumen, to remove anything; fig. einen aus dem - räumen, to dispatch one.
- Bed'arbeiten, v. a. h. to work away, to remove.
- Bed'bannen, v. a. h. to banish.
- Bed'geben, v. r. irr. b. to go away, to depart, to retire.
- Bed'greifen, v. a. irr. b. to bite
- away, to bite off.
- Bed'greifen, v. a. h. to corrode.
- Bed'betten, v. a. h. to separate beds. [away.
- Bed'bläsen, v. a. irr. h. to blow.
- Bed'bleiben, v. n. irr. f. to stay away, to stay out, to be omitted.
- Bed'bliden, v. n. h. to look away.
- Bed'brechen, v. a. irr. h. to break off, to break away; to vomit forth.
- Bed'brennen, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. to burn away, to burn down.
- Bed'bringen, v. a. irr. h. to bring or carry away.
- Bed'drängen, v. a. h. to push away, to force away.
- Bed'dürfen, v. n. irr. h. to be permitted to go.
- Bed'gramt, n. -es, -e, pl. -ämter, road-office; (Bed'g)aufseher, m. surveyor of the roads; -berciter, m. surveyor of the highways; -besserung, f. repairing of highways; -breit, n. plantain, way-bread; -geld, n. turnpike, toll, wheelage; -lägerer, m. way-layer; -lägerung, f. way-laying; -messer, m. odometer; log; -scheide, f. cross-way; -tritt, m. knot-grass; -wart, f. chieory, encourer; -achtung, f. travelling expenses, pl.; -zeichen, way-mark, blaze; -zoll, m. f. Bed'geld.
- Bed'gieten, v. n. f. to hasten away.
- Bed'gen, prp. because of, on account of, for, by reason of.
- Bed'gerich, m. -es, -s, plantain.
- Bed'geffen, v. a. irr. h. to eat up, to eat away.
- Bed'fahren, v. a. irr. h. to carry away, to drive away with; -, v. n. irr. f. to drive away, to ride away. [departure.
- Bed'fabri, f. -, driving away.
- Bed'fäll, m. in -bringen, to abolish, to cancel.
- Bed'fäll, v. n. irr. f. to fall away or off; to be omitted, to be deducted. [away.
- Bed'fangen, v. a. irr. h. to catch.
- Bed'faulen, v. n. f. to rot away, to rot off.
- Bed'feilen, v. a. h. to file off.
- Bed'fischen, v. a. h. to fish away, to snatch away. [away.
- Bed'fliegen, v. n. irr. f. to fly away.
- Bed'fließen, v. n. irr. f. to flow away. [away by floating.
- Bed'flößen, v. a. h. to carry away.
- Bed'fressen, v. a. irr. h. to eat up, to devour.
- Bed'führen, v. a. h. to lead away, to carry away. [away.
- Bed'gabeln, v. a. h. to snatch away.
- Bed'gang, m. -es, -s, going away.
- Bed'geben, v. a. irr. h. to give
- away. [to go off.
- Bed'gehen, v. n. irr. f. to go away.
- Bed'gewöhnen, v. a. h. to disaccustom. [away.
- Bed'gessen, v. a. irr. h. to pour.
- Bed'häben, v. a. irr. h. to have one's share, to have got; to anticipate. [off, to withdraw.
- Bed'hallen, v. a. irr. h. to keep.
- Bed'hängen, v. a. irr. h. to hang away, to hang in another place.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to snatch away. [away, to cut off.
- Bed'hauen, v. a. irr. h. to cut.
- Bed'heben, v. a. irr. h. to lift up and away. [away with dogs.
- Bed'heben, v. a. h. to chase.
- Bed'hölen, v. a. h. to carry or fetch away.
- Bed'hüpfen, v. n. f. to hop away.
- Bed'hüpfen, v. a. h. to drive away.
- Bed'hupern, v. a. h. to snatch away, to capture.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to forestall.
- Bed'heben, v. a. h. to sweep away; to turn off.
- Bed'hommen, v. n. irr. f. to get away; to come off; to save one's bacon; to be lost.
- Bed'hönnen, v. n. irr. h. to be able to go or get away. [away.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to scratch.
- Bed'häufen, v. n. irr. f. to creep away, to crawl away.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to kiss away.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. irr. h. to leave out, to omit, to mince, to let go; to permit one to go away.
- Bed'häufen, f. -pl. -en, passing over, omission.
- Bed'häufen, v. n. irr. f. to run away, to run off, to desert, to absquatulate, to streak, to streak it. [to put away.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to put aside.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to turn off.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to entice away, to decoy. [to blot out.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to efface.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to make away, to remove; to efface; -, v. r. h. to withdraw.
- Bed'häufen, v. n. f. (weg-märcheln) to march away.
- Bed'häufen, v. n. irr. h. to be obliged or forced to go.
- Bed'häufen, f. -, taking away, seizure, capture.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. irr. h. to take away; to seize, to capture.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to pack away, to put away; -, v. r. h. to go off. [off, to whip away.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to whip.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to beat away. [brushing or cleaning.
- Bed'häufen, v. a. h. to remove by

Bēg radfren, v. a. h. (wegradirt) to erase. [away, to sweep off.]
Bēg raffren, v. a. h. to snatch away by robbery, to rob.
Bēg räumen, v. a. h. to remove, to clear away. [moving.]
Bēg räumung, f. - , removal, re-
Bēg reiben, v. a. irr. h. to rub away, to rub off.
Bēg reife, f. - , departure.
Bēg reifen, v. n. f. to set out on a journey, to depart.
Bēg reifen, v. a. irr. h. to pull away, to pull down, to snatch from. [away, to ride off.]
Bēg reiten, v. n. irr. f. to ride
Bēg rücken, v. a. & n. h. to re-
 move, to draw away.
Bēg rühren, v. n. f. to row away.
Bēg rufen, v. a. irr. h. to call away. [to saw off.]
Bēg sägen, v. a. h. to saw away,
Bēg sam, adj. pervious.
Bēg schaben, v. a. h. to scrape off.
Bēg schaffen, v. a. h. to remove, to carry away; to make away with.
Bēg schaffung, f. - , removing, removal, carrying away.
Bēg scharren, v. a. h. to rake away.
Bēg schaufeln, v. a. h. to remove with a shovel.
Bēg schenken, v. a. h. to give away.
Bēg scheren, v. a. irr. h. to shear away, to shave away; -scheren, v. r. h. to go away.
Bēg scheuchen, v. a. h. to frighten, to scare away.
Bēg schicken, v. a. h. to send away, to send off.
Bēg schieben, v. a. irr. h. to shove away, to remove.
Bēg schießen, v. a. irr. h. to shoot off. [away, to beat off.]
Bēg schlägen, v. a. irr. h. to beat
Bēg schliden, v. r. irr. h. to steal away, to sneak away, to slink away.
Bēg schleifen, v. a. h. to carry away on a sledge; - , v. a. irr. h. to grind off.
Bēg schleppen, v. a. h. to drag away. [away.]
Bēg schleudern, v. a. h. to fling
Bēg schmeißen, v. a. irr. h. to throw away.
Bēg schmelzen, v. a. h. & v. n. irr. f. to melt away.
Bēg schnappen, v. a. h. to snap or snatch away.
Bēg schneiden, v. a. irr. h. to cut away, to cut off.
Bēg schleusen, v. a. h. to fling away.
Bēg schreden, v. a. h. to frighten
Bēg schütten, v. a. h. to pour

away. [away, to wash away.]
Bēg schwimmen, v. a. h. to float
Bēg schwimmen, v. n. irr. f. to swim away.
Bēg segeln, v. n. f. to sail away.
Bēg sehen, v. n. irr. h. to look away.
Bēg sein, v. n. irr. f. to be absent; to be lost; über etwas - , to be above a thing; mit etwas - , to be off with a thing. [away.]
Bēg senden, v. a. irr. h. to send
Bēg singen, v. a. h. to singe off.
Bēg setzen, v. a. h. to put away; to place out of the reach of, sich über etwas - , to disregard a thing, not to mind a thing; ein Kind - , to expose a child.
Bēg spalten, v. a. irr. h. to split away; to vomit.
Bēg sprengen, v. a. h. to blow away with gunpowder; - , v. n. f. to ride off at full speed.
Bēg springen, v. n. irr. f. to leap away; to run away.
Bēg spülen, v. a. h. to wash away.
Bēg stechen, v. a. irr. h. to prick off, to cut away. [to hide.]
Bēg stecken, v. a. h. to put aside;
Bēg stehlen, v. a. & r. irr. h. to steal away. [to put aside.]
Bēg stellen, v. a. h. to put away,
Bēg sterben, v. n. irr. f. to die away. [away.]
Bēg stößen, v. a. irr. h. to push
Bēg streichen, v. a. irr. h. to strike away; to erase. [away.]
Bēg strömen, v. n. f. to stream
Bēg stürzen, v. a. irr. h. to put away, to put aside. [away.]
Bēg traben, v. n. f. to trot
Bēg tragen, v. a. irr. h. to bear away, to carry away. [away.]
Bēg treiben, v. a. irr. h. to drive
Bēg treten, v. a. & n. irr. to tread off, to step aside, to step away.
Bēg wälzen, v. a. h. to roll away.
Bēg wandern, v. n. f. to wander away.
Bēg wart, f. - , succory. [away.]
Bēg waschen, v. a. irr. h. to wash
Bēg wehen, v. a. h. to blow away.
Bēg weifen, v. a. irr. h. to order to depart, to turn away.
Bēg weiser, m. -e, pl. - , way, mark, guide, leader.
Bēg wenden, v. a. irr. h. to turn
Bēg werfen, v. a. irr. h. to throw away, to cast away, to reject; - , v. r. irr. h. to abase one's self, to prostitute one's self.
Bēg werfung, f. - , throwing away, rejecting.
Bēg wischen, v. a. h. to wipe away.
Bēg wollen, v. n. irr. h. to want to go, to wish to go. [away.]
Bēg wünschen, v. a. h. to wish

Bēg zaubern, v. a. h. to charm away, to remove by enchantment.
Bēg zerren, v. a. h. to drag away, to tear or tug away.
Bēg ziehen, v. a. irr. h. to draw away, to draw off, to pull away; - , v. n. irr. f. to march away or off; to shift one's lodging, to move. [off, departure.]
Bēg züg, m. -e, -s, marching
Bēg zügel, adj. & adv. sore, aching, painful; - thun, to ache, to pain; to hurt, to offend one; - , n. -e, -s, woe, pain, ache, grief; **Bēg** zügen, pl. pains of labor, pangs, pl.
Bēg! int. wo! wo!
Bēg zen, v. n. h. to blow.
Bēg züge, f. - , pl. -n, walling, lamentation.
Bēg zügen, v. n. h. (geweiht) züg, to wail, to lament; - , n. -e, walling, lamenting.
Bēg müth, f. - , sadness, sorrowfulness, wofulness.
Bēg müthig, adj. sad, sorrowful, woful, mournful. [wife.]
Bēg mutter, f. - , pl. -mütter, mid-
Bēg er, f. - , pl. -en, defence; bulwark; weapon; sich gut - stellen, to stand upon one's guard; to resist; - , n. -e, -s, pl. -e, wear, dam, dike; -damm, m. dam for protection; -ge-
 bänge, -geheut, n. shoulder-belt; -linie, f. line of defence; -los, adj. unarmed, defenceless; -losigheit, f. want of defence; -mann, m. warrior; -stand, m. the military.
Bēg ren, v. a. h. to check, to restrain; to obviate, to prevent; einem etwas - , to keep one from, to forbid; - , v. r. h. to defend one's self, to make resistance, to resist.
Bēg rhaft, adj. capable of bearing arms; - machen, to arm.
Bēg rhaftigkeit, f. - , capability of bearing arms, ability of defending one's self.
Bēg tage, pl. days of pain, days of smart, days of sorrow, pl.
Bēg n, n. -e, -s, pl. -en, woman, wife.
Bēg n, n. -e, -s, pl. -en, little woman; female (of animals), she.
Bēg nadel, m. -e, female nobility; (Bēg)arbeit, f. women's work; -art, f. run of women, manner of women; -brust, f. woman's breast; -feind, m. woman-hater; -geflücht, -geflücht, n. chit-chat of women; -hals-
 tuch, n. woman's neck-cloth; -hass, m. women's hate; hatred

against women, misogyny; -hemb, n. shift, smock; -herrschafft, f. female dominion, petticoat-government; -krankheit, f. woman's disease; -laune, f. woman's whim; -leben, n. female life; -liebe, f. woman's love; love for women; -list, f. subtlety of women, women's cunning; -mantel, m. mantua; -name, m. woman's name; -narr, m. coxcomb, fop; -raub, m. rape of women; -regierung, f. regiment, n. f. Weibherrschafft; -rod, m. gown; -sack, f. women's matters; -schu, adj. averse to women; -schmutz, m. woman's attire; -staat, m. women's society; -stand, m. womanhood; -stimme, f. female voice; treble; -sucht, f. fondness for women; -tracht, f. woman's dress, women's attire; -voss, n. women, females, pl.; -zimmer, n. women's apartment. Weibherhaft, Weiblich, adj. womanish, effeminate. Weiblich, adj. feminine, female. Weiblichkeit, f. -, womanliness, feminine nature; female delicacy. Weibsbild, n. -es, -e, pl. -er, woman, female; (Weibsbild) f. woman's face; -gestalt, f. woman's shape; -leute, pl. women, pl.; -person, f. female. Weich, adj. soft, tender, weak, supple; -machen, to soften; to affect, to move; -werden, to relent; -bild, n. precinct, boundary; -bottich, m. steep-vat; soaking tub; -herzig, adj. & adv. tender-hearted, soft; -herzigkeit, f. tender-heartedness, softness; -hufe, adj. having a soft hoof; -lose, f. f. Weichbottich; -leibig, adj. loose in the bowels; -leibigkeit, f. looseness in the bowels; -mündig, adj. soft-mouthed; -mündigkeit, f. soft-mouthedness; -müßig, f. Weichherzig; -schüßig, adj. that has a soft abell. Weiche, f. -, softness; soaking; (pl. -n) flank; side; T. sliding-rail, switch; -entfeller, m. T. switchman, eccentric-keeper. Weichen, v. a. & b. to soak, to steep, to soften; -v. n. irr. f. (wich; genitiven), to give ground, to make way; to yield, to retreat. Weichheit, f. -, softness, weakness, mallowness. Weichlich, adj. soft, tender, delicate; flabby. Weichlichkeit, f. softness, weakness, effeminacy, delicacy.

Weidling, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, weakling, voluptuary, effeminate man, Miss Nancy. Weichselstiche, f. -, pl. -n, agriote; (Weichsel)Kirschaum, m. agriote-tree; -joss, m. plica Polonica. Weide, f. -, pl. -n, willow, osier; pasture, pasture-ground; food; -acker, m. pasture-ground; -freiheit, f. right of pasture; cow-leaze; -geld, n. money paid for pasture; -land, n. pasture-ground; -nack, m. willow-brook; -nband, n. withe, wicker; -nast, boat of willow; -nbaum, m. willow-tree, willow; -nblatt, n. willow-leaf; -nbruch, m. willow-grove; -nbusch, m. willow-bush; -nerbe, f. mould from rotten willows; -ngebüsch, willow-brake; -ngrüt, f. wicker, osier-switch; -nholz, n. willow-wood; -nkräuter, n. catkin; -nkröte, f. charcoal of willow; -nkorb, m. willow-basket; -nlaub, n. willow-leaves, pl.; -nrösche, f. willow-twig; -nschößling, m. shoot of willow; -nstrich, m. hedge-sparrow; -platz, m. pasture-ground; -recht, n. right of pasture; -strod, m. tether. Weiden, v. a. & n. b. to pasture; to feed, to graze; fig. to delight in; -, adj. made of willow. Weidenich, m. -es, -e, willow-herb. Weidenos, m. -essen, pl. -essen, fellow-huntsman; (Weiden)gerecht, adj. skilled in hunting; -gekrei, n. hunting-cry; -mann, m. sportsman, huntsman; -mannich, adj. sportsmanlike; -mannschaft, f. sportsmanship; -messer, n. hanger; -recht, n. right or privilege of hunting; -sack, m. hunter's bag; -spruch, m. salutation of hunters; -tasche, f. hunter's pouch; -werk, n. chase, huntsmanship; game; -wort, n. hunting-term. Weidich, n. -es, -e, pl. -e, willow-plot, willow-ground, osier-ground. Weidlich, adj. valiant, sound, stout. Weidling, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, boat, skiff. Weife, f. -, pl. -n, reel. Weifern, v. a. & b. to refuse, to deny, to decline. Weigerung, f. -, pl. -en, refusal, denial; -sfall, m. case of refusal. Weidlich, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, consecrating altar; (Weidlich)schöf, m. suffragan bishop, vicar-

general; -fessel, m. holy-water pot; -öl, n. chrism; -gefang, m. consecrating-hymn; -geheul, n. gift; -feld, m. holy chalice; -franz, m. consecrated wreath; -trunk, m. consecrated drink; -rauch, m. incense, frank-incense; fig. praises, pl.; -tauchsch, n. censor; -tauchstörner, pl. grains of incense, pl.; -wasser, n. holy water; -würfel, m. water-sprinkle. Weide, f. -, pl. -n, consecration, inauguration; ordination, glede, glede-kite. Weiden, v. a. & b. to consecrate, to inaugurate, to devote, to ordain; sich -lassen, to take orders. Weiden, m. -e, pl. -, fish-pond, Weidenach, pl. Christmas, yule. Weidenachtstabend, m. Christmas-eve; (Weidenachtst)feier, f. Christmas-celebration; -feierlich, m. Christmas-holiday; -festen, pl. Christmas-vacation; -fest, n. Christmas-festival; -gabe, f. -geheul, n. Christmas-box; -hied, n. Christmas-carol; -markt, m. Christmas-fair; -spiele, pl. yule-games, pl.; -tag, m. Christmas-day; -zeit, f. Christmas-time. Weil, adv. & conj. while, during, as, as long as, when; because, because, being, since. Weiland, adv. formerly, once, deceased, late. Weiden, n. -e, little while. Weile, f. -, space of time, while, idle time; eine -, for a while; eine lange -, a greaze; lange -haben, to be tired. Weilen, v. a. & n. b. to stay, to tarry. Weiler, m. -e, pl. -, hamlet. Wein, m. -es, -e, pl. -e, wine; vine; fig. etnem reinen -einschicken, to tell one the plain truth; -acete, f. wine-exercise; -appel, m. wine-apple; -arm, adj. producing little wine; -artig, adj. vinous; -bau, m. cultivation or culture of the vine, dressing of vines; -bauer, m. wine-dresser; -becher, m. wine-cup; -berr, f. grape; -berittern, m. grape stone; -beerfaff, m. juice of grapes; -berg, m. vineyard; -blatt, n. vine-leaf; -blüthe, f. vine-blossom; -butte, f. wine-but, wine-coop; -broffel, f. beccafico; -bunn, m. fume of wine; -crute, f. vintage, grape-gathering; -effig, m. vinegar; -fäßer, m. layer of a vine;

-farbe, f. wine-color; -farbig, adj. wine-colored; -faß, n. wine-cask; -flasche, f. wine-bottle, wine-flask; -fled, m. wine-spot; -garten, m. vineyard; -gärtner, m. vine-dresser; -gaß, m. bottle-companion; -gegenb, f. wine-country; -geist, m. spirits of wine; -gels, n. drinking-bout; -geländer, n. trellis for training vines, espalier for vines; -gesch, m. flavor of wine; -geschmack, m. vinous taste; -glas, n. wine-glass; -hüte, f. vine-hoe; -handel, m. wine-trade; -händler, m. wine-merchant; -handlung, f. wine-shop; -haus, n. wine-vaults, wine-tavern; -heber, m. syphon; -hefen, pl. lees of wine, pl.; -holz, n. vine-wood; -hülle, f. vine-hill, vineyard; -hülle, f. husk of grapes; -hüter, m. keeper of a vineyard; -jahr, n. wine-year, good year for grapes; -häftig, f. s. sop with wine; -kanne, f. wine-can; -kauf, m. purchase of wine; -keller, m. wine-cellar; wine-vaults, pl.; wine-tavern; -keller, f. wine-press; -kellner, m. judge of wines; -kern, m. grape-stone; -koster, m. wine-taster, wine-conner; -kranz, m. sign of taverns, tavern-bush; -kranz, n. plimperl, burnet; -krug, f. wine-pot; -krug, f. wine-tub; -krüger, m. wine-cooler; -krüger, m. wine-cooper; -krüger, n. gauntree, stilling; store of wines; storehouse of wines; -land, n. wine-country; -länder, m. inhabitant of a wine-country; -laub, n. vine-leaves, pl.; -laube, f. vine-arbor; -leste, f. vintage, grape-gathering, vindemiation; -lester, m. vintager; -fled, n. drinkingsong; -maß, f. wine-measure; -meister, n. pruning-knife; -mischer, m. mixer of wine; -monat, m. wine-month, October; -moss, m. must, cute; -mutter, f. wine-mother, lees of wine, pl.; -niederlage, f. storehouse of wines; -pfahl, m. vine-prop; -pfau, f. queen-mother; -preffe, f. wine-press; -probe, f. wine-sample; -prüber, m. -prüfer, m. wine-prover; -raute, f. vine-branch; -raupe, f. vine-killer; -rausch, m. intoxication with wine; -rebe, f. vine; -reich, adj. abounding in vines, vinous; -rose, f. eglantine, wild rose; -sauer, adj. winy, acid; -säufer, m. wine-bibber; -säure, f.

vinous acid; -schant, m. retail of wine; -schen, m. vintner, tavern-keeper; -schenke, f. wine-house, tavern; -schlauch, m. leather-bag for wine; -fig. wine-bibber; -schüler, m. wine-porter; -stein, m. tartar; -steinartig, adj. tartarous; -steingelb, m. tartar; -steinig, f. tartaric acid; -steiner, f. duty on wine; -stod, m. vine; -suppe, f. wine-soup; -trüber, pl. husks or skins of pressed grapes, pl.; -traube, f. bunch of grapes; -trichter, f. -trichter, m. wine-drinker, wine-bibber; -trinken, adj. intoxicated with wine; -verfälscher, m. adulterator of wine; -verfälschung, f. adulterating of wine; -visiter, m. wine-gauger; -vörrath, m. store of wine; -wachse, m. growth of wine; -wäge, f. wine-gauge; -wetter, n. weather favorable to the vines; -wirth, m. vintner, tavern-keeper; -wirthschaft, f. vinty; -zapfer, m. wine-tapper; -zeche, f. wine-score; -zichter, m. wine-dresser; -zol, m. duty on wine; -züßer, m. wine-tub. Wein, v. a. & n. h. to weep, to cry. Weinenswürdig, adj. deplorable, lamentable. Weinlich, adj. inclined to weep, weeping, whining. Weinlich, Weinlich, adj. vinous, winy. Weis, adv. einem etwas machen, to make one believe, to impose a fiction upon one. Weis, adj. wise, sage; -, m. -n, pl. -n, sage, wise man, philosopher; der Stein der -n, philosophers' stone. Weis, f. -pl. -n, mode, manner, way, fashion, method; melody, tune; auf seine -, in no wise. Weisel, m. -s, pl. -, queen-bee. Weisen, v. a. irr. h. (weis; ge- weis), to show, to point out; to direct; to teach, von sich - to decline, to refuse, to send back; aus dem Lande -, to exile, to banish. Weiser, m. -s, pl. -, queen-bee; hand (of a clock). Weisheit, f., wisdom, prudence; -abwikel, m. conceit, pride of knowledge; -forscher, m. searcher after wisdom, philosopher; -ström, m. mock-philosophy; -steher, m. philosopher; -sahn, m. wisdom-tooth, grinder. Weislich, adv. wisely, prudently. Weisling, m. -s, pl. -t, wiseacre.

Weis, adj. white; clean; -weiß, clean linen; -gerben, to tan; -fled, to bleach; fig. sich - brunnen, to exculpate one's self; -bäcker, n. baking white bread; -bäcker, m. baker of white bread; -beer, n. white-beer, pale-beer; -birse, f. white birch; -blech, n. tin-plate; -blüthig, adj. having white blood; -brö, n. white bread, wheaten bread; -buche, f. white beech, yoke-elm; -büchsen, -büchsen, adj. of yoke-elm; -born, m. white-thorn, hawthorn; -erg, n. white-copper ore; -fisch, m. whitening-blaze, bleak fish, shiner; -fiedig, adj. white-speckled; -gär, adj. tanned; -gelb, adj. whitish yellow, flaxen; -gerber, m. tanner; -glühend, adj. of a white heat; -glühig, f. white heat; -gold, n. platinum; -grau, adj. hoary, light-gray, white-gray; -haarig, adj. white-haired; gray-haired; -huhn, n. white grouse, ptarmigan; -hefen, n. robin white-bread; -hof, m. trout, n. white cabbage; -kopf, m. hoary head; -kupfer, n. white copper; -leder, n. white leather; -metall, n. queen's metal; -pappel, f. white poplar, asble; -schiedig, adj. white-speckled; -schimmel, m. white horse; -sinn, f. silver fir; -wein, m. white wine; -zeug, n. white linen. Weißagen, v. a. & n. h. to predict, to prophesy. [foreteller. Weißager, m. -s, pl. -, prophet. Weißagrin, f. -, pl. -nen, prophetaess, divineress. Weißagung, f. -, pl. -en, prophecy, divination, prediction. Weiß, f. -, white, whiteness. Weisen, v. a. h. to whiten, to whitewash; -n. -s, whitening. Weiser, m. -s, pl. -, whitener, whitewasher; plasterer. Weißlich, adj. whitish. [ting. Weisling, m. -s, -s, pl. white. Weist, f. Weisen. Weisung, f. -, pl. -en, direction, order, instruction. Weit, adj. & adv. distant, remote, far, far off, afar; wide, large; - und breit, far and near; in so -, as far; -besser, far better; bei -em, by far, by a long shot; von -em, afar, from afar; das geht zu -, that's too much; es ist mir - lieber, ich habe es - lieber, I like it much more; das geht ins -e, it is astonishing; das Weite [h. -en, to flee; -läufig, adj. distant, diffuse, prolix, circumstantial; -läufigkeit, f. diffusiveness.

ness, prolixity, *circumlocution*; -en machen, to stand upon ceremony, to be punctilious; -ſchũt, pl. adj. large; -ſchũtſig, adj. prolix, circumstantial, tedious; -ſchũtſigſeit, f. prolixity, diffuseness, verbosity, tediousness; -ſchũtſig, adj. far-sighted; -ſchũtſigſeit, f. long-sightedness.
Beĩte, f., pl. -n, wideness, largeness, width, amplitude, distance, remoteness.
Beĩten, v. a. & n. h. to widen, to expand; -, v. r. h. to get wide.
Beĩter, adv. farther, further, else; - niſt, nothing more; und ſo -, and so forth, et cætera; -, int. proceed! go on!
Beĩterung, f., -pl. -en, amplitude, length; unnecessary proceeding.
Beĩgen, m. -s, wheat; der türkiſche -, Indian wheat, maize; der geſtöſte -, popped corn; -ader, m. wheat-field; -ähre, f. wheat-ear; -bier, n. wheaten-beer; -brød, n. wheaten-bread; -ernte, f. wheat-harvest, crop; -feld, n. f. Weizenader; -garbe, f. wheat-sheaf; -ſieit, f. wheat-bran; -ſorn, n. wheat-grain; -mehl, n. wheaten meal, wheat-flour; -reiß, adj. rich in wheat; -ſtröt, m. bruised wheat; -ſtröb, n. wheat-straw.
Beĩcher, **Beĩche**, **Beĩche**, prp. who, that, which; what; some, any; derjenige -, he that.
Beĩchergeſalt, conj. how, in what manner.
Beĩcherſel, adj. of what kind.
Beĩſt, adj. withered, faded, wrinkled; - werden, to fade away.
Beĩten, v. n. f, to wither, to fade, to dry, to wilt.
Beĩſheit, f., -r, withering, fading; flaccidity. [int. axletree].
Beĩbaum, m. -es, -s, pl. -bũu.
Beĩte, f., -r, pl. -n, wave, billow, surge; axletree; faggot; -n ſchũgen, to undulate; -nbeugung, f. undulating motion; -nbinden, m. faggot-maker; -nſtrũg, adj. undulatory, undulating, *rollung*; -nlinie, f. spiral line; -nſchlag, m. billowing, breaker; -nſchneide, f. spiral shell.
Beĩter, m. -s, pl. -n, cylindric; arbeit, f. work of loam and straw, mud-work; -bede, f. ceiling of loam and straw; -mauer, -wand, f. loam-wall. [walls].
Beĩtern, v. a. h. to make mud.
Beĩſ, m. -ſes, pl. -ſe, shad-fish.
Beĩſch, f. **Beĩſch**.

Beĩt, f., -r, pl. -en, world; universe; earth; people; die ſchũne -, the fair sex; die gelehrt -, the learned world, learned people; alle -, every body; in aller - niſt, by no means; auf die - kommen, to be born; zur - bringen, to bring forth; ſich in die - ſchũnen, to accommodate one's self to the world; - all, n. universe; -alter, n. age of the world; period; -anſicht, f. view of the world; -age, f. axis of the world; -bau, m. system of the world, universe; -begĩbenheit, f. historical event; occurrence in the world; -berherrſcher, m. ruler of the world; -bekannt, adj. notorious; -berũhm, adj. far-famed; -beſchreibet, m. cosmographer; -beſchreibung, f. cosmography; -brand, m. conflagration of the universe; -brauch, m. custom of the world; -bũhne, f. stage of the world; -bũrger, m. cosmopolite; -bũrgerſinn, m. cosmopolitism; -ende, n. end of the world; -entſtũngslehre, f. cosmogony; -ertrõber, m. conqueror of the world; -freuden, pl. mundane pleasures, pl.; -gang, m. course of the world; -ganze, n. universe; -gebaũde, n. fabric of the world; -gegenũd, f. region of the world, cardinal point of the world; -geiſtlich, adj. secular; -geiſtliche, m. secular clergyman; -geiſtlichkeit, f. secular clergy; -gericht, n. last judgment, doom; -geſchichte, f. universal history; -geſetz, n. universal law; -getũmmel, n. bustle of worldly affairs; -gũrtel, m. zone; -hũndel, m. commerce at large, universal commerce; -hũndel, pl. worldly affairs, pl.; -heiland, m. Savior; -karte, f. map of the world; -kenntniß, f. knowledge of the world; -kũnd, n. worldling, man; -kũg, adj. prudent, politic; -kũgheit, f. worldly wisdom, prudence; -kũrper, m. heavenly body; -kreis, m. circle of the world, orb; -kũgel, f. globe; -kũnde, f. knowledge of the world; -kũndig, adj. notorious, public; -lauf, m. course of the world; -lehre, f. cosmology; -luſt, f. pleasure of this world; -mann, m. man of the world, worldling; polite man; -meer, n. ocean, main sea; -menſch, m. worldling; -ordnung, f. system of the world; -pol, m. pole of the world; -priester, m. secular priest; -priesterung, f. government of the world; -richter, m. judge of the world; -ſchũpfer, m. Creator; -ſeile, f. mundane soul; -ſinn, m. worldliness, worldly mind; -ſitte, f. manners of the world, pl.; -ſtrich, m. region of the earth, climate; -ſyſtem, system of the world; -theil, m. part of the world; -tũn, m. politeness, good breeding; -umgang, m. intercourse with the world; -umſieger, m. circumnavigator of the globe; -untergang, m. end of the world; -urtheil, n. opinion of the world; -verhãltniß, n. relation to the world; -verkehr, m. intercourse with the world; -weiße, m. philosopher; -weißeit, f. philosophy; -wunder, n. wonder of the world.
Beĩtũer, n. -es, -s, host of worlds; (**Beĩtũen**raum, m. mundane space; -richter, m. Supreme Judge of the world.
Beĩtũch, adj. & adv. worldly; temporal, secular; -geſamt, worldly minded; -tũr, pl. temporals, pl.; -machen, to secularize.
Beĩtũigkeit, f., -r, worldliness; secularity, temporality.
Beĩtũing, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, worldling.
Beĩndel, m. -ſes, pl. -hũſſe, wry-neck; (**Beĩndel**ſtrei, m. tropic; -punkt, m. solstitial point; pole; -gũrtel, f. **Beĩndel**ſtrei. [ing-stairs, pl.].
Beĩndelſtreppe, f., -r, pl. -n, wind.
Beĩnden, v. a. & n. h. to turn; to direct to; to spend upon; -, v. r. h. to turn; to face; ſich an jemanden -, to address one's self to a person; to apply to a person, to accost one; den Rũden -, to turn one's back.
Beĩndung, f., -r, pl. -en, turning, turn, T.; facing about.
Beĩnig, adj. & adv. little, few, some; ein -, a little, some, a sprinkling; mit - Worten, in a few words.
Beĩniger, adj. less, fewer; niſt beĩß -, notwithstanding.
Beĩnigkeit, f., -r, smallness, Htleness; insignificance; meine -, my own little self.
Beĩnigſte (der, die, das), adj. least; zum -, at least; der wenigſte Forbernde, lowest contractor. [least].
Beĩnigſtens, adv. at least, at the
Beĩnn, adv. & conj. if, in which case, when, whenever; als -, as if; - gleich, - ſchon, though, although; - niſt, if not; - etwã,

if perhaps; - jemåð, if ever; - anders, provided that.

Bén'jel, m. -s, pl. -, knave, pam.
Bér, pr. who, he who; whoever, whosoever; - ða? who is there?
- es auch (ci), whoever, whosoever.

Bér'geßel, n. -es, -s, pl. er, bounty, press-money; (Bér'ge)haus, n. recruiting-house; - lisse, f. roll, list of recruits; - plás, m. recruiting-place.

Bér'ben, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ið werbe, wirbt, wirbt zc.; warb; geworden), to recruit, to raise soldiers; to levy, to enlist; um etwas -, to court, to sue, to apply for.

[officer.

Bér'ber, m. -s, pl. -, recruiting-Bér'bung, f. -, pl. -en, levy, levying; courting.

Bér'ben, v. n. irr. f. (ið wirbe, wirft, wirft zc.; wurde [warb]; geworden), to become, to grow, to turn, to be, to prove; to happen; es wird mir übel, I feel ill; ðar- aus wird nichts, that comes to nought; was wird mir das für? what am I to have for it? was ist aus ihm geworden? what is gone with him? es wird regnen, it will rain; es wird gesagt, it is said; anders -, to alter, to change; lóð -, to get rid of; ABde -, to come into fashion; zu Theil -, to fall to one's share; Goldb - , to turn soldier; Kaufmann -, to become a merchant, to set up for a merchant; Doctor -, to take the degree of a doctor.

Bér'ber, m. -s, pl. -, ait.

Bér'sen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ið werfe, wirft, wirft zc.; warf, geworden), to throw, to cast, to fire, to shy; to bring forth, to whelp; - v. r. irr. h. to warp, to bend; zu Boden -, to throw down; das Ross -, to cast lots; sich einem zu Füßen -, to throw one's self at a man's feet.

Bér'st, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, wharf, dock, dock-yard; T. west, wood, riddle.

Bér'p, f. Bér'rig.

Bér'n, n. -es, -s, pl. -e, work; action, deed; workmanship; building; fortification; ins - sehen, ins - richten, to put in practice, to execute, to perform; im - e sein, to be in hand; zum - e schreiten, to set to work; - hand, f. working-table; - bie- ne, f. working-bee; - geråth, n. tools, pl.; - hand, n. work-house; - heit, adj. hypocritical;

- heitigfeit, f. hypocrisy; - höf, n. timber; - künstlich, adj. mechanical; - leute, pl. workmen; - mei- ster, m. work-master, surveyor, foreman; - stadt, - stätte, f. work- shop, work-house; - stellig, adj. executed; - stellig machen, to execute, to perform, to execute; - stube, f. work-room; - stüd, n. free-stone; - stuß, m. loom; - tag, m. working-day, work-day; - thätig, adj. operative, practical; - thätigkeit, f. activity; - tisch, m. working-table; - verständigt, m. architect; - connoiseur; - zeug, n. instrument, tool; organ.

Bér'telag, f. Bér'tag.

Bér'müth, m. -es, -s, wormwood; - becher, m. cup of wormwood; - bitt, n. purg; - bitter, adj. bitter as wormwood; - trant, m. drink made up with wormwood.

Bér're, f. -, pl. -n, mole-cricket.

Bér'rig, n. -es, -s, tow, oakum.

Bér'st, f. -, pl. -e, worst, Russian mile.

Bér'th, adj. worth, worthy, deserving, valuable; dear; der ABde -, worth mentioning; der ABbe -, worth while, worth the trouble; - halten, - schäßen, to esteem, to value; -, m. -es, -s, worth, value; price, rate; ohne -, of no value; einen - legen auf, to set store by; - bestimm, m. valuer, appraiser; - bestimmung, f. valuation, appraisal; - er- st, m. equivalent; - lóð, adj. worthless, undeserving; - lóðig- heit, f. worthlessness; - schätzung, f. esteem, regard.

Bér'sen, n. -s, pl. -, being; sub- stance, nature; reality; charac- ter; behavior, conduct; affairs, concerns; noise, ado; das gemei- ne Bér'sen, commonwealth; das gezwungene -, forced air, affec- tation; viel -s machen, to make much of; to make much ado; nicht viel -s machen, to be quiet; - lehre, f. ontology; - lóð, adj. un- substantial.

Bér'senheit, f. -, being, essence, nature, essentiality, entity.

Bér'sentlich, adj. essential, real, substantial; intrinsic. [reality.

Bér'sentlichkeit, f. -, essentiality.

Bér'spe, f. -, pl. -n, wasp; - nuck, n. wasp-net; - nstich, m. sting of a wasp.

Bér'sen, pr. whose.

Bér'senb, Bér'sen gen, adv. where- fore, why, for what reason, for what cause, upon what ac- count.

Bér'st, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, west,

occident; west-wind; - ende, n. western extremity; - grenze, f. western frontier; - inbénfahrer, m. Westindiaman; - küste, f. west-coast; - leite, f. west-side; - wårts, adv. westward; - wind, m. west-wind.

Bér'st, f. -, pl. -n, waistcoat; - knopf, m. waistcoat-button; - nstiche, f. waistcoat-pocket; - zeug, m. & n. waistcoat-stuff.

Bér'sen, f. Bér's.

Bér'serheid, n. -es, -s, pl. -en,

- chrisom-cloth.

Bér'slich, adj. western, westerly;

- adv. westward.

Bér't, adv. even, equal; - machen,

to quit scores.

Bér'te, f. -, pl. -n, bet, wager; fig. emulation; um die -, in emulation of; was gie die -? name your wager; etwas um die - thun, to vie; (Bér't) eifer, m. emulation, contention; - eife- rer, m. emulator; - geßang, m. song of emulation; - kämpf, m. contest; combat; - kämpfer, m. pugilist; - lauf, m. race, run- ning; - läufer, m. one who runs a race; - rennen, n. contest in running, race, running; - runner, m. race-horse, courser; - ritt, m. course, race on horseback; - streit, m. contention, contest, emulation; der gleiche - streit, tight match.

Bér'teßern, v. n. h. to vie, to emulate, to contend.

Bér'ten, v. a. & n. h. to lay, to lay a wager, to bet, to wager.

Bér'ter, m. -s, pl. -, better, wa- gerer; -, -s, pl. -, weather;

storm, tempest; schönes -, fair weather; schlechtes -, foul weather; - ableiter, m. lightning-conductor; Beobachtung, f. me- teorologic observation; - bach, n. caves, pent-house, lean-to; - fabne, f. vane, weather-cock; - galle, f. brewing, ox-eye; - glás, n. weather-glass, barometer; - glóde, f. storm-bell; - haßn, m. weather-cock; - feil, m. thunder- bolt; - ferl, m. devil of a fellow; - flüßig, adj. cleft by frost; - funbig, adj. weather-wise; - launisch, adj. peevish, irritable; - leiter, m. conductor; - leuchten, n. heat-lightning; - lóð, n. bad weather quarter; - mårnchen, n. anemoscope; - nacht, f. tem- pestuous night; - propheet, m. weather-prophet; - propheetung, f. prediction of the weather; - spúß, f. water-spout; - stach, m. air-shaft; - staden, m. da- mage done by the weather;



-scheibe, f. that part of the sky where the thunder-clouds separate; -schirm, m. screen; -schlag, m. hail-storm; damage by storm; -seite, f. weather-side; -strahl, m. flash of lightning; -vogel, m. plover; -wetter, m. change of the weather; -wendig, adj. changeable, irritable; -wirbel, m. typhoon; -wolke, f. thunder cloud, scud; -zeichen, n. prognostic of a tempest; -zeiger, m. weather-index.

Wetterleuchten, v. imp. h. to lighten.

Wettern, v. imp. h. to thunder; -, v. n. to swear, to curse.

Wetter, v. a. h. to rub; to whet; to sharpen.

Wetzstahl, m. -es, -s, pl. -stähle, table-steel, steel.

Wetzstein, m. -es, -s, pl. -e. whetstone, hone, *rytle*.

Whist, Whistspiel, n. -es, whist; Whistmarke, f. whist-marker, flag.

Wich, f. Weichen.

Wichorn, m. -es, -s, egplantine, blacking.

Wichbriar, sweet-briar.

Wichse, f. -, pl. -n, waxing; Wichsebürste, f. -, pl. -n, blacking-brush. [wax.]

Wichsen, v. a. h. to black; to Wicht, m. -es, -s, pl. -e (-r), wight, creature; ein armer -, a poor fellow, a poor wight.

Wichtelgoss, f. Weichelgoss.

Wichtig, adj. weighty; important, considerable, of consequence; *ere Sachen zu thun haben, to have other fish to fry.*

Wichtigkeit, f. -, pl. -en, weightiness; importance, considerableness, consequence; matter of importance; *von seiner überzeugt sein, to feel one's oats.*

Wichthe, f. -, pl. -n, vetch; die spinnische -, scarlet-lupin; -nbrod, n. vetch-bread; -nstrut, n. provender of vetches, oats and vetches; -nste, m. sainfoin; -nstroh, n. vetch-straw.

Wichdel, m. -s, -s, pl. -, roller, roll; curling-paper; lap-board; band.

Wichband, n. swathing-band; -flechte, f. -moos, n. hairy tree-moss; -kind, n. child in swathing-clothes; -raupe, f. caterpillar; -schür, f. swaddling-cloth, swathing-band; -zeug, n. swaddling-clothes, pl.

Wicheln, v. a. h. to wind up, to roll, to curl; to wrap up, to twist; to swaddle, to swathe (a child).

Wichstroh, f. Weidenstroh.

Wichber, m. -s, pl. -, ram; T. arles; -horn, n. ram's horn; -kopf, m. ram's head.

Wichber, prp. against, contrary to, in opposition to; für und -pro and con.

Wichberbellen, Wicherbellen, v. n. h. to contradict, to gainsay.

Wichberbeller, Wicherbeller, m. -s, pl. -, disputations fellow.

Wichberbrist, m. -en, pl. -en, antichrist.

Wichberbristlich, adj. antichristian.

Wichberbrud, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, T. reiteration.

Wichberbrun, v. n. irr. f. (widerfabren), to happen, to befall.

Wichberbrustlich, adj. illegal.

Wichberbrust, m. -s, pl. -, barbel-hook, grapple-hook, beard.

Wichberball, m. -es, -s, re-echo.

Wichberballen, v. n. h. to re-echo, to echo.

Wichberball, m. -es, -s, hold, support, counter-hold, resistance.

Wichberballen, v. n. irr. h. to hold out, to hold against, to resist.

Wichberballen, f. -, pl. -n, counter-plea, recrimination.

Wichberballen, f. -, pl. -n, counter-pole, counter-pillar, spur.

Wichberballen, v. a. h. (widerfagen), to refute, to confute, to contradict. [offensive, nauseous.]

Wichberballen, adj. & adv. repugnant, offensive, nauseous.

Wichberballen, m. -s, pl. -, refuter.

Wichberballen, adj. confutable.

Wichberballen, f. -, pl. -n, confutableness.

Wichberballen, f. -, pl. -n, refutation, confutation; contradiction; -schrift, f. rebutment.

Wichberballen, v. n. h. to be repugnant, to nauseate.

Wichberballen, adj. contrary to nature, preternatural, unnatural. [naturalness.]

Wichberballen, f. -, preternaturalness.

Wichberballen, m. -es, -s, pl. -en, opposition, counterpart, adversary, opponent.

Wichberballen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, re-iteration, rebound. [bound.]

Wichberballen, v. n. h. & f. to re-iterate, to re-echo.

Wichberballen, v. a. irr. h. (widerfagen), to dissuade from.

Wichberballen, f. -, pl. -en, dissuading, dissuasion. [lawful.]

Wichberballen, adj. illegal, unlawful.

Wichberballen, f. -, pl. -en, illegality, unlawfulness.

Wichberballen, f. -, pl. -en, contradiction, objection; ohne -, unquestionably, unanimously.

Wichberballen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, wi-

pl. thers.

Wichberballen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, re-iteration, revocation, retraction.

Wichberballen, v. a. irr. (widerfagen), to revoke, to recant, to retract, to disavow.

Wichberballen, adj. refutable.

Wichberballen, f. -, revocableness.

Wichberballen, f. -, revocation.

Wichberballen, f. -, pl. -en, revocation, antagonist.

Wichberballen, m. -es, -s, adversary, antagonist.

Wichberballen, m. -es, -s, re-iteration, reflexion.

Wichberballen, v. r. h. (widerfagen), to resist, to oppose. [sistible.]

Wichberballen, adj. refractory; refractory.

Wichberballen, f. -, refractoriness; refractory act.

Wichberballen, f. -, pl. -en, opposition, repugnance.

Wichberballen, m. -es, -s, inconsistency, contradiction; wrong sense, nonsense.

Wichberballen, adj. inconsistent, contradictory, nonsensical, absurd.

Wichberballen, f. -, pl. -en, nonsensicalness, absurdity.

Wichberballen, adj. refractory, obstinate, stubborn; der -e, m. refractory.

Wichberballen, f. -, pl. -en, refractoriness, obstinacy, stubbornness. [trary, counterpart.]

Wichberballen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, counterpart.

Wichberballen, v. n. irr. h. (widerfagen), einem, to contradict, to gainsay; -, v. r. irr. h. to contradict one's self.

Wichberballen, adv. contradictory.

Wichberballen, m. -s, pl. -, contradictor, gainsayer.

Wichberballen, m. -es, -s, pl. -sprüche, contradiction, gainsaying, opposition; ohne -, without contradiction; -geist, m. spirit of contradiction.

Wichberballen, m. -es, -s, resistance, opposition; -sisten, to resist.

Wichberballen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (widerfagen), einem, to resist, to withstand; to be repugnant.

Wichberballen, adj. resistible.

Wichberballen, m. -es, -s, pl. -stöße, counter-shock.

Wichberballen, v. n. h. (widerfagen), einem, to strive against, to struggle against; -, n. -s, resistance, opposition, reluctance. [tradition, opposition.]

Wichberballen, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, condition.

Wichberballen, v. a. & n. irr. h. (widerfagen), einem, to con-

mead, meadow-ground, *smooth*;
-nampfer, m. sorrel; -nback, m.
brook in a meadow; -nblime,
f. meadow-flower; -nfeld, n.
grass-land; -ngrūd, n. meadow-
grass; -ngrund, m. meadow-
ground; -nreffe, f. meadow-
cresses; -lerde, f. tit-lark; -thāl,
n. meadowy vale; -nwelle,
f. cotton-grass; -nwachē, n.
growth of a meadow; mea-
dows, pl.

Wiefel, n. -s, pl. -r, weasel; -felle,
pl. weasel-skins, *minsk-skins*, pl.

Wiewieffe, adj. (det, die, das),
who or which of the number?
what number? der - ist heute?
what date is it to-day? what
day of the month is it to-day?

Wiewohl, conj. though, although.

Wibb, adj. wild, savage, uncult-
ivated; fierce, barbarous; dāē-
-wiefisch, proud flesh; -wachfen,
to grow naturally; -n, n. -ē, -s,
game, deer, venison, rōthē-
red deer, fallow-deer; fchwartzē-
wild boar; -bād, n. natural
bath; -bāhn, f. road for
the game, chase; -bräten, m.
roasted venison; -dieb, m.
deer-stealer, poacher; -dieberei',
f. poaching; -fang, m. fig. hair
brained fellow, wild youth;

gal-boy (gāri), -fremd, adj. quite
strange; -garten, m. park; -ge-
fällē, pl. revenues from game,
pl.; -gchūge, n. preserve for
game; -geruch, m. smell of
game, fumette; -geschmad, m.
taste of venison; -grāf, m. wild-
grave; -grübe, f. pitfall; -lēder,
n. deer-skin; -meifler, m. ranger;

-nēf, n. deer-net; -pret, n. game,
deer, venison; -preibräuten, m.
roasted venison; -recht, n. T.
hound's reward, hawk's reward;
-fchāden, m. damage caused by
game; -fchūr, f. bear's skin;
fur of a wolf; -fchūf, m. poacher;
-fpūr, f. track; -ftand, m. lodge
or lair of deer, stock of deer.

Wib'bc, m. & f. -n, pl. -n, savage.

Wib'deugen, f. Wibdyern.

Wib'deit, f. -r, wildness, savage-
ness, fierceness.

Wib'ding, m. -ē, -s, pl. -ē, wild-
tress, wild-stock. [desert.

Wib'duis, f. -r, pl. -ft, wilderness.

Wib'dern, v. n. h. to have the
smell or taste of venison.

Wib'le, m. -nē, will, mind, de-
sign, purpose; der letzte -r, last
will; mit -n, willfully, inten-
tionally, on purpose; um -n, -n,
for the sake of, on account of;
um Gottes -n, for God's sake;
-nē fein, to have a mind, to in-

tend; -nēfē, adj. having no will
of one's own; weak; -nēfage-
rung, f. expression of one's will;
-nēfheit, f. free will, arbitrar-
iness; -nēkraft, f. volition;
-nēmning, f. will, pleasure.

Wib'tentlich, adv. on purpose,
intentionally.

Wib'fahen, v. n. h. to comply
with, to agree with, to gratify.

Wib'fährig, adj. compliant,
complaisant, courteous.

Wib'fährigkeit, f. -, readiness,
compliance, complaisance.

Wib'fährung, f. -, pl. -en, com-
pliance, grant, gratification.

Wib'felig, adj. willing, voluntary.

Wib'fugen, v. a. & n. h. to grant;
to consent to, to agree to.

Wib'figkeit, f. -, willingness,
readiness.

Wib'fommen, adj. & adv. wel-
come, well-met; etuen - bei-
fen, to welcome one; Wib'fom-
men, m. -s, welcome; wel-
come-cup.

Wib'fitt, f. -, arbitrariness; dis-
cretion, pleasure.

Wib'ftrid, adj. arbitrary,
arbitrarious, gratuitous; ab-
solute. [bitrariness.

Wib'ftridheit, f. -, pl. -en, arbi-
trary, to swarm.

Wib'ftrid, f. Wollen. [to swarm.

Wib'meln, v. n. h. to crowd,

Wib'mern, v. n. h. to moan,
to lament; -n, n. -s, moaning,
lamentation.

Wib'mel, f. -, pl. -n, (m. -s,
pl. -n), pennon, pendant,
streamer; -flange, f. -flod, m.
staff of a pendant.

Wib'mer, f. -, pl. -n, eye-lash.

Wib'mern, v. n. h. to wrinkle,
to pink.

Wib'm, m. -ē, -s, pl. -ē, wind,
air; windiness; flatulence; fig.
boasting; unter den -, to lee-
ward; den - preffen, to sail
near the wind; fig. - machen,
to boast, to brag; - von etwas
haben, to have an inkling;

- von etwas bekommen, to get
scent of a thing; in den - rufen,
to speak in vain; - bāl, m.
air-balloon; -beutel, m. boaster,
swaggerer; -beutelē', f. boast-
ing, humbug; -bläfe, f. wind-
bladder; -blatter, f. wind-pock;

- bruch, m. windfall; -büche,
f. air-gun; -dürre, adj. dried
by the wind, wind-dry; -ei, n.
wind-egg, addled egg; -fadel,
f. torch; -fahne, f. vane, wea-
ther-cock; -fäll, m. windfall;

-fang, m. T. flying-wheel;
-flagge, f. flaw of winds; -gälte,
f. wind-gall; -häger, m. wild

oats; -harfe, f. aeolian harp;
-hünd, m. gray-hound; -instru-
ment, n. wind-instrument;
-flappe, f. valve; -licht, n. link,
torch; -loch, n. vent-hole;
-macher, m. braggart, boaster,
humbug; -macherē', f. swag-
gering, humbug; -meffer, m.
wind-gauge; -mühle, f. wind-
mill; -müller, m. wind-miller;
-öfen, m. wind-furnace; -poden,
pl. wind-pox; -röthen, n.
anemone; -sbraut, f. hurricane;
squal of wind; -fchäden, m.
damage caused by wind; -fchä-
er, m. blast; -fchie, adj. warped;

-fchirm, m. folding-screen;

-fchuell, adj. wind-swift; as swift
as the wind; -fchlag, m. windfall;

-fette, f. side to windward, lee;

-fiel, n. f. Windhünd; -fiel, adj.
calm; -fiel, f. calm; -fiel, m.
gust of wind, gale of wind;

-fiel, m. current of wind;
point of the compass; -fiel, m.
current of wind; -troden,
adj. wind-dry; -wäge, f. ane-
mometer; -wärts, adv. wind-
ward; -wē, f. drift of snow;

-wirbel, m. whirlwind.

Wib'beuten, v. n. h. to boast,
to brag, to swagger.

Wib'be, pl. -n, pulley,
windlass; capstan; reel; bind-
weed; -geb, n. craneage; -n-
macher, m. windlass-maker.

Wib'bel, f. -, pl. -n, swaddling-
cloth; -kind, n. child in swad-
dling-clothes, baby; -fchül, f.
swaddling-band.

Wib'beln, v. a. h. to swathe,
to swaddle.

Wib'ben, v. a. irr. h. (wand;
gewunden), to wind, to wring;
to twist; to draw up with a
pulley, to hoist, to heave; -,
v. r. irr. h. to wind, to writh-
e, to squiggle, to squirm; to coll.

Wib'big, adj. windy, airy,
windy; fig. uncertain. [ness.

Wib'bigkeit, f. -, windiness, airi-
ness.

Wib'bung, f. -, pl. -en, wind-
ing; coiling; worm.

Wib'm, m. -ē, -s, pl. -ē, wink,
sign, hint; einem einen - geben,
to give one a hint; auf den -
folgen, to take the hint.

Wib'fel, m. -s, pl. -, angle,
corner, nook; -brüder, m.
clandestine printer; bruderet,
f. clandestine printing-office,
piratical printing; -re, f.
clandestine wedding; -eifen,
n. iron-rule, square; -förmig,
adj. angular; -hāten, m. iron-
rule; T. composing-stick; -höf-
ger, pl. fig. evasions, pl. ex-

cuse; -firche, f. conventicle;
-maß, n. rule, square; -messer,
m. protractor; gonimeter;
-messung, f. goniometry; -prä-
diger, m. hedge-preacher;
-presse, f. hole and corner press;
-recht, adj. right-angular, rect-
angular; -scheute, f. hedge-
alehouse; -schule, f. hedge-
school; -treppe, f. private
staircase; -tück, m. evasion,
shift, shuffle; -tück machen, to
use evasions. [ed.]

Win'felig, adj. angular, corner-
Win'fen, v. a. & n. eium, to
wink, to nod, to make a sign;
mit der Hand -, to beckon.

Win'feln, v. n. h. to whine, to
whimper, to moan.

Win'ter, m. -s, pl. -, winter;
im -, bei -s, in winter-time;
-abend, m. winter-evening;
-apfel, m. winter-apple; -ar-
beit, f. winter-work, winter-
labor; -aufenthalt, m. winter-
abode; -blume, f. winter-
flower; -feld, n. field sown
with winter-corn; -garten, m.
winter-garden, hot-house; -ger-
ste, f. winter-barley; -getreide,
n. winter-corn; -grün, n. ever-
green; -häfer, m. winter-oats;
-haus, n. winter-house, hot-
house; -holz, n. fire-wood for
the winter; -kälte, f. coldness
of the winter; -kleidung, f.
winter-clothing; -form, n. win-
ter-rye, winter-corn; -kresse, f.
winter-rocket; -lager, n. win-
ter-quarters; -luft, f. winter
amusement; -monat, m. win-
ter-month; -nacht, f. winter's-
night; -obst, n. winter-fruit;
-quartier, n. winter-quarters;
-reggen, m. winter-rye; -rüß-
fen, m. winter-rape-seed; -saat,
f. winter-corn; -seite, f. north-
side; -sonnenwende, f. winter-
solstice; -sturm, m. winter-
storm; -vorrath, m. store for
the winter; -weizen, m. win-
ter-wheat; -wetter, n. wintry
weather; -wolle, f. first-wool;
-zeichen, n. hibernal sign; -zeit,
f. winter-season.

Win'terhaft, Win'terlich, Win'
termäßig, adj. winterly, wintry.
Win'tern, v. imp. h. to grow
winter.

Win'zer, m. -s, pl. -, vine-dres-
ser; -messer, n. vine-knife.

Wingerel', f. -, pl. -en, vine-
dresser's house. [small.]

Win'zig, adj. diminutive, petty,
Win'zigkeit, f. -, diminutiveness.

Wip'fel, m. -s, pl. -, top, sum-
mit; -bruch, m. breaking of

the top. [the top.]

Wip'fel, v. a. h. to top, to lop
Wip'pe, f. -, pl. -n, whip;
brink; gibbet, strappado.

Wip'pen, v. a. & n. h. to whip;
to balance; to give the strappado.

Wip'per, m. -s, pl. -, clipper.
Wip'perel', f. -, pl. -en, clipping;
rocking.

Wip'p'galgen, m. -s, pl. -, gibbet.
Wir, pr. pl. we; -selbst, we our-
selves.

Wir'bel, m. -s, pl. -, whirl,
whirlpool, vortex; giddiness;
crown (of the head); peg; button
(of a window); joint; warbling;
beat of the drum; -bein, n.
vertebra; -förmig, adj. vertigi-
nous, verticillate; -fischchen, m.
vertebra; -fopf, m. rattle-pate;
-wind, m. whirlwind, tornado.

Wir'belig, adj. whirly; whirling;
giddy.

Wir'beln, v. n. h. to whirl, to
warble; to beat (a drum).

Wir'eisen, n. -s, pl. -, T. paring-
iron, parer.

Wir'en, v. a. & n. h. to work,
to effect, to operate, to per-
form; to weave; to knead;
to pare. [clous.]

Wir'eub, adj. effective, effica-
cious.

Wir'fer, m. -s, pl. -, worker;
kneader; weaver.

Wir'lich, adj. actual, real, true,
genuine, effectual; -machen, to
realize.

Wir'lichheit, f. -, pl. -en, actual-
ity, reality, real existence.

Wir'meister, m. -s, pl. -, baker's
journeyman; (Wir')messer, n.
paring-knife.

Wir'ig, adj. efficacious, effec-
tive, active; operative.

Wir'ksamkeit, f. -, efficacy, effi-
ciency; activity; agency.

Wir'thubl, m. -s, pl. -frühle,
loom; (Wir't)thilch, m. knead-
ing-table.

Wir'tung, f. -, pl. -en, effect;
operation; -kraft, f. efficacious-
ness, virtue; -kreis, m. sphere
of activity; von -sein, to tell;

-sich, adj. ineffectual, inefficient.
Wir, adj. confused; -bund, n.
truss of straw, litter; -garn, n.
entangled yarn; -kopf, m. busy-
body; -töpsig, adj. confused,
addle-pated; -teide, f. refuse of
silk; -stroh, n. short straw;
-warr, m. confusion, hurly-
burly, hellabaloo.

Wir'ren, v. a. h. to twist, en-
tangle; auseinander -, to disen-
tangle; -pl. troubles; stirring
interests, pl.

Wir'schöpf, m. -s, pl. -, savvy.

Wir', j. Werden.

Wir'tel, m. -s, pl. -, whirl, twirl.
Wir't, m. -s, pl. -, host, landlord,
innkeeper; master of the house. [pitiable.]

Wir'tbär, adj. habitable; hos-
pitable.

Wir'tbarkeit, f. -, pl. hospitable-
ness, hospitality.

Wir'tbin, f. -, pl. -en, hostess,
landlady; housewife; lady of
the house.

Wir'tlich, adj. hospitable; fru-
gal, thrifty, economical.

Wir'tlichkeit, f. -, hospitality,
frugality, thriftiness.

Wir'tschaft, f. -, pl. -en, house-
keeping, economy; husbandry;
innkeeping; public-house; -trei-
ben, to keep house; to keep a
public-house; -gebäude, n.
building for husbandry; farm,
out-house.

Wir'tschaften, v. n. h. to conduct
domestic concerns, to keep a
house; to husband; to keep an
inn.

Wir'tschafter, m. -s, pl. -, house-
keeper, steward, husband.

Wir'tschafterin, f. -, pl. -nen,
housekeeper, housewife.

Wir'tschaftlich, adj. economical,
housewifely, thrifty.

Wir'tschaftlichkeit, f. -, economy,
housewifery, thriftiness.

Wir'tshaus, n. -s, pl. -häuser,
inn, public-house, tavern, ale-
house; (Wir'ts)junge, m. wait-
er-boy, waiter; -leute, hosts,
pl.; -stall, m. hostelry; -stube, f.
public room; -tisch, f. -tisch, m.
ordinary.

Wisch, m. -s, pl. -e, whisk; clout;
wisp; trash; -lappen, m. clout,
rag; -tüch, n. duster; -wasch,
m. chit-chat, tittle-tattle.

Wisch'en, v. a. h. to wipe, to
whisk, to rub.

Wischer, m. -s, pl. -, wiper;
reprimand, wipe.

Wis'mit, -s, -s, bismuth.

Wis'pel, m. -s, pl. -, medlar.

Wis'pern, v. a. & n. to whisper;
-, n. -s, whispering.

Wis'begier, Wis'begierde, f. -,
desire of knowledge, curiosity.

Wis'begierig, adj. desirous of
knowledge, eager to know,
curious.

Wis'en, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ich
weiß, weißt, weißt; du weißt, ge-
weist; wir wissen, wisst; sie wis-
sen, wissen; ihr wisst, wisst; sie
wissen, wissen; wir wissen, wissen;
ich weiß, for ought I know,
forsäzner; etwas - lassen, einem
zu - thun, to send one word, to
inform; Dank -, to be thankful,
to be obliged; sich viel mit etwas -,

to be proud of a thing; - n. -s.
knowing, knowledge; meined
-s. that I know of, as far as I
know, for ought I know; mit-
und Wissen, on purpose, on set
purpose, wilfully; ohne mein
-, unknown to me.

Wissenschaft, f. - pl. -en, science;
knowledge, intelligence; die
schönen -en, the belles lettres;
-sicht, f. theory of the sciences.

Wissenschaftlich, adj. scientific,
scientific.

Wissenschaftlich, Wissenschaftlich,
adj. worth knowing, remarkable.

Wissenschaftlichkeit, f. - pl. -en,
thing worth knowing.

Wissenschaftlich, adj. knowing, de-
liberate, wilful.

Wissenschaftlich, Wissenschaftlich,
adj. worth knowing, remarkable.

Wittern, v. a. & h. to scent, to
smell, to smoke; - v. imp. h.
to thunder.

Witterung, f. - weather, tem-
perature; scent; -stunde, -sicht,
f. meteorology.

Wittfrau, f. - pl. -en, widow.

Wittstüm, n. -es, -s, dowry;
widowhood. [ner, widower.

Wittmann, m. -es, -s, pl. -mān.

Wittwe, f. - pl. -n, widow; -u-
casse, f. fund for the support of
widows; -genhalt, m. widow's
pension, jointure; -jahr, m.
year of widowhood; -jahr, m.
widow's veil; -jahr, m. widow's
residence; -jahr, m. widow-
hood; -jahr, f. widow's
weeds, pl.

Wittwenchaft, f. - widowhood.

Wittwer, m. -es, -s, pl. -er, widower.

Witz, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, wit, sense,
wittiness; -haben, to be witty;
-bold, m. witty fellow; -fopf,
m. witty person; -reich, adj.
witty; -wort, n. sally.

Witzigkeit, f. - pl. -en, witti-
clam.

Witzig, v. n. h. to affect wit.

Witzig, adj. witty, ingenious;
ein -er Witz, a wit.

Witzigen, v. a. h. to teach wit,
to make wise; gewitzigt werden,
to learn wit.

Witzigkeit, f. - wittiness.

Witzig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, wit,
wittiness. [unless.

Witzig, adv. where; - nicht, if not,
Witzig, f. Witzig.

Witzig, adv. whereby, whereat,
whereto, in which, at which.

Witzig, f. - pl. -n, week; in
den -n liegen, to lie in; in -
kommen, to be brought to bed;
-arbeit, f. weekly work; -be-
such, m. visit to a woman ly-
ing-in; -bett, n. child-bed; -n-

blatt, n. weekly publication,
weekly paper; -arbeiter, n. puer-
peral fever; -geld, n. weekly
pay, weekly wages, pl.; -kind,
n. newborn child; -ling,
adj. for weeks; -lohn, m. l.

Wochenlohn; -markt, m. weekly
market-day; -prediger, m.

preacher on week-days; -u-
predigt, f. sermon preached
on a week-day; -rechnung,

f. weekly bill; -stift, f.

weekly publication; -stube, f.

lying-in-room; -tag, m. com-
monday, week-day; -weise, f.

f. Wochenbesuch; -weise, adv.

weekly, by the week.

Wöchentlich, adj. weekly, every
week.

Wöchentlich, m. -s, pl. -hebdomadary

Wöchentlich, f. - pl. -nen, woman
lying-in.

Wöchentlich, m. -s, pl. -, distaff.

Wohin, adv. whereby, by
what means, by which, through
which, through what.

Wohin, conj. if, provided, in
case; - nicht, unless.

Wohin, adv. wherefore, for
what, for which.

Wog, f. Wogen.

Wog, f. - pl. -n, billow, wave;
-bruch, m. breakers.

Wogegen, adv. against which;
for which, for what, in return
for which. [ate.

Wogegen, v. n. h. to wave, to fluctu-
ate; -ig, adj. wavy, surgy.

Wohin, adv. whence, from
what place.

Wohin, adv. whither, what way.

Wohl, adv. well; indeed; prob-
ably; ja -! to be sure, of course;

leben Sie -! fare you well!

- mir! well for me! happy for
me! weder - noch unwohl, all
overish; mir ist - ich befinde mich

- I am well; es kann - sein, it
may be so; - n. -es, -s, weal,
welfare, wellbeing; das gemei-
ne - public weal; -achtig,

adj. esteemed; -gebracht,

adj. well timed, seasonable;

-ausändig, adj. well-becoming,
decent; -ausändig, f. de-
cency, decorum; -bedacht, -be-

dachtig, adj. well considered,
deliberate; -bedenken, n. being
well, good health; -begibt, adj.

well endowed; -bedürfen, n.
comfort, delight; -behalten, adj.

safe, in good condition; -be-
halten, adj. well known; -belehrt,

adj. corpulent; -belehrtheit, f.
corpulency; -beschaffen, adj. in
good condition; -beredt, adj.

eloquent; -bestät, adj. well

occupied, well filled; -brunst,
adj. well-known; -brunstig,
adj. reverend; -fahren, adj.

well skilled, expert; -tragen,

n. welfare, prosperity; -erhal-

ten, adj. safe, in good condi-

tion; -erwogen, adj. well-con-

sidered; -erzogen, adj. well
bred; -fahrt, f. welfare, prosper-

ity, happiness; -fell, adj.
cheap; -feinheit, f. cheapness;

-geartet, adj. well-mannered;

-gebildet, well made; -geboren,

adj. well-born; -gefallen, n.
pleasure, delight, satisfaction;

-gefallen haben au, to take de-

light in; -gefällig, adj. pleasant,
agreeable; -gehum, adj. in a
good humor; -geitlen, adj. well-

wished; -gemeint, adj. well-

meant, well intended; -gemüth,

adj. cheerful, merry; -gemuth
sein, to be on the high ropes;

-geudrig, adj. well-fed, corpul-

ent; -geueigt, adj. affectionate;

-geräthen, adj. well-performed,
well-bred; -geruch, m. fragran-

cy, flavor; -geschmack, m. agree-
able taste; -gehum, adj. well-

mind, well-intentioned; -ge-

stelt, adj. well-behaved; well-

mannered; -gestalt, f. fine shape;

-gestalt, adj. well-shaped;

-gemögen, adj. well-affected,
benevolent; -gemögenheit, f.

benevolence; -gegen, adj.
well-educated, well-bred; -ge-

gogenheit, f. good breeding,
good manners, pl.; -haben,

adj. opulent, wealthy, well-to-
do; -habenheit, f. opulence;

-klang, m. agreeable sound,
euphony; -klingend, -lautend,

adj. well-sounding, euphoni-
ous; -leben, n. good cheer,
merry life; banquetting; -mei-

nend, adj. well-meaning, kind;
-redenheit, f. eloquence; -rie-

chend, adj. sweet-scented,
fragrant; -schmecken, adj. well-

tasted; -sein, n. good health,
welfare, prosperity; -stand, m.

welfare, prosperity, health; de-
corum; -that, f. good action,
benefit; -thäter, m. benefactor;

-thäterin, f. benefactress; -thätig,
adj. beneficent, charitable,
salutary; -thätigkeit, f. benefi-

cence, charitableness, charity;
-thün, v. vid. below; -herbitt,
adj. well-deserved, well-de-

serving; -verhalten, n. good
conduct; -verwahrt, adj. well-

guarded, well-protected; -ver-

sucht, adj. well experienced;

-weislich, adv. wisely, prudent-

ly; -wollen, n. well-wishing,

benevolence, favor; -wollen, adj. well-wishing, benevolent.
Böjan, int. well! come on!
Böjauf, int. well! cheer up! cheer up! -fein, to be in good health.
Böjhin, v. n. irr. h. to do well; to do good, to benefit.
Böjwollen, v. n. irr. h. to wish well, to be kindly disposed.
Böjnen, v. n. h. to lodge, to dwell, to abide, to reside, to room.
Böjhaft, adj. dwelling, living, abiding, residing.
Böjhaus, n. -fes, pl. -häuser, dwelling-house.
Böjhich, adj. comfortable, convenient.
Böjhichheit, f. -comfortableness.
Böjort, m. -es, -s, pl. -e (-örter), **Böjplatz**, m. -es, pl. -plätze, dwelling-place, abiding-place, habitation.
Böjst, m. -s, pl. -e, domicil, abode, residence.
Böjstube, f. -, pl. -n, sitting-room, dwelling-room; parlor, *keeping-room*.
Böjnung, f. -, pl. -en, dwelling, habitation, mansion, lodging, residence; *die armselige, schlechte*, -shanty.
Böjzimmer, n. -s, pl. -, f. **Böjstube**.
Böjzins, m. -fes, rent.
Böjzen, v. a. & r. h. to vault, to arch. [vaulting].
Böjzung, f. -, pl. -en, vault.
Böj, m. -es, -s, pl. **Böjfe**, wolf; fig. chafing, wren; sich einren -reiten, to lose leather in riding; -bangel, f. caltrop; -sauge, n. wolf's eye; -sbalg, m. wolf's skin; -sbohne, f. lupine, wolf's-bean; -sbrut, f. brood of wolves; -sfalle, f. caltrop; -sgebiss, n. jaws and teeth of a wolf; -sgrau, adj. gray like a wolf; -sgrube, f. wolf's trap; -sjaß, -sbege, f. wolf-baiting; -hund, m. wolf-dog, -shunger, m. canine appetite; -sjagd, f. wolf-hunting, wolf-chase; -sflaute, f. wolf's claw; -sfäger, n. lair of a wolf; -smägen, m. enormous appetite; -smilch, f. wolf's-milk (plant); -speiß, m. fur of wolves; -sjahn, m. wolf's-tooth.
Böjfen, v. n. h. to whelp.
Böjfin, f. -, pl. -nen, she-wolf.
Böjfish, adj. wolfish, wolfish.
Böjfel, f. -, pl. -n, cloud; -nartig, adj. like clouds; -nbruch, m. burst of a cloud, rain-spout; -nmiß, m. mist; -nhimmel, m.

sky, welkin; -nlos, adj. cloudless, serene; -nig, m. current of clouds. (cover with clouds).
Böjfen, v. a. h. to cloud, to **Böjfig**, adj. cloudy, clouded.
Böjarbeit, f. -, pl. -en, work in wool; (**Böj**)arbeiter, m. wool-len-dresser, wool-dresser; -aufäufer, m. wool-driver; -ausfuß, f. exportation of wool; -bereiter, m. wool-dresser; -biden, m. wool loft; -färber, m. wool-dyer; -färberet, f. dying of wool; -händler, m. wool-trade; -händler, m. wool-merchant; -handlung, f. wool-establishment; wool-trade; -famm, m. wool-comb, wool-card; -fammer, m. wool-comber; -fopf, m. woolly head; -främel, f. card; -frant, n. mallein; -markt, m. wool-market; -rad, n. wheel for spinning wool; -fad, m. wool-sack; -famm, m. plush; -schere, f. wool-shears, pl.; -schür, f. sheep-shearing, shearing-time; -spinneret, f. wool-spinning; -spinnerin, f. wool-spinster.
Böjte, f. -, wool; *ein Büschel* - (*zum Spinnen*), *luck*; in der gefärbt, dyed in grain; fig. in der -fein, to be in affluence; -uhand, n. worsted blinding; -nfräsel, f. woollen-cloth manufacture; -nfräselant, m. woollen cloth manufacturer; -nfarnt, n. woollen-yarn; -nwaare, f. wool-ware; -nwetter, m. woollen weaver; -nzeug, m. & n. woollen stuff.
Böjten, v. a. & n. irr. h. (ich will, willst, willt; wolle; gewollt; wolle), to will, to be willing, to please; to have a mind, to intend; to desire, wish, want; to be about; will's Gott! if God pleases! was -Sie? what do you want? what would you have? wenn Sie -, if you please; dem sei wie ihm wolle, be it as it may; er weiß nicht, was er will, he does not know his own mind; ich wollte lieber, I had rather; einem wohl -, to wish one well, to favor one; -, n. -s, volition, will; -, adj. made of wool, woollen; -e **Baaren**, pl. woollens, pl.
Böjlich, adj. resembling wool.
Böjlust, adj. woolly.
Böjlust, f. -, voluptuousness, sensuality, luxury.
Böjlustig, adj. voluptuous, libidinous, luxurious.
Böjlustigkeit, f. -, voluptuousness, sensuality.

Böjlustig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, voluptuary, sensualist.
Bömit, adv. wherewith, by which.
Bönach, whereafter, after which, according to which, whereupon.
Böne, f. -, pl. -n, delight, pleasure, bliss, rapture; -gefelde, n. elysian fields, pl.; -gefelde, n. heart's joy; -monat, m. month of delight, May; -taumel, m. rapture; -trunfen, adj. in raptures.
Bönlustig, adj. delightful, blissful.
Böran, adv. whereon, whereat, at what, in what, whereby; -licht es? where does the fault lie?
Börauf, adv. whereon, whereupon, on which, on what, upon what, whereto.
Böraus, adv. from what, from which, wherefrom, out of which, by which, whence.
Börein, adv. whereto, into what, into which. [now].
Börfeln, v. a. h. to fan, to win.
Börf (**Bäufel**), f. -, pl. -n, fan, winnow; (**Börf**)tenne, f. winnowing-floor.
Börger, v. n. & r. h. to retch; to choke, to keck.
Börin, adv. wherein, whereinto, in which, in what.
Börsch, f. **Börsch**.
Bört, n. -es, -s, pl. -e (**Börter**), word; expression, term, parole; auf's -, upon my honor; vent zu -, word for word; mit einem -, in a word; gute -e geben, to give fair words, to entreat; sein - halten, to keep one's word; *einen beim -e halten*, to nail one; das - nehmen, to begin to speak; das - führen, to lead the discourse, to speak; -ähnlichkeit, f. paranomasy; -arm, adj. poor in words; -aufwand, m. profusion of words; -brichtig, adj. faithless; -brichtigkeit, f. faithlessness; -erklärung, f. verbal explanation; -fächeret, f. cavilling at words; -folge, f. order of words; -forschung, f. etymology; -fügung, f. syntax; -führer, m. spokesman, speaker; -fülle, f. redundancy of words; -gepränge, n. pompous words, bombast; -gegnung, n. verbal dispute; -grübel, f. subtilizing in words; -fampf, m. dispute about words; -farg, adj. sparing of words, laconic; -flauber, m. word-catcher, nice critic; -flauberet, f. word-catching; -främ, m. idle discourse, verbosity; -främeret, f.

words; -reich, copious; reich, wordiness; -schwall, abast; -sinn, m. verbal sense, literal sense; -spiel, n. pun, quibble; -streit, m. logomachy, contention about words; -ström, m. abundance of words; -verständnis, n. literal meaning; -verzeichnis, n. index of words; -wechsel, m. conversation; dispute, snap-snap.
Bör'terbüch, n. -es, -s, pl. -Bücher, dictionary, lexicon, vocabulary; (Bör'ter)Bör'terbüch, m. stock of words.
Bör'tlich, adj. literal, verbal.
Bör'ter, adv. of what, whereof, whereon, whereupon, over what, upon which, at what, at which.
Bör'n'ter, adv. under which, whereunder, among which.
Böj'tibü, adv. where.
Böu'n, adv. whereof, of which, of what.
Böu'r, adv. before which, from what, for which, whereat.
Böu'ter, adv. against which.
Böu, adv. whereto, whereat, wherefore, for which, for what.
Bräd, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, wreck, wrack; refuse, outcast, rubbish; -güt, n. wrecked goods, pl.; -wögel, m. gossamer.
Brä'der, m. -s, pl. -e, wrecker, koncker.
Bü'cher, m. -s, usury; -treiben, to practise usury; -blume, f. golden daisy; -zinfen, pl. usurious interest.
Bü'cherl, f. -, usury.
Bü'cherer, m. -s, pl. -, usurer, shaver.
Bü'cherhaft, **Bü'cherlich**, adj. [usurious].
Bü'chern, v. n. to practise usury; to luxuriate, to pullulate, to grow exuberantly.
Bü'che, m. -es, growth, shape, size, stature (f. a. **Bü'chen**).
Bü'cht, f. -, weight, burden.
Bü'chten, v. n. to weigh heavy.
Bü'h'en, v. a. & n. to root, to dig up, to stir, to rummage; fig. to agitate.
Bü'h'et, m. -s, pl. -, agitator, radical.
Bü'h'ne, f. -, pl. -n, hole cut in the ice, [ling], roll, roller.
Bü'ist, f. -es, pl. **Bü'iste**, swell.
Bü'istig, adj. stuffed, puffy.
Bü'nd, adj. wounded, sore, galled; -argnet, f. remedy for wounds; surgery; -argnetstube, -argnetstisch, f. surgery; -arzt, m. surgeon; -ärztlich, adj. sur-

gical; -balſam, m. vulnerary balsam; -essen, f. essence for wounds; -krant, n. wound wort; -mittel, n. vulnerary; -salbe, f. vulnerary salve; -wasser, n. arquebussade.
Bün'de, f. -, pl. -n, wound, hurt; -nmaaf, n. cicatrice, scar.
Bün'der, n. -s, pl. -, wonder, miracle, marvel; des -s halber, for novelty's sake; das nimmt mich -, I wonder at it; -bibl, n. miraculous image; -blume, f. marvel of Peru; -brunnen, m. miraculous well; -tär, f. miraculous cure; -bing, n. prodigy, wondrous thing; -gäbe, f. miraculous gift; -geschicht, f. marvellous story; -glaube, m. belief in miracles; -gröſ, adj. prodigious; -kind, n. wondrous child; -lein, adj. wondrously small; -traft, f. miraculous power; -land, n. fairy land; -mäſt, f. marvellous tale; -mittel, n. miraculous remedy; -schön, adj. wonderfully fine, wonderfully beautiful; -tät, f. wonderful deed; miracle; -tätler, m. worker of miracles; -tätig, adj. performing miracles, miraculous; -thier, n. monster, prodigy; -voll, adj. wonderful, miraculous; -wert, n. miraculous work, miracle; -wirkend, adj. miraculous; -wirkung, f. miracle; -zeichen, n. miraculous sign.
Bün'derbär, adj. wonderful, marvellous, strange. [ness].
Bün'derbärkeit, f. -, wonderful.
Bün'derhaft, adj. miraculous.
Bün'derlich, adj. strange, odd, whimsical.
Bün'derlichkeit, f. -, strangeness, oddity, waywardness, whimsicalness, freakishness.
Bün'dern, v. r. to wonder, to astonish. [ing].
Bün'dernswertig, adj. astonish.
Bün'dersam, adj. wonderful.
Bün'sch, m. -es, pl. **Bün'sche**, wish, desire; nach -e, to one's wish, as one could wish.
Bün'schewand, f. -, pl. -n, magic wand.
Bün'schen, v. a. to wish, to desire; Glück -, to congratulate.
Bün'schenswerth, adj. desirable.
Bün'sche, f. -, pl. -n, dignity, honor; office; das ist unter meiner -, it is beneath me; -nträger, m. dignitary; -voll, adj. dignified, grave, solemn.
Bün'sern, v. a. to estimate, to tax, to value.
Bün'sernung, f. -, pl. -en, estima-

tion, taxation, valuation.
Bün'sig, adj. worthy, deserving.
Bün'sigen, v. a. & n. to deign, vouchsafe; to value, to rate, to estimate; to favor.
Bün'sigkeit, f. -, worthiness, merit, worth.
Bün'siglich, adv. worthily.
Bün'sigung, f. -, pl. -en, vouchsafing; estimation, valuation.
Bürf, m. -es, -s, pl. **Bürfe**, cast, throw; **shy**; litter, brood; turn; einzeln in den - kommen, to come in one's way, to meet with one; -anker, m. stream-anchor; -ankerlan, n. stream-cable; -geschöſ, n. missile; -geschüſ, n. mortar-piece; -maschine, f. catapult; -net, n. casting-net; -pfel, m. dart; -schauſel, f. winnowing shovel; -scheibe, f. discus, quoit; -spiel, m. javelin; -weite, f. distance of throwing.
Bür'fel, m. -s, pl. -, die; cube; die -steifen, to cog the dice; -becher, m. dice box; -form, f. cubic form; -spiel, n. game at dice; -spieler, m. dice-player, dicar; -tisch, m. table to play at dice on. [or cube].
Bür'felig, adj. resembling a die.
Bür'felig, adj. cubiform, cubic, cubical.
Bür'fen, v. a. to checker; -, v. n. to play at dice, to dice.
Bür'fer, m. -s, pl. -, dice-player, dicar.
Bürg'birne, f. -pl. -n, choke-pear.
Bürg'en, v. a. to choke; to throttle; hinunter -, to swallow down. [ing angel].
Bürg'engel, m. -s, pl. -, destroyer.
Bürg'er, m. -s, pl. -, strangler, destroyer, killer.
Bürg'ericſch, adj. murderous.
Bürm, m. -es, -s, pl. **Bürmer**, worm; vermin; maggot; -ähnlich, -artig, adj. vermicular; -argnet, f. vermifuge; -arzt, -dokter, m. quack; -feber, n. fever occasioned by worms; -förmig, adj. vermiform, wormshaped, vermicular; -fräſ, m. worm-holes; -fräſtig, adj. worm-eaten; -frucht, f. illness from worms; -loch, n. worm-hole; -mehl, n. worm-dust; -mittel, n. vermifuge; -pillen, pl., pills against the worms; -pulver, n. worm-powder; -salbe, f. worm-salve; -samen, m. worm-seed; -stich, m. worm-hole; -stichig, adj. worm-eaten.
Bür'men, v. n. to crawl like a worm; -, v. imp. to vex, to fret. [eaten; maggoty].
Bür'mig, adj. wormy; worm-

Bärst, f., pl. **Bärste**, sausage, pudding; -wälder -, measure for measure, *sic for tat*; -bügel, m. T. funnel; -maul, n. blubber-lip; -mäulig, adj. blubber-lipped; -luppe, f. pudding-broth.
Bärz, f., pl. -en, wort, root.
Bärze, f., pl. -n, seasoning, spice; (**Bärz**)apfel, m. aromatic apple; -büchse, f. spice-box; -geruch, m. scent of spice, aromatic smell; -geschmack, m. aromatic taste; -handel, -frum, m. trade in spices; -früher, m. grocer, spiceer; -faden, m. grocer's shop; -mühle, f. spice-mill; -nägelein, n. -neste, f. clove; -wein, m. hippocras.
Bärzel, f., pl. -n, root; -schägen, -reiben, to take root; -schäfig, adj. like a root; -büchse, m. radical letter; -fäßer, f. rootlet; -gewächse, n. vegetable of which the roots are eatable; -feim, m. radicle; -früden, m. knot of roots; -mann, m. herballist; -mehl, n. fecula; -reich, adj. full of roots; -silbe, f. radical syllable; -wert, n. roots, pl.; -wort, n. radical word; -zahl, f. root of a number.
Bärzelchen, n. -s, pl. -, radicle.
Bärzellig, adj. rooty.
Bärzeln, v. n. h. to strike root, to get roots, to root.
Bärzen, v. a. h. to season, to spice; -n, -s, seasoning.
Bärzhaft, **Bärzig**, adj. spicy, aromatic.
Büch, f. **Büsch**.
Büsch, v. n. f. to slip, to pass quickly.
Büsch, f. **Büsch**.
Büsch, m. -es, chaos; alth, rub-bish, trash.
Büsch, adj. desert, waste, desolate; wild, dissolute.
Büsch, f., pl. -n, desert, wilderness.
Büsch, v. n. h. to be lavish;
Büsch, f., pl. -en, desert, wilderness, desolate country.
Büschheit, f., wilderness; dissoluteness.
Büschling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, dissolute fellow, debauchee, *scoundrel*.
Büschung, f., pl. -en, waste-land.
Büsch, f., rage, fury; madness; in - geräthen, to fly into a passion; seine - auslassen, to vent one's rage; -berre, f. deadly nightshade; -entbrannt, adj. furious; -schraubend, adj. breathing rage.
Büsch, v. n. h. to rage, to chafe, to foam; to rave; **Bü-**

thend, adj. furious, raging, *severous*, frantic, mad; das -e *seer*, Arthur's chase.
Büth, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, bloodhound, tyrant.
Büth, gier, **Büth**, gierde, f., raging lust.
Büthig, adj. furious, raging.

X.

Xenie, f., pl. -n, xenia.
Xylograph, m. -en, pl. -en, xylographer.
Xylographie, f., xylography; xylographic impression.
Xylographisch, adj. xylographic, xylographical.
Xerwein, m. -s, sherry.

Y.

Yacht, f. **Yacht**.
Yamswurzel, f., pl. -n, yam.
Yamen, v. n. h. to bray (like asses). [elm-tree, Dutch-elm.]
Yperbaum, m. -es, -s, pl. -bäume,
Ysop, m. -es, -s, hyssop.

Z.

Zaar, m. -en, pl. -en, czar.
Zarin, f., pl. -nen, czarina.
Zach, f. **Zähe**. [purl, point.]
Zähen, n. -s, pl. -, antlet-lace.
Zäde, f., pl. -n, dental, tooth, spike, prong; twig; -nblatt, n. dented leaf; -nlinie, f. notched line; -nwolle, f. cot-wool.
Zäde, f., pl. -n, tick.
Zäden, v. a. h. to tooth, to indent; -n, m. -s, pl. -, f. **Zäde**.
Zädig, adj. pointed, pronged; toothed, indented.
Zägel, f., pl. -n, tail.
Zägen, v. n. h. to tremble, to be in fear. [mid.]
Zäh, adj. faint-hearted, timid; -haftigkeit, f., pl. -en, faint-heartedness, timidity.
Zäh, adj. tough, tenacious, clingy, *clitchey*, clammy.
Zähheit, **Zähigkeit**, f., toughness, tenacity; clamminess.
Zahl, f., pl. -en, number; cipher; -amt, n. pay-office, treasury; - Brett, n. counting-board, counter; -büchse, m. numeral letter; -fähig, adj. able to pay, solvent; -figur, f. **Zähl**; -frist, f. **Zählungsfrist**; -los, adj. num-

berless, -losigkeit, f. numberlessness; -meister, m. pay-master, treasurer; -perle, f. counting-pearl; -reihig, m. counter; -reich, adj. numerous; -tag, m. pay-day; -verhältnis, n. proportion; -wert, m. numerical value; -woche, f. pay-week; -wort, n. number, numerical word; -zeichen, n. cipher, figure.
Zählbar, adj. payable, to be paid, due. [putable.]
Zählbar, adj. numerable, com-
Zähl Brett, n. counting-board, counter.
Zähl, v. a. & n. h. to pay.
Zähl, v. a. h. to number, to tell, to count, to reckon.
Zähl, f., order of numbers; (**Zähl**)lehre, f. arithmetic; -lotterie, f. lottery by numbers; -reihe, f. progression of numbers; -verhältnis, n. proportion.
Zähler, m. -s, pl. -, payer.
Zähler, m. -s, pl. -, teller, numerator.
Zähl, f., pl. -e, f. **Zähl**, **Zählung**, f., pl. -en, paying, payment; -leiten, to pay; die -einstellen, to stop payment, -fähig, adj. able to pay, solvent; -fähigkeit, f. ability to pay, solvency; -frist, f. term of payment, time for payment; -schein, m. receipt, acquittance; -stermin, m. term of payment, time of payment; instalment; -sunfähig, adj. insolvent; -sunfähig, f. insolvency; -svermögen, n. solvency; -zeit, f. expiration.
Zählung, f., pl. -en, counting, calculation, computation.
Zahn, adj. tame, domestic; gentle; -machen, to tame.
Zahn, adj. tameable.
Zahn, v. a. h. to tame, to break in, to curb.
Zähmer, m. -s, pl. -, tamer.
Zähmheit, f., pl. -n, tameness.
Zähmung, f., pl. -en, taming.
Zahn, m. -es, -s, pl. **Zähne**, tooth; denticle; cog (of a wheel); **Zähne** bekommen, to cut teeth; die **Zähne** blicken, to show the teeth; fig. einem auf den -fäulen, to feel one's pulse, to sound one; -argnet, f. odontalgic remedy; -arzt, m. dentist; -brecher, tooth-breaker; -bürste, f. tooth-brush; -fäule, f. rottenness in the teeth, caries of the teeth; -feile, f. raspatory; -fleber, n. teething-fever; -frist, f. statula in the gum; -frisch, n. gum; -frühen, adj. odontoid; -geschwür, n. ulcer in the gum;

Beih'frit, adj. soot-free; -geilag, n. drinking-bout; -gelellschaff, f. drinking-party.

Beich'ne, f. -, pl. -n, sochin.

Beide, f. Bäder.

Beier, f. Beyer.

Beide, f. -, pl. n-, toe; die *Seilerie*, stick of oelery; auf den *-en gehen*, to go on tiptoe; *sich an die -stossen*, to stub one's toe; -spitze, f. tip-toe.

Beiden, adj. ten; -*comitisch*, n. *dieme*; -*et*, n. decagon; -*edlig*, adj. decagonal; -*er*, m. stag of ten antlers; -*fach*, -*fältig*, adj. tenfold; -*herisch*, f. decumvirate; -*jährig*, adj. of ten years, decennial; -*mäl*, adv. ten times; -*mältig*, adj. ten times repeated; -*mnatlich*, adj. every ten months; -*pfunter*, m. ten-pounder; -*pündig*, adj. of ten pounds; -*ründig*, adj. of ten hours; -*tägig*, adj. of ten days; -*teilig*, adj. of ten parts.

Beidem, m. -en, pl. -en, tithe; -*ader*, m. titheable field; -*frei*, adj. tithe-free; -*garbe*, f. tithe-sheaf; -*pflichtig*, adj. titheable; -*recht*, n. right of taking tithes.

Beidem, v. a. & n. to tithe, to decimate.

Beidenens, f. Beidenens.

Bein, f. Bein.

Bein'er, m. -s, pl. -, the number of different sorts.

Bein'ig, adj. tenth.

Bein'tel, n. -s, pl. -, tenth part, tenth, tithe.

Bein'ten, f. Beienten.

Bein'ten, adv. tenthly.

Bein'ten, m. -s, -s, consumption; provisions; (*Bein'ten*) *Bein'ten*, n. hectic fever; -*frei*, adj. free of expense; -*geld*, n. -*pfennig*, m. charity given to a wayfarer, travelling -penny; *viaticum*; *vitrif*, m. provisions, pl.

Bein'ten, v. n. & n. to consume, to waste; to eat and drink.

Bein'ten, adj. consuming, consumptive. [spendthrift.]

Bein'ten, m. -s, pl. -, spender, *Bein'ten*, f. -, spending, living; score; *viaticum*; -*essen*, pl. expenses of eating and drinking; -*essen*, f. exorse.

Bein'ten, n. -s, pl. -, sign, token, mark; *blaze*; signal; omen; symptom; -*büch*, n. drawing-book; -*beutel*, m. astrologer; -*beutel*, f. astrology; -*fiber*, f. drawing-pen; -*garn*, n. marking-yarn; -*reibe*, f. drawing-chalk; -*stift*, f. art of drawing; -*mei-*

ter, m. drawing-master; -*papier*, n. drawing-paper; -*vust*, n. drawing-desk; -*rahmen*, m. drawing-frame; -*schule*, f. drawing-school; -*sprache*, f. language of signs; -*stift*, m. drawing pencil; -*stunde*, f. drawing-lesson; -*stut*, f. marking-ink.

Bein'ten, v. a. & n. & n. to draw, to delineate; to sign, to mark; -, n. -s, drawing; signing, marking.

Bein'ten, m. -s, pl. -, drawing, draught, delineation; die *ge-tuhten*, drawing in Indian ink; -*stift*, f. Beidentuft.

Bein'ten, m. -en, pl. -e, small species of bear; (*Bein'ten*) *mei-ter*, m. bee-master; -*recht*, n. right of keeping bees in a forest.

Bein'ten, v. a. & n. to cut honey-combs.

Bein'ten, m. -s, pl. -, bee-master.

Bein'ten, m. -s, pl. -, fore-finger, index.

Bein'ten, v. a. & n. to show, to point out; v. r. & n. to appear; to show; *sich* -*stellen*, to assume an air.

Bein'ten, m. -s, pl. -, shower; hand (of a clock or watch); -*stange*, f. pin of a sun-dial; -*werk*, n. works which move the hands of a clock.

Bein'ten, v. a. irr. & n. (*steh*; *geste-*hen), to accuse, to impeach; *ei-nen* *einen* *Stück* -, to accuse one of a falsehood, to give one the lie.

Bein'ten, f. -, pl. -n, line, row; -*länge*, f. T. justification; -*n* *weise*, adv. by lines; by rows.

Bein'ten, m. -en, pl. -e, shrew-mouse.

Bein'ten, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, siskin, greenfinch; -*grün*, adj. siskin-colored.

Bein'ten, f. -, pl. -en, time, season; tide; mit *der* -, in time; außer *der* -, out of season; unter *der* -, in the mean time; *vür* *langer* -, not long ago; *vür* *langer* -, a great while ago; *eine* -*lang*, for some time; *jetzt* -, at present; *zu* -*en*, sometimes, now and then; *bei* -*en*, early, betimes; *vür* -*en*, in former times; -*meines* *Lebens*, all my life-time; *zur* *rechten* -, in time; *zu* *seiner* -, in due time; *von* -*zu* -, from time to time, every once in a while; auf *ewige* -*en*, to all eternity; *welche* -*ist* es? what o' clock is it? *what time are you?* *die* *gute* - *ist* *vorüber*, the jig is up; *sich* in die - *schiden*, to accommodate one's self to circumstances; to temporize;

-*abstüdt*, m. epoch, period; -*alter*, n. age; -*angabe*, f. date; -*büch*, n. chronicle; -*bauer*, f. space of time; -*stör*, m. anachronism; -*folge*, f. succession of time; -*geist*, m. spirit of the age; -*gemäß*, adj. in accordance with the age; -*genos*, m. contemporary; -*geschichte*, f. history of the present age; -*geschmäd*, m. prevailing taste; -*gleichung*, f. equation of time; -*hafen*, m. tide-harbor; -*fang*, adj. sparing of time; -*lauf*, m. purchase for time; -*lauf*, m. period; -*läufe*, -*läufe*, pl., junctures, pl.; -*leben*, adv. for life; -*löse*, f. daisy, primrose; -*mangel*, m. want of time; -*mäs*, n. period, time; measure; -*messer*, m. chronometer; -*metz*, f. chronometry; prodigy; -*vacht*, m. lease for a certain time; -*yunkt*, m. point of time, epoch; -*raum*, m. space of time, period; -*rechnung*, f. chronology; -*rente*, f. annuity; -*schrift*, f. periodical publication, journal; -*sturm*, m. course of time; -*umstände*, pl. circumstances, conjuncture; -*verhältnis*, n. proportion of time; -*verlauf*, m. lapse of time; -*verlust*, m. loss of time; -*vertrieb*, m. pastime, amusement; -*vertriebend*, adj. amusing, diverting; -*verwandte*, m. contemporary; -*wesfel*, m. change of times; -*weise*, adv. periodical; -*wind*, m. periodical wind; -*wort*, n. verb.

Bein'ten, adv. since, hitherto.

Bein'ten, adj. done hitherto, of the present age, modern.

Bein'ten, adj. early, timely; ripe, mature. [to mature.]

Bein'ten, v. a. & n. & n. to ripen, *Bein'ten*, f. -, maturation, maturity, ripeness.

Bein'ten, adj. temporary, tempo-ral; actual, present; early.

Bein'ten, n. -n, temporality; das - *signen*, to die.

Bein'ten, f. -, temporariness; temporality, temporals, pl.

Bein'ten, f. -, pl. -en, news, tidings, pl.; newspaper, gazette; -*samt*, n. f. *Bein'ten*; -*expedition*; -*blatt*, n. news-paper; -*expedition*, f. news-paper-office; -*nachricht*, f. newspaper-report; -*schreiber*, m. gazetteer, news-writer; -*sträger*, m. hawk, news-monger, newsmen. [mate.]

Bein'ten, m. -s, pl. -e, brüder, la-

Bēlle, f. -, pl. -n, cell; -nformig, adj. cellular; -ngewebte, n. cellular texture. [nut.]

Bēlternuß, f. -, pl. -nüsse, cob-
 Bēllig, adj. cellular.

Bēlör, m. -en, pl. -en, zealot.

Bēlt, n. -es, -s, pl. -t, tent, pa-
 villon; -baum, m. tent-pole;

-bett, n. tent-bed; -bach, n. tent-
 cover, awning; -bede, f. cover
 for the tent, blanket; -pfaß, m.
 -stange, f. tent-pole; -schneider,
 m. tent-maker; -stuhl, m. camp-
 stool; -wägen, m. tent-waggon,
 baggage-waggon.

Bēlter, m. -s, pl. -, ambler, am-
 bling-horse, palfrey; -gang, m.
 ambling-pace.

Bēnth, m. -es, -s, zenith.

Bēnt, f. -, pl. -e, hundred; penal
 judicature; -gericht, n. court of
 penal judicature; -gräf, -richter,
 m. criminal judge.

Bēntner, m. -s, pl. -, quintal,
 hundred-weight; -last, f. heavy
 weight; -schwert, adj. very heavy.

Bēvhir, m. -s, pl. -e, zephyr.

Bēvter, n. -s, pl. -, acceptor, mace;
*Ag. das -führen, to have the
 staff in one's own hand; -lehen,
 n. royal sief; -träger, m. accep-
 tor-bearer.* [moil.]

Berarbeiter, v. r. h. to toll and

Berberien, v. a. h. to bite to
 pieces, to crunch; -scranch.

Berberien, v. n. irr. f. to burst
 asunder.

Berberien, v. a. irr. h. to blow
 to pieces, to disperse by blow-
 ing. [blowing.]

Berberien, v. a. h. to spoil by
 turning. [to pieces.]

Berberien, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. to
 break, to pieces, to fracture;
 sich den Kopf -, to rack one's
 brains.

Berberien, adj. fragile, brittle,
 brash, brickley, stoney.

Berberien, f. -, fragility,
 brittleness. [turning.]

Berberien, f. -, breaking; frac-

Berberien, v. a. h. & n. f. to
 crumb, to crumble.

Berberien, v. a. h. to spoil by
 turning. [to pieces.]

Berberien, v. a. irr. h. to thrash

Berberien, v. a. h. to crush; to
 ruffle.

Berberien, v. a. irr. h. to crush
 in driving over; -, v. n. irr. f.
 to be dispersed, to fly asunder.

Berberien, v. n. irr. f. to fall to
 pieces, to fall to rains; mit einem
 -, to fall out with one; -, adj.
 ruinous; at variance.

Berberien, v. a. h. to divide.

Berberien, v. a. h. to file to pieces,
 to spoil by filing.

Berberien, v. a. h. to taster, to
 slash, to mangle.

Berberien, v. a. h. to lacerate.

Berberien, v. n. irr. f. to melt,
 to dissolve.

Berberien, v. a. irr. h. to eat
 away, to gnaw, to corrode.

Berberien, f. -, corrosion.

Berberien, v. n. irr. f. to crack
 from frost. [dissolve.]

Berberien, v. n. irr. f. to melt, to
 Berge, m. -s, pl. -, anatomi-

st, dissector; analyzer.

Berberien, v. a. h. to dismem-
 ber; to dissect, to anatomize;
 to analyze.

Berberien, f. -, pl. -en, dis-
 section, anatomy; analysis;

-schnitt, f. anatomy; -schnitt, n.
 dissecting-knife; -stahl, m. ana-

tomic theatre.

Berberien, v. a. h. to hack in
 pieces, to cut to pieces.

Berberien, v. a. h. to break
 with a hammer.

Berberien, v. a. irr. h. to cut
 asunder, to cut in pieces.

Berberien, v. a. h. to chew.

Berberien, v. a. h. to beat to
 pieces.

Berberien, v. a. h. to crack.

Berberien, v. a. h. & n. f. to
 crush, to crack. [to bruise.]

Berberien, v. a. h. to crush.

Berberien, adj. crushed; fig.
 contrite.

Berberien, f. -, pl. -en, crush-
 ing, bruising; fig. contrition.

Berberien, v. a. h. to rumple, to ruffle.

Berberien, v. a. h. & n. f. to boil
 to pieces. [asunder.]

Berberien, v. n. f. to crush

Berberien, v. a. h. to claw to
 pieces.

Berberien, v. a. h. to scratch,
 to wound by scratching.

Berberien, v. a. h. to crumble,
 to crumb. [dissolve, liquefy.]

Berberien, v. a. irr. h. to melt,

Berberien, f. -, melting, dis-
 solving, liquefaction.

Berberien, v. a. h. to dilacerate.

Berberien, v. n. f. to dry up, to
 crack, to leak.

Berberien, v. a. h. to take to
 pieces; to carve; to dissect, to
 disjoin, to analyze.

Berberien, m. -s, pl. -, carver;
 dissector, anatomist.

Berberien, f. -, pl. -en, discom-
 position, dissection, analyzing.

Berberien, v. a. h. to perforate.

Berberien, adj. ragged, tattered.

Berberien, f. -, raggedness.

Berberien, v. a. h. to grind to
 powder.

Berberien, v. a. h. to crush, to
 bruise, to grind, to crunch.

Berberien, v. a. h. to mangle,
 to dilacerate. [corrode.]

Berberien, v. a. h. to gnaw, to
 Berberien, v. a. h. to annihilate,
 destroy. [hilation, destruction.]

Berberien, f. -, pl. -en, anni-

Berberien, v. a. h. to pluck to
 pieces. [asunder.]

Berberien, v. n. f. to burst

Berberien, v. a. h. to bruise.

Berberien, v. a. h. to powder,
 to pulverize.

Berberien, v. a. h. to crush
 by pressing, to squash.

Berberien, n. -es, -s, pl. -en, car-
 cature. [to triturate.]

Berberien, v. a. irr. h. to grind,

Berberien, adj. triturable, tri-
 table.

Berberien, f. -, pl. -en, trituration.

Berberien, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. to
 rend, to tear to pieces; to dis-
 member, to dilacerate.

Berberien, f. -, pl. -en, tearing into
 pieces, rending, dilaceration.

Berberien, v. a. h. to pull, to tag.

Berberien, v. n. irr. f. to melt,
 to dissolve. [tared.]

Berberien, adj. rent, torn; tat-

Berberien, v. a. h. to pluck in
 pieces.

Berberien, v. a. h. to unsettle,
 to disorder, to disturb.

Berberien, f. -, pl. -en; disorder,
 distraction, trouble. [pieces.]

Berberien, v. a. h. to saw to

Berberien, v. a. h. & n. f. to
 dash to pieces, to shatter, to
 be smashed. [to pieces.]

Berberien, v. a. irr. h. to shoot

Berberien, v. a. irr. h. to beat
 to pieces, to break, to dash; -,
 v. r. irr. h. to be dispersed, to
 be broken off. [pieces.]

Berberien, v. a. h. to slit into

Berberien, v. a. irr. h. to dash
 in pieces, to crush.

Berberien, v. a. h. & n. irr. f.
 to melt, to dissolve.

Berberien, f. -, melting, dis-
 solving, liquefaction. [pieces.]

Berberien, v. a. h. to dash to
 Berberien, v. a. irr. h. to cut
 to pieces, to cut up, to carve.

Berberien, v. a. h. to cut in
 pieces, to cut boards in two; to
 rough-grind. [composed.]

Berberien, adj. that may be de-

Berberien, v. a. h. to decompose,
 to decompound. [position.]

Berberien, f. -, pl. -en, decom-

Berberien, v. a. h. & n. f. to
 cleave, to split, to crack.

Berberien, v. a. h. & n. f. to
 shiver to pieces, to break into

splinters; to scatter, to dis-
plate. [blow up]
Berstren'gen, v. a. h. to burst,
Berstren'gen, v. n. irr. f. to burst,
to fly into pieces. [bruise]
Berstump'en, v. a. h. to pound, to
Berstump'en, v. a. irr. h. to pierce,
to spoil by piercing.
Berstieben, v. n. irr. f. to fly
away in dust, to be scattered.
Berstör'bär, adj. destructible.
Berstör'bärfelt, f. -, destructibil-
ity.
Berstören, v. a. h. to destroy;
to demolish, to *chase up*.
Berstör'er, m. -, pl. -, destroyer.
Berstörung, f. -, pl. -en, destruc-
tion, demolition, ruin; -streich,
m. war of destruction; -stucht,
f. rage of destroying.
Berstößen, v. a. irr. h. to shatter;
to triturate; to pound; -v. r. h.
to break. [ing, trituration]
Berstösung, f. -, pl. -en, pound-
Berstreu'en, v. a. h. to disperse,
to dissipate, to scatter; -v. r. h.
to divert from; to divert one's
thoughts. [ed; absent]
Berstreut, adj. dispersed, scatter-
Berstreung, f. -, pl. -en, dissipa-
tion, dispersion; diversion; ab-
sence of mind.
Berstücken, v. a. h. to cut in
pieces, to dismember.
Berstü'ckung, f. -, pl. -en, dis-
memberment.
Berstücken, v. a. h. to cut or
break in pieces, to dismember,
to parcel out.
Berstückt, adj. being in pieces,
being in fragments.
Berstüm'meln, v. a. h. to mutilate.
Berstü'm'bar, adj. divisible.
Berstü'm'bärfelt, f. -, divisibility.
Berstü'm'en, v. a. h. to divide, to
separate; to disperse; -v. r. h.
to dissolve, disunite.
Berstü'm'ung, f. -, pl. -en, division,
separation, dissolution.
Berstü'm'bär, f. Berstü'm'lich.
Berstür'm'en, v. a. h. to rip up,
to unstick; to separate, to
disunite.
Berstür'm'lich, adj. separable.
Berstür'm'lichfett, f. -, dissolubility.
Berstür'm'ung, f. -, pl. -en, ripping
up, unstitching; separation, dis-
solution, disunion.
Berstür'm'en, v. a. irr. h. to crush
by treading on, to tread down.
Berstür'm'en, v. a. h. to destroy,
to lay in ruins; -v. n. f. to go
to wreck. [struction]
Berstür'm'ung, f. -, pl. -en, de-
Berstü'm'ung, v. a. h. to wash to
pieces, to spoil by washing.
Berstü'm'ung, v. a. h. & n. f. to

spoil by soaking. [to pieces]
Berstür'm'en, v. a. irr. h. to throw
Berstür'm'en, v. a. h. to rummage
up. [ference, discord, strife]
Berstür'm'ig, n. -fett, pl. -fett, dis-
Berstür'm'en, Berstür'm'en, v. a. h.
to pull to pieces, to touse.
Berstür'm'en, int. murder! death! -
[schreien, to cry murder; -geschrei,
n. cry of murder; -junge, m.
wicked boy; -schreier, m. crier of
murder.
Berstül, m. -, pl. -, billet, ticket,
note, bill; -bank, f. bank of
issue; -träger, m. ticket-porter.
Berstül, m. & n. -, pl. -, pl. -t,
stuff, matter, cloth; -fabrik, f.
manufactory of woollen stuffs;
-handel, m. trade in drapery;
-manufaktur, f. stuff-manufac-
tory; -presse, f. clothes-press;
-rock, m. stuff-coat; -weber,
-witer, m. stuff-weaver.
Berstül, n. -, pl. -, lumber, trash;
utensils, implements, pl., ap-
paratus; das alberten-, nonsense;
-amt, n. board of ordinance;
-haus, n. arsenal; armory;
-meister, m. master of the or-
dnance; -schmidt, m. tool-smith;
artillery-smith.
Berstül, m. -, n. -, pl. -, witness,
deponent; ein *künstlicher* -, a
stag; zum -n nehmen, to take
to witness; zum -n aufrufen, to
call to witness; -fall, m. genitive
case; -nabstörung, f. audit or
hearing of witnesses; -nabstörung,
f. deposition of a witness; -n
beweis, m. proof of witnesses;
-eid, oath of witnesses; -nver-
hör, n. examination of witnesses.
Berstül, v. a. h. to engender, to
generate; -v. n. h. to witness,
to depose, to testify.
Berstül, adj. generative, pro-
creative. [creator]
Berstül, m. -, pl. -, father, pro-
Berstül, n. -, pl. -, witness,
testimony, certificate; at-
testation; proof, evidence; -ab-
legen, to give evidence.
Berstül, f. -, pl. -en, breeding, pro-
creation, generation; -eigenschaft,
n. coition; -eigenschaft, n. genital
member; -eigenschaft, f. generative
power; -eigenschaft, pl. genitals, pl.;
-eigenschaft, m. procreative instinct.
procreative impulse.
Berstül, m. -, pl. -, civet; -fage, f. ci-
vet cat.
Berstül, f. -, pl. -, n. kid.
Berstül, n. -, pl. -, kitten, kid.
Berstül, n. -, pl. -, n. kid.
Berstül, f. Berstül.
Berstül, n. -, pl. -, zig-
zag; im -eigen, to tack

Bid'adig, adj. zig-zag.
Bie'ge, f. -, pl. -n, tick, cover.
Bie'fer, n. -, pl. -, insect-lunbe,
-lehre, f. entomology.
Bie'ge, f. -, pl. -n, goat, she-goat;
-nauge, n. goat's eye, aeglops;
-nbut, m. goat's beard; -nbut,
m. he-goat; -nbut, n. goat's skin;
-nbut, m. goat's foot; -nbut, n.
goat's hair; -nbut, m. goat-
herd; -nbut, m. goat-cheese;
-nbut, n. kid; -nbut, n.
goat's leather, kid; -nbut, m.
goat-sucker (bird); -nbut, f.
goat's milk; -nbut, m. goat's
skin.
Bie'gel, m. -, pl. -, tile, brick;
-streich, to mould tiles; -ar-
beit, f. brick-work; -brennen,
n. burning of tiles or bricks;
-brenner, m. tile-maker,
brick-maker, brick-burn-
er; -brenner, f. tiler's hut,
tile-kiln, brick-kiln; -bad,
n. roof covered with tiles; -be-
feler, m. tiler, brick-layer; -tbe,
f. brick-clay; -et, n. tile-ore;
-farbe, f. tile-color; -farben,
-farbig, adj. tile-colored; -form,
f. tile-mould; -hütte, f. tile-kiln,
brick-kiln; -mehl, n. brick-dust;
-meister, m. master-tiler; -öfen,
m. tile-kiln, brick-kiln; -röh,
adj. brick-color; -schöne, f. f.
Ziegelbrennerei; -schoppen, (schup-
pen, m. shed for tiles; -spar-
ren, m. tile-rafter; -stein, m.
brick, tile; -streich, m. brick-
maker; -tönn, m. brickclay.
Bie'gel, f. -, pl. -en, tile-kiln,
brick-kiln. [geon]
Bie'genhauer, m. -, pl. -, blud-
Bie'ger, m. -, a sort of whey,
milk-whey; -fäse, m. cheese
made of sour milk. [maker]
Bie'ger, m. -, pl. -, tiler, brick-
Bie'g, f. Bie'gen.
Bie'band, n. -, pl. -, pl. -bän-
der, string; (Bie'band, f.
wire-drawer's bench; -bride,
f. draw-bridge; -brunnen, m.
draw-well; -eisen, n. wire-draw-
ing-iron; -geld, n. pay for
nursing; -junge, m. draw-
boy; -kind, n. foster-child;
- Klinge, f. blade, scrape; -flö-
ben, m. pulley; vice; -seile,
f. towing rope; -mutter, f.
nurse, foster-mother; -och,
m. draught-ox; -pflaster, n.
vesicatory; -rolle, f. pulley;
-fäse, f. drawing-saw, jack-
saw; -seil, n. towing-rope; -vö-
ter, m. foster-father; -wäse, f.
steel-yard; -wert, n. machine
for drawing; -zange, f. draw-
ing-pincers, pl.

Biebär, adj. ductile.
Biebärkeit, f., ductility.
Biehe, f., nursing; in die - ge-
 ben, to put out to nurse.
Biehen, v. a. h. & n. f. irr. h.
 (abg; gezogen), to draw; to
 pull, to tug, to tug; to *temp*, to
 stretch; to breed; to cultivate;
 to bring up, to educate; to
 rise (a gun); to haul (a ship);
 -, v. r. irr. h. to warp, to cast;
 die *Welle* -, to pull the bell;
 den *Degen* -, to draw the sword;
 bei den *Haften* -, to pull by the
 hair; einen *Graben* -, to throw
 up a ditch; den *Hut* -, to take
 off the hat; *Wörter* -, to make
 candles; *Gräber* -, to make
 faces; in *Betrachtung* -, to take
 into consideration; *Augen* -,
 to draw advantage, to reap
 profit; zur *Strafe* -, to punish;
 zur *Verantwortung* -, to call to
 account; zu *Hilfe* -, to con-
 sult; in *Zweifel* -, to call into
 question; *Pflanzen* -, to raise
 plants; aus der *Verlegenheit* -,
 to extricate from a difficulty;
 die *Worte* -, to drawl; zu
Wende -, to take the field; in
 den *Krieg* -, to go to war; auf
 die *Wache* -, to mount guard;
 aus dem *Dienste* -, to go out of
 service; fig. in die *Länge* -, to
 draw out, to protract; den
Kirger -, to be a loser; sich
 etwas zu *Gemüthe* -, to take to
 heart; zu - *s. drawing*; haul-
 ing; - in den *Gläsern*, shoot-
 ing pain, rheumatic affection
 of the limbs. [tower.
Bieher, m. -s, pl. -n, drawer;
Biehung, f., pl. -en, drawing,
 draft; -*stift*, f. list of drawers.
Biel, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, term,
 limit; aim, butt, scope; ein-
 setzen, to set bounds to; to
 limit; -punkt, m. aim; -scheibe,
 f. mark; target, white; die
Scheibe des Eycotes, laughing-
 stock.
Bienen, v. n. h. to alim, to take
 one's aim; fig. to allude to.
Bieler, m. -s, pl. -er, alimer; marker.
Biemen, v. imp. h. to become,
 to be fit, to be suitable.
Biemer, m. -s, pl. -, saddle (of
 venison); pizzle.
Biemlich, adj. pretty, tolerable,
 middling; near; -wohl, toler-
 ably well.
Bienen, v. n. h. to chirp, to pip.
Bier, f., ornament; -affe, m.
 affected person, fop; -engel,
 m. dandy; -garten, m. flower-
 garden; -gärtner, m. fancy-
 gardener.

Bierth, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, or-
 nament, decoration, finery.
Bierbe, f., pl. -n, ornament,
 decoration, adornment; fig.
 grace, honor.
Bieren, v. a. h. to adorn, to de-
 corate, to set off, to garnish;
 -, v. n. h. to be an ornament;
 -, v. r. h. to be affected, to be
 coy, to be prim.
Bieretel, f., pl. -en, affecta-
 tion, primness, airs, pl., *com-*
draw. [nice, fine, smart.
Bierlich, adj. elegant, neat.
Bierlichkeit, f., pl. -en, elegance,
 neatness, nicety.
Bierling, m. -es, -s, pl. -t, bean,
 coxcomb, fop.
Biersemaus, -s, pl. -mäuse, *Bie*-,
sestrate, f., pl. -n, marmot.
Bieffer, f., pl. -n, cipher; -blatt,
 n. dial; -schrift, f. ciphers, pl.
Bieffern, v. n. h. to cipher.
Bieffern, m. -s, pl. -, gipsy;
 -bande, f. gang of gipsies;
 -frau, f. gipsy woman; -leben,
 n. gipsy life; -mädchen, n.
 gipsy girl; -sprache, f. language
 of the gipsies, gibberish; -voll,
 n. gipsies.
Biegnerin, f., pl. -nen, gipsy.
Biemer, m. -s, pl. -, room,
 apartment, chamber; timber;
 ein - *besuchen*, to room; -arbeit,
 f. carpenter's work; -art, f. bell-
 n. carpenter's axe; -brief, m. con-
 tract for building a ship; -deft,
 f. ceiling; -gefell, m. journeyman
 carpenter; -handwerk, n. car-
 penter's trade; -herberge, f.
 house of call for carpenters;
 -hof, m. timber-yard; -holz,
 n. timber; -faust, f. carpentry;
 -mann, m. carpenter; -meister,
 m. master-carpenter; -platz,
 m. timber-yard; -pfeiler, m.
 foreman-carpenter; -reife, f.
 suit of apartments; -säge, f.
 carpenter's saw; -werk, n.
 carpenter's work.
Biemerer, m. -s, pl. -, carpen-
 ter. [square.
Biemerer, v. a. h. to timber, to
 Bie'merung, f., -timbering.
Biemet, Bimmet, m. -es, -s,
 cinnamon; -baum, m. cin-
 namon-tree; -blume, blüthe, f.
 cinnamon-flower, cinnamon-
 button; -baum, adj. cinnamon-
 brown; -farbe, f. cinnamon-
 color; -farben, farbige, adj.
 cinnamon-colored; -fischen, m.
 pudding of cinnamon, -rice,
 and sugar; -öl, n. cinnamon-
 oil; -rinde, f. bark of the cin-
 namon-tree, cinnamon; -röh-
 ren, n. roll of cinnamon; -waf-

fer, n. cinnamon-water.
Bieperlich, adj. coy, affected.
Bieperer, v. n. h. to be affected-
 ly coy, to simmer.
Biepeisset, m. -es, -s, tinsel.
Biepe, m. -es, -s, spelter, zinc;
 -blumen, pl. flowers of zinc,
 pl.; -erz, n. zinc-ore; -platte,
 f. plate of zinc.
Biepe, f., pl. -n, prong, tooth,
 spike; cornet; -nbläser, m.
 cornettist. [tenbläser.
Biepenist, m. -en, pl. -en, f. *Bie*-,
*Bie*pe, adj. pronged, spiked.
Biepe, n. pewter, tin; -afche, f.
 tin-ashes, pl. putty; -berzwerf,
 n. tin-mine; -blättchen, n. tin-
 foil; -erz, n. tin-ore; -geschirr, n.
 pewter-ware, pewter; -gie-
 ber, m. pewterer, tin-man; -gie-
 ber, f. pewtery; -grauen, pl.
 crystal of tin; -grübe, f. tin-
 mine; -haltig, adj. containing
 tin; -halt, m. calcined tin; -löth,
 n. tin-solder; -öfen, m. tin-fur-
 nace; -salz, n. salt of tin; -schä-
 gel, m. tin-beater; -späth, m.
 aquat; -stübe, f. piece of tin-ore;
 vitriol, m. vitriol of tin; -waare,
 f. pewter-ware.
Biene, f., pl. -n, battlement,
 pinnace. [pewterer.
Biener, m. -s, pl. -, tin-man.
Bienerer, adj. tin, pewter, made
 of pewter.
Bienerer, m. -s, cinnamon, -erz,
 n. ore of cinnamon; -röh, adj.
 vermilion; -röh, f. cinnamon-
 red.
Biene, m. -es, pl. -se, (Bie'nen),
 rent, quit-rent; tribute; inter-
 est, use; Bienen von Bienen,
 compound interest; auf Bienen
 setzen, auf Bienen geben, to put
 out upon interest, to put to
 use; -ader, m. piece of ground
 for which rent is paid; -bauer,
 m. tenant, renter; -berechnung,
 f. interest-account; -brief, m.
 lease; -büch, n. rental, rent-
 roll; -coupon, m. coupon, war-
 rant; -frei, adj. rent-free; -fuß,
 m. rate of interest; -garbe, f.
 field-rent; -geber, pl. interest-
 pay; -größen, m. tributary pan-
 ny; -gut, n. copy-hold; -häger,
 m. oats due for ground-rent;
 -herr, m. lord of the manor;
 -höf, f. farm subject to pay
 quit-rent; -hahn, n. hen given
 as rent; -horn, n. corn given as
 rent; -fchen, n. fee-farm, copy-
 hold; -leiste, f. coupon, talon;
 -leute, pl. tributaries; -mann,
 m. tenant, renter; -pacht, m.
 lease-farm; -pächter, m. copy-
 holder; -pächting, adj. tributary;

-register, n. rental, rent-roll;
-tabel, f. table of interest;
-tag, m. rent-day; -vertrag, m.
-lease; -woche, f. week in which
rents are due; -zahl, f. Roman
indiction.
Bisbär, adj. subject to rent,
tributary; [B] to yield rent.
Bisfen, v. a. B. to pay rent; -v. n.
Bisfel, m. -B. pl. -B. tip, end; lap-
pet; corner; -müße, f. night-
cap. [ends].
Bisfelig, adj. having points or
Bisfel, f. -pl. -n, scallion, shive.
Bisfelin, n. -B. gout. [shiver].
Bisfern, v. n. B. to tremble, to
Bisfelbaum, m. -B. -B. pl. -Bän-
me, pine-apple tree, Siberian
stone-pine; -drüse, f. pineal
gland, pine-kernel; -nuss, f. cone
of the Siberian stone-pine,
bladder-nut.
Bisfel, m. -B. pl. -B., circle; pair
of compasses; -abfchnitt, m. seg-
ment; -auschnitt, m. T. sector;
bögen, m. arc; -figur, f. circular
figure, circle; -fläche, f. circu-
lar surface; -förmig, adj. cir-
cular; -lauf, m. circulation;
-linie, f. circular line; -rund,
adj. circular; -runne, f. circu-
larity; -säge, f. compass saw;
-spitze, f. point of compasses.
Bisfel, v. a. & n. B. to circle,
to measure with compasses, to
circulate.
Bisfelde, f. -pl. -n, holm-oak.
Bispe, f. -pl. -n, cricket.
Bispen, v. n. B. to chirp.
Bispe, m. -B. pl. -B., whiz, hiss;
-lauf, m. hissing sound.
Bisfelin, v. n. B. to whisper; -
n. -B. whispering.
Bisfel, v. a. & n. to hiss, to
whiz; to hiss; -n. -B. hissing;
[hisling].
Bisfelde, f. -pl. -n, chick-pea.
Bisfel, f. -pl. -n, guitar; -spie-
ler, m. guitar-player.
Bisfel, f. [thrive].
Bisfel, m. -B. -B. pl. -B., elec-
trical eel, cramp-fish; (Bisfel)-
espe, f. asp; -fisch, m. torpedo,
cramp-fish; -maul, n. letter,
ringworm; -näbel, f. egrette;
-pappel, f. trembling poplar,
asp; -rothe, m. cramp-fish.
Bisfel, m. -B. pl. -B., trembler,
quaker.
Bisfel, v. n. B. to tremble, to
quake, to shiver; -n. -B.
trembling, quaking shivering.
Bisfel, adj. trembling, tre-
mulous.
Bisfel, m. -B. zedoary; -famen,
m. worm-seed; -wurz, f. ze-
doary.

Bispe, m. -B. pl. -B., chints, calico.
Bispe, f. -pl. -n, teat, dug, nipple;
-nährig, adj. mammal-form.
Bisfel, m. -B. pl. -B., sable; -fär-
ber, m. sable-dyer; -fell, n.
sable-skin; -gebräme, n. sable-
skirt; -jäger, m. hunter of the
sable; -mütze, f. cap of sable;
-pel, m. robe furled with sable;
-schwanz, m. tail or tip of sable;
-stier, n. sable; -wiesel, n. sable-
rat. [light].
Bisfel, f. -pl. -B., modical
Bisfel, f. -pl. -B., waiting-maid,
lady's-maid; soubrette.
Bispe, f. Bistum. [lingerer].
Bisger, m. -B. pl. -B., loiterer.
Bisger, v. n. B. to tarry, to de-
lay, to linger, to loiter, to linger,
to muddle.
Bisgernd, adj. tarrying, loiter-
ing, stalling. [delay].
Bisgerung, f. -pl. -B., tarrying,
Bisgering, m. -B. -B. pl. -B., pupil,
scholar.
Bispe, m. -B. -B. pl. -B., inch
(pl. Bispe), toll, custom, duty
-abgaben. pl. duties, pl. an-
amt, n. custom-office; -an-
satz, -ansschlag, m. tariff; -an-
schlag, m. accession to the
(Prussian) tariff-union; -auf-
seher, m. surveyor of the cus-
toms; -beamte, -bediente, m.
custom-house officer; -beretter,
m. land-waiter; -einnahme, f.
revenue of the customs; cus-
tom-office, custom-house;
-einnahmer, m. receiver or ga-
therer of taxes, toll-gatherer;
-frei, adj. free from custom;
-freiheit, f. exemption from
duty; -gebühr, f. toll-money;
-gerechtigkeit, f. right of le-
vying custom; -gesetz, pl. ex-
cise-laws, pl.; -haus, n. cus-
tom-house; -maß, n. inch-meas-
ure; -ordnung, f. regulation
of the tolls, -pacht, f. renting
of tolls; -pflichtig, f. Bispe;
-rechnung, f. account of cus-
toms; -register, n. tariff; -schein,
m. clearance, cockpit; -schreiber,
m. clerk at a toll-office; -segel,
n. cockpit, seal of the custom-
house; -stab, m. inch-rod, inch-
wand; -stadt, f. town where
custom is paid; -stätte, f. place
for paying custom; -stempel, m.
stamp of the custom-house;
-system, n. system of regulating
the customs; -tariff, m. tariff
of duties; -verband, -verein, m.
tariff-union; -verzeichnisse, pl.
states belonging to a tariff-
union; -wesen, n. affairs con-
cerning the customs, pl.

Bispe, adj. -liable to paying
duty or custom. [duty].
Bispe, f. -pl. -B., liability to pay
Bisfel, v. a. B. to pay custom;
-ig, to give, to pay.
Bisfel, m. -B. pl. -B., toll-gather-
er; publican.
Bispe, f. -pl. -B., zone.
Bisgraph, m. -B. pl. -B., zoo-
grapher.
Bisgraphie, f. -B., zoography.
Bispe, m. -B. pl. -B., zoolo-
gist.
Bispe, f. -B., zoology.
Bispe, m. -B. -B. pl. Bispe, tuft of
hair, pigtail, cue; -band, n.
pigtail-tie; -ende, n. top-end;
-haar, n. cue-hair; -perücke, f.
wig with a pigtail.
Bispe, m. -B. -B. anger, wrath,
indignation, fierce, passion,
rage, violence; th - geräthen,
to fly into a passion, to flare up;
-seinen -auslassen, to vent one's
passion; -stich, m. frown;
-entbrannt, adj. enraged; -gü-
hend, adj. furious; -müthig, adj.
irascible; -wuth, f. fury, rage.
Bispe, adj. angry, wrathful,
passionate, on the high ropes,
raging.
Bispe, f. -pl. -B., obscenity, bawd-
ry; rag; -n reisen, to talk
bawdry; -n reisen, n. ribaldry;
-n reisen, m. obscene talker;
-n reisen, f. obscene talking.
Bispe, adj. obscene, bawdy.
Bispe, adj. obscene, ragged.
Bispe, f. -pl. -B., -B., shag, rag;
-bär, m. shaggy bear; -bär, m.
shaggy beard; -bärtig, adj.
shaggy bearded; -haar, n.
shaggy hair; -wolle, f. cot-
gare.
Bispe, adj. shaggy.
Bispe, v. n. f. to dawdle.
Bispe, Bispe, adj. raggy,
ragged, shaggy, furry.
Bispe, prp. & adv. at, by, to, for,
in, on; -Deutsch, in German;
too; shut; -Bispe, on foot;
-Bispe, on horseback; -Bispe,
at home; -Bispe, at sea;
-Bispe und -Bispe, by sea and
by land; für Bispe, if need be;
für Bispe, by half; zum Bispe,
happily, luckily; - groß, too
great; geh! - go on! - (in, to
be shut. [building].
Bispe, v. a. B. to close by
Bispe, m. -B. -B., appurten-
ance, purtenance.
Bispe, v. n. irr. B. to bite at.
Bispe, v. a. irr. B. to get
in addition.
Bispe, B. benannt, adj. sur-
named.

Büber, m. -s, pl. -, tub.
Büberiten, v. a. b. to prepare, to dress, to adjust.
Büberstet, m. -s, pl. -, preparer; adjuster.
Büberstimmung, f. -, pl. -en, preparation, dressing; adjustment.
Bübinden, v. a. irr. b. to tie up, to bind up; die Augen -, to blindfold.
Bübläsen, v. a. irr. b. to close by blowing; to whisper to; to prompt; -, v. n. irr. b. to begin to blow.
Bübsäler, m. -s, pl. -, prompter.
Bübleiben, v. n. irr. f. to remain shut.
Büblinzen, v. a. b. to wink.
Bübringen, v. a. irr. b. to bring to; die Zeit -, to spend the time.
Bübringer, n. -s, pl. -, tube or apparatus for conveying water to the fire-engine.
Bübroden, v. a. b. to contribute of one's own. [contribution.
Bübüße, f. -, pl. -n, supply.
Bübüßen, v. a. b. to contribute, to spend.
Bücht, f. -, breeding, breed; herd; discipline, education; chastity, modesty; in - und Ehren, with due propriety; in - halten, to keep under discipline; -bient, f. queenbee; -fäbig, adj. disciplinable; -gewohnt, adj. disciplined; -haus, n. house of correction, bridge-well; -hausgefängnis, -häuser, m. correctioner; -hengst, m. stallion, stud-horse, stud; -hündin, f. hound-bitch; -lās, adj. without discipline, disorderly; -losigheit, f. indiscipline, insubordination; -meister, m. task-master; -mittel, n. corrective; -ochs, m. bull (for breeding); -rühre, f. rod of correction; fig. scourge; -sau, f. farrow; -schaf, n. ewe; -schül, f. seminary; -stier, m. bull; -stute, f. mare; -vieh, n. cattle for breeding. [discreet.
Büchtig, adj. chaste, modest.
Büchtigen, v. a. b. to chastise, to discipline, to correct.
Büchtiger, m. -s, pl. -, chastiser.
Büchtigkeit, f. -, chastity, modesty, pudicity.
Büchtig, adv. modestly.
Büchtigung, f. -, pl. -en, chastisement, correction.
Büchtling, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, correctioner, prisoner. [move.
Bücht, m. -s, -s, pl. -e, shrug;
Büden, v. a. n. b. to draw; to shrug, to shrink, to stir; to

make a short quick motion, to move; die Achseln -, to shrug one's shoulders; -, n. -s, stirring, move, moving.
Büden, v. a. b. das Schwert -, to draw the sword.
Büder, m. -s, sager; Gü -; loaf of sugar; mit - bestreuen, to strew with sugar; -fieden, to bake or refine sugar; -aborn, m. maple, sugar-maple; -alumn, m. alum-sugar; -apfel, m. sugar-apple; -artig, adj. saccharine; -bäcker, m. sugar-baker, confectioner; -bäckerf, f. confectionary; -bau, m. cultivation of the sugar-cane; -birne, f. sugar-pear, rousselet; -bohne, sugar-bean; -brezel, f. sweet-bun; -bröd, n. sugar-bread, sweet-biscuit; -büchele, -büße, f. sugar-basin, sugar-canister, sugar-caster; -tribe, f. sugar-pea; -gebäude, n. confection, sweetmeats, pl.; -töffe, -geschmack, m. flavor of sugar; -güß, m. crust of sugar; -handel, m. sugar-trade; -hüt, m. sugar-loaf; -land, m. sugar-candy; -leffel, m. sugar-boiler; -forb, m. sugar-basket; -lörner, pl. sugar-plums; -löffel, m. sugar-spoon; -mandel, f. sugar-plum; -mündchen, n. dainty-mouth, dainty person; -mehl, n. powder-sugar; -meloie, f. sweet melon, muskmelon; -messer, n. sugar-knife; -mühle, f. sugar mill; -papier, n. sugar-blue-paper; -pflanzung, f. sugar-plantation; -pflaume, f. sugar-plum; -pflanzen, f. Zuckerpflanzung; -plätzchen, n. sugar-cake, sweet-cake; -raffinerie, f. sugar-refinery; -reibe, f. sugar-grater; -rohr, n. sugar-cane; -rühre, f. sweet turnip; -saft, m. juice of sugar; -sag, m. molasses, lees of sugar, pl.; -säure, f. saccharine acid; -schachtel, f. sugar-box, canister; -schälchen, n. sugar-dish; -schale, f. sugar-basin; -schüte, f. Zuckertribe; -sieden, n. refining of sugar; -sieber, m. refiner of sugar, sugar-boiler, sugar-baker; -sieberel, f. sugar-work, sugar-house; -stengel, m. sugar-stick; -stöff, m. sugar; -streuer, m. sugar-stifter; -süß, adj. sweet as sugar; -waare, f. sweetmeats, pl.; -werk, n. sweetmeat, confection, comfiture; -wilde, f. sweet-pea; -worte, pl. honied words, flatteries, pl.; -wurzel, f. skirret; -zange, f. sugar tongs, pl.
Büderig, adj. sugary, saccharine.
Büderu, v. a. b. to sugar, to

season with sugar.
Büding, f. -, pl. -en, convulsion, fit.
Büdämmen, v. a. b. to dam up.
Büdecken, v. a. b. to cover; -, v. r. b. to cover one's self.
Büdem, adv. besides, moreover, in addition.
Büdesten, v. a. irr. b. to destine, to design, intend for; es einem zugedacht haben, to have a rod in pickle for one.
Büdrängen, v. n. b. to squeeze on; -, v. r. b. to intrude one's self in or into.
Büdrhen, v. a. b. to turn to; to shut by turning; to screw fast.
Büdringlich, adj. importunate, intruding, obtrusive, over-officious; nippen; der Zudringliche, bore.
Büdringlichkeit, f. -, pl. -en, importunity, importunateness, obtrusiveness.
Büdrücken, v. a. b. to close by pressure; fig. ein Auge -, to connive at, to pretend ignorance.
Büdsten, v. a. b. to waft in fragrance.
Büeggen, v. a. b. to cover with hawthorn.
Büetigen, v. a. b. to appropriate; to attribute, to dedicate; -, v. r. b. to appropriate to one's self, to assume, to arrogate.
Büetiger, m. -s, pl. -, dedicator.
Büetigung, f. -, pl. -en, appropriation, dedication, dedicatory letter; -etisch, f. dedicatory letter, dedication.
Büetilen, v. n. f. to hasten to.
Büetrennen, v. a. irr. b. einem etwas, to adjudge, to adjudicate, to decree; eine Strafe -, to condemn to a punishment.
Büerrennung, f. -, pl. -en, adjudication, award.
Büerst, adv. firstly, first, at first.
Büfahren, v. n. irr. f. to go on, drive on, to drive faster; to rush upon; blind -, to run rashly, upon to act hastily.
Büfall, m. -s, -s, pl. -fälle, chance, hazard, hap, accident, casualty, adventure; fit; durch -, by chance.
Büfallen, v. n. irr. f. to shut of itself; to rush or fall upon; to fall to one's share, to devolve upon; to fall to by succession.
Büfällig, adj. & adv. accidental, fortuitous, casual; not essential, casually, by accident.
Büfälligheit, f. -, pl. -en, casualty, contingency.
Büfasten, v. a. b. to fold up.
Büfigen, v. a. b. to sweep over.

Bu'hammern, v. a. B. to close with cramp-irons.
Bu'happen, v. a. B. to let the flap close; -v. n. f. to fall (of a trap). [applaud.]
Bu'klaffen, v. a. B. Bstfall -, to B'klaffen, v. a. B. to glue up.
Bu'kleistern, v. a. B. to close by pasting, to paste over.
Bu'klusen, v. a. B. to shut with a latch, to latch.
Bu'knöpfen, v. a. B. to button up.
Bu'knüpfen, v. a. B. to tie up.
Bu'tommen, v. n. irr. f. to come to, to get up to, to approach; -v. imp. f. to belong to; to behave, to become, to fall to one's share; to be suitable; to befit; einem etwas -lassen, to let one have thing, to communicate.
Bu'torken, v. a. B. to cork up.
Bu'trost, f., side-dish, vegetables, pl.
Bu'tunft, f., future, futurity, time to come; in -, for the future.
Bu'tünftig, adj. future, to come.
Bu'tachen, v. n. B. to laugh to.
Bu'tachen, v. n. B. to smile to.
Bu'tage, f., pl. -n, addition, increase, augmentation; make-weight.
Bu'tangen, v. a. & n. B. to reach, to hand to; to reach; to help one's self; to suffice, to be enough, to be sufficient.
Bu'tanglich, adj. sufficient, enough; competent. [petence.]
Bu'tanglichteit, f. sufficiency; competence.
Bu'tassen, v. a. irr. B. to leave unopened, to leave shut; to admit; to grant; to concede, to allow, to suffer. [sible, venial.]
Bu'tässig, adj. allowable, admissible.
Bu'tässigkeit, f., pl. -en, allowableness, admissibility, venialness.
Bu'taffung, f., pl. -en, admission, admittance; granting, allowance, permission.
Bu'tauf, m. -es, -e, concourse, confus, crowd; viel -baben, to be well frequented, to have a run of customers.
Bu'taufen, v. n. irr. f. to run on; auf etwas -, to run to or towards a thing; stetig -, to end in a point.
Bu'tagen, v. a. B. to cover, to shut; to add; to assign, to attribute; sich etwas -, to provide one's self with a thing, to get something. [paste up.]
Bu'teimen, v. a. B. to glue up, to B'kleist, adv. at last, lastly, after all, finally. [whisper to.]
Bu'tispeln, v. a. B. to lisp to, to

Bu'tischen, v. a. B. to solder up.
Bu'tip, m. -es, -e, pl. -t, sucking-bag.
Bu'tpen, v. a. B. to suck.
Bu't, für: B'ben.
Bu'tmachen, v. a. B. to shut, to close, to stop.
Bu'tmal', adv. especially, chiefly, principally, particularly.
Bu'tmaß n. -es, f. B'güte.
Bu'tmaern, v. a. B. to wall up, to close up (with masonry).
Bu'tmeist', adv. mostly, for the most part.
Bu'tmessen, v. a. irr. B. to measure to; to ascribe, to impute.
Bu'tmischen, v. a. B. to intermix, to mingle. [mixture; alloy.]
Bu'tmischung, f., pl. -en, intermixture.
Bu'tmischen, v. a. B. einem etwas, to expect one to, to impute to; to demand from, to exact from.
Bu'tmischung, f., pl. -en, demand, desire; imputation.
Bu'tnächst, prep. next to, nearest to; -adv. first of all.
Bu'tnageln, v. a. B. to nail up.
Bu'tnähen, v. a. B. to sew up.
Bu'tnahme, f., increase, increment, improvement, progression. [name, surname.]
Bu'tname, m. -ns, pl. -n, family-name.
Bu'tndbar, adj. inflammable.
Bu'tndbarkeit, f., inflammability.
Bu'tnden, v. n. B. to catch fire, to kindle.
Bu'tnder, m. -s, pl. -, tinder, touchwood; -büchse, f. tinder-box; -lappen, m. tinder-clout; -schwamm, m. punk.
Bu'tnder, m. -s, pl. -, fuses, match, punk.
Bu'tndbüchsen, n. -s, pl. -, patent-cap, cap; (Bu'tnd)höhlen, n. match; -traut, n. priming-powder; -loch, n. touch-hole, vent; -pfanne, f. pan, touchpan; -pulver, f. Büchkrut; -röhre, f. pipe filled with gunpowder; -röhre, f. linstock, match; -schwamm, m. tinder.
Bu'tndmen, v. n. irr. B. to increase, to augment; to improve, to thrive, to prosper.
Bu'tneigen, v. a. & r. B. to bend, to incline towards.
Bu'tneigung, f., pl. -en, inclination, propension, propensity, affection.
Bu'tnft, f., pl. B'nfte, company; guild, corporation; sect; -brief, m. bill of incorporation, charter; -geist, m. party-spirit; -genos, m. member of a corporation or guild, freeman; -gesetz, n. law of a corporation; -mäßig, adj. consistent with

the rules of a guild; -meister, m. head of a guild, foreman of a corporation; -recht, n. right of a corporation; freedom; -versammlung, f. meeting of the company; -verband, f. B'nfgenos.
Bu'tnftig, adj. belonging to guild, incorporated. [petence.]
Bu'tnftigkeit, f., freedom; com-
Bu'tnftig, f., pl. -n, tongue, language; tong, catch (of a buckle); sole (fish); I set (schwebt mir auf der -); I have it at my tongue's end; -nader, f. ramular vein; -nband, n. ligament of the tongue, fillet; -nbfchäfer, m. lingual letter; -nbfcher, m. pettifogger; -nbfcher, f. pettifogging; -nfaul, adj. tonguetied; -nfeher, m. slip of the tongue; -nfertig, adj. loquacious; -nformig, adj. in the form of a tongue, tongue-shaped; -nfreund, m. false friend, flatterer; -ngewehr, n. ulcer of the tongue; -ngest, m. tongue-pad, braggadocio; -ngest, m. lingual muscle; -ngest, m. tongue-strapper; -ngest, f. tip of the tongue, tongue's end.
Bu'tngelen, n. -s, pl. -, languet.
Bu'tngen, v. n. B. to play with the tongue.
Bu'tnich, adv. undone, ruined, wasted; -machen, to ruin, to undo, to destroy.
Bu'tniden, v. a. & n. to intimate by nodding; to nod to.
Bu'tndtügen, v. a. B. to importune, to obtrude, to intrude upon. [tunity, obtrusion.]
Bu'tndtügen, f., pl. -en, importune; v. a. B. to associate.
Bu'tnden, v. a. B. to pack up.
Bu'tndtügen, v. a. B. to keep sticking.
Bu'tndtügen, v. n. irr. B. to whistle.
Bu'tngen, v. a. B. to pull, to tug, to pluck, to pick; to yank.
Bu'tndtügen, v. a. B. to pave up.
Bu'tndtügen, v. a. B. to ping up, to peg up.
Bu'tndtügen, v. a. to plough up.
Bu'tndtügen, v. a. B. to cork up, to stuff up.
Bu'tndtügen, f., threads drawn from silk stuff, pl.
Bu'tngen, v. a. B. to pitch up.
Bu'tngen, Bu'tlumpen, v. n. f. fig. to speak precipitately, to proceed clumsily and precipitately.
Bu'tqueischen, v. a. B. to squeeze up.
Bu't, für: B'ber. [to ram up.]
Bu'trammeln, Bu'trammen, v. a. B.

Bürd'haltung, f., economizing.
Bürden, v. a. h., einem etwas, to whisper into one's ear, to suggest; - n. -s, whispering, suggestion.
Bürden, v. a. h. to put to one's account, to add to, to impute, to attribute.
Bürdenung, f., pl. -en, imputation, attribution.
Bürdich, adv. in right condition, in the right place, in order, aright; - bringen, to put in order; sich - finden, to find one's self; to see one's way; - helfen, to set right, to assist; - fommen, to get on well, to deal with, to agree with; - legen, - setzen, to set right, to put right; - machen, to prepare; sich - machen, to get one's self ready; to dress; - weisen, to show the right way, to set right; to advise, to admonish.
Bürd'weisung, f., pl. -en, setting to rights, correction.
Bürde, f., pl. -n, persuasion, admonition.
Bürden, v. n. h. to persuade, to exhort; to pacify; - n. -s, f. **Bürdung**.
Bürden, f., pl. -en, persuasion, exhortation, admonition.
Bürden, v. a. h. to reach to; - v. n. h. to suffice, to be sufficient, to be enough.
Bürdenb, adj. sufficient.
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to break in (a horse); - v. n. irr. f. to ride on, to ride fast. [on].
Bürden, v. n. irr. f. to run.
Bürden, v. a. h. to dress, to prepare, to fit; einen Adel -, to use one ill; sich Adel -, to dirty one's self. [ing, preparation].
Bürden, f., pl. -en, dress.
Bürden, v. a. h. to bolt, to bolt up.
Bürnen, v. n. h. to be angry.
Bürnen, v. a. h. to roll towards, to roll on. [rust].
Bürnen, v. n. f. to be closed with
Bürden, adv. back, backward, backwards; behind; - da! back there! stand back!
Bürden, v. r. irr. h. to go back, to return. [mand back].
Bürden, v. a. h. to de-
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to retain.
Bürden, v. n. irr. h. to get back, to get again.
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to recall.
Bürden, f., pl. -en, recall.
Bürden, v. n. irr. f. to remain behind.

Bürden, m. -s, -s, pl. -s, retrospect.
Bürden, v. n. h. to look back, to retrospect.
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to bring back, to reduce.
Bürden, v. n. irr. h. to think back, to reflect on the past. [back, to push back].
Bürden, v. a. h. to drive back. [er, to make room].
Bürden, v. n. h. to draw near.
Bürden, v. n. irr. f. to drive back; to start back.
Bürden, f. - drive back.
Bürden, v. n. irr. f. to fall back; to relapse.
Bürden, v. a. h. to reclaim, to recall. [clamation].
Bürden, f., pl. -en, reclamation.
Bürden, v. a. h. to lead back, to bring back, to reduce.
Bürden, f. - restitution, reddition, restoration.
Bürden, m. walk back.
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to give back to return.
Bürden, v. n. irr. f. to go back, to retrograde.
Bürden, adj. retired.
Bürden, f., pl. -en, retirement.
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to keep back, to retain, to stop; - v. n. irr. h. to be reserved; to be cautious.
Bürden, adj. reserved, shy.
Bürden, f., pl. -en, keeping back; reservedness, shyness.
Bürden, v. a. h. to fetch back, to trace back.
Bürden, v. a. h. to drive back.
Bürden, v. a. h. to buy in, to repurchase.
Bürden, f. - return.
Bürden, v. n. f. to return.
Bürden, adj. returning.
Bürden, v. n. irr. f. to come back, to return.
Bürden, f. - return.
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to leave behind; to abandon.
Bürden, n. - return, return.
Bürden, v. n. irr. f. to run back, to slow back.
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to lay aside, to lay apart; to travel over; einen Weg -, to go a distance. [back].
Bürden, v. a. & r. h. to lean back, to lean.
Bürden, v. a. h. to lead back, to reconduct. [back].
Bürden, v. a. h. to light back, to deliver again.
Bürden, m. -s, pl. -s, march back, marching back.

Bürden, v. n. f. (zurück-
Bürden, to march back, to retire.
Bürden, f. - retraction.
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to take back, to retract; to withdraw.
Bürden, v. n. f. to recoil, to rebound.
Bürden, f. - journey back, return. [back, to return].
Bürden, v. n. f. to travel.
Bürden, v. n. irr. f. to ride back. [row back].
Bürden, v. a. h. & n. f. to call back, to recall.
Bürden, v. n. f. to recoil with horror, to start. [back].
Bürden, v. a. h. to look back, to chase back. [back, to return].
Bürden, v. a. h. to send back, to push back, to repel. [beat back, to repulse].
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to make one start with horror, to frighten back. [write back].
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to stride back.
Bürden, v. n. f. to sail back.
Bürden, v. n. irr. h. to look back, to retrospect; fig. to reflect on the past.
Bürden, v. r. h. to wish one's self back, to have alonging to return.
Bürden, f. **Bürden**.
Bürden, v. a. h. to put back; to neglect, to disregard.
Bürden, f., pl. -en, disregard, neglect. [back].
Bürden, v. n. irr. f. to fall back, to rebound.
Bürden, v. n. irr. f. to leap back, to rebound.
Bürden, v. n. irr. h. u. f. to stand back. [back, to repel].
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to push back, to repel.
Bürden, f. - pushing back repulsion; - strafe, f. repelling power. [reflect].
Bürden, v. a. h. & n. f. to drive back, to thrust back, to repel.
Bürden, v. n. irr. f. to step back, to draw back; to retract, to withdraw.
Bürden, v. n. irr. f. to recede, to give way, to retire, to withdraw.
Bürden, v. a. irr. h. to show back, to send back; to give a foil.

Burdrückung, f. -, pl. -en, re-
 section, repulsion; reference.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 throw back; to reflect.
 Burdrückung, f. -, reflection
 (of rays).
 Burdrücken, v. n. h. to act or
 operate retrogressively, to react.
 Burdrückung, f. -, pl. -en; re-
 action, retroaction.
 Burdrücken, v. n. irr. h. to
 want to go back. [back]
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to wish
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to pay
 back, to reimburse.
 Burdrückung, f. -, pl. -en, pay-
 ing back, reimbursement.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 withdraw, to draw back; to re-
 tract; to recover; -, v. r. irr. h.
 to retire, to retreat.
 Burdrückung, f. -, pl. -en, retire-
 ment, withdrawing. [retreat]
 Burdrück, m. -es, -s, march back.
 Burdrück, m. -es, -s, call, acclama-
 tion.
 Burdrücken, v. a. & n. irr. h. to give
 a call, to acclaim; einem -, to
 call to one; Befehl -, to applaud.
 Burdrück, adj. acclamatory.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to prepare, to
 fit out, to equip, to arm.
 Burdrückung, f. -, pl. -en, prepa-
 ration, fitting out, equipping.
 Burdrück, f. -, pl. -n, promise,
 word.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to promise; -,
 v. n. h. to answer, to corres-
 pond, to agree with.
 Burdrücken, adv. together jointly.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to form
 into a ball.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 convoke, to summon together.
 Burdrücken, f. -, pl. -en,
 convocation.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 bind or tie together.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 invite together.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 assemble by sound of trumpet.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 break to pieces; to fold to-
 gether; -, v. n. irr. f. to break
 down.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 bring together, to collect, to
 gather, to assemble, to raise.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to
 press or crowd together; to
 shove; to abridge.
 Burdrücken, f. -, com-
 pression, concentration.
 Burdrücken, adj. com-
 pressible.
 Burdrücken, f. -, com-

pressibility. [compress-
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to
 Burdrücken, f. -, pl. -en,
 compression.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 carry together; -, v. n. irr. f.
 to ride or travel together; to
 shrink; to start back.
 Burdrücken, v. n. irr. f. to
 fall together, to fall to ruin;
 to coincide.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to fold
 together, to fold up.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to take
 close together; to comprehend,
 to comprise; kurz -, to abridge.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 braid together, to twist to-
 gether. [braid up]
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to patch,
 Burdrücken, v. n. irr. f.
 to flow together, to meet to-
 gether, to join together.
 Burdrücken, m. -es, pl. -flüsse,
 confluent; confluence.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to call
 together, to convoke.
 Burdrücken, f. -, con-
 vocation.
 Burdrücken, v. n. irr. f. to
 freeze together.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to join,
 to unite, to pair, to couple.
 Burdrücken, f. -, joining,
 conjunction.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to
 match, to couple.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 join in matrimony, to marry;
 -, v. r. irr. h. to close up.
 Burdrücken, v. n. irr. f. to go
 together, to close, to shrink.
 Burdrücken, v. n. h. to
 belong to one another.
 Burdrücken, v. n. irr. f. to
 attack one another, to come
 to blows, to come to the scratch.
 Burdrücken, adj. compound-
 ed, composed.
 Burdrücken, v. a. & n. irr. h.
 to hold together; to confront,
 to compare; to assist one an-
 other.
 Burdrücken, f. -, holding
 together, comparing, confront-
 ing. [confront]
 Burdrücken, m. -es, -s, con-
 Burdrücken, v. n. irr. h. to
 hang together, to cohere, to
 be connected. [up]
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to heap
 Burdrücken, f. -, heap-
 ing up, accumulation.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to stitch
 together.
 Burdrücken, v. a. & n. h.
 to heal up; to consolidate; -, n.

-s, healing up; consolidation.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to pro-
 voke, to set at variance.
 Burdrücken, f. -, setting
 at variance. [together]
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to yoke
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to
 chain together.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to cement.
 Burdrücken, m. -es, -s, sym-
 phony, concert.
 Burdrücken, v. n. irr. f.
 to come together, to meet, to
 assemble.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to
 couple together.
 Burdrücken, v. n. irr. to
 squat, to crouch, to creep to-
 gether; to shrink.
 Burdrücken, f. -, pl. -flüsse,
 meeting, assembly, congrega-
 tion; die heimliche -, conventicle;
 - sort der Rancho's, rancheria.
 Burdrücken, m. -es, -s, pl.
 -läufe, confluence; mob, riot.
 Burdrücken, v. n. irr. f.
 to get together, to flock togeth-
 er; to shrink up, to curdle.
 Burdrücken, adj. conver-
 gent. [sonance, harmony]
 Burdrücken, m. -es, -s, con-
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to ring
 the bells in a peal.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to lay
 together, to fold up; to contri-
 bute.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 collect; to read together.
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 take together; -, v. r. irr. h.
 to do a thing cleverly; to col-
 lect one's self, to show one's
 self a man.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to
 pack up.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to
 adjust together; -, v. n. h. to
 agree, to fit.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to
 press together, to compress.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to take
 up together, to rope in; -, v. r.
 h. to collect one's self, to gather
 one's self.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. to
 sum up; to settle an account.
 Burdrücken, v. r. h. to troop
 together, to flock together; to
 conspire, to plot.
 Burdrücken, f. -, pl. -en,
 troop, troop together.
 Burdrücken, v. a. h. & n. f.
 to approach, to draw near,
 to move together. [vocation]
 Burdrücken, m. -es, -s, con-
 Burdrücken, v. a. irr. h. to
 call together, to convoke.

U (b)unden, v. a. h. to bung up.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to stammer to.
U (b)unden; m. -es, -s, pl. -ünde, condition, state, situation, privacy; case; -wort; n. neuter-verb.
U (b)unden, adj. pertaining; suitable, competent.
U (b)unden, f. - , property; competence.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to pin, to pin up; to stop; to impart secretly.
U (b)unden, v. n. irr. h. to be becoming, to become.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to shut by putting before; to hand to, to deliver.
U (b)unden, f. - , contribution.
U (b)unden, f. - , pl. -n, additional.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to contribute; -i v. n. f. to steer towards.
U (b)unden, v. n. h. to agree to.
U (b)unden, f. - , pl. -n, consent, acquiescence.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to stop up; to close, to mend; to cork.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to cork.
U (b)unden, v. a. irr. h. to close by pushing, to shut; -v. n. irr. f. to happen; to befall.
U (b)unden, v. n. f. to stream to, to flow to.
U (b)unden, v. n. f. to rush in upon.
U (b)unden, v. n. f. to rush towards; to rush on; to assault.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to trim up; to polish, to instruct. [rumble].
U (b)unden, v. n. f. to grope, to feel.
U (b)unden, f. - , pl. -en, necessaries, ingredient, furniture.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to allot, to assign, to distribute, to impart.
U (b)unden, adj. insinuating, attached, officious.
U (b)unden, f. - , insinuation, attachment, officiousness.
U (b)unden, v. a. irr. h. to close, to shut; to add; -v. n. irr. h. to insinuate one's self, to ingratiate one's self; einem gütig sein, to be attached to a person; - n. -s, assistance, help, aid.
U (b)unden, v. a. irr. h. to carry over; to bring; to report; -v. n. irr. h. to happen, to chance; to come to pass.
U (b)unden, m. -s, pl. -; carrier; tale-bearer, reporter, telling.
U (b)unden, f. - , pl. -en, tale.
U (b)unden, adj. useful, conducive, wholesome.
U (b)unden, f. - , pl. -en, conduciveness, usefulness, wholesomeness.
U (b)unden, v. a. h., einem etwas, to give one credit for; to trust, to rely upon; - n. -s; trust; con-

fidence, reliance, dependence.
U (b)unden, adj. confiding, confident, trusting.
U (b)unden, f. - , pl. -en, confidence, trust.
U (b)unden, v. n. irr. f. to agree, to be just, to prove right; to take place.
U (b)unden, v. a. & n. irr. h. to drive towards; to drive on.
U (b)unden, v. a. irr. h. to close by treading; -v. n. irr. f. to tread on, to step on.
U (b)unden, v. a. irr. h. to drink to; to drink one's health, to pledge.
U (b)unden, m. -es, -s, access, admittance, admission, entry; freitritt - bühnen, to have free admission; - bühnen, to be admitted; - gänger, n. audience-chamber.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to suck.
U (b)unden, n. -s, pl. -; sucking-bottle.
U (b)unden, adj. sure, certain, authentic; - adv. certainly, to be sure.
U (b)unden, f. - , pl. -en, certainty, surety, credibility.
U (b)unden, f. - , confidence, trust, assurance; mit - confidently.
U (b)unden, adj. confident, sure. [ness].
U (b)unden, f. - , confident.
U (b)unden, adv. before, first, heretofore, formerly. [of all].
U (b)unden, adv. before all, first.
U (b)unden, v. n. irr. f. to anticipate; to prevent, to obviate, to head.
U (b)unden, adj. preventing; obliging, complaisant.
U (b)unden, f. - , pl. -en, complaisance, politeness.
U (b)unden, f. - , pl. -en, preventing.
U (b)unden, v. n. irr. f. to outrun.
U (b)unden, v. a. irr. h. to outdo, to surpass, to excel.
U (b)unden, m. -es, increase, accession, augmentation.
U (b)unden, v. n. irr. f. to grow over; to accrue. [to].
U (b)unden, v. a. irr. h. to weigh
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to roll to wards; fig. to impute.
U (b)unden, v. n. f. to wander towards. [towards].
U (b)unden, v. n. f. to totter about, to effect, to effectuate.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to blow to.
U (b)unden, adv. sometimes, at times, once in a while.
U (b)unden, v. a. irr. h. to show to, to direct to, to recommend.

U (b)unden, v. a. h. to turn to; to procure.
U (b)unden, v. a. irr. h. to throw or cast to; to fill up.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to wrap up, to envelop.
U (b)unden, pp. & adv. contrary to, against; offensive; - handeln, to contravene, to act in opposition to; - sein, to be against; to have an aversion for or to; - thun, to do in spite of.
U (b)unden, f. - , Bänder.
U (b)unden, v. a. & n. h. to nod at, to beckon to, to make a sign to; - (by frost and snow).
U (b)unden, v. a. f. to be closed.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to vault up.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to count to.
U (b)unden, v. a. irr. h. to draw to, to draw together; to admit as a participator, to consult; -v. n. irr. h. to bring upon one's self, to incur; sich eine Krankheit - , to catch a disease; sich Sündel - , to involve one's self in quarrels.
U (b)unden, f. - , pl. -en, drawing; incurring; help, assistance.
U (b)unden, f. - , brewed.
U (b)unden, m. -es, -s, pl. -üge, auxiliary troops, auxiliaries, pl. aid.
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to pinch, to twitch; fig. to cheat.
U (b)unden, m. -es, -s, constraint, compulsion, force; want of ease; tonemus; ohne - , unconstrained; mit - , by compulsion; - antwort, to impose restraint, to coerce; sich -en, to check one's self; -dienst, m. compelled service; -eid, m. compulsory oath; -fig, adj. hoof-bound; -fess, n. illeg-fess; -fess, adj. unconstrained; -mühle, f. saw-mill; -recht, n. right of compulsion; -gesetz, n. compulsory law; -mittel, n. means of constraint, coercive measure; -weise, adv. by compulsion, by force (f. a. Zwängen). [force together].
U (b)unden, v. a. h. to press, to
U (b)unden, adj. twenty; a score; -fach, adj. twenty-fold; -guldenstück, m. twenty florins standard; -jährig, adj. of twenty years; -pündig, adj. of twenty pounds.
U (b)unden, m. -s, pl. - , man twenty years old.
U (b)unden, adj. of twenty different sorts.
U (b)unden, adj. twentieth.
U (b)unden, n. -s, pl. - , twentieth part.

Swār, conj. certainly, it is true
to be sure, indeed.

Zweck, *m.* -*ts* /-*s*, *pl.* -*t*, *aim*
scope, design, purpose; (*zweck-*
-verfehlen, to miss one's aim)
-**dienlich**, *adj.* to the purpose
-**los**, *adj.* without design; -**ig**
futile, *f.* want of design; -**mäßig**,
adj. agreeable to the pur-
pose, judicious; -**mäßigheit**, *f.*
being to the purpose, conform-
ity to the purpose; -**widrig**,
adj. contrary to the design
injudicious; -**wirksam**, *f.* in
appropriateness, contrariety.

ovate, f. -, pl.
neg. tack, close-net.

Swēden, v. a. h. to peg, to pin
to tack; -, v. n. h. to aim at
to tend to.

sweet, adj. two; -dexter, m.
 ambidexter; -dexter, adj.
 ambidexter; -armis, adj. two
 armed; -biped: adj. two-leg

big, adj. having two seats:

-spänner, m. vehicle with two horses; -spännig, adj. with

two horses; for two persons;
-timutg, *adj.* of two voices.

for two voices; -stōdy, adj. of
two stories, two-storied; -stūn-

big, adj. of two hours; -fluid.
big, adj. every two hours;

-tāgig, adj. of two days; two days old; -tēttig, adj. bipar-

title; -wierzchniast, mn., time of
two crotchets; -wielbiciel', f.
hitman; -wielbicielka, f., mistress

bigamy; -monthly, adj
every two weeks; -month, m
mistake, v; -mistake, adj

rickets, pl.; -wrickig, adj.
rickety; -adig, -stufig, adj.
two-forked, bifurcated; -zäh

two-toothed, bifurcated; -*ḡaḡ-
nāḡ*, adj. having two teeth;
-*ḡaḡ-nāḡ*, adj. of two lines: -*ḡaḡ-*

lig, adj. of two inches; -jünglig, adj. of two inches; -jünglig, adj. double-tongued; -jüngler

Amey, m. - 2, pl. - figure of

Zweierlei, adj. of two different

Zwei'fel, m. -e, pl. -, doubt.

question; *ohne* -, no doubt, doubtless, no question; *in* -

ſiſſen, to doubt; in - ſieſſen,
to call in question; -geiſt, m.

sceptio; scepticism; -lehre, f.
scepticism; -[ið], adj. doubt-

less; without doubt; -lōfigkeit, f. doubtlessness; -grund, m.

cause for doubt; -doubter, m.
dilemma; -doubt, adv. doubt-
less. *fr. dōbē, dōbē, dōbē*

less; -fucht, f. scepticism;
-fuchtig, adj. sceptic; -voll, adj.
doubtful [4a] dubitose

Zwei'felhaft, adj. dubious, doubtful. [*fal, dubious*].
Zwei'felhaftigkeit, f. = dubious.

3mei'felu. *v. n. h.* an etmoa to

doubt of a thing, to question ;
ich zweifle nicht daran. I make

Zweif'ler, m. -s, pl. -, doubtful

Zweig, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, branch.

bough, twig; fig. department;
der abgebrochene -, scrawl;

-bahn, f. branch-line, branch-railway; **-hütte, f.** wicket.

3wei'gig, adj. branched, branchy.
3wei'heit, f. -, pl. -en, duality.

Zwei'te, adj. second, next.
Zwei'tens, adv. secondly, in the

second place.

liquely; -art, f. twibil; -balken, m. cross-beam, joist; -baum, m. cross-beam; -fell n. die

m. cross-bar; -fell, n. dia-
phragm, midriff; -line, f. diagon-
al line; -set m. wallet budget.

at line ; -|da, m. wallet, budget;

Swil'ling, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, twin;
 -e, pl. T. gemini, pl.; -sbrüder,
 m. twin-brother; -geschwister,
 pl., twin sisters and brothers;
 pl.; -paar, n. pair of twins; T.
 gemini, pl.; -schwester, f. twin-
 sister.

Swing'ge, f. -, pl. -n, ferrel, fer-
 rule; vice-pin, hand-screw.

Swing'en, v. a. irr. h. (zwang;
 gezwungen), to constrain, to
 force, to compel; -, v. r. irr. h.
 to constrain one's self; durch
 Hunger, to reduce by famine.

Swing'ge, m. -s, pl. -, constrain-
 er; space (between the town-
 walls and the town); false-bray;
 prison.

Swing'herr, m. -n, pl. -en, tyrant,
 despot.

Swing'herrsch, adj. tyrannical,
 despotic.

Swing'herrsch, f. -, pl. -en,
 tyranny, despotism.

Swirl, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, twirl.

Swirl'en, v. a. & n. h. to twirl.

Swirn, m. -es, -s, pl. -e, linen
 thread, thread; -band, n. tape;
 -blonden, pl. thread-lace; -fäden,
 m. linen-thread; -franse, f.
 thread-fringe; -häpfel, f. reel;
 -Inäuzi, m. clew of thread;
 -mühle, f. twisting-mill, twist-
 ing-machine; -rüb, n. twisting-
 wheel; -rolle, f. thread-roller;
 -seide, f. twisted silk; -spitze, f.
 tape-lace, thread-lace; -strumpf,
 m. thread-stocking; -widel,
 m. thread-paper; -winde, f.
 thread-reel.

Swir'n'en, v. a. h. to twist, to twine;
 to throw (silk); -, adj. of linen
 threads.

Swir'ner, m. -s, pl. -, twister.

Swir'nen, pr. p. between, be-
 twixt, among, amongst; -set,

m. interlude; -augenblick, m.
 short interval; -balken, m. T.
 mid-beam; -begebenheit, f. epi-
 sode; -begriff, m. intermedial
 idea; -beispiel, m. interlocutory
 degree, injunction; -deck, n. be-
 tween-deck, deck between;
 -deck, adv. between decks;
 -burd, adv. in the midst, be-
 twixt both; -erzählung, f. epi-
 sode; -gericht, n. entremets,
 side-dish; -gefäng, m. interlude;
 -geschick, n. mezzanine story;
 -handel, m. intermediate trade,
 carrying-trade; -händler, f. in-
 terhändler; -handlung, f. episode;
 -heirat, f. intermarriage; -haus,
 f. intervention; -lage, f. inter-
 position; -linie, f. interlineation;
 -mahl, n. mahizeit, f. collation,
 intermediate repast; -mauer,
 f. partition-wall; -verhö, f.
 mediator; agent; -pfiler, m.
 intermedial pillar; -raum, m.
 interval, interstice; -stap, in-
 -räumen, intermittingly, every
 once in a while; -rde, f. inter-
 locution, digression; -röner,
 m. interlocutor; -regierung, f.
 -reich, n. interregnum; -reise,
 f. intermediate line; -reise, f.
 intermediate journey; -satz, m.
 parenthesis, incident; -spiel, n.
 interlude, intermezzo; -station,
 f. intermediate stage; -stück, n.
 intermediate piece; -stunde,
 f. intermediate hour; -träger,
 m. tell-tale; -umstand, m. inci-
 dent; -vers, m. intermediate
 verse; -wäul, m. curtain; -wand,
 f. partition-wall; -wort, n. inter-
 section; -zeit, f. intermediate
 line, interline; -zeitig, adj. in-
 termediate; -zeit, f. interval,
 intermedial time, interlapse of
 time.

Swir'ge, m. -es, -s, mixed
 gold-soll.

Swir'ig, m. -es, pl. -e, discord,
 disunion, dissension, differ-
 ence, quarrel. [relling.]

Swir'ig, adj. discordant, quar-
 relous; -ig, f. -, pl. -en; discord,
 dissension, quarrel.

Swir'ig, v. a. h. to twit-
 ter, to chirp; -, n. -s, chirping.

Swir'ig, m. -s, pl. -, herma-
 phrodite; black-lead; -artig,
 adj. androgynous; -blüm, f.
 androgyne flower; -geschöpf,
 n. androgynous; -haft, f. Swir-
 artig; -pflanz, f. bastard-
 plant, hybridous plant.

Swir'ig, f. Swir.

Swir'ig, adj. twelve; um - (des
 Mittags), at twelve o'clock at
 noon; (des Nachts) at midnight;

-ed, n. dodecagon; -artig, adj.
 dodecagonal; -fach, -fältig, adj.
 twelvefold; -jährig, adj. of

twelve years, twelve years
 old; -föthig, adj. of six ounces;

-mal, adv. twelve times; -mä-
 lig, adj. twelve times repeated;

-pönder, m. twelve-pounder;
 -pöndig, adj. of twelve pounds;

-fältig, adj. dodecahedral;
 -stündig, adj. of twelve hours;

-stündlich, adj. every twelve
 hours; -tägig, adj. of twelve

days; -tägig, every twelve
 days. [of twelve.]

Swir'fer, m. -s, pl. -, the figure
 Swir'ferlei, adj. of twelve differ-
 ent sorts.

Swir'fer, adj. twelfth.

Swir'fel, n. -s, pl. -, twelfth
 part; -format, n. duodecimo,
 sheet in twelves.

Swir'feln, adv. twelfthly, in
 the twelfth place.

Swir'ber, f. Gylinder.

Alphabetisches Verzeichniß

der

E i g e n n a m e n .

A.

Aa'den, n. Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aal'borg, n. Aalborg.
Aar, f. Aar.
Aar'gau, n. Aargau.
Aa'ron, m. Aaron.
Aba'ad, n. Abaco.
Abbevil'le, n. Abbeville.
Ab'el, m. Abel.
Ab'erden, n. Aberden.
Abergavenn', n. Abergavenny.
Abernethy, n. Abernethy.
Abingdon, n. Abingdon.
Ab'o, n. Abo.
Aboufir, n. Aboukir.
Abraham, m. Abram, Abraham.
Abrantes, n. Abrantes.
Abruzzi, pl. Abruzzi, pl.
Absalom, m. Absalom.
Aboufir, f. Aboufir.
Abyssinien, n. Abyssinia.
Abyssinier, m. Abyssinian.
Abyssinisch, adj. Abyssinian.
Achilles, m. Achilles.
Adam, m. Adam.
Adelbert, m. Ethelbert.
Adelgunde, f. Adelgunda.
Adelheid, f. Alice, Assy.
Adelina, f. Adelina.
Adolph, m. Adolphus.
Adrian, m. Adrian.
Adrianopol, n. Adrianople.
Adriatische Meer, n. Adriatic Sea.
Africa, n. Africa.
Afrikaner, m. Afrikanisch, African.
Agathe, f. Agatha.
Aegean, n. Aegean.
Aegeische Meer, n. Aegean Sea.
Aggerhaus, n. Aggerhaus.
Agilus, m. Ghes.
Aginä, n. Egina.
Agincourt, n. Agincourt.

Agnes, f. Agnes.
Agricola, m. Agricola.
Aggier, Aggier, m., Aggierisch, adj. Egyptian.
Aggier, n. Egypt.
Aisne, n. Aisne.
Ajaccio, n. Ajaccio.
Alabama, n. Alabama.
Alaric, m. Alaric.
Albanien, n. Albania.
Albaner, m., Albanisch, adj. Albanian.
Albanus, m. Alban.
Albemarle, n. Albemarle.
Alberich, m. Alberic, Aubry.
Albert, Albert, m. Albert.
Albusera, n. Albusera.
Aleppo, n. Aleppo.
Alexander, m. Alexander, Scander.
Alessandria, n. Alessandria, Alexandria.
Alexandrina, f. Alexandrina.
Alexia, f. Alexia.
Alexis, m. Alexis.
Alfred, m. Alfred.
Algier, n. Algiers.
Algerie, m. Algerine.
Algerisch, adj. Algerian.
Allicant, m. Allicant.
Allegany, m. Allegany.
Almerich, m. Emery.
Alpen, pl. Alps.
Alphonso, m. Alphonso.
Alpin, adj. alpine.
Altenburgh, n. Altenburgh.
Altona, n. Altona.
Amelia, f. Amelia.
Amazonenstrom, m. Amazon.
Amboyna, n. Amboyna.
Ambrosia, f. Ambrosia.
Ambrose, m. Ambrose.
America, n. America.
Amerikaner, m. Amerikanisch, adj. American.
Amersfort, n. Amersfort.
Amiens, n. Amiens.

Amphion, m. Amphion.
Amsterdam, n. Amsterdam.
Ancona, n. Ancona.
Andalusien, n. Andalusia.
Andes, pl. Andes.
Andrew, m. Andrew.
Eneas, m. Eneas.
Angers, n. Angers.
Angleses, f. Angleses, Anglesey.
Anhalt, n. Anhalt.
Anne, f. Anne, Anne, Nancy.
Nancy, n. Nancy, Nancy.
Anselm, m. Anselm.
Anspach, n. Anspach.
Antilles, pl. Antilles.
Antiochus, m. Antiochus.
Anthony, m. Anthony.
Antonia, f. Antonia.
Antwerp, n. Antwerp.
Aeolus, m. Aeolus.
Apenninen, pl. Apennines.
Apollo, m. Apollo.
Puglia, n. Puglia.
Arabella, f. Arabella.
Arabier, m., Arabisch, adj. Arabian.
Arabs, n. Arabia.
Arabs, n. Arabs.
Arcadia, n. Arcadia.
Archipelago, m. Archipelago.
Ardennes, n. Ardennes.
Argos, n. Argos.
Arkansas, n. Arkansas.
Armenien, n. Armenia.
Armenier, m., Armenisch, adj. Armenian.
Arnold, m. Arnold.
Ascutey, n. Ascutey.
Ashantee, n. Ashantee.
Ashover, n. Ashover.
Asiat, m. -en, pl. -en, Asiatic.
Asia, n. Asia.
Aesopus, m. Aesopus.
Assumption, n. Assumption.
Asracan, n. Asracan.
Atcheen, n. Atcheen.
Athens, n. Athens.

Atb'ner, Atb'nién'ser, m. Atb'nién'sch, adj. Athenian.
Atb'nién'ser, m. Aethiopian.
Atb'nién'ser, m. Aethiopian.
Atb'nién'sch, adj. das atlantische Meer, the Atlantic.
At'las, m. Atlas.
At'ná, m. Aetna.
Augsb'urg, n. Angsburgh.
Augst, m. Augustus.
Augst'e, f. Augusta.
Augstin, m. Augustin.
Augstin'e, f. Augustine.
Aure'lia, f. Aurelia.
Autun, n. Autun.
Auvér'gne, n. Avignon.

B.

Babylon, Báb'el, n. Babylon.
Babyl's'ler, m. Babyl's'nisch, adj. Babylonian.
Bac'chus, m. Bacchus.
Bá'den, n. Baden.
Bá'g'dad, n. Bagdad.
Bá'há'má, n. Bahama. [varian.
Bá'ier, m. bá'ier'sch, adj. Ba-
Bá'ier, n. Bavaria.
Bá'ireut', n. Baireit.
Bá'ldwin, m. Baldwin.
Bá'lan, m. Balkan.
Bá'lsasar, m. Balhasar.
Bá'ltimó're, n. Baltimore.
Bá'ltische Meer, n. Baltic.
Bá'm'berg, n. Bamberg.
Bá'ptist, m. Baptist.
Bá'r'bará, f. Barbara.
Bá'r'celó'ná, n. Barcelona.
Bá'r'nabás, m. Barnabas.
Bá'r'n's'ley, n. Barnsley.
Bá'rtholomá'us, m. Bartholomew.
Bá'r'tholph, m. Bardolph.
Bá's'el (Stadt), n. Basil.
Bá's's'ius, m. Basil, Basilus.
Bá'tá'viá, n. Batavia.
Bá'th, n. Bath.
Bá'uz'en, n. Bautzen.
Bá'yon'ne, n. Bayonne.
Béa'tric, f. Beatrice.
Béau'vais, n. Beauvais.
Bé'la'st, n. Belfast. [gúch, Belgian.
Bé'la'st, n., Bé'la'st, m. Bé'la'st.
Bé'la'st, n. Belgrade.
Bélling's'ón, n. Bellinzona.
Bé'ná'ret, p. Benares.
Bé'néd'ict, m. Benedict.
Bé'n'evén't, n. Benvenuto.
Béngá'len, n. Bengal.
Bén'jamin, m. Benjamin.
Bén'nington, n. Bennington.
Bér'ber't, f. Barbary.
Bér'el's'na, f. Berezina.
Bér'gen, n. Bergen.
Bér'gen (im S'én'negan), n. Mons.
Bér'g's'ire, n. Berkshire.
Bér'lin, n. Berlin.
Bér'n, n. Bern.
Bér'n'há'd, m. Bernard.
Bér'thá, f. Bertha.

Ber'wick, m. Berwick.
Bé'sá'rá'bien, n. Bessarabia.
Bé'veláud, n. Beveland.
Bí'sbá'o, n. Bilbao.
Bí'r'mingham, n. Birmingham.
Blán'ca, f. Blanch.
Blá's'ius, m. Blase.
Blóis, n. Blois.
Bogó'ta, n. Bogota. [hemian.
Bó'h'me, m. bó'h'misch, adj. Bo-
Bó'h'met, n. Bohemia.
Bó'li'viá, n. Bolivia.
Bó'log'ná, n. Bologna.
Bóm'bay, n. Bombay.
Bonifá'cius, m. Boniface.
Bordeá'ux, n. Bordeaux.
Bó's'nién, n. Bosnia.
Boulo'gne, n. Boulogne.
Bour'bón, n. Bourbon.
Bourbó'n'sch, adj. Bourbonian.
Bourges, n. Bourges.
Brabá'nt, n. Brabant.
Brá'gan'za, n. Braganza.
Brá'u'denbur'g, n. Brandenburg.
Brá's'ilen, n. Brazil.
Brá's'il'sch, adj. Brazilian.
Bré's'gau, m. Brésgau.
Bré'men, n. Bremen.
Bré's'cia, n. Brescia.
Bré's'lau, n. Breslau.
Bré'tá'gne, f. Bretagne, Brittany.
Brí'dge'wá'ter, n. Bridgewater.
Brí'en'ne, n. Brienne.
Brí'ght'on, n. Brighton.
Brí'ght'e, f. Bridget, Brigitt.
Brítá'n's'ien, n. Britain.
Brít'm, m. Briton.
Brít'n'sch, adj. Britain.
Bróm'b'y, n. Brody.
Bróm'ton, n. Bromton.
Bróugh, n. Brough.
Brú'nn, n. Brun.
Bráun'schweig, n. Brunswick.
Brú's's'el, n. Brussels.
Bú'nos-A'yres, n. Buenos-Ayres.
Burgú'nd, n. Burgundy.
Burgú'nder, m. Burgundian.
Bulgá'rien, n. Bulgaria.

C.

Cábr'é'ra, m. Cabrera.
Cá'ci'ne, f. Cecili, Cecilia.
Cá'd'ix, n. Cadix.
Cá'gliá'ri, n. Cagliari.
Cá'l'á'o, n. Alcazar, Cairo.
Cá'lá'b'rien, n. Calabria.
Cá'lá'má'tá, n. Calamata.
Cá'lá'tá'bá, n. Calatrava.
Cá'lcutá, n. Calcutta.
Cá'lé'dóniá, n. Caledonia.
Cá'lifór'nien, n. California.
Cám'bray, n. Cambay.
Cám'bray, n. Cambay.
Cám'bridge, n. Cambridge.
Cá'm'p'bell, m. Campbell.
Cá'ná'dá, n. Canada.
Cá'ná'dien, n. Canadia.
Cá'ná'dier, m. Canadian.

Cá'ná'r'sche Inseln, pl. Canaries, Canary Islands.
Cán'dien, n. Candia.
Cán'nes, n. Cannes.
Cán'terbury, n. Canterbury.
Cán'ton, n. Canton.
Cap-Bre'tón, n. Cape Breton.
Capetown, n. Capetown.
Cá'puá, n. Capua.
Cará'cas, n. Caraccas.
Cá'rl, m. Charles.
Cá'rl's'le, n. Carlisle.
Cá'rl's'bád, n. Carlsbad.
Cá'rl's'tú'te, n. Carlsruhe.
Cá'rol'ine, f. Caroline.
Cá'rrá'ra, n. Carrara.
Cá'rthá'g'ná, n. Carthage.
Cá'rthá'g'o, n. Carthage.
Cá's'ar, m. Caesar.
Cá'sh'mir, n. Cashmere.
Cá's'par, m. Caspar.
Cá'sp'sche Meer, n. Caspian Sea.
Cá's's'el, n. Cassel.
Cá's't'len, n. Castle.
Cá's't'le'ton, n. Castleton.
Cá'taló'nien, n. Catalonia.
Cá'taló'n'ler, m. Catalanian.
Cá'tá'n'iá, n. Catania.
Cá'thár'i'ne, f. Catharine.
Cá't'legat, n. Cattedagat.
Cá'u'la'us, m. Caucasus.
Cá'y'enne, n. Cayenne.
Cé'lebes, n. Celebes.
Cé'phá'ló'n'iá, n. Cephalonia.
Cé're's, f. Ceres.
Cé'vén'nen, pl. Cevennes.
Cé'aldá'a, n. Chaldæa.
Cé'alón's, n. Chalons.
Cé'am'berry, n. Chambrery.
Cé'ampá'gne, f. Champaign [gore.
Cé'anderná'g're, n. Chanderna-
Cé'ar'les'ton, n. Charleston.
Cé'ar'le'ville, n. Charleville.
Cé'ar'lot'te, f. Charlotte.
Cé'ar'lon, n. Charlton.
Cé'á'tham, n. Chatham.
Cé'á'the, n. Chelsea.
Cé'ér'ingham, n. Cheltenham.
Cé'ér'burg, n. Cherbürg.
Cé's'p'acate, n. Chesapeake.
Cé's's'ire, n. Cheshire.
Cé'ic'ester, m. Chichester.
Cé'ill, n. Chilli.
Cé'mborá'z'o, m. Chimboraço.
Cé'ná, n. China. [nese.
Cé'ná'f'e, m., Cé'ná'f'isch, adj. Chi-
Cé'ná'f'isch, n. Chiswick.
Cé'ná'f'el, f. Chris.
Cé'ná's'tán, m. Christian.
Cé'ná's't'ne, f. Christiana.
Cé'ná's't'iá, n. Christiania.
Cé'ná's't'ne, f. Christiana.
Cé'ná's't'roph, m. Christopher.
Cé'ná's't'roph, m. Chamleigh.
Cé'ná's't'roph, f. Clara.
Cé'ná's't'roph, f. Clavilla.
Cé'ná's't'roph, m. Claudius.
Cé'ná's't'roph, m. Clement

Clement'ne, f. Clementina.
 Clermont', n. Clermont.
 Cleve', n. Cleves.
 Clio', f. Clio.
 Coblenz', n. Coblenz.
 Colim'brā, n. Colimbra.
 Colchester', n. Colchester.
 Collogne', n. Collogne. f. b. l.
 Colom'bia, n. Colombia, Colum.
 Concordia', f. Concordia.
 Congares', n. Congares.
 Conneticut', n. Connecticut.
 Conrad', n. Conrad.
 Constantia', f. Constantia.
 Constantin', m. Constantine.
 Conny', f. n. o. p. l.
 Constantino'pel', n. Constanti-
 nopolis.
 Cordilleras', pl. Cordilleras.
 Cordova', n. Cordova.
 Corfu', n. Corfu.
 Cornellus', n. Cornellus.
 Corsic', m., Corsic'isch, adj. Corsican.
 Corsica', n. Corsica.
 Courtray', n. Courtray.
 Cracow', n. Cracow.
 Crat'ia (Krat'ien), n. Crata.
 Croatia', m. Croatia, Croatian.
 Croatia', n. Croatia.
 Cumberland', n. Cumberland.
 Capid', n. Capid.
 Curacao', n. Curacao.
 Kurdistan', n. Kurdistan.
 Skurland', f. Skurland.
 Gurt', m. Gurt.
 Gupha'ben, n. Caxhaven.
 Cypren', n. Cyprus.
 Cyril'ius, m. Cyril.

D.

Dalmatien', n. Dalmatia.
 Damag'tus, n. Damascus.
 Danbury', n. Danbury.
 Dane', m. Dane.
 Danemarf', n. Denmark.
 Daniel', m. Dan, Daniel.
 Dantzic', n. Dantzig.
 Dardanel'len, pl. Dardanelles.
 Darius', m. Darius.
 Darmstadt', n. Darmstadt.
 Dauphinee', f. Dauphin.
 David', m. David.
 Deborah', f. Deborah.
 Delaware', n. Delaware.
 Delft', n. Delft.
 Delhi', n. Delhi.
 Demarara', n. Demarara.
 Dessau', n. Dessau.
 Deutsch', m., deutsch, adj. German.
 Deutsch'land, n. Germany.
 Deventer', n. Deventry.
 Diana', f. Diana.
 Dido', f. Dido.
 Dieppe', n. Dieppe.
 Dieric', m. Deric.
 Dinah', f. Dinah.
 Dionysia', f. Dionysia, Denis.
 Dionysius', m. Dionysius, Denis.

Ditmarsen', pl. Ditmarsen.
 Dnieper', n. Dnieper, Nieper.
 Dniester', n. Dniester, Niester.
 Dominic', m. Dominic.
 Danube', f. Danube.
 Dordrecht', n. Dordrecht.
 Dorothy', f. Dorothy.
 Dorpat', n. Dorpat.
 Dortmund', n. Dortmund.
 Drave', f. Drave.
 Dresden', n. Dresden.
 Drontheim', n. Drontheim.
 Dublin', n. Dublin.
 Duero', m. Duero.
 Duisburg', n. Duisburg.
 Dulwich', n. Dulwich.
 Dumfries', n. Dumfries.
 Dumwich', n. Dumwich.
 Dunkirk', n. Dunkirk.
 Durham', n. Durham.
 Durlach', n. Durlach.
 Dusseldorf', n. Dusseldorf.
 Dwina', f. Dwina.

E.

Eberhard', m. Eberard.
 Ebro', m. Ebro.
 Eddystone', n. Eddystone.
 Edenton', n. Edenton.
 Edgar', m. Edgar.
 Edgefield', n. Edgefield.
 Edinburgh', n. Edinburgh.
 Edmund', m. Edmund.
 Edward', m. Edward.
 Edwin', m. Edwin.
 Easingham', n. Easingham.
 Eger', n. Eger.
 Egypten', f. Egypten.
 Egerreich', m. Anarand.
 Eisbaer', n. Arctic Ocean, Frozen Ocean.
 Elbe', f. Elbe.
 Elberfeld', n. Elberfeld.
 Elbingen', n. Elbing.
 Eleonor', f. Eleonor.
 Elias', m. Elias.
 Eliza', f. Eliza.
 Elizabeth', f. Elizabeth.
 Elisabethen', n. Assy.
 Elsas', m. & n. Alsace.
 Elsatian', m. Alsatian.
 Alison', f. Alison.
 Elsinore', f. Elsinore.
 Elwang', n. Elwang.
 Emanuel', m. Emanuel.
 Emil', m. Emilie.
 Emily', f. Emily.
 Emmerich', m. Emmerich.
 England', n. England.
 Englishman', m. Englishman.
 Englishwoman', f. Englishwoman.
 English', adj. english.
 Epernay', n. Epernay.
 Erasmus', m. Erasmus.
 Erdingen', n. Erding.
 Erfurt', n. Erfurt.
 Erie', m. Erie.
 Ernst', m. Ernest.

Erzerum', n. Erzerum.
 Esalas', m. Esalas.
 Estremadura', n. Estremadura.
 Adige', f. Adige.
 Eugene', m. Eugene.
 Eugenia', f. Eugenia.
 Euphrates', m. Euphrates.
 Europe', n. Europe.
 Europä'isch, m., europä'isch, adj. European.
 Eusebius', m. Eusebius.
 Eustace', m. Eustace.
 Eustathius', m. Eustathius.
 Eve', f. Eve.
 Exeter', n. Exeter.

F.

Fabian', m. Fabian.
 Faenza', n. Faenza.
 Fairfield', n. Fairfield.
 Falkland', n. Falkland.
 Falmouth', n. Falmouth.
 Fanny', f. Fanny.
 Felicia', f. Felicia.
 Felix', m. Felix.
 Ferdinand', m. Ferdinand.
 Ferrara', n. Ferrara.
 Ferro', n. Ferro.
 Finland', n. Finland.
 Finlander', m. Finlander.
 Fleming', m. Fleming.
 Flanders', n. Flanders.
 Flensburg', n. Flensburg.
 Flora', f. Flora.
 Florida', n. Florida.
 Florence', n. Florence.
 Fougères', n. Fougères.
 France', n. France.
 Comte' (Schzburgner), f. Franche-Comté.
 Francois', m. Francois.
 Franconia', n. Franconia.
 Franks', pl. Franks.
 Frankfurt', n. Frankfurt.
 Franz', m. Franz.
 Franz'isch, f. French.
 Frenchwoman', f. Frenchwoman.
 French', adj. French.
 Fredericktown', n. Fredericktown.
 Freiberg', n. Freiberg, Friburg.
 Friburg', n. Friburg.
 Freising', n. Freising.
 Friuli', n. Friuli.
 Frederick', m. Frederick.
 Friedland', n. Friedland.
 Friesland', n. Friesland.
 Friderica', f. Friderica.
 Fred', m. Fred.
 Fulda', n. Fulda.
 Funen', n. Funen.
 Fuyenen', die Fuyenen, pl. Fuyenen.

G.

Gabriel', m. Gabriel.
 Gaeta', n. Gaeta.

Gal'cia, n. Gallia.
 Gal'cien, n. Gallia.
 Gal'len, n. Gaul.
 Gal'lier, m. Gaul.
 Gal'loway, n. Galloway.
 Gám'bú, m. Gambia.
 Gám'gée, m. Ganges.
 Gáron'ne, f. Garonne.
 Gáse'n'ien, n. Gascony.
 Gáse'n'ier, m. Gáse'n'is(h),
 adj. Gascon.
 Gél'dern, n. Gelders.
 Gén'f, n. Geneva.
 Gén'fer, m. Genevan.
 Gē'núá, n. Genoa. [Genoese.
 Gēnu'fer, m., Gēnu'f'is(h), adj.
 Gērg, m. George.
 Gērg'ien, n. Georgia.
 Gērg'ier, m. Georgian.
 Gērg'ne, f. Georgina.
 Gēra, n. Gera.
 Gērhárd, m. Gerard.
 Gēr'má'nus, m. German.
 Gēr'rúde, f. Gertrude.
 Gēr'rú'sus, m. Gervas.
 Gēnt, n. Ghent.
 Gibrá'l'tar, n. Gibraltar.
 Gídeon, m. Gideon.
 Gí'l'bert, Gí'bér'tus, m. Gilbert,
 Guilbert.
 Gíron'de, f. Gironde.
 Glá'rus, n. Glarus.
 Glá's'gow, n. Glasgow.
 Gló'gau, n. Glogau.
 Gló'cester, n. Gloucester.
 Gné'sen, n. Gnesa.
 Gólcón'da, n. Golconda.
 Górl'itz, n. Goritz.
 Góthá, n. Gotha.
 Gó'th'is(h), adj. Gothic.
 Gó'then, pl. Goths, pl.
 Gó'th'land, n. Gothia, Gothland.
 Gó'tt'fried, m. Godfrey.
 Gó'tt'hárd, m. Godard.
 Gó't'hélf, m. Godhelp.
 Gó't'tingen, n. Göttingen.
 Gó'tt'lieb, m. Theophilus.
 Gó'tt'lóh, m. Praise-God.
 Gráná'dá, n. Granada.
 Grán'tham, n. Grantham.
 Gráubú'nden, n. Grisons.
 Gráubú'nd'ner, m. Grison.
 Grá'velling, n. Graveling.
 Grē'nóck, n. Greenock.
 Grē'n'wich, n. Greenwich.
 Grēgór', m. Gregory.
 Grē'smá'de, n. Grippswald.
 Grē'nóble', n. Grenoble.
 Grē't'zen, L. Peg, Saggy.
 Grē't'z, L. Margery.
 Grē't'na-Green, n. Gretna-Green.
 Grē't'ze, m. Grecian, Greek.
 Grē't'zenland, n. Greece.
 Grē't'sis(h), adj. Greek.
 Grísh'ild, f. Grishild, Grissel.
 Grū'n'land, n. Greenland.
 Grū'n'lánder, m., Grū'n'lánderis(h),
 adj. Greenlandian.

Grōßbrítá'n'ien, n. Great-Britain.
 Guadálá'ra, m. Guadaluara.
 Guadál'quivir, m. Guadalquivir,
 Quadalquiviero.
 Guadál'upe, n. Guadalupe.
 Guatēmá'la, n. Guatemala.
 Guér'n'sey, n. Guernsey.
 Guí'á'ná, n. Goulana.
 Guí'dó, m. Guido.
 Guí'en'ne, n. Guienne.
 Guí'n'á, n. Guinea.
 Guípú'scá, n. Guipuscoa.
 Guí's'card, Wischard.
 Gu's'táv, m. Gustavus.

G.

Gáag, n. Hague.
 Gád'dington, n. Haddington.
 Gád'teigh, n. Hadleigh.
 Gá'd'ridán, m. Hadrian.
 Gá'l'fax, n. Halifax.
 Gá'l'le, n. Hall.
 Gám'burg, n. Hamburg.
 Gám'eín, n. Hameln.
 Gám'nau, n. Hanau. [Joan.
 Gánn'chen, n. Jenny; Jennet.
 Gánn'ne, f. Hannah.
 Gánn'ber, n. Hanover.
 Gánnóber'ner, m., Gánnb'beris(h),
 adj. Hanoverian.
 Gáns, m. John, Jack.
 Gáns'chen, n. Jacky.
 Gá'r'lem, n. Haerlem.
 Gá'r'risburg, n. Harrisburgh.
 Gá'r'rowgate, n. Harrowgate.
 Gá'r'tord, n. Hartford.
 Gá'r'wich, n. Harwich.
 Gá'r, m. Hartz.
 Gá'r'fing, n. Hartings.
 Gávan'ná, n. Havannah, Havana.
 Gávre, n. Havre.
 Gávre-de-Grá'te, n. Havre-de-
 Grace.
 Gá'v'ti, n. Hayti.
 Gē'bē, f. Hebe. [brew.
 Gēbrá'er, m., Gēbrá'is(h), adj. He-
 brá'idén, pl. Hebrides.
 Gē'h'ingen, n. Hechingen.
 Gē'wig, f. Hedwig.
 Gē'w'elberg, n. Heidelberg.
 Gēilbrónn, n. Hallbron.
 Gēin'rich, m. Henry, Harry.
 Gē'ná, m. Hecla.
 Gē'lend, Gē'l'nt, f. Helen, Helena,
 Ellen.
 Gē'l'goláud, n. Heligoland.
 Gē'l'má'dt, n. Helmstadt.
 Gē'l'singfórs, n. Helsingfors.
 Gēlv'ien, n. Helvetia.
 Gē'négau, m. & n. Hainault.
 Gēn'rí'te, f. Henriette, Harriot.
 Gē'n'bert, m. Herbert.
 Gē'r'illes, m. Hercules.
 Gē'reford, n. Hereford.
 Gē'r'mann, m. Herman.
 Gē'r'mannádt, n. Hermanstadt.
 Gē'r'mú't, n. Herrnhut.
 Gē'rjogénbú's(h), n. Hertogenbusch.

Gē'sló'vus, m. Hesiod.
 Gē's'se, m., Gē's'sis(h), adj. Hessian.
 Gē's'sen-Gá's'sel, n. Hesse-Cassel.
 Gē's'sen-Dárm'stádt, n. Hesse-
 Darmstadt. [Hamburg.
 Gē's'sen-Gē'm'búrg, n. Hesse-
 Gē's'sen'neus, m. Jerome.
 Gē's'síus, m. Hilary. [Hansen.
 Gē's'sburgá'n'ien, n. Hildburg-
 Gē's'sebáim, n. Hildesheim.
 Gē's's'borough, n. Hillsborough.
 Gē'má'á'tá, m. Himalaya.
 Gē'n'dokán, n. Hindostan.
 Gē'n'du, m. Hindoo.
 Gē'ob, m. Job.
 Gē'spání'á, n. Hispaniola.
 Gē's'láud, n. Holland.
 Gē's'lánder, m. Gē's'lánderis(h), adj.
 Dutchman; dutch.
 Gē's'lánderin, f. Dutch-woman.
 Gē's's'eín, n. Holstein.
 Gē's's'ebáim, n. Holyhead.
 Gē's's'well, n. Holywell.
 Gē'm't', m. Homer.
 Gē's's'á, m. Horace.
 Gē't'tentotte, m. Hottentot.
 Gē'bér'tus, m. Hubert.
 Gē'b'lon, m. Hudson.
 Gē'á's, m. Hugh.
 Gē'ál, n. Hall.
 Gē'm'fried, m. Humfrey.
 Gē'bérá'bádt, n. Hyderabad.
 Gē'm'en, m. Hymen.

I.

I'da, f. Eed.
 I'deffer, n. Hehester.
 I'l'inois, n. Illinois. [Indian
 I'ndiá'ner, m. I'ndiá'nis(h), adj.
 I'ndien, n. India, Indies.
 I'ndis(h), adj. Indian.
 I'ngermánn'land, n. Ingria.
 I'ngól'stádt, n. Ingolstadt.
 I'ns'prúdt, n. Inspruck.
 I'nvérá'ty, n. Inverary.
 I'nvér'ness, n. Inverness.
 I'ps'wich, n. Ipswich. [adj. Irish.
 Ir'land, n. Ireland; Ir'lánderis(h),
 Ir'lánder, m. Irishman. [woman.
 Ir'lánderin, f. -, pl. -nen, Irish-
 wí'f, m. Isaac.
 Isábel'la, f. Isabel.
 Is'lar, f. Isere.
 Is'ch'á, n. Ischia.
 Is'land, n. Iceland.
 Is'lánder, m. Icelandic.
 Is'lánderis(h), adj. Icelandicish.
 Is'língton, n. Islington.
 Is'páhan, n. Ispahan.
 Is'rá'el, n. Israel.
 Is'ræll'is(h), adj. Israelitish.
 Is'ræll't', m. Israelite.
 Is'tríá, n. Istria.
 Is'trier, m. Istrian.
 Is't'ien, n. Italy. [lian.
 Is'tá't'ner, m. Is'tá't'nis(h), adj. Ita-
 Is'thá's, n. Ithaca.
 Is'tríá, n. Ivrea.

J.

Ja'kob, m. Jacob, James.
 Ja'seb'ne, f. Jacobine.
 Jam'ika, n. Jamaica.
 Jam'iro, n. Janeiro.
 Jan'na, n. Janina.
 Ja'pan, n. Japan.
 Ja'pan'et, m. Japanese.
 Ja'p'is, n. Jassy.
 Ja'va, n. Java.
 Je'na, n. Jena.
 Jeremi'as, m. Jeremy.
 Jeru'salem, n. Jerusalem.
 Je'sab'as, m. Isalah.
 Je'sus, m. Jesus.
 Je'hann, m. John.
 Je'hann'et, f. Jane, Jean.
 Je'nas, m. Jonas, Jonah.
 Je'nathan, m. Jonathan.
 Je'nische Inseln, pl. the Ionian Islands, pl.
 Je'r'dan, m. Jordan.
 Je'seph, m. Joseph.
 Je'sias, m. Josias.
 Je'su, m. Jocelin.
 Je'sua, m. Joshua.
 Judd'a, n. Judea.
 Ju'das, m. Judas.
 Ju'dische Land, n. Jewry.
 Ju'llien, n. Juliet.
 Ju'llian, m. Julian.
 Ju'llia'ne, f. Juliana, Gillian.
 Ju'llich, n. Julich.
 Ju'llie, f. Julia.
 Ju'lliet, f. Juliet.
 Ju'llius, m. Julius.
 Ju'no, f. Juno.
 Ju'piter, m. Jove, Jupiter.
 Ju'ra, m. Ju'ra-Gebirge, n. Jura.
 Ju'rg, m. George.
 Ju'st, m. Justus.
 Ju'st'ne, f. Justina.
 Ju'stinian, m. Justinian.
 Ju'stinus, m. Justin.
 Ju'tland, n. Jutland.

K.

Kä'ffer, m. Caffre.
 Kä'tersweth, n. Keyserwerth.
 Kal'muck, m. Kalmouck.
 Kam'tschatka, n. Kamtschatka.
 Kar'nthen, n. Carinthia.
 Ka'san, n. Kazan.
 Kä'spar, m. Jasper.
 Kathari'ne, f. Katharine.
 Kä'the, f. Käth'chen, n. Kate.
 Kemp'ten, n. Kempten.
 Kentu'cky, n. Kentucky.
 Kiel, n. Kiel.
 Kilkenny, n. Kilkenny.
 Kilmar'nod, n. Kilmarnock.
 Kilmore, n. Kilmore.
 Kine'drine, n. Kincardine.
 Kir'chenstaat, m. State of the Church, Ecclesiastical State.
 Kir'wall, n. Kirkwall.
 Kist'a f. Clara.

Kit'land'son, n. Asia Minor.
 Komorn, n. Comorn.
 Kö'nigsberg, n. Königsbergh.
 Kopen'hagen, n. Copenhagen.
 Kö'r'ajan, n. Chorasán.
 Kör'fü, n. Corfu.
 Korin'th, n. Corinth; Korin'thisch, adj. corinthian.
 Koromán'del, n. Coromandel.
 Kó's'ne, n. Coane.
 Krain, n. Craniola.
 Krá'Tau, n. Cracow.
 Krem's'da, n. Cramona.
 Kri'spin, m. Crispin.
 Kros'sien, n. Croatia.
 Kuddal'sor, n. Cuddalore.
 Kung, m. Conrad.
 Kür'distan, n. Kurdistan.
 Kur'iken, pl. Kuriles.
 Kür'land, n. Courland.
 Kür'than, n. Kershaw.
 Kü'strin, n. Gustrin.

L.

Lábrader, n. Labrador.
 Lacedá'mon, -'nien, n. Lacedemon.
 Lacedá'mon'ier, m. Lacedemonian.
 Lacedá'mon'isch, adj. Lacedemonian, Laconian.
 Lacé'nisch, adj. Laconian.
 Lab'd'ga, m. Ladoga.
 Lahóre, n. Lahore.
 La's'v'nien, n. Lacedonia.
 Lám'beth, n. Lambeth.
 Láncaster, n. Lancaster.
 Lánc'au, n. Landau.
 Lánc'uebot, n. Languedoc.
 La Plá'ta, m. La Plata.
 Laplá'taström, m. La Plata.
 Láptis, f. Lappländer.
 Lápp'land, n. Lapland.
 Lápp'länder, m. Laplander.
 Látt'ia, f. Lettice.
 Láucenburh, n. Lauenburgh.
 Láur'a, f. Laura.
 Láurén'tius, Lá'tenz, m. Laurence.
 Láusánn'e, n. Lausanne.
 Láus'itz, f. Lusajia.
 Láus'ter, m., Láus'tisch, adj. Lusatian.
 Lá'zarus, m. Lazar.
 Lea'mington, n. Leamington.
 Leeds, n. Leeds.
 Leewár'den, n. Leeward.
 Leic'ester, n. Leicester.
 Leigh, n. Leigh.
 Leigh'ton, n. Leighton.
 Lein'ster, n. Leinster.
 Leip'zig, n. Leipzig.
 Lem'berg, n. Lemberg.
 Len'gen, n. Magdalen, Mandlin.
 Lep's, m. Leo.
 Léon'hárd, m. Leonard.
 Léon'd're, f. Eleanor.
 Léopold, m. Leopold.
 Leewár'den, n. Leewarden.

Levánt'e, f. Levant.
 Lexington, n. Lexington.
 Ley'den, n. Leyden.
 Libánez, m. Lebanon.
 Lieh'sfeld, n. Liebfeld.
 Lieh'tenstein, n. Liechtenstein.
 Liefland, n. Livonia.
 Liefländer, m., Liefländisch, adj. Livonian.
 Lieg'nitz, n. Liegnitz.
 Liep'sen, n. Betty; Bessy.
 Lille, n. Lille, Lisle.
 Lim'burg, n. Limburg.
 Lin'coln, n. Lincoln.
 Lind'au, n. Lindau.
 Linz, n. Linz.
 Lip'pe, n. Lippe. [weid.]
 Lip'pe-Dé'mold, n. Lippe-De.
 Lis'sabon, n. Lisbon.
 Lit'hauen, n. Lithuania.
 Lit'hauer, m., Lit'hauisch, adj. Lithuanian.
 Lit'versol, n. Liverpool.
 Livia, f. Livia.
 Livis, m. Livy.
 Lív'oro, n. Loughorn.
 Lofó'den, pl. Lofoden.
 Lot're, f. Lore.
 Lom'bár'da, m. Lombard.
 Lombár'de, f. Lombardy.
 Lombár'disch, adj. Lombardian.
 Lón'don, n. London.
 Londonderry, n. Londonderry.
 Loráin, n. Lorrain.
 Lo'renz, m. Lawrence.
 Loret'to, n. Loretto.
 Lórt'ingen, n. Lorraine.
 Lot't'chen, n. Lot'te, f. Charlotte.
 Louís (Lu'i), Lewis.
 Louís'ic, Lubov'itz, f. Louisa.
 Louisiá'ná, n. Louisiana.
 Löwen, n. Loewen, Louvain.
 Lü'b'ek, n. Lübeck.
 Lú'cca, n. Lucca.
 Lú'cia, f. Lucia.
 Lú'cy, f. Lucy.
 Lú'cas, m. Luke.
 Lubov'itz, f. Louisa.
 Lú'wis, m. Lewis.
 Lúneburh, n. Luneburgh.
 Lúneville, n. Lunenburg.
 Lú'wig, n. Liege.
 Lú'xemburg, n. Luxemburg.
 Luzér'n, n. Luzerne.
 Ly'dia, f. Lydia.
 Lucúrg, m. Lucourgas.
 Lyons, n. Lyons.

M.

Maass, f. Maese.
 Macá'ssar, n. Macassar.
 Maccl'sfeld, n. Macclesfield.
 Maccedónien, n. Macedonia.
 Maccedón'ier, m., maccedón'isch, adj. Macedonian.
 Maccon, n. Macon.
 Madagá'scar, n. Madagascar.
 Madéira, n. Madeira.

Rādras, n. Madras.
 Rādris, n. Madrid.
 Rāgdal'ne, f. Magdalen.
 Rāgdēburg, n. Magdeburg.
 Rāgh'en, n. Moravia.
 Rāgh'er, m., Rāgh'risch, adj.
 Moravian.
 Rāgh'land, n. Milan, Milano.
 Rain, m. Maine.
 Rains, n. Monte.
 Rājōr'sā, n. Majorca.
 Rā'lagā, n. Malaga.
 Rāldi'ben, pl. Maldives.
 Rā'lmēdy, n. Malmedy.
 Rā'lmō, n. Malmo.
 Rālm's'burg, n. Malmebury.
 Rā'ra, n. Malta.
 Rāss'f'er, m. Maltese.
 Rān'gh'er, m. Manchester.
 Rān'heim, n. Mannheim.
 Rān's'feld, n. Mansfield.
 Rān'tuā, n. Mantova, Mantua.
 Rānganā'tes, m. Maananas.
 Rār'burg, n. Marburg.
 Rār'us, m. Mark.
 Rārgar'thā, f. Margaret.
 Rār'i'ne, f. Mariana.
 Rār't, f. Maria, Mary.
 Rār'rieden, n. Molly, Moll.
 Rār't, f. March.
 Rār'mōrā, n. Marmora.
 Rār'ne, f. Marsa.
 Rār's'sā, n. Morocco.
 Rār'qu'asinsin, pl. Marquessas.
 Rār's'e'le, n. Marseille.
 Rār's, m. Mars.
 Rār'thā, f. Martha.
 Rār'tin, m. Martin. [tinique]
 Rār'tinique, n. Martinico, Mar-
 tinsland, n. Maryland.
 Rār's'ch'et's, n. Massachusetts.
 Rār's'richt, n. Maestricht.
 Rār'sulipāt'm, n. Masulipatam.
 Rātān'gās, n. Matanzas.
 Rāt'h'le, f. Matilde.
 Rāt'h'us, m. Matthew.
 Rāt'h'as, m. Matthias.
 Rāt'repās, n. Maurepas.
 Rāt'rū'tien, Rōgh'enland, n.
 Mauritania.
 Rāt'rū'tius, m. Mauritius.
 Rāt'millān, m. Maximilian.
 Rāt's'sā, n. Magazara.
 Rāt'ng, n. Meaux.
 Rāt'eā, n. Mecca.
 Rāt'ghin, n. Mechlin.
 Rāt'enburg, n. Mecklenburgh.
 Rāt'nā, n. Medina.
 Rāt'ningen, n. Meiningen.
 Rāt'ben, n. Miskia.
 Rāt'mel, n. & f. Memel.
 Rāt'mingen, n. Memmingen.
 Rāt'rell, m. Mercury.
 Rāt'ldā, n. Merida.
 Rāt'rimad, n. Merrimack.
 Rāt'leburg, n. Merseburg.
 Rāt's'sā, m. Messina.
 Rāt's'sina, n. Messina.

Rāt's'sopotā'mien, n. Mesopotamia.
 Rāt's, n. Metz.
 Rāt's's, n. Mexico.
 Rāt's'sel, m. Michael.
 Rāt's'sas, m. Micah.
 Rāt's'sigan, n. Michigan.
 Rāt's'sā, m. Midas. [rough]
 Rāt's'sborough, n. Middlebo-
 rough.
 Rāt's'sburg, n. Middlebury.
 Rāt's'setown, n. Middletown.
 Rāt's'sen, n. Minden.
 Rāt's'sē, f. Minerva.
 Rāt's's'ika, n. Mingrelia.
 Rāt's'sē, n. Minorea.
 Rāt's's'bolā, n. Miranda.
 Rāt's's'bol, m. Mississippi.
 Rāt's's'bol, n. Mesolongi.
 Rāt's's'bol, n. Missouri.
 Rāt's's'sien, n. central Asia.
 Rāt's's'side, n. med-
 iterranean Sea.
 Rāt's'sena, n. Modena.
 Rāt's'saw, m. Mohawk.
 Rāt's'sau, f. Moldau, Moldava.
 Rāt's's'ei, f. Mongolia.
 Rāt's's'au, n. Monteban.
 Rāt's's'au, m. Montblanc.
 Rāt's's'it, n. Monteith.
 Rāt's's'side, n. Monte-Video.
 Rāt's's'errat, n. Montserrat.
 Rāt's's'eller, n. Montpelier, Mont-
 pellier.
 Rāt's's'el, n. Montreal.
 Rāt's's'el, n. Montrose.
 Rāt's's'ia, n. Moravia.
 Rāt's's, n. Morea.
 Rāt's's, m. Maurice.
 Rāt's's'au (Rand), n. Moscow.
 Rāt's's'au (Stadt), n. Moscow.
 Rāt's's'el, f. Moselle.
 Rāt's's's, m. Moses.
 Rāt's's'ique, n. Mozambique.
 Rāt's's'hausen, n. Mulhausen.
 Rāt's's'heim, n. Muhlheim.
 Rāt's's'el, f. Mulde.
 Rāt's's'ien, n. Munich.
 Rāt's's'ier, n. Munster.
 Rāt's's'ia, n. Murcia.
 Rāt's's'ire, n. Mysore.

N.

Rāmūr, n. Namur.
 Rām'cy, n. Nancy.
 Rām'ette, f. Nanny, Nan.
 Rām'tes, n. Nantes.
 Rām'poli, n. Napoli.
 Rām'bon'ne, n. Narbonne.
 Rām'ville, n. Nashville.
 Rām's'sau, n. Nassau.
 Rām'burg, n. Naumburg.
 Rām'arin, n. Navaria, Navarino.
 Rām'arā, n. Navarre.
 Rām'arēth, n. Nazareth.
 Rām'pel, n. Naples.
 Rām'poli'ter, m., Rām'poli'tis'sch,
 adj. Neapolitan.
 Rām'dar, m. Neckar.
 Rām'pāt'm, n. Negapatam.

Rēgopōn'te, n. Nagroponte.
 Rē'he, f. Neisse.
 Rēmours', n. Nemours.
 Rēp'm, m. Neptune. [chapel]
 Rēp'ghatē, Rēn'eburg, n. Neuf-
 found'land, n. Newfoundland.
 Rēngarā'dā, n. New-Granada.
 Rēngamp'shire, n. New-Hamp-
 shire.
 Rēm'wed, n. Neuwied.
 Rēm'port, n. New-York.
 Rēm'ers, n. Nevers.
 Rēm'burg, n. Newbury.
 Rēm'e's'sā, n. Newcastle.
 Rēm'Jer'sey, n. New-Jersey.
 Rēm'mar'ten, n. Newmarket.
 Rēm'Or'leāns, n. New-Orleans.
 Rēm'port, n. Newport.
 Rēm's's'land, n. New-Zealand.
 Rē's's'gā, m. Niagara.
 Rē's's'gā, m. Nicaragua.
 Rē's's'mūs, m. Nicodemus.
 Rē's's'laus, m. Nicholas.
 Rē's's'ing, n. Nykoping.
 Rē's's'erland, pl. Low-Countries,
 Netherlands.
 Rē's's'länder, m. Netherlander.
 Rē's's'land'sch, adj. Nether-
 landish.
 Rē's's'sachsen, n. lower Saxony.
 Rē's's'sch'sch, adj. low Saxon.
 Rē'm'm, m. Nisamen.
 Rē'm'port, n. Nisaport.
 Rē'm't, n. Niger.
 Rē'm', Rē'm's's'm, m. Nile.
 Rē'm'wigen, n. Nimwegen.
 Rē'm's's, n. Nismes.
 Rē'gā, n. Nice.
 Rē'ab, m. Noah. [rica]
 Rē's's'America, n. North-Ame-
 rica.
 Rē's's'America, m., Rē's's'ame-
 rican'sch, adj. North-American.
 Rē's's'hausen, n. Nordhausen.
 Rē's's'ving, n. Nordkoping.
 Rē's's'land, n. Northland.
 Rē's's'el, f. North-Sea.
 Rē'm'mant, f. Normandy.
 Rē'm'mant, m. Norman.
 Rē's's'gawod, n. Norridgewock.
 Rē's's'ampton, n. Northampton.
 Rē's's'm'berland, n. Northum-
 berland.
 Rē'm'egen, n. Norway.
 Rē'm'eger, m., Rē'm'eg'sch, adj.
 Norwegian.
 Rē'm'wich, n. Norwich.
 Rē's's'ingham, n. Nottingham.
 Rē's's'ia, n. Novara.
 Rē's's's'sia, n. Nova-Scotia.
 Rē's's's'sia, n. Nova-Zembla.
 Rē's's'gorod, m. Nwgorod, Neve-
 gorod.
 Rē's's'ten, n. Nubia.
 Rē'm'berg, n. Nuremberg.

O.

Oā's'sam, m. Oskham.
 Oē's's'ten, n. Occana.

Deſnee, n. Oconee.
Deſſſiſ, m. Octavius.
Deſenburg, n. Oedenburg.
Deſenſee, m. Odensee.
Deſet, f. Oder.
Deſſſa, n. Odessa.
Deſen, n. Buda.
Deſſenbach, n. Offenbach.
Deſſet, n. Ogechee.
Deſſo, m. Ohio.
Deſland, n. Oeland.
Deſenburg, n. Oldenba rg.
Deſſer, m. Oliver.
Deſſia, f. Olivia.
Deſmſ, n. Olmſts.
Deſs, n. Oels, Ols.
Deſſgſ, m. Onega.
Deſſſiſ, n. Ontario.
Deſſſiſ, n. Oporto.
Deſſenſtein, n. Oppenheim.
Deſſen, n. Orange.
Deſenburg, n. Orenburg.
Deſſenſee, m. Origen.
Deſſſiſ, m. Orinoco.
Deſſenſ, pl. Orkneys.
Deſſenſ, n. Orleans.
Deſſenſ, m. Oronſes.
Deſſenſ, m. Orpheus.
Deſſſiſ, n. Orvieto. [Empire.
Deſſſiſches Reich, n. Ottoman
Deſſenſ, n. Osnabruck.
Deſſenſ, n. Osnaburg.
Deſſenſ, n. Ostend.
Deſſenſ, pl. Ostiaks.
Deſſenſ, n. East-Indies.
Deſſenſ, m. East-Indian.
Deſſenſ, n. Austria. [Austrian.
Deſſenſ, m., Deſſenſiſch, adj.
Deſſet, f. Baltic.
Deſſenſ, n. Otahete.
Deſſenſ, n. Otranto.
Deſſenſ, n. Oettingen.
Deſſiſ, m. Otto.
Deſſiſ, m. Ovid.
Deſſiſ, n. Oviedo.
Deſſord, n. Oxford.

P.

Paderborn, n. Paderborn.
Padua, n. Padova, Padua.
Palermo, n. Palermo.
Palestine, n. Palestine.
Palmyra, n. Palmyra.
Pampeluna, n. Pampeluna.
Pamplona.
Panama, n. Panama.
Paraguay, n. Paraguay.
Paramaribo, n. Paramaribo.
Paramatta, n. Paramatta.
Paris, n. Paris.
Parma, n. Parma.
Parthia, n. Parthia.
Pawſau, n. Passau.
Patagonia, n. Patagonia.
Patras, n. Patras.
Pauline, f. Pauline.
Paulus, Paul, m. Paul.
Pavia, n. Pavia.

Pegn, n. Pegu.
Peking, n. Peking.
Pelew-Islands, pl. Pelew-Islands.
Pencobscot, n. Pencobscot.
Pennsylvania, n. Pennsylvania.
Pernambuco, n. Pernambuco.
Perpignan, n. Perpignan.
Persian, m., Perſiſch, adj. Persian.
Perala, n. Perala.
Persian, adj. Persian.
Peru, n. Peru.
Perugia, n. Perugia.
Peruvian, m. Peruvian.
Pesaro, n. Pesaro.
Pesth, n. Pesth.
Peter, m. Peter.
Petersburg, n. Petersburg.
Peterwardein, n. Peterwardein.
Palatinate, f. Palatinate.
Palatine, m. Palatine.
Philadelphia, n. Philadelphia.
Philibert, m. Philibert.
Philip, m. Philip.
Philippines, pl. Philippines.
Philipsburgh, n. Philipsburgh.
Piacenza, n. Piacenza.
Picardy, f. Picardy.
Piedmont, n. Piedmont.
Pinerolo, n. Pinerolo.
Piombino, n. Piombino.
Pisa, n. Pisa.
Pistoja, n. Pistoja.
Pittsburgh, n. Pittsburgh.
Piacenza, n. Piacenza.
Pluto, m. Pluto.
Plymouth, n. Plymouth.
Po, m. Po, Padua.
Poitiers, n. Poitiers.
Poitou, n. Poitou.
Pole, m. Pole.
Poland, n. Poland.
Polynesia, n. Polynesia.
Pomerania, n. Pomerania.
Pompey, m. Pompey.
Portland, n. Portland.
Port Mahon, n. Port Mahon.
Porto Rico, n. Porto Rico.
Portsmouth, n. Portsmouth.
Portugal, n. Portugal.
Portuguese, m. Portuguese.
Portuguese, adj. Portuguese.
Posen, n. Posen.
Prague, n. Prague.
Pragel, f. Pragel.
Presburg, n. Presburg.
Prussian, m. Prussian.
Prussia, n. Prussia.
Prussian, adj. Prussian.
Provence, f. Provence.
Pruth, m. Pruth.
Puerto-Rico, n. Puerto-Rico.
Paltowa, n. Paltowa.
Pyrenees, pl. Pyrenees.
Pymont, n. Pymont.

Q.

Quadalquivir, n. Quadalquivir.
Quebec, n. Quebec.

Quedlinburg, n. Quedlinburg.
Queenoy, n. Queenoy.
Quintilian, m. Quintilian.

R.

Raab, n. Raab.
Rachel, f. Rachel.
Raymond, m. Raymond.
Ragusa, n. Ragusa.
Raleigh, n. Raleigh.
Ramsgate, n. Ramsgate.
Rastadt, n. Rastadt.
Ratibor, n. Ratibor.
Ravenna, n. Ravenna.
Ravensberg, n. Ravensberg.
Rebecca, f. Rebecca.
Regensburg, n. Regensburg.
Reggio, n. Reggio.
Regina, f. Regina.
Reynold, m. Reynold.
Rennes, n. Rennes.
Reus, n. Reus.
Reims, n. Reims, Rheims.
Rhine, m. Rhine.
Rhenish, adj. Rhenish.
Rhodes, n. Rhodes.
Rhone, m. Rhone.
Richard, m. Richard.
Richmond, n. Richmond.
Riga, n. Riga.
Rio Bravo, m. Rio Bravo.
Rio Janeiro, n. Rio Janeiro.
Robert, m. Robert.
Rocheſort, n. Rocheſort.
Rocheſoucault, m. Rocheſoucault.
Rochelle, n. Rochelle.
Rochester, n. Rochester.
Roderic, m. Roderic.
Rome, n. Rome.
Romagna, f. Romagna.
Roman, m. Roman.
Rosalia, f. Rosalia.
Rosamund, f. Rosamund.
Rosetta, n. Rosetta.
Roscomm, n. Roscomm.
Rose, f. Rose.
Rosetta, f. Rosetta.
Rose, f. Rose.
Rostock, n. Rostock.
Red Sea, n. Red Sea.
Rotterdam, n. Rotterdam.
Rouen, n. Rouen.
Roussillon, n. Roussillon.
Roveredo, n. Roveredo.
Rovigo, n. Rovigo.
Rudolphus, m. Rudolphus.
Rudolstadt, n. Rudolstadt.
Rugen, n. Rugen.
Rumelia, n. Rumelia.
Rumonde, n. Rumonde.
Rus, m. Rus.
Russia, n. Russia.
Rutherford, n. Rutherford.
Rutland, n. Rutland.

G	G i g e n n a m e n .	L a I
<p> Ga'le, f. Gaal. Gaar, f. Saar. Gaar'lonie, n. Saarlouis. Gaag, n. Saatz. Gab'ne, f. Sabine. Gach'fe, m., (sch'fisch, adj.) Saxon. Gach'fen, n. Saxony. Gah'ara, f. Sahara. Gaid, n. Said. St. Al'bans, n. St. Albans. St. Au'gustin, n. St. Augustine. St. Brieux, n. St. Brieux. St. Christ'ophers, n. St. Christophers. St. Cl'oud, n. St. Cloud. St. Colu'mb, n. St. Columb. St. Cyr, n. St. Cyr. St. Domin'go, n. St. Domingo. St. Etienne, n. St. Etienne. St. Felipe, n. St. Felipe. St. Gall'en, n. St. Gallen. St. Gi'orgio, n. St. Giorgio. St. Göt'hard, m. St. Gothard. St. Hel'ena, n. St. Helena. St. Hu'bert, m. St. Hubert. St. J'edon'is, n. St. Medesonso. St. Jago, n. St. Jago. St. Law'rence, n. St. Lawrence. St. Lou'is, n. St. Louis. St. Lucia, n. St. Lucia. St. Malo, n. St. Malo. St. Ma'guel, n. St. Maguel. St. Omer, n. St. Omer. St. Peter, n. St. Peter. St. Salvador, n. St. Salvador. St. Sebastian, n. St. Sebastian. St. Thomas, n. St. Thomas. St. Vincent, n. St. Vincent. Salamán'ca, n. Salamanca. Salér'no, n. Salerno. Salis'bury, n. Salisbury. Saloni'chi, n. Salonica. Salz'burg, n. Salzburg. Samared'nd, n. Samarcand. Samoj'etien, n. Samogitia. Samoj'etien, pl. Samoyedes. Sa'muel, m. Samuel. Sand'wich'In'eln, pl. Sandwich. San Mar'i'no, n. San Marino. San'quahar, n. Sanquahar. Santa-Cruz, n. Santa Cruz. Santa-Fé, n. Santa Fe. Santa-Mar'i'a, n. Santa Maria. Santa-Mar'tha, n. Santa Martha. Santia'go, n. Santiago. Saon, f. Saon. Sa'ra, f. Sarah, Sally. Saragó'sa, n. Saragossa. Sardi'nen, n. Sardinia. Sardi'ner, m., a native of Sardinia. Sardi'nis, adj. Sardinian. Saumur, n. Saumur. Sau, f. Save. Saván'nah, n. Savannah. Savoyen, n. Savoy. </p>	<p> Savoyard, m. Savoyard. Scandina'vien, n. Scandinavia. Seab'orough, n. Seaborough. Schau'enburg, n. Schauenburg. Scheld'te, f. Scheldt, Schelt, Sheld. Schi'len, n. Silesia. Schi'ler, m., Schi'fisch, adj. Silesian. Schi'fisch, n. Sheswick. Schö'nen, n. Schonen. Schö'te, (Schö'tländer,) m. Scotchman. Schö'tisch, adj. sooth, scottish. Schö'tland, n. Scotland. Schö'tländisch, f. Schottisch. Schum'lā, n. Schumla. Schwä'be, m., Schwä'bisch, adj. Swabian. Schwä'ben, n. Swabia. Schwärz'burg, n. Schwarzburg. Schwarz'eer, n. Black Sea. Schw'ede, m. Swede. Schw'eden, n. Sweden. Schw'edisch, adj. Swedish. Schweiz, f. Switzerland. Schweizer, m., Schweizerisch, adj. Swiss. Selavō'nien, n. Selavonia. Selavō'nier, m., Selavō'nisch, adj. Selavonian. Sebä'stian, m. Sebastian. Se'dan, n. Sedan. See'land, n. Zealand. Segō'via, n. Segovia. Se'ine, f. Seine. Semigāl'nen, n. Semigallia. Semlin, n. Semlin. Seneca, m. Seneca. Senegal, m. Senegal. Senegām'bien, n. Senegambia. Sennaar, n. Sennaar. Seramp'ore, n. Serampore. Serin'gapátam, n. Seringapatam. Sér'vén, n. Servia. Sevill'a, n. Seville. Shán'non, m. Shannon. Sheer'ness, n. Sheerness. Shé'ffield, n. Sheffield. Shér'shell, m. Shershell. Shiraz, n. Shiraz. Shrews'bury, n. Shrewsbury. Siam, n. Siam. Sib'rien, n. Siberia. Sicilia'net, m., Sicilia'nisch, adj. Sicilian. Sicil'ien, n. Sicily. Sién'a, n. Sienna. Siér'a-León, f. Sierra-Leone. Siér'a-Revā'dā, f. Sierra-Neveda. Sig'mund, m. Sigismund. Silist'ria, n. Silistria. Simbir'sk, m. Simbirsk. Sim'on, m. Simon. Simp'hropol, n. Simpheropol. Sim'phon, m. Simplon. Sim'pon, m. Sampson. </p>	<p> Singapo're, n. Singapore, Singapore. Singag'liā, n. Singaglia. Slavō'nien, n. Slavonia. Smolensk, n. Smolensk. Smyrna, n. Smyrna. Snow'hill, n. Snowhill. Soisson, n. Soissons. Solfāt'ara, m. Solfatara. Somers'et, n. Somerset. Sophia, f. Sophia, Sophy. Sorrento, m. Sorrento. South'wark, n. Southwark. Spaa, n. Spa. Spā'nien, n. Spain. Spā'nier, m. Spaniard. Spā'nisch, adj. spanish. Spay'r, n. Speyr. Spitz'bergen, n. Spitzbergen. Spoleto, n. Spoleto. Spórades, pl. Sporades. Spree, f. Spree. Stagira, n. Stagira. Stāmb'ul, n. Stamboul. Stārgard, n. Stargard. Staun'ton, n. Stanton. Steier'mart, n. Stiria. Stē'phen, m. Stephen. Stettin, n. Stettin. Steyer, f. Steyer. Stoch'holm, n. Stockholm. Stōn'haven, n. Stonehaven. Stō'nington, n. Stonington. Stour'bridge, n. Stourbridge. Strāl'sund, n. Stralsund. Strāsb'urg, n. Strassburg. Str'itz, n. Stralitz. Stuhl-Stē'ndburg, n. Stuhl-Weisenburg. Stutt'gard, n. Stuttgart. Süd-Am'rika, n. South-America. Süd-Am'rikaner, m., Süd-am'rikanisch, adj. South-American. Südersee, f. Zuyder-Sea. Süd'eten, pl. Südetes. Süd-In'dien, n. Southern India. Sumā'tra, n. Sumatra. Sumbā'wa, n. Sumbawa. Sund, m. Sound. Surinam, n. Surinam. Susan'ten, f. Susan, Susanna. Sush'et, n. Sushy. [nah. Susquehā'n'nah, m. Susquehanna. Swā'n'sea, n. Swansea. Swinemū'n'de, n. Swinemunde. Syd'ney, n. Sydney. Syrakusē, n. Syracuse. Sy'rien, m., Sy'risch, adj. Syrian. Sy'rien, n. Syria. </p>

T.

Tab'or, m. Tabor.
 Tacā'mes, n. Tacames.
 Tagan'rook, m. Taganrock, Taganrog.
 Tahiti, m. Tahiti.
 Tagus, m. Tagus.
 Talav'ra, n. Talavera.

Tallahá'ssee, n. Tallahassee.
 Tamará'sa, n. Tamaraca.
 Tampí'se, n. Tampico.
 Tanjór's, n. Tanjore.
 Tappahá'ssee, n. Tappahannock.
 Tá'p'tee, n. Taptee.
 Tar'npó's, n. Tarnopol.
 Tarragó'ná, n. Tarragona.
 Tartár, n. Tartar.
 Tartá're, f. Tartary.
 Tartá'rish, adj. tartarian.
 Taun'ton, n. Taunton.
 Taví'stock, n. Tavistock.
 Tá'jewell, n. Tazewell.
 Té'há'ma, n. Tehama.
 Té'heran, n. Teheran.
 Teign'mouth, n. Teignmouth.
 Té'mesvar, n. Temesvar.
 Té'neriffá, n. Teneriffe.
 Té'nné'see, n. Tennessee.
 Tequendá'má, n. Tequendama.
 Té'ref, m. Terak.
 Té'rná'te, n. Ternate.
 Té'ract'na, n. Terracina.
 Té'rg'é'sá, n. Terceira.
 Té'schen, n. Teschen.
 Té'tuan, n. Tetuan.
 Té'w'sbury, n. Tewksbury.
 Té'xas, n. Texas.
 Thé'm'se, f. Thames.
 Thé'o'balb, m. Theobald, Thibald.
 Thé'o'dór, m. Theodore.
 Thé'o'dó'síus, m. Theodosius.
 Thé're'se, Thé're'sia, f. Theresa.
 Thé'ssá'lien, n. Thessaly.
 Thé'ssá'lter, m. Thessalian.
 Thé'ibet', n. Thibet.
 Thé'ionv'ile, n. Thionville.
 Thé'o'más, m. Thomas.
 Thé'ringen, n. Thuringia.
 Thé'ring'er, m., Thé'ring'i'sch, adj. Thuringian.
 Thé'lis, n. Tiflis.
 Thé'mó'séus, m. Timothy.
 Thé'r'er, m., Thé'r'er'i'sch, adj. Tyrolian.
 Thé'tus, m. Titus.
 Thé'b'as, m. Tobias.
 Tokay', n. Tokay.
 Toledó, n. Toledo.
 Tolosá, n. Tolosa.
 Tombú'tu, n. Tombuctoo.
 Tón'nigen, n. Tonningen.
 Toru'e'sá, m. & n. Tornea.
 Tortó'lá, n. Tortola.
 Tortó'ná, n. Tortona.
 Tortó'sá, n. Tortosa.
 Tó'scá'ná, n. Tuscany.
 Toulón, n. Toulon.
 Toulou'ite, n. Toulouse.
 Tour'nay, n. Tournay.
 Tours, n. Tours.
 Tow'cester, n. Towcester.
 Tra'falgar, n. Trafalgar.
 Trán'quebar, n. Tranquebar.
 Transilvá'nen, n. Transylvania.
 Trebís'ond', n. Trebisond.
 Tré'tent', Tré'tent', n. Trent.

Trevisó, n. Treviso.
 Tré'ter, n. Treves, Triers.
 Tré'st', n. Trieste.
 Trín'idá'd, n. Trinidad.
 Trí'p'olis, n. Tripoli, Tripolis.
 Trí'p'oliz'sá, n. Tripolizza.
 Trí'sjá, n. Troy.
 Trí'ojá'ner, m. Trojan.
 Trí'oyes, n. Troyes.
 Trí'chertá's'sen, n. Tcherchask.
 Trí'b'ingen, n. Tübingen.
 Trí'ngú'ite, m. Tungusa.
 Trí'ní'se, n. Tunis.
 Trí'rin', n. Turin, Torino.
 Trí'r'te, m. Turk.
 Trí'r'te', f. Turkey.
 Trí'r'te'san, n. Turkistan.
 Trí'r'ti'sch, adj. Turkish.
 Trí'rlómá'n'ut, m. Turcoman.
 Trí'ská'ná, n. Tuscany.
 Trí'wer'dale, n. Tweedale.
 Trí'nem'outh, n. Tynemouth.
 Trí'rol', n. Tyrol. [adj. tyrolian.
 Trí'rol'ter, m., trí'rol'ter'i'sch, trí'rol'ti'sch,

II.

Úbí'ne, n. Udine.
 Úfrá'ne, f. Ukraine.
 Úlm, n. Ulm.
 Úl'r'ich, m. Ulrick.
 Úl's'má'ter, n. Ulswater.
 Úl's's'es, m. Ulysses. [garian.
 Ún'gar, m., ún'gar'i'sch, adj. Hun-
 ún'gar'u, n. Hungary.
 Ún'terwal'den, n. Underwalden.
 Úpsá'lá, n. Upsal, Upsala.
 Ú'ral, m. Oural, Ural.
 Úr'bán, m. Urban.
 Úr'b'ino, n. Urbino.
 Úr'sá'lá, f. Ursala.
 Úrugúay', n. Uruguay.
 Ú'sedom, n. Usedom.
 Ú'tí'ca, n. Utica.
 Ú't'recht, n. Utrecht.

B.

Bád'rbá, n. Valdivia.
 Balen'ce, n. Valence.
 Balen'cía, n. Valencia.
 Bá'lencienn'es, n. Valenciennes.
 Bá'lentin, m. Valentine.
 Balladél'ib', n. Valladolid.
 Bá'lóis, n. Valois.
 Balpará'sí, n. Valparaiso.
 Van Dí'e'mens'land, n. Van-Die-men's Land.
 Bá'rinás, n. Varinas.
 Baffá'l'borough, n. Vassalborough.
 Bende', f. Vendee.
 Béné'dig, n. Venice. [Venetian.
 Venetia'ner, m., venetia'n'i'sch, adj.
 Vé'nus, f. Venus.
 Vé'ra-Cruz', n. Vera-Cruz.
 Ver'dún', n. Verdun.
 Vé'r'mont, n. Vermont.
 Vé'r'óná, n. Verona.
 Vé'r'ón'icá, f. Veronica.
 Verzá'll'es, n. Versailles.

Vesú'vius, m. Vesuvius.
 Wé'xio, n. Wexio.
 Wí'borg, n. Viborg.
 Ví'cén'zá, n. Vicenza.
 Ví'l'ach, n. Villach.
 Ví'ncén'nes, n. Vincennes.
 Ví'ncén's, m. Vincent.
 Ví'rg'í'nie, f. Virginia, Virginy.
 Ví'rg'í'nen, n. Virginia, Virginy.
 Ví'rg'í'ner, m., Ví'rg'í'ni'sch, adj. Virginian.
 Ví'tér'bó, n. Viterbo.
 Ví'ter's, n. Viviers.
 Ví'gipá'tam, n. Vizigipatam.
 Ví't'ingen, n. Flushing.
 Vó'ls'v'ien, n. Volhynia.
 Vó'r'á'ns'berg, n. Voralberg.
 Vúlcá'n, m. Vulcan.

B.

Bá'l'bed, n. Waldeck.
 Bá'les, Bá'l'is, n. Wales, Wallis.
 Bá'l'ach'e', f. Walachia.
 Bá'l'is, n. Wales.
 Bá'l'p'ole, n. Walpole.
 Bá'l'ich, adj. Italian.
 Bá'l'ich'land, n. Italy.
 Bá'l'tham, n. Waltham.
 Bá'l'ther, m. Walter.
 Bá'n'lock'head, n. Wanlockhead.
 Bá'r'shau, n. Warsaw.
 Bá'r'mid, n. Warwick.
 Bá'rb'ington, n. Washington.
 Bá'r'terford, n. Waterford.
 Bá'r'terloo, n. Waterloo.
 Bá'r'terville, n. Waterville.
 Bá'r'tertr, n. Wavertree.
 Béar'mouth, n. Wearmouth.
 Bé'd'nesbury, n. Wednesbury.
 Bé'tsch'fel, f. Vistula.
 Bé't'mar, n. Weimar.
 Bé'l'schne'burg, n. Neufchatel.
 Bé'r'theim, n. Wertheim.
 Bé'el, n. Wesel.
 Bé'ler, f. Weser.
 Bé'r'rédia, n. Austrasia.
 Bé'st'indien, n. West-Indies.
 Bé'st'mán'land, n. Westmanland.
 Bé'st'mín'ster, n. Westminster.
 Bé'st'mó'r'land, n. Westmoreland.
 Bé'st'phá'len, n. Westphalia.
 Bé'st'phá'le, Bé'st'phá'linger, m.
 mé'st'phá'li'sch, adj. Westphalian.
 Bé't'reich, n. Westrie.
 Bé't'terau, f. Weteraw.
 Bé't'sar, n. Wetzlar.
 Bé't'io, n. Wexio.
 Bé't'mouth, n. Weymouth.
 Bé't'sháv'en, n. Whitehaven.
 Bí'd'low, n. Wicklow.
 Bí'en, n. Vienna.
 Bí'es'bá'den, n. Wiesbaden.
 Bí'l'beim, m. William.
 Bí'l'belm'ut, f. Wilhelmína.
 Bí'l'mington, n. Wilmington.
 Bí'l'ná, n. Wilna.
 Bí'nch'e'ter, n. Winchester

Win'dau, n. Windaw.
 Wind'sor, n. Windsor.
 Win'fried, m. Winifrid.
 Wis'con'sin, m. Wisconsin.
 Wis'mar, n. Wismar.
 With'am, n. Witham.
 Woburn, n. Woburn.
 Wolf'enbüttel, n. Wolfenbüttel.
 Wol'gä, f. Wolga, Volga.
 Wol'verbampton, n. Wolver-
 hampton.
 Wool'wich, n. Woolwich.
 Wor'cest'er, n. Worcester.
 Wor'stead, n. Worstead.
 Wrex'ham, n. Wrexham.
 Wur'temberg, n. Wurtemberg.
 Würz'burg, n. Würzburg.
 Wy'borg, n. Wyborg.

X.

Xe'nophôn, m. Xenophon.
 Xe'rës, n. Xeres.
 Xe'rës, m. Xerxes.
 Xi'mo, n. Ximo.
 Xu'l'ia, n. Xulla.

Y.

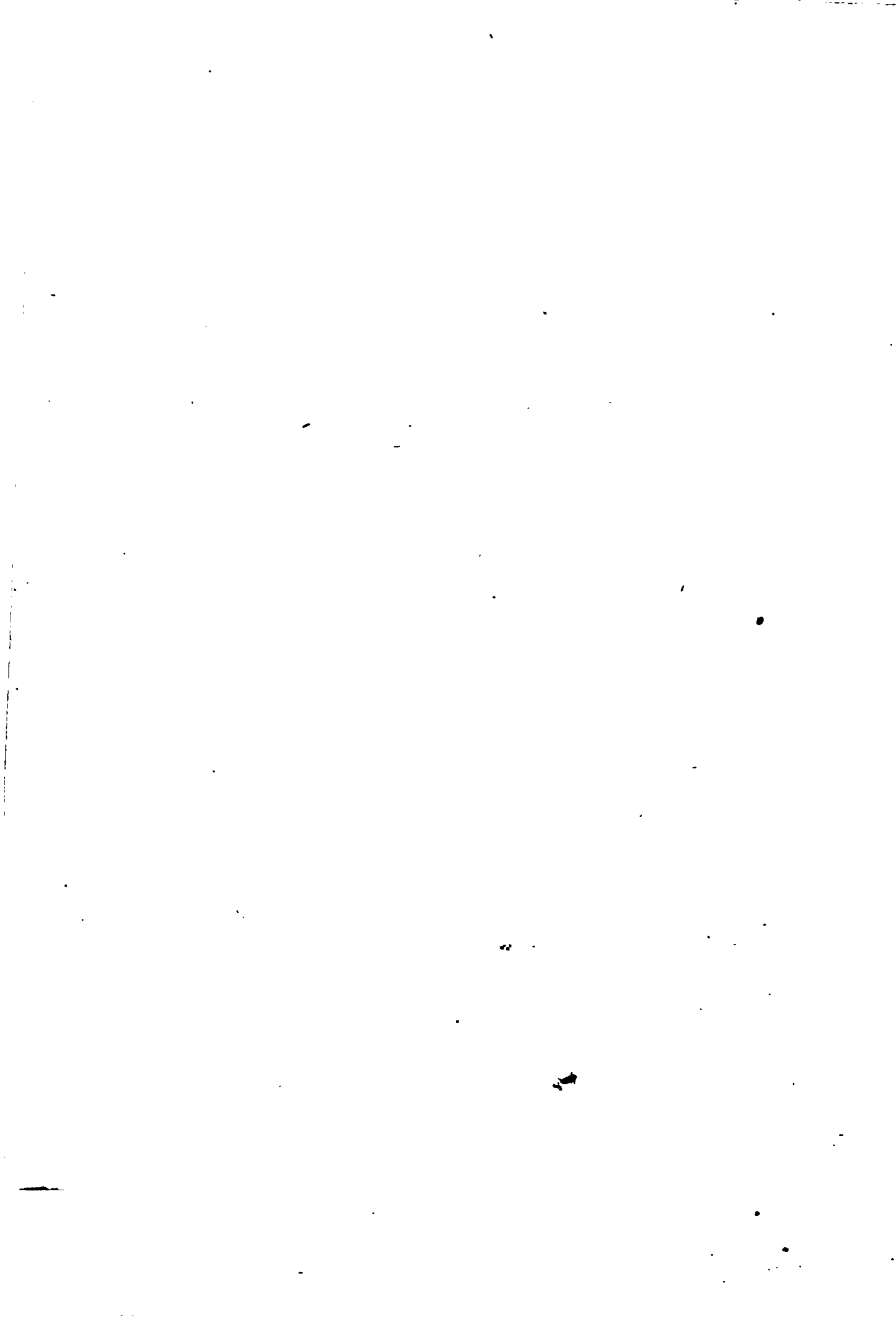
Yar'mouth, n. Yarmouth.
 Yar'row, n. Yarrow.
 Yon'ne, n. Yonne.
 Yôrk, n. York.
 Y'pern, n. Ypern.
 Y'sel, f. Yssel.
 Yü'catán, n. Yucatan.
 Y'verdün, n. Yverdun.

Z.

Zaca'tecas, n. Zacatecas.
 Zachari'as, m. Zacharia, Zachary.
 Zach'as, m. Zachaus.
 Zane'sville, n. Zanesville.
 Zangue'bar, n. Zanguebar.
 Zan'te, n. Zante.
 Zemplin', n. Zemplin.
 Zitt'au, n. Zittau.
 Znay'm, n. Znaim.
 Züll'ichau, n. Züllichau.
 Zür'ich, n. Zurich.
 Zutphen, n. Zutphen.
 Zwei'brücken, n. Deuxponts.
 Zwel'brücken.
 Zwif'dau, n. Zwickau.

FIRST PART:

ENGLISH AND GERMAN.



Fäto, für, fällt, what. — möte, prey. — pine, marine, bld.
nôte, dôvo, möve, boök. — tûno, bûll, ûnîte. — by.
an'ger, vi'cious. — ç wie k. g wie j. q wie z.
ch wie sh. th (Th) wie in This. th wie in thin.

A

ABJ

A (an), art. ein, einer, eine, eines.	Abat'er, s. das Verminderungs-	Ab'el-wackets, s. pl. Schläge mit
Abac'ca, s. die Bananassäden.	mittel.	dem Plumyjacke.
Aback', adv. T. rückwärts, maß-	Abat'is, s. T. der Berhan.	Ab'erdavine, s. der Jeisig.
wärts; -s. das Schlagen der Segel	Abat'or, s. T. der widerrechtliche	Aber'ance, -cy, s. die Verirr-
gegen den Mast. [Begleitung.]	Beßignehmer.	runng; der Irrthum. [verirrend.
Abac'tion, s. T. der Viehraub; T.	Ab'ature, s. die Spur, Fährte.	Aber'rant, adj. abweichend, sich
Abac'tor, s. der Viehdieb, Vieh-	Abb, s. T. der Webergestel, die Kette.	Aberra'tion, s. die Verirrung. der
räuber. [die Säulenplatte.]	Ab'ba, s. Vater.	Irrweg; T. die Abweichung.
Ab'acus, s. der Aechentisch; T.	Ab'bacy, s. die Abtei. [abteisch.]	Abet', v. a. anreizen, anstiften,
Abad'don, s. der Zerstörer, Zerst.	Abba'tial, adj. zur Abtei gehörig.	aufheizen; heissen, Vorstich lei-
Abast', adv. & prp. T. nach dem	Ab'bates, Ab'bess, s. die Abtiß-	sten. [Vorstich, Beistand.]
Hintertheil zu; -, s. das Schiffs-	fin.	Abet'ment, s. das Anreizen; der
hintertheil.	Ab'bey, s. die Abtei; -lubber, s.	Abet'tor, s. der Aufstifter; Mit-
Abal'sance, s. Obeisance.	Ab'bot, s. der Abt; -surgeon, s.	schuldig, Schüler.
Abal'lentate, v. a. veräußern; ent-	der Leibarzt. [eines Abtes.]	Abey'ance, s. die Anwartschaft;
fremden. [Tung; Entfremdung.]	Ab'botship, s. das Amt, die Würde	in-, verrenlos (von Vöndereien.)
Abal'lentation, s. die Veräuße-	Abbruvoir, s. die Schwemme;	Abhor', v. a. verabscheuen; T.
Aban'don, v. a. aufgeben, abtre-	T. die Steinfuge.	verwerfen.
ten; verlassen, im Stich lassen,	Abbre'viato, v. a. abfürzen.	Abhor'ence, -cy, s. der Abscheu,
preisgeben; to - all hope, alle	Abbre'viation, s. die Abfürzung.	die Abneigung, der Haß.
Hoffnung aufgeben; to - one's	Abbre'viator, s. der Abfürzer.	Abhor'rent, adj. verabscheuend;
self to sorrow, sich dem Gram	Abbre'viature, s. die Abfürzung;	zuwider; -from ..., unvereinbar
geben. [verlassen; lasterhaft.]	der Auszug. [der Schulmeister.]	mit ... [Gegner.]
Aban'doned, part. aufgegeben.	Abc, s. das ABC; -teacher, s.	Abhor'ker, s. der Verabscheuer.
Aban'doner, s. der Verläßer.	Ab'dicant, adj. entlassend, ver-	Abhor'ring, part. verabscheuend;
Aban'doning, Aban'donment, s.	stend, aufgeben.	-, s. der Abscheu.
das Verlassen, Aufgeben; T. die	Ab'dicate, v. a. abdanken, abtre-	Abide', v. n. irr. (abode, abode),
Verlassenheit.	Abdica'tion, s. die Abdankung,	bleiben, verharren; wohnen (with
Abanni'tion, s. die Landesverwei-	Abtreitung, Niederlegung (eines	one, bei einem); sich an etwas hal-
fung. [Exher.	Amtes). [bewirkend.]	ten, sich verlassen, sich Jemandes
Abaptis'ton, s. T. der Schädcl-	Ab'dicative, adj. eine Abdankung	annehmen; -, v. a. erwarten, ertra-
Abäre', v. a. entblößen; entdecken.	Ab'ditory, s. der Versteck.	gen, aushalten; to-the touch, Pro-
Abarticulation, s. die Knochen-	Abdo'men, s. der Unterleib.	be halten; I cannot - to do it, ich
fügung; Verrenkung.	Abdom'inal, Abdom'inous, adj.	kann es unmöglich thun; God
Abase', v. a. senken, herablassen;	den Unterleib betreffend, Unter-	will - with me, Gott wird mir
niedererschlagen; T. streichen; her-	leib. ... [wenden.]	helfen; to - out of ..., vertrei-
abwürfen, schwächen.	Abdsee', v. a. absondern; weg-	ben, verdrängen aus ...
Abas'ement, s. das Herablassen;	Abdu'eent, adj. absondernd, zu-	Ab'der, s. der Einwohn.
die Erniedrigung; Niederschla-	rückziehend.	Ab'ding, s. das Bleiben; der
genheit. [machen.]	Abduc'tion, s. die Absonderung.	Bohnort.
Abash', v. a. beschämen, verlegen.	Bewendung; T. der Knochen-	Abil'ity, s. die Fähigkeit, das
Abash'ment, s. die Beschämung.	bruch. [beschämen, sich betragen.]	Bermögen; die Geisteskräfte, pl.
Verlegenheit.	Abear', v. n. (abore, aborne), sich	Abintest'ate, adj. T. ohne Testa-
Abat'able, adj. gerstörbar.	Abear'ance, s. die Aufführung,	ment.
Abat'e', v. a. vermindern, herab-	das Benehmen.	Ab'ject, adj. -ly, adv. verwor-
setzen; niederreißen; enttaub-	Abeceda'rian, s. der Abo-Lehrer:	sen, schlecht, niedrig; -, s. der
igen; nachlassen (vom Preise);	Abo-Zähler. [s. die Abo-Zafel.]	Bermorone.
ungültig machen; -, v. n. nach-	Abec'dary, adj. alphabetisch; -,	Ab'ject'adness, s. die Verworfen-
lassen, sich legen; unrechtmäßig	Abed', adv. im Bette, zu Bette;	heit, Niederträchtigkeit.
in Besitz nehmen.	in den Wochen; sick-, heitligerig.	Ab'jection, Ab'jectness, s. die
Abste'ment, s. die Verminderung.	Abel'e, A'bel-tres, s. die Silber-	Niederträchtigkeit, Feigheit; De-
Abnahme, der Abzug, Abatt; T.	parel.	müthigung; Niederschlagenheit.
die unrechtmäßige Vergrößerung.	A'bel-musk, s. die Pisamförner.	Abjū'dicate, v. a. T. absprechen.

Abjudica'tion, s. T. die Abjur-
ation. [spannen.]
Abjūgate, v. a. abjochen, aus-
Abjura'tion, s. die Abschwörung.
Abjūre, v. a. abschwören. ver-
schwören, entlassen. [verurtheilen.]
Abjuror, s. der Abchwörer, Wi-
Abjura'te, v. a. (ein Kind) ent-
wöhnen: T. abjūgen.
Abjura'tion, s. die Entwöhnung;
T. Abjūgung.
Abjura'tion, s. T. das Auf-
heben des Erbrechts um die
Besitz der Güter.
Abjura'tion, s. das Wagnis.
Abjura'tive, adj. weghnehmend; -,
s. der Abjurator.
Abje, adj. fähig, geschickt, erfah-
ren, reich; to be -, v. a. im
Einde sein; to pay, zahlungs-
fähig; - bodied, adj. handfest,
klar, kräftig.
Abjūgate, v. a. abjurieren; -, s.
der päpstliche Abgeordnete.
Abjura'tion, s. die Sendung,
Abjuration.
Abjūten, s. der Abjurator.
Abjūness, v. a. die Fähigkeit; das
Bewusstsein, die Geschicklichkeit.
Abjūpey, s. die Blindheit; Blind-
sinnigkeit, Verblendung.
Abjūte, s. Abjūten.
Abjūgate, v. a. abjūgen, loslö-
sen.
Abjūgation, s. die Verschwen-
dung. [schwenken.]
Abjūgate, v. a. vermieten, ver-
Abjūga'tion, s. die Vermietung,
Vermietung.
Abjūlent, adj. abjūgend.
Abjūlentia, s. pl. T. die Abjū-
gungsmittel.
Abjūre, s. die Abjuration,
Schwörung; das Eydwasser,
Schwörschwein.
Abjūre, adv. mit Geschicklichkeit.
Abjūgate, v. a. abjūgen, ver-
leugnen.
Abjūga'tion, s. die Verleugnung.
Abjūgator, s. der Verleugner.
Abjūga'tion, s. T. das Abjūgen
(von Bäumen). [reit.]
Abjūmity, s. die Unregelmäßig-
Abjūmous, adj. unregelmäßig,
ungefähr.
Abjūrd, adv. T. am Bord, zu
Schiffe; T. main tack! den gro-
ßen Hals zugeseht! to fall - of a
ship, mit einem Schiffe zusam-
menstürzen.
Abjūde, s. der Bohnstod; das Bo-
hnenstod; -, v. a. prophezeien; -,
v. n. ahnen, vorbezeichnen.
Abjūdement, s. die Vorbedeutung,
Ahnung. [gung.]
Abjūding, s. die Ahnung, Weiss-
Abjūlah, v. a. abjūhlen, vernich-
ten; freisprechen.

Abolishable, adj. vertilgbar.
Abolisher, s. der Abthöcher,
Vertilger. [Aufhebung.]
Abolishment, s. die Abthöchung.
Abolition, s. die Abthöchung,
Zerstörung; T. Beilegung, der
Strafgerichts.
Abolitionist, s. der Gegner der
Abolition, adj. -bly, adv.
abthöchtig, schändlich.
Abolitionableness, s. die Abthöch-
lichkeit.
Abolitionate, v. a. verabschieden.
Abolitionation, s. der Abschied, die
Schiedlichkeit; to hold in-, ver-
abschieden. [s. der Ureinwohner.]
Aboriginal, adj. ursprünglich; -,
Aborigine, v. a. T. misgebären.
Abortion, s. die unzeitige Geburt.
Abortive, adj. -ly, adv. unzeit-
lich; misslungen, verunglückt; to
prove-, schiefgehen; -, s. die un-
zeitige Geburt.
Abortiveness, s. das Misgebären;
Misslingen. [hört.]
Abortment, s. die unzeitige Ge-
burt, v. n. Ueberflus haben,
voll sein (von ... in, with ...).
About, prp. & adv. um, herum,
etwa, wegen, bei, auf, über; all-
überall; round-, ringsum; round
- way, der Umweg; to be-, im
Begriffe sein; to bring-, bewerk-
stelligen, ausführen; to come-
um, sein; nachgeben; überlassen;
I have no money - me, ich habe
kein Geld bei mir; what are
you-? was haben Sie vor?
-, latj. drauf los! vorwärts!
T. to the right! rechts! umher!
Aboute, (about) pr. & adv. oben,
über, mehr als; from-, von oben;
-all, vor allen Dingen; over and-
oben, noch dazu; it is - me,
das ist mir zu hoch; -board, vor
aller Augen, ohne Furtung; -one's
end, ausser seinem Bereiche,
ausser Macht. [abnehmen.]
Abraide, v. a. abjūgen, abreiben.
Abraide, s. das Abjūgen; Ab-
schäbel.
Abraide, s. eine Art rothen Ebons.
Abraide, (abreast) adv. neben ein-
ander, gegenüber; in Front.
Abreption, s. die Abreißung;
Zerrennung. [der Kräftebaum.]
Abrept, s. die Abreißung; -tree, s.
Abreide, v. a. abjūgen, ein-
schneiden. [verleugner.]
Abreide, s. der Abjūger; Com-
Abreide, s. die Abjūgung;
Abreide, adv. zum Anjūgen; to
set-, anjūgen.
Abreide, adv. außen, draußen, in
der Fremde; umher, überall; it
is all-, es geht die Rede; at home

and -, in und außer dem Lande;
-, v. n. sich verbreiten.
Abrogate, v. a. aufheben, ab-
schaffen, ungültig machen.
Abrogation, s. die Aufhebung,
Abthöchung.
Abrood, adv. to sit-, brüten.
Abrupt, adj. -ly, adv. abgebro-
chen, getrennt; unerwartet, plötz-
lich. [Trennung.]
Abruption, s. die Abbrechung.
Abruptness, s. die Abgebrochen-
heit; Eitelkeit; Ueberzeugung.
Abruptness, s. pl. wichtige Einsätze.
Abacus, s. das Gewölbe.
Abacus, v. a. abschneiden.
Abacus, s. T. die Abtheile.
Abacus, s. (abacus), s. das
Abtheilen; die Aufhebung.
Abacus, v. a. abbrechen; -, v. n.
sich zerbrechen, davongehen, aus-
treten.
Abacus, s. die Zerbrechung.
Abacus, s. der sich zerbricht.
Abacus, s. die Zerbrechung;
das Ausbrechen.
Abacus, s. die Abwesenheit; Zer-
streuung; leave of -, s. der Un-
laub.
Abacus, adj. abwesend; zerstreut.
Absent, v. n. sich entfernen.
Absentness, adj. abwesend.
Absentee, Absenter, s. der Ab-
wesende.
Absentment, s. die Abwesenheit.
Absinthium, s. der Wermuth.
Absist, v. n. abstecken.
Absolute, adj. -ly, adv. unbe-
-, latj. drauf los! vorwärts!
Absoluteness, s. die unbeschränkte
Gewalt. [Absolution.]
Absolution, s. die Losprechung;
Absolutory, adj. losprechend.
Absolve, v. a. lossprechen, absol-
viren, erlassen; vollenden.
Absolver, s. der Lossprecher.
Absolvent, adj. widrig; abge-
schmachtet, ungerecht. [widrig.]
Absolvent, s. adj. unharmonisch.
Absorb, v. a. verschlucken, ein-
saugen. [eingesaugt zu werden.]
Absorbability, s. T. die Fähigkeit
Absorbent, adj. einsaugend; -, s.
T. das Mittel wider Säure.
Absorpt, part. eingesaugt.
Absorption, s. das Einsaugen,
Verschlucken.
Absorption, v. a. Am. weglassen,
sich verstecken, sich aus dem
Staub machen. [sagen.]
Absorb, v. n. abbrechen, sich ver-
absorbieren, adj. -ly, adv. einhal-
sam, mäßig. [samt, mäßig.]
Absorbiveness, s. die Einhal-
samkeit, der Einspruch.
Absorb, v. a. abbrechen, trod-
nen, reinigen (Abwunden).

Abstergent, adj. reinigend; T. Äcanthæus, adj. T. fädeltig.
abführend; -, s. das Abführmittel.
Absterion, s. die Reinigung.
T. Abführung.
Absterive, s. Abstergent.
Abstinance, -cy, s. die Enthaltung; das Fasten. [fam. mäßig.]
Abstinent, adj. -ly, adv. enthaltend.
Abstract, v. a. abziehen; T. abstrahieren; bestiliten.
Abstract, s. der Auszug; die Absonderung, der reine Begriff; -, adj. -ly, adv. abgezogen, abgeleitet, abstract.
Abstracted, part. & adj. abgeleitet, entfernt; -, ly, adv. an und für sich.
Abstractedness, s. die Absondertheit, Abgezogenheit.
Abstracter, s. der Auszüge macht.
Abstraction, s. die Absonderung, Abgezogenheit; Zerstreuung, Gefühlsabwesenheit.
Abstractive, adj. abziehbar; -, ly, adv. an und für sich.
Abstractness, s. der abgeleitete Zustand; die Zweisinnigkeit.
Abstränge, v. a. aufbinden.
Abstrude, v. a. wegstoßen, ausstoßen.
Abstruse, adj. -ly, adv. verborgen, schwer zu begreifen, dunkel. [seit. Dunkelheit.]
Abstruse, s. die Unkenntlichkeit.
Absurd, adj. -ly, adv. ungeeignet, albern.
Absurdity, Absurdness, s. die Absurdität, Thorheit, der Widerspruch, Unsinn.
Abundance, s. der Ueberfluß, die Menge; in -, im Ueberflusse, die Fülle und Fülle.
Abundant, adj. -ly, adv. überflüssig, reich (an... in...).
Abuse, v. a. mißbrauchen, schänden, schmähen; -, s. der Mißbrauch, die Mißhandlung; die Schimpfrede. [ver.]
Abuser, s. der Züfterer; Vernichter.
Abusive, adj. -ly, adv. mißbrauchend, betrügerlich; schimpfend; schimpflich. [Züfterisch.]
Abusiveness, s. die Schimpflichkeit.
Abut, v. n. angrenzen, anstoßen.
Abutment, s. die Grenze; der Brückenfort.
Abuttal, s. die Feldmarkung.
Abyss, s. der Abgrund.
Aca'cia, s. der Acazienbaum, Zedernbaum.
Academi'al, adj. akademisch.
Academian, Academ'ic, s. der Akademiker, Akademiker, Student.
Academ'ic, -al, adj. akademisch.
Academ'ic, s. der Akademiker.
Academ'ic, s. der Akademiker.
Academy, s. die Akademie, die

Acana'ceous, adj. T. fädeltig.
Acanth'us, s. die Porensäule (Pflanze); T. das Randwerk (an Säulen). [seit.]
Acat'alepsy, s. die Unbegreiflichkeit.
Accede, v. n. hinzukommen, beistimmen, einwilligen.
Accelerate, v. a. beschleunigen.
Acceleration, s. die Beschleunigung.
Accelerative, adj. beschleunigend.
Accend, v. a. entzünden. [barkeit.]
Accendibility, s. die Entzündbarkeit.
Accension, s. das Anzünden.
Ac'cent, s. der Accent, Ton.
Accent, Ac'centuate, v. a. accentuieren, betonen.
Accentuation, s. die Accentuation, Betonung. [ren.]
Accept, v. a. annehmen, acceptieren.
Acceptability, s. Acceptable, s. die Annahme, Genehmigung; T. der Accept.
Acceptation, s. die Aufnahme, der Beifall; T. die angenehme Bedeutung. [certant.]
Accepter, s. der Annahmer, Acceptation, s. die angenehme Bedeutung. [die Vermehrung.]
Access, s. der Zutritt; Anwesenheit.
Accessariness, s. die Theilnahme, Theilnahme.
Accessary, adj. theilnehmend, mitthätig; -, s. der Mitthätige.
Accessibility, s. die Zugänglichkeit. [seit.]
Accessible, adj. zugänglich, leicht.
Accession, s. der Beitritt; Zugangsanzug; die Vermehrung, der Zuwachs.
Accessorial, adj. theilnehmend.
Accessory, adj. -ly, adv. hinzukommend, beigeordnet, beifällig; mitthätig; to be - to..., beitragen zu...; -, s. der Theilnehmer, Mitthätige; die Nebenache.
Accidence, s. der Donat.
Accident, s. der Unfall; Unfall; das Ereignis; by -, durch Zufall, zufälligerweise.
Accidental, adj. -ly, adv. zufällig, zufälligerweise.
Accidentality, s. die Zufälligkeit. [certant.]
Acceptant, s. der Empfänger, Acceptor, v. a. herbeiführen, auffordern. [laute Beifall.]
Acclaim, Acclamation, s. der Beifall, der Ruf.
Acclamatory, adj. zurufend.
Accommodated, adj. an das Klima gewöhnt.
Acclive, adj. steil.

Acclivity, s. die Steilheit, Anhöhe.
Acclivous, adj. steil. [len.]
Accloy, v. a. überladen, überfüllen.
Accoil, v. a. hinzudrängen.
Accolent, s. der Grenzadhar.
Accommodable, adj. bequem, anwendbar.
Accommodate, v. a. vassend machen, zurichten, ausheilen; -, v. n. vassen, gemäß sein, sich schicken; -, adj. -ly, adv. bequem, angemessen. [stichlich.]
Accommodateness, s. die Befugnis.
Accommodating, adj. gefällig, willfährig; -, s. die Einrichtung; Verforgung.
Accommodation, s. die Gemäßheit, Bequemlichkeit, Willfährigkeit; die Vergleich; der Vergleich; die Anstöße, T. Ladder, s. die Fallrevestrepe. [Vermittler.]
Accommodator, s. der Aushalter, Accompanable, adj. gefällig.
Accompanier, s. der Gefellschafter; Mitspieler. [Begleitung.]
Accompaniment, s. die Musikal.
Accompanist, s. Accompanier.
Accompany, v. a. begleiten, Gefellschafter leisten; T. accompanyen. [Zweihaber.]
Accomplish, s. der Mitschuldige.
Accomplish, v. a. ausführen; ausführen, ausbilden; erlangen.
Accomplished, adj. ausgebildet sein.
Accomplisher, s. der Bestender.
Accomplishment, s. die Befestigung; Ausbuchtung; Fertigkeit.
Accompt, s. Account.
Accord, s. der Accord; die Uebereinstimmung; der Vertrag, Vergleich; -, v. a. stimmen, verhandeln; bewilligen; -, v. n. übereinstimmen. [stimmung.]
Accordance, s. die Uebereinstimmung.
Accordant, adj. übereinstimmend.
Accorder, s. der Begünstiger.
According, prp. & -ly, adv. gemäß, zufolge, folglich; -as, je nachdem.
Accorporate, v. a. einverleiben.
Accorporation, s. die Einverleibung.
Accost, v. a. anreden, anrufen; -, v. n. nahe liegen. [freundlich.]
Accostable, adj. geschwätzt.
Accoucher, s. der Geburtshelfer.
Accouchment, s. die Niederkunft.
Account, s. die Rechnung; der Bericht, die Rechenschaft; der Grund; in - of, um... wissen; on all accounts, auf alle Fälle; on -, auf Rechnung; -book, s. das Rechnungsbuch; -of charges, s. die Einnahme; to make -, Rechnung machen, rechnen auf; -

- to give -, Rechnung ablegen; to call to -, zur Rechenschaft ziehen; to turn to -, rentieren; -, v. a. & n. rechnen, berechnen, Rechenschaft geben; meinen; anweisen; den Grund angeben. [ness.]
Accountability, s. Accountable.
Accountable, adj. verantwortlich. [würdevoll.]
Accountableness, s. die Verantwortlichkeit.
Accountant, s. der Rechnungsführer.
Accountantship, s. die Rechnungsführung. [vaaren.]
Accouple, v. a. (akkuppl) v. a.
Accouplement, s. die Paarung.
Accourage, v. a. ermutigen.
Accourt, v. a. feillich bewirken.
Accoutre, v. a. ausstatten, ausrüsten. [zierung; Ausrüstung.]
Accoutrements, s. pl. die Ausrüstung.
Accoy, v. a. beruhigen, besänftigen.
Accredit, v. a. beglaubigen.
Accreditation, s. die Beglaubigung; letter of -, s. das Beglaubigungsschreiben.
Accrescent, adj. wachsend, zunehmend. [Anhäufung.]
Accretion, s. der Zuwachs, die Anhäufung.
Accretive, adj. zunehmend.
Accrimination, s. die Anklage; der Vorwurf, Tadel. [reigen.]
Acroach, v. a. anhaften; an sich Acroachment, s. der Eingriff in die Rechte eines Andern.
Accrue (akkru), v. n. hinzukommen, erwachsen, erfolgen.
Accumbent, adj. zurüchliegend, schwebend.
Accumulate, v. a. häufen, vervielfältigen; -, v. n. sich häufen; -, adj. gehäuft.
Accumulation, s. die Anhäufung.
Accumulative, adj. angehäuft; -ly, adv. haufenweise.
Accumulator, s. der Anhäufung; Vermehrung.
Accuracy, s. die Genauigkeit, Sorgfalt, Pünktlichkeit.
Accurate, adj. -ly, adv. genau, pünktlich.
Accuracy, s. die Genauigkeit, Sorgfalt. [wünschen.]
Accuse, v. a. verklagen, verurteilen; part. verklagt, ruflos.
Accusable, adj. tadelhaft, strafbar.
Accusant, s. der Ankläger.
Accusation, s. die Beschuldigung, Anklage.
Accusative, adj. -ly, adv. anklagend; -, s. T. der Accusativ.
Accusatory, adj. anklagend.
Accuse, v. a. anklagen, beschuldigen. [gerin.]
Accuser, s. der Ankläger; die Anklage.
Accusom, v. a. gewöhnen, an-
- gewöhnen; -, v. n. gewohnt sein; bewöhnen (einer Frauensperson).
Accusomable, adj. gewöhnlich.
Accusomance, s. die Angewohnheit.
Accusomary, adj. Accusomarily, adv. gebräuchlich, gewöhnlich.
Accusomed, part. gewöhnt, gebräuchlich; sehr besucht. [nung.]
Accusomedness, s. die Angewohnheit.
Acco, s. das Ach; die Kleinigkeit; not an -, nicht das Geringste.
Acerb, adj. sauer, herbe, bitter; streng.
Acervate, v. a. herbe machen.
Acervity, s. der herbe Geschmack; die Strenge.
Acervate, v. a. aufhäufen.
Acervation, s. die Aufhäufung.
Accecy, s. die Säuerlichkeit, Schärfe. [säuerlich.]
Accecent, adj. sauer werdend.
Acetate, adj. T. Essigsäure enthaltend. [Essigbereitung.]
Acetification, s. die Essigsäuerung.
Acetify, v. a. in Essig verwandeln.
Acetose, adj. sauer, säuerlich.
Acetosity, s. die Säuerlichkeit.
Acetous, adj. säuerlich.
Acetum, s. der Weinessig.
Acho (äke), s. die Pein, der Schmerz; die Petersilie; -, v. n. schmerzen.
Ache-bone, s. das Hüftbein.
Achievable, adj. ausführbar.
Achievement, s. die Handlung, Großthat. [den, erwerben.]
Achieve, v. a. ausführen, vollenden.
Achievement, s. die Ausfühung, Handlung, die Großthat. [ender.]
Achiever, s. der Ausführer, Vollführer.
Aching, s. der dauernde Schmerz.
Achor, s. der Milchschorf, Ansyrung. [farbenlos.]
Achromatic, adj. T. achromatisch.
Achromatic, adj. nadelstark.
Acid, adj. sauer, scharf; -, s. die Säure, Schärfe. [teud.]
Acidulous, adj. Säure enthaltend.
Acidify, v. a. in Säure verwandeln. [Schärfe.]
Acidity, Acidness, s. die Säure, Acidulä, s. der Säuerbrunnen.
Acidulate, v. a. säuerlich machen.
Acidulous, adj. säuerlich.
Acknowledge (aknoledge), v. a. anerkennen, bekennen; erkenntlich sein; to - the corn, sich fügen, sich drein ergeben.
Acknowledger, s. der Auerkennung.
Acknowledgment, s. die Auerkennung, das Bekenntnis; die Erkenntlichkeit. [T. die Stille.]
Acknow (akmy), s. der Gipfel.
Acrothist, Acolyte, s. der Kir-
- chendiener.
Acronite, s. der Eisenhut, das Acorn, s. die Eichel. [mästet.]
Acorned, adj. mit Eichen ge-
Acornus, s. der Kalmus; die blaue Korse.
Acornite, adj. zu den Obren ge-
Acornites, s. pl. die Lehre vom Schale. [messen.]
Acquaint, v. a. bekannt machen, Acquaintable, adj. zugänglich.
Acquaintance, s. die Bekanntschaft; der Bekannte.
Acquaintant, s. der Bekannte; die Bekanntschaft. [traut.]
Acquainted, part. bekannt, ver-
Acquest, s. die Erwerbung, Erwerbung; -, v. a. erwerben.
Acquiesce, v. n. genehmigen, einwilligen, beistimmen.
Acquiescence, -cy, s. die Einwilligung, Zustimmung; das Beirathen. [nachgiebig.]
Acquiescent, adj. einwilligend.
Acquirable, adj. zu erwerben, zu erlangen. [erlernen.]
Acquire, v. a. erwerben, erlangen, Acquirement, s. die Erwerbung, Erlangung; Fähigkeit, Fertigkeit.
Acquirer, s. der Erwerber.
Acquisito, adj. erwerben, erlangt.
Acquisition, s. die Erwerbung, das Erwerben, die Erwerbung.
Acquisitive, adj. -ly, adv. erwerben.
Acquit, v. a. freisprechen, befreien; quittiren; -, s. die Entlassungsbestätigung.
Acquittal, s. die Freisprechung.
Acquittal, s. die Freisprechung, Entlassung. [Quittung.]
Acquittance, s. die Freisprechung; Acre, s. der Ader. [sügend.]
Acrod, (akrod), adj. Ader be-
Acroeme, s. zehn Morgen Landes.
Acrid, Acrimonious, adj. -ly, adv. scharf, beidend; bitter; mit Schärfe.
Acrimoniousness, Acrimony, s. die Schärfe, Bitterkeit.
Acridity, s. die Schärfe, der bitterere Geschmack; die Festigkeit.
Acromat, -al, adj. gründlich gelebt, euerlich.
Acroat, adj. geheim, dunkel.
Acrobate, s. der Seiltänzer.
Acron, Acronical, adj. T. adronisch.
Acrospire, s. der Keim.
Across, adv. & prp. freuzweise, querüber, entgegen, darüber hinweg.
Acrostic, s. T. das Akrostichon.
Acroters, s. pl. T. das niedrige Fußgestell.
Act, v. n. handeln, spielen, wirken; verstellen; sich benahmen;

-, v. a. in Bewegung setzen, treiben, handeln; to - up to one's mind, nach seinem Kopfe handeln; -, s. die Handlung, That; der Akt; die Akte, die Schulfestlichkeit, der Schluss, das Urtheil; in -, im Vergriffe, in the very -, auf frischer That; - of parliament; s. die Parlementsakte; acts of the apostles, pl. die Apostelgeschichten.
 Ac'ting, part. handelnd; -burgomaster, s. der regierende Bürgermeister.
 Ac'tion, s. die Handlung, Wirkung, Verrichtung; die Klage; das Geseht, Treffen; die Akte; to bring an - against one, Einen gerichtlich belangen; -taking, adj. prozeßhaftig.
 Ac'tionable, adj. flagbar, strafbar.
 Ac'tionary, Ac'tionist, s. der Aktionär.
 Ac'tive, adj. -ly, adv. thätig, geschäftig, lebhaft; praktisch; -, s. T. das Aktivum.
 Ac'tiveness, Activ'ity, s. die Thätigkeit, Wirksamkeit, Lebhaftigkeit.
 Ac'tor, s. der Thäter; Schauspieler.
 Ac'tress, s. die handelnde, Schauspielerin.
 Ac'tual, adj. -ly, adv. thätig, wirklich; gegenwärtig; in der That.
 Actual'ity, s. die Wirklichkeit.
 Ac'tuary, s. der Aktuar, der Protokollführer.
 Ac'tuate, v. a. antreiben, bewegen, in Gang bringen.
 Ac'tuose, adj. höchst wirksam.
 Ac'uate, v. a. schärfen.
 Acui'tion, s. die Schärfung; fig. Verstärkung.
 Acute'ate, adj. scharf, fig. scharfsinnig, heftig; -, s. T. der Akutis; -, v. a. schärfen; Acute'ness, s. die Schärfe; fig. der Scharfsinn; die Krisis.
 Ad'age, s. das Sprichwort.
 Ad'gial, adj. schwärzlich.
 Ad'glo, s. das Adagio.
 Ad'am, s. Adam; -s ale, s. das Wasser; -s apple, s. der Adamsäpfel.
 Ad'amant, s. der Diamant.
 Adamante'an, adj. diamantartig.
 Adamant'ine, adj. diamanten; unaufsöndlich. [wachsen]
 Adapt, v. a. anpassen, geschickt
 Adapt'able, adj. anwendbar.

Adaptability, s. die Anwendbarkeit. [fassung, Anwendung]
 Adapta'tion, Adap'tion, s. die Anpassung.
 Adapt'ness, s. die Paßlichkeit.
 Ad'ay'me, s. 1/16 Unze.
 Ad'ay's, adv. now -, heutzutage.
 Add, v. a. hinzuthun, vermehren; to - up, addiren; -, v. n. hinzukommen.
 Add'able, s. Addible.
 Add'e'mate, v. a. zehnten, den Zehnten einholen.
 Adden'dum, s. der Zusatz, Nachtrag, die Ergänzung.
 Ad'der, s. die Ratter; -s grass, s. das Ratterkraut; -s tongue, s. die Ratterzunge (Pflanze); -s wört, s. die Ratterwurz.
 Addibil'ity, s. die Vernehmbarkeit.
 Add'ible, adj. vermehrbar.
 Ad'dice, s. das Würfelspiel, Würfelmesser. [den]
 Addict, v. a. widmen, sich ergeben.
 Addict'edness, Addict'ion, s. die Ergebenheit, Abhänglichkeit; T. der Aufschlag in der Auktion.
 Ad'ding, s. das Hinzuthun; Ad'diren. [Hinzugefügte]
 Addit'ament, s. der Zusatz, das Addit'ion, s. der Zusatz; T. die Addition.
 Addi'tional, adj. -ly, adv. nachträglich, als Zusatz; -tax, s. die Nachsteuer. [bernd]
 Add'i'tory, adj. zusehend, vergrößend.
 Ad'dle, adj. hehl, leer, unfruchtbar; -egg, s. das Hühner; -, s. der Weinstock; -, v. a. unfruchtbar machen.
 Add'ings, s. pl. der Arbeitslohn.
 Address, v. a. sich wenden an..., anreden, ersuchen; adressiren; -, s. die Kurede, Adresse, Bittschrift; das Benehmen; die Behörde.
 Address'er, s. der Bittsteller.
 Address'ing, s. das Adressiren; die Zusignung. [gen]
 Adduce, v. a. anführen, beibringen.
 Addu'cent, adj. anziehend.
 Adduc'ible, adj. anführbar.
 Adduc'tion, s. die Anführung einer Stelle, Anziehung.
 Adduc'tive, adj. herunterbringend. [Begnahme]
 Ademp'tion, s. T. die Entziehung.
 Adenol'ogy, s. T. die Drüsenlehre.
 Adept, s. der Eingeweihte, Sachverständige; -, adj. verständig, erfahren, kunstverständig.
 Ade'quate, adj. -ly, adv. angemessen, verhältnismäßig, richtig.
 Ade'quateness, Ade'quation, s. die Gemäßheit, Richtigkeit.
 Adhe're, v. n. anheben, anhängen, sich bekennen; schicksalhaft sein; zugethan sein.
 Adhe'rence, -cy, s. die Abhänglichkeit; das Gesehe.
 Adhe'rent, adj. anhebend, anhängend; -, Adhe'rent, s. der Anhängler. [Anziehungskraft]
 Adhe'sion, s. die Abhänglichkeit.
 Adhe'sive, adj. anhängend.
 Adhe'siveness, s. die Abhängigkeit.
 Adhib'it, v. a. anwenden, gebrauchen.
 Adhibi'tion, s. die Anwendung, der Gebrauch. [der Rath]
 Adhorta'tion, s. die Ermahnung.
 Adhor'tatory, adj. ermahmend.
 Adiaph'amous, adj. undurchsichtig.
 Adiaph'orous, adj. gleichgültig.
 Adien' (adu'), adj. lebe wohl; -, s. das Lebenswohl.
 Ad'it, s. der Stellen.
 Adjac'ency, s. die Angrenzung; anstoßende Gegend.
 Adjacent, adj. anliegend, angrenzend; -, s. der Grenz Nachbar.
 Adject, v. a. hinzuthun, hinzusetzen.
 Adjective, s. das Adjective, Beiwort; -ly, adv. als Beiwort.
 Adjoin, v. a. beifügen; -, v. n. anliegen, angrenzen; adjoining room, s. das Nebenzimmer.
 Adjourn' (adjurn'), v. a. verschieben, vertagen. [Vertagung]
 Adjourn'ment, s. der Aufschub, die Adjur'dge, Adjur'dicate, v. a. zuerkennen; verurtheilen (zu ... to ...).
 Adjudg'ment, Adjudica'tion, s. die Zuerkennung, Verurtheilung; Entscheidung.
 Adj'ugate, v. a. zusammenjochen.
 Adjument, s. die Hilfe, Beihilfe.
 Adjunct, adj. verbunden.
 Adjunct, s. der Adjunct; die Eigenschaft. [Zusatz]
 Adjunc'tion, s. die Beifügung, der Adjunc'tive, adj. -ly, adv. beifügt; -, s. das Beifügte.
 Adjura'tion, s. die Beeidigung.
 Adjure, v. a. beschwören, beedigen; dringend bitten.
 Adjur'er, s. der Beschwörer.
 Adjust, v. a. ordnen; schlichten; aichen.
 Adjust'ment, s. die Anordnung, Beilegung; das Aichen. [der]
 Adjust'er, s. der Vermittler; Adj'utancy, s. die Adjutantenstelle.
 Adjutant, s. der Adjutant.
 Adjutor, s. der Helfer, Gehilfe.
 Adj'vant, adj. beihilflich; -, s. der Gehilfe; das Hülfsmittel.
 Adj'vate, v. a. helfen, befördern.
 Adleg'a'tion, s. die Gesandtschaft.
 Admeas'urement, Admensura'tion, s. die Ausmessung.
 Admin'icle, s. die Beihilfe.
 Adminic'ular, adj. beihilflich.
 Admin'ister, v. a. verwalten, dar-

reichen, ausbreiten; beitragen; — to justice, die Gerechtigkeit handhaben. [nung betreffend.]
Adminis'trial, adj. die Verwaltung.
Admin'istrate, v. a. barreichen; administrieren.
Administra'tion, s. die Verwaltung, Regierung, das Ministerium; die Austheilung.
Adminis'trative, adj. verwaltend.
Adminis'trator, s. der Verwalter; Testamentsvollzieher. Adminis'trator; — of the empire, s. der Reichsverweser.
Adminis'torship, s. das Amt eines Verwalters oder Verwesers. [in.]
Adminis'tra'trix, s. die Verwalterin.
Admirab'ility, s. Admirableness.
Ad'mirable, adj. -bly, adv. wunderbar. [ungewürdigkeit.]
Admirableness, s. die Admirabilität.
Ad'miral, s. der Admiral; das Admiralschiff; Lord high -, der Großadmiral; rear -, s. der Contre-admiral. [schaft.]
Ad'miralship, s. die Admiraltät.
Ad'miralty, s. die Admiraltät; court of -, Admiraltäts - Gericht.
Admira'tion, s. die Bewunderung; point or sign of -, s. das Ausrufungszeichen.
Admire', v. a. bewundern; gern sehen, gern haben; —, v. n. sich wundern. [Bewunderer.]
Admire'r, s. der Bewunderer.
Admir'ingly, adv. mit Bewunderung.
Admissibility, s. die Zulässigkeit.
Admis'sible, adj. zulässig.
Admis'sion, s. die Zulassung, Gestattung; der Zutritt; -money, s. das Einlaßgeld, die Entrée.
Admit', v. a. zulassen, verlasten; gelassen lassen; to be admitted into orders, zum Predigtamt geweiht werden.
Admit'table, adj. zulässig.
Admit'tance, s. die Zulassung, Einführung, Einräumung.
Admit'ter, s. der Einführer in eine Gesellschaft.
Admix', v. a. beimischen.
Admix'tion, Admix'ture, s. die Beimischung. [nen.]
Admon'ish, v. a. ermahnen, warnen.
Admon'isher, s. der Ermahner, Warner.
Admon'ishment, Admoni'tion, s. die Ermahnung, Warnung; der Verweis. [Warner.]
Admoni'tioner, s. der Ermahner.
Admon'tive, adj. ermahnend.
Admon'tor, s. der Ermahner, Warner. [warnend.]
Admon'tory, adj. ermahnend.

Admорти'zation, s. die Erwerbung steuerfreier Ländereien.
Admó've, v. a. nähern, nahe bringen.
Admurmura'tion, s. das Jammern.
Adnas'cent, adj. anwachsend; — plant, s. die Schwarzerzflanze.
Add, s. die Miße, Schwierigkeit, Weisungsfrist; without much -, ohne große Miße, ohne viele Umstände. [strochete Schmeichele.]
Add'obles, s. pl. an der Sonne geadoles'cence, -cy, s. das Jünglingsalter.
Adoles'cent, s. der Jüngling; — adj. jugendlich.
Ado'nis, s. Adonis; der Jüngling.
Adoors', adv. an der Thüre.
Adopt', v. a. annehmen, adoptiren. [an Kindes Statt.]
Adopt'edly, adv. durch Annahme.
Adoption, s. die Annahme an Kindes Statt.
Adopt'ive, adj. adoptirt; -father, s. der Adoptivvater.
Ador'able, adj. -bly, adv. aue-tungswürdig.
Ador'ableness, s. die Anbetungswürdigkeit.
Adora'tion, s. die Anbetung, Verehrung.
Adóre', v. a. anbeten, verehren.
Ador'e'ment, s. die Anbetung.
Ador'er, s. der Anbeter, Verehrer.
Ador'ing, s. die Anbetung.
Adorn', v. a. zieren, ausschmücken;
Adorning, Adorn'ment, s. der Schmuck, die Fierde.
Adown', prp. et adv. hinab, hinunter; abwärts, hienieden, unten.
Ad'ragant, s. der Tragant.
Adread', adv. in Furcht.
Adri't, adv. der Fluth preisgegeben, treibend; auf's Gerathewohl.
Adroit', adj. geschickt, gewandt.
Adroit'ness, s. die Gewandtheit.
Adry', adj. durstig. [verborst.]
Adscit'i'ous, adj. hinzugehoben.
Adstric'tion, s. die Zusammenziehung. [ziehend, Knecht.]
Adstrigent, adj. T. zusammenadula'tion, s. die Schmeichelei.
Adul'ator, s. der Schmeichler.
Adul'atory, adj. schmeichlerisch.
Adul'tress, s. die Schmeichlerin.
Adult', adj. erwachsen; —, s. der Erwachsene.
Adult'er, v. n. Ehebruch begehen.
Adult'erant, s. der Ehebrecher; Verfälscher.
Adult'erate, v. a. verfälschen; —, v. n. die Ehe brechen; —, adj. ehebrecherlich; verfälscht. [heißt.]
Adult'ereness, s. die Verfälschung.
Adult'eration, s. das Ehebrechen; die Verfälschung.
Adult'erer, s. der Ehebrecher.
Adult'erness, s. die Ehebrecherin.

Adult'rine, Adult'rous, adj. unehelich; untergeschoben, unächt.
Adult'ery, s. der Ehebruch.
Adult'ness, s. das erwachsene Alter. [hören.]
Adam'brate, v. a. abschatten, flig.
Adumbr'a'tion, s. die Abschattung, Fligge.
Aduna'tion, s. die Vereinigung.
Adun'city, s. die Stämme.
Adung'ous, adj. gekrümmt, haufenförmig.
Adure', v. n. verbrennen. [erhöht.]
Adust', Adust'ed, adj. verbrannt; Adust'ible, adj. verbrennlich.
Adust'ion, s. die Verbrennung; der Brand.
Adv'ance', s. das Vorrücken, der Fortschritt; Vorzug; Antrag; das Vorwort; das Uebergewort, höhere Gebot (in der Auction); -guard, der Vortrab; -money, der Vorzug; —, v. a. vorrücken, befördern; vorziehen; —, v. m. vorwärts gehen, fortstreiten; überbieten; streigen (im Preise); to -the price, den Preis erhöhen.
Adv'ance'ment, s. die Beförderung, der Fortschritt. [ner.]
Advā'cer, s. der Beförderer, Söhn.
Advā'cive, adj. fortziehend.
Advā'tage, s. der Vortheil, Vorzug, Ueberlegenheit; der Ueber-schub; to the best -, auf die vortheilhafteste Art; -ground, s. der Vortheil, die vortheilhafte Stellung; —, v. n. vortheilhaft, nützlich sein; —, v. a. nützen, befördern.
Advā'tageable, adj. vortheilhaft.
Advā'tageous, adj. -ly, adv. vortheilhaft, günstig.
Advā'tageousness, s. die Vortheilhaftigkeit, Nützlichkeit.
Advoc'i'tious, adj. eingeführt.
Advōne', v. n. hinzukommen.
Advē'nient, adj. hinzukommend, zufällig.
Advē'nt, s. die letzten vier Wochen vor Weihnachten; der Advent.
Advent'i'tious, adj. -ly, adv. hinzukommend, zufällig.
Advē'tive, adj. zufällig; —, s. der Ankommling, Fremdling.
Advent'ual, s. die Adventszeit betr.
Advē'ture, s. das Abenteuer, Ereignis; by -, durch Zufall, vom ungefähr; —, v. a. & n. wagen, sich erlauben.
Adven'turer, s. der Abenteuerer.
Adven'turesōme, adj. kühn, verwegend. [heißt, Verwegenheit.]
Adven'turesōmness, s. die Kühnheit.
Adven'turous, adj. -ly, adv. abenteuerlich, verwegend.
Adven'turousness, s. die Aben-teuerlichkeit, Verwegenheit.

ADV

adte, dōve, mōve, book. — tñno, ball, qñto. — by.
ch wie sh. rh (Th) wie in This. the wie in thin.

AFF

Ad'verb, s. das Adverbium, Nebenwort.
Adverb'ial, adj. -ly, adv. nebenwörtlich, adverbialisch.
Advers'able, adj. widrig, jümdir.
Advers'aria, s. das Conceptbuch.
Ad'versary, adj. gegnerisch; feindlich; -, s. der Gegner.
Advers'ative, adj. einen Gegensatz bezeichnend.
Ad'verse, adj. -ly, adv. entgegen, jümdir. [der Widerwärtig].
Ad'verseness, s. die Widersettheit.
Advers'ity, s. die Widerwärtigkeit, das Unglück.
Advert', v. n. aufmerksam sein.
Advert'ence, -cy, s. die Aufmerksamkeit.
Advert'ent, adj. aufmerksam, aditiam, [ansehen].
Advertise', v. a. benachrichtigen.
Advert'isement, s. die Benachrichtigung; Bekanntmachung; Anzeige; Warnung.
Advert'isor, s. der Benachrichtiger.
Adves'perate, v. n. Abend werden.
Advice', s. der Rath; die Berathschlagung, Nachricht, der Weis.
Adv'isable, adj. rathsam, zuträglich. [seht, Zuträglichkeit].
Adv'isableness, s. die Rathsamkeit.
Adv'ise', v. a. rathen, berichten; -, v. n. überlegen, sich berathen; anrathen.
Adv'ised, adj. -ly, adv. klug, bedachtam mit Bedacht. [seht].
Adv'isedness, s. die Bedachtamkeit.
Advise'ment, s. der Rath, die Bedachtamkeit.
Adv'isor, s. der Rathgeber.
Adv'iso, s. T. die Nachricht, Meldung; das Aviso.
Adv'isory, adj. rathend, Rath enthaltend. [Advocatur].
Adv'ocacy, s. die Vertheidigung.
Adv'ocate, s. der Advokat, Vertheidiger; -, v. a. plädiren, vertheidigen. [Vertretung].
Advocation, s. die Vertheidigung.
Advocation, s. das Hinzufügen.
Advolution, s. das Hinzufügen.
Advout'ress, s. der Ehebrecher.
Advout'ress, s. die Ehebrecherin.
Advout'rous, adj. ehebrecherisch.
Advout'ry, s. der Ehebruch.
Advowee', der Kirchenpatron.
Advow'son, s. das Patronatsrecht.
Adze, s. die Krummhaue.
Ae'gilops, s. das Gerstenkorn (am Auge). [der Schüz].
Ae'gis, s. die Negide, das Schild.
Aeo'tean harp, s. die Aeolsharfe.
Ae'ra, s. die Ära, der Zeitabschnitt.
Ae'rial, adj. lustig, ätherisch; hoch erhaben.
Ae'rie, s. der Fock.
Ae'risty, v. a. mit Lust anfüllen.

Aerog'raphy, s. die Luftbezeichnung, Luftkunde. [seht].
Ae'rolite, s. der Aerolith, Meteor.
Aerol'ogy, s. die Luftlehre.
Aerom'eter, s. T. der Luftmesser.
Aerom'etry, s. die Luftmessungskunst.
Ae'ronaut, s. der Luftschiffer.
Ae'ronautics, s. die Luftschiffkunst. [seht].
Aerosta'tics, s. die Luftwägung.
Aerosta'tion, s. die Luftschiffahrt.
Ae'rial, adv. fern, weit; from-, von fern.
Ae'ard, adj. erschrocken, in Angst.
Ae'ar, s. der Südwestwind.
Ae'fa, s. ein Goldgewicht in Guinea.
Affability, s. die Gesprächigkeit, Gentiligkeit.
Affable, adj. gesprächig, freundlich.
Affableness, s. Affability.
Affabulation, s. die Moral einer Fabel.
Affair', s. das Geschäft, die Angelegenheit; das Geschick, die Affäre.
Affam'ish, v. a. aushungern. [den].
Affam'ishment, s. das Hungerleid.
Affeard', adv. in Furcht, erschreckt.
Affect', v. a. & n. auf etwas wirken, berühren; rühren, bewegen, streben; sich neigen; affectiren, nachstreben, sich zieren; T. überführen; -, s. der Affect, die Leidenschaft, Neigung.
Affected, adv. affectirt, geziert.
Affectation, s. die Leidenschaft, Gemüthsbeugung, Ziererei.
Affected, adj. -ly, adv. gerührt, affectirt; geziert; geziert, verstell.
Affectedness, s. die Ziererei, Verstellung.
Affect'ing, part. -ly, adv. rührend, anziehend ergreifend.
Affect'ion, s. der Affect, die Leidenschaft, Zuneigung; der Gemüthszustand; die Ziererei.
Affect'ionate, adj. -ly, adv. geneigt, zugethan, eifrig.
Affect'ionateness, s. die Zuneigung, Gewogenheit, Zärtlichkeit.
Affect'ioned, adj. geneigt; eingebildet.
Affect'ive, adj. -ly, adv. rührend, anziehend; schmerzhaft.
Affect'or, s. der eingebildete Mensch; Nachfäßer. [seht].
Affectuosity, s. die Leidenschaft.
Affectu'ous, adj. leidenschaftlich.
Affiance, s. das Verlobniß; Vertrauen; -, v. a. verloben; vertrauen.
Affiance', s. der Verlobende.
Affid'ation, s. die Eidenschaft, der gegenseitige Vertrag.
Affidavit, s. die eidliche Aussage.
Affied', part. verlobt, versprochen; verbunden.

Affili'ate, v. a. an Kindes Statt annehmen.
Affiliation, s. die Annahme an Kindes Statt. [seht].
Affinage, s. die Pütterung (der Affine), adj. verschwägert.
Affinity, s. die Verschwägerung, Verwandtschaft. [seht].
Affirm', v. a. (affirm), bejahen.
Affirm'able, adj. -bly, adv. zu bejahen; behauptend.
Affirm'ance, Affirm'ation, s. die Behauptung, Befestigung.
Affirm'ant, s. der Befestiger, Behauptende.
Affirm'ative, s. die Behauptung; die Befestigung; -, adj. -ly, adv. behauptend; behauptend, abweisend, zuversichtlich, ausdrücklich; to answer in the -, bejahen.
Affirm'er, s. der Behauptende.
Affix', v. a. T. anheften, beifügen.
Affix, s. T. die angehängte Stelle, das Anhängel; das Affixum.
Affix'a, s. p. T. nagelsteite Sachen.
Affix'ion, s. die Anheftung, Befestigung. [seht].
Affix'ure, s. das Angehefte, Befestigung, s. das Anheften.
Affix'us, s. der Windstoß; die göttl. Eingebung.
Afflict', v. a. ängstigen, betrüben; drücken, plagen to - one's self, sich grämen. [der Kummer].
Afflict'edness, s. die Betrübniß.
Afflict'er, s. der Quäler. [seht].
Afflict'ing, adj. betrübend, trübselig.
Afflict'ion, s. das Mißgeschick, die Noth, der Gram. [seht].
Afflict'ive, adj. betrübend, trübselig.
Affluence, -cy, s. der Zufluß, Ueberfluß.
Affluent, adj. -ly, adv. zuströmend; wohlhabend; überflüßig.
Afflux', Afflux'ion, s. der Zufluß, Zustand.
Afforce'ment, s. die Befestigung.
Afford', v. a. hervorbringen; gewähren; ausbringen, liefern; ausführen.
Afforest', v. a. einforsten.
Afforestation, s. die Einforstung.
Affran'chise, v. a. befreien.
Affran'chisement, s. die Befreiung.
Affray', v. a. schreien.
Affray', Affray'ment, s. die Schlägerei, der Aufruhr. [seht].
Affright', v. a. (affrite), erschrecken; -, s. der Schrecken.
Affright'ed, v. a. erschreckt.
Affright'ful, adj. schrecklich, entsetzlich.
Affright'ment, s. der Schrecken, das Entsetzen.

Affront', s. der Angriff, die Beleidigung, Schmähung; -, v. a. angriffen; beschimpfen; beugen; Troß bieten.

Affront'er, s. der Beleidiger.

Affront'ive, adj. beleidigend.

Affuse', v. a. hinübergießen, zuschütten.

Affusion, s. T. der Ausguss.

Afield', adv. aufs Feld, auf dem Felde.

Afire', adv. brennend.

Afloat', adv. schwimmend, flott.

Afoot', adv. zu Fuß, im Gange.

Afore', prp. & adv. vor, zuvor, vorwärts, vorn; bevor, eher;

-going, adj. vorübergehend;

-hand, adv. voraus; im Voraus,

jum Voraus; *begünstigt, glücklich*;

-mentioned, adj. vor-

erwähnt; -named, adj. vorge-

nannt; -said, adj. vorbelegt;

-time, adv. vormal, ehemals.

Afraid', adj. furchtsam, bange (of..., vor...).

Afresh', adv. von Neuem, aber-

Afront', adv. gegenüber, ins Ge-

sicht; von vorn.

"Aft, adj. & adv. hinten (im Schiffe);

-, s. das Schiffshintertheil.

"After, prp. nach, gemäß, zufolge;

-adv. hernach, hinterher, nach-

dem; -all, am Ende, endlich;

-night, bei Abend, in den Abend-

stunden; -ages, s. die Nachwelt;

-birth, s. die Nachgeburt; -clap, s.

das unerwartete Ereignis; -co-

mer, s. der Nachfolger; -crop, s. die

Nacherte; -days, s. die zukünftigen

Zeige, die Folgezeit; -game, s.

das Nachspiel; -grass, s. das

Grummet; -life, s. das zukünftige

Leben; -liver, s. der Leber-

lebende; -living, s. die Zukunft;

-müth, s. die Nacherte; -most,

adj. hinterst; -noon, s. der

Nachmittag; -pains, s. die Nach-

wehen; -part, s. der nachfolgende

Theil; -piece, s. das Nachstück,

Nachspiel (im Theater); -reckon-

ing, s. die Nachrechnung; -time,

s. die Nachzeit, Folgezeit; -wit,

s. die zu späte Ginstzeit; -wreck,

s. der Nachgroll, Inanber, dannach.

"Afterward, "Afterwards, adv.

"Aft'reye, v. a. nicht aus den

Augen lassen, mit den Augen ver-

folgen.

A'ga', s. der Befehlshaber; Aga-

Again', adv. wieder, nochmals,

dagegen, zurück; überdieß; as

much -, noch einmal so viel;

-and -, einmal über das andere.

Against', prp. wider, gegenüber

an, bis; over -, gegenüber.

Agäpe', adv. gaffend; to stand -,

das Maul aufsperrten.

Agape, s. das Liebesmaß der er-

sten Christen.

Agarie, s. der Blätterchwamm.

Agüst', adj. erichroden.

Agate, s. der Agat.

Agaty, adj. agatarig. [aloe.

Aya'ye, s. die amerikanische Baum-

Agäze', v. a. bestürzt machen.

Age, s. das Alter, Zeitalter, Jahr-

hundert; of -, mündig; under-

ermündig; full -, s. die Münd-

igkeit; under -, s. die Unmünd-

igkeit.

Aged, adj. bejahrt; -, s. alte

Zeite; -ly, adv. nach Art alter

Personen. [schast.

Agency, s. die Wirkung; Agent-

Agenda, s. die Kirchenagenda.

Agent, adj. wirkend; -, s. das

wirkende Mittel, Agent; der Agent.

Agency, s. die Agentenschaft.

Agglutination, s. das Gefrieren.

Aggregation, s. das Zusammen-

machen.

Agger, s. der Ball, die Schanze.

Aggerate, v. a. aufhäufen.

Aggregation, s. die Aufhäufung.

Agglomerate, v. a. aufwickeln,

zusammenballen; -, v. n. sich

ballen, gerinnen. [metallen.

Agglomeration, s. das Zusam-

Agglutinant, s. das Bindemittel.

Agglutinate, v. a. zusammenleimen;

T. zusammenheilen, anheilen.

Agglutination, s. die Zusammen-

Agglutinative, adj. leimend; an-

heilend.

Aggrace', v. a. begünstigen, gefal-

len; -, s. die Begünstigung.

Aggrandization, s. Aggran-

dizement.

Aggrandize, v. a. vergrößern;

-, v. n. zunehmen.

Aggrandizement, s. die Vergrö-

ßerung, Vermehrung.

Aggrandizer, s. der Vergrößerer.

Aggrandizer, s. der Vergrößerer.

Aggrate, v. a. schmelzen, lieb-

Aggravate, v. a. erschweren; ver-

schlimmern. [Verschlimmerung.

Aggravation, s. die Erschwerung;

Aggregate, adj. gesammelt, ge-

häuft; -, s. das Aufgehäufte, Ag-

gregat; -, v. a. sammeln, häufen.

Aggregation, s. die Häufung;

Bereinigung.

Aggress, v. a. angreifen.

Aggression, s. der Angriff, Anfall.

Aggressor, s. der Angreifer.

Aggravance, s. die Beschwerde,

der Verdruß, Kummer.

Aggravate, v. a. kränken, bekü-

mern; beinträchtigen. [psien.

Aggroop, Aggröup, v. a. grup-

Agghst', adj. erschrecken.

Aggle, adj. hurtig lebend

Aglinea, Aglity, s. die Behen-

digkeit.

Aglio, s. das Aufgebl, Agio.

Agist', v. a. T. einschmeimen.

Agist'ment, s. T. die Einschmierung,

das Maßgebl.

Agistor', s. der Schmiedmeister.

Agitable, adj. beweglich; unge-

wiß, problematisch.

Agitate, v. a. schütteln, rütteln;

aufregen; bestreiten, erörtern.

Agitation, s. die Erschütterung,

Unruhe, Ueberregung, Bestreitung.

Agitative, adj. erschütternd, be-

wegend; aufregend.

Agitator, s. der Aufrechter, Agi-

tator, Wähler. [stein.

Aglet, s. T. das Rößchen, Röß-

Ag'minal, adj. zur Ernywe gehörig.

Ag'nali, s. das Nagelgeschwür.

Ag'nate, adj. verwandt; -, s. der

Verwandte, Agnat.

Ag'natic, adj. verwandt. [schast.

Ag'nation, s. die Blutsverwandt-

Agni'tion, s. die Anerkennung.

Ag'nize, v. a. anerkennen. [nen.

Agnom'inate, v. a. nennen, benen-

Agnomination, s. der Beiname.

Ag'nus cas'tus, s. der Keuschbaum.

Ag'o', adv. vorbei, vorüber, vor;

some time -, vor einiger Zeit;

long -, längst.

Agog, adv. lustern; to set -, lü-

stern machen; to be -, lustern sein,

heißig begehen. [griffe.

Ago'ing, part. im Gange, im Be-

Agone', adv. seitdem.

Agonism, s. der Wettkampf.

Agonist, s. der Wettkämpfer.

Agonistic, -al, adj. zum Wett-

kampfe gehörig.

Agonize, v. n. mit dem Tode rin-

gen; -, v. a. peinigen.

Agonizingly, adv. peinlich, höchst

schmerzlich. [wein.

Agony, s. der Todeskampf, die

Agood, adv. im Ernst.

Agbu'ty, s. das Gerfellaninchen.

Agra'rian, adj. agrarisch; -law,

s. das Ackerrecht.

Ag'ra'se, v. a. beschmieren.

Ag'reat', adv. im Gange.

Ag'ree, v. n. übereinstimmen; an-

gemessen, paffend sein, einig sein,

sich vergleichen; einräumen, zu-

geben; beschließen; -, v. a. schlich-

ten, veröbnden.

Agreeability, s. Agreeableness.

Agreeable, adj. -bly, adv. ange-

messig, gemäß, annehmlich; -to,

gemäß.

Agreeableness, s. die Angemes-

senheit, Uebereinstimmung; An-

nehmlichkeit.

Agreed, part. übereinstimmend.

Agree'ingness, s. die Uebereinstim-

mung.

Agres'ment, s. die Uebereinstimmung, Eintracht; der Vertrag; die Nechtheit; der Einfluß, die Harmonie.

Agres'tig, -al, adj. ländlich.

Ag'ricultor, s. Ag'ricult'urist.

Ag'ricul'tural, adj. den Landbau betreffend, landwirtschaftlich.

Ag'riculture, s. die Landwirtschaft. [Deconom.]

Ag'ricul'turist, s. der Landbauer.

Ag'rimony, s. die Leberflechte (eine Pflanze).

Ag'riot, s. die Weichselfische.

Aground, adv. auf den Grund; getrandet; to run -, stehen.

A'guo, s. (ä'gu,) das kalte Fieber;

-ist, s. der Fieberhauer, -tree, s. der Esstafraßbaum; -proof, adj. Fieber vertreibend. [haslet.]

A'gued, adj. mit dem Fieber be-

A'guish, adj. fieberhaft.

A'guishness, s. die Fieberhaftigkeit, der fieberhafte Zustand.

Ag'y, s. das kalte Fieber, vulg. statt A'gue.

Ah, int. ah! ha! ah!

"Ahä, int. ha, ha!

Ahead, adv. (ahead,) vorwärts, voraus; so much -, so viel für den Mann.

Ahigh, adv. in die Höhe.

Ahold, adv. T. dicht beim Winde.

Ahoy, intj. all hands! alle auf's Boot!

Aid, v. a. helfen, unterstützen.

Aid, 'Aidance, s. die Hilfe, Unterstützung; Steuer; der Gehilfe.

Aid'er, s. der Gelehrte, Geheile.

Aid-de-camp, s. der Adjutant.

Aid'less, adj. hilflos.

Al'gret, s. der weiße Reiter.

Al'gre, s. der Wellenschlag.

Al'gulet, s. die Nestel, Nafel.

Alil, s. die Unpäßlichkeit; -, v. n. schmerzen, kränken; what ails you? was fehlt Ihnen? I - nothing, mir fehlt nichts.

Ailo, s. Aisle. [Unruhe.]

Aliment, s. die Unpäßlichkeit;

Aim, s. das Ziel, Korn (an Blüten); der Zweck, die Absicht; Vermuthung, Maßregel; to miss one's -, sein Ziel, seinen Zweck verfehlen; -, v. n. & a. zielen; beabsichtigen, mutmaßen.

Aimless, adj. ohne Ziel, zwecklos.

Air, s. die Luft; Miene, der Schein, das Benehmen; die Arie, Melodie; der Gang (des Pferdes); to take -, an die Luft gehen; -balloon, s. der Luftballon; -bladder, s. die Luftblase; -built, adj. eingebildet; -castle, s. das Lustschloß; -gun, s. die Windbüchse; -hole, s. das Lustloch; -pump, s. die Lustpumpe; -shaft, s. T. der

Wettertracht; -, v. a. der Luft aussetzen, lüften; Luft schöpfen.

Air'iness, s. die Lustigkeit; Ag. der Reizhinn.

Air'ing, s. das Lüften; die frische Luft; Erholung in frischer Luft; to take an -, an die frische Luft gehen, frische Luft schöpfen.

Air'less, adj. luftlos; dumpfig.

Air'ling, s. der Flatterhafte, Sturker.

Air'y, adj. lustig, leicht, dünn, flatternd; leichtsinnig, flatterhaft.

Aise, s. das Glucksraut. [Kirche.]

Aisle, s. (ile), der Flügel einer Alt, s. (äte), der Werdor.

Ajar', adj. halboffen.

Ake, s. der Schmerz; -, v. n. schmerzen; sich kränken.

A'ker, s. der Acker Landes.

Akin', adj. verwandt.

A'korn, s. Acorn. [alabaßern.]

A'labäster, s. der Alabaßter; -, adj. Alack', int. ah! o weh!

Alac'rious, adj. vergnügt; -ly, adv. mit Freuden.

Alac'riousness, Alac'ry, s. die Heiterkeit, der Frohsinn.

Alamode', adv. nach der Mode.

Alamd', adv. aus Land, auf dem Lande.

Alärm', s. der Lärm, Aufruhr; die Unruhe; Bedrüh; -bell, s. die Sturmglocke; -drum, s. die Lärmtrommel; -post, s. der Lärmplaz.

Alarmplaz; -watch, s. die Wachw.; -, v. a. Lärm blasen, alarmiren; beunruhigen.

Alärm'ist, s. der Unruhstifter.

Alas', int. o weh!

Alate', adv. nenlich, jüngst.

Al'atern, s. das Immergrün (Pflanze).

Alb, s. die Albe, das Eshorn; -week, s. die Osterwoche.

Al'bany-beef, s. der Stör (ein Fisch). [die Sturmwee.]

Al'batros, s. eine Art Seevogel.

Al'beit, adv. obſchen, wiewohl.

Albes'cent, adj. weiß werdend, weißlich.

Alb'no, s. der Albino.

Al'bion, s. England. [ähnlich.]

Albugin'eous, adj. dem Eiweiße Albu'go, s. das Weiße im Auge; Augenſſel. [bum.]

Al'bum, s. das Etanumbuch, Albu'men, s. das Eiweiß.

Al'cahest, s. das Alkahest, ein Auflösungsmitel.

Alcäid', s. der Schloßhauptmann.

Al'cali, s. Alkali.

Alcan'na, s. die Alcaannawurzel.

Alchim'ic, -al, adj. alchymistisch.

Al'chymist, s. der Alchymist.

Al'chimy, s. die Alchymie. [geist.]

Al'cohol, s. der Alkohol, der Wein.

Alcoholiza'tion, s. T. das Alkoholisiren.

Al'coholize, v. a. T. alkoholisiren.

Al'coran, s. der Koran [schloß.]

Al'cove, s. der Alkoven; der Bettwe.

Al'cyon, s. der Giervogel.

Al'der, s. die Erle, Eller.

Al'derman, s. der Alderman, Rathsherr. [adj. aldermannisch.]

Al'dermanlike, Al'dermanly, Al'dern, adj. erlen, ellern.

Ale, s. das ungeheißte Bier, Mel; -bench, s. die Bierbank; -conner, s. der Bieraufseher; -cost, s. der Braunkauf; -draper, s. der Bierdrück; -house, s. das Bierhaus; -house-keeper, s. der Bierwirth; -knight, s. (ale'nite,) der Zechbruder; -post, s. das Bierzeichen; -shot, s. die Bierzeche; -vat, der Braubottich; -wife, die Bierwirthin; die Alose (Fisch).

Alectryom'achy, s. das Hahnengeſecht.

Alee', adv. T. unter dem Winde.

Al'egar, s. der Bierſſig.

Ale'hoof, s. der Erdcyhen.

Alem'bic, s. der Deſtillirſtoß.

Alength', adv. der Länge nach.

Alert', adj. -ly, adv. wachſam, lebhaft, ſinnf. [baffigkeit.]

Alert'ness, s. die Munterkeit, Leb.

Alet', s. der Stepphüberſaſe.

Alexän'ders, s. das Smyrnenfraut; -foot, s. der Vertram.

Alexan'drine, adj. T. alexandrinisch.

Allexiphar'mic, adj. Gegengift enthaltend; -, s. das Gegengift.

Alexiter'ic, -al, adj. entgegenwirkend, Fieber vertreibend.

Al'ga, s. das Seegras, die Alge.

Al'gebra, s. die Algebra, Buchſtabenrechnung.

Algebra'ic, -al, adj. algebraisch.

Algebra'ist, s. der Algebraist.

Al'gid, adj. gefroren.

Al'gidness, s. der Frost.

Al'gor, s. T. die große Kälte (im Körper).

Al'gorithm, Al'gorism, s. die Rechenkunst mit Zahlen.

Al'gous, adj. voll Seegras. [tag.]

Alhal'lontide, s. der Allerheiligen.

Alheal', s. das Alheil (Pflanze).

Al'ias, adv. ſonſt.

Al'ibi, s. T. das Anderswo.

Al'ible, adj. nahrhaft.

Al'icant, s. der Alcantwein.

Al'ien, adj. fremd, ausländisch; zuwider; -, s. der Fremde, Ausländer.

Al'ienable, adj. veräußerlich.

Al'ienage, Al'ienism, s. der Zustand eines Ausländers, das Fremdsin.

Al'ienate, v. a. veräußern; ab-

wenbig machen; -, adj. veräußert;
abwenbig, abgeneigt; -, s. der
Umständer.

Allena'tion, s. die Veräußerung;
Entfremdung; Abneigung, der
Gefinnung; - of mind, die Verstan-
desabwesenheit.

Allenator, s. der Veräußerer.

Allens-duty, s. der Zynoff.
Alife, adv. lebend, am Leben; wie
das Leben. [Rüget.]

Alliferous, All'gerous, adj. ver-
allight, v. a. (alite), sich nieder-
lassen, absteigen, aussteigen, her-
abfallen; herfallen (über ...
on ...). [ebenjo, wieder.

Alife, adj. & adv. gleich, ähnlich;
Aliment, s. die Nahrung, Speise,
das Futter. [rend. nahrhaft.

Alimental, adj. -ly, adv. näh-
Alimentariness, s. die Nahrhaf-
tigkeit. [haft.]

Alimentary, adj. während, nahr-
Alimenta'tion, s. der Unterhalt,
das Nahrung.

Alimolious, adj. während.

Alimony, s. die Alimentation,
der Unterhalt.

Alish, adj. ältig, bierartig.

Alive, adj. lebendig, lebhaft,
munter.

Alkali, s. das Alkali.

Alkaline, adj. alkalisch.

Alkalize, v. a. T. alkalisieren,
auslaugen.

Alkaliza'tion, s. die Alkalifizierung.

Alkaner, s. die Saufenblase.

Alkanet, s. die spanische Ochsen-
zunge (Pflanze).

Alkekon'gy, s. die Judenkirche.

Alkerm'es, s. der Kermesbeerfärf.

All, adj. & adv. (awl) all, alle,
alles, ganz; - at once, auf ein-
mal; - over, durchaus, durch und
durch, gänzlich; - overish, adv.
so so, weder wohl noch unwohl;
- sorts of, ausgezeichnet, Capital
...; - the better, um so be-
ßer; not at -, ganz und gar
nicht; once for -, ein für alle-
mal; at -, überall; - of a sudden,
auf einmal, plötzlich; - accom-
plished, adj. vollkommen ausge-
bildet; - admiring, adj. höchst
verehrungswürdig; - beautifal,
adj. außerordentlich schön; - be-
höld'ing, adj. allbeund; - boun-
teous, - bountifal, adj. allgütig,
- chäng'ing, adj. stets wechselnd;
- command'ing, adj. dem Oberbe-
fehl habend, Alles beherrschend;
- comprehens'ive, adj. allumfal-
fend; - conscious, adj. allwissend;
- embras'ing, adj. allumfassend;
- fred, adv. sehr, im hohen
Grade; - fools'-day, s. der erste
April; - gra'cious, adj. allgütig;

- hal'low, - hal'low's, s. der Tag
Allerheiligen; - in'teresting, adj.
höchst intereßant; - just, adj. all-
gerecht; - know'ing, adj. allwis-
send; - löw'ing, adj. allbeund;
- mer'ciful, adj. allbarmherzig;
- obe'dient, adj. allernunterthänig-
st; - pow'erful, adj. allmächtig;
- saint's-day, s. der Tag Allerhei-
ligen; - sa'ving, adj. höchst spar-
sam; - see'ing, adj. allbeund;
- sobul'-day, s. der Tag Allerlei-
ten; - spice, s. die Gewürznelke;
- stand'ing, adv. auf der Stelle,
sogleich; - to - smash, adv. in
tausend Stücke; - winsome, adj.
angenehm; - wise, adj. allweise

Al'latrate, v. a. anstellen.

Allay, v. a. zusetzen, legieren; hin-
dern, mäßigen; -, s. der Zufag,
die Legierung; Einderung. Mäßi-
gung. [derer.]

Allay'er, s. der Legierer; fig. Ein-
Allay'ment, s. die Einderung.

Allecta'tion, s. die Anlodung.

Allect'ive, adj. anlodend, anre-
gend.

Allodge, v. a. (alldj), anfüh-
ren, behaupten, erklären.

Allodge'able, adj. auführbar.

Allodger, s. der Auführer, Be-
haupter.

Allodg'ing, Allodg'ment, Alle-
ga'tion, s. die Auführung; Be-
hauptung.

Allig'iance, s. die Erene. Zehn-
pflicht; to do -, huldigen.

Allogor'ic, -al, adj. -ally, adv.
bildlich, allegorisch; in Bildern,
auf eine verblümmte Art.

Allogor'icalness, s. die allegori-
sche Beschaffenheit.

Al'logorist, s. der bildliche Red-
ner, Allegorist.

Al'logorize, v. a. bildlich reden,
durch Bilder erklären.

Al'logory, s. die bildliche Rede,
Allegorie.

Allegro, adv. T. lustig, munter.

Allemand, die Alleanbe (Zanz).

Alle'viato, v. a. erleichtern, hin-
dern. [Einderung.]

Alle'viation, s. die Erleichterung.

Alle'viative, s. das Einderungs-
mittel.

Alley, s. (ally), der Baumgang;
die Allee; das Schnellkäuchen,
Schusserchen.

All'fance, s. die Verbindung; das
Bündniß; die Verwandtschaft.

All'fciency, s. die Anhängungs-
kraft.

All'ied, part. (allide) verbunden.

Alliant, s. der Verbündete.

Alligate, v. a. verbinden; verein-
igen. [Verbündung.]

Alliga'tion, s. die Verbindung.

Alliga'tor, s. das amerikanische
Strobfuß.

Alligature, s. das Gelemt.

Allio, s. der Rischmaich.

Allig'ion, s. (allizun,) das Zu-
sammenfügen.

Allitera'tion, s. T. die Allitera-
tion; der Gleichklang der Buch-
staben.

Allota'tion, s. die Annahme einer
Bezeichnung; Billigung; Anweisung.

Allota'tion, s. die Nurede.

Allodial, adj. erbeigen, zinsfrei.

Allodium, s. das freie Erbgut,
Freigut. [ten; T. die Lunge.

Allonge, s. der Ausstoß im Buch-
schreiben; -, v. a. anheben.

Allot, int. hallo! -, v. n. hallo
schreien; -, v. a. anheben.

Allot'quy, s. die Nurede.

Allot, v. a. vertheilen, austheilen,
querfetzen, vernünftigen; so
- upon, einen Plan fassen, sich
vornehmen.

Allotment, Allot'tery, s. die
Verloosung; das Loos; der Antheil.

Allow, v. a. erlauben, verstän-
digen, gestatten, billigen; vergüten;
abrechnen; denken, meinen.

Allow'able, adj. zu erlauben, zu-
lässig. [seit.]

Allow'ableness, s. die Zulässig-
keit.

Allow'ance, s. die Zulassung, Ver-
stattung, Erlaubniß; Ration,
das Rechtgeld; die Nachschuß.

Alloy, v. a. legieren (Metalle);
-, s. die Legierung.

Allub'escecy, s. die Willigkeit.

Allude, v. n. anspielen, befehen
(auf ... to ...); alluding to,
in Beziehung auf.

Allum, s. Alom.

Allu'minate, Allu'mine, v. a. er-
leuchten, illuminiren.

Allure, s. die Lockweise; -, v. a.
anlocken, anreizen.

Allure'ment, s. die Anlodung,
Reizung. [rer.]

Allu're, s. der Anlodor, Verfüh-
rer; Allu'ring, adj. -ly, adv. anlodend,
verführerisch. [Verführung.]

Allu'ringness, s. die Anlodung.

Allu'sion, s. die Anspielung.

Allu'sive, adj. anspielend.

Allu'siveness, s. die Anspielung,
das Anspielen.

Allu'val, adj. angeschwemmt.

Allu'vion, s. die Anschwemmung.

Ally, s. der Allirte, Bundesge-
nos, Verwandte; -, v. a. ver-
binden, vereinigen. [rinde.]

Almadie, s. der Rahn von Baum-
Al'manac, s. der Kalender, Al-
manach, das Unterhaltungsbü-
chlein.

Al'mandine, s. der Almandin.

Alma'ria, s. das Rhyth (einer
Kirche), der Urkundenfärl.

*Almighty, s. die Allmacht.
*Almighty, adj. allmächtig; — s. der Allmächtige.

Al'mond, s. (âmond), die Mandel;
ein portug. Weinmaß; — milk,
s. die Mandelmilch; — oil, s. das
Mandelföl; — powder, s. die Mandel-
seife; — soap, s. die Mandelseife;
— tree, s. der Mandelbaum.
Al'monds (âmonds), pl. geschnittene
Krokallstücke zu Kreuzeleuch-
tern; die Mandeln (angeschwollene
Drüsen).

Al'moner, s. der Almosenpfeffer.
Al'monship, s. das Almosenamt.
Al'monry, s. das Almosenhaus.

*Almôst, adv. fast, beinahe.

*Almq, s. (âms), das Almosen;
— house, s. das Armenhaus.

Al'nage, s. das Essenmaß.

Al'nager, s. der Zuchtwesser.

Al'oe, s. (alo), die Aloe. [It.]
Aloest'le, —al, adj. aus Aloe berei-
telt; adv. hoch, oben, über;

from —, von oben.

*Al'ogy, s. die Hungerreimtheit.

Alône, adj. & adv. allein; all —,
ganz allein.

Alône'ness, s. das Alleinsein.

Along, adj. der Länge nach, längs;
weiter, fort; — with, zugleich mit,
in Gesellschaft mit.

Al'ost, adv. entfernt, dorthin;
T. hinwärts. [Soare]

Al'opecy, s. das Ausfallen der
Alo'sa, s. die Aste, Elise.

Aloud, adv. laut.

Alp, s. der Alp. [Buchstabenfolge.]

Alphabet, s. das Alphabet, die
Alphabetik; — al, adj. — ally, adv.
alphabetisch. [Zucker]

Alphe'nix, s. der weiße Stern.
Al'pine, s. eine Art Erdbeeren.

Alread'y, adv. (âredy), bereits,
schon.

*Al'so, adv. auch, gleichfalls.

Alt, s. die Altstimme.

*Alt'ar, s. der Altar.

*Alt'arage, s. das Altargeb.

*Alt'er, v. a. ändern, verändern;
— v. n. sich ändern; to — for the
worse, sich verschlimmern.

*Alterabil'ity, s. Alterableness.

*Alt'erable, adj. — bly, adv. ver-
änderlich, wandelbar.

*Alterableness, s. die Veränder-
lichkeit, Wandelbarkeit.

*Alt'erant, adj. ändernd.

*Alterat'ion, s. die Veränderung,
Änderung.

*Alt'erative, adj. verändernd.

*Alt'ergate, v. n. laufen, streiten.

Altergat'ion, s. der Lauf, Streit.

Alt'ern, adv. wechselnd, wechse-
weise.

Alt'ernacy, s. die Abwechselung.

Alt'ernate, v. a. abwechseln.

Alt'ern'ate, adj. — ly, adv. ab-
wechselnd, wechselweise; —, s. die
Abwechselung.

Alt'ern'ateness, s. das Abwech-
seln, die Wechselfolge.

Alt'ernat'ion, s. der Wechsel, die
Abwechselung.

Alt'ern'ative, adj. abwechselnd;
—, s. der Wechsel, die Alternati-
ve, der Doppelfall. [Lung.]

Alt'ern'ativeness, s. die Abwech-
seln.

Althe'a, s. der Eibisch, Althee.

*Alth'ough, conj. (âlthol), ob-
gleich. [Nede.]

Alt'it'ouquence, s. die hochtrabende
Alt'it'otry, s. die Höhenmessung.

Altis'onant, Altis'onous, adj.
hochtönend, hochtrabend.

Alt'ist, s. der Altstänger. [Heit.]

Alt'itude, s. die Höhe, Erhaben-
heit.

Alt'olant, adj. hochfliegend.

Alt'o, s. die Altstimme. [It.]

*Altogerh'er, adv. zusammen, völ-
lig.

Alt'udel, s. T. das Sublimiergefäß.

Al'um, s. der Alaun; — work, s.
das Alaunwerk, die Alaunfärberei.

Al'uminous, adj. aluminartig.

Aluta'tion, s. das Ueberdauern.

Al'veary, s. das Bienenhaus.

Al'veole, Al'veolus, s. die Hohl-
geste. [Itet.]

*Al'way, *Al'ways, adv. immer.

Amabil'ity, s. die Liebenswür-
digkeit.

Am'adot, s. die Amadotenbirne.

Am'adou, s. der Zunderbaum.

Amâin', adv. mit Nachdruck, be-
stigt, plogisch.

Amal'gam, s. T. das Amalgam,
die Vermischung, das Quicksilber.

Amal'gamate, v. a. amalga-
mieren; sich vermischen (von Schwar-
zen und Weissen).

Amalgama'tion, s. die Verquiti-
lung; Vermischung (der schwar-
zen und weissen Race).

Amanda'tion, s. die Verweisung.

Amanu'en'sis, s. der Schreiber;
Gemeinlich.

Am'aranth, s. das Taufendköp-
fen.

Amaranth'ine, adj. amarantfarb.

Amar'itude, Amar'ulence, s. die
Bitterkeit.

Amar'ulent, adj. bitter.

Amâss, v. n. häufen, aufhäufen;
—, s. der Haufe, die Anhäufung.

Amâss'ment, s. die Anhäufung.

Amat'eur, s. der Liebhaber.

Amato'rial, adj. zur Liebe ge-
hörig; — potion, das Liebesmittel.

Am'atory, adj. die Liebe betref-
fend; — potion, s. der Liebes-
trank.

Amâuro'sis, s. der schwarze Star.

Amâze, v. a. erschrecken, bestürzt
machen; —, s. die Verführung, das
Erfrauen. [Erfrauen.]

Amâzed'y, adv. staunend, mit

Amâze'ment, s. das Erfrauen,
die Verführung.

Amâ'zing, adj. — ly, adv. erstaun-
lich; ungeheuer.

Am'azon, s. die Amazone.

Amazo'nian, adj. — habit, s. das
Amazonenkleid.

Amâ'ges, s. der Umschweif.

Amâ'gious, adj. weisheitsfoll.

Am'bassade, s. die Gesandtschaft.

Ambas'sador, s. der Gesandte.

Ambas'sadress, s. die Gesandtin.

Am'bassage, Am'bassy, s. die
Gesandtschaft.

Am'ber, s. der Bernstein; —, adj.
bernsteinartig; — gris, s. der Am-
bra; — seed, s. der Ambrosia;

— tree, s. der Ambrabaum.

Amblex'ter, adj. rechts u. links
zugleich, zweifach.

Amblex'ter'ity, Amblex'trou-
ness, s. die gleichmäßige Ge-
schicklichkeit beider Hände; das zwei-
schäftige Weien.

Am'blet, adj. umgebend.

Am'big'u, s. das Allerlei (Mahlzeit).

Ambigu'ity, s. die Zweideutigkeit.

Ambig'uuous, adj. zweideutig, zwei-
feldhaft. [Itig.]

Ambig'uuousness, s. die Zweideu-
tigkeit.

Ambli'ogy, s. die zweideutige Rede.

Ambli'oquous, adj. zweideutig im
Ausdruck. [vers.]

Am'bit, s. der Umfang (eines Kör-
pers).

Ambi'tion, s. der Ehrgeiz; die
Herrschsucht; der Groll, Hass;
—, v. a. nach etwas streben, auf
etwas erpicht sein.

Ambi'tious, adj. — ly, adv. ehr-
geizig, ehrstüchtig; begierig (auf...
of...).

[Habsucht.]

Ambi'tiousness, s. die Ehrsucht.

Amb'itude, s. der Umfang.

Am'blo, s. der Paßgang; —, v. a.
den Paß gehen, sichtlich einberge-
hen. [Paßgänger, Geller.]

Am'bler, Am'bling-nag, s. der
Ambo, s. das Kirchengeläute, die
Glocken.

Am'bro'sia, s. (ambrozha), die
Ambrosia, adj. (ambrozhal),
ambrosisch, köstlich.

Am'bry, s. das Almosenhaus; der
Ereckschrank, die Geschirrkam-
mer.

Am'bulant, adj. gehend.

Ambula'tion, s. das herumgehen.
der Spaziergang. [wandelnd.]

Amb'ulatory, adj. wandernd.

Ambusa'do, s. der Hinterhalt.

Am'bûsh, v. a. & n. sich verste-
cken; überfallen; im Hinterhalte
liegen; —, s. der Hinterhalt.

Am'bûshod, part. im Hinterhalte
versteckt.

Am'bûshment, s. der Hinterhalt.

Ambûst', adj. verbannt.

Amüst'lon, s. die Verbrennung.
Ame, s. das Ohm (Beinmaß).
Amé'lorate, v. a. verbessern; -, v. n. besser werden.
Amellora'tion, s. die Verbesserung.
A'men, adv. Amen. Es geschehe.
Amenabi'lity, s. die Verantwortlichkeit.
Amé'nable, adj. verantwortlich.
Amend', v. a. verbessern, ergänzen; -, v. n. besser werden; -, s. die Geldstrafe.
Amend'able, adj. verbesserlich.
Amend'ment, s. die Verbesserung; der Zusatz; das Amendement.
Amends, s. pl. der Ersatz, die Entschädigung; to make -, entschädigen.
Amen'ity, s. die Annuß.
Aments'ceous, adj. riemenförmig.
Amerce', v. a. (amers), mit Geld strafen. [fällig].
Amerce'able, adj. strafbar, straf.
Amercement, s. (amersment), die Geldstrafe.
Amercer, s. der Bestrafer.
Amer'icanism, s. die amerikanische Eigengesetzlichkeit; Vorliebe für Amerika. [machen].
Amer'icanize, v. a. amerikanisch.
Ameth'odist, s. der Quacksalber.
Am'ethyst, s. der Amethyst.
Amethyst'ine, adj. amethysten, amethystfarbig. [lila].
Am'ia, s. eine Art Fisch (in Caro).
Amiability, s. Amiability.
Am'iable, adj. -bly, adv. liebenswürdig.
Am'iability, s. die Liebenswürdigkeit. [Erdfisch, Herbst].
Am'ianth, **Amianth'us**, s. der Am'ianth.
Am'iable, adj. -bly, adv. freundschaftlich; freundlich.
Am'iability, s. die Freundschaftlichkeit, Freundschaft.
Am'ice, s. das Messgewand, die Kapuze.
Amid', **Amidst**, prp. mitten in, mitten unter. [Schiff].
Amid'ships, T. in der Mitte des Am'iss, adv. unrecht, verkehrt, widrig; unpassend; unpasslich; to take -, übel nehmen; -, s. das Unrecht, der Fehler.
Amis'ible, adj. verifizierbar.
Amis'sion, s. der Verlust.
Am'ity, s. die Freundschaft, das gute Vernehmen.
Am'miral, s. Admiral.
Am'mo'niac, s. der Salmiak, das flüchtige Salzenfals.
Ammuni'tion, s. der Kriegsvorrath; -bread, s. das Gemüthsbrod.
Am'nesty, s. die Amnestie, Begnadigung.
Amobe'an, adj. abwechselnd.
Amoli'tion, s. die Beseitigung.

Amo'mum, s. der Kardamom.
Amöng', **Amöngst**, prp. unter, zwischen.
Amore', **Am'orist**, s. der Geliebte, Liebhaber.
Amoro'sa, s. die wohlthätige Frauenperson.
Am'orous, adj. -ly, adv. verliebt, ährlich. [Zärtlichkeit].
Am'orousness, s. die Verliebtheit.
Amorph'a, s. der Bastardindigo.
Amorph'ous, adj. ungestalt.
Amor'ph'y, s. die Ungefahrtheit, Regellofigkeit, Gähigkeit.
Amort', adv. höchst traurig; dbe.
Amortization, s. T. die Amortisation, Tilgung.
Amortize, v. a. T. amortisieren, tilgen; -ment, s. Amortization.
Amot', s. Almost.
Amot'ion, s. die Entzuehung.
Amount, s. der Belauf, Betrag; -, v. n. betragen, sich belaufen; hinauslaufen (auf . . . , to . . .).
Amour, s. der Liebeshandel.
Amöve', v. a. wegschaffen.
Am'per, s. die Blutschwären.
Am'persand, adv. an sich, an und für sich.
Amphib'ious, adj. beidseitig.
Amphib'ium, s. die Amphibie.
Amphibolog'ical, adj. zweideutig.
Amphibol'ogy, s. die Zweideutigkeit. [schwanken].
Amphib'olous, adj. zweideutig.
Amphis'ell, **Amphis'cian**, s. die Einwohner der heißen Zone.
Amphithe'atral, adj. amphitheatralisch, bühnenartig. [ter].
Amphithe'atre, s. das Amphitheater.
Am'ple, adj. weit, weitläufig.
Am'pleness, s. die Weitläufigkeit, Größe.
Am'plate, v. a. erweitern.
Amplia'tion, s. die Erweiterung.
Amplif'icate, v. a. erweitern, ausdehnen. [Ausdehnung].
Amplifica'tion, s. die Erweiterung.
Amplifier, s. der Erweiterer, Vergrößerer.
Amplify, v. a. erweitern, ausdehnen; -v. n. weitläufig sein.
Am'plitude, s. die Breite, der Umfang, die Fähigkeit; Würde; der Reichthum. [ständlich; völlig].
Am'ply, adv. weitläufig, unim.
Am'putate, v. a. T. beschneiden; amputieren, ablösen.
Amputa'tion, s. T. die Ablösung.
Amulet, s. das Amulet.
Amure's, s. die Delphen.
Amüse', v. a. unterhalten, amüsieren; binhalten.
Amüse'ment, s. die Unterhaltung, der Zeitvertreib.
Amu'ser, s. der Unterhalter, Belustiger.
Amu'qing, adj. ergözend.

Amu'ltio, adj. -ly, adv. unterhaltend, kurzweilig.
Amu'g'dalate, adj. von Mandeln; -, s. die Mandelmilch.
Amu'g'daline, adj. mandelförmig.
An, art. ein, eine, ein; -, conj. wenn. [Wiedertaufen].
Anabap'tism, s. die Lehre der Wiedertaufen.
Anabap'tist, s. der Wiedertauffer.
Anabap'tize, v. a. wiedertaufen.
Anach'oret, s. Anachoret.
Anach'orism, s. der Hestrennungsfehler. (Schlange).
Ana'con'da, s. die Anaconda.
An'adème, s. die Blumenkrone.
Anag'o'ical, adj. geheimnißvoll; erhaben. [Buchstabenverfälschung].
An'agram, s. das Anagramm.
Anagram'matist, s. der Anagrammenmacher. [gramme machen].
Anagram'matize, v. a. Ana.
An'alec'te, s. pl. die Analekten, Gesefchichte.
Anap'estic, adj. nervenstärkend.
Analog'ical, adj. gleichförmig, analog.
Analog'icalness, s. die Gleichförmigkeit, Analogie. [erklären].
Analogize, v. a. durch Analogie.
Analog'ous, adj. ähnlich, analogisch, entsprechend, übereinstimmend.
Analog'y, s. die Ähnlichkeit, Gleichförmigkeit, Analogie.
Analy'sis, s. die Auflösung, Analyse, Zergliederung, Auseinanderlegung.
An'alyse, s. der Analytiker.
Analy'tic, -al, adj. auflösend, zergliedernd. [füren].
Analy'ze, v. a. auflösen, analysieren.
An'alyser, s. der Analytiker, Zergliederer; das Auflösungsmittel.
Ana'nas, s. die Ananas.
An'arch, s. der Auführer, Anarch.
Anarch'ic, -al, adj. anarchisch.
An'archist, s. Anarch. [hie].
An'archy, s. Gefchlosigkeit, Anarchie.
Anas'cars, adj. wasserflüchtig.
Anastomat'ic, adj. T. öffnend, eröffnend. [der Worte].
Anas'trophy, s. die Verfehung.
An'athem, **Anath'e'ma**, s. der Kirchenban, Bannfluch.
Anathemat'ical, adj. den Bann betreffend.
Anathematization, s. der Bannfluch, die Verfluchung. [stun].
Anath'ematize, v. a. in den Bann werfen.
Anat'ocism, s. der Zinsenwucher.
Anatom'ical, adj. anatomisch.
Anatomist, s. der Zergliederer, Anatomiker.
Anat'omize, v. a. zergliedern, anatomieren. [stun, Anatomie].
Anat'omy, s. die Zergliederung.
An'atron, s. der Ealpyter.

An'cestor, s. der Vorfahr. Ahn.
Ancestral, adj. ahnherlich, ange-
staunt. [Kamiumung]
An'cestry, s. die Ahnen. Ab-
Anch'or, s. der Anker; to ride at-
vor Anker liegen; to weigh the
-, den Anker lichten; -ground, s.
der Ankergrund; sheet -, s. der
Fahpstanter; -smith, s. der An-
ferschmied; -, v. a. ankern;
- v. n. vor Anker liegen.
Anch'orage, s. der Ankerplatz,
das Ankergeid.
Anchoress, s. die Einsiedlerin.
Anchor'ed, Anchor'ite, s. der
Einsiedler. [Mit Garbell].
Ancho'ry, s. die Anschwome, (eine
An'cient, adj. alt; -ly, adv. vor
Altis; -, s. die große Flage; -s,
pl. die Altien; die Relisten.
An'cient-ness, s. das Alterthum.
An'clentry, s. das Stammes-
alter; die Anciennität.
An'cillary, adj. alshag dienend.
An'cle, s. Ankle.
An'come, s. das Geschwür.
An'con, s. der Esbogen.
And, conj. und; wenn, wenigleich.
And'Iron, s. der Feuerboid.
Androg'nal, Androg'ynous, adj.
amitterarig.
Androg'ynus, s. der Zwitter.
An'droid, s. die Drahtpuppe, der
Automat. [Nigungsgesichte].
An'ecdote, s. die Anekdote, Beu-
Anem'ography, s. die Beschrei-
bung der Winde.
Anemom'eter, s. der Windmesser.
Anem'oscope, s. der Windzeiger.
Anent', adv. fentrecht.
Anent', adv. betreffend. [Nehren].
Ane's, s. die Brannen (au den
An'ourism, s. der Pulsaderkrosv.
Anew', adv. von Neuem, auf's
Neue.
Anewst', adv. s. anew'. [ness.
Anfractuous'ty, s. Anfractuous-
Anfract'uous, adj. gekrümmt, win-
tellig. [Nunung].
Anfract'uousness, s. die Krüm-
Anfrac'ture, s. die Krümme.
Anga'ria, s. pl. die Grobdiener.
Angar'ial, s. die Straßstän-
An'gel, s. der Engel; eine Gold-
münze; -like, adj. engelgleich;
-shot, s. die Kettenfugel; -, adj.
englisch.
Angel'ic, -al, adj. engelgleich.
Angel'icness, s. die englische Be-
schaffenheit. [den Engeln].
"Angelology, s. die Lehre von
An'gelot, s. eine englische Münze;
eine Art Kröe.
An'ger, s. der Born, Aerger, Ver-
druß, Unwill; Schmerz; -, v. a.
jornig machen, ärgern.

An'gerly, adv. im Borne, ärgerlich.
An'gle, s. der Winkel; die Angel;
-rod, s. die Angelruthe; -, v. a.
angeln. [Fisch].
An'gler, s. der Angeler; eine Art
An'glic, An'glican, adj. eng-
ländisch, englisch.
An'glicism, s. die englische
Spracheigenheit, [anglisiren].
An'glicez, v. a. englisch machen;
An'gling, s. das Angeli; -line,
s. die Angelschnur; -rod, s. die
Angelruthe. [die Wein].
An'gor, An'gour, s. der Schmerz,
An'gry, adj. -ily, adv. zornig,
ärgerlich; schmerzhaft; to be
-with one, auf einen böse sein.
An'guilla, s. der Hai.
Angu'lliform, adj. aalartig.
An'guish, s. die Angst, Qual; -,
v. a. ängstigen.
An'gular, adj. winkelig, eckig.
An'gular'ity, An'gularness, s.
die Winkeligkeit.
An'gulated, adj. winkelig.
An'gulous, adj. winkelig, eckig.
Angusta'tion, s. die Verengung.
An'gustness, s. die Enge; Be-
schränktheit.
Angusta'tra, s. die Angusturinde.
An'helate, v. n. schauhen, feuchen.
An'hela'tion, s. das Reuchen.
An'helose, adj. feuchend.
An'ight, 'Anights', adv. bei Nacht.
An'il, s. die Indigopflanze.
An'il'eness, An'il'ity, s. das hohe
weibliche Alter.
Animadver'sion, s. die Bemerk-
ung; Abmündung, der Verweis.
Animadver'sive, adj. wahrneh-
mend. [urtheilungskraft].
Animadver'siveness, s. die Be-
animadver't', v. a. & n. wahr-
nehmen; abmünden, verweisen.
Animadver'tor, s. der Befraßer;
Zadler. [thierisch].
An'im'al, s. das Thier; -, adj.
Animal'cule, s. das Thierchen.
Animal'ity, s. das thierische Wes-
en, die Thierheit, thierische Natur.
An'im'ate, v. a. beleben, aufwecken;
-, adj. lebendig, belebt. [rig].
An'im'ated, a. belebt, lebhaft, fröh-
An'im'ation, s. die Belebung, Be-
fehlung; Lebhaftigkeit.
An'im'ative, adj. belebend.
An'im'oseness, An'imosity, s. die
Festigkeit, Erbitterung, der Haß.
An'iso, s. der Auis.
An'ker, s. der Anker (Weinmaß).
An'kle, s. der Stüchel (am Fuße).
An'nalist, s. der Annalist.
An'nalize, v. a. Annalen schrei-
ben. [Annalen].
An'nals, s. pl. die Jahrbücher.
An'nats, s. pl. T. die Annaten,
die jährlichen Pfaffen (Stücke).

Annääl', v. a. färben, in Glas ein-
brennen.
Annääl'ing, s. die Glasbrennerei.
Annex', v. a. beifügen, anhängen;
-, s. das Beifügte, der Anhang.
Annex'ary, s. das Anhängsel, der
Zusatz.
Annex'a'tion, s. die Anfügung.
Annex'ment, s. das Beifügte,
die Beifügung, der Anhang.
Annihilable, adj. vernichtbar.
Annihilate, v. a. vernichten, an-
nulliren.
Annihila'tion, s. die Vernichtung.
Annivers'ary, s. die Jahresfeier,
das Jahrbegängniß; -, adj. jähr-
lich.
An'notate, v. a. anmerken.
An'nota'tion, s. die Anmerkung.
An'notator, s. der Anmerker; Er-
klärer. [kann machen.
Announce', v. a. ankündigen, be-
kündigen.
Announced'ment, s. die Ankündi-
gung, Bekanntmachung.
Announc'er, s. der Ankündiger.
Annoy', v. a. Verdruß machen,
beunruhigen.
Annoy'ance, s. der Verdruß, die
Unruhe, Beschwerde, Plage.
Annoy'er, s. der Beunruhiger,
Quäler. [unruhig.
Annoy'ful, adj. voll Beschwerde,
An'ual, adj. -ly, adv. jährlich,
jährig.
Annua'tant, s. der Zeibrenner.
Annuit'y, s. der Zehrenthalt, die
Zehrente. [klaren, umstoßen.
Annul', v. a. aufheben, nichtig er-
klären.
An'nular, An'nulary, adj. ring-
förmig. [Vernehmung.
Annul'ment, s. die Aufhebung.
Annun'erate, v. a. hinzurechnen.
Annun'eration, s. die Hinzurech-
nung.
Annun'ciate, v. a. verkündigen.
Annun'cia'tion, s. die Verkündi-
gung; -day, s. Maria Verkündi-
gung.
Annun'ciator, s. der Verkündiger.
An'odyne, s. T. schmerzstillend;
-, s. die schmerzstillende Arznei.
Anoint', v. a. salben. [ber.
Anoint'er, s. der Salbende, Sal-
bent.
Anoint'ment, s. die Salbung.
Anomalis'tic, s. Anomalous.
Anom'alous, adj. unregelmäßig.
Anom'alousness, s. die Abwei-
chung von der Regel, Unregelmä-
ßigkeit. [stet, Regelmäßigkeit.
Anom'aly, s. die Unregelmäßig-
keit.
An'omy, s. die Ungefeßlichkeit.
An'om, adv. folglich, dann und
wann; ever and -von Zeit zu Zeit.
Anon'y'mous, adj. -ly, adv. ohne
Namen, ungenauht. [pötit.
An'orexy, s. T. der Hunger anst.
An'other, adj. ein anderer, ver-
schieden.

[chieden, noch einer; one-, gegen-
[schied; one after -, einer nach dem
andern, nach einander; one with
-, mit einander. [adj. vertheilt.
Anörh'ergates, Anörh'erguess,
Antsed, adj. gegenfeit.
Anseseade, s. der Gefirrite.

An'swer, s. (Änser), die Antwort.
An'swerhaft; An'sw; -, v. a. & n.
antworten, die Antwort geben,
rechtfertigen, verantworten; gut-
[sagen; entsprechen.

An'swerable, adj. (Änserable).
-bly, adv. verantwortlich, gemäß.
An'swerableness, s. (Änserable-
ness), die Verantwortlichkeit, Ge-
mäßheit. [Gegner.

An'swerer, s. der Antwortende.
Ant, s. die Ameise; -bear, s. der
Ameisenbär; -hill, -hilloek, s.
der Ameisenhaufen.

Antag'oniam, s. der Widerstand.
Antag'onist, s. der Gegner.

Antag'onistic, adj. widerstreitend.
Antag'onize, v. n. widerstreiten,
sich widerlegen.

Antag'ony, s. der Widerstand, die
Widerständigkeit.

Antalg'ic, adj. T. schmerzstillend.
Antapopleg'ic, adj. wider den
Schlagfluß.

Antär'tic, adj. dem Norden ent-
gegengerichtet, südlich.

Antarthrit'ic, adj. wider die Gicht.
Antasthmatic, adj. die Engbrüs-
tigkeit heilend. [lung.

Anteact, s. die vorherige Hand.
Antecedaneous, adj. vorherge-
hend.

Antecede, v. a. vorhergehen.
Antecedence, -cy, s. das Vor-
hergehen.

Antecedent, adj. -ly, adv. vor-
hergehend, vorläufig. [gänger.

Anteces'sor, s. der Vorfahr, Vor-
antechamber, s. das Vorzimmer.

Antecur'sor, s. der Vorkäufer.
Antedote, v. a. früher datiren;
vorher genießen; -, s. das frühere
Datum.

Antediluv'ial, Antediluv'ian, adj.
vor der Sündfluth. [bruch.

Antelu'can, adj. vor Tagesan-
Antemeridian, adj. vormittägig.

Antemet'ic, adj. das Erbrechen
stillend.

Antemundane, adj. vorweltlich.
Antepast, s. der Vorgenuß, Vor-
schmack.

Antepennult, s. die vorletzte Elbe.
Antepilopt'ic, adj. gegen die Epi-
leptie. [zichen.

Antopone, v. a. vorhersetzen; vor-
Anterior, adj. vorherig, vorher-
gehend.

Anteriority, s. der Vorrang.
Anteroom, s. das Vorzimmer.

Ant'es, s. pl. T. die Traggeweile.
Antetemple, s. das Schiff einer
Kirche.

Ant'event, v. n. zuvorkommen.
Anthelmint'ic, s. das Wurm-
mittel.

Ant'hem, s. der Chorgefang.
Ant'hemis, s. die Gamille.

Antholog'ic, adj. anthologisch.
Antholog'y, s. die Blumenlese.
Anthologist, [Kochlauf.

Ant'ho's fire, s. die Hofe, der
An'thrax, s. die Pestbule.

Anthropog'raphy, s. die Menschen-
beschreibung. [Menschen.

Anthropol'ogy, s. die Lehre vom
Anthropoph'agi, s. pl. die Men-
schenfresser. [fressen.

Antiac'id, adj. die Säure däm-
Ant'ic, adj. alt, altmodisch; seit-
sam; -, s. der Vorsekreiser.

Ant'ichamber, s. Antecham-
ber.

Ant'ichrist, s. der Antichrist.
Antichrist'ian, adj. widerchrist-
lich; -, s. der Widerchrist.

Antichristian'ity, s. die Unchrist-
lichkeit.

Antic'ipate, v. a. zuvorkommen,
vorbauen; vorausgenießen, vor-
aus entnehmen; vorausfinden.

Anticipa'tion, s. das Vorwegneh-
men, Zuvorkommen; die Vor-
empfindung, der Vorhinaus.

Antic'ipator, s. der, welcher zu-
vorkommt; der Vorkäufer.

Anticonstitution'al, adj. der Con-
stitution zuwider, verfassungswi-
drig. [Hofes.

Anticourtier, s. der Feind des
Ant'idote, s. das Gegenmittel.
Gegengift. [leud.

Antemet'ic, adj. Erbrechen still-
Antisept'ic, adj. das Fieber ver-
treibend.

Antil'ogy, s. der Widerspruch.
Ant'imason, s. der Freimaurer-
feind. [Freimaurerei.

Antimason'ic, adj. gegen die
Antimonarch'ic, adj. der Mon-
archie entgegen.

Ant'imony, s. der Epiesglas.
Ant'inomy, s. der Widerspruch
(in den Gesetzen). [Zwider.

Antipathet'ic, -al, adj. von Natur
Antip'athy, s. die natürliche Ab-
neigung, Antipathie. [heißend.

Antipesten'tial, adj. die Pest
Ant'iphon, s. der Wechselgesang;
der sogliche Widerspruch.

Antipodal, adj. die Gegenseiter
betreffend.

Antip'odes, s. pl. die Gegenseiter.
Antip'oisson, s. das Gegengift.

Antipope, s. der Gegenpöpst.
Antiqua'rian, adj. alterthümlich;
-, s. der Alterthumsforscher.

Antiquary, s. der Alterthums-
kenner, Antiquar.

Antiquate, v. a. abschaffen.
Antiquated, part. veraltet.

Antiquatedness, s. die veraltete
Beschaffenheit, das Veraltete.

Antiqua'tion, s. die Abschaffung.
Veraltung.

Antique, adj. (anteek), alter-
thümlich, altmodisch; abenteuer-
lich; -, s. die Antiquität. Antiqu.

Antiqua'ness, s. (anteekness),
die Alterthümlichkeit.

Antiqu'ity, s. die Vorzeit; die
Antiquität. [volution.

Antirevolution, s. die Gegenre-
volutionär. [den Echarbof.

Antiscorb'utic, -al, adj. gegen
Antisept'ic, adj. T. säulungswi-
drig; -, s. das Mittel gegen Fäul-
niß. [Skloventhum.

Antislavery, s. Hass gegen das
Antispaasmod'ic, adj. krampfstil-
lend; -, s. das Krampfmittel.

Antisplenetic, adj. die Milzfucht
heilend, Galle abführend.

Antist'es, s. der Oberpriester.
Antithesis, s. der Gegensatz.

Antithet'ic, adj. einen Gegen-
satz bildend, entgegengesetzt.

Antitype, s. das Gegenbild.
Antivenereal, adj. gegen die
Zustände dienlich.

Antler, s. die Hirschhornspize.
Antw'ci, s. pl. entgegengesetzte
Bewohner der Erde.

Ant'rim, s. die Lunte, der Cyß.
A'nus, s. T. der After.

An'vil, s. der Amböß.
Anx'ety, s. (angxiety), s. die
Angst, Beängstigung, Niederge-
schlagenheit.

Anx'etous, adj. beängstigt.
Anx'ious, adj. (ankshus), ängst-
lich, besorgt, sorgfältig.

Anxiousness, s. (ankshusness),
die Angstlichkeit, Bangigkeit; Ge-
nauigkeit.

A'ny, adj. jeder, jede, jedes, ir-
gend etwas, etwas, ein wenig;
-body, Jedermann; not -, gar
kein, nichts; -where, irgendwo,
überall; -how, auf irgend eine
Art, um jeden Preis.

Aorta, s. die große Pulsader.
Ap'ace, adj. hurtig, schnell; all-
mählig.

Apagog'ic, adj. mittelbar.
Apar'thropy, s. die Liebe zur
Einsamkeit. [beileit.

Apär't, adv. abgesondert, für sich.
Apär'tment, s. das Zimmer; die
Zimmerreihe.

Apath'ic, adj. süßlos.
Ap'athy, s. die Süßlosigkeit.

Apo, s. der Affe; Nachläßer; -, v. a.

nachäffen; to-one's betters, es
seinen Vorgesetzten nachhinh.
Ap'bak', adv. T. fenstreht über.
Ap'pe'sy, s. die Unverdaulichkeit.
Ap'per, s. der Nachhaffer.
Ap'p'ient, adj. T. abfiehrend; -s,
s. pl. Abführungsmitel, pl.
Ap'per'tion, s. die Deffnung, Of-
fenheit.
Ap'pex, s. die Spitze, der Gipsel.
Ap'p'elion, s. T. die Sonnenferne.
Ap'p'han'tropy, s. die Fiebelstigkeit.
Ap'p'hony, s. die Sprachlosigkeit.
Ap'p'horism, s. der Schrag.
Ap'p'horis'tical, adj. abgeriffen, ab-
gereden. [chen]
Ap'p'ha'tao, s. pl. T. die Schwämme.
Ap'p'ary, s. das Bienenhaus.
Ap'p'ee', adv. für jede Person, für
jedes Stüd; -, s. die Person.
Ap'p'ish, adj. -ly, adv. affenmäßig,
nachhaffend; geizig.
Ap'p'ishness, s. die Afferei, Ziererei.
Ap'p'it'pat, adv. tistad (vom Herz-
floßen). [Zebannid]
Ap'p'ocalyp'se, s. die Offenbarung.
Ap'p'ocalyp'tic, -al, adj. geheim-
nißvoll, räthselhaft, apokalyp-
tisch. [hend]
Ap'p'ocrust'ic, adj. zusammenzie-
Ap'p'ocrypha, s. die Apocryphen,
Schriften von unbekannten Ver-
fassern. [fel, untergehoßen]
Ap'p'ocryphal, adj. verdächtig, dun-
Ap'p'odict'ic, -al, adj. unfeugbar,
unbestreitbar.
Ap'p'ogeo, s. T. die Erdferne.
Ap'p'ograph, s. die Abschrift.
Ap'p'ollyon, s. der Verderber.
Ap'p'ol'oger, s. der Schugredner.
Ap'p'ologet'ic, -al, adj. entschuldig-
Ap'p'ologist, s. der Schugredner;
der Entschuldigende.
Ap'p'ol'ogize, v. a. sich entschuldigen.
Ap'p'ol'ogizer, s. der Entschuldigende.
Ap'p'ologue, s. die lehrreiche Fabel.
Ap'p'ologuer, s. der Fabeldichter.
Ap'p'ology, s. die Schugschrift,
Verteidigung.
Ap'p'ophlegmat'ic, adj. Schlein ab-
führend; -, s. das Schleimittel.
Ap'p'ophthegm, s. Ap'p'othegm.
Ap'p'oph'ysis, -sy, s. das Lieberlein.
Ap'p'oplec'tic, -al, adj. Schlagflüssig.
Ap'p'oplexy, s. der Schlag, Schlag-
fluß. [gerührt]
Ap'p'oplexed, adj. vom Schläge
Ap'p'os'tasy, s. die Abtrünnigkeit.
Ap'p'os'tate, s. der Abtrünnige; -,
adj. abtrünnig.
Ap'p'ostat'ical, adj. abtrünnig.
Ap'p'ostatize, v. n. abtrünnig
werden.
Ap'p'ostemate, v. n. schwären.
Ap'p'ostemat'ion, s. das Schwären.
Ap'p'osteme, s. das Geschwür.

Apos'tle, s. (apostl), s. der Apostel.
Apos'tleship, s. (apostship).
Apos'tolate, das Apostelamt; die
Bischofswürde.
Apos'tol'ic, -al, adj. apostolisch.
Apos'tol'icalness, s. die apostolische
Eigenschaft. [T. der Apostelb.
Apos'trophe, s. die kurze Anrede;
Apos'trophize, v. a. kurz anre-
den; apostrophieren.
Apos'tume, s. Aposteme.
Ap'p'othecary, s. der Apotheker;
-s shop, s. die Apotheke, der
Apothekenladen.
Ap'p'othegm, s. der Denkspruch.
Ap'p'othegmat'ic, -al, adj. als
Denkspruch.
Ap'p'othegmatize, v. n. sich der
Denksprüche bedienen.
Ap'p'othec'osis, s. die Vergötterung.
Ap'p'ozem, s. der Kräuterkraut.
Ap'p'äl', Ap'p'all', v. a. erschrecken;
-, v. n. muthlos, blaß werden.
Ap'p'al'ment, s. der Schrecken, die
Entmutigung. [Reißgebänge]
Ap'p'anage, s. der Unterhalt, das
Apparat'us, s. die Zurüstung, das
Zugehör, das Gerath.
Appar'el, s. der Anzug; die Ver-
zierung; das Schiffgerath; der
Verband; -, v. a. anfeiden;
zubereiten.
Appa'rent, adj. sichtbar, augen-
scheinlich; unstreitig.
Appa'rentness, s. die Augenschein-
lichkeit, der Augenschein.
Appar'tion, s. die Erscheinung,
Sichtbarkeit; das Geheiß.
Appar'tor, der Gerichtsdien-
der, der Anwärter.
Appar'tment, s. Apartment.
Appay', v. a. bezahlen.
App'ach', v. a. auflagen; be-
schuldigen, tadeln. [Tadler]
App'ach'er, s. der Anflager.
App'ach'ment, s. die Auflage.
App'ear', v. a. & n. app'elliren; be-
schuldigen; -, s. die Appellation,
Auflage.
App'ear'able, s. anflagbar.
App'ear'er, s. der Appellant.
App'ear', v. a. scheinen, erscheinen;
deutlich sein; to make, beweisen.
App'ear'ance, s. die Erscheinung,
der Anschein, Vorwand; die
Wahrscheinlichkeit; Gala (bei
Sofe); at first -, beim ersten An-
blich.
App'ear'er, s. der Erscheinende.
App'ear'ing, part. sichtbar wer-
dend; augensichtlich.
App'ear'able, adj. zu beaufichtigen,
verhöhlid. [sichtbar]
App'ear'ableness, s. die Ver-
app'ear'se, v. a. beaufichtigen, aus-
sicheln. [sich; Stube]
App'ear'sement, s. die Beruhi-

App'ear'er, s. der Beruhiger; Ber-
uhner.
App'ear'ive, adj. beruhigend, aus-
sicheln. [ger]
App'ell'ant, s. der Appellant, Pla-
App'ellate, s. der Beplagte.
App'ella'tion, s. die Appellation.
App'ellative, s. das Gattungs-
wort, Appellativum.
App'ellatory, adj. eine Appella-
tion enthaltend; -libel, s. die Ap-
pellationschrift.
App'el'ee, s. der Beplagte.
App'el'or, s. der Kläger.
App'end', v. a. anhängen, beifügen.
App'end'age, s. der Zusatz, An-
hang, das Zugehör. [hängt]
App'end'ant, adj. beigefügt, ange-
App'end'ix, s. der Anhang.
App'ercieve', v. a. wahrnehmen.
App'ercep'tion, s. die Wahrneh-
mung; das Selbstbewußtsein.
App'ertain', v. a. zugehören, an-
gehören.
App'ertain'ment, s. das Zugehör,
die Gerchiffame.
App'er'tenence, s. Appurten-
ance. [Zugehör]
Ap'petence, -cy, s. die Begierde,
Ap'petent, adj. begierig, lüßern.
App'etibility, s. die Begehrlich-
keit.
Ap'petible, adj. wünschenswerth.
Ap'petibleness, s. die Begehrlich-
keit.
Ap'petito, s. das Verlangen, die
Gluht; -, v. a. begehren.
App'etition, s. das Begehren,
Begehren.
App'etitious, adj. schwachhaft.
Ap'petitive, adj. begehrend; - fa-
culty, s. das Begehrungsver-
mögen.
Ap'plaud', v. a. Beifall geben
Ap'plaud'er, s. der Beifallsflächer.
Ap'plause', s. der Beifall, das Lob.
Ap'plaus'ive, adj. beifällig.
Ap'ple, s. der Apfel; - butter,
s. die Apfelmessauce; - brandy,
s. Apfelmwein; - core, s.
der Apfelfrüß; - monger, s. der
Apfelfrüß; - paring, s. die Apfel-
schale; - pie, s. die Apfelmessete;
- sauce, s. der Apfelmess; - tart,
s. die Apfelmess; - tree, s. der
Apfelbaum; - yard, s. der Apfel-
garten.
Ap'pl'able, adj. anwendbar.
Ap'pl'ableness, s. Applicability.
Ap'pl'ance, s. die Anwendung.
Ap'pl'icability, s. die Anwend-
barkeit. [wendbar]
Ap'pl'icable, adj. -bly, adv. an-
Ap'pl'icableness, s. Applicability.
Ap'pl'icant, s. der Bewerber; der
fleissige Student.
Ap'pl'ication, s. die Anwendung;

das Gesicht; der Verband; die Aufmerksamkeit.
 App'licative, adj. anwendbar.
 App'licatory, adj. anwendend, ausübend; ansehend.
 Appl'ied, part. angewendet.
 Appli'er, s. der Bewerber.
 Apply, v. a. auflegen, anwenden, gebrauchen; - v. n. raffen; übereinstimmen; sich bedienen; sich bewerben, aufsuchen.
 Appoint, v. a. bestimmen, festsetzen; ernennen, aufstellen, anstellen.
 Appoint'able, adj. anstellbar.
 Appointee, s. die angestellte Person.
 Appoint'ment, s. die Bestimmung, Verordnung, Anstellung, Ausrichtung; Befolgung; der Befehl.
 Appor'tion, v. a. verhältnismäßig.
 Appor'tionment, s. die Verteilung.
 Appose, v. a. fragen; prüfen, verhören; verbinden. [Ger.]
 Appo'ser, s. der Prüfer, Unterfr.
 Appo'site, adj. angemessen, schicklich.
 Appositeness, s. die Schicklichkeit.
 Apposi'tion, s. der Zusatz; T. die Apposition. [Zusatz]
 Appos'itive, adj. -ly, adv. als Appräge, v. a. schätzen, den Preis bestimmen. [Würdigung]
 Appräse'ment, s. die Schätzung.
 Apprä'ser, s. der Schätzer, Taxator.
 Appre'cation, s. die dringende Bitte, das Gebet.
 App'recator, adj. dringend bittend, betend. [schätzbar]
 Appre'ciable, adj. (appresahl).
 Appre'ciate, v. a. & n. schätzen, würdigen; hochachten; - v. n. im Werthe steigen.
 Appre'ciation, s. die Hochachtung; Würdigung; das Steigen im Preise.
 Apprehend, v. a. ergreifen, verhaften; begreifen, verstehen; fürchten. [Denken]
 Apprehend'er, s. der Ergreifer;
 Apprehens'ible, adj. begrifflich.
 Apprehens'ion, s. die Ergreifung, Verhaftung; Gefangenschaft; der Begriff; die Furcht.
 Apprehens'ive, adj. leicht begreifend; begrifflich; furchtsam, argwöhnlich.
 Apprehens'iveness, s. die Begreiflichkeit; Furchtsamkeit; der Argwohn. [v. a. in die Lehre thun]
 Appren'tice, s. der Lehrling; -
 Appren'ticehood, Appren'ticeship, s. die Lehre, Lehrzeit.
 Appre'tiate, s. Appreciate.
 Apprise, v. a. benachrichtigen.
 Apprize, v. a. schätzen, taxieren.

Apprize'ment, s. die Schätzung, Taxierung. [Ter.]
 Appr'izer, s. der Schätzer, Taxator.
 Approach, v. a. nähern; - v. n. nahen, sich nähern; - s. die Annäherung, der Zutritt; Besuch; Aufgraben.
 Approach'able, adj. zugänglich.
 Approach'less, adj. unzugänglich.
 Approach'ment, s. die Annäherung. [ben; - adj. gebilligt]
 Ap'probate, v. a. Beifall geben.
 Approba'tion, s. die Billigung; der Beifall.
 Ap'probative, Ap'probatory, adj. Beifall ausdrückend, billigend.
 Appropin'quate, v. a. nähern; - v. n. sich nähern. [rueg]
 Appropinquat'ion, s. die Annäherung.
 Appropor'tioned, adj. angemessen, verhältnismäßig.
 Appro'priable, adj. was zugeteilt werden kann.
 Appro'priate, v. a. zuweisen, widmen; T. veräußern; - adj. -ly, adv. geeignet, angemessen; - s. die Eigentümlichkeit.
 Appro'priateness, s. die Angemessenheit.
 Appropria'tion, s. die Zueignung, Bestimmung; das Geschenk; T. die Veräußerung.
 Appro'priator, s. der Besitzer eines Vermögenstheils, Pfriündenbesitzer.
 Approv'able, adj. beifallswürdig.
 Approv'al, Approv'ance, s. der Beifall, die Genehmigung, Billigung.
 Approve, v. a. -billigen, Beifall geben; beweisen, zeigen; verbessern.
 Approve'ment, s. der Beifall, die Gutheißung; das freiwillige Gerändnis; die Verbesserung, Melioration.
 Approv'er, s. der Beifall gibt; der Angeber seiner Mitschuldigen.
 Approximate, v. a. nähern; - v. n. sich nähern. [rueg]
 Approximation, s. die Annäherung.
 Appulse, s. (appuls), der Aufstoß; die Raubung, Anknüpfung.
 Appul'sion, s. das Aufstoßen.
 Appur'tenance, s. das Zugehör.
 Appurtenant, adj. zuständig, zugehörig.
 Apr'icate, v. n. sich sonnen.
 Aprica'tion, s. das Sonnen; Sonnenwärme. [die Sonnenwärme]
 Apric'ity, s. der Sonnenschein.
 Apricot, s. die Aprikose; -tree, s. der Aprikosenbaum. [Aprilarr.]
 April, s. der April; -fool, s. der Aprilscherz.
 Apr'on, s. die Schürze, das Schürzchen; -man, s. der Handwerker.
 Aproned, adj. geschürzt.
 Apt, adj. -ly, adv. geschickt, fähig.

fertig, geneigt; - v. a. geschickt machen; geneigt machen.
 Ap'tate, v. a. fähig machen, vorbereiten.
 Aptitude, Apt'ness, s. die Fähigkeit, Geschicklichkeit, der Gang.
 Aqua, s. das Wasser; -fortis, s. das Eselwasser; -v'itae, s. der Weingeist.
 Aquarius, s. T. der Wassermann.
 Aquat'ic, adj. im Wasser wachsend oder lebend; - s. das Wassergewächs.
 Aquatile, adj. im Wasser lebend.
 Aqueduct, s. die Wasserleitung, der Aquaduct.
 A'quous, adj. wässerig.
 A'queousness, s. die Wasserigkeit.
 Aqu'aline, adj. ablerartig; geboren (von der Nase).
 Aqu'ilon, s. der Nordwind.
 A'quose, s. Aqueous.
 Aquos'ity, s. Aqueousness.
 Arabesque, Arabesque, s. das Bauwerk, die Arabeske.
 Arabic, s. die arabishe Sprache.
 Arabic, adj. pflüßbar, des Bauwerks fähig.
 Araignee, s. (arranee), der unterirdische Gang, die Mine.
 Araneous, s. spinwebenartig.
 Ar'as, s. der Ara (Vayageurart).
 Ar'atory, adj. zum Ackerbau gehörig, denselben betreffend.
 Aray, s. Array.
 Arbalist, s. die Armbrust.
 Arbalister, s. der Armbrustschütz.
 Ar'biter, s. der Schiedsrichter.
 Arbitrable, adj. -bly, adv. willkürlich.
 Arbitrament, s. die Willkür.
 Arbitrariness, s. die Willkürlichkeit.
 Arbitra'rious, Arbitrary, adj. willkürlich, eigenmächtig.
 Arbitrate, v. a. nach Gutdünken entscheiden, urtheilen.
 Arbitra'tion, s. die Entscheidung, der Auspruch; T. die Arbitrage.
 Arbitrator, s. der Schiedsrichter; Präsident. [Terin.]
 Arbitra'trix, s. die Schiedsrichterin.
 Arbit'rement, s. die Entscheidung, der Vergleich.
 Arbitress, s. die Schiedsrichterin.
 Arb'last, s. die Kinderarmbrust.
 Arbor, s. die Raute; Welle, Spinndel; -gonological, s. der Eichenbaum.
 Arborary, adj. baumartig.
 Arborator, s. der Baumgärtner.
 Arbo'reous, adj. baumartig.
 Arborist, s. der Baumkünstler, Baumgärtner.
 Arbour, s. Arbor.
 Arb'uscle, s. die Staude.
 Arbust'ular, adj. strauchartig.

Ar'bustine, adj. staudentartig.
Ar'bute, s. der Erdbeerbaum.
Arc, s. der Birkelabschnitt.
Arcade, s. der Bogen gang.
Arc'dic, adj. arkadisch.
Arc'anum, s. das Geheimniß.
Arch, s. der Bogen, das Gewölbe; -v. a. & n. wölben; adj. schelmisch.
Arch, in Zusammensetzungen: Erg...; -angel, s. der Erzengel; -bish'op, s. der Erzbischof; -bish'opric, s. das Erzbisthum; -dea'con, s. der Archidiaconus; -dea'conry, -dea'conship, s. das Archidiaconat; -duchess, s. die Erzherzogin; -duke, s. der Erzherzog; -duke'dom, s. das Erzherzogthum; -fiend, s. der Erzfeind; -rogue, der Erzschelm. [art.]
Ar'chaism, s. die veraltete Redensart.
Archaeological, adj. Alterthumsfunde betreffend. [funde.]
Archaeology, s. die Alterthumsforschung.
Arch'er, s. der Bogenschütz.
Arch'ery, s. das Bogenschießen.
Archety'pal, adj. urbildlich, vorbildlich. [bild.]
Archetype, s. das Urbild, Vorbild.
Arch'iater, s. der Oberarzt, Archiater. [fich.]
Archiepiscop'op, adj. erzbischöflich.
Archiepiscopacy, s. das Erzbisthum, die erzbischöfliche Würde.
Arch'il, s. die Dristelle.
Archimand'rite, s. der Archimandrit, der Klostervorsteher.
Architect, s. der Baumeister.
Architective, adv. zur Baukunst gehörig. [adv. architektonisch.]
Architecton'ic, -al, adj. -ly, architektonisch, s. die Lehre von der Baukunst.
Arch'itecture, s. die Bauart.
Arch'itrave, s. der Hauptbalken, Architrab. [lung.]
Archives, s. die Urkundenkammer.
Archivist, s. der Archivar.
Arch'ly, adv. muthwillig, schelmisch, schau. [wille.]
Arch'ness, s. die List; der Muth.
Arch'wise, adj. bogenförmig.
Arctia'tion, s. die Zusammenpressung.
Arc'tic, adj. nördlich.
Arc'titude, s. Arctation.
Arc'uate, adj. bogenförmig; -v. a. wölben. [Einfaltung.]
Arcu'ation, s. die Krümmung; s. die Armbrust.
Arcubalist, s. der Armbrustschütz. [die Inbrunn.]
Arc'oney, s. die Gige, der Eifer.
Arc'ont, adj. -ly, adv. heiß, eifrig, inbrünstig. [die Inbrunn.]
Arc'ontness, s. die Gige, das Feuer.
Arc'ors, s. pl. das Bruchland.

Ar'dor, Ar'dour, s. die Hitze, der Eifer.
Ardu'ity, s. Arduousness.
Ar'duous, adj. steil; schwer, schwierig. [Höhe; Schwierigkeit.]
Ar'duousness, s. die Steilheit.
Are, v. a. pflügen, adern.
Area, s. die Fläche, der offene Raum, Flächeninhalt. [ten.]
Aread', Aread', v. a. Rath ertheilen.
Aread's, s. pl. Ermahnungen, Warnungen. [ten.]
Arefac'tion, s. das Trocknen, Dörren.
Ar'efy, v. a. austrocknen, trocknen.
Are'na, s. der Kampfplatz, die Arena, der Sandplatz.
Arena'ceous, adj. sandig.
Arenat'ion, s. das Sandbad.
Aren'ose, Ar'enous, adj. sandig, voller Sand.
Areol'a, Ar'eole, s. der rothe Kreis um die Brustwarze.
Areom'eter, s. der Luftmesser.
Areopage, s. der Areopagus.
Areot'ic, adj. verdünnend.
Areol'ogy, s. die Tugendlehre.
Argal, s. der Weinstein.
Arg'ent, adj. silbern, silberweiß.
Argentat'ion, s. die Versilberung.
Argentine, adj. silberrein, silberhell; -s. das Gänseblümchen.
Arg'entry, s. das Silberzeug, Silbergeschirr. [erde.]
Argil, s. der Thon, die Tonerde.
Argilla'ceous, Argil'lous, adj. thonartig. [feidisch.]
Argosy, s. ein großes Kaufahrtschiff.
Arg'ue, v. n. Gründe anführen, streiten; -v. a. beweisen, vertheidigen; überreden; beschuldigen. [Widerleger.]
Arguer, s. der Beweisführer.
Argu'fy, v. n. vulg. Gewicht haben, beweisen.
Arg'ument, s. der Beweis, Streit, Streitgegenstand; Inhalt.
Argument'al, adj. beweisend, schlüssmäßig; erwieien.
Argumentat'ion, s. die Folgerung, der Beweis, Vorstreich.
Argument'ative, adj. -ly, adv. beweisend; streitig. [streiten.]
Argumentize, v. a. folgern.
Argumentizer, s. der Beweisführer. [das Vernünftel.]
Arguta'tion, s. die Vernünftel.
Argüte, adj. scharf; scharfsinnig.
Argute'ness, s. die Schärfe; der Witz, Scharfsinn.
A'ria, s. die Arie, der Gesang.
A'rian, adj. arianisch; -s. der Arianer. [ner.]
A'rianism, s. die Lehre der Arianer.
Arid, adj. -ly, adv. dürr, trocken.
Aridas, s. der ostindische Grastad. [trodenhit.]
Arid'ity, Ar'idness, s. die Dürre,

A'ries, s. T. der Widder. [den.]
Arieta'tion, s. das Stoßen, Anstoßen.
Ariet'ia, s. die kleine Arie.
Arig'ht, Arights, adv. aufrecht, recht richtig.
Ariola'tion, s. das Wabrjagen (aus Opfertieren). [lufsig.]
Ario'so, adj. gefangmäßig; leicht.
Ari'se, (aröse, ari'sen), v. n. aufsteigen, aufsteigen; aufsteigen, entseihen; sich aufheben (gegen...; against...).
Ari'sing, part. aufsteigend; entsehend. [Widderherrschaft.]
Aristoc'racy, s. die Aristokratie.
Aristocrat'ic, s. der Aristokrat. [stich.]
Aristocrat'ic, -al, adj. aristokratisch.
Aristocrat'icalness, s. die Anhänglichkeit an den Adel, der Aristokratismus. [aus Zahlen.]
Arith'mancy, s. das Wahrsagen.
Arith'metic, s. die Rechenkunst.
Arithmet'ic, -al, adj. -ally, adv. arithmetisch. [meist.]
Arithmeti'cian, s. der Rechner.
Ark, s. die Arche; Bundeslade; ein Flussschiff. [Gewalt; Waffe.]
Arm, s. der Arm; der Ast; die Armbül, s. der Armvoll, -hole, -pit, s. die Schulterhöhle; -v. a. bewaffnen, ausrüsten; -v. n. sich bewaffnen, sich rüsten.
Arm'less, adj. ohne Arm; unbewaffnet. [band; die Armbüchse.]
Arm'let, s. das Armbänder; Armbrust.
Armada, s. die Kriegsfleete, Armada. [Panzerthier.]
Armadi'llo, s. das Armadillo.
Arm'ament, s. die Kriegsrüstung, Kriegsmacht. [die Rüstammer.]
Armament'ary, s. das Zeughaus.
Arm'ature, s. die Rüstung, Armatur.
Armed-chair, s. der Armstessel.
Arment'al, Ar'mentine, adj. zur Seide gehörig.
Ar'mentose, adj. heerdreich.
Armig'erous, adj. Waffen tragend, bewaffnet. [Se ähnlich.]
Armillary, adj. einem Armbandern gleich. [steld.]
Arm'illated, adj. mit Armbandern geschmückt.
Arm'ings, s. pl. T. das Schornstein.
Armip'otence, s. die Waffenmacht.
Arm's onant, Arm's onous, adj. mit den Waffen stehend. [stand.]
Arm'istice, s. der Waffenstillstand.
Arm'or, s. die Rüstung, der Harnisch; -beärer, s. der Schildknappe.
Arm'orer, s. der Waffen Schmied, Schwertfeger.
Armo'rial, adj. Wappen betreffend, Wappen...; -s. das Wappenbuch.
Arm'orist, s. der Wappenkenner.
Arm'ory, s. die Rüstammer; Wappenkammer.

"Ar'mour, "Ar'mourer etc., s. Ar-mor, Armorer etc.
"Arms, s. pl. die Waffen; das Wapen; die Ausrüstung; cessa-tion of -, der Waffenstillstand; -end, s. die gehörige Entfernung.
"Army, s. die Armee, das Kriegs-heer, naval -, s. die Kriegsmarine.
Arnot's, Anot's, s. der Orlean (Farbstoff).
Aro'ma, Aro'ma, s. der gewürz-hafte Pflanzenduft, die Pflanzen-substanz. [wohriechend.]
Aromatic, -al, adj. gewürzhaft, Aromatics, s. pl. das Gewürz.
Aromatiza'tion, s. das Würzen.
Aromatic, v. a. würzen, wohl-richend machen.
Around', adv. ringsum, herum; -, prp. um, umher. [aufsteigen.]
Arou'ge, v. a. wecken, aufwecken.
Arow', adv. in der Reihe; nach einander, nach und nach.
Aroynt', int. weg da! fort!
"Ar'pont, s. die Hüfte Landes.
"Arquebusade", s. das Büchsen-schieß.
"Ar'quebuse, s. das Feuerrohr, die Hakenbüchse. [schüß.]
"Arquebustier, s. der Büchsen-schütze.
"Arque'buss, s. Arquebuse.
"Arr, s. die Schmarre. [wein.]
Arrack', s. der Arrak, Weißbrannt-Wein.
Arrä'gn, v. a. (arrä'ne), in Ord-nung bringen, regigiren; anla-gen, beschuldigen.
Arrä'gn'ment, s. die Anordnung; Medaction; Anklage, Beschuldi-gung.
Arränge', v. a. ordnen, einrichten, regigiren; -, v. n. sich abfinden.
Arränge'ment, s. die Einrich-tung, Anordnung.
Arrän'ger, s. der Ordner, Anordner.
Ar'rant, adj. verrufen, schlecht; -knave, s. der Erzschelm.
Ar'ras, s. die Tapete, der Teppich.
Arrä'y, s. die Ordnung; Schlach-tordnung; die Kleidung, der An-zug; das Verzeichniß der Ge-schworenen; -, v. a. anordnen; aufstellen; die Geschworenen be-stimmen. [ser.]
Arrä'y'er, s. der Anordner, Einrich-ter.
Arrä'ar, s. der Rückstand; Nach-trag; -, adv. hintennach.
Arrä'age, s. der Rückstand.
Arrä'ar'ance, s. der Rückstand; Nachtrag.
Arrect', s. Erect. [recht.]
Arrenta'tion, s. das Einbüßgen.
Arropti'tious, adj. entzogen; ein-geklüßelt.
Arrest', v. a. verhaften, arre'tiren; Arrest legen; hindern, hemmen; -, s. der Verhaft; die Hemmung; die Stechung; der Urtheilsspruch.

Arresta'tion, s. die Verhaftung-mung.
Arret, s. der Ausspruch, das Ent-urtheil; -, v. a. verordnen, be-stimmen, beschließen.
Arri'de, v. n. anlaufen, anläufen.
Arri're, s. (arre'er), die Arri-er-garde, der Nachtrag; -ban, s. der Landsturm; -guard, s. der Nach-trag, die Nachhut.
Arright'ed, adj. geordnet.
Arri'sion, s. das Anlaufen.
Arri'val, s. die Ankunft.
Arrive', v. n. ankommen, gelan-gen, sich zutragen; zu Theil werden.
Arrogance, -cy, s. die Vermes-senheit, der Uebermuth, der Hoch-muth, Uebermuth, die Arroganz.
Ar'rogant, adj. übermüthig, an-maßend.
Arrogantness, s. Arrogance.
Ar'rogate, v. a. sich anmaßen.
Arroga'tion, s. die Anmaßung.
Ar'rogative, adj. anmaßend, ar-rogant; dünnelhaft. [Benagung.]
Arro'gion, s. (arro'zhun), die Ar'row, s. der Pfeil; -gräss, s. das Pfeilkrant; -root, s. die Pfeil-wurzel.
Ar'rowy, adj. pfeilsförmig.
"Arse, s. der Steiß, Hintere; -gut, s. der Mastdarm; -smart, s. das Stießerant. [anal.]
"Ar'senal, s. das Zeughaus, Waf-fenmagazin.
Ar'sen'ic, s. der Arsenik, das Plat-tinumpulver; white -, der Stützen-rauch. [stend.]
"Arse'n'ical, adj. Arsenik enthal-tend.
"Ar'son, s. die Wordbreunerei.
"Art, s. die Kunst; Verschlagen-heit, List; master of arts, s. der Magister, Doctor der Philoso-phie; by -, durch Kunst, mit List.
"Arte'rial, adj. zu den Pulsadern gehörig. [ader.]
"Ar'tery, s. die Pulsader, Schlag-adre.
"Art'ful, adj. künstlich; listig.
"Art'fulness, s. die Künstlichkeit, List. [senken gehörig; nichtig.]
"Arthrit'ic, -al, adj. zu den Ge-schwürren gehörig; nichtig.
"Arthrit'is, s. die Gicht.
"Artichoke, s. die Artischoke.
"Art'icle, s. das Gelenk; der Ar-tikel, Theil, Zeitpunkt; die Be-dingung; -, v. n. Bedingungen machen, eins werden; capitul-iren; -, v. n. artikelweise abfa-sen, festsetzen, einschreiben.
"Artic'ular, adj. die Glieder be-treffend.
"Artic'ulate, v. a. deutlich aus-sprechen; auseinanderlegen, ca-pituliren; adj. gegliedert.
"Artic'ulation, s. die Vernehm-slichkeit, Deutlichkeit.
"Articula'tion, s. die Knochen-fügung, das Gelenk; die deutliche-

"Ausdrache. [Kunst] die List.
"Art'ifice, s. der Kunstgriff, der Kunstschalk; der Künstler, Täu-schler, Trüger. [list.]
"Artis't'ical, adj. künstlich; erkün-dest.
"Artis't'icity, "Artis't'icalness, s. die Künstlichkeit.
"Artis't'ious, adj. künstlich.
"Artillery, s. die Artillerie, das grobe Geschütz. [werfer.]
"Artisan, s. der Künstler, Hand-werker.
"Art'ist, s. der Künstler, Kunst-verständige.
"Art'less, adj. -ly, adv. kunstlos; unverschämte, einfach.
"Art'lessness, s. die Unbefangen-heit, Einfachheit. [Künstler.]
"Art'sman, s. der Kunstfener.
Arundina'ceous, adj. rohrartig.
Arundin'ceous, adj. voll Rohr.
Arus'pex, s. der Wahrsager (aus den Eingeweiden).
Arus'picy, s. das Wahrsagen (aus den Eingeweiden). [begängniß.]
"Ar'val, "Ar'vil, s. das Zeichen.
Ary, s. Elther.
Aq, s. das römische Pfund.
As, adv. als, da, wenn, weil, so-wie, so, sofort, -soon -, so bald als; -for me, was mich betrifft; -it were, gleichsam; as...as..., als auch...; -, s. das As.
Asa'fet'ida, s. der Zenseldred.
Asarabac'ca, s. die Haselwurzel.
Asbes'tus, Asbes'tos, s. der Asbest. [unverwundlich.]
Asbes'tine, adj. aus Steinflach.
Asca'ris, s. (pl. Ascar'ides), der Spulwurm. [quadrüß.]
Ascant', adv. seitwärts, qucr.
Ascend', v. a. hinaufsteigen, fort-schreiten; -, v. a. ersteigen, er-klettern.
Ascend'able, adj. ersteigbar.
Ascend'ment, adj. aufsteigend; überlegen, überwiegend; -, s. die Erhabenheit, die Ueberlegen-heit; der Ascent.
Ascend'ency, s. die Ueberlegen-heit, Gewalt.
Ascen'sion, s. die Aufsteigung; -day, der Himmelfahrtstag.
Ascen'sional, adj. aufsteigend.
Ascent, s. das Aufsteigen; die An-böhe, Treppe.
Ascertain', v. a. gewiß machen, festsetzen, übergehen.
Ascertain'able, adj. bestimmbar.
Ascertain'er, s. der Bestimmer, Behaupter.
Ascertain'ment, s. die Bestim-mung, Ueberzeugung, Nichtsichur.
Ascet'ic, adj. erbaulich; -, s. der Einsiedler. [ner der heißen Zone.]
As'clan, s. (pl. ascl), der Wob-ber.
Asci'tez, s. die Baumwasserflucht.
Asci'tic, -al, adj. wasserflüchtig.

Ascetic'ious, hingugehten, ange-
nommen, zufällig.
Ascetic'able, adj. zuzuschreiben.
Ascribe', v. a. zuschreiben, beile-
gen, beinsetzen.
Ascription, s. die Zuschreibung.
Ascripti'tious, adj. zugeschrieben.
Ash, s. die Asche, Esche.
Ashâme', v. a. beschâmen, to be
ashamed, sich schâmen.
Ash'color, Ash'colour, s. das
Aschgrau.
Ash'colored, adj. aschgrau.
Ash'en, adj. aus Aschenholz.
Ash'es, s. pl. die Asche.
Ash'hopper, s. das Laugenfass.
Ash'lar, s. der Bruchstein.
Ash'lering, s. T. das Eschaltwert,
die Befleidung.
Ash'ore, adv. am Ufer, aus Ufer;
am Lande, aus Land; to go -,
aus Land steigen, landen.
Ashwednes'day, s. (ashwens'-
day), die Aschermittwoch.
Ash'weed, s. die wilde Angelfsa.
Ash'y, adj. aschig, aschfarbig.
Aside', adv. seitwärts, bei Seite.
Asin'go, s. der dünne Narr.
As'inary, As'inine, adj. eiselhaft.
"Ask, v. a. bitten, erbitten; for-
dern, fragen; aufbieten; -, v. n.
bitten, fragen; to - a question,
eine Frage thun; to - after, fra-
gen nach . . . sich erkundigen; -,
s. der Eschenbaum; die Eschele.
Askânce', Askânt', adj. seitwärts,
schief.
"Ask'er, s. der Bittende, Fragende.
Askew', adv. schief, seitwärts.
Askake', v. a. mildern, dämpfen.
Askânt', adv. schräg, schief, quer.
Asleep', adv. schlafend, im Schlaf;
to fall -, einschlafen.
Aslôpe', adv. abschüssig.
Aslug', adj. schwer, schwerfällig.
Assomatous, adj. unförperlich.
"Ass, s. die Ratte.
Aspal'athus, s. der Robstierdorn.
Aspar'agus, s. der Esargel.
Aspect, s. der Anblick, die An-
sicht, Anblick; northern -, s. das
Nordlicht; aspects, pl. T. die
Aspекten.
Aspect', v. a. ansehen.
Aspect'able, adj. sichtbar.
Aspection, s. die Ansicht, der An-
blick, die Beschichtigung.
Aspen, s. die Aspe. Espe.
As'per, adj. raub, uneben.
As'perate, v. n. raub od. uneben
machen.
Aspera'tion, s. das Raubmachen.
Asperg'oire, s. der Weihwedel.
Asperifolious, adj. raubblättrig.
Asper'ity, s. die Raubheit, Robheit.
Asperna'tion, s. die Verachtung.
As'perous, adj. raub, uneben.

Asperse', v. a. besprengen, be-
sprühen; fig. aufschwärzen, ver-
leumden.
Aspers'er, s. der Verleumder.
Asper'sion, s. die Besprengung;
fig. Verleumdung.
Asphalt', s. der Asphalt; -, v. a.
mit Asphalt belegen. [fig.]
Asphalt'ic, adj. asphaltisch, har-
t.
Asphalt'um, s. der Asphalt, das
Pergbar. [Biswurz.]
Asphodel, s. die Goldwurz, Asfo.
Asphyx'y, s. T. der Erstickend.
Aspic, s. die Mitter; oil of -, s.
das Lavendelöl. [Bisat.]
Aspi'rant, s. der Bewerber, Can-
didat.
Aspirate, v. a. T. sich bemerken.
aspiriren; -, adj. aspirirt, scharf
ausgesprochen.
Aspira'tion, s. T. die Aspiration;
das Streben, die Bewerbung;
Echtheit.
Aspire', v. n. streben, trachten
(nach . . .) after. [Streben.]
Aspire'ment, s. das Trachten.
Aspi'rer, s. der Strebende.
Aspi'ring, adj. stolz.
Aspor'tation, s. die Wegtragung.
Asquint, adv. schief, schielend.
"Ass, s. der Esel; she-ass, die E-
selin; -driver, s. der Eseltreiber.
Assail', v. a. anfallen, angreifen.
Assail'able, adj. angreifbar.
Assail'ant, s. der Angreifer; -, adj.
angreifend.
Assail'or, s. der Angreifer.
Assail'ment, s. der Angriff, Anfall.
Assapan'ic, s. das fliegende Esch-
börnchen. [Gorffrevel begeben.]
Assârt', s. der Gorffrevel; -, v. a.
Assas'sin, s. der Mörder.
Assas'sinate, v. a. mentschlich er-
morden; -, s. der Mentschelmörder.
Assas'sinator, s. der Mentschelmör-
der. [riich.]
Assas'sinous, adj. mentschelmörde-
risch, s. das Braten.
Assault', s. der Angriff, Sturm;
die Schlägheit; -, v. a. anfallen,
bestimmen.
Assault'able, adj. angreifbar.
Assault'er, s. der Angreifer.
Assây, s. die Prüfung, Probe, der
Veruch; Werth; to make the -,
die Probe machen, v. a. prüfen,
versuchen.
Assây'er, Assây'master, s. der
Probirer, Münzwarden.
Assecta'tion, s. die Aufmerksamkeit.
Assécu'rance, Assécu'ration, s.
die Versicherung. [chern.]
Assécure', v. a. zusichern, versich-
ern.
Assécution, s. die Erlangung.
Assém'blage, s. die Sammlung,
Zusammenkunft; der Verein.
Assém'blance, s. die Besamm-
lung.

Assém'ble, v. a. versammeln;
v. n. zusammenkommen.
Assém'bler, s. der Versammler.
Assém'bly, s. die Versammlung;
-room, s. das Versammlungs-
zimmer, Gesellschaftszimmer.
Assent', v. n. beistimmen, einwilli-
gen; -, s. die Einwilligung, der
Beifall. [aus Höflichkeit.]
Assenta'tion, s. die Beistimmung.
Assent'atory, adj. Beistimmend;
schmeichehaft.
Assenta'tor, s. der Schmeichler.
Assent'er, s. der Beistimmende.
Assent'ment, s. die Beistimmung,
der Beifall. [sich nehmen.]
Assert', v. a. behaupten, in An-
asser'tion, s. die Behauptung,
Meinung. [sichtlich, ausdrücklich.]
Assert'ive, adj. -ly, adv. zuver-
lässig.
Assert'or, s. der Behaupter, Ver-
sehter.
Assert'ory, adj. behauptend.
Asserve', v. a. beistimmen, helfen.
Assess', v. a. mit Steuern be-
lasten, beschlagen.
Assess'able, adj. steuerbar.
Assess'ment, s. die Schätzung,
Steuer. [Bungungsbeamte.]
Assess'or, s. der Beisitzer, Escha-
se.
Ass'ets, s. pl. T. die Verlassens-
schaft, Verlassenschaftsmasse.
Asses'ver, Asses'verate, v. a. soter-
lich behaupten, eiblich bestärken.
Asses'veration, s. die Behauptung.
Assidu'ity, s. die Emsigkeit.
Assid'uous, adj. -ly, adv. emsig,
unverbrochen. [Unverbrochenheit.]
Assid'uoussness, s. der Fleiß, die
Assig'e', v. a. besagen.
As'sistent, s. das Mitglied der
Assistentcompagnie.
Assien'to, -company, s. die Ne-
gerhandels-gesellschaft.
Assign', v. a. (assine), bestimmen,
festsetzen, anweisen, ernennen,
darthun. [führbar.]
Assign'able, adj. bestimmbar; an-
designat, s. die Assignate; der
Angewiesene, die Anweisung.
Assigna'tion, s. die Bestimmung,
Anweisung, Assignation.
Assignee', s. (assens), der Be-
vollmächtigte.
Assign'er, s. (assiner), der An-
weiser, der Inhaber einer Anwei-
sung. [Bestimmung, Anweisung.]
Assign'ment, s. (assignment), die
Assignor, s. (assenor), der An-
weiser. [ähnlich.]
Assim'able, adj. vergleichbar.
Assim'ilate, v. a. verähnlichen;
-, v. n. ähnlich werden; sich ver-
einen.
Assim'ilation, s. die Ähnlichkeit.
Assimila'tion, s. die Verähnli-
chung, Einverleibung.

- Assim'ulate**, v. a. sich versellen, beifellen. [Heuschel.]
Assimula'tion, s. die Befestigung.
Assine'go, s. fig. der Dummfopf.
Assize, s. Assize.
Assist, v. a. beistehen, helfen.
Assist'ance, s. der Beistand, die Hilfe.
Assist'ant, adj. hilffreich; -loco-motive, s. T. die Hilfsmaschine; -, s. der Helfer, Gehilfe.
Assist'er, s. der Helfer, Unterstützer, Beistand.
Assist'less, adj. hilfflos.
Assize, s. die Gerichtssitzung; der Gerichtstag, das Gerichtswort; die Verurteilung; -, v. a. auflegen den Preis bestimmen.
Ass'zer, s. der Marktmeister.
Associability, s. die Geselligkeit.
Associa'ble, adj. gesellig; vereinbar.
Assoc'iate, v. a. (assoziate), zugefellen, Gesellschaft leisten, begleiten; -, v. n. in Verbindung leben; -, adj. verbunden, vergesellschaftet; -, s. der Genosse, Theilnehmer, Verbündete, Gesährte. [Gesellschaft, Association.]
Associa'tion, s. die Verbindung.
Associa'tional, adj. zu einer Associa'tion gehörig.
Associa'tionalist, s. der Anhänger, Vertheidiger der Association.
Associa'tor, s. der Verbündete, Bundesgenosse. [Mittler.]
As'sonance, s. der Gleichklang, die As'sonanz, adj. gleichklingend.
Assort, v. a. sortiren, ordnen, assortiren; -, v. n. übereinstimmen. [Consortium.]
Assort'ment, s. der Vorrath, das Assot', s. v. beithören.
Assuage, v. a. (assuäje), mildern, lindern; befähigen; -, v. n. nachlassen. [Verminderung.]
Assuage'ment, s. die Linderung.
Assuage'r, s. der Linderer, Befähiger. [Linderer.]
Assua'sive, adj. mildern, befähigend.
Assub'jugate, v. a. unterjochen, unterwerfen. [Unterwerfung.]
Assuefaction, s. die Angewöhnung.
Assuetudo, s. (assuetudo), die Gewohnheit. [Maßgebend.]
Assum'able, adj. annehmbar; an-Assume, v. a. annehmen, sich anmaßen; -, v. n. anmaßend sein, auf sich anwenden, sich annehmen.
Assu'mor, s. der Anmaßende, Ein-gelbdeite.
Assu'ming, adj. anmaßend; stolz; -, s. die Anmaßung. [Vertrag.]
Assump'sit, s. T. der mündliche Assump't, s. die Anmaßung, Er-hebung; -, v. a. in eine höhere Lage bringen, erheben.
Assump'tion, s. die Annahme, Voraussetzung; die Himmelfahrt; -day, s. der Himmelfahrtstag.
Assump'tive, adj. angenommen, vorausgesetzt.
Assu'rance, s. das Vertrauen, die Versicherung, Festigkeit, Freimü-thigkeit, Versicherung; -office, s. das Versicherungskomptoir.
Assure, v. a. versichern, beloben, versichern; assureiren.
Assu'rad, adj. -ly, adv. sicher, versichert, gewiß; dreiß.
Assu'redness, s. die Gewißheit, Zuversicht. [curant.]
Assu'rer, s. der Versicherer, Assu-rant.
Assu'rage, s. Assuäje.
As'ter, s. die Aker, Sternblume.
As'terisk, s. das Sternchen (im Druck). [Aster.]
As'terism, s. das Sternbild, Ge-sterm, adv. T. im Hintertheile des Schiffes; hinter dem Schiffe.
Asteroids, s. pl. T. die Asteroi-den, die 4 kleinen Planeten.
Astert', v. a. erschrecken, in Schre-cken setzen.
Asthen'ic, adj. schwach, kraftlos.
Asth'ma, s. (asthma), die Eng-brüchigkeit.
Asthmat'ic, -al, adj. engbrüchig.
Astip'ulate, v. a. einwilligen, stipuliren. [Etipulation.]
Astipula'tion, s. die Einwilligung.
Aston'ish, v. a. erschrecken, in Er-staunen setzen.
Aston'ishing, adj. -ly, adv. er-staunlich, entseßlich.
Aston'ishingness, die Erstaun-lichkeit, das Entseßen.
Aston'ishment, s. das Erstaunen, die Bestürzung.
Astound, s. Astonish.
Astrad'ale, adv. rittlings.
Astragal, s. T. der Säulenfranz.
As'tral, adj. sternartig, gestirnt.
Astray, adv. irre, vom rechten Wege ab; to go-, sich verirren, falsch gehen.
Astrict', v. a. zusammenziehen, festbinden; -, adj. zusammenge-zogen; bündig. [Zung.]
Astrict'ion, s. die Zusammenzie-ung.
Astrict'ive, **Astrict'ory**, adj. zu-sammenziehend, T. abstringirend, verstopfend.
Astride, s. Astraddle.
Astriferous, **Astrig'erous**, adj. gestirnt. [T. abstringiren.]
Astring'e, v. a. zusammenziehen;
Astring'ency, s. die zusammen-ziehende Eigenschaft, Verstopfung.
Astring'ent, adj. zusammenzie-hend; T. abstringirend.
Astring'er, s. der Gallenmeister, Gallner. [Zug, Sternfunde.]
Astrog'raphy, s. die Sternbe-schreibung.
As'trolabe, s. die Sternforale.
Astrol'abe, **Astrol'ogian**, s. der Sterndeuter, Astrolog.
Astrol'og'ic, -al, adj. astrologisch.
Astrol'ogize, v. n. die Sterne deu-ten. [Astrologie.]
Astrol'ogy, s. die Sternkunde.
Astron'omer, s. der Sternkundige.
Astron'om'ic, -al, adj. astron-omisch, sternkundlich. [Astronomie.]
Astron'omize, v. n. die Astronomie.
Astron'omy, s. die Astronomie, Sternkunde.
As'troscope, s. T. der Sternsehel.
As'troscopy, s. die Beobachtung der Sterne.
Astrut', adj. strobend.
Astun', v. a. betäuben.
Astute, adj. listig, schlau.
Asun'der, adv. getrennt, ausein-ander, entwei.
Asw'don, s. die Ohnmacht.
Asy'lum, s. die Freistätte, der Zu-fluchtsort, das Asyl. [Zug.]
Asym'metry, s. das Mißverhält-niß.
Asymptote, s. T. die Asymptote.
At, prp. zu, an, bei, auf, über, vor, aus, mit, gegen, zufolge; doctor -law, der Doctor der Rechte; to be -it, wobei, woran sein; to be -law, vorsehen; -a word, mit einem Worte; -a minu-te, auf die Minute; -the will of God, wie Gott will.
At'abal, s. die Kesseltrommel.
At'araxy, s. die Gemüthsruhe.
Atel'an, s. das lustige Schau-spiel. [Zug, der Abscheu.]
A'theism, s. die Gottesverleug-ung.
A'theist, s. der Gottesleugner; -, adj. atheistisch.
Atheist'ic, -al, adj. atheistisch.
Atheist'icalness, s. die Gottes-leugnung, Atheisterei.
Athene'um, s. das Lesezimmer.
A'theous, adj. atheistisch, gottlos.
Athero'ma, s. die Bleigschwulst, Gümme.
Atherom'atous, adj. sinnig.
Athirst, adv. durstig.
Ath'lete, s. der Kämpfer, Athlet.
Athlet'ic, adj. athletisch, sehr stark.
Athwart, prp. querüber, durch; -, adv. verkehrt, unrecht; unge-legen; ärgerlich; T. -ships, quer über dem Schiffe.
Atit', adv. vorwärts gebeugt, vorwärts gekrümmt; mit eingeleg-ter Kante; Kippend, auf der Kippe.
Atlan'tic, adj. atlantisch; -, s. das atlantische Meer.
Atlan'tideg, s. T. die Pleiaden, das Siebengestirn.
At'las, s. die Landkarten-samm-

lung, der Atlas; der Atlas (ein Evidenz). [die Atmospäre.]
Atmosphäre, s. der Dunstkreis.
Atmosphäric, -al, adj. atmosphärisch. [Häufigen.]
Atom, s. das Atom. Sonnen-
Atom'ic, -al, adj. aus Atomen bestehend, zu den Atomen gehörig.
Atomism, s. die Atomlehre.
Atomistic, adj. Atomen abhül.
Atom's, v. a. verbinden, genugthun; - v. n. übereinstimmen; hühen; - s. der Erjaß, das Äquivalent.
Atom'sment, s. die Ausföhung, Genugthun; Buße; Gluttracht, Verträglichkeit.
Atom'er, s. der Ausföhrer.
Atom'ic, adj. abgepaunt.
Atomy, s. die Abpaunung.
Atop, adv. oben, an oberst, auf.
Atrabili'arian, Atrabili'rious, adj. melancholisch. [muth.]
Atrabili'riousness, s. die Schwermüthe.
Atrament'al, Atrament'ous, adj. tintenartig. [ret.]
Atrip', adv. T. aufgebist, gelich.
Atro'cious, adj. -ly, adv. abscheulich.
Atro'ciousness, Atroc'ity, s. die Abscheulichkeit. [muth.]
Atrophy, s. die Ausföhrung. Dürr.
Attach', v. a. festmachen, anheften; verhaften, in Beschlag nehmen; einfügen, vereinigen, an sich ziehen, einnehmen; to - credid, Glauben beibringen; to - a blame to one, einem eine Schuld beibringen.
Attach'ment, s. die Anhänglichkeit, Ergebenheit, Treue; Verhinderung, der Beschlag; court of -, das Forstgericht.
Attack', s. der Angriff; - v. a. angreifen, anfallen.
Attack'er, s. der angreifende Theil.
Attain', v. a. erreichen, erlangen; - v. n. dahin kommen, gerathen, eintreffen; begreifen.
Attain'able, adj. erreichbar.
Attain'ableness, s. die Erreichbarkeit. [sühnung, Verurtheilung.]
Attain'd'er, s. die gerichtliche Ueber-
Attain'ment, s. die Erlangung, der Gewinn; Vorzug; das Talent.
Attaint', s. (attant), die Verleumdung; der Schandfleck; die Unpäßlichkeit; - v. a. schuldig erkennen, überführen; beschimpfen; anfeinden. [Beischimpfung.]
Attaint'ment, s. die Ueberführung.
Attaint'ure, s. die Anfeindung; der Schimpf, die Schande.
Attask', v. a. schägen, tagiren.
Attamp'er, v. a. mähtigen, mildern; verdünnen; anpassen, einrichten.

Attamp'orate, v. a. einrichten, anpassen; - adj. gemäßigt, verhämmert.
Attamp't, s. der Versuch, das Unternehmen; der Angriff; - v. a. versuchen; angreifen; sich vergreifen an ...
Attamp'table, adj. der Gefahr ausgesetzt, bloßgestellt.
Attamp'tor, s. der Angreifer, Unternemer.
Attend', v. a. achten, aufmerken; abwarten; aufwarten, bedienen; begleiten, nachgehen, folgen; - v. n. Achtung geben, warten, vergehen; to - to one's devotion, seine Anbacht verrichten; to - a meeting, einer Versammlung beiwohnen.
Attend'ance, s. die Aufmerksamkeit, Aufwartung, Bedienung; Pflege; das Gefolge; to dance, warten müssen; to be in -, warten.
Attend'ant, adj. untergeordnet; begleitend; - s. der Aufwärter, Begleiter.
Attend'er, s. der Begleiter, Gefährte, Kamerad; Bediente, Aufwärter.
Attent', adj. aufmerksam.
Attent'ate, s. das widerrechtliche Verfahren (eines Gerichtes).
Attention, s. die Aufmerksamkeit, - intj. T. Achtung!
Attent'ive, adj. aufmerksam; -ness, s. die Aufmerksamkeit.
Attent'uant, adj. verdünnend.
Attent'uante, v. a. verdünnen, verringern; - adj. verdünnt; verringert. [Verringerung.]
Attenua'tion, s. die Verdünnung, At'ter, s. der Eiter.
Att'erate, v. n. anspülen (als Sand an's Ufer), Sand aufsegen.
Attarra'tion, s. der Anwuchs des Ufers.
Attest', v. a. bezeugen; zum Zeugen anrufen; - s. der Zeuge; das Zeugniß. [testat.]
Attesta'tion, s. das Zeugniß.
Attest'or, s. der Zeuge.
Attic, s. die Dachstube; das Dachgeschoß.
Attic'al, adj. attisch; classisch.
Attic'leam, s. die attische Bedensart, seine Bedensart, seine Verbindung. [brüden.]
Attic'ize, v. a. sich zierlich aus-
Attig'uous, adj. antögend.
Atting'o, v. a. leicht berühren.
Attire', s. der Anzug, Schmud; das Hirschgeweih; - v. a. antöden, schmücken.
Attir'er, s. der Schmückende.
Attitude, s. die Körperstellung.
Attitu'tinize, v. n. eine gerierte Stellung annehmen.

Attol'ent, adj. aufhebend.
Attörn', v. a. T. übertragen; huldigen.
Attörn'ey, s. der Bevollmächtigte, Schwaller; - general, der General-Anwalt.
Attörn'eyship, s. das Amt eines Anwalts; die Anwaltschaft.
Attörn'ment, s. das Rechtsbefernntniß.
Attract', v. a. anziehen, reizen.
Attractabil'ity, s. die Anziehbarkeit, Anziehungskraft.
Attract'able, adj. anziehbar.
Attract'er, s. Attraktor.
Attraction, s. die Anziehung; der Reiz. [sünd.]
Attract'ive, adj. anziehend, reizend.
Attract'iveness, s. das Anziehende.
Attractor, s. die anziehende Person oder Sache.
Attrahent, adj. anziehend; - s. das anziehende Mittel.
Attrapp'ed, adj. geharnischt.
Attraction, s. das Beschöhlen, Betöhlen.
Attrib'utable, adj. zuschreiben.
Attrib'ute, v. a. zuschreiben, beilegen, beimeissen.
Attributo, s. die Eigenschaft, das Attribut; Ehrezeichen; die Ehre.
Attribution, s. die Zuordnung, der Vorzug; die Empfehlung.
Attrib'utive, adj. zugehörig; - s. T. das Zueignungswort.
Attrite', adj. abgerieben, abgemugt.
Attrite'ness, s. die Abgenutztheit.
Attrition, s. die Abreibung; Zermürkung.
Attune', v. a. stimmen.
Aubade', s. das Morgenständchen.
Auburn, adj. dunkelbraun, kastanienbraun.
Auction, s. die Auktion, Versteigerung; - v. a. versteigern.
Auctionary, adj. die Auktion betreffend.
Auctioneer', s. der Auktionator, Versteigerer; - v. a. in der Auktion verkaufen, versteigern.
Augur'stion, s. das Vogelstellen.
Audacious, adj. kühn, verwegen, frei.
Audaciousness, Audac'ity, s. die Verwegenheit, Kühnheit, Unverschämtheit.
Audible, adj. hörbar, vernehmlich.
Audibleness, s. die Vernehmlichkeit.
Audience, s. die Audienz, das Gehör; Auditorium, die Zuhörer; to give -, Audienz ertheilen; -chamber, s. das Audienzzimmer.
Audit, s. die Zeugenabföhrung; Durchsicht einer Rechnung; -

v. a. anhören, vernehmen, unter-
suchen.

Aud'itor, s. das Hören.

Aud'itor, s. der Hörer; Kontrolleur.

Aud'itorship, s. das Controleur-
bureau.

Aud'itory, adj. das Gehör be-
treffend; -, s. der Hörsaal; die
Zuhörer.

Aud'tress, s. die Zuhörerin.

Auf, s. der Trost, Rath.

Aug'er, s. der große Bohrer.

Aught, s. (aut), etwas, irgend
etwas; for - I know, so viel ich
weiß.

Augment, v. a. vermehren; -,
v. n. zunehmen; -, s. die Zu-
nahme, Vermehrung.

Augmentation, s. die Vermeh-
rung; der Zusatz.

Augmentative, adj. vermehrb.

Augmenter, s. der Vermehrer.

Augur, s. der Augur, Wahrsager;
-, v. a. voraussagen, mutmaßen.

Augur'ion, s. die Weissagung; Vor-
bedeutung.

Augurous, adj. vorbebedeutend.

Augury, s. die Weissagung; das
Anzeichen.

August, s. der August.

August, adj. erhaben.

August'ness, s. die Hoheit, Er-
habenheit, Pracht.

Auk, s. eine Art Wassergans.

Aula'rian, s. das Mitglied eines
Collegiums in England.

Aulet'ic, adj. rohrartig.

Aulic, adj. zum Hofe gehörig.

Aulin, s. die französische Gilt, der
Stab; Schnellwage.

Ann'elweight, s. to sell by -,
nach der Hand verkaufen.

Aunt, s. die Nichte, Tante.

Aure'lia, s. die Puppe, Nymphen.

Aurich'al'um, s. das Messing.

Aur'icle, s. das äußere Ohr;
Hörzohr.

Auric'ula, s. die Aurikel.

Auric'ular, adj. zum Ohre gehö-
rig; -confession, s. die Ohren-
beichte.

Auriferous, adj. goldreich.

Aurist, s. der Ohrenarzt.

Auro'ra, s. die Morgenröthe; -do-
realis, das Nordlicht.

Auscult'ation, s. das Zuhören.

Auspicate, v. a. anzeigen; vor-
bedeuten.

Auspice, Auspices, s. die Vor-
bedeutung, Auspicien; ag. der
Schuß.

Auspicious, adj. vorbebedeutend;
Auspiciousness, s. das günstige
Zeichen, Glück.

Auster, s. der Südwind.

Austere, adj. herbe, streng, hart.
Austere'ness, s. die Herbe, Un-

freundlichkeit, Strenge, Härte.

Auster'ity, s. die Strenge, strenge
Zucht; harte Lebensweise, Ka-
steiung.

Aus'tral, adj. südlich. [wenden
Aus'tralize, v. n. sich nach Süden

Authen'tic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. be-
währt, authentisch, echt.

Authen'ticalness, s. die Bewähr-
theit, Authentizität. [bewähren.

Authen'ticate, v. a. bewähren.

Authentic'ation, s. die Beurkun-
dung.

Authentic'ity, s. die Richtigkeit,
Bewährtheit, Authentizität.

Author, s. der Urheber, Verfasser.

Authoress, s. die Urheberin, Ver-
fasserin.

Author'itative, adj. Autorität ha-
bend, wichtig; herrlich, abpre-
chend.

Author'itativeness, s. das wich-
tige Ansehen; die gesetzmäßige
Handlung.

Author'ity, s. das Ansehen, die
Autorität; der Einfluß; das
Zeugniß; die obrigkeitliche Per-
son; from good -, aus sicherer
Hand, aus guter Quelle; of one's
own -, nach eigenem Gutdünken;
authorities, pl. die Behörden.

Authoriza'tion, s. die Bevoll-
mächtigung, Berechtigung.

Authorize, v. a. bevollmächtigen,
autorisieren, bestätigen.

Authorship, s. die Autorschaft.

Autobiography, s. die selbst ver-
faßte Lebensbeschreibung.

Autocracy, s. die Selbstherr-
schaft, Eigenmacht. [Autokrat.

Autocrat, s. der Selbstherrlicher.

Autocrat'ic, -al, adj. autokratisch;
unumschränkt, selbstherrlich.

Autocrat'or, s. Autocrat.

Autocrat'rix, s. die Selbstherr-
scherin.

Autodafe, s. das Scheitergericht.

Autograph, s. die eigene Hand-
schrift einer Person; Handschrift.

Autograph'ic, -al, adj. eigenhän-
dig geschrieben, urkundlich.

Autography, s. Autograph.

Automat'ic, -al, adj. automatisch,
maschinenmäßig, gefloß.

Autom'aton, s. der Automat.

Autom'atous, adj. selbstbeweglich,
automatisch.

Autonomy, s. die Selbstregie-
rung, Alleinherrschaft; der Selbst-
wille. [der Augenchein.

Autop'sy, s. die eigene Ansicht.

Autop'tical, adj. mit eignen Augen
gesehen.

Autumn, s. der Herbst.

Autumn'al, adj. herbstlich.

Auxil'iar, Auxil'ary, adj. hel-
fend, beihilflich; -verb, s. das

Hilfsgeitwort; -forces, s. pl.
Hilfsstruppen.

Auxil'ary, s. der Helfer, Schiffe.

Auxil'aries, s. pl. die Hilfsstrup-
pen. [Beistand.

Auxill'ation, s. die Hilfe.

Auxil'atory, adj. helfend, Hilfs-
Avall', s. der Vortheil, Nutzen,
-, v. a. & n. helfen, nützen, be-
nützen.

Avail'able, adj. -bly, adv. nüt-
zlich, dienlich; zugänglich, statthaft.

Avail'ableness, s. die Nützlich-
keit. [Dienlichkeit, Giltigkeit.

Avall'ment, s. der Vortheil, Nutzen.

Avan'anche', Avalanche', s. die
Lawine. [Avantgarde.

Avant'guard, s. der Vortrab, die
Av'arice, s. der Geiz, die Habgier.

Avari'cious, adj. geizig, habgier-
tig.

Avari'ciousness, s. der Geiz.

Avast', intj. T. halt!

Avaunt', int. fort! weg da! hin-
aus! -, v. a. präsen.

Ave-Mary, s. das Vemaria, der
englische Gruß.

Av'enage, s. der Rachezins. [Strafen.

Av'enge, v. a. rächen, abnden.

Av'engement, s. die Rache.
[Rache.

Av'enger, s. der Rächer; -ess, s.
Ave nor, s. der königliche Stall-
beamte. [junglische Zufall.

Aven'ture, s. das Unglück, der
Av'enne, s. der Zugang; die Alee.

Aver, v. a. behaupten, versichern.

Aver', s. das Zugewicht.

Av'erage, s. das mittlere Verhält-
niß; der Grobdiens; die Vieh-
steuer; upon an -, im Durch-
schnitt; -price, s. der Durch-
schnittspreis, Mittelpreis; -, v. a.
in gleiche Theile theilen; im
Durchschnitt berechnen; -, adj.
verhältnismäßig.

Aver'ment, s. der Beweis, die
Befräftigung. [Weintraube.

Aver'nat, s. die burgundische
Averunc'ate, v. a. ausrotten.

Averunc'ation, s. die Ausrottung.

Avers'ion, s. die Abneigung, der
Widerwille, Absehen.

Averse', adj. -ly, adv. abgeneigt,
ungünstig; ungern; I am - to
physic, ich nehme nicht gern Ar-
zenei ein.

Averse'ness, Avers'ion, s. der
Widerwille, die Abneigung.

Avert', v. a. abwenden, absehen,
abwendig machen; -, v. n. sich
abwenden. [Freier.

Avert'er, s. der Abwenber, Ver-
A'viary, s. das Vogelhaus.

Avid'ious, adj. -ly, adv. gierig
begierig.

Avid'ity, s. die Begierde.

Avocate, v. a. abrufen, abhalten.
Avocation, s. die Abrufung, Abhaltung. [sungen] schreiben.
Avocato'ria, s. pl. die Abberufung.
Avold, v. a. meiden, vermeiden; wegschaffen, wegräumen, aufheben; -v. n. sich entfernen, weichen.
Avold'able, adj. vermeidlich; widerstehlich.
Avold'ance, s. die Vermeidung, Wegschaffung; Aufhebung, Erledigung. [ende].
Avold'er, s. der Weider, Vermeider.
Avold'less, adj. unvermeidlich.
Avoldupois, s. das Krämergewicht (von 16 Unzen). [flucht].
Avola'tion, s. das Wegfliegen.
Avouch, v. a. behaupten, bekräftigen, rechtfertigen; -s. die Versicherung. [zu rechtfertigen].
Avouch'able, adj. zu behaupten.
Avouch'er, s. der Befräftiger.
Avow, v. a. gestehen, erkennen, erklären.
Avow'able, adj. anerkennbar.
Avow'al, s. das Geständnis, die Rückgabe, Erklärung.
Avow'edly, adv. ohne Rückhalt.
Avow'ed, s. der Kirchenvater.
Avow'er, s. der Bekenner.
Avow'ry, s. die Schußschrift.
Avow'sal, s. das Bekenntnis.
Avuls'ed, adj. abgerissen.
Avul'sion, s. die Abreißung.
Awält, v. a. warten, erwarten, entgegensehen; -s. der Hinterhalt.
Awake, adj. wach, munter; to keep -, munter erhalten; to be -, wachen; -v. a. wachen, aufwachen, erwachen; - (awoke, awaked) v. n. erwachen, aufwachen.
Awak'ener, s. der Aufwacher.
Awärd, s. der Auspruch, das Urtheil; -v. a. ein Urtheil fällen, verurtheilen.
Awärd'er, s. der Schiedsrichter.
Awäre, adv. vorsichtig, aufmerksam, achtsam, wachsam; abnehmend; to be - of, wissen, achtsam sein; - Int. vorgehen; -v. a. warnen; -v. n. sich hüten, vorsichtig sein.
Awärn, v. a. warnen.
Awäy, adv. weg, fort; entfernt, weit; -ward, adv. ferthwärts.
Awa, s. die Ehrfurcht, Furcht, Schen; to stand in - of, Furcht haben, sich scheuen vor...; -v. a. Ehrfurcht oder Furcht einflößen.
Awä'ry, adj. müde, überdrüssig.
Awear'ar, adv. T. auf der Windseite.

Aw'eband, s. der Einhaltsbefehl.
Aw'ful, adj. -ly, adv. Ehrfurcht erweckend; Schrecken erregend; *ausserordentlich, ungeheuer*.

Aw'fulness, s. die Ehrfurcht einflößend; Ehrwürdigkeit; Furchtselikeit.
Aw'hile, adv. eine Zeit lang, eine kurze Zeit.
Awk, adj. ungeschickt; unordentlich.
Awk'ward, adj. ungeschickt, unbehilflich. [heit, Unbehilfselikeit].
Awk'wardness, s. die Ungeschicktheit.
Awl, s. die Nadel, Nähnadel.
Aw'less, adj. furchtlos; aneuerblich; unansehenlich.
Aw'm, s. die Nähnadel (Maas).
Aw'n, s. die Braune. [Schiffen].
Aw'n'ing, s. T. die Dachung (auf Awör'king, adv. arbeitend; to set -, zu arbeiten geben.
Aw'ry, adj. & adv. schief, verkehrt, ungleich.
Axe, s. die Art, das Beil.
Aze, vulg. s. Ask.
Ax'il, s. die Achselgrube. [hörig].
Ax'il'lar, adj. zur Achselgrube gehend.
Ax'iom, s. der Grundsatz, das Axiom.
Axiomat'ic, -al, adj. grundsätzlich; anerkannt, gewiss.
Ax'is, s. die Achse.
Ax'le, s. die Achse (am Wagen); -box, s. die Achsenbüchse; -hbox, s. der Radenring; -nut, s. die Achsenmutter; -pin, s. der Achsenstift; -tree, s. die Wagenachse.
Ay, Aye, adv. ja, freilich.
Aye, adv. ewig, beständig.
Az'imuth, s. der Scheitelpunkt. [Winkel].
Az'ote, s. der Stickstoff, das Stickgas.
Az'ure, adj. (azur), himmelblau, hellblau; -v. a. blau färben.
Az'ured, adj. himmelblau, hellblau.

B.

Bäa, s. (bä.) das Gefäß; -v. a. blöfen.
Bab'ble, v. n. stammeln; plaudern, plappern. [Gehwäg].
Bab'blement, s. das Gepplauder.
Bab'bler, s. der Schwäger.
Bab'bling, adj. plaudernd, schwabhaft; rieselnd.
Bäbe, s. der Säugling.
Bä'bel, s. die Unordnung, Verwirrung. [Puppenstamm].
Bä'b'ery, s. das Spielzeug, der Spielplatz.
Bä'bleh, adj. kindlich.
Bä'b'oon, s. der Papuan.
Bä'by, s. a. Baby.
Bä'byhood, s. die Kindheit.
Bä'byish, adj. kindlich.
Bäc, s. der Bismarck (Fahrzeug).
Baccalau'reat, s. das Baccalau'reat (Academ. Würde).
Bac'catod, adj. Beeren habend.

Bac'chanal, **Bacchanal'ian**, s. der Schwelger, Trunkenbold; -adj. schwelgerisch.
Bac'chus, s. der Gott des Weins.
Bac'iferous, adj. Beeren tragend.
Bac'iferous, adj. Beeren tragend.
Bac'h'el'or, s. der Junggeheir.
Baccalau'reus.
Bac'h'el'orship, s. der Junggeheirstand, das Baccalau'reat.
Back, s. der Rücken, die Rückseite; das Kreuz (eines Pferdes); -adv. zurück, rückwärts; a short time, seit Kurzem; -and forth, rückwärts u. vorwärts; -bono, s. der Rückgrat; -door, s. die Hintertür; -friend, s. der Scheinfreund; -gam'mon, s. das englische Trübspiel; -ground, s. der Hintergrund; -part, s. das Hintertheil; -room, s. das hintere Zimmer; -side, s. das Hintertheil, der Hintere; -stairs, s. die hintere Treppe; -stay, s. T. der Stütz; -sword, s. der Hallsäbel; -v. a. (ein Pferd) befeigen, gurren; rückwärts bewegen; überreiben (einen Brief); -v. n. sich zurückbewegen, zurückgehen; to - out, sich zurückziehen.
Back'bite, v. a. verleumden.
Back'biter, s. der Verleumder.
Back'bitingly, adv. verleumderisch. [abtrünnig werden].
Back'slide, v. n. zurückweichen.
Back'slides, s. der Abtrünnigkeit.
Back'sliding, s. der Abfall, die Abweichung; Ausflucht.
Back'ward (-wards), adv. rückwärts, zurück, rücklings; -ward, adj. -ly, adv. unwillig; langsam, träge. [hindern].
Backward, v. a. zurückhalten.
Backward'ness, s. die Langsamkeit, Trägheit; Bedröffenheit, der Widerwille.
Back'woods, s. pl. die westlichen Waldgegenden in Amerika; -man, s. der Waldbewohner im Westen von Amerika.
Bä'con, s. (bäkn), das geräucherte Schweinefleisch, der Speck; gemmon of -, der Schinken; to save one's -, seine Haut retten, mit einem blauen Auge wegekommen. [kränklich].
Bad, adj. schlecht, böse, schädlich.
Badge, s. das Zeichen, Ehrenzeichen; -v. a. bezeichnen, auszeichnen.
Badg'er, s. der Dachs; die Grundlau; der Kornbäcker; -v. a. quälen, peinigen.
Badg'erlogged, s. krummbeinig.
Bad'lane, s. der Sternanis.
Bad'nage, s. die Eschale, der Scher, die Post.

Bad'ness, s. die Schlechtigkeit, Bosheit, Bössartigkeit.

Bad'no, v. a. verzeihen, vernichten; beschämen; -, v. n. hintergehen; -, s. die Verzeihung, Hintergehung; Beschämung.

Bad'nor, s. der Bereiter.

Bag, s. der Sack, Beutel; cloak -, s. der Mantelsack; hawk -, s. die Jagdfalke; -, v. a. einladen, mit Edden beladen; -, v. n. an-schwellen (vom Segel).

Bagatelle, s. die Kleinigkeit.

Bag'gage, s. das Gerath, Gepäck, Reisegepäck; die Bettel.

Bag'ging, s. starke Leinwand zum Verpacken des Cathans.

Bagn'o, s. (banyo), das Badehaus, Bortell; Gefängniß.

Bag'pipe, s. die Orgelpfeife.

Bag'piper, s. der Sackpfeifer.

Bail, s. die Bürgschaft; der Bürge; Baarenbailen; -, v. a. verbürgen; einbailiren (s. Bale).

Bail'able, adj. bürgschaftsfähig.

Bail'iff, s. der Landvogt, Amtmann; Gerichtsherr.

Bail'iwick, s. der Gerichtsbezirk.

Bail'ment, s. das Depositum.

Bail'er, s. der Deponent.

Bait, s. der Köder, die Lockpfeife; Erfrischung; -, v. a. fördern, anlocken; (auf der Reise) einkehren; anfallen; hegen; -, v. n. stat-tern.

Bake, v. a. & n. baden; durch Hitze trocknen; -house, s. das Badhaus; -meats, s. Gebäckenes.

Bak'er, s. der Bäcker, Bäckermeister; -s trade, s. das Bäckereihandwerk, die Bäckerei.

Bak'ing, s. das Baden, Gebäck.

Bal'ance, s. die Wage; das Gleichgewicht; der Ueberschuß, Rest; die Vergleichung; T. Bilanz; Unschlüssigkeit; Unruhe (in der Uhr); -, v. a. wägen, T. bilanziren; -, v. n. unschlüssig sein.

Bal'ance, s. auf Rechnung nehmen; to -an account, eine Rechnung abschließen, den Saldo bezahlen.

Bal'ancer, s. der Auswäger, Wagemeister; Ausgleich.

Balbu'cinato, Balbu'ciate, v. n. stammeln, stottern.

Bal'cony, s. der Balkon, Altan; -box, s. die Mittelloge.

Bald, adj. kahl, ohne Haar; -, v. n. kahl machen.

Bal'dachin, s. Thronbimmel.

Bal'derdash, s. der Wilschmaß, -, v. a. verfluchen (Gerräthe).

Bald'ness, s. die Kahlheit, Glatze.

Bald'rick, s. der Gürtel, das Deugegeheiß; der Thierreiz.

Bale, s. der Ballen, das Gepäck; die Handhabe; das Weß, Glend;

-, v. a. in Ballen packen; mit dem Eimer ausschöpfen.

Bale'ful, adj. traurig; schädlich.

Balk, s. (bawlk), der Balken; Kain, die Gurche; Leere, Verzeihung; Kachheil; -book, s. die Musterkarte; -, v. a. übergehen, auslassen, verweigern täuschen, v. n. a. Gurchen ziehen; widerstreiten; sich abwenden.

Balk'ers, s. pl. Heringswächter, pl.; fig. Schleicher.

Ball, s. der Ball, die Kugel, das Kanonenk; T. die Kugel; -, v. n. sich ballen.

Bal'lad, s. die Ballade; -writer, s. der Balladen-dichter; -singer, s. der Balladen-sänger. Känfel-sänger; -, v. a. Balladen singen.

Bal'last, s. der Ballast; -, v. a. ballastieren, ein Schiff beladen.

Bal'let, s. das Ballet, der Bühnentauch, Schautanz.

Bal'list, s. Baluster.

Bal'lön, s. der große Ball; air -, s. der Luftballon.

Bal'lot, s. die Wahlkugel; das Ballottiren; -box, s. das Kugelfäßchen; -, v. a. ballottiren, durch Kugeln loosen.

Ballot'ation, s. die Kugelmahl.

Balm, s. (bām), der Balsam; die Melisse; -, v. a. balsamieren, ein-salben.

Balm'y, adj. (bāny), balsamisch.

Bal'neary, s. die Badestube.

Bal'neation, s. das Baden, (hörig).

Bal'neatory, adj. zum Baden ge-bauet.

Bal'sam, s. der Balsam, die Ein-durung, der Trost. [miru]

Balsam'ation, s. das Einbalsa-miren.

Balsam'ic, -al, adj. balsamisch, heilend. [Ostsee gehörig]

Balt'ic, s. die Office; -, adj. zur See gehörend.

Bal'uster, s. die Dode; das Ge-länder; -, v. a. mit einem Ge-länder versehen. [Brustleiste]

Bal'ustrade, s. das Geländer, die Mauer, das Blendwerk, der Be-trug. [Bambusrohr]

Bam'boo, s. der Bambus, das Bambus-zele, v. a. vulg. betrügen.

Bamboo'zler, s. vulg. der Betrüger.

Ban, s. das Aufgebot, die Abmahnung; der Bann, die Acht, Verwünschung; - of the empire, s. die Reichsacht; -dog, s. der Kettenhund; -, v. a. verwünschen, ver-fluchen.

Ban'ana, s. die Bananenfleige.

Band, s. das Band, die Binde; Fessel; Verbindung; Gesellschaft; Kette, Bande; -box, s. die Büch-schachtel; -dog, s. der Kettenhund; -, v. a. binden, verbinden, vereinigen. [band]

Band'age, s. die Binde der Ver-wundeten.

Bandan'a, s. eine Art seidenes (ostindisches) Schuymusch.

Band'ait, s. der Baubild.

Band'iet, s. die kleine Binde.

Bandoleera, s. das Schulterge-räth. [Art Rante]

Band'ore, s. die Pandore, eine Art Rante.

Band'ow, s. die Stirnbinde.

Band'röl, s. das Fäbuchen.

Band'y, s. das Backett; -, v. a. (das Backett) hin und her schla-gen; gegenseitig geben und neh-men; wechselt, streiten.

Band'y-log, s. das trumme Bein.

Band'y-legged, adj. trummbeinig.

Bāno, s. das Ost; Verderben; -, v. a. vergiften.

Bāno'ful, adj. giftig, verderblich.

Bāno'fulness, s. die Giftigkeit, Verderblichkeit. [Pflanze]

Bāno'wort, s. der Nachtschatten.

Bang, s. der Schlag, Stoß; -, v. a. schlagen, zuschlagen; über-treffen.

Bang'le, s. der Prügel, Knüttel.

Bang'lears, s. pl. Lappohren.

Ban'ian, s. T. der Fastag; Schlaf-rod, Kastan.

Ban'ish, v. a. verbannen.

Ban'isher, s. der Verbannener.

Ban'ishment, s. die Verbannung.

Ban'k, s. das Ufer; die Sand-bank; der Damm; die Gerbstank; Bankgesellschaft; to keep -, Bank halten; -, v. a. dämmen; Bank-geschäfte treiben.

Ban'k'able, adj. annehmbar (von Banknoten).

Ban'k'bill, s. die Banknote.

Ban'ker, s. der Banquier, Geld-wechler; der Banker (ein Schiff zum Fisch/ange).

Ban'king, s. das Bankgeschäft, Wechselcomptoir.

Ban'krupt, adj. zahlungsunfähig; -, s. der Bankrottirer, Zahlungs-unfähige; -, v. a. bankrott ma-chen, zu Grunde richten.

Ban'kruptcy, s. der Bankrott, die Zahlungsunfähigkeit.

Ban'ner, s. die Fahne.

Ban'neret, s. das Fäbuchen; der Bannerherr.

Bannian, s. der Schlafrod; india-nische Feigenbaum.

Bann'ition, s. die Verbannung.

Ban'nock, s. der Sakerkuchen.

Ban'quet, s. der Schmaus, das Gastmahl, Bankett; -, v. a. fest-lich unterhalten; -, v. n. schman-schen, bankettiren.

Ban'queter, s. der Gastgeber.

Banquette, s. (banket), der An-tritt (an der Brustwehr); der [Stück]

zum Essen haben; -, s. der Scherz, Spott. [macher]
 Ban'terer, s. der Spötter, Späß.
 Bant'ling, s. ein kleines Kind; -der Banfert.
 Bapt'ism, s. die Taufe. [rig]
 Baptis'mal, adj. zur Taufe gebo-
 Bapt'ist, s. der Täufer; Wieder-
 täufer.
 Bapt'istry, s. der Taufstein.
 Baptis'tic, -al, adj. die Taufe be-
 treffend.
 Baptize', v. a. taufen. [fer]
 Bapti'zer, s. der Tausende, Täu-
 Bär, s. die Stange, der Riegel,
 Schlagbaum; die Schenkstube,
 Gerichtshaus; der Balken
 (in Wappen), Taciturn; fig. das
 Hinderniß; -iron, s. Stangen-
 eisen; -keeper, s. der Schen-
 kenth; -room, s. die Schenkstube;
 -shot, s. die Stangenfugel;
 mosquito -, s. das Moskitoenetz;
 -, v. a. verriegeln, verhindern,
 hemmen, vernichten, ausschlie-
 ßen; T. eine Binde umlegen.
 Bär'b, s. der Bär; Bär'baken;
 das Pferdgeschirr; das Berber-
 Pferd; -, v. a. den Bart abschrei-
 -en; mit Bär'baken versehen;
 ein Pferd ausschneiden.
 Bär'agan, s. die Schanze, Schieß-
 scharte; der Brückenkopf.
 Bär'arian, adj. barbarisch, grau-
 sam, unmenslich; -, s. der Bar-
 bar, Unmensch.
 Bär'aric, adj. barbarisch.
 Bär'barism, s. die Rohheit;
 Sprachunreinlichkeit. [samkeit]
 Bär'barity, s. die Rohheit, Grau-
 Bär'barize, v. a. in den Zustand
 der Rohheit versetzen.
 Bär'barous, adj. -ly, adv. grau-
 sam. [Unmenslichkeit]
 Bär'barousness, s. die Rohheit,
 Bär'ated, adj. bär'tig; mit Bär-
 baten versehen.
 Bär'becue, s. ein ganz gebratenes
 Schwein; -, v. a. ein Schwein
 ganz braten.
 Bär'el, s. die Barbe (Fisch); T.
 der Frosch (Geschwulst).
 Bär'ber, s. der Bartschneider, Gri-
 seur; -, v. a. barbieren, frisieren,
 klingen, pugen.
 Bär'berry, s. die Berberitze.
 Bär'bet, s. der Wasserbund, Pudel.
 Bär'd, s. der Barde, Dichter.
 Bär'dic, Bär'dish, adj. zu den
 Barden gehörig.
 Bär'e, adj. -ly, adv. bloß, ent-
 bloßt, bloßgestellt; dürftig; ab-
 getragen, fadenförmig; -of mo-
 ney, ohne Geld; -bone, s. eine
 sehr magere Person; -boned, adj.
 dürftig; -sided, adj. frey, un-
 verhämt; -foot, adj. & adv.

barfuß; -footed, adj. barfüßig;
 -headed, adj. mit entblößtem
 Haupte; -legged, adj. barbeinig;
 -necked, adj. bloßhälig, mit
 nacktem Hals; -, v. a. entblößen.
 Bar'ness, s. die Blöße, Dürftig-
 keit.
 Bär'gain, s. der Handel, Einkauf;
 die Kaufsbedingung; der Profit;
 'tis a -, es ist ausgemacht, es
 bleibt dabei; into the -, in den
 Kauf, obendrein; by -, verabre-
 det; -, v. a. handeln, kaufen.
 Bär'gainee, s. der Käufer.
 Bär'gainer, s. der Verkäufer.
 Bär'ge, s. (bärj), die Barke, das
 Boot; -man, s. der Bootsfahrer.
 Bootsfucht; -mäster, s. der Gi-
 genthümer einer Barke.
 Bär'ger, s. der Bootsmann.
 Baril'la, s. die spanische Erbe.
 Bar'itone, s. der Bariton.
 Bärk, s. die Baumrinde; Perle;
 -, v. a. die Rinde abschälen;
 bellen; belfern, lästern; fig. to-
 up the wrong tree, den rechten
 Gegenstand verfehlen, sich ver-
 fahren. [Velfer, Schreier]
 Bär'ker, s. der Rindenabschäler;
 Bär'ky, adj. rindig.
 Bär'ley, s. die Gerste, -bread, s.
 das Gerstebrot; -corn, s. die
 Gerste; -sugar, s. der Gersten-
 zucker; -wäter, s. der Gersten-
 schleim.
 Bär'm, s. die Hefen.
 Bär'm'y, adj. heßig.
 Bär'n, s. die Scheune, Scheune;
 -door, s. das Scheunthor; -floor,
 die Drehtenne.
 Bär'nagle, s. die Entenmuschel;
 Bremie (f. Pferde); das Halfter-
 geld.
 Bär'nburners, s. pl. Spottname
 der Demokraten; die junge De-
 mokratie. [Luftschwermetz]
 Barom'eter, s. der Barometer.
 Baromet'rical, adj. barometrisch.
 Bar'on, s. der Baron, Freiherr.
 Bar'onage, s. die Würde eines
 Barons; Freiherrnknecht. [frau]
 Bar'oness, s. die Baroness, Frei-
 Bar'onet, s. der Baron, Freiherr.
 Bar'onetage, s. die Würde eines
 Freiherrn.
 Baro'nial, adj. freiherrlich.
 Bar'onie, s. die Freiherrschafft.
 Bar'onic, [schäße]
 Bar'ouche, s. die Barusche, Halb-
 Bar'rack, s. die Hütte, Baracke.
 [fer]
 Bar'ator, s. der Betrüger; Zän-
 Bar'atry, s. der Betrug; T. die
 Baratterie; die Jungendfreier.
 Bar'el, s. das Faß, die Tonne;
 der Wechtruf; Gylster, die
 Walze; die Trommel (im Ohre);

T. das Federhaus; -maker, s.
 der Küster; -, v. a. in ein Faß
 thun.
 Bar'en, adj. -ly, adv. unfrucht-
 bar, dürftig; albern; -, s. die
 unfruchtbare Ebene.
 Bar'renness, s. die Unfruchtbar-
 keit; Dürftigkeit; Albernheit.
 Barricade', s. die Verammung,
 Barrifade Straßenperrung; fig.
 das Hinderniß; -, v. a. veramm-
 meln, verbarrikadiren, versperren;
 fig. hemmen.
 Barri'ado, s. die Barrifade.
 Bar'rier, s. der Schlagbaum; die
 Vermauer, Verhauung, Ge-
 stung; Grenze; das Hinderniß;
 barriers, pl. die Gerichtshran-
 fen. [Anwalt]
 Bar'rister, s. der Rechtsgelehrte.
 Bar'row, s. die Frage, Bahre; der
 Grabhügel; -grease, s. das
 Schweinsfett; -hog, s. das ge-
 schnittene Schwein; barrows, s.
 pl. Weidenkörbe (zum Trocknen
 des Salzes).
 Bär'se, s. der Bars (Fisch).
 Bär'ter, v. a. & n. tauschen; ver-
 schleudern; -, s. der Tausch,
 Tauschhandel.
 Bär'terer, s. der Tauschhändler.
 Bär'tery, s. der Tausch.
 Bär'ton, s. der Hühnerhof; das
 Herrenhaus, Rittergut. [Barut]
 Bär'ton, s. die Schwere der
 Bar'yone, s. Baritone. [stein]
 Basal'tes, s. der Basalt, Basalt-
 Bas'anite, s. der Probirstein.
 Basalt'ic, adj. basaltisch.
 Base, adj. niedrig, tief; nieder-
 trüchtig; unacht, falsch; -, s. die
 Basis; das Fußgestell; der Fuß;
 -born, adj. unehelich; gemein;
 -court, s. der Viechhof, das Un-
 tergericht; -minded, adj. niedrig
 gesinnt; -mindedness, s. die
 Unhöflichkeit; -string, s. die
 Bassfalte; -trick, s. der schlechte
 Streich, die Niedertrüchtigkeit;
 -viol, s. das Violon; -, v. a. ge-
 ringhaltiger machen, legen; ver-
 fälschen. [mäßig]
 Base'ly, adv. niedrig; unecht;
 Base'ness, s. die Niedrigkeit; Nie-
 dertrüchtigkeit; Geringsichtigkeit;
 uneheliche Geburt.
 Bash, v. n. sich schämen. [fer]
 Bashaw', s. der Bassa, Statthal-
 Bash'ful, adj. schamhaft, blöde.
 Bash'fulness, s. die Schamhaf-
 tigkeit, Blödigkeit.
 Bash'less, adj. schamlos; frech.
 Bas'hil, s. das Basillienkraut; ge-
 gerbte Schaffel; T. die Schere;
 -, v. a. schräg zuschneiden.
 Bas'ilis, s. der Basalt, die Basit-
 ta; Gerichtshalle.

Bas'il'ion, s. die Buntfalbe.
Bas'illak, s. der Basilisk; ein Feld-
geschütz.
Ba'sin, s. (bäsen), das Becken.
Bassin; die Baggale; der Kei-
sel; die Schiffsbote.
Ba'sin, s. die Basse, das Funda-
ment, die Stütze.
Blak, v. a. sonnen, sommern; -,
v. n. sich sonnen.
Bäs'ket, s. der Korb, Handkorb;
-hilt, der Bügel (am Degem);
-maker, s. der Korbmacher; -man,
s. der Kasträger; -trade, s. der
Korbhandel.
Bäs, s. der Bag.
Bäs, s. die Matte, Decke.
Bas'set, s. das Bassettviol; -, v. n.
steigen (von Kohlenadern).
Bas'sock, s. die Matte.
Bäs'sön, s. das Bagott.
Bäs'serlef, s. das Basserlef, die
halberhabene Arbeit.
Bast, s. der Bast.
Bäs'tard, s. der Bastard, das un-
eutheliche Kind; T.-tiko, s. der
Schmutztitel; -, adj. uneuthelich;
unacht; -, v. a. der uneuthelichen
Geburt überführen.
Bäs'tardize, v. a. für uneuthelich
erklären; einen Bastard zengen.
Bäs'tardy, s. die uneutheliche Ge-
burt. [ter] begießen; besten.
Baste, v. a. prügeln; (mit But-
tastina'de, Bastina'do, s. die
Tracht Schläge; -, v. a. prügeln).
Bäs'ting-ladle, s. der Schammlöff-
fel. [werf].
Bas'tion, s. (baschun), das Boll-
werk.
Bat, s. die Fledermaus; der Knüttel;
das Madett; -, v. a. den Ball
schlagen.
Ba'table, adj. freitig.
Batch, s. das Gebäd; der Schuß
(Semmeln u.).
Bäts, v. a. vermindern, herabse-
tzen, weglassen; -, v. n. sich ver-
mindern, abnehmen; -, s. der
Streit, Kampf. [tig].
Bäte'säl, adj. äuntlich, freitisch.
Bäte'sless, adj. unbeweglich.
Bäte'sment, s. die Verminderung,
Abnahme; der Abbruch.
Bat'sowling, s. der nächstliche Bo-
gelsang.
Bat'säl, adj. sehr fruchtbar.
Bäth, s. das Bad, die Bader-
stalt; -keeper, s. der Bademei-
ster; -metal, s. der Lombat.
Bärho, v. a. baden; benehen, bär-
hen; -, v. n. ein Bad brauchen.
Bär'hör, s. der Bader.
Bär'hing'ub, s. die Baderwaune.
Bär'hing, prp. auschwend, außer.
Bat'ist, s. der Battist, die feinste
Reinwand.
Bat'let, s. der Waschbäuel.

Bat'sön, s. der Knüttel; der Com-
mandant. [ten verhehen].
Battall'ed, adj. mit Schlagschär-
fettig.
Bat'talous, adj. kriegerisch; schlag-
fertig.
Battal'ia, s. die Schlachordnung;
das Mitteltreffen, die Hauptarmee.
Battal'ion, s. das Bataillon.
Bat'tel, v. a. fruchtbar machen;
-, v. n. sich mästen.
Bat'ten, v. a. mästen; bängen; -,
v. n. sich mästen; sich gütlich thun;
-, s. das Nichtigkeit.
Bat'ter, v. a. schlagen, zerichla-
gen; beschießen; -, s. der Schlags-
steg.
Bat'terer, s. der Zertrümmerer.
Bat'tering-ram, s. der Mauerbre-
cher. [terie; T. Thätigkeit].
Bat'tery, s. der Angriff; die Bat-
terie.
Bat'tle, s. die Schlacht; -array,
s. die Schlachordnung, -ax, s.
die Streiftart; -door, s. das
Radett; die Schickschreib; -,
v. n. ein Treffen liefern, sich
schlagen.
Bat'tlement, s. die Finne.
Bat'tling, s. das Handgrünze.
Battol'ogist, s. der Wortfrämer.
Battol'ogize, v. a. unnußweise
widerholen. [schwäg].
Battol'ogy, s. das unnuße Ge-
börig.
Bat'ty, adj. zu den Fiedermäusen
gebörig.
Bau'ka, s. pl. T. die Epieren.
Bav'ary, s. der Mantel, Ueberrod.
Bav'n, s. das Reischholz.
Bav'on, s. das Geislerlagchen.
Bäw'blo, s. das Spielwerk, der
Zand; die Kleinigkeit, Käpperei.
Bäw'bling, adj. unbedeutend.
Bäw'cock, s. der Bursche, lose Ge-
gel. [lerin; -, v. a. Kuprellu].
Bäwd, s. der Kuppler, die Kupp-
ler.
Bäw'd'ily, adv. unzüchtig.
Bäwd'iness, s. die Unzüchtigkeit.
Bäwd'rick, s. der Gürtel.
Bäw'd'ry, s. die Unzüchtigkeit; Zote.
Bäw'd'y, adj. unzüchtig; zotig.
Bäw'd'house, s. das Hurenhaus.
Bäwl, v. n. laut schreien; -, v. a.
ausrufen.
Bäwl'er, s. der Schreier.
Bäw'rel, s. der Fasanhabicht.
Bäw'sin, s. der Dachs.
Bäy, adj. rothbraun; -horse, s. der
Braune (Pferd); -, s. der Damm;
die Bucht; die Baue; der Vor-
beer; -oil, s. das Vorberöl; -salt,
s. das Serjal; -window, s. das
Bogenfenster; to stand at, T. sich
stellen (vom Bild); -, v. n. be-
stehen; v. a. anstellen, jagen.
Bäy'ard, s. das braune Pferd.
Bäy'onet, s. das Bajonet, der
Hilfenstiege.
Bäy'ow, s. der Kanal.

Bazar, s. der Bazar, Markt.
Beall'ium, s. (delyum), das wohl-
riechende Gummi.
Be, v. n. irr. (was, boen), sein;
to-well, wohl sein, sich wohl be-
finden; let-, laß es sein, rühre es
nicht an.
Beach, s. der Strand, das Gestade.
Beach'ed, adj. den Wellen ausge-
setzt.
Beäch'y, adj. flach (vom Gestade).
Beä'con, s. (bäkn), das Färme-
gen, die Fäse, der Feuerthurm;
-, v. a. Färmeur machen.
Beä'conage, s. (bäknage), das
Färmegebl.
Beä'd, s. das Andyschen, Kügel-
chen; die Fäse; beäds, pl. die
Fäsenknur; der Fäsenkranz;
die Bläschen (im Weine), Perlen.
Beä'ding, s. T. das Fäsenwerk.
Beä'dle, s. der Beßel; Gerich-
tdiener; -ship, s. das Beßellamt.
Beä'd'man, s. der Beßbruder.
Beä'gle, s. der Spürhund, Fäsen-
hund.
Beä'k, s. der Schnabel, die Spitze.
Beä'ked, adj. ausgepößt, Schnabel-
förmig.
Beä'ker, s. der Beßer.
Beä'l, s. die Beule, Blatter, Finne;
-, v. n. eiten.
Beäm, s. der Balken; die Schwelle;
Delschiel; der Fäsebaum; Licht-
strahl; -compasses, s. pl. der
Stangenstiel; -, v. n. strahlen.
Beäm'less, adj. strahlenlos.
Beäm'y, adj. strahlend; balken-
ähulich.
Beän, s. die Bohne; french-, kid-
ney-, die Betsbohne; horse-,
die Fäsebohne; -cod, s. die Boh-
nenhülse.
Beär, s. der Bär; der Aellen-
wucherer; -hard, -ward, s. der
Bärenführer.
Beär, v. a. & n. irr. (böre, börne),
tragen, führen; bringen; beßen;
gewähren; ertragen; dulden; zu-
lassen; trüchig sein, gebären; ge-
lingen; gelegen sein, aufzuwas ru-
hen; to-down, niederdrücken; sich
verhalten; to-off, wegführen; to-on,
antreiben; to-an office, ein
Amt verwalten; to-a part, Theil
haben; to-company, Gesell-
schaft leisten; to-witness, bezeugen.
Beärd, s. der Bär; Widerbaken;
-, v. n. den Bär raufen; sich wi-
derlegen.
Beärd'ed, adj. bärtig.
Beärd'less, adj. bartlos, unbär-
tig. [aer].
Beär'er, s. der Träger, Ueberbrin-
ger.
Beär'ing, s. das Tragen; Betra-
gen; die Fäitung, Lage.

nöte, döve, müve, boök. — tüne, báll, unite. — Lf.
 ch wie sh. rh (Th) wie in Phls. th wie in thln.

BEA

Bea'r'ish, adj. bärenhaft, plump.
 Bea'r'like, adj. bärenähnlich, wie ein Bär.
 Bea'st, s. das Vieh, Thier; Pferd.
 Bea'st'like, adj. thierisch, viehisch.
 Bea'st'liness, s. das viehische Betragen. [fehlhaft]
 Bea'st'ly, adj. viehisch, thierisch.
 Bea't, v. a. & n. irr. (beät, beä-ton, beät), schlagen, klopfen, stampfen, stoßen, dreschen; bestürmen; überwinden, treffen; übersegen, ausstechen; durchjagen; to beat up, plötzlich überfallen; to - upon, darauf losstürmen; to - the drum, trommeln; to - the price, überbieten; to - alarm, Alarm schlagen; -, s. der Schlag, die Patrouille.
 Bea't'er, s. der Schläger; Schlägel.
 Bea't'ful, -al, adj. feigend, feig. [chung]
 Bea't'fulness, s. die Feigheit.
 Bea't'ry, v. a. feig sprechen.
 Bea't'itude, s. die Glückseligkeit.
 Bea'u, s. (bō), der Stutzer; Liebhaber.
 Bea'u'fet, s. der Ehenkrisch, das Büffet. [fig]
 Bea'u'ish, adj. (bōish), feigermä-
 Beaumonde, s. (bōmond), die Höllewelt.
 Bea'u'teous, adj. (büteus), schön.
 Bea'u'teousness, s. (büteusness), die Schönheit.
 Bea'u'tifier, s. der Verschönerer.
 Bea'u'tiful, adj. schön.
 Bea'u'tiffulness, s. die Schönheit.
 Bea'u'tify, v. a. verschönern, aus-
 schmücken; -, v. n. schön werden.
 Bea'u'ty, s. die Schönheit; -spot, s. das Schönflecken.
 Bea'ver, s. der Biber, Biberhut; das Biser.
 Bea'vered, adj. mit einem Castor-
 hute od. Felme bedeckt.
 Bebl'ood', v. a. mit Blut besetzen.
 Beblub'bered, adj. verweint.
 Becap'co, s. die Baumnachtigall.
 Becalm', v. a. (becām), besänfti-
 gen, stillen.
 Becase, s. Because.
 Because, conj. weil, deswegen.
 Bechance', v. n. widerfahren, sich zutragen. [nehmen]
 Bechärm', v. a. begabern, ein-
 Beck, s. der Binf; Bach.
 Beck, Beck'on, v. n. (bekkn),
 wissen, zuwiden; -, v. a. herum-
 wissen, herbeistolen.
 Bec'lip', v. a. umfassen, umarmen.
 Bec'loud', v. a. unwolken, umne-
 beln, umbüffern.
 Becōme', v. a. & n. irr. (becāme,
 becōme), werden; gemäß sein, sich
 schiden, gestalten; sich benehmen,
 sich betragen.

Becōm'ing, part. & adj. aufständig,
 schicklich, artig. [schicklich]
 Becōm'ingness, s. der Zustand, die
 Bec'om'ple, v. a. verknüpfen.
 Bec'or, v. a. das Bett; Bett; die Lage.
 Beschichte, Be'rath, Ehe; -chäm-
 ber, s. das Schlafgemach; -clo-
 thes, s. pl. der Bettüberzug; sel-
 löw, s. der Bettgenos; -pressor,
 s. der Langschläfer; -rööm, s. das
 Schlafzimmer; -stead, s. die Bett-
 stelle; -tick, s. die Bettzicke; -time,
 s. die Schlafzeit; -, v. a. & n. zu
 Bett gehen; zu Bett bringen;
 beschlafen; vslangen, stecken.
 Bed'rid, adj. bettlägerig.
 Bedab'ble, v. a. benezen, bespritzen.
 Bedag'gle, v. a. beschmugen.
 Bedash', v. a. bewerfen, bespritzen.
 Bedaub', v. a. befuden. [den]
 Bedaz'zle, v. a. blenden, verblen-
 den.
 Bed'zer, s. T. der Bodenstein.
 Bed'ding, s. das Bettzeug, die Streu.
 Bedead', v. a. betäuben.
 Bedeck', v. a. schmücken, zieren.
 Bede'house, s. das Armenhaus,
 Spital. [ner]
 Bed'del, s. der Bedell, Bot, Die-
 Bedew', v. a. betheuen, besuchten.
 Bedet'er, s. Bedder.
 Bedight', v. a. (bedite), schmücken.
 Bedim', v. a. verbunkeln, verfin-
 stern. [den]
 Bediz'en, v. a. zugen, ausküh-
 len.
 Bed'lam, s. das Irrenhaus; der
 Wahnsinnige; -, adj. zum Toll-
 haus gehörig. [Wahnsinnige]
 Bed'lamite, s. der Tollhänbler.
 Bed'molding, s. T. das Karmel.
 Bedrag'gle, v. a. (diekleit'er) be-
 trügen, bestuntern. [ten]
 Bedronch', v. a. tranken, besuch-
 ten.
 Bedrop', v. a. beträufeln. [den]
 Beduck', v. a. untertauchen, eintauch-
 en.
 Bedung', v. a. dungen. [sprühen]
 Bedust', v. a. bestäuben; durch-
 stauben.
 Bedwärt', v. a. (Bäume) beschnei-
 den; zustoßen; (am Wachstume)
 verhindern. [steden]
 Bedy'e, v. a. (bedi), färben; be-
 bee, s. die Biene, mehrere Per-
 sonen, die zum Besten Eines eine
 Arbeit verrichten; -glue, s. das
 Stoppwachs; -hive, s. der Bie-
 nenstock; -line, s. der geradeste,
 kürzeste Weg; -master, s. der
 Bienenvater.
 Beech, s. die Buche. [büchen]
 Beechen, adj. (beech), büchen.
 Beef, s. das Rindfleisch; Rind;
 beeves, pl. das Rindvieh; -fork,
 s. die Fleischgabel; -knife, s. das
 Küchenmesser; -steak, s. das ge-
 bratene Rindfleisch.
 Beer, s. das Bier; smäll-, der Ko-
 sent, das Dünnebier; strong -
 das starke Bier, Doppelbier;

-house, s. das Bierhaus; -mōney,
 s. das Brinngeld. [gold]
 Beet, s. die rothe Rübe, der Man-
 Beet'le, s. der Käfer; die Kanne;
 -head, s. der Dickopf; -, v. n.
 hervorrangen, überhangen.
 Befall', v. a. & n. irr. (befall, be-
 fallen), begegnen, widerfahren,
 sich ereignen. [men]
 Befat', v. n. sich schiden, sich ge-
 Befoam', v. a. beschäumen.
 Befool', v. a. betören. [gold]
 Before, prp. vor, bevor, ehe; -,
 adv. vorn, vorher, bereits, früher;
 to get -, zuvorkommen.
 Before-hand, adv. zuvor, vorläu-
 fig; wohlhabend.
 Before-time, adv. ehedem.
 Befor'tune, v. n. widerfahren.
 Befoul', v. a. befuden. [den]
 Befriend', v. a. begünstigen; un-
 terstügen; to - one's self, auf sei-
 nen Augen sehen. [sehen]
 Befringe', v. a. mit Trauen be-
 Beg, v. a. & n. bitten; betteln
 (um ... for ...); abbiten;
 betteln gehen, vom Betteln leben.
 Begot', v. a. irr. (begot, begat), be-
 gotten, begot), zengen, erzeugen.
 Begot'ter, s. der Erzeuger. [kann]
 Beg'gale, adj. was erbeten werden.
 Beg'gar, s. der Bettler; -boy, s.
 der Betteljunge; -, v. a. zum
 Bettler machen; erschöpfen, entbün-
 den, kerkanten. [stigeit, Armuth]
 Beg'garliness, s. die Bettelhas-
 Beg'garly, adj. bettelhaft, arm.
 Beg'gary, s. die Dürftigkeit, Ar-
 muth; Bettel. [weise]
 Beg'gingly, adv. bettelnd, bitt-
 Begit', v. a. vergoldet.
 Begin', v. a. & n. irr. (began, be-
 gan), beginnen, anfangen; to - a
 journey, eine Reise antreten, to-
 the world, in die Welt treten,
 sich etabliren.
 Begin'ner, s. der Anfänger.
 Begin'ning, s. der Anfang.
 Begird', v. a. irr. umgürten, um-
 geben.
 Begnaw', v. a. (benaw), benagen.
 Begone', int. fort! weg!
 Begor'd, adj. mit Blute befestet.
 Begre'ave, v. a. mit Gieft od. Öl
 beiduntern.
 Begrime', v. a. beruhen, befuden.
 Begrudge', v. n. beneiden, miß-
 gönnen.
 Beguile', v. a. betrügen, täuschen;
 angenehmen hinbringen; to - one's
 time, sich die Zeit vertüngen.
 Beguill'er, s. der Betrüger.
 Behalf', s. (behäl), der Nutzen,
 Vortheil, Befuß; die Vertbeidi-
 gung; in my -, zu meinem Vor-
 theile. [zu verhalten]
 Behäve', v. n. irr. sich betragen.

Behä'vior, Behä'vour, s. das Verhalten, die Aufführung; der Anstand. [ten.]

Behead', v. a. (behead), enthaupten, die Enthauptung.

Behest', s. der Befehl.

Behight', v. a. irr. (behold, beholden), versprechen, heißen.

Behind', prp. & adv. hinter, hinten, zurück; — to be one's time, sich verspätet haben. [men; trägt.]

Behind'-hand, adj. zurückgefallen.

Behöld', v. a. (behold, beholden), erblicken, ansehen, betrachten; — intj. siehe!

Behöld'en, adj. versichtigt.

Behöld'er, s. der Zuschauer.

Behöld'ing, part. anschauend; verbunden, verbindlich; — s. das Anschauen, die Verbindlichkeit.

Behöld'ingness, s. die Verbindlichkeit.

Behö'n'ey, v. a. mit Sonig verüßlich.

Behö'öf', s. der Vortheil, Nutzen.

Behö'v'able, adj. ersprießlich, vortheilhaft.

Behoove', v. a. sich gegieren, sich gebühren. [vortheilhaft.]

Behö've'sül, adj. notwendig; Behö've', s. Behoove.

Behow', v. n. anheulen.

Be'ing, part. seind; gegenwärtig; weß! —, s. das Sein, Dasein, der Zustand; das Ding, Wesen.

Bekiss', v. a. abküssen. [sprüngen.]

Bela'bor, Bela'bour, v. a. durch-

Beläco', v. a. belegen (mit Band z.); prügeln.

Bel'amör, s. der Liebhaber.

Bela'ted, adj. verpätet.

Bela'tedness, s. die Verpätung.

Belä'y, v. a. verperrern, belagern; aufauern; T. spüßen.

Belch, v. a. & n. aufstoßen, rüspen, —, s. das Aufstoßen, der Rüsp.

Bel'dam, s. die alte Frau, alte Weibel. [lagern.]

Bela's'guer, v. a. (belegor), belagern, s. der Belagerer.

Boloe', v. a. T. gegen den Wind richten. [Weisteln.]

Belom'itos, s. der Belemnit.

Bel'flower, s. die Glockenblume.

Bel'founder, s. der Glockengießer.

Bel'fry, s. der Glockenthurm, Glockenstuhl. [schimpfen.]

Bellb'el, v. a. schmücken, be-

Belte', v. a. (bell), zügel strafen; belägen, hintergehen; verläumden; nachsäßen.

Bell's, s. der Glaube, das Glaubensbekenntnis; die Meinung; piät all —, ungläublich.

Bell's'able, adj. gläublich.

Bell've', v. a. & n. glauben, vertrauen (auf . . . upon . . .).

Bell've'or, s. der Gläubige.

Belike', adv. wahrscheinlich, vielleicht.

Belit'le, v. a. klein machen, verkleinern, erniedrigen.

Belivo', adv. geschwind.

Bell, s. die Glocke, Schelle; T. der Blumentisch; alarm —, s. die Sturmglode; — clapper, s. der Glockenkloppl; — founder, s. der Glockengießer; — man, s. der Glöckner; — knuser; — metal, s. die Glockenweise; — ringer, s. der Glöckner; — string, s. die Klingel-

schnur; — werher, s. der Fecht-

bell; —, v. n. glockenförmig wachsen; T. röhren. [Wolfschreie.]

Belladonna, s. die Belladonna.

Belle, s. (bell), das schöne Frauenzimmer, die Schöne.

Bel'elioters, s. pl. (belletter), die schönen Wissenschaften.

Belletrist', s. der Belletrist.

Belletrist'ic, —al, adj. belletristisch, schöngeistig.

Bellig'erent, adj. kriegsführend.

Bel'ing, s. das Röhren, Schreien (des Hirsches). [—s. das Gebrüll.]

Bel'low, v. n. brüllen, blöken;

Bel'lower, s. der Schreier.

Bel'low's, s. pl. der Blasebalg.

Bel'luine, adj. viehisch, wild.

Bel'y, s. der Bauch; T. Kasten (eines Pianofortes); — äche, s. das Leibwe; — hand, s. der Bauchgurt; — bound, adj. hart-

leibig; — friend, s. der Schma-

roger; — süß, s. das Geulige; — god, s. der Schlemmer; — pinged, adj. angeschungert; — roll, s. die Ader-

walze; — worm, s. der Spulwurm;

— v. a. anfüllen; —, v. n. schwellen.

Belock', v. a. verschließen.

Belong', v. n. angehören, ange-

hen, betreffen. [das Talent.]

Belong'ings, s. pl. die Gaben,

Beloved', part. geliebt, werth.

Belöw', prp. unter; —, adv. unten, hienieden. [Surenwirth.]

Bel'swagger, s. der Eisenfresser;

Bel't, s. der Gürtel; das Degenge-

heut; — mäker, s. der Gürtler; —, v. a. umgürtet. [Weisteln.]

Bel'videro, s. das Belvedere; der

Bemad', v. a. toll machen.

Beman'gle, v. a. zerfleischen, zer-

reißen. [ten.]

Bemäsk', v. a. verbergen, verhe-

ben, v. a. verwirren.

Bem'in'gle, v. a. vermischen.

Bem're', v. a. beschmutzen.

Bemoan', v. a. beklagen, betrauern.

Bemoan'er, s. der Beklagende.

Bemoock', v. a. verspotten.

Bemon'ster, v. a. verunstalten.

Bemoörn', v. a. beweinen, be-

trauern.

Bemü'ed, adj. versunken, vertieft.

Bench, s. die Bank; Gerichtsbank; die Richter; —, v. a. & n. mit Bänken versehen; auf eine Bank setzen; im Gerichte sitzen.

Bench'er, s. der Beisitzer; Richter.

Bend, v. a. reg. & irr. (bent, bent) krümmen, biegen, spannen;

zurichten, zubereiten, genügt ma-

chen; —, v. n. sich biegen, sich neigen;

to — the brow, die Stirn runzeln; to

— the bow, den Bogen spannen; —, s. die Biegung, Krümmung; bende,

pl. die Rippen (eines Schiffes);

Schrägballen. [die.]

Bend'able, adj. biegsam, geschmei-

Bend'er, s. der Bieger, Spanner;

die Wirze; der Spass.

Bench'ed, adj. T. fest sitzend (von Schiffen). [ten, hienieden.]

Bench'ar, prp. unter; —, adv. un-

Benedic'tion, s. der Segen; die

Einssegnung.

Benefac'tion, s. die Wohlthat.

Benefac'tor, s. der Wohlthäter.

Benefac'tress, s. die Wohlthäterin.

Benefice, s. die Pfründe.

Beneficed, adj. mit einer Pfründe

versehen. [seit.]

Beneficence, s. die Wohlthätig-

keitsantheil, adj. wohlthätig.

Benev'ol, adj. —ly, adv. heil-

sam, dienlich, vortheilhaft.

Benev'olence, s. die Heilsam-

keit, Nützlichkeit.

Benev'olary, s. der Pfründner;

—, adj. untergeben, abhängig.

Benev'olency, s. die Wohlthätig-

keit, Güte.

Ben'edit, s. die Wohlthat, der Vor-

theil, das Vorrecht; die Benev-

volence; —, v. a. & n. nützen,

heilfam sein, Vortheil bringen;

gewinnen. [stricken.]

Bonot', v. a. im Reize saugen; be-

Benev'olence, s. das Wohlwollen,

die Gutmuth.

Benev'olent, adj. wohlwollend

wohlthätig. [swollen, die Gutmuth.]

Benev'olentness, s. das Wohl-

Benev'olous, s. Benevolent.

Benight', v. a. mit Nacht unge-

ben, verunkeln. [überfallen.]

Benight'ed, adj. von der Nacht

Benign', adj. gültig, mild, gütlich.

Benign'ant, adj. gültig, gütlich.

Benign'ity, s. die Güte, Milde.

Ben'ison, s. (benizen), der Segen.

Ben'net, s. das Benediktenkraut.

Bent, part. gebogen; — on, einge-

bogen; fig. geneigt zu . . . ; —, s.

die Biegung, Richtung, Neigung,

Wendung; der Abhang; die Eins-

benum', v. a. betäuben, erstarren.

Benum'medness, s. die Betäub-

heit, Erstarrung.

Benzoïn', s. das Benzoe.

Bopaint', v. a. bemalen.

Bepãlo', v. a. blasz machen.
Bepinch', v. a. kneipen, zwickeln.
Bepiss', v. a. bepiessen. [Arauc.
Bepow'der, v. a. mit Puder be-
Bepräise', v. a. loben, preisen.
Bepur'ple, v. a. bepurpurn; pur-
purnoth färben.
Bequãrth', v. a. durch ein Testa-
ment vermachend. [Testator.
Bequãrth'er, s. der Erblasser.
Bequãrth'mont, s. das Vermächtniß.
Bequest', s. das Vermächtniß; die
Erbchaft.
Berãle', v. a. schellen, sanken.
Berãt'le, v. a. überlauten.
Berãve', v. a. reg. & irr. (be-
reift, bereist), berauben.
Berãve'ment, s. die Beraubung.
Berg'amot, s. die Bergamotte.
Berh'yme, v. a. bereimen.
Ber'lin, s. die Berlin (Kutsche).
Berm'e, s. T. die Verm'e, der Wall-
gang.
Berob', v. a. berauben, plündern.
Ber'ry, s. die Beere; -, v. n. Ber-
ren tragen. [Berollartig.
Beryl', s. der Beryll; -ling, adj.
Bescorn', v. a. bespotten, verböh-
nen. [Irisiren.
Bescrãwl', v. a. befragen, be-
Bescren', v. a. beschreiben, be-
decken; vertheilen. [der Feder).
Bescrip'ble, v. a. beschreiben (mit
Beschoch', v. a. reg. & irr. (be-
sought, besought), anfechten, drin-
gend bitten; -, s. das Anfechten,
Aufsehen. [illicit.
Beseech'er, s. der Bittende, Sup-
Besess', v. n. sich schiden, sich
geziemen.
Besess'ing, adj. anständig, ge-
ziemend; -, s. der Anstand, die
Anständigkeit.
Beset', v. a. irr. (beset, beset), be-
setzen, umgeben; in Besitz nehmen;
beunruhigen.
Beshrów', v. a. verwünschen.
Besid'e, Besid'es, prp. neben, an-
ßer, auswärts; -, adv. außerdem,
überdies; to be - one's self, au-
ßer sich sein.
Besiege', v. a. belagern.
Besiege'or, s. der Belagerer.
Besiege'ing, s. die Belagerung;
state of -, s. der Belagerungszu-
stand. [belin.
Besub'bar, v. a. begreifen, befu-
Besum'bar, v. a. beschmieren, be-
schmutzen. [Beschmutzer.
Besum'bar'er, s. der Beschmierer,
Besum'ke', v. a. veräutern.
Besum't', v. a. berücken.
Besum'v', v. a. beschmieren.
Besum'v', v. a. mit Schnupstabs
besudeln.
Bes'om, s. der Besen, Rehrbesen.

Besort', v. a. aufpassen; -, v. n.
aufsehen.
Besot', v. a. betöhlen.
Besot'tedly, adv. thörichte Weise.
Besot'tedness, s. die Thöricht-
heit.
Bespan'gle, v. a. mit Glittern ver-
Bespat'ur, v. a. bespizen, besche-
cken, verleumden.
Bespawl', v. a. bespeien.
Bespeák', v. a. irr. (bespöke, be-
spöken), besprechen; bestellen, an-
zeigen; anreden, aufsprechen, bitten.
Bespeák'er, s. der Besteller.
Bespeg'kle, v. a. Giede machen.
Bespow', v. a. bespeien, anspeien.
Bespice', v. a. würzen.
Bespit', v. a. bespeien, anspeien.
Bespot', v. a. bestechen.
Besproad', v. a. irr. s. Spread, be-
streuen; ausbreiten. [sprenken].
Besprink'le, v. a. besprengen, be-
Bespu'e, v. a. bespeien.
Besput'er, v. a. bespucken.
Besse, s. der Seewolf (Fisch).
Best, adj. der, die, das beste; at
-, höchstens, wenigstens; - of all,
am liebsten; to do one's -, sein
Möglichstes thun; to make the
- of a thing, den möglichsten Vor-
theil von einer Sache ziehen.
Bestãll', v. a. bestechen; entführen.
Bestead', v. a. irr. (bestod), die-
uen, nützen, bewirthen. [sberisch].
Bestial, adj. -ly, adv. Viehisch.
Bestial'ity, s. das Viehische-Weien.
Bestialize, v. a. zum Viehe machen.
Bestick', v. a. irr. s. to stik, bestechen.
Bestir', v. a. antregen, erregen;
anstragen.
Bestorm', v. n. toben, rasen.
Bestow', v. a. ertheilen, verleihen,
gewähren; niederlegen; anwen-
den; ausstatten (ein Mädchen);
to - one's self, sich beschäftigen.
Bestow'er, s. der Verleiher.
Bestow'erment, s. die Ertheilung,
Verleihung. [bestreuen].
Bestrew', v. a. irr. (s. to strew)
Bestride', v. a. irr. (s. to stride)
überkriechen; reiten.
Besure', adv. gewißlich. [verzieren].
Bestud', v. a. mit Knöpfen besetzen.
Beswiko', v. a. anlocken.
Bet, s. die Wette; -, v. a. wetten.
Betãke', v. a. irr. (s. to take) einhã-
ngen, übergeben, -v. n. sich auf et-
was beziehen; auf etwas anwen-
den; sich wohin begeben. [schaffen].
Bezeam', v. a. hervorbringen, ver-
Bethink', v. a. & n. irr. (s. to think)
denken, nachdenken; überlegen.
Bethrãll', v. a. überwinden.
Bethump', v. a. abtölpeln.
Betide', v. a. & n. zukommen, sich
ereignen, begegnen. [sald, früh].
Betime', Betimes, adv. belgellen,

Beto'ken, v. a. (betöken), bezeich-
nen, andeuten.
Betörn', adj. in Stücke gerissen.
Betoss', v. a. erschüttern, beunru-
higen, stören.
Betrap', v. a. verstricken, betrüben.
Betray', v. a. verrathen, verleiten.
Betray'-or, s. der Verrãth'er. [ern.
Betrim', v. a. aufspüren, verschö-
Botroth', v. a. verloben, versprechen.
Betroth'ment, s. die Verlobung.
Betrust', v. a. vertrauen, anver-
trauen.
Bet'ur, adj. & adv. besser, -than
a year, vail-länger als ein Jahr;
so much the -, um desto besser;
-, s. der Vortheil, die Oberhand;
bettors, pl. die Borgelegten. Ober-
ten; -, v. a. verbessern, beför-
dern, unterstügen. [Refioration].
Bet'urment, s. die Verbesserung.
Bet'urmost, adv. auf's Beste.
Bet'urness, s. die Vortügllichkeit.
Bet'ur, s. der Better.
Bet'y, s. das Betheisen; die
Florentiner Flasche.
Betum'bled, adj. verworren.
Betwoen', Betwixt', prp. zwischen,
unter; -ourselves, unter uns;
-deck, s. das Zwischenbed.
Bev'el, adj. schief, schräg; -, s.
das Schrägmaß; -, v. a. eine
schräge Richtung geben.
Bev'or, s. Beaver. [gehd].
Bev'orage, s. das Getränk; Trin-
Bev'y, s. der Flug Vögel; das
Müdel, der Trupp; die Gesell-
schaft.
Bewãll', v. a. betrauern, bewei-
nen; -, v. n. wehklagen.
Bewãll'able, adj. beklagenswerth.
Bewãll'or, s. der Wehklagende.
Bewãro', v. n. sich hüten, sich in
Acht nehmen (vor ..., of).
Bewäsep', v. a. weineln.
Bewet', v. a. benezen, besenken.
Bewil'der, v. a. verwirren, irre
bestürzt machen.
Bewil'derment, s. die Verwirrung.
Bewitch', v. a. begaubern, ein-
nehmen.
Bewitch'ery, s. die Begaubung.
Bewitch'ing, adj. begaubend; an-
ziehend.
Bewitch'ment, s. die Begaubung.
Bowrap', v. a. verhängen, einwickeln.
Bowray', v. a. verrathen.
Bowrãy'er, s. der Verrãth'er.
Beyond', prp. über, jenseits, außer,
hinaus, mehr als; -measure,
über die Maßen; -belief, un-
glaublich; -memory, über Men-
schengedenken; to go -, darüber
hinausgehen, überschreiten; über-
vortheilen.
Bez'el, Bez'el, s. der Ringfaß.
Bez'zoar, s. der Bezooat.

Bez'zie, v. a. zechen, ſchlennen.
 Bez'ze, s. der Zecher.
 Bi'a, s. der Kauri. [zweimintellig.
 Bian'gulato, Bian'gulous, adj.
 Bi'as, s. die ſchiefe Richtung; Nei-
 gung, der Gang, Trieb; -, v. a. zu
 etwas neigen; mit Vorurtheil er-
 ſüßen. [einer Seite; Parteilichkeit.
 Bi'assness, s. die Neigung nach
 Bib, s. das Geſetzbuch; -, v. n.
 oft trinken, zechen.
 Biba'cious, adj. zum Trunke ge-
 neigt. [der.
 Bib'ber, s. der Trinker, Zechbr.
 Bibba, s. pl. T. die hervorſtehen-
 den Aeden am Raſtbaume.
 Bi'b'le, s. die Bibel.
 Bib'ler, s. der Trunkensold.
 Bib'l'ical, adj. bibliſch.
 Bibliograph'er, s. der Bücher-
 kenner. [biſch.
 Bibliograph'ical, adj. bibliogra-
 ph'iſch.
 Bibliography, s. die Bücherkunde.
 Bibliom'nia, s. die Bücherwuth.
 Bibliom'niac, s. der Bücherſüch-
 tige.
 Bibliop'olist, s. der Buchhändler.
 Biblioth'cal, adj. zu einer Bib-
 liothek gehörig. [lar.
 Biblioth'ecary, s. der Bibliothek-
 theke; s. die Bibliothek.
 Bib'list, s. der Bibliſt.
 Bib'ulous, adj. ſchwammicht.
 Bi'cane, s. die wilde Traube.
 Bi'cap'sular, adj. T. zweifächerig.
 Bico, s. die Beige; eine blaue
 Farbe. [löſſig.
 Bicip'ital, Bicip'itous, adj. zwei-
 Bick'er, v. n. ſich ſchlängeln;
 ſich umgeln, ſtreiten.
 Bick'erer, s. der Jäcker.
 Bick'ring, s. die Jäckerrei.
 Bi'corn, Bi'corn'ous, adj. zwei-
 hörnig.
 Bicorn'poral, adj. zweifelhig.
 Bid, v. a. irr. (bid, bade, bid,
 bidden), beſehen, befehlen; anſün-
 digen, auſſetzen; einladen; to-
 farewell, Lebewohl ſagen; to-de-
 fiance, Tröz bieten; -, s. das
 Angebot.
 Bid'dor, s. der Bieter, Anbieter;
 Einſader. [die Einladung.
 Bid'ding, s. der Befehl, das Gebot;
 Bid'dy, s. das Hühnchen.
 Bide, v. a. bulden, ertragen; -,
 v. n. wohnen, bleiben.
 Bident'al, adj. zweigabnig.
 Bidet', s. das kleine Pferd.
 Bid'ing, s. die Wohnung, der
 Aufenthaltsort.
 Bien'ial, adj. zweijährig.
 Bie'r, s. die Bähre, Leidenbahn.
 Bie't'ing, s. pl. die Vieſtmilch.
 Bi'f'arious, adj. zweifach.
 Bi'ferous, adj. zweimal tragend
 (v. Fruchtbäumen).

Bi'fid, Bi'fidate, adj. gefalteten.
 Bi'fold, adj. zweifach, doppelte.
 Bi'form'ity, s. die Doppelform.
 Bi'furcate, Bi'furcated, adj. zwei-
 ſackig. [Zertheilung.
 Bi'furca'tion, s. die Spaltung.
 Bi'fur'ous, s. Bi'furcate.
 Big, adj. -ly, adv. biß, groß;
 ſchwanger, trüchtig; ſtolz, troßig.
 Big'amist, s. der Bigamiſt.
 Big'amy, s. die Bigamie, Doppel-
 ehe. [ſchwanger.
 Big'belled, adj. bißbäuchig.
 Big'bugs, Big'wigs, s. pl. die So-
 noratoren. [Rüſſchen.
 Big'gin, s. das Kinderhändchen.
 Big't, s. der Bug.
 Big'ness, s. die Größe, der Umfang.
 Big'ot, s. der Strenggläubige;
 Scheinheiliger; -, adj. ſtrenggläu-
 big, blindgläubig, bigott.
 Big'otism, Big'otry, s. der blinde
 Religioſenſeifer, die Bigotterie,
 Scheinheiligkeit.
 Bilat'eral, adj. zweiseitig.
 Bil'berry, s. die Heibelbeere.
 Bil'bo, s. die Klinge, der Degen.
 Bil'b'oes, s. pl. die Fußbände.
 Bild, s. Build.
 Bile, s. die Galle, der Schwären.
 Bilge, s. der Schiffsraum; -wäter,
 s. das Kinnwäſſer; -, v. a. auf
 den Grund fahren, ſet werden.
 Bil'lary, adj. zur Galle gehörig.
 Bil'linggate, s. die ungeſtützte
 Rede, Jote; der Fiſchmarkt (in
 London).
 Bil'n'guous, adj. zweigüngig.
 Bil'ious, adj. gallicht, gallenhaft.
 Bil've', s. Bellve.
 Bilk, v. a. betrügen, preſſen.
 Bill, s. der Schnabel; das Gar-
 tenmeſſer; die Streitart; die
 Rechnung, der Schein; die Liſte;
 der Geſchewurf, die Bill; Be-
 ſanntmachung; das Recept; die
 Landſviſe; -of exchange, s. der
 Wechſelbrief; -of divorce, s. der
 Scheidebrief; -of indictment, die
 Anklageſchrift; -of lading, der
 Frachtbrief, Frachtzettel; -book,
 s. das Wechſelcontobuch; -holder,
 s. der Wechſelhaber; -sticker,
 s. der Zettelträger; -, v. a. beſannt
 machen; -, v. n. ſich ſchnäbeln.
 Bill'ard, s. der Baſtardſpavann.
 Bill'et, s. das Billet, der Zettel,
 Quartierzettel; das Hoſſigkeit;
 -wood, s. das Scheitholz, Brenn-
 holz; -, v. a. einquartieren.
 Bill'iards, s. pl. das Billardſpiel.
 Bill'ion, s. die Billion, ſchlechte
 Schreibmanier.
 Bil'l'ot, s. das Scheit.
 Bil'l'ow, s. die Woge, Welle; -,
 v. n. anſchwellen.
 Bil'l'owy, adj. wellenförmig.

Bima'rous, adj. zweihändig.
 Bime'ny, adv. bald, in Kürze.
 Bin, s. eine Kiſte; der Behälter.
 Bin'ade, s. das Compaßhäuschen.
 Bi'nary, adj. doppelte.
 Bind, v. a. irr. (bound, bound),
 binden; einſafften; verbinden, ver-
 pflichten, gewiß machen; verſo-
 pfen; einſchränken; -, v. n. irr.
 biß, ſteif werden; to-over, citi-
 ren laſſen; -, s. die Hopfenranke.
 Bind'er, s. der Binder, Buchbinder.
 Bind'ing, s. das Binden; der Ver-
 band; -, adj. bindend, verbind-
 end, verpflichtend.
 Bind'wood, s. die Binde (Pflanze).
 Bin'ocular, s. das Doppelſternrohr.
 Binoc'ular, adj. zweigüngig.
 Bino'mial, adj. zweigliederig.
 Biograph'ical, adj. biographiſch.
 Biograph'er, s. der Biograph.
 Biograph'y, s. die Lebensbeſchrei-
 bung.
 Bi'ovac, s. Bi'ovac.
 Bip'arous, adj. zwei Junge an
 einmal gebärend. [theiſt.
 Bip'artite, adj. in zwei Theile ge-
 biparti'tion, s. die Theilung in
 zwei Theile.
 Bi'pod, s. das zweifüßige Thier.
 Bip'edal, adj. zweifüßig.
 Bipe'talous, adj. zweiblättrig.
 Biquadrat'ic, s. T. die Biqua-
 dratzahl. [der Viereckigen.
 Birch, s. die Birke; -brüm, s.
 Birch, Birch'en, adj. birken.
 Bird, s. der Vogel; -cage, s. der
 Vogelbauer; -call, s. die Lock-
 pfeife; -catcher, s. der Vogelfän-
 ger; -fancier, s. der Vogelſie-
 haber; -like, adj. vogelähnlich;
 -lime, s. der Vogelſtein; -, v. a.
 Vögel fangen.
 Bird'er, s. der Vogelfänger.
 Bird'ing-piece, s. die Vogelflinte.
 Bird's'nest, s. das Vogelneſt.
 Bir'let, s. das Tragſißen, der
 Tragring.
 Birth, s. die Geburt, Herkunft, das
 Geſchlecht; die Urſache, Veran-
 laſſung; der Anſatz; -day, s. der
 Geburtstag; -place, s. der
 Geburtsort; -right, s. das Ge-
 burtsrecht; -sin, s. die Erbfünde;
 -wort, s. die Ofterluſt.
 Bis'otin, s. das Zuderpläſchen.
 Bis'quit, s. (biskit), der Zwieback.
 Bi'sect', v. a. in zwei Theile theilen.
 Bi'sect'ion, s. die Theilung in zwei
 Theile. [zum Biſchof machen.
 Biſh'op, s. der Biſchof; -, v. a.
 Biſh'opric, s. das Biſthum.
 Biſk, s. die Kaffeeſuppe, Kaffeebrühe.
 Biſ'muth, s. der Wiſmuth.
 Biſ'on, s. der Biſon, der Büffelochs.
 Biſsex'tile, s. der Schalttag, das
 Schaltjahr.

Blä'tre, s. die Blister. [klauen.
 Bläul'ous, adj. mit gepaltenen
 Bit, s. der Bissen, das Bißchen,
 Stüdchen: das Pierbegeiß; der
 Schlüsselbart; die Raumnadel;
 not a-, ganz und gar nichts, -by-,
 stückeweise; -, v. a. aufstumen.
 Bitoh, s. die Hündin, Bettel.
 Bitte, v. s. irr. (bit; bitten, bit),
 heißen; verwunden, stechen, schmer-
 zen; betrügen; -, s. der Biß; Kö-
 der; Betrug.
 Bit'er, s. der Reifer; Betrüger.
 Bits, s. pl. T. die Bättingshölzer.
 Bit'acle, s. das Compagñahäuschen.
 Bit'tor, adj. -ly, adv. bitter, bei-
 ßend; bitterlich; erbittet; -cold,
 adj. sehr kalt. [mit bitter.
 Bit'terish, adj. bitterlich, ein we-
 Bit'terishness, s. die Bitterlichkeit.
 Bit'tern, s. die bittere Sole; die
 Rohrbammel. [Kummer, Gram.
 Bit'terness, s. die Bitterkeit, der
 Bit'ters, s. der bittere Trauwein.
 Bit'umon, Bitu'mon, s. das Erd-
 harz, Erdpech.
 Bitu'minous, adj. erdharzig.
 Bivalve, Bivalv'ular, adj. zwei-
 schällig.
 Biv'ouac, s. (bivwak), der Bivoue,
 die Nachtlager unterm Gewehr.
 Blab, v. a. schwäzen, pfaubern;
 -, v. n. auspfaubern; -, s. der
 Schwärzer, Pfänderer.
 Blab'ber, s. der Schwärzer; -lip-
 ped, adj. dicklippig.
 Black, adj. schwarz; dunkel, fin-
 ster; unnützlich; to look-at one,
 einen finster ansehen; -, s. das
 Schwarz; die schwarze Kleidung;
 der Neger; in-and white, schwarz
 auf weiß; -berry, s. die
 Brombeere; -bird, s. die Amsel;
 -cattle, s. das Rindvieh; -earth,
 s. die Damm Erde; -friar, s. der
 Dominikaner; -game, s. das
 Schwarzwild; -guard, s. der ge-
 meine Mensch; -lead, s. das Blei-
 blei; -padding, s. die Blutwurst;
 -smith, s. der Grobschmidt;
 -thorn, s. der Schwarzdorn; -,
 v. a. schwarz machen, schwärzen;
 v. n. schwarz werden.
 Black'amoor, s. der Mohr, Neger.
 Black'ed, part. geschwärzt.
 Black'en, v. a. schwärzen, an-
 schwärzen; -, v. n. schwarz werden.
 Black'ing, s. die Schuhwisch,
 Stiefelwisch.
 Black'ish, adj. schwärzlich.
 Black'leg, s. der Gauner, falscher
 Spieler.
 Black'ness, s. die Schwärze; Ab-
 schuldigkeit. [Zucker, Grog.
 Black'strap, s. Braunschwein mit
 Blad'ber, s. die Blase, Blatter;
 -nut, s. die Blupernuß.

Bläde, s. das Blättchen, Blatt.
 Grashalmchen, die Klinge; ein
 lebhafter Mensch; -bone, s. das
 Schulterblatt; -mill, s. die
 Schließmühle; -smith, s. der
 Schwertfeger; -, v. a. mit einer
 Klinge versehen. [die Blase.
 Bläin, s. der Schwären, die Beule;
 Blä'mable, adj. tadelhaft, straf-
 bar. [tigkeit, Strafbarkeit.
 Blä'mableness, s. die Tadelhaf-
 tigkeit, v. a. tadeln, mißbilligen;
 -, s. die Beschuldigung, der Ta-
 del, die Blame. [bar.
 Blä'mä'sal, adj. tadelhaft; straf-
 Blä'mä'sess, adj. untadelhaft, un-
 schuldig. [keit, Unschuld.
 Blä'mä'slessness, s. die Tadellosig-
 keit, s. der Tadel.
 Blä'mä'sworthiness, s. die Ta-
 delnswürdigkeit. [dig.
 Blä'mä'sworthy, adj. tadelnswür-
 dig; -, v. a. weiß machen, blei-
 chen; abschälen; weiß seiden;
 fig. beschönigen; -, v. n. weiß
 werden; ausweichen, sich aus-
 reden. [sieber.
 Blä'mä'sher, s. der Bleicher, Weiß-
 Bland, adj. mild, sanft, gütig.
 Bland'ation, s. die Schmeichelei.
 Bland'iloquence, s. die Schmei-
 chelei. [kösen.
 Bland'ish, v. a. schmeicheln, lieb-
 Bland'isher, s. der Schmeichler.
 Bland'ishment, s. die Schmei-
 chelei, Liebstözung.
 Blank, v. a. auslöschen, aussto-
 chen; vernichten; verwirren, be-
 schämen; -, adj. -ly, adv. weiß;
 leer; mutlos; reinlos; -, s. das
 Weiße; Ziel; Blankett; die Niete;
 T. in -, in Blanco.
 Blank'et, s. die wollene Decke,
 Bettdecke; Windel; -, v. a. be-
 decken.
 Bläre, v. n. blöfen, brüllen; fackeln.
 Blar'ney, s. die Wundergeschichte;
 übertriebene Schmeichelei.
 Blash'y, adj. naß, schmutzig; wä-
 serig.
 Blaspheme', v. a. Gott lästern.
 Blaspheme'r, s. der Gottlästler.
 Bläs'phemous, adj. gottesläster-
 lich. [tung.
 Bläs'phemy, s. die Gottesläste-
 rei; die Blase; Anfechtung; der Brand
 (im Getraide); T. -pipe regu-
 lator, s. die Schnurklappe; -,
 v. a. schlagen; verbrennen; zer-
 stören; in Schweden sehr.
 Blä'ster, s. der Zerstörer, Verderber.
 Blä'stment, s. die Anfechtung.
 Blä'stant, adj. blösend.
 Blä't'er, v. n. blöfen; unsinnig
 schwäzen. [Schwäzer.
 Blä't'erer, s. der unsinnige

Bläy, s. der Weißfisch.
 Bläze, s. die Blamme; der Rich-
 strahl; die Bekanntmachung; die
 Bläße (der Pferde); das Zei-
 chen (an Häuten), der Weg-
 weiser; -, v. n. flammen, leuch-
 ten; -, v. a. bekannt machen, ver-
 breiten. [Mispotzsauner.
 Blä'zer, s. der Verbreiter, fig. der
 Blä'zon, s. (bläzn), die Wappen-
 funde; Vertündigung; Erhebung.
 das Lob; -, v. a. Wappen be-
 schreiben, ausschmücken, darstel-
 len, schildern; bekannt machen;
 rühmen. [venkunft.
 Blä'zonry, s. (bläznry), die Wap-
 penfälschung.
 Bleach, v. a. & n. bleichen; weiß
 werden.
 Bleach'er, s. der Bleicher.
 Bleach'ery, s. die Bleiche, der
 Bleichplatz. [s. der Weißfisch.
 Bleak, adj. blaß, bleich; leer; -,
 Bleak'ness, s. die Blässe; Kälte.
 Bleak'y, adj. bleich, frostig, kalt.
 Blear, adj. trübend (vom Auge),
 trübe, dunkel; -, v. a. trübend
 machen; verunkeln.
 Blear'edness, s. die Trübsichtigkeit.
 Blear'eyed, adj. trübsichtig, biß-
 fichtig. [ten.
 Bleb, v. a. blöfen -, s. das Blö-
 bleb, s. die Blase, Wasserblase
 Bleb'by, adj. blaß, finstig.
 Bleed, v. n. bluten; -, v. a. zur
 Ader lassen, den Saft abzapfen.
 Bleed'er, s. der Aderlasser. [ten.
 Bleed'ing, s. das Aderlassen, Blut-
 leiten, adj. blöde, schädlich.
 Bleem'ish, s. der Schandfleck,
 die Schande; -, v. a. verunkeln,
 entstellen; entehren. [frei.
 Bleem'ishless, adj. tadellos, fehler-
 frei.
 Bleem'ishment, s. der Fehler, die
 Entehrung.
 Bleugh, v. n. fluchen, zurückfah-
 ren; -, v. a. verhindern.
 Blend, v. a. vernichten; verwir-
 ren, betödeln, verderben; -, v. n.
 unter einander kommen.
 Bless, v. a. preisen, beglücken,
 segnen. [Güldigkeit.
 Bless'edness, s. die Seligkeit.
 Bless'ing, s. der Segen; die Wohl-
 that. [Gute der Werke).
 Bläyme, s. die Steingasse (am
 Blight, s. (blite), der Mehlthau;
 -, v. a. verderben.
 Blight'y, adj. voll Mehlthau.
 Blind, adj. -ly, adv. blind; un-
 wissend; dunkel, geheim; -, s. die
 Blende; der Vorwand; -, v. a.
 blind machen; blenden, verblin-
 den. [Erfel].
 Blind'fold, adj. blindlings, ver-
 blendet; -, v. a. die Augen ver-
 binden. [Erfel].
 Blind'man's bluff, s. die Blinde Kuh

Blind'ness, s. die Blindheit; Unwissenheit.
Blink, s. der blinckende Blick; Schimmer, Schein; -v. n. blincken; schimmern.
Blink'ard, s. der Bliugler.
Bliss, s. die Bounne, Seligkeit.
Bliss'ful, adj. weinend, glücklich.
Bliss'fulness, s. die Bounne.
Bliss'less, adj. unglücklich. [sein.
Bliss'som, v. a. lässlich sein, geil.
Blis'ter, s. die Blase, Blatter; das Blasenpflaster; -v. a. Blasen giehen; -v. n. Blasen bekommen.
Blirre, adj. -ly, adv. fröhlich, munter, vergnügt. [fröhlich.
Blirre'sul, adj. munter, lebhaft.
Blirre'ness, Blirre'someness, s. die Fröhlichkeit, Munterkeit.
Blöach, s. die Finne.
Blot, v. a. & n. aufschwellen, aufblasen; auflaufen; -adj. aufgebunnen. [heit.
Blot'edness, s. die Aufgebunnenheit.
Blot'ber, s. die Wasserblase; -lip, s. die Wurfsippe.
Block, s. der Block, Klotz; die Gutforn; mehrere Häuser, die ein Viereck bilden; -head, s. der Dummkopf; -house, s. das Blockhaus; -v. a. einschließen, versperren, blockiren.
Blockade, s. die Einschließung einer Festung, Blockade, Belagerung; -v. a. blockiren, belagern.
Block'ish, adj. schwerfällig, tölplich. [heit, Dummheit.
Block'ishness, s. die Tölpelhaftigkeit.
Blod, s. das Blut; die Verwandtschaft, Abstammung; -gulltiness, die Blutschuld; -hot, adj. blutwarm; -hound, s. der Schweißhund; -padding, s. die Blutwurst; -shed, s. das Blutvergießen; -shot, adj. mit Blut unterlaufen; -stained, adj. blutbefleckt; -sucker, s. der Bluteigel; -thirsty, adj. blutdürstig; -vessel, s. die Blutader; -v. a. blutig machen; zur Blut lassen; erbittern.
Blod'iness, s. die Blutgier, der Blutdurst. [big.
Blod'less, adj. blutlos; unschuldig.
Blod'let, v. a. zur Ader lassen.
Blod'y, adj. -ily, adv. blutig, blutbefleckt, grauam; -v. a. mit Blut bestreuen.
Blod'y'aux, s. die rothe Ruhr.
Blöem, s. die Blüthe, Blume; -v. n. blühen.
Blöem'y, adj. blühend, in der Blüthe; jugendlich. [blühen.
Blös'som, s. die Blüthe; -v. n. blühen.
Blot, s. der Fleck, Schandfleck; -v. a. flecken, beschmutzen; auslöchen, vernichten; entehren.

Blotch, s. die Finne, Blatter; -v. a. schwärzen.
Blöte, v. a. trocknen und räuchern.
Blot'ing-paper, s. das Löschpapier.
Blouse, s. die Bluse.
Blow, s. der Schlag, Streich, Stoß; die Blüthe, Blume; -v. n. blasen, wehen; athmen; schäumen; -v. a. blasen, aufblasen, haufen; ruckbar machen; beschmeißen; verhöhnen, verspotten; -to up, aufblasen; in die Luft sprengen; vulg. aussanken. [rohr.
Blöwer, s. der Bläser, das Blase.
Blöw'pipe, s. das Blaserohr.
Blöwth, s. die Blüthe.
Blowze, s. das rothbädige plumpe Mädchen. [bädig.
Blowz'y, adj. rothbädig, baus.
Blab, v. a. aufschwellen.
Blab'ber, s. der Fichtthran; die Erelunge (Fisch); -lipped, adj. ditslippig; -v. a. weinen, heulen; -v. n. aufschwellen (von Weinen).
Blud'geon, s. der Knüttel.
Blue, adj. (blü), blau; betrunken, grau; to look -, trübe, finster aussehen; to have the devils, niederge schlagen, traurig sein; -das Blau; -bottle, s. die Kornblume; die Schmerzflüge; -boy, s. der Waisenhabe; -eyed, adj. blaunäsig; -skins, s. pl. die Presbyterianer (Spotname); -v. a. blau färben, bläuen. [farbe.
Blue'ness, s. die Bläue, blaue.
Bluff, adj. grob, ungeküm, barisch; steil, abgestumpft; -v. a. das steile Ufer; -v. a. barsch abweisen (einen Zuhörlichen).
Blum'ness, s. das barische Wesen, die Schrottheit.
Blüsh, s. bläulich.
Blüsh'ness, s. die bläuliche Farbe.
Blun'der, s. das Versehen, der Schnitzer; -head, s. der Dummkopf; -v. a. Fehler, Schnitzer machen; stolpern; to -out, unbesonnen herausplagen.
Blun'derbuss, s. die Doppelbüchse.
Blun'derer, s. der unbesonnene Mensch. [tölpliche Art.
Blun'derlingly, adv. tölpisch, auf Blunt, adj. stumpf; einseitig; plump, dorb; -v. a. abstumpfen; schwächen. [stumpheit.
Blunt'ness, s. die Stumpfheit.
Blunt'witted, adj. stumpfsinnig.
Blur, s. der Fleck, Flecken; -v. a. beschlecken; auslöschen.
Blurt, v. a. unbesonnen reden; to -out, herausplagen.
Blush, v. n. erröthen, sich schämen; -v. a. roth machen; -v. a. die Röthe, Schamröthe. [Mädchen.
Blush'et, s. das beschämte junge

Blush'less, adj. schamlos, dreist.
Blush'y, adj. röthlich, sanft geröthet.
Blust'ry, v. n. lärmern; großthun; -s. der Lärm, das Geräusch, der Sturm; die Großprahlerei.
Blust'ry'ness, s. die Großprahlerei.
Blust'ry'er, s. der Großprahler.
Blust'ring, Blust'rious, adj. lärmend, tobend; pärmisch; prahlerisch.
Bo! Int. hui! hu!
Boa, s. die Boa, Riesenschlange.
Boar, s. Eber; -pig, s. der Festschling; -spär, s. der Schweinsfisch.
Board, s. das Brett, die Bohle; der Varendedeckel; die Tafel, der Tisch; die Koff; Gerichtstafel; Behörde, das Bureau; on -, zu Schiffe; above -, obergen, gesichert; T. free on -, quoted on -, frei an Bord zu liefern; -of trade, das Handelsgericht; to go on - a ship, zu Schiffe gehen; -v. a. dienen; in die Koff geben; beständigen, speisen; ein Schiff ersteigen, entern; anreden; angreifen; -v. n. in der Koff sein. [gänglich.
Board'able, adj. zulassbar, zu.
Board'er, s. der Koffgänger.
Board'ing, s. das Dienen; Entern; -house, s. das Speichhaus; -schöl, s. die Koffschule, das Alumnium.
Boar'ish, adj. schweinisch, viechisch.
Boast, v. n. & a. großthun, prahlen; -s. die Prahlererei.
Boast'er, s. der Prahler, Großsprecher. [prahlerisch.
Boast'ful, adj. großsprecherisch.
Boast'ingly, adv. prahlerisch.
Boast'less, adj. bescheiden, anspruchlos.
Boat, s. das Boot, der Nachen.
Boat'able, adj. mit Booten zu befahren.
Boat'ing, s. das Fahren mit Booten.
Boat'man, Boats'man, s. der Bootsmann. [mann.
Boat'swain, s. der Hochboot.
Bob, s. das Gehänge; der Schlingreim; der Schlag, Stoß; die Stiddelei; Aalengel; -tail, s. der Stuchschwanz; -v. n. baumeln; -v. a. stücken; anstoßen; betrüngen; Aale fangen.
Bob'bin, s. die Spule, der Spigen.
Bobbel, die Rige; -work, s. die Rigenarbeit. [geheuert.
Bob'bish, adj. nett, geizig; auf.
Bob'bed, s. die Schleife, um Baumstämmen zu transportieren.
Bob'staya, s. der Zugstiefel.
Boe'aine, s. die Seifenschaum.
Bock'böard, s. das Bockerbrett.
Bock'ey, s. die Kärtschess.

Book'ing, s. ein Wollenzug.
Böde, v. a. & n. vorbedeuten, ab-
nen. [Abnung.]
Böde'ment, s. der Vorbedeutung.
Bodge, s. das Glückwort; Glückwort.
Bod'ice, s. die Schnürbrust, der
Schnürseil.
Bod'less, adj. unförplich.
Bod'fly, adj. & adv. leiblich, för-
plich. [deutung.]
Böd'ing, s. die Abnung, Vorbe-
deutung.
Bod'kin, s. die Ahle, Pfrieme;
Schnürnadel.
Bod'y, s. der Leib, Körper, Rumpf;
das Ganz, Wesentliche, die Stär-
ke; -cloths, s. die Pferdebede-
cke; -guards, s. die Leibwache; -, v.
a. formen, gestalten.
Bog, s. der Sumpf; vulg. -house,
s. der Abtritt; -land, s. das Marsch-
land; -, v. a. im Rost herum-
wälzen.
Bog'gle, v. a. anstoßen, flugen;
stumpfen; zögern; -, v. n. mit
Schwierigkeit umgeben.
Bog'ler, s. der Furchtsame, Un-
schlüssige.
Bog'gy, adj. sumpfig, morastig.
Bog'trotter, s. der Sumpfbewoh-
ner, Marschländer.
Bo'gue, s. eine Art Grog; -money,
s. falsches Geld. [Zhee.]
Bohea, s. der Theebush, der schwarze
Bohl, s. die Venne, der Schwären;
-, v. a. & n. kochen, siedend, wallen.
Boil'ary, s. die Siederei; das
Salzwasser.
Boil'er, s. der Sieder; Kochkessel.
Boil'ing, s. das Sieden; Aufwul-
len. [misch.]
Bois'terous, adj. ungestüm; stür-
misch.
Bois'terousness, s. der Unge-
stüm.
Bo'ly, adj. thonartig.
Bold, adj. -ly, adv. kühn, frech;
-face, s. die Frechheit; -faced,
adj. unverschämmt.
Bold'ness, s. die Kühnheit, Drei-
figkeit; das Vertrauen, die Zu-
versicht.
Böle, s. der Bolus; der Baum-
kamm; Pfeifenkopf; ein Maß
von sechs Scheffeln.
Bo'lis, s. die Feuerzunge.
Böll, s. die Samenkapfel; ein Ge-
trüdemass von sechs Scheffeln;
-, v. n. Samenkapfeln bekommen.
Bol'ard, s. der Pfahl.
Böll'ings, s. pl. geköpfte Bäume.
Böl'ter, s. der Pfähl, das Ästchen;
-, v. a. postern; eine Compresse
auflegen; unterstützen.
Böl'terer, s. der Fehler; Unter-
stützer.
Bölt, s. der Bolzen; Pfeil; Nie-
gel; die Hesse; -, v. a. verriegeln;
sehlen; sieben; prüfen; -, v. n.
herausprägen, eilig hervorpres-

sen; essen ohne zu kauen, vulg.
hüchweis verschlingen.
Bölt'er, s. der Mehlbeutel, das
Sieb; eine Art Neg.
Bölt'head, s. der Destillirkolben.
Bölt'ing, s. das Verriegeln; das
Sieben; -cloth, s. das Beutel-
tuch; -hutch, s. der Beutelfasten.
Bölus, s. die Pille.
Böme, s. eine grosse Schlange.
Bömb, s. der Knall; die Bombe;
der Glodenschlag; -, v. n. schal-
len; bombardiren; -prüf, adj.
bombenfest; -vessel, s. die Bom-
bardirgallote.
Bömbärd, v. a. bombardiren; -, s.
eine kurze, dicke Kanone; das
Weinfaß.
Bömbärdier, s. der Bombardier.
Bömbärd'ment, s. die Bombardi-
rung, das Bombardement.
Bömbazin, s. der Bombazin.
Bömbäst, s. dieses Zeug zum Wa-
tiren; der schwülstige Ausdruck.
Bömbäst'ig, adj. schwülstig; hoch-
trabend. [Nede.]
Bömbastry, s. die schwülstige
Bombilla'tion, s. der Schall, Knall,
Lärm.
Bömby'linous, adj. seiden.
Böm'byx, s. der Seidenwurm.
Bona'sus, s. der Auerochs.
Bonchre'tien, s. eine Art Birne.
Bond, s. das Band; die Fessel;
der Kitt; die Verbindung; Obli-
gation; das Untersand; -, adj.
dienstbar, seibigen; -, v. a. in's
Magazin legen; Sicherheit geben.
Bond'age, s. die Knechtschaft; Ver-
pflichtung; -maid, s. die Sla-
vin; -man, s. der Sklave; -ser-
vant, s. der Sklave, die Sklavin;
-service, s. die Sklaverei.
Bonds'man, s. der Bürge.
Bone, s. der Knochen, die Gräte;
bones, pl. die Spitzenkloppe;
Würfel; vulg. to make no bones
of, hinter einander thun, ohne
sich zu besinnen etwas thun, kein
Federlesens machen; sich kein
Gewissen aus etwas machen; -,
v. a. ausheinen; die Gräten aus-
nehmen.
Böne'less, adj. ohne Knochen.
Böne'set, v. a. Weinbrüche heilen,
eindreuen.
Böne'setter, s. der Wundarzt.
Bone'ta, s. ein Gerüst.
Bonifica'tion, s. die Vergütung.
Bon'fire, s. das Freudenfeuer.
Bon'ify, v. a. gut machen, vergüten.
Bon'net, s. der Frauenhut; T. das
Rebenfestel; Ravelin.
Bon'nilass, s. ein schönes Mädchen.
Bon'niness, s. die Munterkeit, hü-
bsche Gestalt. [ter.]
Bon'ny, adj. hübsch; fröhlich, munter.

Bö'nus, s. das Geld für ein Privat-
legium.
Bö'ny, adj. knochig; hart.
Bonze, s. der Bonze, Mönch.
Bö'by, s. der Böfel.
Boohoo', v. n. laut schreien.
Book, s. das Buch; to plant the
books, die Worte schlagen; to
get without -, auswendig lernen;
-, v. a. in ein Buch einschreiben,
buchen; -account, s. die Buch-
rechnung; -binder, s. der Buch-
binder; -case, s. der Bucher-
schrank; -debt, s. pl. Buchschul-
den; -keeper, s. der Buchhalter;
-keeping, s. das Buchhalten, die
Buchhalterei; -learning, s. die
Büchergeliebtheit; -mate, s. der
Buchhändler; -seller, s. der
Buchhändler; -shop, s. der Buch-
laden; -stand, s. das Bücherbrett;
-store, s. der Buchladen, die Buch-
handlung; -trade, s. der Bücher-
handel, Buchhandel.
Book'ful, adj. sehr belesen.
Book'ish, adj. den Büchern ergeben.
Bööm, s. die Querslange, Wafe
(auf Schiffen); der Sperberbaum,
-, v. n. sich heftig fortbewegen;
to -along, schnell hinsegeln; -,
v. a. alle Segel aufsetzen.
Böön, s. die Gabe, Wohlthat; -,
adj. munter, heiter.
Böör, s. der ungeschliffene Mensch.
Böör'ish, adj. bäuerlich. [Weien.]
Böör'ishness, s. das bäuerliche
Boose, v. n. übermäßig trinken,
zechen. [lustig.]
Boo'sy, adj. -ily, ade. berauscht.
Bööt, s. der Stiefel; Aufstapfen,
die Schafelle; der Vortheil, Ge-
winn; -, v. n. dienen, nützen,
bereichern; -, v. a. die Stiefel
anziehen; to -, obendrein, noch
dazu; -catcher, s. der Diener,
Hausknecht; -hooks, s. pl. die
Stiefelhaken; -jack, der Stiefel-
fuch; -leg, s. der Stiefelstiefel;
-strap, s. die Stiefelstirpe; -tops,
s. pl. die Stiefelholzen; -tree, s.
das Stiefelholz.
Boot'ed, part. gestieft.
Boo'tees, s. pl. Halbstiefeln.
Böörh, s. die Bude, Hütte.
Boot'less, adj. unvortheilhaft.
Böör'y, s. die Bude, der Raub; to
play -, geküßentlich verlieren.
Böopey, s. das Guckspiel, Verste-
ckenpiel; to play at -, Verstecken
spielen.
Bör'able, adj. sehr hoch beehren läßt.
Borach'io, s. der Säufer; die Fla-
sche.
Bör'age, s. der Borrekei.
Bör'ax, s. der Borax (ein Mittelsalz).
Bord'el, s. das Hurenhaus.
Bord'heller, s. der Hurenwirth.

BOR

Fäte, für, fällt, whät. — möte, prey. — pine, marine, bñrd.
an'ger, vi'clous. — ç wie k. g wie j. s wie z.

BRA

Bord'er, s. der Rand, Saum; die Grenze; - , v. n. grenzen, aufsteigen; - , v. a. einlassen, befeigen.
Bord'erer, s. der Grenzbewohner.
Bord'ure, s. der Saum, die Bordüre.
Bore, v. a. bohren; durchbringen; - , v. n. durchbohrt werden; - , s. der Bohrer; das Bohrlod; der Ueberlästige, Zudringliche.
Bor'eal, adj. nördlich.
Bor'eas, s. der Nordwind.
Bör'er, s. der Bohrer.
Born, part. geboren.
Börne, part. getragen.
Börne, s. die Grenze.
Borough, s. (burro), der Stadtbezirk; Marktsiedlung.
Bor'röw, v. a. borgen, entleihen.
Bor'röwer, s. der Borgen.
Bor'röwing, s. das Borgen.
Bors'hölder, s. der Gemeindevorstand.
Bos'eage, s. das Gebüsch.
Bos'chas, s. die wilde Gnte.
Bosh, s. der Aufschrei; die Hermal.
Bosh'y, adj. bußig.
Bo'som, s. der Busen; die Brust; -freund, s. der Busenfreund; - , v. a. geheim halten; beherzigen.
Boss, s. der Büffel; Knopf; die Verzierang; der Herr, Fabrikherr, Meister; - , v. a. beschlagen, verzieren.
Boss'age, s. der hervorstehende Stein; die Grundmauer.
Boss'ive, adj. bußelig, böderig.
Boss'y, adj. mit Büdeln od. Rngeln verziert; - , s. das Kalb.
Botan'ic, -al, adj. botanisch.
Botan'ist, s. der Botaniker.
Bot'anize, v. a. botanisiren.
Botanol'ogy, s. die Pflanzenlehre.
Bot'any, s. die Botanik.
Botch, v. a. flicken; verpfusken; - , s. die Beule; der Flickfled; das Flickwerk. [Flicker].
Botch'er, s. der Flickschneider.
Botch'ery, s. das Flickwerk, die Flickerei.
Botch'y, adj. geflickt; beulig.
Böte'less, adj. fruchtlos, vergeblich.
Böth, adj. beide; - ... and ..., sowohl ..., als auch ...
Bor'h'er, v. a. plagen, quälen; ärgern; - , s. die Unordnung, Störung. vulg. Aufhebens Plage.
Bot'ryoid, adj. traubenförmig.
Bot, s. der Engerling.
Bot'le, s. die Flasche; der Büdel; - , v. a. in Flaschen füllen; in Büdel binden; - äle, s. das Flaschenblei; - case, s. das Flaschenfutter; - friend, s. der Zechruber; - flower, s. die Kornblume; - screw, s. der Korbflechter.
Bot'tom, s. der Boden, Grund; Bodensatz; Schiffstiel; das Thal;

Begründung, der Beweggrund; Knäuel; at the -, endlich; -land, s. fruchtbares flaches Uferland; - , v. a. gründen; aufweiden; - , v. n. sich gründen, ruben (auf ..., on, upon). [sgründlich].
Bot'tomless, adj. grundlos; un-
Bot'tomry, s. die Bodmerei.
Böuchet, s. die Zuderbirne.
Boud, s. der Sternwurm.
Böuge, v. n. (booj), aufschwelen; - , s. die Geichwulst.
Bough, s. (bou), der Baumast.
Bought, s. (bäwt), der Bug, die Biegung; das Gelenk, Glied.
Bought, part. (bäwt), gekauft.
Böu'll'on, s. (boolyon), die Fleischbrühe.
Bou'llimy, s. der Heißhunger.
Bounce, v. n. prallen, heftig anschlagen; prahlen; -s. der Schlag, Knall; die Prahlerci.
Bounce'r, s. der Prahler, Pärmer; die große Lüge.
Bounce'ng, adj. kraftvoll, handfest; schwer; -ly, adv. auf eine prahlerische Weise.
Bound, s. die Grenze; der Sprung, Prall; - , v. n. springen, prallen; - , v. a. begrenzen, einschränken.
Bound'ary, s. die Grenze.
Bound'ry, s. der Grenzaufseher.
Bound'less, adj. unbegrenzt, uneingeschränkt. [grenztheit].
Bound'lessness, s. die Unbegrenztheit.
Boun'teous, adj. freigiebig, wohlthätig. [feit, Wohlthätigkeit].
Boun'teousness, s. die Freigiebigkeit.
Boun'tiful, adj. wohlthätig, milde.
Boun'tifulness, s. die Wohlthätigkeit, Milde.
Boun'ty, s. die Wohlthat, Freigiebigkeit; Großmuth; Prämie.
Böu'quet, s. (bookäy), der Blumenstrauß. [scherzen].
Böurd, s. der Scherz; - , v. n. bürdern, s. der Spaßmacher.
Böur'dingly, adv. im Scherz.
Bour'geois, s. (burjois), T. die Bürger (Schrift). [sen, ausdieslagen].
Böurgeon, v. n. (burjun), spiro.
Böurne, s. die Grenze, der Bezirk.
Böuse, v. n. jechen, laufen.
Böus'y, adj. betrunken.
Bout, s. der Schlag, Streich; der Versuch; das Aufgelag.
Böutade, s. die Laune, Grille.
Böutefeu, s. der Rädelstührer; Nordbrenner.
Bow, v. a. biegen, beugen, neigen; - , v. n. sich bücken, sich demüthigen; - , s. der Bug; die Verbeugung.
Bow,s. (bö), der Bogen; der Bug (am Schiffe); - anchor, s. der Buganker; - legged, adj. krummbeinig.
Bow-man, s. der Bogenschütze; - shot, s. der Bogenschuß; - sprit, s. der

Bugspriet; - window, s. das Bogengenster.
Bow'el, v. a. ausweiden.
Bow'els, s. pl. die Eingeweide, das Mitteldarm.
Bow'elless, adj. gefühllos.
Bow'er, s. die Laube; der Maßstab; Landst; - , v. a. umgeben, einschließen; - , v. n. wohnen.
Bow'ery, adj. voll Lauben; schattig. [habicht].
Bow'ess, Bow'et, s. der junge Bowge, v. a. durchbohren.
Bow'ie-knife, s. ein langes, breites Messer.
Bow'l, s. das Becken; die Kugel; - , v. a. fegeln. [ter].
Bow'l'er, s. der Kegel, Kegelwie.
Bow'ling, s. das Kegeln; - green, -ground, s. die Kegelbahn.
Bow'se, v. a. T. falzen.
Bow'yer, s. der Bogennmacher, Bogenschütze.
Box, s. die Büchse, Schachtel; der Kasten; das Gehäuse; die Loge; der Buchsbaum; der Schlag; - , v. a. in eine Büchse oder Kiste thun, einschließen; - , v. n. sich mit Häuten schlagen, boxen.
Box'en, adj. von Buchsbaumholz.
Box'er, s. der Faustkämpfer, Boxer.
Box'häl, v. a. T. umlegen.
Box'ing, s. der Faustkampf, das Boxen.
Boy, s. der Knabe, Junge; - , v. a. kindertreiben, knabenmäßig handeln; - hood, s. das Knabenalter.
Boy'ish, adj. knabenmäßig.
Boy'ishness, Boy'ism, s. das kindliche Betragen. [Jant].
Brab'ble, v. n. zanken; - , s. der Brab'bler, s. der Zanker.
Bräce, v. a. schnüren, zusammenbinden; - , s. das Band, die Klammer; der Gafen; die Rüstung; das Raar; a - of pistols, ein Paar Pistolen; braces, pl. T. die Pressen; der Hosensträger.
Bräce'let, s. das Armband. [Binde].
Bra'cer, s. der Gurt, Gürtel, die Bräcke, die Jagdhündin.
Brach'ial, adj. zum Arme gehörig.
Brachy'graphy, s. die Stenographie. [Ausdruck].
Brachy'logy, s. die Bündigkeit im Brack, s. der Bruch, die Lücke; T. Breche; das Bruchstück; Salz; - , v. a. falzen. [Parentheze].
Brack'et, s. die Klette; Klammer.
Brack'ish, adj. salzig.
Brack'ishness, s. die Salzigkeit.
Brad, s. der Nagel (ohne Kopf), Dielennagel.
Bräddön, s. die Trense.
Brad'y, v. n. prahlen; - , s. die Prahlerci; - , adj. prahlerisch.

Braggado'cio, s. der Prahlcr.
Brag'gardiam, s. die Prahlerei.
Brag'gart, adj. prahlerisch; s. der Prahlcr.
Brag'gingly, adv. prahlerisch.
Brag'less, adj. ohne Prahlerei, bescheiden.
Brä'd, v. a. flechten, weben; -, s. die Flechte, Haarflechte; das Achselband; Thal; -adj. betrügerisch, täuschend.
Bräll, s. T. die Beschlagleine; -, v. a. T. ansetzen.
Brän, s. das Gehirn; der Verstand; -, v. a. den Kopf zerhacken; versteinern. [gestümm.]
Brän'ish, adj. hitzig, heftig, unbrän'less, adj. geistlos, unvernünftig.
Brän'pan, s. die Hirnschale.
Brän'sick, adj. wahnhaftig.
Brän'sickness, T. der Wahnsinn.
Brä't, s. der rothe Diamant.
Bräke, s. das Gärtnkraut, Dorngebüsch; die Fischschrecke; der Baidrog; die Egge; das Gebüsch; T. die Bremse, -, v. a. (Sanf) brechen.
Brä'ky, adj. bornig, stachelig.
Bram'ble, s. der Brombeerstrauch; die Brombeere.
Bram'bling, s. der Waldsinf.
Bran, s. die Arie.
Bran'new, adj. ganz neu.
Branch, s. der Zweig, Ast, Sprißling; Arm (eines Flusses); Armleuchter; die Ergaber; -, v. n. Zweige treiben; -, v. a. in Zweige theilen. [blümt.]
Bränch'ed, part. gerant, gebränch'er, s. der Stammbaum; junge Habsicht.
Bränch'less, adj. zweiglos, kah.
Bränch'line, s. die Zweigbahn.
Bränch'y, adj. voller Zweige, ästig.
Brand, s. der Brand; Donnerkeil; das Brandmal; -, v. n. brandmarken; -güsse, s. die wilde Gans.
Brand'ish, v. a. schwingen, schwanken; -, s. der Schwing; -ment s. die Schwingung.
Brand'le, v. n. wackeln, wanken.
Brand'ling, s. der Eyswurmer.
Brand'y, s. der Brantwein.
Brän'gle, s. das Gekgnt; v. n. kanten.
Brän'gler, s. der Janker.
Brank, s. der Buchweizen.
Brank'ursine, s. die Bärenklau.
Brän'y, adj. kleinartig.
Brash, adj. zerbrechlich, spröde.
Brä'gler, s. (brashur), der Gelbgiesser, Kupfergeschmied; die Kofl-pfanne.
Brasil', s. das Brasilienholz.

Brä's, s. das Erz; Messing; fig. die Unverschämtheit; -edour, s. die Erzfarbe; -ore, s. der Galmey; -wire, s. der Messingdraht.
Brä'sey, adj. erzartig, messingern; unverschämt.
Brat, s. das Kind, der Bais.
Bravä'do, s. der Großprahler; die Prahlerei; der Troß.
Brä've, adj. tapfer, brav; edel; ansehnlich; -, s. der Bagehals; Großsprecher; die Herausforderung; -, v. a. herausfordern; groß thun.
Brä'very, s. die Tapferkeit, Bravonr; Prahlerei. [Troß.]
Brä'vingly, adv. trohend, mit Brä'vo, s. der Bandit, Mordmörder.
Brava'ra, s. die Bravourarie.
Brä'wl, v. n. schreien, lärmen, janken; -, v. a. fortjirgeln; -, s. das Geschrei, der Jank.
Brä'wler, s. der Schreier, Janker.
Brä'wling, s. das Janken, Lärmen.
Brä'wn, s. das Fleisch eines Ebers, Fötelsfleisch; der fleischige Körper; Theil; die Nervensäure; -, v. a. stark machen.
Brä'wn'ed, adj. nervig, stark.
Brä'wn'er, s. das gemästete Schwein.
Brä'wn'ness, s. das feste Fleisch, die Fleischigkeit; Stärke.
Brä'wn'y, adj. fleischig; nervig.
Brä'y, s. das Geräusch, der Schall, Schrei; das Gekelgeschrei; -, v. a. wie ein Esel schreien; schallen, schmettern. [schreier.]
Brä'y'er, s. der Schreier, Farben.
Brä'ze, v. a. löthen; abhärten.
Brä'zen, adj. (bräzn), ehern, messingern; fig. unverschämt; -, v. n. unverschämt sein.
Brä'zenfaced, adj. unverschämt.
Brä'zenness, s. die messingartige Beschaffenheit; Unverschämtheit.
Brä'zier, s. der Gelbgießer, Kupferschmied.
Brä'sch, s. der Bruch; die Rinde; der Riß; die Breche; die Geschwulst; der Riß; - of peace, s. der Friedensbruch.
Bread, s. (brod), das Brod; der Lebensunterhalt; to get one's, sein Brod verdienen; -basket, s. der Brodforb; -tree, s. der Brodbaum. [rungslos.]
Bread'less, adj. brodlos, nah.
Breadth, s. (breadth), die Breite.
Break, v. a. & n. irr. (broke, broken), brechen, zerbrechen, aufbrechen; unterbrechen; vernichten, zerören; abgewöhnen; zähnen, schwächen; andbrechen, dämmern; bankrot machen, bankrott werden; to - forth, hervorbrechen; to - a horse, ein Pferd zureiten; to - the laws, die Gesetze übertreten; to - one's pride, Jemandes Stolz vernichten; -, s. der Bruch; die Rinde; Eödrung, Unterbrechung; die Dämmernng; T. die Pause; der Abfall (in der Schrift); der Einbruch; die Bremse.
Break'able, adj. zerbrechlich.
Break'er, s. der Brecher; Eisbrecher; Reiter von Pferden; die Brandung.
Break'fast (brekfast), s. das Frühstück; -, v. n. frühstücken.
Breaks'man, s. der Bremsensteller.
Brä'm, s. der Krassen (Fisch).
Breast, s. (breast), die Brust; das Herz; die Schiffsseite; -, v. a. die Stirne bieten, trogen; -bone, s. das Brustbein; -cloth, s. der Brustflag; -high, adj. (breasthi), bis an die Brust reichend; -knot, s. die Brustschleife; -pin, s. die Brustnadel; -plate, s. der Brustharnisch; der Brustriemen; -work, s. die Brustwehr.
Breast'ed, adj. gebrüstet, breitbrüstig, vollbrüstig.
Breath, s. (breath), der Athesm; das Rischen; die Erholung; to take -, Athesm helien.
Breath'able, adj. athembär; -air, s. die Lebensluft.
Breath'e, v. a. & n. athmen, duslen; lüsten, troden; to - after, streben nach...; to - to, anblasen.
Breath'ing, s. das Athmen; der Seufzer; -hole, s. das Lufloch; -place, s. der Ruheplatz; -time, s. die Ruhezeit.
Breath'less, adj. (breathless), athemlos. [sfiget.]
Breath'lessness, s. die Athemlosigkeit, part. gezeugt, ergogen.
Bre'sch, s. der Hintere; der hintere Theil; die Schwanzgans; breeches (briches), pl. die Hosenleider; -, v. a. die Hosen anziehen; die Schwanzgans ansetzen.
Bread, v. a. & n. irr. (brod, brod), zeugen, erzeuen; ergehen, bilden; schwanger sein; entstehen, wachsen. [zunehmen; to - ill blood, böses Blut machen; to - teeth, Zähne bekommen; -, s. die Art, Gattung; Brut, Gede; Herkunft.]
Breed'er, s. der Erzeuger, Züchter; die fruchtbare Frau.
Breed'ing, s. die Zengung; Erziehüng, der Unterricht; die Bildung.
Breeze, s. das sanfte Züfchen; die Bremse (Insect); -, v. n. sanft wehen.
Breeze'less, adj. windstilk.

Bre's'zy, adj. lustig.
Breme, adj. scharf, streng.
Brest, s. T. der Pfahl (am Säulenfuß); — summer, s. T. die Unterlage, das Rahmstück.
Bret, s. die Scholle (Fisch).
Bret'h'ren, s. pl. die Brüder.
Brevet, s. der Befallungsbrief.
Brev'iary, s. das Brevier, der Anfang.
Brev'iature, s. die Abkürzung.
Brev'ity, s. die Kürze.
Brew, v. a. brauen; mischen, zubereiten; anfstellen, ansetzen; —, s. das Gebräude; —age, die Mischung; das Getränk.
Brew'er, s. der Brauer, Bierbrauer.
Brew'ery, s. die Brauerei, das Brauhause.
Brew'house, s. das Brauhause.
Brew'is, s. die Probjuppe.
Briar, s. der Strauch, Dornstrauch.
Brib'able, adj. bestechlich.
Bribe, s. das Geschenk, die Bestechung; —, v. a. bestechen.
Bri'ber, s. der Bestecher.
Bri'b'ery, s. die Bestechung.
Brick, s. der Backstein, Ziegelstein; das viereckige Stück Brod; —, v. a. mit Ziegelfeinen od. Backsteinen mauern; —bat, s. ein Stück Backstein; —burner, s. der Ziegelbrenner; —clay, s. die Ziegelerde; —dust, s. das Ziegelmehl; —earth, s. die Ziegelerde; —kiln, s. der Ziegelfeuer; —layer, s. der Mauerer; —work, s. das Mauerwerk.
Brick'le, Brickley, adj. zerbrechlich, brüchig. [feil].
Brick'leness, s. die Zerbrechlichkeit.
Brick'ol, v. a. T. brisolliren, einen Ball von hinten machen.
Brick'dal, adj. hochzeitlich; —, s. die Hochzeit; —bed, s. das Brautbett; —guest, s. der Hochzeitsgast.
Bride, s. die Braut; —bed, s. das Hochzeitsbett; —cake, s. der Hochzeitskuchen; —chamber, s. das Brautgemach; —grööm, s. der Bräutigam; —maid, s. die Brautjungfer; —man, s. der Brautführer.
Bride'well, s. das Bräuthaus.
Bridge, s. die Brücke; der Steg; —, v. a. eine Brücke schlagen.
Brid'le, s. der Zaum, Zügel; —, v. a. ausführen, im Zaume halten; —, v. n. stolz thun, sich brüsten. [diger].
Brid'ler, s. der Ausführer; Ban-
Bri'el, adj. -ly, adv. kurz; in der Kürze; —, s. der Aufsat, Entwurf; Prozeßentwurf, die Klagechrift.
Brid'ness, s. die Kürze.
Bri'er, s. der Strauch, Dornstrauch; sig. to be in briers, in der Klemme stehen. [heide].
Bri'ery, adj. dornig; s. die Dorn-

Brig, s. das zweimastige Schiff.
Brigade, s. die Brigade; —, v. a. Brigaden bilden.
Brigadier, s. der Brigadegeneral.
Brig'and, s. der Straßenräuber.
Brig'andage, s. Räuberei.
Brig'andino, s. der Panzer.
Brig'antine, s. das zweimastige Schiff, die Brigantine.
Bright, adj. (brüte), hell, glänzend, erleuchtet; verständig; —day, s. der Schweisfuch; —halred, adj. blondhaarig.
Bright'en, v. n. (brüten), hell machen; erheitern; verherrlichen; —, v. n. hell werden, sich erheitern; glänzen, schimmern.
Bright'ness, s. der Glanz, die Klarheit; die Politur; Aufgeklärtheit.
Brigue, s. (breog), die Arglist; Partei; —, v. a. um etwas anhalten.
Brill'ancy, s. der Schimmer, Glanz. [Brilliant].
Brill'iant, adj. glänzend; s. der Brill'antness, s. die Pracht, der Schimmer. [geulbern der Pferde].
Brill, s. die Haare auf den Augen.
Brim, s. der Rand; das Überste; —, v. a. bis an den Rand füllen; —, v. n. bis an den Rand voll sein; —full, adj. bis an den Rand voll.
Brim'less, adj. ohne Rand.
Brim'mer, s. der Humpen.
Brim'stone, s. der Schwefel.
Brim'stony, adj. schwefelhaltig.
Brind'ed, adj. gestreift, schief, gefleckt. [Toast].
Brind'ice, s. die Gesundheit, der Brind'le, s. die Schwede.
Brind'led, adj. schief.
Brino, s. das Salzwasser, die Lase; —, v. a. in Salzwasser eintauchen, einsalzen.
Bring, v. a. irr. (brought, brought, wie ä), bringen; verursachen, vernützen; to — about, bewertstelligt; to — into fashion, in die Mode bringen; to — up, aufbringen, erziehen; to — to justice, vor Gericht bringen; to — light, an den Tag bringen; to — word, Nachricht geben.
Bring'er, s. der Ueberbringer; —up, der Erzähler; Auführer.
Brin'ish, adj. salzig, salzsaure.
Brin'ishness, s. die Salzigkeit.
Brink, s. der Rand, Abgrund.
Brin'ny, adj. salzig.
Brise, s. das Bruchfeld.
Brisk, adj. frisch, munter, thätig, stark, tapfer; —, v. a. to — up, erheitern, beleben; —, v. n. lebhaft sein. [haftigkeit].
Brisk'ness, s. die Munterkeit, Leb-
Brisk'et, s. das Bruststück (bei Thieren).

Brist'le, s. (brissel), die Borste; —, v. a. mit Borsten versehen; —, v. n. sich sträuben. [rauh].
Brist'ly, adj. (bristly), borstig.
Britch, s. der hintere Theil einer Kanone; —, v. a. die Kanonen mit Seilen befestigen.
Brit'tle, adj. bröckelig; gebrechlich.
Brit'tleness, s. die Bröcklichkeit; Gebrechlichkeit.
Broach, v. a. anvisiren, (ein Fass) ansetzen; anbohren; äusern; —, s. der Brastpieß; die Spindel; Spresse; Truchadel, Broche.
Broach'er, s. der Brastpieß; Fass-anseher.
Broad, adj. (brawd,) breit, weit, groß; dreist, grob, rauh; —awake, völlig munter; —ax, s. die Zimmerast; —bill, s. die wilde Ente; —breasted, adj. breitbrüstig; —eyed, adj. großäugig; weitsichtig; —shouldered, adj. breitschulterig; —side, s. die Batteriesteile (eines Schiffs), volle Lage; —step, s. der Treppenaussatz; —stone, s. der Quaderstein; —sword, s. der Haudeggen, das Schwert. [schlupfrig].
Broad'ish, adj. etwas breit.
Broad'ness, s. die Breite, Weite, Mätheit, Mätheit.
Broad'wise, adj. nach der Breite.
Brocade, s. der Brokat (Stoff).
Bro'cade, s. das Mätfersgeflüst.
Broche, s. die Truchadel, Broche.
Brock, s. der Dachs. [über].
Brock'et, s. der Spießhirsch, Epic.
Brodekin, s. der Halbfischel.
Brogue, s. (brög), der Solchschuh, das Randerwälsch.
Broid, Broid'er, v. a. fiden.
Broid'erer, s. der Sticker.
Broid'ery, s. die Sticker.
Broil, s. der Rärm, Streit, Auf-
ruhr; —, v. a. braten, rösten; —, v. n. braten, schmecken.
Broil'er, s. der Aufwieglar.
Bro'kage, s. Brocage.
Broke, v. a. mätsen.
Bro'ken, part. gebrochen; —mäts, s. die Reize; —winded, adj. kurzathmig. [Stiden].
Bro'kenly, adv. unterbrochen, in Bro'kenness, s. die Gebrochenheit.
Bro'ker, s. der Mätsler; Trödlar; Kuppler.
Bro'kage, s. das Mätslergeld.
Bro'kery, s. die Trödel.
Bro'me'grass, s. die Trepspe (eine Art Gras). [offnung].
Bronch'ial, adj. die Luftröhre betreffend.
Bronchot'omy, s. die Luftröhren-
Bronz, Bronze, s. die Bronze (Metallmischung).
Brooch, s. die Zimmet; das Ge-

schneide; -, v. n. mit Zuvieleu
gieren.
Bröü, v. n. brüten; -, v. a. a.
beden, ausbrüten; -, s. die Brut,
Fede; fig. Nachkommenschaft.
Bröü'y, adj. brütend; to be -
brüten. [ertragen, dulden.
Brook, s. der Bach; -, v. a. & n.
Bröüm, s. der Besen; das Besen-
kraut; - coru, s. Besen-
korn; - mäker, s. der Besenbin-
der; - staff, stück, s. der Besenstiel.
Broth, s. die Fleischbrühe.
Broth'el, s. das Hurenhaus.
Bröth'er, s. der Bruder; - in läw,
der Schwager; - ship, s. der
Nebengesell (unter Zimmerleu-
ten); - hood, s. die Brüderschaft;
- löve, s. die Bruderliebe.
Brörherly, adj. brüderlich.
Brought, part. gebracht.
Brow, s. die Augenbraue; Stirn;
das Antlitz; die Miene; Unver-
schämtheit; der Mund; -, v. a. um-
grenzen, rändern; - beat, v. a. irr.
trotzig ansehen; heftig aufseh-
en; - bound, adj. mit umfränkter
Stimme.
Brow'less, adj. unverschämt.
Brown, adj. braun; - george, s.
das Gemmisfärb; - study, s. der
Zieffinn.
Brow'nish, adj. bräunlich. [Farbe.
Brown'ness, s. die Bräune, braune
Browse, s. (brows), der Syrb-
ling; das Raub; -, v. a. abwei-
den; -, v. n. weiden.
Brüke (bröse), v. a. schlagen, sto-
ßen, zerstoßen, quetschen; -, s. der
Schlag, Stoß, die Quetschung.
Bru'mal, adj. zum Winter gehö-
rig, winterlich.
Brunotto', s. die Brünette.
Brunt, s. der Schlag, Stoß, An-
griff; die Festigkeit.
Brush, s. die Bürste; der Pinsel;
der Schwanz; das Schärmigel;
-, v. a. bürsten, fegen; pinseln,
anstreichen; -, v. n. sich sanft
fortbewegen, fortziehen; to - off,
abbürsten; to - up, sich ertig
machen.
Brush'er, s. der Abbürster.
Brush'mäker, s. der Bürstenbinder.
Brush'ment, s. das Unterholz.
Brush'wood, s. das Reisig, Reichholz.
Brush'y, adj. bürstenartig, raub.
Brus'tle, v. a. (brussl), knittern,
rauschen. [groß, unmenslich.
Bru'tal, adj. -ly, adv. viehisch.
Brut'al'ity, s. das viehische Wesen;
die Unmenschlichkeit, Roheit.
Bru'talize, v. a. viehisch machen;
-, v. n. verwildern.
Brute, s. das Vieh; -, adj. un-
wissend, unvernünftig. [Roheit.
Brute'ness, s. die Unwissenheit,

Bru'tishness, s. das viehische We-
sen; die Grausamkeit.
Bru'tify, v. a. zum Viehe machen.
Bru'tish, adj. unvernünftig, roh.
Bru'tony, s. die Zauernübe.
Bub, s. vulg. das starke Bier; -,
v. n. seihen.
Bub'ble, s. die Wasserblase; der
leere Schein, Trug; to make a -
of one, einen zum Narren haben;
-, v. a. täuschen; -, v. n. sprudeln,
rieseln.
Bub'bler, s. der Betrüger; Name
eines gewissen Fisches (im Ohio).
Bub'by, s. die weibliche Brust.
Bub'bo, s. die venerische Beule.
Bübon'ocle, s. der Hodenbruch.
Buçaneer', Buçaniér', s. der See-
räuber; -, v. a. Seeräuberei tre-
iben.
Buck, s. der Bod, Rehbock; Stu-
ber; die Lauge, Wäsche; -, v. a.
& n. boden, sich paaren; in Lauge
weichen; - bäskel, s. der Wasch-
korb; - eye, s. Spottname der
Eingebornen im Staate Ohio;
- göat, s. der Ziegenbock; - ram, s.
eine Art Steifleinwand; - skin, s.
das Wollleder; ein festes Wollen-
zeug; - tail, s. Name einer
politischen Partei in Newyork;
- wheat, s. der Buchweizen.
Buck'et, s. der Wassereimer.
Buck'ing, s. das Bocken; Einsau-
gen; - tub, s. das Laugenfaß;
- time, s. die Laufzeit.
Buck'ish, adj. bödig, geif.
Buck'le, s. die Schnalle; hoch-
lock; -, v. a. schnallen; in Locken
legen; -, v. n. biegen; sich schmie-
gen; sich raufen; to - to, sich mit
Eifer an etwas machen.
Buck'ler, s. das Schild, das
Rückenstück; -, v. a. decken, ver-
theidigen. [das Hirtengedicht.
Bücol'ic, adj. hirtenumäßig; -, s.
Bud, s. die Knospe, das Auge; -,
v. n. keimen, aufschlagen; -, v. a.
äugen, pfropfen. [meffer.
Bud'dingknife, s. T. das Propf-
Budd'le, v. a. Erz waschen.
Budge, s. das Lammfell; -, v. n.
sich bewegen, sich regen; don't -!
rühre dich nicht! nicht von der
Stelle.
Budg'et, s. der Beutel, die Brief-
tasche; Borrath; die Finanzrech-
nung, das Budget.
Buff, s. das Büffelleder; die leder-
gelbe Farbe; -, v. a. stoßen,
schlagen.
Buff'alo, s. der Büffel.
Baffer, Bafferhead, s. T. das
Stoßfissen, der Baffer.
Buffet, s. der Hautschlag; das
Büffet, der Rückenstreich; -, v. a.
schlagen, stoßen.

Buff'foter, s. der Hautschläger,
Schläger. [Verlegenheit sein.
Buff'le, s. der Büffel; -, v. n. in
Buff'oon', s. der Possenreißer.
Buffoon'ery, s. die Possenreißerei.
Buff'oonize, v. n. Possen machen.
Bug, s. der Käfer, die Wanze; das
Schreckbild; - bear, s. der Bopanz.
Bug'ger, s. der Knabenhändler.
Bug'gery, s. die Knabenhändlererei.
Bug'gy, s. der Einspänner; -,
adj. voll Wangen, wanzig.
Bu'gle, s. die Glasfornale; der
wilde Ochse; - horn, s. das Hifi-
horn; das Jagdhorn. [Pflanze].
Bü'gloss, s. die Schlangenzunge.
Build, v. a. & n. irr. (build, built)
bauen, aufbauen; sich verlassen
(auf ..., upon ...); gründen,
sich etablieren. [meffer.
Build'er, s. (bilder), der Bau-
Build'ing, s. (bilding), das
Bauen; Gebäude. [Gebäude.
Built, s. (bilt), die Bauart; das
Bul, s. die Bulle, der Plattfisch.
Bulb, s. die Zwiebel. [belartig.
Bulb'aceous, Bulbous, adj. zwie-
Bäl'chin, s. das Stierfälb.
Bulge, v. n. aufschwellen; fest
werden, scheitern; vorragen, über-
hangen; -, s. der Led.
Bul'ger, s. die Ebene.
Bul'kim, s. der Seifshunger.
Bul'ky, s. der Klumpen, die Menge,
Masse; das Ganze; die ganze La-
dung, Schiffsladung; T. der Vor-
sprung; by the -, im Ganzen, in
Rausch und Wogen; -, v. n. herv-
vorragen; - head, s. der Verschlag
in einem Schiffe.
Bulk'iness, s. die Größe, Menge;
Masse. [mit.
Bulk'y, adj. groß, schwer, küm-
Bäll, s. der Stier, Bulle; die
päpstliche Bulle; der Fehler, Irr-
thum; der Papierwucherer, Ae-
tienwucherer; - bäiting, s. die
Stierhebe; - beef, s. das Ochsen-
fleisch; - beggar, s. der Bopanz,
das Schreckbild; - cülf, s. das
Stierfälb; der Einsaltspüel;
- dog, s. der Bullenbeißer; - face,
s. das grobe, freche Gesicht; - fa-
ced, adj. frech aussehend; - fight,
s. das Stiergefecht; - fuch, s. der
Dompfaff, Gimpel; - fly, s. die
Bremse (Insect); - frog, s. eine
große Art Frösche; - head, s. der
Ochsenkopf, Dummkopf. [Schlebe.
Bäll'ace, s. die wilde Pflanze.
Bäll'et, s. die Angel, Bleifugel;
- moulds, s. die Kugelform.
Bäll'etin, s. das Bulletin, der Ta-
gesbericht. [schar.
Bäll'ion, s. die Gold- od. Silber-
Bäll'irag, v. a. überdöfeln; grob
belcidigen.

Ball'ish, adj. fehlerhaft. [wallen.
Ball'ition, s. das Sieden. Auf-
Ball'ock, s. der Ochse, Garre; -,
v. n. bramarbasieren.
Ball's-eyes, s. pl. Ochsenaugen
(ein Naschwerk für Kinder).
Ball'y, s. der Jänker, Remouist;
-, v. a. & n. lärmern, janken;
überläuben.
Ball'yrock, s. der Eisenfresser.
Bal'rush, s. die Wasserbinie.
Bal'wark, s. die Basti, das Boll-
werk; -, v. a. verschauken.
Bam, s. der Steiß; -, v. a. ein
Gedöbe machen.
Bumbäll'ik, s. der Scherge.
Bum'bast, s. die Baste (s. Bom-
bast).
Bum'ble-bee, s. die Hummel.
Bump, s. die Beule; der Schlag;
-, v. a. puffen; -, v. n. einen
dumphen Lärm machen.
Bump'er, s. der volle Humper.
Bump'ock, s. der rohe Mensch.
Tölpel; -ly, adv. tölpisch.
Bun, s. der Brodchen.
Bunch, s. die Beule, der Bündel;
das Bünd, Bündel; -, v. n. auf-
schwefeln, strögen; -backed, adj.
bündelig. [schaffenheit.
Bunch'ness, s. die höckerige Be-
Bunch'y, adj. höckerig, trauben-
förmig.
Bun'dle, s. das Bünd, Bündel;
die Bürde; -, v. a. to-up, in
Bündel packen, einpacken, zusam-
menbinden; to-off, sich packen.
Bung, s. der Spund; -, v. a. zu-
spünden; -hole, s. das Spundloch.
Bun'gle, v. a. verhungern; -, v. n.
hümpern; -, s. der Pfuscher;
die Stümperlei; der grobe Fehler.
Bun'gler, s. der Stümper, Pfus-
cher. [schermäßig.
Bun'gling, adj. hümperschaft, pfu-
Bun'ton-kopper, s. die geringe
Münze, der Pfifferling.
Bunk, s. die Beibank. [hen.
Bunn, s. das Dreierbrodchen, Etöll-
Bunt, s. der Band eines Ergels;
die Gählung; -, v. n. anschwel-
len; aufsaufen; mit den Hörnern
stoßen.
Bun'tar, s. die Pumpensammerlin.
Bun'ing, Bun'tine, s. das Flag-
genzeug.
Buoy, s. (bwoy), s. die Mutterboje,
Balt; -, v. a. & n. schwimmen,
floß machen; to-up, erheben, unter-
stützen. [Schwefkraft.
Buoy'ancy, s. die Schwimmkraft.
Buoy'ant, adj. schwimmend, leicht.
Buoy'antless, adj. grundlos.
Bur, s. die Kette.
Bur'dot, s. der Etöhlung (Hühn).
Bur'delais, s. (burdelay), eine
Art Trauben.

Burd'en, s. die Last, Bürde; der
Druck; die Schwangerschaft; -,
v. a. beladen, aufbürden; unter-
drücken.
Burd'enous, Burd'ensome, adj.
drückend, lästig, beunruhigend.
Burd'ensomeness, s. die Beschwer-
lichkeit, Lästigkeit.
Bur'dock, s. die Klette.
Bur'reau, s. (büro), der Schreib-
tisch; die Schreibstube, das Bu-
reau.
Burg, s. der Marktflecken.
Burge'ary, s. das Bürgerreihen.
Burg'amot, s. die Vergamottbirne.
Burg'anet, s. die Sturmhaupe.
Burg'erahip, s. Bur'gessahip.
Bur'geon, v. n. hiesigen, anschie-
gen. [Borgis (Schrist).
Burgeols', s. der Bürger; T. die
Burge'ss, s. der Bürger, Wahl-
bürger.
Bur'gessahip, s. das Bürgerrecht.
Burge'ss, s. (burg), der Marktflecken.
Burge'or, s. der Bürger. [her.
Burge'mäster, s. der Bürgermei-
Burge'mote, s. das Stadtrichter.
Burge'lar, s. der Dieb, der einbricht.
Burge'lary, s. der nächtliche Ein-
bruch. [her.
Burge'mäster, s. der Bürgermei-
Burge'or, s. ein Gericht aus Ha-
fermehl.
Bur'grave, s. der Burggraf.
Bur'ial, s. (berial), das Begräb-
niß, Leichenbegängniß; -ground,
-place, s. der Leichenader, Got-
tesacker. [gräber.
Bur'lar, s. (berier), der Dieb.
Bur'lin, s. der Grabstichel.
Bur'l, v. a. T. noppen, facipen,
gwidern.
Bur'l'er, s. der Roper, Tuchsheerer.
Bur'leak', Burles'quo, adj. possier-
lich, kurzweilig; -, s. die Burleske.
Bur'leak, Burles'que, v. a. possier-
lich darstellen, travestieren.
Burles'ker, Burles'quer, s. der
Possentreier. [das Geräusch.
Bur'liness, s. die Größe, Dide;
Bur'ly, adj. dick, aufgeblasen, auf-
gedunsen.
Burn, v. a. & n. reg. & irr.
(burnt, burnt), brennen, ver-
brennen; strahlen; to-the ken,
um die Fische pressen; fig. to-
one's Angers, sich die Finger
verbrennen (bei einer Specula-
tion); -, s. der Brand, Brand-
schaden.
Burn'able, adj. Brennbar.
Burn'er, s. der Verbrenner.
Burn'et, s. die Pimpinelle.
Burn'ing, s. das Brennen, der
Brand; -glass, s. das Brennglas.
Burn'ish, v. a. poliren; -, v. n.
glänzend werden; sich ausbreiten,

wachsen; -, s. der Glanz. [sahen.
Burn'isher, s. der Polirer; Glätt-
Burn'ishing, s. das Poliren, Glätt-
en; -stick, s. der Polirstäb.
Burnt, part. verbrannt.
Burr, s. das Drißappchen, die Blette.
Burr'el, s. die rotte Butterbirne;
-fly, s. die Brenne; -shot, s. das
Schrot; geschädte Eichen.
Bur'rock, s. der Damm.
Bur'row, s. die kleine Gähle; der
Raninchenbau; -, v. a. wühlen,
aufwühlen. [stein.
Burr'-stone, s. eine Art Quarz-
Burr'ar, s. der Steinmeister; Sti-
venblad.
Burr'arahip, s. das Rentamt.
Burr'ary, Burr'as, s. (barr), die
Raufmannsbörse. [Rand.
Burr'molder, s. der Gemeindere-
Burr't, v. n. irr. (burrst, burrst),
bersten, aufspringen; -, v. a.
aufspringen; to-into längster,
ein Weichter aufspringen; to-
upon, sich aufdrängen; -, s. der
Riß, die Spalte, der Bruch.
Burr't'ness, s. der Bruch, Dar-
bruch.
Burt, s. die Platteße, Echolle
(Hühn). [Hühn.
Bur'zhan, v. a. beladen, aufbür-
Burton, s. T. die Falze.
Bur'y (berr), v. a. eingraben, ver-
graben.
Bur'y'ingplace, s. der Begräbnis-
platz.
Bush, s. der Busch; die Bogen-
büchse; -, v. n. buschig werden.
Bush'el, s. ein Getreidemaß, der
Eßeffel.
Bush'ment, s. das Gebüsch.
Bush-whacker, s. der grobe
Bauer.
Bush'y, adj. buschig. [schäftig.
Bu'gled, part. a. (bizaled), be-
Bu'gless, adj. (bizalless), unbe-
schäftigt, müßig. [tig, thätig.
Bu'gily, adv. (bizally), geschäft-
Bu'giness, s. (bizness), das Ge-
schäft; to do one's-, seine Roth-
durft verrichten; to set up in-,
ein Geschäft anfangen, sich ein-
bilden.
Busk, s. das Blattschiff; -, v. a.
fertig machen; -, v. n. thätig sein.
Busk'et, s. das Gebüsch, die Stede.
Busk'in, s. der Halsstiesel, Go-
thurn. [leidet; hochtrabend.
Busk'ined, adj. in Halsstiesel ge-
Buss, s. der Kuss; das Fischer-
boot; -, v. a. küssen.
Bust, s. die Büste; der Schreiter-
haufen; -, v. n. fallieren.
Bust'er, s. etwas Grosses, Colo-
sales, Ungeheures; ein Schers.
Bus'tle, s. (bussel), der Lärm, Auf-
lauf; die Eile; das Hast-

poister, der cul-de-Paris; -v. n. sich schnell bewegen, lärmeln.
Bus'ler, a. der Lärmer, lebhaftest Mensch.
Bus'y, adj. (bussy), geschäftig; unruhig; -v. a. beschäftigen.
-body, a. der unruhige Mensch, Streitstreiter.
But, conj. aber, sondern, außer, nur, als, wenn nur; -s. die Grenze; der Kolben; -v. a. angrenzen, anliegen; -end, s. das stumpfe Ende; der Hintenfolben.
Büsch'er, a. der Fleischer, Schlächter; -bird, a. der Reutbüchler (Vogel); -röw, s. die Fleischbänke; -v. a. schlachten; niedermegeln.
Büsch'ermess, s. die Blutiger, Grausamkeit.
Büsch'erry, adj. blutiger, grau.
Büsch'ery, s. die Fleischbank; das Fleischerhandwerk die Wetzfel.
But'ler, s. der Keller, Kellnermeister.
But'lerage, s. die Beintneuer.
But'lerahip, s. das Kellneramt, Kellnermeisteramt.
But'ment, a. der Bridentopf; die Butt, s. das Ende, Ziel, der Endweg; die Schießmauer, der Stof; fig. die Hitzelheide (des Spottes); -end, s. der Hintenfolben; -v. a. anstoßen; angrenzen.
Butte, s. die Erhöhung, der Hügel.
But'ter, s. die Butter; -v. a. buttern; mit Butter anmachen oder bestreichen; T. dublieren (im Eydele); -cup, s. die Butterkanne; -fly, s. der Schmetterling; -milk, s. die Buttermilch; -nut, s. die Butterkass, Oelkass; -tab, s. das Butterfaß.
But'tery, adj. butterig, butterartig.
But'tock, s. der Hinterbacken; T. der Spiegel; das Kreuz (des Pferdes).
But'ton, s. der Knopf; die Knospe; der Pfisterling; -bush, s. Name einer gewissen Baumgattung; -hole, s. das Knopfloch; -mäker, s. der Knopfmäker; -ware, s. a. die Knopfmäkerware; -v. a. knöpfen, knöpfen.
But'tonwood, s. der wilde Feigen.
But'tress, s. der Strebepfiler, die Stütze; T. das Büttchen; -v. a. stützen.
But'wink, s. der Ribiz.
Büt'tyr'oeous, But'yrous, adj. butterartig. (munter, lebhaft).
Bux'om, adj. willfährig, folgjam.
Bux'omness, s. die Willfährigkeit; Munterkeit, Lebhaftigkeit; der Muthwille.
Buy, v. a. irr. (bought, bought, wie äw), (bi), kaufen, einkaufen, unterhandeln; to-out, abkaufen.
Buyer, s. (bier), der Käufer.

Buy'ing, s. das Kaufen, der Kauf.
Buze, s. T. die Zuströhr, das Zuströhr.
Buzz, v. n. summen, flüstern, murmeln; -v. a. zuströhen; -s. das Geseum; leise Gespräch.
Buzz'ard, adj. unerschändig; dumm; -s. der Mausefall; Dummkopf.
Buzz'er, s. der Ohrenbläser.
By, prp. von, durch, zu, nach, mit, für, neben, bei, auf; -adv. nahe, vorbei; by the by, was ich sagen wollte; by and by, nach und nach; by the way, im Vorbeigehen; -chance, durch Zufall; -birth, von Geburt; -reason of, aus dem Grunde weil, wegen; -bitter, s. der Mehrbetende, Herantreibende (in Auctionen); -concernment, s. das Nebenangehörig; -corner, s. der Schlusswinkel; -design, -end, s. die Absicht; -gone, adj. vergangen; -name, s. der Beiname, Spottname; -path, s. der Nebenweg; -room, s. das Nebenzimmer; -stander, s. der Zuschauer; -word, s. das Sprichwort; -works, s. pl. T. die Augenwerke.
Bye, s. die Wohnung; good-, Gott mit Dir, lebe wohl!

C.

Cal, s. ein einspänniges Mehlwerk in London, der leichte Einspänner.
Cal'bal, s. die Calale; -v. n. Calalen machen.
Cal'alline, adj. zu den Pferden gehörig; -oil, s. das Rammfett.
Cal'baler, s. der Rauschschmied, Calalenmacher. (Wirthshaus).
Cal'aret, s. die Schenke, das Cal'bage, s. der Kobl; das Kraut; Mausesteechen, Mausesteechen; -v. n. sich zum Krautkopf bilden; -v. a. schlen, entwerfen; -head, s. der Koblkopf; -lettuce, s. der Krautkobl; -plant, s. die Koblspalte; -turnip, die Koblrübe.
Cal'in, s. das Stübchen, Cabinet, die Kajüte; Hütte; das Bett; Schuadlächchen; -boy, s. der Schiffsjunge; -v. n. in Hütten wohnen; -v. a. einsperren.
Cal'ined, part. eingesperrt; bedest.
Cal'inet, s. das Cabinet; der Staatsrath; die Hütte; der Schrank mit Schublächchen; -pou'ail, s. der Cabinetrath; -mäker, s. der Kunstschiler.

Schreiner; -ware, s. die Kunstschilerarbeit.
Cal'ble, s. das Ankertau, die Ankertaste; -v. a. mit dem Ankertau versehen.
Cal'blet, s. das kleine Ankertau.
Cal'ling, s. r. die Verführung.
Cal'lish, s. das Meißel.
Caboose, s. die Küche (auf Kaufschiffen). (brloet).
Cal'role, Cal'riole, s. das Cal'urn, s. das Kabilgarn.
Cac'ao, s. (coco), der Cacao; -nut, s. die Cacaobohne. (keller).
Cach'e, s. das Loch, der Erd-Cach'e, -al, adj. fachtisch, ungesund. (der Ciste).
Cachex'y, s. die Verderbenheit Cachinnation, s. das laute Gelächter.
Ca'cle, v. n. gadern, schnattern; s. das Gader, Geger; G. schnatter. (terer).
Ca'cler, s. der Gaderer, Schnat.
Ca'cophymy, s. die Verderbenheit der Ciste.
Ca'code'mon, s. ein böser Geist.
Ca'coph'ony, s. der Mißklang.
Ca'cuminata, v. a. zupflügen.
Ca'daver, s. der Leichnam. (laagig).
Ca'd'averous, adj. leichenartig.
Ca'd'is, s. eine Art Erge; das Zwirband; der Strohwurf.
Ca'd'ow, s. die Dohle.
Ca'd'y, s. die kleine Theebüchse; -spoon, s. der Theelöffel.
Cade, s. die Lunte, das Faß; -adj. jahm, litte; -v. a. jahm machen.
Ca'dence, Cadency, s. T. die Cadenz, T. die schulgerechte Bewegung (eines Pferdes).
Ca'dent, adj. sinkend (vom Tone).
Cader, s. der jüngere Sohn od. Bruder; Cadett, Fahnenjunfer.
Ca'dew, s. der Strohwurf.
Ca'd'ger, s. der Höler.
Ca'd'i, s. der Kahl, kahl, kahl.
Cadill'ac, s. eine Art Biene.
Cad'u'city, s. die Hinfälligkeit; Baualligkeit.
Cad'u'ce, adj. hinfällig; bauallig.
Ca'e'ias, s. der Nordstwind.
Caes'u'ra, s. T. die Cäsar.
Ca'etan, s. der Gastan.
Cag, s. das Häßchen.
Cage, s. der Käfig, Vogelbauer; das Gähge; Gefängnis; -v. a. in den Käfig thun, einsperren.
Cahoat, s. die Rote, Bende; Compagnie. (booi).
Ca'le, Ca'ique, s. das Galeeren.
Ca'leon, Ca'leon, s. die Bombenke, der Munitionswagen; T. die Unterlage einer Brücke.
Cal'tur, Cal'til, s. der Schurke; -adj. schurkenhaft.

- Cajolo, v. a. schmeicheln, liebs-
sen; bereden.
Cajóter, s. der Schmeichler, Fuch-
schwänger. [Liebsfuge]
Cajótery, s. die Schmeichelei, die
Cáke, s. der Kuchen; die Stolle;
-of ice, s. die Eishölle; -, v. n.
zusammenbacken; -bread, s. der
Boden, die Semmel; -woman,
s. die Kuchenfrau.
Cal'abash, s. der Flaschenförmig.
Calaboose', s. das Stadtgefäng-
nis, Stockhaus.
Calaman'co, s. der Kalmanf.
Cal'amar, Cal'amary, s. die
Meerspinne. [holz]
Cal'ambac, s. das Paradies-Moo.
Calamif'erous, adj. stengelartig.
Cal'amino, Cal'amin, s. der Gal-
mei. [Pflanze]
Cal'amint, s. die Kugelmünze
Calam'itous, adj. elend, traurig.
Calam'itousness, s. die Trübe-
ligkeit, die Trübsal.
Calam'ity, s. das große Unglück,
die Widernüchtheit; Niederlage.
Cal'amus, s. das Schilf; der Kal-
mus. [nes Fahrzeug]
Calash', s. die Kalesche; ein klei-
ner Cal'car, s. der Kalktrichter.
Calca'rious, adj. kalkartig.
Cal'ceated, adj. beschützt, in
Schuhen.
Cal'ciate, v. a. verfallen.
Calcin'ation, s. die Verfallung.
Calcin'atory, s. der Kalkinirtiegel.
Cal'cine, v. a. calcinieren, verfal-
len; -, v. n. zu Kalk werden.
Calce'ography, s. die Kalkburch-
zeichnung.
Cal'culable, adj. berechenbar.
Cal'culable, v. a. berechnen; aus-
rechnen; auspunktieren; einrich-
ten; denken, meinen, glauben.
Calcula'tion, s. die Berechnung;
Ausrechnung. [culator]
Cal'culator, s. der Berechner, Cal-
cul'atory, adj. zum Rechnen
gehörig. [Calcul]
Cal'cule, s. die Rechnung, der
Cal'culus, adj. klein, sandig.
Cal'culus, s. der Kalkstein;
Kalk. [Kalkstein]
Cal'dron, s. der große Kessel.
Calcfac'tion, s. die Erwärmung.
Calcfac'tive, Calcfac'tory, adj.
erwärmend; hiegend.
Cal'ery, v. a. heizen, erwärmen;
-, v. n. heiß werden.
Cal'endar, s. der Kalender; die
Gefangenliste; -, v. a. in den
Kalender schreiben.
Cal'endar, s. die Druckpresse, Warm-
presse; der Kornwurm; -, v. a.
warm pressen, decantieren; plätten
(Bücher). [Decarier]
Cal'endrer, s. der Druckbereiter,
Cal'enture, s. ein bigiges Fieber.
Cal'f, s. (calf), das Kalb; die Wade;
-skin, s. das Kalbfell, Kalbleder.
Cal'iber, s. der Galiber, Durch-
messer. [Rum u. Bier]
Calibo'bo, s. ein Getränk von
Cal'ibre, s. der Inhalt, Gehalt;
die Beschaffenheit; der Menschen-
schlag; das Gewicht, der Werth.
Cal'ice, s. der Kelch, Becher.
Cal'ico, s. der Kattun, -printer,
s. der Kattundrucker; -printing,
s. die Kattundruckerei.
Cal'id, adj. heiß, brennend.
Cal'id'ity, s. die Wärme, Hitze.
Cal'ist, s. der Kalf. [senwürde]
Cal'istate, s. das Kalfat, die Kalfi-
Cal'ig'ation, s. die Dunkelheit.
Cal'iginous, adj. dunkel, finster.
Cal'iginousness, s. die Dunkel-
heit, das trübe Wesen.
Cal'igraphy, s. die Schönschrei-
bekunst, Kalligraphie. [und Blei]
Cal'in, s. eine Mischung von Zinn
Cal'iver, s. die Hafenbüchse, der
Doppelhafen, Handfanone.
Cal'ix, s. der Blumenkelch.
Calk, v. a. (cawk), kalfatern;
schärfen (die Hufeisen), mit
Spitzen versehen. [leer]
Calk'er, s. (cawker), der Kalf-
Calk'ing, s. (cawking) das Kalf-
atern; T. Kalfiren, Nachgehn-
nen; -iron, s. das Kalfatzeisen.
Calkins, s. pl. (cawking) die
Stollen an den Hufeisen.
Cáll, v. a. & n. rufen, nennen;
fordern; heißen; besuchen; to-at,
ansprechen; to-on, anrufen, an-
sprechen; to-over, verlesen, to-out,
herausrufen, herausfordern;
to-to mind, sich erinnern; to-to
account, zur Rechenschaft zie-
hen; to-in question, in Zweifel
ziehen; to-one's game, sein
Spiel aufgeben; s. der Ruf, Be-
ruf; die Aufforderung; der Be-
such; Befehl; die Lockfeste.
Cáll'er, s. der Ruffer.
Cáll'ing, s. das Rufen; der Be-
ruf, das Gewerbe. [schlagenheit]
Cáll'id'ity, Cal'idness, s. die Ver-
Cáll'ipers, s. pl. der Falterzettel.
Cal'thum'pans, s. pl. die Weih-
nachtmusik; die Musik am Pol-
terabend; das Charivari, die
Katzenmusik. [härte Haut]
Callos'ity, s. die Schwiele, ver-
Cal'ous, adj. verhärtet; unem-
pfindlich.
Cal'ousness, s. die Verhärtung
der Haut, Unempfindlichkeit.
Cal'tow, adj. fahl. [Schwiele]
Cal'tus, s. die Verhärtung.
Cállm, adj. (cállm), die Stille, Win-
stille; -, adj. -ly, adv. ruhig, still,
sanft; -, v. a. stillen, besänftigen.

Cam'phor, s. der Kampher; -tree, s. der Kampherbaum; -, v. a. mit Kampher einreiben. [gemischt].
Cam'phorate, adj. mit Kampher.
Cam'ping, s. das Lagern, Cam'piren; -stool, s. der Feldstuhl.
Cam'pion, s. das Himmelsschönlein.
Can, s. die Kanne; -, v. n. irr. (could), können, im Stande sein.
Canaille, s. das Gefindel, der Pöbel.
Can'akin, s. das Kännchen.
Canal, s. der Canal, Wassergraben.
Canaliculate, Canaliculated, adj. ausgehöhlt.
Can'ary, s. der Kanarienvogel; -, v. n. kängen; -bird, s. der Kanarienvogel.
Can'cel, v. a. ausstreichen; vernichten; -, v. T. der Garten.
Can'cellated, adj. durchstrichen, aufgehoben.
Cancellation, s. das Ausstreichen, die Aufhebung. [heißt].
Can'cer, s. der Krebs (Krankheit); -cerate, v. n. um sich freffen, freßartig werden.
Canceration, s. die Entsehung des Krebses.
Can'cerous, adj. freßartig.
Can'cerousness, s. das freßartige; die Krebskrankheit.
Can'criform, Can'crino, adj. freßartig.
Candel'aber, s. der Armleuchter.
Can'dent, adj. glühend.
Can'diant, adj. weißlich.
Can'did, adj. weiß; redlich, bieder.
Can'didate, s. der Candidat, Amtsbewerber.
Can'didness, s. die Redlichkeit, Aufrichtigkeit, Biederkeit.
Can'dify, v. a. weiß machen; -, v. n. weiß werden.
Candisa'tion, s. das Kandieren.
Can'dle, s. das Licht, die Kerze; to hold a - to one, einen bedienen, einem aufwarten; -light, s. das Kerzenlicht; -mas, s. die Lichtmess; -screen, s. der Lichtschirm; -snuffer, s. die Lichtpöbe; -stick, s. der Leuchter; -stuff, s. das Wachs, der Talg; -waster, s. der Räuber (am Licht); -wick, s. der Docht.
Can'dog, s. das Flußgrab.
Can'dor, Can'dour, s. die Aufrichtigkeit, Biederkeit.
Can'dy, v. a. überzuckern; -, s. das Zuckerwerk.
Cane, s. das Rohr; Juterrohr; walking -, der Spazierstock; -brake, s. das Rohrdickicht; -, v. a. durchprügeln.
Can'el'a, s. der Zimmet. [grau].
Cane'scent, adj. weißlich, weiß.
Canic'ular, adj. den Hundstern

betreffend; -days, s. pl. die Hundstage. [s. der Heißhunger].
Can'ine, adj. hündisch; -hunger, Can'ister, s. das Körbchen, die Büchse; -shot, s. der Kartätschenschuß.
Can'ker, s. der Krebs (an Bäumen); -burn, -, v. a. anfreßen, zerfreßen; -, v. n. angefreßen werden, verrotten; -ed, adj. mürblich, abstoßend; -like, adj. freßartig.
Can'nabine, adj. hansen.
Can'nibal, s. der Kannibal.
Can'non, s. die Kanone; -ball, s. die Kanonenkugel; -shot, s. der Kanonenschuß; -, v. a. & n. kanonieren, mit Kanonen schießen.
Can'nonade, s. die Kanonade; -, v. a. kanonieren, beschießen.
Cannoner, Cannonier, s. der Kanonier. [das Boot].
Canoe, s. der Kahn, Baumkahn.
Can'on, s. der Kanon, die Regel, das Gesetz; der Domherr; -bit, s. das Gebiß (am Pausen); -law, das kanonische Recht.
Can'oness, s. die Stiftsfrau.
Canon'ical, adj. kanonisch, kirchlich.
Canon'icals, s. pl. der Domherrnschmud.
Canon'icate, s. die Domherrnwürde, das Canonicat.
Can'onist, s. der Lehrer des kanonischen Rechts. [Schung].
Canoniza'tion, s. die Heiligsprechung.
Can'onize, v. a. heilig sprechen, kanonisieren.
Can'onry, Can'onship, s. die Domherrnwürde, Stiftsfründe.
Can'opied, adj. mit einem Baldachin bedekt.
Can'opy, s. der Baldachin, Traghemmel; -, v. a. mit einem Baldachin bedecken; -couch, s. das Ruhebett.
Can'o'rous, adj. wehflingend.
Can'o'rousness, s. der Wehflang.
Cant, s. das Gevinsel; die gemeine Sprache, Pöbelsprache; Kunstsprache; der Ausruf (bei Verstärkungen); die Verstärkung; der Wurf, Stoß; -, adj. schräg, schief; -, v. n. weinseln; faulerwälschen; sich gemeiner Ausdrücke bedienen; herumrolen, sich wälzen; -, v. a. veräueln; T. umlegen.
Can'tata, s. die Cantate.
Cant'en, s. die Festschasse; Markenderbude.
Can'telope, s. die Muskatmelone.
Can'ter, s. der kurze Galopp; Scheinheilige; -, v. n. im kurzen Galopp reiten. [Nägen].
Canthar'ides, s. pl. die spanischen
Can'tica, s. Cantico.

Can'ticle, s. das Hohelied.
Can'tico, s. die Tanzgesellschaft, laute Unterhaltung.
Can'ting, s. das Weinseln; die Kunstsprache; -ly, adv. weinselnd.
Can'tle, s. das Stiel; -, v. a. zerstückeln.
Can'tlet, s. das Bruchstück.
Can'to, s. der Gesang; die Dis-cantstimme.
Can'ton, s. der Canton, Bezirk; -, v. a. in Kantone abtheilen; -, v. n. kantonieren. [sein].
Can'tonize, v. a. in Bezirke abtheilen.
Can'tonment, s. die Kantonierung, das Kantonquartier.
Can'tred, s. der Bezirk von hunderten Dörfern. [sprachen].
Can'ty, adj. munter, lustig, ge-schäftig.
Can'vas, s. der Cannevas; das Segeltuch, die Segel.
Can'vass, s. die Prüfung; Re-werbung (um Stimmen); -, v. a. erörtern; untersuchen; -, v. n. Stimmen werben.
Can'ny, adj. rohrig, voll Rohr.
Can'yon, s. der Hohlweg.
Can'zonet, s. das Liedchen.
Cap, s. die Kappe, Mütze; Haube; der Hut; Deckel, das Döckel, die Spitze; die Gabel; T. das Gefäß; -, v. a. mit einer Haube versehen; -, v. n. den Hut abnehmen; -case, s. das Gutfutteral; -maker, s. der Mützenmacher; -paper, s. das Pap-papier, graue Schreibpapier.
Capabil'ity, s. die Fähigkeit.
Cap'able, adj. fähig, tüchtig, fähig. [das Vermögen].
Cap'ableness, s. die Fähigkeit.
Capac'ity, v. a. tüchtig, empfänglich machen.
Capac'ious, adj. geräumig, weit.
Capac'iousness, s. die Geräumigkeit.
Capac'itate, v. a. befähigen.
Capac'itation, s. die Befähigung.
Capac'ity, s. der Umfang, Gefäß; die Fähigkeit; der Zustand.
Capap'le, von Kopf zu Fuß.
Capar'ison, s. die Pferdebedeckung, Schabracke; -, v. a. die Schabracke auflegen; anschnücken.
Cape, s. der Kragen; das Borgebirge, Kap; -town, s. die Kapstadt; -wine, s. der Kapwein.
Cap'per, s. die Kaper; der Luft-sprung; -, v. a. springen, hüpfen.
Cap'perer, s. der Springer, Seiltänzer.
Cap'ias, s. der Verhaftsbefehl.
Capillaire, s. der Capillarring.
Cap'illary, adj. haarförmig, haarfein.
Capil'otade, s. das Ragout.
Cap'ital, s. die Hauptstadt; das

Capital; T. Capital; -, adj. -ly, adv. den Kopf betreffend; hauptsächlich, wichtig; reinlich; -, int. ausgezeichnet! vorzüglich! -crime, s. das Capitalverbrechen. -letter, s. der Anfangsbuchstabe, großer Buchstabe.
Cap'talship, s. das Linien-schiff.
Cap'taltail, s. der Capitalkopf.
Cap'talness, s. das Hauptverbrechen. [Kapitel] die Schöpfung.
Cap'tation, s. die Kopfsteuer, das.
Cap'tol, s. das Kapitolum.
Cap'toline, adj. zum Kapitolum gehörig. [italian].
Cap'tular, s. der Stiftheiter, Kap'tular, adj. das Domkapitel betreffend.
Cap'tulate, v. a. in Artikel abfassen; capitulieren.
Cap'tulation, s. die Capitulation.
Cap'toc, s. die Seidenbaumwolle.
Cap'och, s. die Rönchsfayre, Kap'uche, [stapfen, kaffieren].
Cap'pon, s. der Kapaun; -, v. a. matschen.
Cap'pou, s. Capoch.
Cap'por, s. der Rückenmacher.
Cap'rice, Cap'richio, s. der Eigensinn.
Cap'ricious, adj. eigensinnig; seltsam, wunderlich; unthöricht.
Cap'riciousness, s. der Eigensinn, die wunderliche Laune.
Cap'ricorn, s. der Steinbock (im Thierkreise).
Cap'riole, s. das Geißblatt.
Cap'riole, s. die Kapriole, der Vöcksprung.
Cap'sheaf, s. der Strohwisch; Ag. die Spitze, der höchste Grad.
Cap'sicum, s. der spanische Pfeffer.
Cap'size, v. a. T. umwerfen; umkehren.
Cap'stan, Cap'stern, s. T. das Gangspül, die Schiffswinde.
Cap'sular, Cap'sulary, adj. kap'selförmig.
Cap'sulate, Cap'sulated, adj. in eine Kapselförmigkeit.
Cap'sule, s. die Cementkapfel.
Cap'tain, s. (kapitin), der Hauptmann, Anführer; Schiffskapitain; -Lieutenant, s. der Stabshauptmann; -of horse, der Reitmeister.
Cap'tainry, s. die Kreishauptmannschaft, Capitainerie.
Cap'tainship, s. die Hauptmannschaft; die Kriegsfunkte.
Cap'tation, s. die Bewerbung; Schmeichelei. [Verhaftungsbefehl].
Cap'tion, s. die Verhaftung; der.
Cap'tious, adj. hässlich; arglistig; verärglich; hinterlistig.
Cap'tiousness, s. die Bänktheit; Bänklichkeit.

Cap'tivate, v. a. gefangen nehmen; einnehmen, gewinnen, retten; -, adj. gefangen. [mang].
Cap'tivation, s. die Gefangennehmung.
Cap'tive, adj. gefangen; -, s. der Gefangene. [Eclaverei].
Cap'tivity, s. die Gefangenhaft; Cap'tor, s. der Erbeurer, Kaper.
Cap'ture, s. der Gang, Raub, die Beute; -, v. n. rauben, erbeuten.
Cap'chod, adj. mit einer Kappe bedeckt. [puchon; der Kapuziner].
Cap'chlin, s. die Kappe, der Cap't, s. der Karren; Wagen, Staatswagen; Bär (Stierbild); -man, s. der Kärner.
Car'abine, s. der Carabiner.
Car'abiner, s. der Carabiniere.
Car'ac, Car'ack, s. die Karade.
Car'acol, s. die Wendeltreppe; T. die Schwenkung, halbe Wendung; -, v. n. sich schwenken, eine halbe Wendung machen. [Gewicht].
Car'at, s. das Karat (ein kleines Karavan), s. die Karavane.
Caravan'ary, s. die Karavanenherberge, Karavanerei.
Car'avel, s. die Caravelle (Schiff).
Car'away, s. der Kümmel, Feilkümmel.
Car'bine, s. Carabine.
Car'bon, s. der Kohlenstoff.
Car'bonaceous, adj. Kohlenstoffhaltend.
Car'bonade, Car'bonade, s. die Karbonade, der Rostbraten.
Car'bonize, v. a. in Kohlenstoff verwandeln. (Stein); die Glume.
Car'buncle, s. der Karfunkel (ein Edelstein).
Car'buncled, adj. mit Karfunkeln besetzt; hässlich.
Car'buncular, adj. roth wie Kar'banet, s. das Halsgeschmeide.
Car'case, s. der todt Körper (eines Thieres); die Gerippe; die Trümmer; Carcasse.
Car'celage, s. das Kerkergeld.
Car'cinoma, s. der Krebsgeschaden; das Gerstenkorn am Auge.
Car'cinomatous, adj. krebsartig.
Car'd, s. die Karte; Seckarte; Krämpf; -, v. a. Karte spielen; Krämpf; -assembly, s. die Spielgesellschaft; -mäker, s. der Kartenmacher; -röhm, s. das Spielzimmer; -table, s. der Spielstisch.
Car'damine, s. die Biesentresse, Ruckelblume.
Car'damom, s. der Kardamom.
Car'der, s. der Kartenspieler; Wollfrämler.
Car'diac, -al, adj. herzstärkend.
Car'dialgy, s. das Herzweh, Sodbrennen.
Car'dinal, adj. vornehm; -, s. der Cardinal; eine Art kleiner Daunenmantel.

Car'dinalate, Car'dinalship, s. die Cardinalswürde.
Car'dinal, s. die Kardinal. [Bor].
Car'd, s. die Sorge, Sorgfalt, Bor'sicht; Pflege; to have q ~ sich vorsehen, sich verwahren; to take ~, Sorge tragen; sich die Mühe nehmen, sich in Acht nehmen, sich hüten; -, v. n. Sorge tragen, sich kümmern; for ought I ~, meinetwegen.
Car'ben, v. a. T. belohnen; -, s. der Schiffsfeld; das Kiehlhorn.
Car'ber, s. die Laufbahn, Rennbahn; -, v. n. schnell laufen, rennen.
Car'ful, adj. besorgt, sorgsam; vorzüglich, deutlich; bestimmt.
Car'fulness, s. die Sorgfalt, Bor'sicht; Bestimmtheit.
Car'less, adj. sorglos, nachlässig, unachtsam, unvorsichtig.
Car'lessness, s. die Sorglosigkeit, Nachlässigkeit, Unachtsamkeit.
Car'less, v. a. lieblos; s. die Lieblosigkeit.
Car'rot, s. das Auslassungszeichen.
Car'gason, Car'go, s. die Schiffsladung.
Car'icature, s. das Herrbild, die Caricatur; -, v. a. lächerlich darstellen.
Car'icaturist, s. der Caricaturist.
Car'ica, Car'icosity, s. die Häutnis, der Knochenstich.
Car'ious, adj. angestrichen, faul.
Car'le, s. (cäril), der Kerl.
Car'line, Car'ling, s. T. die Kiehlswinne.
Car'lish, s. Churlish.
Car'lock, s. die Hausenblase; der Rübamen. [Karmeliterbirne].
Car'molite, s. der Karmeliter.
Car'minative, adj. windtreibend.
Car'mine, s. der Karmine.
Car'nadine, s. die Fleischfarbe, das Carnat.
Car'nage, s. der Haufen Fleisch; das Blutbad; T. Wüldrecht.
Car'nal, adj. fleischlich, wollüstig; -pleasure, s. die Fleischlust.
Car'nalist, s. der Wollüstling.
Car'nality, s. die Sinnlichkeit, Wollust.
Car'nalize, v. a. wollüstig machen.
Car'nation, s. das Carnat; die Gartenrose.
Car'naval, s. Carnival. [fig].
Car'neous, adj. fleischig, fleischfarbig.
Car'nify, v. n. fleischig ansehn.
Car'nival, s. das Carnat.
Car'nivorous, adj. fleischfressend.
Car'nosity, s. der fleischhauchwuchs.
Car'nous, adj. fleischig.
Car'ob, s. die Karobe; -tree, s. der Johannisbrodbaum. [wagna].
Car'och, s. die Karoge, der Stadtsch.

Car'ol, s. das Lied, der Lobgesang;
-, v. a. & n. singen, loben.
Carous'al, s. das Trübsel; Kar-
rossell.
Carouse', v. a. (carouz), trinken,
sich; -, s. das Gelag, Sauf-
gelag.
Carous'er, s. der Trinker.
Car'p, s. der Karpfen; -, v. a. & n.
schleim, spalten.
Carp'enter, s. der Zimmermann;
-s, wörk, s. die Zimmerarbeit.
Car'entry, s. das Zimmerhand-
werk.
Car'per, s. der Etchler, Spötter.
Car'pet, s. der Teppich; die Fuß-
decke; fig. to be on the -, auf
dem Teppich sein; -, v. a. mit
Teppichen belegen, tapezieren;
-eed, s. Name einer gewissen
Kriechpflanze. [syditiich]
Car'ping, adj. scharf, beißen.
Car'py, s. der Alhorn.
Car'riage, s. (carridge), das
Fahren; Fuhrwerk; der Wagen;
die Kutsche; das Fuhrlohn, der
Transport, Gepäck; das Beneh-
men; die Absicht; T. der Gang
(eines Pferdes); - of goods, s.
der Güterwagen. [Fuhrmann.
Car'rier, s. der Ueberbringer.
Car'rior, s. das Raß; -, adj.
aushg. [schüb.
Car'ronade, s. eine Art Feldge-
schütz.
Car'rou', s. die Wagennummer.
Car'rot, s. die Möhre, gelbe Möbe.
Car'rot', adj. möhrenfarbig;
rothhaarig. [Epiveler.
Car'row, s. der Industrieritter.
Car'ry, v. a. & n. führen, fahren,
bringen, fortbringen, erlangen,
befördern; bei sich tragen; sich
betragen; to - on, antreiben, be-
treiben; schwärmen, jubiliren;
to - through, durchgehen; to -
to account, in Rechnung bring-
en; to - the day, den Sieg
davon tragen; to - it high, stolz
einhergehen. [Omnibus.
Car'ry-all, s. der Familienwagen.
Car'rying, s. das Fahren, die
Fortschaffung.
Car'ry-tale, s. die Stadtsfische.
Cart, s. der Karren; -, v. n. far-
ren; auf dem Karren fahren;
-age, s. das Fuhrlohn; -horse, s.
der Karrengaul; -lade, s. das
Zugpferd; die Schindmähre;
-load, s. die volle Ladung für
einen Karren; -rut, s. das Wa-
gengleise; -way, s. der Fahr-
weg; -wright, s. der Stellmacher.
Carte'blanche, s. das Blanquet,
die Vollmacht.
Cartel', s. die Herausforderung;
das Cartel.
Carter, s. der Kärner, Fuhrmann.

Cartu'sian, s. der Kartäuser-
mönch.
Cart'lage, s. der Knorpel.
Cartilag'inous, adj. knorpelig.
Cartoon', s. die Zeichnung auf
starkes Papier; der Cartoon, die
Parodie.
Cartouch', Car'tridge, s. die Pa-
trone, Kartätsche; -box, s. die
Patrontasche. [das Archiv.
Cartulary, s. das Urkundenbuch;
Car'ucate, s. die Hufe Landes.
Car'uncle, s. die Drüse.
Carve, v. a. graben, stechen, schni-
den; vorzeichnen, vertheilen;
auswählen; -s, die Hufe, der Adler.
Carv'er, s. der Bildschnitzer, Bild-
hauer; Vorschneider; das Vor-
gemessene, der Wählende.
Carving, s. das Schnitzen; ge-
schnittene Bildwerk, die Holzschnei-
dekunst; der Kupferstich; das
Vorschneiden.
Cascade', s. der Wasserfall; -,
v. a. speien, ausspeien.
Case, s. das Futteral, Gehäuse,
die Scheide; Hülse, Decke; der
Umstand, Fall; Rechtsfall; T.
Gaius; -, v. a. in ein Futteral
thun, einstecken, abstreifen; v. n.
den Fall sehen. [stählen.
Casehard'en, v. a. verhärten, ver-
härten.
Case'mate, s. die Kasematte;
Schützhaute.
Case'ment, s. der Fensterstängel.
Cas'eous, adj. käseartig.
Cas'ern, s. die Kaserne, Barrade.
Case-shot, s. die Kartätsche, der
Kartätschenschuß.
Cash, s. die Kasse, Barthschaft; to
be in -, bei Kasse sein; -, v. a.
einwechseln, in Geld umgehen;
baar bezahlen. [fürer.
Cash-keeper, Cashier', s. der Kas-
sienführer.
Cash'ier, v. a. des Dienstes ent-
lassen, kassiren.
Cas'imire, s. der Kasimir.
Cas'ing, s. die Scheide, das Fut-
teral, der Ueberzug.
Cask, s. das Faß; der Helm; -,
v. a. in ein Faß füllen.
Cask'et, s. das Kästchen; v. a. ins
Kästchen legen. [kassiren.
Cass, Cas'sate, v. a. aufheben.
Cass'ation, s. die Aufhebung, Kas-
sation.
Cass'ia, s. die Cassia, das Wa-
cas'simer, s. der Kasimir.
Cass'ino, s. das Kasino; die ge-
schlossene Gesellschaft. [putrod.
Cass'ock, s. der Priesterrock; Ga-
s'sowary, s. der Kasuar.
Cast, v. a. irr. (cást, cást), werfen,
verwerfen, niederwerfen, auswer-
fen, anstheilen; überwiegen; ver-
urtheilen; mißgebären; entwerfen;
gießen, modeln; -, v. n. sich werfen,

schief werden; nachdenken, sich vor-
nehmen; to-down, nieder schlagen,
demüthigen; to - up, berechnen;
to - lots, losen; to - anchor,
ankern; to - the teeth, die Zähne
verlieren; to - in one's mind,
überlegen, sich besinnen; to -
candles, Lichte ziehen; to - an
account, eine Rechnung aufsetzen;
-, s. der Wurf, Fall; der Guß; die
Form; Gattung, Kasse, Art,
Probe; der Blick. [Gastagnette.
Cast'net, s. die Handflapper.
Cast'away, adj. verworfen; -, s.
der Verworfene.
Castellan, s. der Burgvogt.
Castellany, s. die Burgvogtei.
Castellate, v. a. umbauen, um-
geben, einfaßen.
Castor, s. der Berber; Gießer;
Redner; die Rolle; pepper -, s.
die Pfefferblüthe. [sen.
Castigate, v. a. züchtigen, bestra-
fen.
Castigation, s. die Züchtigung.
Castigatory, adj. züchtigend.
Casting, s. das Werfen; Gießen;
die gegossene Sache, Gussware;
-house, s. die Gießerei; -net, s.
das Wurfnetz; -vote, -voice, s.
die Entscheidungstimme, der
Ausschlag.
Cas'tle, s. (kassil), s. das Schloß;
T. Bad; -, v. a. T. rochiren;
-builder, s. der Projectmacher;
-keeper, s. der Schloßvogt;
castles in the air, Luftschloßer.
Cast'ery, s. die Burgvogtei.
Cast'ling, s. der Sterbling.
Cast'or, s. der Biber; Kastorhut.
Castoreum, s. das Bibergeil.
Castrametation, s. das Lager-
schlagen. [meln.
Cast'rate, v. a. kastriren, verstüm-
men.
Cast'ration, s. die Entmannung,
Verstümmelung.
Cas'ual, adj. zufällig.
Cas'ualness, s. die Zufälligkeit.
Cas'ualty, s. der Zufall, das
Unglücksfall; der Unglücksfall.
Cas'ualty, s. der Bewußensein;
-, v. a. den Bewußensein spielen.
Casual'tical, adj. casuistisch.
Cat, s. die Kage; -call, s. die Hoch-
pfeife; -holes, s. pl. T. die Kait-
löcher; -like, adj. kagenartig;
-mint, s. die Kagenmünze, -pipe,
s. die Kagepfeife; -s-paw, s.
die Kagenpote; fig. to be
made a - of, sich als Instrument
brauchen lassen, sich missbrau-
chen lassen.
Catachres'tic, -cal, adj. gezwun-
gen, weit hergeholt.
Cat'aclysm, s. die Ueberschwem-
mung.
Cat'agomb, s. die Leichengruft.
Cat'alogue, s. das Verzeichniß;

-, v. a. einen Katalog anfertigen.
katalogisiren.

Cata'moran, s. die Füsse zum
Ueberrücken für Schiffe/Löcher.

Catamont', s. die wilde Katze.

Cat'aplam, s. der Krücker-
schlag.

Cat'aract, s. der Wasserfall; Staar
(im Auge).

Cat'arrh', s. der harte Schnupfen.

Cat'arrhal, Cat'arrhus, adj.
katarthallisch.

Cat'atrophe, Cat'atrophie, s.
die Entwidlung, Katastrophe.

Catawamp'tiously, adv. gänz-
lich, völlig; -chlawod up, gänz-
lich gestört, ganz und gar ver-
wirrt.

Catch', v. a. irr. (cäught, cäught),
fangen, ergreifen; ertappen, über-
fallen; einnehmen, gewinnen; an-
fassen; - v. n. angefaßt werden;
anfassen; to - cold, sich erkälten;
to - wind, sich verfangen; to - fall,
einen Fall thun; to - on, hängen
bleiben; to - up, aufsteigen; to - a
tartar, vulg. Jemanden von über-
legener Stärke oder Fähigkeit an-
greifen; - s. der Fang, die Beute;
der Vortheil, Eindring, Argwohn;
die Ansetzung; Baue; Lauer; der
Griff; to lie upon the -, auf
der Lauer liegen; T.-line, die Schluß-
seile; - penny, s. die Charrette.

-poll, s. der Gerichtsdienster, Hö-
scher; - word, s. T. der Lustlos,
das Stillwort.

Catch'er, s. der Späher, Auffänger.

Catch'ing, adj. anfassend.

Cat'echism, v. a. katechisiren.

Cat'echism, s. der Katechismus.

Cat'echist, s. der Katechet.

Catech'ismen, s. der Katechismus-
schüler.

Categor'ical, adj. kategorisch, aus-
sagehaftig, s. die Klasse, Kategorie.

Caton'a'rian, Cat'enary, adj. fet-
tenartig.

Cat'enate, v. a. verketten.

Caten'a'tion, s. die Verkettung.

Cat'er, s. die Bier (auf Würfel);
-, v. a. Lebensmittel anschaffen.

Cat'er, Cat'eter, s. der Proviant-
meister.

Cat'ercousin, s. der weitaufge-
stiehlte Cousin.

Cat'erpillar, v. n. kriechen; Ge-
würm machen.

Cat'erwauling, s. das Katzen-
schrei; die Katzenmusik.

Cat'es, s. pl. die Speisen, Rederis-
che, die Brüste.

Cath'artic, -al, adj. abführend,
purgierend.

Cath'o'dral, adj. zur Hauptkirche
gehörig; -, s. die Domkirche.

Cath'eter, s. der Katheter.

Cath'olic, adj. katholisch; -, der
Katholik.

Cath'olicism, s. der katholische
Glaube.

Cath'oliceze, v. n. katholisch wer-
den.

Cath'olicon, s. die Universitäts-
bibliothek.

Cath'oliness, s. die Allgemein-
heit.

Cat'ling, s. die Darmsaiten.

Catop'tric, s. die Katoptrik.

Cat'tle, s. das Vieh, Rindvieh;
-range, s. der Park.

Cat'ty-cornered, adj. überwerch,
diagonal.

Cauc'us, s. eine Versammlung
zur Aufnahme der Candidaten
für öffentliche Aemter.

Caud'ate, Caud'ated, adj. ge-
schwänzt.

Cau'dle, s. die Beinsuppe, Kraft-
suppe; -, v. a. Beinsuppe bereiten.

Cauf, s. der Fischkasten, Fischhälter.

Cäught, part. gefangen.

Cauk, s. das Brautglas.

Caul, s. das Netz, Haarnetz; das
Zwerchfell; to be born with a -,
ein Sonntagekind sein.

Caul'ferous, adj. stengelreichend.

Caul'flower, s. der Blumenkohl.

Caul'dron, s. Caldron.

Caulk, s. Salk.

Cau'ponize, v. n. Gastwirthschaft
treiben.

Cäug'al, adj. ursächlich; aus-
sagehaftig, s. die wirkend Ursache.

Cäug'a'tion, s. die Ursache.

Cäug'ative, adj. ursächlich ange-
hörig.

Cäug'tor, s. der Urheber.

Cäug'e, s. die Ursache, der Grund;
Umfand; die Rechtsache; -, v.
a. verursachen, Anlaß geben; be-
wirken; to - to write, schreiben
lassen.

Cäug'less, adj. grundlos.

Cäug'lessness, s. die Grundlosigkeit.

Cäug'er, s. der Urheber.

Cäug'way, Cäug'ey, s. der Damm,
die Chauffée.

Cäug'h'ical, adj. einen Advokaten
ähnlich, adj. ähnelnd, kauschisch; -,
s. das Nahrungsmittel.

Cäug'ticity, s. die Kraft.

Cäug'tel, s. die Vorsicht, Cautele.

Cäug'telous, adj. vorsichtig; listig.

Cäug'telousness, s. die Vorsicht,
Behutsamkeit.

Cäug'tious, adj. behutsam, vor-
sichtig.

Cäug'tiousness, s. die Behutsam-
keit.

Caval'cade, s. die Cavalcade.

Caval'ry, s. der Kavallerie, Reiter;
T. die Reiter; -, adj. cavallerie-
mäßig; hochmüthig; -ly, adv. rit-
terlich; hochmüthig.

Caval'ryman, s. die Kavallerie,
das anmarschirende Heer.

Cav'alcade, s. ein Zug Pferde od.
Menschen (in den Straßen).

Cav'alry, s. die Kavallerie.

Cav'ate, v. a. aushöhlen.

Cav'a'tion, s. das Ausgraben, die
Höhlung.

Cave, s. die Höhle, Grube; die
Höhlung; der Keller; -, v. a. aus-
höhlen; -, v. n. in einer Höhle
wohnen; to - in, einkerkern, ver-
schanzen.

Cav'eat, s. die Warnung; der Vor-
behalt.

Cav'ern, s. die Höhle.

Cav'erned, adj. ausgehöhlt; in
einer Höhle wohnend.

Cav'ernous, adj. voller Höhlen;
Cav'ernous, Caveson, s. der Kapp-
jann.

Cav'ar, s. der Caviar, Störzungen.

Cav'il, v. a. & n. spitzfindig to-
deln, streiten; hincurren; -, s.
die Spitzfindigkeit, Chicane.

Cavill'a'tion, s. der spitzfindige
Tadel.

Cav'iller, s. der Wortkauer.

Cav'illous, adj. spitzfindig, spitz-
findig, versänglich, streitsüchtig.

Cav'in, s. der Hohlweg, Laufweg.
Cav'ity, s. die Höhlung, Höhle.

Cav'ort, v. n. herumspringen,
herumtölpeln.

Cäw, v. n. kriechen, schreiben.

Cäw'man, s. der Kriecher.

Cäw'le, s. der Kriecher.

Cäse, v. n. aufhören, nachlassen,
vergehen; -, v. a. aufhören mo-
gen, stillen.

Cäse'less, adj. unaussprechlich.

Cäse'city (Cäse'ity), s. die Blindheit.

Cäse'ciency, s. die Anlage zum
Blindwerden; Blindheit.

Cäse'dar, s. die Leder.

Cäse'darn, adj. cedern.

Cäse'de, v. a. T. abtreten, cediren;
nachgeben.

Cäse'der, s. der Cedert.

Cäse'rine, adj. von Cedernholz.

Cäse'us, s. Shedule.

Cäse'us, adj. fälschlich, schlagbar.

Coll, v. a. (soel), täuschen.

Celebrā'tion, s. die Feiervrede; Feier.
Cel'ebator, s. der Sobredner.
Celeb'rious, adj. berühmte. [hekt.
Celeb'riousness, s. die Berühmt-
Celeb'rity, s. der Ruhm, die Be-
rühmtheit; Feier.
Celeb'riat, s. der Knochenfelleier.
Celer'ity, s. die Geschwindigkeit.
Cel'ery, s. der Sellerie.
Celestial, adj. himmlisch; -, s.
der Himmelsbewohner.
Cel'estin, s. der Cölestinermonch.
Cel'iac, adj. zum Unterleibe gehö-
rig. [bat.
Celib'acy, Cel'ibate, s. das Cöli-
Cell, s. die Zelle; Stütte.
Cellar, s. der Keller; -age, s. die
Kellerei; der Kellerin; -et, s.
der Flaschenfeller; -ist, -er, s. der
Kellereifer.
Cel'lular, adj. zellig, zellenförmig.
Cel'stitude, s. die Erhabenheit,
Hoheit.
Cem'ent, s. der Kitt; Mörtel;
das Loth; fig. Band, die Verbin-
dung.
Cement', v. a. kitten; löthen;
v. n. fest sein, zusammenhängen.
Cementa'tion, s. das Kitten, Ver-
binden. [mittel.
Cement'er, s. das Verbindungs-
Cem'entary, s. der Gottesacker,
Beigabnisplatz.
Cen, s. die Blutsverwandtschaft.
Cen'atory, adj. zum Abendessen
gehörig.
Cenobit'ic, -al, adj. klösterlich.
Cen'otaph, s. das Ehrenggrab.
Cense, s. (sons), s. die Schätzung,
der Census; fig. Rang; -, v. a.
schätzen, verändern. [auschaf.
Cens'or, s. die Kohlenpfanne, das
Cens'or, s. der Censur; Eitten-
richter, Kunstrichter; Tadler.
Censo'rian, adj. den Censur an-
gehend.
Censo'rious, adj. tadelsüchtig;
-ness, s. die Tadelsucht.
Cen'sorship, s. das Censuramt.
Cen'sual, adj. dem Censur unter-
worfen; tadelswürdig. [biglett.
Cen'sualness, s. die Tadelswür-
Cen'surable, adj. der Censur un-
terworfen; tadelswürdig.
Cen'surableness, s. die Tadels-
würdigkeit.
Cen'sural, adj. zur Steuer gehö-
rig; -röll, s. das Steuerbuch.
Cen'sure, s. der Verweis, Tadel;
das Urtheil; -, v. a. tadeln; ver-
urtheilen; -, v. n. seine Meinung
äußern.
Cen'surer, s. der Tadler.
Cen'sura, s. die Volkszählung,
Schätzung, der Census.
Cent, s. das Hundert; der
Cent (Münze).

Cent'uary, s. das Tauferngulden-
fraut. [scnd; -, s. das Hundert.
Centenary, adj. hundert betref-
Centennial, adj. hundertjährig.
Cent'er, s. Centre.
Centes'mal, s. der Hundertste.
Centist'ious, adj. hundertblät-
tig. [-box, s. das Schilderhaus.
Cent'inel, s. die Schildwache;
Cent'iped, s. der Hundertfuß (In-
sect). [Bildwerk.
Cent'o, s. das Etouppelgedicht;
Cent'ral, adj. den Mittelpunkt be-
treffend, central.
Cent're, s. der Mittelpunkt; -, v.
a. auf den Mittelpunkt stellen,
concentriren; -, v. n. im Mittel-
punkt ruhen.
Cent'ric, -al, adj. im Mittelpunkt.
Centrif'ugal, adj. centrifugal.
Centrip'etal, adj. centripetal.
Cent'uple, adj. hundertfach; -, v.
a. hundertfach vermehren.
Centu'plicate, v. a. hundertfältig
machen. [theilend.
Centu'riate, v. a. in Hunderte
Centu'riation, s. der Hauptmann über
Hundert. [turic; Jahrhundert.
Cent'ury, s. das Hundert, die Cen-
Ceph'alalgia, s. das Kopfsch.
Ceph'al'ic, adj. zum Haupte gehö-
rig. Kopf.
Cér'ate, s. die Wachsalsbe.
Cé're, v. a. wischen, mit Wachs
überziehen.
Cér'ebol, s. T. das kleine Gehirn.
Cér'eb'al, adj. das Gehirn betref-
fend. [Wachstuch.
Cér'cloth, Cér'ment, s. das
Ceremo'nial, adj. förmlich, um-
ständlich; -, s. das Ceremonial.
Ceremo'nialness, s. die Beobach-
tung äußerer Gebräuche, Förm-
lichkeit. [ständlich.
Ceremo'nious, adj. feierlich, um-
Ceremo'niousness, s. das um-
ständliche Wesen, die Umständ-
lichkeit.
Cer'emony, s. die Ceremonie, Feier-
lichkeit; ceremonies, pl. Um-
stände, Complimente; without-
ohne Umstände.
Cér'eous, adj. wächsern.
Cér'tain, adj. -ly, adv. (certin.)
gewiß, zuverlässig; gewißlich,
gewißlich. [hekt.
Cér'tainness, -ty, s. die Gewiß-
Certif'icate, s. die Bescheinigung,
der Schein; das Zeugniß; -, v. a.
ein Zeugniß geben.
Certifica'tion, s. die Bezeugung,
das Zeugniß.
Cér'tifier, s. der Bezenger. [gen.
Cér'tify, v. a. bezeugen, beschein-
igen, s. die Gewißheit.
Ceru'lean, Ceru'loous, adj. him-
melblau.

Ceru'men, s. das Ohrenschmalz.
Cer'use, s. das Bleiweiß; die
weiße Schminke. [fig.
Cer'vical, adj. zum Nacken gehö-
Ces's'ean, adj. kaiserlich; -section,
s. der Kaiser'schnitt. [macht.
Ces'pit'ious, adj. aus Rassen ge-
Ces's, s. die Steuer; Grenze; -,
v. a. besetzen.
Ces's'ation, s. das Aufhören, der
Stillstand; -of arms, s. der Waf-
fenstillstand.
Ces'sibil'ity, s. die Nachgiebigkeit.
Ces'sible, adj. nachgiebig.
Ces'sion, s. die Abtretung, Ver-
gäblichkeit. [Cessionar.
Ces'sionary, adj. abtretend; s. der
Ces'sment, s. die Lage, Steuer.
Ces's'or, s. der Pflichtvergesener.
Ces'u'ra, s. Caesura.
Cet'a'ceous, adj. walfischartig.
Chad, s. die Kasse, Kiste (eingetich).
Chafe, v. a. erwärmen, erhitzen;
erwärmen; -, v. n. toben, wüthen;
sich reiben; -, s. die Stige, der
Born. [Käfer.
Chä'fer, s. die Kohlenfanne; der
Chä'fery, s. die Eisse in Eisenhütten.
Chä'f, s. die Eise; -cutter, s. der
die Häckerlingsbau; der Häck-
lingschneider. [auschaf.
Chä'fer, v. n. hauben, chäfern.
Chä'ferer, s. der Häcker.
Chä'furn, s. der Kessel, die Wärm-
kassette.
Chä'fisch, s. der Buchsfinke.
Chä'f'less, adj. ohne Syren.
Chä'f'y, adj. voller Syren.
Chä'fingdish, s. das Kohlenbecken.
Chä'f'rin', s. der Verdruß, Kummer;
-, v. a. ärgern.
Chä'p, s. die Kette, Messkette; fig.
Gefangenschaft; -, v. a. aufketten,
fesseln; verbinden; Jack -, s. die
Gemeinkette; -bullet, s. die Ketten-
fuge; -maker, s. der Gürtler;
chains, pl. die Gefesseln; Klavere.
Chä'p, s. der Sessel, Stuhl, die
Stühle; -bottomer, s. der Stuhl-
macher; die einpönnige Chaise;
-cover, s. die Stuhlkappe; -man,
s. der Vorsteher, Präsident, Do-
mann; Stuhlenträger.
Chä'p, s. die Chaise. [sch.
Chä'pographer, s. der Kupfer-
Chä'pography, s. das Kupfer-
sch.
Chä'ldron, s. ein Kohlenmaß von
Chä'lico, s. der Reich.
Chä'k, s. (chawk.) die Kreide;
-, v. a. mit Kreide bezeichnen;
mit Kreide düngen; to -out
a plan, einen Plan vorgehen
od. entwerfen; -paper, s. das
Gravonpapier; -pit, s. die Per-
gelgrube.

Chalk'y, adj. kreidig.

Chal'lenge, v. a. herausfordern; auffordern; beschuldigen; verworfen; sich anmaßen; -, v. a. die Herausforderung, Aufforderung; die Verwerfung, der Anspruch.

Chal'lenger, s. der Ausforderer, Mahner. [lich]

Chal'lengeable, adj. verantwort-
Chal'y'oate, adj. Eisenheile eut-
haltend.

Chamade, s. die Schamade.

Chal'ot, s. der Schnittlauch.

Cham'ber, s. die Kammer, das Zimmer; -fellow, s. der Schlaf-
kammer, Stubenbursche; -hang-
inga, s. pl. die Tapete; -mald, s. die Kammerjungfer; -pot, s. der Nachtopf; -stühl, s. der Nach-
stuhl; -, v. n. ein Gemach be-
wohnen; ausschweifend leben; -,
v. a. in eine Etude sperren.

Cham'berer, s. der Büßling, Schweißer.

Cham'bering, s. das Schweißen.

Cham'berlain, s. der Kammer-
herr; Kammerdiener.Cham'berlainship, s. die Kam-
merherrnwürde.Cham'blet, s. der Kamelot; -,
v. a. bunt machen.

Cham'sloon, s. das Chamäléon.

Cham'sleonize, v. n. mehrere
Farben spielen; fig. unzuverlässig
sein.Cham'ter, Cham'trot, v. a. an-
fehlen; -s. die Ausfehlung, Rinne.Cham'ois, s. (shammō), die
Gemeße; -skin, s. das Gemen-
seleber.Champ, v. a. & n. säuen, ver-
schlingen.

Champag'ne, s. der Champagner.

Champagn'g, Champain, s. die
Ebene.Cham'perty, s. der wucherliche
Vorstoß zu einem Prozesse.Champign'on, s. (shampinyon),
s. der Champignon (Pfl.).Cham'plon, s. der Kämpfer, Strei-
ter; -, v. a. herausfordern.
Chanco, s. der Zufall, das Schick-
sal; die Chance; -game, s. das
Gazartspiel; -medley, s. der zu-
fällige Todtschlag; -, adj. zufällig,
ungefähr; -, v. n. sich zutragen;
sich ereignen.

Chanco'able, adj. zufällig.

Chanco'sal, adj. gefährlich.

Chin'cel, s. das Chor, der Al-
tarplatz.

Chin'cellor, s. der Kaugler.

Chin'cellorship, s. die Kaugler-
würde.Chin'cery, s. das Kanzleigericht,
die Kanzellei; court of -, das
Kanzleigericht.

Chanc'ere, s. der Schanfer.

Chan'crous, adj. schanferhaft.

Chan'dellar, s. der Armlencher.

Chand'lar, s. der Lichtstieber;
corn -, s. der Getreidebändler.

Chan'dry, s. der Lichtstaken.

Chänge, s. die Veränderung, der
Wechsel, Tausch; das kleine Geld;
das Agio; die Börse; give mo
that -, geben Sie mir wieder her-
aus; -, v. a. wechseln, ändern,
tauschen; -, v. n. sich ändern.Chänge'able, adj. -bly, adv. ver-
änderlich.Chänge'ableness, s. die Verän-
derlichkeit.Chänge'sul, adj. unbeständig,
wankeelmüthig.Chänge'sless, adj. unveränderlich,
beständig.Chänge'ling, s. der Wechselbals;
Wankelmüthige, unbeständige
Mensch.

Chäng'er, s. der Wechsel.

Chan'na, s. der Meerbars.

Chan'nel, s. der Canal, die Rinne,
Ausfehlung, T. Hofhehle; das
Flußbett; -, v. a. ausfehlen,
ausheilen, canneliren.

Chan'son, s. der Gesang.

Chant, v. a. singen, besingen;
-, s. der Gesang, die Melodie.Chänter, s. der Sänger; Vor-
sänger.

Chän'ticleer, s. der Hahn.

Chän'tress, s. die Sängerin.

Chän'try, s. der Singsplatz; die
Kantorlei.Chä'os, s. das Chaos, Gemenge,
der Wirrwarr.

Chaot'ic, adj. chaotisch, verwirrt.

Chap, v. a. spalten, reißen; -,
v. n. aufspringen, Risse bekom-
men; -, s. die Spalte, der Riß;
der Kinnbacken; vulg. der Bursche,
Kerk; chaps, pl. der Rachen, das
Maul.

Chap'arral, s. das Eichengebüsch.

Chäpe, s. der Hafen, das Ori-
band; der Schnallenbügel.Chap'el, s. die Kapelle, Kirche;
-, v. a. T. eine Gule fangen; -of
sasso, s. die Filialkirche, das Filial.

Chap'ellany, s. die Kapellanel.

Chap'elry, s. Kapellbezirk.

Chap'eron, s. die Kappe, Haube;
-, v. a. einer Dame den Hof
machen, eine Dame begleiten.

Chap'iter, s. T. der Säulenpost.

Chap'lain, s. der Kapellan, Ge-
pöbiger. [stelle]Chap'lainship, s. die Kapellan-
schaft.Chap'let, s. der Kranz; Rosen-
kranz, das Paternoster; der Ge-
derbusch.Chap'man, s. der Käufer, Ver-
käufer, der Händler.

Chap'man, s. die Kundschaft.

Chap'py, adj. gespalten.

Chap'ter, s. das Kapitel; Dom-
kapitel; -, v. a. scheiden, auf-
zählen; prüfen.

Chap'trol, s. T. das Capital.

Char, s. die Tagelohn; geringe
Arbeit; der Reizel; -, v. n. im
Tagelohn arbeiten; -, v. a. ein
Geschäft verrichten; -woman, s.
die Tagelöhnerin; -work, s. das
Tagelohn. [die Folgschle]Char', v. a. verfohlen; -coal, s.
Char'acter, s. das Zeichen, Kenn-
zeichen, der Schriftzug; Cha-
rakter, Titel, die Würde, der
Stand; by the -, unter dem Na-
men; to act out of -, aus seiner
Stelle fallen; -, v. a. einprägen;
Charakterisieren, beschreiben.Char'acterism, Char'acteris'tic,
s. die Charakteristik.Char'acteris'tical, adj. charakte-
ristisch, eigenthümlich.Char'acteris'ticalness, s. die Ei-
genthümlichkeit, das Charakte-
ristische. [reu]Char'acterize, v. a. charakteri-
sieren.Char'acterless, adj. ohne Cha-
rakter.

Charade, s. die Charade.

Charavar'ias, s. die Reichthüm-
lichkeit.Chärge, v. a. laden, beladen, auf-
bürden; beschuldigen, anklagen;
auffordern, angreifen, einbrin-
gen, einschärfen, übertragen; T.
belasten; -, s. die Last; Ladung;
Kreide; der Auftrag, das Amt;
die Beschuldigung, Anklage, der
Angriff; das Signal zum Angriff;
Kochen; das Pflegen, der Mü-
de; -house, die Armenkuche.Chärge'able, adj. beschwerlich;
verantwortlich; kostspielig.Chärge'ableness, s. die Kostspie-
lichkeit. [wohlfel]

Chärge'less, adj. unentgeltlich;

Chärger, s. die große Schüssel;
das Schlachtroß; T. die Rade-
schäufel. [Kriegstisch]

Chä'riness, s. die Begünstigung.

Chär'iot, s. der Wagen; -, v. a.
fahren; -man, s. der Fuhr-
mann, Antstcher. [mann]Char'lottor, s. der Antstcher, Fuhr-
Char'itable, adj. -bly, adv. wohl-
thätig, liebreich. [nicht Wille]Char'itableness, s. die Wohlthä-
tigkeit.Char'ity, s. die christliche Liebe,
Gutmüthigkeit, Milde, das Ge-
messen; in -, um ein Gutes zu
umsonst; -schöb, die Armenkuche.Char'ivari, s. (chovaroe); -
Char'ivari, die Katzenmusik.

Chär'latan, s. der Quacksalber.

Chär'latan'ical, adj. quacksalber-
haft.

Châr'latanry, s. die Marktſchrei-
rei. (Sternbild).
Châr'les's-wain, s. der große Bär
Châr'lock, s. der Ackerfuß.
Chârm, v. a. bezaubern, reizen;
-, s. der Zauber, Reiz.
Chârm'er, s. der Bezauberer.
Chârm'ful, adj. bezaubernd, rei-
zend.
Chârm'ing, part. bezaubernd.
Chârm'ingness, s. der Zauber, Reiz.
Chârm'less, adj. reizlos.
Châr'nelhouse, s. das Beinhauſ.
Chârt, s. die Seekarte.
Châr'ter, s. die Urkunde, das Pri-
vilegium, Verrecht; -, v. a. pri-
vilegieren; (ein Schiff) verpachten;
-house, s. das Karthauskloſter.
Châr'ry, s. Cher'vil.
Châr'y, adj. -ily, adv. forſam,
beſümmt; ſparſam.
Châ'sable, adj. jagdbar.
Châse, v. a. jagen, hegen, ver-
folgen, ſich bewerben; -, s. die
Jagd, Verfolgung; das Gehäge,
Revier; T. der Reitrahmen.
Châ'ser, s. der Jäger; Verfolger;
Geſchützer; Kuſcherſtein.
Châsm, s. die Kluft, der Schlund.
Châ'selas, s. der Gutebel (Wein).
Châste, adj. -ly, adv. keuſch,
züchtig; -tree, s. der Keuſchbaum.
Châst'en, v. a. züchtigen, ſtrafen.
Châst'ness, s. die Keuſchheit,
Reinheit.
Châst'nable, adj. ſtrafbar.
Châstise', v. a. züchtigen; beſſern.
Châst'igant, s. die Züchtigung.
Châst'iser, s. der Züchtiger, Be-
ſtrafer.
Châst'ity, s. Chasteness.
Châst'ly, adv. keuſch, züchtig.
Châst'ness, s. die Keuſchheit.
Chat, s. das Geſchwätz; Käſchen
(an Bäumen); -, v. n. ſchwätzen,
plaudern.
Chat'au, s. (shatto), das Schloß.
Chat'telan, s. der Gaſtellan.
Chât'elany, s. die Wohnung des
Gaſtellans, Gaſtellanei. [gen.]
Chât'tel, s. das bewegliche Vermö-
gen.
Chât'ter, v. n. ſchnattern; klap-
pern; -, s. das Geſchnatter; -box,
s. vulg. das Plappermaul.
Chât'terer, s. der Klapperer.
Chât'ty, adj. geſchwäßig.
Chât'wood, s. das Reiſholz.
Châun, s. die Kluft.
Chav'ender, s. der Kaufbar.
Chaw, v. a. vulg. kauen; to up,
verbrauchen; vernichten, zerſtö-
ren; -, s. der Rinnbaden.
Châwdron, s. das Eingeweide, die
Kaſtbaunen.
Chay, s. vulg. die Chaise.
Chéap, adj. -ly, adv. wohlfeil;
dog -, adj. ſpottwohlfeil.

Chéap'en, v. a. feilſchen, handeln,
fig. herabſehen.
Chéap'ener, s. der Feilſcher.
Chéap'ening, s. das Feilſchen, Han-
deln.
Chéap'ness, s. die Wohlfeilheit.
Chéat, s. der Betrug; Betrüger;
-, v. a. betrügen; to - at play,
fäliſch ſpielen.
Chéater, s. der Betrüger.
Chéat'ingly, adv. betrügeriſch.
Chébag'coboat, s. die Schebecke.
Chéck, s. der Einhalt, Anſtoß;
das Hinderniß, der Verweis; der
Schriftzug; die Anweiſung, den
Schein; das Schach; -, v. a. zu-
rückhalten, hemmen; ſchelten; -,
v. n. einhalten, ſtoßen; -mate,
adj. ſchachmatt; -mate, v. a.
ſchachmatt machen.
Chéck'er, v. a. ſcheckig machen;
s. die eingelegte Arbeit; -board,
s. das Schachbret, Damenbret;
-work, s. das Tafelwerk.
Chéck'ers, s. pl. Bretſpiel, Da-
menſpiel. [unſterblich]
Chéck'less, adj. unaufhaltsam.
Chéck'y, adj. wüſſelig; bunt.
Chéek, s. die Wade, Wange; -by
jowl, neben einander, ins Geſicht,
mümmelich; -bone, s. das Waden-
bein; -töth, s. der Badenzahn.
Chéep, v. n. zwifchern.
Chéer, s. die Fröhlichkeit, Mun-
terkeit; fröhliche Wieme; Speiſe,
Bewirthung; what? wie geht es?
to be of good -, gutes Muthes
ſein, aufgeräumt ſein; -, v. a. er-
heitern, aufmuntern; -, v. n. ſich
erheitern, ſich freuen.
Chéer'er, s. der Aufmunterer.
Chéer'ful, adj. fröhlich, munter.
Chéer'fulness, s. die Fröhlichkeit,
der Frohum. [los]
Chéer'less, adj. freudenlos, muth-
los.
Chéer'ly, adj. & adv. heiter, froh,
luſtig.
Chéese, s. der Käſe; -bowl, s. der
Käſenapf; -cake, s. der Rahm-
kuchen; -curds, s. der Quark;
-monger, s. der Käſekrümer;
-running, s. die Molken; -vat,
s. der Käſenapf, die Käſeform.
Chées'y, adj. käſeartig, käſig.
Ché'sly, s. die Krebsſchere.
Chémise, s. das Weiberhemd;
T. die Zuttermauer (eines Walles).
Chem'ist etc., s. Chemiſt etc.
Cher'ish, v. a. erwärmen, pſe-
gen; liebſen.
Cher'isher, s. der Pfleger, Unter-
ſtüger, Beſchützer.
Cher'ishing, s. die Pflege, Unter-
ſtützung, Aufmunterung.
Cher'ry, s. die Kirſche; -, adj.
kirſchroth; -stone, s. der Kirſchſtein;
-tree, s. der Kirſchbaum.

Chert, s. der Quarz.
Cherty, adj. quarzig.
Cher'up, v. n. zwifchern, pſeyen.
Cher'sonèse, s. die Halbinſel.
Cher'vil, s. der Kervel.
Ches'ble, s. das Ghorhend.
Ches'lip, s. die Schweinslans.
Aſſel. [s. der Kaſtanienbaum].
Ches'nut, s. die Kaſtanie; -tree,
Ches, s. das Schachſpiel; -board,
das Schachbret; -man, s. der
Schachſtein, die Schachfigur;
-player, der Schachſpieler; -trees,
s. pl. T. die Scherballen.
Ches'som, s. die lockere Erde.
Chest, s. die Kiſte, Kade; Bruſt;
-, v. a. in eine Kiſte einſchließen;
-sundered, adj. verzſchlägt;
-sundering, s. die Engbrüſtigkeit,
feiz, Nutzſchlägtigkeit.
Chest'nut, s. Chesnut.
Ches'ton, s. eine Art Pflaumen.
Chevalier', s. der Cavalier, Ritter.
Chevaux' de frise, (shevo'de-
freuz'), pl. T. der iſpaniſche Reiter.
Chev'eril, s. die Ziege; das Zie-
genleder. [lamm].
Chev'isance, s. die Unterneh-
mung.
Chev'ron, s. der Balſen (im
Wappen).
Cnew, v. a. & n. käuen; nachſin-
nen, überlegen; to - the cud,
wiederkäuen; -, s. der Mundvoll;
-of tobacco, das Prindchen.
Chew'ink, s. das Rothkeſchen.
Chew'it, s. die kleine Paſtete.
Chigâne, s. die Chigane, Hinter-
liſt; -, v. a. chiganen.
Chig'ner, s. der Rechtsverdreher.
Chig'ners, s. das Chiganen, die
Rechtsverdreher.
Chick, v. n. keimen, ſproſſen.
wachen; -, s. das Hühnchen.
Chickabid'dy, s. das Hühnchen;
fig. der Liebling. [Meiſe].
Chick'adee, s. die ſchwarzköpfige
Chick'adee, s. das rothe Eich-
hörnchen.
Chick'en-fixings, s. pl. das Hüh-
nerſpeiſe.
Chick'en, s. das Hühnlein, Hühn-
chen; -hearted, adj. verzagt, feig;
-pox, s. das Priel.
Chick'ling, s. das Hühnlein.
Chick'weed, s. der Hühnerdarm
(Pflanze).
Chide, v. a. & n. irr. (chid,
chidden, chid), ſchmähen, lären;
-, s. das Gemurmel; Geräuſch.
Chid'er, s. der Scheltzer, Tadler.
Chid'eross, s. das jantiſche Weib.
Chid'ingly, adv. ſcheltend.
Chief, adj. -ly, adv. vornehmſt,
vorzüglich, höchſt; -, s. der An-
führer, das Oberhaupt; command-
er in -, s. der Oberbefehlshaber;
lord - justice, s. der Oberrihter.

Chis'fage, s. das Koyfgeß, die Koyfkeur.
Chis'fless, adj. ohne Oberhaupt.
Chis'frie, s. der Erbjind.
Chis'ftein, s. der Anführer, Häuptling.
Chis'fuelle, Oberstelle.
Chis'fainury, -ship, s. die Ausfüh-
Chis'fance, s. der Bucher.
Chis'v, v. n. zu Ende kommen.
Chis'v, s. der Sandkloß.
Chil'blain, s. die Großbeule.
Child, s. das Kind; from a -, von
Kindheit an; to be with -, schwan-
ger sein; -, v. a. gebären; -bear-
ing, s. die Niederkunft, Entbin-
dung; -bed, s. das Kindbett, Wo-
genbett; -birth, s. die Niederkunft.
Chil'dermasday, s. das Fest der
wundersbigen Kinder.
Child'hood, s. das Kindesalter.
Childish, adj. kindisch; -ness, s.
das kindische Weien.
Childless, adj. kinderlos.
Childlike, adj. kindisch, kindlich.
Chil'dren, s. (pl. v. child,) die
Kinder.
Chil'lrad, s. das Jahrtausend.
Chill, s. der Frost, die Kälte, der
Schauer; -, v. a. kalt machen,
entmuthigen; -, v. n. (schauern;
-, adj. kalt, frostig; muthlos.
Chill'ness, Chill'ness, s. die Kälte;
der Schauer.
Chill'y, adj. etwas kalt.
Chim'd, s. die Rinnne.
Chime, s. der Glocken, die Har-
monie; das Glockengeläute; -, v.
a. die Glocken läuten; -, v. n.
klingen, tönen; übereinstimmen,
harmoniren; zusammenpassen.
Chimer, s. der Götter.
Chim'e'ra, s. das Fingespinn.
Chim'erical, adj. eingebildet, gril-
lenhaft, chimärisch.
Chim'ical, adj. chemisch.
Chim'ist, s. der Chemiker.
Chim'istry, s. die Chemie.
Chim'ney, s. das Kamin, der
Schornstein; -masonry, s. das
Herdergeß; -place, s. der Kamin-
sim; -sweper, s. der Ofenkehr-
er, Schornsteinfeger; -top, s. die
Kaminlapp.
Chin, s. das Kinn, die Kinnlade.
Chin'a, s. das Porcellan; -ink, s.
die Tusche; -man, s. der Porcel-
lanhändler; -orange, s. die süße
Pomeranze, Apfelsine; -root, s.
die Fiebersinde.
Chin'ch, s. die Wange.
Chin'cough (chinocoff), s. der
Reichpust.
Chine, s. der Rückgrat, das Rü-
denstück; T. die Rinnne, Rante;
-, v. a. den Rückgrat zerbrechen.
Chin'gle, s. der grobe Sand.
Chink, s. die Ritz; das kleine

Weld; Geklimper; -, v. a. & n.
klingen, klumpen; zerklumpen;
-, v. a. & n. klumpen, zerklumpen.
Chink'y, adj. rigig, klistig.
Chin'quapin, s. eine Art von am-
rik. Kastanienbaum.
Chin'ua, v. a. T. die Ritz mit
Werrig verflochten.
Chint, s. der Zig.
Chip, v. a. schneiden, schneiden,
gerändeln; -, v. n. in Stücke zer-
fallen; -, s. der Span, das Stuch-
chen; -ax, s. das Schichtbeil;
-bonnet, s. der Spanhut, Bask-
hut; -box, s. die Schachtel; -hat,
s. -bonnet; -knife, s. das Hack-
messer; -muk, s. das gestreifte
Niederrücken. [s. das Hackmesser.
Chip'ping, s. der Span; -knife,
Chir'agra, s. die Handgicht.
Chir'agical, adj. an der Hand-
gicht leidend.
Chirk, adj. lebhaft, munter; -, v.
n. jippen; mit der Zunge schmalen.
Chir'ographer, s. der Schreiber;
chir'ographische Gläubiger.
Chir'ography, s. die Schreibkunst;
Schulbuchschreibung.
Chir'ology, s. die Fingersprache.
Chir'omancy, s. die Handwahr-
sageri.
Chir'oplast, s. der Chiroplast.
Chirp, s. das Gewissler; -, v. n.
zwitschern; -, v. a. erschreien.
Chirre, v. n. girren.
Chir'up, v. n. durch Schnalzen
aufmunteln (die Pferde).
Chirur'gon, s. der Wundarzt. s.
Sur'gon. [Lant.
Chirur'gory, s. die Wundärzt.
Chirur'gic, -al, adj. wundärztlich.
Chis'al, s. der Meißel; -, v. a.
meißeln; betragen, behumpfen.
Chit, s. der Keim, die Sproße;
Sommerprosse; das Kindchen;
-, v. n. keimen, sprossen.
Chit'chat, s. das Geiswäh, das
Geplauder, der Schnitzschuad.
Chit'lins, s. pl. Stückchen, Bruch-
stücke.
Chit'terlings, s. pl. die Kaldau-
nen; der Busenstreif. [Bis.
Chit'ty, adj. sommerprossig;
Chiv'alrous, adj. ritterlich.
Chiv'alry, s. die Ritterschaft,
Zapferreit. [s. pl. die Staubfäden.
Chive, s. eine Art Zwiebel; chives,
Chiz'el, s. Chisel.
Chloro'sis, s. die Bleichsucht.
Chloro'tic, adj. bleichsuchtig.
Choeck, s. der Stoß, Angriff; -,
v. a. unterlegen, unterstempeln.
Choeck-fall, adj. vulg. ganz voll.
Choeckolats, s. die Chocolate;
-drops, s. pl. Chocolatendrögen;
-nut, s. die Cacaoohnne.

Choeck, s. die Wahl; das Gewähl-
te, der Kern. [vortrefflich
Choeck, adj. -ly, adv. anderseits.
Choeck'less, adj. gewungen.
Choeck'ness, s. die Auserleseneit.
Choir, s. (chore), der Chor; das
Sängerkor; -service, s. der Chor-
dienst.
Chöke, v. a. & n. würgen, erwün-
gen, erstickn; hindern, unterbrö-
den; to - off, unterbrochen, nicht
zum Worte kommen lassen.
Choeck'pear, s. die Birgbirne; der
Auehl. [Speer.
Chö'kar, s. der Bürger; die Peal.
Chö'ky, adj. würgen, erstickend.
Chö'leric, adj. galküchtig, jäh-
Chö'leric, s. die Galle; der Gorn.
Chol'era mor'bus, s. die epidem-
ische Brechruhr, Cholera. [Jornig.
Chol'eric, adj. galküchtig, jäh-
Chol'ericness, s. das Choleric-
Temperament. [Kraus.
Chompy, v. n. schmatzen (beim
Chö, int. ho! ho!
Chö'que, v. a. & n. irr. wählen;
beileben, vorgehen; to-the time,
die Zeit bestimmen. [Wahl.
Chö'sing, s. das Wählen, die
Chop, v. a. & n. haufen, zerhacken,
spalten; tauschen; (schmecken
(nach... a...); freiten; vulg. to-
and choppe, immer wechseln; -,
s. der Schnitt, das Stück, Wäh-
rrippchen, der Spalt; die Qualität;
first-lea, Thee erster Qualität;
chop, s. pl. das Nant; die Wän-
dung. [Bel.
Chop'lin, s. der Schoppen, das Rä-
Chop'per, s. das Hackmesser.
Chop'ping, adj. wohlgenährt, fett,
plump.
Chop'pingblock, s. der Hackblock;
-knife, s. das Hackmesser.
Chop'py, adj. rigig.
Cho'ral, adj. zum Chöre gehörig;
-, s. der Choral.
Chord, s. die Saite; Sehne; Har-
monie; -, v. a. mit Saite be-
ziehen.
Chordee, s. die Harnstrenge.
Chore, s. die Hausarbeit, häus-
liche Gesellshaft.
Cho'rlon, s. die Nachgeburt.
Cho'rlst, Chor'list, s. der Chor-
sänger.
Chorog'rapher, s. der Länderbe-
schreiber.
Chorograph'ical, adj. länderbe-
schreibend chorographisch.
Chorography, s. die Länderbe-
schreibung.
Chö'rus, s. das Chor, Singchor.
Chough, s. (chuff), die Bergschaf.
Chous, v. a. vulg. betragen, prä-
ten; -, s. der Betrug, Betrüger, ab-
berne Mensch.
Chow'der, s. ein Gericht von

Clare-obscure', s. das Hell dunkel.
Clar'et, s. der Claretwein.
Clar'ichord, s. der Flügel (Instrument).
Clarifica'tion, s. die Klärung.
Clar'ifier, s. der Klärtrichter.
Clar'ify, v. a. abklären, klären; -v. n. sich abklären, sich auflären.
Clar'inet, s. die Klarinette. [te].
Clar'ion, s. das Clarin (Trompe).
Clar'itude, Clar'ity, s. die Klarheit, der Glanz.
Clar'ty, adj. schlüpfzig; schmutzig.
Clas'try, s. die Scharlei (Kraut).
Clash, s. das Zusammenstoßen, der Stoß, das Geräusch; der Widerstand; -v. a. & n. zusammen schlagen, anstoßen; widerstreiten.
Clash'ing, s. der Widerstreit.
Clasp, s. der Hafen, die Klampe, Schnalle; Klampe; Umarmung; -v. a. zuhaseln; sich anklammern, umfassen; -klaffe, s. das Aufschneidmesser. [te].
Clasp'er, s. das Fächchen; die Klampe.
Clas's, s. die Classe; -v. a. clas'sifizieren, ordnen.
Clas'sic, s. der Classiker.
Clas'sic, -al, adj. classisch.
Classifica'tion, s. die Eintheilung in Classen. [ten].
Clas'sify, v. a. in Classen abtheilen.
Clas'ter, v. n. klappern; klaffchen; laufen; -s. das Geflüge; der Zant.
Clas'terer, s. der Räuber.
Clas'toring, s. das Klaffen, Geflüge; die Klapperei.
Clau'dent, adj. einschleichend.
Clau'dicato, v. n. hinken.
Clau'dica'tion, s. das Hinken.
Clau'ge, s. der Saß, die Semenz; Beringung, Claujel.
Clau'stral, adj. klösterlich.
Clau'sure, s. die Einsperung, Claujur.
Clav'atod, adj. kuetig, horrig.
Clav'ichord, s. der Flügel (Instrument).
Clav'icle, s. das Schlüsselbein.
Claw, s. die Klaue, Pfote; -v. a. fassen, zerfassen; -to -off, abtragen; schmäheln; -back, der Schmeißer, Fuchschwänzer.
Claw'ed, adj. mit Klauen versehen.
Claw'less, adj. ohne Klauen.
Clay, s. der Thon, Lehm, Mergel; -ground, s. der Lehm Boden; -marl, s. der Thonmergel; -pit, s. die Lehmgrube; -v. a. mit Thon dängen; mergeln.
Clay'ish, Clay'oy, adj. thonig, lehmig.
Clay'more, s. das zweischneidige Schwert.
Clean, adj. -ly, adv. rein, sauber, glatt, blank; -v. adv. gänzlich, vollkommen; -v. a. reinigen,

säubern, polieren. [schneupuber].
Clean'er, s. der Reiniger; T. Ma.
Clean'liness, Clean'ness, s. die Reinheit, Sauberkeit. [werben faun].
Clean'sable, adj. was gereinigt.
Clean'se, v. a. reinigen, säubern.
Clean'ser, s. der Reiniger; das Reinigungsmittel.
Clean, adj. -ly, adv. hell, klar, rein, deutlich; unbefangen; schuldlos; -to get -, davonkommen; -to keep - of, vermeiden, abstecken; -to stand -, aus dem Wege gehen; -sighted, adj. scharfsichtig; sightedness, s. die Scharfsichtigkeit; -stärch, v. a. härten (Bätsche); -s. die Gelligkeit; der innere Hausraum; -v. a. reinigen; erheitern, aufklären; befreien, wegräumen; (eine Schuld) abtragen; vergessen; nett einbringen; -to - out, sich forstellen, abreisen; -v. n. hell, heiter werden; frei werden; -to - a shop, ein Waarenlager räumen, aufräumen.
Clear'ange, s. die Entrichtung des Jolles; der Jollschein.
Clear'ness, s. die Klarheit, Reinheit; Deutlichkeit; Redlichkeit; -head'ed, adj. aufgeklärt. [Land].
Clear'ing, s. das ausgerodete Stück.
Clear'er, s. der Reutiger; Aufräumer.
Clear's, T. die Klampe. [Steins].
Clear'age, s. der Bruch (eines Eisens).
Clear'v, v. n. antreiben; sich schiden, passen; auffpringen; -v. a. irr. (clest; cloven, clest), spalten, zertheilen.
Clear'v, s. das Beil, Hackmesser; Klebekraut; wood-, s. der Holzhafer. [Rust].
Cleft, s. der Schlüssel (in der Kluft).
Cleft, s. die Spalte, der Riß; -grät, v. a. T. in den Spalt spren.
Cleg, s. die Pferdebremse.
Clem'ency, s. die Milde, Gnade.
Clement, adj. -ly, adv. saftmüthig, mild.
Cler'gy, s. die Geistlichkeit; -man, s. der Geistliche, Prediger.
Cler'ical, adj. geistlich.
Clerk' (clerk), s. der Beisitzer; Gelehrte; Secretär, Küster; -like, adj. wie ein Gelehrter, gelehrt.
Clerk'ship, s. das geistliche Amt; der Gelehrtenstand; die Schreiberstelle, Secretärstelle.
Clev'er, adj. geschickt, gewandt, schön; gutmüthig, gefällig, -ly, adv. geschickt, gewandt; genau; sehr gut, wohl. [Gewandtheit].
Clev'erness, s. die Geschicklichkeit.
Clew, s. der Farnel; Leisaden; -v. a. T. einreissen; -line, s. T. das Seiltau.

Click, s. der Schlag (einer Uhr); die Zuckflinte; -v. a. piden (wie eine Uhr); maufen.
Click'er, s. der Diemer, Handlungsbreuer.
Click'et, s. der Thürklopper.
Cli'ent, s. der Client.
Cli'ent'ial, adj. abhängig.
Cli'ent'ship, s. die Clientenschaft.
Cliff, s. die Klippe; der Schlüssel (in der Ruß).
Cliff'y, adj. klippig, felsig.
Climate'or, s. das Stufenjahr.
Climate'ric, Climate'or'ial, adj. zu einem Stufenjahr gehörig; klimatologisch.
Cli'mate, s. das Klima; der Himmelsstrich; -v. n. wohnen.
Cli'mature, s. der Himmelsstrich.
Cli'max, v. T. die Steigerung.
Climb, v. n. roeg. & irr. (clomb, clomb) klettern, klettern; -v. a. ersteigen.
Climb'able, adj. ersteigbar.
Climb'er, s. der Kletterer; die Schlingpflanze; -v. n. klettern.
Cline, s. das Klima.
Cling, v. a. mit der Hand fassen, anpacken; nicken, befestigen; -v. n. darauf festhalten; -s. das Wortspiel.
Cling'h'er, s. die Klampe, Klammer, der Hafen; vulg. die schlagende, beisende Antwort.
Cling, v. n. irr. (clung, clung), sich um etwas winden, anhangen.
Cling'y, adj. klebend, klebrig.
Cling'ig, -al, adj. krank, bettlägerig; T. klippig.
Clink, v. a. & n. klingen, tönen, klirren; -s. das Geflirr.
Clink'ers, s. pl. verbrannte Backsteine, Glasschlacken.
Cling'uant, adj. (klingant), s. das Hüttergold; -adj. klingend, klingend.
Clip, v. a. beschneiden, abschneiden; umfassen, umgeben; -s. die Umarmung; Schaffur; der Schlag, Streich mit der Hand.
Clip'per, s. der Geldbescheider; Scherer; der Cutter, Schooner.
Clip'ping, s. das Beschneiden; Schnitzel, Abzinsel.
Clis'ter, s. Clyster.
Clitch'y, adj. klebrig, zähe.
Clock, s. eine Uhr.
Clock'ed, adv. auf eine verstellte Uhr.
Clock'ar, s. der Glockentheil.
Clock, s. die Schlaguhr; Wanduhr; der Zwickel, Holzbuch (Insect); -dial, s. das Zifferblatt; -hand, s. der Uhrzeiger; Weiser; -mäker, s. der Uhrmacher; -muth, s. eine Art Weiberhaube; -work, s. das Uhrwerk; -v. n. glücken (wie eine Uhr).
4 *

Clocl, s. der Erdstoß; Tork; fig. Dummkork; -, v. n. sich klumpen, gerinnen; -, v. a. mit Klößen versehen; eggen; -head, s. der Edösel; vulg. -hopper, s. der Bauer; -pated, adj. plumy, tölpelisch. [gemein.]
Clocl'dy, adj. klösig, klumpig;
Clog, v. a. beladen; hindern; -, v. n. zusammenstellen; gerinnen, hocken; -, s. die Last, Verhinderung; der Klog; Ueberstuh.
Clog ginoss, s. die Verhinderung, Hemmung. [lich, hinderlich.]
Clog'gy, adj. klumpig; beschwer.
Clois'ter, s. das Kloster, der Klostergarten; -, v. a. in ein Kloster treten.
Clois'teral, adj. klösterlich, einsam.
Clois'terer, s. der Klosterbruder, Mönch. [Kloster.]
Clois'teress, s. die Klosterfrau.
Clöko', s. der Mantel; Deckmantel; Verwand; -bag, s. der Mantelfack; -twitche, s. der Gassen dieb; -, v. a. den Mantel umhängen; bemänteln, beschönigen.
Clöom, v. a. verkleben.
Clöge, s. die Einkünnung, das Schüge; der Verschluß, das Ende; der Hüfengriff, die Pause; to clömo to tho -, handgemein werden; -, v. a. zumachen, zuschließen; beschließen; zusammenfügen; -, v. n. sich schließen, übereinkommen; handgemein werden; an account, eine Rechnung schließen, saldiren; to - in, einschließen; einbrechen; to - up, verriegeln; verschließen; to - upon, übereinkommen, beschließen; to - in with, sich vereinigen, übereinkommen.
Clösc, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. verschlossen; geheim, verschwiegen; enge, dicht, fest; bündig; vertraut; standhaft; dunkel, trübe; einsam; to keep -, geheim halten; -to, dicht daneben; -by, gang nahe; -sight, s. das Handgemenge; -sted, -handed, adj. flüg. karg; -stöl, s. der Nachstuhl.
Clöso'nness, s. die Dichtigkeit; Verschlossenheit, Heimlichkeit, die Einsamkeit; Kargheit, Sparsamkeit, Genauigkeit. [heim.]
Clö'ser, s. der Beschläger; Schluß.
Clog'et, s. das Cabinet; der Verschlag; -wäter, s. das Appartement, heimliche Gemach; -, v. a. in ein Cabinet einschließen, geheim verhandeln.
Clösh, s. die Steifheit, Rehe.
Clö'shing, s. das Ende; der Verschluß.
Clö'sure, s. die Einschließung, der Beigriß; Schluss, die Beendigung.
Clot, s. der Klumpen; -, v. n. zusammenhängen; gerinnen.

Clöth, s. das Zeug, Tuch, die Klei-
 wand; Kleidung; das Tischuch; -sharer, s. der Tischdecker; -trade, s. der Tuchhandel, Zeinwandhandel; -waver, s. der Weimeder; Tuchmacher.
Clöth's, v. a. reg. irr. (clad, clad), kleiden, einkleiden; -, v. n. reg. und gefleidet sein.
Clöth'es, s. pl. (cloths), die Kleidungsstücke; Wäsche; -bag, s. der Reisefack; -horse, s. das Troden-
 gestell; -line, s. die Wäscheleine; -peg, s. die Wäschehammer.
Clö'thler, s. der Tuchmacher, Tuchhändler.
Clö'thing, s. die Kleidung. [den.]
Clot'tor, v. n. gerinnen, dick wer-
 den.
Clot'ting, s. pl. die Klumpenweise.
Clot'ty, adj. klumpig, klumpig.
Cloud, s. die Wolke; -, v. a. be-
 wölken, verdunkeln; -, v. n. sich bewölken, trübe werden.
Cloud'mess, s. die Bewöltheit, Dunkelheit.
Cloud'less, adj. unbewölkt, heiter.
Cloud'y, adj. wolkig, trübe; dun-
 kel, unübersichtlich.
Clöugh, s. (clow), s. die Jahre, Schlucht; das Stutgewicht.
Clöut, s. der Lappen, das Wäsch-
 ten; der Gliden; die Windel; Schiene; vulg. der Faustschlag; -wall, s. der Sohlenweg, die Zwecke; -, v. a. zusammenfügen, bedecken.
Clöut'ed, part. geronnen; gefüllt.
Clöut'ery, adj. plumy, ungefleidet.
Clövre, s. der Kloben; die Gewür-
 nisse; Rehe; Knoblauchgehe; -gill-vlower, s. die gefüllte Heile.
Clö'ven, part. gevalten; -spotted, adj. mit gevaltenen Klauen.
Clö'vor, s. der Klee; fig. der Ueber-
 flus. [sen.]
Clö'verod, adj. mit Klee bewach-
 sen.
Clöw, s. der Grobian, Edöpel.
Clöw'ery, s. die Grobheit, Roh-
 heit.
Clöw'ish, adj. ungefleidet, grob.
Clöw'ishness, s. die Rohheit, Grobheit. [überladen.]
Cloy, v. a. vernageln; sättigen;
Cloy'less, adj. nicht sättigend, heftig. [ladung, der Ueberflus.]
Cloy'ment, s. die Sättigung, Ueber-
 flus.
Club, s. die Reue, der Knüttel; die
 Klöße, das Trefle (in der Karte);
 der Klubb; der Beitrag, die Reue;
 -law, s. das Hautrecht; -room, s. das
 Gesellschaftszimmer; -rush, s. die
 Binse; -, v. a. mit bejahren; -,
 v. n. mitwirken, befragen; -sted, adj.
 dickhäutig; -spotted, adj. plumyflüßig;
 -headed, adj. dickköpfig. [mitglied.]
Club'ber, **Club'blat**, s. das Klubb-

Clöch, v. n. glücken, loden.
Clöue, s. Clöw. [Gruppe.]
Clöump, s. der Klumpen, Klog; die
 Clöump'er, s. das Klumpen; -,
 v. a. klumpig machen.
Clöump's, s. der Klumpen, Edöpel.
Clöum'iness, s. die Klumpheit, Grobheit.
Clöum'gy, adj. plumy, ungefleidet.
Clöung, s. der verhärtete Eison.
Clöung, imperf. apart. v. to Clöng.
Clöung, v. n. einstrumpfen, ein-
 trocknen; -, part. eingeclumpst.
Clas'tor, s. der Haufen; die
 Gruppe, der Schwarm, die Menge; der Hüchel; die Traube; -,
 v. a. häufen, sammeln; -, v. n. in
 Büscheln wachsen.
Clas'tery, adj. frauenartig.
Clatch, v. a. greifen, festhalten;
 (die Hand) ballen; -, der Griff;
 das Ergreifen; die Klamme.
Claut'tor, s. die Verwundung; der
 Arm; -, v. n. lären.
Cly'ster, s. das Klystier; -pipe, s. die
 Klystierröhre.
Cly'sterize, v. a. ein Klystier ge-
 ben; -, v. n. ein Klystier brauchen.
Coacerv'ate, v. a. zusammenhäufen.
 [häufung.]
Coacerv'ation, s. die Zusammen-
 häufung.
Coach, s. die Kutsche; der Berle-
 nenwagen; -box, s. der Kutschen-
 sitz, Kutschbock; -firo, s. der
 Fuhrlohn; -house, s. der Schwa-
 ren; -maker, s. der Wagenma-
 cher; -man, s. der Kutscher; -stop,
 s. der Kutschertritt; -top, s. der
 Kutschenhimmel; -, v. a. & n. in
 der Kutsche fahren.
Coag'tion, s. der Zwang.
Coag'tive, adj. zwanghaft; zu-
 sammenwerfend.
Coag'u'ment, s. die Beiflüße.
Coag'u'ant, adj. mitwirkend, bei-
 stehend.
Coag'u'ator, s. der Mitgehilfe.
Coag'u'atrix, s. die Gehilfin.
Coag'u'ancy, s. die Mithilfe.
 Beistand.
Coag'un'i'tion, s. die Vereinigung.
Coag'or'ost, v. a. in einen Hock
 verwanbeln.
Coag'ment, v. a. zusammenhäufen.
Coag'ment'ation, s. die Zusam-
 häufung.
Coag'ulable, adj. gerinnbar.
Coag'ulate, v. n. gerinnen; -, v. a.
 gerinnen machen.
Coag'ulation, s. das Gerinnen.
Coag'ulative, adj. gerinnen ma-
 chend.
Coak, s. Coko.
Coal, s. die Kohle, Steinkohle; -
 blaket, s. der Kohlenloß; -dust, s. der
 Kohlenstaub; -d-waver, s. der
 Kohlenträger; -hod, s. der

Kohlenbessel, die Kohlenhaufel; man, a. der Kohlenbrenner; —merchant, a. der Kohlenhändler; —mine, -pit, a. die Kohlengrube; —work, a. das Kohlenbergwerk; —v. a. zu Kohlen brennen; mit Kohle bezeichnen.
Coal'ery, a. die Kohlengrube, das Kohlenwerk.
Coal'oso, v. n. (kooless), zusammenwachen, sich vereinigen.
Coal'osence, a. die Vereinigung.
Coal'tion, a. die Vereinigung.
Verbindung. [ten.
Coaly, adj. kohlenartig; voll Kohle.
Coaming, a. T. der Echterschiff.
Coapt'ion, a. die Anfügung.
Coart'y, Coart'yate, v. a. zusammenpressen; einschließen.
Coart'ation, a. die Einschränkung.
Coarse, adj. grob, rau; gemein.
Coarseness, a. die Grobheit, Unhöflichkeit; Gemeinheit.
Coast, a. die Seeufer; Seite; —rade, a. der Küstenbändler; —v. a. & n. an der Küste hinfahren.
Coast'er, a. der Küstenfahrer.
Coast'ing, a. das Küstenfahren; —trade, a. der Küstenhandel.
Coat, a. der Mantel; die Haut, das Fell; die Rinde, Schale; das (Fell im Wappens); —coat, a. der Ueberrock; —of arms, a. der Waffenrock; das Wappenschild; —v. a. den Mantel anziehen; beschützen, bedecken.
Coat'ing, a. der Anstrich.
Coax, v. a. schmiegeln, liebheben.
Coax'er, a. der Schmeichler.
Cob, a. der Kiesel; die Erbsen; —stone, a. der Kieselstein.
Cob'bler, a. der Schuhflicker; —plaster, —rhymos, a. Anstrichverle.
Cob'blashop, a. der Schuhflickhof.
Cob'ble, a. das Hühnerbock.
Cob'bo, a. die Kohnsche.
Cocci'ferous, adj. Beeren tragend.
Coch'ineal, a. die Cochenille.
Coch'leary, adj. schraubenförmig.
Cock, a. der Hahn; das Hähnen; der Wetterhahn; Heubacken; die Hühner; der Hahn; Sonnenhühner; die Junge (am der Woge); der Hahn (am Hühnerhof); der Hühner; —bant, a. das kleine Huhn; —rowing, a. das Hühnergefecht; —fight, a. das Hühnergefecht; —house, a. das Hühnerstall; —loft, a. der Hühnerbalken; die Dachstube; —match, a. das Hühnergefecht; —pl'geon, a. der Taubert; —pit, a. der Platz

zum Hühnergefecht; T. das Zimmer für die Hühner (in einem Kriegs)schiff; —'scomb, a. der Hühnerkamm; —finger, —shut, a. die Hühnerdämmerung; —spur, a. der Hühnerfuß (Pflanze); —suro, adj. zurecht; —swain, a. der kleine Hühnermann; —v. a. den Hahn spannen; aufhaken, aufhängen; hoch halten; in Haken setzen; —v. n. hoheln; spülen (die Ohren); —Gehäuse ziehen.
Cock'ado, a. die Kokarde.
Cock'atrice, a. der Basilisk.
Cock'ar, v. a. vergärten, liebtosen.
Cock'ero, a. der junge Hahn.
Cock'et, a. der Hühner; —, adj. muthwillig, frech; —brood, a. das hausbackene Brod; der Schiffsweibchen.
Cock'ing, a. das Hühnergefecht.
Cock'ish, adj. verbohrt.
Cock'le, a. die Kokarde; Kammuschel; —v. a. runzeln, falten; —v. n. sich runzeln; —stairs, die Wendeltreppe.
Cock'ney, a. der Großstädter; —Welchling; das Londoner Stadtlid; —dialect, a. die gemeine Londoner Mundart.
Co'cos, a. (poco), der Cocosbaum; die Cacao; —nut, a. die Kokosnuss.
Co'cobb, a. der Cocoon.
Co'ctilo, adj. gekaut, gebrannt.
Co'ction, a. das Kochen; die Verdauung.
Cod, a. die Schote, Hülsen; die Hebe; —fish, a. der Stodisch; —piece, a. der Hosenlatz.
Cod'dor, a. der Sammler von Hülsenfrüchten.
Coda, a. das Gesetzbuch.
Cod'ger, a. der Weizbals.
Cod'leil, a. das Gedächtnis.
Cod'le, v. a. gelind fieden.
Cod'lin, a. der Kochapsel.
Cod'ling, a. der Schellfisch, junge Kahlbass. [Mitwirkung.
Cod'gency, Coact'gency, a. die Coact'gent, adj. mitwirkend; —, a. der Mitwirker; T. Gerechtigkeit.
Cod'liag, adj. den Unterleib betreffend; —passion, die Unterleibsleidenschaft; der Durchfall.
Coem'p'tion, a. der Aufkauf.
Coequal, adj. gleich (an Rang).
Coequal'ity, a. die Gleichheit.
Coerc'e, v. a. (coers), einschließen. [Zwangsmäßig.
Coer'cible, adj. einzuschließen; —Coer'cion, a. die Einschränkung, der Zwang; —bill, a. die Zwangsbill.
Coer'cive, adj. einschränkend.
Coessen'tial, adj. —ly, adv. gleiches Wesen habend. [des Wesens.
Coessential'ity, a. die Gleichheit

Coact'noous, adj. gleichzeitig; —a. der Zeitgenosse.
Coetern'al, adj. gleich ewig.
Coet'val, Coet'vous, adj. gleichzeitig; gleich alt; —, a. der Zeitgenosse. [sein.
Coexist', v. n. zu gleicher Zeit da.
Coexist'ence, a. das gleichzeitige Dasein. [den.
Coexist'ent, adj. zugleich vorhanden.
Coexistent, v. n. sich gleichzeitig existieren; gleiche Dauer haben.
Coexten'sion, a. die gleiche Ausdehnung, der gleiche Umfang.
Coexten'sive, adj. von gleichem Umfang.
Co'ffee, a. der Kaffee; —berry, a. die Kaffeebohne; —house, a. das Kaffeehaus; —kitchen, a. die Kaffeezimel; —mill, a. die Kaffee-mühle; —pot, a. die Kaffeeanne; —roaster, a. die Kaffeebrunne, Kaffeebräuer; —tree, a. der Kaffeebaum.
Co'ffer, a. der Kasten, die Kiste; der Geldkasten; der Schatz; T. der rechte Weg; —v. a. in einen Kasten thun, verwahren.
Co'ff'er, a. der Schachmeister.
Co'ff'ar, a. der Sarg; das Hypo-torium; die Dute; —v. a. in den Sarg legen.
Cog, a. der Zahn (am Rade); Rauf, die Betrügerei; —v. a. & n. Rabe (in ein Rad) einlegen; (schmeicheln; hinergehen; aufdringen; (die Würfel) kneten; —wheel, a. das Rammrad.
Cog'ency, a. die Gewalt, Stärke; das Streben. [unwiderrstehlich.
Cog'ent, adj. dringend, kräftig.
Cog'gor, a. der Schmeichler, Betrüger.
Cog'gery, a. der Betrug.
Cog'gstone, a. der Kieselstein.
Cog'itable, adj. denkbar.
Cog'itate, v. n. denken, bedenken.
Cog'itation, a. das Denken, Nachdenken, der Gedanke.
Cog'itativo, adj. nachdenkend, tief-sinnig.
Cog'nate, adj. verwandt (von der Mutter Seite).
Cogn'ation, a. die Verwandtschaft.
Cogni'tion, a. das Wissen, die Erkenntnis; das Bewusstsein.
Cogn'itive, adj. erkenntnisfähig.
Cogniz'able, adj. (cognizable), der gerichtl. Untersuchung unterworfen.
Cognizance, a. (cognizance), die Kenntnis, Erkenntnis; Erkundigung; das Abgehen, die Insang, Prüfung; to take — of, Erkundigung einziehen.
Cognom'inal, adj. den Namen betreffend, gleichnamig.

Cognominā'tion, s. der Zunahme, Beiname. [Wissenschaft.]
Cognos'cence, s. die Erkenntnis.
Cognos'cible, s. adj. erkennbar.
Cognos'citive, adj. faculty, s. das Erkenntnisvermögen.
Cohab'it, v. n. beisammen wohnen; ehelich bewohnen.
Cohab'itant, s. der Mitbewohner.
Cohabitation, s. das Zusammenwohnen; die eheliche Wohnung.
Cohol'r, s. (koäl'r), der Mitterbe.
Cohel'ess, s. (koäl'ress), die Mitterbin.
Cohäre, v. n. zusammenhängen; übereinstimmen; sich schließen, raffen.
Cohä'rence, -cy, s. der Zusammenhang, die Verbindung, Folge.
Cohä'rent, adj. zusammenhängend, einstimmig.
Cohä'sion, s. der Zusammenhang; T. die Cohäsion.
Cohä'sivo, adj. -ly, adv. zusammenhängend. [hang.]
Cohä'sivoness, s. der Zusammenhalt.
Cohib'it, v. a. abhalten, hindern.
Cohobate, v. a. T. doppelt abziehen, destillieren.
Cohobā'tion, s. T. die wiederholte Destillation.
Cohort, s. die Cohorte; der Haufe.
Cohortā'tion, s. die Aufmunterung.
Coll, s. die Haube; der Doctorhut; -, v. a. mit einem Kopfsuge schmücken. [Gefüßre.]
Coll'furo, s. der Kopfsug, die Colgne, s. (coln), die Cde, der Winkel; steil. [v. e. f. ungen leben.]
Coll'ny, v. n. (colny), von Coll, v. a. zusammenwickeln, winden; -, s. das zusammengelegte Tau; der Rärm, Aufrubr.
Colln, s. die Cde, der Keil; die Münze; -, v. a. prägen, münzen; erbsen.
Collnace, s. das Münzwesen; Gebräge; die Erfindung, Erbschüttung.
Collnide, v. n. zusammenreffen, übereinstimmen; to - in a thing, in etwas willigen.
Colln'idence, s. das Zusammenreffen, die Uebereinstimmung.
Colln'ident, adj. zusammenreffend, übereinstimmig.
Colln'er, s. der Münzer; Galtsmünzer; Erbschr. [wesen.]
Colln'ing, s. das Münzen, Mägen.
Colln'tril, s. der Feigling, Gelschönabel; Tangenschid.
Collt, s. die Wurfscheibe.
Coll'tion, s. die Begattung.
Colln'it, v. a. sich verbinden.
Coll't'ror, s. der Gidesheffer, Feuge.
Cöko, s. die geschweifte Steinleble; -, v. a. abschweifen.

Col'ker, s. der Bootsmann; Tagebühner.
Cök'es, s. der Karr.
Cöli'ander, s. der Durchschlag.
Colli'tion, s. das Filtriren.
Col'aturo, s. das Durchseihen, Durchgeseite.
Col'bertine, s. eine Art Epigen.
Cöld, adj. kalt, frostig; fig. gleichgültig; -, s. die Kälte; Erhaltung; der Schnupfen; -hekted, adj. kaltherzig. [sitfrei.]
Cöld'heartedness, s. die Kaltherzigkeit.
Cöld'ish, adj. etwas kalt. fühl.
Cöld'ness, s. die Kälte; fig. der Kaltfinn.
Cöle, Cöle'wört, s. der Kobl.
Col'lo, s. der Bandstrampf, die Kollit. [mensfallen, einfallen.]
Col'lapse, v. n. (kollaps), zusammenfallen.
Col'lapsion, s. das Zusammenfallen.
Col'lar, s. das Halsband, der Kragen; das Stummet; die Halfter; das Kollfisch; -of bräun, s. der Preßkopf; -bone, s. das Schlüsselbein; -day, s. der Dröndstag; Erektionstag; -, v. a. beim Kragen nehmen; zusammenrollen.
Collā'te, v. a. (eine Würde) verleihen, ertheilen; vergleichen, collationiren.
Collat'oral, adj. neben; an der Seite befindlich; gleichlaufend; mittelbar; -wind, s. der Seitenwind; -, s. der, die Seitenverwandte. [verwandtschaft.]
Collat'eralness, s. die Seitenverwandtschaft.
Collā'tion, s. die Verleihung; Vergleichung; Erbschüttung; das Verwobrod.
Collat'itious, adj. zusammengekössen (von Geldern).
Collā'tor, s. der Ertheller (einer Priuileg); Vergleichser. [stoben.]
Collā'ud, v. a. mitloben, sehr loben.
Collā'gue, s. der Gehilfe, Amtsgenos; -, v. a. vergesellschaftet, vereinigen. [genossenschaft.]
Collā'gueship, s. die Amtsgenossenschaft.
Collā'ge, s. die Kollekte, das Kirchengelb.
Collec't, v. n. sammeln, versammeln; folgern, schließen; to - one's self, sich sammeln, sich fassen.
Collec't'noous, adj. gesammelt.
Collec'ted, adj. gesammelt, zusammengefaßt, zusammengekommen. [nehmen, die Fassung.]
Collec'tedness, s. das Zusammengekommen.
Collec'tible, adj. was gesammelt werden kann.
Collec'tion, s. die Sammlung; Folgerung, der Schluß.
Collec'tive, adj. -ly, adv. gesam-

met; folgernd, schließend; inegesamt, überhaupt.
Collec'tiveness, s. die Sammlung.
Collec'tor, s. der Sammler; Einknehmer. [Stelle.]
Collec'torship, s. die Einknehmer.
Collec'tary, s. der Mitterbe.
Col'lege, s. das Collegium, Gymnasium. [gehörig, collegialisch.]
Collegial, adj. zu einem Collegium.
Collegian, s. der Student; Collegiat.
Collegiate, adj. collegialisch; -, s. der Collegiat; Student; -churche, s. die Stiftskirche.
Col'let, s. der Ringfaden; Halstragen; das Collet.
Col'lide, v. n. aneinander stoßen.
Col'lier, s. (colyer), der Köbler, Kohlenhändler; das Kohlenkloß.
Col'liery, s. (colyery), die Kohlengrube; der Kohlenbandel.
Col'liflow'r, s. der Blumenkohl.
Col'lignate, v. a. zusammenbinden, vereinigen. [binden.]
Col'lignā'tion, s. das Zusammenbinden.
Col'limate, s. Col'limate'ion, s. das Fellen; Jfel.
Col'lignable, adj. schmelzbar.
Col'lignament, s. die Schmelzung; Schmalte.
Col'lignat, adj. schmelzend.
Col'lignate, v. a. & n. schmelzen, auflösen. [Auflösung.]
Col'lignā'tion, s. die Schmelzung.
Col'lignative, adj. -ly, adv. schmelzend auflösend.
Col'lignation, s. die Zusammen-schmelzung. [hen, die Col'lignation.]
Col'lignion, s. das Zusammen-schmelzen.
Col'lignate, adj. geordnet; -, v. a. stellen, setzen; ordnen.
Collogā'tion, s. die Zusammenstellung, Ordnung.
Collogā'tion, s. die Unterredung.
Collocu'tor, s. der Mitsprecher.
Col'lop, s. die Fleischschnitte, das Erbschinken Fleisch.
Col'lū'qual, adj. die Umgangs-sprache betreffend.
Colloquiat, s. der Mitsprechende.
Colloquy, s. das Gespräch.
Colloquā'tancy, s. die Widersetzung.
Colloquā'tion, s. der Streit, Widerspruch. [verfechten.]
Col'lū'de, v. n. sich heimlich ein-schleichen.
Col'lū'sion, s. das heimliche Ein-verständnis. [het.]
Col'lū'sive, adj. heimlich verabredet.
Col'lū'sivoness, s. das heimliche Einverständnis, die heimliche Verabredung.
Col'ly, s. der Fluß, die Schwärze; -, v. a. berußen, schwärzen.
Col'lyum, s. die Augensalbe.
Cö'lon, s. der Doppelpunkt; T. Grimmdarm.

Commend'am, s. die erdichtete Gründe. [lung; das Lob.]
Commenda'tion, s. die Empfehlung.
Commenda'tory, adj. empfehlend; lobend; -, letter, s. der Empfehlungsbrief.
Commend'er, s. der Empfehler.
Commensal'ity, s. die Tischgesellschaft. [mäßigkeit.]
Commensurabil'ity, s. die Gleichkommen'sarable, adj. gleichmäßig. [Gleichmäßigkeit.]
Commensurableness, s. die Gleichkommen'surate, v. a. ausmessen; verhältnismäßig einrichten; -adj. -ly, adv. angemessen, verhältnismäßig. [hältis; Maß.]
Commensura'tion, s. das Vergleichment, v. n. Auslegungen machen, commentiren; -, s. die Auslegung.
Com'mentary, s. die Erklärung; der Commentar.
Commonta'tor, Com'menter, s. der Ausleger, Erklärer.
Commonta'tious, adj. erdichtend.
Com'merce, s. der Handel, Umgang, Verkehr; das Gewerbe; -, v. n. Handel treiben, handeln; umgehen, Umgang haben.
Commer'cial, adj. zum Handel gehörig; -, treaty, s. der Handelsvertrag.
Com'migrate, v. n. auswandern.
Commigra'tion, s. die Auswanderung.
Communi'cation, s. die Drohung.
Communi'atory, adj. drohend.
Communi'gle, v. a. vernichten; -, v. n. sich vernichten.
Communi'able, adj. zerreiblich.
Communi'te, v. a. zerreiben, zerstoßen.
Communi'tion, s. die Zerreibung.
Communi'erable, adj. mittheilenswürdig.
Communi'erate, v. a. bemitheiden.
Communi'era'tion, s. das Mittheilen.
Communi'orative, adj. mittheilig; -ly, adv. mittheilend.
Communi'state, s. die Commisfairesstelle, das Verpflegungsammt.
Commis'sary, s. der Commisfairs.
Commis'saryship, die Commisfairsstelle.
Commis'sion, s. der Auftrag; die Commission; Vollmacht; Befastigung; Officiersstelle; das Amt; die Zwischenerwaltung; -business, s. der Commissionshandel; -, v. a. einen Auftrag geben, bevollmächtigen. [bevollmächtigen.]
Commis'sionate, v. a. auftragen.
Commis'sioner, s. der Bevollmächtigte, Abgeordnete; Commis'sifair; Commis'sionatir.
Commis'sure, s. die Füge.

Commis'sit, v. a. übergeben, anvertrauen; Auftrag geben; begeben, verüben; verhaften; to -one's self, sich verantwortlich machen.
Commis'sment, s. die Verhaftung, der Verhaftsbefehl.
Commis'stee, s. der Ausschuss. Comité; -ship, s. das Ausschusssamt.
Commis'sitor, s. der Verbrecher.
Commis'sible, adj. leicht zu begeben. [v. n. sich vereinigen.]
Commis's, v. a. vernichten; -, Commis'sion, s. die Vermischung.
Commis'sure, s. die Vermischung; Gemischtheit.
Commis'se, s. eine Art Körper.
Commis'sious, adj. bequem, gemächlich; brauchbar, nützlich.
Commis'siousness, s. die Bequemlichkeit; der Vortheil.
Commis'sity, s. die Bequemlichkeit; Gewinn; die Waare.
Commis'sodore, s. der Befehlshaber eines Geschwaders, der Commodore.
Commis'son, adj. -ly, adv. allgemein, gemein, gemeinschaftlich, gewöhnlich; -, s. die Gemeinschaft; Gemeinweide; -apartment, s. die Gaststube; Wohnstube; -council, s. der Gemeinderath, Stadtrath; -hall, s. das Gemeindehaus; -law, s. das Gewohnheitsrecht, Herkommen; -place, s. der Gemeinplatz; -prayer, s. das Kirchengebet; -sense, s. der gemeine Verstand; -weal, -wealth, das Gemeinwesen, Volk, Publikum, die Reuepublik; -wis, s. der Alltagswitz; -, v. n. in Gemeinschaft haben; gemeinsam leben. [sch.]
Commis'sonable, adj. gemeinschaftlich.
Commis'sonage, s. das Gemeindericht. [das Volk.]
Commis'sonalty, s. die Gemeinheit.
Commis'soner, s. das Mitglied des Hauses der Repräsentanten; der gemeine Reich.
Commis'sion'tion, s. die Ermahnung.
Commis'sonness, s. die Gemeinheit, Gewöhnlichkeit.
Commis'sons, s. die niedere Volksklasse; die Kost (auf der Universität); house of, das Haus der Gemeinen, das Unterhaus.
Commis'sorance, -cy, s. der Aufenthalt, die Wohnung.
Commis'sorant, adj. wohnhaft.
Commis'sion, s. die Bewegung, der Aufruf, die Erwörung.
Commis'sioner, s. der Aufrührer, Bührer.
Commis'sive, v. a. beunruhigen.
Commis'sive, v. a. sich misshandeln, sich unterreden, sich berathen; communiciren

Commis'sibility, s. die Mittheilbarkeit.
Commis'sible, adj. mittheilbar.
Commis'sibleness, s. die Mittheilbarkeit. [taut.]
Commis'sicant, s. der Commis'sionate, v. a. mittheilen; -, v. n. Gemeinschaft haben, in Verbindung stehen; communiciren, zum Abendmahl gehen.
Commis'sication, s. die Mittheilung, der Umgang, Verkehr; door of, die Verbindungsthür, Mittelthür. [umgänglich; freigelegt.]
Commis'sicative, adj. mittheilbar.
Commis'siciveness, s. die Mittheilbarkeit, Gefräßigkeit, Freigelegt. [stend.]
Commis'sicatory, adj. mittheilend.
Commis'sion, s. die Gemeinschaft; der Umgang; das Abendmahl; -table, s. der Altartisch. [mnd.]
Commis'sionism, s. der Commis'sionist, s. der Anhänger des Commis'sionismus, Communismus.
Commis'sionity, s. die Gemeinde; der Staat; die Bürgerchaft.
Commis'sionability, s. die Veränderlichkeit.
Commis'sionable, adj. veränderlich.
Commis'sionation, s. die Veränderung, Vertauschung; Verminderung.
Commis'sionative, adj. zu vertauschen.
Commis'sive, v. a. vertauschen, austauschen; -, v. n. vertreten; erziehen.
Commis'sional, adj. wechselseitig.
Commis'sion, s. der Vergleich, Vertrag.
Commis'sion, adj. dicht, fest, bündig gedrängt; -, v. a. genau verbinden; -, v. n. sich vereinigen, sich verbinden.
Commis'sionness, s. die Festigkeit, Dichtigkeit.
Commis'sion, s. der Zugriff.
Commis'sionation, s. die Zusammenfügung, Verbindung.
Commis'sionable, adj. -bly, adv. gefällig, umgänglich. [ligkeit.]
Commis'sionableness, s. die Gefälligkeit.
Commis'sion, s. (kompanyun), der Gefährte, Gefellschafter; Schriftficher. [umgänglich.]
Commis'sionable, adj. gefällig.
Commis'sionship, s. die gesellschaftliche Verbindung; das Gefolge.
Commis'sion, s. die Gesellschaft, Innung, Junft; to bear -, Umgang haben; -, v. a. & n. sich zugesellen (einem, with one), begleiten.
Commis'sionable, adj. -bly, adv. vergleichbar, vergleichungsweise.
Commis'sionative, adj. -ly, adv. vergleichend, im Vergleich; -, s. der Comparativ.

Aufſatz; die Beilegung, Verbin-
dung, der Vergleich; die Mi-
ſchung, Compoſition; T. der
Sap, die Gefchmact; — ofgaſture,
s. die äußere Gaſtung.
Compoſitive, adj. zuſammenge-
ſetzt, zuſammenliegend.
Compoſitor, s. der Schriftſetzer; —
board, s. T. das Gebrät.
Compoſitor, s. der Miſcher.
Compoſt, s. der Dünger, die
Düngererde; — v. a. düngen.
Compoſura, s. die Zuſammenſe-
zung, Einrichtung; Verfaſſung;
der Aufſatz, Vertrag, die Gaſtung,
Kübe; Gemüthſtimmung, das
Temperament.
Compoſition, s. das Trinkgeſag;
Compoſitor, s. der Zeichner.
Compound, s. die Miſchung; das
zuſammengeſetzte Wort; —, adj.
zuſammengeſetzt.
Compound, v. a. zuſammenſe-
zen, verbinden; vergleichen, be-
legen; —, v. n. ſich vergleichen; ſich
abſchließen, vergüten; beſchließen.
Compoundable, adj. zuſammen-
ſetzbar.
Compound'er, s. der Vermiſcher;
Bermittler, die Mittelsperſon, der
Friedenſtifter.
Comprehend, v. a. zuſammenfaſ-
ſen; in ſich faſſen; begreifen, ver-
ſehen, faſſen. [greiflich.
Comprehensible, adj. faßlich, be-
greiflichkeit; Faßlichkeit.
Comprehension, s. der Zubegriff;
Umfang; die Gaſtungskraft.
Comprehens'ive, adj. umfaſſend,
vielumfaſſend; gedrängt.
Comprehensiveness, s. die Ge-
drängtheit; Gaſtungskraft.
Compress, s. T. die Comprefſe,
das Wundbäuſchen.
Compress, v. a. zuſammendrük-
ken; umfaſſen, umarmen.
Compressibility, s. die Zuſam-
mendrückbarkeit.
Compressible, adj. faßig, zuſam-
mendrückt zu werden.
Compressiveness, s. die Zuſam-
mendrückbarkeit.
Compression, s. die Zuſammen-
drückung, der Druck.
Compressure, s. die Preſſung,
der Druck. [s. der Nachdruck.
Comprint, v. a. nachdrucken; —
Compris'al, s. der Zubegriff.
Comprise, v. a. begreifen, enthal-
ten. [men, ſich beſchließen.
Comprobate, v. n. übereinkün-
ftig.
Comprobat'ion, s. die Beſtätig-
ung, der Beweis.
Compromise, s. die Uebertragung,
der Vergleich, die Verbergung;
—, v. a. einen Schiedsrichter wäh-

len, ſich vergleichen, ſich einver-
ſtehen; to — one's ſelf, ſich bloß-
ſtellen, ſich compromittiren.
Compromiser, s. der Ausgleicher,
Vergleicher.
Compromiss'ial, adj. [ſchieds-
richterlich. [ſicher.
Compromit, v. a. verſprechen, zu-
comprovin'cial, adj. zu verſehen
Proving gehörig; —, s. der Land-
mann. [(comit) rechnen.
Compt, s. die Rechnung; —, v. a.
Compt'ible, adj. verantwortlich.
Compt'ness, s. die Geſchicklichkeit,
Rechtigkeit.
Comptroll', s. Control.
Compuſative, adj. —ly adv. Com-
pulſatory, adj. zwingend, mit
Zwang.
Compuſ'ion, s. der Zwang.
Compuſ'ive, adj. —ly, adv. zwin-
gend, durch Zwang.
Compuſiveness, s. der Zwang.
Compuſ'ory, adj. zwingend.
Compunc'ion, s. die Reſtrik-
tion, Gewiſſensangſt, Reue.
Compunc'tious, adj. geſtrickt,
reuevoll.
Compunc'tive, adj. geſtriktend.
Compurgat'ion, s. die eibliche
Beſchäftigung; Ehrenrettung.
Compurgat'or, s. der beſchäftigen-
de Zeuge, Gewährsmann.
Comp'utable, adj. zählbar, bere-
chnbar.
Computat'ion, s. die Berechnung.
Comput'e, v. a. rechnen, berech-
nen, überſchlagen.
Comput'er, s. der Rechner, Be-
rechner. [ſährte; Kamerab.
Comrade, s. der Mitgenoß. Co-
don, v. a. wiſſen; auswendig ler-
nen, ſtudiren; adv. wider; —, a.
vulg. der Schlag, Stoß.
Concam'erate, v. a. wiſſen.
Concamer'ation, s. die Wölbung,
der Kogen.
Concatenate, v. a. verketten, ver-
binden, enge verketten.
Concatenat'ion, s. die Verketten-
ung, enge Verbindung.
Concav'ity, s. die Ausbuchtung.
Concave, s. die Höhlung, das Ge-
wölbe; —, adj. höhl, höhlrund, rund
ausgehöhlt; —, v. a. aushöhlen.
Concaveness, Concav'ity, s. die
höhlrunde Beſchaffenheit, Conca-
vität.
Concav'ous, adj. höhl, concav.
Conceal, v. a. verbergen, verber-
gen (vor . . . from . . .).
Concealable, adj. unverberghen.
Conceal'edness, s. die Heimlich-
keit, Verborgenheit. [ſter.
Conceal'er, s. der Berberger, Heb-
Conceal'ment, s. die Verbergung,
Verberghung; der Zuſchloßort.

Conceal's, v. a. zugeben, einräu-
men, gewähren.
Conceit, s. der Gedanke, Einfall;
Betri; die Meinung; Einbil-
dung; to be out of —, überdriſ-
ſig ſein; —, v. n. ſich einbilden
wähnen.
Conceit'ed, adj. eingeſchloſen, affec-
tirt; geſtrickt; grüßenhaft.
Conceit'edness, s. die Einbildung,
der Dünkel, Eigenſinn, die Nie-
rreri. [beſonnen.
Conceit'less, adj. gedankenlos, un-
Conceit'able, adj. begrifflich, ver-
ſtändlich, druckbar.
Conceit'ableness, s. die Begrif-
flichkeit, Denkbareit.
Conceive, v. a. empfangen,
ſchwanger werden; begreifen,
meinen; to — an affection for one,
Zuneigung zu einem ſocia, einen
lieb gewinnen.
Conceiv'er, s. der Begreifende.
Conceiv'ing, s. die Faßlichkeit;
Einficht.
Conceiv'orate, v. a. feiern.
Conceiv'ful, adj. harmoniſch.
Conceiv'rate, v. a. concentriren,
zuſammenziehen, vereinigen.
Concentrat'ion, s. die Zuſam-
menziehung.
Concent're, v. n. ſich concen-
triren, zuſammentreffen; —, v. a.
concentriren.
Concent'ric, adj. einerſei Mittel-
punkt haben, concentriſch.
Conceiv'at'ion, s. das Verhältnis.
Conceiv'ible, adj. begrifflich, faß-
lich.
Conception, s. die Empfangniß;
der Begriff, Gedanke, die Ver-
ſtellung; der Einfall.
Conceiv'itous, Conceiv'ive, adj.
empfanglich, fruchtbar.
Concern, s. die Angelegenheit, das
Geſchäft, Unternehmen; die Wich-
tigkeit; der Anteil; die Unruhe;
Thaum'änmliches Etasement,
I have no wish it, ich habe nichts
damit zu ſchaffen; —, v. a. be-
treffen, angehen; beſtimmen, be-
unruhigen; ſich einmischen; it
concerns me, es betrifft mich.
Concern'edly, adv. angelegent-
lich. [s. der Umſtand.
Concern'ing, part. betreffend.
Concern'ment, s. die Angelegen-
heit, Sorge, Theilnahme, das
Interreſſe; die Gemüthsbewegung,
der Eifer.
Concert, s. a. das Einverſtändniß,
die Berabredung; das Concert;
in —, nach gemeinener Abrede;
by —, einmütig.
Concert, v. a. verabreden, ent-
werfen, überdenken.
Concertat'ion, s. der Streitt.

CON

Fäte, fär, fällt, what. — mäte, prey. — pine, marine, bird.
an'ger, vi'cious. — q wie k. g wie j. s wie z.

CON

Condu'cible, Condu'cive, adj. nützlich, dienlich.
Condu'cibleness, s. die Nützlichkeit, Dienlichkeit.
Conduct, s. das Geleit; die Leitung, Verwaltung; Ausführung, das Betragen.
Conduct, v. a. führen; verwalten; begleiten; to-one's self, sich betragen, sich anführen.
Conductor, s. Conductor.
Conducti'tious, adj. gemeinhet.
Conductor, s. der Anführer; Botschafter, Conducateur; Bligableiter, Conductor.
Conductress, s. die Führerin, Verwalterin; Regleiterin.
Con'duit, s. die Röhre, Wasserleitung.
Condu'plicate, v. a. verdoppeln.
Conduplication, s. die Verdoppelung; das Duplicit.
Coö'ne, s. der Regel; Nichtenapfel.
Coö'ney, s. Cony.
Confab'ulate, v. n. plaudern, schwätzen. [Dung].
Confabula'tion, s. die Unterredung.
Confab'ulatory, adj. schwatzhaft.
Con'fect, s. das Zuckerwerk; -box, s. die Bonbonniere. [maaden].
Confect, v. a. mit Zucker einwickeln.
Confection, s. das Zuckerwerk; die Mischung, Latwerge.
Confectionary, s. der Zuckerbäcker, Conditorei.
Confectioner, s. der Zuckerbäcker, Conditior.
Confed'eracy, s. das Bündniß, die Eidgenossenschaft.
Confed'erate, s. der Verbündete, Bundesgenos; -, adj. verbündet; -, v. a. verbinden; -, v. n. sich verbünden, einbündniß schließen.
Confederat'ion, s. die Verbindung, das Bündniß; die Union (der Vereinigten Staaten).
Confer, v. a. vergleichen; vergleichen, übertragen; -, v. n. unterhandeln; sich berathschlagen.
Confer'ence, s. die Unterredung, Conferenz.
Confer'rer, s. der Unterhändler; Berleicher.
Confess, v. a. & n. bekennen, gestehen, beichten; Beichte hören; It is confessed that, Jedermann weiß, daß.
Confess'ant, s. der Beichtende.
Confess'edly, adv. unleugbar, offenbar.
Confes'sion, s. das Bekenntniß, Zeugniß; Glaubensbekenntniß; die Beichte; -chairs, der der Beichtstuhl.
Confes'sional, Confes'sionary, adj. die Beichte betreffend; -, s. der Beichtstuhl.

Confessionist, s. der Bekenner eines Glaubens.
 Confessor, s. der Bekenner; Beichtvater; Märtyrer. [Mar.]
 Confest, adj. -ly, adv. offenbar.
 Confident, adj. wirkend, schaffend; wirksam.
 Confidant, s. der. die Vertraute.
 Confide, v. a. vertrauen, sich verlassen (auf . . . in . . .); anvertrauen.
 Confidence, s. das Vertrauen, die Zuversicht; das Selbstvertrauen, die Dreistigkeit.
 Confident, adj. vertrauend, zuverlässig, dreist, unverfälscht; I am - , ich weiß gewiß; -, s. der, die Vertraute.
 Confidential, adj. vertraulich.
 Confidence, s. das Selbstvertrauen.
 Confidder, s. der Vertraumde.
 Configuration, s. die äußere Gestalt; T. die Rippen.
 Configure, v. a. bilden, gestalten.
 Confurable, adj. begrenzbar.
 Confine, adj. angrenzend; -, s. die Grenze.
 Confine, v. n. angrenzen, anliegen; -, v. a. begrenzen; fig. beschränken; einschränken; einsperren; to be confined, unpraktisch sein; in den Wochen sein.
 Confineless, adj. grenzenlos.
 Confinement, s. die Einschränkung, der Verhaft; die Unpraktischkeit; das Wochenbett.
 Confinner, s. der Einkränker; Grenzbewohner. Grenznachbar.
 Confinity, s. die Nachbarschaft, Nähe.
 Confirm, v. a. (confirm), bestätigen, bekräftigen; einsegnen, confirmiren.
 Confirmable, adj. erweislich.
 Confirmation, s. die Bestätigung, der Beweis; die Einsegnung; Confirmation.
 Confirmative, adj. bestätigend.
 Confirmator, s. der Befräftiger, Jenge.
 Confirmatory, adj. bestätigend.
 Confirmatory, s. die Bewährtheit.
 Confirmer, s. der Befräftiger, Jenge.
 Confirming, adj. bekräftigend, bestätigend; -, s. die Befräftigung.
 Confiscable, adj. eingeziehbar, confiscirbar.
 Confiscate, v. a. einzeln, confisciren; -, adj. eingezogen, verfallen. [Confiscation.
 Confiscation, s. die Einziehung.
 Confiscator, s. der Eingieher.
 Confitent, s. der Beichtende, Be-

Con'stiture, s. das Fundament.
 Con'fuz', v. a. befeztigen.
 Con'fuz'ure, s. das Befestigen, die Befestigung. [rig.]
 Con'fuz'grant, adj. brennend, feu-
 Con'flagra'tion, s. der Brand, die
 Gewerbrunft.
 Con'stan'tia, s. die Echtheit (der
 Metalle); Harmonie (der
 Musikinstrumente).
 Con'stan'ture, s. die Biegung.
 Con'stlet, s. der Kampf, Streit.
 Con'stli't', v. a. kämpfen, streiten.
 Con'stuen'ce, s. der Zusammen-
 fluß, das Gedränge, die Volks-
 menge. [beud.]
 Con'stuent, adj. zusammenfließ-
 Con'stux, s. Con'stuen'ce.
 Con'stuxibil'ity, s. die Flüssigkeit;
 Vereinfachtheit.
 Con'stuxion, s. (con'stux'-shun),
 der Zusammenfluß.
 Con'surm', v. a. gleichförmig ma-
 chen; -, v. n. gleich handeln;
 sich bequemen (nach . . . to...);
 beobachten; -, adj. gleichförmig,
 gleich.
 Con'surm'able, adj. gleichförmig,
 angemessen; nachgiebig, ge-
 horiam.
 Con'surm'a'tion, s. die Ueberein-
 stimmung, Bildung, Gestalt.
 Con'surm'or, Con'surm'ist, s. der
 Con'surmist.
 Con'surm'ity, s. die Uebereinstim-
 mung; Gleichförmigkeit; T. to
 note in -, gleichmäßig klingen.
 Con'sound', v. a. verwirren; be-
 stürzt machen; verderben.
 Con'sound'ed, adj. verwirrt, ver-
 bacht; verzweifelt; verflucht, ver-
 wünscht.
 Con'sound'edness, s. die Verwir-
 rung, Verwirrung. [Verwüster.]
 Con'sound'er, s. der Unruhefächer.
 Con'sou'rat'ity, s. die Brüderlichkeit.
 Con'sou'ra'tion, s. das Aneinander-
 reiben.
 Con'sou'rat', v. a. & n. gegen ein-
 ander stellen, zusammenhalten,
 kon'sou'ratiren; gegenüber stehen.
 Con'sou'ra'tion, s. die Gegenein-
 verstellung, Bergleichung, Con-
 frontation.
 Con'sou'se', v. a. verwirren, ver-
 worren machen; -, adj. -ly, adv.
 verwirren. [worrten.]
 Con'sou'sed, part. -ly, adv. verw.
 Con'sou'sedness, s. die Verwirren-
 heit.
 Con'sou'sion, s. die Verwirrung;
 Verwirrung; das Verwerben.
 Con'sou'table, adj. widerleglich.
 Con'sou'tation, s. die Widerlegung.
 Con'su'te', v. a. widerlegen.
 Con'su'ter, s. der Widerleger, Re-
 streiter.

Con'script, adj. eingeschrieben: -, s. der Eingeschriebene, Conscriptur.
Con'scription, s. die Beschreibung.
Con'scriptura, v. a. einschreiben, beiliegen; -, adj. geeignet, geweiht. [Einschreibung.]
Con'scription, s. die Einschreibung.
Con'scriptor, s. der Einschreiber.
Con'secratory, adj. einsegnend, heiligend.
Con'sectary, adj. folgend, folgerecht; hergeleitet; -, s. der Folgesatz. [folge.]
Con'sequē'tion, s. die Folge, Schluss.
Con'sequē'tive, adj. -ly, adv. aufeinander folgend, aufeinander, in der Reihe. [sich.]
Con'sequē'tate, v. a. zusammen.
Con'sension, s. die Uebereinstimmung.
Con'sent, s. die Einwilligung, Uebereinstimmung; der Zusammenhang; die Mitwirkung; -, v. n. bestimmen, einwilligen; mitwirken.
Con'sentaneous, adj. -ly, adv. gemäß, angemessen, folgerecht.
Con'sentaneousness, s. die Uebereinstimmung, Gemäßheit.
Con'senter, s. der Einwilligende.
Con'sentient, adj. einstimmig.
Con'sequence, s. die Folge, der Einfluß, die Wichtigkeit, Bedeutung; in-of, zufolge; by-, folglich; matter of-, die wichtige Sache.
Con'sequent, adj. -ly, adv. folgend; folglich; -, s. die Folge, der Erfolg.
Con'sequential, adj. -ly, adv. folgend, folgerecht; wichtig; eingegeben; mittelbar.
Con'sequentialness, Con'sequentness, s. der Zusammenhang (der Rede), die Folgerichtigkeit. [Folgie, Verbindung.]
Con'servation, s. die Zusammenfassung, die Erhaltung.
Con'servable, adj. erhaltbar.
Con'servancy, s. die Erhaltung.
Con'servant, adj. erhaltend.
Con'servation, s. die Erhaltung, Aufbewahrung. [Erhaltung.]
Con'servative, adj. erhaltend, be-
Con'servator, s. der Erhalter; Auf-
bewahrer; Aufseher.
Con'servatory, adj. erhaltend; -, s. das Behälter; Gewächshaus; der Speicher; das Conservatorium (der Musik). [sich.]
Con'serve, s. die Conserve, Be-
Con'serve, v. a. erhalten; mit
Jodur einmachen.
Con'serv'er, s. der Erhalter.
Con'session, s. die Ergebung.
Con'sessor, s. der Bekenner.
Con'sider, v. a. & n. betrachten;

bedenken, achten; beöohnen; to
be considered, gelten für.
Con'siderable, adj. ansehnlich,
bedeutend, wichtig; sehr.
Con'siderableness, s. die Bedeu-
tendheit, Wichtigkeit.
Con'siderance, s. die Ueberlegung.
Con'siderate, adj. bedächtig, vor-
sichtig; achtam; mäßig.
Con'siderateness, s. die Bedäc-
tigtheit, ruhige Ueberlegung; Vor-
sicht; Umsicht; Klugheit.
Con'sideration, s. die Betrachtung,
Ueberlegung; Rücksicht; Achtung;
Erkenntlichkeit; das Äquivalent;
die Prämie; in-of, in Rücksicht
auf; to take into-, in Betrachtung
ziehen. [Erwägung.]
Con'siderative, adj. betrachtend.
Con'sider'er, s. der Erwäger, Prü-
fer.
Con'sidering, part. & adj. ange-
sehen, in Betracht; -me, was
mich betrifft.
Con'sign, v. a. übertragen, über-
machen; anvertrauen, zueignen;
T. consignieren (Waaren); -, v. n.
einwilligen.
Con'signatory, s. T. der Configu-
ratur. [Folgie; Unterzeichnung.]
Con'signation, s. die Uebertra-
gung.
Con'signee, s. der Agent; Expedi-
teur, Commissionair.
Con'signer, s. der Uebertrager.
Con'signment, s. die Uebertra-
gung; das übertragene Geschäft;
die Uebertragung; T. Configu-
ration.
Con'sim'lar, adj. ähnlich.
Con'similarity, s. die Ähnlichkeit.
Con'sist, v. n. -in, -of, bestehen
aus; bestehen; übereinkommen.
Con'sistence, -cy, s. der Zustand,
Bestand; die Dauer; Ueberein-
stimmung; Consistenz.
Con'sistent, adj. dicht, fest; über-
einstimmend.
Con'sist'orial, adj. Consistorial...
Con'sist'orial, adj. presbyteria-
lisch.
Con'sist'ory, s. das Consistorium;
die Versammlung; der Bohnort.
Con'sociate, s. der Mittheilhaber.
Con'sociation, v. a. & n. zugehen,
verbinden; -, v. n. sich verbinden.
Con'sociation, s. die Verbindung;
der vertraute Umgang, die Ver-
traulichkeit; kirchliche Verbin-
dung.
Con'solable, adj. tröstbar.
Con'solation, s. der Trost.
Con'solator, s. der Tröster.
Con'solatory, adj. tröstlich; -, s.
das Tröstchreiben.
Con'sole, s. T. der Tragstein, die
Console.
Con'sole, v. a. trösten, auftrichten;

Con'soler, s. der Tröster.
Con'solidant, adj. verbindend;
zusammenbringend.
Con'solidate, v. a. dicht-machen;
vereinigen; -, v. n. sich verbinden;
zusammen; -, adj. dicht, vereinigt.
Con'solidation, s. die Verdichtung;
Befestigung; fig. Verbindung.
Con'solidative, adj. befestigend.
Con'solid, s. die englischen Staats-
papiere, Consols.
Con'sonance, s. der Einklang, die
Uebereinstimmung, Eintracht.
Con'sonant, s. der Mitsauter; -,
adj. einstimmig; gemäß.
Con'sonantness, s. die Ueberein-
stimmung, Gemäßheit.
Con'sonance, adj. gleichstimmig,
harmonisch. [Folgie.]
Con'sonantion, s. die Einklänge.
Con'sort, s. der Gefährte, Gatte,
die Gattin; die Beratung, Rath-
versammlung; Uebereinstimmung.
Con'sort, v. a. & n. vereinigen,
Gesellschaft leisten, begleiten, sich
vereinigen, sich zugehen.
Con'sortship, s. die Gesellschaft,
Gemeinschaft.
Con'sound, s. die Wellwurzel.
Con'spectable, adj. leicht zu sehen.
Con'spectivity, s. die Sichtbarkeit,
 Klarheit.
Con'spicuous, adj. sichtbar, klar;
berühmt, ausgezeichnet.
Con'spiciousness, s. die Sicht-
barkeit; das Ansehen, die Be-
rühmtheit.
Con'spiracy, s. die Verschwörung,
Conspiration; Mitwirkung.
Con'spirant, adj. verschworen,
mitverschworen.
Con'spiration, s. die Verschwö-
rung, Conspiration. [Folgie.]
Con'spirator, s. der Mitverschwö-
ren.
Con'spire, v. n. sich verschwören;
sich verbinden, sich vereinigen.
Con'spirer, s. der Mitverschwö-
ren, Anstifter.
Con'spurcation, s. die Beinfelzung.
Con'stable, s. der Constabel, Po-
licienier.
Con'stableship, s. das Constabel-
amt. [Folgie Constabel.]
Con'stablewick, s. der Bezirk ei-
Con'stancy, s. die Beständigkeit,
Beharrlichkeit; -Entschlossenheit;
Wirklichkeit.
Con'stant, adj. -ly, adv. behändig,
ständig, entschlossen, unverwandel-
lich; -, s. pl. feststehende, ausgemachte
Sachen. [Folgie.]
Con'stellation, v. n. zusammenfallen.
Con'stellation, s. das Sternbild,
die Constellation; Verbindung.
Con'sternation, s. die Bestürzung.
Con'stipate, v. a. zusammenbräu-
gen; verstopfen, verstopfen.

Constipa'tion, s. die Zusammen-
drängung; Verstopfung, Ver-
dichtung.

Constitu'ent, adj. bestimmend;
wesentlich; — s. der Wahlbürger;
Bewillmächtigter, Constituent;
Beisitzende.

Con'stitute, v. a. ordnen, fest-
setzen; bestimmen, ernennen; con-
stitute authority, s. pl. ver-
fassungsmäßige Behörden; Obrig-
keit.

Con'stituter, s. der Constituent.

Constitü'tion, s. Einrichtung, An-
ordnung, Beschaffenheit; Ge-
meindebeschaffenheit; Staatsver-
fassung, Constitution, das Gesetz;

die Grundlage; by —, von Natur.

Constitü'tional, adj. verfassungsmä-
ßig; gesetzmäßig, constitu-
tionell.

Constitü'tionalist, Constitutiona-
list, s. der Constitutionelle.

Constitutional'ity, s. der consti-
tutionelle Zustand, die Constitu-
tionalität.

Con'stitutive, adj. verordnend;
gesetzgebend; wesentlich; — power,
die gesetzgebende Macht.

Constrain', v. a. einschränken,
zwingen, fesseln, verhindern; ver-
legen.

Constrain'able, adj. dem Zwange
unterworfen; beschränkbar.

Constrain'edly, adv. mit Zwang,
angewaltsam.

Constrain'er, s. der Zwingende.

Constrained, s. der Zwang, Verhaft.

Constric't, v. a. zusammenziehen.

Constric'tion, s. die Zusammen-
ziehung. [muskel]

Constric'tor, p. T. der Schließ-

Constringe', v. a. zusammenziehen.

Constring'ent, adj. zusammen-
ziehend. [erzinnen]

Construct', v. a. errichten, erbauen;

Construct'er, s. der Errichter, Er-
bauer.

Construc'tion, s. die Zusammen-
setzung, Erbauung; Auslegung,
Deutung; Construction.

Construc'tive, adj. zusammen-
setzend, verbindend.

Construc'tiveness, s. die Verbin-
dungsfähigkeit. [Gebäude]

Construc'ture, s. der Bau, das

Con'struce, v. a. zusammenlegen;
erklären; konstruieren. [ebren]

Con'strupte, v. a. schänden, ent-
ehren.

Con'struptation, s. die Schändung,
Entehrung.

Consubes't, v. n. mit da sein.

Consubstan'tial, adj. gleiches We-
sens, gleichartig.

Consubstantial'ity, s. die Einheit
des Wesens, Consubstantialität;
Gleichartigkeit.

Consubstan'tiate, v. a. in ein
Wesen vereinigen.

Consubstantia'tion, s. die Berei-
nigung des Wesens (per am-
brosi).

Con'sul, s. der Consul.

Con'sular, adj. den Consul be-
treffend, consularisch.

Con'sulate, Con'sulship, s. die
Consulwürde, das Consulat.

Con'sult, v. n. sich berathschlagen;
—, v. a. um Rath fragen, verab-
reden.

Con'sultation, s. die Berathschla-
gung; Rathesversammlung; der
Besuch.

Con'sultative, adj. beratend.

Con'sulter, s. der um Rath fragt.

Con'sultable, adj. verschrä-
gerbar.

Con'sume', v. a. verzehren; durch-
bringen; —, v. n. sich verzehren,
abzehren. [schwender]

Con'sumer, s. der Verzehrter, Ver-
zehrer.

Consum'mate, v. a. vollenden;
—, adj. vollendet; vollkommen.

Consumma'tion, s. die Vollen-
dung; fig. der Tod.

Consump'tion, s. die Verzehrung;
Auszehrung. [schwindbüßig]

Consump'tive, adj. verzehrend;

Consump'tiveness, s. die Neigung
zur Schwindsucht.

Contab'ulate, v. a. täfeln, tiefeln.

Contab'ulation, s. das Täfeln,
Tiefeln. [rührung]

Contac't, Contact'ion, s. die Be-
rührung.

Contä'gion, s. die Ansteckung,
Epidemie.

Contä'gious, adj. —ly, adv. an-
steckend, durch Ansteckung.

Contä'giousness, s. die Ansteckung,
der Ansteckungsstoff.

Contä'ın, v. a. enthalten; halten;
—, v. n. sich enthalten, enthalt-
sam sein.

Contä'ınable, adj. enthaltbar.

Contä'ınate, v. a. befehlen, be-
fehlen; —, adj. befehlend, befeht.

Contamina'tion, s. die Befleckung,
Ansteckung.

Contem'p, v. a. verachten.

Contem'ner, s. der Verächter.

Contem'per, v. a. mäßigen.

Contem'perament, s. die Mäßi-
gung. [mildern]

Contem'perate, v. a. mäßigen.

Contem'perat'ion, s. die Mäßi-
gung, Milderung.

Contem'plate, v. a. betrachten;
—, v. n. nachsinnen.

Contem'plation, s. die Anschau-
ung, Betrachtung; to have in —,
beabsichtigen.

Contem'plative, adj. —ly, adv.
nachdenkend, tiefinnig. —like, s.
das beschauliche Leben.

Contemplator, s. der Beschauer,
Denker. [zeitig]

Contemporä'neous, adj. gleich-
zeitig, contemporaneity, s. die Gleich-
zeitigkeit, Zeitgenossenschaft.

Contem'porary, adj. gleichzeitig;
—, s. der Zeitgenosse. [machen]

Contem'porize, v. a. gleichzeitig

Contem'pt, s. die Verachtung;
das Ausbleiben (vor Gericht);
to hold in contempt, gering
schätzen; T. for —, wegen Schor-
samverweigerung.

Contem'ptible, adj. verachtlich.

Contem'ptibleness, s. die Ver-
achtlichkeit.

Contem'ptuous, adj. —ly, adv.
verächtlich, stolz, hochmüthig.

Contem'ptuousness, s. die Ver-
achtlichkeit, der Hochmuth.

Contend', v. n. streiten; wett-
eifern; streben; —, v. a. bestreiten.

Contend'er, s. der Streiter, Geg-
ner.

Content', adj. zufrieden; —, s. die
Zufriedenheit; Meist; der Um-
fang; Inhalt; table of contents,
das Inhaltsverzeichnis; —, v. a.
befriedigen; to — one's self, sich
begnügen.

Contentä'tion, s. die Zufriedenheit.

Content'ed, part. befriedigt, zu-
frieden. [gung]

Content'edness, s. die Befriedi-
gung.

Content'ion, s. der Streit; Wett-
streit, Wettseifer. [schüßig]

Content'ious, adj. zänkisch, streit-
bar.

Content'iousness, s. die Strei-
tsucht.

Content'less, adj. unzufrieden.

Content'ment, s. die Zufrieden-
heit, das Vergnügen.

Content'minate, Content'minous;
adj. angrenzend.

Contest', v. a. streiten, bestreiten;
—, v. n. wetteifern.

Contest'able, adj. streitig.

Contest'ableness, s. die Bestreit-
barkeit.

Contesta'tion, s. die Bestreitung;
das Zeugnis, der Fragenwechsel.

Context, adj. verwebt, verknüpft;
—, s. der Zusammenhang.

Context', v. a. verknüpfen.

Context'ure, s. das Gewebe,
Machwerk; die Verbindung.

Contigna'tion, s. das Balkenwerk,
Holzwerk; Stodwerk.

Contig'uity, s. das Anstößen, die
Angrenzung, Berührung.

Contig'uons, adj. anstößend, nahe.

Contig'uonsness, s. die Berüh-
rung, Nähe.

Con'tinence, —cy, s. die Mäßi-
gung, Enthaltbarkeit; Keuschheit.

Con'tinent, adj. enthaltend, mä-

big, feuch; -, s. das Beschäftigt, der Continent.
 Continent'al, adj. Continental...; den Vereinigten Staaten gehörig.
 Conting'e, v. a. berühren; sich ereignen. [das Ereignis].
 Contin'gence, -cy, s. der Zufall.
 Contin'gent, adj. -ly, adv. zufällig; -, s. der Zufall; das Contingent.
 Contin'gentness, s. die Zufälligkeit.
 Contin'ual, adj. -ly, adv. beständig, unaufhörlich, stets.
 Contin'uaunce, s. die ununterbrochene Folge; Beharrlichkeit; der Ausfall.
 Contin'uate, adj. eng verbunden; ununterbrochen; -, v. a. eng verbinden.
 Continua'tion, s. die Fortsetzung.
 Contin'utive, s. zusammenhängend, fortbauend.
 Continua'tor, s. der Fortsetzer.
 Contin'ue, v. a. fortsetzen; -, v. n. fortsetzen, bleiben, verharren, ausharren.
 Contin'ued, adj. -ly, adv. fortbauend, ununterbrochen.
 Contin'uer, s. der Ausdauernde, Beharrliche.
 Contin'uity, s. der Zusammenhang.
 Contin'uous, adj. zusammenhängend, ununterbrochen.
 Contort', v. a. sich winden.
 Contor'tion, s. die Krümmung, Verdrückung; Zuckung.
 Contour', s. der Umriss, die Contur.
 Contraband, adj. eingeschmuggelt, verboten; -, s. der Schleichhandel, die Contrabande; -, v. a. Schleichhandel treiben, schmuggeln. [händler, Schmuggler].
 Contrabandist, s. der Schleichhändler.
 Contract, s. der Vertrag, die Uebereinkunft; Verlobung.
 Contract', v. a. zusammenziehen; verfürigen; übereinkommen; contrahieren; verloben; sich angeschlossen; sich angeschlossen; -, v. n. einschrumpfen; einen Vertrag schließen; to - a disease, sich eine Krankheit zuziehen; to - debts, Schulden machen; to - the brow, die Stirn runzeln.
 Contract'ed, adj. -ly, adv. zusammengezogen; abgeführt. [heit].
 Contract'edness, s. die Abgeführt.
 Contractibility, s. die Zusammenziehbarkeit. [bar].
 Contract'ible, adj. zusammenziehbar.
 Contract'ibleness, s. Contract'ability.
 Contract'ion, s. die Zusammenziehung; das Einschrumpfen; der Krampf.
 Contract'or, s. der Contrahent.
 Con'tra-dance, s. der Contratanz.

Contradict', v. a. widersprechen, widerstreiten. [her].
 Contradict'or, s. der Widersprecher.
 Contradiction, s. der Widerspruch.
 Contradict'ious, adj. widersprechend.
 Contradict'iousness, s. der Widerspruch.
 Contradict'ive, adj. widersprechend; [widersprechend].
 Contradict'oriness, s. die Widersprechend; [widersprechend].
 Contradict'ory, adj. widersprechend; unvereinbar; contradietorisch; -, s. der Widerspruch, Gegenias.
 Contradist'inction, s. die Unterscheidung, der Gegensatz.
 Contradist'inct, v. a. durch einen Gegensatz unterscheiden.
 Contrain'dicate, v. a. T. etwas Entgegengesetztes anzeigen.
 Contraindication, s. T. die Gegenanzeige.
 Contram'ure, s. die Bormauer.
 Contranatural, adj. widernatürlich. [lung, Reaction].
 Contran'itency, s. die Gegenwirkung.
 Contraposition, s. die Entgegensetzung. [widerlegt].
 Contraregular'ity, s. die Regelwidrigkeit.
 Contrar'iant, adj. widersprechend.
 Contraries, s. pl. Sätze, die sich gegenseitig aufheben.
 Contrari'ety, s. der Widerspruch, die Widerwärtigkeit. [gen].
 Contrarily, adv. zuwider, entgegen.
 Contrariness, s. der Widerspruch, Widerhand.
 Contrar'ious, adj. entgegengesetzt; -ly, adv. entgegen; im Gegentheil.
 Contrariwise, adv. im Gegentheil.
 Contrary, adj. entgegengesetzt, zuwider; -, s. das Gegentheil; on the -, im Gegentheil, hingegen; to the -, dagegen; -, v. a. entgegenwirken, widersprechen, sich widerlegen. [kraft].
 Contrast, s. der Gegensatz.
 Contrast', v. a. & n. entgegensetzen; contrastieren.
 Contraten'or, s. die Altsopran.
 Contravallation, s. die Gegenvertheidigung.
 Contrav'ene, v. a. zuwider handeln, widerstreiten; übertreten.
 Contrav'ene, s. der Uebertreter.
 Contravention, s. die Zuwiderhandlung, Uebertretung.
 Contrav'ersion, s. die Umkehrung, Verkehrung. [Verfahren].
 Concoct'ion, s. das Besetzen.
 Contrib'utary, adj. steuerpflichtig.
 Contrib'ute, v. a. & n. beitragen, beisteuern; mitwirken, Theil haben, helfen.
 Contribution, s. der Beitrag, die

steuer, Contribution, Brand-schätzung.
 Contrib'utive, adj. beitragend, mitwirkend, beförderlich.
 Contrib'utor, s. der Steuerpflichtige; Beisteuerer. [mitwirkend].
 Contrib'utory, adj. beitragend.
 Contris'tate, v. a. betrüben.
 Contris'tation, s. die Betrübnis.
 Contr'ite, adj. zerrieben; zerstückt. [Kne].
 Contr'itiveness, s. die Zerstückung.
 Contr'ition, s. die Zerreibung; Zerstückung. [stümmel].
 Contr'ivable, adj. erdenkbar.
 Contr'ivance, s. die Erfindung; Vorrichtung, der Kunstgriff, Knackschlag, Plan.
 Contrive', v. a. & n. ersinnen, erdenken; entwerfen, einen Plan, Anschlag machen; zu Stande bringen, ausführen; hindringen; veranlassen.
 Contriv'ment, s. die Erfindung.
 Contr'iver, s. der Erfinder, Urheber.
 Control', Contröll, s. das Gegenbuch; die Gegenrechnung, Controlle; Einschränkung, der Zwang, die Aufsicht; -, v. a. ins Gegenbuch einschreiben, kontrollieren, die Aufsicht führen; im Zaume halten, beherrschen. [untergeben].
 Contröll'able, adj. unterworfen.
 Contröll'er, s. der Gegenrechner, Controleur; Aufseher.
 Contröll'erish, s. die Controleur-stelle; das Aufseheramt.
 Contröll'ment, s. Contröllment, s. die Beschränkung; der Zwang; Widerstand, die Feindseligkeit.
 Contr'ov'ers, v. a. bestreiten.
 Contr'ov'ersary, Contr'ov'ersial, adj. streitend, streitig.
 Contr'ov'ersy, s. die Streitfrage, der Rechtsstreit; die Feindseligkeit.
 Contr'ov'ert, v. a. bestreiten.
 Contr'ov'ertible, adj. streitig, befreibar. [Streitführer].
 Contr'ov'ertist, s. der Bestreiter.
 Contum'acious, adj. halsstarrig, ungehorsam.
 Contum'aciousness, Contumacy, s. die Hartnäckigkeit, der Ungehorsam, das ungehorsamste Ausbleiben (vor Gericht), die Contumaz. [schimpflich].
 Contum'acious, adj. schmädehd.
 Contum'eliousness, s. die Beschimpfung, Schmach; der Tadel.
 Contum'elious, s. der Schimpf, die Schande.
 Contund', v. a. zerquetschen.
 Contuse', v. a. quetschen, zerstoßen.
 Contusion, s. die Quetschung.
 Conundrum, s. der Schwanz, die Pöffe; Grille.

Con'suance, s. T. die Kenntniß, Angeleg.
Convales'cence, -cy, s. die **Convales'cent**, adj. genesend; -, s. der Genesende.
Conv'stable, adj. übereinstimmend, gemäß.
Conv'sno, v. a. zusammenberufen; vorladen; -, v. n. zusammenkommen; *passend sein, gemäß sein, conveniren*.
Conv'snience, -cy, s. die **Schicklichkeit**, Bequemlichkeit; Gelegenheit; der Nachsicht.
Conv'snient, adj. schicklich, passend; bequem; anständig.
Conv'snientness, s. **Conv'snience**.
Conv'ent, s. das Kloster.
Conv'ent, v. a. vorfordern, vorladen.
Conv'enticle, s. die heimliche Zusammenkunft, das **Conventikel**.
Conv'enticle, s. das Mitglied eines Conventikels.
Convention, s. die **Versammlung**, der **Convent**; **Bergleich**, **Vertrag**.
Conv'entional, adj. verabredet, verträglich.
Conv'entionary, adj. verträglich.
Conv'entioner, s. das **Conventikelsmitglied**.
Conv'entionist, s. der **Contractant**; **Käufer**, **Verkäufer**.
Conv'entual, adj. klösterlich; -, s. der **Mönch**, die **Kloster**.
Converge, v. n. T. sich gegeneinander neigen. **convergent**.
Conver'gent, adj. T. **convergent**.
Conver'sable, adj. gesprächig, umgänglich.
Conver'sableness, s. die **Gesprächigkeit**.
Con'versant, adj. vertraut, vertraulich, bewandert.
Conversä'tion, s. die **Unterredung**; der **Lebenswandel**; die **neue Kenntniß**, **Befanntschaft**.
Conver'sative, adj. gesellig.
Con'verse, s. die **Unterredung**, der **Umgang**; die **Befanntschaft**; adj. -ly, adv. umgekehrt, entgegengesetzt.
Converse, v. n. Umgang haben, sich unterreden; **beisohnen**.
Conver'sion, s. die **Umschreibung**; T. **Schwenkung**.
Conver'sive, adj. umgänglich, gesprächig.
Con'vert, s. der **Bekehrte**.
Con'vert, v. a. umkehren; **bekehren**; -, v. n. sich **verwandeln**.
Con'vert'er, s. der **Bekehrer**, **Proselitenmacher**.
Con'vertibility, s. die **Umwandelbarkeit**, **Wandelbarkeit**.
Con'vertible, adj. -bly, adv. wandelbar, **bekehrbar**; -bly, adv. umgekehrt; **wechselweise**.

Conv'ox, adj. rund **erhaben**, **convex**; -, s. die **Wölbung**, das **Gewölbe**.
Convexed, adj. **gewölbt**.
Convex'ity, **Convex'ness**, s. die **Convexität**; **Wölbung**.
Conv'ey, v. a. führen, bringen; übersenden, übertragen; mittheilen; to - out, hinaus-schaffen; to - by wäter, verschicken.
Conv'ey'ance, s. das **Wegführen**, **Fortchaffen**; die **Uebersieferung**, **Uebergabe**, **Aktretung**; das **Fort-schaffungsmittel**, **Fuhrwerk**; **letter of** -, der **Frachtbrief**.
Conv'ey'ancer, s. der **Urkundenschreiber**, **Notar**.
Conv'ey'er, s. der **Ueberbringer**, **Uebersender**; **listige Betrüger**.
Convict, v. a. überführen, widerlegen, überzeugen.
Conv'ict, adj. überführt, überwiegen; -, s. der **Verbrecher**.
Conv'iction, s. die **Uebersührung**, **Uebergewugung**.
Conv'ictive, adj. überzeugend.
Conv'ictiveness, s. die **Bündigkeit**.
Convince, v. a. überführen, überzeugen; **übertreffen**, **überwältigen**.
Convince'ment, s. die **Ueberzeugung**.
Convincible, adj. überführbar, widerlegbar.
Convinc'ing, adj. -ly, adv. überführend, unüberleglich.
Convinc'ingness, s. die **Ueberzeugungskraft**, **Augscheinlichkeit**.
Convive, v. a. schmauken; **bewirthen**.
Convivial, adj. gastlich, gesellig.
Convivial'ity, s. die **Gröllichkeit** bei **Tafel**; **Schmauserei**. [rufen].
Conv'ocate, v. a. zusammenberufen.
Convoca'tion, s. die **Zusammenberufung**; **Verammlung**.
Convöke, v. a. zusammenberufen.
Convolute, adj. **zusammengerollt**.
Convolut'ion, s. das **Zusammenrollen**; die **Welle**. [aufrollen].
Convolve, v. a. **zusammenwickeln**.
Convoy, v. a. geleiten, schützen, **convoyiren**.
Conv'oy, s. das **Geleit**, die **Bedeckung**; die **Convoi**; das **Geleitsschiff**.
Convulse, v. a. **Zuckungen** verursachen, **erschüttern**.
Convul'sion, s. die **Berzückung**, der **Krampf**, **Convulsion**.
Convul'sive, adj. **zuckend**, **krampfhaft**, **convulsivisch**.
Conv'y, s. das **Kaninchen**; -burrow, s. der **Kaninchenbau**; -warren, s. das **Kaninchengehege**. [len].
Conv'ycatch, v. n. **betrügen**, **preludieren**.
Conv'ycatch'er, s. der **Betrüger**.
Conv'y, v. n. **gittern**.

Coö'ies, s. pl. **Name einer politischen Secte**.
Cook, s. der **Koch**, die **Köchin**; -mäid, s. das **Küchenmädchen**; -rööm, s. die **Schiffsfüche**; -shop, s. die **Gaststube**; -, v. a. **fuchen**.
Cook'ery, s. das **Kochen**, die **Kochkunst**.
Cook'ey, s. der **Kuchen**.
Cool, adj. kühl; -ly, adv. **kaltfinnig**, **kaltblütig**; **unverschämt**; -, s. die **Kühle**, **Kühlung**; -, v. a. **kühlen**, **erfrischen**; **besänftigen**; -, v. n. **erfrischen**. [gefäß].
Cool'er, s. das **Kühlmittel**; **Kühl-**.
Cool'ish, adj. etwas kühl.
Cool'ness, s. die **Kühle**; der **Kalt-sinn**; die **Kaltblütigkeit**.
Cool'wort, s. eine **harntreibende Arzneipflanze**. [genischmiere].
Cool'm, s. der **Oferus**; die **Ma-**.
Cool'm, s. ein **Maß** von vier **Bushels**.
Coon, s. **Spottname der Whigs**.
Coon'ery, s. das **Treiben und Wesen der Whigs**.
Cöop, s. der **Hühnerfroh**; die **Kufe**, das **Paß**; -, v. a. **einverten**.
Coopoo, s. das **Coopé**.
Cöop'er, s. der **Böttcher**, **Küfer**, **Kassbinder**.
Cöop'erage, s. der **Böttcherlohn**.
Co-op'erate, v. n. **mitwirken**, **Theil nehmen**.
Co-op'eration, s. die **Mithwirkung**.
Co-op'orative, adj. **mitwirkend**.
Co-op'erator, s. der **Theilnehmer**; **Mitarbeiter**.
Cöop'ery, s. das **Böttcherhandwerk**. [Annahme].
Co-optä'tion, s. die **Erwählung**.
Co-or'dinate, adj. -ly, adv. **begeordnet**. [des Ranges].
Co-or'dinateness, s. die **Gleichheit**.
Co-or'dinä'tion, s. die **Beordnung**.
Cööt, s. das **schwarze Glasbühn**, **Nachbühn**; der **Dummkopf**, **Insinnst.** [Büschel].
Cop, s. der **Stiesel**, die **Spitze**, der **Co'pal**, s. der **Kopal**.
Cöopär'enary, s. die **Miterbschaft**.
Cöopär'ener, s. der **Miterbe**.
Cöopär'ceny, s. **Cöopär'enary**.
Cöopär'tner, s. der **Mitgenos**, **Teilhaber**.
Cöopär'tnership, s. die **Genossenschaft**, **Genossenschaft**; **gleiche Theilnahme**.
Cöop'atın, adj. **erhöht**, **angeföhrt**.
Cope, s. eine **Kopfbedeckung**; der **Thorrod**; die **Kuppel**, **Decke**; -, v. a. **bedecken**, **bedecken**; **stumpfen**, **sich wehren**; -, v. n. **streiten**, **weistreiten**; **an thun haben**; to - with one, **sich mit einem messen**. [Kamerad].
Cöpes'mate, s. der **Gefährte**.

Cop'lar, s. der Abschreiber. Copist. Nachahmer. [Wiebel.]
Cop'ping, s. der Manerfins. der
Cö'pious, adj. -ly, adv. häufig, überfüllt; weißweißig.
Cö'piousness, s. der Überfluß, die Fülle, Weißweißigkeit.
Cop'ist, s. der Abschreiber. Copist.
Cop'land, s. die Landpflanze.
Cop'pod, adj. zugespitzt; gehäut.
Cop'pel, s. der Schmeltzger.
Cop'per, s. das Kupfer; die Kupfermünze; der Cent; das Kupfergeschloß; -adj. kupfern, kupferig; -as, s. das Kupferwasser, der Vitriol; -color, s. die Kupferfarbe; -pläts, s. die Kupferplatte, der Kupferfisch; -smith, s. der Kupferschmied; -wire, s. der Kupferdraht; -work, s. der Kupferbauwerk; -worm, s. der Schiffswurm; Wurm am Finger; -v. a. mit Kupfer beschlagen.
Cop'percolored, adj. kupferfarbig; -ore, s. der Kupferglanz.
Cop'pered, adj. mit Kupfer beschlagen, gefupert. -ferbalig.
Cop'perish, adj. kupferartig; kupferig.
Cop'pery, adj. kupferig.
Cop'pice, Cop'pe, s. das Unterholz, Gebüsch.
Cop'sy, adj. buschig.
Cop'ula, s. das Bindewort.
Cop'ulate, v. a. verbinden, paaren; -v. n. sich paaren; bewohnen.
Cop'ulation, s. die Paarung, fleischliche Verbindung.
Cop'ulative, adj. verbindend; -s. das Bindewort.
Cop'y, s. die Abschrift, Copie; Vorchrift; Handschrift; das Manuskript; Exemplar; die Nachahmung; -v. a. abschreiben, copieren; nachahmen, nachzeichnen.
Cop'ybook, s. das Copirbuch; Schreibbuch; -hold, s. das Rehn- gut; -holder, s. der Rehnbesitzer; -paper, s. das Conceptpapier; -purchaser, s. der Verlagsbuchhändler; -right, s. das Verlagsrecht. [malchur.]
Cop'y-ing-machine, s. die Copir- maschine.
Cop'yist, s. der Abschreiber.
Coquet, s. (koket), die Kuck- lerie, Kokette; -v. a. & n. bu- len, kokettiren. [lett.]
Coquet'ish, adj. gefallsüchtig, ko- ketisch.
Coquetry, s. die Gefallsucht, die Koketterie.
Coquette, s. Coquet.
Coquet'ish, s. Coquet'ish.
Cor'acle, s. das lederne Boot.
Cor'al, s. die Koralle; -adj. ko- rallenähnlich; -diver, s. der Ko- rallensucher; -moss, s. das Ko- rallenmoos.

Cor'alline, adj. aus Korallen be- stehend; -s. das Korallenmoos.
Cor'alloid, adj. korallenartig.
Cor'bal, s. der Kohlenforb.
Cor'ban, s. die Almosenbüchse; das Almosen.
Cor'bo, adj. trumm, gekrümmt.
Cor'bell, s. der Schanzforb.
Cor'bel, s. T. der Krugstein; die Mische.
Cor'd, s. der Strich; die Klasten (Sole); -v. a. blenden, klastern, seifen; -maker, s. der Seiler; -wood, s. das Klastenholz.
Cor'dage, s. das Strichwerk, Tau- werk.
Cor'deliser, s. der Stranzfänger.
Cor'dial, adj. -ly, adv. herzlich; herzlich; -s. die Herzlich- keit. [Herzlichkeit.]
Cor'diality, Cor'dialness, s. die
Cor'don, s. T. der Mauerkranz; der Gorden.
Cor'dovan, s. Cor'dwain.
Corduroy -road, s. der Knüppel- damm, die Knüppelstrasse.
Cor'dwain, s. der Gordenau, das spanische Leder. [macher.]
Cor'dwainer, s. der Gordenau- er.
Cor'e, s. das Innerste; der Kern; Grieß; Eiter. [schaff.]
Cor'gency, s. die Mitregent- schaft.
Cor'gent, s. der Mitregent.
Cor'iaceous, adj. lederartig.
Cor'ian'dar, s. der Coriander (eine Pflanze).
Cor'inth, s. die Korinthe.
Cor'ival, s. der Rebenbühler, Mit- bewerber.
Cork, s. der Korkbaum; Korkstö- pel; die Korkpflanze (am Hufeisen); -screw, s. der Korkzieher; -tree, s. der Korkbaum; -v. a. zusehen; mit Korkpflanz versehen (die Hufeisen).
Cork'ingpin, s. die Padnadel.
Cork'y, adj. korkartig. [straß.]
Cor'morant, s. der Seerabe, Viel- eorn, s. das Korn, Getreide; der Mais; Hühnerauge; -beef, s. Bieleinbrotfleisch; -bind, s. die Aderbinde; -brandy, s. der Kornbrandwein; -chandler, s. der Kornhändler; -cracker, s. Spottname der Bewohner von Kentucky; -cutter, s. der Hüh- nerangeneuprater; -doe'ger, s. eine Art Kuchen; -factor, s. der Kornhändler; -field, s. das Korn- feld; -söor, s. die Dreschene; -flower, s. die Kornblume; -juice, s. der Kornbrandwein, Brand- wein; -land, s. das Getreideland; -loft, s. der Getreideboden; -mer- chant, s. der Kornhändler; -mer- ter, s. der Kornmesser; -mill, s. die Kornmühle, Getreidemühle;

-pipe, s. die Korkröhre; -rocket, s. der Gedäch (eine Pflanze); -sallad, s. der Korksalat; -wain, s. der Korkwagen; -v. a. fürnen; einsalzen, pöfen.
Corn'age, s. der Kornzins.
Corn'd, adj. betrunken.
Corn'el, -tree, Corn'elian, s. die Kornellfrucht. [der Dufelsd.]
Corn'e'muse, s. die Hirtenflöte.
Corn'eous, adj. hornig, horn- artig.
Corn'ear, s. der Winkel; die Ecke; Buch; -house, s. das Eckhaus; -stone, s. der Eckstein; -tile, s. der Hohlziegel; -tseth, s. pl. die Hosenzähne (des Pferdes); -wise, adv. eckig; -v. a. Ag. in die Enge treiben.
Corn'ered, adj. eckig, winklig.
Corn'et, s. das Zithorn; die Hei- tersflöte; der Säbnerich; der Fuß; Kaye; Düte.
Corn'etcy, s. die Säbnerichstesse.
Corn'etter, s. der Zinkenbläser.
Corn'ice, s. T. das Karnies, der Kranz.
Corn'icle, s. das Hörnchen.
Corn'iculate, adj. hornförmig, geböhrt.
Cornig'erous, adj. geböhrt.
Cornig'op'ia, s. das Hüllhorn.
Cornu'te, v. a. mit Hörnern ver- sehen; zum Säbner machen.
Cornu'tor, s. der Säbner.
Cornu'tor, s. der Säbner aufsteht.
Cor'ny, adj. hörnig, hornreich; hornartig.
Cor'ollary, s. der Zusatz, die Zu- gabe; der Ueberfuß.
Cor'ona, s. T. die Kranzkrone.
Cor'onai, s. der Kranz, die Krone; -adj. zur Krone gehörig.
Cor'onary, adj. kranzförmig.
Cor'onat'ion, s. die Krönung; -oath, s. der Krönungsseid.
Cor'onel, s. Colonel.
Cor'onier, s. der Kronbeamte; der Reichensbesitzer.
Cor'onet, s. der Kranz, die Krone.
Cor'op'al, s. der Corporal; das Messbuch; -adj. körperlich, selbst- lich.
Corporal'ity, s. die körperliche Beschaffenheit; Körperlichkeit.
Cor'op'ate, v. a. vereinigen; -adj. vereinigt.
Cor'op'ateness, s. die Verein- dung, Gemeinschaft, Körperlichkeit.
Cor'op'ation, s. die Gemeine, Zu- nung, Corporation; der Stadt- rath. [Gemeinde.]
Cor'op'ator, s. das Bild einer Cor'op'atura, s. die Körperlichkeit, Leibesgehalt.
Cor'op'oreal, adj. körperlich, selbst- lich.
Cor'op'orality, s. die Körperlichkeit.

Corpor'eous, s. Corporal.
Corporific'ation, s. die Verför-
mung.
Corpor'ify, v. a. verfürpern.
Cor'posant, s. das Gefechtsfeuer.
Corps, s. (kôre), das Truppen-
corp, Corp's.
Corpse, s. (korps), der Leichnam.
Cor'pulence, -cy, s. die Wohl-
leibtheit.
Cor'pulent, adj. wohlbeleibt.
Cor'pus Chris'ti, s. das Grob-
leichenamtsfest. [Körbchen].
Cor'puscle, s. (korpussl), das
Corpus'cular, adj. körperlich.
Cor'râde, v. a. abreiben; zusam-
menstrichen. [Körbchen].
Cor'râdia'tion, s. die Strahlen-
Cor'rect', v. a. verbessern; tadeln;
gühtigen; -ly, adv. ver-
bessert, fehlerfrei.
Cor'rection, s. die Verbesserung,
Milderung; Züchtigung; house
of -, das Zuchtbaus; - of the
press, die Druckverbesserung.
Cor'rectur; mârk of -, das Cor-
recturzeichen.
Cor'rect'ional, adj. verbessernd.
Cor'rect'ioner, s. der Züchtling.
Cor'rect'ive, adj. verbessernd; -, s.
das Verbesserungsmittel.
Cor'rect'ness, s. die Genauigkeit,
Cor'rectheit.
Cor'rect'or, s. der Verbesserer,
Corrector; Zuchtmeister.
Cor'relate, s. der betreffende Ge-
genstand. [beziehen].
Cor'relate', v. n. sich auf einander
Cor'relation, s. die gegenseitige
Beziehung. [entsprechend].
Cor'rel'ative, adj. sich beziehend.
Cor'relativeness, s. das gegen-
seitige Verhältnis.
Cor'rep'tion, s. der Verweiss, Tadel.
Cor'respond', v. n. correspondiren;
passen, entsprechen.
Cor'respond'ence, -ency, s. der
Briefwechsel; das gute Verneh-
men; die Uebereinstimmung.
Cor'respond'ent, adj. -ly, adv.
entsprechend, angemessen; -, s.
der Correspondent. [entsprechend].
Cor'respond'ive, adj. angemessen.
Cor'r'idôr, s. die Gallerie, der Cor-
ridor; T. bedeckte Weg.
Cor'r'igible, adj. verbesserlich;
strafbar. [lichteit].
Cor'r'igibleness, s. die Verbesser-
barkeit.
Cor'r'ival, s. der Mitbewerber.
Cor'rival'ity, Cor'rival'ry, s. die
Mitbewerbung. [den].
Cor'r'ivate, v. a. Gewässer verbind-
en.
Cor'r'ivation, s. der Zusammen-
fluß. [das Stärkungsmittel].
Cor'rob'orant, adj. stärkend; -, s.
Cor'rob'orate, v. a. stärken; be-
kräftigen.

Cor'rob'or'ation, s. die Stärkung;
Bekräftigung.
Cor'rob'orative, adj. stärkend; -,
s. das Stärkungsmittel.
Cor'rôde', v. a. zernagen, zerfres-
sen, äßen.
Cor'rô'dent, adj. zernagend, zer-
fressend; ähend; -, s. das Äg-
mittel.
Cor'rô'diate, v. a. äßen. [fressen].
Cor'rô'dibility, s. die Zerfressbar-
keit.
Cor'rô'dible, adj. zerfresslich.
Cor'rody, s. der Abzug am Ge-
haste.
Cor'rosibil'ity, s. Corrodibility.
Cor'rosion, s. die Zernagung,
Zerfressung.
Cor'rosive, adj. zerfressend, ähend;
beunruhigend; -, s. das Äg-
mittel. [die Schärfe].
Cor'rosiveness, s. das Ägende.
Cor'rugant, adj. runzelnd.
Cor'rugate, v. a. zusammenrun-
zeln; -ly, adj. runzelig, einge-
schrunken.
Cor'rug'ation, s. das Runzeln.
Cor'rupt', v. a. verderben; ver-
fälschen; bestechen; -, v. n. ver-
derben, verfaulen; -, adj. ver-
derben, verfaulen; ehrlos.
Cor'rupt'er, s. der Verderber; Be-
stecher, Verführer. [ness].
Cor'ruptibil'ity, s. Corruptible-
Cor'rupt'ible, adj. verweslich, ver-
gänglich; lasterhaft.
Cor'rupt'ibleness, s. die Verderb-
lichkeit; Bestechlichkeit.
Cor'ruption, s. die Verderbtheit;
Fäulnis; Bestechung; Schande;
der Eiterfluß. [stehend].
Cor'rupt'ive, adj. verderbend, au-
Cor'rupt'less, adj. unverderblich,
unverweslich.
Cor'rupt'ness, s. die Fäulnis;
Verderbtheit; Lasterhaftigkeit.
Cor'sair, s. der Seeräuber, Corsar.
Cor'se, s. der Leichnam.
Cor'set, s. (korslet), der Brust-
band. [Mieder].
Cor'set, s. das Schnürcleichen.
Cor'set's (s. kortâge), das Ge-
folge der Zug.
Cor'tical, adj. rindig; äußerlich.
Cor'ticate, Cor'ticated, adj. rin-
denartig, rindig. [rinde].
Cor'ticose, Cor'ticous, adj. voll
Corus'cant, adj. funkelnd.
Corus'cate, v. n. funkeln, glänzen.
Corus'cation, s. das Funkeln,
Blitzen. [Corvette].
Cor'vet, s. die Kriegschaluppe.
Cor'ymb, s. die Doldentraube,
der Blumenbüschel. [fig].
Corym'biated, adj. traubig, büschel-
förmig.
Corymbit'erous, adj. trauben-
oder Blumenbüschel tragend.
Corymbus, s. der Blumenbüschel

Co'ss'cant, s. T. die Nebenschmitt-
linie, Coscanta.
Co'sey, adj. geborgen; behaglich.
Co'sier, s. der Pfuscher.
Co'sine, s. T. der Cosinus, die
Rechenkünste.
Cosmet'ic, adj. verschönernd, kos-
metisch; -, s. das Verschönerungs-
mittel.
Cos'mical, adj. kosmisch.
Cos'mog'ony, s. die Weltent-
stehung. [schreiber].
Cosmog'rapher, s. der Weltbe-
schreiber.
Cosmograph'ic, -al, adj. zur
Weltbeschreibung gehörig, kos-
mographisch.
Cosmog'raphy, s. die Weltbe-
schreibung, Kosmographie.
Cosmol'ogist, s. der Weltbeschrei-
ber, Kosmolog.
Cosmol'ogy, s. die Weltkunde.
Cosmopol'itan, Cosmopol'ite, s.
der Weltbürger.
Cos'sack, s. der Kosak. [sing].
Cos'set, s. das Lamm; der Lieb-
Cost, s. der Preis, die Kosten; die
Kosbarkeit; der Schade; die
Schiffschiff, Schiffslippe; -s, pl.
die Schiffskosten; -v. n. irr. (cost,
cost) kosten, zu stehen kommen.
Cos'tal, adj. rippenartig.
Cos'tard, s. der Kopf; eine Art
Apfel. [höher, Obstbäume].
Cos'tardmönch, s. der Apfel-
Cost'ive, adj. verstopfend; ver-
stopft; hart.
Cos'tiveness, s. die Verstopfung
Sparlichkeit. [geistlich].
Cos'tless, adj. kostenlos, unent-
Cost'liness, s. die Kosbarkeit,
Kostspieligkeit. [vielfach].
Cos'tly, adj. kostbar, köstlich, kost-
Cost'mary, s. die Brauchweise.
Cos'trol, s. die Flasche, Bouleille.
Cos'tume, s. die Tracht, das
Gestüm.
Cot, s. die Hütte; der Stall; die
Sängemutter; Wiege; das kleine
Boot; der Dämmung; die Klum-
per; -land, s. das zu einer Hütte
gehörige Land; -aqueau, s. der
Fischgänger; -, v. n. den Fisch-
gänger machen.
Cotab'ulate, v. a. diesen, täfeln.
Cotan'gent, s. T. die Cotangente.
Cote, s. Cot.
Cot'elets, s. pl. gebratene Fleisch-
rücken, Cotelets, s. Cotelets. [fig].
Cotempor'aneous, adj. gleichzei-
Cotempor'ary, s. der Zeitgenosse;
-, adj. zu gleicher Zeit lebend.
Coterie, s. die geschlossene Gesell-
schaft, das Stranzchen. [Kotillon].
Cot'il'lon, s. (kotilyon), der
Cot'tage, s. die Hütte, das Häus-
chen, die Baracke, Villa, Gästehaus.
Cot'tager, s. der Hüttenbewohner;

Cot'tar, Cot'ter, s. Cottager.
Cot'ton, s. (kotten), die Baum-
wollenstaude; Baumwolle; das
Baumwollengarn; -tree, s. die
Baumwollenstaude; -thistle, s.
die Wegedistel; -yarn, s. das
Baumwollengarn; -, adj. baum-
wollen; -, v. n. raub werden;
sich vereinigen; -, v. a. mit Baum-
wolle füttern; to - to one, Gefäl-
lung an Einem finden.

Cot'tonous, adj. baumwollen-
artig.

Couch, s. das Ruhebett; die
Lage; Schicht; -fellow, s. der
Schlafkamerad; Schlafkürsch;
-grass, s. das Quackengras; -,
v. a. niederlegen, lagern; mit-
einschlafen; -, v. n. sich nieder-
legen, liegen, sich hücken, kauern;
to - in writing, schriftlich abfa-
sen; to - an eye, den Staat
sehen.

Couch'ant, adj. liegend, kauernd.
Couch'es, s. die Schlafzeit; der
späte Besuch. [Kautschuker.]

Couch'er, s. der Augenarzt; T.
Cough, s. (kof), der Husten; -,
v. n. husten. [Huster.]

Cough'er, s. der den Husten hat.
Cough'ing, s. das Husten, der
Husten.

Cout'ter, s. das Pflugmesser. Ech.
Coun'cil, s. die Rathversammlung;
Kirchenversammlung; der
Advoat, Rath; common -, s. der
Stadtrath; privy -, der geheime
Stadtrath; -board, s. die Rath-
stafel. [verähnlich.]

Coun'derstand'ing, s. das Ein-
Co-un'ite, v. a. vereinigen; -,
adj. vereinigt.

Coun'sel, s. der Rath; die Be-
rathschlagung; das Vorhaben;
Geheimniß; der Sachwalter;
to keep -, geheim halten; to
take -, Rath annehmen; -, v. a.
Rath geben, raten, anrathen.

Coun'selable, adj. folgsam.

Coun'sellor, s. der Rathgeber,
Bertraute; sta beherr; derdicht-
kundige; privy -, der geheime
Rath.

Coun'sellorship, s. die Geheim-
rathstelle; Rathsherrstelle.
Coun't, s. die Zahl; die Rechnung;
der Anschlag; Graf; -hook, s.
das Rechnungsbuch, Contobuch; -,
v. a. zählen, rechnen; auf Rechnung
schreiben, anrechnen; dafür hal-
ten; to - upon, rechnen auf ...,
sich verlassen auf ...

Coun'table, adj. zählbar.

Coun'tenance, s. die Gestichts-
bildung; Miene, der Blick; Un-
terstützung, der Schutz; die Fäl-
sung; das Ansehen, der Schein;

to chänge -, die Farbe wechseln;
to give -, Vorstüb leisten; to
make -, den Schein annehmen;
to keep -, die Gesichtsfarbe nicht
verändern; to put out of -, aus der
Fassung bringen, verlegen machen;
-, v. a. unterstützen, begünstigen,
bejähigen; behaupten; aufmun-
tern. Beifall ertheilen; gemäß
handeln; Ansehen geben.

Coun'tenancer, s. der Beförderer,
Unterstützer, Gönner.

Coun'ter, s. der Rechenpfennig;
Pfennig; der Rechenzettel; das
Schuldgefängnis; der Vorderbug.

Coun'ter, adv. gegenüber, entgegen;
nurdt; -act, v. a. zuwiderhan-
deln; vereiteln, hindern; -action,
s. die Gegenwirkung, der Wider-
stand; -balance, s. das Gegen-
gewicht; -bal'ance, v. a. gegen-
einander abwägen; -bass, s. der
Contrabaß; -bond, s. die Gegen-
verdringung; -buff, s. der Ge-
genstoß, Gegenprall; -buff, v.
a. zurückstoßen, zurückslagen;

-cäster, s. der Rechnungsführer;
-chänge, s. der Gegentausch,
Wechsel; -chänge, v. a. tauschen,
wechseln; -chänge, s. die Gegen-
beistützung; -charm, s. der
Gegenzauber; -charm, v. a. Ge-
genzauber anwenden, vernichten;
-check, s. der Einhalt, das Hin-
derniß, der Gegenverweib;
-check, v. a. aufhalten, verbün-
dern; -cunning, s. die Gegenlist;
-draw, v. a. nachzeichnen, durch-
zeichnen; -effect, s. die Gegenwir-
kung; -evidence, s. das Gegen-
zeugniß; -felt, adj. nachgemacht,
falsch; -felt, s. die nachgemachte
Seide, der Betrug; Verfälscher,
Betrüger; -felt, v. a. nachmachen;
verfälschen; nachdrucken; sich ver-
stellen, sich stellen; -feiter, s. der
Nachmacher, Verfälscher, Betrü-
ger; Nachdrucker; Fälschmüller;
-ferment, s. die Gegengährung;
-fe'rance, s. die Nachahmung,
Verstellung; -fort, s. der Gegen-
weiser, Streichweiser; -guard, s.
die Schutzwehr, Baklei; -light,
s. das Gegenlicht; -mänd, s. der
Gegenbefehl, Widerspruch; -mänd,
v. a. abbefehlen, abweisen; wi-
derrufen, verbieten; -märoch, s.
der Rückmarsch, Contremarsch,
Rückgang; -märoch, v. a. zurück-
marschieren, das Contremarsch;
-märoch, v. a. das Gegen-
geizen, die Contremarsch; -, v. a.
mit einer Gegenmarke versehen;
-mine, s. die Gegenmine, fig. Ge-
genankalt; -mine, v. a. eine
Gegenmine machen, entgegenar-
beiten; vereiteln; -mo'tion, s.
die Gegenbewegung; -märo, s.

die Gegenmarke; -natural, adj.
widernatürlich; -noise, s. der
Gegenlärm; -o'pening, s. die
entgegengesetzte Oeffnung; -or-
der, s. der Gegenbefehl; -pöce,
s. der Gegenfchritt; die Gegen-
ankalt; der Widerstand; -pöce,
s. die gekörpte Bekleidung; -pärt,
s. das Gegenstück; die Gegen-
part; T. zweite Stimme; -peti-
tion, s. die Gegenbitte; -pöce, s.
die Gegenantwort, Replik; -plot,
s. der Gegenanschlag, die Gegen-
list; -plot, v. a. sich einer Gegen-
list bedienen; -point, s. die ge-
körpte Bekleidung; T. der Contra-
punkt; -poise, s. das Gegenge-
wicht, Gleichgewicht; -poise, v.
a. & n. gegen einander abwägen;
das Gleichgewicht halten; -poi-
son, s. das Gegengift; -practice,
s. die entgegengesetzte Handlung;
-pres'sure, s. der Gegenruck;
-proj'ect, s. der Gegenplan; die
Vertheilung; -reckoning, s. die
Gegenrechnung; -revol'tion, s.
die Gegenrevolution; -scarp, s.
die Brustwehr, Contrefcarpe;
-suffice, s. das Gegendmüge;
-säl, v. a. das Gegenflegel auf-
drücken; -so'curity, s. die Gegen-
versicherung; Rückbürgschaft;
-sense, s. die entgegengesetzte
Meinung; -sign, s. die Neben-
unterschrift; das Gegenschrei;
-, v. a. mit unterschreiben, gegen-
zeichnen; -statute, s. die Gegen-
verordnung; -stroke, s. der Ge-
genstoß; -sürety, s. der Rückbü-
rg; -taste, s. der Beigefchmack;
-ten'or, s. die Altstimme; -tick'et,
s. die Gegenmarke; -tide, s. die
widergefluth, Gegenfluth; -time,
s. T. die unrichtige Bewegung
des Pferdes auf der Reitbahn;
der Widerstand; Schuiser; -turn,
s. die unerwartete Wendung;
Gegenintrigue; -väll, v. a. ein
Gegengewicht haben, entgegen-
wirken; angegen; vergessen;
-väll, s. das Gegengewicht; der
Graf, die Entschädigung; -view,
s. die Gegenseite, der Blick,
Contraß; -voto, v. a. dagegen
stimmen; überstimmen; -wind,
s. der Gegenwind; -work, v. a.
entgegenarbeiten, hindern.

Coun'tess, s. die Gräfin.

Coun'ting, s. das Rechnen; -bäard,
s. das Zählbrett; -house, -rüm, s.
die Zählstube, das Geschäft-
zimmer, Comptoir. [zählbar.]

Coun'tless, adj. unzählbig, un-
zählbar. [zählbar.]

Coun'tress, adj. böuerisch,
plump, grob.

Coun'try, s. die Gegend, Land-
schaft; Vaterland; -, adj. zum

die Gegenmarke; -natural, adj.
widernatürlich; -noise, s. der
Gegenlärm; -o'pening, s. die
entgegengesetzte Oeffnung; -or-
der, s. der Gegenbefehl; -pöce,
s. der Gegenfchritt; die Gegen-
ankalt; der Widerstand; -pöce,
s. die gekörpte Bekleidung; -pärt,
s. das Gegenstück; die Gegen-
part; T. zweite Stimme; -peti-
tion, s. die Gegenbitte; -pöce, s.
die Gegenantwort, Replik; -plot,
s. der Gegenanschlag, die Gegen-
list; -plot, v. a. sich einer Gegen-
list bedienen; -point, s. die ge-
körpte Bekleidung; T. der Contra-
punkt; -poise, s. das Gegenge-
wicht, Gleichgewicht; -poise, v.
a. & n. gegen einander abwägen;
das Gleichgewicht halten; -poi-
son, s. das Gegengift; -practice,
s. die entgegengesetzte Handlung;
-pres'sure, s. der Gegenruck;
-proj'ect, s. der Gegenplan; die
Vertheilung; -reckoning, s. die
Gegenrechnung; -revol'tion, s.
die Gegenrevolution; -scarp, s.
die Brustwehr, Contrefcarpe;
-suffice, s. das Gegendmüge;
-säl, v. a. das Gegenflegel auf-
drücken; -so'curity, s. die Gegen-
versicherung; Rückbürgschaft;
-sense, s. die entgegengesetzte
Meinung; -sign, s. die Neben-
unterschrift; das Gegenschrei;
-, v. a. mit unterschreiben, gegen-
zeichnen; -statute, s. die Gegen-
verordnung; -stroke, s. der Ge-
genstoß; -sürety, s. der Rückbü-
rg; -taste, s. der Beigefchmack;
-ten'or, s. die Altstimme; -tick'et,
s. die Gegenmarke; -tide, s. die
widergefluth, Gegenfluth; -time,
s. T. die unrichtige Bewegung
des Pferdes auf der Reitbahn;
der Widerstand; Schuiser; -turn,
s. die unerwartete Wendung;
Gegenintrigue; -väll, v. a. ein
Gegengewicht haben, entgegen-
wirken; angegen; vergessen;
-väll, s. das Gegengewicht; der
Graf, die Entschädigung; -view,
s. die Gegenseite, der Blick,
Contraß; -voto, v. a. dagegen
stimmen; überstimmen; -wind,
s. der Gegenwind; -work, v. a.
entgegenarbeiten, hindern.

Coun'tess, s. die Gräfin.

Coun'ting, s. das Rechnen; -bäard,
s. das Zählbrett; -house, -rüm, s.
die Zählstube, das Geschäft-
zimmer, Comptoir. [zählbar.]

Coun'tless, adj. unzählbig, un-
zählbar. [zählbar.]

Coun'tress, adj. böuerisch,
plump, grob.

Coun'try, s. die Gegend, Land-
schaft; Vaterland; -, adj. zum

Landes gehörig, ländlich; water-
ländlich; -box, s. das Landhäus-
chen; -house, s. das Landhaus;
-language, s. die Muttersprache;
-liffe, s. das Landleben; -man, s.
der Landmann, Landmann; -par-
son, s. der Landgeistliche, Land-
pfarrer; -song, s. das Volkslied;
-square, s. der Landeplatz; -
wako, s. die Kirchweife, Kirwe;
-woman, s. die Landwirtschafterin,
Bauweib.

Coun'ty, s. die Grafschaft; der
Bezirk; -court, s. das Provinzial-
gericht; -town, s. die Kreisstadt.
Coupé, s. der Langschritt; das
Goupé.

Couple, s. (kuppel), das Paar;
die Kuppel; -, v. a. zusammen-
kuppeln, paaren; -, v. n. sich pa-
ren, verbinden.

Cuplement, s. die Verbindung.
Cuplet, s. das Paar; T. Couplet;
die Strophe.

Cuppling, s. die Paarung, Paare.
Coup'oirs, s. pl. die Münzschere.

Cour'age, s. der Muth, die Tapfer-
keit.

Cour'ageous, adj. muthig, tapfer.

Cour'ageousness, s. die Tapferkeit;
der Muth.

Courant, Courant, s. der Titel
eines Zeitungsblattes; ein schnel-
ler Tanz.

Courb, v. n. sich beugen, sich bücken.

Cour, s. der Kürbis.

Courier, s. der Eilbote, Courier.

Course, s. der Lauf; die Laufbahn;
der Gang, Fortgang, Lauf;
die Ordnung, Reihe; der Lebens-
lauf; die Gewohnheit, Lage,
Schick; of-, natürlich, ohne Zwei-
fel; -of exchange, s. der Wechsel-
kurs; -of life, s. die Lebensweite;
-to take a-, eine Maßregel nehm-
en; -to follow the -of time, sich
in die Zeit schicken.

Course, v. a. verfolgen, jagen;
-, v. n. laufen, rennen.

Courser, s. das Rennpferd; der
Jäger. Meinigung.

Cours'es, s. pl. die monatliche
Cours'es, s. T. der Koffer.

Cours'ing, s. das Jagen; die Jagd.

Court, s. der Hof; Gerichtshof;
die Höflichkeit; Begegnung; -of
chancery, s. das Kanzleigericht;
-of exchequer, das Schatzkam-
mergericht; -to make one's-, seine
Aufwartung machen; -baron, s.
das Lehngericht; -breeding, s.
die Erziehung am Hofe; -card, s.
die bunte Karte; -chaplain, s.
der Hofkaplan, Hofprediger;

-chupboard, s. der Gredenzisch,
Gredenzisch; -day, s. der Gericht-
tag; -dress, s. der Hofstaat, das

Gesellschaft; -dresser, s. der
Schmiedler; -fashion, s. die
Hofstille; -favour, s. die Hof-
gunst; -hand, s. die Kanzlei-
schrift; -house, s. das Gerichts-
haus; -lady, s. die Hofdame;
-martial, s. das Kriegsgericht;
-plaster, s. das englische Plaster;
-yard, s. der Hofraum, Hof; -, v.
a. seine Aufwartung machen, auf-
warten; sich bewerben.

Cour'teous, adj. höflich, artig,
freundlich.

Cour'teousness, s. die Höflichkeit,
Artigkeit; Freundlichkeit. [leder.

Court'er, s. der Bewerber; Speichel.
Cour'teas, s. die Hühnerne.

Cour'tesy, s. die Höflichkeit, Ge-
fälligkeit, Artigkeit; Verbengung;
der Knig; -, v. a. eine Verbengung
machen, sich verneigen.

Court'ier, s. (körtür), der Hof-
mann, Höflich; Schmiedler.

Court'ery, s. das höfliche Betra-
gen, die Hofmanier.

Court'like, adj. höflich, fein.

Court'liness, s. der Hofson, die
Höflichkeit, Artigkeit.

Court'ling, s. der Höflich.

Court'ly, adj. & adv. höflich;
höflich, schmeichlerisch.

Court'ship, s. die Günstbewer-
bung; Bewerbung; Artigkeit; -
to give -, sich bewerben, aufhalten
um.

Cou'gin, s. (kuzzn), der Better,
die Nichte; first -, Geschwister-
kind; -, adj. verwandt.

Cou'ginship, s. die Betterschaft,
Verwandtschaft.

Cout, s. die Wasserrabe.

Cove, s. die Bucht, Bai; das Ob-
dach; -, v. a. bedachen, über-
dachen, bedecken.

Cove'nant, s. der Vertrag, das
Bündniß; -, v. n. ein Bündniß
schließen, sich verabreden, geloben.

Cove'nantee, s. der Vertrags-
mann, Contrahent.

Cove'nantee, s. der Verbündete.

Cove'neous, adj. hinterlistig, be-
trügerisch.

Cover, s. die Decke, der Deckel;
Umschlag; fig. der Deckmantel,
die Verheimlichung; -let, -lid, s.
die Beivede; -shame, s. der
Deckmantel; -, v. a. decken, be-
decken; besuchten; brüten; fig.
bemänteln.

Cover'cle, s. der Deckel.

Cow'erclip, s. die Scholle (Fisch).

Cow'ering, s. die Bedeckung, Klei-
dung.

Cow'ert, s. der bedeckte Ort;
Schlupfwinkel; das Couvert; -,
adj. -ly, adv. bedeckt, verbergen,
heimlich.

Cow'ertness, s. die Heimlichkeit.
Cow'erture, s. die Bedeckung; der
Schuß.

Cow'et, v. a. begehren, gelüsten.

Cow'etable, adj. wünschenswerth.

Cow'etise, s. Cow'etousness, fig.

Cow'etous, adj. begierig, habfüch-
sig.

Cow'etousness, s. die Begierde,
Habguth.

Cow'ey, s. die Brut der Flüg-
(Vögel), das Volk.

Cow'ia, s. das geheime Einver-
ständniß, Complot. [Hausel].

Cow'ing, s. der Vorführung (eines
Cov'itous, adj. hinterlistig, be-
trügerisch.

Cow, s. die Kuh; -herd, s. der
Kuhhirt; -hide, s. die Peitsche,
Geißel; -hide, v. a. peitschen;
geißeln; -house, s. der Kuhstall;

-keeper, s. der Kuhmeister; -leech,
s. der Kuharzt; -pox, s. die Kuh-
pocke; -quake, s. der Kuhfladen;

-shed, s. der Mergel; -weed, s.
der wilde Korb; -whast, s. der
Kuhweizen; -, v. a. schlüpfen
machen, bange machen, nieder-
schlagen.

Cow'ard, s. der Feige, die
Memme; -, adj. -ly, adv. feig,
jaghaft.

Cow'ardice, Cow'ardliness, Cow'-
ardship, s. die Feigheit.

Cow'er, v. n. farnen; sich nieder-
stufen; mit Sorgfalt pflegen.

Cow'ish, adj. feig.

Cow'ly, s. die Wüchskappe; der
Wahrsager; T. die Drastikappe
(auf Hühn).

Cow'ork'er, s. der Mitarbeiter.

Cow'ry, s. die Muschel; das Mu-
schelgeld, der Kauri.

Cox'comb, s. der Hahnenkamm;
Stuker; Narr. [hast].

Cox'com'ly, adj. albern, gedeh-
net.

Cox'com'ical, adj. albern, nähr-
lich; eingebildet, geizig.

Coy, adj. -ly, adv. schüchtern; be-
scheiden, sittem, feige; -, v. n.
zurückhaltend sein, feige sein,
feige thun, sich ärgern.

Coy'ish, adj. zurückhaltend, feige.

Coy'ness, s. die Zurückhaltung,
Erschüchtheit.

Cöz, (für Cousin), s. der Better.

Cöz'en, v. a. (quzn), betrügen,
hintergehen.

Cöz'enage, s. der Betrug, die
Täuschung, der Kunstgriff.

Cöz'ener, s. der Betrüger.

Crab, s. die Krabbe; der Krebs
(im Thierreich); -holzwasser; das
Sebezeng; der mürrische Mensch;

-, adj. wild, sauer, herbe; -, v. a.
mürrisch, verdrießlich machen.

Crab'bed, adj. sauer, herbe; mü-
rrisch; schwierig.

Crab'bedness, s. die Herbe, Säure;
das mürrische Wesen; die Schwie-
rigkeit. [buntel.]

Crab'by, adj. schwer, schwierig.

Crab'ber, s. die Wassertaube.

Crack, s. der Kisp, Spalt; Knack;
Knack; fig. die Prahlerei; Ber-
rücktelt, der Wahnwitz; -berry,
s. Kauschbeere; -hemp, -rope,
s. der Salgenstrick; -, int. frack!
knack! -, adj. sehr berühmt,
Haupt...; -, v. a. & n. plagen,
Hisse bekommen; knacken, zer-
brechen; verrückt machen; prahlen;
to -out, Furcht einjagen; betäu-
ben.

Crack'brained, adj. wahnwitzig,
verrückt.

Crack'ar, s. der Prahler, Pärmer;
der Schwärmer, der Zwieback,
das Commisbrot; Brechwerkzeug.

Crack'kle, v. n. krachen, knistern.

Crack'ling, s. das Knacken. Ge-
knister; -, s. pl. die Holzasche.

Crack'nel, s. die Bregel.

Crä'dle, s. die Wiege; T. die
Edlene; der Stavel; fig. die
Kindheit, Kinderjahre; *Senae*;
-elölthos, s. das Windelzeug;
-soythe, s. die Senfe; -, v. a. in
die Wiege legen, wiegen; -, v. n.
in der Wiege liegen; mähen.

Cräft, s. die Kunst, Geschicklichkeit.
List; das Handwerk; die Parze;
-, v. n. Ränke spielen. [genbeit.]

Cräft'iness, s. die List, Verfahr-
en.

Cräft'e-man, s. der Ränker, Hand-
werker. [ster.]

Cräft's-mäster, s. der große Wei-
er.

Cräft'ky, adj. -ly, adv. listig, ver-
schlagen, verheimlicht.

Cräg, s. die Klayre; der Raden.

Cräg'ged, Cräg'gy, adj. felsig,
rauh, holzerig, schroff.

Cräg'gedness, Cräg'giness, s. die
unebene Beschaffenheit, Schroff-
heit. [n. groß thun.]

Cräke, s. die Prahlerei; -, v. a. &
Crä'ker, s. der Prahler.

Cram, v. a. & n. stopfen; sich an-
füllen, übermäßig essen, schwelgen.

Cram'bo, s. der Reim; das Reim-
spiel.

Cranip, s. der Krampf; die Klam-
mer, Fessel; Einschränkung, das
Hinderniß; -bark, s. das Krampf-
kraut; -, adj. schwierig, gezwun-
gen; -, v. a. fest klammern, drin-
ken, zwingen; einschränken; ein-
klammern. [mer.]

Cram'prou, s. die eiserne Klam-
mer.

Cram'prou, s. die Krampe, Klam-
mer. [Kramgebld.]

Crä'nage, s. das Krahnenrecht.

Cran'berry, s. die Moosbeere.

Cränch, s. Craunch.

Cräne, s. der Kranich; Krahn;

-s bill, s. der Storchschnabel
(Pflanze und Instrument).

Cranio'logy, s. die Schädellehre.

Cran'ium, s. die Hirnschale.

Crank, s. die Windung, Kurbel;
T. der Krümmungsast; fig. das
Borstspiel; -, adj. frisch, gesund
und munter, stark; T. ungleich ge-
laden (von Schiffen).

Cran'kle, v. a. krümmen, uneben
machen; -, v. n. sich winden, sich
schlingeln, krümmen.

Cran'kles, pl. Ungleichheiten.

Crank'ness, s. die Munterkeit, Ge-
sundheit; T. die Neigung (eines
Schiffes) zum Untertippen.

Crank'y, adj. munter, gesund.

Cran'ried, adj. rissig, gespalten.

Cran'ny, s. die Ritze; der Riß,
Spalt; -, adj. angenehm.

Crants, s. der Todtenfranz; die
Quirlaube.

Cräp, s. der Buchweizen.

Cräpe, s. der Fier, Krep; -, v.
a. kräuseln.

Crap'ulence, s. der Rausch; die
Trunkenheit; der Ragenjammer.

Crap'ulous, adj. berauscht.

Crash, s. das Krachen; grobe
Leinwand zu Handtüchern; -, v.
n. brechen, knarren, krachen; -,
v. a. zerbrechen, zerstückeln.

Crä'sis, s. die Leibesbeschaffenheit;
das Temperament; T. die Krasis.

Crass, adj. grob, dick, verb.

Cräs'situde, s. die Dide, Dicht-
heit, Dorthheit. [Schwerfälligkeit.]

Crass'ness, s. die Grobheit.

Crastinät'ion, s. der Aufschub.

Cratch, s. die Krippe, Kaufe.

Cräto, s. der geflochtene Korb
(Waaren zu verpacken).

Crä'tor, s. der Krater. [beissen.]

Cräunch, v. a. zermalmen, zer-
cravat', s. das Halsstuch, die
Halsbinde.

Crävo, v. a. dringend bitten;
verlangen, fordern.

Crä'ven, s. der Feigherzig; die
seige Reimie; -, adj. seig, ver-
zag; -, v. a. verzagt machen.

Crä'ver, s. der unmäßige Forde-
rer; zudringliche Bettler.

Crä'ving, s. die Begierde; -, part.
begehrend, gierig.

Crä'vingness, s. die heftige Be-
gierde, Gierigkeit, Unerfättlichkeit.

Cräw, s. der Kroyf (des Vogels).

Cräw'ash, s. der Krahnschiff.

Cräwl, v. n. kriechen, schleichen,
herumschleichen, wimmeln von...;
to -forth, auskriechen; -, s. der
Fischhälter.

Cräw'ler, s. der Arlecher, Schlei-
cher; das Ungeziefer.

Cräy'or, s. der Kreier (Schiff).

Cräy'ash, s. Crawfish.

Crayon, s. der Farbestift, Blei-
stift; -, v. n. mit Bleistift zeichnen.

Cräze, v. a. zerbrechen, zer Schla-
gen; pulvern; des Verfaulens be-
rauben.

Crä'zedness, Crä'ziness, s. die
Gebreckschaft. Schwäche; Ver-
faulensschwäche; der Wahnwitz.

Crä'zy, adj. gebrechlich, hinfällig,
wahnwitzig. [swäiden.]

Crä'ght, s. die Herde; -, v. n.

Crä'k, v. n. knarren, knirren.

Crä'm, s. der Rahm; die Sahne;
fig. das Beste; -choese, s. der
Rahmstift; -faced, adj. bleich.

Crä'blag, -, v. a. abrahmen; -, v.
n. Sahne bekommen.

Crä'm'y, adj. voll Rahm; dem
Rahme ähnlich.

Crä'ance, s. die Gallenstein.

Crä'se, s. die Galle, Künzel; das
Ohr (im Buche); -, v. a. ein Ohr
machen, einbiegen.

Crä'te, v. a. erschaffen, erzeugen,
verursachen; wählen, ernennen;
-, adj. erschaffen; erwählt; bewirkt.

Crä'tion, s. die Schöpfung; das
Geschöpf; die Erneuerung.

Crä'tive, adj. schöpferisch.

Crä'tor, s. der Schöpfer.

Crä'tress, s. die Schöpferin.

Crä'ture, s. das Geschöpf; der
niedrige Schmeichler; -, s. pl.
Pferde, Ochsen etc. [geschaffen.]

Crä'turology, adj. als Geschöpf.

Crä'ritudo, s. die öftere Wieder-
holung.

Crä'rous, adj. häufig, öfter.

Crä'dence, s. der Glaube; die
Glaubwürdigkeit; Beglaubigung;

letter of -, s. das Beglaubigungs-
schreiben; -, v. a. Glauben schen-
ken. [artifel.]

Crä'den'da, s. pl. die Glaubende.

Crä'dend, adj. leichtgläubig; glaub-
würdig. [gungsschreiben.]

Crä'den'tials, s. das Reglaubis.

Credibil'ity, s. die Glaubwürdig-
keit. [würdig.]

Cred'ible, adj. glaubhaft, glaub-

Cred'ibleness, s. die Glaubwür-
digkeit.

Cred'it, s. der Glaube, Credit;
gute Ruf; das Ansehen; die
Glaubwürdigkeit, das Zeugniß;
to give -, borgen, verborgen.

Credit geben; to take on ob. upon
-, auf Credit nehmen; -, v. a. glau-
ben, trauen; borgen, creditiren.

Cred'itable, adj. -bly, adv. an-
ständig, ehrenvoll.

Cred'itableness, s. die Glaub-
würdigkeit, der gute Ruf, das
Ansehen.

Cred'itor, s. der Gläubiger.

Cred'itrix, s. die Gläubigerin.

Cred'ulity, s. die Leichtgläubigkeit.

Crook'ed, adj. krumm, schief, ver-
kehrt.
Crook'edness, s. die Krümmung;
buckelige Beschaffenheit.
Crook'en, v. a. krummen, biegen.
Crööl, v. n. murmeln.
Cröpp, s. der Grouper; -, v. n.
den Grouper machen.
Crop, s. der Kropf; der Gipsel.
Eint; die Hehre; der Ertrag, die
Ernte; das furschmittene Paar;
-, v. a. abschneiden, abkuzen;
eimernten, einsammeln. habend.
Crop'ared, adj. gekstzte Ohren
Crop'sal, adj. angefüllt, gestättigt;
-sick, adj. krank von Ueberfül-
lung des Magens; -sickness, s.
die Ueberladung des Magens;
timo, s. die Erntzeit.
Crop'per, s. die Kropfstaube;
Eichel, Eense; der Schnitter.
Cro'lor, s. (Kroshur), der Bi-
schöfslab.
Cros'let, s. das Kreuzgen; Stirn-
band.
Cross, s. das Kreuz; Reiden; die
Kreuzung, rechte Seite (einer
Ringe); fig. to creep to the-
zu Kreuze kriechen, sich unterwer-
fen; -armed, adj. mit verkrüppelten
Armen; -bär, s. das Querholz;
-bär'shot, s. die Stangenfuge;
-bill, s. der Kreuzschnabel; -bite,
s. der Fallstrich, Betrug; -bite,
v. a. betrügen, überlisten; -bör,
s. die Armbrust; -börer, s. der
Armbrustschütze; -cut, v. a. quer
durchschneiden; -exam'ine, v. a.
die Kreuz und Quere fragen,
streng verhören; -eye, s. das
Schlaue; -fortune, s. das
Mißgeschick; -grained, adj. wider
den Strich gehend; verkehrt, mürr-
isch; -legged, adj. mit überschla-
genen Beinen; -patch, s. der
Murrkopf, Griesgram; -purpose,
s. das Mißverständniß; -ques-
tion, v. a. die Kreuz und Quere
fragen, anfragen; -road, s. der
Kreuzweg, Feldweg; -stall, s. der
Jacobsthal (Instrument); -way,
s. der Kreuzweg; Scheideweg;
-wind, s. der Seitenwind; un-
günstige Wind; -wiso, adv. kreuz
weise; -, adj. & adv. quer; widrig,
unwider; widerpänstig; eigen-
sinnig, mürrisch; -, v. a. kreuzen;
mit dem Kreuze bezeichnen; durch-
streichen; widerstehen; ausdauern;
-, v. n. quer über liegen,
sich kreuzen; im Widerspruche sein;
to -out, anstreichen; to -a river,
über einen Fluß legen; to - the
gudgale, das Geseß strecken; to
be cross'ed - in love, unglücklich
lieben.
Cross'ing, s. der Uebergang (auf

Cross'ly, adv. in die Quere, über's
Kreuz.
Cross'ness, s. die Quere; Ver-
kehrtheit; üble Laune.
Crotch, s. der Faden, die Wabel.
Crotch'et, s. die Kammer, Paren-
these, Stütze; Viertelnote; der
Einfall, die Grille; -, v. n. nach
dem Tacte spielen.
Crotch'ety, adj. launig, grillenhaft.
Crot'chet, adj. mürrisch, eigen-
sinnig.
Crot'els, s. pl. der Hasenfuß.
Crouch, v. n. sich bücken, sich
schmiegen, kriechen; -mass -day,
s. das Fest des heil. Kreuzes.
Croud, s. Crowd.
Cröup, s. der Krumpf (des Gefüß-
gels); das Kreuz (des Pferdes);
die Kehlucht, Kräune.
Cröupade', s. T. die Kroupade.
Croust, s. das Krant, Sauerkraut.
Cröw, s. die Krähe; Breckstange;
-bar, s. das Brecheisen, -börer,
s. der wilde Meerrettig; -, fig.,
s. die Fußangel; -s feed, s. pl. die
Hühnerkröppchen (kleine Hälten
an den Augenwinkeln); -kooper,
s. das Schredbild; -quill, s. die
Krähenfeder; -wa, s. die Hya-
cinthe; -, v. n. krähen; prahlen,
sich rühmen.
Crowd, s. der Haufe, das Ge-
dränge; der Böbel; eine Kröge;
-, v. a. vollkopsen, drängen;
-, v. n. sich drängen; to -salle,
mit allen Segeln fahren.
Crown'd, s. der Geiger.
Crown, s. die Krone, der Kranz;
Egheitel; Gipsel, das Oberste.
Die Spitze; -glass, s. das Kron-
englas; -wheel, s. das Kron-
rad; -work, s. das Kronwerk;
-, v. a. krönen; auf dainen.
Crown'er, s. der Bollenender.
Crown'et, s. der Kranz.
Croy'atona, s. der Epaithronfall.
Cru'al, adj. quer, kreuzweise.
Cru'ciao, v. a. martern, quälen;
-, adj. gemartert, gequält.
Crucia'tion, s. die Marter, Qual.
Cru'cible, s. der Schmelztigel.
Crucif'erous, adj. kreuztragend.
Cru'cifier, s. der Kreuziger.
Cru'cifix, s. das Crucifix.
Crucifix'ion, s. die Kreuzigung.
Cru'ciform, adj. kreuzförmig.
Cru'cify, v. a. ans Kreuz heften,
kreuzigen.
Crucif'erous, adj. kreuztragend.
Crudo, adj. roh, unreif, herbe;
unverdaut.
Crude'ness, s. die rohe Beschaffen-
heit, Unreife; Unverdaulichkeit.
Cru'dity, s. die Rohheit, Unreife,
Unverdaulichkeit. [hen; geronnen.
Crud'le, v. a. & n. gerinnen ma-

Crud'y, adj. geronnen; raub.
Cru'el, adj. grausam, unmenschlich.
Cru'elness, s. die Graus-
amkeit, Unmenschlichkeit.
Cru'entate, adj. blutbestekt.
Cruen'tous, adj. blutig.
Cru'et, s. das Gläschen, Glas-
fläschen, Krügechen.
Cruise, s. die Kreuzfahrt, der
Kreuzzug; -, v. n. kreuzen, hin
und her fahren.
Cruis'er, s. der Kreuzer (Schiff).
Cruis'er, s. ein süßes Backwerk,
die Plinse.
Crumb, s. die Krume, Brofame;
-, v. a. & n. zerkrümeln, zer-
bröckeln, sich abdröckeln.
Crumb'le, v. a. & n. krümeln,
zerbröckeln; zerfallen.
Crum'enal, s. der Reutel.
Crum'my, adj. voller Krumen,
bröcklig, weich.
Crump, adj. krumm, buckelig.
Crump'et, s. der weiche Kuchen.
Crump'le, v. a. runzelig machen;
gerunzeln; -, v. n. runzelig wer-
den, einfrumpfen. [malmen.
Crunch, v. n. mit den Zähnen zer-
er'o', s. das geronnene Blut.
Crup'per, s. das Kreuz (eines
Pferdes); der Schwanzriemen;
-, v. a. den Schwanzriemen an-
legen.
Cru'al, adj. zu dem Beine gehörig.
Crusado', s. der Kreuzzug, die
Kreuzfahrt.
Crusad'er, s. der Kreuzfahrer.
Crusad'o, s. die Kreuzfahrt, der
Kreuzzug.
Cru'set, s. der Schmelztigel.
Crush, s. der Stoß, die Quet-
schung; -, v. a. quetschen; un-
terdrücken; vertilgen; -, v. n.
aufammengedrückt werden; an-
stoßen (beim Trinken); andrin-
ken.
Crust, s. die Rinde, Kruste; -, v. a.
mit einer Rinde oder Kruste über-
ziehen; auslegen; -, v. n. eine
Kruste bekommen.
Crust'aceous, adj. mit einer Ge-
lenkschale versehen.
Crust'ation, s. der Ueberzug; die
Ueberlückung.
Crust'iness, s. die rindige Beschaf-
fenheit; fig. das mürrische Wesen.
Crust'y, adj. -ily, adv. rindig,
schällig; mürrisch, verdriesslich.
Crutch, s. die Krücke; -, v. a. an
der Krücke gehen.
Crusa'do, s. Crusado.
Cry, s. der Schrei, Ausruf, Jurnf
laute Beifall; das Weinen, Klä-
gen; v. a. & n. schreien, ausruf-
en; weinen (über..., at, for...)
tabeln; aufstoßen (in der Krü-
che); to - down, in dieß Ruf

bringen; überwältigen; to-out, aufschreiben, ausrufen, laut flagen; tadeln; to-up, überbleiben; erheben, lauten Befehl geben.
Cry'al, s. der Reiter.
Cry'er, s. der Schreier, Biersalfe.
Cry'ing, s. das Schreien, Schreier.
Crypt, s. die unterirdische Höhle; Gruft; Krypte. [heim.
Cryp'tic, -al, adj. verborgen, ge-
cryptographisch, s. die Geheim-
schrift; Geheimdehreibekunst.
Cryptol'ogy, s. die geheime Spra-
che. [trifflaffen, durchsichtig.
Crys'tal, s. der Kristall; -, adj.
Crys'talline, adj. kristallinen, kri-
stallartig. [runz.
Crystalliza'tion, s. die Kristallisi-
erung; Crystallisation, v. a. & n. kristalli-
sieren, ansicheln lassen. [werfen.
Cub, s. das Junge; -, v. n. Junge
Cuba'tion, s. das Liegen.
Cu'batory, adj. liegend.
Cu'bature, s. der kubische Inhalt;
Kubikrechnung.
Cube, s. der Würfel, Cubus; die
Kubikzahl; -root, s. die Kubik-
wurzel.
Cu'beb, s. die Kubebe. [fig.
Cu'be, -al, adj. kubisch; würf-
el.
Cu'bieroot, s. T. die Kubikwurzel.
Cu'bicalness, s. die kubische Be-
schaffenheit, das Kubische.
Cu'bicular, adj. zum Schlafes-
make gehörig; ganz vertraut.
Cu'bicular, adj. zum Niederlie-
gen geeignet. [kubisch.
Cu'biform, adj. würfelförmig.
Cu'bit, s. das alte Ellenmaß.
Cu'bital, adj. ellenlang.
Cuck'ingstool, s. der Tauchersche-
mel, Tauchersitz.
Cuck'old, s. der Hahnrei; -, v. a.
zum Hahnrei machen, Hörner
aufsetzen. [Hahnrei macht.
Cuck'oldmaker, s. der einem zum
Cuck'oldly, adv. wie ein Hahnrei.
verächtslich.
Cuck'oldom, s. die Hahnreiskraft.
Cuck'oo, s. der Ruck; Hahnrei.
Lumpenkerl; -flower, s. die
Ruckstuhlbume; -sorrel, s. der
Ruckampfer.
Cu'callate, Cu'callated, adj. mit
einer Kappe bedekt, tappensförmig.
Cu'cumber, s. die Gurke.
Cu'curbit, s. der Destillirkolben.
Cu'curbitaceous, adj. hürbischartig.
Cud, s. die Speise im ersten Ma-
gen; to chew the-, wiederkäuen;
nochmals überlegen.
Cud'den, s. der Fövel.
Cud'dle, v. n. sich dicht anlegen;
sich schmiegen, sich drücken.
Cud'dy, s. die große Kajüte; der
Kobisch.
Cud'gel, s. der Prügel; -, v. a.

prügeln, abprügeln; -prüß, adj.
schlägesel.
Cue, s. der Schwanz; das Ende;
Stichwort; Queue; der Bunt;
die Gemüthsstimmung.
Cuerpo, s. (kwerpo), der Leib;
die Reichteit im- im Hende.
Cuff, s. der Schlag; Aufschlag;
die Handtrause, Manschette; -,
v. a. & n. mit der Faust schlagen,
sich schlagen, sich balgen.
Culin'age (cwin'age), s. das Auf-
winden, Aufwickeln. [nisch, Küß.
Cuirass, s. (kvoras), der Pan-
zer.
Cuirassier, s. (kwerassier), der
Kuirassier, geharnischte Reiter.
Culach, Culass, s. (kwis), der Wein-
barnisch.
Cul'erage, s. das Stößkraut.
Cu'inary, adj. zur Küche oder
Kochkunst gehörig.
Cull, v. a. aussuchen, sammeln;
-, s. die Kastrupe, Quappe; fig.
der Tropf, einfältige Mensch.
Cull'ender, s. der Durchschlag.
Cull'er, s. der Sammler; das
Märzschaf. [reit.
Cull'ibility, s. die Leichtgläubig-
keit.
Cull'ible, adj. leichtgläubig.
Cull'ion, s. (kulyon), s. der
Schurke, Gauner. [schurkisch.
Cull'ionly, adv. wie ein Gauner.
Cull'is, s. der Durchschlag; die
Krautstuppe.
Cully, s. der Tropf; -, v. a. soy-
ren, betrügen, hintergeben.
Cullyism, s. das pincelhafte Be-
seu; die Einfaltigkeit.
Culm, s. der Strohalm, Gras-
balm; T. die Kohlhölze; das
Brennzeug.
Culmiferous, adj. Halme tragend.
Cul'minate, v. n. T. culminieren;
fig. den höchsten Gipfel erreichen.
Culminat'ion, s. T. die Culmina-
tion, der Culminationpunkt;
fig. der höchste Stand, Gipfel.
Culpability, s. die Strafbarkeit.
Culp'able, adj. -bly, adv. schul-
dig, strafbar. [Strafbarkeit.
Culp'ableness, s. die Schuld.
Cul'prit, s. der Verbrecher.
Cul'tch, s. die Kutterbant.
Cul'ter, s. das Pfingmesser, Sech.
Cu'tivale, adj. der Cultur fähig.
Cu'tivate, v. a. urbar machen.
anbauen; ausbilden.
Cu'tivation, s. das Urbarmachen,
der Auba; die Ausbildung, Ver-
edlung. [zer; Berbetter.
Cu'tivator, s. der Anbauer, Pflan-
zer.
Cu'ture, s. der Anbau, Landbau;
die Ausbildung; -, v. a. bauen,
anbauen; ausbilden.
Cul'ver, s. die wilde Taube; -house,
s. das Taubenhaus; -tall, s. T.
der Schwalbenschwanz.

Cul'verin, s. die Seidenschlange
(Kanon).
Cul'vert, s. der Durchgang; die
Schleuse; Ueberbrückung (auf Ei-
senbahnen).
Cum'bent, adj. liegend.
Cum'ber, s. die Beiwurde, der
Kummer, Verdruß; das Hinder-
nis; -, v. a. beschweren, belästigen,
verwirren; Kummer verur-
sachen; überhäufen.
Cum'brous, adj. beschwerlich.
Cum'brousness, s. die Beschwer-
lichkeit; das Hindernis.
Cum'brance, s. die Last, Be-
schwerde.
Cum'brous, adj. -ly, adv. be-
schwerlich, hinderlich.
Cum'froy, s. die Ballwurde.
Cum'in, s. der Kümmel.
Cum'ulate, v. a. häufen, aufhäufen.
Cum'ulative, s. die Aufhäufung.
Cum'ulative, adj. häufenweise,
hinzu kommend. [Schiffen).
Cum, v. a. kennen; kennen (von
Cum'v'ation, s. das Zaudern, die
Verzögerung.
Cum'vator, s. der Zauderer.
Cum'd, v. a. benachrichtigen.
Cum'ual, Cum'uate, Cum'iform,
adj. keilförmig.
Cum'or, s. der Muschelschiff; die
Weirichede.
Cum'ing, adj. kundig, erfahren,
geschickt; listig, schlau; -, s. die
Geschicklichkeit; Verschlagenheit,
Schlaubeit; der Riß; -man, s.
der Ratgeber. [schlagenheit.
Cum'ingness, s. die Klugheit, Ver-
stand; der Recher, Reck, die
Schule, Tasse; der Schöpfkoff;
Schuld; das Trunkelgag; -and
can, vertraute Freundin, ein Herz
und eine Seele; -bearer, s. der
Mundschent; -board, s. der Kü-
chenschrank; Schenkisch; -board,
v. a. aufbewahren, verschließen;
-rose, s. der Rohn; -shot, -shot-
ton, adj. betrunken; -weight,
s. das Einsaggewicht; -, v. a.
schöpfen.
Cum'p'ation, s. T. das Abtreiben
des Goldes.
Cum'pl'ity, s. die Begierde, Lust.
Cum'pol, s. die Kuppel, der Dom.
Cum'pel, s. der Schmelztiegel,
Probirtiegel.
Cum'per, s. der Schöpfkoff.
Cum'pling-glass, s. der Schöpfkoff.
Cum'preous, adj. kuppeln, kuppelförmig.
Cum, s. der Küter, Bauernhund;
fig. der Schurke.
Cu'rabile, adj. heilbar.
Cu'rableness, s. die Heilbarkeit.
Cu'racy, s. die Pfarrpflege, Seel-
sorge. [curius).
Cu'rate, s. der Pfarrschäffe, Vi-

Schneidezeug; der Beutelschneider; Cutter (Schiff); der gespannte Schütten.
Cut'ting, adj. schneidend, scharf.
 beißend; -, s. das Zerschneiden; der Schnitt, Span; der Senker; Durchschlag (auf Eisenbahnen).
Cut'tle, s. der Läufer.
Cut'tle-shah, s. der Rutenstich.
Cy'cle, s. der Ritzel, Kreis.
Cy'cloid, s. die kreisförmige Figur, Cycloide.
Cy'clope'an, adj. cyclopisch; ungeheuer.
Cy'clopædric, [Encyclopædric].
Cy'clope'dia, **Cy'clopædia**, s. die Cy'cler, s. der Kesselwein.
Cy'net, s. der junge Schwan.
Cyl'inder, s. die Walze, der Cylinder.
Cylin'dric, [mig. cylindrisch].
Cylin'dric, -al, adj. walzenförmig.
Cymár (Cemár), s. das höchste Oberfeld, der Ueberwurf. [siehe].
Cymá'tium, s. die hochsteife, hohe.
Cym'bál, s. die Cymbel.
Cynan'tropy, s. die Hundsnuthe.
Cynæget'icæ, s. pl. die Jägerrei, das Waldwerk.
Cyn'ic, s. der Cyniker; -al, adj. hündemäßig; beißend.
Cyn'osure, s. der Nordstern; kleine Bär (Sternbild). [Senker].
Cy'ron, s. das Bropfeld, der Cy'press, s. die Cyresse; -brake, s. die mit umgefallenen Cy'pressen angefüllte sumptige Stelle.
Cy'prus, s. der Strep, Trauerfrosch.
Jyst, s. der Giterfad, die Sadgeschwulst.
Cystot'omy, s. die Deffnung eizär, s. der Zar, russische Kaiser.
Zár'tina, s. die Zarin, russische Kaiserin.
Zár'tsh, adj. den Zar betreffend.

D.

Dab, s. das Betupfen; Zupfläppchen; die Berührung, der Klapp, Altitich; die Bütte, Altesche (Fisch); -chick, s. das Wasserhühnchen; -, v. a. leise berühren, antupfen, sanft streichen; besubeln.
Dab'ble, v. n. plantisch, plätschern; vnschen; sich unbefugt einmischen; -, v. a. benezen, bespritzen, besubeln.
Dab'bler, s. der Plantischer; Psfischer, Halbgelehrte, Quacksalber. [Meister].
Dab'ter, s. der erfahrene Mann.
Däce, s. der Weißfisch. [Dactylus].
Dac'tyl, s. der Doppelschlag.
Dactylo'ogy, s. die Fingersprache.
Dad, s. der Papa, Vater. [meln].
Dad'dle, v. a. & n. gängeln; tau-

Dad'docks, s. pl. der vermoderte Baumstamm.
Dad'dy, s. Dad.
Das'dal, adj. bunt; künstlich.
Dass, s. der Trost, Einfaltspinsel; -, v. a. wegstoßen, wegstun.
Dast'dil, s. die Rartche.
Dast, v. a. wegstoßen, verwerfen.
Dag, s. der Dolch; die Sackpistole; das Schnigel, die Klunfer; -, v. a. beschmieren, besubeln.
Dag'ger, s. der Dolch; das Rapier; -, v. a. erdolchen.
Dag'gers-dräwing, s. das Hüden des Dolches; der Ausdruck von Gefühlseligkeiten.
Dag'gle, v. a. beschmugen, besubeln; -, v. n. durch Roth und Wasser laufen, durch Dick und Dünn gehen. [subelt, kotzig].
Dag'gleall, adj. beschmugt, be-Däl'y, adj. & adv. täglich.
Däint, adj. fein, zart, nett; -, s. der Lederbissen.
Däint'ness, s. die Lederhaftigkeit; Bitterkeit; Bitterei.
Däint'y, adj. -ly, adv. lecher, niedrig, nett; zärtlich, geizert, eingebildet; eckhaft; -, s. der Lederbissen.
Däl'try, s. das Milchhaus, die Schweigerei, Meierei; -house, s. das Milchhaus; -mald, s. die Milchmagd.
Däl'ty, s. die Gänseblume.
Dä'ker, s. der Decker; -hen, s. der Wachtelkönig.
Däle, s. das Thal.
Däl'lance, s. die Tänderei; die Liebfosung, Zärtlichkeit; Vergöderung, der Aufschub.
Däl'ler, s. der Tändler.
Däl'lop, s. der Büschel.
Däl'y, v. n. tändeln, lieblosen; zaubern, verschoben; -, v. a. aufschieben.
Dälmat'ic, s. das Meßgewand.
Dam, s. die Mutter (gewisser Thiere); der Damm; -, v. a. dämmen, einschränken.
Dam'age, s. der Schade, Verlust; die Entschädigung; der Preis, die Bezahlung; what's the -? was den ich dafür schuldig? -, v. a. Schaden zufügen, beschädigen; -, v. n. Schaden leiden.
Dam'ageable, adj. schädlich, nachtheilig. [pfäumen].
Dam'ascene, s. die Damascener.
Dam'ask, s. der Damast; -bläde, s. die Damascenerlinge; -roge, die dunkelrothe Rose; -silk, s. der Seidenbamast; -stäl, s. der Damascenerstahl; -wäver, s. der Damastweber; -, adj. von Damast, damastten; -, v. a. damastiren; Blumen einwirken.

Damaskene, v. a. damastiren.
Dam'askin, s. die Damascenerlinge.
Däme, s. die Dame, Frau, Gays frau; 's-violet, s. die Violette.
Dam'marel, s. der Gourschneider.
Däms, v. a. verdammen; verwerfen; auslöschen. [verruht].
Dam'nable, adj. verdamulich.
Dam'nableness, s. die Verdamulichkeit. [Verdamnis].
Dam'nä'tion, s. die Verdamnung.
Dam'natory, adj. verdammend.
Dämnis'ic, adj. schädlich, verderblich. [derben].
Däm'nify, v. a. beschädigen, verdam'nigness, s. die Verdamulichkeit.
Dämp, adj. feucht, dumpfig; muthlos; -, s. der Dunst, Nebel, die Feuchtigheit; Muthlosigkeit; -, v. a. befeuchten; einmuthigen, entkräften. [Fortepiano].
Däm'per, s. der Dämpfer (im Dam'plah, adj. etwas feucht, dumpfig).
Däm'pness, **Dämp'ness**, s. die Feuchtigheit, Dumphigkeit.
Däm'py, adj. niedergebessagen, traurig. [Zunger].
Däm'sel, s. das Mädchen, die Däm'son, s. die Damascener pflaume.
Dan, s. der Herr.
Dänce, s. der Tanz; -, v. n. tanzen; to - attendance, seine Aufmerksamkeit machen. [gerin].
Dän'cer, s. der Tänzer, die Tän-Dän'cing, s. das Tanzen; -mäster, s. der Tanzmeister; -rööm, s. der Tanzboden, Tanzsaal; -schööl, s. die Tanzschule. [Pflanze].
Dänd'sl'on, s. der Löwenjahn.
Dän'druff, v. n. umhergeschweifen; unangenehmhängen sprechen; -, s. der Schorf, Kopfgrind; to get one's - up, in Harnisch gerathen.
Dän'diprat, s. der Knirps.
Dän'die, v. a. auf dem Knie schaukeln, wiegen, härscheln, lieblosen; veragern.
Dän'dler, s. der Kinderfreund.
Dän'dling, s. das Hätscheln, Lieblosen; -child, s. das Goldsöhndchen, Goldtöchterchen.
Dän'druff, s. der Schorf auf dem Kopfe, Kopfgrind; -comb, s. da enge Kamme.
Dän'dy, s. der Stutzer, Modenarr.
Däns'wort, s. der Ältich, Zwerg, holunder.
Dän'ger, s. die Gefahr; -, v. a. in Gefahr bringen, gefährden.
Dän'gerless, adj. gefahrlos, sicher.
Dän'gerous, adj. gefährlich.
Dän'gerousness, s. die Gefährlichkeit, Gefahr.

Dan'gle, v. n. hängen, baumeln; schweben. [Rüstgänger.]
Dan'gler, s. der Jungfernsucht.
Dan'gling-knot, s. die Quaste.
Dank, adj. dumpy, feucht; -, s. die Feuchtigkeit, Nässe.
Dank'ish, adj. etwas feucht.
Dank'lahness, s. die Feuchtigkeit.
Dap, v. n. sanft in's Wasser fallen lassen; eintunken.
Dapas'ical, adj. verpraschend, lecher.
Däpe, s. Dap.
Dap'iser, s. der Vorherrscher.
Dap'per, adj. taylor, leicht, gewandt.
Dap'perling, s. der Zwerg, Antyp.
Dap'ple, adj. gefleckt, fienfelig, bunt; -grey, adj. asfeligrau; -grey-horse, s. derchpfeischimmel; -, v. a. fienfeln, bunt machen.
Där, s. der Weißfch.
Däre, s. die Herausforderung; -fäll, adj. herausfordernd, troßig; -, v. n. irr. (durst, dared), dürfen; wagen, sich erlauben; -, v. a. Troß bieten, herausfordern.
Dä'r'er, s. der Herausforderer.
Dä'ring, adj. vermessend, fähn.
Dä'ringness, s. die Vermessenheit, Kühnheit.
Därk, adj. -ly, adv. dunkel, finster; unwissend; blindlings; -, s. die Unwissenheit; Unwissenheit; -house, s. das Irrenhaus -lantern, s. die Leuchtlampe.
Därk'en, v. a. verdunkeln, verfinstern; unwissend machen; -, v. n. dunkel werden. [merig.]
Därk'ish, adj. etwas dunkel, bäm.
Därk'ling, adv. im Dunkeln.
Därk'ness, s. die Dunkelheit, Finsterniß; Unwissenheit; Feindschaft.
Därk'öme, adj. finster, dunkel.
Där'ky, s. der Neger.
Där'ling, adj. theuer, geliebt; -, s. der Liebling, Günstling.
Därn, s. die Stopfnast, Stopfnast; -, v. a. stopfen, ausbessern.
Där'nel, s. der Rosh.
Därn'er, s. der Stopfer, die Stopferin.
Därn'ing, s. das Stopfen; -nosodie, s. die Stopfnadel; -yarn, s. das Stopfgarn.
Dar'rain, v. a. aufstellen, beginnen.
Där't, s. der Wurfwipf, Pfeil; -stick, s. der Dolchfod; -, v. a. werfen, schleßen; -, v. n. schnell dahinfahren, darauf losstürzen.
Där'ter, s. der Pfeilschüße.
Dash, s. der Schlag; Stoß; das Zusammenstoßen; der Aufstoß, die Mischung; der Federfch, der Gebanenfch; das Bischen, die Wenigkeit; at one -, mit einem Male; at first -, auf's erste

Mal; -, v. a. schlagen, schmeißen, zerfchmeißen, zerfchmettern; übergeben, überschütten, beiprennen, beiprennen; vermischen, verwirrt machen; beschämen, verblüffen; vereteln; -, v. n. zerfchmettern werden; überfließen, überlaufen; dahinstürzen; to - against, anstoßen, anfechten; to - out, ausstoßen; fchlagen; to - over, ausfchlagen. [leder.]
Dash'ing-leather, s. das Eyrig.
Das'tard, s. der Feigherzige, die Memme; -, adj. -ly, adv. feigherzig; -, v. a. feig machen, entmutigen.
Das'tardize, v. a. feig machen.
Das'tardiness, Das'tardness, Das'tardy, s. die Feigheit, Furchtsamkeit.
Dä'ta, s. pl. Thatfachen, Angaben.
Däte, s. die Dattel; das Datum, die Dauer; der Beschluß; out of -, veraltet, aus der Mode; -tree, s. der Dattelbaum; -book, s. das Tagebuch; -, v. a. datiren; -, v. n. rechnen, anfangen.
Däte'less, adj. ohne Datum; unbekannt.
Dä'tive, s. der Dativ.
Däub, s. die Endelei, schlechte Malerei; -, v. a. beschmieren, bemalen; zu verheßen suchen, bemalen; fchmeißen; -, v. n. beucheln. [ler; Schmeißer.]
Däub'er, s. der Schmierer, Endeleier.
Däub'ery, s. das Kunstfück.
Däub'by, adj. fchmierig, fleberig.
Däugh'ter, s. (dawter), die Tochter; - in law, die Schwieger-tochter. [fam.]
Däugh'tarly, adj. findfch, gehor.
Däunt, v. a. in Schrecken setzen, muthlos machen.
Däunt'less, adj. unerschrocken.
Däunt'lessness, s. die Unerschrockenheit.
Däup'hin, s. der Dauphin.
Dä'vit, s. T. der Venterbaßen.
Däw, s. die Dohle; -, v. n. dämmern. [die Zeit verbländeln.]
Däw'die, s. der Tändler; -, v. a.
Däwk, s. T. der Einschnitt; -, v. a. einschneiden; ein Zeichen machen.
Däwn, s. die Dämmerung; der der Anfang; -, v. n. dämmern, tagen.
Day, s. der Tag, das Tageslicht; to-day, heute; the-before yesterday, vorgestern; this - sonnig, heute vor acht Tagen; -bed, s. das Ruhebett; -book, s. das Tagebuch, Journal; -break, s. der Tagenanbruch; -labor, s. die Tagearbeit; -laborer, s. der Tagelöhner; -light, s. das Tageslicht,

Sonnenlicht; -s-man, s. der Schiedsrichter; -spring, s. die Morgenämmerung; -star, s. der Morgenftein; -s-work, s. die Tagarbeit, das Tagewerk; -time, s. die Tageszeit.
Day'ly, s. Daily.
Däze, Däz'ale, v. a. blenden; -, v. n. fimmern; blind werden.
Däz'alingly, adv. blendend.
Däz'oon, s. (däkn), der Diafon; Armenaufseher, Almoftenspfiger; Gunstverfcher.
Däz'ooness, s. die Diafonifftin.
Däz'oonry, Däz'oonship, s. das Amt eines Diafonus, Diafonat.
Dead, adj. todt, leblos; untätig; öde, leer; unruhig; matt, fchal; adv. gänzlich, vollftändig; -alive, bräpe, faul; -as a door-nail, ganz todt, mausestodt; -, s. die Todtenfille; the-, die Todten; -bargain, s. der Spottpreis; -drunk, adj. ganz betrunken; -house, s. das Todtenhaus; -list, s. der hiffofe Zuftand; -struck, adj. betroffen; -water, s. das Kiehwaffer; -, v. a. & n. fchwächen, entkräften; ermatten.
Dead'en, v. a. fchwächen, entkräften.
Dead'ness, s. die Tödtlichkeit; Todesgefahr. [fam.]
Dead'ly, adj. & adv. tödtlich; grau.
Dead'ness, s. die Erstarrtheit, Erstarrung; Schwäche; Schalkheit; Mordesfille. [unempfindlich.]
Deaf, adj. -ly, adv. taub; dumpy.
Deaf'on, v. a. taub machen, beländen.
Deaf'ish, adj. harrhörig.
Deaf'ness, s. die Taubheit.
Deaf, s. der Theil, die Anzahl; das Kartengeben; das Zannnen, Zichtenholz; die Diele; a great -, a gödd -, ziemlich viel, bedeutend, sehr.
Deaf, v. a. irr. (dealt, dealt), theilen, austheilen; austreuen; Karten geben; -, v. n. irr. Handel treiben; vermitteln; sich beschemen, verfahren; to - by, behandeln; to - in, mit etwas handeln; to - with, begegnen, behandeln, sich betragen, umgeben mit; streiten.
Deaf'bäte, v. a. (dä-albäte), weiß machen, bleichen. [bleichen.]
Deaf'bä'tion, s. (dä-albä'tion), das Deaf'er, s. der Handelsmann, Krämer, Kartengeber; plain-, s. der chriftliche Mensch; double-, s. der Betrüger.
Deaf'ling, s. die Handlungsweise, das Verfahren; das Gefchäft, der Umgang. [geben, frazieren gehen.]
Deam'bulation (dä-am), v. n. herumspazierengehen.

Deam'bulatory (dē-am), adj. herumwandelnd, spazieren gehend; -s. der Spaziergänger, die Promenade.
Deam, s. der Ocean, Dechant.
Deam'ory, s. das Amt und die Würde eines Deacons; die Wohnung eines Deacons.
Deam'ship, s. das Decanat.
Dear, s. der oder die Geliebte; o! o! Himmel! -ly, adv. lieb. theuer, werth; -bought, adj. theuer erkaufte; -loved, adj. herzlich geliebt.
Dear'ling, s. der Liebling, das Herzblatt.
Dearn, adj. traurig, betrübt, -v. a. s. Darn.
Dear'noss, s. die Härlichkeit; Zbeuerung. [schwermüthig.
Dear'nish, adj. sehr traurig.
Deartig'wāto, v. a. (dē-ar), zergliedern, zerstückeln; verrenken.
Dearth, s. die Zbeuerung; Hungersnoth.
Death, s. der Tod, die Sterblichkeit; Verdammniß; -bed, s. das Sterbebett; -q door, s. die Todesgefahr, der Todeskammer; -wāch, s. die Todtenuhr (Zu-
fest). [rich.
Death'ful, adj. tödtlich, mörderisch.
Death'fulness, s. die Tödtlichkeit.
Death'less, adj. unsterblich.
Death'like, adj. todtähnlich.
Deau'rāto, v. a. vergolden; -adj. verguldet.
Deaur'ation, s. die Vergoldung.
Debauch'ed, v. n. toben, raufen.
Debār, v. a. abhalten; ausschließen. [landen.
Debār'k, v. a. & n. ausschiffen.
Debār'k'ation, s. das Ausschiffen, Ausladen; die Landung.
Debas'o, v. a. erniedrigen; verächtlichen. [Verächtlichung.
Debasement, s. die Erniedrigung.
Debas'er, s. der Erniedriger; Verächtlicher.
Debat'able, adj. streitig.
Debate, s. der Streit. Wortwechsel; -v. a. bestritten, streitig machen, disputieren; -v. n. bestritten, streitig machen, disputieren.
Debate'ful, adj. äussig, streitig.
Debate'ment, s. über Streit; die Ueberlegung, Berathung.
Debat'er, s. der Streiter, Disputant. Kampfsredner.
Debauch', s. die Ausschweifung, Uebersichtigkeit; -v. a. verführen, verleiten, liebreich machen; -v. n. liebreich sein. [seid.
Debauch'edly, adv. ausschweifend.
Debauch'edness, s. die Ausschweifung, Uebersichtigkeit. [Wüstheit.
Debauch'ee, s. der Schwelger,

Debauch'er, s. der Verführer.
Debauch'ery, s. die Schwelgerei. Ausschweifung, liebreich-Lebensweise.
Debauch'ment, s. die Verführung.
Debol', Debol'lāte, v. a. besiegen.
Debon'ture, s. der Schuldigkeit; Zwillischin.
Debol'lo, adj. schwach, matt. [Schwächung.
Debol'l'atō, v. a. entkräften, schwächen.
Debol'l'ation, s. die Entkräftung.
Debol'l'ity, s. die Schwachheit; das Unvermögen, die Ohnmacht.
Debt, s. die Schuld, der Debit; -v. a. debittieren, T. belasten.
Deb'tor, s. Debitor.
Deboise', s. der Wüßling.
Debonnair', adj. höflich, gefällig.
Debonnair'ness, s. die Höflichkeit, Gutherzigkeit.
Debüch', v. n. aus einem Engpasse hervorbekommen, T. debouchiren. [Trümmern.
Debris', s. (debroa), die Stücke, Dödt, s. die Schuld; to run into debt, in Schulden gerathen.
Debt'less, adj. schuldenfrei.
Deb'tor, s. der Schuldner, Debitor; das Debit.
Debut', s. (debu), das erste Auftreten (auf der Bühne).
Decade, s. das Jahrzehnt, die Decade.
Decadence, -cy, s. die Abnahme, der Verfall.
Decagon, s. das Zehneck.
Decalogue, s. die zehn Gebote.
Decamp', v. n. aufbrechen, ausrücken. [die Flucht.
Decamp'ment, s. der Aufbruch.
Decanal, adj. zum Decanate gehörig.
Decant', v. a. abseihen, abklären.
Decant'ation, s. das Abseihen, Abklären. [Abklärnne.
Decan'ter, s. der Abseier; die Decap'itāto, v. a. enthaupten.
Decapit'ation, s. die Enthauptung.
Decay, s. der Verfall, die Abnahme. -v. n. verfallen, in Verfall gerathen, abnehmen; schwächer werden; verarmen; verschleichen; -v. a. schwächen, entkräften.
Decay'edness, s. die Verfalltheit, der Verfall. [wüßer.
Decay'er, s. der Verderber, Verderb'ase, s. das Ableben, der Tod; -v. n. mit Tode abgehen, sterben.
Dec'ept, s. der, die Verführer.
Decoit', s. der Betrug, die List.
Decoit'ful, adj. betrügerisch, täuschend, listig. [der Betrug.
Decoit'fulness, s. die Täuschung.
Decoit'less, adj. ohne Falsch, aufrichtig, offenherzig.
Decoit'vāle, adj. betrügerisch. [stet.
Decoit'vāleness, s. die Betrügerich-

Decoive', v. a. betrügen, hintergehen, täuschen. [führer.
Decoiv'er, s. der Betrüger, Verführer.
Decem'ber, s. der December, Christmonat.
Decem'podal, adj. zehnfüßig.
Decem'vir, s. der Decemvir.
Decem'virate, s. das Decemvirat.
Decency, s. der Anstand, die Schicklichkeit.
Decen'nial, adj. zehnjährig.
Decen'nival, Decen'novary, adj. sich auf die Zahl neunzehn beziehend.
Decent, adj. -ly, adv. richtig, anständig, schicklich, gefest; erträglich.
Decentness, s. die Richtigkeit, der Anstand, die Schicklichkeit, Geistesheit. [stet.
Decentibill'ity, s. die Zuchtbarkeit.
Decerp'tible, adj. betrügerisch, täuschend. [Täuschung.
Decerp'tion, s. der Betrug, die Decerp'tious, Decerp'tiva, Decerp'tory adj, trügerisch, täuschend.
Decerp'tible, adj. leicht abzubringen, zu vermindern.
Decerp'tion, s. die Verminderung, der Abbruch.
Decort'ation, s. die Streitigkeit.
Decos'tion, s. das Wegziehen, Abgehen, die Abreise.
Declaim', v. a. entgäubern.
Dec'dable, adj. entscheidbar.
Decide, v. a. entscheiden, beschließen, bestimmen.
Decid'ed, adj. -ly, adv. entschieden, beendigt, bestimmt.
Decid'ence, s. der Abfall, das Abfallen.
Decid'er, s. der Entscheider, Schiedsrichter.
Decid'uons, adj. abfallend, hin-fällig. [stet.
Decid'uonsness, s. die Hin-fälligkeit.
Dec'imā, s. der Zehnte. -adj. nach zehn gerechnet, Decimal...
Dec'imāto, v. a. ten zehnten Mann ausheben, decimiren; den Zehnten nehmen.
Declin'ation, s. die Beugung, Aushebung des Zehnten. [format.
Declino-sax'to, s. T. das Edele.
Decl'pher, v. a. entziffern, entziffern, auflösen, erklären; zeichnen, schreiben.
Decl'phor, s. der Entzifferer.
Decl'gion, s. die Entscheidung.
Decl'sive, adj. entscheidend.
Decl'siveness, s. das Entscheidende, die Entscheidbarkeit.
Decl'sory, adj. entscheidend, beendigend.
Deck, s. das Berd; Spiel Karten; -v. a. bedecken, bedecken; schmücken.

Defalk, s. Defalcate.
Defama'tion, s. die Verleumdung, Schmähung.
Defam'atory, adj. verleumderisch, ehrenrührig; -libel, s. das Basquill.
Defame, v. a. verleumden, ver-
Defa'mer, s. der Verleumder, Räster.
Defat'igable, adj. zu ermüden.
Defat'igate, v. a. ermatten, ermüden.
Defatiga'tion, s. die Ermüdung.
Default, s. das Versehen; die Nachlässigkeit; der Mangel; - v. n. unterlassen, fehlen, worüberig werden.
Defaul'ter, s. der Ausbleibende.
Defesa'nce, s. die Aufhebung eines Vertrages; Ueberwindung, Niederlage.
Defesa'sible, adj. vernichtbar, auf-
Defeat, s. die Niederlage; Ver-
 nichtung, Beseitigung; - v. a. überwinden, schlagen; ungültig machen, vernichten; vereiteln.
Defesa'ture, s. die Entstellung, Verunstaltung; Niederlage.
Defes'cate, adj. geläutert; - v. a. läutern, reinigen.
Defes'cation, s. die Läuterung.
Defect, s. der Fehler, Mangel, das Gebrechen; - v. n. mangelhaft sein.
Defectibil'ity, s. die Mangelhaf-
Defec'tible, adj. mangelhaft.
Defec'tion, s. der Mangel; Abfall, die Abtrünnigkeit.
Defec'tive, adj. mangelhaft, un-
Defec'tiveness, s. die Mangelhaf-
 tigkeit, Unvollständigkeit.
Defec'tuous, adj. mangelhaft, fehlerhaft.
Defeda'tion, s. die Befleckung.
Defence etc. s. Döfense etc.
Defend, v. a. verteidigen; befe-
 stigen; verteidigen. (theidigen läßt.
Defen'dable, adj. was sich ver-
Defen'dant, adj. verteidigend;
 -, s. der Vertheidiger, Beklagte.
Defen'der, s. der Vertheidiger,
 Beschüßer; Advocat.
Defen'dress, s. die Vertheidigerin.
Defens'ative, adj. verteidigend,
 beschüßend; -, s. die Vertheidi-
 gung.
Defense, s. die Vertheidigung;
 der Widerstand, Schutz; das
 Verbot.
Defense'less, adj. wehrlos, schutz-
Defense'lessness, s. die Hilflosig-
 keit.
Defen'sible, adj. was sich vertei-
Defen'sive, adj. -ly, adv. vertei-
 digend, verteidigungsweise; -,
 s. die Vertheidigung.
Defur, v. a. aufsteigen, vorent-

halten; anheimstellen; darbieten;
 -, v. n. jögen.
Def'erence, s. die Ehrerbietung,
 Unterwerfung, Nachgiebigkeit.
Def'erent, adj. leitend, führend;
 -, s. der Leiter; die Röhre.
Deferen'tial, adj. ehrerbietig;
 nachgiebig.
Def'erment, s. der Aufschub.
Def'er'or, s. der Zögerer.
Def'rance, s. die Herausforderung,
 der Troß; to bid -, Troß bieten.
Defi'atory, adj. herausfordernd.
Defi'ciency, -cy, s. die Fehler-
 haftigkeit, Ungenügsamkeit, der
 Gatte; die Unvollkommenheit.
Defi'cient, adj. ungenügsam,
 mangelhaft.
Defi'er, s. der Herausforderer;
Defigura'tion, s. die Entstellung.
Defi'le, s. der Hofweg, das De-
 file; -, v. a. desfiliren; -, v. n.
 desfiliren, entziehen.
Defi'lee, s. das Defilé.
Defi'le'ment, s. die Befestigung.
Defi'ler, s. der Befestiger, Entehr-
Defin'able, adj. bestimmbar, er-
 klärbar.
Defi'ne, v. a. & n. bestimmen,
 festsetzen; entscheiden; desfiniren.
Defin'or, s. der Bestimmer, Er-
 klärer, Entscheider.
Defi'nite, adj. bestimmt, festge-
 setzt, begrenzt; genau; -, s. der
 bestimmte Gegenstand, bestimmte
 Begriff.
Defi'niteness, s. die Bestimmtheit.
Defini'tion, s. die Bestimmung,
 Begriffbestimmung, Erklärung;
 Entscheidung.
Defi'nitive, adj. -ly, adv. be-
 stimmt, definitiv, entscheidend.
Defi'nitiveness, s. die Bestimm-
 theit.
Defi'agrabil'ity, s. die Verbrenn-
Defi'agrabile, adj. verbrennlich.
Defi'agrate, v. a. brennen, ver-
 brennen.
Defi'agration, s. die Verbren-
 nung; T. das Abbrennen.
Deflect, v. a. abweichen, ablenken.
Deflec'tion, **Deflex'ion**, **Deflex'-**
ure, s. die Abweichung; fig. der
 Seitenweg, Abweg.
Deflor'a'tion, s. die Entjungferung,
 Schändung; Auswahl.
Deflour, v. a. verunglimpfen; schän-
 den, entehren.
Deflor'or, s. der Ehrenschänder.
Deflow'or, s. Deflour.
Def'laous, adj. herabfließend.
Deflux, s. der Abfluß.
Deflux'ion, s. der Abfluß;
 Schwinfen.
Defoeda'tion, s. Defodation.
Defolia'tion, s. die Entlaubung.
Deforce, v. a. T. vorenthalten.

Deforce'ment, s. T. die Vorent-
 haltung.
Deform, adj. entstellt, ungestalt,
 häßlich; -, v. a. verunstalten,
 entstellen, entehren.
Deforma'tion, s. die Verunstaltung.
Defor'medness, **Defor'm'ity**, s.
 die Ungeheuerlichkeit, Häßlichkeit.
Defor'med, adj. -ly, adv. unge-
 stellt, häßlich.
Defor'm'er, s. der Verunstalter.
Defraud, v. a. betrügen, über-
 vortheilen. [Uebervortheilung.
Defrauda'tion, s. der Betrug, die
 Defraud'or, s. der Betrüger.
Defraud'ment, s. die Betrügerei,
 der Betrug. [gen. freihalten.
Defray, v. a. die Unkosten tra-
 gen, aufbringen.
Defray'er, s. der, welcher einen
 andern freihält.
Defray'ment, s. die Freihaltung.
Def't, adj. -ly, adv. niedlich, nett;
 gewandt. [der Verstorbene
Defunct, adj. verstorben; -, s.
Defy, v. a. herausfordern, Troß
 bieten; verschmähen.
Defy'er, s. Defier.
Deg, v. a. besprengen.
Degen'eracy, s. die Ausartung,
 Abweichung; Verdorbenheit.
Degen'erate, adj. -ly, adv. aus-
 gartete; -, v. n. ausarten. [heit.
Degen'eratness, s. die Ausgarte-
Degenera'tion, s. die Ausartung.
Degen'erous, adj. -ly, adv. aus-
 gartete; schlecht, schändlich.
Deg'gy, adj. neßlig.
Deglu'tinate, v. a. vom Reime
 losmachen, abreißen; fig. ent-
 wickeln.
Deglut'i'tion, s. das Verschlucken.
Degrada'tion, s. die Herabsetzung,
 Absetzung; Herabwürdigung;
 Verminderung; Farbenabstufung.
Degrade, v. a. herabsetzen, ab-
 setzen; herabwürdigen; vermin-
 dern.
Degrade'ment, s. die Absetzung.
Degra'dant, part. -ly, adv. her-
 absetzend; entziehend; -, s. die
 Herabsetzung, Absetzung; Herab-
 würdigung.
Degrade, s. die Stufe, der Grad;
 die Klasse, Ordnung, der Rang,
 die Würde; by degrees, stufen-
 weise, nach und nach; to a -, in
 grossem Masse, bedeutend.
Degust, v. a. kosten, versuchen.
Degusta'tion, s. das Kosten, Ver-
 suchen.
Dehis'cence, s. das Gähnen.
Dehort, v. a. abratzen, abmah-
 nen. [Abmahnung.
Dehort'a'tion, s. die Abmahnung.
Dehort'atory, adj. abratzend, ab-
 mahnend. [ner.
Dehort'er, s. der Abmahn-

- De'seide, s. der Gottesmord.
De'seica'tion, s. die Vergötterung.
De'seica'r, s. der Vergötterer, Gö-
gendiener. [Halt.]
De'seiform, adj. von göttlicher Go-
de'se'ry, v. a. vergöttern.
De'seign, v. n. (dano), würdigen,
gerühnen; -, v. a. verstaten, ge-
währen.
De'seigräte, v. a. schmälern.
De'se'ism, s. der Deismus.
De'se'ist, s. der Deist.
De'se'itic, -al, adj. deistisch.
De'se'ity, s. die Gottheit.
De'se'ect, adj. traurig, betrübt; -,
v. a. niederichlagen, traurig ma-
chen; herabwürdigen.
De'se'ctad, adj. -ly adv. nieder-
geschlagen, traurig.
De'se'ctedness, s. die Niederge-
schlagenheit, Traurigkeit.
De'se'ction, s. die Niedergeschla-
genheit; die Schwachheit; der
Einklang.
De'se'ctory, adj. T. abführend.
De'se'cture, s. der Auswurf, Euthi-
gang. [der Schwur.]
De'se'ra'tion, s. die Ueberleistung.
De'se'ra'ra'tion, s. die Zertrümmung.
De'se'ra'ma'tion, s. das Weinen;
Zerfließen.
De'se'ra'tion, s. die Enttöbhnung.
De'se'pse, v. n. herabfallen.
De'se'late, v. a. iragen, bringen,
anfragen. [Anfrage.]
De'se'lation, s. die Ueberbringung;
De'se'la'tor, s. der Anführer.
De'se'la'tory, adj. anfragend.
De'se'lay, s. die Verzögerung, der
Aufschub, Aufsenhalt; -, v. a.
verzögern, aufschieben, hindern;
verzeihen; täuschen; -, v. n. zö-
gern, zaudern.
De'se'lay'er, s. der Zögerer.
De'se'lay'ing, De'se'lay'ment, s. die
Verzögerung; das Hindernis.
De'se'ble, adj. verächtlich. [Zent.]
De'se'ct'able, adj. angenehm, rei-
De'se'ct'ableness, s. die Annehm-
lichkeit, Ergötzlichkeit.
De'se'ct'ation, s. die Ergözung,
das Vergnügen.
De'se'gäte, s. der Abgeordnete; -,
adj. abgeordnet; -, v. a. abvor-
nennen, bevollmächtigen; übertra-
gen, anvertrauen.
De'se'gä'tion, s. die Abordnung.
Bevollmächtigung; Anweisung.
De'se't'ious, De'se't'ery, adj. töd-
lich, giftig, zerstörend.
De'se't'ion, s. das Auslöschen; die
Vertilgung.
De'se't, s. das irdene Geschirr,
Estrinut; Bergwerk.
De'se't'ation, s. das Kosten, der
Vorschmack.
De'se't'ra'te, adj. -ly, adv. be-
dachtam, vorsichtig; mit Be-
dacht; -, v. n. überlegen, berath-
schlagen (über..., on...).
De'se't'ra'teness, s. die Vorsicht,
Bedachtsamkeit.
De'se't'ra'tion, s. die Ueberlegung.
Berathschlagung; to take into -,
in Ueberlegung ziehen.
De'se't'ra'tive, adj. -ly adv. über-
legend; -, s. die Berathschlagung.
De'se't'ra'cy, s. die Feinheit, Schmad-
haftigkeit; das feine Gefühl; die
Delicatesse, der Feinsinn.
De'se't'ra'te, adj. fein, zart; schmad-
haft; empfindlich, delikat, feistlich.
De'se't'ra'teness, s. die Feinheit,
Zartheit, Köstlichkeit; der Feinsin-
nigkeit.
De'se't'ra'tion, s. pl. die Vergnügungen.
De'se't'ra'tious, adj. -ly, adv. höchst
angenehm, köstlich. [Reizbarkeit.]
De'se't'ra'tiousness, s. die Köstlichkeit.
De'se't'ra'tion, s. das Verbinden
(einer Wunde).
De'se't'ra't, s. (delite), das Vergnü-
gen, die Wonne, Lust; -, v. a. a.
ergötzen, vergnügen; -, v. n. sich
ergötzen, sich erfreuen, (Vergnü-
gen finden (an..., in...)).
De'se't'ra'tal, adj. ergötzlich, reizend.
De'se't'ra'tfulness, s. die Ergötzlich-
keit, das Vergnügen.
De'se't'ra'tless, adj. freudlos,
wunderlos. [höchst erfreulich.]
De'se't'ra'tsome, adj. angenehm.
De'se't'ra'tsome, s. die Ergöt-
lichkeit, Wonne. [Reizung.]
De'se't'ra'tment, s. der Entwurf, die
De'se't'ra'to, v. a. entwerfen, schil-
dern. [riß, die Schilderung.]
De'se't'ra'tion, s. der Entwurf, Ab-
De'se't'ra'tency, s. das Vergehen,
Verbrechen. [Delinquent.]
De'se't'ra'tent, s. der Verbrecher.
De'se't'ra'to, v. a. schmelzen, auf-
lösen.
De'se't'ra'tion, s. die Schmelzung.
De'se't'ra'te, v. n. (delliquesc), in
der Luft zergehen.
De'se't'ra'tion, s. das Schmelzen,
Zergehen (in der Luft).
De'se't'ra'tum, s. T. das Zergehen,
Zerfließen; fig. die Zerkünderung.
De'se't'ra'tment, s. der Wahnsinn,
die aberwitzige Handlung.
De'se't'ra'te, v. n. wahnsinnig sein,
rasen.
De'se't'ra'tion, s. der Wahnsinn.
De'se't'ra'tious, adj. wahnsinnig.
De'se't'ra'tiousness, s. die Wahnsin-
nigkeit.
De'se't'ra'tum, s. der Wahnsinn.
De'se't'ra'tence, s. die Zutrüdge-
genheit.
De'se't'ra'te, v. a. janken.
De'se't'ra'tion, s. Jank, Streift.
De'se't'ra't, v. a. befreien, erretten;
überleeren; hertragen, vortragen;
äußern; ausdrücken, überbringen;
entbinden; to - one's thoughts,
seine Meinung äußern; to - in
trust, anvertrauen; to - up, über-
geben, anstellen.
De'se't'ra'tence, s. die Errettung,
Befreiung; Ueberlieferung; der
Vortrag; die Entbindung.
De'se't'ra'ter, s. der Befreier, Erret-
ter, Gräbler.
De'se't'ra'tory, s. die Befreiung, Ueber-
lieferung; der Vortrag; die Nie-
derkunft.
De'se't, s. die Grube, das Loch; Thal.
De'se't'ra'te, adj. leicht zu täu-
schen.
De'se't'ra'te, v. a. hintergehen, über-
listen.
De'se't'ra'ter, s. der Betrüger.
De'se't'ra'te, s. die Ueberfremdung,
Sündfluth; -, v. a. überfremden.
De'se't'ra'tion, s. der Betrug, die
Täuschung, das Blendwerk.
De'se't'ra'tive, adj. täuschend, betrü-
gisch; verhänglich.
De'se't'ra'tiveness, s. die Betrügli-
chkeit; Verhänglichkeit. [schend.]
De'se't'ra'tory, adj. betrügerlich, täu-
schend, s. die Grube, Föhle; -, v.
a. graben; ausforschen, ergutenden.
De'se't'ra'ter, s. der Gräber.
De'se't'ra'tal, adj. demagogisch;
-strategams, s. pl. demagogische
Wahrheiten. [Demagog.]
De'se't'ra'te, s. der Volksführer,
Demän, s. das freie Erbgut, die
Domäne.
De'se't'ra'te, s. die Forderung; Frage,
Nachfrage, Bitte, Klage; -, v. a.
fordern, fragen.
De'se't'ra'table, adj. was gefordert
werden kann, rechtmäßig.
De'se't'ra'tant, s. der Forderer,
Kläger.
De'se't'ra'ter, s. der Forderer, Fra-
ger, Nachfrager; Gläubiger.
De'se't'ra'te, s. Demandress.
De'se't'ra'tment, s. die Forderung,
Klage. [Forderung.]
De'se't'ra'tress, s. Klägerin, Bitt-
De'se't'ra'tion, s. die Begrenzung;
Grenzlinie.
De'se't'ra'te, s. der Gang.
De'se't'ra'te, s. das Betragen; -, v.
a. sich betragen; sich erniedrigen.
De'se't'ra'tor, s. das Betragen, Ver-
halten.
De'se't'ra'te, s. der Wahnsinn.
De'se't'ra'te, adj. toll; -, v. a.
toll machen; -, v. n. toll werden.
De'se't'ra'tion, s. die Tollheit.
De'se't'ra'te, s. das Vergehen, die
Zerkünderung.
De'se't'ra'te, adj. versteinert, unter-
getaucht, ersäuft. [Ersäufung.]
De'se't'ra'tion, s. die Untertauchung

Démésne's, s. (demeën), s. Demain.
Dem'i, adj. halb; - cannon, s. die halbe Kanthanne; - god, s. der Halbgott; - island, s. die Halbinsel; - john, s. die Korbfasche; - lance, s. die Enterspieß; - man, s. der Halbmann; - wolf, s. der Wolfshund. [run.]
Démigr'ation, s. die Auswanderung.
Démise's, s. der Eintritt; das Ableben; Verachten; Vermachen; -, v. a. hinterlassen, vermachen; verachten.
Démis's, adj. demüthig.
Démis'sion, s. die Herabsetzung, Erniedrigung.
Démis'sive, adj. demüthig.
Démis't, v. a. fallen lassen, niederdrücken, unterwerfen.
Démocr'acy, s. die Volksregierung. Demokratie.
Démocrat, s. der Demokrat.
Démocrat'ic, -al, adj. demokratisch.
Démocrat'ist, s. Democrat.
Démol'ish, v. a. niederreißen, zerstören. [Zerstörer.]
Démol'isher, s. der Niederreißer.
Démol'ishment, s. Demolition, die Zerstörung. [mon. Teufel.]
Démol'ish, s. der böse Geist. Dä.
Démomess, s. der weibliche Dämon.
Démom'iac, s. der Besessene.
Démom'iac, Demoni'acal, Demoni'acian, adj. besessen, teuflisch.
Démomoc'racy, s. die Teufelsmacht.
Démomol'atry, s. der Teufelsdienst.
Démomol'ogy, s. die Dämonenlehre. [Teufels.]
Démom'omy, s. die Herrschaft des Dämons.
Démom'orable, adj. -bly, adv. erweislich, erklärbar, unlegbar.
Démom'orableness, s. die Erweislichkeit, Unlegbarkeit.
Démom'strate, v. a. erweisen, beweisen; demonstrieren.
Démom'stration, s. der Beweis, Erweis; die Demonstration.
Démom'strative, adj. beweisend; augenscheinlich; erklärnd; bündig.
Démom'strator, s. der Beweisführer, Erklärer, Lehrer.
Démom'stratory, adj. -ily, adv. beweisend, überzeugend.
Démoraliz'ation, s. die Entsittlichung, Sitteneverbniss.
Démor'alize, v. a. ent-sittlichen, verderben. [verder.]
Démur'cent, adj. erweichend, lindernd.
Démur', s. der Aufschub; die Verzögerung; die Bedenklichkeit, Unschlüssigkeit; -, v. n. floden, Anstand nehmen; Bedenken tragen, zweifeln; unschlüssig sein; answenden; -, v. a. aufschieben; bezweifeln.

Démüre', adj. -ly, adv. ernsthaft; sitfam, bescheiden.
Démüre'ss, s. die Ernsthaftigkeit; Sittsamkeit, Bescheidenheit.
Démur'age, s. die Liegezeit; das Wartgeld. [Zauberer.]
Démur'rer, s. T. der Stillstand.
Démur'y, s. eine kleine Sorte Papier.
Den, s. die Höhle, Grube, der Bau; Thierkäfig; good, guten Tag; -, v. n. in einer Höhle wohnen. [seht enthaltend.]
Den'ary, s. der Zehner; -, adj.
Dénationalize, v. a. das Nationalrecht zurücknehmen; denationalisiren.
Dénay', s. die abschlägige Antwort.
Den'drite, s. der Baumstein.
Dendrit, s. der Baumfunde.
Dendrol'ogy, s. die Baumkunde.
Dén'able, adj. leugbar, widersprechlich.
Dén'al, s. die Verneinung, Verleugnung; Verweigerung, abschlägige Antwort.
Dén'er, s. der Verneiner, Verleugner; Verweigerer; Gegner.
Dénier', s. der Denier (französische Mennig).
Dén'igrate, v. a. schwärzen.
Dénigr'ation, s. das Schwärzen.
Dén'ison, s. Denizen.
Déniz'ation, s. die Einbürgerung.
Dén'izen, s. der Eingebürgerte, Bürger; -, v. a. das Bürgerrecht ertheilen, einbürgern.
Dénom'inable, adj. nenubar, er-nennbar. [nennen.]
Dénom'inäte, v. a. nennen, er-nennen.
Dénomina'tion, s. die Benennung.
Dénom'inative, adj. nenubar, benennend, namhaft. [T. Renner.]
Dénom'inator, s. der Namentgeber.
Dén'o'table, adj. was sich bezeichnen läßt, unterscheidbar.
Dénota'tion, s. die Bezeichnung, Anzeige. [sehbare.]
Dén'o'tative, adj. bezeichnend, er-zeuend.
Dénôte', v. a. bezeichnen, anzeigen, bemerken. [das Zeichnen.]
Dénôte'ment, s. die Bezeichnung.
Dénounce', v. a. ankündigen; androhen, anklagen.
Denounce'ment, s. die Ankündigung; Drohung, Anklage.
Dénounc'er, s. der Ankündiger; Ankläger.
Dense, adj. dicht, fest.
Dense'ss, s. die Dichtigkeit.
Dén'sity, s. die Dichtigkeit, Festigkeit.
Dent, s. die Kerbe, der Einschnitt; die Warte; Welle; -, v. a. kerben, auskauen; Werten machen.
Den'tal, adj. die Zähne betreffend; -letter, s. der Zahnbuchstabe.
Den'tate, Den'tated, adj. ausgezackt, gezäh.

Den'ticle, s. T. der Räderzahn.
Dentic'láte, Dentic'ulated, adj. gezähnt.
Denticulá'tion, s. die Verzahnung.
Den'tifrice, s. das Zahnpulver, die Zahntinctur.
Den'tist, s. der Zahnarzt.
Dentit'ion, s. das Zahnien.
Den'tize, v. a. die Zähne ausbessern, Zähne einlegen.
Dénü'date, v. a. entblößen.
Dénudá'tion, s. die Entblößung.
Dénüde', s. Denudate. [klagen.]
Dénun'ciate, v. a. anzeigen, an-Dénuncia'tion, s. die Anzeige, Anklage, öffentliche Drohung; -of bans, s. das Aufgebot (in der Kirche).
Dénuncia'tor, s. der Ankläger.
Dénuncia'tory, adj. anklagend, drohend.
Dény', v. a. verneinen, leugnen; abschlagen, verweigern.
Dénob'struet', v. a. öffnen.
Dénob'struent, adj. öffnend, ab-führend; -, s. das Abführungsmittel.
Dén'odand, s. die conföcirten Sachen eines Selbstmörders. [ren.]
Dénop'ilate, v. a. öffnen, ab-rüh.
Dénop'ilation, s. die Öffnung.
Dénop'plative, adj. öffnend, ab-führend.
Dénos'culate, v. a. füssen, abfüssen.
Dénos'ydate, v. a. T. beordern.
Dénpaint', v. a. abmalen, schildern.
Départ', s. die Abreise; der Abschied; -, v. a. weggehen, abreisen; abfallen, absteigen, Verzicht leisten; sterben.
Départ'ment, s. die Abtheilung; der Bezirk, Kreis; Geschäftszweig, die Behörde.
Départ'mental, adj. zu einem Département gehörig, Departemental.... [Tord.]
Dépas'ture, s. die Abreise; den.
Dépas'cent, adj. abweichend, ab-fressend. [fressen.]
Dépást'ure, v. a. abweiden, ab-Dépán'érate, v. a. arm machen; verzehren.
Dépaup'eration, s. die Verarmung.
Dépec'ulate, v. a. die Kasse hehlen. [stahl.]
Dépeculá'tion, s. der Kassenhehl.
Dépend' v. n. abhängen; zugehören; beruhen (auf...), of...; sich verlassen (auf...), upon...;
Dépend'ence, -ency, s. das Er-abhängen; die Abhängigkeit; das Vertrauen.
Dépend'ent, adj. herabhängend; abhängig; s. der Untergebene, Anhänger.
Dépend'er, -s, s. der sich auf Andere verläßt.

Descend'ent, adj. herabkommend; abstammend.
Descend'ible, adj. durch Erbschaft übertragbar, heimfällig.
Descen'sion, s. das Herabsteigen; die Erniedrigung; Abkunft.
Descen'sional, adj. die Abstammung betreffend.
Descen'sive, adj. herabsteigend.
Descent', s. das Herabsteigen; der Abhang; die Landung, der feindliche Einfall; die Herkunft, Abstammung; Nachkommenschaft, das Geschlecht; die Erbschaftsübertragung.
Descri'bable, adj. beschreiblich.
Describe', v. a. beschreiben, schildern.
Describ'er, s. der Beschreiber.
Descri'er, s. der Auspäher, Entdecker.
Descrip'tion, s. die Beschreibung.
Descrip'tive, adj. beschreibend.
Desery', s. die Entdeckung; -, v. a. auspähen, entdecken.
Des'egrate, v. a. entweihen, entheiligen.
Des'ecra'tion, s. die Entweihung, Entheiligung.
Desert', s. das Verdienst, der Werth; -, v. a. verlassen, weglassen, desertiren.
Des'ert, adj. öde, wüst; -, s. die Wüste, Einöde.
Desert'er, s. der Ueberläufer, Deserteur. [Dienstflucht]
Desert'ful, adj. verdienstvoll, verdächtig, s. das Ueberlaufen, Ausstreifen, die Desertion.
Desert'less, adj. -ly, adv. verdienstlos, unwürdig; unverdienter Weise.
Desert'rice, s. die Pflichtvergessene.
Deserve', v. a. verdienen; to - of ..., sich verdient machen um ...
Deser'vably, adv. nach Verdienst, verdienster Weise. [Mann]
Deserv'er, s. der verdienstvolle
Deserv'ing, adj. -ly, adv. verdienstlich, verdienstvoll; -, s. das Verdienst.
Desic'cant, adj. trocknend; -, s. das trocknende Mittel, der Umschlag. [trocknen]
Desic'cate, Desic'cate, v. a. austrocknen.
Desic'cative, adj. austrocknend.
Desidera'tum, s. das Erforderniß, Bedürfnis.
Design', s. der Entwurf, Riß; das Vorhaben, die Absicht, der Plan; -, v. a. & n. bestimmen, entwerfen, zeichnen; vorhaben, im Sinne haben; beschließen.
Design'able, adj. merkllich fennbar.
Des'ignäte, v. a. bezeichnen; er-

nenen; -, adj. ausgewählt, er-
nannt.
Designa'tion, s. die Bezeichnung, Bestimmung; Ernennung; der Zweck. [ernennend]
Design'ative, adj. bezeichnend.
Design'edly, adv. absichtlich, vorsätzlich.
Design'er, s. der Planmacher, Zeichner.
Design'ing, adj. hinterlistig, falsch; -, s. das Zeichnen, die Zeichnung; das Vorhaben, die Absicht.
Design'less, adj. unvorsätzlich.
Design'ment, s. der Entwurf, Plan; die Absicht, der Vorfab.
Des'inence, s. der Schluß, das Ende.
Des'inent, adj. endend, äußerst.
Desip'ient, adj. unbedeutend.
Desir'able, adj. wünschenswerth, angenehm.
Desir'ableness, s. die Wünschenswürdigkeit, das Angenehme.
Desire', s. das Verlangen, der Wunsch; -, v. a. wünschen, verlangen; bitten.
Desir'edly, adv. nach Wunsche.
Desir'er, s. der Begehrr; Bitende.
Desir'ous, adj. -ly, adv. wünschend, verlangend; to be -, wünschen, verlangen. [Sehnsucht]
Desir'ousness, s. die Begierde.
Desist', v. a. abstehen, ablassen (von ..., from ...) [der Verzicht]
Desist'ance, s. die Entgung.
Desit'ion, s. das Ende.
Desk, s. das Pult, Refepult; Kirchenpult; die Clerisei; -, v. a. einschließen.
Desolate, adj. -ly, adv. öde, wüst, unbewohnt; -, v. a. entvölkern, veröden, verwüsten.
Desolateness, s. die Einöde.
Desoläter, s. der Verwüster.
Desola'tion, s. die Entvölkerung, Verwüstung; Einsamkeit; fig. Trostlosigkeit. [trostlos, betrübt]
Desolatory, adj. verwüstend; fig. Desox'ydate, v. a. T. desoxydiren.
Despair', s. die Hoffnungslosigkeit, Verzweiflung; -, v. a. & n. zur Verzweiflung bringen; verzweifeln (an ..., of ...).
Despair'er, s. der Verzweiflende.
Despair'ful, adj. verzweifelt, hoffnungslos.
Despair'ingly, adv. auf eine hoffnungslose Weise, zum Verzweifeln.
Despatch', s. Dispatch.
Despec'tion, s. das Herabsehen; die Heringschätzung, Verachtung.
Despera'do, s. der Tollkühne, Waghals.
Des'perate, adj. -ly, adv. verzweifelt, verwegen, tollkühn; sehr, in hohem Grade, außerordentlich,

Des'perateness, s. die Verzweiflung, Tollkühnheit.
Despera'tion, s. die Verzweiflung.
Despic'able, adj. -bly, adv. verächtlich, niederträchtig.
Despic'ableness, s. die Verächtlichkeit, Niederträchtigkeit.
Despi'ciency, s. die Verachtung.
Despi'sable, adj. verächtlich.
Despi'ableness, s. die Verächtlichkeit.
Despise', v. a. verachten. [feit]
Despi'edness, s. die Verächtlichkeit.
Despis'er, s. der Verächter.
Despite', s. die Bosheit, der Unwille, Widerwille, Troß; in - of, zum Troße; -, v. a. beleidigen, ärgern, Verdruß verursachen.
Despite'ful, adj. -ly, adv. boshaft.
Despite'fulness, s. die Boshaftigkeit.
Despoil', v. a. plündern, berauben.
Despoil'er, s. der Plünderer.
Despolia'tion, s. die Beraubung.
Despond', v. a. verzagen, verzweifeln. [Kleinmuthigkeit]
Despond'ency, s. die Verzagtheit.
Despond'ent, adj. -ly, adv. verzagend, verzagt, verzweifeld.
Despond'er, s. der Kleinmuthige, Verzagte. [in Verzweiflung]
Despond'ingly, adv. verzweifeld.
Despon'sate, v. a. verloben.
Desponsa'tion, s. die Verlobung.
Despot', s. der Despot, Tyrann.
Despot'ic, -al, adj. despotisch, tyrannisch. [Hegheit, Despotie]
Despot'icalness, s. die Eigenmächtigkeit.
Despotism, s. der Despotismus, die Tyrannie.
Despumate, v. n. schäumen.
Despumation, s. das Schäumen, Abkühlen.
Desquam'ate, v. a. abschuppen.
Desquama'tion, s. das Schuppen.
Dess, v. a. aufschichten, aufschichten.
Dessert', s. der Nachsch, das Dessert.
Destinate, adj. bestimmt; entschieden; -, v. a. bestimmen, festsetzen; widmen.
Destina'tion, s. die Bestimmung.
Dest'ine, v. a. bestimmen, zuerkennen; widmen. [Schicksal]
Destiny, s. das Verhängnis.
Destitute, adj. entblößt, hilflos, dürftig; -, s. der Verlassene, Hülfslos.
Destituteness, s. die Hilflosigkeit.
Destitu'tion, s. die Verlassung, der Mangel.
Destroy', v. a. zerstören, vernichten, vernichten; tödten.
Destroy'able, adj. zerstörbar, vernichtbar. [wüthend]
Destroy'er, s. der Zerstörer, Verwüster.
Destruct', s. Destroy.

der Gebrüder, die Geschwister.
 Devour', v. a. verschlingen, ver-
 zehren; erschöpfen. [Verzehrer.
 Devourer, s. der Verschlinger.
 Devour'ingly, adv. verschlingend;
 gierig.
 Devout', adj. andächtig, fromm;
 -, s. der Andächtler.
 Devout'less, adj. andächtiglos.
 Devout'lessness, s. die Andächts-
 losigkeit. [brunst.
 Devout'ness, s. die Andacht.
 Dew, s. der Thau; -berry, s. eine
 Art Brombeere; -drop, s. der
 Thautropfen; -lap, s. die Wam-
 me; -worm, s. der Regenwurm;
 -, v. a. behaugen, beschaugen.
 Dew'y, adj. behaugt, feucht.
 Dew'ter, adj. rechts, zur rechten
 Hand. [Gewandtheit.
 Dexter'ity, s. die Geschicklichkeit.
 Dex'terous, adj. -ly, adv. ge-
 wandt, geschickt.
 Dex'terousness, s. Dexterity.
 Dex'tral, s. Dexter. [ten Hand.
 Dextral'ity, s. die Lage zur rech-
 ten Hand.
 Dex'trous, s. Dexterous.
 Diab'e'tes, s. der Harnfluß.
 Diabol'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. teu-
 flisch. [Wesen, das Teuflische.
 Diabol'icalness, s. das teuflische.
 Diabolism', s. die Teufelsheit.
 Diac'onal, adj. den Diakon be-
 treffend.
 Diagon'ion, s. die Diakonie.
 Diagon'istics, s. die Lehre vom
 Schalle.
 Diacr'itic, -al, adj. diakritisch.
 Diadem, s. das Diadem.
 Diademed, adj. mit einem Dia-
 dem geziert. [nung.
 Diaer'esis, s. T. die Silbentren-
 nung.
 Diagnos'tic, s. Krankheitskenn-
 zeichen.
 Diag'onal, s. die Diagonallinie;
 -, adj. -ly, adv. schräg, schräg-
 laufend.
 Diagram, s. der Maß, Plan.
 Dial, s. die Sonnenuhr; -plate,
 s. das Zifferblatt. [telt.
 Dial'ect, s. die Mundart, der Dia-
 lect.
 Dialect'ical, adj. -ly, adv. dialec-
 tisch; logisch.
 Dialecti'cian, s. der Logiker.
 Dialectics, s. die Logik, Ver-
 nunftlehre.
 Dial'ing, s. die Sonnenuhrkunst.
 Diallist, s. der Verfertiger von
 Sonnenuhren.
 Dial'ogist, s. der Gesprächsdichter.
 Dialogist'ically, adv. im Gesprä-
 che, gesprächsweise. [halten.
 Dial'ogize, v. a. ein Gespräch führen.
 Dial'ogue, s. das Gespräch, der
 Dialog; -, v. a. ein Gespräch
 führen, sich unterreden.
 Diaman'tine, adj. diamanten.

Diam'eter, s. der Durchmesser.
 Diam'etral, adj. den Durchmesser
 betreffend.
 Diamet'rical, adj. -ly, adv. dia-
 metrisch; gerade entgegengesetzt.
 Diamond, s. (diamond), der Dia-
 mant; das Carreau (in der franz.
 Karte); -, adj. diamantähnlich;
 -cutter, s. der Juwelier; -let-
 ters, s. pl. die Diamantschrift.
 Di'apasm, s. das Räucherpulver.
 Diap'ason, Di'apase, s. die Octave.
 Diapen'te, s. die Quinte.
 Di'aper, s. die gebülmte Leinwand;
 das Handtuch; die Serviette;
 -, v. a. mit Blumen verzieren.
 Diaphan'ity, s. die Durchsichtig-
 keit. [durchsichtig.
 Diaphan'ic, Diaph'anous, adj.
 Diaphoret'ic, adj. schweißtrei-
 bend; -, s. das schweißtreibende
 Mittel.
 Di'aphrazm, s. das Zwergfell; die
 Scheidewand.
 Di'arist, s. der Tagebuchschreiber.
 Diarrh'ea, s. der Durchfall.
 Diarrhet'ic, adj. abführend.
 Di'ary, s. das Tagebuch. [zeichen.
 Dias'tole, s. T. das Dehnungs-
 maß.
 Diastyle, s. T. die Säulenweite.
 Diates'saron, s. die Quarte.
 Diaton'ic, adj. T. diatonisch.
 Dib'bing, s. das Oberleder.
 Dib'ble, s. der Pflanzstock; -, v.
 a. eintauchen.
 Dicac'ity, s. die Schwachhaftigkeit.
 Dice, s. pl. die Würfel; -box, s.
 der Würfelbecher; -, v. n. wür-
 feln. [spieler.
 Dic'er, s. der Würfler, Würfel-
 spieler.
 Dich'or, s. Dicker.
 Dic'ing, s. das Würfeln; -house,
 s. das Spielhaus.
 Dick'ens, s. deuce.
 Dick'er, s. der Decker; -, v. a.
 tauschen, vertauschen.
 Dict'ate, s. das Dictat; die Ver-
 schrift, der Befehl; -, v. a. dicti-
 ren; befehlen.
 Dicta'tion, s. das Dictiren; Be-
 fehlen.
 Dicta'tor, s. der Dictator.
 Dictat'orial, adj. dictatorisch, ge-
 bietend.
 Dicta'torship, s. die Dictatur.
 Dict'atory, adj. dictatorisch.
 Dict'ion, s. der Ausdruck, die
 Sprechart.
 Dic'tionary, s. das Wörterbuch.
 Didac'tic, -al, adj. didaktisch,
 lehrend.
 Did'apper, s. der Taucher (Vogel).
 Didas'call, adj. lehrend.
 Did'dle, s. der Braumwein; -, v. n.
 mauken, wackeln, schwanken.
 Diduc'tion, s. die Auseinander-
 ziehung; Trennung.

Die, s. die Farbe, Tinte; der
 Stempel; Würfel; -, v. a. fär-
 ben; -, v. n. sterben; umkom-
 men; vergehen; to away, in
 Obmacht sinken; abnehmen, ver-
 hallen. [das Farbeholz.
 Di'er, s. der Färber; -s wood, s.
 Di'et, s. die Kost, Nahrung; Diät;
 der Landtag, Reichstag, die Binde-
 verammlung; -drink, s. der Ar-
 zneitrank; -, v. a. & n. speisen;
 befestigen; nach der Diät leben.
 Di'etary, adj. zur Diät gehörig,
 diätetisch. [Diät vorschreiben.
 Di'eter, s. derjenige, welcher die
 Diätet'ic, -al, adj. diätetisch.
 Differ, v. n. verschieden sein, ab-
 weichen; zanken, streiten.
 Differ'ence, s. der Unterschied;
 Streit; das Mißverständnis; -,
 v. a. einen Unterschied machen.
 Differ'ent, adj. -ly, adv. verschie-
 den, auf verschiedene Weise.
 Differen'tial, adj. -method, s. die
 Differentialrechnung. [den.
 Dif'fering, adj. -ly, adv. verach-
 tend.
 Diff'icil, s. Difficult. [schwierig.
 Diff'icult, adj. -ly, adv. schwer.
 Diff'iculty, s. die Schwierigkeit.
 Diffide, v. n. Mißtrauen hegen.
 Diffidence, s. das Mißtrauen,
 die Zurückhaltung, die Schüchternheit.
 Dif'fident, adj. -ly, adv. miß-
 trauisch; furchtsam, schüchtern.
 Dif'fidentness, s. das Mißtrauen,
 die Schüchternheit. [scheiden.
 Diffin'itive, adj. bestimmt, ent-
 schieden.
 Diffu'sion, s. das Verwehen.
 Dif'fluence, -cy, s. das Ausfließen,
 anderfließen, die Flüssigkeit.
 Dif'fluent, adj. auseinanderflie-
 send, flüßig. [mäßig, umgestalt.
 Dif'form, adj. ungleich, unregelmäßig.
 Difform'ity, s. die Ungleichheit,
 Unregelmäßigkeit, Ungefestigkeit.
 Diffra'nchisement, s. die Entzie-
 hung der Gerechtigkeiten. [ten.
 Diffuse, v. a. ausgießen, verbrei-
 ten.
 Diffuse, adj. ausgebreitet; weit-
 schweifig.
 Diffu'sedness, s. die Verbreitung.
 Diffu'ser, s. der Verbreiter.
 Diffu'sion, s. die Verbreitung;
 Weiterschweifigkeit.
 Diffu'sive, adj. zerstreut, aus-
 breitet, weiterschweifig.
 Diffu'siveness, s. die Verbreitung;
 Weiterschweifigkeit.
 Dig, v. a. & n. reg. und irr.
 (zug, dug), graben, ausgraben;
 T. zweibrachen; -, s. der Stoss.
 Puff; Vorwurf.
 Dig'amy, s. Bigamy.
 Dig'erent, adj. T. digerend.
 Dig'est, s. die Verdauung.

Digest, v. a. verdauen; auflösen; erdnen; -, v. n. eiten.
Digest'er, s. das Verdauungsmittel; der Anordner. [stet.]
Digestibil'ity, s. die Verdaulichkeit.
Digest'ible, adj. verdaulich.
Digest'ion, s. die Verdauung; Anordnung; Eiterung.
Digest'ive, adj. die Verdauung befördernd; -, s. das Verdauungsmittel.
Digest'ure, s. Digestion.
Dig'gable, adj. grabbar.
Dig'ger, s. der Gräber.
Dig'ging, adj. theuer; kostbar.
Dig'gings, s. pl. der Bezirk, das Landstück; die Nachbarschaft.
Dight, v. a. anpugen, schmücken.
Dig'it, s. ein Fingerring von drei Viertel Zoll; die einfache Zahlfigur. [förmig; gefingert.]
Dig'itate, **Dig'itated**, adj. fingerig.
Dig'it'ale, v. a. seihen, zanken, streiten. [hant, Streit.]
Digladia'tion, s. das Gefecht; der Dignifica'tion, s. die Erhebung zu einer Würde.
Dig'nify, v. a. zu einer Würde erheben, mit einer Würde besetzen; ehren.
Dig'nitary, s. der Würdenträger, hohe Geistliche.
Dig'nity, s. die Würde, der Rang; das Amt; dignities, s. pl. allgemeine Sätze. [schweifen.]
Digress, v. n. abweichen, ab-
Digres'sion, s. die Abweichung, Abweichung.
Digres'sional, **Digres'sive**, adj. abweichend, abschweifend.
Dig'edicate, v. a. aburtheilen, entscheiden. [das Urtheil.]
Dijudica'tion, s. die Entscheidung.
Dike, s. der Graben, das Wehr, der Damm; -, v. a. graben; -gräve, s. der Deichgraf, Deich, anseher. [fleischen.]
Dilacerate, v. a. zerreißen, zer-
Dilacera'tion, s. die Zerreißung, Zerfleischung. [fleischen.]
Dila'nkte, v. a. (in Stüde) zer-
Dilanda'tion, s. das Zerreißen in Stüde.
Dilapidate, v. a. zerstören, zu Grunde richten; vergeuden; -, v. n. in Verfall geraten.
Dilapid'a'tion, s. die Zerstörung; Vergeuden; Vauflässigkeit.
Dilapid'a'tor, s. der Zerstörer, Verschwenker.
Dilatabil'ity, s. die Dehnbarkeit.
Dilate'able, adj. dehnbar.
Dilate'a'tion, s. die Ausdehnung.
Dilate', v. a. ausdehnen, erweitern; weitläufig erzählen; -, v. n. sich ausbreiten. [jäger.]
Dila'tion, s. der Aufschub, die Ver-

Dila'tor, s. der Ausdehner, Erweiterer. [Trägheit.]
Dila'toriness, s. das Haudern, die Dila'tory, adj.ögernd, langsam.
Dilec'tation, s. die Liebe, Zuneigung.
Dilem'ma, s. die Belegenheit, das Dilemma.
Dilectan'te, s. der Dilettant.
Diligence, s. der Fleiß, die Emsigkeit; Pöflichkeit. [emsig.]
Diligent, adj. -ly, adv. fleißig.
Dill, s. die Dille, das Gurkenkraut; -, v. a. beschützen, mil-
dern, lindern. [der Kiebling.]
Dill'ing, s. das Schoßkindchen.
Dilly-Dally, v. a. & n. ögern, trödeln, hinhalten.
Dill'old, adj. -ly, adv. klar, hell.
Dila'te'dicate, v. a. erläutern, erläutern. [Erklärung.]
Dila'te'dicate'a'tion, s. die Erläuterung.
Dila'tuent, adj. verdünnen; -, s. das Verdünnungsmittel.
Dilute, v. a. verdünnen; fig. mildern, mildern. [stet.]
Dila'ter, s. das Verdünnungsmittel.
Dila'tion, s. die Verdünnung; fig. Mildern.
Dila'tival, **Dila'tian**, adj. die Sündfluth betreffend. [gleichen.]
Dila'tiate, v. n. strömen, sich er-
Dim, adj. -ly, adv. blöde, trübe; undeutlich; bißfönnig, einfältig; -, v. a. verunkeln. [Münze.]
Dime, s. das Zehnteilstück.
Dimen'sion, s. die Messung, das Maß. [stet.]
Dimen'sionless, adj. unermess-
Dimen'sity, s. die Ausdehnung, der Umfang. [bestimmend.]
Dimen'sive, adj. das Maß be-
Dimen'sion'a'tion, s. das Gefecht.
Dimid'itate, v. a. in zwei gleiche Theile theilen, halbiren.
Dimidia'tion, s. die Halbierung.
Dimin'ish, v. a. vermindern, ver-
ringern; -, v. n. abnehmen.
Dimin'isher, s. der Verminderer.
Dimin'ishingly, adv. auf eine herabsetzende Art, verkleinerlich.
Dimin'uent, adj. vermindern.
Dimin'a'tion, s. die Verminderung; Abnahme; Herabsetzung; Verkleinerung.
Dimin'utive, adj. vermindern; klein, enge; -, s. das Verkleinerungswort.
Dimin'utiveness, s. die Kleinheit, Kleinlichkeit, Geringsfügigkeit.
Dim'ish, adj. etwas dunkel, dämmerig.
Dim'sion, s. die Entlassung.
Dim'ssory, adj. entlassen; -, s. das Entlassungsschreiben.
Dim'ity, s. eine Art geföptertes Baumwollzeug. [stet.]
Dim'ness, s. die Dunkelheit; Stö-

Dim'ple, s. das Grübchen, Nuttermal; -, v. a. & n. Grübchen machen; Grübchen bekommen. [flehen.]
Dim'pled, adj. mit Grübchen versehen.
Dim'ply, adv. voll Grübchen.
Dim'sighted, adj. bißfönnig.
Dim, s. das Geöde, Öferr; -, v. a. schallen; betäuben, betören.
Dine, v. n. zu Mittag speisen; -, v. a. bewirthen, speisen.
Ding, v. a. anstoßen; zu Boden schlagen; betäuben; -, v. n. irr. (dung, dung), brausen, poltern; -, adv. sehr, außerordentlich; it is -hot, es ist ungeheuer heiß.
Ding-dong, int. Klingklang.
Ding'ed, adv. sehr.
Ding'iness, s. das Dunkelbraun, Schwarzbraun.
Din'gle, s. das Thal. [braun.]
Din'gy, adj. dunkelbraun, schwarz.
Din'ing, s. das Mittagessen; -room, s. das Speisezimmer; -set, s. das Tafelservice.
Din'ner, s. das Mittagmahl, Mittagessen; -time, s. die Zeit.
Dint, s. der Schlag, Streich; die Kraft, Gewalt; der Nachdruck; by -of, kraft, mittelst; -, v. a. einbrüden, martiren.
Dinumer'a'tion, s. die einfache Zählung, Erzählung.
Dioce'san, adj. das Bisthum betreffend, zu einer Diöce gehö-
rig; -, s. der Diöcesan-Bischof.
Di'ocese, s. der Kirchsprengel, die Diöce.
Diopt'ric, -al, adj. diopt'risch.
Diopt'rics, s. die Durchsichtssche.
Diopt'ric.
Dip, s. die Senkung, Vertiefung; Demüthigung; -chick, s. die Tauchente, das Wasserhühnchen; -dips, s. pl. gegogene Lichte; -, v. a. reg. und irr. (dipt, dipt), eintunken, benetzen; verpfänden; -, v. n. sich senken, sinken; fig. sich vertiefen; wohin geraten.
Dipet'alous, adj. zweiblättrig.
Diph'thong, s. der Doppellaut.
Diplo'ma, s. die Urkunde, der Befestigungsbrief.
Diplo'macy, s. die Diplomatie; das diplomatische Corps.
Diplomat'ic, adj. diplomatisch.
Diplo'matist, s. der Diplomatiker, Staatsmann.
Dipper, s. der Taucher; Was-
sertaufer (Vogel).
Dip'ping, s. das Eintunken. Un-
tertauchen; -needles, s. die Nagel-
metadel.
Dip'sas, s. die Durchnatter.
Dire, adj. gräßlich, fürchterlich.
Direct, adj. -ly, adv. gerade; un-
mittelbar, geradezu; ausdrück-

lich, -, v. a. richten, anweisen, anordnen; vorsehen, befehlen; überstreichen, abstreifen.
Director, s. die Richtschnur (s. Director).
Direction, s. die Richtung; Einrichtung, Leitung, Anordnung, Vorchrift; Aufschrift, Adresse.
Direct'ive, adj. anweisend, anführend.
Direct'ness, s. die gerade Richtung.
Director, s. der Vorseher, Leiter, Director; die Richtschnur; der Gewissenrath; T. die Sonde.
Direct'orial, adj. leitend, anweisend, befehlend.
Direct'ory, s. das Vorseheramt, Directorium; Adressbuch; -, adj. anweisend, leitend. [Directorie].
Direct'ress, s. die Vorseherin.
Direct'ion, s. die Trennung.
Direct'ful, adj. gräßlich, schrecklich.
Direct'fulness, s. die Gräßlichkeit, Schrecklichkeit.
Direct'ness, s. die Schrecklichkeit.
Direct'ion, s. die Plünderung.
Dirge, s. der Trauergesang; die Seelenmesse.
Dirk, s. der Dolch; -, v. a. erdirt, s. der Roth, Schmutz; -color, s. die Schmutzfarbe; -colored, adj. schmutzfarbig; -, v. a. beschmutzen.
Dir'tiness, s. die Schmutzigkeit; Gemeinheit, Niederträchtigkeit.
Dirty, adj. -ly, adv. schmutzig, kotzig; gemein, niederträchtig; -, v. a. beschmutzen; entehren.
Dirup'tion, s. der Bruch, Riß.
Disabil'ity, s. das Unvermögen, die Unfähigkeit.
Disa'ble, v. a. unfähig machen; außer Stand setzen; schwächen, entkräften.
Disa'blement, s. die Unfähigkeit, Schwäche; das Hinderniß.
Disabuse', v. a. den Irrthum benehmen, enttäuschen.
Disaccom'modate, v. a. Unbequemlichkeit verurursachen.
Disaccommoda'tion, s. die Unbequemlichkeit.
Disaccord', v. n. nicht übereinstimmen, abweichen. [entwöhnen].
Disaccus'tom, v. a. abgewöhnen.
Disacknow'ledge, v. a. nicht anerkennen, verleugnen.
Disacquaint', v. a. die Bekanntschaft aufheben. [kanntschafft].
Disacquaint'ance, s. die Unbekanntschaft.
Disadorn', v. a. der Zierde berauben, verunzieren.
Disadvant'age, s. der Nachtheil, Verlust; der mehrlose Zustand; -, v. a. Nachtheil bringen.
Disadvant'ageous, adj. -ly, adv. nachtheilig, schädlich.

Disadvant'ageousness, s. die Nachtheiligkeit, der Schade.
Disadventure, s. der Unfall, das Unglück.
Disadvent'urous, adj. unglücklich.
Disaffect', v. a. abgeneigt machen, Mißvergütungen erregen, in Unordnung bringen; -, v. n. Abneigung haben, zuwider sein.
Disaffect'ed, adj. -ly, adv. unzufrieden, abgeneigt, mißvergütigt. [heit, Unzufriedenheit].
Disaffect'edness, s. die Abneigung.
Disaffect'ion, s. die Abneigung, das Mißvergütigen.
Disaffect'ionate, adj. -ly, adv. abgeneigt, mißvergütigt; mit Widerwillen. [sprechen].
Disaffirm', v. a. verneinen, wider-
Disaffirm'ance, s. die Verneinung; der Widerspruch.
Disaffor'est, v. a. das Forstrecht aufheben.
Disagree', v. n. nicht übereinstimmen; verschiedener Meinung sein.
Disagree'able, adj. -bly, adv. unpasslich, nicht gemäß; unangenehm, beleidigend.
Disagree'ableness, s. die Ungemäßheit; Unannehmlichkeit, Verdrüsslichkeit.
Disagree'ment, s. die Verschiedenheit, Mißbilligkeit, das Mißverständniß. [entziehen].
Disallig'e, v. a. der Lehnspflicht, Disallow', v. a. & n. nicht gestatten, mißbilligen, verwerfen.
Disallow'able, adj. unzulässig.
Disallow'ance, s. die Mißbilligung, das Verbot.
Disally', v. a. eine Mißheirath eingehen; auflösen, trennen.
Disan'chor, v. a. T. den Anker sichten. [los machen].
Disan'imäte, v. a. entseelen; muth-
Disanimä'tion, s. die Entseelung; Entmuthigung.
Disannul', v. a. für nichtig erklären, abschaffen.
Disannul'ment, s. die Vernichtung, Aufhebung.
Disanoint', v. a. die Weihe nehmen, der Weihe berauben.
Disappar'el, v. a. ausfleiden, entfleiden.
Disappear', v. n. verschwinden.
Disappear'ance, s. das Verschwinden.
Disappoint', v. a. vereiteln, hintertreiben, in der Hoffnung betrügen, täuschen.
Disappoint'ment, s. die Bereitelung; das Ungemach, die Widerwärtigkeit, der Querstreich.
Disapprö'bate, s. das Geringschätzen.
Disapprö'bation, s. die Mißbilli-

gung, der Tadel. [gend].
Disapprö'batory, adj. mißbillig.
Disapprö'val, s. die Mißbilligung.
Disapprö've', v. a. mißbilligen, tadeln, verwerfen.
Disarm, v. a. entwaffnen; -, v. n. das Gewehr strecken.
Disarm'er, s. der Entwaffner.
Disarränge', v. a. in Unordnung bringen, verwirren, zerrütten.
Disarrange'ment, s. die Unordnung, Verwirrung.
Disarray', s. die Entfleidung, Unordnung, Verwirrung; -, v. a. entfleiden; in Unordnung bringen.
Disassö'ciate, v. a. trennen.
Disä'ster, s. der Unglück, das Unglück; -, v. a. unglücklich machen; ängstigen, kränken.
Disä'strous, adj. -ly, adv. unglücklich, traurig, elend.
Disä'strousness, s. die Widerwärtigkeit, das Elend, der Jammer.
Disatten'tion, s. die Unachtsamkeit. [berauben].
Disäuthorize, v. a. des Ansehens berauben.
Disavouch', v. a. sein Wort zurücknehmen.
Disavow', v. a. leugnen, nicht anerkennen, mißbilligen.
Disavow'al, -ment, s. die Verleugnung, Verwerfung.
Disband', v. a. & n. entlassen, verabschieden, abtanzen; sich zurückziehen; sich trennen, sich zerstreuen. [Ufer sehen].
Disbark', v. a. ausschiffen, aus-
Disbeli'e, s. der Unglaube, Zweifel.
Disbelieve', v. a. nicht glauben, bezweifeln. [Zeugner].
Disbeliev'er, s. der Ungläubige.
Disbench', v. a. vom Sitze vertreiben, aufjagen. [nigen].
Disbläme', v. a. vom Schimpfe reißen.
Disbod'ied, adj. entkörpert.
Disbow'el, v. a. ausweiden, ausnehmen.
Disbränch, v. a. die Reste abfügen.
Disbud', v. a. die Schößlinge abschneiden, ausputzen.
Disbur'den, v. a. entladen, entlasten; to-one's heart, sein Herz erleichtern. [ausgeben; vorsehen].
Disburse', v. a. Geld ausgeben.
Disburse'ment, s. die Auszahlung, Ausgabe, der Voranschlag.
Disburs'er, s. der Ausgaber; Vorschreiber. [ausgeben].
Discal'ceate, v. a. die Schuhe ausziehen.
Discal'ceated, adj. ohne Schuhe barfuß. [der Schuhe].
Discalceat'ion, s. das Ausziehen.
Discan'dy, v. n. sich auflösen, schmelzen.
Disclärd', v. n. ablegen (im Karten-spiel); wegwerfen, verwerfen; ab-danken.

Discern'ate, adj. vomſichtige ent-
blosſt.
Discise', v. a. entſcheiden.
Disceptation, s. die Streitigkeit.
Discern', v. a. & n. unterſcheiden;
beurtheilen; genau werden. er-
kennen. [Kenner; Richter.
Discern'er, s. der Beurtheiler.
Discern'ible, adj. unterſcheidbar,
ſichtbar, erkennbar, offenbar.
Discern'ibleness, s. die Unter-
ſcheidbarkeit, Kennbarkeit, Sicht-
barkeit.
Discern'ing, part. a. ſcharfſichtig.
Discern'ment, s. die Beurthei-
lungskraft, der Scharſinn.
Discerptibility, s. die Zerreiſſbar-
keit, Trennbarkeit.
Discerption, s. die Zerreiſſung.
Dischürge', s. die Entladung; Ent-
laſſung; das Abſeuern; der Aus-
bruch, Ausfluß; das Löſegeld;
die Bezahlung, Lüttung; to - a
volley, eine Salve geben; to -
from duty, der Pflicht entlaſſen;
-, v. a. entladen, auſladen; T.
löſchen; abſeuern, entlaſſen;
auslaſſen laſſen; loſlaſſen, ent-
laſſen, befreien, den Abſchied ge-
ben; äußern; ſich entlaſſen; zweig-
ſchiden; abfertigen; entrichten,
bezahlen; quittiren; -, v. n. auf-
brechen; abreißen.
Dischürge'r, s. der Abſader; Ab-
ſchießende; Entlaſſer, Befreier;
Bezahler.
Disclinet', adj. ungegürtet. [ren.
Disceind', v. a. zerſchneiden, halbi-
ren.
Dis'cipline, s. der Schüler, Jünger;
-, v. a. lehren, unterrichten; er-
ziehen; bekehren.
Disc'ip'le, adj. ſchülerhaft.
Disc'ipleship, s. der Schülerſtand.
Dis'ciplinable, adj. geſchicklich, folg-
ſam. [ſchicklichkeit, Folgsamkeit.
Disc'iplinableness, s. die Ge-
ſchicklichkeit.
Disc'iplinarian, adj. zur Zucht
und Ordnung gehörig; s. der,
welcher auf Zucht und Ordnung
hält.
Dis'ciplinary, adj. zur Zucht und
Ordnung gehörig, diſciplinariſch.
Dis'cipline, s. Unterweiſungskunſt,
Wiſſenſchaft; Zucht und Ordnung.
Discipline, Kriegsſucht; Züchti-
gung; Kaſteitung; -, v. a. unter-
weiſen; zur Zucht und Ordnung
anhalten; züchtigen; kaſteln.
Disclalm', v. a. nicht anerkennen,
abſteigen; entſagen.
Disclalm'er, s. der Abſteigener; T.
Widerſpruch.
Dis'close', s. die Enthüllung, Offen-
barung; -, v. a. aufſchließen, ent-
hüllen, offenbaren; -, v. n. ſich
offenbaren, ſich äußern. [decken.
Dis'close'r, s. der Enthüller, Ent-

Disclo'sure, s. die Enthüllung,
Entdeckung. [der Ausbruch.
Discl'ation, s. die Ausſendung.
Discol'or, v. a. die Farbe verän-
dern, entſärben; entſetzen.
Discolora'tion, s. die Entſärbung,
das Verſchießen; die Entfärbung.
Discol'our, s. Discolor.
Discom'fit, s. die Niederlage; -,
v. a. bezwingen.
Discom'fiture, s. die Niederlage.
Discom'fort, s. die Betrübniß; der
Kummer; -, v. a. entmuthigen;
fränken, betrüben.
Discom'fortable, adj. untröſtlich.
Discom'fortableness, s. die Un-
tröſtlichkeit, Tröſtlosigkeit.
Discommend', v. a. tadeln.
Discommend'able, adj. tadelhaft.
Discommend'ableness, s. die Ta-
delhaftigkeit. [üble Ruf.
Discommenda'tion, s. der Tadel.
Discommend'er, s. der Tadel.
Discom'modate, Discommode', v.
a. belästigen, beſchweren.
Discommo'dious, adj. läſtig, be-
ſchwerlich, unbequem.
Discommo'dity, s. die Lästigkeit.
Beſchwerlichkeit, Unbequemlichkeit.
Discom'mon, v. a. des Gemein-
rechtes berauben.
Discom'pöse', v. a. in Unordnung
bringen, verwirren; beunruhigen,
fränken, beſchlagen. [verdrücklich.
Discom'posed', adj. beunruhigt.
Discom'posedness, s. die Beun-
ruhigung, Unruhe, Verdrücklich-
keit; Unmäßigkeit.
Discom'pose', v. a. die Verwirrung,
Verlegenheit, Unruhe. [verwirren.
Disconcert', v. a. verlegen machen;
Disconform'ity, s. die Ungleichheit.
Discongru'ity, s. die Unſymmetrie,
Uneinigkeit, der Widerſpruch.
Disconnect', v. a. trennen.
Disconnection, Disconnex'ion,
s. die Trennung.
Disconsent', v. n. nicht überein-
ſtimmen, verſchieden ſein, abwei-
chen. [loß, traurig.
Discon'solate, adj. -ly, adv. troſt-
loſigkeit, Traurigkeit. [ſeit.
Disconsolation, s. die Troſtloſig-
keit.
Discontent', s. die Unzufriedenheit,
das Mißvergnügen; -, adj. un-
zufrieden, mißvergnügt; -, v. a.
mißvergnügt machen. [vergnügt.
Discontent'ed, adj. -ly, adv. miß-
zufrieden, das Mißvergnügen,
die Gemüthsunruhe.
Discontent'ment, s. die Unzufrie-
denheit; das Mißvergnügen.
Discontin'uance, Discontinua'-
tion, s. die Unterbrechung, das
Aufhören.

Discontin'ue, v. a. & n. unter-
brechen, aufhören, unterlaſſen,
einſtellen; ſtodern. [chung.
Discontinuity, s. die Unterbre-
chung.
Discontin'uous, adj. unterbro-
chen, unzuſammenhängend; gäh-
nend; klapſend.
Disconven'ience, s. die Unge-
reimtheit, Unſtaffigkeit; der
Widerſpruch. [unſtaffig.
Disconven'ient, adj. ungeremt,
Dis'cord, s. der Mißklang; die
Uneinigkeit; -, v. n. mißlingen;
diſharmoniren; ſig. uneinig ſein.
Discord'ance, -cy, s. die Diſhar-
monie; Uneinigkeit. [mißhellig.
Discord'ant, adj. mißklingend;
Discord'ful, adj. häßlich.
Discount'el, v. a. widerſtellen,
abſchlagen.
Dis'count, s. der Abzug, die Ab-
rechnung, der Diſcount; -, v. a.
abrechnen, diſcounten.
Discount'able, adj. abzurechnen.
Discount'enance, s. der Kalkül,
die unfreundliche Aufnahme; Miß-
billigung; -, v. a. außer Achtung
bringen; entmuthigen.
Discount'enance'r, s. der Mißbil-
liger, Verächter.
Discount'er, s. der Diſcountirer.
Dis'countage, s. die Mißbilligung;
-, v. a. entmuthigen, abſchneiden.
Dis'countagement, s. die Ent-
muthigung, Abſchneidung; Schwei-
rigkeit. [Geuer.
Dis'countager, s. der Mißbiller.
Dis'course, s. das Geſpräch, die
Unterredung, der Vortrag,
Rede, Abhandlung; -, v. a. re-
den, ſprechen, abhandeln; -, v. n.
ſich unterreden, ſich unterhalten.
Dis'course'r, s. der Sprecher.
Dis'course'sive, adj. geſprächartig;
geſprächig. [geſprächig.
Dis'course'ous, adj. unbedacht, un-
bedachtlich, ungeſchicklich.
Dis'course'ousness, s. die Unbedach-
tigkeit, Ungeſchicklichkeit.
Dis'course'try, s. die Unbedachtlich-
keit, der Mangel an Achtung.
Dis'cous, adj. breit, ſach.
Dis'cove'r, v. a. aufdecken, ent-
hüllen, entdecken, offenbaren.
Dis'coverable, adj. -bly, adv.
entdeckbar. [deckbar, Evion.
Dis'coverer, s. der Entdecker, Fund-
gräber.
Dis'covery, s. die Entdeckung,
Aufdeckung.
Discred'it, s. der üble Ruf;
Schimpf, die Schande; -, v. a.
in üblen Ruf bringen, verun-
glücken; bezweifeln.
Discred'itable, adj. -bly, adv.
entehrend, ſchimpflich.
Discred'it', adj. vorſichtig, ſing-
verſchwiegen; beſcheiden.

Discret^{ness}, s. die Borsichtigkeit, Klugheit, Bescheidenheit, Bescheidenheit.

Discrep^{ance}, -cy, s. die Verschiedenheit, der Widerspruch.

Discrep^{ant}, adj. nicht übereinstimmend, verschieden, widersprechend.

Discret^e, adj. abgefordert, getrennt; -, v. a. absondern, trennen, unterscheiden.

Discre^{tion}, s. die Besonnenheit, Bescheidenheit, Klugheit, Bescheidenheit, Discretion; Wissen, das Urtheil.

Discre^{tional}, Discre^{tionary}, adj. betrieblig, willkürlich.

Discre^{tive}, adj. -ly, adv. unterscheidend. [bar.]

Discre^{minable}, adj. unterscheidend; -ly, v. a. unterscheiden, absondern; -, adj. unterscheiden, abgefordert; deutlich, genau.

Discre^{minatness}, s. die Unterscheidung, der Unterschied.

Discre^{minat}, s. die Unterscheidung, der Unterschied; das Unterscheidungszeichen.

Discre^{minative}, adj. unterscheidend; charakteristisch. [misslich.]

Discre^{minous}, adj. gefährlich, discred^{itory}, adj. lehnend.

Discul^{pate}, v. a. entschuldigen. Discom^{beauty}, s. das Liegen ober Rechnen bei Tische.

Discom^{ber}, v. a. entlasten, entlasten. [laufen.]

Discur^{sion}, s. das Hin- und Hergehen, der Bewegung, nicht flatterhaft; schlussmäßig, bündig.

Discur^{siveness}, s. die Bündigkeit. Discur^{sory}, adj. bündig, gründlich.

Dis^{cus}, s. die Wurfscheibe. Discuss^e, v. a. genau untersuchen, erörtern; zertheilen. [örterer.]

Discur^{sor}, s. der Untersucher, Erdiscur^{sion}, s. die genaue Untersuchung; Erörterung; Zertheilung.

Discur^{sive}, adj. zertheilend. Discur^{sion}, adj. zertheilend; -, s. das zertheilende Mittel.

Disd^{ain}, s. die Verachtung, der Unwille, Widerwille; to hold in -, verachten; -, v. a. verachten, verachten; -, v. n. ungeduldig werden.

Disd^{ainful}, adj. verächtlich.

Disd^{ainfulness}, s. die Verachtung, Verachtung.

Disd^{aise}, s. die Straußheit, Unpässlichkeit; -, v. a. krank machen; beunruhigen, besorgen.

Disd^{as}, adj. kränzlich, unpass.

Disd^{as}, s. die Kränklichkeit.

Disd^{as}, adj. vererbt.

Disd^{ase}, s. die Ungemächlichkeit, Unruhe.

Disd^{ed}, adj. kumpf. Disd^{ebark}, v. a. & n. aussteigen, landen. [jung.]

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Aussteigung. Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus der Verlegenheit bringen, befreien.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ase}, s. die Ungemächlichkeit, Unruhe.

Disd^{ed}, adj. kumpf. Disd^{ebark}, v. a. & n. aussteigen, landen. [jung.]

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Aussteigung. Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus der Verlegenheit bringen, befreien.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Disd^{ebarkation}, s. die Befreiung (von einer Verlegenheit). Disd^{ebarkation}, v. a. aus einer Verlegenheit.

Dishev'el (dishevel), v. a. zerjau-
feln, verwirren (die Haare).
Disheon'est, adj. unredlich, chri-
stlos.
Disheon'esty, s. die Unredlichkeit;
Unfirtlichkeit.
Disheon'or, s. die Unchre, Schande;
- v. a. verunehren, (schänden,
beschimpfen; T. nicht begahen.
Disheon'orable, adj. -bly, adv.
chri- (schändlich). [Schänder:
Disheon'orer, s. der Entehrer.
Disheon'our, s. Dishonor. (men.
Dishorn', v. a. die Hörner abneh-
Dishu'mor, **Dishu'mour**, s. die
üble Laune. [schlummerung.
Disimprö'vement, s. die Ber-
Disinca'rerate, v. a. in Freiheit
setzen. [der Willkür.
Disinclina'tion, s. die Abneigung.
Disinclina'tion, v. a. abgeneigt machen.
Disinco'parate, v. a. absondern,
trennen.
Disincorpora'tion, s. die Auflö-
fung einer Körperschaft. [Falschheit.
Disingenü'ity, s. die Unredlichkeit.
Disingen'uons, adj. unredlich,
nicht aufrichtig, falsch. [lichteit.
Disingen'uonness, s. die Unred-
Disinab'le, s. die Entehrung.
Disinher'it, v. a. enterben.
Disinter', v. a. wieder ausgraben.
Disinterment, s. die Unger-
nügigkeit.
Disin'terest, s. die Uneigennü-
gigkeit; - v. a. uneigennützig machen.
Disin'terested, adj. unparteiisch,
uneigennützig. [eigennützigkeit.
Disin'terestedness, s. die Unei-
Disinter'ment, s. die Ausgrabung.
Disin'thrall', s. Disenthral.
Disin'tro', v. a. entzünden, abge-
wöhnen. [einer Einladung.
Disinva'tion, s. die Abfagung.
Disinva'to', v. a. die Einladung
abjagen. [machen.
Disinvolvement, v. a. befreien. [so-
Disinjection, s. die Niedererschla-
genheit.
Disjoin', v. a. trennen.
Disjoint', v. a. verrücken, zerfü-
geln; - v. n. zerfallen, ausfallen.
Disjudica'tion, s. die Entscheidung.
Disjunct', adj. abgefordert; ge-
trennt. [Trennung.
Disjunct'ion, s. die Absonderung.
Disjunct'ive, adj. trennend; aus-
schließend; unvereinbarlich.
Diak', s. die Diakonie. [leit.
Diakind'ness, s. die Unfreundlichkeit.
Dialiko', s. die Abneigung, das
Misfallen; - v. a. misbilligen,
nicht beistimmen, nicht mögen.
Dialiko'sal, adj. übel gestimmt.
Dialik'en, v. a. unähnlich machen,
verfehlen.
Dialiko'ness, s. die Unähnlichkeit.
Dialik'er, s. der Misbilliger, Abfater.

Dialimb', v. a. zergliedern, zer-
setzen. [zwischen.
Dialim's, v. a. auslösen, aus-
Dialocate, v. a. wegrücken; ver-
renken; ausziehen (aus einer
Bewohnung).
Dialoca'tion, s. das Wegrücken;
die Verrenkung; das Ausziehen
(aus einer Wohnung).
Dialodge', v. a. aus der Wohnung
vertreiben; verlegen; - v. n. eine
Wohnung verlassen, weggelassen.
Dialoy'al (dialo'al), adj. ungetren-
nt.
Dialoy'alness, **Dialoy'alty**, s. die
Untrenn, Ungetrenntheit. [traurig.
Dialym'ant, adj. erschrecklich, gräßlich.
Dialym'ant, s. der schreckliche Zu-
stand,ummer.
Dialym'ant, v. a. entblößen, ent-
falten; niederreißen, zertrüm-
mern; abfallen. [fieren.
Dialym'ant, v. a. entlarven, demas-
Dialym'ant, v. a. entmaffen (ein
Schiff).
Dialym'ant, s. die Muthlosigkeit,
Furcht; to be in -, befürcht sein;
- v. a. muthlos machen.
Dialym'antness, s. die Furchtsam-
keit, Furchtlosigkeit.
Dialym'ant, s. der Begehnte.
Dialym'ant, v. a. zergliedern, demas-
keren.
Dialym'ant, s. die Zerstückelung.
Dialym'ant, s. die Entlassung; Ber-
kennung (seiner Frau); - v. a.
entlassen, beurlauben.
Dialym'ant, s. die Wegsendung;
Entlassung, Abbanfung.
Dialym'ant, s. die Absendung.
Entlassung, der Urlaub.
Dialym'ant, adj. entlassend.
Dialym'ant, v. a. einlösen (ein
Pfand).
Dialym'ant, v. a. abwerfen, herab-
werfen (von Pferden); T. demon-
strieren; - v. n. abfagen; herabren-
nen. [rechts herabrennen.
Dialym'ant, v. a. des Feindes.
Dialym'ant, adj. unnatürlich.
Dialym'ant, s. der Ungehörigste,
die Willkür. [horram.
Dialym'ant, adj. -ly adv. unge-
hörig.
Dialym'ant, v. a. nicht gehorchen,
widerpenstig sein.
Dialym'ant, s. die Ungefälligkeit,
Unhöflichkeit; Beleidigung.
Dialym'ant, v. a. unhöflich behan-
deln, beleidigen.
Dialym'ant, s. der Beleidiger.
Dialym'ant, adj. -ly, adv. unge-
fällig, unfreundlich, beleidigend.
Dialym'ant, s. die Ungefäl-
ligkeit, Unfreundlichkeit, Feindsel-
igkeit. [gen.
Dialym'ant, v. a. aus der Bahn brin-

Dialym'ant, s. die Unordnung, Ber-
wirrung; der Auswurf; die Un-
päßlichkeit; - v. a. verwirren,
beunruhigen; unpäßlich machen.
Dialym'ant, part. unordentlich,
liederlich. [lichteit.
Dialym'ant, s. die Unordentlich;
gefehrlich.
Dialym'ant, adj. -ly, adv. un-
ordentlich, unpäßlich; lafferhaft.
Dialym'ant, s. die Auflösung.
Desorganisation. [organisieren.
Dialym'ant, v. a. auflösen, des-
organisieren, auflösen, zer-
stören. [um, verwirren.
Dialym'ant, v. a. leugnen, ver-
leugnen.
Dialym'ant, v. a. trennen. [breiten.
Dialym'ant, v. a. ausspannen, aus-
spannen, s. die Ausbreitung.
Dialym'ant, adj. aus dem Pa-
rabell verjagt.
Dialym'ant, v. a. unter dem
Stande verheirathen, ungleich
verbinden; herabwürdigen, ver-
ringern; beeinträchtigen, be-
schimpfen. [ver.
Dialym'ant, s. die Mißbe-
rath; Gerabsetzung, Berunglim-
pfung. [ver.
Dialym'ant, s. der Berunglim-
pfung. [ver.
Dialym'ant, adj. ungleich, ver-
schieden. [ten.
Dialym'ant, s. pl. Ungereimtheit.
Dialym'ant, s. die Ungleichheit,
der Unterschied.
Dialym'ant, v. a. die Umarmung
wegnehmen, bloß stellen; frei
machen, frei geben.
Dialym'ant, s. der Rißher; das Riß-
- v. a. abtheilen, trennen; T.
richten (eine Kanone).
Dialym'ant, s. die Gemüthsruhe.
Dialym'ant, adj. leidenschafts-
los, ruhig, gelassen.
Dialym'ant, s. die Absendung, Ab-
fertigung; Ausfertigung; der
Bericht, die Despeche; - v. a.
absenden, abfertigen, ausfertigen;
abmachen, verrichten; um-
setzen bringen.
Dialym'ant, s. der Abfertiger,
Ausfertiger, Expedient.
Dialym'ant, adj. eilig, geschwind.
Dialym'ant, s. die Eilfertigkeit.
[berauben.
Dialym'ant, v. a. des Armen.
Dialym'ant, v. a. wegtreiben, zer-
stören.
Dialym'ant, v. a. vergehen, ver-
brauchen. [wenden.
Dialym'ant, s. der Spender, Aus-
schenk, able, adj. ersäßig.
Dialym'ant, s. die Ersäßig-
keit. [Hochachtung.
Dialym'ant, s. das Laboratorium;
Dispensation, s. die Dispensation;
Dispensation, Dispensation.

Dispensative, adj. -ly, adv. erlassend. [Kunstheiler.]
Dispensator, s. der Ertheiler.
Dispensatory, s. das Arzneibuch.
Dispense, s. die Dispensation;
dispenses, s. pl. die Entlofen;
 -, v. a. austheilen; Arznei zubereiten, dispensiren; to - with, entlassen; freisprechen; entschuldigen; sich abfinden.
Dispenser, s. der Ausspender.
Dispensio, v. a. entdöfren, verheeren.
Dispensio, s. der Verheerer.
Dispersious, adj. zweifamig.
Disperse, v. a. zerstreuen, verbreiten; vertheilen.
Dispersedly, adv. zerstreut.
Dispersedness, s. die Zerstreuung, Zerstreuung. [breiter.
Disperser, s. der Zerstörer, Zerstörer.
Dispersion, s. die Zerstreuung.
Dispersive, adj. zerstreutend.
Dispr't, v. a. muthlos machen, niederschlagen. [süßheit.
Dispr'tedness, s. die Muthlosigkeit.
Dispr'teous, adj. -ly, adv. mürrisch, grimmig, wüthend.
Displace, v. a. wegsetzen, weglegen; absetzen; in Unordnung bringen. [Verlegung.
Displacement, s. die Verlegung.
Displacement, s. das Mißfallen, die Unhöflichkeit. [streben.
Displac't, v. a. verpflanzen; verdisplacement, s. die Verpflanzung; Vertreibung.
Display, s. die Darstetzung; -, v. a. entfalten; austreten; auslegen, erklären; prahlen; -, v. n. sich auslassen, sich erklären.
Displeasance, s. das Mißfallen.
Displeas'ant, adj. -ly, adv. mißfällig. [beleidigen.
Displeas'ed, v. a. & n. mißfallen; Displeas'ed, part. ungehalten, beleidigt, böse (auf ..., at ...).
Displeas'edness, s. das Mißfallen.
Displeas'ingness, adj. -ly, adv. mißfällig, unangenehm. [süßheit.
Displeas'ingness, s. die Mißfälligkeit.
Displeas'ure, s. das Mißfallen; der Verdruß; die Beleidigung; -, v. a. mißfallen. [schmettern.
Displod'e, v. a. zerstreuen, zerdisplacement, s. das Zerplatzen, der Knall. [rauben.
Displume, v. a. der Feder, der Displum't, s. der Federtrieb, die Ergözung, -, v. a. & n. befeuchten, ergözen; sich ergözen.
Dispos'al, s. die Anordnung, Einrichtung, Verfügung, Disposition, Willkür.
Dispos'e, s. die Verfügung, Willkür; Gemüthsbestimmung; -, v. a. anordnen, einrichten, anwenden;

geneigt machen, verfügen, disponiren; verkaufen; schalten; -, v. n. einen Vertrag schließen; to - of, Gebrauch machen von ...; to - of one, Jemanden entlassen; to - by will, im Testamente verwaltern.
Dispos'd, part. eingerichtet; geneigt; angelegt; ill -, unwohl.
Dispos'er, s. der Anordner, Verwalter.
Disposi'tion, s. die Einrichtung, Anordnung; Beschaffenheit; Neigung, Gemüthsbestimmung, Gesinnung; Anlage, das Talent.
Disposi'tive, adj. -ly, adv. entscheidend. [streben, entstehen.
Dispossession, v. a. aus dem Besitze.
Dispossession, s. die Vertreibung (aus dem Besitze), Entziehung.
Dispos'sure, s. die Anordnung, Einrichtung. [tadeln.
Dispraise, s. der Tadel; -, v. a. Disprais'e, s. der Tadel.
Disprais'ingly, adv. tadelnd.
Dispread, v. a. irr. verbreiten, ausstreuen; -, v. n. sich verbreiten.
Dispriv'ledge, v. a. das Privilegium zurücknehmen.
Disprize, v. a. herabwürdigen, entwerthen.
Disprofess, v. n. seinen Stand.
Disprof'it, s. der Nachtheil, Verlust; -, v. n. nachtheilig sein.
Disprof'itable, adj. nachtheilig.
Disprop'or, s. die Widerlegung.
Dispropor'tion, s. das Unverhältniß, die Ungleichheit; -, v. a. außer Verhältniß bringen.
Dispropor'tionable, Dispropor'tional, adj. unverhältnißmäßig, ungleich.
Dispropor'tionate, adj. unverhältnißmäßig. [verhältniß.
Dispropor'tional'ity, s. das Unverhältniß, die Ungleichheit.
Disprop'or'able, adj. widerlegbar.
Disprove, v. a. widerlegen.
Disprov'er, s. der Widerleger, Tadler. [brüden.
Dispute, v. a. verwechseln, ausdisput'ishable, adj. unstrafbar; ungestraft. [rauben.
Disput'ary, v. a. entlöfen, verdisput'able, adj. streitig, bestrittbar.
Disputant, s. der Streiter.
Disputa'tion, s. der gelehrte Streit, die Disputation; Streitfrage.
Disputa'tious, Disputa'tive, adj. streitföchtig.
Disput'e, s. der Streit, Wortwechsel; -, v. a. & n. streiten, disputiren, befechten.
Disput'eless, adj. unstrittig. [str.
Disput'er, s. der Streiter, Befreier

Disqualifica'tion, s. die Unfähigkeit, Unfähigkeit. [machen.
Disqual'ify, v. a. unrichtig.
Disqual'et, s. die Unruhe; -, v. a. beunruhigen. [Stören.
Disqual'et'ar, s. der Unruhstifter.
Disqual'et'ar, adj. beunruhigend.
Disqual'et'ly, adv. auf eine unruhige Art. [Unruhe.
Disqual'et'ness, Disqual'et'ous, s. die Disqual'et'ation, s. die Unterfuchung.
Disrank, v. a. herabsetzen, degradiren. [-, v. a. geringföchigen.
Disregard, s. die Geringschätzung.
Disregard'ful, adj. geringföchig, verächtlich.
Disre'l'ish, s. die Abneigung, der Widerwille, Ekel; -, v. a. Ekel verursachen; mißfallen.
Disre'm'ber, v. a. vergessen.
Disreput'able, adj. schloß, unanständig. [die Ehrelosigkeit.
Disreputa'tion, s. der üble Ruf.
Disreput'e, v. a. in üblen Ruf bringen. [zeit, Unhöflichkeit.
Disrespect, s. die Unehrbarkeit.
Disrespect'ful, adj. unehrbar, unhöflich.
Disrespect'fulness, s. die Unehrbarkeit, Unhöflichkeit.
Disro'ds, v. a. entziehen. [gen.
Disro'dt, v. a. entzuzuzeln, vertilgen.
Disrupt, adj. gebrochen.
Disrupt'ion, s. die Zerberstung, der Bruch, Riß.
Disrupt'ure, v. a. entzuzeln reißen.
Dissalt, v. a. das Salz entziehen, einwässern. [denheit.
Dissatisfac'tion, s. die Unzufriedenheit.
Dissatisfac'toriness, s. die Unfähigkeit zu befriedigen. [digen.
Dissatisfac'tory, adj. nicht befriedigend.
Dissat'isfied, adj. unzufrieden.
Dissat'isfy, v. a. unzufrieden machen. [gen.
Dissat'isfy, v. a. zergliedern, zerlegen.
Dissat'isfy, s. der Zergliederer.
Dissat'isfy, v. a. aus dem Besitze vertreiben. [Wertreiben.
Dissat'isfy, s. der aus dem Besitze.
Dissat'isfy, s. die Vertreibung aus dem Besitze.
Dissat'isfy, s. der Vertreiber (aus dem Besitze), unrechtmäßige Befiznehmer.
Dissat'isfy, s. die unrechtmäßige Befiznahme, Befizergreifung.
Dissat'isfy, s. die Unmöglichkeit.
Dissat'isfy, v. n. sich verstellen; heucheln; -, v. a. verbergen; vorgeben.
Dissat'isfy, s. der Heuchler.
Dissat'isfy, adv. auf verstellte Art, heuchlerisch.

Dissens'inäthe, v. a. ausfüßen.
 Dissens'mä'tion, a. das Ausfüßen,
 die Ausfüßung; [Zerbreiter.
 Dissens'inä'tor, a. der Ausfüßer,
 Dissens'alon a. die Uneinigkeith.
 Dissens'sions, adj. zänktlich.
 Dissent', s. die Meinungsverschie-
 denheit; -, v. n. nicht überein-
 stimmen, anderer Meinung sein.
 Dissent'aneous, adj. abweichend,
 widerstreichend. [Diffident.
 Dissent'or, s. der Andersgefinnte.
 Dissert', v. a. abhandeln.
 Dissarta'tion, a. die Abhandlung.
 Disserta'tor, s. der Verfasser einer
 Abhandlung.
 Disservo', v. a. einen Posten spie-
 len; -, v. n. Nachtheil bringen,
 schaden. [Schaden.
 Disservice, s. der Nachtheil.
 Disserv'iceable, adj. nachtheilig.
 Disserv'iceableness, a. die Nach-
 theiligkeit. [bringen, verwirren.
 Dissort'le, v. a. in Unordnung
 Dissor'or, v. a. zertheilen, trennen.
 Dissor'erling, s. die Sondernng,
 Trennung.
 Dissidence, s. die Uneinigkeith.
 Dissident, a. der Dissident; -,
 adj. verschieden.
 Dissil'ience, a. die Zerstörung.
 Dissill'ted, adj. zertrübend, zer-
 terrend.
 Dissill'tion, s. Dissillience.
 Dissim'ilar, adj. ungleich, ver-
 schieden.
 Dissimilar'ity, Dissimil'tude, a.
 die Ungleichheit, Unähnlichkeit.
 Dissimula'tion, a. die Verhüllung.
 Dis'apable, adj. zerstreubar.
 Dis'sipä'te, v. a. zerstreuen; ver-
 schwinden, durchbringen.
 Dis'sipä'ted, part. auschweifend,
 leichtlich.
 Dissipa'tion, s. die Zerstreuung;
 Verschwendung; Ausschweifung.
 Dissol'cable, adj. ungesellig.
 Dissoc'ial, adj. ungesellig, zürd-
 gezogen; folg. [Dern.
 Dissoc'iate, v. a. trennen, abson-
 dern.
 Dissocia'tion, a. die Trennung,
 Absonderung.
 Dissolubil'ity, a. die Auflösbarkeit.
 Dissoluble, adj. auflöslich, schmelz-
 bar. [schmelzend, flüchtig.
 Dissolüte, adj. -ly, adv. aus-
 gelöst, flüchtig, s. die Ausschwei-
 fung, Fluchtigkeit.
 Dissolu'tion, s. die Auflösung;
 Trennung, Zerstörung, Aus-
 schweifung. [schmelzbar.
 Dissolv'able, adj. auflöslich,
 Dissolve', v. a. auflösen, schmel-
 zen; -, v. n. sich auflösen, zer-
 schmelzen, vergehen.
 Dissolv'ent, adj. auflösend; -, a.
 das Auflösungsmitel.

Disso^lver, s. der Auflösung; - das Auflösungsmittel.
Disso^lvable, adj. auflösbar.
Dis^osonance, -y, s. der Mißklang; die Uneinigkeit, Mißbilligkeit.
Dis^osonant, adj. mißklingend, widerbringend; uneinig, mißbillig. (rauen).
Disso^lu^ode, v. a. abratend, wider-
däma^oder, s. der Widerarbeitende.
Disso^lu^otion, s. der Verrätherung.
Disso^lu^oive, adj. abratend, wider-
beräthend; -, s. die Verrätherung. [wen].
Disso^lu^otes, v. a. zerschellen, tren-
disso^lu^otes, v. a. die Süßigkeit entziehen.
Disso^ll^oable, adj. zweifelbig.
Disso^ll^oable, s. das zweifelbige Wort. [die Weibsexversion].
Dis^otant, s. der Spinnrocken; fig.
Dis^otant, v. a. besiedeln, entfärben; schänden, verschimpfen. (schlich).
Dis^otant^oal, adj. schändlich, ver-
Dis^otan^oce, s. die Entfernung.
Beite; der Raum, Widerspruch, die Uneinigkeit; Zurückhaltung; at a -, von Ferne, von weitem; out of -, aus dem Gesicht, unabsehbar; to keep one's -, in der gehörigen Entfernung bleiben. sich nichts vergeben; seinen Rang behaupten; -, v. a. entfernen, auseinander rücken; juristisch: Dis^otant, adj. entfernt, zurückhal- tend, (schüchtern).
Dis^otan^oce, s. der Ekel; Widerwille, das Mißfallen der Neger; -, v. a. Ekel verursachen, ärgern, er- bittern. [beleidigen; ärgerlich].
Dis^otan^ocial, adj. ekelhaft, widrig.
Dis^otan^oalism, s. die Ekelhaftig- keit, Mißbilligkeit.
Dis^otan^oper, s. die ungleiche An- schung; Krankheit; üble Laune, Berührung, das Mißverhält- niß; Störung, Unordnung. [Malerei mit Wasserfarben; -, v. a. frant machen, beunruhigen, ver- wirren; mit Wasserfarben malen].
Dis^otan^operate, adj. unmäßig.
Dis^otan^operato^o, s. die Unmäßigkeit; Krankheit; Berührung, Un- ruhe. [dabei; zerstückt].
Dis^otan^opered, adj. frant; ver-
Dis^otan^od, v. a. ausdehnen, aus- strecken, ausspannen.
Dis^otan^oable, adj. ausdehnbar.
Dis^otan^ot, s. die Ausdehnung, der Umfang. [Ausspannung].
Dis^otan^otion, s. die Ausdehnung.
Dis^otan^ominate, v. a. abfordern.
Dis^otan^omination, s. die Abforde- rung.
Dis^otan^otic, s. das Dis^otan^otion.
Dis^otan^otic, v. a. & n. deflürren; ab- gießen. [Abgießen].
Dis^otan^otion, s. das Dis^otan^otion.

Distill'ier, s. der Destillateur.
 Distill'ery, s. die Destillirfurnz,
 Brauntweinbrennerei.
 Distin'ct, adj. -ly, adv. unter-
 schieden; abgesondert; deutlich.
 Distinc'tion, s. die Unterscheidung.
 Trennung, der Unterscheid, die
 Auszeichnung, der Vorzug.
 Distin'ctive, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 terscheidend, mit Unterscheid.
 Distin'ctness, s. die Genauigkeit,
 Deutlichkeit.
 Distin'guish, v. a. & n. unter-
 scheiden, einen Unterschied machen;
 auszeichnen.
 Distin'guishable, adj. leicht zu
 unterscheiden; bemerkenswerth.
 Distin'guishableness, s. die Un-
 terscheidbarkeit.
 Distin'guishd, part. unter-
 schieden; ausgezeichnet, vornehm;
 entchieden. [der; Kenn-
 zeichen.]
 Distin'guisher, s. der Unterschie-
 der, der Unterscheid.
 Distin'guishment, s. die Unter-
 scheidung, der Unterschied. [den.
 Distin'ctive, v. a. eines Rechts heraus-
 Distort', v. a. verzerren, verren-
 ken; -, adj. verzerrend, verrenkt.
 Distor'tion, s. die Verdrehung,
 Verrenkung.
 Distract', v. a. abziehen; zerren,
 trennen; verwirren, beun-
 ruhigen; zerren; -, adj. ver-
 rückt. [stört; wahrhaftig.
 Distract'ed, part. unruhig, ver-
 zerrt, der Wahnsinn, die Ver-
 rücktheit. [die Abhaltung.
 Distract'or, s. der Beunruhiger;
 Zerrüttung; die Zerrennung,
 Zerrüttung; Verirrtheit; Unruhe.
 Distract'ive, adj. zerrennend; be-
 unruhigend.
 Distrain', v. a. in Beschlag neh-
 men, gerichtlich eintreiben, aus-
 fänden.
 Distrain'er, s. der auf etwas Be-
 schlag legt; Ausfänder.
 Distrain't, s. die Begehrthe, Be-
 schlagnahme; Auspfändung.
 Distrain', v. n. strömen.
 Distress', s. der Beschlag; die
 Verthümmerung, das Elend, die
 Noth; Verlegenheit; -, v. a. in
 Beschlag nehmen, verthümmern;
 in Noth versetzen, betrüben.
 Distress'd, part. bürftig; sehr
 verlegen, betümmert; elend, un-
 glücklich. [Zurückgefallen, Noth.
 Distress'edness, s. die höchste
 Distress'ful, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 glücklich, elend. [theilen.
 Distrib'ute, v. a. austheilen, ver-
 theilen.
 Distrib'uter, s. der Austheiler.
 Distrib'uting, s. das Austheilen;
 T. Abgeben. [Vertheilung.
 Distrib'ution, s. die Austheilung

Distrib'utive, adj. -ly, adv. vertheilend; distributiv.
Distrib'utiveness, s. die Neigung zur Wohlthätigkeit.
Distrib'utor, s. Distributer.
Dis'trict, s. der Bezirk. Distrikt; -v. a. in Bezirke abtheilen.
Disturb, v. a. das Mithrauen; -v. a. nicht trauen. [traulich]
Distrust'ful, adj. -ly, adv. mißtrouisch.
Distrust'fulness, s. das Mißtrauen. [trauen]
Distrust'less, adj. ohne Mißtrauen.
Disturb'ance, s. stören, unterbrechen, verwirren.
Disturb'ance, s. der Aufruhr; die Störung, Verwirrung. [stören]
Disturb'er, s. der Störer, Unruhmacher.
Disturn, v. a. wegwenden, abfehren. [feinigen]
Disun'ion, s. die Trennung. Un-
Disun'ite, v. a. trennen, veruneinigen; -v. n. sich trennen; sich veruneinigen.
Disun'ity, s. die Trennung.
Disu'sage, Disu'se, s. die Abgewohnung, Entwöhnung; Ungebräulichkeit. [Gebrauch setzen]
Disu'se, v. a. abgewöhnen; außer Disu'altion, s. die Herabsetzung, Geringschätzung.
Disu'alt, s. die Herabsetzung; -v. a. herabsetzen, geringschätzen.
Disu'alt, v. a. enthüllen.
Disu'alt, v. a. widersprechen.
Disu'alt, adj. des Verstandes beraubt.
Disu'alt, v. a. entwöhnen.
Dit, s. Ditty.
Ditch, s. der Graben; die Gasse; -v. a. mit Gräben versehen; -v. n. einen Graben machen.
Ditch'er, s. der Grabenarbeiter.
Dith'yramb, s. die Dithyrambe.
Dith'yrambic, adj. dithyrambisch.
Dit'ion, s. das Gebiet, die Herrschaft.
Dittan'der, s. das Pfefferkraut.
Dit'tany, s. der Dittam (Pflanze).
Dit'tled, part. a. gesungen; singbar, melodisch.
Dit'to, adv. dergleichen.
Dit'ty, s. das Lied, der Gesang.
Diure'tic, adj. harntreibend; -s. das harntreibende Mittel.
Diur'nal, adj. -ly, adv. täglich; -s. das Tagebuch.
Diurn'ial, adj. lange dauernd.
Diurn'ity, s. die Länge der Zeit, lange Dauer.
Divan, s. der Divan.
Divar'icate, v. a. auseinander sperren, spreizen; -v. n. sich auseinander sperren, sich spreizen.
Divar'ication, s. die Spreizung; Theilung; Zwiffigkeit.
Dive, v. n. tauchen, untertauchen;

tief eindringen; -v. a. erfor-schen, ergründen.
Divel', v. a. rufen, anrufen, ausreissen. [rupfen]
Divel'ent, adj. ausziehend, ausziehend.
Divel'igate, v. a. zerreißen.
Diver, s. der Taucher; Erfor-scher; Taschendieb.
Diverge, v. n. nach verschiedenen Richtungen laufen, divergiren; abweichen.
Diverge'nce, s. die Abweichung vom Mittelpunkt, Divergenz.
Diverg'ent, adj. auseinander laufend, divergirend.
Di'vers, adj. verschiedene, mehrere.
Di'verse, adj. -ly, adv. verschieden, mannigfaltig.
Diversifica'tion, s. die Veränderung, Mannigfaltigkeit.
Diver'sify, v. a. verändern, unter-
Diver'sion, s. die Ablenkung; T. Diver-sion; das Hindernis; die Belustigung; der Zeitvertreib; die Erholung. [der Unterschied]
Divers'ity, s. die Verschiedenheit.
Diver't, v. a. ablenken, abwenden; zerstreuen; belustigen, ergötzen.
Diver't'er, s. der Ablenker; Belustiger; das Zerstreungsmittel.
Diver'ting, adj. -ly, adv. belustigend, ergötlich.
Diver'tingness, s. die Belustigung, Ergötlichkeit.
Diver'tise, v. a. belustigen.
Diver'tisement, s. die Ablenkung; Belustigung, Erquickung, das Diver'tement. [götzend]
Diver'tive, adj. belustigend, er-götlich.
Diver't, v. a. entkleiden, entblößen; entsetzen.
Diver'ture, s. die Entkleidung.
Divi'dable, adj. theilbar.
Dive'd, v. a. theilen, absondern, trennen; eintheilen, vertheilen; -v. n. sich trennen.
Dive'id, s. der Theil; die Theilung; die Theilungszahl.
Dive'id'er, s. der Theiler, Theiler; T. Divisor. [adj. theilend]
Dive'id'ing, s. die Theilung; -
Dive'id'ial, adj. getheilt.
Dive'id'ation, s. die Wahrhaftigkeit.
Dive'id'ator, s. der Wahrfrager.
Dive'id'atory, adj. wahrhaftig.
Dive'id', s. der Geistliche; -adj. -ly, adv. göttlich; -v. a. & n. weisagen, wahrfragen; errathen, ahnen. [Grhödenheit]
Dive'id'ness, s. die Göttlichkeit.
Dive'id'er, s. der Wahrfrager.
Dive'id'ness, s. die Wahrhaftigkeit.
Dive'id'ing, s. das Tauchen, Unter-tauchen; der Taschendiebstahl, die Taschendiebstahlerei; -bell, s. die Taschenuhr. [teselchtheit]
Dive'id'ity, s. die Gottheit; Got-

theilbarkeit.
Dive'id'ible, adj. theilbar.
Dive'id'ibleness, s. die Theilbarkeit.
Dive'id'ion, s. die Theilung, Ab-theilung; Trennung; Uneinigkeit; Theilungszeichen; T. die Division.
Dive'id'ions, pl. T. Variationen.
Dive'id'ional, adj. zur Division ge-hörig.
Dive'id'ive, adj. theilend.
Dive'id'or, s. der Theiler, Divisor.
Dive'id'or, s. die Theilung; bill of - of - der Scheidebrief; -v. a. die Ehe auflösen; trennen, entsetzen.
Dive'id'orment, s. die Theilung.
Dive'id'or, s. die theilende Per-son, der Theiler.
Dive'id'ive, adj. theilend.
Dive'id'ation, s. die Verbreitung, Bekanntmachung.
Dive'id'or, v. a. bekannt machen, enthüllen, ausplaudern.
Dive'id'or, s. der Verbreiter, Aus-plauderer.
Dive'id'ion, s. das Abreißen.
Dive'id', vulg. v. a. rufen, ähren.
Dive'id', s. der Schwindler, Wind-bentel.
Dive'id'ness, s. der Schwindel.
Dive'id', adj. schwindelig, betäubt; -v. a. schwindelig machen.
Dive'id', s. das Thun, Geschäft; -v. a. & n. irr. (did, döne), thun, ma-chen; verrichten; ausführen; zu Ende bringen; sich befinden; to - out, ausführen, auslösen; to - over, ausreichen; wiederholen; to - up, einpacken; to - mischles, Unheil stiften; that will - so ist's gut, das ist genug; this will not - das wird nicht hinreichen; - tell! ist's möglich! nicht mög-lich! - little, s. der Taugenichts.
Dive'id'ity, s. Docibleness.
Dive'id'ible, adj. gelehrig.
Dive'id'ibleness, s. die Gelehrigkeit.
Dive'id'ible, adj. gelehrig.
Dive'id'ity, s. die Gelehrigkeit.
Dive'id'ity, s. die Fassungsraft, Gelehrigkeit; he is no-, er ist kein Schlaupkopf.
Dock, s. die Dede, Schiffsdede; der Stumpf; Schwanzriemen; das Ankerkraut; -yard, s. das Schiffswerft; -v. a. fügen, anfügen; abziehen; in die Dede bringen.
Dock'et, s. der Waarenzettel; das Namenregister; -v. a. mit einem Zettel versehen; eintragen.
Dock'or, s. der Lehrer; Doctor; Arzt; Schiffskoch; -v. n. die Arznei ansetzen; -v. a. v. a. Medizin brauchen, medizini-
Dock'or, adj. -ly, adv. doctor-mäßig.
Dock'or, s. die Doctorwürde;

-, v. a. die Doctorenwürde erteilen.
Doc'torens, a. die Doctoren.
Doc'torship, a. die Doctorenwürde.
Doc'trinal, adj. beischend. [richt]
Doc'trine, a. die Lehre, der Unterricht.
Doc'ument, a. die Vorderschrift, Anweisung; Urkunde; -, v. a. beauftragen; lehren, unterrichten.
Doc'ument'al, Doc'ument'ary, adj. urkundlich.
Doc'umentize, v. a. unterrichten, beauftragen, documentieren.
Dod'der, s. das Giltstrait.
Dod'dle, v. a. gängein.
Dod'dragon, s. das Zwösfied.
Dod'dge, v. n. herumjucken; sich gebrauchen, seppen.
Dod'der, s. der Klauenschmied.
Dod'dery, s. der Bankstreich;
die Klau, der Kniff.
Dod'dkin, a. der Heiler, Deut.
Doe, a. die Kestuh, Stinbin, Dambirschnub.
Dö'er, s. der Thäter, Verrichter.
Doff, v. a. ausfeiben, ablegen, ausschleiben.
Dog, s. der Hund; das Männchen (verschiedener Thiere); der Feuerbock, das Geseck; die Klammer; der Hundstern; to go to the dogs, auf den Hund kommen, unkommen; - appetite, s. der Heißhunger; -brier, s. der Gabeputtenstrand; -chop, adj. spottwütig; -collar, a. das Hundehalsband; -days, s. pl. die Hundstage; -ash, s. der kleine Hai; -beak'd, adj. grauam; -hole, s. das Hundeloch; -keeper, s. der Hundewärter; -kennel, s. die Hundehütte; -lurch, s. der Hundedoctor; -muzzel, s. der Maulkorb; -sick, adj. Hunde-krank; -sleep, s. der Hundeschlaf, leise Schlaf; -star, s. der Hundestern; -stitch, s. der Hundezahn; -strike, s. der Hundestreich, schlechte Streich; -trot, s. der Hundetritt; -wary, adj. hundemüde, sehr müde; -whistle, s. die Diebespfeife; -woop, s. der Sumachbaum; -, v. a. nachspüren, auswittern.
Dog's, a. die Dogenwürde.
Doge, s. der Doge.
Dog'ged, adj. heißig, mürrisch.
Dog'gedness, s. das mürrische Wesen.
Dog'ger, s. die Snade, ein kleines eismattiges Schiff.
Dog'geral, adj. verächtlich, nichtswürdig; -, s. der Antitepsim; -rhyme, s. der Antiteps.
Dog'glah, adj. -ly, adj. hündisch.
Dog'ma, s. der Lehrsatz.
Dog'mat'ic, -al, adj. dogmatisch; gebietend. [rische]
Dog'mat'icalness, s. das gebietend

Dog'matism, a. die Behauptung, Annahme.
Dog'matist, Dog'matizer, s. der Glaubenslehrer, Dogmatiker; gebietend; Mensch. [abwischen]
Dog'matize, v. a. dogmatisieren;
Dog'ly, s. das Zerkern.
Dog'ing, s. die Handlung, Behauptung; die Begebenheit, der Befall; das Betragen; it is a -, es ist in der Arbeit.
Doit, a. der Dent; die Steinigkeit.
Dolab'ritism, adj. artförmig.
Dölle, a. der Kniffel; die Gabe, das Geiseln; die Tracht Brägel; Betrübnis; der Main; -meadow, s. die Gemeindeweide; -, v. a. antreiben, spenden.
Dölle'sal, adj. kummervoll, traurig.
Dölle'sness, a. der Kummer, die Traurigkeit, Betrübnis.
Dölle'some, s. Dölle'sal.
Dölle'sman, s. der Dolman.
Döll, s. die Puppe.
Döllar, s. der Thaler.
Döl'or, s. der Schmerz.
Döl'orif'rous, Döl'orif'ic, adj. Schmerzverursachend, schmerzhaft.
Döl'orous, adj. schmerzhaft, schmerzhaft. [ligkeit]
Döl'oroussness, s. die Schmerzhaftigkeit.
Döl'our, s. Döl'or.
Döl'phin, s. der Delfin.
Dölt, s. der Töpel; -, v. a. absumpfen; -, v. n. sich töpelfast benehmen.
Dölt'ish, adj. töpelfast. [keit]
Dölt'ishness, s. die Töpelfastigkeit.
Döl'män, s. das Gebiet; Kammergut, die Domäne.
Dome, a. die Kuppel; der Dom.
Domes'tic, adj. zum Hause gehörig, häuslich, zahm; -, s. der Hausgenosse; Diensthote; animal, s. das Hausvieh.
Domes'tical, s. Domestic.
Domes'ticate, v. a. einheimisch machen, zähmen. [Kaltun]
Domes'tics, s. pl. amerikanischer.
Dom'teil, s. die Wohnung.
Dom'tell, s. Domicell'ate. [fig]
Dom'telled, adj. wohnhaft, anständig.
Dom'tell'ary, adj. häuslich; -visitation, s. die Hausinsichtung.
Dom'tell'ate, v. a. einheimisch machen; T. domicellieren.
Dom'tinant, adj. herrschend.
Dom'tinate, v. a. herrschen, regieren.
Dom'tation, s. die Herrschaft, Gewalt. [herrschaft]
Dom'tative, adj. herrschend, geistlich.
Dom'tator, s. der Herrscher, Gebieter.
Dom'tier, -, v. n. gebietend; -dom'tical, adj. sonntäglich; -, s. der Sonntag.
Dom'tican, s. der Dominikaner.

Dom'tion, s. die Herrschaft; das Gebiet.
Dom'to, s. das Meistertfeld, der Domino; das Dominopiet; to play at dominoes, Domino spielen.
Don, v. a. ansetzen, anlegen.
Don'ary, s. das Beischend.
Donat', s. a. schenken, erteilen.
Don'tion, s. die Schenkung, das Beischend. [denken]
Don'tist, s. der Donatist, Bie.
Don'tative, s. das Beischend.
Don'ton, s. das dicke Frauenzimmer.
Döne, part. gethan, geschöhen; zu bereiten, geschöhen -brom, gänzlich hintergehen, täuschend betrogen; -ep, weinert, dankeroll; -int, toppl have-l höre auf!
Done, statt Did.
Dön'e, s. T. der Beischend.
Don'jon, Don'geon, s. Dungeon.
Don'key, s. der Esel.
Don'or, s. der Schenker, Gebet.
Dön't, statt Do not.
Don'zel, s. der Page. [zer]
Dön'dle, s. der Kändler, Fäulchen.
Dö'm, s. der Richterspruch, das Urtheil; das Schicksal; jünger Gericht; -day, s. der jüngste Tag; Gerichtstag; -, v. a. richten, verurtheilen, bestimmen, befehlen.
Dö'm'age, s. die Geldstrafe (wegen Vernachlässigung).
Dö'm'al, adj. verhängnisvoll.
Dö'or, s. die Thüre; der Eingang; out of doore, draußen, außer dem Hause; within doore, im Hause, zu Hause; -bär, der Thürhüter; -chess, a. die Thürspalte; -handle, s. der Thürhüter; -keeper, a. der Thürhüter, Wächter; -sall, s. die Thürschwelle.
Doq'et, s. der schriftliche Befehl.
Dor, s. der Schreiber; die Summe.
Dor'do, s. der Goldsch; fig. Stupen.
Dores, s. der Goldsch.
Dö'rian, Dor'ic, adj. dorisch.
Dör'man, s. T. der Hauptbalken, Tragbalken.
Dör'mancy, s. die Ruhe.
Dör'mant, adj. schlafend; geheim; unbenuzt.
Dör'mant, Dör'mar, s. der Tragbalken, Durchzug, Langschläfer.
Dör'mar-win'dow, s. das Dachfenster.
Dör'mitory, s. das Schlafgemach.
Dör'mouse, s. die Hasenmaus, der Gams.
Dörn, a. die Rösche (Fisch).
Dorp, s. das Dorf.
Dör'sal, adj. den Rücken betreffend.
Dör'sel, Dör'ses, s. der Tragkorb; das Riff.

Dor'sum, s. der Bergrücken.
Döse, s. die Gabe, Dosis; der Anteil; -, v. a. Arznei verschreiben.
Doss'er, s. der Tragkorb, Packkorb.
Doss'il, s. T. das Häufchen, die Gemeinheit. [sunkten, hüpfen.]
Dot, s. der Punkt, Klotz; -, v. a.
Dötage, s. die Verfallschwäche; die übertriebene Zärtlichkeit, Vernarrtheit; der Überwieg.
Döt'al, adj. zur Aussteuer gehörig; -gift, die Aussteuer, Mitgift.
Döt'ard, s. der kindische Greis; alte Gest.
Döt'ardly, adv. gedehnt.
Döt'ation, s. die Ausstattung, Aussteuer.
Dôte, v. n. kindisch sein, kindisch werden; übertrieben zärtlich liebend, vernarrt sein (in . . ., on, upon . . .); -, v. a. schwächen.
Döt'ed, adj. albern, kindisch.
Döt'er, s. der verliebte Narr.
Döt'ingly, adv. übertrieben zärtlich, nährlich verliebt.
Döt'ingness, s. die übertriebene Zärtlichkeit, Vernarrtheit.
Döt'ish, adj. kindisch.
Döt'tard, s. der Zwergbaum.
Döt'ted, adj. geknickt, gekrenkelt.
Düanier, s. der Zollbeamte; Grenzwärter.
Double, adj. (döbl), -bly, adv. doppelt, zweifach; -, s. das Doppelte, die Falt, der Kniff, -barrel, s. der Doppellauf; -barreled, adj. doppelläufig; -chin, s. das Doppelstirn, die Unterleiste; -dälar, s. der Betrüger; -faced, adj. heuchlerisch; -minded, adj. zweideutig gesinnt, falsch; -tongued, v. a. verdoppeln; umschlagen; wiederholen; -, v. n. sich verdoppeln; Ränke spielen.
Doub'teness, s. die doppelte Beschaffenheit; fig. Falschheit.
Doub'ter, s. der Doppelter.
Doub'tlet, s. die Bekke, das Kamisoli; das Paar, der Falsch.
Doub'tlets, s. das Falschspiel; der Doppelfalt.
Doub'tlön', s. die Dublone.
Doub't, s. der Zweifel, das Bedenken, die Besorgnis, Ungewissheit; -, v. a. & n. zweifeln bezweifeln, Argwohn hegen; ärgern.
Doub't'er, s. der Zweifler.
Doub't'ful, adj. zweifelsaft, ungewiß, argwöhnisch.
Doub't'fulness, s. die Zweifelsaftigkeit, Ungewissheit.
Doub't'ingly, adv. zweifelnd.
Doub't'less, adv. unzweifelsaft, gewiß, sicher.
Douceur (dösar), s. das Geschenk.

Döuche, s. das Sturzbad.
Döugh, s. der Teig; -baked, adj. teigig, nicht ausgebacken; -faced, s. Spitzname für die Slawen, begünstigt der nördlichen Staaten; -nut, s. eine Art Kuchen.
Dough'tiness, s. die Beherztheit.
Dough'ty, adj. beherzt, wacker.
Dough'y, adj. -ily, adv. teigig.
Dousse, v. a. & n. plötzlich ins Wasser werfen, plötzlich ins Wasser fallen. (ein Licht).
Dout, v. a. austöscheln, auspußen.
Dout'er, s. das Löschhütchen.
Döve, s. die Taube; -cot, -house, s. der Taubenschlag, das Taubenhäus; -tall, s. T. der Schwalbenzwanz.
Dove, statt Dived.
Döve'like, adj. taubenähnlich; sanft, geduldig. [Gebud.]
Döve'ship, s. die Taubenmutter.
Döw'ish, adj. geduldig, unschlüchtig wie eine Taube. [sähig.]
Dow'able, adj. eines Leibgedinges.
Dow'ager, s. die Witwe (von Stände). [mütze.]
Dowed, s. die Nachthaube, Nachtdöw'y, s. die plumpe Frauenversch; -, adj. plumpe.
Dower, s. die Ausstattung, das Brautgeschenk; das Leibgedinge.
Dow'ered, adj. ausgestattet.
Dow'erless, adj. ohne Ausstattung.
Dow'ery, s. Dower. [swand.]
Dow'las, s. die grobe, starke Leinwand.
Dowle, s. die Flaumfeder, Dumen.
Down, s. die Flaumfeder; das Milchhaar; die Ebene, Düne, der Sandhügel; fig. die Niederrung; -, adj. abhängig; niedergebunden; -, prp. & adv. unten, nieder, hinab, hinunter, herunter; to go -, Aufnahme finden; to lie -, sich niederlegen; to pay -, baar bezahlen; to set down, niederschreiben; - in the mouth, entmuthigt; to be upon, mit Begierde fassen, herfallen über . . .; -cäst, adj. niedergebunden; -fall, s. der Umsturz, Untergang; -fallen, adj. verfallen; -hill, s. der Abhang; -looked, -looking, adj. niedergebunden, traurig; -lying, adv. in Kindesnöthen; -right, adj. & adv. gerade nieder, senkrecht; geradezu; offen; aufrichtig; handgreiflich; ganz; -rightness, s. die Gerabtheit, Offenheit; -sitting, s. das Niedersitzen, die Ruhe; -steep, adj. steil; -trodden, adj. niedergetreten; -, v. a. erwidrigen; demüthigen.
Down'ward, adj. sich senkend, abhangend; niedergebunden.
Down'ward, Down'wards, adv. abwärts, niederrwärts, hinab.

Down'y, adj. flaumig; weich, sanft.
Dow'ry, s. Dower.
Dowse, s. der Schlag, die Maultschelle; -, v. a. Maultschellen geben.
Doxol'ogy, v. a. Gott lobsingeln, Gott preisen.
Doxol'ogy, s. der Lobgesang.
Dox'y, s. die Hehe, Hure.
Döze, s. die Schläfrigkeit, der Schlummer; die Betäubtheit; -, v. n. schlummern; -, v. a. einschläfern, betäuben.
Döz'en, s. das Döngend.
Döz'iness, s. die Schläfrigkeit.
Döz'zy, adj. schläferig, träge.
Drab, s. die Hure, Bettel; eine Art grobes Tuch; -, adj. gelbgrau; -, v. n. huren. [spritsen.]
Drab'ble, v. n. beschmutzen, be-
Drab'ler, s. T. das Beiseigel, Beiseigel.
Drach'ma, s. die Drachme.
Dra'go, s. der Drache (Stenoble).
Draug'ulus, s. der Fadenwurm, Dörmade.
Dräff, s. der Auswurf; die Bierhefen; das Spülwasser.
Dräff'ish, adj. werthlos.
Dräff'ry, adj. schmutzig, schlecht, werthlos.
Dräff, s. die Tratte, die Zeichnung, der Plan; -, v. a. ziehen; entwerfen; (s. Draught).
Drag, s. das Bugnetz; der Wurfseil; die Schleife, der Karren; -chain, s. die Hemmkette; -net, s. das Bugnetz; -plough, s. der Schleppflug; -rope, s. das Schlepptau; -sail, s. das Stoppsegel; -stääf, s. der Hemmschub; die Stützgabel; -, v. a. & n. ziehen, schleppen, zerren; Ausrufen; dragged out, part. ermüdet, erschöpft.
Drag'gle, v. a. & n. beschmutzen, schmutzig werden.
Drag'gletail, s. die schmutzige Weibsperson.
Drag'oman, s. der Dolmetscher.
Drag'on, s. der Drache; -fly, s. die Wasserjungfer (Zuseet); -s-blood, s. das Drachenblut.
Drag'onet, s. der kleine Drache.
Drag'onish, Drag'onlike, adj. drachenartig; wüthend.
Drag'öon', s. der Dragoner; -, v. a. weinigen, quälen, unterjochen.
Dragoonade', s. die Dragonade.
Dräin, s. der Graben, Abzug; -, v. a. seihen; ableiten, abgraden; austrocknen; -, v. n. langsam abfließen. [sautrocknen.]
Dräin'able, adj. ableitbar, ausdrain'age, s. die Austeichung.
Dräin'er, s. der Ableiter, Grabenzieher.
Dräin'ing, s. der Abzugsgraben.

Drake, s. der Entenich (Kanone).
Dram, s. die Drahme; das Duentchen; der Schluß Schnaps; -v. n. schnappen.

Dräma, s. das Schauspiel, Drama.
Dramat'iq, -al, adj. dramatisch.
Dramat'ist, s. der Schauspielschreiber, Dramatiker.

Dramat'ize, v. a. dramatisieren.
Drank, pret. von Drink, trank; -s. der Rosh, Schwindelhafer.

Dräp'er, s. der Tuchhändler; linen -, s. der Leinwandhändler.

Dräp'ery, s. die Tuchmacherei, Tuchfabrik; der Tuchhandel; die Bekleidung, Draperie.

Dras'tiq, adj. kräftig, stark, drastisch. [sieh.]

Dras'ted, adj. sehr, ausserordentlich.

Dräng't, s. (drift), der Zug; Schluß, Trunk; Abzug, die Rinne, der Entwurf, die Zeichnung; der Wechsel; die Willkürabhebung; -s, s. pl. das Dresspiel, Damenspiel; -böard, s. das Damenbrett; -horse, s. das Augapferd; -horce, s. der Abtritt; -s-man, s. der Zeichner; Schreiber, Conceptist; -v. n. hervorgehen, ausziehen.

Dräw, s. das Ziehen, Zugs; gezogene Rieht; -back, s. der Abzug, Nachlaß; -bridge, s. die Zugbrücke; -latch, s. die Kette; -well, s. der Ziehbrunnen; -v. a. & n. irr. (drow, dräwn), ziehen; abziehen, anziehen, zurückziehen; spannen; schöpfen; saugen; gassen; abzeichnen, entwerfen; niederschreiben; herleiten; T. trassieren; abbringen, erpressen; auswählen; ausweiden; to -a böw, einen Bogen spannen; to -breath, Athem holen; to -nsar, sich nähern; to -comparisons, Vergleichstellen; to -along, fortziehen, fortziehen; to -in, verdrängen, sich zurückziehen; anlocken; einschlagen (einen Wechsel); to -on, veranlassen, vorreden; to -over, verleiten; to draw up, aufziehen; entwerfen; ordnen, in Schlachtfeldordnung stellen. [Traffat.]

Dräw'es, s. T. der Begegnet.
Dräw'er, s. der Ziehler; Wasser schöpfer; Reiter; Zeichner; Schußlaß; T. Traffant; draw'ers, s. pl. die Unterbekleider; chest of -, die Commode.

Dräw'ing, s. das Ziehen; die Bekleidung; der Entwurf; -board, s. das Reißbrett; -hound, s. der Leihund; -mäster, s. der Zeichnermeister; -paper, s. das Zeichenpapier; -pen, s. die Zeichfeder; -rööm, s. das Gesellschaftszimmer; -table, s.

das Zeichenpult, Schreibpult.
Dräw'l, v. a. & n. ziehen, dechnen (die Worte).

Dräwn, part. von Draw.

Dray, s. die Schleife, der Vierfarren, Karren, Kollwagen; -kärt, s. der Bierwagen, Kollwagen; -horse, s. der Karrengaul; -man, s. der Kärner. [person.]

Dras'el, s. eine gemeine Weibschneide, s. der Schreden, die Furcht; -v. adj. schredlich, furchtbar; sehr, erhaben; -v. a. fürchten; -v. n. sich fürchten, in Angst sein. [schlich; ungeheuer, sehr.]

Dread'ful, adj. schredlich, entsetzt.

Dread'fulness, s. die Schredlichkeit, Furchtbarkeit.

Dread'less, adj. unerschrocken.

Dread'lessness, s. die Unerschrockenheit.

Dräam, s. der Traum; -v. a. & n. reg. & irr. (dreamt, dreamt), träumen.

Dräam'er, s. der Träumer, Traume.

Dräam'ingly, adv. träumen, im Traum.

Dräam'less, adj. traumlos.

Dreamt, part. geträumt.

Dräar, adj. traurig, schredlich; schauverhaft; -s. die Schen, Furcht.

Dräar'iment, Dräar'iness, s. die Schredlichkeit, Traurigkeit, der Kummer. [traurig.]

Dräar'y, adj. -ly, adv. schredlich; schauverhaft.

Dredge, s. das Ausräubern; Müschforn; -v. a. mit dem Ausräubern fischen; bestreuen.

Dredg'er, s. der Ausräubern; die Streubühse. [büschse.]

Dredg'ingbox, s. die Wechstreuer.

Dräe, adj. langwierig, langweilig.

Dregg'iness, s. der Bodensaß, Schlamm, die Hefen.

Dregg'ish, Dregg'y, adj. heßig, trübe, schlammig.

Dregg, s. die Hefen, der Bodensaß; der Auswurf.

Dreйн, v. a. ausleeren.

Drench, s. der Trank, Arzneitrant; der Wassergraben; -v. a. untertauchen, wässern, tränken; Arznei eingeben (dem Viehe).

Dreng'h'or, s. der Eintander, Wäffter; Eingießer (der Arznei).

Dress, s. der Anzug, die Bekleidung, der Fuß, Staat; -coat, s. das Staatskleid; -sward, s. der Staatsdegen; -v. a. ankleiden; schmücken, fittigeln, yngen (ein Pferd); dressiren, zureiten; verbinden (eine Wunde); zureichten, zubereiten; -v. n. sich ankleiden; sich richten (von Soldaten).

Dress'er, s. der Ankleider; Bereit; zurechtst.

Dress'ing, s. das Ankleiden; der Anzug, die Bekleidung; das Ju-

richen; Dressiren; der Verband; -box, s. das Toilettenkästchen; -gläss, s. der Toiletten Spiegel; -room, s. das Ankleidezimmer; -table, s. der Putztisch, die Toilette.

Dress'y, adj. dem Zuge ergeben, gepuht.

Drew, imperf. von to Draw.

Drib, s. der Tropfen; -v. a. beschneiden, kürzen, abbrechen.

Drib'ble, s. der Seiser; -v. a. & n. tropfeln, gelfern.

Drib'ble, s. die kleine Geldsumme, Käyserkümb.

Dried, part. getrocknet.

Dri'er, s. das trocknende Mittel.

Drift, s. der Trieb, Antrieb; Fall, Sturz; der Sturm; das Getriebe, das Ziel, die Absicht; -wind, s. der Sturmwind; -wood, s. das Treibholz; -v. a. treiben, führen; aufhäufen; -v. n. sich aufhäufen.

Drill, s. der Drillbohrer, die Stenfpindel; der kleine Bach; Parlan; das Gereten; -box, -plow, s. die Säemaschine; -v. a. drillen, bohren; abrichten, unterrichten, einerciren; fig. hinhalten, zum Stehen haben.

Drink, s. der Trant, das Getränk; -mönay, s. das Tringelg; -v. a. irr. (drank, drunk), trinken; to -to, zutrinken; to -up, anstrinken.

Drink'able, adj. trinkbar.

Drink'er, s. der Trinker.

Drink'ing, s. das Trinken; Getränken; Tringelag; -cup, s. das Tringelg; -gläss, s. das Tringelg; -horn, s. der Trinkbecher; -house, s. die Schenke, das Bierhaus; -song, s. das Trinklied; -ströpfeln, betröpfeln.

Drip, s. die Traufe; -v. a. & n. Drip'ping, s. das Tratenfett.

-pan, s. die Bratpfanne.

Drive', s. die Spagierfahrt; -v. a. irr. (drove, dräve; driven), treiben, vertrieben; zwingen, nötigen; verfolgen; -v. n. getrieben werden, eilen; abzwachen; to -at, to be driving at, vorhaben, im Sinne haben; to -in, einreiben, einschlagen; to -on, vorwärts treiben; to -up, vorfahren; to -well, gehörig in Ordnung halten, unter der Zucht ruhig halten; to -a bargain, einen Handel schließen.

Driv'el, s. der Seiser; Naselhand, Narr; -v. n. gelfern, fätseln, töricht handeln.

Driv'eler, s. der Seiserer; Narr.

Driv'en, part. getrieben.

Driv'er, s. der Treiber; Fuhrmann; Kell, die Kamm; der Sclaven aufseher. [den.]

Driz'le, v. a. & n. rieseln, sprü-

Driz'zling, s. der Staubregen.
Driz'zly, adj. rieseln, sprühend;
nebelig.
Droger, s. eine Art Lastschiff.
Droil, s. die Drohne, Hummel;
der Faulenzer; -, v. n. faulen-
zen, schlendern.
Dröll, adj. possierlich, spaßhaft;
-, s. der Possenreißer; die Possen;
-, v. n. Possen, Scherz treiben.
Dröll'er, s. der Possenreißer.
Dröll'ery, s. die Possen, der Scherz,
die Schuaf.
Dröll'ing, adj. possierlich, spaß-
haft; -ly, adv. scherzend, im
Scherze.
Dröll'ish, adj. drollig, possierlich.
Dröm'edary, s. das Trampeltier,
der Dromedar.
Drone, s. die Drohne; der Faulen-
zer; -, v. n. summen; faulenz.
Drön'ish, adj. faul, träge, müßig.
Drön'shness, s. die Faulheit,
Trägheit, der Müßiggang.
Dröpp, v. n. schmachten, sich häm-
men; in Ohnmacht fallen.
Drop, s. der Tropfen; das Ohr-
gehänge; -serene, s. der schwar-
ze Staar; -stone, s. der Tropf-
stein; -, v. n. tropfen, tropfen;
fallen, hinfinken; verschwinden,
aufhören; -, v. a. tropfenweise
fallen lassen; verlassen; aufgeben;
sprenkeln; to - in, eintropfeln;
to - off, herabfallen; fig. sterben.
Drop'let, s. das Tröpfchen. [ss].
Drop'ping, s. das Tropfen, Getrop-
fen.
Drop'pingley, adv. tropfenweise.
Drop'sical, Drop'sied, adj. waf-
serüchtig.
Drop'sy, s. die Wassersucht.
Dross, s. die Schlacke, der Schamm,
Rost, Unrath, Auswurf; - of iron,
der Hammer Schlag. [der Rost].
Dross'iness, s. das Schlackige;
Dross'y, adj. schlackig, unrein;
nichtswürdig, schlecht.
Drot'chel, s. der faule Mensch;
die Schlumpe.
Drought (drou), s. die Dürre,
Trodenheit, der Durst.
Drought'iness, s. die Dürre, Tro-
denheit. [durstig].
Drought'y, adj. dürre, trocken;
Dröve, imp. s. to Drive.
Drove, s. die Herde; der Auslauf.
Drö'ver, s. der Viehtreiber; Bie-
händler.
Drown, v. a. ertränken, ersaufen;
überwimmern; überwältigen;
-, v. n. ertrinken; drowned in
pleasures, in Banne versunken.
Drowe, v. a. schläferig machen;
-, v. n. schläferig sein.
Drows'thead, s. die Schläferigkeit.
Drow'sness, s. die Schläferigkeit;
Trägheit.

Drow'sy, adj. -ily, adv. schläfrig,
träge; -ly, -headed, adj.
schlāfrig. [v. a. vrärgeln, schlagen].
Drub, s. der Streich, Schlag; -,
Drub'bing, s. die Tracht, Schläge.
Drudge, s. der Knecht, Sklave;
fig. das Pflackholz; -, v. n. schwere
Arbeit verrichten, sich placken,
büßeln.
Drudg'er, s. der Knecht, Sklave;
Austernfischer; die Streubüchse.
Drudg'ery, s. die schwere Arbeit,
Sclavenarbeit.
Drudg'ing-box, s. die Streubüchse.
Drudg'ingly, adv. mit Mühe.
Drug, s. der Knecht, Sklave; Büf-
fel; die Specereiware, Arznei;
schlechte Waare; -, v. a. mit Ar-
znei versehen; Arznei geben.
Drug'get, s. eine Art Wollenseng,
der Droguet, Drogist, Apotheker.
Drug'gist, s. der Specereihändler.
Drug'ster, s. der Arzneikrämer.
Druid, s. der Druid.
Drum, s. die Trommel, Pauke;
das Trommelfell (im Obere); der
Tambour; Mühlbock; die Spiel-
gesellschaft; -major, s. der Re-
gimentstambour; -stick, s. der
Trommelföppel, Trommelschlä-
gel; -, v. n. trommeln. [Tambour].
Drum'mer, s. der Trommelschläger.
Drum'ming, s. das zudringliche
Aufordern zum Kaufe, Ankeilen.
Drunk, adj. betrunken; to get -
-, sich betrinken.
Drunk'ard, s. der Trunkenbold.
Drunk'en, adj. -ly, adv. betrun-
ken; in der Trunkenheit.
Drunk'eness, s. die Trunkenheit.
Dry, adj. trocken, dürr; düstlig;
-goods, s. pl. Stüdgüter; -needle,
s. die Rabinadel; -nurse, s. die
Kinderwärterin; -, v. a. einkind
ohne Brust aufziehen; -shod, adv.
trocknen Fußes; -, v. a. dörrn,
trocknen; leeren; -, v. n. dürr werden.
Dry'ad, s. die Dryade, Waldnymphe.
Dry'er, s. das trocknende Mittel.
Dry'ing, s. das Trocknen; -place,
s. der Trockenplatz, Trockenboden;
-yard, s. der Trockenplatz.
Dry'ly, adv. trocken; matt.
Dryness, s. die Trockenheit, Dürre.
Dü'al, s. T. der Dualität; -adj. zwei.
Dual'ity, s. die Zweifelt; Zren-
nung.
Dub, s. der Schlag; -, v. a. zum
Ritter schlagen; -by, s. die Wasser-
flieg. [genuss].
Dub'bersome, adj. zweifelhaft, un-
büb'ety, s. die Zweifeltätigkeit;
Ungevißheit. [wiß, unsicher].
Dub'blous, adj. zweifeltätig, unge-
büb'blousness, s. die Zweifeltätig-
keit, Ungevißheit. [genwiß].
Dub'itable, adj. zweifeltätig, un-

Dubita'tion, s. der Zweifel.
Dü'cal, adj. herzoglich.
Duc'at, s. der Ducaten (eine
Goldmünze). [scaten].
Ducat'oon, s. der Raubfalter, Du-
ce, s. Denace.
Duch'ess, s. die Herzogin.
Duch'y, s. das Herzogthum.
Duck, s. die Ente; das Nieder-
bäuden, die Verbergung; das
Püppchen, Schächchen, Täubchen;
fig. lame -, der schlechte Bezah-
ler; -gooy, s. die Vöspfeife; -hunt-
ing, s. die Entenjagd; -meat, s.
die Wasserlinse, Meerlinse;
-s'-foot, s. der Entenfuß (Pflanz);
-legged, adj. kurzbeinig; -, v. a.
untertauchen; födern, löden; -, v.
n. sich untertauchen; sich bäcken.
Duck'er, s. der Taucher, Kriecher.
Duck'ing, s. das Untertauchen,
Ducken; -stööl, s. der Tauchseffel.
Duck'ling, s. die junge Ente.
Duckoy, s. die Vöspfeife; das Reiz-
mittel; -, v. a. födern, anreizen,
verführen. [Graben].
Ducl, s. die Leitung; der Gang;
Ducl'tile, adj. dehnbar, bieglam.
Ducl'tleness, Ducl't'ity, s. die
Dehnbarkeit, Bieglamkeit.
Dudg'eon, s. der Dold, Unwille,
Groll; to take in -, übel nehmen,
unwillig sein.
Dud'man, s. die Bogelscheuch.
Duds, s. Lumpen, Lappen.
Dü'e, s. das Recht, die Gerechtfame;
Abgabe, Gebühr; -bill, s. der
Sandwechsel; -, adj. gebührend,
schuldig, geböhrig; angemessen;
genau, pünktlich; -, v. a. die
Gebühr entrichten, bezahlen.
Dü'e'fal, adj. pflichtmäßig, geböhrig.
Dü'el, s. der Zweikampf; -, v. a.
& n. sechten, sich duelliren.
Dü'eler, Du'ellist, s. der Zwei-
kämpfer, Duellant. [ss].
Ducl'lo, s. das Duell; Duellge-
Dü'e'ness, s. die Schicklichkeit.
Dü'en'na, s. die Aufseherin, Ehren-
büterin.
Ducl't, Ducl'to, s. das Duclt.
Duffel, s. der Büffel (eine Art
grobes Tuch).
Dug, s. die Brustwarze; das Euter.
Dug, part. von to Dig. [kohn].
Dug'out, s. das Canot, der Baum-
Düke, s. der Herzog.
Düke'dom, s. das Herzogthum.
Dul'cet, adj. süß, angenehm.
Dulcifica'tion, s. die Verführung;
T. Abführung.
Dul'cify, v. a. verführen.
Dul'cimer, s. das Hackbrett (In-
strument).
Dul'citude, s. die Süßigkeit.
Dul'corate, v. a. verführen.
Dulcora'tion, s. die Verführung.

Dull, adj. dumm, einfältig; unthätig, träge, schwerfällig, langweilig, dunkel, trübe; verdorrt; — of hearing, harthörig; — brained, adj. schwachköpfig, dummköpfig; — disposed, adj. trübsinnig; — headed, adj. dummköpfig; — sighted, adj. kurzichtig; — head, s. der Dummkopf; —, v. a. abstumpfen; dumm machen; schwächen. [adj. dumm.]

Dullard, s. der Dummkopf; —, Dullness, s. die Stumpfheit, Dummheit; Trägheit; Mattigkeit; Dunkelheit; der Nüchternheit.

Dully, adv. auf eine dumme Art. Dullness, s. Dullness.

Duly, adv. gehörig, regeltrecht, richtig, genau.

Dumb, adj. —ly, adv. stumm; —, v. a. schweigen machen, zum Schweigen bringen; — found, v. a. stumm machen, überdäuben, verblüffen.

Dumbness, s. die Stumpfheit. Dum'my, s. der Dummwurm; Strohmann (beim Kartenspiele).

Dump, s. die Schwermüdigkeit; Geistesabwesenheit; Traurigkeit; das Trauertief; —, v. a. umstürzen, ausschütten, ausladen (aus einem Sturzkarren). [geschlagen.]

Dumpy, adj. traugig, niedergedrückt; —ness, s. die Niederdrückung; Trauer, der Traurigkeit; das Trauertief.

Dumpy, s. der Weisfloß. Dumps, s. pl. der Verdruß, Kummer.

Dumpy, adj. fett und dick, plump. Dun, adj. gelbbraun, schwarzbraun; dunkel; —, s. der ungestüme Gläubiger; die Wette; —bse, s. die Bremse (Insekt); —neck, s. die Grasmücke; —, v. a. mit Ungehum mahnen.

Dunce, s. der Dummkopf. Dunce, s. die Dummheit.

Dun'cify, v. a. dumm machen, verdommen. [Wispel.]

Dun'derhead, s. der Dummkopf. Dung, s. der Mist, Dünger, —bestle, s. der Misthafer; —cart, s. der Mistwagen; —fork, s. die Mistgabel; —hill, s. der Misthaufen; —yard, s. die Mistgrube, der Misthof; —, v. a. düngen.

Dun'geon, s. der Kerker; —, v. a. einfertern. [schlecht.]

Dungy, adj. mistig, gemein. Dun'nage, s. T. die Oberlast.

Dun'ner, s. der ungestüme Reiter. Dun'nish, adj. häßlich.

Dun'ny, adj. häßlich. Duno, s. das Duett.

Duodecimo, s. das Zwölfftelformat, Duodez.

Dupo, s. der Betrogene; dumme

Stropf; —, v. a. täuschen, betrogen, täuschen.

Duplicate, adj. doppelt, zweifach. Duplicate, s. das Doppelstüd, Dupplicat; —, adj. doppelt; —, v. a. verdoppeln.

Duplicat'ion, s. die Verdoppelung. Dupplicature, s. die Falte; doppelte Seite, das Doppelblatt.

Duplicity, s. die doppelte Beschaffenheit; Zweideutigkeit, Faltschheit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durable, adj. dauerhaft. [steht.]

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit. Durability, s. die Dauerhaftigkeit.

der Zwerghaus, Zwerghaus; —, adj. zwerghaus; —, v. a. im Zwerghaus hindern, verbieten lassen.

Dwarf'ish, adj. zwerghaus, wenig. Dwarf'ishness, die Zwerghausigkeit.

Dwell, v. a. irr. (dwell, dwell), bewohnen, wohnen; verweilen, erdieren.

Dwell'er, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

Dwelling, s. der Einwohner. Dwell'ing, die Wohnung; —house, s. das Wohnhaus; —place, s. der Wohnort.

E.

Each, pron. jeder, jede, jedes; — öther, einander, gegenseitig.

Each'er, adj. —ly, adv. ungesund, heftig, hitzig, gierig, begierig, erpicht; ersticklich; sauer, herbe, scharf; unbesäug.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Each'ness, s. das heftige Berlangen; die Begierde; Säure, Herbigkeit, Schärfe.

Eared, adj. mit Ohren versehen; Aehren haben.
Earl, s. der (englische) Graf.
Earl'dom, s. die Grafschaft.
Earliness, s. die Frühzeitigkeit.
Ear'ly, adj. & adv. früh, zeitig.
Earn, v. a. erwerben, verdienen, gewinnen; ernten; -, v. n. gerinnen; to be on -, auf der Wache sein, Dienst haben; in -bound, von Reichs wegen.
Earn'est, s. der Ernst; das Unterpfand; Handgeld; fig. der Vorsatz; in good -, in vollem Ernste; -môney, s. das Handgeld, Angeld; -, adj. ernst, ernsthaft; eifrig begierig.
Earn'estness, s. die Ernsthaftigkeit, der Eifer.
Earn'ings, s. der Erwerb.
Earth, s. die Erde; Erdbart; der Fußsbau; -born, adj. von der Erde erzeugt, irdisch; -flax, s. der Steinfachs, Flachs; -nut, s. die Erdnuß; -quake, s. das Erdbeben; -worm, s. der Regenwurm; -, v. a. mit Erde bedecken, verscharen; -, v. n. sich vergraben.
Earth'en, adj. irden. [steinheit]
Earth'iness, s. die erdige Beschaffenheit.
Earth'liness, s. die Weltlichkeit, der Welt Sinn. [Sterblichkeit]
Earth'ling, s. der Erdensohn.
Earth'ly, adj. irdisch, sinnlich; -minded, adj. irdisch gesinnt, weltlich.
Earth'y, adj. irden; irdisch.
Ease, s. die Ruhe, Gemächlichkeit, Einderung, Leichtigkeit, freie Bewegung, Freiheit; at -, gemächlich, nach Bequemlichkeit; at heart's -, nach Herzenswunsche; chapel of -, die Filialkirche; -, v. a. erleichtern, lindern, beruhigen.
Ease'ful, adj. ruhig, friedlich.
Ease'ful, s. T. die Staffelei.
Ease'less, adj. rastlos.
Ease'ment, s. die Einderung, Erleichterung; der Abtritt.
Eas'iness, s. die Ruhe; Gelehrtheit, Bereitwilligkeit, Gefälligkeit; -of belief, s. die Leichtgläubigkeit; -of mind, s. die Gemüthsruhe.
East, s. der Osten, Morgen; -, adj. östlich.
East'er, s. Ostern, das Osterfest; -day, s. der Ostertag; -fair, s. die Ostermesse; -week, s. die Osterwoche. [sowwärts]
East'erly, adj. & adv. östlich.
East'ern, adj. östlich, morgenländisch.
East'ward, adv. ostwärts.
Ea'zy, adj. -ly, adv. leicht, ruhig, frei, lustig, gefällig, zufrieden; the bank is -, die Geldgeschäfte gehen schlecht; to make

-, beruhigen; -chair, s. der Sorgenstuhl.
Eat, v. a. & n. irr. (eat, ate; eaten), essen; äßen, zerfressen; mit Speise versehen, beköstigen; to -up, aufessen.
Eat'able, adj. eßbar. [bensmittel]
Eat'ables, s. pl. Gewäaren, Lebensmittel.
Eat'en, part. v. to Eat.
Eat'er, s. der Esser; das Nahrungsmittel.
Eat'ing-house, s. das Speisehaus.
Eaves, s. pl. die Dachtraufe; -dropper, s. der Gorgel, Laufscher; -drop, v. a. Regenwasser auffangen; an der Lüre hordchen, lauschen.
Ebb, s. die Ebbe; die Abnahme; -, v. n. abfließen, ablaufen; abnehmen; in Verfall gerathen.
Ebb'ing, s. das Ebben; -wâter, s. die Ebbe.
Ebb'tide, s. die Ebbe.
Eb'on, s. das Ebenholz; -, adj. aus Ebenholz verfertigt.
Eb'onist, s. der Ebenist, Kunstschler, Kunstbrecher.
Eb'on'y, s. das Ebenholz.
Ebri'ety, s. die Trunkenheit. [gel]
Ebri'lade, s. der Ruch mit dem Zü.
Ebriosity, s. Ebriety.
Ebul'lency, s. Ebulllition. [wend]
Ebul'lent, adj. aufwallend, sie.
Ebull'ition, s. die Aufwallung.
Eccen'tric, s. T. die Excentric; -, adj. excentrisch; abweichend.
Eccentric'ity, s. die Excentricität, Abweichung. [Salomo]
Ecclesiast'ic, s. der Prediger.
Ecclesiast'ic, s. der Geistliche; -, adj. kirchlich, geistlich; -state, der Kirchenstaat.
Ecclesiast'ical, adj. kirchlich.
Ecclesiast'ical, s. das Buch Jesus Sirach. [mittel]
Eccoprot'ic, s. das Abführungs.
Ech'inâtes, Ech'inated, adj. igelförmig, stachelig.
Ech'us, s. der Igel, Seigel; Stachel (an Pflanzen).
Ech'o, s. der Wiederhall; -, v. a. & n. wiederhallen; wiederholen, nachsprechen.
Echom'eter, s. T. der Schallmesser.
E'clair'cise, v. a. aufklären, erläutern.
Eclair'cissement, s. die Aufklärung.
Eclat', s. (eclâ), der Glanz, das Aufsehen.
Eclat'ic, s. der Effektier; -, adj. auswahlend, effectisch. [glisse]
Eclat'm, s. der Bruchsaft, die Eclipses, s. die Verfinsternung, Finsternis; -, v. a. verbunkeln, verfinstern. [Eklipsis]
Eclips'ic, s. die Sonnenbahn.
Eclouge, s. das Girtengedicht, die Elloge.

Econom'ic, -al, adj. wirtschaftlich, ökonomisch, sparjam.
Econ'omist, s. der Landwirth, Oekonom; gute Wirth.
Econ'omize, v. a. & n. haushälterisch verwalten, ökonomisieren, sparjam sein.
Econ'omy, s. die Haushaltung, Landwirthschaft; Sparsamkeit.
Ec'stased, adj. entzückt, begeistert.
Ec'stasy, s. die Entzückung, Begeisterung; Raseri; -, v. a. entzücken, begeistern. [geister]
Ec'stat'ic, -al, adj. entzückt, begeistert.
Ec'typal, adj. nachgebildet, copyt.
Ec'type, s. der Abdruck, die Nachbildung.
Eccumen'ical, adj. allgemein.
Ec'urie, s. der Pferde stall.
Eda'clous, adj. gefräßig.
Edac'ity, s. die Gefräßigkeit.
Ed'der, s. das Flechtholz; -, v. a. gänze flechten.
Ed'dish, s. das Grummet.
Ed'dy, s. der Wirbel, Wasserwirbel, Windstoß; -wind, s. der Wirbelwind; -, adj. wirbelnd; -, v. n. wirbeln.
Eden, s. das Eden, Paradies.
Eden'tated, adj. zahnelos. [men]
Edentat'ion, s. das Zahnausbrechen.
Edge, s. die Schärfe, Schneide; -of, der Rand, der Saum; Schnitt (eines Buches); das Gefährde; fig. die Schärfe; die Ritterkeit; der Scharfsinn; die Kühnheit; -râll, s. T. die Kantenschiene (auf Eisenbahnen); -wâl, s. das schneidende Werkzeug; -wise, adv. mit der Schneide wohin gerichtet; -, v. a. schärfen; säumen; reizen; -, v. n. sich selbstwärts bewegen; to - forwards, vorwärts rücken, vordringen.
Edg'ed, part. geschärft, scharf, gesäumt. [Mand]
Edg'ing, s. die Einsaffung, der Rand.
Ed'ible, adj. eßbar, genießbar.
Ed'ibleness, s. die Eßbarkeit, Genießbarkeit.
Ed'ict, s. die Verordnung.
Edificat'ion, s. die Erbauung.
Edificatory, adj. erbaulich.
Ed'ifice, s. das Gebäude.
Edif'ical, adj. ein Gebäude betreffend.
Ed'ifier, s. der Erbauer.
Ed'ify, v. a. bauen; fig. erbaun.
Ed'ifying, adj. -ly, adv. erbauend.
Ed'it, v. a. herausgeben (ein Buch).
Edit'ion, s. die Ausgabe, Auflage.
Ed'itor, s. der Herausgeber.
Edito'rial, adj. die Herausgabe betreffend.
Ed'itorial, s. das Geschäft oder das Amt eines Herausgebers.
Ed'ucate, v. a. erziehen, bilden.

Educa'tion, s. die Erziehung.

Educa'tional, adj. die Erziehung betreffend.

Edu'cator, s. der Erzieher.

Edu'ce, v. a. hervorziehen; vorstellen, darstellen. [Darstellung.]

Edu'ction, s. die Hervorziehung;

Edu'corato, v. a. T. ausführen.

Edu'cora'tion, s. T. die Ausfüh-

Edu'corative, adj. T. ausführend.

Eek, v. a. vermehren, vergrößern, ergängen.

Eel, s. der Aal; — grass, s. das See-gras; — pie, s. die Aalpapete;

— pond, s. der Aalteich; — pont, s. die Aalraupe; — skin, s. die Aal-

haut; — spear, s. die Aalgabel.

E'en, statt Even.

E'er statt Ever.

Eface, v. a. auslöschen, austreiben, vertilgen. [Auslösung.]

Efacina'tion, s. die Bezauberung.

Effect, s. die Wirkung; der Erfolg; die Wirksamkeit; der Zweck;

die Absicht; effects, die Habe, die Effecten; in -, in der That, wirklich; of no -, ohne Wirkung, vergeblich; -, v. a. bewirken, be-

wertvolligen, effectuieren.

Effect'ible, adj. ausführbar.

Effect'ion, s. die Construction; der Folgefall. [brauchbar.]

Effect'ive, adj. wirksam, kräftig;

Effect'less, adj. unwirksam, unnütz. [heber.]

Effect'or, s. der Bewerksstelliger, Ur-

Effect'ual, adj. wirksam, kräftig.

Effect'ualness, s. die Wirksamkeit.

Effect'uate, v. a. bewirken, effectuieren.

Efem'lnacy, s. die Weichlichkeit.

Efem'lnate, adj. —ly, adv. weib-

lich, weichlich; —, v. a. weiblich machen, verweichlichen; —, v. n. sich verweichlichen. [seit.]

Efem'lnateness, s. die Weichlich-

keit. [brausen, aufwallen.]

Efervesce, v. n. (effervesce), auf-

wallen, efferveszen, —cy, s. das Auf-

wallen.

Efeste, adj. unfruchtbar; abgenutzt.

Efes'te'clous, adj. —ly, adv. wir-

ksam. [seit.]

Efes'te'clousness, s. die Wirksam-

keit. [seit.]

Efes'te'clousness, s. die Wirksam-

keit. [seit.]

Efes'te'clousness, s. die Wirksam-

keit. [seit.]

Efläse, v. a. aufblasen.

Eflöse'ence, —cy, s. das Blü-

hen, die Blüthe; der Ausfluss

[blumig.]

Eflöse'cent, adj. aufblühend;

Eflöse'ence, —cy, s. der Ausfluss,

Ausfluß.

Eflöse'ent, adj. aufblühend.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

Eflöse'ent, adj. (äthel), der, die, das

achte.

belgen.

EMB

Embärk', v. a. einschiffen; -, v. n. sich einschiffen; etwas unternehmen, sich einlassen.
 Embärkä'tion, Embärk'ment, s. die Einschiffung. [legen machen].
 Embär'rass, v. a. verwirren, verembar'rassment, s. die Verwirrung, Verwickelung, Verlegenheit.
 Embäse', v. a. verringern, verfläßen; herabwürigen.
 Embäse'ment, s. die Verringerung, Verschlechterung, Verfläschung.
 Embä'ssage, s. Embassy.
 Embas'sador, s. der Gesandte.
 Embas'sadress, s. die Gesandtin.
 Embä'ssary, s. die Gesandtschaft.
 Embat'tle, v. a. in Schlachtordnung stellen. [ten versehen].
 Embat'tled, adj. mit Schießschär.
 Embäy', v. a. in eine Bal bringen, einlaufen, baden. [Sand].
 Embod', v. a. einbringen (in den Embol'ish, v. a. verschönern).
 Embol'isher, s. der Verschönerer.
 Embol'ishment, s. die Verschönerung. [Quatember].
 Em'ber-day, Em'bering, s. der Em'bers, s. die glühende Asche.
 Em'ber-week, s. die Quatemberwoche.
 Embes'zle, v. a. unterschlagen, veruntreuen; verschwenden.
 Embes'zlement, s. die Veruntreuung, der Unterschlag.
 Embes'zler, s. der Veruntreuer, Verschwender. [aufmalen].
 Embeläze', v. a. glänzend machen; Embälä'zon, v. a. ausmalen (Wappen), blasonniren; herausstreichen. [bige].
 Embälä'zoner, s. der Wappenkünstler.
 Embälä'zoury, s. das Wappenbild.
 Ein'blem, s. das Sinnbild; -, v. a. sinnbildlich darstellen.
 Emblematis'g, -al, adj. -ly, adv. sinnbildlich.
 Emblem'atist, s. der Sinnbildner.
 Emblem'atize, Embäläzise, v. a. sinnbildlich darstellen.
 Em'blements, s. pl. der Ertrag von Feldfrüchten. [körpert].
 Embod'y, v. a. einverleiben, verembö'gung, s. die Windung (eines Flusses). [senken].
 Embold'en, v. a. anreizen, anem'holism, s. die Einschaltung; der Schalltag. [Ambulus].
 Embolus, s. T. der Stämpel.
 Embor'der, v. a. säumen, rändern.
 Emboss', v. a. erhabene Arbeit machen; ermatten. [beit].
 Emboss'ment, s. die erhabene Arbeit.
 Embot'tle, v. a. auf Flaschen füllen.
 Embouchure', s. die Einmündung (eines Flusses); das Mundstück (eines Blasinstrumentes).

Fäte, für, fällt, whet. — mäte, prey. — pine, marine, bfrd.
 an'ger, vi'cious. — c wie h. g wie j. q wie z.

EMP

Embow', v. a. wölben.
 Embow'el, v. a. auswölben.
 Embow'er, v. a. in einer Laube wohnen, wohnen.
 Embow', v. a. einschachteln.
 Embräce', s. die Umarmung; -, v. a. umarmen; fig. umfassen, enthalten; ergreifen; -, v. n. sich umarmen. [Einschließung].
 Embräce'ment, s. die Umarmung.
 Embrä'cer, s. der Umarmner.
 Embrä'cary, s. T. die Befestigung, Verführung.
 Embrä'qure, s. die Schließschär; Fenstervertiefung.
 Em'brocate, v. a. mit Argenei einreiben, bähnen. [Bähung].
 Embro'gation, s. die Einreibung.
 Embroid'er, v. a. sticken; verzieren.
 Embroid'erer, s. der Sticker; die Stickerin.
 Embroid'ery, s. die Stickerrei.
 Embroll', v. a. jerrütten, verwirren. [Verwirrung].
 Embroll'ment, s. die Jerrüttung.
 Embroth'el, v. a. in ein Bordell bringen. [heim, Embryo].
 Em'bryo, Embryon, s. der Frucht-Embryot'omy, s. der Keiserchnitt.
 Emburse', v. a. bezahlen.
 Emend', v. a. verbessern.
 Emend'able, adj. verbesserlich.
 Emenda'tion, s. die Verbesserung.
 Emenda'tor, s. der Verbesserer.
 Emend'atory, adj. verbessernd.
 Em'erald, s. der Smaragd; -, adj. T. smaragdfarben.
 Emerg'e, v. n. auftauchen, hervorkommen, emporkommen, entstehen.
 Emerg'ence, -cy, s. das Auftauchen, Emporkommen; Ereignis, der Zufall, Nothfall, die Nothwendigkeit.
 Emerg'ent, adj. auftauchend, emporkommend; unvermuthet, unerwartet; dringend.
 Em'eril, s. der Schmirgel.
 Emer'ited, adj. ausgedient, emeritirt.
 Em'erods, s. die Hämorrhoiden.
 Em'er'son, s. T. das Hervorkommen.
 Em'ery, s. der Schmirgel.
 Emet'ic, s. das Brechmittel; -, adj. Brechen verurachtend.
 Emol'tion, s. das Hunken.
 Emol'tion, s. der Harnfluß, Harn.
 Emigrant, s. der Ausgewanderte.
 Emigrant, [emigriren].
 Em'igrate, v. n. auswandern.
 Emigra'tion, s. die Auswanderung.
 Em'innence, -cy, s. die Höhe, Anhöhe, Erhabenheit; Bürde; Gemeinzig (Titel). [ausgezeichnet].
 Em'inent, adj. erhaben, hoch;

Em'mentness, s. die Erhabenheit; das Ausgezeichnete.
 Em'ir, s. der Emir.
 Em'issary, s. der Rundschaffter, emissär; Evion; -, adj. ausfindend, spionierend.
 Em'ission, s. die Ausendung.
 Em'issious, adj. erforderlich.
 Em'it', v. a. ausenden, ausgeben lassen, ergeben lassen; loslassen, loschicken.
 Emmesh', v. a. verfrachten.
 Em'met, s. die Ameise.
 Emmew', v. a. einverren.
 Emmöve', v. a. bewegen, erregen.
 Em'mol'ient, adj. erweichend; -, s. das erweichende Mittel.
 Em'mol'iment, s. das Erweichungsmittel, Linderungsmittel.
 Emollit'ion, s. die Erweichung.
 Em'molument, s. der Vordrheil, Nutzen, das Emolument.
 Emolument'al, adj. nützlich, vortheilhaft. [gung, Gährung].
 Emol'tion, s. die Gemüthsbewegung.
 Empale, v. a. verpallidiren, einschließen; befestigen; pfählen.
 Empälö'ment, s. die Verpallidation, Umverfälschung.
 Empan'nel, s. das Verzeichnen der Gewölbener; -, v. a. die Gewölbener aufzeichnen.
 Empärk', v. a. umgänzen, einschließen. [Weid].
 Empär'lance, s. der vorläufige Empas'sion, v. a. rühren, bewegen.
 Empas'sionate, adj. gerührt, bewegt.
 Empas'h, s. s. Impeach. [bilden].
 Empo'sple, v. a. zu einem Volke emp'eren, s. Empress.
 Emp'peror, s. der Kaiser.
 Emp'pery, s. die Herrschaft.
 Em'phasis, s. der Nachdruck.
 Emphat'ic, -al, adj. nachdrücklich, emphatisch. [licht].
 Emphat'icalness, s. die Nachdrücklichkeit.
 Emphys'sina, s. die Windgeschwulst. [ten, aufgedunsen].
 Emphys'matous, adj. geschwollen.
 Empierce', v. a. eindringen. [schärf].
 Empire, s. das Reich; die Herrschaft.
 Empir'ic, adj. erfahrungsmäßig auf Erfahrung gegründet. empirisch; -, s. der Erfahrungsarzt.
 Empirist, s. Quacksalber.
 Empir'ical, adj. empirisch.
 Empir'icism, s. die Erfahrungslehre; Quacksalberei. [legen].
 Emplä'ter, v. a. ein Pflaster auflegen.
 Emplä'tic, adj. pflasterartig, flebrig.
 Emplöad', v. a. anfragen, belangen.
 Employ', s. die Beschäftigung, das Geschäft; Amt; -, v. a. beschäftigen; anwenden, verwenden; zu bringen.

Employ'able, adj. brauchbar.
Employ'er, s. der Beschäftiger;
Gemeintitt. [das Geschäft.
Employ'ment, s. die Beschäftigung.
Empoison'on, v. a. vergiften.
Empoison'or, s. der Giftmischer.
Empoison'ment, s. die Vergiftung.
Emporet'ic, adj. den Handel be-
treffend. [deselbst. Stapelslag.
Emporium, Emp'ory, s. der Han-
del.
Empow'erish, v. a. arm machen;
ausmergeln. [mung.
Empow'erishment, s. die Verar-
mung.
Empow'er, v. a. bevollmächtigen;
in Stand setzen.
Em'press, s. die Kaiserin.
Emprise', s. die Unternehmung,
Kühnheit.
Emp'tier, s. der Ausseer.
Emp'tily, adv. vergeblich.
Emp'tiness, s. die Leere, Nichtigkeit.
Em'ption, s. der Kauf, Ankauf.
Emp'ty, adj. leer, eitel; -, v. a.
ausleeren; -, v. n. sich ausleeren.
Emp'tyings, s. der Bodenfaß.
Empur'ple, v. a. purpurroth färben.
Empuz'le, v. a. verwirren.
Empyr'eal, adj. durch Feuer ge-
reutigt.
Empyre'an, s. der Wohnsitz der
Seligen, Feuerhimmel; -, adj.
himmlisch.
Empyre'um, Empyre'um, s. der
braunliche, brennliche Geruch oder
Geschmack.
Empyreumatic'al, adj. brennlich.
Empyros'is, s. der Brand, die
Verbrennung.
Em'ulate, adj. wetternd, eifer-
zig; -, v. a. wetternd; nachsehen.
Emulation, s. die Racheiferung,
der Wettstreit.
Em'ulative, adj. nachsehernd.
Em'ulator, s. der Racheiferer, Mit-
bewerber.
Em'ulatress, s. die Nebenbuhlerin.
Emul'gent, adj. ausmellend.
Em'ulous, adj. nachsehernd; eifer-
füchtig. [die Eifersucht.
Em'ulousness, s. das Nachsehen.
Emulsion, s. der Milchtanf.
Emulsion'ation, s. das Almosen.
Ena'ble, v. a. fähig machen, in
Stand setzen.
Ena'blement, s. die Befähigung.
Enact', v. a. verfügen, verordnen;
verrichten.
Enactive, adj. verfügend.
Enact'ment, s. die Verfügung,
Verordnung. [schließer.
Enact'or, s. der Verordner. Be-
Enam'ish, v. a. in einen Hinder-
halt legen.
Enamel, s. die Schmelzarbeit;
der Schmelz, das Schmelzglas;
-, v. a. in Schmelz arbeiten,
emailiren.

Enam'eler, s. der Schmelzarbei-
ter, Emailirer.
Enam'or, v. a. verliebt machen.
Enamor'a'do, s. der Verliebte.
Enam'our, s. Enamor.
Enarra'tion, s. die Erzählung.
Enarthro'sis, s. T. die Knochen-
fügung. [mei.
Enata'tion, s. das Herausschwin-
nen.
Enat'e, adj. herausgewachsen.
Enaun'ter, s. damit nicht.
Enav'igate, v. a. aussegeln, über-
segeln.
Ence'age, v. a. in den Küßig stecken.
Encamp', v. a. & n. lagern, sich
lagern. [lager.
Encamp'ment, s. das Lagern;
Encank'er, v. a. zerstreuen.
Encase', v. a. einschließen, ein-
schachteln. [die Wachsmaler.
Encas'tic, adj. einkauflich; -, s.
Encave', v. a. in einer Höhle ver-
bergen.
Enceinte, s. (Ansant), der Um-
fang, Bezirk, das Gebäde; -, adj.
schmanger.
Enchase', v. a. erbittern, reizen.
Enchain', v. a. anketten, fesseln.
Enchant', v. a. bezaubern; reizen.
Enchant'or, s. der Zauberer.
Enchant'ingly, adv. bezaubernd.
Enchant'ment, s. die Bezauberung.
Enchant'ress, s. die Zauberin.
Enchärge', v. a. beauftragen.
Enchase', v. a. einfaßen, verbrä-
men; schmücken. [ben.
Encl'icle, v. a. umringen, umge-
ben. [ring.
Encl'et, s. der Kreis;
Encl'ister, v. a. ins Kloster sperren.
Encl'ose', v. a. einhängen, ein-
schließen; -, v. n. enthalten.
Encl'asure, s. die Einhängung,
das Gebäde. [fahren.
Encl'ach', v. a. in der Ruthe
Encl'afin, v. a. in einen Sarg
thun.
Encl'om'ast, s. der Lobredner.
Encl'omias'tic, -al, adj. lobredne-
risch.
Encl'om'ium, s. die Lobrede.
Encl'om'pass, v. a. umgeben; um-
ringen, umfassen.
Encl'om'passment, s. der Umarmungs-
schweif.
Encl'ore', adv. (ongkore), noch
einmal.
Encl'outer, s. das Zusammen-
treffen, die Zusammenkunft; das
Gesicht; -, v. a. zusammen-
treffen, entgegenkommen, angreifen;
-, v. n. sich begegnen, sich treffen;
sich schlagen, kämpfen. [geht.
Encl'outerer, s. der Gegner.
Encl'ourage, v. a. ermutigen,
aufmuntern.
Encl'ouragement, s. die Ermuti-
gung, Aufmunterung; Unter-
stützung, Beförderung.

Encl'ourager, s. der Ermutiger;
Beförderer. [gen.
Encl'radle, v. a. in die Wiege le-
gen.
Encl'radle, adj. gekräftelt, kraus.
Encl'radle, v. a. Eingriff thun,
sich anmaßen, beeinträchtigen;
-, v. n. sich nähern, sich einschlei-
chen; die Grenze überschreiten.
Encl'radle, s. der Annahende,
Mittler.
Encl'radle, adv. annahend.
Encl'radle, s. die Annahmung,
der Eingriff.
Encl'umber, v. a. beladen, be-
schweren; verwideln; in Verle-
genheit setzen; ärgern.
Encl'umberance, s. die Beschwerde,
Last; Verwickelung; das Hinder-
nis; die Schuld.
Encl'yclical, adj. umlaufend; en-
cyclisch; -epistle, s. das Cir-
cularschreiben. [die Encyclopädie.
Encl'yclop'edia, s. der Lehrkreis.
Encl'yclop'edian, adj. encyclopä-
disch. [pädiker.
Encl'yclop'edist, s. der Encyclo-
p'edist.
Encl'yclop'edy, s. Encyclop'edia.
End, s. das Ende; der Endweck,
die Absicht, das Ziel; to no -,
vergeblich; to the - that, in der
Absicht, daß; at an -, zu Ende;
-, v. a. enden, beenden; -, v. n.
sich enden, aufhören. [gen.
Endam'age, v. a. Schaden zufü-
gen.
Endam'agement, s. der Nachtheil,
Schade.
Endan'ger, v. a. in Gefahr bringen.
Endan'gement, s. die Gefahr.
Endear', v. a. werththeuer machen.
Endear'ment, s. die Werth-
schätzung; Lieblosung, Schmei-
chelei.
Endeav'or, s. das Bestreben;
-, v. n. sich bemühen, sich bestre-
ben, streben (nach..., after...).
Endeav'orer, s. der Strebende.
Endeag'on, s. das Eifer.
Endem'ic, -al, Endem'ial, adj.
örtlich, endemisch.
Enden'ize, Enden'izen, v. a. als
Bürger aufnehmen, einbürgern,
naturalisiren.
End'er, s. der Bessender.
Endict' etc., s. Indict etc.
End'ing, s. die Beendigung, das
Ende. [bund.
Endi'rion, s. der Feuerhof, Feuer-
Endite', s. Indite.
End'ive, s. die Endivie.
End'less, adj. unendlich.
End'lessness, s. die Unendlichkeit.
End'long, adv. der Länge nach;
gerade.
End'most, adj. am weitesten.
Endoc'rine, v. a. unterrichten
belehren.
Endorse' etc., s. Indorse etc.

Endoss', v. a. cingraben, graviren.
Endow, Endower, v. a. begaben, ausstatten; jieren.
Endower, s. der Ausstatter.
Endowment, s. die Begabung, Ausstattung, Aussteuer; Stiftung; das Talent.
Endrudge', v. a. zum Esclaven machen, unterwerfen.
Endue', v. a. anrücken, begaben.
Endurable, adv. erträglich.
Endurance, s. die Erbuldung; Beharrlichkeit; Dauer; Verdauerung.
Endurate, v. a. verhärten.
Endure', v. a. & n. aushalten, erdulden; dauern.
Endure', s. der Dulder.
Endwise, adv. aufrecht.
Enema, s. das Klistier.
Enemy, s. der Feind.
Energetic, -al, adj. kräftig, nachdrücklich, euergetisch.
Energies, s. a. Kraft geben, kräftigen; -, v. n. kräftig wirken.
Energy, s. die Stärke, der Nachdruck, die Energie.
Enervate, adj. entnervt, geschwächt; -, v. a. entnerven, schwächen.
Enervation, s. die Entnervung.
Enerve', v. a. entnerven.
Enfame', v. a. aushängern.
Enfeeble, v. a. schwächen, entkräften. [Schwäche.]
Enfeeblement, s. die Schwächung.
Enfeoff, v. a. belehnen.
Enfeoffment, s. die Belehnung.
Enfermer, v. a. fesseln. [fesseln.]
Enferver, v. a. mit dem Fieber anstecken.
Enferme', v. a. erkranken.
Enfilade, s. die gerade Linie; Reihe; -, v. a. in gerader Linie beschießen.
Enfilade', v. a. einfeilen.
Enforce, s. die Kraft, Stärke; -, v. a. stärken, bestärken; einschärfen; durchsetzen; beweisen.
Enforceable, adj. zwingend.
Enforceably, adv. durch Zwang, zungewaltig.
Enforcement, s. der Zwang, die Stärke; Nothwendigkeit; Bestätigung; der Beweisgrund.
Enforcer, s. der Zwingende.
Enform', v. a. gestalten, formen.
Enfranchise, v. a. befreien, loslassen; das Bürgerrecht ertheilen.
Enfranchisement, s. die Befreiung; Einbürgerung.
Engage', v. a. verpflichten; verpflichten; gereizt machen, vermögen, bereuen; beschäftigen; feindselig angreifen; -, v. n. sich verpflichten, versprechen; sich einlassen; sich schlagen, kämpfen.
Engagement, s. die Verpflichtung, Verbindlichkeit; Beschäftigung; das Geseht.

Engag'ingly, adv. verpflichtend, verbindlich.
Engar'land, v. a. befrängen.
Engar'ison, v. a. mit Besatzung versehen; beschützen.
Engender, v. a. erzeugen, hervorbringen; -, v. n. erzeugt werden, entstehen. [fig. die Ursache.]
Engenderer, s. der Erzeuger.
Eng'ine, s. das Werkzeug; die Maschine; Spritze; -house, s. T. das Maschinenhaus; -casser, s. T. der Maschinenkessel; -driver, s. T. der Locomotivführer.
Engineer, s. der Ingenieur.
Engineering, s. die Geschützkunst, Kriegsbaukunst; das Geschüt.
Engird', v. a. umgürten, umgeben.
Englad', v. a. erfreuen.
Eng'lish (inglish), adj. englisch; -man, s. Engländer; -woman, s. Engländerin; v. a. in's Englische übersetzen. [mächtig auffüllen.]
Englist', v. a. verschlingen; über-Englör', v. a. durchbohren.
Engorge', v. a. verschlucken, verschlingen.
Engraft', v. a. einpfropfen.
Engraftment, s. das Einpfropfen; Pfropfreis.
Engrail', v. a. einkerben.
Engrain', v. a. dunkel färben.
Engrap'ple, v. a. festhalten; -, v. n. handgemein werden.
Engrasp', v. a. ergreifen, festhalten, packen.
Engrave', v. a. reg. & irr. (engraved, engraven), eingraben, einschneiden; graviren; begraben; figl. einprägen. [Holzschnit.]
Engraver, s. der Kupferstecher.
Engraving, s. die gravierte Arbeit.
Engrave', v. a. eingeprägen, eingezeichnet, eingezeichnet.
Engriev', v. a. wehe thun, kränken.
Engross', v. a. verdrängen, vergrößern; mästen; aufkaufen; sich anmaßen; deutlich abschreiben.
Engrosser, s. der Aufkäufer, Abschreiber.
Engrossment, s. die Aufkaufung; Abschrift; Zueignung.
Enguard', v. a. beschützen, bewachen. [stärken.]
Engulf', v. a. in einen Abgrund Enhance', v. a. erheben, vergrößern, steigern; verheuern; vermehren; verschlimmern.
Enhancement, s. die Erhöhung, Steigerung; Vertheuerung; Vermehrung.
Enhancer, s. der Steigerer, Vertheurer, Vertheurer.
Enhance', v. a. erhöhen, vergrößern, steigern.
Enhancement, s. die Erhöhung, Steigerung; Vertheuerung; Vermehrung.
Enhance', v. a. erhöhen, vergrößern, steigern.
Enhancement, s. die Erhöhung, Steigerung; Vertheuerung; Vermehrung.
Enhance', v. a. erhöhen, vergrößern, steigern.
Enhancement, s. die Erhöhung, Steigerung; Vertheuerung; Vermehrung.

Enig'ma, s. das Räthsel.
Enigmat'ic, -al, adj. räthselhaft, dunkel. [sprechen.]
Enigmatize, v. a. in Räthseln Enjoin', v. a. einschärfen, vorschreiben.
Enjoiner, s. der Einschärfer.
Enjoinment, s. die Einschärfung; der Befehl. [sich; befehlen.]
Enjoy', v. a. sich erfreuen, genießen.
Enjoyer, s. der Genießende, Befizzer.
Enjoyment, s. der Genuß.
Enkindle, v. a. anzünden; -, v. n. sich entzünden. [sich; jucken.]
Enkind', v. a. mit Geth durchglücken.
Enkind', v. a. erweitern, ausdehnen; überreiben; befreien, loslassen; -, v. n. sich ausdehnen; sich verbreiten; weithinweisig sein.
Enkindment, s. die Erweiterung, Vergrößerung; Ueberreibung; Weithinweisigkeit.
Enkind', s. der Erweiterer, Vergrößerer.
Enlight (enlit), Enlighten (enliten), v. a. erleuchten; aufklären; erheitern. [Aufklärer.]
Enlightener, s. (enliten), der Enlightment, s. die Erleuchtung, Aufklärung; der erleuchtete Zustand. [sich.]
Enlink', v. a. zusammenketten.
Enlist', v. a. registriren, einschreiben; anwerben; -, v. n. sich anwerben lassen.
Enlistment, s. die Einschreibung (zum Militairdienste).
Enliven, Enliven', v. a. beleben; ermuntern.
Enlivener, s. der Ermunterer; das belebende Mittel.
Enliven', v. a. beleben.
Enliven', v. a. zu Marmor machen, verhärten.
Enmesh', v. a. fangen, verstricken.
Enmity, s. die Feindschaft.
Enn'agon, s. (enn'agon), das Reineck.
Ennew', v. a. erneuen.
Ennob', v. a. adeln; vereiteln.
Ennoblement, s. das Adeln; die Vereitelung.
En'nal, s. (onnew), die Nüchternheit, der Ueberdruß, die lange Weile. [Annoie.]
Enodation, s. die Auflösung (eines Enorm', s. Enormous).
Enormity, s. das Ungeheure, die Erschrecklichkeit; der Ornel. [sich.]
Enormous, adj. ungeheuer, schrecklich.
Enormousness, s. Enormity.
Enough', s. (enuf), die Hinfälligkeit, Genüge; -, adj. & adv. genug, hinlänglich.
Enounce', v. a. verkündigen.
Enquire', s. Inquire.

Enrage', v. a. in Wuth versetzen, aufbringen.
Enrag'edly, adv. in Wuth versetzt.
Enränge', v. a. einrangieren.
Enrank', v. a. ordnen, einreihen.
Enrapt', Enrap'ture, Enrav'ish, v. a. entzücken, hinreissen.
Enrav'ishment, s. die Entzückung.
Enreg'ister, v. a. einschreiben, eintragen.
Enrheum', v. n. den Schuupfen befeuchten; sich erkälten.
Enrich', v. a. bereichern; fruchtbar machen; ausmühen.
Enrich'ment, s. die Bereicherung; Ausmühung. [fruchtbar]
Enridge', v. a. furdig machen.
Enring', v. a. umschlingen.
Enripin', v. a. reif machen.
Enrobe', v. a. aufkleiden.
Enroll', v. a. einschreiben, anwerben; verzeichnen. [Gastrator]
Enroll'er, s. der Einschreiber, Re-Enroll'ment, s. das Einschreiben; Verzeichnis. [einschreiben]
Enroot', v. a. einwurzeln, tief Enround', v. a. umgeben.
Eosam'ple, s. das Beispiel, Mu-ster; -, v. a. durch Beispiele darstellen. [stellen]
Eosanguine, v. a. mit Blut be-Enschäd'igle, v. a. (ensodale), einschreiben.
Ensconce', v. a. verschänzen, be-schützen. [drücken]
Ensēal', v. a. das Siegel auf-Ensēam', v. a. einmähnen.
Ensēar', v. a. brennen, einbren-nen, vertrocknen.
Ensearch', v. a. nachsuchen.
Ensēm'ble, s. das Ganze.
Enshield', v. a. beschirmen, schützen.
Enshrine', v. a. einschließen, auf-bewahren.
En'siform, adj. schwertsförmig.
En'sign, s. (ensigne), die Fahne; das Zeichen, Ehrenzeichen; der Fahnenführer, Fahnenführer.
En'signcy, s. die Fahnenführerschaft.
Enslave', v. a. zum Sklaven machen
Enslav'ment, s. die Sklaverei.
Enslav'er, s. der Unterdrücker.
Ensnares', v. a. verstricken, be-stricken. [fährten]
Ensnailed', v. n. mit den Zähnen Ensober', v. a. nüttern machen
Enstamp', v. a. den Stempel auf-drücken; erfolgen.
Ensue', v. a. & n. folgen, verfol-gen.
Ensūre', ensūre' etc., s. Insure, etc.
Ensweep', v. a. flüchtig überge-hen, durchfliegen.
Entablature, Enta'blement, s. T. das Gebälk. [verleihen]
Entag'gle, v. a. mit Tafelwein

Entail', s. die festgesetzte Erbfolge; eingelegte Arbeit; -, v. a. die Erbfolge bestimmen; eingraben, einschneiden, einlegen.
Entame', v. a. zähmen.
Entan'gle, v. a. verwickeln, ver-stricken; in Verlegenheit bringen.
Entan'glement, s. die Verwickelung, Verwirrung.
Entan'gler, s. der Verwickler.
Enten'der, v. a. mit Zärtlichkeit behandeln, erweichen.
Ent'er, v. a. & n. hineingehen, eintreten; einführen; einschrei-ben, registrieren; hineinkommen, eindringen; sich einlassen, an-fangen, unternehmen; eintreten; to - the army, Kriegsdienste-nehmen; to - into service, in Dienst treten; to - into orders, in einen Rönchorden treten; to - a minute, eine Anmerkung machen; to - into bond, eine Schuldverschreibung ausstellen.
Ent'erable, adj. einführbar.
Ent'ering, s. der Eingang, Ein-tritt; Anfang.
Enterlance', v. a. einschleichen.
Enterocle, s. der Hedenbruch.
Enterol'ogy, s. die Eingeweiden-lehre.
Eterom'phalos, s. der Nabelbruch.
Enterp'arable, s. die Unterer-dung.
Ent'erprise, s. das Unternehmen; -, v. a. unternehmen.
Ent'erpriser, s. der Unternehmer.
Enterr', v. a. eingraben, begraben.
Entertain', v. a. unterhalten; be-wirthen.
Entertain'ing, adj. unterhaltend.
Entertain'ment, s. die Unterhal-tung; Bewirthung; das Gast-mahl.
Entertis'sued, part. durchwirft.
Enthrill', v. a. durchdringen durchbohren.
Enthrone', Enthrō'nize, v. a. auf den Thron setzen.
Enthunder', v. a. ein donner-ähnliches Getöse machen.
Enthus'iasm, s. die Begeisterung, der Enthusiasmus. [Enthusiast]
Enthus'ias't, s. der Schwärmer.
Enthus'ias'tic, -al, adj. schwär-merisch, enthusiastisch.
Entice', v. a. reizen, anlocken; to - away, abwenigen machen.
Entice'ment, s. die Anlockung, der Reiz. [führen]
Entic'er, s. der Anlocker, Ver-Entic'ingly, adv. reizend, lockend, verführerisch.
Enti'erty, s. das Ganze.
Entire', adj. -ly, adv. ganz, voll-ständig; unverletzt; unparteiisch; bieder, rechtlich.
Entire'ness, s. die Vollständig-keit, Unparteilichkeit, Biederkeit, Aufrichtigkeit.
Entire'ty, s. Entier'ty.
Ent'itative, adj. -ly, adv. für sich betrachtet, an und für sich.
Ent'itle, v. a. berechnen; berech-tigen. [Entitulation]
Entitula'tion, s. die Aufschrift.
Ent'ity, s. das Wesen. [gehen]
Entoil', v. a. verstricken; umgin-Entōmb', v. a. ins Grab legen.
Entōmb'ment, s. das Begräbniß.
Entomol'ogy, s. die Insektenlehre.
Entortilla'tion, s. die Krümmung.
Entroll', v. a. einwickeln, verwickeln.
Ent'rolls, s. pl. die Eingeweide.
Entram'mel, v. a. verwickeln, ver-stricken.
Ent'rance, s. der Eingang. Auf-gang; -mōney, s. das Eintritts-geld, Entree. [sein]
Entrance', v. a. entzücken, hinrei-Entrap', v. a. fangen, verstricken.
Entreat', s. die Bitte; -, v. a. sehr bitten; bewegen; behandeln, unterhalten; -, v. n. handeln, abhandeln.
Entreat'able, adj. erbitlich.
Entreat'ance, s. die Bitte.
Entreat'er, s. der Bittende, Bitt-steller. [suchen]
Entreat'y, s. die Bitte, das Ge-Entremets', s. pl. das Zwischen-gericht. [schmecken]
Entrench', v. a. einschneiden, ver-Entrench'ment, s. die Verschan-zung. [Niederlage]
Ehtrepot', s. das Magazin, die Entrust', v. n. anvertrauen.
En'try, s. der Eingang; die Ein-fuhr; das Eintrittsgeld; Be-zugschein; die Besichtigung; die Buchhaltung.
Entūne', v. a. inteneren.
Entwine', Entwist', v. a. um-winden, durchflechten.
Enū'bulous, adj. entwölft.
Enū'cleate, v. a. entwickeln, er-läutern. [Erläuterung]
Enū'clea'tion, s. die Entwicklung.
Enū'merate, v. a. aufzählen.
Enumerā'tion, s. die Aufzählung.
Enun'ciate, v. a. herausagen, verständigen, erklären.
Enunciation, s. die Verständi-gung, Erklärung. [ausdrücklich]
Enun'ciative, adj. erklärend.
Envas'sal, v. a. zum Vasallen machen, unterjochen.
Envel'op, s. die Hülle, der Um-schlag; -, v. a. einhüllen, ein-wickeln; bedecken; süßern.
Envel'opment, s. die Umwickelung, Umhüllung. [stern]
Enven'om, v. a. vergiften; erbit-Enver'meil, v. a. roth färben.

En'viable, adj. beneidenswerth.
En'vier, s. der Beneider.
En'vious, adj. -ly, adv. neidisch.
En'viousness, s. der Neid.
Envi'ron, v. a. umgeben, umhin-
den; belagern. [Gebung.
Envi'rons, s. die Umgegend, Um-
envoile', s. T. die Fäctur.
En'voy, s. der Gesandte, Bot-
schafter.
En'voyship, s. die Gesandtschaft.
En'vy, s. der Neid; -, v. a. benei-
den. [Ehelfucht.
En'vyng, s. das Beneiden, die
Enwheul', v. a. umgeben, umhin-
den. [hern.
Enwiden, v. a. erweitern, vergrö-
ßern.
Enwömb', v. a. verbergen, schwän-
gern.
Enerap', v. a. einwickeln.
Eol'ipile, s. T. die Dampfsgel.
Eustumppe.
E'pact, s. T. die Epacten. [et.
E'p'aulet, s. das Achselband, Epau-
E'paul'ment, s. T. die Schulter-
wehr. [eintägig.
E'phem'eral, E'phem'erig, adj.
E'phem'eric, s. das Tagebuch.
E'phem'erist, s. der Sternkundige.
E'phial'tes, s. der Alp, das Alp-
brüten.
Ep'ic, adj. episch, heroisch.
Ep'icöde, Ep'icö'dium, s. das
Epidem'ic, s. das Fieberbuch.
Ep'icö'dian, adj. fliegend.
Ep'icene, adj. beiderlei Geschlechts.
Ep'icüre, s. der Epicuräer; Wol-
lüstling. [Epicuräer.
Ep'icüre'an, adj. wollüstig; der
Ep'icurism, s. der sinnliche Ge-
nuß; die Wollüstigkeit.
Ep'icurize, v. a. wollüstig leben.
Epidem'ic, s. die aufsteigende
Krauftheit, Epidemie; -, -al, adj.
aufsteigend, epidemisch.
Epidem'ic, s. T. die äußere Haut.
Ep'iglot, s. T. der Kehlkopf, das
Räpfehen. [Epigramm.
Ep'igram, s. das Epigramm.
Ep'igrammat'ic, -al, adj. epigram-
matisch. [ter.
Epigram'matist, s. der Epigram-
matisch.
Ep'igraph, s. die Ueberschrift.
Ep'ilepsy, s. die Fallsucht, Epilepsie.
Ep'ileptic, -al, adj. fallsüchtig,
epileptisch. [Epilepsie.
Ep'ilogue, s. die Schlußrede, der
Ep'ilogue, v. n. einen Epilog
halten. [schließen.
Epiph'any, s. das Fest der Er-
leuchtung, s. T. das Hinneuge.
Epiph'ysis, s. T. der Ausbruch
der Knochen.
Epip'locele, s. T. der Reibbruch.
Epip'loon, s. T. das Rep.
Epis'copacy, s. die bischöfliche
Verfassung.

Epis'copal, adj. bischöflich.
Epis'cop'alian, s. der Bischofliche.
Epis'copate, s. das Bisthum; die
bischofliche Würde. [suchung.
Epis'copy, s. die Aufsicht; Unter-
Epis'ode, s. die Einschaltung.
Epis'ode, s. die Einschaltung.
Epis'od'ic, -al, adj. eingeschoben.
Epis'odize, v. a. Einschoben machen.
Epis'odist, s. der Einschreiber.
Epis'pas'tic, s. das Blasen ziehende
Epis'tle, s. das Sendschreiben, die
Epistel. [lich.
Epis'tolar, Epis'tolary, adj. brief-
Epis'taph, s. die Grabinschrift, das
Epitaphium. [Gebicht.
Epithala'mium, s. das Hochzeit-
Epithem, s. T. der nasse Umschlag,
die Bähung. [betteilen.
Epithet, s. das Beiwort; -, v. a.
Epit'omö, s. der Auszug.
Epit'omist, s. der Verfasser eines
Auszuges, Abfärzer.
Epit'omize, v. a. abfärzen.
Epit'omizer, s. Epitomist.
Ep'och, s. der Zeitabschnitt, die
Epoche.
Ep'ode, s. die Epoche.
Epope'e, s. das Heldengedicht.
Ep'somsalt, s. das Bittersalz.
Ep'sulary, adj. zu einem Schmause
gehörig.
Epul'a'tion, s. der Schmaus.
Equa'bility, s. die Gleichförmigkeit.
E'quable, adj. gleichförmig. [feit.
E'quableness, s. die Gleichförmig-
keit.
E'qual, s. eine Person gleichen
Standes oder Alters; my -, mei-
nes Gleichen; -, adj. -ly, adv.
gleich; gleichförmig; angemessen;
unparteiisch; gleichgültig; -, v. a.
& n. gleich machen, vergelten;
gleich sein. [förmigkeit.
E'qual'ity, s. die Gleichheit, Gleich-
E'qualiza'tion, s. die Gleichstellung.
E'qualize, v. a. gleich machen,
gleich stellen; -, v. n. gleich sein.
E'quality, s. Equality. [feit.
E'quanim'ity, s. die Gleichmuthig-
keit.
E'quanimous, adj. gleichmuthig.
E'qua'tion, s. T. die Gleichung.
E'qua'tor, s. T. der Aequator.
E'qua'torial, adj. zum Aequator
gehörig. [meist.
E'querry, Equer'ry, s. der Stall-
E'questrian, adj. ritterlich; -, s.
der Reiter, Ritter.
E'quian'gular, adj. gleichwinkelig.
E'quibal'ance, s. das Gleichgewicht.
E'quic'ural, Equic'urle, adj.
gleichschienelig. [fernung.
E'quidistance, s. die gleiche Ent-
E'quidistant, adj. -ly, adv. gleich
entfernt, in gleicher Entfernung.
E'quiform'ity, s. die Gleichförmig-
keit.
E'quilateral, adj. gleichseitig.

Equilibr'ate, v. a. gleich abwägen,
ins Gleichgewicht bringen.
Equilibr'a'tion, s. das Gleichge-
wicht. [statisch, im Gleichgewichte.
Equilib'rious, adj. -ly, adv. equi-
Equilib'rist, s. der Equilibrist.
Equilib'rium, s. das Gleichgewicht.
Equine, adj. die Pferde betreffend.
Equi'nal, adj. vieredäufig.
Equine'cessary, adj. gleich nöthig.
Equino'e'tial, adj. zur Tag- und
Nachtgleiche gehörig; -, z. der
Aequator. [gleich.
E'quinox, s. die Tag- und Nacht-
Equin'omerant, adj. von gleicher
Zahl, gleichzählig.
Equip', v. a. ausrüsten, equipiren.
Eq'ui'pago, s. die Ausrüstung; das
Gewand, Reisegefährte; Gefolge,
die Schiffsmannschaft; Equipage.
Eq'ui'pago, s. T. gut ausgerüstet,
bemannt.
Equipen'dency, s. das Schweben
im Gleichgewicht; fig. die Unent-
schlossenheit.
Equip'ment, s. die Ausrüstung.
E'quipoise, s. das Gleichgewicht;
-, v. a. ins Gleichgewicht bringen.
Equipol'tence, -cy, s. der gleiche
Werth; die Gleichheit der Gewalt.
Equipol'tent, adj. von gleichem
Werthe; gleich stark.
Equipon'derance, -cy, s. die Ge-
wichtsgleichheit.
Equipon'derant, adj. gleich schwer.
Equipon'deräte, v. n. gleich
wiegen. [schwer.
Equipon'derous, adj. gleich
Equipon'derousness, s. die gleiche
Schwere, das Gleichgewicht.
Equipon'dious, s. Equipon'd-
erous. [equipirt.
Equip'ped, part. ausgerüstet.
Equ'itable, adj. -bly, adv. bil-
lig, gerecht. [Unvertheilhaft.
Equitableness, s. die Billigkeit.
Equita'tion, s. das Reiten, die
Reitkunst.
Equity, s. Equitableness.
E'quivalence, s. der gleiche Werth.
E'quivalent, adj. von gleichem
Werthe; -, s. die Gleichheit des
Werthes, das Aequivalent; die
Vergütung.
E'quivocal, adj. -ly, adv. zwei-
deutig; ungenüß.
E'quivocalness, s. die Zweideu-
tigkeit, Ungenüßigkeit. [den.
E'quivocate, v. a. zweideutig re-
Equivoca'tion, s. die zweideutige
Rede, der Doppelsinn.
E'quivocator, s. der zweideutige
Redner; zweideutige Redlich.
E'quivoke, s. die Zweideutigkeit.
E'quivocation, s. das Wortspiel.
E'ra, s. die Zeitrechnung.
E'radiate, v. a. Strahlen werfen.

- Eradi'ation, s. das Strahlenverfein, der Abgang.
Erad'icate, v. a. ausrotten.
Eradica'tion, s. die Ausrottung.
Erad'icative, adj. ausrottend; aus dem Grunde heilend; -, s. das Radicalmittel. [hilfbar.]
Eras'able, adj. verlöslichbar, verlässe, v. a. auflöslich; auflöschend; vertilgen; [Vertilgung.]
Eras'ment, s. die Auflösung.
Eras'ing, s. das Auflöschend; Vertilgen; -knise, s. das Radirmesser.
Eras'ion, s. die Ausstreichung.
Ere, adv. (är), che, cheb. bevor, -long, in Kurzem; -now, zuvor, ehemals.
Erect, adj. aufgerichtet, aufrecht; -, v. a. aufrichten, errichten; erheben; -, v. n. sich aufrichten.
Erection, s. die Aufrichtung, Erhöhung; Erhebung; das Gebäude. [bend.]
Erect'ive, adj. errichtend, erhebend.
Erect'ness, s. die aufrechte Stellung. [bauer.]
Erect'or, s. der Errichter, Errö'mitoge, s. die Einsiedel.
Er'emite, s. der Einsiedler, Eremit.
Er'emit'ical, adj. einsiedlerisch.
Erept'ion, s. die Entreißung.
Erept'at, v. n. T. einen Schluß ziehen.
Er'go, adv. folgslich. [vieh.]
Er'got, s. der Sporn (am Feder).
Er'gotism, s. der Vernunftschluß.
Erin'go, s. Eryngo.
Eris'tical, adj. streitig.
Er'min, s. das Hermelin, der Hermelinpelz.
Er'mined, adj. in Hermelin gehebt; mit Hermelin gefüttert.
Erne, s. der Schuppen, die Hütte.
Eröde', v. a. zerstreuen.
Er'ogate, v. a. austheilen.
Eroga'tion, s. die Austheilung.
Ero'sion, s. die Zerfressung.
Erot'ic, -al, adj. verliebt, wolüstig; erotisch. [sitzen.]
Err, v. n. sich verirren, abweichen.
Err'able, adj. fehlerbar.
Err'ableness, s. die Fehlerbarkeit.
Err'and, s. die Botschaft, der Auftrag; -boy, s. der Laufjunge; -man, s. der Botenmann, Bote; -woman, s. die Botenfrau.
Err'ant, adj. herumirrend; -stär, s. der Irrthum. [irrefahrt.]
Err'antry, s. das Herumirren.
Err'ata, s. pl. das Druckfehlerverzeichnis. [deutsch, unbedeutend.]
Errat'ic, -al, adj. irrend; veranerr'atum, s. der Druckfehler.
Err'aine, s. das Kleinfeld, Kleinfeld.
Errö'neous, adj. -ly, adv. irrend, abweichend, fehlerhaft.
Errö'neousness, s. der Irrthum, die Fehlerhaftigkeit.
Er'ror, Er'rour, s. der Irrthum, Fehler; das Vergehen.
Ersh, s. das Grummet.
Erst, adv. zuerst; ebendem. einst.
Erubes'cence, s. das Erröthen.
Erubes'cent, adj. erröthend.
Eruc't, Eruc'tate, v. a. aufstoßen, rülpsen. [Nülpfen, der Nülpse.]
Eructa'tion, s. das Aufstoßen, das Rülpsen.
Erudite, adj. unterrichtet, gelehrt.
Erudi'tion, s. die Gelehrsamkeit.
Eruginous, adj. kupferartig; grün-schwarzlich. [Ausgüßen.]
Eruga'tion, s. das Ausrülpsen.
Eruption, s. der Ausbruch; Aus-ruf; Anstalt; Sautauschlag.
Erupt'ive, adj. ausbrechend.
Eryn'go, s. die Brachdistel.
Erysip'elas, s. der Rothlauf, die Rose.
Escalade', s. die Erstürmung mit Leitern; -, v. a. mit Leitern erstürmen.
Escal'op, s. die Zahnmuschel.
Escapade', s. T. der falsche Sprung (eines Pferdes).
Escape', s. die Flucht; das Entkommen; die Rettung; die Ausflucht; der Absteher; der Fehler; to make one's -, die Flucht ergreifen; -goat, s. der Sünderbock; -, v. a. & n. davon laufen, ent-rinnen; entschlipfen; vermeiden.
Escapo'ment, s. die Hemmung (in Uhren); das Schavement.
Escar'gatoire, s. der Schneckenbehälter. [böhschen.]
Escarp, v. a. T. abschüssig machen.
Eschalot', s. die Schalotte.
Eschär, s. der Grind, Karbengrund.
Escharot'ic, s. das Aetzmittel; -, adj. äzend, brennend.
Escheat', s. T. der Heimfall; -, v. n. heimfallen.
Escheat'able, adj. T. heimfällig.
Escheat'age, s. das Heimfallsrecht.
Escheat'or, s. der Aufseher über heimgefallene Güter, Fiscal.
Eschew, v. a. (es-chö), fliehen, meiden.
Eschev'in, s. der Schöppe.
Es'court, s. die Bedeckung, Eskorte.
Escort', v. a. bereiten, geleiten, escortiren.
Escot', s. die Steuer; -, v. a. unterhalten, erhalten; die Zechen bezahlen.
Escouade', s. die Corporalschaft.
Escout', s. der Hercher, Spion.
Escrivoir', s. das Schreibzeug.
Es'cuage, s. der Lehnendienst zu Pferde; Ritterdienst. [hunzig.]
Esculapian, adj. äscularisch, heilend.
Es'culent, s. die eßbare Sache, das Lebensmittel; -, adj. eßbar.

- Escutche'on, s. das Wappen.
Esop'ian, adj. äsopisch. [voll.]
Esoter'ic, adj. geheim, geheimniß.
Espal'er, s. das Gelande; -, v. a. mit einem Gelande versehen.
Espär'et, s. der Widener, die Sparrstette. [ders, vorzüglich.]
Espo'cial, adj. -ly, adv. beson-derlich.
Espo'cialness, s. die Vorzüglichkeit.
Esp'ial, s. der Spion; die Aus-fundschaffung, Entdeckung.
Espion'age, s. das Spioniren.
Esplanade', s. der Vorplatz.
Espou'sal, adj. zum Verlöbniß gehörig.
Espous'als, s. das Verlöbniß.
Espouse', s. die Braut; -, v. a. verloben (mit ..., with ..., to ...); vereinigen; übernehmen; verheirathen, annehmen.
Espous'er, s. der Vertheidiger.
Espy', s. der Spion; -, v. a. & n. auspähen.
Esquire', s. der Esquire (Ehren-titel); ein Ehrentitel der Staatsdiener; der Knappe, Junker; -, v. a. den Hof machen. [Aufsäß.]
Es'say, s. der Versuch; schriftliche Aufsätze.
Ess'ay, v. a. versuchen; prüfen.
Essay'ist, s. der Verfasser kurzer Aufsätze.
Es'sence, s. das Wesen; die Essenz; Kraft; der Duft; -, v. a. durch-düften.
Essen'tial, adj. -ly, adv. wesent-lich; -, s. das Wesen, Wesen-liche; der Hauptpunkt.
Essential'ity, s. die Wesentlichkeit.
Essen'tiate, v. n. gleiches Wesen annehmen.
Essoin', s. T. die Entschuldigung; Entlassung; v. a. T. entschuldi-gen (wegen Nichterscheins).
Estab'lish, v. a. errichten; fest-legen, etablieren; ansiedeln; be-nützen. [der.]
Estab'lisher, s. der Stifter, Grün-der.
Estab'lishment, s. die Einrichtung; Niederlassung; Beschäftigung; An-stalt, das Etablissement, Institut; die häusliche Einrichtung, der Haushalt; das Grundgesetz; Einkommen.
Estafet', s. die Stafette.
Estäte', s. der Stand, Zustand; Rang; das Vermögen, die Masse; das Gut; Grundstück, der Land-sitz; man's-, s. das männliche Alter; -, v. a. ausstatten.
Esteem', s. die Achtung; -, v. a. achten; dafürhalten.
Esteem'able, adj. schätzbar, ach-tungswürdig.
Esteem'er, s. der Schätzer.
Es'timable, adj. schätzbar, achtbar.
Es'timableness, s. die Schätz-bar-keit, Achtbarkeit.

Excisable, adj. steuerbar.
Excise, s. die Accise, Steuer; -man, s. der Accisbediente, Accisnehmer; -office, s. die Accise; -, v. a. mit Accise. Steuer belegen.
Excisable, adj. steuerbar.
Excision, s. die Ausrottung.
Excitability, s. die Reizbarkeit, Erregbarkeit.
Excitable, adj. reizbar, erregbar.
Excitate, s. Excite.
Excitation, s. die Anreizung.
Excitative, Excitatory, adj. reizend, erregend. [antreiben].
Excite, v. a. erregen, anregen.
Excitement, s. die Erregung.
Anregung, der Beweggrund; die Spannung.
Exciter, s. der Reizer; Minimum.
Exclaim, s. der Ausruf; -, v. a. ausrufen, schreien. [Schreier].
Exclaim'er, s. der Ausruf.
Exclamation, s. der Ausruf, das Geschrei.
Exclamatory, adj. ausrufend.
Exclude, v. a. ausschließen.
Exclusion, s. die Ausschließung; Verwerfung; Ausbrütung.
Exclusioner, s. der Ausschließer.
Exclusive, adj. -ly, adv. ausschließend, ausschließlich.
Exclusive, v. a. ausschließen, er-sinnen; -, v. n. nachdenken.
Exclusion, s. das Ausschließen; die Erziehung.
Excommune, Excommuni-cate, v. a. ausschließen, excommuni-ciren.
Excommunication, s. der Kir-schenbann, die Excommunication.
Excoriate, v. a. schinden, die Haut abstreifen. [der Haut].
Excoriation, s. das Abstreifen.
Excoriation, s. die Abschälung der Rinde. [spucken].
Excrete, v. a. auswerfen, aus-scheiden, s. das Aus-scheiden, Aus-spucken. [Koth].
Excrement, s. der Auswurf.
Excremental, adj. den Auswurf betreffend.
Excrementitious, adj. Excre-mente enthaltend, unflätig.
Excrement, -cy, s. der Aus-wurf.
Excrement, adj. auswachsend.
Excrete, v. a. ausleeren, abson-dern.
Excretion, s. die Absonderung.
Excretive, Excretory, adj. ab-sondernd. [preisgegeben].
Excruciable, adj. der Marter.
Excruciate, v. a. martern, pein-ligen.
Excruciating, adj. peinigend.
Excruciation, s. die Marter, Pein.
Excubation, s. das Nachwachen.

Excusable, adj. zu entschuldigend.
Exculpate, v. a. entschuldigen, rechtfertigen.
Exculpation, s. die Entschuldigung, Rechtfertigung.
Exculpatory, adj. entschuldigend, rechtfertigend. [der Abstreifer].
Excursion, s. die Abschweifung.
Excursive, adj. abweichend, ab-schweifend.
Excursiveness, s. die Abschwei-fung; Schrankenlosigkeit.
Excusable, adj. verzeihlich.
Excusableness, s. die Verzeih-llichkeit.
Excusation, s. die Entschuldigung.
Excusatory, adj. entschuldigend.
Excuse, s. die Entschuldigung, Verzeihung.
Excuse, v. a. entschuldigend, ver-zeihen.
Excusable, adj. unversehbar.
Excuser, s. der Entschuldiger.
Excuse, v. a. abwerfen; T. ver-sümmern. [rungen].
Excusation, s. T. die Verfümmelung.
Excusable, adj. -bly, adv. ver-schuld, absichtlich. [sich].
Excusableness, s. die Absicht-lichkeit.
Excusable, v. a. verwünschen, verfluchen. [Verfluchung].
Excusable, s. die Verwünschung.
Excusable, s. die Verwün-schungsformel.
Excise, v. a. ausschneiden.
Excision, s. die Ausschneidung.
Excise, v. a. ausführen, ver-schieben, executiren, verrichten; ausführen; hinrichten.
Excution, s. die Ausführung, Vollziehung; T. Hilfsvollstrec-kung, Hilfe; die Hinrichtung; place of -, das Hochgericht.
Excutioner, s. der Vollzieher; Scharfrichter.
Excutive (gz), adj. vollziehend; -power, s. die vollziehende Ge-walt, Centralgewalt; -, s. der Gesetzvollstrecker; die vollzie-hende Gewalt.
Excutive (gz), s. der Vollzieher, Ze-lamentvollstrecker.
Excutor, s. der Scharfrichter; Executor. [nes Executors].
Excutorship (gz), s. das Amt ei-nes.
Excutory (gz), adj. executorisch.
Excutor, s. der Vollzieher, Ze-lamentvollstrecker. [gese].
Excution, s. die Ausführung, Ge-richtung.
Excutorial, adj. -ly, adv. erlä-rend, ergetisch. [Beispiel].
Exemplar (gz), s. das Muster.
Exemplariness (gz), Exemplar-ity, s. die Musterhaftigkeit.
Exemplary (gz), adj. -ly, adv. mu-sterhaft, exemplarisch; abjurdend.
Exemplification (gz), s. die Erläute-rung durch Beispiele; Abjurd.

Exemplifier (gz), s. der Erläuterer.
Exemplify (gz), v. a. durch Bei-spiele erläutern; abjurdieren.
Exempt (gz), adj. an eingenom-men, frei; -, s. der Befreite; Befreiung; -, v. a. ausnehmen, be-freien, verschonen. [Ausnahme].
Exemption (gz), s. die Befreiung.
Exemptate (gz), v. a. auswei-chen. [Buna].
Exenteration (gz), s. die Auswei-chen.
Exequial (gz), adj. zu einem Be-erdigungsgänge gehörig.
Exequies, s. pl. das Leichenbe-gängnis.
Exercice (gz), adj. ausübend.
Exercisable, adj. ausführbar, thunlich.
Exercice, s. die Übung; Feibes-übung; -, v. a. üben, ausüben; exerciren; -, v. n. sich üben, sich exerciren. [stellen].
Exerciser, s. der Übender.
Exercitation (gz), s. die Übung.
Exert (gz), v. a. anstrengen; sich bemühen, sich anstrengen.
Exertion (gz), s. die Anstrengung, Bemühung; Ausübung.
Exhaust (gz), s. das Durchfressen.
Exhaustion (gz), s. das Auf-wachen, Aufbrausen. [Schonfressen].
Exhaust, v. a. T. gehen ab (in Exhaust), v. n. sich abblättern, abblättern.
Exhaustion, s. das Abblättern, Abblättern (der Knochen).
Exhaustable (gz), adj. verbrauch-bar.
Exhaustion, s. die Ausbrennung.
Exhaust (gz), v. a. & n. ausbren-nen, verdamfen. [Brennen].
Exhaustment (gz), s. die Ausbren-nung.
Exhaust (gz), adj. erschöpft; leer; vergossen; -, v. a. erschöpfen.
Exhaustible (gz), adj. erschöpflich.
Exhaustion (gz), s. die Erschöpfung, Entleerung. [tisch].
Exhaustless (gz), adj. unerschöpflich.
Exhaustment (gz), s. die Erschöpfung, Ermattung.
Exheredate, v. a. enterben.
Exheredation, s. die Enterbung.
Exhibit (gz), s. die Darstel-lung; Aufweisung; -, v. a. aus-stellen, darstellen, aufweisen, vor-zeigen; einreichen. [Vorzeiger].
Exhibitor (gz), s. der Darsteller.
Exhibition, s. die Darstellung, Aufstellung; Anweisung; Besoh-nung; das Stipendium.
Exhibitor, s. der Stipendiat.
Exhibitive (gz), adj. -ly, adv. dar-stellend, darlegend; stellvertretend.
Exhibitor (gz), s. Exhibitor.
Exhibitory (gz), s. Exhibitive.
Exhibit (gz), v. a. aufstellen; -, v. n. froh sein. [rungen, Seiter].
Exhibition (gz), s. die Aufstei-

Exhort' (gz), v. a. ermahnen.
Exhortation, s. die Ermahnung.
Exhortative (gz), Exhort'atory, adj. ermahnend.
Exhort'er (gz), s. der Ermahner.
Exhumation, s. die Ausgrabung (einer Leiche).
Ex'icate, s. Exsiccate.
Ex'igence, -cy, s. das Bedürfnis, Erfordernis; die Noth.
Ex'igent, s. der Nothfall; das Nothmittel; -, adj. dringend, drängend.
Exigu'ity, s. die Geringfügigkeit.
Exigu'ous (gz), adj. klein, geringfügig.
Ex'ile (gz), adj. klein, dünn.
Ex'ile, s. die Verbannung; der Verbannte. [weisen]
Exile' (gz), v. a. verbannen, verbannt.
Exile'ment (gz), s. die Verbannung, Verweisung.
Exh'ition, s. das Herauspringen.
Exil'ity (gz), s. die Geringfügigkeit; Schlantheit. [seortrefflich]
Exim'ious (gz), adj. ausnehmend.
Exin'anite, v. a. ausleeren; berauben.
Exinani'tion, s. die Ausleerung; Beraubung; Erschöpfung; der Verlust. [ren]
Exist' (gz), v. n. da sein; existiren.
Exist'ence, s. das Dasein, die Existenz.
Exist'ent, adj. vorhanden.
Existim'ation (gz), s. die Meinung, Achtung.
Exist'ing (gz), adj. vorhanden, seind, vorhanden.
Ex'it, s. das Abtreten, der Abgang; -, T. geht ab (im Schauspiel).
Ex'it'ial, Exi't'ious, adj. verderblich, tödtlich.
Ex'ode, s. die Farte am Ende eines Trauerspiels.
Ex'odus, Ex'ody, s. der Ausgang; das zweite Buch Moses.
Exom'phalos (gz), s. der Nabelbruch. [entledigen, ausleeren]
Exon'eräte (gz), v. a. entlasten.
Exoner'ation (gz), s. die Entlastung, Ausleerung. [gend]
Exon'erative (gz), adj. entlastend.
Exop'table (gz), adj. erwünscht.
Ex'orable, adj. erbittlich.
Ex'orableness, s. die Erbittlichkeit, das Mitleid.
Exor'bitance (gz), -cy, s. die Uebertretung; die Absehwelung; Unbilligkeit.
Exor'bitant (gz), adj. -ly, adv. überschreitend, übermäßig.
Exor'bitate (gz), v. n. absehwelten, abweichen; übertreten. [nen]
Ex'orcise, v. a. beschwören, banen.
Ex'orcism, s. die Beschwörung, Bannung.

Ex'orcist, s. der Geisterbauer.
Exor'dial (gz), adj. einseitig.
Exor'dium (gz), s. der Eingang (einer Rede), das Grordium.
Exorn'ation, s. die Auszieruna.
Exos'sated (gz), Exos'seous, adj. fuchdenlos.
Exosto'sis, s. das Heberbein.
Exoter'ic, -al, adj. egyptisch, uneingeweicht.
Exot'ic (gz), -al, adj. ausländisch, egyptisch; -, s. die egyptische Pflanze.
Expand', v. g. & n. ausspannen.
Expans'e, s. die Ausdehnung, der Raum.
Expansibil'ity, s. die Dehnbarkeit.
Expans'ible, adj. dehnbar.
Expansion, s. die Ausdehnung, Ausbreitung, der Raum.
Expans'ive, adj. ausdehnend.
Expans'iate, v. n. wandeln, spazieren; verweilen; sich ausbreiten.
Expans'ion, s. das Herumspazieren; fig. die Weitichweiligkeit.
Expatri'ate, v. a. verbannen; auswandern.
Expatri'ation, s. die Verbannung; Auswanderung.
Expect', v. a. & n. erwarten, warten; vermuthen, meinen, denken.
Expect'able, adj. zu erwarten.
Expect'ance, -ancy, s. das Warten, die Erwartung, Anwartschaft, Expectanz; Hoffnung.
Expect'ant, adj. erwartend; -, s. der Erwartet, Expectant.
Expect'ation, s. die Erwartung.
Expect'ative, adj. erwartend; -, s. die Anwartschaft.
Expect'er, s. der Erwartende.
Expect'orant, s. T. das Brustreinigungsmittel.
Expect'orate, v. a. auswerfen, aushusten; -, v. n. sich expectorieren.
Expectora'tion, s. der Auswurf.
Expect'orative, adj. auswerfend.
Expect'ience, -cy, s. die Schickslichkeit, Rathsamkeit; Unternehmung; Geschwindigkeit, Eile.
Exp'dient, adj. -ly, adv. schickslich, rathsam, dienlich; -, s. das Mittel, Hülfsmittel, die Auskucht.
Exp'dientness, s. die Schickslichkeit, Dienlichkeit.
Exp'edite, v. a. beschleunigen, abfertigen; -, adj. schnell, geschwind; leicht.
Expedit'ion, s. die Geschwindigkeit; Abfertigung; Unternehmung, der Feldzug.
Expedit'ious, adj. -ly, adv. geschwind, hurtig.
Expedit'iousness, s. die Geschwindigkeit.
Expedit'ive, adj. schnell.

Expel', v. a. wegtreiben, verstoßen.
Expel'able, adj. austreibbar.
Expel'ler, s. der Vertreiber.
Expence', s. Expense. [wenden]
Expend', v. a. ausgeben; ver.
Expend'itor, s. der Ausgeber.
Expend'iture, s. die Kosten; der Preis; Aufwand, die Verwendung.
Expense', s. die Ausgabe, Kosten, der Preis; expenses, pl. die Eufen. [theuer]
Expense'ful, adj. kostspielig.
Expense'less, adj. kostenfrei, wohlfeil.
Expens'ive, adj. -ly, adv. kostspielig, theuer; freigebig.
Expens'iveness, s. die Kostspieligkeit, Verschwendung.
Exp'erience, s. die Erfahrung, Probe; -, v. n. erfahren, versuchen. [such mach]
Exp'erience, s. der einen Ver.
Exp'erient, adj. erfahren.
Experiment, s. der Versuch, das Experiment; -, v. a. versuchen; -, v. n. experimentiren.
Experiment'al, adj. -ly, adv. auf Veruche gegründet, erfahrungsmäßig; versuchsweise. [mentaler]
Experiment'alist, s. der Experimentirer.
Experiment'er, s. der Versucher, Probirer.
Expert', adj. erfahren, kundig; sachverständig; -, s. der Sachverständige.
Expert'ness, s. die Erfahrungheit, Sachkunde.
Exp'iable, adj. verbindbar.
Exp'iate, v. a. abführen, verführen.
Exp'iation, s. die Büßung, Verführung.
Ex'piatory, adj. ausföhnend.
Expla'tion, s. die Plünderung.
Expira'tion, s. das Ausathmen; die Ausdünstung; das Ende, der Tod; T. die Verfallzeit.
Expire', v. a. & n. ausathmen; ausdünsten; endigen, aufhören; sterben.
Explain', v. a. erklären, erläutern.
Explain'able, adj. erklärbar.
Explainer, s. der Erklärer, Erklärer.
Explana'tion, s. die Erklärung, Erläuterung; in - of ..., zur Erklärung von
Explan'atory, adj. erklärend.
Exp'les', s. die Einkünfte (eines Gutes).
Exp'losion, s. die Erfüllung.
Exp'letive, adj. ausfüllend; -, s. das Ausfüllungswortchen.
Exp'licable, adj. erklärbar.
Exp'licate, v. a. entwickeln, erläutern. [Erklärung]
Explica'tion, s. die Entwicklung, Erklärung.
Exp'licative, adj. erklärend.

Exp'licator, s. der Entwickler, Erklärer. [klären, erläutern.]
Exp'licatory, adj. -ly, adv. er-
Exp'lic'it, adj. -ly, adv. ausdrück-
lich, deutlich. [seit, Deutlichkeit.]
Exp'lic'itness, s. die Ausdrücklich-
Exp'lo'de, v. a. austreiben; ver-
werfen; -, v. n. zerplatzen, zer-
springen; losgeben, explodieren.
Exp'loit', s. die That, Heldenthat;
-, v. a. verrichten, vollbringen.
Exp'loit'able, adj. ausführbar.
Exp'lorate, v. a. ausforschen, unter-
suchen; erkunden.
Exp'lor'ation, s. die Forchung, Untersuchung; Erkundigung.
Exp'lor'ator, s. der Forscher, Aus-
tundschafter.
Exp'loratory, adj. ausforschend.
Exp'lore', v. a. erforschen, unter-
suchen.
Exp'lo'rement, s. die Erforschung, Prüfung; der Versuch.
Exp'lo'sion, s. das Zerspringen, die Explosion, Erschütterung.
Exp'lo'sive, adj. zerplandend, explo-
dierend; -cotton, s. die Schieß-
baumwolle; Schießwolle.
Exp'oll'ation, s. die Vertreibung.
Exp'olish, v. a. fein poliren, ver-
feinern. [Eponenit.]
Exp'o'nent, s. die Wurzelzahl, der
Exponen'tial, adj. -quantity, s. die
Exponentialgröße.
Ex'port, s. die Ausfuhr, Ausfuhr-
waare. [ren.]
Ex'port', v. a. ausführen, verfab-
Exp'ort'able, adj. ausführbar (von
Waaren).
Exp'orta'tion, s. die Ausfuhr.
Exp'orter, s. der Ausfuhrer (von
Waaren).
Exp'ose', v. a. auflegen, bloßstel-
len, der Gefahr aussetzen; preis-
geben, lächerlich machen; tabeln;
to - for sale, zum Verkaufe aus-
legen. [rer.]
Exp'oser, s. der Ausleger, Erklä-
Exp'osi'tion, s. die Auslegung,
Erklärung.
Exp'ositive, adj. erklärend.
Exp'ositor, s. der Erklärer.
Exp'ository, adj. erklärend.
Exp'ostulate, v. a. & n. rechten,
streiten; unterfragen; sich be-
klagen.
Exp'ostula'tion, s. der Streit,
Wortwechsel; die Klage. [ter.]
Exp'ostulator, s. der Streiter, Hän-
Exp'ostulatory, adj. jantend.
Exp'osture, s. die Ausstellung,
Bloßstellung; Ansicht, Lage.
Exp'ound', v. a. auslegen, erklä-
ren; untersuchen. [sehrklärer.]
Exp'ound'er, s. der Ausleger, Ge-
Exp'ress', s. der Eilbote, Eypresse;
die ausdrückliche Erklärung; Bot-

schaft; -, adj. -ly, adv. deutlich,
ausdrücklich; -, v. a. ausdrücken;
vorstellen; nachbilden; äußern.
Exp'ress'ible, adj. ausdrückbar,
ausdrücklich. [der Ausdruck.]
Exp'ress'ion, s. die Ausdrückung,
Exp'ress'ive, adj. -ly, adv. aus-
drücklich, nachdrücklich.
Exp'ress'iveness, s. die Ausdrück-
lichkeit, der Nachdruck.
Exp'ress'ure, s. der Ausdruck, die
Ausdrückung, Darstellung.
Ex'probrate, v. a. Vorwürfe ma-
chen, tabeln, vorwerfen. [tabel.]
Ex'probra'tion, s. der Vorwurf.
Ex'pro'priate, v. a. & n. entäu-
ßern, expropriieren; sich entäußern.
Ex'pro'priation, s. die Entfugung,
Entäußerung; Expropriation.
Exp'ugn', v. a. mit Sturm nehmen.
Exp'ug'nable, adj. zu erkünnen,
einnehmbar. [Erkürmung.]
Exp'ugn'ation, s. die Eroberung.
Exp'ugn'er, s. der Eroberer.
Exp'ulse', v. a. vertreiben, ver-
stoßen. [Vertreibung.]
Expul'sion, s. die Vertreibung.
Expul'sive, adj. austreibend; T.
abführend. [Auslösen.]
Expun'ction, s. das Ausstreichen.
Expunge', v. a. ausstreichen, aus-
lösen. [lern, berichtigen.]
Ex'purgate, v. a. reinigen, läu-
Ex'purga'tion, s. die Reinigung,
Abführung; Berichtigung.
Ex'purgator, s. der Reiniger.
Expur'gatory, adj. reinigend; be-
richtigend.
Expurge', v. a. reinigen, säubern.
Ex'quisite, adj. -ly, adv. außer-
lesen, vortreflich, vollkommen.
Ex'quisite'ness, s. die Vortref-
lichkeit, Vollkommenheit.
Ex'quisitive, adj. -ly, adv. aus-
süßlich, umständlich.
Ex'san'guis, adj. blutlos.
Ex'scind', v. a. ausschneiden.
Ex'scribe', v. a. aufschreiben, ab-
schreiben.
Ex'se'ction, s. die Abschneidung.
Ex'sic'cant, adj. austrocknend.
Ex'sic'cate, v. a. austrocknen.
Ex'sica'tion, s. die Austrocknung.
Ex'sic'cative, adj. austrocknend.
Ex'spül'ation, s. das Ausspülen.
Ex'suction, s. das Ausaugen.
Ex'suda'tion, s. das Auschwigen.
Ex'sude', v. a. & n. auschwigen,
schwigen. [Ausnehen; Gebälge.]
Ex'sum'ation, s. das Ausblafen.
Ex'sus'itate, v. a. aufregen, er-
wedern. [Erwedung.]
Ex'sus'citation, s. die Aufregung.
Ex'tance, s. das Vorhandensein.
Ex'tancy, s. die Hervorragung.
Ex'tant, adj. hervorragend; vor-
handen.

Ex'tasy etc., s. Ecstasy etc.
Ex'tem'poral, Ex'tem'por'aneous,
Ex'tem'porary, adj. unvorberei-
tet, aus dem Stegreife.
Ex'tem'pore, adv. unvorbereitet,
aus dem Stegreife.
Ex'tem'porize, v. a. aus dem Steg-
reife reden, extemporieren.
Ex'tend', v. a. ausdehnen, erwei-
tern; fortpflanzen, vermehren;
gewähren; in Weidlag nehmen;
-, v. n. sich erstrecken.
Ex'tend'er, s. der Ausdehner; das
Dehnungswerkzeug.
Ex'tendibility, s. Extensibility.
Ex'tend'ible, adj. dehnbar.
Ex'tensibil'ity, s. die Dehnbarkeit.
Ex'tens'ible, adj. dehnbar. [seit.]
Ex'tens'ibleness, s. die Dehnbar-
Ex'ten'sion, s. die Ausdehnung, Er-
weiterung, Weitert; vielumfassend.
Ex'ten'sional, adj. ausgebreitet, er-
Ex'ten'sive, adj. -ly, adv. ausge-
breitet, weit; extensiv.
Ex'ten'siveness, s. der Umfang,
die Weite; Dehnbarkeit.
Ex'tensor, s. T. der Streckmuskul.
Ex'tent', adj. ausgebreitet; -, s.
die Ausdehnung, der Umfang,
die Weite; die Mittelstellung; T.
Verlängerung.
Ex'ten'u'ate, v. a. vermindern, ver-
rühren; verdünnen; schwächen.
Ex'tensa'tion, s. die Verminde-
rung, Verringerung; Abzehrung.
Ex'terior, adj. -ly, adv. äußer-
lich; -, s. das Äußere.
Ex'teriority, s. die Außenseite,
das Äußere. [vertilgen.]
Ex'termi'nate, v. a. ausrotten.
Ex'termina'tion, s. die Ausrot-
tung, Vertilgung.
Ex'ter'minator, s. der Herkdrer.
Ex'ter'minatory, adj. vertilgend,
zerstörend.
Ex'tern', Ex'tern'al, adj. außer-
lich; -, s. das Äußere, die Außen-
seite. [sober Gebräuche.]
Ex'ternal, s. die äußerlichen Dinge.
Ex'ternal'ity, s. die Äußerlichkeit.
Ex'tern'aneous, adj. ausländisch,
fremd. [Auslösen.]
Ex'ter'sion, s. das Auschwigen.
Ex'till', v. n. abtiefen.
Ex'tilla'tion, s. das Abtiefen.
Ex'timula'tion &c., s. Stimula-
tion &c.
Ex'tinct', adj. ausgeblüht, erlo-
schen; abgeschafft; -, v. a. aus-
lösen; abschaffen.
Ex'tinc'tion, s. die Auslöschung;
Erstigung; Berichtigung.
Ex'tin'guish, v. a. auslösen;
vertilgen. [vertilgbar.]
Ex'tin'guishable, adj. vertilgbar.
Ex'tin'guisher, s. das Löschoern,
Löschothgen.

Extin'guishment, s. die Auslöschung; Vertilgung.
Extir'pable, adj. vertilgbar.
Extir'pable, v. a. ausrotten, vertilgen. [Vertilgung.]
Extirp'ation, s. die Ausrottung.
Extirp'ator, s. der Vertilger, Zerstörer.
Extol', v. a. preisen, erheben.
Extol'ment, s. die Lobpreisung.
Extol'ler, s. der Lobpreiser.
Extor'sion, s. Extortion.
Extor'sive, adj. -ly, adv. erpressend, erzwingend.
Extort', v. a. abzwängen, erpressen; -, v. n. Gewaltthätigkeiten verüben, schinden.
Extor'tion, s. die Erpressung, Plackerei, Unterdrückung.
Extor'tioner, s. der Erpresser.
Extor'tionous, adj. erpressend.
Ex'tract, s. der Auszug, Extract; die Gorie.
Ex'tract', v. a. ausziehen; abziehen.
Ex'traction, s. das Ausziehen; die Abstammung, Herkunft.
Ex'tractive, adj. ausziehbar.
Ex'tractor, s. T. der Auszieher.
Ex'trac'aneous, Extrac'aneous, adj. fremd. [außergerichtlich.]
Ex'trajud'icial, adj. -ly, adv. Extram'ission, s. die Aussehung.
Ex'tramus'dane, adj. außerweltlich, überirdisch. [dich.]
Ex'traneous, adj. fremd, ausländ.
Ex'traor'dinary, s. pl. die außerordentlichen Ausgaben od. Kosten.
Ex'traor'dinariness, s. die Außerordentlichkeit.
Ex'traor'dinary, adj. -ly, adv. außerordentlich, ungewöhnlich; ausgezeichnet. [Parodie gehörig.]
Ex'traparoch'ial, adj. nicht zur Pfarre gehörig.
Ex'traprovin'cial, adj. nicht zur Provinz gehörig, außer der Provinz. [Regel.]
Ex'trareg'ular, adj. außer der Regel.
Ex'travag'ance, -cy, s. die Ausschweifung; Ausschweifung; Schwärmerei; Verschwendung.
Ex'travag'ancies, s. pl. nürliche Streiche; Extravaganzen.
Ex'travag'ant, adj. -ly, adv. abweichend, abweichend, ausschweifend, verschwendungisch; schwärmerisch; -, s. der Schwärmer.
Ex'travag'antness, s. die Ausschweifung, Verschwendung.
Ex'travag'ate, v. a. ausschweifen; ausschweifen.
Ex'travag'ation, s. die Ausschweifung; Uebertreibung; das Uebermaß. [Blutgefäße getrieben.]
Ex'travas'ated, adj. T. aus den Extravas'ation, s. T. das Austreten (aus den Blutgefäßen), Extravasat.

Ex'trav'ersion, s. das Herausdringen; der Auswurf.
Ex'trême', adj. -ly, adv. äußerst, höchst; -unction, s. die letzte Oelung; -, s. das Aeußerste, das äußerste Fall, höchste Grad; das Extrem.
Ex'trém'ity, s. der höchste Grad; das äußerste Ende; Uebertreibung; das Unglück.
Ex'tricable, adj. aus der Verlegenheit zu ziehen; vermeidlich.
Ex'tricate, v. a. herauswickeln; heraushelfen; auflösen.
Ex'trication, s. die Herauswicklung, Befreiung.
Ex'trinsic', -al, adj. -ally, adv. äußerlich, auswendig; von außen.
Ex'truct', v. a. aufbauen.
Ex'truction, s. die Erbauung.
Ex'tructive, adj. aufbauend.
Ex'tructor, s. der Erbauer.
Ex'trude', v. a. austreiben, wegstoßen.
Ex'trusion, s. die Austreibung.
Ex'tub'erance, -cy, s. der Auswuchs, Höcker. [geschwollen.]
Ex'tub'erant, adj. hervorsteckend; **Ex'**tub'erates, v. n. schwellen, anschwellen.
Ex'tumes'cence, s. die Geschwulst.
Ex'tub'erance (gz), -cy, s. der Ueberfluß, das Uebermaß.
Ex'tub'erant (gz), adj. -ly, adv. reichlich; üppig; überflüssig; überflüssig.
Ex'tub'erates (gz), v. n. überfließen, im Ueberflusse vorhanden sein.
Ex'u'cious, adj. faßlos, trocken.
Ex'u'de, s. s. Exsude.
Ex'u'cerate, adj. gereizt, entzündet; -, v. a. & n. schwären; fig. entzünden, erbittern.
Ex'u'ceration, s. das Geschwür; die Reizung, Erbitterung.
Ex'u'ceratory (gz), adj. Schwären veranlassend.
Ex'u'l' (gz), v. a. frohlocken, lachen.
Ex'u'l'ance (gz), -ancy, s. das Frohlocken.
Ex'u'l'ant (gz), adj. frohlockend.
Ex'u'lation, s. das Frohlocken, der Triumph. [der Ueberfluß.]
Ex'u'dation, s. das Ueberfließen; **Ex'**u'perable, adj. überflüssig; **Ex'**u'perance, s. das Uebergewicht, Uebermaß. [übertreffen.]
Ex'u'perate, v. a. überwiegen; **Ex'**u'scitate, v. a. erregen, anregen.
Ex'u'st' (gz), v. a. verbrennen.
Ex'u'stion (gz), s. die Verbrennung.
Ex'u'viat' (gz), s. pl. die abgelegte Sant, Hülle.
Ex'u'ys, s. der junge Halse, Restfalle.
Ex'u'ys, s. (l), das Auge; Ohr; die Ansove; der Anblick; die Ansicht, Beobachtung; with an - to, mit Rücksicht auf; to look with an

evil' -, scheel sehen; ungen sehen; -bäll, s. der Augapfel; -beam, s. der Blick des Auges; -bricht, s. der Augentrost (Pflanze); -brow, s. die Augenbraune; -drop, s. die Träne; -flap, s. das Scheinleder; -glance, s. der Blick; -gläss, s. das Augenglas, die Brille; -hole, s. die Augenhöhle; -lash, s. die Augenwimper; -let, s. das Schnürloch; -lid, s. das Augensid; -servant, s. der Augendiener; -service, s. der Augendienst; -shot, s. der Blick, Anblick; -sight, s. das Sehvermögen, Augensicht; -sore, s. das Gerstenkorn (am Auge); -string, s. der Augennerv; -töth, s. der Augenschmerz; -wäter, s. das Augengewässer; -wink, s. der Wink mit den Augen; -witness, s. der Augenzeuge; -, v. a. ansehen, betrachten; beobachten; -, v. n. erschauen, ansehen.
Ey'less, adj. blind.
Eyre, s. (är), das Gerstgericht.
Eyry, s. (äre), der Horst.

F.

Fab'ulous, adj. bohnenähnlich, bohnenartig.
Fab'le, s. die Fabel; -, v. n. Gabeln erzählen; -, v. a. erdichten.
Fab'ler, s. der Fabeldichter.
Fab'ling, s. das Fabeln; die Erdichtung.
Fab'ric, s. das Gebäude, die Fabrik; -, v. a. bauen, verfertigen, fabriciren.
Fab'ricate, v. a. erbauen, bauen; verfertigen, fabriciren; erdichten.
Fab'rication, s. das Bauen; die Verfertigung; das Nachwerk; die Erdichtung. [Fabrikant.]
Fab'ricator, s. der Verfertiger.
Fab'ulist, s. der Fabeldichter.
Fab'ulousity, s. die Fabelhaftigkeit.
Fab'ulous, adj. fabelhaft. [feil.]
Fab'ulousness, s. die Fabelhaftigkeit.
Fab'ulous, s. die Vorderseite, Facade.
Fab'ous, s. das Gesicht; die Vorderseite, Oberfläche; Außenseite; der Ansehen; die Dreifaltigkeit, Rühmlichkeit; to one's -, ins Gesicht; - to -, in Gegenwart, unter vier Augen; to have a -, anschauen wie, das Ansehen haben; - painter, s. der Portraitmaler; - painting, s. die Portraitmalerei; -, v. a. ansehen, ins Gesicht sehen; gegenüber stehen; sich widersehen; die Stien bieten, trogen; decken; bededen; -, v. n. sich verstellen; sich wenden.
Fab'ulous, s. die Schminke ohne.

FAC

Fäte, fār, fäll, what. — mēte, prey. — pīne, marine, bird.
an"ger, vi"ciuous. — c wie k. g wie j. s wie z.

FAL

Face'less, adj. ohne Gesicht; fig. unverfchämt. [uen].
 Fac'et, s. die Facette (an Edelsteinen).
 Fac'etious, adj. -ly, adv. lustig, scherzhaft. [Scherzbartigkeit].
 Fac'etiousness, s. die Lustigkeit.
 Fac'ile, adj. leicht; leutselig, freundlich; biegsam.
 Facil'itate, v. a. erleichtern.
 Facilita'tion, s. die Erleichterung.
 Facil'ity, s. die Leichtigkeit; Leutseligkeit, Freundlichkeit; facilitie, pl. Erleichterungsmittel.
 Fä'cing, s. die Vorderseite; Das Ansehen; die Befleidung; Schweinert; der Aufschlag; -, part. gegenüberstehend. [haft].
 Facin'orous, adj. frowelschaft, böse.
 Facsim'ile, s. das Facsimile.
 Fact, s. die That; Thatfache; in-, in der That, wirklich.
 Fac'tion, s. die Partei; Faction; der Aufruhr.
 Fac'tionary, s. der Parteigänger.
 Fac'tionist, s. der Aufrührer.
 Fac'tious, adj. parteiisch, unruhig, aufrührerisch. [der Parteigeist].
 Fac'tiousness, s. die Parteinahme.
 Fac'tious, adj. erfindlich.
 Fac'tor, s. der Geschäftsführer, Faktor.
 Fac'torship, s. die Faktorstelle.
 Fac'tory, s. der Handelsplatz; die Faktorei; die Manufaktur, Fabrik.
 Facto'tum, s. das Factotum, der Hausknecht; T. das Quadrat.
 Fac'ture, s. die Verfertigung.
 Fac'ulty, s. die Fähigkeit, das Vermögen; die Geschicklichkeit; Eigenschaft; Fakultät.
 Fac'und, adj. berebt, bereitfsam.
 Facund'ity, s. die Bereitfsamkeit.
 Fad'dle, s. die Fädenlei, Spielerei; -, v. n. tändeln, spielen.
 Fad'dler, s. der Fändler.
 Fade, adj. schwach, weif; fade; -, v. n. schwach werden; weifsen, verwelfen; verschöden; -, v. a. weif machen.
 Fade'less, adj. unverwelflich.
 Fadge, v. n. sich paffen, sich fchiden; übereinkommen; gelingen.
 Fä'ding, part. verweifend; fig. vergänglich.
 Fä'dingness, s. die Verwelflichkeit, Vergänglichkeith. [denfals].
 Fad'ses, s. pl. die Befen, der Bogen; Auswurf; -end, s. die Abfchleife; das Ueberbleibfel; der Aufschuß; -, v. n. mitle, fchwach werden.
 Fad'ged (out), part. ermüdet, erschöpft; abgenutzt.
 Fad'get, s. der Bündel, Ströbündel; -, v. a. aufeinanderbinden.
 Fä'il, s. der Mangel, die Unterlafung; das Mißlingen; without

fall, unfehlbar, ganz gewiß; -, v. n. fehlen, mangeln; schiffslagen; vergehen; ermangeln; bankrott werden; -, v. a. verlassen; unterlassen; vernachlässigen. [Fehler.]
 Fäil'ance, s. das Unterlassen; der Fäil'ing, s. der Mangel, Fehler; das Bankrottwerden.
 Fäil'lure, s. die Ermangelung, der Mangel; das Wistigen; Berfehen; der Bankrott.
 Fäin, adj. & adv. froh, munter; vergnügt; mit Vergnügen. gern; I would -, ich möchte gern; -, v. n. sich freuen, sich machen.
 Fäint, adj. -ly, ad. (schwach, matt; jaghaft; träge; -heärtes, adj. vergagt; feig; -heärtesneß, s. die Vergagtheit; Feigheit; -, v. n. verschwinden, vergehen; ohnmächtig werden, ermaßen; -, v. a. entmuthigen, übermähtigen, unterdrücken.
 Fäint'ing, s. die Ohnmacht. [tig.]
 Fäint'ish, adj. schwach, ohnmächtig; Fäint'shness, s. die Schwäche, Ohnmächtigfeit.
 Fäint'ling, s. die feige Memme.
 Fäint'ness, s. die Schwäche; Jaghaftigkeit.
 Fäint'y, s. Fäintish.
 Fäir, s. die Schöne; der Zahrmart, die Wette; -conditioned, adj. guibergig; -dealing, s. die Auftrichtheit; Medichkeit; -faood, adj. (fchon von Geficht; -shake, s. das gute, vortheilhafte Gefchäft, der gute Handel; -spöken, adj. höflich, artig; -way, s. T. das Fahrwaßer; -town, s. die Wefthadt; -, adj. & adv. hüßlich; rein; hell; günftig; rechtmäßig, ehrlich, aufrecht, freimüthig; artig, höflich, anftändig; erwünfcht; to copy -, nicht Meine fchreiben; to play -, ehrlich fpielen; to stand -, treu bleiben. [ident, Weßgefchäft.]
 Fäiring, s. das Zahrmartgefeft.
 Fäir'ish, adj. niedrig, artig; ziemlich. [lichteit, Auftrichtheit.]
 Fäir'ness, s. die Schönheit; Ehrfäir'y, s. die Tre; Zaubertin; -, adj. frenhast.
 Fäith, s. der Glaube; die Treue; Verficherung; -, adv. wahrlich, ficherlich; -bröach, s. der Treubruch.
 Fäith'ful, adj. gläubig, treu; reblich. [lichteit.]
 Fäith'fulness, s. die Treue, Redlichkeit; Fäith'less, adj. ungläubig, treuloß.
 Fäith'lessness, s. die Ungläubigkeit; Treuloßheit. [kertaun.]
 Fäke, s. das zummmengelegte Anfehen; der Gefir.
 Fälc'at, Fälc'ated, adj. ficherfärmte. frumum.

Fal'schen, s. die Krümm.
Fal'chion, s. der Falksch.
Fal'ciform, adj. fischelförmig.
Fal'con, s. der Falk; das Falkonett.
Fal'coner, s. der Falkener, Falkenjäger.
Fal'conet, s. das Falkonett.
Fal'conry, s. die Falkneri, Falkenjagd.
Fald, s. die Schaffürde; -stool, s. der Krönungsstuhl, Krönungsstempel.
Fal'dage, s. das Kriftrecht
Fall, s. der Fall, der Abhang, die Senkung; Abnahme, Verminderung; das Ab schlagen (des Preises); die Ergrüfung (eines Fusses); das Fällen; der Herbst; -, v. n. irr. (er fallen, fallen, sinken, sich entleeren; besinken; entfallen; werfen (von Thieren); anfangen; -, v. a. fallen lassen; vernichten; Jungte werfen; to - asleep, einschlafen; to - a tree, einen Baum fällen; to - short, nicht zureichen, mangeln; to - sick, erkranken; to - away, abfallen, abnehmen, umkommen; to - in, zusammen treffen, bestimmen; to - off, sich zurückgeben; abfallen; untergehen; to - in with, zusammen treffen; to - on, anfallen, angreifen; to - out, zerfallen, Streit anfangen; to - over, übergehen, bestreiten; to - to, vornehmen, unternehmen, anfangen; to - together, zusammen gerathen; to - under, wohlri gerathen; to - upon, überfallen, anfallen, angreifen.
Falla'cidous, adj. -ly, adv. tödlichend, trüglisch, verhänglich.
Falla'cidness, s. die Trüglichteit, Verhänglichkeit. [irug.
Fal'lacy, s. die Täuschung, der Fallbüßty, s. die Gebüßtheit.
Fal'lible, adj. feilbar.
Fal'libleness, s. Fallibility.
Fal'ling, part. fallend; - out, s. die Mißthelligkeit; - sickness, s. die Fallucht, Epilepsie; - star, s. die Sternschnuppe.
Fal'tow, adj. gelblich; brach; ver nachlässigt; -, s. die Brache, das Brachland; - deer, s. der Dammhirsch; - flesh, s. die Weindrossel; -, v. a. brachen.
Fal'towing, s. das Brachen.
Fal'towness, s. das Brachliegen, die Unfruchtbarkeit. [iarus.
Fal'sary, s. der Verfälcher; Fal'se, adj. -ly, adv. falsch, unecht; treulos; - hearted, adj. treulos, falsch; - heartedness, s. die Treulosigkeit, Falschheit.
Fäl'shood, Fäl'seness, s. die Falschheit, Treulosigkeit; Un wahrheit.

Fäl'ser, s. der Betrüger.
Fälset'to, s. das Fälscht; die Fälscht.
Fäl'stable, adj. verfälscht.
Fäl'sific'ation, s. das Verfälschen.
Fäl'sific'ator, Fäl'sifier, s. der Verfälscher; Fälscher.
Fäl'sify, v. a. verfälschen; widerlegen; verlegen. [süßelt; Lüge.]
Fäl'sity, s. die Fälschheit, Treulos.
Fäl'ter, v. n. klammern, fassen; -, v. a. fassen. [Schwäche.]
Fäl'tering, s. das Stammein; die Fäl'teringly, adv. flatternd; fig. mit Mühe.
Fäme', s. der Ruhm, Ruf, das Gerücht; -, v. a. in Ruf bringen.
Fä'med, adj. berühmte. [kann.]
Fä'mess, adj. unberühmt, unbekannt.
Fam'il'ar, adj. -ly, adv. (familiär), häuslich; vertraut; frei, ungezwungen; leicht; leutselig; -, s. der Vertraute, alte Bekannte, Gutsfreund.
Fam'il'arity, s. die Vertraulichkeit, Bekanntschaft, der vertraute Umgang.
Fam'il'arize, v. a. vertraut machen.
Fam'il'arness, s. Familiarität.
Fam'ly, s. die Familie, Haushaltung, das Geschlecht; Geschlecht, die Gattung, Art; der Stamm; die Herkunft -tree, s. der Stammbaum; -v'alt, s. das Familiengrab, Erbgräbnis.
Fam'line, s. die Hungersnoth.
Fam'ish, v. a. & n. aushungern; verhungern.
Fam'ishment, s. der peinliche Hunger; die Hungersnoth.
Famos'ity, s. die Berühmtheit.
Fä'mous, adj. berühmt, berüchtigt.
Fä'mousness, s. die Berühmtheit.
Fam'ulate, v. a. dienen, famulieren. [- v. a. säckeln; schwingen.]
Fan, s. der Fächer; die Schwinge; Fanat'ic, adj. schwärmerisch, fanatisch; -, s. der Schwärmer, Fanatiker. [merisch, fanatisch.]
Fanat'ical, adj. -ly, adv. schwärmerisch.
Fanat'icalness, Fanat'icism, s. die Schwärmererei, der Fanatismus.
Fan'ciful, adj. -ly, adv. eingebildet; sonderbar.
Fan'cellness, s. die Einbildung; Wunderlichkeit, Grillensfängererei.
Fan'cless, adj. geistlos.
Fan'cy, s. die Einbildung, Einbildungskraft; der Dünkel, Wahn; die Grille; Vorliebe; der Geschmack; die Fierde; Willkür; to take a - to, Geschmack finden an...; Neigung haben zu...; to take a -, einen Einfall haben; -articles, s. pl. Modeartikel; -môn'ger, s. der Grillensfänger; -sick, adj. krank in der Einbildung; -, v. n. sich einbilden,

wähnen; -, v. a. Gefallen haben; Neigung haben; lieb haben.
Fäno, s. der Tempel, die Kirche; der Wetterhahn.
Fan'fare, s. der Trompetenstoß.
Fan'faron, s. der Prahlerei, Grobsprecher.
Fanfaronade', s. die Prahlerei.
Fang, s. der Gang, die Klaue; -, v. a. greifen, fassen. [ben.]
Fang'ed, adj. mit Klauen versehen.
Fan'gle, s. der Einfall; die Neuerung. [den.]
Fan'gled, adj. erfunden, neu erfunden.
Fang'less, adj. ohne Gänge, ohne Fangen.
Fan'got, s. der Ballen. [fabne.]
Fan'lon, s. (fanlyon), die Tropf.
Fan'nel, s. die Armbinde (eines Priesters); das Papier. [ler.]
Fan'ner, s. der Schwinger, Vorführer.
Fan'tasied, adj. grüßig, wunderlich. [Süßgeist.]
Fan'tasm, s. die Einbildung, das Phantasie, -al, adj. -ally, adv. eingebildet, sonderbar.
Fan'tas'icalness, Fantast'icness, s. die Laune, Grille, Sonderbarkeit.
Fant'asy, s. die Einbildung, Phantasie, Reizung, Laune.
Fan'tom, s. die Erscheinung, das Phantoma.
Fär, adj. & adv. entfernt, fern, entlegen; größtentheils; by -, bei weitem; - and wide, weit und breit; from -, aus der Ferne; -in years, in vorgerücktem Alter; -, s. das Ferfel; -fetched, s. der Kunstgriff; -fetched, adj. weit hergeholt.
Färce, s. die Pöffe, Farce; das Hühnchen; -, v. a. spotten, anfeulen.
Fär'ceal, adj. pöffenhaft.
Fär'cy, s. die Räude (der Pferde).
Färd, v. a. schnitten.
Fär'del, s. das Bündel, Päckchen; -, v. a. bündeln, in Bündel packen.
Färe, s. die Reise, Fahrt; der Fußproh; die Kost; bill of -, der Speisezetteln; -, v. n. gehen, fahren, reisen; sich befinden, essen, trinken.
Färe'well, s. das Lebewohl; to bid -, Lebewohl sagen, Abschied nehmen.
Farina'ceous, adj. mehlig.
Fär'm, s. das Bauerngut; Pachtgut, der Farm; -, v. a. Ackerbau treiben, bebauen; pachten, verpachten.
Fär'mable, adj. zu verpachten.
Fär'mer, s. der Landbauer; Pächter, Farmer.
Fär'ming, s. der Landbau.
Fär'most, adj. am weitesten entfernt.

Fär'ness, s. die Ferne, Entfernung.
Fä'ro, s. das Farospiel.
Farrag'indous, adj. vermengt.
Farrä'go, s. das Gemischel.
Far'rter, s. der Gefühniste; Pferdearzt; -, v. a. Pferde curieren.
Far'rtery, s. das Schmiedehandwerk; die Pferdargenienkunst.
Fär'röw, s. das Ferfel; -, v. a. ferseilen.
Fär't, s. der Furg; -, v. n. furgen.
Fär'thel, v. a. die Segel aufwickeln.
Fär'ther, adj. & adv. weiter, ferner; -, v. a. fördern, befördern.
Fär'therance, s. die Beförderung, Aufmunterung. [die.]
Fär'thermore, adv. ferner, über.
Fär'thest, adj. & adv. weitest, am weitesten. [die Kleinigkeit.]
Fär'thing, s. der Viertelstund; Fär'thingale, s. der Kleinfuß.
Fär'tiner (coorrupt) as fas as I know, so viel ich weis.
Fas'ces, s. pl. die Victoriastäbe.
Fas'cia, s. (fasha), die Binde, der Streif; T. Säulenfranz.
Fas'ciated, part. (fashed), umbunden. [Verband.]
Fascia'tion, s. (fashedion), der Fascicle, s. das Bündel; Fäscikel.
Fascic'ularly, adv. bündelförmig.
Fas'cinäde, v. a. bezaubern.
Fascina'tion, s. die Bezauberung.
Fas'cine, s. der Reisbündel, die Fäschle.
Fas'cinous, adj. bezaubert, befehrt.
Fash'ion, s. die Form, Gestalt; Mode, Tracht; der Gebrauch; Geschmack, Rang, Stand; -, v. a. gestalten, bilden; nach der Mode einrichten, anpassen.
Fash'ionable, adj. -bly, adv. modisch, modern, gebräuchlich; standesmäßig, wohlgelegen, höflich.
Fash'ionableness, s. die Uebereinstimmung mit der Mode, das moderne Aussehen. [Verfälscher.]
Fash'ioner, s. der Zuschneider.
Fash'ionist, s. der Modenarr.
Fass, s. der Trumpf (im Bassettspiel); -, v. a. Trumpf ausgehen.
Fäst, s. das Fasten; der Fasttag, -day, s. der Fasttag; -handed, adj. fridrig, geizig; -, adj. & adv. fest, unbeweglich; standhaft; geschwind; häufig; nahe; -, v. a. fassen.
Fästen, v. a. befeistigen; verbinden; eintrinken; heften; -, v. n. sich fest halten, sich ansetzen; to - one a blow, einem einen Schlag verfehen.
Fäst'ener, s. der Befestiger.
Fäst'enings, s. pl. die Fasten.
Fäst'er, s. der Fastende.
Fastid'ious'ity, s. Fastidiosness.
Fastid'ious, adj. -ly, adv. eifrig, eigensinnig; stolz, übermüthig.

Fastid'iousness, s. die Eitelhaftigkeit; das stolze Betragen.	Fäu'cet, s. der Gahn, Zapfen.	Fear'less, adj. furchtlos, unerschrocken. [feit, Unerschrockenheit.]
Fastig'iate, Fastig'iated, adj. zugespitzt. [der Gahst.]	Fäu'chion, s. Falchion.	Fear'lessness, s. die Furchtlosigkeit.
Fast'ing, s. das Fasten; — day, s. Fast'ness, s. die Festigkeit; Stärke; der besetzte Ort.	Fäu'fel, s. die Gafelnuß.	Fearn, s. das Farnkraut.
Fast'uous, adj. stolz, hochmüthig. Fast, s. das Fest; die Stufe, der Stuhl; —, adj. fett, dick, plumy; grob; fruchtbar; einträglich; reichlich; to make —, mästen; — brained, adj. dinstöpsig; —, v. a. fett machen, mästen; —, v. n. fett werden.	Fäugh, int. (soh), vful! weg damit!	Feasibility, s. die Thunlichkeit, Möglichkeit.
Fä'tal, adj. —ly, adv. verhängt, verhängnisvoll; unglücklich, gesährlich.	Fäult, s. der Fehler, Mangel; to find — with, tadeln; — finder, s. der Tadelr; —, v. a. tadeln; —, v. n. Mangel haben, fehlen.	Fear'able, adj. thönnlich, möglich. Fear'ableness, s. Feasibility.
Fä'talism, s. die Verhängnislehre.	Fäult'ful, adj. fehlerhaft.	Feast, s. das Fest, die Schmauserei; — money, s. das Gaudel; — rite, s. der Gebrauch, die Sitte bei Gastmählern; —, adj. voll, übersättigt; I am — of it, es ist mir zuwider, es eckelt mich an; —, v. n. schmausen; —, v. a. bewirthen; unterhalten. [wirth.
Fä'talist, s. der Fatalist.	Fäult'ness, s. die Fehlerhaftigkeit.	Feaster, s. der Schmauser; De-
Fatal'ity, Fa'talness, s. das Verhängnis, die Schidung.	Fäult'less, adj. fehlerfrei.	Fäast'ful, adj. festlich; schweige-
Fäte, s. das Schidial; die Ursache des Todes; der Tod; fatae, pl. die Parzen. [stimmt.]	Fäul'ty, adj. —ly, adv. fehlerhaft, mangelhaft; schuldig, strafbar.	risc.
Fä'ted, adj. verhängt, vorherbe-	Fäun, s. der Faun, Waldgott.	Feast'ing, s. das Schmausen, Gastmahl; — money, — penny, s. das Gaudel.
Fä'ther, s. der Vater; father in law, s. der Schwiegervater; — hood, s. die Vaterschaft; — land, s. das Vaterland; —, v. a. adoptiren; sich zu eignen; to — upon, aufschreiben.	Fäun'let, s. der Naturforscher.	Feat, s. die That, Verrichtung; Gewandtheit; —, adj. —ly, adv. gewandt; geschickt; —, v. a. fortmen, bilden.
Fä'therless, adj. väterlos.	Fäun'sen, der Neeraal.	Feath'ry, s. die Feder; Gattung; Kleinigkeit, Bieder; — bed, s. das Federbett; — brush, s. der Federbesen; — driver, s. der Federhauer; — maker, — seller, s. der Federhändler; —, v. a. mit Federn schmücken; (von Schönen) treten; bereichern; to — one's nest, sich Reichthümer erwerben.
Fä'therliness, s. die Väterliebe.	Fäun'ty, s. der Wohlstand.	Feath'ryless, adj. federlos, nackt.
Fä'therly, adj. & adv. väterlich.	Fäun'tress, s. die Gönnerin.	Feath'rylessness, s. die Federlosigkeit, Nacktheit.
Fäth'om, s. die Klafter, der Gaden; die Einsicht der Schwarzmün; —, v. a. umklaffern, umfassen, begreifen, ergründen.	Fävil'ous, adj. alchig.	Feath'ry, adv. federartig, fed.
Fäth'omable, adj. ergründlich.	Fä'vor, s. die Günst, Günstbezeugung; Güte; Gnade; Begünstigung; der Günstling; das Andenken; die Miene, Gesichtsbildung; in — of, zu Gunsten; under —, with your —, mit Ihrer Erlaubnis; your —, Ihr Geheiß (Schreiben); —, v. a. begünstigen, unterstützen; ähnlich sein.	Feath'ry, adj. gefedert.
Fäth'omer, s. der Ergründer.	Fä'vorable, adj. —bly, adv. günstig, geneigt; wohlgefallen. [heit.]	Feat'ness, s. die Fertigkeit, Thätigkeit, Geschicklichkeit.
Fäth'omless, adj. bodenlos, unergründlich. [phettisch.]	Fä'vorableness, s. die Gewogenheit; gefaltet.	Feat'ure, s. der Gesichtszug; —, v. n. ähnlich sehen. [ähnlich.]
Fatid'ical, adj. weissagend, prophetisch.	Fä'vored, adj. —ly, adv. begünstigt; gefaltet.	Feat'ured, adj. geformt, geblidet.
Fatid'ious, adj. tödlich, verderblich.	Fä'voredness, s. das Aussehen.	Feaze, v. a. aufdrehen, aufdriseln.
Fat'igable, adj. ermüdend, ermüdend.	Fä'vor, s. der Begünstiger.	Fabric'itate, v. n. das Fieber haben, fiebern.
Fat'igate, adj. ermüdet; —, v. a. ermüden. [Abmüdung.]	Fä'vorite, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Fabr'icant, adj. fiebererzeugend.
Fatig'ation, s. die Ermüdung.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Fabr'ic, adj. fieberhaft, fieberisch.
Fatigue, s. die Ermüdung, Schwere; —, v. a. ermüden, ermatten. [Müde.]	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Fabr'icage, s. das Fiebermittel.
Fat'ling, s. das gemästete Thier.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Fe'brile, adj. fieberhaft. [nung.]
Fat'ly, adj. & adv. fettartig, fettig.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Febr'uary, s. der Februar, Gort.
Fat'ner, s. Fat'tener.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Februa'tion, s. die Reinigung.
Fat'ness, s. die Fettigkeit, das Fett; fig. die Fruchtbarkeit.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Fe'cal, adj. heßig; unfätig.
Fat'ten, v. a. (fats), fett machen, mästen; —, v. n. fett werden.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Fe'ces, pl. Fe'culence, s. die Erde, der Bodenfaß; [urath.]
Fat'tener, s. der Mäster, Dünger.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Fe'culent, adj. heßig, dick, unrein.
Fat'tening, s. das Mästen, die Mäst; — house, s. der Mäststall.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Fe'culentness, s. das Heßge; Trübe.
Fat'tiness, s. die Fettigkeit.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Fe'und, adj. fruchtbar.
Fat'ty, adj. fettig, schmierig, ölig.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Feconda'tion, s. die Befruchtung.
Fat'u'ity, s. die Überheiß.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Fecond'ity, v. a. befruchten, fruchtbar machen.
Fat'u'ous, adj. albern; — fire, s. das Irthüm.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Fecond'ity, s. die Fruchtbarkeit.
Fat'witted, adj. dummdüstig, dinstig.	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Fed'ary, s. der Bundesgenoss.
	Fä'vorit, s. der Günstling, Liebling; —, adj. begünstigt.	Federal, adj. bundesmäßig, ver-

bündet; -city, s. die Bundesstadt. (Washington); -currency, s. das Geld der Vereinigten Staaten.

Federalist, s. der Föderalist; Anhänger der Constitution in den Vereinigten Staaten.

Federalize, v. a. verbünden, föderalisieren.

Federalary, s. Fedary.

Federalate, adj. verbündet.

Federal'tion, s. die Verbündung, das Bündniß. [Bunde.]

Federalive, adj. verbündend, im Fede, s. das Feden; der Lohn, die Gebühr; Sporneln; -farm, s. das Erbzinslehen; -, v. a. bezaßeln, besolden, besolden; bestechen.

Federal, adj. -bly, adv. schwach, schwächlich; -minded, adj. schwachsinzig, geisteschwach; -, v. a. schwächen. [Schwachheit.]

Federalness, s. die Schwäche.

Federal, s. das Futter, die Weide; Föder, s. der Fütterer; Effer; high-, s. der Gutschmeder; T. -pump, s. die Eispumpe.

Federal, s. das Gefühl; -, v. a. & n. irr. (felt, felt), fühlen; befühlen; empfinden; sich fühlen. [horn.]

Federal, s. der Fühler; das Gefühl.

Federal, s. das Fühlen, Gefühl.

-part-, ly, adv. fühlend, gefühlvoll.

Federal, s. pl. von Foot.

Federalless, adj. ohne Füße.

Federal, s. die Aufregung, der Zorn; to be in a -, aufgeregt sein. [stellen.]

Federal, v. a. & n. erdichten; sich Federal'ed, part. -ly, adv. erdichtet.

Federal'edness, s. die Erdichtung.

Federal'er, s. der Erdichter, Betrüger.

Federal, s. (fant), die Finte, Verstellung; -, part. erdichtet, erfunden. [wünschen.]

Federalitate, v. a. beglücken; Glück Federalit'ation, s. die Glückwünschung.

Federalious, adj. glücklich. [Glück.]

Federality, s. die Glückseligkeit, das Fe'line, adj. lässig.

Fell, pret. von to Fall.

Fell, adj. grausam, unmenslich, blutdürstig; -, s. das Fell, die Haut; der Hügel; das Geseite; die Traurigkeit; -mön'ger, s. der Kürschner; -, v. a. umhauen, fällen; säumen.

Fell'er, s. der Holzfäller.

Fell'ulous, adj. gallsüchtig.

Fell'ness, s. die Grausamkeit, Unmenslichkeit.

Fell'oe, s. die Geige.

Fell'ow, s. der Gefährte, Geselle, der Gespielin; das Mitglied; der Amtsgenos, Colleague; Rebengefell; Bursche, Kerl; -cit'izen, s. der Mitbürger; -com'moner, s. der Theilhaber; -countryman, s. der Landsmann; -cr'sure, s. der Nebenmann; -debtor, s. der Mitschuldner; -fellow, s. das Mitgefühl; -heir, s. der Mitbräutigam; -la'bore, s. der Mitarbeiter; -like, adj. freundschaftlich, brüderlich, collegialisch; -lodger, s. der Hausgenos; -maiden, s. die Gespielin; -passenger, s. der Reisegefährte; -pris'oner, s. der Mitgefangene; scholar, s. der Mitschüler; -soldier, s. der Kriegssamerab; -stü'dent, s. der Mitstudent; Mitschüler; -sufferer, s. der Leidensgenos, Leidensgefährte; -trav'eller, s. der Reisegefährte; -worker, s. der Mitarbeiter; -writer, s. der Mitverfasser; -, v. a. zusammenpassen, paaren.

Fell'owship, s. die Gemeinschaft; Kameradschaft; der Umgang; Kirchengemeinschaft; -, v. a. Kirchengemeinschaft halten.

Fell'y, s. die Radfelge; -, adv. grauam, unmenslich.

Fell'ness, s. Fellness.

Fell'odess, s. T. der Selbstmörder.

Fell'on, adj. grausam; -, s. der Missethäter, Verbrecher; das Raubgeschwür.

Fell'onious, adj. verbrecherisch.

Fell'ony, s. die Lehnuntreue, Felonie; das Capitalverbrechen.

Fell, pret. & part. von to Fell.

Fell, s. der Fils, Filschut; das Fells; -, v. a. zu Fils machen, fällen.

Fell'er, v. a. verfallen; verwirren.

Fell'uc'ca, s. die Felude (eine Art Boot).

Fell'male, adj. weiblich; -, s. die weibliche Person; das Weibchen (von Thieren); -friend, s. die Freundin. [Frauensperson.]

Fell'mo'ert, s. die verheiratete Fello'sole, s. die unverheiratete Frauensperson.

Fell'mality, s. die Weiblichkeit, weibliche Natur.

Fell'mine, adj. weiblich, weiblich; -, s. die Frauensperson; Sie (von Thieren), das Weibchen.

Fell'moral, adj. zur Güte gehörig.

Fell, s. der Morast, Sumpf, Moor; -duck, s. die Sumpfsente; -land, s. das Marschland.

Fell'oe, s. die Umzäunung; der Zaun; das Gähge; der Erwaß, die Schutzmauer; Befesti-

gung; Vertheidigung; die Festung; to be on the -, neutral sein (in der Politik); -, v. a. einzäunen, einhängen; vertheidigen; -, v. n. sechten, sich vertheidigen, abwehren.

Fell'oeless, adj. nicht eingezäunt; unbefestigt. [Fest.]

Fell'oe, s. der Sechter, Sechsmel-

Fell'oeable, adj. zu vertheidigen; -, s. der Landfodat, Küstenvertheidiger.

Fell'oeing, s. das Umzäunen; der Zaun; das Sechten; -mäster, s. der Sechmeister; -schöl, s. die Sechschule.

Fell'oe, v. a. abhalten, abwehren, auspariren; -, v. n. streiten.

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fell'oe, s. das Schuttbrett; Sech-

Fig'ary, s. die Grille, Post.
 Fight, s. das Gefecht; der Streit;
 -, v. a. & n. irr. (fought, fought),
 fechten, streiten; to - a duel, sich
 duelliren.
 Fight'er, s. der Fechter, Schläger.
 Fight'ing, s. das Gefecht; der
 Streit.
 Fig'ment, s. die Erdichtung.
 Fig'mental, adj. erdichtet.
 Fig'urate, adj. thönern, iriden.
 Figurability, s. die Bildsamkeit.
 Fig'urable, adj. bildsam.
 Fig'ural, adj. bildlich.
 Fig'urate, adj. gestaltet, gebildet.
 Figuration, s. die Gestaltung.
 Bildung, Form. [sich, figurlich].
 Figurative, adj. -ly, adv. bild-
 figurativens, s. das Bildliche.
 Figure, s. die Figur, Gestalt;
 Ziffer; das Vorbild; Betrag ei-
 ner Rechnung; what's the -, wie
 viel ist zu bezahlen; -, v. a. bil-
 den, formen; to - one's self, sich
 vorstellen, sich denken.
 Filä'ceous, adj. sädlig. [saden].
 Filä'ment, s. die Faser, der Staub.
 Filamentous, adj. faserig.
 Filänders, s. pl. die Fadenwür-
 mer (des Bautes).
 Fil'bert, s. die Lamberdnuss, Ha-
 selnuß; -tree, s. die Haselstaude,
 der Haselbusch.
 Filch, v. a. stechen, maußen.
 Filch'er, s. der Dieb. [Mauferer].
 Filch'ing, s. das Maußen, die
 Filch'ingly, adv. diebischerweise.
 File, s. der Faden; die Schnur;
 das Glied; Vergleichnis; die Liste;
 Geiß; -cutter, s. der Feilenhauer;
 -lea'der, s. der Feilgelmann; -,
 v. a. aufreiben; abfeilen, feilen;
 glätten, poliren; fig. anseilen;
 -, v. n. in einer Reihe marsch-
 iren, defiliren; to - a bill, eine
 Klage anbringen.
 File'mot, s. die braungelbe Farbe.
 Fil'er, s. der Feiler; Polirer.
 Fil'ial, adj. -ly, adv. kindlich.
 Filia'tion, s. T. die Kindschaft.
 Filigräne, Fil'igree, s. die feine
 Drahtarbeit, Filigranarbeit.
 Fil'ings, s. pl. die Feilsäme, das
 Feilicht.
 Fill, s. die Fülle, Genüge; -, v. a.
 füllen, anfüllen; kopsen; sättigen;
 -, v. n. ansetzen, einsetzen;
 to - out, ausfüllen, einsetzen.
 Fill'er, s. der Füller, Anfüller; das
 Füllwort.
 Fil'let, s. die Binde, das Stirn-
 band, die Kopfbinde; das Kalbs-
 lendensstück; der Lendenbraten; T.
 Säulenfranz; Allets, pl. Staub-
 sären; -, v. a. umbinden.
 Fil'libeg, s. das kurze Röschchen
 (der Bergschotten).

Fil'lepen, s. das Vielliebchen.
 Fil'lip, s. der Kalenstüber; -, v. a.
 Kalenstüber geben.
 Fil'ly, s. das Stutenfüßen; das
 ausgelassene Mädchen; die Kofette.
 Film, s. das Häutchen; die Ge-
 menkapfel; -, v. a. mit einem
 Häutchen übergeben. [seihen].
 Film'ness, s. die häutige Beschaf-
 Film'y, adj. häutig.
 Fil'ter, s. der Seifer, Durchschlag;
 -, v. a. & n. seihen, filtriren.
 Filth, s. der Schmutz, Unflath.
 Filth'iness, s. die Unflathigkeit,
 Unflätheret. [unflätig].
 Filth'y, adj. -ily, adv. schmutzig;
 Fil'trate, v. a. durchseihen, fil-
 triren.
 Filtr'ation, s. das Durchseihen.
 Fil'm'ble-hemp, s. der weibliche
 Hans, Fimmel.
 Fil'm'briate, adj. gesäumt; -, v. a.
 säumen, verbrämen.
 Fin, s. die Flosfeder; Finne; foot-
 -ed, -toed, adj. mit Schwimms-
 füßen versehen.
 Fin'able, adj. straffällig, strafbar.
 Fin'al, adj. -ly, adv. endlich, ent-
 schiedend.
 Finance', s. das jährliche Einkom-
 men; finances, pl. die Finanzen.
 Finan'cial, adj. finanziell.
 Financier, s. der Finanzier.
 Fin'ary, s. T. der Fingerring.
 Fin'ch, s. der Fink.
 Find, v. a. irr. (found, found), fin-
 den, antreffen; erfinden; sich befin-
 den; versorgen; beköstigen; to -
 fault, tadeln, auszufehen haben;
 to - guilty, verurtheilen; to - one's
 self, sich finden, sich befinden (z. B.
 wohl); sich selbst beköstigen; to -
 out, ausfindig machen, erfinden;
 -fault, s. der Zabler.
 Find'er, s. der Finder; Ausfindig-
 macher; Spürhund.
 Find'ings, s. pl. das Werkzeug
 eines Schuhmachergesellen, wel-
 ches er sich selbst halten muß.
 Fine, s. die Geldbuße; das Ende,
 der Schluß; adj. -ly, adv. fein,
 schön; art; glänzend, hell, klar;
 listig; gebildet; in-, endlich, zum
 Schluß; -draw, v. a. fein zusam-
 menrücken; -shaped, adj. wohl-
 gestaltet, wohlgebacken; -spoken,
 adj. berecht, glattsinnig; höflich;
 -, v. a. verfeinern, läutern, ab-
 klären; an Gelde strafen; -, v. n.
 eine Geldstrafe erleiden.
 Fin'essed, adj. fein gemacht, fein,
 aufgestutzt.
 Fine'less, adj. endlos, unermesslich.
 Fine'ness, s. die Feinheit, Zar-
 ttheit; Schönheit.
 Fin'er, s. der Schmeltzer.

Fin'ery, s. der Staat, Pug;
 Schmuck.
 Fin'ess, Fin'esses, s. die Feinheit.
 Fin'ew, s. der Schimmel.
 Fin'ewed, adj. schimmelig.
 Fin'ger, s. der Finger; die Fin-
 gersbreite; -board, s. das Griff-
 Brett; -stall, s. der Fingerring;
 -, v. a. fingern, betasten.
 Fin'gering, s. das Fingern, Be-
 rühren; der Fingerring, die Ap-
 plicatur.
 Fin'gle-san'gle, s. die Lapperei.
 Fin'ical, adj. geizig. [Geizerei].
 Fin'icalness, s. die Geiztheit.
 Fin'is, s. das Ende.
 Fin'ish, s. die Vollendung, Ver-
 vollkommnung; -, v. a. endigen,
 vervollkommen, ausbilden.
 Fin'isher, s. der Vollender.
 Fin'ishing, s. das Vollenden; die
 letzte Hand.
 Fin'ite, adj. -ly, adv. endlich.
 Fin'iteless, adj. unendlich.
 Fin'iteness, s. die Endlichkeit,
 Begrenztheit.
 Fin'tor, s. der Gesichtskreis.
 Fin'kle, s. der Fensel.
 Fin'less, adj. ohne Flosfedern.
 Fin'like, adj. Flosfedern ähnlich.
 Fin'nod, adj. breitrandig; zwei-
 schneidig. [leben].
 Fin'ny, adj. mit Flosfedern ver-
 Fin'ochio, s. eine Art Fensel.
 Fip, Fip'pence, Fip'penybit, s. das
 Fip'pencestück, das 6¼ Cent-
 Stück.
 Fip'ple, s. der Kern (in einer Fiste).
 Fir, s. die Tanne, Fichte, Kiefer.
 Fire, s. das Feuer; die Feuers-
 brunst; der Glanz; die heftige
 Leidenschaft; to have one's fat in
 the, seine Pläne vorstellt sehen;
 to take - Feuer fangen; to set on -,
 in Brand stecken; -arms, s. pl. die
 Feuertgewehr-bäll, s. die Feuert-
 fuge; -boto, s. das Deputatholz;
 -box, s. T. die Feuertbüchse (an der
 Locomotive); -brand, s. der Feuert-
 brand; Unruhefister; -brush, s.
 der Feuertbüschel; -bucket, s. der
 Feuertreimer; -engine, s. die Feuert-
 spritze; -fly, s. das Johanneß-
 mühen; -fork, s. die Fenselgabel;
 -hook, s. der Feuertafen; -kiln,
 s. der Brennosen; -lock, s. das
 Feuertgewehr (mit Schloß); -man,
 s. der Feuertmann; T. Feuert-
 mann; -new, adj. ganz neu;
 -pan, s. das Feuertbecken; -place,
 s. der Kamin, Herd; -rösm, s.
 das heizbare Zimmer; -screen, s.
 der Feuertschirm; -ship, s. der
 Brander; -shovel, s. die Feuert-
 schaufel; -side, s. der Feuert;
 Kamin; fig. die Heimath; -stick, s.
 der Kienspan; -stone, s. der

Feuerstein; -tongs, s. die Feuerzange; -wood, s. das Brennholz; -work, s. das Feuerwerk; -worker, s. der Feuerwerker; -, v. a. anzünden; aufheuern; feuern; -, v. n. sich entzünden, in Brand gerathen; abfeuern; werfen; to -away, anfangen.

Ffiring, s. das Abfeuern, die Feuerung; s. das Brennmaterial.

Firk, s. der Schlag, Streich; -, v. a. schlagen, juchtsen.

Firk'in, s. das Vierteltag; Färschen.

Firm, adj. -ly, adv., fest; entschlossen; -, s. die Firma; -, v. a. besetzen, festsetzen. swöbe.

Firmament, s. das Himmelsgewölbe.

Firmament'al, adj. himmelst.

Firm'an, s. der German, Befehl.

Firm'er, s. das Grabstein.

Firm'ity, Firm'ness, die Festigkeit, Standhaftigkeit.

First, adj. & adv. der, die, das erste, zuerst, erstlich; -ofall, vorerst, vor allen Dingen; at -hand, aus erster Hand, unmittelbar; -born, adj. erstgeboren; -born, s. das erstgeborene Kind; -coast, s. der Einfahrtsweg; -cousin, s. Geschwisterkind; -fruit, -fruits, s. die ersten Früchte, Erstlinge; -rate, adj. vorzüglich, erster Qualität; -month, s. das Vorzüglichste, die erste Sorte.

Firstling, s. der Erstling; Erstgeborene.

Firstly, adv. erstlich, erstens.

Fisc, s. die Schatzkammer, der Fiscus.

Fiscal, s. die Staatskasse, Schatzkammer; der Schatzmeister; -, adj. fiscalisch.

Fish, s. der Fisch; to have other - to fry, wichtigere Sachen zu thun, oder im Kopfe haben; -bait, s. der Fischbitter; -bone, s. die Fischgräte; -day, s. der Fasttag, -fluke, s. die Fischhorde; -girth, s. das Fischwehr; -gig, s. die Fischgabel; -glove, s. die Fingerringe; -hook, s. die Fischgabel; -kettle, s. der Fischkessel; -like, -adj. fischähnlich; -market, s. der Fischmarkt; mon'ger, s. der Fischhändler; -pond, s. der Fischteich; -spoon, s. die Fischgabel; -trowel, s. die Fischgabel; -wife, woman, s. das Fischweib; -, v. a. & n. fischen; nach etwas haschen.

Fish'er, s. der Fischer; -boat, s. der Fischer Kahn; -man, s. der Fischer.

Fish'ery, s. der Fischfang; die Fischerei.

Fish'ful, adj. fischreich.

Fish'ing, s. das Fischen; -line, s. die Angelhahn.

Fish'y, adj. fischähnlich.

Fisk, v. a. hin und her laufen; v. n. manen, wackeln. [irret.] Fisk'er, s. der Summier, Pfaster.

Fis'sile, adj. spaltbar.

Fissil'ity, s. die Spaltbarkeit.

Fis'sure, s. die Spalte, Kluft; -, v. a. spalten. [Gauß schlagen.]

Fist, s. die Faust; -, v. a. mit der Faust kloffen, s. die Faustschläge.

Fist'ant, s. die Fistel.

Fist'ula, s. die Fistel (Geschwür).

Fis'tular, adj. röhrenartig.

Fis'tulous, v. a. röhrenartig aushöhlen.

Fis'tulous, adj. fistelartig.

Fist'y, adj. die Faust betreffend.

Fit, s. der Krankheitsanfall, die Anwandlung; der Einsall; die Laune; Veränderung; by fits, by fits and starts, rudweise.

Fit, adj. -ly, adv. bequem, schicklich, paßlich, tüchtig; -, v. a. gemäß einrichten; anpassen, zurecht machen; mit etwas versehen; -, v. n. sich schicken, sich gezeimen; to -out, ausrücken.

Fitch, s. die Biide. [3lit.]

Fitch'et, Fitch'aw, s. (stahd), der Fitch'el, adj. mit Zusätzen befaßt; verändertlich, launisch.

Fit'ness, s. die Bequemlichkeit, Schicklichkeit.

Fit'table, adj. paßlich.

Fit'ter, s. der Zubereiter, das Stücker.

Fit'ting, part. -ly, adv. paßend, zubereitend; schicklich; -, s. die Zubereitung.

Fitz, s. der Sohn (bei Namen).

Five, adj. fünf-föld, adj. fünffach.

Fives, s. die Geisel.

Fix, s. die Lage, Verlegenheit, Klemme; -, v. a. besetzen, feststellen, bestimmen; in Ordnung bringen, zurecht machen; durchsetzen, durchbohren; -, v. n. beschließen, sich entschließen; sich niederlassen; fest werden, to -one's mind, sich festsetzen, sich niederlassen.

Fix'able, adj. verbindlich.

Fixa'tion, s. die Festigung, Befestigung; Verdichtung.

Fix'edness, s. die Festigkeit, Ständigkeit; Feuerbeständigkeit.

Fix'ings, s. pl. Anordnungen, Versicherungen, Verschönerungen, Staat. [Zusammenhang.]

Fix'ity, s. die Festigkeit; der feste Stand; der feste Stützpunkt, der Standort; die Ständigkeit; das unbewegliche Hausgeräth.

Fix'ure, s. die feste Stellung; Befestigung.

Fis'ig, s. die Saryune.

Fis'le (out), v. n. verfluchen, zu Grunde gehen.

Flab'biness, s. die Schlafheit.

Flab'by, adj. schlaff, weif.

Flab'ile, adj. sehr leicht, federleicht.

Flac'id, adj. weif, schlaff.

Flaccid'ity, Flac'idness, s. die Schlafheit.

Flack'er, v. a. flattern.

Flag, s. die Flagge, Schwertfelle; -bröm, s. der Hebräer; -officer, s. der Flaggenoffizier; -ship, s. das Flaggenoffizier; -stad, s. der Flaggenstod; -stone, s. ein flacher Pfasterstein, die Fliese; -, v. n. erschaffen, nutzlos werden; -, v. a. erschaffen lassen; niederlegen; mit flachen Steinen belegen, pflastern.

Flag'let, s. die Octavstift.

Flag'ellant, s. der Geißler, Geißelbruder.

Flag'ellate, v. a. geißeln.

Flag'ellation, s. die Geißelung.

Flag'gingness, Flag'gingness, s. die Schlafheit. [Schmach.]

Flag'gy, adj. schlaff, müde; ge-Flag'gion, adj. böschaft, schändlich. [Nichtswürdigkeit.]

Flag'itiousness, s. die Bosheit.

Flag'on, s. die Flasche.

Flag'grance, Flag'grancy, s. der Brand; die Offensündigkeit, Unverschämtheit.

Flag'rant, adj. -ly, adv. brennend; offenkundig, offenbar.

Flag'rate, v. a. verbrennen.

Flag'ration, s. das Brennen, der Brand.

Flail, s. der Dreiflegel.

Flake, s. die Flocke, der Funke; die Schicht; -of ice, s. die Eisscholle; -, v. n. sich flodern, sich auflösen.

Flak'y, adj. flodig; geschichtet.

Flam, s. das Flammen; die Erleuchtung, der Vorwand; -, v. a. belügen, hintergehen.

Flam'beau, s. (flambo), die Fackel.

Flame, s. die Flamme; fig. bestige Leidenschaft; -colored, adj. feuerfarbig; -, v. n. flammen, lodern.

Flame'less, adj. ohne Flamme.

Flam'men, s. der Dysenteriker, Brecher. [seub.]

Flam'ming, adj. flammend, glänzend.

Flam'in'go, s. der Flamingo.

Flammability, s. die Entzündbarkeit.

Flamm'able, adj. entzündbar.

Flamm'a'tion, s. die Entzündung.

Flamm'mous, adj. flammig.

Flammiv'orous, adj. flammenfrühend.

Flam'my, adj. flammig, flammend.

Flanconade, s. T. der Seitenstoß.

Flank, s. die Flanke, Seite, Weiche; -, v. a. in die Flanke fallen.

Flank'er, s. das Flankenwerk, die Streichwehr; der Flankier; -, v.

a. durch Kantenwerke vertheil-
digen.
Flan'nel, s. der Flanell.
Flap, s. die Klappe; das Lapp-
chen; die Lasche; der Klapps-
schlag; Rührstod, -of a hat, die
Stutrenne; -dragon, s. das Dra-
chenknappen (Spiel); -sa'rad,
adj. schlotterobrig; -jack, s.
der Pfannkuchen, Rahmkuchen;
-moured, adj. blattartig;
-table, s. der Klappstisch; -, v. a.
a. schlagen, klappen; -, v. n.
klappen; mit den Flügeln schla-
gen; flach herabhängen; to-down,
der Länge nach hinfallen.
Fläre, s. die Glatstroche; -, v. n.
schimmern, flackern; blenden; to
-up, aufbrausen, zornig werden.
Flash, s. die Flamme, der Blitz;
Weiterstrahl; Ausbruch; Einfall;
die Welle, Woge; Wache; -of wit,
der wichtige Einfall; for a-, auf
einen Augenblick; -lingo, s. die
Gaunerprache; -man, s. der Gau-
ner, Dieb; -, v. n. schimmern;
hervorbrechen; -, v. a. schnell an-
schlagen, flach treffen; to-in the
pan, ohne Erfolg sein, nicht
reüssiren.
Flash'er, s. der Wüßling, Ruderer.
Flash'ness, s. das leere Geschwätz.
Flash'y, adj. -ily, adv. schim-
mernd, glänzend; oberflächlich.
Flask, s. die Flasche; das Pulver-
horn; die Rasetteinwand.
Flask'et, s. eine Art Korb.
Flat, adj. -ly, adv. platt, flach;
fabe, abgeflacht; plump; aus-
drücklich; -boat, s. das flache
Fahrzeug; -deni'al, s. die ab-
schlägige Antwort; -footed, adj.
plattfüßig; fest entschlossen; -,
s. die Platteit, flache, Ebene.
Niederung; das flache Fahrzeug;
die Sandbank; der Tülpel; -,
v. a. flach machen, ebenen; breit
schlagen; -, v. n. flach, (schal) wer-
den; to-out, fehlschlagen.
Flat'er, s. die Affel.
Flat'ive, adj. bläbend.
Flat'ness, s. die Platteit; flache;
Niedrigkeit; Schwachheit.
Flat'long, adv. der Fläche nach,
der Länge lang.
Flat'ten, v. a. & n. flach, platt
machen; platt werden.
Flat'ter, s. der Platter, Flane-
ner; -, v. a. schmeicheln, liebkosen.
Flat'terer, s. der Schmeichler.
Flat'tering, part. schmeichelnd;
-ly, adv. auf eine schmeichlerische
Art.
Flat'tery, s. die Schmeichelei.
Flat'tish, adj. etwas flach, etwas
platt. [Nichtigkeit.
Flat'ulence, -cy, s. die Blähung;

Flat'ulent, adj. bläbend; nichtig.
Flat'ulosity, s. die Blähsucht,
Windsucht.
Flat'uous, s. bläbend.
Flat'us, s. die Blähung.
Flat'wise, adj. & adv. der Fläche
nach, der Länge lang.
Fläunt, s. der Brunn; -, v. n.
sich blähen, prangen, stolziren.
Flä'vor, s. die Schmachhaftigkeit;
Wohlgemuth; -, v. a. schmachhaft,
wohlriechend machen. [riechend.
Flä'vored, adj. schmachhaft; wohl-
flä'vorless, adj. geruchlos; ge-
schmachlos. [riechend.
Flä'vorus, adj. schmachhaft, wohl-
flä'vour, s. Flavor.
Fläw, s. der Riß, Fehler; Wind-
stoß; die heftige Bewegung, Auf-
wallung; der Reidenagel; -, v. a.
einen Riß machen, rissen; ver-
legen. [erfreit.
Fläw'less, adj. ohne Risse; feh-
Fläwn, s. der Gladen, Gierfaden.
Fläw'ter, v. a. T. abichaben
(Feder). [schierhaft.
Fläw'y, adj. rissig; mangelhaft.
Flax, s. der Flachs; -bräke,
-break, s. die Flachsbrüche;
-comb, s. die Fesche; -dresser, s.
der Flachsreiber; -finch, s. der
Flachsfink, Hänfling; -seed, s.
der Leinamen; -weed, s. das
Flachsraut.
Flax'en, adj. flächsen.
Flax'y, adj. flachsähnlich, blond.
Fläy, v. a. die Haut abziehen,
schinden.
Fläy'er, s. der Abdecker.
Fläy, s. der Flöb; -bäne, s. das
Flöbfrant; -bite, s. der Flöbbiß;
-bitten, adj. von Flöben gebiß-
sen; gemein, schlecht.
Fläak, s. die Flächte, der Zopf.
Fläam, s. die Lanzette, das La-
eisen.
Flä'y, adj. voll Flöhe.
Fleck, Fleck'er, v. a. sprenkeln.
Flec'tion, s. das Biegen; die
Biegung.
Flec'tor, s. der Beugemuskel.
Fled, part. & pret. v. to Flee.
Fledge', adj. gefiedert, flügge; -,
v. a. befiedern; -, v. n. flügge
werden.
Flebe, v. n. irr. (fled, fled), fliehen.
Flebec', s. das Flieg; -, v. a.
schieren; abrupfen.
Fleecer, s. der Schaffscherer.
Fleecey, adj. wollig, wollähnlich.
Fleer, s. der Spott, die Verspö-
tung; -, v. n. höhnen, hotten.
Fleer'er, s. der Spötter; Schmeich-
ler.
Fleer'ing, adj. -ly, adv. spöttlich,
höhnlich; auf eine spöttliche Art.
Fleot, adj. -ly, adv. reg. & irr. (flee-

ted, fled), schnell, flink; leicht;
oberflächlich, leicht; -, s. die Flötte;
Bat; -milk, s. die abgerahmte
Milch; -, v. a. oberflächlich bin-
fahren; abrahmen; einbringen,
verleihen; -, v. n. dabinellen, ver-
fliegen, verschwinden; schwin-
nen; flattern; to - the time,
die Zeit vertreiben.
Fleet'ing, adj. flüchtig, vergäng-
lich; -, s. die Eile. [flüchtigkei.
Fleet'ness, s. die Schnelligkeit.
Flegm, s. Phlegm.
Flesh, s. das Fleisch; der Körper;
fig. die Sinnlichkeit; -broth, s.
die Fleischbrühe; -color, s. die
Fleischfarbe; -colored, adj. fleisch-
farbig; -day, s. der Fleischtag;
-diet, s. die Fleischspeise; -fly, s.
die Schmeißfliege; -hook, s. die
Fleischgabel; -meat, s. die
Fleischspeise; -mon'ger, s. der
Fleischhändler; fig. Auppler;
-pot, s. der Fleischtopf; -, v. a.
abrichten, dressiren; abhärten;
sättigen, mästen; einweichen; ab-
fleischen; anfrischen. [fig. plump.
Flesh'ful, adj. fleischig, quatsch.
Flesh'iness, s. die Fleischigkeit.
Flesh'less, adj. mager.
Flesh'liness, s. die Fleischnähe,
Sinnlichkeit.
Flesh'ling, s. der sinnliche Mensch.
Flesh'y, adj. fleischlich, sinnlich.
Flesh'y, adj. fleischig, plump.
Flet, part. von to Fleet.
Fletch, v. a. befiedern.
Fletch'er, s. der Vogennmacher.
Flew (flü), pret. von to Fly, ge-
flogen.
Flew (flü), s. die herabhängende
Lurche, Lesche; das Fledergarn.
Flew'ed (flü), adj. mit Federn
versehen; fig. großmäulig.
Flexibil'ity, s. die Biegsamkeit.
Flex'ible, adj. biegsam.
Flex'ibleness, s. die Biegsamkeit.
Flex'ile, adj. biegsam.
Flex'ion, s. die Biegung, Richtung.
Flex'or, s. die Beugemuskel.
Flex'uous, adj. sich windend, sich
schlingend.
Flex'ure, s. die Biegung; der Bög.
Flick'er, s. das Tringlas; -mouse,
s. die Fledermaus; -, v. n. flattern;
flackern.
Flick'er, s. der Flöchtling; die Un-
ruhe (in der Uhr); Freitreppe.
Flight, s. (flite), die Flucht; der Flög.
Flight'iness, s. die Flüchtigkeit.
Flight'y, adj. flüchtig, fliegend;
[schnell; wild.
Flim'flam, s. die Lapperei.
Flim'siness, s. das leichte Gewebe;
die Lockerheit; geringfügigkeit.
Flim'sy, adj. locker, dünn; schwach,
geringfügig.

Flinch', v. n. zurückschrecken, sich zurücksiehen, abstecken; seine Pflicht vernachlässigen; Schnippschen schlagen.
Flinch'er, s. der Bantelmächtige.
Flin'der, s. der Splitter; das Bruchstück; -mouse, s. die Gledermaus.
Fling, s. der Burs; Label, Spott, die Stichelei; -, v. a. irr. (Klung, lung), werfen, schleudern, halsen; -, v. n. irr. sich heftig bewegen; springen, ausschlagen; to-away, wegwerfen; to-down, niederwerfen; to-out, ausschlagen (von Pferden); to-up, in die Höhe werfen; sprengen.
Fling'er, s. der Werfer; Zabler, Spötter, Stidler.
Flint, s. der Feuerstein, Kiesel; -wäre, s. das englische Steingut.
Flint'y, adj. kieselig, kieselhart.
Flip, a. ein Getränk aus Bier, Branntwein und Zucker.
Flip'pancey, s. die Geschwähigkeit.
Flip'pant, adj. flink; geschwähig, leichtfertig, schalftast.
Flip'pantness, s. die Flinkheit; Geschwähigkeit, Leichtfertigkeit.
Flirt, s. der Schmeichler, Schmeich; Streich; die Coquette; -silk, s. die Florettseide; -, v. a. schnell hin und her bewegen; -, v. n. hin und her laufen; unbeständig sein; scherzen; kokettieren; flirten.
Flirtation, s. die Leichtfertigkeit, Coquetterie.
Flit, adj. schnell, flink; -, v. n. fliehen, entfliehen; ausziehen, wegziehen; flattern.
Flitch, s. die Speckseite.
Flite, v. n. janken, hadern.
Flit'er, s. der Lumpen, Lappen; *Plynnkuchen*; -mouse, s. die Gledermaus; -, v. n. flattern.
Flit'iness, s. die Flatterhaftigkeit.
Flit'ing, s. das Versehen, Vergessen.
Flit'y, adj. flatterhaft, unbeständig.
Flix, s. der Flaum; das Milchhaar.
Flot, s. die Flöße, der Floß; der Ror (an der Angelschnur); die Welle, Fluß; -boat, s. die Holzflöße; -bridge, s. die Schiffbrücke; -, v. n. fließen, schwimmen, schweben; -, v. a. flößen; überschwemmen.
Flot'ages, s. pl. das Brad. (ser.
Flot'er, s. der Schwimmer. Seg.
Flot'ing, part. schwimmend; -bridge, s. die fliegende Brücke, Schiffbrücke.
Flot'y, adj. schwimmend, flott.
Flock, s. die Herde; der Haufen; Flüg (Vögel); die Flode; -, v. n. sich sammeln, in Haufen gehen.
Flock'y, adj. flockig.

Flog, v. a. peitschen, züchtigen.
Flog'ger, s. der Peitscher, Züchtmelster; die Geißel.
Flog'ging, s. die Züchtigung.
Flood, s. die Fluth; Ueberschwemmung; der Abfluß; -gate, s. das Schleusenthor; die Schleuse; -, v. a. überschwemmen.
Flöök, s. die Aukerschäufel.
Floor, s. der Fußboden; Das Stodwert; to get the -, zur Debatte gelangen (im Congresse); ground -, s. das Erdgeschöß; thrashing -, s. die Drechtemne; -, v. a. dielen, plastrern.
Floor'ing, s. das Dielen; der Fußboden.
Flop, v. a. mit den Flügeln schlappen.
Flö'al, adj. die Blumen betreffend; -bud, die Blüthenknospe.
Flö'ramour, s. das Taufendischdungen.
Flor'en, s. der Goldgulden (6 Flor'entine, s. der Florentiner Zaffel.
Flores'cence, s. die Blüthenzeit.
Flö'ret, s. das Blümchen; Störrappert.
Flor'id, adj. -ly, adv. blumig.
Flor'id'ity, Flor'id'ness, s. die Blüthe; Fierde.
Florif'erous, adj. blumenreich.
Flor'in, s. der Gulden.
Flö'rist, s. der Blumenliebhaber, Blumenkennner.
Flos'cular, Flos'culous, adj. blumenartig, hübselig.
Flö'ta, s. die spanische Flotte.
Flö'tages, s. Floatages.
Flote, v. a. abschöpfen, abrahmen.
Flot'il'la, s. die kleine Flotte.
Flot'sam, Flot'son, s. das Strandgut.
Flounce, s. die Falbel; -, v. a. mit Falbeln versehen; -, v. n. flumpfen; plantischen, plätschern.
Floun'der, s. der Flunder (Fisch); -, v. n. sich sträuben, hin und her zappeln.
Flour, s. das feine Mehl; -, v. a. zu Mehl machen, mahlen.
Flour'ing-mill, s. die Mehlmühle, Getreidemühle.
Flour'ish, s. die Blüthe; der Schmuck; die Verzierung; das Präludium; der Trompetenschall; Buchdruckerstoch; die Vignette; -, v. n. blühen; spielen, prälabiren; prahlen; -, v. a. beblümen; verschönern; to - a trumpet, einen Lufsch blasen.
Flour'isher, s. der in der Blüthe des Alters oder Glüdes sich befindet.
Flour'ishing, part. -ly, adv. blühend; prunkend, vornehmhaft.
Flout, s. der Hohn, Spott; -, v.

a. & n. spotten, verhöhnen.
Flout'er, s. der Spötter.
Flout'ing, part. -ly, adv. spottend, spöttisch.
Flow, s. die Fluth, der Strom; Fluß (der Rede); -, v. n. fließen, strömen; -, v. a. überschwemmen.
Flower, s. die Blume; Blüthe; das feine Mehl; fig. der Kern; das Beste, die Auswahl; der Buchdruckerstoch; die Menstruation; -garden, s. der Blumenarten; -gentle, s. das Taufendischdungen; -pot, s. der Blumenpott; -stick, s. der Blumenstoch; -work, s. das Blumenwerk; -, v. n. blühen; schäumen, gähren; -, v. a. mit Blumen schmücken; mit Mehl bestreuen.
Flow'rage, s. der Blumenvorath.
Flow'ret, s. das Blümchen.
Flow'erness, s. das Blumenreichthum.
Flow'ering, s. das Blühen; der Flower'less, adj. blumenlos.
Flow'ery, adj. blumenreich.
Flow'ing, s. das Fließen; -ly, adv. fließend.
Flow'ingness, s. der Fluß der Flöwn, part. v. to Fly.
Fluc'tuancy, s. das Schwanken.
Fluc'tuant, adj. schwankend, unstillig.
Fluc'tuate, v. a. schwankend.
Fluc'tuating, adj. schwankend, veränderlich; unstillig.
Fluc'tuation, s. das Schwanken; die Unbeständigkeit, Unstilligkeit.
Flue, s. der Rauchfang; die Röhre; der Flaum.
Fluel'lin, s. das Ehrenkreuz (Pflanze).
Flu'ency, s. der Fluß (der Rede) der Ueberfluß, die Fülle.
Flu'ent, s. der Strom; Fluß; -, adj. -ly, adv. flüssig, fließend; geläufig.
Flu'entness, s. der Fluß (der Rede).
Fluff, s. die federartige Substanz, der Flaum.
Flu'id, adj. flüssig; -, s. der flüssige Körper, die Flüssigkeit.
Flu'id'ity, Flu'id'ness, s. die Flüssigkeit.
Fluke, s. die Aukerschäufel.
Flume, s. der Wasserang (in der Mühle).
Flum'mery, s. der Mehlbrei; das leere Geschwäß; die Schmeichelei.
Flummus, v. a. verwirren, in Verlegenheit setzen.
Flung, pret. & part. v. to Fling.
Flunk (out), v. n. sich zurückziehen, ausreisen.
Flu'or, s. der Fluß; Flußpath; die Menstruation.

Flur'y, s. der Windstoß; Unruhe, Eile; -, v. a. beunruhigen.
Flush, s. der Aufstoß; das Erdröthen; der Lauf, Gang; -, adj. frisch, blühend, kräftig, üppig; voll; -, v. a. erdröthen machen; stolz machen; erfreuen; trillern; -, v. n. fließen; erdröthen; plötzlich hervorkommen, aufblühen; to up, aufsteigen.
Flash'er, s. der Reumtödder.
Flush'ness, s. die Frische; Kräftigkeit.
Flas'ter, s. die Hitze, Uebereitung; Verwirrung, Unordnung; -, v. a. betauschen, verwirren; -, v. n. aufgeregt sein; großthun.
Flaster'ion, s. die Hitze, Eile, Hast; Verwirrung.
Flüte, s. die Flöte; Rinne, Sohlleiste; -, v. a. ausfehlen, cancelliren; -, v. n. auf der Flöte blasen.
Flüt'er, s. der Flötenbläser.
Flat'ter, s. das Geflatte; die Unruhe; Verwirrung; -, v. a. scheuchen; beunruhigen; -, v. n. flattern; unruhig, veränderlich sein.
Fluviat'ic, adj. zu den Flüssen gehörig.
Flux, s. der Fluß; Abfluß; Ausfluß; Lauf; die Fluß; flux und reflux, die Ebbe und Fluth; body -, die rothe Fluß; -, adj. unruhig, unstät; veränderlich; -, v. a. schmelzen, den Speichelfluß verursachen.
Flux'ion, s. das Ausfließen.
Fluxibilit'y, s. die Schmelzbarkeit.
Flux'ible, adj. schmelzbar.
Fluxilit'y, s. die Schmelzbarkeit; Neigung zur Flüssigkeit.
Flux'ion, s. das Fließen; der Fluß (im Körper); T. die veränderliche Größe.
Flux'ive, adj. flüssig.
Flux'ure, s. die Flüssigkeit.
Fly, s. die Fliege; der Flügel, Unruhe (in der Uhr); Gilpost; -blow, s. der Fliegenred; -blow, v. a. beismeißen; -boat, s. ein flaches Schiff; -brush, s. der Fliegenwedel; -catcher, s. der Fliegenfänger; -ash, s. der Fliegenfisch; -ash, v. a. mit Fliegen angeln; -snap, s. der Fliegenwedel; -press, s. die Schnellpresse; -, v. a. & n. irr. (flaw, flown), fliegen; fliehen; wehen; zerplagen; anfallen; to-abroad, bekannt, ruchtbar werden; to-at, on, über etwas herfallen; to-back, rücken; to-into a passion, in Horn gerathen, aufahren; to-off, davonfliegen, abtrümmen werden, abfallen; to-out, ausbrechen; losbrechen; aus-schweifen.
Fly'er, s. der Fliegende; Fliehende;

der Flügel, das Schwungrad; die Fliege; -, s. die Gilpost.
Fly'ing, part. fliegend; -coach, Föal, s. das Füllen; -, v. n. fohlen.
Föam, s. der Schaum, -, v. n. schäumen.
Föam'y, adj. schaumig.
Föb, s. die Tasche, Uhrtasche; der Streich; -, v. a. foppen, hintergehen; to-off, zum Besten haben; sich vom Halse schaffen.
Fö'cage, s. das Herdgelb. [gehörig].
Fö'cal, adj. zum Brennpunkt.
Fö'cal, s. die Eibogenröhre; Arm-schlene; das Schienbein. [Caval].
Föcall'ation, s. der Trost, das Föcus, der Brennpunkt. [füttern].
Föd'der, s. das Viehfutter; -, v. a. Föd'derer, s. der Viehfütterer.
Föe, s. der Feind; -, v. a. feindlich behandelnd.
Fog, s. der dicke Nebel; das Grummel; -, v. a. & n. unnebeln, veräusern. [raute Gras].
Fog'age, **Fog'gage**, s. T. das Föginness, s. die Nebeligkeit.
Fog'gy, adj. nebelig, finstern.
Fö'gy, s. der Einfaltspinsel.
Foh, int. pfui!
Föi'ble, s. die Schwäche, schwache Seite; -, adj. schwach.
Föil, s. die Ueberwindung; Vereitelung; die Fölie; das Klapier; Laubwerk; -, v. a. überwinden; vereiteln; zieren.
Föil'able, adj. verwerflich.
Föil'er, s. der Sieger, Meister.
Föil'ing, s. das Niederwerfen, Ueberwinden; die Fährte des Hirsches. [stoßen].
Föin, s. der Stoß, Stich; -, v. n.
Föis'on, s. die Hülle, der Ueberfluß.
Föist, v. a. unterischleien, veräusern; stinken. [träger].
Föist'er, s. der Verfälscher.
Föist'iness, s. der Moder, Gestank.
Föist'y, adj. schimmelig, moderig, muffig.
Föld, s. die Faste; Schafhürde; die Schafheerde; Grenze; -, v. a. reg. & irr. (folded, folded), falten, falzen; pferden; -, v. n. sich schließen, sich zusammenschlagen. to-down a leaf, ein Blatt einschlagen, ein Dohr machen.
Föld'age, s. das Pferdrecht.
Föld'er, s. der Falzer; das Falz-bein; das Einlegemeßer.
Föld'ing, s. der Pferdchlag; -, adj. faltend, sich zusammenlegend; -bed, s. das Feldbett; -chair, s. der Feldstuhl; -döor, s. die Flügelthüre; -screen, s. die spanische Wand; -table, s. der Klappentisch.
Föllä'ccöus, adj. blätterig.
Föllä'ge, s. das Laubwerk; -, v. a. mit Laubwerk versehen.

Föllä'te, v. a. zu Blättern schlagen; mit Fölie belegen.
Föllä'tion, s. das Schlagen zu Blättern; der Baumchlag.
Föllä'ture, s. die Blätterigkeit.
Föll'er, s. das Goldblättchen, die Fölie.
Föll'o, s. das Fölio, der Föliant.
Föll'öus, adj. blätterig, dünn.
Fölk, **Fölsk**, s. das Volk, die Leute.
Föll'ic, s. die Fülle; Samen-kawel; das Gehäule.
Föll'ow, v. a. folgen, nachfolgen, verfolgen; nachahmen; gehorchen; to-the law, die Rechte studiren. [gleiten, Anhänger].
Föll'öwer, s. der Nachfolger; Der.
Föll'öwing, adj. folgend. [span].
Föll'y, s. die Thorheit; Auschweifen.
Föment', v. a. bähnen, erwärmen; aufmuntern.
Föment'ation, s. die Bähung, Erwärmung; Aufmunterung.
Föment'er, s. der Erwärmer; Unterhalter, Pfleger.
Fönd, adj. -ly, adv. thöricht, albern, unverständig; ärztlich, eingenommen, vernarrt, verliebt; -desiro, s. der Geistesdrang; to be-off, sehr gern haben; vernarrt sein in...
Fönd, **Fönd'le**, v. a. & n. ärztlich behandeln, kleebohen; zuge-thau sein.
Fönd'ler, s. der Järter, Berzärter.
Fönd'ling, s. der Liebbling.
Fönd'ness, s. die Järtschkeit, thörichte Liebe, Thorheit; Anhänglichkeit. [abgub].
Fönt, s. der Laufftein; T. Christi.
Fönt'anel, s. das Fontanel, Kunst-gechwür.
Föod, s. die Speise, Nahrung; das Futter; -, v. a. füttern.
Föod'ful, adj. fruchtbar; nährend.
Föod'less, adj. nahrunglos; nahrunglos.
Föod'y, adj. nahrhaft, eßbar.
Föö'l, s. der Eher, Narr, die Narrheit; -hårdness, s. die Tollkühnheit; -hårdy, adj. tollkühn; -scap, s. die Narrenkappe; eine Art Schreibpapier; -trap, s. die Narrenfalle; -, v. a. zum Besten haben, zum Narren machen; betriegen; -, v. n. tänseln, scherzen, schäkern; to make a-of one, to play the-with one, einen zum Besten haben.
Föö'l'ery, s. die Narrheit.
Föö'l'ish, adj. -ly, adv. thöricht, narrisch, läppisch. [Thorheit].
Föö'l'ishness, s. die Narrheit.
Föot, s. der Fuß; das Fußgestell; die Basis; das Fußvolk; der Gama, Tritt; on -, zu Fuß; -for -, Fuß vor Fuß, Schritt vor

Schritt; to set on -, in Gang bringen; -ball, s. der Ballon; -board, s. der Anticentrit; -boy, s. der aufzurück, Ladest-breadth, s. die Fußbreite; -bridge, s. der Fußsteig; -cloth, s. die Fußbede; -fall, s. der Schritt; -fight, s. das Gesicht zu Fuß; -gülden, s. pl. die Garde zu Fuß; -licker, s. der Speichelflecker; -man, s. der Fußgänger; -rader, Fußsoldat; -pacer, s. der Treppenaufsteig, Aufhebel; der langsame Schritt; -pad, s. der Straßenränder (zu Fuß); -päch, s. der Fußweg; Fußsteig; -poet, s. der Fußbote; -soldier, s. der Fußsoldat, Infanterist; -stalk, s. der Stiel, Stengel; -still, s. der Frauen-Steigbügel; -stop, s. die Fußkappe; der Fußtritt; -stool, s. der Fußschmelz; -stove, s. die Feuerstiege; -, v. a. fußen, treten; festsetzen; -, v. n. zu Fuß gehen; tanzen.
Foot'ing, s. das Fußen; der Fußboden; die Spur; to get a -, festen Fuß fassen, sich festsetzen.
Fop, s. der Fierling, Stutzer, Käse.
Fop'pery, s. die Narbeit, Fiererei.
Fop'pish, adj. geizig, eitel, selbst.
Fop'pishness, s. die Fiererei, Eitelkeit.
Fopp'ling, s. das Narcken.
For, prp. & conj. für, nach, mit, wegen, um ... willen, an, aus, während, auf, zu, zufolge, deswegen, denn, weil, betreffend, vermittelst; -as much, as, weil, in so fern; -why, weil, daher; as -me, was mich betrifft; -want of ..., aus Mangel an ...; -ex-ample, zum Beispiel; -fear, aus Furcht; -nothing, umsonst.
Forage, s. das Futter, Pferdefutter, die Fourrage; -, v. a. furragiren; verwüsten; plündern.
For'ager, s. der Furragireur.
For'aging, s. das Furragiren; plündern.
Foram'inous, adj. löcherig.
Forbear, v. n. irr. (forbore, forbore; forbore, forboren), widerstehen, aufheben; sich enthalten; -, v. a. meiden, vermeiden; aufschieben; zurückhalten.
Forbear'ance, s. die Vermeidung; Unterlassung, Enthaltensamkeit, Geduld, Nachsicht. [Tulder.
Forbear'er, s. der Unterlasser, Forbild', v. a. & n. irr. (forbid, forbade, forbade; forbid, forbid), verbieten; verhüten, hindern; God -! Gott schütze.
Forbid'dance, s. das Verbot.
Forbid'denly, adv. auf eine unerlaubte Art.
Forbid'denness, s. das Verbot.
Forbid'der, s. der Verbieter.

Forbid'ding, s. das Verbot; -, adj. abschreckend; unangenehm.
Forbore, pret. von Forbear.
Force, s. die Kraft, Gewalt; die Notwendigkeit, der Zwang; die Giltigkeit; -s, s. pl. Truppen; -met, s. eine Art Gleichgültigkeit; -, v. a. zwingen; erzwingen; überwältigen; schänden; -, v. n. sich bestimmen, achten; to -on, antreiben, fortreiben; to -open, aufbrechen; to -out, abdringen; to -upon, aufbringen. [natürlich.
For'cedly, adv. mit Zwang, un-
For'cedness, s. die Gewungenheit.
Force'ful, adj. -ly, adv. stark, gewaltig.
Force'less, adj. kraftlos. [steht.
Force'meat, s. eine Art Gleichgültigkeit, s. die Jange.
For'cer, s. der Zwinger, Bedrucker; T. die Drucktauge.
For'cible, adj. -bly, adv. kraftvoll, kräftig, wirksam.
For'cibleness, s. die Kraft, Stärke, Gewalt; Heftigkeit.
Forc'ing, s. das Zwingen, Erzwingen; -pump, s. T. die Druckpumpe.
For'cipated, adj. zangenförmig.
For'cipation, s. das Zwingen mit Jangen. [-, v. a. durchwaten.
Förd, s. die Gurt; der Strom;
Förd'able, adj. durchwaten.
Förd'ness, s. die leichte Stelle.
Förd'age, s. das Fördgeld.
Fore, adj. vorder, vorher; -, adv. vorn, vorher; -admon'ish, v. a. vorher warnen; -advise, v. a. vorher anraten; -appoint, v. a. vorher bestimmen; -appoint-ment, s. die Vorherbestimmung; -arm, v. a. im Voraus bewaffnen; -bode, v. a. & n. vorbeuten, anzeigen; ahnen; -bode-ment, s. die Vorbedeutung, Abnung; -bode'r, s. der Ahner; -by, prp. nahe, in der Nähe; -cast, s. der Entwurf, Plan; der Vorbedacht; -, v. a. & n. irr. vorher überlegen; voraussehen; entwurfen; -cast'er, s. der Planmacher, Ueberleger; -castle, s. das Vordercastrill; -cho'sen, part. & adj. vorher erwählt; -cit'ed, adj. vorher angeführt, vorerwähnt; -close, v. a. verstopfen; -conceive, v. a. vorher begreifen, sich vorher vorstellen; -conceiv'ed, adj. vorgefaßt; -date, v. a. vordatiren; -deck, s. das Vorderdeck; -deem, v. n. mutmaßen; -deem'ing, s. die Mutmaßung; -design, v. a. vorher entwurfen; -deter'mine, v. a. voraus beschließen; -diss, v. a. irr. zu Grunde richten, ruiniren; -diss'm, s. die Vorherbestimmung; -, v.

a. vorherbestimmen; -führer, s. der Vorfahr, Ahn; -send, v. a. verhüten, beschützen; -sin'ger, s. der Zeigefinger; -soul, s. der Vorderfuß; -game, s. das Bordspiel; -gears, s. pl. T. die Hochschoten; -go, v. a. irr. aufgeben, verzichten, verlassen; -go'er, s. der Vorfahr; -go'ing, adj. vorübergehend; -gone, part. vorhergegangen, vergangen; -guess, v. a. vermuten; -ground, s. der Vordergrund; -hand, s. der Vordertheil; -, handed, adj. vor der Zeit gegeben, früher, frühzeitig; in guten Vermögensumständen; -head (forhead), s. die Stirn; fig. Unverschämtheit; -imag'ine, v. a. sich vorher einbilden; -judge, v. a. vorher urtheilen, vorzeitig beurtheilen; -know, v. a. irr. vorher wissen; -know'able, adj. was man vorher wissen kann; -knowledge, s. (nolledge), das Vorherwissen; -land, s. das Vorbergründ; -lay, v. a. irr. auflauern; den Weg verrennen; -lock, s. die vordere Haarlöcher; -look, v. a. vorhersehen; -man, s. der Vormann; Vorstehende; -mest, s. der Godmaß; -men'loned, adj. vorerwähnt; -most, adj. vorderste, vorzüglichste, vornehmste; -, adv. zuvorberst; -mörcher, s. die Ahnfrau; -nam'ed, adj. vorherbenannt; -noon, s. der Vormittag; -notice, s. die vorhergehende Anzeige; Vorbedeutung; -ordain, v. a. vorher verordnen; -ordain'ation, s. die Vorherbestimmung; -part, s. der vordere Theil; -past, adj. vorhergegangen; -prize, s. der Vorberhalt; -prize, v. a. vorher schätzen; -prom'ised, adj. vorher besprochen; -quod'ed, adj. früher angeführt; -rank, s. die Vorderreihe; das erste Glied; -r'sach, v. a. überlegen; -recit'ed, adj. vorher erwähnt; -right, adj. bereit; -, adv. vorwärts; -röm, s. das Vordrummer; -run, v. n. irr. voranlaufen, vorhergehen; -run'ner, s. der Vorläufer, Vorbote; das Anzeichen; -sail, s. das Godsegel; -say, v. a. irr. vorher sagen, vorhergehen; -see, v. a. irr. vorher sehen; -shame, v. a. beschämen; -ship, s. das Vordrummertheil; -shor'ten, v. a. abkürzen; -show, v. a. irr. vorher anzeigen; -show'ds, s. pl. die Godwand; -sight, s. das Vorherwissen, die Vorsicht; -sight'ful, adj. vorhersehend, vorsichtig; -sign'ify, v. a. vorherbestimmen; -skin, s. die Vorhaut; -slow,

v. a. vernachlässigen; -spæk, v. a. irr. vorherfragen; unterfragen. verbieten; -apoech, s. der Vorbericht; -spen't, adj. ermüdet, erschöpft; -spur'er, s. der Vorreiter, Vorbote; -sp'y, v. a. vorher errathen; -stáll, v. a. vorher wegnehmen; aufstehen, vorgehen, zuvorkommen; -stáll'er, s. der Vorkäufer; -stáll'ing, s. das Vorkaufen, der Verkauf; -táste, s. der Vorhammer; -táste, v. n. vorher kosten, einen Vorhammer haben; -tell, v. a. irr. vorher sagen; vorbeuten; -tell'er, s. der Prophet; -think, v. n. irr. vorher bedenken; nachdenken, ahnen; -thought, s. der Vorbedacht; -töken, s. der Vorbedeutung; -, v. a. vorher anzeigen, vorbeuten; -töth, s. der Vorbedacht; -top, s. der vordere Theil (des Hauptes); -sail, s. das Vorkreuz; -vouch'ed, part. vorher bekräftigt; -wárd, s. der Vordere; -wárd, v. a. vorher warnen; vorher anzeigen; -wheel, s. das Vorderrad; -wind, s. der günstige Wind; -wish, v. a. vorher wünschen; -wörn, adj. abgenutzt, abgetragen. [bisch, fremd.]
For'eign (for-rin), adj. ausländisch.
For'eigner (for-rin-ner), s. der Ausländer.
For'eignness (for-rin-ness), s. die Fremdenheit, Fremdenartigkeit.
Foren'sic, adj. gerichtlich.
Fore'st, s. der Forst, Wald.
Fore'stage, s. das Forstgebi.
Fore'ster, s. der Förster; Waldbewohner.
For'seit, s. die Verwirrung, Strafe; Geldbuße; for'seit, s. pl. das Pfänderspiel; -, adj. verwirrt, verfallen, eingebüßt; -, v. a. verwirren; aufopfern.
For'seizable, adj. verwirrfbar.
For'setter, s. der Verwirrer; Strafsüßige.
For'seiture, s. die Verwirrung; der Verfall, die Geldbuße; das verfallene Gut.
For'se, s. die Schmede; -, v. a. schmelzen; verfluchen. [sch.]
For'ser, s. der Schmelzer; Verfall.
For'sery, s. die Schmedearbeit; Verfluchung.
For'get, v. a. irr. (forgot; forgotten, forgot), vergeffen.
For'getful, adj. vergeßlich. [feit.]
For'getfulness, s. die Vergeßlichkeit.
For'get'ive, adj. erfinderisch.
For'get'ter, s. der vergeßliche Mensch.
For'get'tingly, adv. vergeßlich.
For'giv'able, adj. vergeßlich.

For'give, v. a. irr. (forgave, forgiven), vergeben, entschuldigen.
For'give'ness, s. die Vergebung, Verzeihung; Entschuldigung.
For'giver, s. der Vergeber, Verzeiber.
For'in'al, adj. ausländisch.
For'k, s. die Gabel, Pinke, Spitze; -, s. pl. die Vereinigung zweier Flüsse oder Wege; -fah, s. der Schwertschlag; -head, s. die Pfeilspitze; -, v. n. sich gabelförmig theilen; schossen; to -over, übergeben, einhändigen.
For'ked, adj. gabelförmig.
For'kedness, s. die gabelförmige Beschaffenheit.
For'ket, s. das Gabelchen.
For'kiness, s. Forkedness.
For'ky, adj. gabelig, gespalten.
For'loren, s. der Verlassene; unglückliche Mensch; -, adj. verloren; verlassen; verächtlich.
For'loren'ness, s. die Verlassenheit, Dede; Hilflosigkeit.
Form, s. die Form, Gestalt; Formel; die Klasse; Rank; -, v. a. bilden; ordnen, klassifizieren, einrichten.
Form'al, adj. -ly, adv. förmlich; regelmäßig; ordentlich; scheinbar.
Form'alist, s. der sich an die Form hält, Bedant.
Form'al'ity, s. die Form, Förmlichkeit; Ceremonie; der Schein.
Form'alize, v. a. formen, gestalten, bilden; -, v. n. sich formen; empfindlich sein.
Form'a'tion, s. die Bildung, Form.
Form'a'tive, adj. bildend.
Form'net, adv. gegenüber.
Form'er, s. der Bildner, Ueberer; -, adj. -ly, adv. vorig; vormalig, vergangen, ehemals.
Form'ful, adj. erfinderisch. [hörig.]
Form'ful, adj. zu den Aemtern gehörig.
Form'icating, adj. schwach und ungleich (vom Pulse).
Form'ication, s. das Zuden, Schreiben in der Haut. [stuchbar.]
Form'idable, adj. -bly, adv. fürchterlich.
Form'idableness, s. die Furchtbareit. [sch.]
Form'less, adj. gestaltlos, unförmig.
Formos'ity, s. die Wohlgestalt.
Form'ula, s. die Formel, Wort, schrift.
Form'ule, s. die Formel.
Form'ulary, adj. förmlich; -, s. das Formular, Formelbuch.
Form'ulate, v. n. buren.
Form'ulation, s. die Fureerei.
Form'icator, s. der Furer.
Form'icatrix, s. die Fure.
Form'ine, v. n. abmagern.
Form'isae, s. der Vorbehalt.
For'ray, s. der räuberische Einfall.

For'sake, v. a. irr. (forsook, forsaken), verlassen; entlassen, aufgeben. [trünnige.]
For'saker, s. der Verlasser, Ab-say, v. a. irr. unterfragen.
For'sooth, adv. wahrlich.
For'swear, v. a. & n. irr. abschwören; verdammen.
For'swear'er, s. der Meineidige.
For'sworn, part. v. to For'swear; adj. mein eidig. [feit.]
For'sworn'ness, s. die Meineidigkeit.
Fört, s. die Festung.
Förted, adj. befestigt.
Förth, prp. & adv. vorwärts, fort, ferner, heraus, draußen, außerhalb; künftig; and so -, und so weiter; -, int. fort! weg! to set -, and Licht bringen; herausgeben (ein Buch); -cöming, adj. vorhanden, bereit; -right, adv. gerade vorwärts; -with, adv. zugleich.
Förth'ing, v. a. irr. bereuen.
Förth'ing, adj. vierzigste.
Förth'ingable, adj. zu befestigen.
Förth'ing'ation, s. die Befestigung; Festung.
Förth'ing, s. der Befestiger.
Förth'ing, v. a. befestigen; ermuntern.
Förth'ing, s. die Schanze.
Förth'ing, s. Farnier.
Förth'ing, s. die Tapferkeit; Weisheit.
Förth'ing, s. die kleine Festung.
Förth'ing, s. vierzehn Tage, this day -, heute über vierzehn Tage.
Förth'ing, s. die Festung.
Förth'ing, adj. -ly, adv. zu-fällig, ungefaßt.
Förth'ing'ness, s. die Zufälligkeit, das Ungefaßt.
Förth'ing, s. der Zufall. [sch.]
Förth'ing, adj. -ly, adv. glücklich.
Förth'ing'ness, s. das Glück, die Glückseligkeit.
Förth'ing, s. die Glücksgöttin; das Glück; Schicksal; Vermögen, Reichthum; die gute Partie; by -, von ungefähr, durch Zufall; -book, s. das Wahrsagerbuch; -hunter, s. der Glückserreiter; -teller, s. der Wahrsager; -telling, s. die Wahrsagererei; -, v. n. sich ereignen; -, v. a. glücklich machen, begünstigen.
Förth'ing'less, adj. unglücklich.
Förth'ing, adj. vierzig.
Förth'ing, s. der Marktplatz; das Forum, Gericht.
Förth'ing, v. n. umherirren.
Förth'ing, adj. & adv. frühzeitig; vorherig; voreilig, häufig, eifrig, bereitwillig; -, v. a. befördern, fortschaffen; beschleunigen.

For'warder, s. der Beförderer.
For'warding, s. die Abführung, Abfertigung; — merchant, s. der *Speditör*.
For'wardness, s. die Größtheit; Feit; Bereitsehaft, der Eifer; Fortschritt; das Fortkommen.
For'wards, adv. vorwärts, fort.
Forwä'try, v. a. erüben.
Foss, Fosse, s. der Graben; — way, s. die Gräbse. Mineral, fossil
Fos'sil, adj. mineralisch; —, s. das Fos'sillst, s. der Mineralog.
Fos'ter, s. der Förster; — bröther, s. der Milchbruder; — child, s. das Pflegkind; — dam, s. die Amme, Pflegemutter; — daughter, s. die Pflegtochter; — father, s. der Pflegvater; — mother, s. die Pflegmutter; — nurse, s. die Amme; — sister, s. die Milchschwester; — son, s. der Pflegeohn; —, v. a. erühen, aufziehen; begünstigen; —, v. n. zusammen ergogen werden. [Pflege].
Fos'terage, s. das Ernähren, die Fost'rage, s. der Pfleger, Ernährer.
Fos'teress, s. die Pflegemutter.
Fos'terling, s. der Pflegling.
Fos'tership, s. die Försterei.
Fother, s. Fodder.
Foul, adj. —ly, adv. unrein, schmutzig; garrig; faßch; trübe; gottlos; — faced, adj. häßlich von Gesicht; — impression, s. der Gedruch; — mourned, adj. ungestitt im Leiden; verkommen, verfallen; — paper, s. das Schmierbuch; — stomach, s. der verdorbene Magen; — words, s. pl. Schimpfreden; —, v. a. verunreinigen, beschmutzen; trübe machen.
Foul'der, v. a. fengen, krennen.
Foul'ness, s. die Unreinigkeit, Häßlichkeit; Schändlichkeit.
Found, v. a. gießen; stiften; einrichten; pret. & part. von find.
Founda'tion, s. die Gründung, das Fundament; die Stiftung.
Founda'tionless, adj. ohne Grundlage.
Foun'der, s. der Gießer; Gründer, Stifter; T. die Rehe; —, v. n. verinken; stolpern; scheitern; wipfligen, verfallen; —, v. a. (ein Pferd) überfallen.
Foun'derous, adj. grunblös.
Found'ery, s. die Gießerei.
Found'ling, s. das Findelkind; — hospital, s. das Findelhaus.
Found'ress, s. die Stifterin.
Fount, s. der Quß; die Quelle.
Foun'tain, s. die Quelle; der Springbrunnen; — Ursprung; — head, s. die Urquelle.
Foun'tainless, adj. quellenlos.
Fount'ain, adj. quellenreich.

Four, adj. vier; — fold, adj. vierfach; — footed, adj. vierfüßig; — handed, adj. vierhändig; — score, adj. achtzig; — square, adj. vieredig; — way-cock, s. T. der Bierweghahn; — wheeled, adj. vierradertig.
Four'rier, s. der Courier.
Four'teen, adj. vierzehn.
Four'tenth, adj. vierzehnte.
Fourth, adj. der, die, das vierte.
Fourth'ly, adv. viertens.
Fou'ty, adj. gemein, verächtlich.
Fowl, s. das Geflügel; der Vogel; —, v. a. Vögel fangen.
Fowl'er, s. der Vogelfeller.
Fowl'ing, s. der Vogelfang; — pise, s. die Vogelflüte; — shot, s. der Vogelbunt.
Fox, s. der Fuchs; — chase, s. der Fuchsbald; — chase, s. die Fuchsjagd; — dog, s. der Dachshund; — glove, s. der Fingerring (Pfanne); — hunter, s. der Fuchsjäger; — trap, s. das Fuchsfallen; —, v. a. to boot, *Stiefeln besohlen; to be foxed, fleckig sein (vom Papiere)*.
Fox'ery, s. die Schlaubeit.
Fox'ish, adj. schlau.
Fox'like, Fox'ly, adj. fuchsbartig; schlau.
Fox'ship, s. die Schlaubeit.
Fox'y, adj. theilweise vermodert (vom Holze).
Foy, s. der Abschiedschmaus.
Fra'cas, s. der Lärm, die Unruhe.
Fra'ct, v. a. brechen, zerbrechen.
Fra'ction, s. die Zerbrechung; T. der Bruch; die Fraktion.
Fra'ctional, adj. gebrochen.
Fra'ctious, adj. —ly, adv. zänisch, streitüchtig.
Fra'ctiousness, s. die Zänfucht, Widerpänftigkeit.
Fra'cture, s. der Bruch; Zerbruch; —, v. a. brechen.
Fra'gle, adj. zerbrechlich, gebrechlich, schwach.
Fra'gility, s. die Zerbrechlichkeit, Gebrechlichkeit, Schwäche.
Fra'gment, s. das Bruchstück, Fragment.
Fra'gmentary, adj. aus Bruchstücken bestehend; fragmentarisch.
Fra'gor, s. das Stachen.
Fra'grance, —cy, s. der Wohlgeruch.
Fra'grant, adj. wohlriechend.
Fra'grantness, s. der Wohlgeruch.
Fra'ill, s. die Binde, der Finckfort; —, adj. gebrechlich, schwach.
Fra'illness, Frailty, s. die Schwachheit, Gebrechlichkeit; Veränderung; der Gehlritt.
Fra'isheur, s. die Frische, Kühe.
Fra'ise, s. der spanische Reiter; — Epedysmannfuchen; —, v. a. T. verpflischadiren.
Främe, s. das Gebäude, der Rahmen; die Einfassung; das Gerüst; die Kasset; Form, Gestalt; Einrichtung, Ordnung; Art und Weise; der Entwurf; out of —, in Unordnung; unpäßig; —, v. a. einrahmen, einfassen; gestalten, bilden, entwerfen; einrichten.
Frä'mar, s. der Urheber, Verrichter. [Die Einfassung].
Frä'ming, s. das Bauen; Bilden; Fram'pold, adj. mürriß.
Frä'mise, s. die Freiheit, das Recht, die Gerechtigkeits; Gerichtsbarkeit; —, v. a. frei machen.
Frä'mishment, s. die Befreiung; Freiheit. [mönch].
Francis'can, s. der Franziskaner.
Frangibil'ity, s. die Zerbrechlichkeit.
Frang'ible, adj. zerbrechlich.
Franson, s. der Gesellschaftler.
Frank, s. der Frank (Münze); frankite Brief; Schweinfuß; —, adj. —ly, adv. frei; freigebig; offenerherzig; bieder; — farm, s. das Freigut; — in'conce, s. der Weiblauch; —, v. a. frei machen, frankieren; malken.
Frank'ness, s. die Freiheit; Freimüßigkeit; Freigebigkeit.
Frant'ic, adj. wahnsinnig, rasend.
Frant'icness, s. der Wahnsinn, die Raserei.
Frap'pish, adj. grämlich, mürriß.
Frater'nal, adj. brüderlich.
Frater'nity, s. die Brüderlichkeit, Bruderschaft. [lung].
Fraternal'zation, s. die Verbrüderung.
Fratern'ize, v. n. verbrüdern.
Fra'tricide, s. der Brudermörder, Brudermord.
Fraud, s. der Betrug.
Fraud'ful, adj. betrügerisch.
Fraud'ulence, —cy, s. die Betrügerei, Arglist.
Fraud'ulent, adj. —ly, adv. betrügerisch, arglistig. [lichkeit].
Fraud'ulentness, s. die Betrügerei, Arglist.
Fraught, adj. befrachtet; voll; —, v. a. befrachten.
Fraught'age, s. Freightage.
Fräy, s. der Streit; das Gefecht, die Schlageret; —, v. n. sich abreiben, sich abmühen; —, v. a. erschrecken.
Frayment, s. der Schreden.
Fräsk, s. der Einsall, die Grille; —, v. a. iprenkeln.
Fräsk'ish, adj. grüßig, wunderlich.
Fräsk'ishness, s. die Grillenhaftigkeit.
Fräsm, s. der Brachader.
Fräsk'le, s. die Sommerprosse, der Sommerfisch.
Fräsk'led, adj. sommerprossig.
Fräsk'ly, adj. gesleht.

Frée, adj. -ly, adv. frei; offen, offenerbig; freigebig; willig; befreit, privilegiert; -bengl, s. das Mittwengut; -booter, s. der Freibeuter; -booting, die Freibeuterrei; -born, adj. freigeboren; -cost, s. die Kostenbefreiung; -den'izen, s. der freie Bürger; -hörded, adj. offenerbig; -höld, s. das Freileben, Freigut; -hölder, s. der Freisäß, Eigenthumsbesitzer; -man, s. der freie Mann; -mason, s. der Freimaurer; -masonry, s. die Freimaurerei; -minded, adj. freimüthig; -schööl, s. die Freischule; -spöken, adj. freimüthig; -stone, s. der Sandstein, Quaderstein; rother Sandstein; -thinker, s. der Freidenker; -thinking, s. die Freidenkerei; -tongued, adj. freimüthig, freiwärten, s. das Jagdrecht; -will, s. der freie Wille; -v. a. befreien, öffen.
Fréd, adj. befreit, freigelassen; -man, s. der Freigelassene.
Frée'dom, s. die Freiheit, Befreiung; das Vorrecht; - of speech, s. die Dreisigkeit.
Frée'ness, s. die Freiheit; Freimüthigkeit; Freigebigkeit.
Frér, s. der Freimacher, Befreier.
Fréze, v. n. irr. (fröze, frozen), frieren, gefrieren; - v. a. gefrieren machen; erstarren machen.
Fröz'ing, part. gefrierend; -point, s. der Gefrierpunkt.
Freight, s. (Fräte), reg. & irr. (freighted, freight), die Ladung, Fracht; das Frachtheil; bill of - s. der Frachtbrief; - v. a. laden, befrachten.
Freight'er, s. der Befrachter.
Frénch, s. die französische Sprache; - adj. französisch; to take - leave, sich entfernen ohne Abschied zu nehmen, sich aus dem Staube machen, weglaufen; -horn, s. das Waldhorn; -wine, s. der Franzwein.
Frénch'ly, v. a. französisch.
Frénét'ic, adj. wahnsinnig.
Frén'zy, s. der Wahnfinn.
Fré'quence, -cy, s. das Gedränge, der Zulauf. [schlech.]
Fré'quent, adj. -ly, adv. häufig.
Fréquent', v. a. oft besuchen, frequentiren. [schl. Versteht.]
Fréquentä'tion, s. der öftere Besuchen; -active, adj. öfter wiederholend; - s. T. das Frequentativum. [sucher.]
Fréquent'er, s. der fleißige Besuchen; s. die Wiederholung.
Fré'sco, s. der feuchte Ort; Kalkmalerei.
Fresh, adj. -ly, adv. frisch; kühl;

lebhaft; nüchtern; -, s. das frische Wasser; süße Wasser; -man, s. der Neuling; -, v. a. erfrischen.
Frésh'en, v. a. erfrischen; -, v. n. frisch werden.
Frésh'et, s. der Strom von frischem Wasser; das Austreten eines Flusses, die Überschwemmung.
Frésh'ment, s. die Erfrischung.
Frésh'ness, s. die Frische; kühl; das frische Aussehen; die Lebhaftigkeit.
Frét, s. die Gährung; Gemüthsbewegung, der Neger; die Meerenge; das Griffbrett; -saw, s. die Stichsäge; -work, s. die erhabene Arbeit; frét, s. pl. das Bandkneten; -, v. a. an einander reiben, abreiben; streifen, zerstreuen; ärgern, eräutern; erhabene Arbeit machen; -, v. n. sich reiben; gähren; sich ärgern.
Frét'sal, adj. ärgend, verdrießlich.
Frét'fulness, s. die Verdrießlichkeit, der Neger. [geziert.]
Frét'ty, adj. mit erhabener Arbeit.
Fré'v'ity, s. die Zerreiblichkeit.
Fré'v'able, adj. zerreiblich.
Fré'v'ableness, s. Friability.
Fré'v'ar, s. der Rind; T. der Rindsbogen.
Fré'v'arlike, -ly, adj. Rindlich.
Fré'v'ary, s. das Kloster; - adj. mündlich, Rindlich.
Fré'v'ble, adj. tadelnd, läppisch; -, v. a. tadeln, spotten.
Fré'v'bler, s. der Tadel.
Fré'v'cassee, s. das Frécassee; -, v. a. frécasieren.
Fré'v'cation, s. das Reiben.
Fré'v'ction, s. das Reiben, Strotzen, die Reibung, Friction; röl-ler, s. T. die Frictionswalze.
Fré'day, s. der Freitag; good - s. der Charfreitag.
Fré'dge, v. n. springen.
Fré'dstöll, s. die Freistätte.
Fré'nd, s. der Freund; die Freundin; -, v. a. befreunden; befreundeten.
Fré'nd'less, adj. freundslos.
Fré'nd'lessness, s. die Freundslosigkeit.
Fré'nd'like, adj. wohlwollend.
Fré'nd'liness, s. die Freundslichkeit; das Wohlwollen; die Wohlthätigkeit.
Fré'nd'ly, adj. & adv. freundlich, freundschaftlich; geneigt.
Fré'nd'ship, s. die Freundschaft.
Fré'ze, s. der Fries (Wollenzug); T. das Fries. [artig.]
Fré'z'ed, Fré'ze'like, adj. fries.
Fré'g'ate, s. die Fregatte.
Fré'g'ation, s. das Kaltmachen.
Fré'g'atory, s. die Eisgrube; T. das Kältsäß.
Fré'g'ht, s. (Fräte), das Entgegen-der Schreden; to take -, er schreden; schen werden.
Fré'g'hten, v. a. erfrischen.
Fré'g'ht'sal, adj. schredlich. [steit.]
Fré'g'ht'fulness, s. die Schredlichkeit.
Fré'g'id, adj. -ly, adv. kalt, frostig; gefühllos.
Fré'g'id'ity, Fré'g'id'ness, s. die Kälte; der Kaltfinn, die Gefühllosigkeit.
Fré'g'id'ic, adj. kälteb.
Fré'g'il, s. die Hembkrause; -, v. n. schauern. [-, v. n. brummen.]
Fré'm, adj. blüben; zerbrechlich.
Fré'm's, s. die Franzen; -mäker, s. der Wollamentirer; -, v. a. mit Franzen besetzen.
Fré'm'g, adj. krautig, bekrant.
Fré'm'porer, s. der Erdbier.
Fré'm'porer, s. der Erdbelmarkt, Trödelraum.
Fré'k, s. der Eyprung; -, adj. hüpfend, munter, lustig; -, v. n. hüpfen, springen. [springen.]
Fré'k'al, s. der Eyprung, Lust.
Fré'k'er, s. der unruhige Mensch.
Fré'k'et, s. das Röhchen (an der Druckerpresse), Ausgelaß.
Fré'k'sal, adj. munter, lebhaft.
Fré'k'iness, s. die Munterkeit, Lebhaftigkeit.
Fré'k'y, adj. munter, lustig.
Fré't, s. die Fritte.
Fré'th, s. die Meerenge, Mündung; (Gingannung), das Gebäl.
Fré'th'y, adj. waldig. [(Pflanze).]
Fré't'llary, s. die Kollertone.
Fré't'r, s. die Schmitte, das Schnitzgen; Stücken; der Rastmischen, Pfannkuchen; -, v. a. zerhacken, zerstückeln; verstückeln. [Nichtigkeit.]
Fré'v'ol'ty, s. die Geringfügigkeit.
Fré'v'ol'ous, adj. -ly, adv. unbedeutend, Heinsich; leichtsinnig.
Fré'v'ol'ousness, s. die Kleinigkeit, Unbedeutendheit. [kränkel.]
Fré'z'le, s. die Haarode; -, v. a. Fré'z'ler, s. der Kräusler, Friseur.
Frö, adv. ab, weg, to and -, auf und ab.
Fröck, s. der Rod, Grad; Kette; das Frauenzimmer - Kleid.
Fröe, s. der eiserne Keil.
Frög, s. der Frosch; Estrab (im Pferdehufe); -lettene (lettis), s. der Froschlattich.
Fröggy, adj. froschreich.
Fröise, s. der Spermaphallus.
Fröl'ic, s. der Scherz, adj. -ly, adv. lustig, frohlich; -, v. n. scherzen, spaßen. [scherhaft.]
Fröl'ic'some, adj. -ly, adv. lustig.
Fröl'ic'someness, s. die Lustigkeit, Scherhaftigkeit.
From, prep. weg, von, aus, entge-

gen, wider; in Ansehung; — aböve, von oben; — below, von unten; — afar, von fern; — rhence, von da; — among, zwischen, unter; — a child, von Kindheit an; — my heekt, von ganzem Herzen.

From'ward, adv. abwärts, ent-
Frond, s. die grüne Zweig.

Frondä'tion, s. das Beschneiden
der Bäume. [beut, belaubt.]

Frondif'erous, adj. blätterrei-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Frönt, s. (frönt od. front), die Stirn; das Gesicht; die Vorder-

Fruct'ure, s. die Frucht, der Genuß.

Frugal, adj. mäßig, sparsam.

Frugal'ity, s. die Mäßigkeit, Spar-

Frugif'erous, adj. fruchttragend.

Frugif'erousness, s. die Frucht-

Frugif'erous, adj. von Früchten

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Frucht, s. die Frucht; das Obst;

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fuß, v. n. aufblühen.

Fully, adv. voll, völlig. [hend.
Ful'minant, adj. donnernd, fra-
Ful'minate, v. n. donnern, fra-
gen; T. verpuffen; -, v. a. aus-
donnern.
Fulminä'tion, s. das Donnern.
Strachen; der Bannstrahl; T. das
Verpuffen.
Ful'minator, adj. donnernd.
Ful'möme, adj. böse, eckhaft.
Ful'mönessen, s. die Bösartigkeit,
Eckhaftigkeit. [rothgels.
Ful'vid, Ful'vös, adj. braungelb.
Fumä'do, s. der geräucherter Tisch.
Fü'mage, s. die Herdsteuer.
Fü'matory, s. der Gerbrauch.
Fum'ble, v. a. & n. tapern, be-
fühlen; tänzeln; hümpeln.
Fum'bler, s. der Betaster; Ländler;
Stümper.
Füme, s. der Rauch, Dunst; fig.
Born; die Einbildung; -, v. n.
rauchen, aufdunsten; zornig sein;
-, v. a. räuchern; abdunsten.
Fu'mot, s. die Hirschlosung.
Fumette', s. der Bildverleugerdich.
Fu'mid, adj. räucherig, dünstig.
Fumid'ity, Fu'midness, s. die
Räucherigkeit.
Fü'migate, v. a. räuchern, bähnen.
Fumigä'tion, s. das Räuchern, die
Bähnung. [sägerlich.
Fü'mingly, adv. zornig, im Zorne.
Fü'mish, adj. räucherig, räucherig;
jähzornig. [särjunt.
Fu'mös, Fu'my, adj. rauchend.
Fun, s. der Scherz, Zeitvertreib,
die Beschäftigung; -, v. n. schlän-
Fünam'bulist, Fünam'bulo, s.
der Seiltänzer.
Function, s. die Amtsverrich-
tung; das Amt, die Pflicht.
Functionary, s. der Beamte.
Fund, s. der Boden; das Capital;
die Bank, der Stock; funds, s. pl.
die Einkünfte; saving, s. die
Sparkasse; -, v. a. Capitalien an-
legen, Geld in die Bank thun.
Fundament, s. das Fundament;
Größ.
Fundament'al, s. der Grund; -,
adj.-ly, adv. wesentlich, Grund...;
Saupt...; -law, das Grundgesetz.
Fundament'alness, s. das Wes-
sentlichkeit. [sängnis betreffend.
Fünä'brial, adj. ein Leichenbegä-
Fünä'ral, s. das Leichenbegäng-
nis, Begräbnis; -, adj. zum Lei-
chenbegängnis gehörig; oration,
s. die Leichenpredigt; -expenses,
s. pl. die Begräbnisposten.
Funerä'tion, s. das Begräbnis,
Leichenbegängnis. [traurig.
Fünä'real, adj. leichenmäßig.
Fungos'ity, s. die Schwammigkeit.
Fün'gös, adj. schwammig.
Fün'gösness, s. die Schwammig-

keit, das Schwammige.
Fun'gus, s. der Schwamm.
Fün'glo, s. die Schnur, Faser.
Fungic'ular, adj. faserig.
Funk, s. der Gehalt, Dampf; -,
v. n. sinken; fig. in großer Angst
sein. [alarmiren.
Fun'kify, v. a. in Schrecken setzen.
Fun'nel, s. der Trichter, der Röhre.
Fun'ny, adj. komisch, possierlich,
spasshaft; -, s. das kleine Boot,
der Rachen.
Fur, s. das Fell, der Pelz; das
Pelzwerk; der Schelm (auf der
Junge); -cap, s. die Pelzmütze;
-cloak, s. der Pelzmantel; -mer-
chant, s. der Rauchhändler.
Fur'händler, -wrought, aus
Pelzwerk gemacht; -, v. a. mit
Pelzwerk füttern; T. verpflanzen.
Furä'clous, adj. diebisch.
Furä'clousness, s. der Diebesinn,
die Mauseader.
Furac'ity, s. die Dieberei.
Fur'below, s. die Falbe; -, v. a.
verbrämen. [voliren; aufspuren.
Fur'bish, v. a. glänzend machen,
Fur'bisher, s. der Polirer.
Furcä'tion, s. die Gabelsförmigkeit.
Furdle, v. n. zusammenziehen.
Furfur, s. der Schorf auf der
Haut. [schuppig, hülsenartig.
Furfurä'ceous, adj. [schorrig].
Fur'idös, adj. -ly, adv. mühevoll,
rausend, grimmig. [heit, Raerei.
Fur'idussness, s. die Wuth, Toll-
Fur, v. a. zusammenziehen, auf-
ziehen, einziehen (die Segel).
Fur'long, s. der achte Theil einer
engl. Meile, Feldwegs.
Fur'longh, Fur'löw, s. der Ur-
laub; -, v. a. Urlaub ertheilen,
beurlauben.
Fur'menty, s. Frumenty.
Fur'nace, s. der Ofen, Schmelz-
ofen; -, v. a. Funken sprühen.
Fur'nage, s. das Wadgelb.
Fur'nish, v. a. gewähren; verse-
hen, ausstatten, anrücken; aus-
möbliren. [ner, Lieferant.
Fur'nisher, s. der Besorger, Schaff-
Fur'niture, s. das Gerath, Haus-
gerath, die Ausrüstung; Zustand.
Fur'rier, s. der Kürschner, Rauch-
händler.
Fur'row, s. die Furche; Runzel;
-faced, adj. faltig im Gesicht;
runzelig; -weed, s. das Unkraut;
-, v. a. furchen.
Fur'ry, adj. pelzig; in Pelz gefeibet.
Fur'rher, adj. & adv. ferner, wei-
ter, überdies, außerdem; untl-
order, bis auf weitem Befehl;
-more, adv. ferner, außerdem;
-most, adj. entferntest; -, v. a.
fördern, befördern.
Fur'rherance, s. die Beförderung.

Fur'rherer, s. der Beförderer.
Fur'rhest, adj. weitest; -, adv.
am weitesten; at-, auf's Längste.
Fur'tive, adj. verthoben, heimlich.
Fur'tuce, s. der Blutstrom.
Fü'ry, s. die Raseri, Tollheit;
Furie. [traut.
Furze, s. der Ginster, das Heide-
Fur'zy, adj. mit Ginster über-
wachsen. [Verknüpfung.
Fuscä'tion, s. die Verdunkelung,
Fus'cös, adj. braun, dunkel.
Füße, v. a. & n. schmelzen.
Füße', s. die Spinne; der Zün-
der; die Finte.
Füßib'il'ity, s. die Schmelzbarkeit.
Füßible, adj. schmelzbar.
Füßibleness, s. die Schmelzbarkeit.
Füß'il, s. die leichte Musket.
Füß'le, -adj. schmelzbar.
Füß'loer, s. der Füllfeder.
Füß'lon, s. das Schmelzengedüß.
Fuss, s. der Lärm, Aufstand; -, v.
n. Aufheben machen.
Fus'sy, adj. lärmend, geschäftig;
genau, eigen.
Fust, s. der Säulenschaft; die
Rüstigkeit; -, v. n. moderig rie-
chen, müssen, stinken.
Fust'ian, s. der Parchent; fig. der
Schwulst; -, adj. aus Parchent
verfertigt; schwülstig.
Fust'ianist, s. der schwülstige
Schriftsteller.
Fus'tig, s. das Gelfholz.
Fust'igate, v. a. prügeln.
Fustigä'tion, s. das Prügeln.
Fustilä'rian, s. der Ennenbund.
Fus'tiness, s. der dumpfe Geruch.
Fus'tock, s. Fustic.
Fus'ty, adj. schimmelig, muffig.
Fä'ttle, adj. schwachhaft, unnütz.
Fä'tility, s. die Geschwägigkeit;
Lapperei.
Fä'tilous, adj. unbedeutend, gering.
Fä'tocks, s. pl. die Schiffscripen.
Fä'ture, s. die Zukunft; T. das
Zutrum; -, adj. zukünftig.
Fä'tur'ition, s. die Zukunftszeit.
Fä'tur'ity, s. die Zukunft.
Fuzz, v. n. sich salern; zerliegen;
-bäll, s. der Bofft; -, v. a. be-
trunken machen. [benebeln.
Fuz'zie, v. a. betrunken machen,
Fuz'sy, adj. rauh, zottig.
Fy, int. yfui! -for shame, yfui,
schäme dich!
Fyke, s. die grosse Fischreuse.

G.

Gab, s. das Maul; Geschwätz;
-, v. n. schwagen.
Gab'ardine, s. der große Rod
Regenmantel.

Gab'ble, s. das Geschnatter, Geplauder; -, v. n. schnattern, schwätzen. [Gewächs.]

Gab'dement, s. das Geschmäts.

Gab'dler, s. der Schwärer.

Gä'bel, s. die Gabel; Abgabe.

Gä'bler, s. der Steuernehmer.

Gab'ordine, s. Gabardine.

Gä'bion, s. der Schanzkorb.

Gä'ble, Gä'ble-end, s. der Diebel.

Gä'by, s. der dumme Mensch.

Gad, s. das Stück Stahl; die

Metallspitze; der Griffel, Grab-

stichel; -, v. n. herumstreichen,

bummeln; -about, s. der Herum-

läufer, Bummel. [Bummel.

Gad'der, s. der Herumläufer.

Gad'ding, s. das Herumstreichen;

-gossip, s. die Stadtfläse; -,

adj. -ly, adv. herumstreichend.

Gad'fly, s. die Bremse. [Bummel.

Gad'ling, s. der Landstreicher.

Gaff, s. die Garpune, der Gaten;

Sporn (der Kampfshähne); Karr.

Gaff'er, s. der Gewatter, Lands-

mann.

Gaff'le, s. der Sporn (der Kampf-

shähne); Spanner (einer Arm-

brust).

Gag, s. der Knebel; -, v. a.

knebeln, den Mund stopfen.

Gagato, s. der Gagath.

Gäge, s. das Pfand; Bistirmaß;

die Schmiege; -, v. a. verpfän-

den; visten; aichen.

Gä'ger, s. der Wistler; Nicker.

Gag'gle, v. n. gadern, schnattern.

Gag'gler, s. das Geschnatter.

Galety, s. Gayety. [baum.

Gall'tree, s. der Zamarinben-

Gall'y, adj. munter, lustig.

Gäin, s. der Gewinn, Vortheil;

-, v. a. gewinnen, erlangen, be-

kommen; -, v. n. einen Vortheil

erhalten, Einfluß gewinnen, die

Oberhand erhalten; -to the day,

den Sieg davon tragen; -to of,

abgewinnen; -to -over, zu etwas

bewegen, auf seine Seite bringen.

Gäin'able, adj. erreichbar, er-

langbar.

Gäin'er, s. der Gewinner.

Gäin'ful, adj. vortheilhaft, ein-

träglich.

Gäin'fulness, s. der Vortheil, Ge-

winn, die Einträglichkeit.

Gäin'giving, s. die Abnung.

Gäin'less, adj. nicht einträglich,

unvortheilhaft. [leit.

Gäin'lessness, s. dieineinträglich-

Gäin'ly, adv. bequem, leicht.

Gainsay, v. a. widersprechen.

Gainsay'er, s. der Widersprecher.

Gäinst, s. Against.

Gäin'stand, v. a. irr. widerstehen.

Gäi'rish, adj. glänzend; ausge-

lassen.

Gäi'rishness, s. der falsche Glanz;

das leere Gepränge; die Ausge-

lassenheit.

Gäit, s. der Weg, Gang.

Gäit'er, s. die Gamasche; -, v. a.

Gamaschen anziehen.

Gä'la, s. die Gala, Feiertagszeit.

Gäla'tite, s. der Gallactit, Milch-

stein.

Gälage, s. die Galsche.

Galan'gal, s. der Galtang.

Gäla'xy, s. die Milchstraße; glän-

zende Sammlung. [Mutterharg.

Gäla'ban, Gäla'banum, s. das

Gäla-boy, s. ein wildes Mädchen.

Gäle, s. der frische Wind; -, v. n.

singen, schlagen (wie eine Nach-

tigall). [die Galesse.

Gäla's, s. das große Ruder Schiff.

Gäla'na, s. der Bleiglanz, das

Bleierz. [mathias.

Gäla'ma'tia, s. der Unsinn, Gali-

Gäla'lot, s. die Galiotte.

Gäll, s. die Galle; der Gallapfel;

fig. die Bitterkeit; -bladder, s.

die Gallenblase; -nut, s. der

Gallapfel; -, v. a. wund reiben;

ärgern, reizen; -, v. n. sich ärgern.

Gäla'lant, s. die Flagge am Besan-

maße; -, adj. -ly, adv. tapfer.

brav; geziert. [Bravheit.

Gäla'lantness, s. die Tapferkeit.

Gäla'ant, adj. -ly, adv. höflich,

artig, feiu; -, s. der Stüber,

Reichhaber; -, v. n. den Reinen

spielen. [Artigkeit, Feinheit.

Gäla'lantness, s. die Höflichkeit.

Gäla'lantize, v. n. den Stüber

machen.

Gäla'lantry, s. das Gepränge; die

Tapferkeit; Artigkeit, Höflichkeit.

Gäla'leon, s. die Gallione.

Gäla'lery, s. die Gallerie, der Saal;

T. der Stollen; -ladder, s. die

Sturmlleiter.

Gäla'ley, s. die Galeere; Schiff's-

fische; -slave, s. der Galeeren-

selave.

Gäla'lardness, s. die Ununterkeit.

Gäla'lican, adj. gallikanisch.

Gäla'lism, s. der Gallicismus.

Gäla'lism'king, s. weite Hosen,

Ruberhosen.

Gäla'lism'a'tia, s. Galimatia.

Gäla'lism'a'try, s. das Gemengel-

Gäla'lism'a'tus, adj. zur Falschang-

lung gehörig.

Gäla'lism, s. Galiot.

Gäla'lism, s. der Apothekertopf.

Gäla'lism, s. ein Fahrzeug mit

Rudern.

Gäla'lism, s. Guloche.

Gäla'lism, s. die englische Kanne

(vier Quartier).

Gäla'lism, s. die Gallone, Borte.

Gäla'lism, s. der Galtang; -, v. n.

galtangieren.

Gäla'lism, s. der Galtangier.

Gäla'lism, s. der Stückenjunge.

Gäla'lism, v. a. erschrecken.

Gäla'lism, s. das kleine Pferd,

der Kieper.

Gäla'lism, s. der Galgen; Galgen-

vogel; Hosensträger; -free, adj.

frei vom Galgen.

Gäla'lism, s. pl. die Rosensträger.

Gäla'lism-free, s. der Galgen.

Gäla'lism, adj. gallig, bitter.

Gäla'lism, s. das Schiff (b. Schrift-

seger). [schub.

Gäla'lism, s. der Ueberstich; Holz-

Galvan'ic, adj. galvanisch.

Gäla'lism, s. der Galvanismus.

Gäla'lism, v. a. galvanisieren.

Gäla'lism, s. pl. kurze Gamaschen.

Gäla'lism, s. die Gamaschen,

Stiefelchen.

Gäla'lism, v. n. um Geld spielen,

hoch spielen, gaunern.

Gäla'lism, s. der Spieler, Gauner.

Gäla'lism-house, s. das Spiel-

haus.

Gäla'lism, s. das Gummi-Guttt.

Gäla'lism, s. der Luftspritzung, lustige

Streich; -, v. n. tanzen, springen.

Gäla'lism, s. der Schenkel des

Pferdes; -, v. a. T. ausfreizen.

Gäla'lism, s. das Spiel, der Scherz;

die Jagd; das Wildpret; -cock,

s. der Kampfhahn; -keeper, s.

der Jäger, Förster; Hegerleiter; -,

v. n. spielen; scherzen, läbeln.

Gäla'lism, adj. -ly, adv. spie-

lend, scherzend. [figkeit.

Gäla'lism, s. die Scherhaas-

Gäla'lism, s. der Spieler; Spaß-

vogel, Lustigmacher.

Gäla'lism, s. das Spielen; -deck,

s. die Spielfeld; -house, s. das

Spielhaus; -table, s. der Spiel-

tisch.

Gäla'lism, s. Frau! (als Anrede).

Gäla'lism, s. der Schinker; das

Puffspiel; die Lüge, der Betrug.

Gäla'lism, s. T. die Bugspriet-

wuling.

Gäla'lism, s. die Tonleiter.

Gan, statt Begän.

Gangh, v. a. auf spitze Haken

stürzen (Verbrennen).

Gan'der, s. der Gänserich; -göcke,

s. das Raubkraut.

Gäne'fish, s. der Hornfisch.

Gan'et, s. die Rothhaas.

Gang, s. der Gang; die Bande

der Trupp; -way, s. der Gang

(im Schiff). Durchgang; T. Gall-

repseltreppe; -weak, die Himmel-

fahrtswache; -, v. n. gehen.

Gan'gion, s. das Ueberbein.

Gan'grenate, v. n. T. freßbar

werden.

Gan'grene, s. der Brand, Kno-

chenfraß; -, v. a. aufsteigen; -

v. n. den Brand oder Knochen-
fraß bekommen. [gefressen].
Gan'grendus, adj. freibartig, an-
Gant'let, s. der Panzerhandschuh.
Gant'lope, s. das Gassenlaufen.
Gan'sa, s. die wilde Gans.
Gäol, s. (Jäle), das Gefängnis;
der Kerker; -keeper, s. der Ker-
kermeister, Gefangenwärter -,
v. a. einkerkeren.
Gäol'er, s. (Jäler), der Kerker-
meister, Stodmeister.
Gap, s. die Oeffnung, der Riß;
die Lücke, Bresche; -toothed, adj.
zahnlückig.
Gäpe, v. n. den Mund aufsperrn;
gähnen; Risse bekommen; sig.
streben (nach... for...).
Gä'par, s. der Gähner, Gaffer,
Maulaffe.
Gä'ping, adj. den Mund aufsperr-
end, gähnend; -, s. das Gäh-
nen; Gaffen.
Gär, s. das Gewehr, die Waffe.
Gär'b, s. die Tracht, Mode, der
Schmuck; die Haltung, das äußere
Aussehen. [Munath].
Gär'b'age, s. das Gedärm; der
Gär'bel, s. T. die Bodenpflanze.
Gär'b'lah, s. das Eingeweide; -,
v. a. ausweiden.
Gär'ble, v. a. ausleben; ansehn.
Gär'b'ler, s. der Ausseher, Aus-
seher; Distillator.
Gär'b'les, s. pl. der Stiefstaub.
Gär'b'oard, s. die Außenpflanze
(an Schiffen); -strak, s. der
Riegelgang.
Gär'boll, s. der Rärm, Aufrühr.
Gär'den, s. der Garten; -möld,
-mold, s. die Gartenerde; -stuf,
-ware, s. die Gartengewächse;
-, v. n. Gartenbau treiben.
Gär'd'ener, s. der Gärtner.
Gär'd'enlag, s. die Gärtnerrei.
Gär'd'mäner, s. die Speise-
kammer.
Gär'o, s. die grobe Wollse.
Gär'garism, s. das Gurgelwasser.
Gär'garise, v. n. sich gurgeln.
Gär'got, s. die Viehscheide.
Gär'gl, s. die Gänjescheide.
Gär'glo', s. das Gurgelwasser;
-, v. a. sich gurgeln. [Schweine].
Gär'gol, s. die Gänjen (der
Gär'ish, s. Gairish.
Gär'land, s. der Blumenkranz,
die Gänjlande; -, v. a. mit
Gänjlanden behängen.
Gär'lic, s. der Knoblauch; clove
of -, die Knoblauchzehe; -sater,
s. der gemeine Rensch.
Gär'ment, s. das Gewand.
Gär'n'er, s. der Getreideboden;
-, v. a. aussäen, anpflanzen;
aufbewahren.
Gär'net, s. der Granat.

Gär'n'lah, s. die Garnirung;
Barnierung; Gefelln; -, v. a.
garniren; gieren, schmücken;
fesseln; vorladen. [Bergierer].
Gär'n'isher, s. der Garnirer;
Gär'n'ishment, s. die Bergierung;
Vorladung.
Gär'n'ituro, s. die Bergierung,
Garnitur; das Geräth. [ähullich].
Gär'ous, adj. der Hängelaste.
Gär'ran, s. der Klepper, eine klei-
ne Art Pferde.
Gär'ret, s. die Bodenkammer,
Dachstube; das saule Holz.
Gär'retör, s. der Bewohner einer
Dachstube.
Gär'risson, s. die Befassung; -,
v. a. Befassung einlegen. [fest].
Gär'rü'lity, s. die Schwabstafel.
Gär'rulidus, adj. schwabhaft.
Gär'rulidness, s. die Schwab-
haftigkeit.
Gär't'er, s. das Strumpfband;
order of the -, der Orden des
Hosenbandes; -, v. a. ein Strumpf-
band umbinden.
Gär'th, s. der Fischdamm, die
Schleuse; der Garten, Hof;
Gürtel.
Gäs, s. das Gas; -lantern, s. die
Gaslaterne; -light, s. das Gas-
licht; -lighting, s. die Gasbe-
leuchtung; -pipe, s. die Gas-
röhre; -work, s. pl. die Gasbe-
leitung.
Gäs'onäde, s. die Großsprecheri;
-, v. n. prahlen, groß thun.
Gash, s. der Gieb, die Schmarre;
-, v. a. eine Schmarre hauen.
Gas'king, s. pl. die Pluderhosen.
Gasom'eter, s. der Gasmesser.
Gasometer.
Gäsp, s. das schwere Athmen; -,
v. n. keuchen; schwer athmen.
Gäst, Gäst'er, v. a. erschrecken, in
Furcht setzen.
Gäst'ül, s. Gaststul. [hödrig].
Gas'trig, adj. zum Unterleibe ge-
Gastril'iquist, s. der Bauchredner.
Gastril'oquy, s. die Bauchredner-
kunst.
Gastro'tomy, s. T. der Kaiserschnitt.
Gat, pret. v. to Get.
Gäze, s. das Thor, die Pforte; der
Schlag; das Gatterthor; die Hal-
tung; -keeper, s. T. der Schlag-
wärter; -way, s. der Thorumweg.
Garb'er, v. a. sammeln, versam-
eln; säen; pflanzen; ernten,
einernten; bekommen; folgern,
schließen; -, v. n. sich sammeln,
sich versammeln; zunehmen; ge-
rinnen; to -breath, Athem ho-
len; aufatmen; to -fresh, zu-
nehmen; to -strength, zu Kräf-
ten kommen.
Garb'erer, s. der Saumler;

Schnitt; Einnahmer; Schneel-
bejahn (der Pferde).
Garb'ering, s. das Sammeln;
die Versammlung; Collete; das
Geschwür. [Kornelbaum].
Gat'ten-tree, Gat'ter-tree, s. der
Gäud, Gäud'ery, s. der Zug,
Staat.
Gäud'iness, s. der Füllterstaat.
Gäud'y, adj. -ily, adv. gepugt,
geschmückt; -, s. der Festtag,
Feiertag.
Gäuge, s. das Nischmaß, Eichmaß;
-, v. a. aichen; genau messen.
Gäuger, s. der Nischer, Nischmeister.
Gaunt, adj. -ly, adv. dürr, hager.
Gäuntlet, s. Gantlet.
Gäunt'ness, s. die Hagerkeit.
Gäunt'ree, s. der Lagerbaum.
Gäup'ing, s. das Ausdehnen (der
Stieber).
Gäuze, s. die Gage.
Gave, pret. v. to Give.
Gävel, s. die Steuer; der Grund,
Boden; -kind, s. die gleiche Erb-
vertheilung; -man, s. der Groß-
ner; -work, s. die Grobne, der
Grobdienst. [Burschspiel].
Gäv'elock, s. die Hebestange; der
Gäv'ot, s. die Gavotte (Tanz).
Gäwk, s. der Guckguck; der Ged.
Gäw'ly, adj. albern, einfältig.
Gäwn, s. der Guber.
Gäwn'tree, s. der Lagerbaum.
Gäy, adj. -ly, adv. munter, lustig;
lebhaft; geschmückt, fein.
Gäy'ety, Gäy'ness, s. die Munter-
heit, Lustigkeit, Lebhaftigkeit; der
Schmuck, Zug, Staat.
Gäy'soma, adj. lustig, fröhlich.
Gäze, s. das Anstaunen, Angaffen;
-hound, s. der Windhund; -, v. n.
anstaunen, ankaunen, angaffen.
Gäze'sül, adj. anstaunend, kaunend.
Gäze'ment, s. der Anblick.
Gäz'er, s. der Anshauer; Gaffer.
Gazette, s. (gazet), die Zeitung;
-, v. a. inseriren lassen.
Gazetteer, s. der Zeitungs-schreiber.
Gäzing, s. das Ankaunen, An-
kaunen; -stock, s. das Wunder-
ding. [berren].
Gaz'les, s. pl. schwarze Johannis.
Gaz'n, s. der Mäsen.
Gear, s. die Kleidung, der Anzug;
der Stoff; das Pferdegeschirr;
Vermögen; -, v. a. anziehen, an-
schirren.
Gäta, s. das Diebstoch, der Einguß.
Geck, s. der Ged, Thor; -, v. a.
zum Besten haben, necken; be-
trügen. [stimmen, passen].
Gece, int. jäh! -, v. a. überren-
Geese, pl. v. Goose. [bar].
Gel'able, adj. gerührbar; gerinn-
Gel'atin, s. die Gallerie.
Gelat'inos, adj. gallertartig.

Geld, s. die Abgabe; -, v. a. irr.
[geldet, gelt; golded, gelt], ver-
schneiden, wallachen, verthümmeln.
Geld'able, adj. feuerspflichtig.
Geld'er, s. der Verschneider.
Geld'eroze, s. die Gelderrose, der
Schneeballen.
Geld'ing, s. der Wallach.
Gel'id, adj. eistalt.
Gel'id'ity, Gel'idness, s. die Kälte.
Gel'ly, s. die Gallerte.
Gelt, s. das Kauschgold.
Gem, s. die Knospe, das Auge;
der Edelstein; -, v. a. mit Edel-
steinen besetzen; -, v. n. Knospen
besowunen. [gebärend].
Gemellip'arous, adj. Zwillinge.
Gem'inat'e, v. a. verdoppeln.
Gem'inat'ion, s. die Verdoppelung.
Gem'in'al, s. pl. die Zwillinge (im
Thierreich). [weife].
Gem'inous, adj. doppelt, paar-
weise.
Gem'iny, s. pl. die Zwillinge,
das Paar.
Gem'ma, s. das Steinsalz.
Gem'mary, adj. Edelsteine be-
treffend; -, s. das Schmuckstück.
Gem'mous, adj. edelsteinartig.
Gem'mip'arous, adj. knospen-
auschlagend. [artig].
Gem'mos'ity, s. das Edelstein-
Gem'my, adj. edelsteinartig.
Gem'därm, s. die Leibwache; der
Gend'arm.
Gendärm'ery, s. Gendärms, s.
pl. die Landespolizei, Gend'ar-
merie.
Gen'der, s. die Art, Gattung;
das Geschlecht; -, v. a. erzeugen,
hervorbringen; -, v. n. sich be-
gatten; beden, brüten.
Genealog'ical, adj. genealogisch.
Geneal'ogist, s. der Geschlechts-
forscher, Genealog.
Genealog'ogy, s. die Geschlechts-
kunde, Genealogie.
Gen'er'able, adj. erzeugbar.
Gen'er'al, adj. allgemein, Gener-
al...; -, s. das Ganze; der Feld-
herr, General; Generalmarich;
-account, s. die Hauptrechnung;
-meeting, s. die Generalver-
sammlung. [herr].
Generalis'simo, s. der Oberfeld-
General'ity, s. die Allgemeinheit,
das Ganze; die Mehrheit; Gene-
ralität. [meinerung].
Generaliz'ation, s. die Verallge-
meinerung.
Gen'er'alize, v. a. verallgemeinern.
Gen'er'ally, adv. im Allgemeinen,
überhaupt. [beit].
Gen'er'alness, s. die Allgemeinheit.
Gen'er'alship, s. die Verschlahaber-
schaft, Generalität.
Gen'er'alty, s. Generalität.
Gen'er'ant, s. die erzeugende Kraft.
Gen'er'ate, v. a. erzeugen, her-

vorbringen; -, v. n. sich for-
pflanzen.
Gener'ation, s. die Erzeugung,
Hervorbringung; der Stamm,
das Geschlecht; die Nachkommen-
schaft; das Zeitalter. [ruchbar].
Gen'er'ative, adj. erzeugend.
Gen'er'ator, s. der Erzeuger; die
Zeugungskraft.
Gen'er'ic, -al, adj. das Geschlecht
betreffend, generisch.
Gen'erosity, s. die Großmuth;
Freigebigkeit.
Gen'erous, adj. -ly, adv. groß-
müthig; freigebig; geistig, hart
(vom Weine).
Gen'erousness, s. Generosity.
Gen'es'is, s. das erste Buch Moses.
Gen'et, s. der Zelter, Kiewer.
Gen's'va, s. der Wachholder-
braunwein.
Gen'ial, adj. -ly, adv. zur Zeug-
ung gehörig; zugend; geist-
reich, genial; lebhaft, munter;
natürlich; - power, s. die Zeug-
ungskraft.
Gen'ial'ity, s. die Naturgabe, Ge-
nialität; der Grohsm.
Genic'ulate, v. a. verbinden.
Genic'ulated, adj. knietig, knie-
förmig. [Kniebeugung].
Genicula'tion, s. die Knietigkeit;
Gen'ial, pl. von Genius, Schuß-
geiß.
Gen'io, s. der Sonderling.
Gen'ital, adj. zur Zeugung ge-
hörig; genitalis, s. pl. die Zeug-
ungsglieder.
Gen'itive, s. der Frühpffel.
Gen'itive, s. der Genitiv.
Gen'itor, s. der Erzeuger, Vater.
Gen'iture, s. die Erzeugung.
Gen'ius, s. der Schutzgeist; das
Genie, Talent, die Anlage; Ge-
nethümlichkeit.
Gen'net, s. Genet.
Gen'tel, adj. -ly, adv. artig,
wohlgebildet, höflich, fein.
Gen'tel'ness, s. die Artigkeit,
Höflichkeit, das seine Betragen,
seine Benehmen.
Gen'tian, s. der Enzian.
Gen'tile, s. der Heide; -, adj.
heidnisch.
Gen'tlesse, s. die Artigkeit, Höf-
lichkeit.
Gen'tillam, s. das Heidenthum.
Gen'til'itous, adj. angefaumt,
erblich.
Gen'til'ity, s. das seine Betragen,
die seine Lebensart; die vor-
nehme Geburt, der Adel; das
Heidenthum. [leben].
Gen'tillize, v. n. wie ein Heide
Gen'tle, adj. vornehm, mild,
freundschäftlich; fromm (von Her-
den). zahm; -folks, s. gebildete,
vornehme Leute; -, v. a. abeln.

Gen'tleman, s. der gebildete,
seine Mann, Mann von Stande;
gentlemen! meine Herren!
Gen'tlemanlike, adj. wohlgefit-
tet, anständig.
Gen'tlemanliness, s. das seine
Benehmen, die Wohlhan-
digkeit.
Gen'tlemanly, adj. & adv. an-
ständig, fein; wie ein Gentleman.
Gen'tlemanship, s. der vornehme
Stand; das seine Betragen.
Gen'tleness, s. die vornehme Her-
kunft; Sanftmuth, Milde.
Gen'tlewoman, s. die Frau von
Stand, gebildete Dame; -like,
adj. einer vornehmen Dame ge-
mäßig. [lich].
Gen'tly, adv. mild, sanft, freund-
lich.
Gen'try, s. die gute Abkunft; die
gebildete Volksschaffe; der Land-
adel; die Höflichkeit, Artigkeit.
Gen'uif'ication, Gen'uif'ication, s.
die Kniebeugung.
Gen'üne, adj. ächt, unverfälscht.
Gen'ulness, s. die Aechtheit,
Unverfälschtheit, das Geschlecht.
Gen'us, s. die Gattung, Classe,
Gesce'nt'ric, adj. geocentrisch.
Gen'oddy, s. die Feldmefkunst.
Gen'od'ic, -al, adj. zur Feldmef-
kunst gehörig, geodätisch.
Gen'ode, s. der Adlerstein.
Geog'rapher, s. der Erdbefchrei-
ber, Geograph.
Geog'raph'ic, -al, adj. erdbe-
schreibend, geographisch.
Geog'raphy, s. die Erdbefchrei-
bung, Geographie.
Geol'ogy, s. die Geologie.
Ge'omancer, s. der Wahriager.
Ge'omancy, s. die Wahriage-
kunft.
Geom'etar, s. der Geometer.
Geom'etric, -al, adj. -ally, adv.
geometrisch.
Geom'etri'cian, s. der Geometer.
Geom'etrize, v. a. geometrisch
ausmessen.
Geom'etry, s. die Geometrie.
Geopon'ic, -al, adj. zum Land-
bau gehörig. [Landbau].
Geopon'ics, s. die Lehre vom
George' (gorg), s. Georg; brown
-, s. das Comhischbrod.
Georg'ic (gorgic), adj. den Land-
bau betreffend; -, s. das Gedicht
vom Landbau. [(Planet)].
Georg'ium's'das, s. der Uranus.
Geos'copy, s. die Erkenntniß,
Geoscopia. [(Pflanze)].
Ger'animum, s. der Storchschnabel.
Ger'ont, adj. tragend, fihrend.
Ger'siloon, s. der Geierfalte.
Germ, s. der Keim; Gehentritt.
Ger'man, adj. verwandt, leiblich;
deutlich; -, s. der Deutsche; -com-

mer'cial association, s. der deutsche Zollverband; -flute, s. die Quersföte; -toys, s. pl. Nürnberger Spielachen.
 German'der, s. der Gamander, Bathengel; wild -, s. das Berggismelunicht.
 German'ic, adj. Deutschland betreffend, germanisch.
 German'ism, s. die deutsche Spracheigenheit, der Germanismus.
 German'ity, s. die Brüderschaft.
 Germ'inant, adj. sprossend.
 Germ'inatè, v.n. keimen, sprossen.
 Germ'inat'ion, s. das Keimen, Sprossen.
 Gern, v. n. janken.
 Gern'und, s. das Gerundium.
 Gest, s. die That, Geberde.
 Gestat'ion, s. die Schwangerschaft, Trächtigkeit.
 Gest'atory, adj. tragbar.
 Gest'ic, adj. legendenhaft, geschichtlich.
 Gest'ulate, v. n. Geberden machen, sich geberden, gestikuliren; nachäffen.
 Gest'ulation, s. die Geberdung, Gesticulation.
 Gest'ulátor, s. der Poffenreißer.
 Gest'ure, s. die Geberde, Stellung; -, v. a. Geberden machen.
 Get, v. a. irr. (got, got), erhalten, erlangen, bekommen, ergreifen; erwerben; verdienen; erzeugen; verschaffen; wohinbringen; vermögen; bewegen; überreden; -, v. n. wohin gelangen; wohin gerathen; weggehen; Vortheil erhalten, gewinnen; to - bread, Brod verdienen; to - a cold, sich erkälten; to - a fall, fallen; to - a stomach, Appetit bekommen; to - a wife, eine Frau nehmen; to - drunk, sich betrinken; to - by heart, auswendig lernen; to - with child, schwängern; to - rid of, los werden; to - well, besser werden, wiedergenesen; to - abroad, bekannt werden; to - away, wegbringen, verschaffen; kommen; to - from, losmachen; loskommen; to - into, eindringen; to - out, herausbringen; herauskommen; to - over, hinüberbringen; auf seine Seite bringen; hinüberkommen; to - together, zusammen bringen; zusammenkommen; to - up, aufstehen; aufsteigen; (im Preise) steigen; to - up again, sich wieder erholen. [fer, Erzeuger.
 Get'ter, s. der Erwerber, Erbschaft.
 Get'ting, s. der Erwerb, Gewinn; die Zeugung.
 Gew'gaw, s. der Tand, das Spiel-

wert, die Spielerei; -, adj. werthlos, eitel. [schänderhaft.
 Gäst'ful, adj. -ly, adv. schrecklich.
 Gäst'liness, s. die Geisterhaftigkeit, Gräßlichkeit, das fürchterliche Aussehen; die Todtenblässe.
 Gäst'ly, adj. geisterhaft, todtenbläß, schrecklich.
 Gher'kin, s. die Essiggurke.
 Ghöst, s. der Geist; the Holy -, der heilige Geist; -, v. a. als Geist erscheinen.
 Ghöst'less, adj. geistlos.
 Ghöst'like, adj. geisterhaft.
 Ghöst'liness, s. die Geisterhaftigkeit; Geistigkeit.
 Ghöst'ly, adj. geisterhaft; geistig.
 Gialloll'no, s. das Reapler Geld.
 Gi'ant, s. der Riese; -, adj. riesenhaft, Rart.
 Gi'antess, s. die Riesin.
 Gi'antize, v.n. den Riesen spielen.
 Gi'antlike, -ly, adj. riesenmäßig, riesengroß.
 Gi'antry, s. das Riefengeflecht.
 Gi'antship, s. die Riesenhaftigkeit.
 Glib, v. n. schnurren (von den Ragen). [-cat, s. der alte Kater.
 Glib, Glib'be, s. das alte Thier;
 Glib'ber, v. n. unverständlich schwätzen, lauderwälschen.
 Glib'berish, s. die lauderwälsche Sprache, das Rothwälsch; der Unfinn; -, v. n. lauderwälsch sprechen.
 Glib'bet, s. der Armgalgen; das Querkholz; -, v. a. & n. an den Galgen hängen.
 Glibbo-gabble, s. der Schnidschnack. [Budeligkeit.
 Glibbos'ity, s. die Höderigkeit.
 Glib'bous, adj. erhöht, gewölbt; buckelig.
 Glib'bousness, s. Glibbosity.
 Glibe, s. Spott, Hohn; -, v. a. & n. spotten, höhnen.
 Gib'er, s. der Spötter.
 Gib'ingly, adj. auf spöttische Art, böhnlicher Weise. [Gänseföfe.
 Gib'lots, s. pl. das Gänseflein.
 Gid'dness, s. der Schwindel; die Unbeständigkeit, Leichtfertigkeit, der Leichtfinn.
 Gid'dy, adj. -ly, adv. schwindelig, unbeständig, leichtfertig, leichtsinnig; -brained, adj. schwindelköpfig, unbesonnen; -head, s. der Schwindelkopf; -headed, adj. schwindelköpfig, unbesonnen; -paced, adj. taumelnd, wankend; -, v. a. schwindelig machen; -, v. n. schwindelig werden. [ber.
 Gier'eagle, s. der Geieradler, Reiz.
 Gift, s. die Gabe, das Geschenk; die Giftdose; -, v. a. begaben, beschenken.

Gist'edness, s. die Begabtheit.
 Glig, s. das Cabriolet; der Krikel; die Geige; Harpune; -, v. a. harpuniren (Fische).
 Gigan'tan, Gigan'tic, Gigan'tine, adj. riesenhaft, riesenmäßig.
 Gigg'le, s. das Kichern; -, v. n. kichern.
 Gigg'ler, s. das Lachmaul.
 Gigg'lot, s. die Substörne.
 Gigg'lot, s. die Substörne; -, adj. unbekändig; buhlerisch.
 Gigg'ot, s. die Schöpfseule.
 Gigg'mill, s. die Ballmühle.
 Gigs, s. die Geschwulst im Maule (der Pferde).
 Gild, v. a. reg. & irr. (gilt, gilt), vergolden, schmücken, ziern.
 Gild'er, s. der Vergolder, Gulden.
 Gild'ing, s. die Vergoldung.
 Gille, s. der Blätterchwamm.
 Gills, s. die Bierespinte; der Erdruchen; die Kieme; Kluft.
 Gills, s. das Fischohr, Bartlappchen, die Kieme.
 Gilt'yflower, s. die Leukoje; glöwe -, s. eine Art Kelle.
 Gilso, s. der junge Lachs.
 Gilt, part. vergoldet; -, s. die Vergoldung; der Dietrich; -head, s. die Goldforelle; -wort, s. die Braunnutz.
 Gim, adj. gezirt, gepußt, nett.
 Gim'bal, s. der Kugel des Schiffskompass.
 Gim'blet, s. der Bohrer.
 Gim'bal, s. Gimbal.
 Gim'crack, s. die Klimperel, das Riden (der Uhr); der Taufenkünstler; -, v. a. besittiren, mit Hülterklat herausbruchen.
 Gim'let, s. Gimblet.
 Gim'mal, s. der Kunstgriff. [mus.
 Gim'mer, s. die Fuge; der Mechanismus.
 Gim'my, s. Gim.
 Gimp, s. eine Art seidener Spitze.
 Gin, s. die Schlinge; Holterbank; der Wachholderbranntwein.
 Gin'ger, s. der Ingwer; -bread, s. der Pfefferkuchen; -breadmäcker, s. der Pfefferkuchler, Lebküchler. [hutam, leife.
 Gin'gerly, adv. bedächtlich, besonnen.
 Gin'gerness, s. die Besonnenheit, Partbeit.
 Ging'ham, s. der Gingham (Zeng).
 Gin'gival, adj. das Zahnfleisch, den Gaumen betreffend.
 Gin'gle, s. das Gellingsel, Gellimyer; -, v. a. & n. klingen, klippern.
 Gin'gler, s. der Klippere.
 Gin'gling, s. das Gellimyer.
 Gin'glymus, s. die Beinfügung, das Knochengelenk.
 Gin'net, s. der Kleyper.
 Gin'seng, s. der Gingseng, die Kraftwurzel.

Gip, v. a. (Säringe) ausstreuen.
Gip'sy, s. der Zigeuner, die Zigeunerin; — adj. zigeunermäßig.
Gip'sysm, s. das Zigeunerwesen, die Lebensart der Zigeuner.
Giraff, s. der Giraffe (ein vierfüßiges Thier).
Girandola, s. der große Armleuchter, die Girandole. [Der Dyal.
Gir'asol, s. die Sonnenblume.
Gird, s. der Borwurf, Tadel; — v. a. irr. (girt, girt), gürteln, umgürten; ant'hun, anfleiden; ausdrücken; schmücken; — v. n. zürnen, ungehalten sein. [er, Spötter.
Gird'or, s. der Bindebaßten; Ledergürtel.
Gird'ing, s. das Gürteln; die Bedeckung, das Kleid.
Girdle, s. der Gürtel; Umfang; — belt, s. der Selbstgürt; — v. a. umgürten; einschließen; to-a-ree, einen kreisförmigen Einschnitt, gleich einem Gürtel, in die Rinde eines Baumes machen, damit er absterbt.
Girdler, s. der Gürtler.
Gir'l, s. das Mädchen; der Rehhod (von zwei Jahren).
Gir'hood, s. die Mädchenschaft.
Gir'ish, adj. -ly, adv. mädchenhaft.
Gir'lanness, s. das mädchenhafte Benehmen; die Schüchternheit.
Gir'rock, s. die Stachelmaulei; der Spornschädel.
Girt, Girth, s. der Gurt, Sattelaure; Umfang; — v. a. umgürten.
Giz'ard, s. Gizzard.
Gize, s. die Art, Manier; — v. a. T. fremdes Vieh auf seine Weide nehmen; vermitteln (das Erstrecht). [Sicherheit.
Gisle, s. (gizsl), das Pfand, die Gist, s. T. der Grund. Hauptpunkt, die Hauptsache.
Gith, s. der spanische Pfeffer.
Glive, v. a. irr. (gäve, given), geben; übergeben; gestatten, mittheilen, sich ergeben, nachgeben, preisgeben, aufgeben, abhandeln; wofür halten; — v. n. irr. angreifen; sich ergeben, nachgeben, sich widmen; thauen, schmelzen; to-attention, aufmerksam sein; to-him Jessy, eine Tracht Schläge geben; to-him the mitten, T. einen Korb geben (abweisen); to-offence, beleidigen; to-thanks, danken; to-battle, eine Schlacht liefern; to-the hand, den Vorrang lassen; to-ground, ausweichen; to-away, weggeben; to-back, zurückgeben; to-forth, bekannt machen; herausgeben; to-in, eingeben, einreichen; to-on, aufhören, nachlassen; to-on, anfallen; to-out, herausgeben,

ausstreuen; ausstreuen; to-over, aufgeben; überlassen; to-up, aufgeben, preisgeben.
Glive, part. v. to Give; — name, s. der Taufname.
Glive'r, s. der Geber. [bände.
Glive's, s. pl. die Fesseln, Fesseln.
Glive'ing, s. die Uebermachung, Ueberlassung.
Glive'zard, s. der Kropf, Magen.
Glive'rity, s. die Glätte, Glätte; Kahlheit.
Glive'rous, adj. glatt; kahl.
Glive'cial, adj. eifig.
Glive'ciate, v. n. zu Eis werden.
Glive'ation, s. die Verwandlung in Eis.
Glive'ier, s. der Eletscher.
Glive'ciöus, adj. eisartig, eifig.
Glive'cis, s. das Glacé.
Glive, adj. -ly, adv. heiter, zufrieden; angenehm; — v. a. erfreuen, froh machen; — v. n. sich freuen, froh sein.
Glive'den, v. a. & n. erheitern, erfreuen, vergnügen; vergnügt sein.
Glive'der, s. der Aufsteiger; das Erhebungs-mittel.
Glive'de, s. der gelichete Platz (im Walde); Holzweg.
Glive'den, s. Glader.
Glive'der, s. der Schwertel (Pflanze).
Glive'dal, adj. froh, heiter.
Glive'dalness, s. die Fröhlichkeit, Heiterkeit.
Glive'diate, adj. schwertförmig.
Glive'diator, s. der Fächler, Gladiateur.
Glive'diatorial, adj. gladiatorisch.
Glive'dness, s. die Freudigkeit, Heiterkeit.
Glive'dome, adj. -ly, adv. fröhlich.
Glive'domeness, s. die Heiterkeit, das Vergnügen.
Glive'r, s. das Eiweiß; — v. a. mit Eiweiß bestreichen. [Eiweiß.
Glive'rage, s. das Bestreichen mit Eiweiß.
Glive'nce, s. der Schimmer, Glanz; Lichtstrahl, Blis; die Anspielung; — v. a. schnell bewegen; — v. n. schimmern, strahlen; schließen, fliegen; fliegen; to-upon, leicht berühren, andeuten, aufspielen, zu verstehen geben.
Glive'ncingly, adv. in Vorbeigehen, obenhin.
Glive, s. die Drüse.
Glive'age, s. die Gießelle.
Glive'ered, adj. drüsentranke.
Glive'erq, s. die Drüse (Pferdekrankheit). [gend.
Glive'erous, adj. eichelförmig.
Glive'form, adj. eichelförmig.
Glive'ular, adj. drüsig.
Glive'ule, s. die kleine Drüse.
Glive'ulousity, s. die Drüsenfahigkeit, drüsig Beschaffenheit.

Glive'ulous, adj. drüsig.
Glive, s. der blendende Glanz, Schimmer, das Funkeln; der durchdringende Blick; — v. n. blenden, schimmern; stier ansehn.
Glive'ous, adj. schelmig.
Glive'ring, s. das Schimmern, Funkeln; — adj. -ly, adv. blendend, schimmernd, funkeln; auf-fallen.
Glive's, s. das Glas, Trinks-glas; der Spiegel; das Stundenglas, Fernrohr; — heads, s. pl. Glas-fasseln; — blower, s. der Glas-bläser; — bottle, s. die Glasflasche; — furnace, s. der Glasofen; die Glas-hütte; — grinder, s. der Glas-schleifer; — house, s. die Glas-hütte; — man, s. der Glashändler; — metal, s. das geschmolzene Glas; — shade, s. der Glas-schirm; — ware, s. die Glaswaare; — work, s. die Glas-hütte; Glaswaare; — adj. gläsern, gläserig; — v. a. über-glasen, gläsern; — v. n. im Spie-gel stehen.
Glive'sness, s. die Glasglätte.
Glive'like, adj. glasähnlich, gla-sicht.
Glive'y, adj. gläsern.
Glive'erq-salt, s. das Glaubersalz.
Glive'o'ma, s. der graue Staar (Krankheit).
Glive'ous, adj. hellgrün, seegrün.
Glive'ver, v. n. schmeicheln.
Glive'erer, s. der Schmeichler.
Glive'ze, v. a. überglänzen; glänzen.
Glive'zier, v. a. (glazur), der Glaser.
Glive'm, s. der Strahl, Glanz; — v. n. strahlen, glänzen.
Glive'my, adj. strahlend, glän-zend, blühend.
Glive'n, s. die Nachlese; — v. a. nachlesen, zusammenlesen.
Glive'ner, s. der Nachseher, Nach-sehler.
Glive's, s. die Erbscholle; der Dorf; das Pfarrgut, Pfarrland.
Glive'dous, Glive'by, adj. erdenhaft, schollig; torfig.
Glive'de, s. der Hünergeier; die glühende Kohle.
Glive's, s. die Kreuze, Fröhlichkeit; — v. n. schiefen.
Glive'd, s. die glühende Kohle.
Glive'dal, adj. lustig, fröhlich.
Glive'dness, s. die Lustigkeit, Fröhlichkeit.
Glive'd, s. die Rüst; der Spiel-mann; — v. n. necken, tänseln, spötteln.
Glive'n, v. n. glühen, glänzen.
Glive'some, adj. fröhlich.
Glive't, s. der dünne Eiter; — v. n. tropfeln.
Glive'ty, adj. eitrig.

Glen, s. das Thal.
Glène, s. T. die Gekenthöhle.
Glew, s. Glue.
Glib, adj. -ly, adv. glatt, schlüpferig; -v. a. verschneiden, castriren; glatt machen. [Glätte.]
Glib'ness, s. die Schlüpferigkeit.
Glide, s. das Gleiten; -v. n. gleiten, sanft hinfließen.
Glider, s. der Gleiter, Ausgleiter; die Schlinge.
Glike, s. der Spott.
Glim, s. die Blendlaterne.
Glim'mer, s. der Schimmer; Glimmer (Mineral); -v. n. glimmern, schimmern.
Glim'ming, s. der Brandfleck.
Glimpse, s. der Schimmer, Lichtstrahl, Blick; -v. n. schimmern, blitzen; schnell vorübergehend erblicken. [funkeln.]
Glist'en, v. n. (glisten), glänzen.
Glist'er, s. der Schimmer, Glanz; -v. n. schimmern (s. Glycer).
Glist'er, s. der Glanz, Schimmer; -v. n. glänzen, schimmern.
Glist'ering, s. das Schimmern; -adj. -ly, adv. glänzend, schimmernd.
Gloom, v. n. düster, verdrießlich aussehen. [Dämmerung.]
Gloom'ing, s. die Düsterei.
Gloar, v. n. spielen.
Gloat, v. n. schielen; liebäugeln.
Glo'bard, s. der Johanniswurm.
Glo'bate, Glo'bated, adj. kugelförmig. [buis.]
Globe, s. die Erdkugel, der Globoböse, adj. kugelförmig, kugelförmig.
Globöse'ness, s. Globosity.
Globosity, s. die Kugelförmigkeit, Kugelförmigkeit.
Glob'ous, Glob'ular, s. Globoso.
Glob'ule, s. das Kügelchen.
Glob'ulous, adj. kugelförmig.
Gloom'erate, v. a. zusammenballen.
Glomerat'ion, s. das Zusammenballen.
Gloom'erous, adj. geballt.
Glo'm, s. die Dunkelheit, Düsterei; der Trübfinn; -v. a. düster machen; -v. n. dunkel sein; traurig sein. [der Trübfinn.]
Glo'm'iness, s. die Dunkelheit; glo'm'y, adj. -ly, adv. düster, dunkel; traurig, niedergeschlagen.
Glop'pen, v. a. überfließen.
Gloria'tion, s. das Prahlen.
Glo'ried, adj. berühmt, herrlich.
Glorifica'tion, s. die Verherrlichung.
Glo'rif'y, v. a. verherrlichen.
Glorious'ity, s. die Herrlichkeit.
Glo'rious, adj. herrlich; ruhmredig.
Gloriousness, s. die Herrlichkeit.
Glo'ry, s. der Ruhm, die Glorie; Verherrlichung; Anmaßung, der

Stolz, die Bräherrei; der Edelmut; -v. n. sich rühmen.
Glo'ser, s. Glozer.
Gloss, s. der Glanz. Anstrich; Eschein; die Glosse, Bemerkung; -v. a. glänzen machen, polieren; Glosfen. Bemerkungen machen.
Gloss'arial, adj. erläuternd.
Gloss'arist, s. der Glosfenmacher.
Gloss'ary, s. das Glossarium.
Gloss'tor, s. der Erklärer, Glosfator. [ger; Politer.]
Glos'ser, s. der Erklärer, Ausle.
Gloss'ist, s. Glossarist.
Gloss'iness, s. die glänzende Oberfläche, Glätte. [schreiber.]
Glossog'rapher, s. der Glosfen.
Glossog'raphy, s. das Glosfen schreiben.
Gloss'y, adj. glänzend, glatt.
Glot'tis, s. das Rapschen (im Hals).
Gloat, v. n. sauer, mürrisch aussehn; -v. a. anstarren, anglozen.
Glove, s. der Handschuh; fig. to be hand and -, ungereimtlich sein (von Freunden), ein Herz und eine Seele sein; -money, s. das Trinkgeld; -ties, s. pl. die Handschuhhalter; -v. a. die Handschuh anziehen. [Beutler.]
Glow'er, s. der Handschuhmacher.
Glow, s. die Gluth, das Glühn; die lebhafteste Röthe im Gesichte; Leidenschaft; -worm, s. der Johanniswurm; -v. n. glühn, brennen; -v. a. glühn machen.
Glow'ing, s. das Glühn, die Gluth, Hitze; -adj. -ly, adv. glühend, glühend heiß.
Glowt, s. Glout. [schmelzeln.]
Gloze, s. die Schmeichelei; -v. n. Glö'zer, s. der Schmeichler.
Gloz'ing, s. das Schmeicheln.
Glüs'e, s. der Reim; -boiler, s. der Reimsieder; -v. a. leimen.
Glu'er, s. der Leimer.
Glu'e'y, adj. klebrig. [zähigkeit.]
Glu'e'yness, s. die Kleberigkeit.
Glu'ish, adj. klebrig, zähe, leimartig.
Gloom, adj. finster, mürrisch; -s. das mürrische Wesen; -v. n. mürrisch sein.
Gloom'y, adj. düster, trübe.
Gloat, s. die Ueberfüllung; Verstopfung; der Ueberfluß; hölzerne Kell; -v. a. verschlingen; anfüllen, sättigen; überladen.
Glu'inate, v. a. zusammenleimen.
Glu'inate'ion, s. das Zusammenleimen.
Glu'native, adj. klebrig, zähe.
Glu'inos'ity, s. die Kleberigkeit; Schlüpferigkeit.
Glu'indous, adj. klebrig, zähe.

Glu'indousness, s. die leimige Beschaffenheit, Kleberigkeit.
Glu'it'on, s. der Greffer; Diebstahl (Zer). [big.]
Glu'it'onous, adj. gefräßig, unmaß.
Glu'it'onize, v. n. übermäßig essen, freffen; schweigen.
Glu'it'ony, s. die Gefräßigkeit.
Glyn, s. das Thal, die Bergschlucht.
Glyp'tic, s. die Stein schnidekunst.
Glyptog'raphy, s. die Gemein-kunde.
Gnär, Gnärl, v. n. murren, murren.
Gnärl'ed, adj. knotig, ästig.
Gnash, v. n. mit den Zähnen knirschen.
Gnat, s. die Mücke; -flower, s. das Anabenkraut; -snapper, s. der Fliegenknäpper. [freffen.]
Gnaw, v. a. nagen, freffen, zer.
Gnaw'er, s. der Nager, Benager.
Gnaw'ing, s. das Nagen.
Gnome, s. der Erdgeist, Gnom; Denkspruch.
Gnomon, s. der Sonnenuhrzeiger.
Gnomon'ics, s. die Gnomonik.
Gnomon'y, s. die Gnomonik.
Gnos'tic, s. der Gnostiker; -adj. Gnos'ticism, s. die gnostische Philosophie.
Gō, s. das Gehen, der Gang, Lauf; die Mode; -betwixen, s. der Unterhändler; -by, s. der Kniff, Kunstgriff; -cart, s. der Gängelwagen, Laufstod; -v. n. irr. (went, gone), gehen; fortgehen, abreißen; gelten; sich erstrecken; to give one the -by, einen übertroffen, im Stiche lassen; to -on horseback, reiten; to -mad, toll werden; to -doctor, Doctor werden; to -shares, Antheil haben; to -by halves, halbiren; to -by the worse, den Kürzern ziehen, zu kurz kommen; to -with child, schwanger gehen; to -to law, eine Klage eingeben, verklagen; to -about, herumgehen; unternehmen; to -ahroad, ausgeben; bekannt werden; to -along, fortgehen, mitgehen; to -astray, sich verirren; to -between, vermitteln; to -beyond, übertreffen; überfließen; to -by, vorbeigehen, vorübergehen; eintreten, einkehren, einsprechen; to -for, nach etwas gehen, holen; für etwas gelten; für etwas sein, zu Gunsten einer Sache sein; to -forth, hervorgehen, sich zeigen; to -from, abgehen, verlassen; to -near, sich nähern; to -over, durchgehen, durchsehen; abtrünnig werden; to -through, durchgehen; prüfen; erdulden; to -upon, sich gründen, sich begießen; unternehmen; to -with, überein-

kommen, bestimmen, auf Jemand's Seite treten; to - without, entbehren; to - it blind, einer Sache ohne gehörige Ueberlegung beitreten; to - it strong, etwas kräftig oder ohne Bedenken ausführen; to - the whole figure, alles thun, alles anbieten zur Erreichung einer Absicht; to - the big figure, etwas auf eine grossartige Weise thun; to - the whole hog, to - the entire animal, durchaus zu Gunsten einer Sache sein; to - through the mill, Unglücksfälle, Verluste erleiden, Mühseligkeiten ertragen.

Goat, s. der Stachel, Zirkelfisch; -v. a. aufschellen; reizen; quälen. Goat, s. das Maal, Zeichen, der Grenzpfahl; der Zwick. Goat, s. der Zehren, Zwickel. Goat, s. die Ziege; hē -, der Ziegenbock; -chaffer, s. der Ziegenbock; -herd, s. der Ziegenhirt; -milker, s. der Ziegenmelker.

Goat'sh, adj. bodig, geil. [Eiud.] Gob, Gob'bet, s. der Bissen, das Gob'bet, v. a. verschlucken.

Gob'ble, v. a. verschlingen, verschlucken; -v. n. laudern.

Gob'bler, s. der Verschlinger, Rauber, Trutzhahn. [psuidermäßig.]

Gob'blingly, adv. kumpferhaft.

Gob'let, s. der Becher. [svenit.]

Gob'lin, s. der Kobold; das Go-

God, s. Gott; would to -! wollte

Gott! -yield, -yield! Gott ver-

gehe es! -child, -daughter, -son,

s. das Pathekind, Pathehen, der

(die) Pathe; -särher, s. der

Pathe; -mörher, s. die Pathe;

-send, s. ein unerwarteter Gewinn

oder Vortheil; -v. a. vergüttern.

God'ness, s. die Göttheit. [ähnlich.]

God'desslike, adj. einer Göttin

God'head, s. die Gottheit.

God'less, adj. gottlos.

God'lessness, s. die Gottlosigkeit.

God'like, adj. gottähnlich.

God'ly, adv. gottfelig, fromm.

God'liness, s. die Gottfeligkeit,

Frömmigkeit. [fromm.]

God'ly, adj. & adv. gottfelig.

God'ship, s. die Gottheit, Göt-

lichkeit.

God'wit, s. der Nothhals (Vogel).

Gö'er, s. der Gänger, Fußgänger,

Läufer; Kuppeler; Reuter (Pferd).

Goff, s. der Guffhöber; Löpel.

plumpe Mensch.

Goff'sh, adj. tölpelhaft, tölpisch.

Gog, s. die Gile; -v. n. begierig

sein, verlangen.

Gog'gle, s. das Scheufeder; -eyed,

adj. harräugig; -v. a. schielen,

sehrwärs sehen; anstarren.

Gö'ing, part. gehend; I am -ing,

will so eben gehen; -v. a. das Ge-

hen, der Gang; die Schwanger-

schaft; goings on, s. pl. das Be-

tragen. [Ninnleiste.]

Gö'la, s. T. das Karnick; die

Gold, s. das Gold; -v. adj. golden;

-beater, s. der Goldschläger;

-bound, adj. mit Gold eingefaßt;

-coin, s. die Goldmünze; -angh,

s. der Stieglitz; -finer, s. der

Goldschneider; -sh, s. der Gold-

fisch; -foil, s. das Goldblättchen;

-hammer, s. der Goldhammer;

-läce, s. die Goldborte; -leaf, s.

das Blättchengold; -mine, s. die

Goldmine; -prüß, adj. unbes-

techlich; -smith, s. der Gold-

schmied; -thread, s. der Goldfa-

den; -weight, s. das Goldge-

wicht; -wire, s. der Golddraht;

-wire-drawer, s. der Golddraht-

zieher.

Gold'en, adj. golden; verguldet.

Gold'ing, s. die Vergoldung;

Goldreinette. [Goldforelle.]

Gold'nay, s. der Goldfisch, die

Gold'ylocks, s. das Goldhaar

(Pflanze).

Golf, s. eine Art Schlagballspiel.

Gölse'-shöde, s. der Ueberschuh, die

Gallische.

Gold're, s. der Ueberfluß.

Gome, s. die Wagenschmiere.

Gon'agra, s. die Kniegicht.

Gon'dola, s. die Gondel.

Gondolier', s. der Gondolier.

Gone, part. vergangen, weg, fort;

verloren; get you -! pack dich

fort! what is -with it, was ist

daraus geworden.

Gon'ey, s. der Dummhut, Pinsel.

Gon'falon, Gon'fanon, s. die Fahne.

Gon'falon'eter, s. der Winkeleffter.

Gonorr'hoea, s. der Tripper.

Good, s. das Gut; Gute, Beste;

der Rath; die Habe, das Ver-

mögen; -v. adj. & adv. gut, wohl;

-now, recht gut, schon gut; as -

as, so gut als; in -time, zur

rechten Zeit; a -while, eine ziem-

liche Weile; to make -, gut ma-

chen, vergüten; to think -für gut

finden; -breading, s. die gute

Erziehung; der Wohlstand; -fel-

low, s. der gute Gesellschaft;

-fellowship, s. die lustige Ge-

sellschaft; -friday, s. der Char-

freitag; -humor, s. die gute

Laune; -nature, s. die Gutmü-

thigkeit; -natured, adj. gutmü-

thig; -turn, s. die Gefälligkeit;

-wife, s. die Hausfrau; -will, s.

die Wohlthätigkeit. [muth.]

Good'liness, s. die Schönheit, An-

sehbarkeit; glücklich; -head, s. die

Milbigkeit, Güte.

Good'ness, s. die Güte, Gütigkeit
Goods, s. pl. die Güter, Waaren;
-station, s. die Güterhalle (auf
dem Bahnhofe); -train, s. der
Güterzug.

Good'y, s. gute Frau! meine Güte!
Goo'ging, s. pl. Fingerlinge,
Angeln.

Göosan'der, s. der Laucher (Vogel).
Göose, s. die Gans; das Gängel-
eisen; it is a gome -with him, er
kommt nicht wieder auf; -berry,
s. die Stachelbeere; -berry-bush,
s. der Stachelbeerstrauch; -giblets,
s. pl. das Gänsefleisch; -pen, s.

der Gänsefall; -quill, s. der

Gänsefedel, Federkiel; -skin, s. die

Gänsehaut, das Gänsefell.

Gor'balled, adj. dickbäuchig.

Gor'bally, s. der Dickwast.

Gor'cock, s. der Birkhahn.

Gor'crow, s. die Kackfräße.

Gord, s. der Bärbel; die Fische.

Gor'dian, adj. gordisch, verwickelt;

-knot, s. der gordische Knoten;

die Schwierigkeit.

Göre, s. das geronnene Blut; -v.

v. a. mit den Hörnern stoßen,

durchbohren.

Görge, s. die Kehle, Gurgel; -v.

v. a. verschlingen, verschlucken;

vollkosten; -v. n. freffen. [voss.]

Gör'geus, adj. glänzend, pracht-

voll; Gör'geusness, s. der Glanz, die

Pracht. [Krause; der Ringtragen.]

Gör'get, s. der Galsfragen, die

Gorgon, s. das Ungeheuer,

Schreckbild. [legend.]

Görgön'ian, adj. Schreden erre-

gend, s. die Wirthswe.

Gör'mand, Gör'mander, s. der

Freßer, Eschimmer.

Gör'mandize, v. n. freffen, schlem-

men, schwelgen.

Gör'mandizer, s. der gierige Es-

ser, Freßer, Eschimmer.

Gorse, s. der Stedginsten.

Gö'ry, adj. blutig. [heufalle.]

Gös'hawk, s. der Habicht, Zau-

gand, Gos'ling, s. das Gänse-

chen; Käschen (an Bäumen).

Gos'pel, s. das Evangelium; die

Gottesgelehrtheit; -v. a. im Chri-

stenthume unterrichtet, fromm

machen.

Gos'pellar, adj. theologisch.

Gos'pellar, s. der Lehrer des

Evangeliums, Evangelist.

Gos'samer, s. die Samersäden.

Gos'samery, adj. weissenlos, leicht,

locker.

Gos'sip, s. der Gvatter, die Ge-

vatterin; Klatsche; Klatscheri,

das Gschwätz; -v. n. klatschen;

schwätzen; schwätzen.

Gos'sipry, s. die Gvatterschaft.

Goss'oon, s. der Laufjunge.

Goat'ing-herb, s. die Gärberdistel, der Grapp.
Göte', s. der Wassergraben.
Goth'ic, s. die gotische Sprache; -letters, die Wundschrist.
Goth'icism, s. die gotische Mundart; Barbarei.
Goud', s. der Waid.
Gouge', s. der Hohlmeißel; -strug; -, v. a. ausmeißeln; -strügen; Jemanden mit dem Dornen die Augen ausdrücken.
Gourd', s. der Kürbis; die Kürbisschale; gourds, s. pl. falsche Büffel. [Schwulst (der Pferde).]
Gourd'iness, s. die Schenkelei.
Gourd'y, adj. aufgeschwollen.
Gourmand, s. Gormand.
Gout, s. (gö), der Gichtmad.
Gout'iness, s. die Gicht, das Gichtische. [podagraisch.
Gout'y, adj. -ly, adv. gichtisch.
Göve, s. der Schober, Heuschöber; -, v. a. aufschobern.
Gövern, v. a. regieren; lenken; -, v. n. die Oberhand haben.
Gövern'able, adj. -bly, adv. lenksam, biegsam; unterwürfig.
Gövern'ableness, s. die Lenksamkeit; Unterwürfigkeit.
Gövern'ance, s. die Verwaltung, Regierung; das Betragen.
Gövern'ante, s. die Hofmeisterin.
Gövern'erness, s. die Beschlusgeberin; Hofmeisterin Erzieherin.
Gövern'ment, s. die Regierungsform, Regierung; das Verhalten, der Gehorsam; -of one's self, die Selbstbeherrschung.
Gövern'ment, adj. zur Regierung gehörig, Regierungs...
Gövern'or, Gövern'or, s. der Statthalter, Gouverneur; Hofmeister; Steuermann.
Gown, s. der Mantel, das Oberkleid, Amtskleid; -man, s. der Mantelträger; Civilbeamte, Mgt.
Gown'ed, adj. in den Schlafrock gekleidet. [Gemach.
Gowt, s. die Kiste, das heimliche Grab, s. ein zweimastiges Schiff; -, v. a. ergreifen, festhalten.
Grab'ble, v. n. grabbeln, fäulen.
Gräce, s. die Günst, Gnade.
Gracie; Anmuth, der Anstand; die Wirksamkeit; das Tischgebet; days of, T. Freytag; -, v. a. verschönern, schmücken; beehren; begnadigen. [jugendhaft.
Grä'ced, adj. anmuthig, reizend.
Grä'ce'ful, adj. reizend, schön.
Grä'ce'fulness, s. der Reiz; die Anmuth; Schönheit.
Grä'ce'less, adj. -ly, adv. gottlos, schamlos, lasterhaft.

Grä'ce'lessness, s. die Gottlosigkeit, Schamlosigkeit. [Günst.
Grä'ce's, s. die Grazien; fig. die Grä'cie, Grä'cient, adj. [schlanf. schmächtig. [Schmächtigkeit.
Grä'cility, s. die Schlanfheit.
Grä'cious, adj. -ly, adv. gnädig, gültig, wohlwollend; anständig, tugendhaft.
Grä'ciousness, s. das Wohlwollen, die Güte, Güte; das gefällige Wesen, die Leutseligkeit.
Grä'dation, s. die Steigerung, Abkürzung; Folge, Ordnung.
Grä'datory, s. die Treppe aus einem Kloster in die Kirche; -, adj. aufsteigend.
Grä'de, s. die Stufe, der Grad, Rang; -, v. n. einer Strasse eine gewisse Steigung oder Fall geben.
Grä'dient, adj. aufsteigend fort; -s, s. pl. T. die Steigen und Fallen (des Eisenbahnterrains).
Grä'dual, s. die Treppe; -, adj. aufsteigend. [die Gradation.
Grä'dual'ity, s. der Stufengang.
Grä'duate, s. der Graduirte; -, v. n. sich abkürzen; -, v. a. & n. in Grade eintheilen, gradiren, abkürzen; erhöhen; eine academische Würde erteilen; promoviren.
Grä'duation, s. der Stufengang, Fortschritt; die Promotion.
Grä'f, s. der Grafen.
Grä'f, s. das Pfropfreis; -, v. a. pfropfen; hinzufügen, verbinden; impfen. [macht.
Grä'f'ed, adj. zum Pfropfen ge-
Grä'f'er, s. der Pfropfer.
Grä'll, s. das Körnchen, Theilchen.
Grä'in, s. das Korn, Getreide, Samenform; der Gran; das Bischofen; die Gemüthsstimmung; die Richtung, der Strich; rogue in -, s. der abgefeimte Spitzhube; grains, s. pl. die Erbsen; -tree, s. der Gochkleebaum; -, v. a. föhren; marmoriren, ädern.
Grä'in'ed, adj. genarbt, rauh, uneben. [Rindern.
Grä'in'ing, s. das Körnen; Arben;
Grä'in'y, adj. förnig, förnreich.
Grä'ith, s. das Hausgeräth; -, v. a. bereiten.
Grä'kie, s. die Dobie.
Gram, s. das Gramme; -, adj. böse, unwillig. [grasig.
Gramin'eal, Gramin'eous, adj. [jung.
Graminiv'orous, adj. Gras freis-
Gram'mar, s. die Sprachlehre;
Grammá'rian, s. der Sprachlehrer.
Grammat'ic, -al, adj. -ally, adv. grammatisch.
Grammat'icaster, Gram'matist, s. der Schulfuchs, Pedant.

Gram'ple, s. der Seestreb, Summe.
Gram'pus, s. der Nordstapen (Fisch).
Graná'de, s. Grenade.
Granadill'a, s. die Passionsblume.
Gran'am, s. Grandam.
Gran'ary, s. der Kornboden.
Grand, adj. groß, erhaben, edel; -child, s. der Enkel, das Kindes-
kind; -cross, s. das Großkreuz; -daughter, s. die Enkelin; -duke, s. der Großherzog; -dukedom, s. das Großherzogthum; -duchess, s. die Großherzogin; -father, s. der Großvater; -mother, s. die Großmutter; -sire, s. der Ahnherr; Großvater; -son, s. der Enkel.
Grand'am, s. die Großmutter.
Grandee', s. der Grand; Mann von Stande. [würde.
Grandee'ship, s. die Granden-
Grand'eur, s. die Größe, Erhabenheit.
Grandev'ity, s. das hohe Alter.
Grandev'ous, adj. sehr alt.
Grandil'oquence, s. die Groß-
sprecherei. [reich.
Grandil'oquous, adj. großsprechend.
Grand'ulous, adj. hagelig.
Grand'ness, s. die Größe, Herrlichkeit.
Grane, v. n. röhnern.
Gränge, s. der Kierhof, die Meierei.
Gran'it, Gran'ite, s. der Granit.
Granit'ic, -al, adj. von Granit, granitartig. [feind.
Graniv'orous, adj. Körner freß.
Gran'nam, s. die Großmutter.
Gränt, s. die Bewilligung, Verleihung, Schenkung; das Vorrecht; der Gehalt; -, v. a. zugehen, gestalten, versehen.
Gränt'able, adj. was verwilligt werden kann.
Gränt'se, s. der Privilegirte.
Gränt'or, Grant'or, s. der Bewilliger, Verleiher. [tug.
Gran'alar, Gran'alary, adj. löb.
Gran'ulate, v. a. & n. föhren, sich föhren.
Granulá'tion, s. das Körnen.
Gran'ule, s. das Körnchen. [ner.
Gran'ulous, adj. förnig, voll Körn.
Gräpe, s. die Weinbeere; bunch of grapes, s. die Weintraube; -gathering, s. die Weinlese; -shot, s. der Kartätschenschuß, das Krautfeuer; -stone, s. Weinberstein.
Grape'less, adj. getrocknet (von Weintrauben); ohne Blume (vom Weine).
Graph'ic, -al, adj. -ally, adv. deutlich geschrieben, genau gezeichnet.
Graph'ite, s. der Graphit.
Graphom'eter, s. der Winkelmeßer.

Grap'nel, Grap'ling, s. der kleine Anker; Unterbaßen.

Grapp'le, s. der Schiffshaken; das Gefecht, Handgemenge; -, v. a. anhalten, befestigen; -, v. n. handgemein werden.

Grapp'lement, s. das Handgemenge, die Kauferei.

Grapp'ling, s. das Anhalten, Entern; die Kauferei. [fig.]

Grä'py, adj. von Trauben, krau.
Gräsp, s. der Griff; die Handvoll; -, v. a. greifen, fassen; -, v. n. nach etwas greifen, haſchen; ſtreben (nach ... at ...).

Gräsp'er, s. der Haſcher; fig. Streibende.

Gräss, s. das Gras; Spargel; -green, adj. grügrün; -gröwn, adj. mit Gras bewachsen; -hopper, s. die Heuschrecke; -plot, s. der Grasplatz; -week, s. die Wetwoche (für Feldfrüchte); -wack, s. das Segelras; -, v. n. Gras hervorbringen, grün werden.

Grass'e'ction, s. das Herumstreifen.
Gräss'iness, s. die grasse Beschaffenheit.

Gräss'less, adj. graslos.

Gräss'y, adj. mit Gras bewachsen, grasig; grün.

Gräte, s. das Gitter, der Rost, Raminrost; -, v. a. vergütten; raseln; beleigigen, fränken; -, v. n. knirschen, knarren; beschwerlich fallen.

Gräte'ful, adj. dankbar; annehm, annehmlich.

Gräte'fulness, s. die Dankbarkeit; Annehmlichkeit, Lieblichkeit.

Gräte'lent, adj. wohltriehend.

Gräte'r, s. das Reiben.

Gratific'a'tion, s. die Befriedigung; Belohnung, Vergütung.

Grat'ifier, s. der Befriediger.

Grat'ify, v. a. befriedigen, willfahren; vergüten, belohnen.

Grat'ing, adj. verdrießlich, widrig; -, s. das Gatter, Gitter.

Grat'is, adv. umsonst, unentgeltlich.

Grat'itude, s. die Dankbarkeit.

Grat'itous, adj. -ly, adv. freiwillig; willfürlich. [Gefecht.]

Grat'uity, s. die Vergütung, das Grat'ulate, v. a. Glück wünschen.

Grat'ulation, s. der Glückwunsch.

Grat'ulatory, adj. Glück wünschend; -letter, s. das Glück wünschungs schreiben.

Gräve, adj. -ly, adv. feierlich, ernst; glaubwürdig; tief, dunkel (von der Farbe); -, s. das Grab; -clothes, s. das Sterbekleid; -digger, -maker, s. der Todten gräber; -stone, s. der Grabstein, Zeichenstein, v. a. irr. (gra-

ved, graben), eingraben, grabieren; begraben; kalfatern.

Grav'el, s. der grobe Sand, Kies; Blasengries; -pit, s. die Sandgrube; -walk, s. der Sandweg; -, v. a. mit Kies belegen; mit Sand bedecken; in Verlegenheit setzen.

Gräve'less, adj. unbegraben.

Grav'elliness, s. die Sandigkeit.

Grav'elly, adj. sandig, kiesel.

Gräve'ness, s. die Ernsthaftigkeit, Feierlichkeit.

Grä'ver, s. der Ausseichter, Holzschneider, Graveur; Grabstichel.

Grav'id, adj. schwanger. [trächtig.]

Grav'idated, adj. geschwängert; Gravid'ity, s. die Schwangerschaft.

Grä'ving, s. die eingegrabene Arbeit, das Schnitzwerk; fig. der Eindruck; -wheel, s. der Grabstichel. [Gräben.]

Grav'itate, v. n. T. gravitieren, Gravita'tion, s. T. die Schwerkraft, Gravitation.

Grav'ity, s. die Schwere, das Gewicht; der Ernst, die Feierlichkeit; -of a fact, s. die Wichtigkeit einer Thatsache.

Grä'vy, s. der Saft des Fleisches; die Fleischbrühe; Saft.

Gräy, adj. grau; dämmerig; -, s. die graue Farbe; die Dämmerung; der Dachs; -beard, s. der Graubart; -eyed, adj. graugäugig; -friar, s. der Capucinermönch; -haired, adj. grauhäutig; -headed, adj. grautöpfig, grauhäutig; -horse, s. der Grauschimmel. [fisch.]

Gräy'ish, adj. etwas grau, gräulich.

Gräy'ling, s. die Aesche (Fisch).

Gräy'ness, s. das Grau, die graue Farbe.

Gräze, v. n. weiden, grasen; fressen; -, v. a. abweiden, abhüten, streßen; mit Gras versehen.

Grä'zier, s. der das Vieh auf die Weide treibt; der Viehhändler, Viehwäſter.

Gräse, s. das Fett, der Schmier; die Wagenschmiere; Maufe (Pferdestrahnheit); -, v. a. mit Fett schmieren; bestechen.

Grä'siness, s. die Fettigkeit, Schmierigkeit.

Grä'sy, adj. fettig, schmierig.

Gräat, s. das Ganze, die Masse; -adj. groß, berühmt; schwanger; a -deal, viel; -with, vertraut mit; by the -, im Ganzen;

-grandfather, s. der Urgroßvater; -grandson, s. der Urenkel;

-hearted, adj. beherzt, mutig; -horse, s. das Schulpferd.

Gräat'en, v. a. vergrößern; -, v. n. sich vergrößern, sich vermehren.

Grä'le, adv. eine lange Weile.

Gräat'ly, adv. in einem hohen Grade, großartig, sehr, recht sehr.

Gräat'ness, s. die Größe, der Stolz, die Macht.

Gräave, s. der Hain.

Gräave, s. pl. die Beinschienen; (Gräeben (vom Zaig). [Griech.]

Grä'cian, adj. griechisch; -, s. der Griech, s. die griechische Sprache, eigenheit, der Gräcismus.

Grä'cize, v. a. griechisch machen, gräcifizieren. [Rang.]

Gräe, s. das Wohlwollen; der Gräce, s. die Tugend.

Gräe'liness, s. die Stierigkeit.

Gräe'dy, adj. gierig, lästern.

Gräek, s. der Griech; der Gräader; -adj. griechisch.

Gräen, adj. -ly, adv. grün; frisch; unreif; fräntlich, blaß; unerfahren; -, s. das Grün; der Rasen; blaß; -, v. a. grün machen, grün färben; -, s. pl. das Gemüse, die Küchenkräuter; -chess, s. der Kräuterkäse; -colored, adj. fräntlich aussehend; -corn, s. die Saat; -fing, s. der Gränsfing; -gaze, s. Reine-Glaube; -grocer, s. der Obsthändler; -hide, s. die ungetriebene Haut; -horn, s. der unerfahrene Mensch; -house, s. das Gewächshaus; -peak, s. der Gränsfing; -room, s. die Garderobe (im Theater); -sick-ness, s. die Bleichsucht; -sword, s. der Rasen; -weed, s. der Wald.

Gräen'hood, s. die Unreife.

Gräen'ish, adj. gräulich.

Gräen'ishness, s. die Gräulichkeit.

Gräen'ness, s. die grüne Farbe; der unreife Zustand, die Reifeit.

Gräet, v. a. gräßen; Gläud wünsch.

Gräet'er, s. der Gräende, Begrä.

Gräet'ing, s. die Begräung, der Grä.

Gräet'ier, s. der Registrator.

Grä'gal, adj. zur Herde gehörig.

Grä'garian, adj. zu einer Herde gehörig; -soldier, s. der gemeine Soldat.

Grä'garius, adj. -ly, adv. herdenweise, in Schaaen.

Grä'grian, adj. gregorianisch.

Grä'mal, adj. zum Schooße gehörig.

Grä'mal, s. die Meerbirse.

Grenäd'e, s. die Granate.

Grenadier, s. der Grenadier.

Grenä'do, s. Grenade.

Grent, s. (groot), T. die Graupen.

Grew, part. v. to Grow.

Grey, s. die Färbung; -, adj. grau (s. Gray).

Greyhound, s. der Windhund das Windspiel.

Grice, s. das Gefel, der Frischling.
Grid'dle, s. die Luchenspanne.
Gride, v. a. schneiden.
Grid'olin, s. die Flächbluthfarbe.
Grid'iron, s. der Bratrost.
Grise, s. der Gram, Kummer.
Grise'less, adj. kummerlos.
Grise'vble, adj. beklagenswerth.
Grise'vance, s. die Beschwerde.
Grise'v, v. a. kränken; -, v. n. sich kränken, sich grämen.
Grise'v, v. a. der Betröder. Quälte.
Grise'vingly, adv. mit Kummer, mit Gram.
Grise'vons, adj. -ly, adv. schmerzhaft, schmerzlich, empfindlich; drückend.
Grise'vousness, s. der Kummer, das Elend; der Drud.
Grise'an, Grise'son, s. der Greif.
Grig, s. der kleine Kal; lustige Mensch, Wildfang. (röten.)
Grill, v. a. auf dem Koste braten, Grillade, s. der Roßbraten.
Grim, adj. -ly, adv. grimmig, schredlich; -faced, adj. böse, mürriß aussehend, grimmig.
Grimace', s. die Grimasse, Überwuth, Hierelei; to make grimaces, Grimassen machen.
Grim'al'kin, s. die alte Kape.
Grime, s. der Schmutz; -, v. a. bejudeln.
Grim'ness, s. das grimme Gesicht; die Schreißigkeit, die Abscheulichkeit.
Grin, s. das Grinsen; der Gaßfrid; -, v. n. die Zähne fletschen, grinsen.
Grind, v. a. irr. (ground, ground), mahlen, zermalnen; wegen, schleifen, schärfen; unterdrücken, quälen; -stone, s. der Schleiffstein. Müßhstein; to - the teeth, mit den Zähnen firschen. Lahn.
Grind'er, s. der Schleifer; Baden.
Grind'ing, s. das Mahlen; Schleifen; -mill, s. die Mahlmühle.
Grin'dle-stone, s. Grindstone.
Grin'ner, s. der Grinder.
Grip, s. der kleine Graben, die Rinne.
Gripe, s. der Grip, Drud; die Sandvoll; gripes, s. pl. das Bauchgrimmen; -, v. a. & n. greifen, paden; fneipen.
Grip'er, s. der Betröder.
Grip'ing, s. das Greifen; die Bauchschmerzen. [gen.
Grip'ingly, adv. mit Bauchschmerz.
Grip'ingness, s. das Anpaden; die Miderlei.
Grip'sle, s. der Greißhals; -, adj. geißig, gerißlos. [nicht.
Grip'pleness, s. der Geiz, diehab.
Gris, s. das Grauwert. [nabr.
Gris'kin, s. die Schweinecarbo.
Gris'liness, s. die Schweißigkeit.

Griß'ly, adj. schenlich, gräßlich.
Grist, s. das Getreide (zum Mahlen); der Lebensunterhalt; — mill, s. die Mahlmühle.
Grist'le, s. (grisl), der Ankerpel.
Grist'liness, s. die Ankerpeligkeit.
Grist'ly, adj. (grisly), ankerpelig.
Grit, s. die Grütze; der grobe Sand, der Gries, Kies; *Muth*;
grits, s. pl. der Feistsand.
Grit'tiness, s. die sandige Beschaffenheit, Griefigkeit. (*Mit*).
Grit'ty, adj. sandig, griesig; *mu*;
Grit'z'ell, adj. blaßroth.
Griz'zle, s. das Grau, die graue Farbe; — adj. grau.
Griz'zled, adj. graulich.
Griz'zly, adj. etwas grau.
Gröan, s. das Seufzen; der Seufzer; —, v. n. ähnen, seufzen; T. röhren. [annemvöll. Häglisch.
Gröan'ful, adj. ähnen, röhnend;
Groak', s. der Grot (vier Pence); die Kleinigkeit.
Groats, s. die Hasergrüze.
Groce, s. das Grog.
Grö'cer, s. der Gewürzkräuter, Materialist; —'s shop, s. der Specereiladen, das Materialgewerbe.
Gro'cery, s. die Gewürzwaare, das Materialwaarengeschäft; *Materialladen*.
Grog, s. der Grog.
Gro'gery, s. die Grogchenke.
Grog'gy, adj. betrunken. [Zeug).
Grogram, s. der Grogram (ein Groin, s. die Schamleiste; der Schweinstüssel.
Grom'well, s. der Schiffsjunge.
Grö'm, s. der Durche, Aufwärter, Reithoch, Stallknecht; der junge Chemann, Brantknecht; — of the chamber, s. der Kammerdiener; —, v. a. warten, aufwarten.
Grö'p, s. der Abzug, die Rinne (in Ställen). [v. a. ausbleiben.
Grö've, s. die Rinne, Grube; —, Grö'v'er, s. der Bergnappe.
Grö'pe, v. a. & n. im Finstern tappen, fühlen, greifen (nach... after, for...)
Gro'p'er, s. der Lappende, Betaster.
Grö's, adj. dick, fett; dumm; grob; — s. das Banze; Grob; by or in the —, im Banzen; —beak, s. der Kernbeißer; —headed, adj. dickköpfig; —sum, s. die volle Summe; —weight, s. das Grobgewicht, Bruttogewicht.
Grö's'ness, s. die Dicke; Grobheit; Unanständigkeit.
Grot, s. die Grotte.
Grotesque', Grotesk', adj. —ly, adv. felsam, unnatürlich, grotesk.
Gro't, s. Grot.
Ground, s. der Grund, Boden; das Land; die Grundlage, Ur-

lache; das Parterre; grounds, die Hofen, der Bodensaß; die An-
 faßgründe; to give -, auswe-
 chen; to gain -, Raum gewin-
 nen, überhand nehmen; -floor,
 s. das Erdgeschoß, Parterre;
 -ivy, s. der Eichenbein; -nut, s.
 die Erdnuß; -plot, s. der Grund
 (eines Gebäudes), Grundstük;
 -rent, s. der Grundzins; -room,
 s. das Parterrezimmer; -work,
 s. die Grundlage; -, v. a. grün-
 den, grundiren.
 Ground age, s. das Antergerb.
 Ground'edly, adv. gründlich.
 Ground'less, adj. grundlos.
 Ground'lessness, s. die Grundlo-
 sigkeit. [Fisch]. Trov.
 Ground'ling, s. der Gründling
 Ground'sel, s. die Schwelle; das
 Kreuztraut. [-, v. a. gruppiren.
 Grub, s. die Gruppe, der Saufen;
 Grub'ade', s. T. die Grupade.
 Grouse, s. das Faselhuhn, Fei-
 delhuhn; white-, s. das Schne-
 huhn.
 Groat, s. das geschrotene Getrei-
 de, grobe Mehl; der grobe Müd-
 tel; Bodenfaß.
 Grove, s. der Lustwald, Hain.
 Grovel, v. a. kriechen; fig. niedrig
 schmeicheln.
 Grov'eler, Grov'eller, s. der
 Kriecher; kriechende Mensch.
 Grow, v. n. irr. (grew, grown),
 wachsen, zunehmen; entstehen,
 werden, kommen; -, v. a. wach-
 sen machen, bauen; to - cold, sich
 erkälten; to - humble, sich demü-
 thigen; to - obsolete, veralten, aus
 der Mode kommen; to - in years,
 alt werden; to - short, sich ver-
 mindern; einschürmen; abneh-
 men; to - weary, s. müde wer-
 den; to - well, sich erholen, ge-
 nesen; to - worse, sich verschlim-
 mern. [zeuget, Pflanzet.
 Grow'er, s. der Wachsende; Er-
 Growl, s. das Gehrümmen, Ge-
 hurrte; -, v. n. bräumen, hurren.
 Growl'er, s. der Brummer, Murr-
 toyl. [stum; Erzeugniß.
 Growth, s. der Wuchs, das Wach-
 growze, v. n. frösteln.
 Grub, s. der Wurm, die Made;
 der Berg; die Speise, Nahrung,
 Victualen; -, v. a. aufgraben,
 ausjäten, audriten. [rodet.
 Grub'ber, s. der Ausjäter, Aus-
 grub'ble, v. a. grabbelen, tappen.
 Grudge, s. der Groll, Reid, die
 Mißgunst; der Krankheitsanfaß,
 die Anwandlung; - of conscience,
 der Gewissensbiß; -, v. n. mür-
 ren; unwillig sein; sich sträuben,
 widerstreben; -, v. a. mißgün-
 dig, ungern geben.

Grud'oon, s. pl. die Kleien.
Grud'or, s. der Reider.
Grud'ing, s. das Murren, Brummen; der Widerwille, Reid.
Grud'ingly, adv. ungern, mit Widerwillen. [Widerwillen].
Gru'al, s. die Hatergrüße, der Graß, adj. -ly, adv. mürrisch, verdrießlich; rauh.
Gruff'ness, s. das mürrische Wesen.
Grum, adj. rauh; tief (von der Stimme).
Grum'ble, v. n. murren, brummen; sich beschweren (über ..., at ...).
Grum'bler, s. der Murrkopf.
Grum'bling, s. das Murren, Murren, Kollern (im Leibe); -ly, adv. mürrisch, mit Widerwillen.
Grume', s. der Klumpen.
Gru'mous, adj. geronnen, klumpig.
Grund'el, s. der Grundling.
Grunt, s. das Grunzen; -, v. n. grunzen. [sch; das Schwein].
Grunt'er, s. der Grunzer; Knurr-
Grunt'ing, s. das Knurren, Grunzen.
Grunt'ling, s. das Ferkel.
Grutch, s. Grudge.
Gry, s. die Lumperei, der Bettel.
Gu'a'na, s. die Kroyseichse.
Guarantee', Guar'antor, s. der Bürge.
Guar'anty, s. die Gewähr, Bürgschaft; -, v. a. Gewähr leisten, bürgen.
Guärd', s. die Wache; Garde; der Schutz; Saum; das Stiehlatt; der Schirmmeister; die Vormundschaft; -boat, s. das Wachtschiff; -chamber, -house, s. die Wachstube, Wache; -, v. a. bewachen, schützen, verwahren; verdrämen. säumen, besetzen; -, v. n. auf der Hut sein.
Guärd'age, s. die Vormundschaft.
Guärd'edly, adv. behutsam, vorsichtig. [seit, Vorsichtigkeit].
Guärd'edness, s. die Behutsamkeit.
Guärd'er, s. der Wächter. [fig].
Guärd'ful, adj. wachsam, vorsichtig.
Guärd'ian, s. der Verwahrer, Aufseher; Vormund, Beschützer.
Guärd'ianship, s. das Aufseheramt; die Vormundschaft. [los].
Guärd'less, adj. unbesücht, wehrlos.
Guärd'ish, v. a. heilen.
Guber'nate, v. a. verwalten.
Gubernat'ion, s. die Verwaltung, Regierung.
Guber'native, adj. regierend.
Gubernat'orial, adj. die Regierung betreffend.
Gud'geon, s. der Grundling; I opf; die Goldseife; -, v. n. den Faden verschlucken, beißen. [beschnen].
Guer'don, s. der Lohn; -, v. a.

Guer'donless, adj. unbelohnt.
Guer'ite, s. das Wachhüschchen.
Guer'kin, s. die Giffigurte.
Gues's', s. die Vermuthung; -work, s. die Vermuthung, Rhythmanbung; -, v. a. & n. muthmaßen, errathen.
Guess'er, s. der Muthmaßer.
Guess'ingly, adv. muthmaßlich.
Gwest, s. der Gast; Fremde; Räuber (am Lichte); -chamber, s. das Gastzimmer; -rite, s. das Gastrecht; -rope, s. T. das Schleyptau.
Gwest'wise, adv. wie ein Gast, als Gast. [Lachen].
Gug'aw, s. das laute, herzliche Guggel, v. n. glucksen, glucken.
Guä'd'able, adj. lenksam.
Guä'd'age, s. der Botenlohn.
Guä'd'ance, s. die Leitung, Führung; Aufsicht.
Guä'de, s. der Führer, Begleiter; -post, s. der Begleiter, Reiterführer; -, v. a. leiten, führen.
Guä'd'less, adj. ohne Führer.
Guä'd'er, s. der Führer, Lenktrager.
Guä'd'on, s. die Fahne; der Fahngüld, s. die Güld, Innung; Geldstrafe; -hall, s. das Rathhaus in London.
Guä'd'able, adj. steuerbar.
Guä'd'er, s. der Gülden.
Guä'de, s. der Betrug, die Arglist.
Guä'd'ful, adj. betrügerisch, hinterlistig.
Guä'd'fulness, s. die Hinterlist.
Guä'd'less, adj. arglos, bieder, ehrlich. [Biederkeit, Ehrlichkeit].
Guä'd'lessness, s. die Arglosigkeit.
Guä'd'er, s. der Betrüger, Gauner.
Guä'd'leat, s. das Wasserhuhn.
Guä'd'lotin, Guä'd'lotine, s. die Guä'd'lotine; -, v. a. guä'd'lotiniren.
Guä't, s. die Schuld, Mißthat.
Guä't'iness, s. die Strafwürdigkeit.
Guä't'less, adj. schuldlos.
Guä't'lessness, s. die Schuldlosigkeit. [strafbar].
Guä't'ly, adj. -ly, adv. schuldig.
Guä'mp, s. die seidene Epigee, Quimper; -, v. a. mit Seide weben.
Guä'n'ea, s. die Guinee; -corn, s. die ägyptische Hirse; -hen, s. das Perlhuhn; -pepper, s. der spanische Pfeffer; -pig, s. das Meerfischweiden; -whéat, s. der Mais.
Guä'ge, s. der Gebrauch, die Art, Manier; Tracht, der Anzug; das Benehmen.
Guä't'r', s. die Gitarre.
Guä'ch, s. der Wank; fig. Biegsam; -, v. a. gierig verschlingen.
Guä'eq, s. das Roth (in Wappen).
Guä'f, s. der Meerbusen, Golf; Abgrund.

Gul'fy, adj. voller Schlünde.
Gull, s. der Betrug; Lügner; die Meer-e-patcher, s. der Betrüger; -, v. a. betrügen, hintergehen.
Gull'er, s. der Betrüger.
Gull'et, s. die Gurgel, der Schlund.
Gull'ib'ity, s. die Leichtgläubigkeit, Einfalt.
Gul'osity, s. die Gefräßigkeit.
Gull'ish, adj. einfältig, dumm.
Gull'ishness, s. die Einfalt, Dummheit.
Gull'y, s. der Abfluß, Wassergraben; -nole, s. das Schleusenloch; -, v. n. mit Geräusch fließen, rauschen, plätschern; -, v. a. Wasserfurchen bilden (vom Regen oder Wasser gesagt).
Gulp, s. der Schluck, Zug; -, v. a. schlucken, verschlucken; -, v. n. kloyfen (vom Herzen).
Gulph, s. Gult.
Gum, s. das Gummi; Zahnfleisch; die Augenbutter; -, v. a. auflecken, anlecken.
Gum'miness, Gum'mosity, s. die harlige, kleberige Beschaffenheit.
Gum'mous, Gum'my, adj. gummiartig, kleberig.
Gum'my, int. apropos!
Gump, s. der Einfaltspinsel.
Gump'tion, s. die Geschicklichkeit, Kenntnis.
Gan, s. das Feuergewehr, die Kanone; Silnie; Bierflasche; -barrel, s. der Gewehrlauf; -boat, s. das Kanonenboot; -deck, s. T. das untere Deck; -ladle, s. die Ladefackel; -metal, s. das Kanonengut; -port, s. die Stüchpforte; -powder, s. das Schießpulver; -rod, s. der Ladestock; -shot, s. die Schußweite; -smith, s. der Büchsenmacher; -stick, s. der Ladestock; -stock, s. der Gewehrholzen; -vies, s. T. die Schwanzschraube; -wale, s. (gunnel), T. das Schandest; -, v. n. schießen.
Gun'nel, s. T. das Schandest, die Kanonenkugel. [unier].
Gun'nel, s. der Stüchmeißer, Kanonenary, s. die Geschüßkunft.
Gunning, s. das Schießen, Jagen.
Gurge, s. der Schlund, Strudel; -, v. a. verschlingen. [Kleie].
Gur'gle, s. das Gurgeln, die Gurgel, v. n. gurgeln.
Gurn'ard, Gurn'et, s. der Meerhahn, Kurrhahn (Fisch).
Gush, s. die Strömung, der Strom; -, v. a. & n. ausströmen, strömen. [das Achseistückchen].
Gus'net, s. der Gwidel, Wehren.
Gust, s. der Beschlag; Sturm, Windstoß; -, v. a. schmedren, tosten.

Gust'able, adj. schmackhaft.
Gusta'tion, s. das Schmecken,
Kosten, der Geschmack.
Gust'atory, s. der Strebensbecher.
Gust'ful, adj. schmackhaft [figeet].
Gust'fulness, s. die Schmackhaft-
keit.
Gust'less, adj. geschmacklos.
Gust'o, s. der Geschmack.
Gust'y, adj. stürmisch; -wind, s.
der Sturmwind.
Gut, s. der Darm; das Eingeweide; die Menge; -string, s. die Darmsaite; -, v. a. aus-
weiden; ansleeren; plündern.
Gut'ling, s. der Viefstraß.
Gut'ter, s. die Rinne, Goffe, der
Kanal; Galz; -stick, s. T. der
Bundsteg; -stone, s. der Rinne-
stein; -tile, s. der Hohlziegel;
-, v. a. aushöhlen; -, v. n. aus-
gehöhlt sein; rinne.
Gut'tle, v. a. verschlingen; -, v.
n. schwelgen. [Schlemmer.
Gut'tler, s. der gertige Esser.
Gut'tulous, adj. tropfenförmig.
Gut'tural, adj. zur Gurgel gehö-
rig; -, s. der Kehlkopf, Rchl-
schloß. [durch die Kehle.
Gut'turalness, s. die Ansprache.
Guz, s. das Gebetau, T. Stagna-
tion. [schwellen.
Guz'le, v. a. & n. schlemmen.
Guz'zler, s. der Schlemmer,
Schwelger. [iium.
-Gymna'sium, s. das Gymna-
sium.
Gymna'stic, -al, Gym'nic, adj.
gymnastisch; zum Turnen gehö-
rig.
-Gymna'stic's, s. gymnastische
Uebungen, die Gymnastik, Turn-
kunst. [schaff.
Gyn'archy, s. die Weiberherr-
schaft.
Gyp'seum, adj. gypsartig.
Gyp'sum, s. der Gips.
Gy'ral, adj. sich im Kreise drehend.
Gy'ration, s. die Kreisbewegung.
Gyre, s. die Kreisbewegung, der
Kreis; -, v. a. herumdrehen.
Gy'röus, adj. kreisförmig.
Gyve, v. a. fesseln. [banden.
Gy've's, s. pl. die Gefellen, Zug-
ketten.

H.

Ha! int. ha!
 Ha'boas Cor'pus, s. die Habeas-
 corpusacte. [Hurkaffrer.
 Hab'erdasher, s. der Bandfrämer;
 Hab'erdashery, s. der Kram,
 Bandfram. [Stoßfich.
 Hab'erdine, s. der getrocknete
 Hab'ergeon, s. der Brunnkarnisch.
 Hab'ile, adj. geschickt, fähig.
 Habit'iment, s. die Kleidung.
 Habit'itate, v. a. fähig machen.

Habilitätion, s. die Befähigung.
Habilit'ry, s. die Fähigkeit, Züch-
telgelt.
Hab'it, s. der Zustand, die Be-
schaffenheit; Gewohnheit, Fertig-
keit; Kleidung, der Anzug; by -,
aus Gewohnheit; -, v. a. sich
angehen, sich rüsten.
Hab'itable, adj. bewohnbar.
Hab'itableness, s. die Bewohn-
barkeit.
Hab'itan, s. der gemeine Canadianer.
Hab'itant, s. der Bewohner, Ein-
wohner.
Habita'tion, s. die Wohnung.
Hab'itator, s. der Bewohner.
Hab'itual, adj. angewöhnt; ge-
läufig; -ly, adv. aus Gewohn-
heit.
Habitu'ate, adj. angewöhnt, ein-
gewurzt; -, v. a. gewöhnen,
angewöhnen.
Habitu'ade, s. die Gewohnheit;
Fertigkeit; der Umgang.
Hab'nab, adv. aus Gerathewohl.
Hack, s. die Hacke; Raufe; *Misch-
kutsche*; ein alltägliches Klei-
dungsstück der Frauen; das
Wiethypferd; -, v. a. hacken; ver-
stümmeln; -, v. n. stottern, rade-
brechen. [de; -, v. a. hecheln.
Hack'le, s. die Hackel; rohe Sei-
de.
Hack'ney, s. das Wiethypferd; der
Wiethling; -ösch, s. die Wieth-
fuchse; -schuchman, s. der Wieth-
fuhrer; -horse, s. das Wieth-
ypferd; -man, s. der Pferdverlei-
her, Pferdebesitzer; -wäiter, s.
der Lohnbediente; -, v. a. an et-
was gewöhnen; zureiten; to -
out, ausleihen, vermieten.
Had, pret. & part. von to Have.
Had'dock, s. der Schellfisch, Ra-
bbsau.
Hade, s. der jäm Abhang.
Haf'ke, v. n. einseitig sprechen;
uneingeschlossen sein.
Haf't, s. der Stiel, Griff, das Fest,
die Handhabe; -, v. a. mit einem
Feste versehen. [veintigen.
Hag, s. die Hexe; -, v. a. quälen.
Hag'ard, adj. -ly, adv. wild;
hager, mager; häßlich; -, der
Wildfang; wilde Fasse; die Hexe,
das Ungeheuer.
Hag'ged, adj. hager, häßlich.
Hag'ged, s. die Leberwurst.
Hag'lish, adj. hegenartig.
Hag'gle, v. a. zerhacken, zerstückeln;
verstückeln; -, v. n. seufzeln,
indern. [hummeln; Knider.
Hag'gler, s. der Zerhader, Zer-
haggl'ographer, s. der kanonische
Schriftsteller. [Bücher.
Haggl'ography, s. die kanonischen
Hag'ship, s. die Hegerel.
Hah! int. ah!

Hail, s. der Hagel; Glückwunsch; -shot, s. der Kartätschenschuß; -stone, s. der Hagel; die Schloße; -, adj. gesund, heil, frisch und gesund; -, int. Heil! Glück auf! -, v. a. Glüd, Heil wünschen, begrüßen; ausströmen; slammern, gebärlich sein (von ..., aus ..., from ...); -, v. imp. hailen, schloßen. [der Hagelhaaner.]
Haily, adj. hagelig; - shower, s. Hain'ous, adj. abgheulich.
Hain'ousness, s. dießbüßheulichkeit.
Haint, corr. aus have not.
Hair, s. das Haar; -bag, s. der Haarbeutel; -ball, s. die Gemenfugelt; -bell, s. die englische Spachtel; -brained, adj. albern, unbefonnen; -breadth, s. die Haarbrette; -broom, s. der Borstbelen; -cloth, s. das Haaruch; -dresser, s. der Haarfärber, Haarfürner; -needle, -pin, s. die Haarnadel; -powder, s. der Haarpuder; -sieve, s. das Haarsieb.
Haired, adj. haarig, behaart.
Hair'iness, s. dießhaarigkeit; [fah.]
Hair'less, adj. haarlos, glastöpfig.
Hair'y, adj. haarig, hären.
Häke, s. das Hakenauge (Fisch); -, v. n. einherfchleichen, nüssig herumgehen; zu -kitor, streben nach ...
Hälberde, s. die Hellebarde.
Hälberdeer', Hälberdier', s. der Hellebardier; [ruhig, friedlich.]
Hal'oyon, s. der Heisvogel; -, adj.
Häle, adj. frisch, gesund.
Häle, s. zu hantl.
Häff, adj. halb; -, s. die Häffte; at-, by-, um dieß Häffte; an-hour, eine halbe Stunde; -a dozen, ein halbes Duzend; -cock, s. to set off at -cock, etwas übereilt thun; -blood, adj. halbblütig; -blosed, adj. ausgeartet, schlecht; -bred, adj. von gemischter Abkunft; -brother, s. der Halbbruder, Stiefbruder; -faced, adj. nur das halbe Gesicht zeigend; schmalbäutig; -learned, adj. halbbelehrt; -moon, s. der Halbmond; -pay, s. der halbe Gehalt; -penny, s. (häppenny), der halbe Pfennig; -pike, s. die kleine Pike; -scholar, s. der Halbscholar; -saw over, adj. demebell; -sighted, adj. kurzichtig; -sister, s. die Halbchwester, Stiefschwester; -sphere, s. die Halbkugel; -strained, adj. unvollkommen; -sword, s. die Häffte der Klinge; to be at -sword, handgemein sein (mit ... with ...); -way, adj. gleich weit entfernt, in der Mitte; -wit, s. der Einfaltspinsel.

-witted, adj. einfältig, dumm;
-, v. a. in zwei gleiche Theile thei-
len, halbirten.

Hal'but, s. die Scholle (Fisch).

Hal'mass, s. das Heft Allerseelen.

Hall, s. die Halle, der Saal, Vor-
saal; die Gerichtsstube, Amts-
stube, der Gerichtshof; das Ger-
richtsamt; common-, s. das Ge-
meindehaus; Kaufhaus; -day, s.
der Gerichtstag. [Martigeld.]

Häl'lage, s. das Standgeld.

Hal'hard, s. T. das Ziehhau.

Hal'lier, s. das Vogelnech.

Hall'so, int. hallo! frisch!

Hal'too, v. a. hallo! rufen, mit
Geschrei verfolgen; -, v. n.
zurufen, zulaufen.

Hal'tow, v. a. weihen, heiligen.

Hal'towmas, s. das Heft Aller-
seelen. [ein Versehen begeben.]

Halla'cinato, v. n. straucheln.

Hallucina'tion, s. das Versehen,
der Irrthum. [Stroh.]

Halm, s. der Strohalm, das

Hal'lo, s. der Hof (um die Sonne
oder den Mond).

Hal'low, adj. scheu, furchtsam.

Hal'ser, s. das Fischeil, Schreytau.

Hals'lor, s. der Schiffsjäger.

Hal'song, s. das Halsseil.

Halt, s. der Halt; das Hinten; -,
adj. lahm, hintend; -, int. halt!
-, v. n. Halt machen, still ste-
hen, zögern; zweifeln; sammeln,
fehlen.

Halt'er, s. der Finkende, Rahme;
Strich; die Halfter; -strap, s. der
Halfterriemen; -, v. a. mit einer
Halfter befestigen; verstricken.

Halt'ing, s. das Anhalten; Hinken.

Halt'ingly, adv. zögernd, langsam.

Häl'vo, v. a. (häv), halbirten.

Häl'ves, s. pl. (hävs), die Hälften;
by -, zur Hälfte; -, int. halbpert!

Ham, s. der Schenkel; Schinken.

Ham'sard, s. eine Wald-
nympe, Baumnympe.

Ham'ated, adj. mit Haften versehen.

Hämo, s. das Summet. [Weiler.]

Ham'let, s. das Dörflchen, der

Ham'mer, s. der Hammer; Pfan-
nendekel (am Gewehr); -and
longs, mit Lärmen; mit Geschrei;
to live - and longs, immer mit
einander hadern (von Eheleuten);
-, v. a. hämmern, schmieden; ar-
beiten; to - out, erinnern, aus-
denken, nachdenken (über ...
upon ...).

Ham'merable, adj. hämmierbar.

Ham'merer, s. der Hämmerer,
Hämmerschmied.

Ham'mock, s. die Hängematte.

Ham'per, s. der Packkorb; die
Pferdesteifel; -, v. a. verfrachten;
verwirren; fangen.

Ham'ster, s. der Hamster.

Ham'string, s. die Schenkelstache;
-, v. a. die Schenkelstachen durch-
schneiden, lähmen.

Ham'aper, s. die Schapflammer.

Ham'ces, s. pl. T. die Gänge
der Kegelgängen.

Hand, s. die Hand; Faust; Hand-
breite; Richtung, Seite; Hand-
schrift; der Uhrzeiger, Weiser; die
Oberhand; der Vortheil, Wett-
streit; T. Matrose; by the - of,
vermittelt; - to -, handgemein;
by -, aus freier Hand; from - to
-, von Hand zu Hand; to one's -,
nach Wunsch; out of -, auf der
Stelle; at no -, auf keine Weise;
money in -, bares Geld; money
out of -, baar bezahltes Geld; to
take in -, unternehmen, vorneh-
men; to bear in -, in der Gewalt
haben; täuschen; to be - and
glove, ein Herz und eine Seele
sein; - barrow, s. die Trage-
Währe; - basket, s. der Hand-
korb; - bell, s. die Tischglocke;
- bill, s. der Fittler, das Billet;
- breadth, s. die Handbreite;
- cloth, s. das Schnupftuch; - cuff,
s. die Handfessel; - fast, s. die
gesängliche Fast; - setter, s. die
Handfessel; - gallop, s. der kurze
Galopp; - gearing, s. T. die
Steuerung (an der Locomotive);
- gun, s. die Hinte; - mail, s. die
Magd, Dienerin; - mill, s. die
Handmühle; - saw, s. die
Handsäge; - spike, s. der Sebe-
baum; - stroke, s. der Schlag
mit der Hand; - work, s. die
Handarbeit; - writing, s. die
Handschrift; -, v. a. einhändigen,
übergeben; Hand anlegen, anfas-
sen, angreifen; -, v. n. Hand in
Hand gehen.

Hand'ed, adj. Hand in Hand.

Hand'er, s. der Einhängiger,
Ueberbringer.

Hand'ful, s. die Handvoll.

Hand'kräft, s. die Handarbeit,
das Handwerk.

Hand'kräftsman, s. der Handar-
beiter.

Hand'ily, adv. geschickt, gewandt.

Hand'iness, s. die Behendigkeit,
Fertigkeit, Gewandtheit.

Hand'iwörk, s. die Handarbeit.

Hand'kerchief, s. das Halstuch;
pocket -, s. das Taschentuch,
Schnupftuch.

Hand'le, s. die Handhabe, der
Henkel, Stiel; T. Handel (an der
Locomotive); fig. die Veranlaß-
ung; -, v. a. handhaben, befäh-
igen, mit etwas umgehen, hand-
haben, verwalten; überwinden
(besonders im Ringkampfe).

Hand'ling, s. das Behandeln,
Handhaben; der Stiff.

Hand'sel, s. (hanel), der erste Ge-
brauch; Handlauf; -, v. a. zum
ersten Male gebrauchen.

Hand'some, adj. -ly, adv. schön,
artig, anständig; geschmackvoll;
-, v. a. schönmachen.

Hand'someness, s. die Schönheit,
der Anstand.

Hand'y, adj. -ily, adv. geschickt,
bequem; -dandy, s. das Hände-
wechseln (Ritterspiel); - gripe,
s. der Handgriep; - stroke, s. der
Handschlag.

Hang, s. to get the - of a thing,
den Vortheil von etwas wegtrie-
gen, etwas loskriegen.

Hang, v. s. irr. (hanged, hung),
hängen; behängen; senken; -, v.
n. hängen; schwelen; abhängen;
to - around, sich müßig aufhal-
ten; to - around one, sich um je-
manden zu thun machen, sich an-
drängen; to - up one's saddle,
aufhorchen, etwas aufgeben; to -
back, jaudern, zögern; to - on,
abhängen; aufschieben; to - over,
überhängen; to - upon, schwer
fallen, drücken.

Hang'er, s. der Hengel, Haken;
Hirchsfänger; - on, s. der Hän-
ger, Schmarotzer.

Hang'ing, s. das Hängen, Hän-
gen; die Handfesselung, Zepet;
- lock, s. das Vorriegelschloß.

Hang'man, s. der Henker.

Hank, s. der Knauel; -, v. n.
einen Knauel bilden.

Hank'er, v. n. sich seuen, ge-
sen, trachten (nach ... Äster ...).

Hank'oring, s. das Gefäß, Ber-
langen.

Hanseat'ic, adj. hanseatisch;
- body, s. der hanseatische Bund.

Han'sel, s. Handseel.

Hanse-town, s. die Hansestadt.

Hap, s. der Zufall, das Schicksal;
- hazard, s. das Ungefähr; -, v.
n. sich zutrauen, geschicken; -,
v. a. haufen, fangen.

Hap'less, adj. unglücklich.

Hap'ly, adv. vielleicht; von un-
gefahr.

Hap'pen, v. n. sich ereignen, ge-
schen; to - in, zufälligerweise
eintreten.

Hap'pily, v. a. beglücken.

Hap'pily, adv. glücklicher Weise.

Hap'piness, s. das Glück, die
Glückseligkeit; das Vergnügen.

Hap'py, adj. -ily, adv. glücklich,
glückselig; vergnügt, froh.

Harangue, s. die öffentliche An-
rede; -, v. a. eine Rede halten,
anreden.

Harang'uer, s. der Redner.

Har'ass, s. die Abmattung; Verwüstung; -, v. a. ermüden, abmatten; verwüsten. [ster.]
Har'asser, s. der Quäler; Verwüster.
Har'assment, s. das Abmatten, Quälen. [läufer.]
Har'binger, s. der Vorbote, Vorhärbor, s. der Hafen; die Herberge; Zuflucht; -, v. a. beherbergen, beschützen; -, v. n. eine Zuflucht wohn nehmen, Schutz suchen. [Zufluchtsort.]
Har'borage, s. die Herberge, der Härborer, s. der Beherberger.
Har'borless, adj. ohne Obdach; ohne Hafen.
Härborous, adj. gastfrei.
Härbour, s. Harbor.
Härd, adj. -ly, adv. hart; rauh; mühsam; herbe; ungnstig, gefühllos; ungerecht, grausam; unbiegsam; farg, geizig; schwierig; nahe, dicht; -bound, adj. hartleibig, verstopft; -gash, s. klingende Münze; -fisted, adj. karg, knickrig; -handed, adj. hartbändig, grobbändig; -head, s. der Hartkopf (Fisch); -hearted, adj. hartherzig, gefühllos; -heartedness, s. die Hartherzigkeit; -money, s. hartes Geld, Gold und Silber; -mourhed, adj. hartmütig, unbändig; -pushed-run, adj. geldlos, in Geldverlegenheit; -wäre, s. die Eisenware; -wareman, s. der Eisenfrämer, Eisenwarenhändler; -witted, adj. hartköpfig, dickköpfig; -working, adj. arbeitfam.
Härd'en, v. a. abhärten, verharthen; stählen; -, v. n. hart werden; gefühllos werden.
Härd'ening, s. die Verhärtung, Härtung.
Härd'hood, s. die Unerfahrenheit, Tapferkeit.
Härd'iness, s. die Bewerlichkeit, Schwierigkeit; Festigkeit, Standhaftigkeit, Kühnheit, Tapferkeit, der Muth.
Härd'ly, adv. unbislig; faum.
Härd'ness, s. die Härte; Schwierigkeit; Strenge; Kargheit.
Härd'ock, s. die Klette.
Härd's, s. pl. das Verrig.
Härdship, s. die Bedrückung, Mühseligkeit.
Härd'y, adj. -ly, adv. abgehärtet, hart; fähig, dreist, tapfer.
Häre, s. der Hase; -bell, s. die englische Spacette; -brained, adj. albern, aberwitzig; -hearted, adj. furchtjam, feig; -hound, s. der Hasenbund; -hunting, s. die Hasenjagd; -lip, s. die Hasenscharte; -, v. a. schreden.
Hä'rem, s. der Harem, das Serail.

Har'ricot, s. eine Art Ragout; die wälische Bohne. [ber.]
Har'rier, s. der Hasenbund, Stän.
Har'rish, adj. hasenartig, feigherzig.
Härk, v. n. hören, herchen; -, int. höre! höre!
Härk, s. die Faser, der Faden.
Härlequin, s. (harlikin), der Harlekin, Hauswurf. [streich.]
Härlequinade, s. der Hauswurf.
Härlock, s. der Ackerfens.
Härlot, s. die Sure; -, adj. gemein.
Härlotry, s. die Suret; das gemeine Gefindel.
Härn, s. das Unrecht; der Schade, das Leid, Weh; -, v. a. Schaden zufügen, beeinträchtigen.
Här'mol, s. das Garnelfraut. [fig.]
Här'möl, adj. schädlich, nachtheil.
Här'möllness, s. die Schädlichkeit, Nachtheiligkeit. [schuldig, arglos.]
Här'möless, adj. unschädlich, un-Här'mölessness, s. die Arglosigkeit, Harmlosigkeit, Schuldlosigkeit.
Här'mön'ic, -al, Här'mön'ias, adj. wohlklingend, harmonisch; übereinstimmend.
Här'mön'iasness, s. der Einklang, die Harmonie; Uebereinstimmung.
Här'mönist, s. der Tonsetzer, Componist.
Här'mönize, v. n. in Einklang bringen; -, v. a. harmoniren; übereinstimmen.
Här'möny, s. der Einklang, die Harmonie; Uebereinstimmung.
Här'ness, s. der Harnisch, die Küftung; das Pferdgeschirr; -cleaner, s. der Schwertfeger; -, v. a. die Küftung auflegen; aufschirren.
Här'nesser, s. der Aufschirrer, Schwirfnecht.
Härp, s. die Harfe; -, v. n. auf der Harfe spielen; berühren, anspielen (auf etwas, at any thing).
Härp'er, s. der Harfenspieler.
Härp'öon', s. die Harpune.
Härp'öon'er, s. der Harpunier, Harpunenwerfer. [Fügel.]
Härp'sichord, s. das Klavier, der Härp'py, s. die Harpye. [die Götter.]
Här'quebuss, s. das Feuergewehr.
Härquebussier', s. der Büchsen-schütze.
Har'rass, s. Harass. [Leuzung.]
Har'raten', s. ein geringes Bol.
Har'ridan, s. die alte Beitel.
Har'röw, s. die Egge; das Schutzgatter; -, v. a. eggen; aufreihen; plündern; beunruhigen.
Har'röwer, s. der Egger; eine Art Habicht. [plündern.]
Har'ry, v. n. a. plagen, quälen.
Härsh, adj. -ly, adv. herbe, rauh, unangenehm.
Härsh'ness, s. die Herbheit, Rauheit; Strenge.

Härs'let, s. das Schweinsgeschlinge, Geschlinge.
Härt, s. der Hirsch; -evil, s. die Maulfeyer (der Pferde); -s horn, s. das Hirschhorn. [fig.]
Här'rum-sä'rum, adj. wild, rüch.
Här'vest, s. der Herbst, die Ernte; -home, s. das Erntefest, die Erntzeit; -man, s. der Schnitter; -work, s. die Erntearbeit, -, v. a. ernten.
Här'vester, s. der Schnitter.
Hash, s. das gehackte Fleisch; -, v. a. klein hacken, verbaden.
Hask, s. die Finkenbütte.
Has'let, s. das Schweinsgeschlinge.
Häsp, s. die Haspe, der Haspen; -, v. a. zuschließen.
Has'sock, s. der Kniepflster; die Finkenmatte. [förmig.]
Has'tate, Has'tated, adj. viers.
Häste, s. die Gile, Eilfertigkeit; Uebereilung; to make -, eilen.
Häst'en, v. n. (häs'n), eilen; -, v. a. treiben, beschleunigen.
Häst'ener, s. (häs'ner), der Beschleuniger.
Häst'iness, s. die Eile, Eilfertigkeit; die Hitze, der Häßzorn.
Häst'ings, s. pl. frühzeitige Frucht; die Früherbsen.
Häst'y, adj. eilig, hastig; bigig; frühzeitig, frühreif; -pudding, s. eine Art Pudding, der Butterkloss.
Hat, s. der Hut; -band, s. das Putzband, die Putzschur; -box, s. -cäso, s. die Hutkachel; -maker, s. der Hutmacher.
Hatch, s. die Brut, das Ausbrüten; die Entwicklung; die halbe Brut; haltbare auf dem Werde; der Kornboden; -, v. a. hecken, ausbrüten; fig. erdenken, erdichten; Tr. schraffen; -, v. n. sich entwickeln, im Werke sein.
Hatch'el, s. (hakk'l), die Hekel; -, v. a. heckeln. [ster.]
Hatch'eler, s. (hakkler), der Hekel.
Hatch'et, s. das Beil, die Art; to bury the -, Frieden machen; -face, s. das häßliche Gesicht.
Hatch'ing, s. das Brüten; Tr. Schraffen.
Hatch'ment, s. das Wappenschild.
Häte, s. der Haß; -, v. a. haßen, verabscheuen.
Häte'able, adj. haßenswürdig.
Häte'ful, adj. verhaßt, gehäßig.
Häte'fulness, s. die Gehäßigkeit.
Häte'r, s. der Haßer, Feindschaft.
Häte'red, s. der Haß, Groll, die Här'ter, s. der Gutmacher; -, v. a. ermannen, ermannen; quälen.
Häte'rock, s. die Wandel Garben.
Hängt, adj. stolz, hochmüthig.
Häng'tiness, s. der Stolz, Uebermuth.

Häng't'y, adj. -ly, adv. stolz, übermüthig, trotzig, anmaßend.
Häul, s. der Zug; -v. a. ziehen, schleppen; T. balen.

Häul'er, s. T. der Säger.

Häulm, **Haum**, s. das Erbsen- oder Bohnenstroh.

Haunch, s. (hänah), die Hüfte; der Hintertheil, Schenkel, die Hantle.

Häunt, s. der Aufenthalt; das Lager, Nest, der Schlupfwinkel; T. Wechfel; -v. a. & n. oft besuchen; belästigen, beschweren, plagen.

Häunt'er, s. der öftere Besucher; Belästiger.

Haut'boy, s. (hoboy), die Hoboe; Trompetenboere. [hochmuth.

Hauter', s. (hotüre), der Stolz.

Haut-goot', s. (högg), der Hochgeschmack.

Have, v. a. irr. (had, had), haben; halten; wünschen, wollen; handeln; I had rather, ich wollte lieber; to a care, sich in Acht nehmen; to at heart, am Herzen liegen; to-by heart, auswendig wissen; to-a say, etwas zu sagen haben, seine Meinung sagen; to-a mind for, Lust haben zu...; to-in honour, in Ehren halten; to-with, versuchen, wagen.

Have'less, adj. ohne Habe, arm.

Hä'ven, s. der Hafen; die Freistätte.

Hä'vener, s. der Hafeneinfahrer.

Hav'er, s. der Zuhälter, Verführer; Hafer; -bread, s. das Haferbrot; -sack, s. der Zornmüßer. [gen.

Hav'ing, s. der Besitz; das Recht.

Hav'ock, s. die Verwüstung, Verheerung, Niederlage; -v. a. verwüsten, zerstören.

Häw, s. der Hag, das Gehäde, der Garten; die Rehlbeere; ein Auswuchs am Auge; -sigh, s. der Kernbeißer; -thorn, s. der Hagedorn; -v. a. flammeln, flümpfern.

Häw-haw, v. n. herzlich lachen, aus vollem Halse lachen.

Häwk, s. der Habicht, Falke; das Häuspern; -v. n. mit Falken jagen, bejagen; sich räuspern; häuspern, aushöfen.

Häwk'er, s. der Falkenjäger; Häufler, Höfler.

Häwse, s. T. das Häusenloch.

Haawze, v. a. in Schreden setzen, ersprechen.

Häy, s. das Heu; die Heide, der Haun; das Heu; -barrack, s. die Heuhütte; -cock, s. der Heuhäuser, Heuschäfer; -harvest, s. die Heuernte; knise, s. das Heumesser; -loft, s. der Heuboden; -maker, s. der Heumacher, Mä-

her; -rick, s. der Heuschäfer; -seed, s. der Heusame; -stack, s. der Heuschäfer; -tine, s. die Heuernte; -ward, s. der Gemeinbild; -v. a. Heu machen; Hege stellen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

garbpiel; to run a -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -v. a. wagen.

Häz'ard, s. das Ungesfahr, der Zufall; die Gefahr; das So-

der widrige Wind; -workman, s. der erste Arbeiter; -v. a. spühen; anführen, leiten, com-

mandiren; kappen; köpfen, ent-

haupten; zuorkommen, abfan-

gen, auffangen (einen Spitzbuben).

Head'er, s. der Hauptstein, Ed-

stele; Anführer.

Head'ness, s. die Unbesonnen-

heit; Halsstarrigkeit.

Head'less, adj. des Kopfes beraubt;

ohne Anführer; unbesonnen.

Head'long, adj. & adv. mit dem

Kopfe voran; unbesonnen.

Head'most, adv. am höchsten.

Head'ship, s. die oberste Stelle,

das Ansehen.

Head'man, s. der Scharfrichter.

Head'y, adj. -ly, adv. hastig,

ungefittig, unbesonnen; berau-

schend; eigenfinnig, hartköpfig.

Heal, v. a. & n. heilen, zuheilen.

Heal'able, adj. heilbar.

Heal'ing, s. die Heilung; -remedy,

s. das Heilmittel; -part. & a. heil-

end, heilsam.

Health, s. die Gesundheit.

Health'ful, adj. gesund, heilsam,

genügt. [Heilsamkeit.

Health'fulness, s. die Gesundheit;

Health'ness, s. die gesunde Be-

schaffenheit.

Health'less, adj. ungesund. [sic.

Health'some, adj. heilsam, zuträ-

gung. **Health'y**, adj. -ly, adv. gesund.

Heam, s. die Nachgeburt (bei

HEA

nöte, döve, müve, book. — tüne, bäll, unite. — by.
 gh wie sh. rh (Th) wie in This. the wie in thin.

HEL

Heär't, s. das Herz; Gemüth, die
 Gefinnung, Zuneigung, Liebe;
 das Innerste, der Kern, das Beste;
 die Kraft, Stärke; by —, aus-
 wendig; at —, nach Herzgenuß;
 to take —, Muth fassen; to take
 to —, zu Herzen nehmen; —ache,
 —ake, s. die Unruhe, der Kummer;
 —blood, s. das Herzblut, Leben;
 —break, s. das Herzgeleid; —break-
 ing, adj. herzbrechend; —burn,
 —burning, s. das Erdbrennen;
 Mißvergnügen; der Groll; —dear,
 adj. herzlich geliebt; —dear, s.
 die Gemüthsruhe, Verabwägung;
 —saying, adj. beruhigend; —felt
 adj. innig, herzlich; —grief, s.
 der Herzenskummer; —hardened,
 adj. hartherzig; —heaviness, s.
 der Herzenskummer; —rending,
 adj. herzerreißend; —s-sage, s.
 die Dreifaltigkeitsblume; —sick,
 adj. traurig, gemüthbeirath;
 —struck, adj. erschrocken, betäubt;
 —whole, adj. frei von Liebe;
 —wounded, adj. im Herzen ver-
 wundet; —, v. a. ermunthigen, er-
 muntern, aufmuntern.
Heär't'ed, adj. herzlich.
Heär't'edness, s. die Herzigkeit.
Heär't'en, v. a. ermunthigen, er-
 muntern.
Heär'th, s. der Herd, Feuerherd.
Heär't'iness, s. die Herzlichkeit,
 Aufrichtigkeit, Biederkeit.
Heär't'less, adj. muthlos, jaghaft.
Heär't'lessness, s. die Muthlosigkeit,
 Jaghaftigkeit.
Heär't'y, adj. —ly, adv. herzlich,
 aufrichtig, offenberzig; munter,
 lebhaft, fröhlich; dauerhaft, stark,
 tüchtig; to be — as a buck, mun-
 ter und gesund sein.
Heät, s. die Hitze; Heftigkeit; Hitz-
 blätter; der Ranz (eines Pferdes);
 —, v. a. erhitzen; aufseuern.
Heät'er, s. der Blattfahl, Folien.
Heät'h, s. das Heidekraut;
 die Heide; das Gebüsch, Gesträuch;
 die Heidebeere; —brööm, s. der
 Heidebeeren; —cock, s. das Heide-
 huhn, der Birkhuhn; —hen, s.
 das Birkhuhn; —p-sage, s. pl.
 die Vogelweiden; —rose, s. die
 wilde Rose; —sand, s. der Flugs-
 and. [heidnisch].
Heär't'en, s. der Heide; —, adj.
Heär't'eness, s. die Heide.
Heär't'eniah, adj. —ly, adv. heid-
 nisch, unmenfchlich.
Heär't'eniam, s. das Heidenfium.
Heär't'enize, v. a. zum Heiden
 machen.
Heär't'er, s. Heath.
Heär't'y, s. adj. mit Heidekraut
 überwachfen; —land, s. das Hei-
 deland.

Heät'less, adj. ohne Hitze, ohne
 Wärme.
Heave, v. a. das Erheben, Aufheben,
 Schwellen; Reuchen; der Senker;
 die Uebelleit; —, v. a. reg. äirr. (ho-
 ve, hoven), heben; aufheben; trä-
 gen, hervorbringen; gehen machen
 (vom Felde); —, v. n. sich erhe-
 ben; (schwellen, gehen (vom Felde);
 reichen; sich worgen, Uebelleit
 empfinden; to — in sight, empor-
 kommen, zum Vorschein kommen.
Heav'en, s. (hevn), der Himmel;
 heavens, s. pl. die Euffiten;
 —born, adj. himmlisch, höchst vor-
 trefflich.
Heav'enliness, s. das himmlische
 Wesen. [göttlich].
Heav'enly, adj. & adv. himmlisch.
Heav'enward, adv. himmelwärts.
Heav'er, s. der Heber, Aufheber;
 Hebel.
Heav'iness, s. die Schwere;
 Schwerfälligkeit, Unbehilflichkeit;
 Schwermuth.
Heav'y, adj. —ly, adv. schwer;
 schwerfällig, unbehilflich; schwer-
 mützig traurig; träge; dümm;
 —hours, s. pl. die Langeweile;
 —headed, adj. dickköpfig, dümm;
 —, v. a. schwer machen, beschweren.
Heaz'y, adj. helter, rauh.
Heb'domad, s. die Woche.
Hebdom'adal, Hebdom'adary,
 adj. wöchentlich.
Heben, s. das Ebenholz.
Heb'itate, v. a. stumpf machen,
 abstumpfen; schwächen.
Hebed'ation, s. das Abstumpfen;
 die Stumpfheit. [Dummheit].
Hob'etude, s. die Stumpfheit.
Hebraism, s. die hebräische
 Spracheneigenheit, der Hebraismus.
He'bralat, s. der hebräische Sprach-
 kundige, Hebräer.
Heatömb', s. die Heftatomb.
Heck, s. die Raufe; Thärlinfe.
Heckle, s. Hatchel.
Hect'ic, adj. schwindfuchtig, hec-
 tic; —, s. die Schwindfucht.
Hec'tor, s. der Haufbold, Renom-
 mist; Großprahler; —, v. n. vol-
 tern, groß thun, prahlen; to —
 out of, abtrohnen.
Hec'torly, adj. großsprecherifch.
Hederä'cedus, adj. epheuartig.
Hedge, s. die Hecke, der Zaun;
 —alehouse, s. die Wirtfchafts-
 Anfeipe; —bill, s. das Zaunme-
 fer; —bird, s. der Zangenich; —
 —born, adj. von niedriger Her-
 kunft, verächtlich; —creeper, s.
 der Buschflepyer; —hog, s. der
 Zgel; —marriage, s. die Wirtf-
 che; —note, s. die gemeine Schreib-
 art; der Gassenbauer; —pig, s.
 der junge Zgel; —plant, s. die

Waldbreie; —röw, s. der Hecken-
 zaun; —sparrow, s. die Gras-
 müde, der Weidenfperling; —stake,
 s. der Zaunpfahl; —tavern, s.
 die Anfeipe; —, v. a. nuzzen,
 einhagen; verpfänden, einfeipfen;
 —, v. n. sich verdeden.
Hedg'er, s. der Zaunmacher.
Hedg'ing, s. das Einzäunen, die
 Einzäunung; —bill, s. die Spize.
Hed, s. die Hut, Sorgfalt, Ach-
 tung, Aufmerkfamkeit; das Nach-
 denken; to take —, auf der Hut
 fein, fich vorfehen; to give —,
 aufmerkfam fein.
Hed'ful, adj. —ly, adv. vorfich-
 tig, behutfam; aufmerkfam.
Hed'fulness, s. die Vorficht, Be-
 hutfamkeit.
Hed'fly, adv. bedachtiam, acht-
 fam, aufmerkfam, vorfichtig.
Hed'less, adj. unachtiam, unbe-
 dachtiam, unvorfichtig.
Hed'lessness, s. die Sorglosig-
 keit, Unbedachtiamkeit.
Hed, s. die Hecke, der Schuh-
 (Stiefel)adach, Knorren; Huf;
 —bone, s. das Hufenbein; —piece,
 s. der Schuhfedel; —, v. n. tan-
 zen, hüpfen; —, v. a. befeden
 (Schuh); einen Hahn bewaffnen.
Heel'er, s. der kämpfende Hahn.
Heft, s. das Heft, der Griff; die
 Aufstrengung; Gewicht, Schwere;
 der grössere Theil, das Meiste;
 —, v. a. in die Höhe heben, um zu
 wagen.
Hegemon'ic, —al, adj. vorherr-
 fchend, prädominirend.
Heg'tra, s. die Zeitrechnung der
 Türken, Hegira.
Heif'er, s. die junge Kuh.
Heigh'ho, Int. ach! ah! hallo!
Height, s. die Höhe; der Gipfel;
 höchfter Grad; die Vollkommenheit.
Height'en, v. a. (hita), erhöhen,
 erheben, verhöhen; begeistern.
Hein'dus, adj. —ly, adv. abfcheu-
 lich, göttlich. [feit, Göttlichheit].
Hein'dusness, s. die Abfcheulich-
 keit.
Heir, s. (är), der Erbe; —, v. a.
 erben. [Erbgut, die Erbfchaft].
Heir'dom, s. (ärdum), das Erbe.
Heir'less, s. (äress), der Erbin.
Heir'less, adj. (äress), unerbst.
Heir'loom, s. (ärlöom), T. die
 bewegliche Habe. [fchaftsrecht].
Heirship, s. (ärship), das Erb-
 Held, pret. & part. von Hold.
Heir'leal, adj. fchneckenförmig, ge-
 wunden; —line, s. die Spirallinie.
Heliometer, s. der Sonnenmeffer,
 Heliometer. [das Heliofco-
 pium].
Helioscope, s. der Sonnenfchuh,
Heliotrope, s. die Sonnenwende.
Hel'ix, s. die Schneckenfchnecke,
 Schraubenfchnecke.

HEL

Fäts, für, still, whät. — mäte, prey. — pine, marine, bird.
an"ger, vi"cioua. — ç wie k. g wie j. q wie z.

HER

He'll, statt he will.

Hell, s. die Hölle; — black, adj. höllisch; toßlichwarz; — bread, adj. höllisch; — fire, s. das höllische Feuer; — hound, s. der Höllehund.

Heliohallo', s. der Lärm, die Verwirrung.

Hel'lebere, s. die Retswurz.

Helle'nias, Hellen'ig, adj. hellenisch, griechisch.

Hel'eniam, s. die griechische Sprachseigenheit, der Hellenismus.

Hel'enist, s. der griechische Jude.

Hel'enias, v. a. griechisch bilden, griechisch sprechen.

Hel'ler, s. der Schieferdeder.

Hel'lish, adj. höllisch; verrucht.

Hel'lishness, s. die höllische Beschaffenheit, Verruchtheit.

Helm, s. der Helm; das Steuerruder; — s man, s. der Steuermann; — v. a. Steuern, leiten, führen.

Helm'ed, adj. gehelmt.

Helm'et, s. der Helm.

Helmin'thic, s. das Wurmmittel.

Hel'ot, s. der Helot, Sklave.

Hel'o'tia, s. der Weichselgospf.

Help, s. die Hilfe; das Hilfsmittel; die Unterstützung, der Beistand; der Dienstbote; Arbeiter; — mata, s. der Gehilfe, Beistand; — v. a. & n. reg. & irr. (help, holpen), helfen, unterstützen; helfen; vor-schneiden; I cannot — kühnlich, ich kann mich des Rachens nicht enthalten; to — on, fortbilden; to — over, darüber weghelfen.

Help'er, s. der Helfer, Gehilfe.

Help'ful, adj. behilflich, heilsam.

Help'fulness, s. der Beistand; die Heilsamkeit, Nützlichkeit.

Help'less, adj. hilflos.

Help'lessness, s. die Hilflosigkeit.

Hel'ter-akel'ter, adv. über Hals und Kopf, durcheinander, holter-poltter.

Helve, s. der Stiel, das Gest; — v. a. mit einem Stiele versehen.

Helvet'ig, adj. schweizerisch, eidgenössisch; — confederacy, s. die schweizerische Eidgenossenschaft.

Hem, s. der Saum; das Räusp-ern; — v. a. säumen, einfasfen; — v. n. sich räusp-ern.

Hem'igrany, s. das einseitige Kopf-weh, die Migräne.

Hem'icycle, s. der Halbzirkel.

Hem'ipleg'y, s. der Schlagfluß auf einer Seite.

Hem'isphere, s. die Halbkugel.

Hemisphere'ig, — al, adj. halb-kugelig.

Hem'istich, s. der halbe Vers; T.

Hem'itone, s. der halbe Ton.

Hem'lock, s. der Schierling.

Hemopt'ysis, s. das Hustenpein.

Hem'orrhage, Hem'orrhagy, s.

der Blutfluß, Bluturg. [dalisch.]

Hemorrhoid'al, adj. hämorrhoi-

Hem'orrhoida, s. die guldene

Ader, Hämorroiden.

Hemp, s. der Hanf; — beater, s. der

Hanfbrecher; — combs, s. die

Hanfbögel; — kils, s. die Hanf-

barre; — oll, s. das Hanföhl; — plot,

s. der Hanfader; — seed, s. der

Hanffamen; — stalk, s. der Hanfsengel

Hemp'en, adj. hängen, von Hanf.

Hen, s. die Henne, das Huhn;

Weibchen (eines Vogels), die Eier;

— bane, s. das Willenfraut; — bit, s.

der Hühnerdarm (Pflanze); — chp,

s. der Hühnerfort; — driver, — har-

rier, — shot, s. der Hühnerhabicht;

— hearted, adj. selbherzig; — house,

s. das Hühnerhaus; — pecked,

adj. unter dem Pantoffel heßend;

— roost, s. die Hühnerstige; der

Hühnerstall.

Hence, adv. von' hier, von hin-

nen, weg, fort; von nun an, in

Zukunft; daher, folglich; — v. a.

fortjagen, fortjassen.

Hence'forth, Hence'forward, adv.

von jetzt an, hinfür.

Hench'boy, Hench'man, s. der

Waffenträger, Diener, Page.

Hend, v. a. ergreifen; fassen,

umzingeln.

Hende'agon, s. das Gifted.

Hep, s. die Hagebutte; — tree, s.

der Hagebuttenstrauch.

Hepat'ic, — al, adj. zur Leber gehö-

rig, hepatisch. [sanftändig.]

Hepp'en, adj. niedrig, gering.

Heptachord, s. das System der

Grundtöne, siebenstimmige Instru-

ment, Heptachord.

Heptagon, s. das Siebeneck.

Heptagonal, adj. siebenedig.

Heptan'gular, adj. siebenwinkelig.

Heptarchy, s. die Siebenherr-

schaft, Septarchie.

Her, pr. (hör), sic, ihr.

Her'ald, s. der Herald; Wappen-

hundige; — v. a. festerlich einfüh-

ren. [gehört, herabf.]

Herald'ic, adj. zur Wappentunde

Her'aldry, s. das Heraldamt, die

Wappenkunde.

Her'aldship, s. das Heraldamt.

Herb, s. das Kraut; Gras; —

woman, s. die Kräuterfrau;

herbs, s. pl. das Gemüse.

Herb'aceous, adj. krautartig;

grasfressend. [das Weiderecht.]

Herb'age, s. das Gras; die Weide;

Herb'aged, adj. mit Gras bedekt.

Herb'al, s. das Kräuterbuch.

Herb'allist, Herb'arist, s. der

Kräuterkenner, Kräutersammler.

Herb'arium, s. die Kräutersamm-

lung. [meln. botanistren.]

Herb'arize, v. a. Kräuter sam-

Herb'ary, s. der Kräutergarten.

Herb'et, s. das Kräutchen,

Blüthchen.

Herbes'cent, adj. krautartig.

Herb'ld, adj. voll Kräuter; grasig.

Herbiv'orous, adj. Kräuter freis-

send. [wachsen; unfruchtbar.]

Herb'less, adj. kräuterlos, unbe-

herborist, s. der Kräuterkenner,

Kräuterkundige.

Herb'orize, s. Herbarize.

Herb'ous, Herb'ulent, adj. voll

Kräuter.

Herby, adj. krautartig.

Hergu'lean, adj. hermitisch.

Herd, s. die Herde; der Gansen;

das Rudel; — groom, — sman, s.

der Viehhirt, Hirt; — v. n. herden-

weise leben; herdenweise

sicheln.

Höre, adv. hier; — about, — abouts,

hier herum, in dieser Gegend;

— above, hier oben; — after, in

Zukunft; — at, hierbei; — by, hier-

durch; — in, hierin; — into, hier

hinein; — of, hiervon; — on, hieran,

hierauf; — out, hinaus; — to, hier-

zu; — tofore, vormals, ehemals;

— upon, hierauf; — with, hiermit

Hered'itable, adj. erblich.

Hered'itament, s. die Erbschaft.

Hered'itariness, s. das Erbrecht.

Hered'itary, adj. — ly, adv. erblich.

Here'fare, s. der Herzug.

Here'garch, s. der Ergreger.

Her'ey, s. die Ägypt.

Her'etic, s. der Ketzer.

Heret'ical, adj. — ly, adv. ketzerlich.

Her'etics, s. T. das Bisthum; der

Lebessall.

Her'itable, adj. erblich.

Her'itage, s. das Erbe, Erbgut,

die Erbschaft.

Hermaphrodite, s. der Zwitter.

Hermaphrodite'al, adj. zwitter-

haft. [menentlich.]

Hermeneu'tic, adj. erklärend, her-

metisch, — al, adj. — ly, adv.

lufstündig verstanden, beutetisch.

Her'mit, s. der Einsiedler.

Her'mitage, s. die Einsiedelei.

Her'miteas, s. die Einsiedlerin.

Hermit'ical, adj. einsiedlerisch.

Hern, s. Heron.

Hern, statt Harn.

Hern'ia, s. der Bruch. [behaftet.]

Hern'ulous, adj. mit einem Strache

He'ro, s. der Held.

Her'oous, s. die Heldin. [müthig.]

Hero'ic, — al, adj. heroisch, helden-

Her'oine, s. die Heldin.

Her'olam, s. der Heidenmuth.

Her'on, s. der Reiher, Fischreiher.

Her'onry, s. Heronshaw, s. das

Reihergehäge, der Reiherstaud.

Her'pes, s. die Pocke, das Roth-

lauf.

Herpet'ic, adj. schlangenartig.
Her'ring, s. der Sâring; -buss, s. die Sâringbûse; -fishery, s. der Sâringfang; -woman, s. die Sâringfrau.

Hers, pr. der, die, das ihrige.
Hers'e, s. der Leichenwagen; das Gâlgâtter; -, v. a. in den Leichenwagen setzen, beisetzen.

Herself, pr. sie selbst, ihr selbst; sich. [sichennâssig]

Hers'e'like, adj. leichenhaft, leichenförmig.
Hes'tancy, s. das Zögern, die Unschlüssigkeit.

Hes'tant, adj. zögernd; stotternd.
Hes'tate, v. a. zögern, unschlüssig sein; anstoßen, stottern.

Hes'tation, s. die Unschlüssigkeit, das Bedenken; Stottern.

Hes'p'rian, adj. westlich.
Hest, s. das Geheiß, der Befehl.

Het, pret. & part. von to Heat.
Het'erarchy, s. die Fremdberrschaft. [abwendeend]

Heteroclit'ic, adj. unregelmäßig.
Het'erodox, adj. irrgläubig.

Het'erodoxy, s. die Irrlehre.
Heterog'neal, adj. ungleichartig, heterogen. [neosness]

Heterogene'ity, s. Heterogene'ity.
Heterog'neous, s. Heterogene'ity.

Heterog'neousness, s. die Ungleichartigkeit, Verschiedenartigkeit.

Heteros'cian, adj. einschichtig.
Heteros'cian, s. pl. die einschichtigen Wölfer.

Hew (hû), v. a. irr. (hewed, hawn), hauen, hacken; fällen; zu - off, abhauen; zu - rough, aus dem Größten behauen; zu - up, zerhacken. [Steinhauer]

Hew'er (huer), s. der Holzhauer;
Hex'achord, s. T. der Sechsford, die Orgel; das sechsfaltige Instrument.

Hex'agon, s. das Sechseck.
Hexagonal, adj. sechseckig.

Hexam'eter, s. T. der Sechsmeter.
Hexam'etric, -al, adj. aus Sechsmetern bestehend, hexametrisch.

Hexan'gular, adj. sechswinklig.
Hex'aped, adj. sechsfüßig.

Hey! int. ei! hei! heil! lustig!
Heyday! int. heil! lustig! -, s. die Fröhlichkeit, Lustigkeit.

Hia'tion, s. das Gähnen.
Hia'tus, s. die Lücke, Öffnung; das Gähnen

Hiber'nal, adj. zum Winter gehörig, den Winter betreffend.

Hic'ough (hic'ough), s. der Schlund; -, v. n. den Schlund haben.

Hick'ory, s. der weisse Walnussbaum.

Hick'up, s. Hiccough.
Hic'dage, s. die Fufsenreuer.

Hid'den, s. to Hide. [heimlich]

Hid'denly, adv. geheim, inägeheim.

Hide, s. die Haut, das Fell; die Fufe Land; -bound, adj. angewachsen; steif; farg, filzig; -, v. a. irr. (hid, hidden), verbergen; verdecken; schlagen, durchdecken; -, v. n. sich verbergen, sich verdecken.

Hid'deous, adj. scheußlich, gräßlich.
Hid'deousness, s. die Scheußlichkeit, Gräßlichkeit.

Hid'des, s. der Fußsüßort.

Hid'ding, s. die Verheimlichung; Schläge; -place, s. der Schlafwinkel. [schnell fortgeben]

Hie, v. n. eilen, sich beeilen; sich beeilen.

Hier'arch, s. das geistliche Oberhaupt, der Hierarch.

Hier'arch'al, adj. hierarchisch.

Hier'archy, s. die Priesterherrschaft, Hierarchie.

Hieroglyph, s. die Hieroglyphe.

Hieroglyph'ic, -al, adj. hieroglyphisch. [rochant]

Hier'ophant, s. der Priester, Hier'oph' v. n. zaudern, tändeln, trödeln. [dingen; haustren gehen]

Hig'gle, v. n. knirschen, mähen.
Hig'gledy-pig'gledy, adv. durch einander, unter einander.

Hig'glor, s. der Hüter.

High, adj. & adv. (-ly, adv.) hoch, erhaben; schwülstig, hochtrabend; stolz, streng; bestig, stark, mächtig; laut; -, s. die Höhe; Erhabenheit; on -, in der Höhe, oben; from -, von oben; -altar, s. der Hochaltar; -ballist, s. der Oberarmtmann; -binder, s. der Lärmer, Tumultuant; -blown, adj. sehr aufgeblasen; -born, adj. von hoher, vornehmer Geburt; -bred, adj. vornehm erzogen; -dish, s. das seltsame Gericht; -fiar, s. der Schwärmer; -frown, adj. hochtrabend, schwülstig; -flying, adj. hochtrabend, überpaunt; -hearted, adj. hochherzig; -land, s. das Hochland, Bergland; -lander, s. der Hochländer, Bergbewohner; -liss, s. die große Welt, die Vornehmen; -minded, adj. stolz, hochmüthig; -place, s. die Höhe; fig. der hohe Stand; -placed, adj. hochgestellt, erhöht; -priest, s. der Hohenpriester; -principled, adj. eckelnüchig; -road, s. die Landstraße, Chaussee; -ropes, s. to be on the-ropes, zornig sein; -seasoned, adj. stark gewürzt; -spirited, adj. müthig; -tragic, fûhn; -stom'ached, adj. hochmüthig; hartnâdig; -treason, s. der Hochverrath; -water, s. die Fûhn; -way, s. die Landstraße, Fuhrstraße, Chaussee; -wayman, s. der Straßenräuber; -wrought,

adj. (hirsut), fein ausgearbeitet.

Hig'h'ness, s. die Höhe; Hohheit, Erhabenheit. [den; ansehlen]

Hight, v. a. heißen, genannt werden.

Hil'arate, v. a. erbeten, aufmuntern. [stiftig]

Hilar'ity, s. die Fröhlichkeit, Lust.

Hil'ding, s. der Lumpenfeser; Schmutznidel.

Hill, s. der Hügel; down -, abwärts, bergab; up -, bergauf; -stream, s. der Bergstrom; -, v. a. bedecken; mit Erde bedecken, häufen, hacken (Kartoffeln).

Hill'ing, s. die Dede, Fülle.

Hill'lock, s. der kleine Hügel; -, v. a. aufhäufen.

Hill'y, adj. hügelig.

Hilt, s. der Griff, das Heft, Degenfess. [sehen]

Hilt'ed, adj. mit einem Griff versehen.

Him, pr. ihm, dem, ihn, den.

Himself, pr. selbst, er selbst, ihm selbst, ihn selbst, sich.

Hind, s. die Hirschkuh; der Bauer, Acker, Fagelöhner; -, adj. hinter; -hand, s. T. die Hinterhand (des Pferdes); -leg, s. der Hinterfuß; -part, s. das Hintertheil; -wheel, s. das Hinterrad.

Hin'der, adj. hinter, weiter hinten.

Hin'der, v. a. hindern; stören.

Hinder'ance, s. das Hindernis; die Störung.

Hinder'er, s. der Hinderner, Störer.

Hind'ermost, **Hind'most**, adj. hinterst.

Hinge, s. die Thürangel; der Gassen, das Charnier, der Hauptpunkt, Hauptfach; -, v. a. mit Gassen versehen; -, v. n. sich um etwas drehen, auf etwas ruhen.

Hin'niate, v. a. wiewern.

Hin'ny, s. das Raufthier.

Hint, s. der Wink, Fingerzeig; die Anspielung, Andeutung; to give a -, zu verstehen geben, anspielen; to take the -, sich gesagt sein lassen; -, v. a. & n. einen Wink geben, zu verstehen geben, anspielen.

Hip, s. die Hagebutte; Hüfte; to have on the -, einen Vortheil über einen haben; -bone, s. das Hüftbein; -gout, s. das Hüftweh; -shot, adj. leidendahn; -stone, s. der Nierenstein; -, adj. mühsüchtig; -, int. heba! auf! -, v. a. die Hüfte verrenken, lähmen.

Hip, **Hip'ped**, **Hip'plah**, adj. mühsüchtig, hypochondrisch, eingebildet, krank.

Hip'pocamp, s. das Seepferd.

Hip'pocras, s. der Hypocras, Gewürzwine.

Hippoc'ratism, s. die Philosophie (das Heilssystem) des Hippocrates.

Hip'podrome, s. die Reitbahn, Reunbahn (der Alten).
Hip'pogrif, s. das Flügelroß, der Hippogrif.
Hippoph'agy, s. das Essen des Pferdefleisches.
Hippopot'amus, s. das Nilpferd.
Hircu'lation, s. das Ausschließen (der Neben).
Hire, s. die Miete, der Lohn; -, v. a. mietzen; vermietzen; bestechen.
Hire'less, adj. unbefolnt.
Hire'ling, s. der Mietling; -, adj. um Lohn dienend, feil.
Hirer, s. der Mieter; Vermietter.
Hirse, s. die Hirse. [rauh]
Hirsute', adj. haarig, behaart, Hirsute'ness, s. die Haarigkeit, Behaartheit. [feinige]
His, pr. sein, seine; der, die, das His, statt His own.
His'pid, adj. rauh, rauh, borstig.
Hiss, s. das Zischen; -, v. n. zischen; -, v. a. auszischen.
Hiss'ing, s. das Auszischen, Gezisch. [schen]
His'singly, adv. zischend, mit Zisch.
Hist! int. st! still!
Histo'rian, s. der Geschichtschreiber.
Histo'ric, -al, adj. geschichtlich.
Histo'ric'y, v. a. erzählen.
Histo'riographer, s. der Geschichtschreiber. [schreibend]
Histo'riography, s. die Geschichtschreibung.
Histo'riology, s. die Geschichtsfunde. [lung]
His'tory, s. die Geschichte, Erzählung.
Histo'ric, -al, adj. theatralisch, schauspielertisch.
Hit, s. der Stoß, Schlag, Stieb, Stich; Einfall; Zufall, Glücksfall; to do a thing - or miss, etwas dem Zufalle überlassen, etwas riskieren; -, v. a. irr. (hit, hit), schlagen, stoßen; treffen; errathen; -, v. n. ausstoßen, zusammenstoßen; sich zutragen, sich ereignen; wahr werden, gelingen; to - against, stoßen auf ...; to - together, zusammenstreffen; übereinstimmen; to - upon, auf etwas treffen; ausfindig machen.
Hitc'h, s. der Anstoß, Einhalt; das Hindernis; -, v. a. & n. fangen, auffangen; anhalten, binden; anstoßen; sich streifen (von Pferden); übereinkommen, sich vereinigen.
Hitc'h'al, s. die Gabel; -, v. a. beheilen. [Kal]
Hirze, s. der kleine Seehefen.
Hirz'er, adv. hierher; -, adj. dierseitig; - and yon, hier und dort; -most, adv. hierherwärts, am nächsten; -to, adv. bis hierher, bis jetzt; -ward, adv. hierherwärts.

Hive, s. der Bienenkorb, Bienenstod; Bienenwärmer; -, v. a. Bienen in den Stod thun; einhalten, einschließen; -, v. n. beisammen wohnen. [juenwater]
Hiv'er, s. der Bienenwärter. Bie-Hizz, s. Hias.
Ho, s. Halt, Mühsung. [halt! oh! Ho, Ho! int. ho! heba! holla!]
Hoar, adj. eisgrau, mit Reif überzogen; schimmelig; -, v. n. schimmeln; -frost, s. der Reif; -hound, s. der Hund.
Hoard, s. der Vorrath, Schatz; -, v. a. & n. sammeln, aufhäufen, zürüthigen.
Hoard'er, s. der Sammler.
Hoar'iness, s. das Grau, der Reif; die Schimmeligkeit.
Hoarse, adj. -ly, adv. heiser, rauh. [Rauhheit]
Hoarseness, s. die Heiserkeit.
Hoar'y, adv. eisgrau; to grow -, bereiten; graue Haare bekommen.
Hoax, s. die Erbschönung, das Märchen; -, v. a. täuschen, zum Besten haben, foppen.
Hob, s. der Bauerkerl, Grobian.
Hob'ble, s. der hinkende Gang; die Verlegenheit; -, v. n. hinken, bumpeln; fig. hinfubeln.
Hob'bler, s. der Hinkende, Stümper, Eudler.
Hob'blingly, adv. hinkend.
Hob'by, s. der Kleyver; das Eitendwerd; der Trost, Löpel; -horse, s. das Stedenpferd, die Viel lingsbeschäftigung. [Kobold]
Hob'goblin, s. das Gespenst, der Hob'like, adv. bäuerlich, grob.
Hob'nail, s. der Hufnagel.
Hob'boy, s. Hautboy.
Hock, s. die Kniekehle, Fußstehse; der Hochheimer (Wein); -, v. a. die Fußstehse durchschneiden, lähmen.
Hockle, v. a. lähmen.
Hoc'us-po'cus, die Taschenspielererei.
Hod, s. der Mörtelstrog; -man, s. der Handflanger. [das Gemisch]
Hodge-podge, s. der Wismasch.
Hodier'nal, adj. heutig.
Hodom'eter, s. der Schrittmesser.
Hoe, s. die Pauce, Pade; -cake, s. eine Art Mais-Kuchen; -, v. a. hacken.
Hog, s. das Schwein; der Schiffsbein; -cote, s. der Schweinflast, Schweinflöben; -herd, s. der Schweinflirt; -sty, s. der Schweinflast; -wallow, s. der holperige Boden; -wash, s. das Spüllicht; -, v. a. mit dem Schiffsbein fchern.
Hog'geral, Hog'get, s. das zweijährige Schaf. [lisch, schmutzig]
Hog'glah, adj. -ly, adv. schwe-

Hog'glahness, s. die Schweinerei, Schmutzigkeit; Gefährlichkeit.
Hog'head, s. das Dyrhoft.
Hol'den, s. das ungebildete Frauenzimmer; -, v. n. ausgelassen sein.
Holst, v. a. in die Höhe heben, aufziehen, T. hiffen.
Hol'ty-ol'ty, int. die Ueberredung, Mißbilligung, Berachtung.
Hold, s. das Halten, Festhalten, Fassen; der Griff, Halt, die Stüge, Gewalt, Verhaftung; der Riemen; Schlußwinkel, die Ausflucht; strong -, s. die Festung; to lay - of, to get - of (upon), ergreifen, fassen, erwischen; to let go one's -, etwas fahren lassen; to put in -, gefangen nehmen, verhaften; -, v. a. irr. (held, held), halten, festhalten, behalten; enthalten, fassen; im Besitze haben; dafür halten, meinen; behaupten; unverbthalten, fortsetzen; -, v. n. sich halten, bauen, beharren; abhaken, abhangen; sich gründen; stehen bleiben; giltig sein; to - good, giltig sein, sich befähigen; to - true, sich befähigen, wahr sein; to - with one, es mit einem halten; to - one's tongue, schweigen; to - an office, to - a place, ein Amt, eine Stelle bekleiden; to - the bent, Etich halten; anhalten; to - back, zurückhalten, anhalten; to - forth, darstellen, vortragen; to - in, inne halten; enthalten, sich enthalten; to - off, abhalten; to - on, fortsetzen, fortfahren; halten, anhalten, warten; to - out, ausstrecken, anbieten, vorbegeben; ausshalten; to - together, zusammenhalten; to - up, aufrecht erhalten, unterstützen; mit Regnen aufhören; sich aufklären (vom Weller).
Holder, s. der Halter, Inhaber; Pachter; land-, der Landbesitzer; -forth, s. der öffentliche Medner; Prediger. [mer]
Hold'fast, s. der Hafen, die Klamm.
Hold'ing, s. das Halten; Pachtgut, die Pacht; das Chor.
Hole, s. das Loch, die Höhle; Ausflucht; -, v. a. ausshöhlen.
Hol'ibut, s. die Heiligbutte (Fisch).
Hol'idam, s. die heilige Frau.
Hol'iness, s. die Heiligkeit.
Hol'la! int. heba!
Hol'land, s. die holländische Leinwand; der Wachholderbaum wein.
Holla's, s. Holla.
Hol'tow, adj. hoh! dumy! falsch; all -, gänzlich, vollständig; he beat him all -, er übertraf ihn vollkommen; he carried it a -,

er trug vollständig den Sieg davon; —, s. die Süßke, das Loch, die Grube; das Schlupfloch; der Gang, Kanal; —, v. a. aushöhlen; —, v. n. rufen, schreien.
Hol'towness, s. die Höhlung; Falschheit.
Hol'y, s. die Stechpalme; — hook, s. die Kolenpappel; —wand, s. die Spiegelferte. (Die Steinleiche).
Holm, s. der Berder; —oak, s. Hol'oakust, s. das Brandopfer.
Hol'ograph, s. T. das eigenhändig geschriebene Document.
Hol'ster, s. die Hölster.
Hol'y, adj. -ly, adv. heilig; —day (hol-īd-dā), s. der Feiertag, Festtag; —thurs'-day, s. der Himmel-fahrtstag; —wāter, s. das Weihwasser; —wāter-sprinkle, s. der Weiheweiher; —weak, s. die Martenwoche, Charwoche.
Holt, statt Hold.
Hom'age, s. die Huldigung; to do —, huldigen; —, v. a. huldigen.
Hom'ager, s. der Huldiger; Bafall.
Hōme, s. die Heimat; der Wohnort, das Wohnhaus; —, adv. heim, zu Hause, nach Hause; genau, völlig, verb; at —, zu Hause; to hit —, den rechten Fleck treffen, eines verfehen; to speak —, zur Sache kommen; to strike —, einschüttern, in die Enge treiben; —baked, adj. backen; —born, adj. einheimisch, häuslich; —bred, adj. natürlich, angeboren; —child, s. das Mutterkindschen; —felt, adj. innig, tief empfinden; —made, adj. im Hause, im Lande; —sick, s. das Heimweh; —span-cloth, s. die Haus-leinwand; —thrust, s. der Graubrennstoff.
Hōme'less, adj. heimatlos.
Hōme'liness, s. die Natürlichkeit; Grobheit, Robtheit.
Hōme'ly, adj. & adv. unversehert, einfach; grob.
Hōme'ward, Hōme'wards, adj. heimwärts. [fig.]
Hom'icidal, adj. mörderisch, blut.
Hom'icide, s. der Mörder; Mörder.
Hom'ile'tic, -al, adj. umgänglich, geistreich; homiletisch.
Hom'list, s. der Homilist; Prediger, Kanzelredner.
Hom'ily, s. die Homilie, Predigt.
Hom'iny, Hom'mony, s. ein Geruch aus Maie.
Hom'moc, s. der alleinlebende.
Homog'e'neal, adj. gleichartig.
Homog'e'nealness, Homog'e'neity, s. die Gleichartigkeit.
Homog'e'neous, adj. gleichartig.
Homog'e'neousness, s. Homogeneity.

Hom'ogeny, s. die gleiche Natur.
Homol'ogous, adj. gleiches Verhältniß habend, homolog.
Homon'y'mous, adj. gleichnamig, zweideutig.
Homon'y'my, s. die Gleichnamigkeit, Zweideutigkeit. (Gleichlaut).
Homoph'ony, s. der Gleichklang.
Homot'ondous, adj. gleichlautend.
Hōne, s. der keine Wegstein, Schleifstein; —, v. a. wehen; —, v. n. sich schnehen, schmachten.
Hon'est, adj. -ly, adv. ehrlich, rechtschaffen; aufrichtig; gütig, feins; —, v. a. beehren.
Hon'esty, s. die Ehrlichkeit, Rechtschaffenheit; Aufrichtigkeit; Ehrbarkeit, Keuschheit.
Hōn'ey, s. der Honig; die Süßigkeit; my —! mein Schätzchen, mein Liebchen! —apple, s. der Zehnäpfel; —bag, s. der Zehnemagen; —comb, s. die Honigschneide; —combed, adj. zellig, zellenförmig; —dew, s. der Honigtau; —gnat, s. die Honigfliege; —moon, s. der Fünftmonat, die Fünftmonaten; —sucker, s. der Honigsauger, Goldbrü; —suckle, s. das Größblatt, Zehnäpfel; —tongued, adj. glattzünftig; —wāt, s. die Wachseblume; —, v. a. mit Honig anmachen, verüben.
Hōn'eyed, adj. mit Honig bestreicht, honigreich, süß.
Hōn'ey-sogle, v. a. betragen, über-tölpeln.
Hōn'yless, adj. ohne Honig.
Hōn'ied, s. Honeyed.
Hon'or, s. die Ehre; Achtung; Würde; der gute Ruf; —brigh! auf Ehre! honora, pl. Ehrenstellen; word of —, s. das Ehrenwort; to do —, Ehre erweisen; —, v. a. ehren, honorieren.
Hon'orable, adj. -bly, adv. ehrenvoll, rühmlich. [feil] Würde.
Hon'orableness, s. die Rühmlichkeit.
Hon'orary, adj. ehrenvoll; —member, s. das Ehrenmitglied; —title, s. der Ehrentitel; —, s. der Ehrensold, das Honorar.
Hon'orless, adj. ehrlos.
Hon'our, s. Honor.
Hōod, s. die Haube, Kappe; der Doctorhut; —man-blind, s. die blinde Kuh (Epiel); —wink, v. a. die Augen verbinden; blenden, täuschen; —, v. a. den Kopf bedecken; verhüllen.
Hōof, s. der Fuß, die Klaue; —bound, adj. den Fußwang habend. [behuft].
Hōofed, adj. mit Hufen versehen.
Hōok, s. der Haken; die Zbürangel; der Angelhaken; die Fleischgabel; Hirpe; das Gartenmesser;

die Schlinge; by — or by crook, auf irgend eine Art, so oder so; on one's own —, auf seine eigene Rechnung, auf seine Faust; —nose, s. die Schnitznase; —noed, adj. eine Schnitznase habend; —, v. a. anhalten, einhalten; fangen; stehen; —, v. n. sich krümmen.
Hōok'ed, part. a. gebogen, gekrümmt.
Hōok'edness, s. die Krümmung.
Hōok'ey, s. to play —, hinter die Schule laufen, die Schule schürzen. [voll Krümmungen].
Hōok'y, adj. halig, voll Haken;
Hōop, s. der Heiß; —ting; —Räse; —naw; der Wiedehopf; —knäse, s. das Bandmesser; —maker, s. der Reißbinder; —net, s. das Entgarn; —ring, s. der Fingerreif; —ting; —, v. a. binden, mit Reifen umgeben; —, v. n. schreien, laut rufen; durch Geißel vertreiben.
Hōop'er, s. der Böttcher; wilde Schwam.
Hōop'ing-cough, s. der Keuchhusten.
Hōople, s. der Wiedehopf.
Hōop'oe, Hōop'oo, s. der Wiedehopf.
Hōor'k, Hōoraw', int. hurrah!
Hōor'ier, s. ein Spitzname der Eingeborenen des Staates Indiana.
Hōot, s. das Geschrei; der Jubel; —, v. n. schreien, anrufen; jubeln; —, v. a. durch Geschrei verjagen.
Hōo'ing, s. das Schreien, Geschrei.
Hop, s. das Hüpfen, der Sprung; der Hopyen; Hopyer (Lanz); eine Tanzgesellschaft; —blind, s. die Hopyenflanze; —clover, s. der Hopyenkeiser; —ground, s. der Hopyenacker; —vine, s. die Hopyenranke; —yard, s. der Hopyengarten; —, v. n. hüpfen, springen; hinken; —, v. a. hopyen.
Hōpe, s. die Hoffnung; —, v. n. hoffen (auf... for...); erwarten; vertrauen.
Hōped, statt Helt.
Hōpe'ful, adj. hoffnungsvoll.
Hōpe'fulness, s. die gute Hoffnung.
Hōpe'less, adj. hoffnungslos.
Hōpe'lessness, s. die Hoffnungslosigkeit.
Hōper, s. der Hoffende, Hoffer.
Hōpingly, adv. mit Hoffnung, in der Hoffnung.
Hōp'per, s. der Hüpfen, Springer; Hinfende; Hühlertrichter; das Hantelbörchen. [Hofper].
Hōp'ple, v. a. spaumen, seifen.
Hōp'scotch, s. das Hantelbörchen (Kinderspiel).

Hö'ral, adj. stündlich. [Stunde].
Hö'rariness, s. die Dauer einer
Hö'rary, adj. eine Stunde dauernd.
Hörd, s. die Herde; der Stapel;
-, v. a. to - up, aufstapeln, auf-
häufen. [Gerste].
Hörda'cedous, adj. gersten, aus
Hörde, s. die Herde [s. Whore].
Höre, s. die Hure; -, v. n. huren.
Höredöm, s. die Hurelei. s. Whore-
dom. [schicksal, Horizont].
Hor'izon, Hor'i'zon, s. der Ge-
Horizon'tal, adj. -ly, adv. wage-
recht, horizontal; -wäth, s. die
Cylinderruhr.

Horn, s. das Horn; Gähhorn;
Gähhorn; ein Glas Brannwein;
-beäm, s. die Hagebuche; -beetle,
s. der Hirschkäfer; -blend, s.
T. die Hornblende; -book, s.
die Bibel; -dresser, s. der Horn-
arbeiter; -fish, s. der Hornfisch;
-owl, s. die Hornseule; -pipe, s.
die Hornpfeife, der Dufelsack;
-släto, s. der Hornschiefer; -stone,
s. der Hornstein; -work, s. die
Hornarbeit; -, v. a. mit einem
Horn versehen; zum Hahnrei
machen.

Hör'ned, adj. gehörnt; hornför-
mig; -beasts, -castles, s. das
Hornvieh, Rindvieh. [mist].
Hör'ner, s. der Hornarbeiter; Hor-
Hör'net, s. die Hornisse.
Hörn'soot, adj. gesuht.
Hörn'ish, adj. hornartig.
Hörn'less, adj. ohne Hörner.
Hörn'y, adj. hörmern, hornartig;
hart. [innig].

Horog'raphy, s. die Stundenuhr.
Hor'ologe, s. die Stundenuhr,
Uhren zu verfertigen.
Horol'ogy, s. die Lehre oder Kunst,
Uhren zu verfertigen.
Hor'oscope, s. das Rastivität-
stellen, Horoskop.

Hör'rent, adj. hervorragend.
Hor'rible, adj. -bly, adv. schred-
lich, abscheulich.
Hor'ribleness, s. die Schred-
lichkeit, Abscheulichkeit.
Hor'rid, adj. schredlich, fürchter-
lich, entsetzlich; rauh, holperig.
Hor'ridness, s. die Schredlichkeit.
Abscheulichkeit. [sterlich].
Horri'fic, adj. schredlich, fürch-
Hor'ror, Hor'rous, s. das Ent-
setzen, der Schauer, Schreden;
Gräuel; - of wäter, s. die Bal-
ferscheu.

Horse, s. das Pferd; die Reiterei;
der hölzerne Sattel; das Gestell,
der Bod; Schiefertafeln; T. die
Vertikale; - of state, s. das Pa-
radepferd; on - back, reitend, zu
Pferde; to be on - back, to go
on - back, zu Pferde sitzen, rei-

ten; -bean, s. die Pferdebohne,
Gelbbohne; -boat, s. die Fähre;
-boy, s. der Stalljunge; -breaker,
s. der Breiter; -brush, s. die
Pferdestriegel; -chestnut, s. die
wilde Kastanie; -cloth, s. die Pfer-
bedecke; -collar, s. das Pferdekum-
mel; -coll, s. das Hengstfah-
len; -course, s. der Pferdehändler,
Hörschamm; -dealer, s. der Pfer-
dehändler; -doctor, s. der Pferde-
arzt; -drench, s. die Pferdearznei;
-dung, s. der Pferdemist;
-flesh, s. das Pferdefleisch; -flesh-
eater, s. der Pferdefleischesser;
-fig, s. die Pferdebrunne; foot, s.
der Hufstall; -guards, s. die
Leibgarde zu Pferde; -hair, s.
das Pferdehaar; -läng, s. das
laute Geräusch; -leech, s. der
Pferdeegel; -pferdearzt; -litter,
s. die Pferdekanne; -load, s. die
Lastung für ein Pferd; -lock, s.
der Spannstrick, die Gessell; -man,
s. der Reiter; -manship, s. die
Reithunst; -mat, s. das Pferde-
futter; -mill, s. die Rosmühle;
-mint, s. die Pferdemünze (Pflan-
ze); -mail, s. der Hufnagel; -physic,
s. die Pferdearznei; -play, s.
der grobe Scherz; -pond, s. die
Pferdebachwemme; -power, s.
die Pferdekraft; -race, s. das
Pferderennen; -radish, s. der
Reiterrettig; -rasp, s. die Huf-
radpel; -road, s. der Reitweg;
-shoes, s. das Hufeisen; der Huf-
stall; -sticker, -thief, s. der
Pferdedieb; -trappings, s. das
Pferdegeschirr; -way, s. der Reit-
weg; -whip, s. die Reitgerte;
-, v. a. beritten machen; beprün-
gen, beschälen; zureiten; -, v. n.
zu Pferde steigen, aufsitzen.

Hors'ing, adj. rossig.
Hort'a'tion, s. die Ermahnung.
Hort'ative, adj. ermahrend; -, s.
die Ermahnung.
Hort'atory, adj. ermahrend.
Hort'icultor, s. der Gärtner.
Horticul'tural, adj. zum Garten-
bau gehörig.
Horticul'ture, s. der Gartenbau.
Horticul'turist, s. der Garten-
künstler, Gärtner. [hörig].
Hortulan, adj. zum Garten ge-
Horse, s. der Strumpf, die Hufe;
der Spritzen Schlauch.
Hö'sler, s. der Strumpfhändler.
Ho'slery, s. die Strumpfware.
Hos'pitable, adj. -bly, adv. gastfrei.
Hos'pitableness, s. die Gastfreihheit.
Hos'pitage, s. das Gastrecht.
Hos'pital, s. das Krankenhaus,
Armenhaus, -, adj. gastfrei.
Hospital'ity, s. die Gastfreihheit,
Gastfreundschaft.

Hos'pitalier, s. der Krankenpfle-
ger; Armenpfleger; Maltheser-
ritter.

Hos'pitale, v. n. als Gast sich
ausbalten; -, v. a. beherbergen.
Hoss, corr. von Horse, ein Mensch,
der sich durch Körperkraft und
Muth auszeichnet.

Höst, s. der Wirth, Gastwirth;
das Fetz, die Schaar; Hostie;
-, v. n. wohnen; Herne halten;
mulkern; -, v. a. beherbergen.

Hos'tage, s. der Geisel.

Hos'tel, Hos'telry, s. das Gast-
haus, der Gasthof.

Hös'tess, s. die Gastwirthin.

Hös'tesship, s. das Amt einer
Gastwirthin. [feindlich].

Hös'tile, adj. -ly, adv. feindlich;
Hostil'ity, s. die Feindschaft.

Hös'tilize, v. a. zum Feinde
machen. [sternung].

Hös'ting, s. das Gefecht; die An-
Hös'tler, s. der Schlichtmeister.

Stallfuch, Hantschicht. [Heßall].
Hös'try, s. die Stallung, der Pier-

Höt, adj. -ly, adv. heiß, bispig;
beißend, scharf; heftig, eifrig;
wollüstig; -bäth, s. die Babe-
stube; -bed, s. das Treibbett,
Mistbett; -brained, adj. heftig,
ungestüm; -cockles, s. pl. das
Schlagesei; -headed, adj. heftig,
bispig; -house, s. das Treib-
haus, Gemüthsstube; Babehaus;
-moured, adj. hartnäckig, hals-
starr; -pot, s. das Warmbad;
-press, s. die Zuckerpresse; -spur,
s. der Hufsporn; die Zuckerrinne;
-spurred, adj. bispig, hartnäckig;
-, s. der Stör; das Reß.

Hösch'potch, s. der Rismasch.

Hötel', s. der Gasthof.

Höt'ness, s. die Hitze, Heftigkeit,
das ungekürzte Wesen.

Hough, s. (hok), die Kniekehle;
Gade; -, v. a. lähmen; haden;
mit Gassen jagen, beigen.

Hou'let, s. die Enke.

Hoult, s. das Gehölz.

Hound, s. der Jagdhund, Sch-
hund; -, v. a. hegen, jagen; ver-
folgen.

Hour, s. die Stunde; -glass,
das Stundenglas, die Sanduhr;

-hand, s. der Stundenzettel;
-plate, s. das Zifferblatt.

Hour'ly, adj. & adv. stündlich.

Hös'sage, s. der Lagerzins.

Höuse, s. das Haus, Wohnhaus,
die Wohnung; das Sandweiser,
die Familie, das Geschlecht;
to keep -, haushalten; to keep
the -, das Haus hüten; to keep
a good -, einen guten Tisch füh-
ren; to keep open -, offene Tafel
halten; -bread, s. das Hausbrot.

hausbadene Brod; -breaker, s. der Dieb, welcher einbricht; -breaking, s. das Einbrechen; -clock, s. die Hausuhr; commercial -, s. das Handelsbank; - of accommodation, s. das Absteigequartier; - of pleasure, s. das Lusthaus; - of call, s. die Herberge; - of Lords, s. das Oberhaus; - of commons, s. das Unterhaus; -dog, s. der Haushund; -hold, s. die Haushaltung; Kamille; -hold, adj. zur Kamille gehörig, häuslich; -hold-bread, s. das hausbadene Brod; -holder, s. der Hausvater; -holdstall, s. das Hausgeräth; -keeper, s. der Hausvater; die Haushälterin; der Haushund; -keeping, s. das Haushalten, die Haushaltung; -keeping, adj. häuslichkeit, häuslich; -leek, s. das Hauslauch; -maid, s. die Hausmagd; -pigeon, s. die Hausstaube; -rent, s. die Hausmiete, der Hauszins; -room, s. der Hausraum; -servant, s. pl. das Hausgefuhr; -warming, s. der Heizungschmaus; -wife, s. (huzwif), die Hausfrau, Haushälterin; -wisely, adj. & adv. (huzwisy), häuslichkeit, häuslich; -wisery, s. (huzwisry), die Haushaltung, das Hauswesen; -wright, s. der Baummeister, Architekt; - in int. Keller: Hausrecht! -, v. a. in das Haus aufnehmen, beherbergen, unterbringen; -, v. n. wohnen.

Hou'gel, s. das heil. Abendmahl; -, v. a. das heil. Abendmahl erteilen. [beimathlos.]

Hou'gless, adj. ohne Wohnung.

Hou'sen, pl. v. House; -stuff, s. das Hausgeräth, der Hausrath.

Hou'ring, s. die Herberge; die Pferdedecke. [rade.]

Hou'ss, s. die Satteldecke, Schab.

Hove, pret. von to Heave.

Hov'el, s. der Schoppen, die Hütte; -, v. a. in den Schoppen bringen.

Hö'v'er, v. n. schwelen, hangen; ungewiß sein; unherwandern, verweilen.

How, auf wie, auf welche Art.

Howbe't, adv. doch, dennoch.

How'come, statt How came it?

How'dy, s. die Gekamme. [sch.]

How'dye, adv. wie befinden Sie

How'er, adv. wie dem auch sei, dennoch, zum wenigsten.

How'its, How'itzer, s. die Schanze.

Howl, s. das Schreul; -, v. n. heulen; brüllen.

How'let, s. die Rauchaule. [schret.]

How'ling, s. das Schreul; der Angst-

Howsoever, s. However.

Hox, v. a. die Gläßen zerbrechen. [sch.]

Hox'ter, s. die Seitentasche.

Hoy, s. der Hock, Futer (Schiff); -, int. hallo!

Hub, s. die Nabe.

Hub'ble-bub'ble, s. der Birtmar.

Hab'hub, s. das Geräusch, der Lärm, Tumult.

Hud'by, adj. rauh, holperig, gefroren (vom Wege). [Damast.]

Huck'abuck, s. eine Art grober

Huc'kle, s. die Hüfte; -backed, adj. buckelig; -berry, s. die Heidelbeere; -bons, s. das Hüftbein.

Huck'ster, Huck'sterer, s. der Göter; -, v. n. höfeln, höfeln.

Huck'steress, s. die Göterin.

Hud, s. die grüne Nusschale; -, v. a. Hüfte schälen, abhüllen.

Hud'dle, s. die Verwirrung, der Birtmar, die Unordnung; all in a -, Alles unter einander; -, v. a. einhüllen; zusammenraffen; verwirren; eifertig verrichten, hinhübeln; -, v. n. eilen; to - in, einscharren; to - up, geschwind abthun; vermanteln, verustufen; to - upon, aufhauen.

Hud'dler, s. der Stüber, Stümper.

Hue, s. die Farbe; das Raschreiben; Aufgebot; der Stiefel.

Hü'er, s. der Ausruf, Schreier, Raschreiber.

Huff, s. das Ausbrausen, der Anfall, Ungehör; der aufbrausende Mensch; to be in a -, aufbrausen, toben; -, v. a. aufschwellen; kurz abfertigen; -, v. n. poltern, prahlen.

Huffed, adj. beleidigt.

Huffer, s. der Polterer, Prahler.

Huffish, adj. trotzig, übermüthig.

Huffishness, s. das aufbrausende Wesen, Poltern; der Trog, die Verneffenheit.

Huffy, adj. aufgeblasen, anmaßend, müthig.

Hug, s. die Umarmung; -, v. a. umarmen, lieblosen; festhalten.

Hugo, adj. -ly, adv. sehr groß, ungeheuer, außerordentlich.

Hüge'ness, s. das Lingeheute, die Unermüthigkeit.

Hug'ger-mug'ger, s. der Schlupfwinkel; in -, in a -, heimlich.

Hu'guenot, s. der Hugenotte.

Hu'guenottism, s. die Lehre der Hugenotten.

Huguenot, s. der Budei, die Gense.

Hulk, s. der Kumpf eines Schiffes; -, v. a. ausweiden, ausnehmen.

Hul'ky, adj. groß, schwerfällig.

Hull, statt Whole.

Hall, s. die Schale, Hülse; der

Kumpf eines Schiffes; to lie at -, vor Lopp und Tadel sein; -, v. a. schälen, hüllen; -, v. n. T. treiben.

Hul'lock, s. das Beiseigel.

Hu'lly, adj. hüßig.

Hul'vor, s. die Giechpalme.

Hum, s. das Summen, Gemurmel; die Boffe, Schnurre; -bird, s. der Goldstri; -, v. n. summen, brummen; Beißal zumurmeln; fluttern; rosten.

Hu'man, adj. -ly, adv. menschlich.

Humane', adj. -ly, adv. menschenfreundlich, human, leutselig.

Hu'manist, s. der Sprachkundige.

Human'ity, s. die Menschheit; Menschlichkeit, Leutseligkeit, Gutmüthigkeit.

Hu'manize, v. a. menschlich machen, geistlich machen.

Hu'mankind, s. das menschliche Geschlecht.

Hum'ation, s. die Beerdigung.

Hum'ble, adj. -bly, adv. niedrig, gering; demüthig; -bee, s. die Hummel; -moured, adj. demüthig; -, v. a. erniedrigen, demüthigen, kränzen.

Hum'bleness, s. die Demuth.

Hum'bler, s. der Demüthige.

Hum'bles, s. pl. die Stiefelringe, weibe.

Hum'bling, s. die Demüthigung.

Hum'bug, s. die Aufschneideri; Possen; die Betrügerei; -, v. a. zum Besten haben, foppen.

Ham'drum, s. der Dummkopf; -, adj. einfältig, dumm.

Hume'et, Hume'tate, v. a. feuchten, anfeuchten, beuchzen.

Hume'tation, s. die Befuchung, Befuchung. [frischend.]

Hume'tive, adj. befuchend, er.

Hu'meral, adj. zur Schulter gehörig.

Hu'merus, s. das Schulterbein

Hu'mid, adj. feucht, naß.

Humid'ity, Hu'midness, s. die Feuchtigkeit, Nässe.

Humil'iate, v. a. demüthigen, erniedrigen, unterdrücken, unterwerfen.

Humili'ation, s. die Erniedrigung, Demüthigung, Unterwerfung.

Humil'ity, s. die Demuth, Erniedrigung, Unterwürfigkeit.

Hum'ly, statt Homely.

Humm, s. Hum. [meier.]

Hum'mer, s. der Brummer, Mur.

Hum'ming, s. das Summen, Brummen; -bird, s. der Goldstri.

Hum'mum, s. pl. das Badesand, die Baderei.

Hu'mor, s. die Feuchtigkeit (im Körper); die Gemüthsstimmung.

Gemüthsart, Laune, der Humor; die Grille, der Einfall, Eigensinn; to be in good -, gut gelaunt sein; to be out of -, schlechte Laune haben; -, v. a. müßig, gefällig sein, befriedigen.

Hü'moral, adj. von den Gemüthsseiten des Körpers herrührend; -sever, s. das Flugsieber.

Hü'morist, s. der Grillensänger.

Hü'morous, adj. -ly, adv. (umorous), launisch; seltsam, wunderbarlich.

Hü'morousness, s. die Laune, der Eigensinn, die Wunderlichkeit.

Hü'morously, adj. -ly, adv. eigensinnig, launisch, wunderbarlich.

Hü'morousness, s. die wunderliche Laune; die gute Laune.

Hü'mour, s. Humor.

Hump, s. der Höcker, Buckel; -back, s. der Buckel; Buckeliger; -backed, adj. buckelig.

Humph, int. hm! hum! ha! [*clerk*].

Hump'y-dump'y, adj. kurz und

Hunch, s. der Höcker, Buckel; Stoß, Puff; -backed, adj. buckelig; -, v. a. stoßen, pusten; buckelig machen.

Hand'red, adj. hundert; -, s. das Hundert; -weight, s. der Zentner.

Hand'redth, adj. hundertfährig.

Hung, s. to Hang.

Hun'ger, s. der Hunger; fig. die Begierde; -bit, -bitten, -stärved, adj. ausgehungert, verhungert; -, v. a. hungern.

Hun'gerly, adj. & adv. hungerig.

Hun'gred, adj. hungrig.

Hun'griness, s. die Hungerigkeit; Grefucht. [*mager*].

Hun'gry, adj. -ily, adv. hungrig.

Hunk, s. das grobe Stück, der Bunken; Zufluchtsort, Paz (beim Haschen).

Hanks, s. der Hungerleider, Knacker.

Hunt, s. die Koppel Jagdbunde, Meute; Fehjagd; das Verfolgen; -, v. a. & n. jagen; verfolgen, nachspüren. [*das Jagdverder*].

Hunt'er, s. der Jäger; Jagdbund;

Hunt'ing, s. die Jagd; Verfolgung, Nachspürung; -horn, s. das Jagdhorn; -horse, s. das Jagdverder; -seat, s. das Jagdschloß.

Hunt'ress, s. die Jägerin. [*haber*].

Hunts'man, s. der Jäger, Jagdblieb.

Hunts'manship, s. die Jägerrei.

Hur'dan, s. die Berrigleinwand, grobe Reimwand.

Hur'dle, s. die Hürde; der Schanzfort; -werk, s. das Fichtewerk.

Hurd, s. pl. das Berrig, die Fede.

Hurl, s. das Werfen, Schleudern; die Verwirrung; der Tumult;

-wind, s. der Wirbelwind; -, v.

a. werfen, schleudern; -, v. n. heulen; strudeln.

Hur'ler, s. der Schleudrer.

Hur'l'y, Hur'l'y-burly, s. die Verwirrung; der Aufruhr.

Hur'r'k, Hurraw', int. hurrah! hurra's nest, s. der verworrene Zustand, die Verwirrung.

Hur'ricane, s. der Orkan, die Windebraut.

Hur'r'ier, s. der Störer, Treiber.

Hur'ry, s. die Eile, Unruhe; der Drang; in a -, in großer Eile; -, v. a. in Bewegung setzen, antreiben, beschleunigen; -, v. n. eilen; to - out, hinaustreiben, verjagen; to - up the cakes, schnell sein. [*Unruhe*].

Hur'ryment, s. die grobe Eile, Hast, s. das Gehölz, der Hork.

Hurt, s. die Verletzung; Verletzung; der Nachtheil; -, v. n. irr. (hurt, hurt), Schaden zufügen, verletzen, verwunden.

Hurt'er, s. der Verlezer, Verwunder; T. der Käsung.

Hurt'ful, adj. -ly, adv. schädlich, nachtheilig.

Hurt'fulness, s. die Schädlichkeit.

Hur'tle, v. a. heftig bewegen, schwingen; anstoßen, ausrauben.

Hur'tleberry, s. die Preiselbeere.

Hur'tless, adj. unschädlich; unverletzt. [*seit; Unverletzt*].

Hur'tlessness, s. die Unschädlichkeit.

Hus'band, s. der Ehemann, Gatte; das Männchen (von Thieren); der Landwirth; -man, s. der Landbauer, Landwirth; -, v. a. heirathen; Landwirthschaft treiben, wirthschaften, haushalten.

Hus'bandless, adj. unverheirathet.

Hus'bandly, adv. wirthschaftlich, haushälterisch.

Hus'bandry, s. die Landwirthschaft; Hausbaltung; Sparsamkeit, Wirthschaftlichkeit.

Hush, int. hush! still! -, adj. still, ruhig; -money, s. das Schwengeld, die Schwengelpennunze; -, v. a. stillen, beänstigen; vernichten, unterdrücken; -, v. n. still sein, sich dücken. [*hüßen*].

Husk, s. die Hülse; -, v. a. aus-

Husk'ed, adj. hüßig, schallig.

Husk'iness, s. die Trockenheit, Geisterkeit.

Husk'ing, s. das Abhüllen (des Mais); ein geselliges Zusammenkommen der Bauern, um Mais abzuwickeln; -frolic (s. letzte Bedeutung von Hushing).

Husk'y, adj. hüßig; heiser.

Huskar, s. der Husar.

Huss'ite, s. der Hussit. [*Nähzug*].

Huss'ive, s. der Strichbeutel, das

Hus'y, s. eine tieferliche Weib-

person, Schlumpe; -, v. a. ausschellen.

Hus'ling, s. das Stadtgericht (in London); die Wahlbühne. [*gen*].

Hus'le, v. a. (hual), stoßen, drücken.

Hus'wife, s. (huzis), die Hausfrau; Haushälterin; das Rähzeug; -, v. a. wirthschaften, bewirthschaften.

Hus'wisely, adj. & adv. (huzisly), wirthschaftlich, haushälterisch.

Hus'wisery, s. (huzisry), die Wirthschaft.

Hut, s. die Hütte, Baracke; -, v. a. in Baracken legen (Soldaten).

Hutch, s. die Kiste; der Kornkasten, die Mulde, der Radsteg; die Kattensack; -, v. a. aufbewahren.

Hux, s. eine Art Sechsfang (mit Blasen).

Huzz, v. n. sumfen.

Huzz'k, int. he! he! juchhe! -, s. das Freudengeschrei; -, v. n. jubeln, jauchzen, hurrah rufen.

Hy'acinth, s. die Hyacinthe; der Hyacinth (Stein).

Hyacinth'ine, adj. hyacinthen.

Hy'ad, s. das Siebengeßirn.

Hy'aline, adj. glasartig, kristallin.

Hyb'ridous, adj. bastardartig.

Hy'dra, s. die vielsköpfige Schlange, Hydr.

Hy'dra'lic, -al, adj. hydrantisch.

Hy'draulics, s. die Wasserkräfte, Hydraulik.

Hy'drocele, s. der Wasserbruch.

Hydroceph'alus, s. die Kopfwassersucht, der Wasserkopf.

Hy'drogen, s. der Wasserstoff.

Hy'drographer, s. der Wasserbeschreiber, Hydrograph. [*schiff*].

Hy'drograph'ical, adj. hydrographisch.

Hy'drography, s. die Hydrographie. [*drologie*].

Hy'drol'ogy, s. die Wasserlehre, Hydro.

Hy'dromel, s. der Wassermetz.

Hy'drom'eter, s. der Wassermesser.

Hy'drom'etry, s. die Wassermessungskunst. [*die Wasserchen*].

Hy'drophobia, Hy'drophobia, s. Hy'droph'ic, -al, adj. wasserflüchtig.

Hy'dropote, Hy'drop'otist, s. der Wassertrinker.

Hy'drostat'ical, adj. hydrostatisch.

Hy'drostat'ica, s. die Wasserwägen, Hydrostatik. [*Argene*].

Hy'drotic, s. die schweißtreibende.

Hy'mal, adj. winterhaft.

Hy'mate, v. a. durchwintern.

Hy'mation, s. die Durchwinternung, Ueberwinternung.

Hy'on, Hy's'na, s. die Hyäne.

Hy'gon'eter, Hy'groscope, s. der Feuchtigkeitsmesser.

Hyke, s. eine Art wollener Decken.

Hym, s. eine Art Jagdbund. [*Ude*].

Hy'mon, s. der Gott Hymen; fig. die

Hymen'e'al, Hymen'e'an, adj. hochzeitlich; -, s. das Hochzeitslied.
Hymn, s. der Lobgesang, der Hymnus; -, v. a. lobfingen.
Hym'nic, adj. lobfingend.
Hyp, s. die Schwermuth; -, v. a. schwermüthig machen.
Hyper'bole, Hyper'boly, s. die Hyperbel, Uebertreibung.
Hyperbol'ic, -al, adj. hyperbolisch, übertreibend.
Hyperbolist, s. der Uebertreiber, Vergrößerer.
Hyperbolize, v. a. übertreiben, vergrößern.
Hyperbo'rean, adj. hyperborisch, nördlich.
Hypercrit'ic, s. der strenge Kunstrichter. [kritisch].
Hypercrit'ical, adj. übertreibend.
Hyper'leon, s. das Hochzeitslied.
Hyper'meter, s. der übermäßig große Gegenstand. [lich].
Hyperphys'ical, adj. übernatürlich.
Hyp'phen, s. der Bindestrich, das Bindezeichen.
Hypnot'ic, s. das Schlafmittel.
Hypochon'dria, s. die Mißsucht.
Hypochondria, s. Schwermuth.
Hypochondriac, s. der Mißsucht, Hypochondrist, Hypochonder.
Hypochondriacal, adj. mißsuchtig, hypochondrich.
Hypoc'risy, s. die Heuchelei.
Hypocrite, s. der Heuchler.
Hypocrit'ic, -al, adj. heuchlerisch.
Hypogast'ric, adj. zum Unterleibe gehörig.
Hypost'asis, s. die Selbstständigkeit; der Bodensatz (im Urin).
Hypostat'ic, -al, adj. wesentlich, verständig. [nuse].
Hypot'enuse, s. T. die Hypotenuse.
Hypoth'eca, s. die Hypothek.
Hypoth'ecary, adj. hypothekarisch; -, s. der hypothekarische Gläubiger.
Hypoth'ecate, v. a. verpfänden, verschreiben.
Hypotheca'tion, s. die Verpfändung.
Hypoth'ecator, s. der Verpfänder.
Hypoth'esis, s. die Voraussetzung, Hypothese. [tisch].
Hypothet'ic, -al, adj. hypothetisch.
Hyrse, s. (hirs), die Hyrie.
Hy'son, s. der Cassianthee.
Hys'sop, s. der Hyop.
Hyst, corr. von Hoist, der heftige Fall.
Hyster'ic, -al, adj. hysterisch.
Hyster'ics, s. die Mutterwunde.
Hysterocele, s. T. der Mutterbruch. [chnitt].
Hysterot'omy, s. T. der Kaiserschnitt.
Hyrhe, s. der Seehafen, Kai.

I.

I, pr. ich; I say! hören Sie doch! hören Sie einmal.
Iamb'ic, adj. T. jambisch; -, s. der Jambus, jambische Versfuß.
I'box, s. der Steinbock.
I'bis, s. der Ibis.
Ice, s. das Eis; -bound, adj. eingefroren; -cel'lar, s. der Eiskeller; -cream, s. das Eiskorn; der Eiskücher; -house, s. die Eisgrube; der Eiskeller; -, v. a. mit Eis bedecken; überzudern.
Ichn'eum'mon, s. der Schneumon, die Pharaonismans.
Ichnog'raphy, s. der Grundriß.
I'chor, s. die wässerige Eendigkeit, die Lympe. [artig].
I'chorous, adj. wässerig, lymph.
Ichthyol'ogy, s. die Fischkunde.
Ichthyoph'agist, s. der Fischesser.
Ichthyoph'agy, s. das Fischessen.
I'celle, s. der Eiskarfen.
I'ciness, s. die Eisartigkeit, eisse Beschaffenheit.
I'cing, s. der Zuckerguß.
I'cinglass, s. Isinglass.
I'con, s. das Bild, Gemälde.
I'con'oclast, s. der Bilderstürmer.
I'conoclast'ic, adj. bilderstürmerisch.
I'conog'raphy, s. die Bilderbezeichnung.
I'conolater, s. der Bilderanbetter.
I'conol'ogy, s. die Bilderkunde, Bilderlehre.
Icter'ic, -al, adj. gelbsüchtig; -disease, s. die Gelbsucht.
I'cy, adj. eisig, gefroren; frostig; ohne Leidenschaft; -sea, s. das Eismeer.
I'd, für I would, I had.
I'dea, s. die Vorstellung, der Begriff, die Idee. [Ideal].
I'deal, adj. idealisch; -, s. das Ideal.
I'dealize, v. n. idealisieren.
I'den'tic, -al, adj. einerlei, ununterschieden, identisch. [Identität].
I'den'ticalness, s. die Einerleiheit.
I'den'tify, v. a. unter einen Begriff bringen, identifizieren; die Identität beweisen. [Identität].
I'den'tity, s. die Einerleiheit.
I'des', s. pl. die Idus (im röm. Kalender).
Idio'c'razy, s. die eigenthümliche Naturbeschaffenheit (eines Körpers).
Id'ioey, s. die Dummheit.
Id'iom, s. die Sprechart, Mundart, das Idiom. [heit].
Idiop'athy, s. die örtliche Krankheit.
Idiosyn'crasy, s. die Empfindungsbeziehung, Körper- oder Gemüthsbeziehung, Idiosynkrasie.

Id'iot, s. der Schwachkopf, Dummkopf.
Idiot'ic, adj. einfältig, dumm.
Id'iotism, s. die Sprachlosigkeit; Verstandeschwäche. [Pen].
Id'iotize, v. n. schwachsinzig werden, adj. -ly, adv. müßig, träge; unnütz, vergeblich, eitel; verächtlich; -headed, adj. einfältig, albern, wahnfinzig; -, v. a. verändeln, unnütz hinbringen; -, v. n. müßig gehen.
Idleness, s. der Müßiggang, die Trägheit; Albernheit.
Idler, s. der Müßiggänger. [gott].
I'dol, s. das Götzenbild, der Abgott.
Idol'ater, s. der Götzendiener.
Idol'atress, s. die Götzendienlerin.
Idol'atrical, adj. abgöttisch.
Idol'atry, v. a. den Götzen dienen, vergöttern. [tisch].
Idol'atrous, adj. -ly, adv. abgöttisch.
Idol'atry, s. der Götzendienst, die Abgötterei.
Idolish, adj. abgöttisch.
Idolism, s. der Götzendienst, die Abgötterei.
Idolist, s. der Götzendiener.
Idolize, v. a. vergöttern, anbeten.
Idolizer, s. der Vergötterer.
Idolous, adj. abgöttisch.
Ido'neous, adj. geschickt, tauglich, bequäm. [seit, Tauglichkeit].
Ido'neousness, s. die Geschicklichkeit.
Idyl, s. das Hirtengedicht.
If, conj. wenn, wenn auch, im Falle, falls, sofern; ob.
I'faith', adv. wirklich, in der That.
Ig'neous, adj. feurig.
Ignes'cent, adj. feuergebend; -, s. der Feuerstein. [feuerig machen].
Ig'nify, v. a. zu Feuer machen.
Ig'nis-fat'uus, s. das Artricht.
Ignite', v. a. in Feuer setzen, anzünden; -, v. n. sich entzünden, glühen.
Igni'tible, adj. zündbar, brennbar.
Igni'tion, s. die Anzündung; T. Glüh.
Igniv'omous, adj. feuerfressend.
Ignoble, adj. unedel, gering, gemein; verächtlich.
Ignomin'ous, s. die Niedrigkeit (der Geburt); Gemeinheit.
Ignomin'ous, adj. -ly, adv. schändlich, schimpflich.
Ig'nomin'y, s. die Schimpflichkeit, Schande, der Schimpf.
Ignora'mus, s. der Dummkopf.
Ig'norance, s. die Unwissenheit, Unkunde, Verirrung.
Ig'norant, adj. -ly, adv. unwissend, unfundig; unbekannt; -, s. der unwissende Mensch, Ignorant.
Ignore', v. n. nicht wissen, unbekannt mit etwas sein.
Ignos'cible, adj. vergeßlich.

lle, s. der Stängel einer Kirche.
Gang, die Gallerie; Kornähre.
lle'ua, s. der Krummdarm.
lle'ua, s. die Steirische.
lle'ua, adj. die Gedärme betreffend.
— passion, s. die Darmgicht.
lle'ua, s. die Blase.
lle, adj. jeder, derselbe.
lle, für I will.
lle, adj. & adv. übel, böse, schlecht;
unwohl; so fall -, krank werden;
to take -, übel nehmen; -affected,
adj. übelgefinnt; -bred, adj.
schlecht gezogen, ungebildet;
-bros'ding, s. die schlechte Er-
ziehung; condi'tioned, adj.
schlecht beschaffen; -faced, adj.
bäuglich von Gesicht; -fa'vored,
adj. unansehnlich, ungefallt;
fa'voredness, s. die Häßlichkeit,
Ungefalltheit; -grace, s. die böse
Ehre; -luck, s. das Mißge-
schick; -na'ture, s. die Bößartig-
keit; -na'tured, adj. bößartig,
bößhaft; -pleased, adj. unzufrie-
den; -spoken, adj. in schlechtem
Rufe, verächtigt; -tem'pered,
adj. übel gelaunt; -will, s. der
Unwille; die Feindschaft; -, s.
das Uebel, Böse, Leiden, Unglück;
to bear an -will to one, einem
gehasst sein.
lleac'erable, adj. ungerreichbar.
lleape', s. der Einfluß; Anfall,
Anstoß.
lleaq'ue'te, v. a. verstriden.
lleaque'tion, s. die Schlinge;
Verstridung. [Schluß.
llea'tion, s. die Folgerung, der
lleative, adj. -ly, adv. folgender,
durch Schlußfolge.
llea'dable, adj. unruhig.
llecebr'ous, adj. anlockend.
llece'tive, adj. lockend, reizend;
-, s. die Lockung, das Reizmittel.
lle'gal, adj. ungesetzlich, illegal.
llegal'ity, s. die Geseßwidrigkeit.
lle'galize, v. a. ungesetzlich
machen.
lle'galness, s. die Ungesetzlichkeit.
lleghil'ity, s. die Unleßlichkeit.
lleghle, adj. unleßlich.
llegh'timacy, s. die uneheliche
Geburt.
llegh'timate, adj. -ly, adv. un-
ehelich; -, v. a. für unehelich er-
klären.
llegh'tima'tion, s. die uneheliche
Geburt; fig. Unächtheit.
lle've'able, adj. unerhebbar, nicht
einsparfordern.
llew'eral, adj. -ly, adv. unedel;
nicht freigebig, knauserig; eng-
berzig.
llew'eral'ity, s. der Mangel an
Gefinn, die Engberzigkeit, Nie-
drigheit, Knauserci.

lle'lic't, adj. unerlaubt ungesetzlich.
lle'lic'tness, s. die Ungeßlichkeit.
Geseßwidrigkeit. [begrenzbar.
lle'm'itable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
lle'mita'tion, s. die Unbegrenztheit.
lle'm'ited, adj. unbegrenzt.
lle'm'itedness, s. die Unbegrenzt-
heit. [Unwiderstehlichkeit.
lle'm'ocracy, s. die Ungeßlichkeit.
lle'm'erate, adj. ungelehrt, un-
wissen. [Mittler.
lle'm'erateness, lle'm'erature, s.
lle'm'ness, s. die schlechte Beschaffen-
heit, Bößartigkeit, Bosheit;
Krankheit.
lle'm'ical, adj. -ly, adv. unlo-
gisch; vernunftwidrig.
lle'm'ide, v. a. täuschen, verbien-
den; verpöten. [verschönern.
lle'm'ine, v. a. erleuchten, erhellern;
lle'm'inate, s. der Erleuchtete; -,
v. a. erleuchten; aufklären; aus-
malen; illuminiern.
lle'm'ination, s. die Erleuchtung,
Illumination; der Glanz.
lle'm'inative, adj. erleuchtend.
lle'm'inator, s. der Erleuchter;
Illuminirer.
lle'm'ine, s. Ilume.
lle'm'ion, s. die Täuschung.
lle'm'ive, adj. -ly, adv. täu-
schend, verhänglich. [der Schein.
lle'm'iveness, s. die Trüglichkeit;
lle'm'ory, adj. -ly, adv. täu-
schend, trügerisch.
lle'm'orate, adj. berühmt; -, v. a.
erheben, erlauchern.
lle'm'ra'tion, s. die Erläuterung.
lle'm'rativ, adj. -ly, adv. er-
läuternd. [Härer.
lle'm'ratör, s. der Beleuchter; Er-
leuchter; -ly, adv. edel,
erhaben, berühmt, erlauchend.
lle'm'rativeness, s. die Größe, Er-
habenheit, Berühmtheit. [Art.
lle'm'ade, edel, böse, auf eine edle
I'm, für I am.
lle'm'age, s. das Bild, Bildniß;
-worship, s. der Bilderdienst; -,
v. a. abbilden, vorstellen; er-
denken. [Bildung; Schilderung.
lle'm'agery, s. das Bildwerk; die Ein-
lle'm'agable, adj. erdenklich.
lle'm'agableness, s. die Einbil-
dung.
lle'm'agant, adj. sich einbildend.
lle'm'agary, adj. eingebildet.
lle'm'agima'tion, s. die Einbildung,
Borfstellung; der Wahn, Ein-
wurf.
lle'm'agative, adj. erfinderisch,
finnreich; phantastisch; -faculty, s.
die Einbildungskraft. [finnen.
lle'm'ag'ine, v. a. sich einbilden, er-
lle'm'ag'iner, s. der Erdenker, Er-
finder. [den.
lle'm'bank, v. a. eindämmen, einde-

lle'm'bank, s. die Eindäm-
mung, Eindämmung, der Damm.
lle'm'bank, v. a. im Preise sinken.
lle'm'becile, adj. schwach, unver-
mögen; -, v. a. schwächen.
lle'm'becility, s. die Schwäche.
lle'm'becility, s. die Schwäche.
lle'm'bed, v. a. einbetten, einlegen.
lle'm'be', v. a. einfangen, aufzu-
fassen; annehmen.
lle'm'ber, s. der Einfangende.
lle'm'bi'tion, v. a. die Einfangung.
lle'm'bit'ter, v. a. verbittern; er-
bittern.
lle'm'boy, v. a. verführen; ein-
verleiben; verführen; -, v. n. sich
verleiben, gerinnen. [den.
lle'm'boy'en, v. a. fügen, beherz ma-
lle'm'boy'er, v. a. begrenzbar.
lle'm'boy', v. a. verbergen; -, v. n.
im Hinterhaste liegen.
lle'm'boy', v. a. in den Fugen
stecken; umarmen; umgeben, ein-
schließen. [verren.
lle'm'bound, v. a. einschließen, ein-
lle'm'bow, v. a. wölben.
lle'm'bow'er, v. a. belauben; mit
Bäumen umgeben.
lle'm'bowment, s. die Wölbung,
das Gewölbe.
lle'm'box, v. a. in eine Schachtel thun.
lle'm'brange, v. a. verwickeln, ver-
stricken. [vorbringen, erzeugen.
lle'm'breed', v. a. einpflanzen, be-
lle'm'bricate, lle'm'bricated, adj. über
einander gelegt; gebogen, ausge-
schweif.
lle'm'brication, s. die Ausbühnung,
Ausgeschweifung; s. das Biegel-
beden. [verunkeln.
lle'm'brown', v. a. braun machen.
lle'm'brue', v. a. benezen, durch-
nassen, besetzen.
lle'm'brute', v. a. zum Viehe ma-
chen; -, v. n. zum Viehe werden.
lle'm'bu', v. a. eintauchen, tränken;
färben; anfüllen; einprägen.
lle'm'burse', v. a. Geld einkassieren;
mit Geld versehen. [des Geldes.
lle'm'burse'ment, s. das Einkassieren.
lle'm'bitability, s. die Nachahmlichkeit.
lle'm'itable, adj. nachahmlich.
lle'm'itary, adj. nachahmend.
lle'm'itate, v. a. nachahmen, nach-
machen, copiren.
lle'm'it'ation, s. die Nachahmung.
lle'm'itative, adj. nachahmend.
lle'm'itator, s. der Nachahmer, Nach-
macher. [Nachahmer.
lle'm'itatorship, s. die Nachahmerci.
lle'm'ag'ulate, adj. unbesetzt, rein.
lle'm'ag'ulateness, s. die Unbe-
setztheit, Reinheit.
lle'm'mal'leable, adj. nicht dämmen-
bar; fig. unbegleitbar.
lle'm'mal'agle, v. a. seffeln, binden.

Immüne, adj. ungeheuer; un-
menslich. [nerlich]
Im'manent, adj. einwohnend, in-
imman'fest, adj. nicht offenbar.
Imman'ity, s. die Unmenslich-
keit, Grausamkeit.
Immarces'sible, adj. unverwel-
klich, unvergänglich.
Immarces'sibleness, s. die Un-
verwelklichkeit, Unvergänglichkeit.
Immär'tial, adj. nicht sterblich.
Immäsk', v. a. verlarven, ver-
hehlen.
Immatch'able, adj. unvergleichlich.
Immäte'rial, adj. -ly, adv. un-
förderlich; nicht wesentlich; gleich-
giltig. [lisch]
Immaterial'ity, s. die Unförver-
Immäte'riate, adj. unförderlich.
Immatric'ulate, v. a. einschrei-
ben, immatriculieren.
Immatriculä'tion, s. die Ein-
schreibung, Immatrikulation.
Immature', adj. -ly, adv. un-
reif; unzeitig.
Immature'ness, Immatu'ry, s.
die unreife Beschaffenheit, Un-
zeitigkeit.
Immeabil'ity, s. die Unzugäng-
lichkeit, Undurchdringlichkeit.
Immeas'urable, adj. -bly, adv.
unermesslich; unmaßig.
Immechan'ical, adj. der Mecha-
nik zuwider, nicht mechanisch.
Imme'diacy, s. die Unmittelbar-
keit, Selbstständigkeit.
Imme'diate, adj. -ly, adv. un-
mittelbar, augenblicklich, sogleich.
Imme'diateness, s. die Unmittel-
barkeit; Gegenwart.
Immed'icable, adj. unheilbar.
Immem'orable, adj. nicht merk-
würdig.
Immemorial, adj. undenkbar,
uralt; -ly, adv. seit undenklichen
Zeiten.
Immens', adj. unermesslich.
Immen'sity, s. die Unermesslich-
keit. [messlichkeit]
Immensurabil'ity, s. die Uner-
messlichkeit.
Immensurable, adj. -bly, adv.
unermesslich.
Immen'surate, adj. ungemessen.
Immerge', v. a. eintauchen, ver-
senken, vertiefen; -v. n. unter-
tauchen.
Immer'it, s. der Unwerth, die
Verdammlichkeit, Unwürdigkeit.
Immer'itious, adj. werthlos, ver-
dienstlos, unwürdig.
Immerse', adj. versenken; -v. a.
untertauchen, versenken, vertiefen.
Immersion, s. die Eintauchung,
Untertauchung, Veriefung.
Immesh', v. a. verstricken, im
Netze fangen, verwickeln.
Immethod'ical, adj. -ly, adv. un-

methodisch, planlos, unregelmä-
ßig, unordentlich.
Im'migrant, s. der Einwanderer.
Immigrate, v. a. einwandern.
Immig'ration, s. die Einwanderung.
Im'minence, s. die bevorstehende
Gefahr. [hend]
Im'minent, adj. bevorstehend, dro-
Im'minutness, s. das Bevorste-
hende, die bevorstehende Gefahr.
Immin'gle, v. a. einmischen, ver-
mischen. [rung, Abnahme]
Imminu'tion, s. die Verminde-
Immiscibil'ity, s. die Unvermisch-
barkeit.
Immis'cible, adj. unvermischbar.
Immis'sion, s. die Einlassung,
Einführung. [sprigen]
Immit', v. a. hineinlassen, ein-
Immit'igable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
erwidlich, unerbittlich. [gen]
Immix', v. a. vermischen, vermeh-
Immix'able, adj. unvermischbar.
Immix'ed, Immixt', adj. unver-
mischt.
Immob'il'ity, s. die Unbeweglichkeit.
Immoderate, adj. -ly, adv. un-
mäßig, übertrieben.
Immoderate'ness, Immodera'tion,
s. die Unmäßigkeit; das
Uebermaß.
Immodest, adj. -ly, adv. unbes-
cheiden, unanständig, unver-
schäm; unzüchtig.
Immodesty, s. die Unbescheiden-
heit, Unanständigkeit, Unver-
schämtheit, Unzüchtigkeit.
Im'molate, v. a. opfern, aufopfern.
Immola'tion, s. das Opfern; das
Opfer.
Im'molator, s. der Opferer.
Immo'ment, Immo'ment'ous, adj.
unwichtig, unbedeutend. [basi]
Immoral, adj. unfittlich, laister.
Immoral'ity, s. die Unfittlichkeit,
Lasterhaftigkeit. [ungehoriam]
Immorig'erous, adj. unhöflich.
Immorig'erousness, s. die Unge-
horiamkeit. [lich]
Immortal, adj. -ly, adv. unsterb-
Immortal'ity, s. die Unsterblichkeit.
Immortaliza'tion, s. die Berewi-
gung.
Immortalize, v. a. unsterblich
machen, verewigen; -v. n. un-
sterblich werden.
Immortal'ness, s. Immortality.
Immortifica'tion, s. die Unbus-
fertigkeit. [barkeit]
Immortal'ity, s. die Unbeweg-
Immör'vable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
bewegbar, unbeweglich; immö'v-
ables, s. pl. unbewegliche Sachen,
Immobilen.
Immö'vableness, s. die Unbeweg-
lichkeit, Unerschütterlichkeit.
Immö've'able, s. Immövable.

Immund', adj. unrein, unsauber.
Immund'ity, s. die Unreinigkeit.
Immü'nity, s. die Befreiung von
Verbindlichkeiten, Steuerfreiheit;
Freiheit, das Vorrath.
Immüre', s. die Ringmauer; -,
v. a. einmauern, einverren.
Immü'sical, adj. unmusikfisch.
Immutabil'ity, s. die Unveränder-
lichkeit.
Immut'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
veränderlich, unwandelbar.
Immut'ableness, s. die Unverän-
derbarkeit. [Veränderung]
Immuta'tion, s. die Aenderung.
Imp, s. das Pforten; der Erdrö-
kung, Abkömmling; das Fens-
chen, der Kobold; -, v. a. pfo-
ren, insen; verlängern.
Impa'cable, adj. unerbittlich.
Impact', v. a. zusammenstoßen.
Impaint', v. a. bemalen, aufrei-
chen.
Impair', s. die Verminderung, Ab-
nahme; -, v. a. vermindern,
schwächen; verschlimmern, beein-
trächtigen; -, v. n. vermindert
werden; abnehmen, verderben.
Impair'er, s. der Verderber.
Impair'ment, s. die Verminderung,
Verschlimmerung; Abnahme; der
Machttheil.
Impa'stable, adj. unischnackhaft.
Impale', v. a. umspießen.
Impalpabil'ity, s. die Unspürbar-
keit.
Impal'pable, adj. unspürbar; sehr
Impä'nable, adj. T. im Frede ge-
genwärtig.
Impana'tion, s. T. die Impyanation.
Impan'el, v. a. eine Geschworenen-
liste machen, besetzen, besetzen.
Impar'adize, v. a. ins Paradies
Impar'donable, adj. unverzeihlich.
Impar'ity, s. die Ungleichheit, das
Mißverhältniß. [gen]
Impark', v. a. einzäunen, einbän-
Impar'lance, s. der Lebenscheid,
das Interlocut.
Impar'ous', s. (T.) der wirklich
eingesezte Feind.
Impart', v. a. mittheilen, vertheilen.
Impar'tial, adj. -ly, adv. unpar-
teitlich. [seit]
Impartial'ity, s. die Unparteilich-
Impärtibil'ity, s. die Mittheil-
barkeit.
Impärt'ible, adj. mittheilbar.
Impart'ment, s. die Mittheilung.
Impas'sable, adj. unwegsam, un-
gangbar, unübersteigbar.
Impas'sableness, s. die Unzugäng-
lichkeit.
Impassibil'ity, s. die Unempfind-
lichkeit für Leiden, Unverlegbarkeit.
Impas'sible, adj. unempfindlich
für Leiden, unverleglich, unverseht.

Impas'sibleness, s. Impossibility.
Impas'sion, Impas'sionate, v. a. heftig bewegen, tief rühren.
Impas'sionate, adj. heftig bewegt; gefühlos.
Impas'sioned, adj. leidenschaftlich.
Impas'sive, s. Impossibile.
Impas'siveness, s. Impossibility.
Impas'tion, s. die Vertiefung, die Farbgebung, Impassierung.
Impas'te, v. a. zu einem Zeige machen; die Farben bild auftragen, impastieren.
Impas'ted, adj. teigig; beschmiert.
Impas'tible, adj. unbildbar, unertügl.
Impas'tiness, s. die Ungebild; Heftigkeit.
Impas'tient, adj. -ly, adv. ungebildig; heftig; begierig (nach ... for ...).
Impat'ronize, v. a. in Besitz setzen.
Impawn, v. a. verpfänden.
Impäach, s. das Hindernis; -, v. a. verhindern, Abbruch thun; öffentlich anfragen.
Impäach'able, adj. aufkündenswerth, tadelswürdig.
Impäach'er, s. der Ankläger.
Impäach'ment, s. die öffentliche Anklage; Verhinderung, das Hindernis. [ten altern].
Impoarl, v. a. beperlen; mit Perlen.
Impeccability, s. die Unschuldigkeit.
Impeccable, adj. unübel.
Impeccancy, s. Impeccability.
Impede, v. a. hindern, verhindern.
Impediment, s. das Hindernis.
Impedimental, adj. hindernd, hinderlich.
Impeditive, adj. hinderlich.
Impel, v. a. antreiben, drängen.
Impel'lent, s. das Treibmittel, der Antreiber. [ger].
Impel'ler, s. der Antreiber, Dränger.
Impen, v. a. einperfen, einschließen.
Impend, v. n. über dem Haupte stehen; bevorstehen.
Impendence, s. das Bevorstehen (einer Gefahr &c.).
Impend'ent, adj. bevorstehend.
Impenetrability, s. die Undurchdringlichkeit; Unerforschlichkeit.
Impenetrable, adj. -bly, adv. undurchdringlich; unerforschlich.
Impenitence, -cy, s. die Unbusfertigkeit, Reue.
Impenitent, adj. -ly, adv. unbusfertig, verstockt; -, s. der Unbusfertige.
Impenönous, adj. ungefüllt.
Impenöple, v. a. zu einer Gemeinde vereinigen.
Imper'ative, adj. befehlend, gebietend; -, s. T. der Imperativ.
Imperato'rial, adj. gebieterisch.

Imperceptible, adj. -bly, adv. unmerklich, unbemerkt; sehr klein.
Imperceptibleness, s. die Unmerklichkeit, Unbemerksamkeit.
Impercept'ient, adj. unwahrnehmlich. [barkeit]; Unforschbarkeit.
Imperdible, s. die Unverlierbarkeit.
Imper'fect, adj. unvollkommen, unvollständig; -sheets, s. pl. T. die Defectbogen; -, s. T. das Imperfectum.
Imper'fection, s. die Unvollkommenheit, Unvollständigkeit; T. der Defect, das Defectemplar.
Imper'fectness, s. die Unvollkommenheit, Unvollständigkeit.
Imperforable, adj. nicht zu durchbohren.
Imperforate, adj. undurchlöcher.
Imper'ial, adj. -ly, adv. kaiserlich, Reichs ...; erhaben; -chamber, s. das Reichskammergericht; -city, s. die Reichsstadt; -crown, s. die Kaiserkrone; -dignity, s. die Kaiserwürde; -section, s. der Kaiserschnitt; -tea, s. der Kaiserthee. [kaiserlich] Gesinnung.
Imper'ialist, s. der Kaiserliche.
Imperial'ity, s. die kaiserliche Gewalt.
Imperill, v. a. der Gefahr aussetzen, in Gefahr bringen.
Imper'ious, adj. -ly, adv. gebieterisch, herrschüchlich.
Imper'iousness, s. die Herrschüchlichkeit.
Imperishable, adj. unvergänglich.
Imperishableness, s. die Unvergänglichkeit.
Impermanence, s. die Unbeständigkeit, Wandelbarkeit.
Imper'manent, adj. unbeständig, wandelbar. [dringlichkeit].
Impermeability, s. die Undurchlässigkeit; wasserdicht. [veronlich].
Imper'sonal, adj. -ly, adv. unpersönlich.
Impersonality, s. die Unpersönlichkeit.
Impersonate, v. a. personifizieren.
Imperspicuity, s. die Undeutlichkeit, Unklarheit. [unklar].
Imperspicuous, adj. undeutlich.
Impervious, adj. nicht zu überreden.
Imper'tinence, -cy, s. die Ungeheimtheit, Ungebührlichkeit, Ausmaßung, Unbescheidenheit, Unbringlichkeit, Verwegenheit; die Kleinigkeit.
Imper'tinent, adj. ungeheimt, unstatthaft, unbescheiden, ausmaßend, unbescheiden, unbedeutend, geringfügig. [durchdringlichkeit].
Impertransability, s. die Unüberwindlichkeit.
Imper'turbable, adj. unstörbar, gleichmüthig.

Imperturbability, s. der Gleichmüth. [durchdringlich].
Impervious, adj. unwegsam.
Imperviousness, s. die Unwegsamkeit, Undurchdringlichkeit.
Impet'er, v. a. belästigen, ängstigen. [vig].
Impet'itious, adj. räudig, grun. [vig].
Impet'istrable, adj. zu erlangen (durch Bitten). [ten].
Imp'etrate, v. a. erlangen, erbiten.
Impet'ration, s. die Erlangung (durch Bitten). [Schrift].
Impet'uous, s. der Ungeheuer, die Ungeheuer, adj. ungemüth, heftig.
Impet'uousness, s. die Heftigkeit, der Ungeheuer. [die Gewalt].
Imp'etus, s. der Eifer, Drang.
Impet'uous, v. a. durchdringen, durchstoßen. [lich].
Impet'uous, adj. undurchdringlich, s. die Gottlosigkeit, Rücksichtslosigkeit.
Impig'norize, v. a. verpfänden.
Impignora'tion, s. die Verpfändung.
Impinge, v. a. anstoßen, verkehren (gegen etwas, on anything).
Imp'ious, adj. göttlos, ruchlos.
Imp'iousness, s. die Gottlosigkeit, Rücksichtslosigkeit.
Implacability, s. die Unversöhnlichkeit, Unerbittlichkeit.
Implacable, adj. -bly, adv. unverstöhnlich; unerbittlich.
Implant, v. a. einpflanzen, einpflanzen, eintragen. [zung].
Implanta'tion, s. die Einpflanzen, die Unwahrscheinlichkeit. [lich, unscheinbar].
Implan'able, adj. unwahrscheinlich.
Implas'd, v. a. belangen, anklagen.
Implas'd'er, s. der Kläger.
Implodge, v. a. verpfänden.
Implément, s. der Beitrag, die Beihilfe, das Hilfsmittel: Anbehold, Gerath, Werkzeug. [Hülle].
Imple'tion, s. das Auffüllen, die Implex, adj. verwickelt, verflochten. [lich fassen].
Imple'te, v. a. verwickeln, in Verflechtung, s. die Verwickelung, Verflechtung; Einwickelung; Etheilnehmung; Folgerung.
Imple'tive, adj. -ly, adv. stillschweigend folgend.
Implo'it, adj. -ly, adv. verwickelt, verflochten, mit begreifen; dunkel; unbedingt, unmittelbar; stillschweigend; -obedience, s. der unbedingtgehorsam; -compact, s. der stillschweigende Vertrag; -faith, s. der Köhlerglaube.
Implic'itness, s. der verwickelte Zustand; die Unbedingtheit; der blinde Glaube. [Wüte].
Implora'tion, s. die dringende

Implore', v. a. anflehen; erbitten.
Implo'rer, s. der Flehende, Sup-
plicant. [ungeflebert.
Implu'med, Implu'mous, adj.
ImPLY', v. a. einwickeln, einschlie-
ßen, in sich fassen, enthalten; an-
zeigen; -, v. n. folgen.
Impo'ket, v. a. in die Tasche
stecken, einstecken. [tern.
Impoig'on, v. a. vergiften; verbit-
teln.
Impo'licy, s. der Mangel an Po-
litik, die Unklugheit.
Impolite', adj. unhöflich, unartig.
Impolite'ness, s. die Unhöflich-
keit, Unartigkeit.
Impo'litic, -al, adj. unpolitisch,
unfug, unbedachtam. [losigkeit.
Imponderability', s. die Gewicht-
Impo'nderous, adj. gewichtslos,
nicht schwer.
Impoor', v. a. arm machen.
Imporos'ity, s. die Dichtigkeit.
Impo'rous, adj. nicht löcherig, dicht.
Im'port, s. die Einfuhr, Einfuhr-
waare; Bedeutung, Wichtigkeit;
der Zubalt; -trade, s. der Ein-
fuhrhandel, Passfuhrhandel.
Import', v. a. einführen (Waaren).
beziehen; bedeuten; angehen, be-
treffen; daran gelegen sein.
Import'ance, -cy, s. die Wichtig-
keit, Bedeutung; der Sinn, Ge-
genstand; die Zudringlichkeit.
Import'ant, adj. -ly, adv. wich-
tig, erbedlich; zudringlich. [fuh.
Importa'tion, s. die Waareneinfuhr.
Import'er, s. der Waareneinfuhr-
Import'unity, s. die Beschwichtig-
keit, Kästigkeit, Zudringlichkeit.
Importunat'e, adj. -ly, adv. be-
schwerlich, lästig, zudringlich.
Importunateness, s. die Zudring-
lichkeit.
Importüne', adj. -ly, adv. lästig,
beschwerlich, zudringlich, ungele-
gen; -, v. a. beschweren, belästigen,
überlaufen; -, v. n. andeuten, an-
zeigen. [heit, Zudringlichkeit.
Importu'nity, s. die Beschwichtig-
Importu'nable, adj. aufseherbar.
Import'e, s. der Befehl; -, v. a. auf-
legen, aufzureden; einschärfen,
ertheilen; betrogen; to -läws,
Gelehe verschreiben; to -a tisk,
eine Arbeit aufgeben; to -a form,
T. eine Form einlegen; to -the
columns, T. die Columnen um-
brechen.
Impo'ser, s. der Aufleger.
Impo'sing, adj. gebieterisch, groß-
artig, impo'nant; betrügerisch;
-board, s. T. das Ausschreibet.
Imposi'tion, s. die Auflegung,
Aufgabe, Bürde; der Zwang; Be-
trag, die Betrügerei; der Befehl.
Impossibility', s. die Unmöglichkeit.
Impos'sible, adj. unmöglich.

Im'post, s. die Auflage, Abgabe,
der Zwang. [eitem.
Impos'thumate, v. a. schwären.
Impos'thuma'tion, s. das Schwären.
Impos'thume, s. das Geschwür.
Impos'tor, s. der Betrüger. [gerei.
Impos'ture, s. der Betrug, die Betrü-
Impos'tured, adj. betrügerisch.
Im'potence, -cy, s. das Unvermö-
gen; die Schwäche, Ohnmacht.
Im'potent, adj. -ly, adv. unver-
mögend; schwach, kraftlos, ge-
brechlich; unmaßig. [iren.
Impound', v. a. pfänden; einver-
Impov'erish, v. a. arm machen.
Impov'erishment, s. die Verar-
mung. [cableness.
Impracticability', s. Impracti-
Impow'er, s. Empower.
Imprac'ticable, adj. unthunlich,
unausführbar, unmöglich; un-
lenksam, widerwärtig.
Imprac'ticableness, s. die Un-
thunlichkeit, Unausführbarkeit;
Harnackigkeit.
Im'pregate, v. a. verwünschen.
Imprec'a'tion, s. die Verwünschung.
Im'pregatory, adj. verwünschend.
Impregn', v. a. schwängern, anfüllen.
Impreg'nable, adj. nicht zu ero-
bern, unüberwindlich, ungerührt.
Impregn'ate, v. a. schwängern;
anfüllen; -, adj. geschwängert.
Impregn'a'tion, s. die Schwänge-
rung; Anfüllung; T. Sättigung.
Impreg'nicate, adj. vorurtbeils-
frei, unbefangen.
Imprepara'tion, s. der unvorbe-
reite Zustand. [bar.
Imprescriptible, adj. unverjähr-
Imp'ress, s. der Eindruck, Abdruck;
das Zeichen; der Druck; das
gewaltsame Anwerben, Pressen.
Impress', v. a. eindrücken, einprä-
gen; bezeichnen; mit Gewalt
werben, pressen.
Impressibility', s. die Empfäng-
lichkeit für Eindrücke.
Impres'sible, adj. eindruckbar.
Impres'sion, s. der Eindruck; Ein-
fluß; der Druck, Abdruck (eines
Wortes), die Auflage.
Impres'sive, adj. -ly, adv. em-
pfindlich; eindringlich, nachdrück-
voll. [lichkeit, Eindringlichkeit.
Impres'siveness, s. die Eindrück-
Impres'sure, s. der Eindruck; das
Merkmal.
Imp'rest, pret. & part. von to
Impress; -, adj. -mōney, s. der
Geldvoranschuss, das Darlehen.
Imprim'a'tur, s. die Druckerlaub-
nis, das Imprimatur. [hust.
Imprim'ery, s. die Buchdrucker-
Imprim'is, adv. vornehmlich, zu-
vorberst. [gen; abdrucken, drucken.
Imprint', v. a. eindrücken, einprä-

Impri's'on, v. a. gefangen setzen,
verhaften. [Gefangenhaft.
Impri's'onment, s. der Verhaft, die
Improbability', s. die Unwahr-
scheinlichkeit. [lich.
Improb'able, adj. unwahrschein-
Improb'ate, v. a. mißbilligen.
Improb'a'tion, s. die Mißbilligung.
Improb'ity, s. die Unrelichkeit,
Schlechtigkeit, Bosheit.
Improff'iciency, s. das Zurück-
bleiben (in der Vervollkomm-
nung. [sumung.
Improff'itable, adj. unvorteilhaft.
Improff'igate, v. a. befruchten,
schwängern. [dicht, Imvorenem.
Improp'ity, s. das Stegreifge-
Improp'er, adj. -ly, adv. un-
eigenlich; ungeschicklich, ungehör-
lich; unrichtig.
Improp'itious, adj. ungünstig.
Improp'ortionable, adj. unange-
maßen, unpassend. [müßig.
Improp'ortionate, adj. unverhält-
Improp'riate, adj. ungeeignet; in-
cavalier; -, v. a. zueignen; T.
bezeichnen.
Improp'riety, s. die Bezeichnung
mit Kirchengeräten; der ausschlie-
ßliche Besitz.
Improp'riator, s. der mit einem
Kirchengute Belebte; Besitz-
erzger.
Improp'riety, s. die Ungehörig-
keit, Unpasslichkeit; Unrichtigkeit.
Improsper'ity, s. das Unglück.
Impros'perous, adj. -ly, adv. un-
glücklich. [lichkeit.
Improv'ability, s. die Verbesse-
Improv'able, adj. -bly, adv. ver-
besserlich. [lichkeit.
Improv'ableness, s. die Verbesse-
Improve', v. a. verbessern, vervoll-
kommen, veredeln; vermehren;
aufklären; anwenden, benutzen;
-, v. n. besser, vollkommener
werden; sich verbessern; zuneh-
men, Fortschritte machen, im Gu-
ten vorwärts schreiten.
Improve'ment, s. die Verbesserung;
Vervollkommnung, Verfeinerung;
Zunahme, der Zuwachs; Fort-
schritt; Theil einer Rede, Anban-
wendung; -s, s. pl. Melioration.
Improv'er, s. der Verbesserer, Be-
förderer; das Beförderungsmittel.
Improv'ised, adj. unerwartet,
unvorbereitet. [tigkeit.
Improv'idence, s. die Unvorsicht.
Improv'ident, adj. -ly, adv. un-
vorsichtig, unbekümmert (um ...,
of ...). [dichter, Improvisator.
Improv'isator, s. der Stegreif-
Improv'ision, s. die Unvorsichtig-
keit, Sorglosigkeit.
Impru'dence, s. die Unklugheit,
Unvorsichtigkeit.

Impru'dent, adj. -ly, adv. un-
flug, unvorsichtig. [heit]
Im'pudence, s. die Unverschäm-
theit.
Im'pudent, adj. -ly, adv. un-
verschämmt.

Impu'do'city, s. die Schamlosigkeit.
Impu'gn', v. a. anfechten, angrei-
fen; bekämpfen, bestreiten.

Impugn'a'tion, s. das Widerstre-
ben, die Anfechtung. [fechter]

Impu'gn'er, s. der Bestreiter, An-
fechter.
Impu'issance, s. das Unvermögen.

Im'pulse, Impul'sion, s. der An-
trieb, Impuls; Stoß; Druck;
Angriff. [wend]

Impulsive, adj. treibend, antrei-
bend.
Impune'ly, adv. ungekriegt.

Impu'nity, s. die Strafflosigkeit;
with -, ungekriegt.

Impu're, adj. -ly, adv. unrein,
befleckt; unkeusch; -, v. a. ver-
unreinigen; entfleischen.

Impu're'ness, Impu'rit'y, s. die
Unreinigkeit; Unkeuschheit.

Impur'ple, v. a. purpurroth färben.
Impu'table, adj. zurechnungsfäh-
ig; strafbar.

impu'tableness, s. die Zurech-
nungsfähigkeit; Strafbarkeit.
Schuld.

Imput'a'tion, s. die Zurechnung.
Beimeßung; der Vorwurf; die
Anklage. [rechnend, beizumessen]

Impu'tative, adj. -ly, adv. zu-
impu'to', v. a. zurechnen, beime-
ßen, Schuld geben. [messen]

Impu'ter, s. der Zurechner, Bei-
meßer.
Impu'trescibil'ity, s. die Unver-
wundlichkeit. [unverwundlich]

Impu'trescible, adj. -bly, adv.
in, prep. & adv. in; bei, an, zu,
auf, mit, unter, nach, über, her-
ein, hinein, darin, daran, wäh-
rend; - that, darum, weil; - as
much as, in so fern als; - time,
mit der Zeit; - the press, unter
der Presse; - behalf of, wegen;
- this manner, auf diese Art;
you are - for it, hier ist kein
Entkommen. [unverwundlich]

Inab'il'ity, s. die Unfähigkeit. das
Inab'stinence, s. die Unenthaltfam-
keit, Unmäßigkeit. [Brand]

Inab'stively, adv. ohne Un-
mäßigkeit.
Inac'cessibil'ity, s. die Unzugäng-
lichkeit. [zugänglich]

Inac'cessible, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zugänglich.
Inac'cess'ibility, s. die Unzugäng-
lichkeit.

Inac'cess'ible, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zugänglich.
Inac'cess'ibility, s. die Unzugäng-
lichkeit.

Inac'curacy, s. die Ungenauigkeit,
Rachlässigkeit, Unrichtigkeit.

Inac'curate, adj. -ly, adv. un-
genau, nachlässig, unrichtig.

Inac'tion, s. die Unthätigkeit.

Inac'tive, adj. -ly, adv. unthätig.

Inac'tivity, s. die Unthätigkeit.

Inac'tu'ate, v. a. inthätigkeitsförmig.

Inac'tu'ate, v. a. inthätigkeitsförmig.

Inac'tu'ate, v. a. inthätigkeitsförmig.

Inac'tu'ate, v. a. inthätigkeitsförmig.

Inac'tu'ate, v. a. inthätigkeitsförmig.

Inac'tu'ate, v. a. inthätigkeitsförmig.

Inac'tu'ate, v. a. inthätigkeitsförmig.

Inac'tu'ate, v. a. inthätigkeitsförmig.

Inac'tu'ate, v. a. inthätigkeitsförmig.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Wirksamkeit.
Inac'tu'ate, adj. -ly, adv. nicht
hinreichend, unzulänglich, unvoll-
ständig.

Inac'tu'atness, s. die Unzu-
länglichkeit, Unvollständigkeit.

Inac'tu'ation, s. das Wirber-
hältnis. [unfieberig]

Inac'tu'ative, adj. nicht anhängend
Inac'tu'ability, s. die Unzuläng-
lichkeit. [zulänglich]

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
zulänglich.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Unaufmer-
ksamkeit, Unachtsamkeit, Gleich-
giltigkeit.

Inac'tu'ative, adj. -ly, adv. un-
aufmerksam, unachtsam.

Inac'tu'able, adj. unhörbar.

Inac'tu'ate, v. a. einweisen,
feierlich einführen.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Einweisung,
feierliche Einführung.

Inac'tu'atory, adj. die Einwei-
sung betreffend.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Inac'tu'ation, s. die Vergoldung.

Incred'ible, adj. -bly, adv. un-
glaublich.
Incred'ibleness, s. Incredibility.
Incredu'ility, s. der Unglaube.
Incred'uious, adj. -ly, adv. un-
gläubig. [bigist].
Incred'uiousness, s. die Ungläu-
bigkeit.
Incred'mable, adj. unverbreulich.
In'crement, s. der Zuwachs, die
Zunahme; der Ertrag.
In'crepate, v. a. (schelten, tadeln).
Increp'a'tion, s. der Tadel, Ber-
weis.
In'cre'scent, adj. zunehmend,
wachsend; -, s. der Reumond.
Incrim'inate, v. a. beschuldigen.
Incrust', Incrust'ate, v. a. mit
einer Rinde überziehen; T. in-
frustieren.
Incrust'a'tion, s. die Verkrustung.
In'cubate, v. n. brüten.
Incuba'tion, s. das Brüten.
In'cubus, s. der Alp; das Alp-
brüten. [tragen].
Incul'cate, v. a. einschärfen, ein-
prägeln.
Inculca'tion, s. die Einschärfung,
Einpprägung. [sträßen].
Incul'pable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
schuldbar.
Incul'pableness, s. die Unschul-
digkeit. [gebaut, wußt; brach].
Incul't, Incultiva'ted, adj. unan-
gebaute.
Incultiva'tion, Incult'ure, s. der
Mangel an Cultur.
Incum'bency, s. die Obliegenheit,
Schuldigkeit; der Besitz einer
Pfründe.
Incum'ber, adj. obliegend; auf-
erlegt; -, s. der Pfründenbesitzer.
Incum'ber, etc. s. Encumber etc.
Incur, v. a. hineinfallen; verfal-
len, sich aussetzen, sich aussetzen;
to - a penalty, in eine Strafe
verfallen.
Incurabil'ity, s. die Unheilbarkeit.
Incu'rable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
heilbar.
Incu'rableness, s. Incurability.
Incurios'ity, s. die Gleichgiltig-
keit, Unachtsamkeit, Fahrlässigkeit.
Incu'rrious, adj. -ly, adv. sorglos,
fahrlässig. [seit, Unachtsamkeit].
Incur'riousness, s. die Sorglosig-
keit.
Incur'sion, s. der Einfall, An-
griff; der Streifzug. [gen].
Incur'vate, v. a. krümmen, bie-
gen.
Incurva'tion, s. das Krümmen,
die Biegung; Verbiegung.
Incurve', s. incurvate.
Incur'vity, s. die Krümmung.
In'dagate, v. a. nachforschen.
Indaga'tion, s. die Nachforschung.
Indaga'tor, s. der Forscher, Späher.
Indart', v. a. werfen, schießen.
Indeb't, v. a. in Schulden brin-
gen; verpflichten, verbindlich
machen. [pflichtet].
Indeb'ted, adj. verschuldet; ver-

erpflichtet. [des Bürgerrechts].
Indeniza'tion, s. die Verleihung
Bürgerrecht erteilen.
Inden't, s. der Einschnitt, die
Kerbe; Vertiefung; der Staats-
schuldchein; -, v. a. aussetzen,
ansetzen; -, v. n. einen Vertrag
schließen, übereinkommen.
Indenta'tion, s. die Aussetzung,
das Ausgesetzt.
Inden'ture, s. der Vertrag, Con-
tract; -of apprenticeship, s. der
Lehrvertrag; -, v. a. & n. fur-
chen; contrahieren. [gigist].
Indepen'dence, s. die Unabhän-
gigkeit.
Indepen'dent, adj. -ly, adv. un-
abhängig (von ... from...).
Indep'recable, adj. unerbittlich.
Indep'rehens'ible, adj. unauß-
ersichtlich.
Indepri'vable, adj. unentziehbar.
Indescri'bable, adj. unbeschreib-
lich. [ben].
Indescrip'tive, adj. unbeschrie-
ben.
Indeser't, s. die Unwürdigkeit.
Indes'tinent, adj. -ly, adv. un-
ablässig. [störbar].
Indestruct'ibility, s. die Unzer-
störbarkeit.
Indestruct'ible, adj. unzerstörbar.
Indeter'minable, adj. unbestimm-
bar.
Indeter'minate, adj. -ly, adv.
unbestimmt, unentschieden.
Indeter'minateness, Indeter'mi-
nate'ness, s. die Unbestimmtheit,
Unschlüssigkeit. [sen].
Indeter'mined, adj. unentschieden.
Indev'ote, Indev'oted, adj. kalt-
sinnig, abgeneigt.
Indev'otion, s. die Andachtslo-
sigkeit, der Kalkül, die Abnei-
gung. [dächtig].
Indevout', adj. -ly, adv. unan-
gigig.
In'dex, s. der Anzeiger, das An-
haltsverzeichnis, der Zeiger.
Index'ity, s. die Unschid-
lichkeit. [rer (Fahrzeug)].
In'dia-man, s. der Ostindienfab-
rikant.
In'dian, adj. indisch; -file, s. der
Gänsemarsch; -giveer, s. der
Wiedermacher; -ink, s. die
Tusche; -corn, s. der Mais; -meal,
s. die Mahlzeit von Mais; -rat,
s. die Baronsratsman; -wood, s.
das Kampechholz; -, s. der In-
dianer.
Indica'tive, adj. anzeigend. [nen].
Indica'te, v. a. anzeigen, bezeich-
nen.
Indica'tion, s. die Anzeige; das
Zeichen, Merkmal.
Indic'a'tive, adj. -ly, adv. anzei-
gend; -, s. T. der Indicativ.
Indica'tor, s. der Zeiger.
Indica'tory, adj. anzeigend, be-
weisend.
Indict', v. a. beklagen, verklagen.

- Indict'able, adj. befangbar.
Indict'er, s. der Ankläger.
Indic'tion, s. die Anzeige; T. der Römer Zinszahl. [großen Jahr.
Indict'ment, s. die Auflage vor der Indifference, s. die Gleichgültigkeit, Unparteilichkeit.
Indi'ferent, adj. -ly, adv. gleichgültig; unparteilich; mittelmäßig.
Indigence, -cy, s. die Dürftigkeit, Armut.
Indig'ene, s. der Eingeborne.
Indig'endous, adj. eingeboren, einheimisch. [arm; leer.
Indigent, adj. -ly, adv. dürftig.
Indigest'ed, adj. unverdaut; ungelautet; ungeordnet; unreif.
Indigest'ible, adj. unverdaulich.
Indigest'ibleness, s. die Unverdaulichkeit.
Indiges'tion, s. der Mangel an Verdauung, die Unverdaulichkeit.
Indig'itäre, v. a. mit dem Finger geizig; deutlich anzeigen; darthun.
Indig'itäre, s. die Bezeichnung.
Indign', adj. -ly, adv. unwürdig, schimpflich. [lig. ungehalten.
Indig'nant, adj. -ly, adv. unwillig.
Indign'a'tion, s. der Unwille, Zorn.
Indig'nity, s. die Unanständigkeit, Beschimpfung, der Schimpf.
Indig'no, s. der Indigo. [schnell.
Indil'atory, adj. nicht zögernd.
Indil'igence, s. die Nachlässigkeit.
Indil'igent, adj. -ly, adv. nachlässig. [verlich.
Indim'ishable, adj. unvermin-
Indirect', adj. -ly, adv. nicht ge-
rade, schief; mittelbar, indirect, unredlich. [tung; der Umschweif.
Indirec'tion, s. die schiefe Rich-
Indirect'ness, s. die Schiefeit; Unredlichkeit. [unmerklich.
Indiscern'ible, adj. -bly, adv. unmerklich.
Indiscern'ibleness, s. die Unmerklichkeit.
Indiscern'ibility, s. die Unzerrennlichkeit, Unauflöslichkeit.
Indiscern'ible, adj. unzerrennlich, unauflöslich. [unabhängig.
Indis'ciplinable, adj. unentfam-
Indiscov'erable, adj. unentdeckbar. [heit.
Indiscover'y, s. die Verborgene.
Indiscreet', adj. -ly, adv. unbedachtam, unvorsichtig, unbedachtend.
Indiscrete', adj. ungetrennt.
Indiscre'tion, s. die Unbedachtamkeit, Unvorsichtigkeit, Unbedachtendheit.
Indiscrim'inäte, adj. -ly, adv. ununterschieden, unbedingt, ohne Auswahl. [an Unterscheidung.
Indiscrim'ination, s. der Mangel
Indiscuss'ed, adj. unerörtert, ungeprüft.
Indispensabil'ity, s. Indispens-
ableness. [unumgänglich.
Indispens'able, adj. unerlässlich.
Indispens'ableness, s. die Unumgänglichkeit, Notwendigkeit.
Indispens'ed, adj. nicht zerrennt.
Indispose', v. a. untüchtig, unfähig machen; abwendig machen; in Unordnung bringen; unpäßig machen. [gelegt; unpäßig.
Indispo'sed, adj. untüchtig; ab-
Indispo'sedness, Indisposi'tion, s. die Unpäßlichkeit; Abgeneigtheit; Untauglichkeit.
Indis'putable, adj. -bly, adv. unbestreitbar, augenscheinlich; ohne Widerrede.
Indis'putableness, s. die Unbestreitbarkeit, Gewissheit. [sichheit.
Indissolubil'ity, s. die Unauflöslichkeit.
Indis'soluble, adj. -bly, adv. unauflöslich. [löslichkeit.
Indis'solubleness, s. die Unauflöslichkeit, Gewissheit. [sichheit.
Indissolv'able, adj. unauflösbar.
Indistinct', adj. -ly, adv. undeutlich, verworren. [scheibar.
Indistinct'ible, adj. nicht unter-
Indistinct'ion, Indistinct'ness, s. die Undeutlichkeit; Verwirrung.
Indistin'guishable, adj. ununterscheidbar. [heit, Nähe.
Indisturb'ance, s. die Ungeört.
Indit'able, s. Indictable.
Indite', v. a. niederzuschreiben; dictieren. [ben; Dictiren.
Indit'ment, s. das Niederschreiben.
Indiv'idable, adj. untheilbar.
Indiv'idual, adj. -ly, adv. einzeln, persönlich, individuell; -, s. das Individuum. [Individualität.
Individual'ity, s. die Einzelheit.
Individ'ualise, Individ'uate, v. a. unterscheiden, vereinigen.
Individu'a'tion, s. die Unterscheidung, Vereinigung.
Indiv'in'ity, s. die Ungöttlichkeit.
Indivisibil'ity, s. die Untheilbarkeit. [theilbar; -, s. der Atom.
Indivis'ible, adj. -bly, adv. untheilbar.
Indivis'ibleness, s. die Untheilbarkeit. [gelebrigt.
Indo'cible, Indo'cile, adj. un-
Indocil'ity, s. die Ungelebrigkeit.
Indoc'trinäte, v. a. unterweisen.
Indoc'trina'tion, s. die Unterweisung.
Indolence, -cy, s. die Gleichgültigkeit, Unemphindlichkeit; Lässigkeit, Trägheit. [pündlich; lässig, träge.
Indolent adj. -ly, adv. unemphindlich, Indom'itable, adj. unbezähmbar.
Indors'able, adj. indosirbar.
Indorse', v. a. auf der Rückseite überschreiben; T. indosiren, giriren. [ment, die Indosirung.
Indorse'ment, s. T. das Indosira-

- Indors'er, s. T. der Indosirant.
Indr'ought, s. (Indräft), die Bat, Schlacht.
Indrench', v. a. einwässern.
Indu'bious, adj. unzweifelhaft, untrüglich.
Indu'bitable, adj. -bly, adv. unzweifelhaft, gewiss, ohne Zweifel.
Indu'bitableness, s. die Unzweifelhaftigkeit, Gewissheit.
Induce', v. a. einführen, leiten; anbringen; veranlassen; veranlassen, bewirken; überreden.
Induce'ment, s. die Veranlassung, der Beweggrund.
Induc'er, s. der Anführer.
Induc'iate, adj. T. unmaßmäßig.
Induct', v. a. einführen, einleiten.
Inductil'ity, s. die Undehnbarkeit.
Induction, s. die Einführung; Einleitung; Einführung; der Beweis, die Induction.
Induc'tive, adj. -ly, adv. einleitend, herleitend; hervorbringend, veranlassend; durch Schlussfolge, inductiv. [führen.
Induct'or, s. der Einführer, Ein-
Indue', v. a. besetzen, anziehen; anstricken; begaben.
Indulge', v. a. nachsichtig sein, begünstigen; befriedigen; -, v. a. günstig sein. [digi.
Indulge'd, adj. begünstigt, befriedigt.
Indulgence, -cy, s. die Nachsicht, Gelindigkeit, Schonung, Befriedigung; der Ablass.
Indulgent, adj. -ly, adv. nachsichtig, willfährig, günstig.
Indulger, s. der Nachsichtige, Begünstigte. [sigung, der Indulgent.
Indult', Indulto, s. die Begünstigung.
Indurate, adj. gehärtet; verhärtet, verstockt; -, v. a. härten, abhärten; verhärtet; -, v. n. hart werden; sich verhärtet; verstockt werden.
Indura'tion, s. die Härtung; Verhärtung; Verstockung.
Indus'trious, adj. -ly, adv. fleißig, betriebsam; abthätig.
Indus'try, s. die Betriebsamkeit, der Fleiß; die Industrie.
Indweller, s. der Einwohner.
Indwell'ing, adj. inwohnend.
Ineb'riant, adj. berauschend.
Ineb'riate, v. a. berauschen; ag. bethören; -, v. n. sich berauschen.
Ineb'riation, s. die Berauschung; ag. Bethörung.
Inebri'ety, s. die Trunkenheit.
Ined'ited, adj. nicht herausgegeben, nicht bekannt gemacht.
Inef'ability, s. Inef'ableness.
Inef'able, adj. -bly, adv. unaussprechlich. [sichheit.
Inef'ableness, s. die Unausprechlichkeit.
Ineffect'ive, Ineffect'ual, adj.

Inhä'mer, s. der Angäuder; Auf-
beher; Ueberreiber. [barfeit].
Inflammäbilität, s. die Entzündung.
Infläm'mable, adj. entzündbar.
Infläm'mableness, s. Inflämma-
bilität. [dung; Sige].
Infläm'mation, s. die Entzündung.
Infläm'matory, adj. entzündend,
erbigend; aufrührerisch.
Inflä'te, v. a. aufblasen, aufblähen.
Inflä'tion, s. dieAufblähung; Auf-
geblafenheit. [rectire].
Inflä't, v. a. biegen, beugen; T.
Inflä'ction, s. die Biegung; Ab-
wechslung (der Stimme); T.
Flexion.
Inflä'ctive, adj. biegsam.
Inflä'cted, adj. gebogen, frumm.
Inflexibility, s. die Unbiegsam-
keit; der Starrsinn. [sinig].
Inflex'ible, adj. unbiegsam; starr.
Inflex'ibleness, s. Inflexibility.
Inflä'ction, s. Inflection.
Inflä'ct, v. a. anthun, zufügen;
zuerkennen.
Inflä'ct'er, s. der Bestrafer. [fe].
Inflä'ction, s. dieBestrafung, Stra-
Inflä'ctive, adj. auferlegend; auf-
erlegt, verhängt.
In'flü'ence, s. der Einfluß; -, v. a.
a. Einfluß haben, vermögen.
In'flü'ent, adj. einfließend.
Inflü'ent'ial, adj. -ly, adv. Ein-
fluß habend; einfließend; durch
Einfluß. [die Influenza].
Influen'za, s. T. das Flußieber.
In'flux, Influx'ion, s. derEinfluß.
Influx'ive, Influx'ious, adj. ein-
fließend, Einfluß habend.
Infold', v. a. einwickeln, umfassen.
Infoliä'te, v. a. mit Blättern be-
decken.
Inform', adj. unförmlich, häßlich;
-, v. a. beleiden; belehren; be-
nachrichtigen; -, v. n. Nachricht
geben; to - against one, einem
anlagern.
Inform'al, adj. -ly, adv. der Form
zuwider, unregelmäßig.
Informality, s. T. der Formfeh-
ler, die Rechtsungültigkeit.
Inform'ant, s. der Unterrichter.
Informator; Benachrichtiger; An-
fläger. [die Nachricht; Anklage].
Inform'ation, s. der Unterricht;
Inform'er, s. der Lehrer; Benach-
richtiger; Anfläger.
Inform'idable, adj. nicht fürchtbar.
Inform'ity, s. die Ungehalttheit.
Inform'ous, adj. ungehalt.
Informütunate, adj. -ly, adv. un-
glücklich, unglücklicherweise.
Infra'ct', v. a. brechen, verletzen.
Infra'ction, s. der Bruch, die Ver-
letzung; - of faith, s. der Treu-
bruch. [streiter].
Infra'ctor, s. der Verlezer, Ueber-

Infrang'ible, adj. nicht zerbrechlich.
Infr'equency, s. die Seltenheit.
Infr'equent, adj. -ly, adv. selten.
Infrig'idate, v. a. kalt machen.
Infrig'idation, s. das Kaltmachen.
Infringe', v. a. übertreten, ver-
legen; hören, hemmen. [Verletzung.
Infringe'ment, s. die Uebertretung.
Infring'er, s. der Uebertreter.
Infrugal, adj. unsfruchtbar.
Infucate, v. a. beschmieren. [mie.
Infundib'uliform, adj. trichterförmig.
Infuriate, adj. wüthend, raufend; -,
v. a. wüthend machen erzürnen.
Invas'ate, v. a. verdunkeln.
Invas'ation, s. die Verdunkelung.
Infuse', s. die Einfüßung; T. das
Zufußum; -, v. a. einfüßen,
einfüßen, einweichen; beizen; be-
geistern. [schmelzbar.
Infusible, adj. einfüßbar; un-
Infusible, s. die Eingießung. Ein-
füßung; der Aufguss; T. das
Zufußum; die Einfüßstörung.
Eingebung. [fließend.
Infus'ive, adj. eingießend; ein-
In'gate, s. der Eingang.
Innanna'tion, s. das Blindwerk.
Ingarr'ering, s. das Einzerren;
- feast of -, s. das Grutesfest.
Ingel'able, adj. nicht gerührbar.
Ingem'inäte, adj. wiederholt; -,
v. a. wiederholen. [flung.
Ingemina'tion, s. die Wiederhol-
Ingen'erable, adj. unersengbar.
Ingen'erate, adj. eingeboren; -,
v. a. zeugen, erzeugen. [sinnen.
Ingenn'iate, v. a. ausdenken, er-
Inge'nious, adj. sinnreich, geistreich.
Inge'niousness, s. der Scharfsinn,
Witz.
Ingen'ite, adj. eingeboren.
Ingenü'ity, s. die Freimüthigkeit;
der Scharfsinn, das Genie.
Ingen'uous, adj. freigeboren; frei-
müthig, offen, bieder.
Ingen'uousness, s. die Freimü-
thigkeit, Offenheit. [Genie.
In'geny, s. der Geist, Witz, das
Ingest', v. a. hineinbringen; ver-
schlucken. [Ver schlucken.
Ingestion', s. das Hineinbringen;
Inglor'ious, adj. -ly, adv. un-
rühmlich, ehrlos.
Inglor'iousness, s. die Unrühm-
lichkeit, Ehrlosigkeit.
In'got, s. das Stück Metall, die
Barre, Stange.
Ingraff', Ingraff', v. a. einsprossen;
eintragen, einschärfen.
Ingraff'ment, s. die Einsprossung,
das Eysprossen. [särft.
In'grained, adj. in der Welle ge-
In'grate, Ingrate'sül, adj. -ly,
adv. undankbar; unangenehm,
widrig. [leid; Widrigkeit.
Ingrate'fulness, s. die Undankbar-
keit.

Ingrat'ität, v. a. beliebt machen; to - one's self with one, sich bei einem einfinden.

Ingrat'itäre, s. die Un dankbarkeit.

Ingrat'itide, v. a. schwängern.

Ingre'dient, s. der Bestandtheil, das Ingredienz.

In'gress, s. der Eingang, Zutritt.

Ingres'sion, s. der Eintritt.

In'gualn, adj. T. zu den Schamleisten gehörig.

Ingu'it, v. a. in den Abgrund stürzen; verfluchen.

Ingu'itäre, v. a. verfluchen; - , v. n. viel trüben, saufen.

Ingu'rität, s. das Verfluchen, die Böhleret.

Ingu'stable, adj. geschmacklos.

Inhab'ile, adj. ungeschickt, unfähig.

Inhab'il'ity, s. die Ungeschicklichkeit.

Inhab'it, v. n. wohnen; - , v. a. bewohnen.

Inhab'itable, adj. bewohnbar.

Inhab'itance, -cy, s. der Wohnort, die Wohnung.

Inhab'itant, s. der Einwohner.

Inhabita'tion, s. der Wohnort, die Wohnung; Bevölkerung.

Inhab'iter, s. der Einwohner.

Inhale', v. a. einathmen.

Inharmon'ic, -al, Inharmo'nicus, adj. unharmonisch, mißklingend.

Inheaven, v. a. in den Himmelaufnehmen, umschlingen.

Inhere', v. a. anhängen; aufstehen.

Inhere'nce, -cy, s. die Aufhebung; die zufällige Eigenschaft.

Inhe'rent, adj. anhängend; eigen; angeboren. [igen.]

Inher'it, v. a. erben, ererben; be.

Inher'itable, adj. -bly, adv. erblich, durch Erbschaft.

Inher'itance, s. die Erbschaft, der Nachlaß; Besitz.

Inher'itor, s. der Erbe. [Erbin.]

Inher'itress, Inher'itrix, s. die Inherse', v. a. einlegen, begraben.

Inhe'sion, s. Inherence. [ten.]

Inhib'it, v. a. verhindern; verbieten.

Inhib'ition, s. die Verhinderung, das Verbot; T. Inbibitorium.

Inhold', v. a. enthalten, in sich begreifen. [sen.]

Inhoop', v. a. umgeben, einschließen.

Inhos'pitable, adj. -bly, adv. nicht gastfrei.

Inhos'pitableness, Inhos'pital'ity, s. der Mangel an Gastfreundschaft, die Unwirtlichkeit.

Inhu'man, adj. -ly, adv. unmenschlich, grausam.

Inhuman'ity, s. die Unmenschlichkeit, Grausamkeit.

Inhu'mate, v. a. beerdigen.

Inhumat'ion, s. die Beerdigung.

Inhu'me', s. Inhumate.

Inhu'ng'nable, adj. undenkbar.

Inim^{ical}, adj. feindlich, feindselig.
Inimitability, s. die Unnachahmlichkeit.
Inim^{itable}, adj. -bly, adv. un-
Inim^{it}ables, adj. -ly, adv. un-
billig, ungerecht; bösehaft.
Inim^{it}ableness, Inim^{it}ality, s. die
Unbilligkeit, Ungerechtigkeit;
Böshheit.
Ini^{tial}, adj. -ly, adv. anfäng-
lich, im Anfange; -, s. der An-
fangsbuchstabe; -letter, s. der
Anfangsbuchstabe.
Ini^{tiate}, adj. ungeleitet; angefan-
gen; -, v. a. einführen, einwei-
hen; -, v. n. anfangen; to be-
in ..., ein Reuling sein in ...
Initia^{tion}, s. die Einweihung;
der erste Unterricht.
Ini^{tial}atory, adj. einleitend.
Ini^{tial}ion, s. der Anfang. [syrisch].
Ini^{ject}, v. a. hineinwerfen; T. ein-
Inoc^{ulation}, s. das Hineinwerfen;
Einsyrisen.
Injoin, s. Enjoin. [leit].
Injun^{ct}ion, s. die Unannehmlichkeit.
Injud^{icial}, adj. nicht rechts-
förmlich.
Injud^{icious}, adj. -ly, adv. un-
verständig, unüberlegt, voreilig.
Injud^{iciousness}, s. die Unver-
ständigkeit, Unüberlegtheit.
Injun^{ction}, s. der Befehl, die
Vorarbeit; der Beleid; T. Zwi-
schenscheid, das Interfium.
Injure, v. a. verletzen, beleidigen,
beleidigen; verleumden.
Injur^{er}, s. der Beleidiger, Ver-
leumder.
Inju^{rious}, adj. -ly, adv. unge-
recht, nachteilig; beleidigend,
schimpflich.
Inju^{riousness}, s. die Schädlichkeit;
Beleidigung; Schmähung.
Inju^{ry}, s. das Unrecht; der Nach-
teil; die Verleumdung.
Injus^{tice}, s. die Ungerechtigkeits.
Ink, s. die Tinte; Buchdrucker-
schwärze; -blot, der Tintenfleck;
-bottle, s. die Tintenflasche; -box,
s. das Tintenfaß; -cases, s. das
Schreibzeug; Tuschklüßchen; -horn,
s. der Tintenflöcher; -pot, s. der
Farbentopf; -stand, s. das
Schreibzeug; -stone, s. der Tinten-
stein; -, v. a. mit Tinte be-
schreiben.
Ink^{iness}, s. das Tintenartige.
Ink^{le}, s. das große Garn, Wol-
lenband; -weaver, s. der Woll-
entwerfer. [Winf].
Ink^{ling}, s. das Geflüster; der
Inkot^{er}, v. a. in Knoten binden.
Ink^y, adj. tintenartig.
Ink^{ness}, v. a. befeuchten, einfassen.
Inlag^{ery}, s. T. die Wiedererleu-
gung.

Inland^{ly}, part. ausgelegt, geteilt.
In^{land}, s. das Inland; -city, s.
der Binnenort; -town, die Land-
stadt; -trade, s. der Binnenhan-
del; -, adj. inländisch.
Inlander, s. der Inländer. [misch].
Inland^{ish}, adj. inländisch, einbe-
Inlan^dlate, v. a. verfeinern.
Inlaw^{er}, v. a. T. wieder (in die
bürgerlichen) Rechte einlegen.
Inlay^{er}, s. die eingelegte Arbeit;
-, v. a. einlegen; sieren.
Inlet^{er}, s. der Eingang, die Ein-
fahrt, der Zugang; die Durch-
Inlist^{er}, v. a. anwerben.
Inlock^{er}, v. a. einschließen.
Inly, adj. & adv. innerlich.
Inmate^{er}, s. der Hausgenosse;
Wirtshausmann.
Inmost^{er}, adj. innerst.
Inn, s. der Gasthof, das Wirtshaus;
die Lehranstalt; -holder,
-keeper, s. der Gasthalter, Gast-
wirt; -, v. a. beherbergen; -,
v. n. wohnen.
Innate^{er}, adj. -ly, adv. angeboren;
natürlich; eigen.
Innateness, s. die Naturgabe.
Innavigable, adj. unschiffbar.
Inner, adj. -ly, adv. innerlich;
inwendig; geheim; -most, adj.
innerst.
Inning, s. das Einbringen, Ein-
ernten (des Getreides); -, s. pl.
das eingebrachte Land.
Innocence, s. die Unschuld. [dig].
Innocent, adj. -ly, adv. unschul-
Innoc^{uous}, adj. -ly, adv. un-
schädlich. [sichheit].
Innoc^{uousness}, s. die Unschäd-
lichkeit.
Innom^{inable}, adj. unnenntbar.
Innom^{inate}, adj. namenlos un-
genannt. [rungen machen].
Innovate^{er}, v. a. erneuern, Neu-
Innovating, adj. neuerungssüch-
tig.
Innovat^{ion}, s. die Erneuerung.
Innovator, s. der Erneuerer.
Innox^{ious}, adj. -ly, adv. un-
schädlich, unschuldig.
Innox^{iousness}, s. die Unschäd-
lichkeit, Harmlosigkeit. [sich].
Innuen^{do}, s. der Hint, Stüger.
Innuent, adj. andeutend.
Innumerable^{ity}, s. die Unzähl-
barkeit. [unzählbar].
Innum^{erable}, adj. -bly, adv.
Innum^{erableness}, s. Innumera-
bility.
Innum^{erous}, adj. unzählig.
Inob^{edient}, s. der Ungehorsam.
Inob^{edience}, adj. -ly, adv. unge-
horsam.
Inob^{serv}able, adj. unmerkbar.
Inob^{serv}ance, s. die Unachtsam-
keit, Gleichgültigkeit. [lung].
Inob^{serv}ation, s. die Nichtbeach-

Inoc^{ulate}, v. a. inoculieren; ein-
impfen. [Einsimpfen].
Inocula^{tion}, s. das Inoculieren;
Inoc^{ulator}, s. der Einsimpfer.
Ino^{drate}, Ino^{dror}, adj. ge-
ruhslos.
Inoffen^{sive}, adj. -ly, adv. nicht
beleidigend; unschädlich, unschuldig.
Inoffen^{siveness}, s. die Unschäd-
lichkeit, Harmlosigkeit, Beleidig-
barkeit.
Inoffen^{sive}, adj. ungesällig.
Inop^{erative}, adj. unwirksam.
Inop^{inate}, adj. unvernußt.
Inopportune^{er}, adj. -ly, adv. un-
gelegen, zu ungelegener Zeit.
Inor^{dinary}, s. die Unordnung.
Inord^{inate}, adj. unübersichtlich;
Inord^{inate}, s. die Unordnung.
Inorgan^{ic}, -al, adj. unorganisch.
Inos^{culat}, v. a. sich berühren,
zusammenstoßen; einmünden.
Inoscula^{tion}, s. die Verbindung.
Inquest^{er}, s. die gerichtliche Unter-
suchung.
Inqu^{er}etude, s. die Unruhe.
Inqu^{inate}, v. a. beflecken.
Inquina^{tion}, s. die Beflebung.
Inqui^{table}, adj. zu untersuchen.
Inquire^{er}, v. a. & n. sich erkun-
digen, fragen (nach ..., After ...);
prüfen, untersuchen. [scher].
Inqui^{rer}, s. der Frager, Nachfor-
Inqui^{ry}, s. die Erkundigung,
Nachforschung; to make -, sich
erkundigen.
Inquisi^{tion}, s. die Untersuchung,
Criminaluntersuchung; Inquisi-
tion. [neugierig].
Inquisi^{tional}, adj. nachspurend.
Inquisi^{tive}, adj. -ly, adv. for-
schend, neugierig, wissbegierig,
vorwitzig. [Wissbegierde].
Inquisi^{tiveness}, s. die Neugierde.
Inquisi^{tor}, s. der Untersucher,
Rechercher.
Inquisito^{rial}, adj. inquisitorisch.
Inrall^{er}, v. a. mit Stafetten umge-
ben, umgittern. [Streifzug].
Inroad^{er}, s. der Ueberfall, Angriff;
Insa^{te}ty, s. die Unförmlichkeit.
Insa^{tr}ibious, adj. ungeheuer.
Insa^lubrity, s. die Ungeundtheit.
Insa^{table}, adj. -bly, adv. unbeli-
bar.
Insa^{ne}, adj. unsinnig, toll.
Insa^{ne}ness, Insa^{ne}ity, s. der
Wahnsinn, die Tollheit.
Insa^{table}, adj. unerträglich.
Insa^{table}ness, s. die Unerträg-
lichkeit.
Insa^{table}, adj. -ly, adv. unerträglich.
Insa^{table}ity, s. die Unerträglichkeit.
Insa^{table}ation, s. die Nichtbeach-
tung. [erschüttert].
Insa^{table}, adj. -bly, adv. un-

Inscr'ence, s. die Insunde, Unwissenheit.
Inscribe, v. a. einschreiben, aufzeichnen, bezeichnen; widmen.
Inscrip'tion, s. die Aufschrift; der Titel; die Zueignungsschrift.
Inscrutabil'ity, s. die Unforschlichkeit.
Inscrutable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
Inscrutableness, s. Inscrutabil'ity.
Insculp', v. a. eingraben, stechen.
Insculpture, s. die eingegrabene Schrift.
Inscam', v. a. mit einer Narbe
Insect, s. das Insekt.
Insect'ation, s. die Verfolgung.
Insect'ator, s. der Verfolger.
Insect'ile, adj. insektenartig.
Insec'tion, s. der Einschnitt.
Insectiv'orous, adj. Insekten fressend.
Insequ're, adj. -ly, adv. un sicher.
Insequ'ity, s. die Unsicherheit, Ungevißheit.
Insec'tion, s. die Verfolgung.
Insem'inate, v. a. einsäen, säen.
Insemination, s. das Einsäen.
Insen'sate, adj. unverdächtig; un-
Insen'sible, s. die Unempfindlichkeit, Gefühllosigkeit.
Insen'sible, adj. -bly, adv. unempfindlich; gefühllos.
Insen'sibleness, s. Insen'sibil'ity.
Inseparabil'ity, s. die Untertrennlichkeit.
Insep'arable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
Insep'arableness, s. Inseparabil'ity.
Insert, v. a. einschalten, einrücken.
Insert'ion, s. die Einschaltung, Einrückung.
Inserv'icable, adj. undienlich.
Inserv'ient, adj. dienlich, nützlich.
Inset, v. a. irr. fest machen, einpflanzen.
Inshad'd, adj. schattirt.
Inshell', v. a. in eine Schale einschließen; verstecken.
Inshel'ter, v. a. unterbringen.
Inship', v. a. einschiffen.
Inshrine', v. a. einschließen, aufbewahren.
In'side, s. das Innere; -, adj.
Insid'iate, v. a. nachstellen, auf lauern.
Insid'ator, s. der Nachsteller.
Insid'ious, adj. -ly, adv. hinterlistig.
Insid'iousness, s. die Hinterlist.
In'sight, s. die Einsicht, Kenntnis.
Insignia, s. pl. die Abzeichen, Insignien.
Insignif'icance, -cy, s. die Unbedeutendheit, Geringfügigkeit.
Insignif'icant, Insignif'icative,

adj. -ly, adv. unbedeutend, geringfügig.
Insignicare, adj. -ly, adv. nicht
Insignic'ity, s. die Galtlosigkeit.
Insin'ew, v. a. fest verbinden, fästen.
Insin'uate, adj. einschmeicheln.
Insin'uate, v. a. einschieben; zu verstehen geben; -, v. n. sich winden; eindringen, sich einschmeicheln, sich insinuiert.
Insinua'tion, s. das Eindringen; die Einschmeichlung; Anspielung.
Insin'uative, adj. sich einschmeichelnd.
Insin'uator, s. der Schmeichler.
Insip'id, adj. -ly, adv. geschmacklos; abgeschmackt.
Insip'id'ity, Insip'idness, s. die Geschmacklosigkeit; Abgeschmacktheit.
Insip'ience, s. die Albernheit.
Insist, v. n. stehen, ruhen; bestehen (auf... on..., upon...).
Insist'ent, adj. auf etwas stehend, ruhend.
Insist'ure, s. die gehörige Stellung.
Inst'ancy, s. die Dringlichkeit.
Inst'ation, s. T. die Einsprossung.
Inst'ive, adj. eingefroren.
Inst'nare, v. a. verstricken, verwickeln, fangen.
Insta'm'ent, s. der Verführer.
Instobri'ety, s. die Trunkenheit, Unmäßigkeit.
Instociabil'ity, s. die Unergründlichkeit.
Insto'clable, adj. -bly, adv. ungeschicklich; unvereinbar.
Instolate, v. a. sonnen.
Instola'tion, s. das Sonnen; der Sonnenstich.
Instolence, s. der Troß, Uebermuth; die Unverschämtheit.
Instolent, adj. -ly, adv. troßig, übermüthig; unverschämmt.
Instoll'ity, s. die Unhaltbarkeit, Schwäche.
Instoll'ity, s. die Unausförschlichkeit.
Instoll'ible, adj. unausförschlich.
Instoll'ibleness, s. Instoll'ibility.
Instoll'able, adj. unausförschlich; unbezählig.
Instoll'ency, s. die Zahlungsunfähigkeit; Insolvenz.
Instoll'ent, adj. zahlungsunfähig, insolvent.
Instom'ious, adj. schlaflos, mit Träumen geplagt.
Instom'uch, adv. dergestalt, so daß.
Instom'uch, v. a. beschäftigen, unter suchen.
Instop'tion, s. die Aufsicht, Beobachtung; Durchsicht; for your -, zu Ihrer Ansicht.
Instop'tor, s. der Aufseher, Besichtigter, Güterbeschaumer.
Instop'torship, Instop'torate, s.

das Aufseheramt, Inspectoral.
Instop'sion, s. die Besperrung.
Instop'ro, v. a. einschließen.
Instop'able, adj. einstopfbar.
Instop'ation, s. die Einschließung; Eingebung; Begeisterung.
Instop're, v. a. einschließen, eingeben; begeistern; -, v. n. einathmen.
Instop'rer, s. der Begeisterer.
Instop'it, v. a. besetzen, aufsetzen.
Instop'sate, adj. verdrückt; -, v. n. verdrücken.
Instop'sation, s. die Verdrückung.
Instop'ility, s. die Unbeständigkeit.
Instop'le, adj. unbeständig; wechselnd.
Instop'bleness, s. die Unbeständigkeit.
Install', v. a. einlegen, installieren.
Installation, s. die Einsetzung, Inthronisation, Befestigung.
Install'ment, Install'ment, s. die Einsetzung (in ein Amt); by -, terminweise.
Instance, s. die dringende Bitte; das Beispiel; die Anregung; Benachthigung, Gelegenheit; Instanz; for -, zum Beispiel; -, v. a. an Beispiele anführen, beweisen.
Instant, s. der Zeitpunkt, Augenblick; laufende Monat; -, adj. -ly, adv. inständig, eifrig; unverzüglich; unumittelbar.
Instant'neous, adj. -ly, adv. augenblicklich.
Instate, v. a. einlegen; besetzen.
Instaur'ate, v. a. erneuern, verbessern. [Wiederherstellung].
Instaur'ation, s. die Erneuerung.
Instaur'ator, s. der Wiederhersteller.
Instead, prp. statt, anstatt.
Instep', v. a. eintauchen, eintauchen.
Instep, s. der Stiefel, Spanna.
Instigate, v. a. anheizen, anreizen (zu... to...).
Instigation, s. die Anreizung, Aufstachelung.
Instig'ator, s. der Anreizer, Anstifter.
Instill', v. a. eintropfen, einschießen.
Instillation, s. die Eintropfung, Einsözung; das Einsözen.
Instill'ment, Instill'ment, s. das Instill'ment, v. a. anreizen, anstiften.
Instinct, s. der Naturtrieb, Instinct; -, adj. -ly, adv. ange trieben, instinctmäßig, durch Instinct.
Instinctive, adj. -ly, adv. ge Instinctiv, s. die Vererbung; der Grundtrieb; die Unterweisung; Institut, s. pl. T. die Institutionen; -, v. a. einlegen, fest

legen, vorordnen, stiften; unter-
 richten.
Institu'tion, s. die Einrichtung.
Verordn'ung, Errichtung; Stif-
 tung, das Institut.
Institu'tional, adj. stiftungsmäßig.
Institu'tionary, adj. zum Unter-
 richt gehörig; elementarisch.
In'stitutist, s. der Compendien-
 schreiber.
Institu'tive, adj. verordnend.
In'stitutor, s. der Unterweiser;
 Stifter. [bereiten; einrichten].
Instruct', v. a. unterrichten; vor-
Instruc'tion, s. der Unterricht; die
 Verordn'g, Anweisung; der Auf-
 trag. [reich].
Instruct'ive, adj. beschend, lehr-
Instruct'or, s. der Lehrer.
Instruct'ress, s. die Lehrerin.
In'strument, s. das Werkzeug.
In'strument; musikalische Instru-
 ment, die Urkunde.
Instrument'al, adj. -ly, adv.
 dienlich, wirksam, behülflich;
 -müsic, s. die Instrumentalmusik.
Instrument'al'ity, **Instrument'-**
alness, s. die Mitwirkung, Ver-
 mittelung; das Mittel.
Insuar'ity, s. die Unannehmlichkeit.
Insubjec'tion, s. der Ungehorsam
 (gegen die Regierung).
Insubmis'sion, s. die Ununter-
 würftigkeit, der Ungehorsam.
Insubordina'tion, s. der Ungehorsam,
 die Subordination.
Insustan'tial, adj. unwesentlich.
Insufferable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
 erträglich, widerlich.
Insufferableness, s. die Un-
 erträglichkeit, [sic] Unsäglichkeit.
Insuff'iciency, s. die Unzuläng-
Insuff'icient, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 zureichend, unzulänglich.
Insuffla'tion, s. das Aufhauchen.
Insu'table, adj. unangenehm.
In'sular, **In'sulary**, adj. insula-
 risch. [machen; isolieren].
In'sulate, v. a. zu einer Insel
In'sulated, adj. abgefordert, iso-
 liert. [Ungereimtheit].
Insul'sity, s. die Abgeschmacktheit.
Insult, s. das Aufspornen, An-
 spornen; die Beleidigung, Be-
 schimpfung. [bandeln].
Insult', v. a. beschimpfen, miß-
Insultation, s. die schimpfliche
 Behandlung. [schimpfen].
Insult'er, s. der Beleidiger, Be-
Insult'ingly, adv. höhnisch, ver-
 ächtlich. [wundlich].
Insuperabil'ity, s. die Unüber-
Insu'perable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
 überwindlich, unüberwindlich.
Insu'perableness, s. **Insuperabil'-**
ity. [unerrätlich, unaussprechlich].
Insupport'able, adj. -bly, adv.

Insupport'ableness, s. die Un-
 erträglichkeit, Unaussprechlichkeit.
Insuppres'sible, **Insuppres'sive**,
 adj. nicht zu unterdrücken.
Insu'rable (inshurabl), adj. zu
 versichern, zu assureiren.
Insu'rance (inshü), s. die Versiche-
 rung, Assurance; -office, s. das
 Versicherungsbüro; -upon lives, s.
 die Lebensversicherung; policy
 of -, s. die Versicherungspolice.
Insure' (inshüre), v. a. sichern, versi-
 chern, assureiren. [rer. Asscurant].
Insu'rer (inshürer), s. der Versiche-
Insur'gent, s. der Auführer, In-
 surgent. [unübersteiglich].
Insurmoun'table, adj. -bly, adv.
Insurrec'tion, s. der Aufstand, die
 Empörung, Schildehebung.
Insurrec'tionary, adj. auführer-
 risch.
Insusceptibil'ity, s. die Unem-
 pfänglichkeit. [sich (für ... of ...)].
Insuscep'tible, adj. unempfang-
Insusurra'tion, s. das Einblasen,
 Einflütern.
Intac'table, adj. unschädlich.
Intagi'tated, adj. (intalyäted),
 geschnitten, gestochen.
Intagi'to, s. (intalyo), der einge-
 schnittene Edelstein, die Gemme.
Intan'gible, adj. unsäglich. [fein].
Intan'gibleness, s. die Unsäglichkeit.
Intas'table, adj. unschädlich.
Inte'ger, s. T. das Ganze.
Inte'gral, adj. -ly, adv. ganz, un-
 getheilt; -calculus, s. die In-
 tegralrechnung; -, s. das Ganze.
Inte'grant, adj. ergänzend, in-
 tegrend. [ern. integrieren].
Inte'grate, v. a. ergänzen, erneu-
Integra'tion, s. die Ergänzung.
Inte'grity, s. die Untheilbarkeit;
 Redlichkeit; Redlichkeit.
Inte'gment, s. die Bedeckung,
 Hülle.
In'tellect, s. der Verstand.
Intellec'tion, s. das Verstehen.
Intellec'tive, adj. verständig;
 -faculties, s. pl. die Verstandes-
 kräfte.
Intellec'tual, adj. den Verstand
 betreffend, verständig; geistig,
 intellektuell.
Intelle'gence, s. der Verstand,
 das Verständniß, Einvernehmen;
 die Nachricht, Mittheilung; -office,
 s. das Intelligenzcomptoir, Adres-
 comptoir; to give -, Nachricht
 geben.
Intelle'gencer, s. der Kundschafter,
 Versteher; Zeitungschreiber.
Intelle'gent, adj. -ly, adv. ver-
 ständig, erfahren, bewandert.
Intelle'gential, adj. geistig; ver-
 ständig. [fein].
Intelligibil'ity, s. die Verständlichkeit.

Intelligible, adj. -bly, adv. ver-
 ständlich.
Intelligibleness, s. **Intelligibility**.
Intem'erate, adj. rein, unbesleckt.
Intem'erateness, s. die Unbe-
 flecktheit. [Weichaffenheit].
Intem'perament, s. die schlechte
Intem'perance, s. die Unmäßigkeit.
Intem'perate, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 mäßig, heftig.
Intem'perateness, s. die Unmäs-
 sigkeit; üble Bitterung.
Intem'perature, s. die Unverhält-
 nismäßigkeit; Unmäßigkeit.
Intempest'ive, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 zeitig, zur Unzeit. [fein].
Intempest'ivity, s. die Unzeitig-
Inten'able, adj. unheilbar.
Intend', v. a. spannen, ausstreck-
 en; aufmerken sein; beabsich-
 tigen; -, v. n. vorhaben, Will-
 ens sein. [stille].
Intend'ancy, s. die Intendanz.
Intend'ant, s. der Oberaufseher,
 Intendant.
Intend'edly, adv. absichtlich.
Intend'ment, s. das Vorhaben,
 die Absicht; Bedeutung (eines
 Wortes).
Inten'erate, v. a. erweichen.
Intenera'tion, s. die Erweichung.
Inten'ible, adj. unheilbar.
Intense', adj. -ly, adv. gespannt,
 angefrengt; hart, heftig.
Intense'ness, s. die innere Stärke;
 Anstrengung, Heftigkeit.
Inten'sion, s. die Spannung; An-
 gestrengtheit; der hohe Grad, die
 Stärke. [Uebermaß; die Stärke].
Inten'sity, s. die Größe, das
Inten'sive, adj. -ly, adv. ge-
 spannt, angefrengt; wirksam.
Intent', adj. -ly, adv. gespannt;
 begierig, erpicht (auf... on...,
 upon); -, s. das Vorhaben, die
 Absicht; to all intents and
 purposes, in jeder Hinsicht.
Inten'tion, s. die Spannung, An-
 strengung; die Absicht. [stillsch].
Inten'tional, adj. -ly, adv. ab-
Inten'tive, adj. -ly, adv. erpicht,
 aufmerksam.
Inten'tiveness, **Inten'tness**, s.
 die gespannte Aufmerksamkeit,
 der Eifer, die Fleißigkeit.
Inter', v. a. beerdigen; T. ein-
 schlagen, mit Erde bedecken.
Inter'act, s. die Zwischenhandlung.
Inter'am'nian, adj. zwischen Mil-
 len liegend. [geschaltet].
Inter'calar, **Inter'calary**, adj. ein-
Inter'calate, v. a. einschalten.
Inter'calation, s. die Einschaltung.
Intercede', v. n. dazwischen tre-
 ten; vermitteln, sich verwenden
 (für... for...). [ausgleichend].
Interced'ent, adj. vermittelnd,

Interpoint', v. a. interpunctiren.
Interpoläre, v. a. einschieben, einschalten; verfälschen.
Interpolat'ion, s. die Einschaltung.
Verfälschung. [Verfälscher.
Interpolator, s. der Einschalter.
Interposäl, s. die Dazwischenkunft; Vermittelung.
Interposé, s. die Dazwischenkunft; Vermittelung; -, v. a. dazwischen stellen; unterbrechen; vermitteln; darbieten; -, v. n. in die Rede fallen. [der Vermittler.
Interpos'er, s. die Mittelsperson.
Interposi'tion, s. die Dazwischenkunft; Vermittelung; das Zwischenbünd. [gen; übersezen.
Interpret, v. a. erklären, auslegen; Interpretabel, adj. erklärbar.
Interpretat'ion, s. die Auslegung, Erklärung.
Interpretative, adj. -ly, adv. auslegend, erklärend; in Form einer Auslegung.
Interpreter, s. der Ausleger, Erklärer; Dolmetscher. [tion.
Interpunc'tion, s. die Interpunct.
Interregnum, Interreg'n, s. die Zwischenregierung.
Interrex, s. der Todtengräber.
Interrex, s. der Zwischenregent, Reichsverweser.
Interrogat'e, s. das Verhör; -, v. a. & n. befragen; verhören, examiniert. [Fragezeichen.
Interrogat'ion, s. die Frage; das Interrogative, adj. -ly, adv. fragend, frageweise; -, s. das Fragewort.
Interrogator, s. der Frager.
Interrogatory, adj. fragend; -, s. das Fragestück, die Frage.
Interrupt, adj. unterbrochen; -, v. a. unterbrechen. [brechungen.
Interrupt'edly, adv. mit Unter-
Interrupt'er, s. der Unterbrecher, Störer.
Interrupt'ion, s. die Unterbrechung.
Störung; - of time, s. die Zwischenzeit; strengen; unterbrechen.
Interseind', v. a. zerschneiden.
Interscribe, v. a. dazwischen schreiben. [zertheilend.
Intersectant, adj. zerschneidend.
Intersect', v. a. durchschneiden, theilen; -, v. n. sich kreuzen.
Intersection, s. die Durchschneidung; der Durchschnittspunkt.
Interseminat'e, v. a. dazwischen säen. [schleichen.
Intersert', v. a. einschalten, ein-
Interse'tion, s. die Einschaltung.
Intershock', s. der Gegenstoß; -, v. a. gegen einander stoßen.
Intersoil, v. a. aufschichten (Erde).
Intersole, s. das Halbgeschos, Entresol.

Interspace, s. der Zwischenraum.
Intersperse', v. a. einstreuen.
Interspers'ion, s. die Einstreuung.
Interstell'ar, adj. zwischen den Sternen befindlich.
Intertestice, s. der Zwischenraum; die Zwischenzeit. [hend.
Interstinct'ivo, adj. unterstestice.
Interst'ial, adj. Zwischenräume habend.
Intertalk', v. a. sich unterreden.
Intertan'gle, v. a. verknäufen, verflechten. [ben.
Intertext', v. a. einweben, verweben.
Intertext'ure, s. die Verwebung; Mannigfaltigkeit.
Intertrop'ical, adj. zwischen den Wendekreisen gelegen.
Intertwine', Intertwist', v. a. verflechten.
Intervall, s. der Zwischenraum, die Pause; T. der Intervall; by intervals, in Pausen, von Zeit zu Zeit.
Intervain'ed, adj. durchadert.
Intervene', s. die Dazwischenkunft; Vermittelung.
Intervet', v. a. umkehren.
Intervew, s. die Zusammenkunft, Besprechung.
Intervolve', v. a. verwickeln.
Intervewave', v. a. irr. verweben.
Intervish', v. a. gegenseitig wünscheln.
Interwork'ing, s. das Unterwirken; Zusammenarbeiten.
Interwoven, part. v. Intervewave.
Internerea'thed, adj. durchflochten.
Intest'able, adj. unfähig zu testiren. [Testament.
Intest'acy, s. das Absterben ohne
Intest'ate, adj. ohne Testament; to die -, sterben ohne ein Testament gemacht zu haben.
Intest'inal, adj. die Eingeweide betreffend.
Intest'ine, adj. innerlich; einheimisch; intestines, s. pl. die Eingeweide. [jochen.
Inthrall', Inthrall', v. a. unter-
Inthrall'ment, s. die Sklaverei.
Inthrone', v. a. auf den Thron setzen.
Inthrone'ment, Inthroniz'ation, s. die Erhebung auf den Thron.
Inthronize, v. a. auf den Thron setzen.
Intimacy, s. die Vertraulichkeit.
Intimate, adj. -ly, adv. innig, vertraut; -, s. der Vertraute; -, v. a. andeuten, zu verstehen geben.
Intimateness, s. Intimacy.

Intima'tion, s. die Andeutung der Wink.
Intim'idate, v. a. einschüchtern.
Intimidat'ion, s. die Einschüchterung.
Intire', s. Entire.
Int'o, pr. in, hinein, herein; to look -, hineinsehen, [eträglich.
Intol'erable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
Intol'erableness, s. die Unerträglichkeit.
Intol'erance, s. die Unbuddsamkeit.
Intol'erant, s. der Unbuddsame; -, adj. unbuddsam.
Intol'erat'e, v. a. nicht bidden.
Intolera'tion, s. Intolerance.
Intomb, v. a. ins Grab legen.
Intonate, v. a. donnern; T. intoniren, anstimmen.
Intona'tion, s. das Donnern; T. die Intonation; Ansprache.
Intöne, v. n. anstimmen; T. intoniren.
Intort', v. a. drehen, winden.
Intox'icate, adj. berauscht; -, v. a. berauschen. [der Rausch.
Intoxica'tion, s. die Berauschung.
Intractability, s. Intractableness.
Intract'able, adj. -bly, adv. unbiegsam, eigenjünnig, halsstarrig.
Intract'ableness, s. die Unbiegsamkeit, der Eigensinn, die Halsstarrigkeit.
Intranquill'ity, s. die Unruhe.
Intran'sient, adj. unvergänglich.
Intrans'itive, adj. T. intransitiv.
Intransmut'able, adj. nicht zu verwandeln.
Intreat'sure, v. a. Schätze sammeln.
Intreat', s. Entreat.
Intrench', v. a. einschneiden; vergraben; -, v. n. Eingriff thun, beeinträchtigen.
Intrench'ant, adj. untheilbar.
Intrench'ment, s. die Verschäntzung. [schützen.
Intrep'id, adj. -ly, adv. unerschrockenheit, Intrep'idness, s. die Unerschrockenheit. [schreckend.
Int'rigable, adj. verwickelnd, verwickeln.
In't'rigue, s. die Verwickelung, Verlegenheit, Schwierigkeit.
Int'rigate, adj. verwickelnd, schwierig; -, v. a. verwickeln.
Int'rigateness, s. Intrigacy.
In't'rigue, s. die Verwickelung, Arglist, Intrigue; der Liebeshandel; -, v. n. Klänne schmieden, intriguire. [buhler.
In't'riguer, s. der Ränkeschmied; Intrigu'ing, part. arglistig, ränkevoll; buhlerisch.
Int'rim's, -al, adj. -ly, adv. in-
Int'rim's, innerlich, wesentlich.
Introduce', v. a. einführen, be-

lamm machen; einfließen (eine Krankheit).

Introdu'car, s. der Einführer.

Introdu'ction, s. die Einführung; Einleitung.

Introduc'tive, Introduct'ory, adj. einleitend, vorläufig.

Introspec'tion, s. der Eingang.

Intros'pect, s. der Anfang des Gedächtnisses. [der Zutritt.]

Intromis'sion, s. die Einführung.

Intromit', v. a. einlassen, zulassen.

Introspect', v. a. hineinsehen, besichtigen, prüfen.

Introspec'tion, s. die Besichtigung; Prüfung.

Introsu'mp't', v. a. einfangen, aufheben.

Introsu'p'tion, s. das Aufnehmen, die Aufnahme.

Introsu'ment, adj. hineinkommend. [leben.]

Introvers'ion, s. das Einwärts.

Introvert', v. a. einwärts kehren.

Introduce', v. a. einbringen; -v. n. sich aufbringen; Eingriff thun.

Intra'ding, part. & adj. eindringend; zudringlich.

Intra'der, s. der Aufbringer, Zudringliche, Einbringling.

Intra'sion, s. das Einbringen, die Zudringlichkeit; Annäherung.

Intra'sive, adj. eindringlich, zudringlich.

Intra'der, s. der Aufbringer, Zudringliche, Einbringling.

Intra'sion, s. das Einbringen, die Zudringlichkeit; Annäherung.

Intra'sive, adj. eindringlich, zudringlich.

Intra'der, s. der Aufbringer, Zudringliche, Einbringling.

Intra'sion, s. das Einbringen, die Zudringlichkeit; Annäherung.

Intra'sive, adj. eindringlich, zudringlich.

Intra'der, s. der Aufbringer, Zudringliche, Einbringling.

Intra'sion, s. das Einbringen, die Zudringlichkeit; Annäherung.

Intra'sive, adj. eindringlich, zudringlich.

Intra'der, s. der Aufbringer, Zudringliche, Einbringling.

Intra'sion, s. das Einbringen, die Zudringlichkeit; Annäherung.

Intra'sive, adj. eindringlich, zudringlich.

Intra'der, s. der Aufbringer, Zudringliche, Einbringling.

Intra'sion, s. das Einbringen, die Zudringlichkeit; Annäherung.

Intra'sive, adj. eindringlich, zudringlich.

Inut'erable, adj. unaussprechlich.

Inva'de', v. a. feindlich einfallen, angreifen; fig. gewaltiam eindringen, bestürmen. [abschneiden.]

Inva'der, s. der Angreifer; Anwalt.

Inva'der'ence, s. die Gesandtheit.

Invaletu'dinary, adj. kränzlich, schwächlich.

Inval'id, adj. schwach, kraftlos; dienstunfähig; unglücklich.

Inval'id, s. der Invalid.

Inval'idate, v. a. schwächen; ungültig machen. [Ungültigmachung.]

Inval'idation, s. die Schwächung.

Inval'idity, Inval'idness, s. das Unvermögen, die Kraftlosigkeit; Ungültigkeit.

Inval'able, adj. unschätzbar.

Inval'ableness, s. die Unschätzbarkeit. [veränderlich.]

Inva'riable, adj. -bly, adv. un-

Inv'a'riableness, s. die Unveränderlichkeit.

Inv'a'sion, s. der feindliche Einfall; die Beinträchtigung; der Krankheitsanfall. [sic.]

Inv'a'sive, adj. angreifend, feind-

Invoc'ion, s. die Beschimpfung, der Spott.

Invoc'tive, adj. beleidigend, anzüglich; -, s. die Anzüglichkeit, Bitterkeit.

Involve', v. n. tadeln, schelten.

Involve'rs, s. der Tadel, Scheltler.

Involve'gle, v. a. verwickeln, verführen.

Involve'ment, s. die Verwicklung, Verführung.

Involve'ler, s. der Verführer.

Invent', v. a. erfinden, erfinden; auftreten.

Invent'or, s. der Erfinder.

Invent'ful, adj. erfindungsreich.

Invent'ion, s. die Erfindung, Erfindung.

Inventive, adj. erfindend.

Invent'or, s. der Erfinder.

Invent'orially, adv. als Inventarium.

Invent'ory, s. das Verzeichnis.

Invent'ory, s. das Verzeichnis.

Invent'ory, s. das Verzeichnis.

Invent'ory, s. das Verzeichnis.

Invest'igate, v. a. erforschen.

Invest'igation, s. die Erforschung.

Invest'igative, adj. nachgründend.

Invest'igator, s. der Forscher.

Invest'iture, s. die Berechnung.

Investitur, das Patronatrecht.

Invest'ive, adj. umgebend, einschließend.

Invest'ment, s. die Kleidung; Anlegung (eines Capitals); Besatz.

Invest'oracy, s. die hartnäckige Beharrlichkeit.

Invest'or, adj. alt eingeren-

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invest'or, s. der Investor.

Invol'ution, s. die Einwickelung.
 Involucelung, der Umhüllag.
 Involve, v. a. einwickeln, verwickeln; enthalten. [wundbarfein].
 Involuerability, s. die Unverwundbarkeit.
 Invul'nerable, adj. unverwundbar. [rability].
 Invul'nerableness, s. Invulnerability.
 Inwall', v. a. ummauern.
 In'ward, adj. & adv. innerlich.
 Inland'ig; innig; vertraut; einwärts; -duty, s. der Eingangszoll; -trade, s. der Binnenhandel; -, s. das Innere. [einwärts].
 In'wardly, adv. innen, innerlich.
 In'wardness, s. die Innigkeit.
 Vertraulichkeit.
 In'wards, adv. innerlich, innen; einwärts; -, s. pl. die Eingeweide. [flechten].
 Inweave', v. a. einweben, verweben.
 Inwheel', v. a. umgeben, umringen.
 Inwood', v. a. im Walde verstreuen.
 Inwrap', v. a. einwickeln, einhüllen.
 Innerap'mont, s. die Einbühlung.
 Inners'he', v. a. umfränzen.
 Innour'gh', adj. (innat), einge-wirft.
 I'odin, I'odine, s. das Jodin.
 Ipecacuan'ha, s. die Brechwurzel.
 Irascibility, s. Irascibleness.
 Iras'cible, adj. zum Zorne geneigt, jähzornig. [der Zähsorn].
 Irascibleness, s. die Zornbarkeit.
 Ire', s. der Zorn.
 Ire'ful, adj. -ly, adv. zornig.
 Iron'ical, adj. friedliebend.
 Iris, s. der Regenbogen; Augen-winkel; die Schirmhäute.
 Irk, v. n. ärgern, fränzen.
 Irk'some, adj. -ly, adv. ärgertich, verdrießlich; lästig.
 Irk'someness, s. die Ärgertichkeit. Verdrießlichkeit; Lästigkeit.
 Iron, s. das Eisen; die Hefel; das Werkzeug; -, adj. eisen-eisenfarbig; fig. hart, fest; -band, s. die Raschelle; -bär, s. d. Eisenkang; -cheat, s. der Gefenfaßten; -crown, s. das Brecheisen-dross, s. die Eisenhlade; -foundery, s. die Eisengießerei; -hearted, adj. hartfargig; -mine, s. die Eisengrube; -mold, s. d. Eisenfled; -mon'ger, s. der Gefenhändler; -mon'gery, s. d. Eisenhandel; die Eisenware; -ore, s. das Eisenerz; -safe, s. der Geldfaßten; -ware, s. die Eisenware; -wire, s. der Eisendraht; -works, s. der Eisenschmet; -wört, s. das Gießdraht; -, v. a. bügeln, plätten; fesseln.
 Iron'ical, adj. -ly, adv. spöttlich, ironisch.
 Irony, s. die Spötterei, Ironie.
 Irony, adj. eifern; eisenartig.

Irra'dianee, -cy, s. das Strahlen-
 werfen.
 Irra'diate, adj. geziert, geschmückt;
 ~ v. a. bestrahlen, erhellcn; glän-
 zen, schmücken. [die Erleuchtung.
 Irra'diation, s. der Strahlen(schein).
 Irra'tional, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 vernünftig. [widrigkeit.
 Irrational'ity, s. die Vernunft-
 irrthümlichkeit; adj. -bly, adv.
 unvernünftig, unversehrlich.
 Irreconcil'able, adj. -bly, adv.
 unversöhnlich. [söhnlichkeit.
 Irreconcilableness, s. die Unver-
 söhnlichkeit, v. a. unversöhnlich
 machen.
 Irreconcil'ement, Irreconcil-
 iation, s. die Unversöhnlichkeit.
 Irreco'verable, adj. -bly, adv.
 unwiederbringlich, unerträglich.
 Irreco'verableness, s. die Un-
 erträglichkeit. [unablässlich.
 Irredeem'able, adj. uneinlösbar,
 irredeem'ible, adj. unwiederher-
 stellbar; T. nicht zu reduciren.
 Irrefragabil'ity, s. die Unumstöß-
 lichkeit, Unwiderlegbarkeit.
 Irrefrag'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
 umstößlich, unwiderlegbar.
 Irrefu'table, adj. -bly, adv. un-
 widerleglich.
 Irrefu'tableness, s. die Unwider-
 leglichkeit. [mäßig, unordentlich.
 Irregular, adj. -ly, adv. unregel-
 mäßig, in die Unregelmäßig-
 keit; Unordnung; Ausbreitung.
 Irregu'late, v. a. in Unordnung
 bringen.
 Irral'ative, adj. -ly, adv. ohne
 Beziehung, unverbunden.
 Irrel'evancy, s. die Unnützlich-
 keit. [wendbar, zwecklos.
 Irrel'evant, adj. -ly, adv. unnut-
 zung.
 Irrell'ev'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
 abbeiflich. [Zurechnlichkeit.
 Irrell'ig'ion, s. der Unglaube, die
 Irrell'igious, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 gläubig; gottlos. [sität.
 Irrell'igiousness, s. die Irreligio-
 sität, Ungläubigkeit, Ungehörigkeit,
 Irre'meable, adj. keine durchsicht-
 gestaltend, unwiederbringlich.
 Irre'medi'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
 abbeiflich, unheilbar.
 Irre'mediableness, s. die Unab-
 heiflichkeit, Unheilbarkeit.
 Irre'mis'sible, adj. -bly, adv. un-
 erträglich. [lichkeit.
 Irre'missibleness, s. die Unerträg-
 lichkeit, Unbequemlichkeit.
 Irremu'vable, adj. unbeweglich,
 unabänderlich. [bar.
 Irremu'nerable, adj. unbefohnt,
 Irrenew'ed, adj. unerbaut.
 Irreparabil'ity, s. die Unersetzlich-
 keit. [erlichkeit.
 Irrep'arable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
 ersetzbar, unheilbar.
 Irrep'arableness, s. Irreparabil-
 ity.

Irrepsalability, s. die Unwider-
rufflichkeit. [widerirufflich].
Irrepsal'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
irrepsal'ance, s. die Unabufferbar-
keit. [adj. T. unanlässig].
Irreplev'able, Irreplev'izable,
Irreprehens'ible, adj. -bly, adv.,
unirrefellbar. [irrefellbarkeit].
Irreprehens'ibleness, s. die Un-
irreprehens'able, adj. nicht wider-
ruffbar. [bar].
Irrepro'able, adj. ununterdrück-
Irresprach'able, adj. -bly, adv.
unirrefellbar, fehlerfrei.
Irresprop'able, adj. -bly, adv. wor-
unirrefellbar, tadelloß.
Irrepti'tious, adj. eingeschlichen
Irresist'ance, s. die Duldbarkeit.
Irresistibility, s. die Unwider-
stehlichkeit.
Irresist'ible, adj. unwiderstehlich
Irresist'ibleness, s. Irresistibility.
Irresist'less, adj. unwiderstehlich.
Irresol'uble, adj. -bly, adv. un-
auflösbar. [barkeit].
Irresol'ubleness, s. die Unauflös-
Irresol'ute, adj. -ly, adv. unent-
schlossen, unschlüssig.
Irresol'uteness, Irresol'u'tion, s.
die Unentschlossenheit, Unschlüß-
igkeit.
Irresolv'edly, adv. unentschlossen.
Irrespective, adj. -ly, adv. rüd-
sichtslos. [anwörtlich].
Irresponsibility, s. die Unver-
antwortlichkeit, adj. unverant-
wortlich. [bar].
Irrestrain'able, adj. unaufhalt-
Irrestriv'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
wiederbringlich, unerreichbar.
Irretriev'ableness, s. die Unwie-
derbringlichkeit, Unerschließlichkeit.
Irreturn'able, adj. nicht wieder-
kehrend; unwiderirufflich.
Irrev'erence, s. die Unehrerbietig-
keit; Geringschätzung. [erbietig].
Irrev'rent, adj. -ly adv. unehr-
erbietig, Irrev'rentness, s. Irrev'rence.
Irrev'rens'ible, adj. -bly, adv. un-
widerirufflich. [irufflichkeit].
Irrev'rens'ibleness, s. die Unwider-
irrevocability, s. die Unwider-
rufflichkeit.
Irrev'ocable, adj. unwiderirufflich.
Irrev'ocableness, s. Irrevocability.
[ten].
Irrigate, v. a. wässern, besuch-
Irrigation, s. die Wässernng.
Irrig'uous, adj. wässrig, naß.
Irrigation, s. die Bewässerung.
Irritability, s. die Reizbarkeit.
Irritable, adj. reizbar.
Irritant, adj. aufreizend.
Irritate, v. a. reizen, entrüsten.
Irrita'tion, s. die Aufreizung, Er-
bitterung. [reizend].
Irritatory, Irritative, adj. auf-
reizend.

Irror'ation, s. die Befreyung.
Irrugate, v. a. runzeln, runzeltig machen. [fall.]
Irrup'tion, s. der Einbruch, Ueber-
Irrup'tiva, adj. einbrechend.
Isagoge, s. a. adj. einleitend.
Is'agon, s. T. das Gleichend.
Ischlad'le, adj. T. -passion, s. das Hüftweh
Ischüret'le, adj. harntreibend.
Is'chury, s. die Harntreng.
Is'cle, s. der Elchapsen.
Isinglikas, s. die Hausenblase;
das Marienglas; -stone, s. der
Tafstein; das Marienglas. [Lehre.]
Is'lami, s. die mahomedanische
Is'land, s. die Insel.
Is'lander, s. der Inselbewohner.
Isle, Ile, s. die Insel; der Gang,
die Gallerie; der Flügel (eines
Gebüdes).
Is'let, s. die kleine Insel.
Isoph'ronal, **Isoph'ronous**, adj.
gleichzeitig.
Isolate, v. a. absondern, isoliren.
Isolated, adj. isolirt, getrennt.
Isolation, s. die Abgetrenntheit,
Isolirung.
Is'raelite, s. der Israelite. [fahrend.]
Isuable, adj. zur Entscheidung
Is'agoge (sich), s. das Hervorkommen;
der Ausweg, Ausgang; die Befrei-
ung; der Schluss, das Ende; der Be-
schluss, die Entscheidung; der Er-
trag, Gewinn, die Accidenzien;
Hilfskunst, Nachkommen; das Ge-
richt; Fontanelle; to join -, weiter
gehen; durch das Geschwornen-
gericht entscheiden lassen; to be
at -, im Streite sein; -plaster, s.
das Fontanelleplaster; -, v. n.
hervorkommen; hervorbrehen;
herstammen, entspringen; -, v. a.
herauslassen, ergeben lassen;
ausgeben; to - a bill, einen
Wechsel ausstellen.
Is'neless, adj. unverbitt kinderlos.
Is'tamus, s. die Landenge.
It, pr. es.
It'alianize, v. a. den Italiäner
spielen, italienisch sprechen.
Ital'ica, s. pl. die Kurbschrift.
Itch, s. die Krätze; der Kitzel; die
Begierde; -, v. n. jucken; Ber-
langen haben.
Itch'y, adj. krätzig.
Item, adv. dergleichen, ferner;
-, s. der Artikel, Punkt; der Ein-
gezeig, die Andeutung; -, v. a.
anmerken, notiren.
Iterant, adj. wiederholend.
Iterate, v. a. wiederholen.
Itera'tion, s. die Wiederholung.
Iterative, adj. wiederholend,
abermälig.
Itin'erant, adj. reisend, wandernd.
Itin'erary, adj. reisend, auf der

Reise; -, s. die Reisebeschreibung.
Itin'erate, v. n. reisen.
Ita, pr. sein, dessen.
Itself, pr. es selbst, sich selbst, sich;
by -, besonders, beiseite.
Ivory, s. das Elfenbein; -, adj.
elfenbeinern.
I'ry, s. der Cyphen.
I'ryed, adj. mit Cyphen bewachsen.

J.

Jab, v. a. stossen, stechen.
Jab'ber, s. das Gschnatter; -, v. a.
schwätzen, schnattern.
Jab'berer, s. der Schwätzer.
Jab'bering, s. das Gschnätz.
Jac'cent, adj. liegend. [stehn.]
Jac'cith, s. der Jacinth (Edel-
stein).
Jack, s. der Kerl, Knecht; Matrose;
das Männchen (von Thieren);
der Narr; das Gefell, der Stie-
felfisch; Bratenwender; die Last;
Längente; der Pflock, Stift; Ke-
gel; Birbel; Krug, die Kanne;
der Schlauch; der Panzer; die
Flasche; -box, s. der Kessel; -boot,
s. der Kourierkessel; -a-lent, s.
die Hellsicht; der Einfaltspinn-
sel; -an-äpes, s. der Maultasch;
-schäl, s. die Hemmseite, Ever-
ett; -däw, s. die Dohle; -pud-
ding, s. der Sanswurst; -sauce,
s. der Kaseis; -staff, s. der
Flaggenstock; -tär, s. der Matrose;
Jack with a lantern, das Zin-
licht.
Jack'al, s. der Schakal, Wolfswolf.
Jack'et, s. die Jacke. [bestreift.]
Jack'eted, adj. mit einer Jacke
belegnet.
Jac'obin, s. die Schielerlaube.
Jacobin'ic, -al, adj. jakobinisch.
Jac'obinism, s. die Grundfä-
ge der Jakobiner.
Jac'obinize, v. a. zum Jakobiner
machen.
Jac'obite, s. der Jakobit.
Jac'ob's-stick, s. der Pilgerstab;
Etodogen; der Jakobsstab (In-
strument).
Jac'tancy, s. die Bräuterei.
Jac'ta'tion, s. das Herumwerfen;
die Unruhe. [mit Pfeilen.]
Jac'ulate, v. a. werfen, schießen
[mit Pfeilen].
Jac'ulatory, adj. werfend, schlen-
dernd; abgeschossen; -prayer, s.
das Stotzgebet.
Jädo, s. die Schindmähre, Krade;
das liebliche Frauenzimmer; -,
v. a. ermüden, abmatten, hudele,
unterdrücken; herabsetzen; -, v. n.
ermatten, nützlichlegen.
Jä'dery, s. schlechte Streiche.

Jä'dish, adj. schlecht, muthwillig,
boshaft.
Jag, s. die kleine Ladung.
Jagg, s. die Krabe; -, v. a. fer-
ben, ausjagen. [gejagt.]
Jag'gedness, s. das Jagtge,
Jag'ging-iron, s. das Rucken-
rad, Reigrad.
Jag'gy, adj. gerbt, jagtig.
Jaguar, s. der Jaguar.
Jail, s. das Gefängnis; -bird, s.
der Gefangene; -fever, s. das
Kerkerfieber; -, v. a. einsperren.
Jäll'er, s. der Gefangenwärter,
Etodmeister.
Jakes, s. der Abtritt.
Jal'ap, s. die Jalappe.
Jam, s. die Marmelade, Conserve;
das Rinderfett; -, v. a. zusam-
menpressen, zwängen.
Jamb, s. die Jamb, der Pfeiler.
Jan'gle, s. das Geklapper, Ge-
wölz; die Janker; -, v. a. mis-
lingend machen, klingeln, klap-
pern; -, v. n. kreischen, klappern;
janken. [stern.]
Jan'gler, s. der Schwätzer; Jän-
Jan'gling, s. das Gewätz; Ge-
jant. [ner.]
Jan'tor, s. der Thürhüter, Pfört-
Jan'tary, s. der Janitär.
Jan'noek, s. das Haferbrod.
Jan'soniam, s. der Jansemmus.
Jan'senist, s. der Jansemit.
Jänt, s. das Herumkriechen, der
Etzflug; -, v. n. herumlaufen,
herumkriechen. [schiffertig.]
Jänt'ness, s. die Munterkeit;
Jäntle, s. der Pfefferreißer.
Jänt'y, adj. munter, leichtfertig.
Jan'uary, s. der Januar.
Japan, s. die lackirte Waare; -,
v. a. lackiren; wäshen.
Japan'ner, s. der Lackirer; Etie-
schmischer. [Lackirung.]
Japan'ning, s. das Lackiren; die
Jäpe, s. der Spaz; -, v. n. spa-
zieren, scherzen; -, v. a. betragen.
Japer, s. der Spazmacher.
Jär, s. das Knarren; der Wistton;
die Wisthelligkeit; der Krug; -,
v. a. schwärzen, knarren; mis-
tönen; streiten, janken.
Jär'des, s. der Wappen (Geschwanz
am Wierbeschenkel).
Jär'gle, v. n. gellen.
Jär'gon, s. das Rautenwäsch.
Jargonelle, s. eine Art Kochtöne.
Jas'hawk, s. der junge Falke,
Rehtling.
Jas'min, **Jas'mino**, s. der Jas-
min; -flower, s. die Jasmin-
blüthe.
Jä'sper, s. der Jaspis.
Jäun'dice, s. die Gelbsucht.
Jäun'diced, adj. gelbsüchtig.
Jäunt, s. Jant.

Jav'll, s. der Landstreicher; -, v. a. befehlen, beirathen.
Jav'ellin, s. der Wurfspieß.
Jāw, s. der Rinnbach; das Bahnfließ; der Bach; Verweis; -bone, s. der Rinnbach; -fällen, adj. entmutigt; -i-both, s. der Badenzahn; -, v. n. schwimmen, auswaschen.
Jāwn, v. n. gähnen, klaffen.
Jay, s. der Heber, die Dohle.
Ja'zel, s. der blaufarbige Gestein.
Jeal'ous, adj. eifersüchtig, neidisch; argwöhnisch.
Jeal'ousness, Jeal'ousy, s. die Eifersucht, der Neid; Argwohn.
Jeat, s. Jet.
Jeer, s. die Spötterei, Stichelei; -, v. a. & n. spotten, aufziehen.
Jeer'er, s. der Spötter.
Jeering, part. spottend; -, s. die Spötterei. [weise]
Jeer'ingly, adv. spöttisch, spottend.
Jeg'get, s. eine Art Strastwurf.
Jeho'vāh, s. Jehova. [den, fide]
Jejūne, adj. nüchtern; fig. trocken.
Jejūne'ness, s. die Nüchternheit; fig. die Trockenheit, Gehaltlosigkeit. [losigkeit]
Jejūnity, s. die Trockenheit, Geist.
Jel'lied, adj. gallertartig.
Jel'ly, s. die Gallerte; der Dicksaft, das Gelee; -broth, s. die Kraftbrühe. [bersteit]
Jem'miness, s. die Nettigkeit, Sanftmuth.
Jem'my, adj. nett, sauber. [Werd]
Jen'net, s. das kleine spanische Fohlen.
Jen'ny, s. der Frühlingsfisch.
Jen'ny, s. die Spinnmaschine; das Brecheisen; -wen, s. der Baumfönig.
Jeop'ail, s. T. das Versetzen.
Jeop'ard, v. a. wagen, hazardiren.
Jeop'ardier, s. der Waghals.
Jeop'ardize, v. a. der Gefahr aussetzen, in Nachtheil versetzen.
Jeop'ardous, adj. -ly, adv. waghalsch, gefährlich. [Waghals]
Jeop'ardly, s. die Gefahr.
Jerk, s. der Stoß, Ruck, Schmitz; at one-, mit einem Schläge, auf einmal; by Jerks, ruckweise; -jerked meat, getrocknetes Fleisch; -, v. a. schlagen, stoßen, rucken; -, v. n. auf einen geben, sich nähern; to-out, ausschlagen (von Werden).
Jer'kin, s. der Wams, die Jacke.
Jer'key, s. das eine Wellengarn.
Jess, s. der Wurfriemen (am Fuße des Halls).
Jes'samin, s. der Jasmin.
Jesse, s. der große Kronenächter (in Kirchen).
Jest, s. der Scherz, Spaß; in-, im Scherze; to take a-, Spaß verstehen; -, v. a. scherzen, spaß-

Jest'er, s. der Spaßvogel; Hofnarr.
Jest'ing, s. das Scherzen; die Fröhllichkeit; -stock, s. die Zielscheibe des Spottes. [zend]
Jest'ingly, adv. im Spaß, scherzend.
Jes'uit, s. der Jesuit; -s-bäck, s. die Giebertin; -s-powder, s. das Schinapulver. [stich; schlan]
Jesuit'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. jesuitisch; s. der Jesuitismus.
Je'sus, s. Jesus.
Jet, s. der Gagat, Wasserstrahl; T. das Gießloch; der Hof, Vorhof; -, v. n. hervorströmen, hervorragen; sich brüsten; beinträchtigen. [gut]
Jet'sam, Jet'son, s. das Strand.
Jettee, s. die Hervorragung.
Jett'y, adj. gagatähnlich.
Jett'y, s. der Hafendamm.
Jew (dichu), s. der Jude; -s härp, s. die Maultrommel.
Jew'el (dichu), s. die Juwelle; der Schatz; -house, -office, s. die königliche Schatzkammer (in London); -, v. a. mit Juwelen schmücken.
Jew'eler (dichu), s. der Juwelier, Juwelenhändler. [swaere]
Jew'elry (dichu), s. die Juwelen.
Jew'ess (dichu), s. die Jüdin.
Jew'ish (dichu), adj. -ly, adv. jüdisch. [dentum]
Jew'ishness (dichu), s. das Judentum.
Jew'ry (dichu), s. das jüdische Land; die Judenthät. [verion]
Jez'ebel, s. die freche Frauend.
Jib, s. T. der Klüver; -boom, s. der Klüverbaum; -stay, s. das Bugvorttau. [in einem Ru]
Jiffy, s. der Augenblick; in a-, Jig, s. ein lustiger Tanz; the-is up, das Spiel, der Tanz ist aus, die gute Zeit ist vorüber; -, v. n. tanzen, hüpfen.
Jigger, s. der Tänzer.
Jig'ot, s. die Rinde, Keule.
Jig'umbob, s. das Spielzeug.
Jill, s. Gill.
Jilt, s. die Ruchbirne; -, v. a. & n. foppen, hinhalten; kofettiren.
Jin'ny, int. wirklich! wahrhaftig! [ven]
Jim'mers, s. pl. die Angeln, Has.
Jim'son, s. der Stechappell.
Jin'gle, s. das Geklapper, Geplapper; die Klingel; -, v. a. & n. klappern, klappern.
Jip'po, s. das Zäpfchen, Gortett.
Job, s. die unbedeutende Arbeit; die Verrichtung, das Aemlein; der Schlag, Stoß, Stich; -, v. a. schlagen, stoßen, baden; -, v. n. mäkeln, dingsichachern, wuchern.
Job'ber, s. der Tagelöhner, Handlanger, Markthelfer; Wechsel-

ter; Wälder, Bucherer; eine Art ein gros Händler; -, nölw, s. der Löpel.
Job's'seas, s. die Hiobsthürnen.
Joc'key, s. der Reitknecht, Wettreiter; Pferdehändler; Betrüger; -, v. a. ausstoßen, antrennen; betrügen.
Jocose, adj. -ly, adv. scherzhaft, lustig.
Jocose'ness, s. die Scherzhaftigkeit.
Jocose'rius, adj. -ly, adv. halb im Scherze und halb im Ernste.
Jocosity, s. die Scherzhaftigkeit.
Jocular, adj. iherzhaft.
Jocular'ity, s. die Scherzhaftigkeit.
Joc'ulator, s. der Spaßvogel; Hanswurst. [haft, lustig]
Joc'ulatory, adj. -ly, adv. scherzhaft.
Joc'und, adj. -ly, adv. munter, lebhaft. [lustigkeit, Munterkeit]
Jocund'ity, s. die Scherzhaftigkeit.
Jog, s. der Aufstoß; Stoß; fig. die Schwierigkeit; -, v. a. stoßen fortstoßen; -, v. n. langsam fortbewegen; langsam hinfahrend, hintraben.
Jog'ger, s. der Schlenkerer.
Jog'gle, v. a. rütteln, schütteln; -, v. n. sich hin und her bewegen.
John, s. (Johann); country - s. der Bauerengel; St. John's bread, s. das Johannisbrot - bull, s. der große Haufe; -dory, s. der Goldschiff, Petersschiff.
Join, v. a. zusammenfügen, verbinden; zugesellen; -, v. n. nahe sein, aufstoßen, zusammenstoßen, angrenzen; zusammenstreffen, sich vereinigen, sich zugesellen; Theil nehmen (an..., in...); to - battle, handgemein werden; ein Treffen liefern; to - interest with one, gemeinschaftliche Sache mit einem machen.
Join'der, s. die Vereinigung.
Join'er, s. der Tischler; -s trade, s. das Tischlerhandwerk.
Join'ery, s. die Tischlerarbeit.
Joint, s. das Gelenk, Glied; Gewinde; Charnier; Dickschwein; - of veal, s. der Kalberloß; -business, s. das Compagniegeschäft; -gout, s. die Gicht; -hair, s. der Witterbe; -owner, s. der Witterbe; -stool, s. der Feldstuhl; -tenancy, s. der Witterbe; -tenant, s. der Witterbe; Witterbe; -ter; -, adj. -ly, adv. vereinigt; gemeinschaftlich; -, v. a. zusammenfügen, verbinden; zerlegen.
Joint'er, s. der Schlichthobel.
Joint'less, adj. ohne Knoten.
Joint'ness, s. die Mittengelenk.
Joist'erin eines Leibgedinges.
Join'ture, s. das Leibgedinge; -, v. a. ein Leibgedinge ausgeben.

- Jolet, s. der Querbalten; —, v. a. *das Jubeljahr*.
 Querbalten legen.
 Joke, s. der Spas, Scherz; —, v. a. & n. spaßen, scherzen.
 Jök'er, s. der Spagbol.
 Jök'ingly, adv. im Scherze.
 Jöle, s. die Bänge; der Fischtopf; cheek by —, neben einander.
 Jöle, Jöll, v. n. zusammenstoßen.
 Jöll'sä'tion, s. die Festlichkeit, *Szene der Lustigkeit*.
 Jöll'ment, Jöll'ness, Jöll'ity, s. die Fröhlichkeit, Munterkeit.
 Jöll'y, adj. -ily, adv. munter, lustig; wohlbeleibt; schön; — boat, s. die Zölle. [Röpen, schütten.]
 Jölt, s. der Stop; —, v. a. & n. Jölt'head, s. der Dittopf, Dummkopf.
 Jon'quill, s. die Sonquille.
 Jor'den, s. der Nachttopf.
 Jö'seph, s. Joseph; der blöde Kenning; ein Frauenrost, Reittleid (für Damen); eine Art *Damenmantel*.
 Jös'de, v. a. stoßen, rütteln.
 Jot, s. das Jota; Pünktchen; —, v. a. anmerken, notiren.
 Jot'ing, s. die Bemerkung, Note.
 Jöul'sance, s. die Lustigkeit, Munterkeit.
 Jour'nal, s. das Tagebuch; die Zeitschrift; —, adj. täglich.
 Jour'nalist, s. der Journalist.
 Jour'nalise, v. a. ins Tagebuch eintragen.
 Jour'ney, s. die Reise, Tagereise; —man, s. der Geisel, Handwerksburche; —work, s. das Tagewerk; —, v. n. reisen, wandern.
 Jout, s. das Turnier; —, v. n. turnieren. [sitig. jovial.]
 Jö'vial, adj. -ly, adv. heiter, lustig.
 Jö'vialist, s. der lustige, joviale Mensch. [vialität.]
 Jö'vialness, s. die Lustigkeit, Jö'vialty, s. die Lustbarkeit.
 Jöwl, s. Jole.
 Jöwl'er, s. der Spürhund.
 Jöw'ter, s. der Fischhändler.
 Joy, s. die Freude, Fröhlichkeit; das Glück, die Freude; to give —, to wish — (of), gratuliren (zu); —, v. n. sich freuen; —, v. a. er freuen; Glück wünschen; genießen.
 Joy'ance, s. die Fröhlichkeit.
 Joy'ful, adj. -ly, adv. fröhlich, freudig. [Freude.]
 Joy'fulness, s. die Fröhlichkeit.
 Joy'less, adj. -ly, adv. freudenlos.
 Joy'lessness, s. die Freudenlosigkeit, Traurigkeit.
 Joy'ous, adj. fröhlich; erfreulich.
 Joy'ousness, s. die Freudigkeit, Fröhlichkeit.
 Jö'vilant, adj. jubelnd, frohlockend.
 Jubilä'tion, s. der Jubel.
- Ju'biloe, s. das Jubeljahr.
 Ju'cund'ity, s. die Annehmlichkeit, Ergötlichkeit.
 Jud'ic'y, -al, adj. jüdisch.
 Ju'daism, s. das Judentum.
 Ju'daize, v. n. den Juden spielen.
 Ju'das-tros, s. der Judasbann.
 Jud'lock, s. die kleine Schnepfe.
 Jud'ge, s. der Richter; Kenner, Kunstverständiger; —grimal, s. der Kriminalrichter; —lateral, s. der Assessor; —, v. a. & n. richten, urtheilen, entscheiden.
 Jud'ger, s. der Richter, Beurtheiler.
 Jud'gship, s. das Richteramt.
 Jud'gment, s. das Gericht; Urtheil, die Entscheidung; Kritik; Beurtheilungskraft; in my —, nach meinem Urtheile; day of —, s. das jüngste Gericht; —chamber, —hall, s. die Gerichtsstube; —seat, s. der Richterstuhl.
 Ju'dicative, adj. urtheilsfähig; —faculty, s. die Beurtheilungsfähigkeit.
 Ju'dicatory, s. die Gerichtsbarkeit, der Gerichtshof; —, adj. gerichtlich.
 Ju'dicature, s. die richterliche Gewalt; der Gerichtshof. [sitig.]
 Jud'cial, adj. -ly, adv. gerichtlich.
 Jud'ciary, adj. gerichtlich; —, s. die Gerichtsbarkeit. [sitig, Kling.]
 Judi'cious, adj. -ly, adv. scharf, scharfsinnig.
 Judi'ciousness, s. die Scharfsinnigkeit, Klugheit.
 Jug, s. der Krug, die Fasse; der Schlag der Nachtigall; —, v. n. schlagen (wie eine Nachtigall).
 Jug'fall, s. not by a —, auf keinen Fall.
 Jug'gle, s. die Gaukelei; Zauberschau; —, v. a. gaukeln, betriegen.
 Jug'ler, s. der Taschenspieler; Betrüger. [verlistig.]
 Jug'lingly, adv. täuschend, betriegerisch.
 Jug'ular, adj. die Gurgel betreffend; —vein, s. die Drosselader.
 Jug'ulation, s. die Erdroßelung.
 Ju'ice, s. der Saft; —, v. a. benecken, besenken.
 Ju'iceless, adj. saftlos, trocken.
 Ju'icelessness, s. die Saftlosigkeit.
 Ju'iciness, s. die Saftigkeit.
 Ju'icy, adj. saftig. [beere.]
 Ju'jub, Ju'jubo, s. die rotthe Brust.
 Ju'lep, s. der Sulep, Rühltrank.
 Ju'lius, s. das Röhchen (an Bäumen); die Kelle.
 July, s. der Julius.
 Ju'mart, s. die Zumarre.
 Jam'ble, s. das Gemengsel; der Rischmaich; —, v. a. zusammenwerfen, verwirren; —, v. n. sich vermischen. [ret; unruhige Kopf.]
 Jam'bler, s. der Vermirrer, Stöberer.
 Ju'ment, s. das Lastthier.
 Jamp, s. der Sprung; Glücksfall;
- das Betöchen; —, adv. ganz genau; —, v. n. springen, hüpfen, stoßen; übereinkommen; to — at, mit Eifer ergreifen, begierig annehmen; —, v. a. überfallen; fig. übergehen. [Schäme.]
 Jumper, s. der Springer, eine Art.
 Jump'ing-jack, s. die Brittan.
 Jun'cat, s. der Kammfisch; das Badewort, der Reiterbiss.
 Jun'cted, adj. bündig; bündemäßig.
 Jun'ction, s. die Verbindung, Vereinigung.
 Jun'cture, s. die Verbindung; das Gelenk, die Fuge; die Uebereinkommnung, Einigkeit; — of times, die Zeitumstände.
 Juna, s. der Junius.
 Juna'tin, s. der Johannisapfel.
 Jun'gle, s. ein Gebüsch von Bambus. [Jünger.]
 Ju'nior, adj. jünger; —, s. der Jünger, s. der Bachholder; —berry, s. die Bachholderbeere; —lecture, s. der Berweis, Klüßel; —trees, s. der Bachholderbaum.
 Junk, s. das alte Euz; die Zunt (Fabryung); —bottle, s. die Porzellanschale.
 Junk'et, s. das Gebadene, Hundewert, die Federrei; heimliche Schmauserei; —, v. a. heimlich schmausen.
 Junk'etings, s. pl. Schmausereien.
 Jun'ta, Jun'to, s. die Veramlung; geheime Verbindung.
 Jun'ton, s. das Leichen, die Zune.
 Ju'rat, s. der Geschworne, Schwömer.
 Ju'ratory, adj. eidlich. [eidlich.]
 Jur'dic'y, -al, adj. gerichtlich, juristisch.
 Juris'con'sult, s. der Rechtsgelehrte. [Recht.]
 Jurisdic'tion, s. die Gerichtsbarkeit.
 Jurisdic'tional, adj. gerichtlich. [Rechtskraft.]
 Jurispru'dence, s. die Rechtsgelehrtheit.
 Jurispru'dent, adj. rechtskundig.
 Jurispru'dential, adj. die Rechtsgelehrtheit betreffend.
 Ju'rist, s. der Rechtsgelehrte.
 Ju'ror, s. der Geschworne.
 Ju'ry, s. das Geschworenengericht, die Jury; die Geschwornen; —man, s. der Geschworne; —mist, s. der Rothmist.
 Just, adj. -ly, adv. gerecht; recht; schaffend; ächt, wahr; gehörig, regelmäßig; vollständig; —, adv. eben, bloß, gerade, fast, betnahe; —as, gerade als, eben als; —by, dicht daneben; but —, eben erst; —now, soeben, eben jetzt; soeben.
 Just, s. Joust.
 Just'ice, s. die Gerechtigkeit, das Recht; der Richter; in —, von Nichts wegen; to do —, Recht wiederfahren lassen, Gerechtigkeit

über; — of peace, s. der Friedensrichter; Lord chief —, s. der Lord-Oberrichter; — v. a. Recht sprechen. [Barkeit unterwerfen.]
Justiciable, adj. der Gerichtliche Verfahren. [halter.]
Justicer, s. der Richter, Gerichts-Justiceship, s. das Richteramt.
Justiciable, adj. der Gerichtshalt unterworfen. [ridhtig.]
Justiciary, s. der Richter, Gerichtshalt, s. der Richteramt.
Justifiable, adj. -bly, adv. zu rechtfertigen, rechtmäßig.
Justifiableness, s. die Rechtmäßigkeit.
Justification, s. die Rechtfertigung, Rechtfertigung; s. die Justifizierung.
Justificative, adj. rechtfertigend.
Justification, s. der Rechtfertiger, Rechtfertiger.
Justificatory, adj. rechtfertigend.
Justifier, s. der Rechtfertiger.
Justify, v. a. rechtfertigen; losprechen; T. justiren.
Justice, s. der Stof, Anstoß; — v. a. & n. anstoßen; zusammenstoßen; streiten, kämpfen.
Justice, s. die Gerechtigkeit, Billigkeit, Richtigkeit; Genauigkeit.
Just, s. der Vorsprung; — window, s. das Erkerfenster; — v. n. hervorragen, hervorstehen.
Justly, s. der Vorsprung; Damm; — v. a. & n. hervorragen, überhangen.
Juvenile, adj. jung, jugendlich; — days, s. pl. die Jugendjahre.
Juvenility, s. die Jugendlichkeit.
Juvenility, s. das Junglingsalter; die Sorglosigkeit; der Jugendreich. [einauderstellung.]
Juxtaposition, s. die Neben-

Keck'ling, s. T. der Schladbing.
Keck'ay, s. der Schierling.
Keck'y, adj. Schierlingartig; rohrförmig.
Kedge, v. a. T. verhöhnen; bungsiren; —, adj. munter, frisch und munter. [fürankter Fische.]
Kedger, s. der Buranker, Bunge.
Ked'lack, s. der Geldseil.
Kee, (pl. von Cow).
Keech, s. der Klumpen.
Keech, v. n. neugierig herumgucken.
Kee, s. der Schiffstiel; der Kielraum; — vat, s. das Rührfaß; — rope, s. das Rieftau; — v. a. abschäumen, abtühlen; anstieren; T. den Kiel nach oben kehren; to over, umstürzen, umwerfen; — v. n. fallen, stürzen.
Kee'age, s. das Hafengeld.
Kee'ler, s. die Wajchwanne; der Bootschachtel.
Kee'hall, v. a. T. Helbolen.
Kee'ling, s. der Goldschmied (Stodrich).
Kee'son, s. T. die Riechschwinne.
Keen, adj. -ly, adv. scharf, schneidend; heftig, streng, eifrig; heftig; spitzbündig; — edged, adj. scharf; — sighted, adj. scharfsichtig; — v. a. scharf, wehen.
Keeness, s. die Schärfe; heftig, heftig; Strenge; der Eifer; die Eiferhaftigkeit.
Keop, s. die Aufsicht, Pflege, Sorge; das Burgverließ; die Galt; das Futter, die Nahrung, der Unterhalt; — v. a. irr. (kept, kept), halten; behalten; erhalten; bewahren; zurückhalten; bewachen; schützen; verwalten; beobachten; sichern; fortsetzen; ernähren; — v. n. sich halten, sich zurückhalten, zögern; wohnen, bleiben; festhalten; einen Laden halten; ein Geschäft betreiben; dauern; to — the books, die Bücher führen; to — oneself, sich schweigen; die beobachten; to — company, Gesellschaft leisten; den Hof machen; to — one short, einen Tag halten, einen beschränken; to — the field, das Feld behaupten; to — the pot a boiling, das Spiel im Gange erhalten; to — school, Schule halten; to — time, Takt halten; to — fair together, sich gut vertragen; to — a stiff upperlip, fest, unbeweglich bleiben; to — away, abhalten; to — back, zurückhalten, sich zurückhalten; to — from, vorenthalten; to — in, zurückhalten; beibehalten; fortsetzen; to — out, nicht zulassen; — ausfließen; draußen bleiben; to — together, zusammenhalten, zusammenbleiben; to — under, niederhalten,

unterdrücken; to — up, aufrecht erhalten; Widerstand leisten; to — it up, durchschneiden, ein Vermögen auskosten.
Keop'er, s. der Aufseher, Verwalter; Wärter; Hüter; — of the prison, s. der Stodmeister; Lord —, s. der Groß-Siegelbewahrer.
Keop'ership, s. das Aufseheramt, die Verwaltung.
Keop'ing, s. das Halten, die Verwahrung, Obhut; T. Haltung; — room, s. das Schlafzimmer; Familienszimmer, Wohnzimmer; to be in —, wachen; to have in —, in den Händen haben.
Keop'sake, s. das Andenken; by way of —, zum Andenken.
Keove, s. die Rufe; das Rührfaß; — v. a. umrühren, umwerfen.
Kog, s. das Hühchen. [sprigeln.]
Kok, s. der Schlag; — v. a. durchkell, s. T. die Kiehhaut; Puppe einer Kante.
Kelp, s. die Seede.
Kelp'y, s. der Kie.
Kell'son, s. Keelson.
Kell'son, s. der Brunsottich.
Ken, s. der Gesichtsfeld; — v. a. gewahren, schauen, erkennen; — v. n. um sich blicken. [Tuch.]
Ken'dal-green, s. eine Art grüner Ken'nel, s. der Sunbessal; Buchsbau; die Gasse; Koppel Grund; — v. n. im Baue stehen; sich aufhalten, wohnen.
Ken'ning, s. das Eichen, Erkennen.
Ken'ble, s. der Centner.
Kent'ledge, s. T. der Eisenballast.
Kep, v. a. fangen, auffangen, halten.
Kept, peot. & part. von Keop.
Kerb, s. der Stand, die Einfassung; — stone, s. der Gassen, Gassenstein.
Kerchief, s. das Kopftuch, Halstuch.
Kerchiefed, adj. verschleiert.
Kerr, s. der Einschnitt, die Kerbe.
Kern's, s. der Kern, die Echarlachbeere.
Kern, s. der irische Soldat; Bagabund; die Kanonade; T. Signatur; — v. a. einpflegen; — v. n. sich kernen; reif werden.
Kern'el, s. der Kern; Kernen; jagen; die Drüse; — v. n. sich kernen. [nicht.]
Kern'olly, adv. voller Kerne; fett.
Ker'ney, s. der Strick (Wollenzeug); — mire, s. der Gasmir.
Kestrel, s. eine Art Fabel.
Ketch, s. die Kiste (Fahrzeug); bömb —, s. das Bombenschiff.
Kettle, s. der Kessel; fig. a pretty — of fish, eine schöne Besetzung; — drum, s. die Paulte; — drummer, s. der Paultenläger; — pin, s. der Nagel; das Nagelspiel.

K.

Kale, s. der Kohl, Krauskohl.
Kale'doscope, s. das Kaleidoskop.
Kal'endar, s. der Kalender.
Kal'y, s. das Kali. [berstend.]
Kal'mia, s. der amerikanische Lorbeer.
Kam, adj. krumm.
Kan'garoo, s. das Kanguruh.
Kany'did, s. Name einer Art Heuschrecke. [Krähen.]
Kaw, s. das Krähen; — v. n. Key'age, s. das Kageid. [Hiel.]
Kayle, s. der Regel; das Gruben.
Keck, s. der Reiz zum Erbrechen, das Würgen; — v. n. würgen, sich brechen wollen; to — at ..., sich eisen vor ... [den.]
Kec'kle, v. a. T. ein Kau schlad-

Kot'y, adj. schmutzig; gemein.
Kot'al, s. T. die Kreuzlampe.
Kox, s. der Schierling.
Käy, s. der Schlüssel; die Taste, Klappe (an Blasinstrumenten); das Griffbrett; Röhren (an Dämmen); der Kai; die blinde Klype; -bit, s. der Schlüsselbart; -box, s. die Hülse im Schloß; -hole, s. das Schlüsselloch; -note, s. der Grundton; -ring, s. der Schlüsselring; -stone, s. der Schlüsselstein; -swivel, s. der Schlüsselbaken.

Käy'age, s. das Kalgeld.
Kibe', s. die Großbeule. [hastet.
Kib'ed, adj. mit Großbeulen be-
Kib'inge, s. pl. Fischstäbchen
(als Köder beim Fischen).
Kib'ney, s. der Weidenfisch.
Kick, s. dertritt, Stoß; -v. a. & n. mit dem Fuße stoßen, aus-
schlagen; stampfen; fig. sich ver-
setzen; foppen, äßen, dühler-
isch hinhalten; -to -up a row,
Unfug, Verwirrung anrichten;
Spektakel machen.

Kick'er, s. der Treter.
Kick'ing, s. das Treten, Stoßen.
Kick'shaw, s. das Abenteuerliche,
Schächerliche, die Voffen; das Aller-
lei (Speise).

Kid, s. das Fidelehen, Bößchen;
Bündel Reisholz; -skin, s. das
Bodleder; -v. a. & n. in Bün-
del binden (Reisholz); jäheln;
Schoten bekommen.

Kid'der, s. der Kornwucherer.
Kid'dle, s. die Fischreuse.
Kid'dow, s. das Wasserbuß.
Kid'n'ing, s. die junge Siege.
Kid'n'ap, v. a. Menschen fohlen,
cavern, wegkavern.
Kid'napper, s. der Kinderdieb,
Stelenvertäufel.

Kid'ney, s. die Niere; fig. die
Art, der Schlag (Menschen);
-bean, s. die Schminkebohne;
-wort, s. das Rabelkraut.

Kil'derkin, s. das Fäßchen.
Kill, v. a. tödten, schlachten;
-gow, s. der Großprahler; to -
time, die Zeit unnütz hinfbringen;
to do any thing to -, irgend etwas
bis zum Uebermass treiben.

Kil'las, s. der Schiefer. [Mornelle.
Kill'doo, s. die langgeschwänzte
Kil'door, s. eine Art Regenwogel.
Kill'er, s. der Todtschläger.

Kil'hag, s. die Falle (für wilde
Thiere). [herzbrechend.
Kil'ing, adj. höchst gefährlich;
Kil'tow, s. eine dunkelschwarte
Erbart.

Kils, s. der Ofen, die Darre;
brick -, s. der Ziegelofen; lime -,
s. der Kalkofen.

Kilb'dry, s. die Darre; -v. a.
im Ofen trocknen, darren.

Kille, s. das kurze (schottische)
Rädchen.

Kil'er, s. to be not in -, to be out
of -, in Unordnung, nicht vorbe-
reitet, nicht fertig sein.

Kim'bo, adj. gebogen, krumm.

Kin, s. die Verwandtschaft; Gat-
tung; der Schlag; -v. adj. ver-
wandt, ähnlich.

Kind, s. die Gattung, das Ge-
schlecht; der Gang, die Reigung;
in -, in Natura; -v. adj. -ly, adv.
gütig, gutmütig, freundlich, ar-
tig; hearted, adj. gutberzig. [samm.
Kind'er, adv. so zu sagen, gleich.

Kind'le, v. a. anzünden, entzün-
den; aufwecken; erhitzen; -v. n.
sich entzünden; Junge werfen.

Kind'ler, s. der Anzünder; Auf-
beher; Holzspan, die Schleiße.

Kind'less, adj. unfreundlich; un-
natürlich. [idiotisch.

Kind'ness, s. die Güte, Grund-
Kin'dred, s. die Verwandtschaft,
Schwägerschaft; Verwandten;
Aehnlichkeit; -v. adj. verwandt,
gleichartig.

Kins, pl. von Cow.

King, s. der König; die Dame (im
Damenstiele); -q-beech, s. das
Oberhöfgericht (in London);
Krongangniß; -prakt, s. die
Regierungskunst; -q-evil, s. die
Gleiche; (Straftheit); -asher, s.
der Gießvogel; -v. a. zum König
machen, aufbauen.

King'dom, s. das Königreich.
King'hood, s. das Königthum.
King'like, King'ly, adj. & adv.
königlich. [Königswürde.
King'ship, s. das Königthum, die
Kink, v. n. nach Lust schnappen;
-, s. ein zufällig entstandener
Knoten; eine Idee, Grille.

Kin'min'ing, s. ein Tabakswro-
gat bei den Indianern.

Kins'folk, s. die Verwandten.

Kins'man, s. der Verwandte.

Kins'woman, s. die Verwandte.

Kipo', s. die Fischreuse.

Kip'per, s. der Rache. [Rirchhof.
Kirp, s. die Kirche; -yard, s. der
Kirche, s. der Stamm, das Rie-
der; T. der Ballen Faß.

Klas, s. der Fuß; -v. a. läßen;
berühren.

Kla'sar, s. der Rüssende.

Kla'sing, s. das Rüssen; -oomfite,
s. pl. wohlriechende Aenderplä-
chen; -grust, s. der Aiebrant.

Kit, s. die große Flasche; das
Lachsfäßchen; der Alschmeier;
die Stroßfidel; Rotte, Spitzhaft.

Kitch'en, s. die Küche; -boy, s.
der Küchenjunge; -obsever, s. das

Rüchenschiff; -farnitture, s. das
Rüchenschiff; -gründen, s. der
Rüchergarten; -mäid, s. die
Rüchenmagd; -stall, s. das Bru-
tenstift; -table, s. der Rüchentisch;
-stensils, s. pl. das Rüchenge-
rath; -wench, s. das Rüchen-
mädchen; -work, s. die Rüchen-
arbeit, Kocherei.

Kite, s. der Fabel; papierne
Drache; -flying, ein wechselseiti-
ges betrügerisches Trassiren zweier
Häuser auf einander, um sich
Geld zu verschaffen aus der Bank.
Kith, s. die Bekanntschaft. [Thiere].

Kit'ling, s. das Junge (eines
Kitt'en, s. das Rädchen; -v. n.
Junge werfen (von Katzen).

Kitt'wake, s. die isländische
Ameise.

Kitt'lish, adj. fabelig.

Klick, v. n. klappern (wie eine
Mühle); piden (wie eine Uhr);
-, v. a. wegklappern.

Klick'er, s. der Bestmischer.

Knab, v. a. knabbern.

Knack, s. der Handgriff; das
Spielzeug; -v. n. knaden.

Knack'er, s. der Knacker, Auf-
knacker; Spielzeugmacher; Seiler.

Knack'ish, adj. verschmizt. [bei
Knack'lahness, s. die Verschmizt-
Knack'y, adj. verschmizt, ver-
schlagen. [ist.

Knag, s. der Knoten, Knorren.

Knaggy, adj. motig, knorrig.

Knag, s. der Hoder; die Spize;
Geschwulst; -bottle, s. die Knack-
rose, der Feilmohr; -v. a. ab-
beissen, kurz abbrechen; -v. n.
knaden. [risch, grämlich.

Knapp'ish, adj. -ly, adv. mür-
Knapp'le, v. n. abbrechen, ab-
springen; -v. a. abweiden.

Knapp'y, adj. knorrig, hoderig,
hügelig. [das Lornst.

Knapsack, s. der Schnapsack.

Knkr, s. der Knorren, Kn.

Knkr'ed, Knkr'y, adj. knorrig.

Knäve, s. der Knabe; Dube;

Schurle; Unter (in der Spiel-
karte); to play the -, wie ein
Schurle handeln.

Knävery, s. die Bübererei; Boffen.

Knä'ish, adj. -ly, adv. schelmisch,
schalkhaft. [Schelmisch.

Knä'ishness, s. die Büber-
Knäsd', v. a. kneten.

Knäsd'er, s. der Kneter.

Knäsd'ing, s. das Kneten; -trough,
s. der Knetrog.

Knäse, s. das Anie; der Knoten;
-deep, -high, adj. bis an die
Anie reichen; -pan, s. die Knä-
schibe; -string, s. das Strumpf-
band; -tribute, s. die Knäsen-
gung; -v. n. kneten.

Kneel, v. a. knien; to - down, niederknien (vor ... to ...).
Knee'er, s. der Knieende.
Knee'ling, s. der Kniehänger (Fisch).
Knell, s. die Todtenglocke.
Knew, pret. von to know.
Knicker, s. das Schnürchen.
Knick-knack, s. das Spielzeug, Spielwerk.

Knife, s. das Messer; pruning-, s. das Gartenmesser; -rest, s. das Messerbänkehen.

Knight, s. der Ritter, Kämpfer; das Parlamentsglied; der Springer (im Schachspiel); - of the road, s. der Straßenräuber; -er'rant, s. der irrende Ritter; -er'rantry, s. die irrende Ritterschaft; -marshal, s. der Hofmarschall; -service, s. der Ritterdienst; -templar, s. der Tempelritter; -, v. a. zum Ritter schlagen.
Knight'hood, s. die Ritterschaft, der Ritterorden.

Knight'ly, adj. & adv. rittersch. **Knit**, s. die gestricke Arbeit, Strickerei; -work, s. die Strickarbeit; -, v. a. & n. reg. & irr. (knit, knits); stricken; knüpfen; verbinden; sich verbinden; to - the brow, die Stirn tunzeln. [bar]

Knit'table, adj. strickbar; verein. **Knit'ter**, s. der Stricker, die Strickerin.

Knit'ting, s. das Stricken; -needle, s. die Stricknadel; -sheath, s. das Strickschneiden, Strickböden; -yarn, s. das Strickgarn.
Knit'tle, s. die Zugsnur (am Beutel).

Knives, pl. von Knife; long -, big -, s. pl. Schwerthführer, Europäer (in Amerika).

Knob, s. der Knorren; die Quaste; der Hügel; -, v. n. knorrig wachsen. [stet]

Knob'bed, adj. mit Wudeln be. **Knob'binness**, s. die knorrig Beschaffenheit. [hart]

Knob'by, adj. knorrig, knorrig. **Knock**, s. der Schlag; Stoß; das Anstoßen; -, v. a. & n. klopfen, pochen, anpochen; schlagen, stoßen; to be knocked into a cocked hat, aus der Form gebracht sein; ruiniert sein; to - around, sich umher treiben, umhergehen; to - down, zu Boden schlagen, nieder schlagen; zuschlagen (in Auctionen); to - under, sich unterwerfen; to - up, in die Höhe schlagen; ermüden.

Knock'er, s. der Klopfen; Thürklopfel. [gen. Stößen]

Knock'ing, s. das Klopfen; **Knoll**, s. der kleine Erdbügel; -, v. a. & n. kaulen.

Knop, s. der Knopf; die Knospe. **Knop'ped**, adj. mit Knöpfen versehen.

Knot, s. der Knoten, Knorren; Ast; die Knospe; Schleife, Schlinge; das Bündel, Bund; die Verbindung, die Gesellschaft; Schwierigkeit; -berry, s. die Kragbeere; -grass, s. der Knäuter; -, v. a. verknüpfen, verbinden; verwickeln; -, v. n. Knoten machen; knospen.

Knot'less, adj. ohne Knoten; fig. ohne Schwierigkeiten.

Knot'tiness, s. die knorrig, knorrig Beschaffenheit; Schwierigkeit.

Knot'ty, adj. -ily, adv. knorrig; verwickelt, schwierig.

Knout, s. die Knute.

Knöw, v. a. irr. (knew, known), wissen, kennen, erkennen; verstehen; to - asunder, unterscheiden; to - how, Bescheid wissen; - nothing, adj. unwissend. [lich]

Knöw'able, adj. kennbar, kennt. **Knöw'er**, s. der Kenner.

Knöw'ing, part. & adj. -ly, adv. wissend, kennend; bewußt; wissenschaftlich, vorläufig; kundig, erfahren; -, s. das Wissen, die Kenntnis.

Knowledge, s. (nollege), das Wissen, die Wissenschaft, Kenntnis; Bekanntheit; Geschicklichkeit; to my -, so viel ich weiß; without my -, ohne mein Wissen; -, v. a. anerkennen, gestehen.

Known (nōne), part. von to know.

Knub, **Knub'ble**, v. a. prügeln, schlagen, knuffen.

Knuc'kle, s. der Knöchel; das Gelenk; -, v. n. sich biegen; nachgeben; to - down, sich ducken, sich unterwerfen. [veriehn]

Knuc'kled, adj. mit Gelenken. **Knuff**, s. der Bengel, Faulenzer.

Knur, **Knurl**, s. der Knorren, Ast, Höder. [ästig]

Knur'ed, **Knur'ry**, adj. knorrig. **Ko'kob**, s. der Kokob (eine Schlange).

Koncks, s. die Wracker.

Kool'sda, s. der Kohlsalat.

Ko'peck, s. die Kopeke.

Ko'ran, s. der Koran.

Krang, s. das Wallfischfleisch.

Ku'miss, s. ein geistiges Getränk (aus Pferdemilch).

L

Lä! int. siehe da! siehe! seht!

Lab, s. die Labbertasche.

Labefaction, s. die Schwächung, Entkräftung. [ten]

Lab'ory, v. a. schwächen, entkräften.

Lä'bel, s. der Bettel; die Grifette; das Auhängel; die Aufschreift;

T. das Godteil; -, v. a. mit einem Bettel versehen.

Lä'bent, adj. gleitend, schlüpfend. **Lä'bial**, adj. die Lippen betreffend; -letter, s. der Lippenbuchstabe. [vra]

Lä'biolate, **Lä'viated**, adj. T. lip.

Lä'b'le, adj. schlüpfig.

Lä'bor, s. der Arbeit; Anstrengung; die Geburtschmerzen; to be in -, in Kindesnöthen sein; -, v. n. arbeiten; sich anstrengen, in Noth sein; in Kindesnöthen sein; -, v. a. bearbeiten; durcharbeiten; prügeln; to - with child, in Kindesnöthen sein. [fer]

Lä'b'orant, s. der Laborant, Chemist.

Lä'b'oratory, s. das Laboratorium.

Lä'bored, adj. heft, gezwungen (vom Stille). [schwer]

Lä'b'orer, s. der Arbeiter; Tage-

Lä'b'or'ious, adj. arbeitsam; mühsam. [feit; Mühsamkeit]

Lä'b'or'iousness, s. die Arbeitsamkeit.

Lä'b'orless, adj. mühselos. [selig]

Lä'b'orsome, adj. mühsam, mühsel.

Lä'b'our, s. Labor.

Lä'b'yrynth, s. der Irrgarten, das Labyrinth; die Verwirrung.

Lä'b'yrynth'ian, adj. labyrinthisch, verwickelt.

Lac, s. das Lach, Kugellack.

Läce, s. die Schnur; Spitze; Borste, Kannte, Treife; -hobbins, s. pl. die Spitzenlöcher; -maker, s. der Spitzenklopper; -man, s. der Spitzenwirker, Borstenwirker, Posaumentier; -pillow, s. das schlafverfüßten; -woman, s. die Spitzenklopperin; Spitzenhändlerin; -, v. a. schnüren, verbrämen, belegen; durchprügeln; laced boots, s. die Schnürstiefeln.

Läc'erable, adj. zerreißbar.

Läc'erate, v. a. zerreißen.

Läc'eration, s. die Zerreißung; der Riß.

Läc'erative, adj. zerreißend.

Lach, **Lach'eq**, s. T. die Trägheit, Saunmigkeit. [werth]

Lach'rymable, adj. weinend.

Lach'rymal, adj. Thränen erzeugend; -fistula, s. die Thränenfistel.

Lach'rymary, adj. Thränen enthaltend; -vessel, s. die Thränen-urne.

Lach'ryma'tion, s. das Weinen.

Lach'rymatory, s. das Thränengefäß. [jacht]

Läcin'iate, adj. franzig, ausge-

Lack, s. der Mangel, das Bedürfnis; die Noth; for - of ..., aus Mangel an ...; -bräin, s. der Dummkopf; -line, adj. ohne Hemde; -lustre, adj. glanzlos; -, v. n. bedürfen; nicht haben;

- wünschen, begehren. [ladren]
Lack'er, s. der Goldlack; -, v. a. Lack'ey, s. der Lakai, Bediente; -, v. a. & n. dienen, aufwarten, bedienen.
Lac'mus, s. das Lackmüs.
Lac'on'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. lakonisch, kurz. [lakonische Redensart.]
Lac'oniam, Lac'on'icam, s. die Lac'tage, s. der Milchtrag, das Milchprodukt. [denb.]
Lac'tant, adj. säugend, Milch ge-
Lac'tary, s. die Milchammer; adj. milchig.
Lac'tation, s. das Säugen.
Lac'teal, s. das Milchgefäß; -sever, s. das Milchseifer; -vein, s. die Milchader; -, adj. milchig.
Lac'teous, adj. milchartig.
Lac'tes'cence, s. die Milchartigkeit.
Lac'tes'cent, adj. Milch gebend.
Lac'tig, adj. milchig. [denb.]
Lac'tiferous, adj. Milch enthal-
Lad, s. der Knabe, Junge; Jüngling.
Lad'anum, s. das Laudanum.
Lad'der, s. die Leiter; fig. der Aufstieg; -rope, s. T. das Galtseil.
Lade, s. die Mündung; -, v. a. reg. & irr. (laden, laden), laden, be- laden, betrachten; schöpfen, aus- schöpfen.
Lad'dry, v. a. zur Dame machen.
Lad'ing, s. die Ladung, Fracht; bill of, -der Frachtbrief.
Lad'die, s. der Kochlöfel, Schaum- löfel; die Schaufel.
Lad'dy, s. die gnädige Frau, Dame; Gebieterin; our-, die Jung- frau Maria; -bug, -bird, -cow, s. der Sonnenläser, das Gottes- fädchen; -day, s. das Fest Mariä Verkündigung.
Lad'dylike, adj. wohlgebildet; faust.
Lad'dyship, s. der Damenstand; gnädige Frau!
Lag, s. das Hinterteil, Letzte, Ende; -, adj. erst, hinterst; lang- sam; -, v. n. gaudern; zurück- bleiben. [gaudern.]
Lag'gard, adj. langsam, träge.
Lag'ger, s. der Gauderer.
Lag'gon, 'Lagune', s. die Lagune, der Sumpf.
Lag'ic, s. der Laie. [lich.]
Lag'ic, -al, adj. weltlich, nicht geist- lich.
Lag'icity, s. der Laienstand.
Laid, pret. & part. von to Lay.
Lair, s. das Lager (des Wildes); die Weide.
Laird, s. der Gutsherr, Grund- herr (in Schottland). [die Laien.]
Lait'y, s. der weltliche Stand.
Lake, s. der See; die See; -lawyer, s. der Schlammbeiser (Fisch). [hörig.]
Lak'y, adj. zu einem See ge-
Lam, v. a. derb durchprügeln.
Lä'ma, s. das Lama.
Lam'antin, s. die Seeuh.
Lamb, s. das Lamm; Lammfleisch; -s-lette, s. der Baldrian; -s-quarter, s. der Gänsefuß (Pflanze); -s-wool, s. die Läm- merwolle; das Äpfelbier; -, v. n. lammen.
Lam'bent, adj. leuchtend, spielend; flüchtig.
Lamb'kin, s. das Lämmchen.
Lamb'like, adj. lammartig; sanft, fromm.
Lä'mo, adj. -ly, adv. lahm, hin- tend; unvollkommen, schlecht; -, v. a. lähmen.
Lam'ellar, adj. blätterig.
Lam'ellated, adj. blätterig; mit Lam'ellen.
Lä'mo'ness, s. die Lähmung; Unvollkommenheit.
Lament', s. der Jammer, die Wehklage; -, v. a. & n. jammern, beklagen, bedauern.
Lam'entable, adj. -bly, adv. kläglich, jämmerlich.
Lam'entableness, s. die Jämmer- lichkeit, Kläglichkeit. [klage.]
Lamenta'tion, s. die Klage, Weh- klage.
Lament'er, s. der Wehklager.
Lament'ing, s. das Wehklagen.
Lä'mla, s. die Färge. [Blättchen.]
Lam'in, Lam'ina, s. das Blech.
Lam'inar, Lam'inato, Lam'inat- ed, adj. aus dünnen Platten bestehend. [Blech.]
Lamina'tion, s. das Schlagen zu Läm'le, adj. nicht ganz lahm, hinfend. [der erste August.]
Lam'mas, s. Petri Kettenfeier.
Lamp, s. die Lampe; fig. das Licht; -black, s. der Lampenruß; -lighter, s. der Lampenmann; -maker, s. der Flaschner, Klemp- ner; -wick, s. der Lampeodoch; -waster, s. der Dirschwender; -, v. n. scheitern, leuchten.
Lamp'adary, s. der Kerzenträger.
Lam'pas, s. der Groß (Pferde- fracht).
Lam'per-eel, s. die Lamprete.
Lamp'ern, s. die Prida, das Neunauge.
Lam'pin, s. die Zellermschel.
Lamp'oon, s. die Schmähschrift; -, v. a. durchscheln.
Lamp'oon'er, s. der Pasquillant.
Lamp'rey, s. die Lamprete.
Lä'nary, s. der Wollboden.
Lä'nate, Län'ated, adj. wölig.
Län'co, s. die Lanze; -corporal, -pesado, s. der Gefreite; -, v. a. stoßen, stechen; öffnen (eine Wunde).
Lan'colate, adj. T. lanzenförmig.
Län'cer, s. der Lanzenknecht.
Lancier, s. der Lanzenknecht.
Län'cet, s. die Lanzette, das Lan- zett.
Län'ch, v. n. in die See gehn; abschweifen; -, v. a. schleudern, werfen, schießen; vom Einst lassen.
Lancier', s. Lancer.
Län'chate, v. a. gerreisen.
Lancin'ation, s. die Herrenschnur.
Land, s. das Land; der Boden; die Landschaft, Länderei; in Landgut; die Nation; das Volk; by-, zu Lande; -bred, adj. in- ländisch; -brewe, s. der Land- wind; -cape, s. das Bergschiff; -carrriage, s. das Landfuhrwerk; -chain, s. die Messkette; -cod, s. der Kaviar; -fall, s. die Lan- schaft an Ländereien; -food, s. die Ueberschwemmung; -force, s. die Landmacht; -gäble, s. die Grundsteuer; -grave, s. der Grab- stein; -grävie, s. die Land- grafenschaft; -holder, s. der Land- besitzer, Gutbesitzer; -jobber, s. der Müller mit Ländereien; -lay, s. die Gutbesitzerin, Gutbesit- zin; -locked, adj. vom Land eingeschlossen; -loper, -lubber, s. der Landstrolcher; -lord, s. ein Landbesitzer, Gutbesitzer, Gutbesitzer; -man, s. der Land- wohner; -mark, s. der Grenz- mark; -mate, s. der Nachbar; -old, s. das Landalt; -rail, s. ein Wachtelstreck; -saw, s. die Land- säge; -vice, s. der Landdienst; -ship, s. der Erbschaft; die Erbschaft; -tax, s. die Grund- steuer; -tenant, s. der Land- besitzer; -trade, s. der Landhand- el; -tarn, s. der Landwirth; -wä- ter, s. der Hölzerer, Holzhand- el; -worker, s. der Landbauer; -, v. a. & n. an's Land sehen, landen.
Län'dan, s. der Landbauer Wagn.
Land'ed, adj. Ländereien besitzend.
Land'ing-place, s. der Landungs- platz.
Land'less, adj. ohne Land.
Land'scape, s. der Landschafts- bild.
Land'schaft, s. die Landschaft.
Land'ward, adv. landwärts.
Läne, s. der Gedengang; die Gasse, das Gäßchen. [denb.]
Lan'grage, Lan'grel, s. die Lan- ge.
Lan'guage, s. die Sprache; der Ausdruck; Stil; -mäster, s. ein Sprachmeister, Sprachlehrer.
Lan'guaged, adj. sprachförmig.
Lan'guet, s. T. das Hängeschild.
Lan'guist, adj. -ly, adv. mit schwach, langsam.
Lan'guiness, s. die Mattigkeit.
Langsamkeit.

Lan'guish, s. das Schwächen;
-, v. n. schwächen, sich abhär-
men, erschöpfen.
Lan'guisher, s. der Schwächende.
Lan'guishig, adj. -ly, adv.
schwächend.
Lan'guishment, s. das Schwä-
chen.
Lan'guor, s. die Mattigkeit, Ab-
geschwächtheit, Trägheit.
Lan'guorous, adj. langweilig.
Lä'nlate, v. a. zerfleischen.
Lani'ation, s. die Zerfleischung.
Lan'lice, s. die Bockflöhe. [wollig].
Lanig'erous, adj. Wölle tragend.
Lank, adj. -ly, adv. schlank.
schmächtig; dünn; schlaff; -, v. n.
ischlanf, mager werden.
Lank'ness, s. die Schwächtheit;
Schlaffheit; Kalle; Mausefaler.
Lan'ner, **Lan'neret**, s. der kleine
Lans'quenet, s. der Landbäcker.
Lan'tern, s. die Laterne; der
Leuchtturm, die Laterne; T. der
Drehling; dark -, s. die Leucht-
laterne; -beamer, s. der Later-
nenträger; -jawed, adj. schmal-
bäutig; -jaws, s. das magere Ge-
sicht.
Lan'tinibus, adj. mischhaarig.
Lan'yards, s. pl. T. die Ziffer-
eyen.
Lap, s. das Lappchen; der Schoß;
-dog, s. der Schoßhund; -sared,
adj. mit Hängeohren; -sil, s. ein
Schoß voll; -sided, adj. einsei-
tig; -wing, s. der Flügel;
-stone, s. der Klopffstein; -, v. a.
wideln, einwickeln; leden; -, v. n.
herabhangen. (Köder).
Lapel', s. der Ueberschlag (am
Lap'idary, s. der Steinhauer;
Zuweller; -, adj. in Stein ge-
graben; -style, s. der Lapidarstil.
Lap'idate, v. a. steinigen.
Lapidä'tion, s. die Steinigung.
Lapid'eous, adj. steinig, steinartig.
Lapides'cence, s. die Versteine-
rung. [versteinern].
Lapides'cent, **Lapidif'ic**, adj.
Lapidif'ication, s. die Versteine-
rung.
Lapidif'y, v. a. & n. versteinern.
Lapidist, s. der Juweller.
Lä'pis, s. der Stein; -lazuli, s.
der Saphirstein.
Lap'ling, s. der Wollknäuel.
Lap'per, s. der Feder; Aufwider.
Lap'pet, s. der Bispel, Flägel.
Lapse, s. der Fall; Verfall; Gefäl-
tritt; - of time, s. der Verlauf
der Zeit; -, v. n. fallen; verflie-
ßen, vergehen; heimfallen; einen
Gefahr begehen; -, v. a. verfäl-
men.
Lär'dard, s. T. das Backbord.
Lär'ceny, s. der Diebstahl. [baum].
Lärch, **Lärch-tree**, s. der Lärchen-

Lär'd, s. der Speck; das Schmalz;
-, v. a. spizen; fett machen; -,
v. n. fett werden.
Lär'der, s. die Speisekammer,
der Speisenschrank.
Lär'derer, s. der Aufseher über
die Speisekammer; die Ausgebe-
rin. [s. die Spicknabel].
Lär'ding, s. das Spizen; -pin,
Lär'don, s. das Stück Speck.
Lärge, adj. -ly, adv. weit, breit;
weitläufig; reichlich; at -, weit-
läufig, ausführlich; ins Gelag
hinein; to go at -, frei umherge-
hen; T. mit allen Segeln fahren;
-, v. n. T. mit halbem Winde
segeln.
Lärge'ness, s. die Weite, Ausdeh-
nung; Ausführlichkeit. [Gefehr].
Lärge'ess, s. die Freigebigkeit, das
Lär'g'tion, s. die Schenkung.
Lärk, s. die Lerche.
Lärk'er, s. der Lerchensänger.
Lär'king, s. das Lerchensingen.
Lärk'spur, s. der Rittersporn (eine
Pflanze). [dach].
Lär'mer, s. die Traufe, das Trauf-
lar'm, s. der Lärm; Beder.
Lär'va, s. die Larve (eines Insek-
tes), Puppe.
Lär'vated, adj. verlarvt, maskirt.
Lär'vynx, s. der Kehltopf, Adams-
apfel. [trose od. Kanonier].
Lä'pär, s. der indianische Wa-
pau, s. die Ueppigkeit,
Ausgelassenheit.
Lä'pär'ient **Lä'pär'ious**, adj.
-ly, adv. wollüstig, üppig; muth-
willig. [Ueppigkeit, Geilheit].
Lä'pär'iousness, s. die Wollust.
Läsh, s. der Stieb, Streich; die
Peitschenschmür; die Peitsche, Gei-
ßel; Schlinge; die Stichelrede; -,
v. a. peitschen, geißeln; anschla-
gen; fest binden; durchschneiden;
durchziehen. [Ziehseil, Reittau].
Läsh'er, s. der Peitscher; T. das
Läsh'ing, s. T. das Bindseil. [faden].
Läsh'er, s. der Bindseil, Bind-
seil.
Läsk, s. der Durchfall.
Läs, s. das Mädchen. [Spannung].
Läs'situde, s. die Mattigkeit, Ab-
lass, s. die Fangschlinge.
Läset, s. der Leisten; die Last; der
Ballast; -maker, s. der Leisten-
schneider; -, adj. leicht, äußerlich;
hinter; vorig; - of all, zu aller-
leicht; at -, zuletzt, am Ende; to
the -, bis ans Ende, bis aufs
Heußerke; -, v. a. mit Ballast
beladen; -, v. n. dauern, währen.
Läsetage', s. das Lastgeld; der
Ballast. [last, beständig].
Läset'ing, part. dauernd, dauer-
Läset'ingness, s. die Dauer.
Läset'y, adv. zuletzt, endlich,
schließlich, neulich.

Läsh, s. die Aste, der Drücker;
-, v. a. zustutzen, zuckstutzen.
Läsh'et, s. der Schuppiemen; die
Patentnadel.
Läte, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. spät;
vormals; kürzlich; neulich; of
-, neulich, kürzlich; my - father,
mein seliger Vater; - a author,
ein neuerer Schriftsteller; - ripe,
adj. spätreif. [feintliche Segel].
Läte'enz, adj. T. -sall, s. das la-
Lä'tency, s. die Verborgenheit.
Läte'ness, s. die späte Zeit; Neu-
heit.
Lä'tent, adj. verborgen, geheim.
Lä'ter, adj. später.
Läte'ral, adj. -ly, adv. an der
Seite befindlich, zur Seite, da-
neben.
Läte'ritious, adj. giegelähnlich.
Läte'ward, adj. etwas spät; -hay,
s. das Grummet.
Läth, s. die Latte; -brick, s. der
Latteziegel; -work, s. das Lat-
tenwerk; -, v. a. mit Latte be-
schlagen.
Lärhe, s. die Drechselbank.
Lärher, s. der Eisenhahn,
-, v. n. schäumen; -, v. a. ein-
seifen; durchsprühen. [schlank].
Läth'y, adj. latteinartig; dünn.
Läth'in, adj. latteinisch; -, s. die
latteinische Sprache. [eigenheit].
Läth'inism, s. die latteinische Sprach-
Läth'inist, s. der Latteiner.
Läth'inity, s. der latteinische Sprach-
stil, die Latinität.
Läth'inize, v. a. latteinische Aus-
drücke brauchen.
Läth'rous, adj. breitflügelig.
Lä'tish, adj. etwas spät.
Lä'titancy, s. die Verborgenheit.
Lä'titant, adj. verborgen.
Lä'titat, s. der Vorladungsbefehl
vor das Rings-Bench-Gericht.
Lä'tit'ation, s. die Verborgenheit.
Lä'titude, s. die Breite, der Um-
fang, Spielraum; die Ungebun-
denheit; T. Polhöhe.
Lä'titudin'arian, adj. ungebunden,
freigeistlich; -, s. der Freigeist.
Lä'titudin'arianism, s. die Frei-
geisterei.
Lä'trant, adj. besend.
Lä'trate, v. a. bellen.
Lä'tration, s. das Bellen, Gebell.
Lä'tria, s. die Anbetung.
Lä'trociny, s. die Morderei.
Lä'ten, s. das Messing; -, adj.
messing; -wire, s. der Messing-
draht.
Lä'ter, adj. -ly, adv. später,
neuer, neuerlich; seit Kurzem,
vor Kurzem; -crop, s. das Grum-
met; -fruit, s. pl. die Spä-
früchte.
Lä'tice, s. das Gitter; -window,

a. das Gitterfenster; -wörk, a. das Gitterwerk; -v. a. vergittern.
Länd, a. das Lob; -v. a. loben, preisen. [rühmlich; heilsam.
Länd'able, adj. lobenswürdig.
Länd'ableness, a. die Lobenswürdigkeit.
Länd'anum, s. der Laubannum.
Länd'ative, adj. lobend; -, a. die Lobrede.
Länd'atory, adj. lobend; -, a. die Lobpreisung, das Lob.
Laugh, s. (läch), das Lachen, Gelächter; -, v. n. lachen (über... at...); belachen; to - outright, aus vollem Halse lachen. [gerlich.
Laugh'able, adj. (läch-a-bl), lä.
Laugh'er, s. (läch-ör), s. der Lacher.
Laugh'ing, s. (läch-ing), das Lachen; -stock, s. der Gegenstand des Gelächters. [lache, Gelächter.
Laugh'ter, s. (läch-tör), das Gelächter.
Launch (länsh), s. Lanch.
Läund'er, s. der Waffenträger, die Wäfflerin; -, v. a. waschen.
Läund'erer, s. der Wäffler.
Läund'ress, s. die Wäfflerin.
Läund'ry, s. das Waschen, die Wäsche; das Waschwass.
Läun'sate, adj. mit Vorbeeren getränkt; poet., s. der getränkte Dichter; -, v. a. mit Vorbeeren befrängen.
Läun'sation, s. die Befrängung; Promotion. [baum.
Läun'tel, s. der Vorbeer, Vorbeer.
Läun'treled, adj. mit Vorbeeren geschnitten. [gend.
Läun'terous, adj. Vorbeeren tragend.
Läun'tva, s. die Lave.
Läun'tion, s. das Waschen.
Läun'tory, s. das Waschfaß; Waschwass.
Läun'trine, s. der Waschkübel.
Lave, *inf. auf! steh auf! heda!* -, v. a. waschen; baden; -, v. n. sich waschen, sich baden.
Lave'er, v. n. T. lavieren.
Lave'nder, s. der Lavendel; -wäster, s. das Lavendelwasser.
Läun'ter, s. das Waschkübel.
Läun'tish, adj. verschwendisch; ungebunden; ungezügelt; -, v. a. verschwenden.
Läun'tisher, s. der Verschwendet.
Läun'tishment, Läv'lanness, s. die Verschwendung.
Läv, s. das Gesetz; Recht; die Rechtswissenschaft; das Gericht; der Prozeß; doctor at -, s. der Doctor der Rechte; to be at -, prozeßieren; to go to -, vor Gericht gehen, belangen; to follow the -, die Rechte hindern; - of nations, s. das Völkerrecht; canon -, s. das Kirchenrecht; civil -, s. das Civilrecht; common -, s. das gemeine Recht;

-breaker, s. der Gesetzübertreter;
-day, s. der Gerichtstag, Termin;
-giver, s. der Gesetzgeber; -giv-ing, adj. gesetzgebend; -maker, s. der Gesetzgeber; -suit, s. die Rechtsache, der Prozeß; -, v. a. T. die Ballen ausschneiden.
Läv'Tal, adj. gesetzmäßig; erlaubt.
Läv'talness, s. die Gesetzmäßigkeit.
Läv'tless, adj. -ly, adv. gesetzlos, gesetzwidrig. [Gesetzwidrigkeit.
Läv'tlessness, s. die Gesetzwidrigkeit.
Läv'n, s. der freie Platz, Grasplatz; die Wildbahn; seine Zeimwand, der Zinn.
Läv'n'y, adj. mit freien Plätzen versehen; von Zinn.
Läv'yer, s. der Rechtsgelehrte, Sachwalter; Strandräuber (Vogel). [Dilch.
Läv'yerly, adj. gerichtlich, juristisch.
Läv, adj. -ly, adv. los; schlaff, locker; -, s. der Durchfall.
Läv'ation, s. die Losmachung, Erloschung; Lebensöffnung.
Läv'ative, adj. abführend, laxierend; -, s. das Abführungsmittel.
Läv'ity, Läv'nness, s. die Schlafheit, Abspannung; Offenheit; der Durchfall.
Läv, s. die Lage, Echtheit; Weite; der Preis, Kaufpreis; Anteil; das Lied, der Gesang; das Graßland; -day, a. pl. die Liegetage; -habit, s. die weltliche Kleidung; -land, s. das Brachland; -man, s. der Baie, Gliedermann; -stall, s. die Mistgrube; -, adj. weltlich, nicht geistlich; -, v. a. irr. (laid, laid), legen; stellen, hinlegen; anlegen, anwenden; einrichten; lindern, beruhigen, besänftigen; absenten; vergleichen; wetten; versehen; -, v. n. aussinnen, entwerfen; beabsichtigen; wetten; to - bare, entblößen; to - hands on, Hand anlegen; to - hold of, ergreifen; benutzen; to - taxes, Steuern auflegen; to - to heart, ans Herz legen; to - a wager, wetten; to - the cloth, den Tisch decken; to - about, um sich schlagen; to - against, einwenden; to - by, beilegen, aufgeben; bei Seite setzen; to - in, einsammeln; verwahren; to - in for, an sich zu ziehen suchen; to - out for, nach etwas trachten; to - uander, unterwürdig machen; to - up, aufbewahren; abtadeln; außer Gebrauch setzen; to - upon, auflegen, dringend bitten.
Läv'er, s. die Lage, Echtheit; der Ableger; die Begehrte.
Läv'zar, s. der Ausläufige; -house, s. das Lazareth, Hospital.
Lazaret', Lazaret'to, s. das Krankenhaus, Hospital.

Läv, v. n. faulenzzen. [heu.
Läv'iness, s. die Faulheit, Trägheit.
Läv'ing, adj. schläfrig, träge.
Läv'ul, s. der Probirstein.
Läv'y, adj. -ly, adv. faul, träge, verdorren; -, v. n. faulenzzen.
Läv, s. das eingebaute Land, in Biefe.
Lävch, s. die Längensack; -tab, s. das Längensack; -, v. a. ablangen.
Lead, s. das Blei; Blei; T. der Durchschuß; black-, s. das Wasserblei; red-, s. die Riemer; white-, s. das Bleiweiß; -mine, s. die Bleigrube; -ore, s. das Bleierz; -work, s. die Bleihütte; -, v. a. verbleien, plumbieren; T. durchschießen.
Lead, s. die Führung, Leitung; Vorband (im Kartenspiele); der Ausfall (auf dem Billard); -, v. a. zu. irr. (led, led), führen, leiten; vermögen, bewegen; to - dance, vortanzen; to - the way, den Weg zeigen, vorausgehen.
Lead'en, adj. bleiern, schwerfällig.
Lead'er, s. der Führer, Anführer, Räubersführer; das Riemersperd.
Lead'ing, s. die Leitung; -hand, s. die Vorband; -horse, s. das Sattelperd; -man, s. der Anführer; -question, s. die Hauptfrage; -string, s. das Gängelband; -, adj. führend, anführend; ein vornehmst.
Lead'y, adj. bleifarben.
Lead, s. das Blatt; der Thorpfand; -gold, s. das Blättchengold; -, v. a. abblatten; -, v. n. Blätter bekommen.
Lead'age, s. das Bauwerk.
Lead'less, adj. blätterlos.
Lead'let, s. das Blättchen.
Lead'y, adj. blätterreich, belaubt.
League, s. das Bündnis; die französische Meile; -, v. n. sich verbinden. [die Belagerung.
League, s. der Bundesgenosse.
Leak, s. die Spalte, der Riß, Leck; -, v. n. leck werden; rin-nen, tropfen. [die Leckage.
Leak'age, s. das Leckwerden; T.
Leak'y, adj. leck, löcherig; geschwächt.
Lean, adj. -ly, adv. dürr, mager; fabel, elend, armselig; -, s. das magere Gleich; -, v. n. sich lehnen, sich auflehnen, sich stützen, sich neigen; sich weigern; to - over, überhangen; to - upon, sich verlassen auf...
Lean'ing, s. das Lehnen; -stick, s. die Stütze. [festhalten.
Lean'ness, s. die Magerkeit; Arm-Lean'to, s. der Schwappen, des Weiterdrehen; der Anbau.
Leap, s. der Sprung; das Ze

füringen; -year, s. das Schaltjahr; -, v. n. & a. reg. & irr. (lept, lepte), füringen; hinüberfüringen, beyspringen.
Leap'er, s. der Springer.
Leap'ing, part. & adj. -ly, adv. springend, hüpfend, springweise.
Learn', v. n. & a. reg. & irr. (learned, learnt), lernen, hören, erfahren; lehren; to - wit, klüger, geschickter werden.
Learn'ed, adj. gelehrt; geschickt.
Learn'edness, s. die Gelehrtheit.
Learn'er, s. der Lernende, Schüler.
Learn'ing, s. die Gelehrsamkeit, Erfahrung.
Leas'able, adj. vermietbar.
Lease', s. der Pachtervertrag, die Verpachtung, Miete; die Pachzeit; cow-, s. das Weiderecht (für eine Kuh); -hold, s. die Pachtung; -holder, s. der Pachter; -, v. a. verpachten, vermieten.
Lease, v. n. Mehren lesen, nachlesen.
Leas'er, s. der Leselehrer; Lügner.
Leash', s. die Koppel; der Riemen; drei Stück; -, v. a. foppeln.
Leasing, s. die Lüge, Falschheit; das Abnehmen; -time, s. die Abnehmzeit.
Leas'or, s. der Verpachter, Pächter.
Leas'ee, s. der Pächter, Mietmann.
Least', s. das Wenigste; -, adj. kleinste, geringste; -, adv. am wenigsten; at -, at the -, wenigstens; not -, not in the -, nicht im Mindesten, durchaus nicht.
Leas'y, adj. locker, dünn, schwach.
Leat', s. der Mühlgraben.
Leath'er, s. das Leder; die Haut; -, adj. ledern; -breaches, s. pl. die Lederhosen; -dresser, s. der Lederbereiter; -seller, s. der Lederhändler; -, v. a. durchprügeln.
Leath'ern, adj. ledern.
Leath'ery, adj. lederartig, zäh.
Leave', s. die Erlaubnis; der Abschied, Urlaub; to take -, Urlaub nehmen; Abschied nehmen; -, v. a. & n. irr. (left, left), lassen; verlassen; hinterlassen; nachlassen; ablassen, aufhören; ausgeben, werben; to - out, anlassen, weglassen; vernachlässigen.
Leav'ed, adj. blättrig, belaubt.
Leave'less, adj. blätterlos.
Leav'en, s. der Sauerteig; -, v. a. säuern; verbessern.
Leav'ens, adj. Sauerteig enthaltend.
Leav'er, s. der Verlasser; Ausreisende.
Leav'es, pl. von Leaf.
Leav'iness, s. die Blätterfülle.
Leav'ings, s. pl. die Ackerabfälle.
Leav'y, adj. blättrig.

Lech, v. a. lecken, belecken.
Lech'er, s. der unzüchtige Mensch; -, v. n. bublen.
Lech'erous, adj. -ly, adv. unzüchtig, wollüstig. [Unzucht].
Lech'erousness, Lech'ery, s. die Lech'ion, s. das Lecken, die Leckung, die Leckzeit; Lecktion.
Lection'ary, s. das Collectenbuch.
Lect'ure, s. das Lesen; die Vorlesung; Nachmittagspredigt; Strafpredigt, der Beweis; -, v. a. unterrichten; Verweise geben; -, v. n. Vorlesungen halten.
Lect'urer, s. der Vorleser, Katechet; Rector, Professor.
Lect'ureship, s. das Vorleseramts; die Katechetenstelle; Professor.
Led'ge, s. der Rand, die Leiste; die Schicht.
Led'ger, s. T. das Hauptbuch.
Led'-horse, s. das Hauptferd.
Leo, s. T. die Leeseite, Windseite; Hefe; der Auswurf; T. to make a -, unter dem Winde segeln; -fangs, s. pl. T. die Schoten; -shore, s. T. der Fegewall; -side, s. T. die Leeseite.
Leech, s. der Arzt; Blutegel; cow-, s. der Thierarzt; -craft, s. die Thierarzneikunde. [sic, gern].
Lef, adj. & adv. lieb, gütig, willig.
Lef, s. der Lauch, Porree.
Leer, s. der Seitenblick; die Gesichtsfarbe; -horse, s. das Paradeferd; -, adj. leer; -, v. n. scheitern; -, v. a. anlächeln, verlocken. [sic].
Lées, s. pl. die Fesen; der Boden.
Leet, s. das Gericht; der Gerichtstag. [sic].
Leet'ch, s. das Schwellen der Erde.
Lee'ward, adv. T. seewärts.
Left, adj. links, links; to the -, zur Linken; handed, adj. links, links; -handedness, s. das Linksein. [sic].
Leg, s. das Bein; die Keule; Strumpfform; der Schaft; der Krug; -of mutton, s. die Schöpskeule; -of a table, s. das Tischbein; -harness, s. der Beinharnisch.
Leg'acy, s. das Vermächtnis; -hunter, s. der Erbscheiter.
Leg'-bail, s. to give -, Fersengeld geben, ausreissen.
Leg'al, adj. -ly, adv. gesetzlich, rechtmäßig. [Rechtmäßigkeit].
Legal'ity, s. die Gesetzlichkeit.
Legal'ize, v. a. bestätigen.
Leg'atary, s. der Vermächtnisnehmer.
Leg'ato, s. der Legat, Abgeordnete.
Legatee', s. der Vermächtnisnehmer.
Leg'ateship, s. die Würde eines Legaten. [betreffend].
Leg'atine, adj. den Legaten

Leg'ation, s. die Sendung, Gesandtschaft.
Leg'a'tor, s. der Erblasser.
Leg'end, s. das Märchen; die Legende; Umschrift (auf Münzen); -, v. a. ein Märchen erzählen.
Leg'endary, s. das Legendenbuch; -, adj. märchenhaft.
Leg'er, s. das Hauptbuch, Lagerbuch; -, adj. bleibend, fest.
Leger'dom'ain, s. die Hauserei.
Leg'er'ity, s. die Leichtigkeit, Behendigkeit.
Leg'ging's, s. pl. v. Leggings, eine Art langer Gamaschen.
Leg'ible'ity, s. Legibleness.
Leg'ible, adj. lesbar; deutlich.
Leg'ibleness, s. die Lesbarkeit; Deutlichkeit.
Leg'ion, s. die Legion.
Leg'ionary, s. der Legionär; -, adj. jährlich.
Leg'islate, v. a. Gesetze machen.
Legisla'tion, s. die Gesetzgebung.
Leg'islative, adj. gesetzgebend; -power, s. die gesetzgebende Gewalt.
Leg'islator, s. der Gesetzgeber.
Leg'islatorship, s. das Gesetzgebungsrecht.
Leg'islatress, s. die Gesetzgeberin.
Leg'islature, s. die Gesetzgebung; der gesetzgebende Körper.
Leg'ist, s. der Gesetzkundige.
Legit'imacy, s. die Rechtmäßigkeit; eheliche Geburt.
Legit'imate, adj. -ly, adv. rechtmäßig, legitim; acht; ehelich; -, v. a. für legitim erklären.
Legit'imateness, s. die Rechtmäßigkeit; Rechtheit.
Legit'im'ation, s. die Erklärung für ehelich, Legitimation; eheliche Geburt.
Leg'ume, s. die Hülsenfrucht.
Legu'minous, adj. zu den Hülsenfrüchten gehörig. [sic].
Leg'urable, adj. -bly, adv. gelehrt; (lezhur, lezhur), die Muße; -hour, s. die Mußestunde. [sic]; mit Muße.
Leg'urely, adj. & adv. gemäß.
Le'm'an, s. das Liebchen, Schatzchen.
Lem'ma, s. T. der Hülsenfah; die Wasserlinie. [sic].
Lem'ming, s. die Lemming.
Lem'on, s. die Limone, Citrone; -colored, adj. citronengelb; -squeezers, s. pl. die Zitronenpressen; -tree, s. der Zitronenbaum.
Lemonade', s. die Limonade.
Lend, v. a. irr. (lent, lent), leihen; ertheilen; verleihen; to - out, ausleihen.
Lend'able, adj. verleiherbar.
Lend'er, s. der Verleiher, Ausleiher; T. Bodmereigeber.

Length, s. die Länge; Entfernung; Dauer; at -, endlich zuletzt; in - of time, mit der Zeit.
Length'en, v. a. verlängern; -, v. n. länger werden.
Length'wise, adv. der Längenang.
Length'y, adj. etwas lang, langwierig, langweilig.
Len'ient, s. das Linderungsmitel; -, adj. lindernd, mildernd.
Len'try, v. a. lindern, mildern.
Len'tive, s. das Linderungsmitel; -, adj. lindernd.
Len'ty, s. die Gelindigkeit, Milde.
Lent, s. das Linsenglas.
Lent, s. die Hasen, Hasenzett.
Lent'en, adj. die Hasen betreffend, hasenmäßig; fadenig.
Lent'icular, Lent'iform, adj. -ly, adv. linsenförmig.
Lent'itious, adj. räubig, schurpig, flegel.
Lentigo, s. die Mäule; der Leberfleck, die Sommerfrosche.
Len'til, s. die Linse. Die Pflanze.
Lent'isk, s. der Mastixbaum.
Lent'itude, s. die Trägheit.
Len'tor, s. die Säbigkeit; Samsamkeit.
Len'tous, adj. jäh. [nisch].
Le'online, adj. söhnenartig; leoni.
Leop'ard, s. der Leopard.
Lep'er, s. der Aussätzige.
Lep'erous, adj. ausfäßig.
Lep'id, adj. artig, niedlich.
Lep'id'ity, s. die Artigkeit. [haft].
Lep'orine, adj. hasenartig, hasen.
Lep'ory, s. das Hasenauge.
Lepros'ity, s. die Aussätzigkeit.
Lep'rosy, s. der Aussatz.
Lep'r'ous, adj. -ly, adv. ausfäßig, grunlig; aufsteigend.
Lep'r'ousness, s. die Aussätzigkeit, der Aussatz.
Lept, pret. & part. von Leap.
Lère, s. der Unterricht, die Aufgabe; -, adj. lehr.
Ler'ry, s. der Verweis.
Le'sion, s. der Schaden, die Quetschung.
Less, adj. & adv. kleiner, weniger, geringer, nicht so; -, v. a. kleiner machen.
Lessee, s. der Pächter, Miethmann.
Less'en, v. a. verkleinern, vermindern; schmälern, herabsetzen; -, v. n. kleiner werden, abnehmen.
Less'er, adj. kleiner, geringer.
Les'ses, s. T. die Lösung (der Thiere).
Les'son, s. die Vorlesung; der Unterricht, die Lehre; Lehrkunde; Aufgabe; der Verweis; das Konfession; -, v. a. belehren.
Les'sor, s. der Verpächter, Vermietler.
Lest, conj. damit nicht, daß nicht.

Let, s. das Hindernis; -, v. a. irr. (let, let), lassen; zulassen; vermiehen, verpachten; hindern; -, v. n. unterlassen, sein lassen; sich enthalten; -mo alone, laß mich gehen; -to blood, zur Räder lassen; -to drive, schleudern; abweisen, einen Schlag versetzen; -to down, niederlassen, herablassen; -to in, hineinlassen, zulassen; einschalten; -to off, fortlassen, gehen lassen; loslassen; -to on, sagen, erwidern, offenbaren; -to out, hinauslassen; vermieten, verpachten; verleihen; anheben, begeben (mit einer Bräutigam); -up, s. Erhöhung, Pause; Nachlassung, Erleichterung.
Letch, s. der Augenforb.
Leth'al, adj. tödlich, gefährlich.
Leth'al'ity, s. die Tödtlichkeit, Sterblichkeit.
Leth'argic, adj. schlaffüchtig.
Leth'argious, s. die Schlaffucht.
Leth'argicous, adj. tief entgeschlaffert. [v. a. einschläfern].
Leth'argy, s. die Schlaffucht; -, Leth'us, s. der Letzestus; fig. die Vergessenheit.
Leth'iferous, adj. tödlich, zerstörend.
Let'ter, s. der Zulasser; Vermietter; Behinderer; Buchstabe; Brief; die Urkunde, das Patent; dead -, s. der unabgeholte Brief; letters, s. pl. die Wissenschaften, die Literatur; by -, brieflich, schriftlich; - of advice, s. der Ausweisbrief; - of credit, s. das Creditiv; -bag, s. der Briefsack; -bearer, -carrier, s. der Briefträger; -case, s. der Briefkasten; die Brieftasche; -founder, s. der Schriftgießer; -foundry, s. die Schriftgießerei; -learning, s. die Buchgelehrsamkeit; -paper, s. das Briefpapier; -press, s. die Druckerpresse; -presser, s. der Briefbeschwerer; -sorter, s. der Briefsortierer; -, v. a. mit Buchstaben bezeichnen.
Let'terod, adj. gelehrt, wissenschaftlich gebildet.
Let'terless, adj. ungeschult.
Let'tuce, s. der Lattich; cabbage -, s. der Staudensalat; headed -, s. der Kopfsalat; common -, s. der Gartensalat. [süß].
Let'opbleg'macy, s. die Gleichopplegmat'ic, adj. gleichförmig.
Levant, s. die Levante, das Morgenland; -, adj. morgenländisch.
Lev'antine, s. der Levantin; -, adj. die Levante betreffend.
Ler'oo, s. das Aufstehen, der Morgenspruch; der Deich.
Lew'el, s. die Ebene, Fläche; das

Riveau; Berghäut; Richtung; die Wasserwaage. Rivellirwaage; to be upon the -, auf gleicher Höhe sein; -, adj. gleich, eben, flach, gerade, horizontal; gemäß, angemessen; -, v. a. & n. eben machen; gleich machen, nivellieren; jellen; muthmaßen; gerichtet sein.
Lew'eler, s. der Gleichmacher.
Lew'elling, s. das Ebenen, Nivellir. [Gleichheit].
Lew'elness, s. die Ebenheit.
Lew'en, s. der Sauerteig; Gärungstoff.
Lew'er oder Lew'er, s. der Sehl.
Lew'eret, s. der junge Gaje.
Lew'et, s. der Krompetenfog.
Lew'able, adj. was erhoben werden kann (Weib x.).
Lew'igate, adj. glatt gemacht; erleichtert; -, v. a. zerreiben; glatt, geschmirgelt machen.
Lew'igation, s. die Zerreibung.
Lew'ite, s. der Levit; Priester.
Lew'itical, adj. levitisch.
Lew'ity, s. die Leichtgläubigkeit; der Leichtsin; die Eitelkeit.
Lew'y, s. die Hebung, Erhebung; Auflage; Werbung; der acht Theil eines Dollars; -, v. a. zu heben; anheben, werden; etwas erheben; anfangen.
Lew'd, adj. -ly, adv. (lud), lustlich, unzüchtig, ausschweifend.
Lew'd'ness, s. (lud), die Lüstlichkeit, Ausschweifung, Unzüchtigkeit.
Lew'd'ster, s. (lud), der Vollstücker.
Lex'icographer, s. der Wörterbuchschreiber, Lexicograph. [synt].
Lex'icography, s. die Lexicographie.
Lex'icon, s. das Wörterbuch.
Liab'l'ity, s. Liableness.
Li'able, adj. ausgesetzt, unterworfen, verantwortlich.
Li'ableness, s. die Verbindlichkeit, Verantwortlichkeit; Reigung, der Gang.
Li'ar, s. der Lügner.
Li'ard, adj. rothgrau.
Lib, v. a. verzeichnen, castrum.
Lib'ation, s. die Ausgussung (des Weines), Libation.
Lib'bard, s. Leopard.
Lib'el, s. die Schmähschrift, das Fabel; die Klage; -, v. a. & n. beschimpfen, ein Pasquill machen. [quill].
Lib'eller, s. Schmähschriftsteller. Pas.
Lib'elous, adj. ehrenrührig.
Lib'eral, adj. -ly, adv. freigebig, freikönig, liberal; unbefangenen; großmüthig; the-arts, s. pl. die freien Künste.
Lib'eral'ity, s. die Freigebigkeit; Unbefangenheit; Güte, Großmüthigkeit; [den, großherzig machen].
Lib'eralize, v. a. freikönig mo-

Lib'erate, v. a. befreien.
Lib'eration, s. die Befreiung.
Lib'erator, s. der Befreier.
Lib'ertinage, s. die Ausschweifung. Zügellosigkeit.
Lib'ertine, s. der ausschweifende Weib; Freidenter, Freigeist; Freigedankte; -adj. ausschweifend; geistreich.
Lib'ertinism, s. die Ausschweifung; Freigeisterei; Gottesvergessenheit.
Lib'erty, s. die Freiheit, das Privilegium; der Spielraum; -of the press, s. die Pressefreiheit; -of trade, s. die Handelsfreiheit.
Libid'inist, s. der Wollüstling.
Libid'inous, adj. -ly, adv. unzüchtig, geil. [tiget, Wollust].
Libid'inousness, s. die Unzüchtigkeit.
Lib'ra, s. die Waage (Sternebild).
Lib'ral, adj. pünktig.
Libra'rian, s. der Bibliothekar.
Li'brary, s. die Bibliothek, der Bücheraal; circulating-, s. die Leihbibliothek; -keeper, s. der Bibliothekar. [ten].
Li'brāte, v. a. & n. wāgen; schwanzen.
Libra'tion, s. das Wāgen; Schwanzen.
Li'bratory, adj. schwanzend.
Lice, pl. v. Louse.
Li'cence, s. die Freiheit, Erlaubnis; der Erlaubnischein, die Vollmacht, das Patent; die Zügellosigkeit; -, v. a. erlauben; mit einem Erlaubnischeine versehen, bevollmächtigen.
Li'censer, s. der Bewilliger; Bevollmächtiger; Genier.
Licen'tiate, s. der Licentiat; -, v. a. erlauben, gestatten.
Licen'tious, adj. -ly, adv. zügellos, ausschweifend.
Licen'tiousness, s. die Zügellosigkeit, Ausschweifung.
Lich'en, s. das Leberkraut.
Lic'it, adj. -ly, adv. gesetzlich, erlaubt.
Lic'itness, s. die Gesetzlichkeit.
Lick, s. der Schlag, Streich; Salzquell, Salzleick; to put the licks in, sehr schnell laufen oder segeln; -, v. a. lecken; prügeln; -spittle, s. der Tellerlecker, niedrige Schmeichler.
Lick'er, s. der Licker. [stetendhaft].
Lick'erish, adj. -ly, adv. lecker.
Lick'erishness, s. die Leckerhaftigkeit.
Lick'erous, s. Lickerish.
Lick'ing, s. das Prügeln, die Schläge.
Lig'orice, s. das Süßholz; die Rafriqe; Juico of -, s. der Rafriquaft.
Lig'tor, s. der Victor.

Lid, s. der Deckel; das Augenlid.
Lie, s. die Lüge; Lauge; a - out of whole cloth, eine ganz aus der Luft gegriffene Lüge; to give the -, Lügen strafen; -, v. n. lügen.
Lie, v. n. irr. (lay, lain), liegen; schlafen; bestehen; to - about, herumliegen; to - by, still sein; to - down, sich niederlegen, sich schlafen legen; sterben; to - in, in den Boden liegen, niederkommen; T. to - to, beistehen, vor Anker liegen; to - under, unterwerfen sein; to - upon, beschweren; obliegen; to - with, bewohnen, beschlafen. [gern, lieber].
Lieft, adj. lieb, geliebt; -, adv. Liege, s. der Lehnsherr, Oberherr; -man, s. der Lehnsmann, Basall.
Lieft'er, s. der Leihende Geantdr.
Li'en, s. T. das Retentionsrecht.
Lieuten'ic, adj. mit dem Durchfall behaftet.
Li'entery, s. der Durchfall.
Lieu, s. in - of, statt, anstatt.
Lieuten'ancy, s. (levtenanecy), die Leutenantstelle; Statthalterchaft.
Lieuten'ant, s. (levtenant), der Leutenant; Stellvertreter; -general, s. der General-Leutenant; -colonel, s. der Oberst-Leutenant.
Lieuten'antship, s. (levtenantship), die Leutenantstelle; Statthalterchaft.
Life, s. das Leben; die Lebensbeschreibung; Lebensweise; Lebhaftigkeit; for -, auf Lebenszeit; ums Leben; to the -, nach dem Leben; -blood, s. das Lebensblut; -giving, adj. lebend; -guard, s. die Leibwache; -guardman, s. der Leibgardist; -preserver, s. der Rettungsapparat (beim Schiffbruche); -rent, s. die Leibrente; -string, s. der Nerv; -time, s. die Lebenszeit; -weary, adj. lebensmüde.
Life'less, adj. -ly, adv. leblos.
Life'lessness, s. die Leblosigkeit.
Lift, s. das Heben, Hebewerkzeug, Hiebsel; die Anstrengung; ein Lift ohne Angeln; -, v. a. & n. irr. (thorft, lift), heben, aufheben, aufrichten; lüften; plündern; to - out, ausheben; to - up, erheben. [bewerkzeug].
Lift'er, s. der Hebeude; das He-Lift, s. eine Art Angel.
Lig'ament, s. das Band; die Sehne, Flesche.
Ligament'al, Ligament'ous, adj. fleischartig, sehnig; faserig.
Liga'tion, s. das Binden; die Gebundenheit. [der Knoten].
Lig'ature, s. das Binden, Band;

Light, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. leicht; unbedeutend; leichtsinnig; licht, hell, klar; to make - of, etwas leicht nehmen; -armed, adj. leicht bewaffnet; -brain, s. der Dummkopf; -colored, adj. belfarbig; -fin'gered, adj. diebstich; -foot, -footed, adj. leichtfüßig; -headed, adj. gedankenlos, unbesonnen; -headedness, s. die Gedankenlosigkeit; unbesonnenheit; -hearted, adj. fröhlich, lustig; -heartedness, s. die Fröhlichkeit; -horse, s. die leichte Reiterei; -house, s. der Leuchtturm; -logged, adj. leichtfüßig, schnell; -minded, adj. leichtsinnig, unbeständig; mindedness, s. die Leichtsinigkeit; -, s. das Licht, der Tag; fig. die Aufklärung; to bring to -, ans Licht bringen; to come to -, ans Tageslicht kommen; to stand in one's -, sich im Lichte stehen; -bearer, s. der Fackelträger; -, v. a. reg. & irr. (lighted, lit), leuchten, erleuchten; anzünden; -, v. n. absteigen, sich setzen; begegnen; geraden; to - on, antreffen.
Light'en, v. a. erleuchten; ausleiden; löschen; erheitern; -, v. n. leuchten, blitzen. [terfchiff].
Light'er, s. der Lichter, das Licht.
Light'ing, s. das Leuchten; die Beleuchtung; gas-, s. die Gasbeleuchtung.
Light'less, adj. dunkel, finster.
Light'ly, adv. leichtlich; leichtsinniger Weise.
Lightness, s. die Leichtigkeit; der Leichtfinn; die Sittenlosigkeit.
Lightning, s. der Blitz; die Erleuchtung; -rod, s. der Blitzableiter.
Lights, s. pl. die Lunge (der Thiere).
Lights'ome, adj. licht, hell; heiter.
Lights'omeness, s. die Helle; Heiterkeit. [gern; heftig].
Lig'neous, Lig'nous, adj. holz.
Lig'num-vit'ae, s. das Buchsbaumholz.
Lig'ure, s. der Luchstein.
Lig'wōrt, s. die Königsferze, das Wollkraut.
Like, adj. & adv. gleich, ähnlich; [scheinbar; gleichwie, eben so; beinahe; -as if, gerade als wenn; to be -, im Begriff sein, nahe daran sein; -, s. das Gleiche, die Ähnlichkeit, das Ebenbild; to give - for -, Gleiches mit Gleichem vergelten; his -, seines Gleichen; -, v. a. & n. gefallen, befehen; billigen, genehmigen; vergleichen.
Lik'e'lihood, Likeliness, s. die Ähnlichkeit; der Anschein, die Wahrscheinlichkeit; in all -, allem Anschein nach.

Like'ly, adj. & adv. wahrſcheinlich, vermuthlich; angenehm, geſällig (vom Aeußern); *angenehm* (im Betragen), *achtbar*, *verſtändig*.
Lik'en, v. a. vergleichen, gleich.
Like'ness, s. die Gleichheit, Ähnlichkeit; das Gleichniß; Ebenbild.
Like'wise, adv. gleichfalls, auch.
Lik'ing, adj. wohlgenährt, wohlbeleibt; -, s. die Wohlbeleibtheit: die Reigung, das Gefallen; der Verſuch, die Probe; to take upon -, auf Probe nehmen; to take s. - to any thing, an etwas Gefallen finden.
Lik'ly, s. der ſpaniſche Flieder; -, adj. röthlich blau.
Lili'acæus, adj. lilienartig.
Lil'ed, adj. mit Lilien bemachſen.
Lil'y, s. die Lilie; - of the valleys, s. das Maiblumen.
Lima'tion, s. T. das Abſchleifen, Poliren. [Geilpäne.
Lim'ature, s. das Feilen; die Limb, s. das Glied; der Rand; meal, adv. in Etüden; -, v. a. begliedern; glegliedern.
Lim'bec, s. der Brennſtoßen, Deſtilirbehälter; -, v. a. deſtilliren.
Lim'ber, adj. geſchmeidig, biegsam; - board, s. T. das Rüſtergatt; - hole, s. T. das Rüſterloch.
Lim'berness, s. die Biegsamkeit, Geſchmeidigkeit.
Lim'bless, adj. gliederloß.
Lim'bo, s. die Würföſſe; der Kerker.
Lime, s. der Leim, Vogelleim; Kaſt; die Linde; - burner, s. der Kaſtbrenner; - kiln, s. der Kaſtofen; - ſpär, s. der Kaſtpath; - ſtone, s. der Kaſteſtein; - tree, s. der Lindenbaum; - twig, s. die Leimrute; - water, s. das Leimwaſſer; -, v. a. leimen; mit Vogeelleim beſtreichen; kiten; mit Kaſt düngen; fangen.
Lim'er, s. der Leimband.
Lim'it, s. die Grenze, Schranke; -, v. a. begrenzen, einſchränken.
Lim'itable, adj. begrenztbar, einſchränkbar.
Lim'itary, adj. die Grenze ausmachend; -, s. der Grenzpott.
Limita'tion, s. die Begrenzung; Einſchränkung. [Beſchränkt.
Lim'itless, adj. grenzenloß, unlim'or, s. der Blendling, Halbſchlag; das Deichſelfperr.
Lime, v. a. zeichnen, malen.
Lim'ner, s. der Zeichner, Maler, Ziluminirer.
Limos'ity, s. die Schlammiqkeit.
Lim'mous, adj. ſchlammig.
Limp, adj. ſchlant; ſchwach, matt; -, s. das Ginken; -, v. n. hinken.
Lim'per, s. der Ginkende.

Lim'pet, s. die Leßermuschel.
 Lim'pid, adj. -ly, adv. klar, hell,
 durchsichtig.
 Limp'id'ity, Lim'pidness, s. die
 Klarheit, Durchsichtigkeit.
 Limp'ingly, adv. lahm, hinfällig.
 Lim'y, adj. schwach, blegsam.
 Lim'y, adj. flebrig; fällig, fall-
 artig. [Verband.
 Lin'a'ment, s. die Balfie; der
 Linsch, s. der Laim, die Grenze.
 Linch'pin, s. der Achsenmangel, die
 Rinne.
 Linet'ars, s. der Leßfist.
 Lind, Lin'den, s. die Linde.
 Line, s. die Linie, Zeile; Bahn-
 linie; der Strich; Riß, Entwurf,
 die Strige; Schnur; Grenze;
 der Stamm, das Geschlecht; die
 Art, Gattung, Lage; der Stach,
 Lein; die Linientraverse; der
 zwölffte Theil eines Jolles; der
 Äquator; T. white, - s. die
 leere Zeile; ship of the-, s. das
 Linien Schiff; - of conduct, s. die
 Lebensweise; - of telegraphs, s.
 die Telegraphenlinie; - keeper,
 s. der Bahnwärter; - keeper's house,
 s. das Bahnhäuschen; - v. a.
 liniren; eine Linie formiren; be-
 streichen; füttern, verpöppen; be-
 streichen; belaufen (von Sunden);
 - to-bee, die wilden Bienen ver-
 folgen, den Bienen nachspüren.
 Lin'ease, s. die Linie, Stammlinie.
 Lin'eal, adj. -ly, adv. linienweise;
 in gerader Linie; verwandt.
 Lin'ealness, s. die Abstammung
 in gerader Linie.
 Lin'eament, s. der Gesichtszug.
 Lin'ear, adj. aus Linien bestehend.
 Linea'tion, s. der Linienzug.
 Lin'en, s. die Leinwand; Bafche;
 -, adj. feinen, linnen; - cloth, s.
 die Leinwand; - draper, s. den
 Leinwandhändler; - trade, s. den
 Leinwandhandel; - weaver, s.
 der Leinweber.
 Lin'er, s. die Londoner, Liver-
 pooler und Haare Packetschiffe.
 Ling, s. das Heidekraut; der Klipp-
 fisch.
 Lin'ger, v. n. schwachen; weilen,
 warten; unentschlossen sein; -, v.
 a. verjögern. [derer.
 Lin'gerer, s. der Jögerrer, Pau-
 Lin'gering, adj. -ly, adv. Jö-
 gernd, langweilig; -, s. das
 Jögern. [Warren.
 Lin'get, s. der Bain, Einguß.
 Lin'go, s. die Sprache.
 Lin'gua'cium, adj. geschwäbig.
 Lingua'city, s. die Geschwäbigkeit.
 Lin'gual, adj. zur Zunge gehörig.
 Lin'guist, s. der Sprachkundige.
 Lin'gy, adj. geschmeidig, biegsam;
 thäbig, flarf.

Liniment, s. die Salbe.
 Lin'ing, s. das Futter, Unterfutter.
 Link, s. das Rettungsglied, derjenige
 die Rettung; Reiche; -s, s. pl. *Brü-
 wüste*; *Reichsadel*; -boy, s. die
 Gabelträger; -v, v. a. zusammen-
 fetten; verbinden; -v, v. a. zu
 verbinden, verbunden sein.
 Lin'net, s. der Gänsefang.
 Lin'seed, s. Lintseed.
 Lin'sey-wol'sey, s. das halbes-
 lenzung; -adj. halbweizen; p
 ring, *schlecht*.
 Lin'stock, s. der Mundstöffel.
 Lint, s. der Flachs; die *Chen-
 seed*, s. der Reinsamen; -seed
 oil, s. das Reinsöl.
 Lin'tel, s. die Thürschwelle.
 Lion, s. der Löwe.
 Lioness, s. die Löwin. [*ant.*]
 Lionlike, Lionly, adj. *löwen-*
 Lip, s. die Lippe; der *Kand*; die
 Schnauze (einer Kanne &c.); *be-*
 make s. a, ein Gesicht haben
 schmelzen; -give, s. der *Mund-*
 schmelz; *harp*, s. die *Speisen-*
 labor, s. das *Geschnitz*; -v, v.
 mit Lippen versehen; *füßen*.
 Lipothym'ous, adj. ohnmächtig.
 Lipothymy, s. die Ohnmacht.
 Lip'ytide, s. das Augenlid.
 Liqueability, s. die Schmelzbarkeit.
 Liqueable, adj. schmelzbar.
 Liqueableness, s. Liqueability.
 Li'quide, v. n. schmelzen.
 Li'quation, s. die Schmelzung;
 Schmelzbarkeit.
 Liquefac'tion, s. das Schmelzen.
 Liquefiable, adj. schmelzbar.
 Liq'uesfy, v. a. & n. schmelzen;
 auflösen; flüssig werden.
 Liques cency, s. das Schmelzen,
 der flüssige Zustand. [*fr.*]
 Liques'cent, adj. schmelzend, flü-
 ssig.
 Liq'uid, adj. flüssig; *hell*, *klar*;
sanft; liquid; -v, s. die Flüssigkeit.
 Liq'uidate, v. a. klar machen; *in-*
 quibren.
 Liq'uidation, s. die Klarmachung,
 Aufklärung, Liquidation.
 Liq'uid'ity, Liq'uidness, s. die
 Flüssigkeit.
 Liq'wor, s. die Flüssigkeit; der *Be-*
 queur; -v, v. a. anfeuchten; *zu-*
 we, ein Schlückchen nehmen, *zu-*
 trinken.
 Liq'worice, s. Licorice. [*fr.*]
 Liq'worsan'cy, s. das *Rein-*
 waschen, adj. *fräßig*, *thätig*.
 Liene, s. die Söhle. [*fr.*]
 Lise, s. das *Reifen*; -v, v. a. *zu-*
 Liap'er, s. der *Reiseler*.
 Liap'ingly, adv. *flüchtig*.
 List, s. die List, das Verlocken;
 der Saun; -die *Amstrotz*; der
 Rain, die Grenze, *Schranke*; *in-*
 quita; -v, v. a. einbrechen; *zu-*

werben; freisig machen; — v. n. sich anwerben lassen; gelüften. Luft haben hören.
 List'el, s. T. der Säulenfranz, das Stäbchen. [schén.
 List'en, v. a. & n. hören. lauten.
 List'ener, s. der Hörer, Zuhörer.
 List'er, s. der, welcher Listen anfertigt.
 List'fíl, adj. aufmerksam.
 List'less, adj. -ly, adv. gleichgültig, unthätig, verdrossen.
 List'lessness, s. die Gleichgültigkeit, Verdrossenheit.
 Lit, pret. & part. v. to Light.
 Lit'any, s. die Litanei. [tísh.
 Lit'eral, adj. buchstäblich, wörtlich.
 Literal'ity, s. die buchstäbliche Bedeutung. [scháftlich, literarisch.
 Liter'ary, Liter'ate, adj. wissenschaftlich.
 Liter'ary, s. pl. die Gelehrten, Literatoren.
 Lit'erator, s. der Schulfuchs.
 Lit'erature, s. die Literatur.
 Lith'arge, s. die Glätte, Bleiglätte.
 Lith'e, adj. biegsam, geschmeidig; — v. a. lindern, mildern.
 Lith'e'ness, s. die Biegsamkeit, Geschmeidigkeit. [fen. träge.
 Lith'er, adj. -ly, adv. verdrossen.
 Lith'e'some, adj. biegsam, geschmeidig.
 Lith'ocolla, s. der Steinkitt.
 Lith'ographer, s. der Steinbruder, Steinschneider, Lithograph.
 Lithograph'ic, adj. lithographisch.
 Lith'ography, s. die Steinschreibkunst; der Steinbruch, die Lithographie.
 Lithol'ogy, s. die Steinkunde.
 Lith'omist, s. der Blasensteinschneider. [schmitt.
 Lith'omy, s. der Blasensteinschneider.
 Lith'ry, adj. biegsam, geschmeidig.
 Lit'igant, s. der streitende Theil, die Partei; — adj. streitend, prozessierend. [geffiren.
 Lit'igate, v. a. & n. streiten, prozessieren.
 Lit'igation, s. der Rechtsstreit, Prozeß. [süchtig.
 Lit'ig'ious, adj. -ly, adv. streitig.
 Lit'igiousness, s. die Streitlust.
 Lit'moss, Lit'mus, s. der Lackmus.
 Lit'oral, s. Littoral.
 Lit'or, s. die Senfte, Strohmatte; Streu; der Wurf, die Brut; Unordnung; at a —, auf einen Wurf; — v. a. (Junge) werfen; eine Streu machen; umherstreuen; verwirren; — v. n. auf der Streu liegen.
 Lit'le, s. die Kleinigkeit, Benigheit; der kleine Raum; — adj. & adv. Klein; gering, wenig; by — and —, nach und nach.
 Lit'leness, s. die Benigheit; Geringsüchtigkeit.

Lit'toral, adj. zum Ufer gehörig.
 Liturg'ic, -al, adj. liturgisch.
 Lit'urgy, s. der Kirchengebrauch, die Liturgie.
 Live, v. n. (liv.) leben; wohnen; dauern; vertraut umgehen; to — out, überleben; to — up to, gemäß leben. [s. der Viehstand.
 Live, adv. lebendig; lebhaft; — stock, Viehstand.
 Live'lihood, s. der Unterhalt; die Lebensart; das Gewerbe.
 Live'liness, s. die Lebhaftigkeit.
 Live'long, adj. (livlong), langweilig; dauerhaft. [lebhaft, munter.
 Live'ly, adj. & adv. lebhaftig; lebhaft.
 Liv'er, s. die Leber; der Lebende; — color, s. die Leberfarbe; — color'ed, adj. leberfarbig; — freckle, s. der Leberfleck; — wort, s. das Leberkraut.
 Liv'ered, adj. leberfarben.
 Liv'ery, s. die Uebergabe, Uebernahme; Befreiung; Mündigpreisung; Vermietung; Gesamtheit der stimmberechtigten Bürger Londons; Pferdefütterung; Livree; — horse, s. das Futterpferd; — man, s. der Livreebediente; Londoner Wahlbürger; — stable, s. der Riethstall; — v. a. die Livree anziehen.
 Lives, pl. v. Lise.
 Liv'id, adj. schwarzgelb.
 Liv'id'ity, Liv'idness, s. die schwarzgelbe Farbe.
 Liv'ing, s. das Leben; der Lebensunterhalt; die Stelle, Pfründe, Pfarre; — adj. lebend, lebendig; thätig; —ly, adv. bei Lebzeiten.
 Liv're, s. (livre), der Store (Münze).
 Lixiv'ial, Lixiv'ious, adj. laugenhaft, laugenartig.
 Lixiv'iation, s. die Ablaugung.
 Lixiv'ium, s. die Aschenlauge.
 Lix'ard, s. die Eidechse.
 Lo! Int. siehe!
 Loach, s. die Schmerle.
 Load, s. die Ladung; Last; die Mühe; —'s-man, s. der Lohse; — star, s. der Polarstern; — stone, s. der Magnet; — v. a. & n. reg. & irr. (loaden, laden, loaden), laden, beladen, beschweren.
 Load'er, s. der Lader, Auflader.
 Loaf, s. der Laib, das Brod; — of sugar, s. der Zuckerhut; — sugar, s. der Gutguter; — v. n. müßig gehen, bummeln.
 Loaf'er, s. der Müßiggänger, Bummler, Pflastertreter, Vagabund. [Rehm vorstreichend.
 Loam, s. der Lehm; — v. a. mit Lehm.
 Loam'y, adj. lehmig.
 Loan, s. die Anleihe, das Darlehen; — office, s. die Leihanstalt; — v. a. & n. leihen, leihen.

Loath', s. Loth.
 Loath'e, s. Lothe.
 Lob, s. der Klumpen; Löbhel; Grobian; — worm, s. der Regenwurm; — v. a. ungehört fallen lassen.
 Ló'bate, Ló'bed, adj. klumpig.
 Lob'like, adj. klumpig, groß.
 Lob'by, s. das Vorzimmer, der Vorfaß; Saal; — v. a. Einfluß zu thun suchen (auf den gesetzgebenden Körper).
 Lobe, s. der Lappen; Lungenflügel; das Ohrläppchen.
 Lób'pound, s. das Gefängnis.
 Lob'ster, s. der Hummer.
 Lob'ule, s. das Lappchen.
 Ló'cal, adj. -ly, adv. örtlich, räumlich, local; dem Orte nach; — knowledge, s. (noledge), die Ortskenntnis.
 Local'ity, s. die Ortsbeschaffenheit, Dertlichkeit, Localität.
 Ló'gate, v. a. niederlegen, hinstellen; einen Platz wählen, niederlegen; bestimmen; — v. n. sich niederlassen.
 Loca'tion, s. die Lage, örtliche Stellung; Anstellung, der angewiesene Platz.
 Loch, s. Loach.
 Loch, s. der See; die Bai.
 Lock, s. das Schloß; Klinkenschloß; der Haken; die Haarlöcher; Glöck; das Wehr, die Schwelle; fig. die schwache Seite; — chain, s. die Hemmkette; — smith, s. der Schlosser; — v. a. zuschließen; hemmen (ein Rad); — v. n. sich schließen, in einander eingreifen.
 Lock'age, s. der Schließenzoll.
 Lock'er, s. die Schublade, der Schrank.
 Lock'et, s. das Schloßchen; Haken; Armband. [Sackleinwand.
 Lock'ram, s. die grobe Leinwand.
 Loco-foco, s. die demokratische Partei (in den Vereinigten Staaten).
 Locomo'tion, s. die Ortsveränderung; Bewegungskraft.
 Locomo'tive, adj. beweglich; — engine, s. der Dampfwagen, die Locomotive; — s. die Locomotive.
 Locomotiv'ity, s. die Fortbewegungskraft.
 Lo'gnet, s. die Henschrecke; — tree, s. die amerikanische Kacanie.
 Log'ician, s. der Ausdrück, die Redensart. [werfen.
 Lode, s. eine Erzader in Berg. Lode, s. Load.
 Lode'stone, s. der Magnet.
 Lodge, s. das Häuschen, Stübchen; die Loge; das Lager (des Wildes); — v. n. wohnen, logieren; einkehren; liegen lagern;

-, v. a. beherbergen; unterbringen, aufbewahren; to - information, Bericht erstatten. [genos.]
Lodg'er, s. der Wirtshaus, Haus.
Lodg'ing, s. die Wohnung; das Lager, Nachtlager.
Lodg'ment, s. die Stellung, Lage; Anbahnung; Verschauung.
Lof't, s. das Stodwerk; die Bodenstammer; -rent, s. der Bodenrente.
Lof't'ness, s. die Höhe, Erhabenheit; -ly, adv. hoch, erhaben; stolz.
Log, s. der Klob, Stamm; das Schütt; T. Log; -board, s. das Logbrett; -book, s. das Logbuch, Schiffsstagebuch; -house, s. das Bloßhaus; -line, s. die Loglinie; -man, s. der Holzträger; -rolling, s. das gemeinschaftliche Wegrollen der Fichtenstämme; gemeinschaftliches Handeln; -wood, s. das Campschloß; -, v. a. Fichtenstämme umhauen (zu Bohlen).
Log'arithm, s. der Logarithmus.
Logarith'mic, adj. logarithmisch.
Log'gerhead, s. der Dummkopf; to fall or, to go to loggerheads, handgemein werden.
Log'gerheaded, adj. tölpisch.
Log'ging-swamp, s. der Ort, wo Fichtenstämme gefällt werden.
Log'ic, s. die Vernunftlehre, Logik.
Log'ical, adj. -ly, adv. vernunftmäßig, logisch. [Logiker.]
Logi"cian, s. der Vernunftlehrer.
Logis'tic, s. die Buchstabenrechnung, Algebra.
Logis'tical, adj. algebraisch.
Log'o'graph, s. das Buchstabenrathsel, der Logograph.
Logom'a'chy, s. der Wortstreit.
Log'y, adj. schwerfällig.
Lo'hoch, s. der Redfakt.
Lo'in, s. die Lende; der Lendenbraten; das Rierenstück. [Ländeln.]
Loi'ter, v. n. jaubern, jögern.
Loi'terer, s. der Jaubere, Ländler.
Loll, v. n. herausgehen (die Bunge); sich dehnen; -, v. a. herausstrecken. [Lengen.]
Loll'op, v. n. sich dehnen, faulen.
Lomb'ard, s. das Geldhaus.
Lomp, s. der Kugelfisch.
Löne, adj. -ly, adv. eusam; allein, zurückgezogen.
Löne'liness, Löne'ness, s. die Einsamkeit. [langweilig.]
Löne'söme, adj. -ly, adv. eusam.
Löne'sömeness, s. die Einsamkeit.
Long, adj. & adv. lang, lange; langsam, langweilig; der Länge nach; vernünftig; -ago, vor langer Zeit; ore -, in Kurzem, der - and short, das Ende, der Aus-

gang, das Resultat; all my life - so lange ich lebe; by a-shot, um sehr viel, sehr, bei weitem; -boat, s. das große Boot; -cross, s. T. der Mittelkreuz; -headed, adj. freisöpfig; verschmigt; -lance, s. der Erbpacht; -legged, adj. langbeinig; -lived, adj. lange lebend; -necked, adj. langhalsig; -primer, s. die Garmonde; -shanked, adj. langschentelig; -sighted, adj. fernsichtig; -span, adj. weitläufig, langweilig; -sufferance, s. die Langmuth; -stomach, s. der Heißhunger; -tongued, adj. geschwäßig; -, s. die Länge; T. ganze Rede; -, v. n. Verlangen haben, sich sehnen.
Lon'ganim'ity, s. die Langmuth.
Longe, s. T. das Ausfallen (beim Reiten).
Longs'val, adj. lange lebend.
Long'er'ity, s. das hohe Alter.
Longe'vös, s. Longe'val. [jung.]
Longim'etry, s. die Längemeß.
Long'ing, s. die Sehnsucht.
Long'ingly, adv. sehnlich.
Longin'quity, s. die Entfernung; Weite; Langwierigkeit.
Long'ish, adj. länglich.
Long'itude, s. die Länge.
Longit'dinal, adj. -ly, adv. der Länge nach.
Long'söme, adj. langweilig.
Long'sömeness, s. die Langweiligkeit.
Long'wise, adv. der Länge nach.
LÖ, s. das Loh (Kartenspiel); -, v. a. alle Stiche machen; int. pad an!
LÖb'ily, adv. plump, tölpisch.
LÖb'y, s. der Löpel, Lummel.
Löb's, T. die Lohseite, die Bindeseite; -, v. a. an den Bind bringen.
Löb'ed, adj. entfernt.
Löök, s. das Sehen, Ansehen, der Blick; -s, s. pl. das Aeußere, die Gesichtszüge; -out, s. die Zauer, Warte; -, int. siehe! siehe da! -, v. a. & n. sehen, ansehen; das Ansehen haben; suchen; erwarten; to - big, sich brüsten; to - black, jürnen, schmollen; to - all wonder, sich sehr verwundern; to - to one's self, für sich selbst sorgen; to - after, nach etwas sehen; suchen; to - around, sich umsehen; to - down, herabsehen, verachten; to - on, aufsehen, worfür halten; to - out, ausschäßen; ausfindig machen; to - over, durchsehen, durchgehen, untersuchen; to - nachsehen, sorgen; to - up, in die Höhe sehen.
Löök'er, s. der Zuschauer, Beobachter; -on, s. der Zuschauer.

Loök'ing-glass, s. der Spiegel.
Lööm, s. der Beberuf; das Berthung; Hausgerath; die Ernte; -, v. n. sichtbar werden; zum Vortheil kommen (von Schiffen).
Lööm'ing, s. das Sichtbarwerden (eines Schiffes oder Landes).
Löön, s. der Fiesel, Löpel; Tucher (Vogel).
Lööp, s. die Schlinge; Borte; das Schnürloch; Loch; -hole, s. das Schlußloch; die Schließhaken; -holed, adj. mit Oeffnungen versehen; -lace, s. die Borte; -make, s. der Posamentier.
Löör'ed, adj. löcherig.
Löör'd, s. der Gaullenger.
Löös, s. der Ruhm.
Löös'e, s. die Ungebundenheit; Freiheit; Lockerheit; -, adj. -ly, adv. löös; schlief; lööser; schwach; weisheitslos; nachlässig; auslassend; to let -, lööslaffen; to get -, lööskommen; -gown, s. der Schlafrock; -limbed, adj. gelent, geschmeidig; -money, s. das eingele Geld; -strife, s. der Weiderich (eine Pflanze); -, v. a. lösen, lööslaffen, befreien; T. belegen; -, v. n. die Anker lichten.
Löös'en, v. a. löösmachen, trennen; den Reib öffen; -, v. n. löö geben; sich ablösen.
Löös'ness, s. die Schläffheit; Ungebundenheit; der Leichfina; Durchfall. [s. die Dackluk.]
Löö'ver, s. das Dachfenster; -hole, s. das abgechnittene Holz; der Floß; -, v. a. lappen, beschneiden.
Löpe, s. der Sprung, lange Schritt; -, v. a. springen, lange Schritte machen.
Löp'per, s. der Baumbeschneider.
Löp'pings, s. pl. die abgehauene Äste.
Loquä"clous, adj. schwachhaft.
Loquä"clousness, Loquac'ity, s. die Schwachhaftigkeit.
Lord, s. der Herr, Lord, Pair; Güters; -of the manor, s. der Grundherr; house of Lords, s. das Oberhaus; the -'s supper, s. das heilige Abendmahl; -, v. n. den Herrn spielen, beschien.
Lord'liness, s. die Höflichkeit; der Stolz.
Lord'like, adj. wie ein Lord; herrlich.
Lord'ling, s. das Herrchen.
Lord'ly, adj. & adv. vornehm, statlich; stolz.
Lord'ship, s. die Herrschaft; das Gebiet; Herrlichkeit (Titel).
Löre, s. die Lehre; Kenntniß, Gelehrsamkeit; Arbeit.

Lor'el, s. der Schurke. [sprayen].
Lor'icâte, v. a. verpaunern; be-
Lor'ic'ation, s. das Verpaunern;
Verpaunen.

Lor'inier, s. der Syoter.

Lo'riot, s. der Grünvacht.

Lorn, adj. verloren, verlassen.

Lo'sable, adj. verlierbar.

Lûse, v. a. & n. irr. (lost, lost),
verlieren, verpfänden; vergehen;
sich verlieren. verloren gehen; be-
rauben; to-ground, weichen; to-
sight of, aus dem Gesichte ver-
lieren.

Lo'sel, s. der Schurke.

Lû'ger, s. der Verlierer.

Lû'ging, adj. verlierend; lû'gings,
s. der Verlust.

Loss, s. der Verlust; Schade; Ver-
fall; Untergang; die Verlegen-
heit; -of time, s. der Zeitverlust;
to be at a -, in Verlegenheit
sein, ungewiß sein.

Lost, pret. & part. von to Lose.

Lot, s. das Los; das Schicksal;
die Anzahl; Steuer, Abgabe;
der Anteil; das Stück Land, die
Baustelle; by lots, nach dem Loos;
to cast lots, losen; -, v. a. ab-
theilen, verlosen.

Lote, Lotetree, s. der Lotusbaum.

Lôth, adj. unmäßig, abgeheigt.

Lôrhe, v. a. & n. Efel empfinden;
verabzugen; Efel erwecken.

Lôrher, s. der Efel empfindet,
Verabzuger.

Lôr'hül, adj. eckhaft, verhaßt.

Lôr'hing, s. der Efel, Widerwille.

Lôr'hingly, adv. mit Efel, mit
Widerwillen. [hastig].

Lôr'hiness, s. der Efel, die Efel-

Lôr'hly, adj. & adv. widerlich,
verhaßt; mit Widerwillen.

Lôr'hness, s. der Widerwille, Efel.

Lôr'h'some, adj. -ly, adv. efel-
haft; verhaßt. [feil].

Lôr'h'someness, s. die Efelhaftig-
keit, die Abwaschung; das

Wasschwaschen; T. die Waschgasse.

Lot'tery, s. die Lotterie; -ticket,
s. das Lotterieticket.

Loud, adj. -ly, adv. laut; lärm-
end, schreierend. [der Lärm].

Loud'nness, s. der laute Schall;

Lough, s. (lok), der See.

Lounge, v. n. träge sein, faulen-
zen; to about, herumflandern.

Loun'ger, s. der Faulenzler.

Lour, s. Lower.

Louse, s. (pl. lice), die Laus;
-trap, s. der Lausfänger; -wört,
s. das Lausfänger.

Louge, v. a. laufen.

Lou'iness, s. die Laufigkeit.

Lou'ay, adj. -ily, adv. laufig;
lumpy, gemein; tho-disease, s.
die Lausfängerheit.

Lout, s. der Tölpel, Lummel; -,
v. n. sich bücken; -, v. a. über-
wältigen, überdölpeln. [stöhn].

Lout'ish, adj. -ly, adv. plump,
Lout'ishness, s. die Tölpelhaftig-
keit, Plumpheit.

Lôu'ver, s. das Rauchloch.

Lôv'able, adj. liebenswürdig.

Lôv'age, s. der Liebesdienst (Pflanze).

Lôve, s. die Liebe; Liebhaft; der
die Geliebte; for -or money, für
Geld und gute Worte; for the-
of God, um Gotteswillen; to be
in - with one, in eine Person ver-
liebt sein; to fall in -, sich ver-
lieben; to make -, lieblich, lieb-
föfen; to make - to one, sich um
Jemanden bewerben; -affair, s.
der Liebeshandel; -apple, s. der
Liebesapfel; -broker, s. der Knop-
pler; -fit, s. die Liebeswuth; -knot,
s. der Liebesknoten; -letter, s. der
Liebesbrief; -match, s. die Liebe-
schaft; die Heirath aus Liebe;

-potion, s. der Liebestrank;
-seeret, s. das Liebesgeheimniß;
-sick, adj. liebestrank; -song, s.
das Liebeslied; -süit, s. der Hei-
rathsantrag; -tale, s. das Liebes-
geschicht; -token, s. das Liebes-
pfand; -toy, s. das Liebesgeschent;

-trick, s. die Liebesgeberde, Lie-
bescaress; -, v. a. lieben, Ver-
gnügen an etwas finden, gern
mögen, gern haben.

Lôve'less, adj. lieblos.

Lôve'liness, s. der Liebreiz.

Lôve'ly, adj. -ily, adv. liebrei-
zend. [Dilettant].

Lôver, s. der Geliebte, Liebhaber;

Lôvier, s. der Liebhaber.

Lôving, adj. lieblich, gütlich;
-kindness, s. die Liebesbuh,
Liebe, Güte. [süß].

Lôvingness, s. die Liebe, Bär-
keit.

Lôw, adj. & adv. niedrig; gering,
spärlich, mager; niederrichtig;
leise; niedergefallen; unter-
thänig; wohlfeil, im Verfall; to be
-, heruntergekommen sein; to
keep -, niederkalten; to speak
-, leise sprechen; -bell, s. der
nächste Vogel; -bellings, s.
die Regenwurm; -born, adj. von
niedriger Herkunft; gemein;
-bread, adj. niedrig erzogen, un-
gebildet; -country, -land, s. die
Niederung; -men, s. pl. falsche
Würfel; -spir'ited, adj. nieder-
gefallen, schwermüthig; -spir-
itedness, spir'its, s. die Nie-
dergefallenheit, Schwermuth;
-thought'ed, adj. niedrig denkend;

-wäter, s. die Ebbe; -, v. a. cr-
niedrigen, herabsehen; -, v. n.
niedrigen, herabsehen. [der Sögel].

Lôw, Lôwe, s. die Lohe, Flamme;

Lôw'er, adj. niedriger, tiefer;
später; -most, adj. unterst, nie-
drigst; -, v. a. niederlassen, her-
absehen; verniedern; -, v. n.
sinken, abnehmen.

Lôw'er, s. die Dürstheit, das
mürrische Wesen; -, v. n. dünn,
trübe werden; mürrisch sein. [ster].

Lôw'ering, adj. -ly, adv. trübe, dü-
Low'ery, adj. trübe wolkig.

Lôw'ing, s. das Brüllen.

Lôw'lihood, s. die Niedrigkeit, der
niedrige Stand. [Demuth].

Lôw'liness, s. die Erniedrigung.

Lôw'ly, adj. & adv. niedrig, de-
müthig.

Lôwn, s. der Schurke.

Lôw'ness, s. die Niedrigkeit; Un-
ternüchigkeit; Niedergefallen-
heit. [baben].

Lôw'ry, s. der Lori (auf Eisen-
Loxodrom'ic, adj. loxodromisch,
Loxodrom'ic, s. die Kunst, in
schiefer Richtung zu segeln, Logo-
dromie. [gesamt, loyal].

Lôy'al, adj. -ly, adv. treu, tren-

Lôy'alist, s. der Treugesinnige.

Lôy'alty, s. die Untertanentreue,
Loyalität.

Lôz'enge, s. s. T. die Raute; das
Plätzchen, Zuckersäckchen.

Lôz'enged, adj. raufenförmig.

Lu, s. Loo.

Lub'ber, s. der Lummel, Gro-
bian; Bummier; die Landratte
[Spotname]. [pisch].

Lub'berly, adj. lummelhaft, töl-
Lub'ric, -al, adj. schlüpfrig; un-
züchtig. [schlüpfrig machen].

Lub'ricate, Lubric'itate, v. a.
Lubric'ity, s. die Schlüpfrigkeit.

Lub'ricous, adj. schlüpfrig;
leichtinnig; unzüchtig.

Lubric'ation, Lubric'ation, s.
das Schlüpfrigmachen.

Lubs, adj. Lübsch.

Luce, s. der ausgewachsene Hecht.

Lû'cent, adj. leuchtend, scheinend.

Lû'cern, s. die Luze.

Lû'cid, adj. leuchtend, hell, durch-
sichtig; -vision, s. das Seheben.

Lû'cidness, s. die Helle, der Glanz;
die Durchsichtigkeit.

Lû'eifer, s. der Morgenstern; Zu-
eifer; -match, s. das Streich-
hölzchen. [tend].

Lucif'erus, Lucif'ic, adj. leuch-

Luc'k, s. das Glück; der Zufall,
das Schicksal; -, s. pl. Blüchel

Wolle (zum Spinnen); good -, s.
der Glücksfall; ill -, s. das Un-
glück. [Glücksfall].

Luc'k'iness, s. das Glück; der

Luc'k'less, adj. unglücklich.

Luc'ky, adj. -ily, adv. glücklich,
glückselig. [schick].

Lû'crative, adj. einträglich, vor-



Lü'cre, s. (Lüker), der Gewinn.
Lü'grific, Lü'grificus, adj. vortheilhaft, einträglich. [gen.]
Lucta'tion, s. der Kampf, das Ringen.
Lü'cubrät, v. n. bei Nacht arbeiten. [ren; die Nacharbeit.]
Lü'cubrätion, s. das Nachschubeln.
Lü'cubratory, adj. bei Nacht gearbeitet. [schlecht, gewiß.]
Lü'culent, adj. hell, klar; augen.
Lü'dy-mussy, int. corr. aus Lord have mercy, Gott sei uns gnädig.
Lü'dib'ridus, adj. thöricht, albern.
Lü'dic'rous, adj. -ly, adv. spaßhaft, lustig, possierlich.
Lü'dicrousness, s. die Possierlichkeit, der Späß.
Lü'disic'ation, s. die Verspottung.
Lü'disicatory, adj. spottend, spottend.
Luff, s. T. das Luv; die flache Sand; -, v. n. T. an den Wind bringen.
Lug, s. das Ohr, Ohrschuppe; der Mund; eine Art Fisch; die Ruthe (Ringenmaß); Steinbutte (Fisch); -, v. a. jerten, jeben; -, v. n. sich schwerfällig fortbewegen.
Lug'gäge, s. das Gepäc, Geschlep; träin, s. der Badeg, Güterzug; -waggon, s. der Güterwagen.
Lug'ger, s. T. der Logger.
Lug'n'brüus, adj. traurig, kläglich. [fig. gleichgültig.]
Lüke'wärm, adj. lau, laulich.
Lüke'wärmness, s. die Laulichkeit; Laugigkeit, der Kaltfinn.
Lull, s. die Einschläferung; -, v. a. & n. einlullen, einschläfern; stillen; -, v. n. sich legen (vom Winde).
Lul'labý, s. das Wiegenkleb.
Lull'er, s. der Ländler, Kinderfreund.
Lum, s. der Rauchfang.
Lumbä'go, s. das Lendenweh.
Lum'bal, Lum'bar, adj. die Lenden betreffend.
Lum'ber, s. das Gerüll, der unnütze Hausrath; das Stadtholz, Bauholz; -man, s. der Holzhauer, Holzsäger; -röom, s. die Lumpkammer; -waggon, s. der Markwagen; -, v. a. unordentlich zusammenwerfen; -, v. n. schwerfällig einhergehen, schlendern.
Lumber'er, s. der Holzhauer, Holzsäger.
Lum'bering, s. das Herumschleudern; Heraus schaffen des Holzes (aus dem Walde).
Lum'brig, s. der Bumm.
Lum'brical, adj. wurmförmlich; zu den Wenden gehörig.
Lumbrie'form, adj. wurmförmig.
Lü'minary, s. der leuchtende Körper,

per, das Licht; fig. der Glanzpunkt; Volksaufklärer.
Luminä'tion, s. die Erleuchtung; fig. Aufklärung.
Lü'mine, s. Illumine.
Lü'minöus, adj. lichtvoll, glänzend; aufgeklärt; -matter, s. der Lichtstoff. [Erleuchtung.]
Lü'minöusness, s. der Glanz; die Lump, s. der Klumpen, die Kasse; das Ganze; by the -, im Ganzen; ungegibt, ungewogen; in the -, eins ins andere gerechnet; -sägar, s. der Lumpensüger; -, v. a. zusammennehmen, zusammenfassen; -, v. n. etwas hinhinsetzen, es ertragen.
Lump'ing, adj. schwerfällig.
Lump'ish, adj. -ly, adv. klumpig; schwerfällig; bumm. [fig.]
Lump'ishness, s. die Schwerfälligkeit.
Lump'y, adj. klumpig.
Lü'nacy, s. die Mondsucht.
Lü'nar, Lü'nary, adj. den Mond betreffend; -year, s. das Mondenjahr; -month, s. der Mondenmonat.
Lunä'rian, s. der Mondbewohner.
Lü'nated, adj. mondförmig.
Lü'natic, adj. mondsüchtig, wahnwichtig; -, s. die Mondsucht; -Wahnwitzige.
Lunä'tion, s. der Mondeslauf.
Lunch, Lunch'oon, s. das Zwischeneffen, der Imbiß; das Bes-verbod; -, v. n. verspern.
Lüne, s. der Mond; Zeitritzen.
Lunet', Lunette', s. T. der halbe Mond; Trabant; das Scheuher, Blendher.
Lung, s. die Lunge; -sick, adj. lungentkrank; -wort, s. das Lungentrank; lungs, s. pl. die Lunge.
Lunge, s. der Stoß, Stuß; T. Ausfall.
Lung'ed, adj. Lungen habend.
Lü'niform, adj. mondförmig.
Lunt, s. die Lunte.
Lü'nular, adj. halbmondförmig.
Lü'pine, s. die Wollschbohne.
Lurch, s. das plötzliche Umlegen eines Schiffes; die Gefahr; der Watsch; to lie upon the -, auf der Lauer liegen; -, v. n. T. sich plötzlich neigen (von Schiffen); belauern; -, v. a. Watsch machen; überfallen.
Lurch'er, s. der Lauerer.
Lür, s. die Lockheise; das Borloß; -, v. a. antöden, reizen.
Lü'rid, adj. düster, trübe.
Lurk, v. n. lauern, lauschen.
Lurk'er, s. der Lauerer.
Lurk'ing-place, s. die Lauer, der Schlupfwinkel.
Lur'y, s. das Gewimmel.
Lus'cious, adj. überflüßig; ange-

nehm, wönig; eitelhaft.
Lus'ciousness, s. die zu große Schicklichkeit, Annehmlichkeit.
Lü'sern, s. der Luch.
Lush, adj. vollstäffig, üppig.
Lusk, adj. müßig, träge; -, s. der Müßiggänger; -, v. n. müßig geben, faulenzen.
Lusk'ish, adj. etwas träge.
Lusk'ishness, s. die Trägheit.
Lus'rious, Lü'sory, adj. (spielend); scherzhaft.
Lust, s. die Begierde; der Trieb, die Wollust; -, v. n. gelüsten, beßtig begehren; Wollust empfinden. [fig.]
Lust'ful, adj. -ly, adv. wohl Lust'fulness, s. die Wollustigkeit, Wollust.
Lust'hood, s. die Munterkeit.
Lust'ly, adv. frisch, wacker, rüßig.
Lust'iness, s. die Stärke, Muthigkeit.
Lust'ing, s. die wollüßige Begierde.
Lust'less, adj. nicht wollüßig; traktlos. [s. das Weßwasser.]
Lust'ral, adj. reinigend; -wäßer, Lust'rate, v. a. reinigen.
Lust'ration, s. die Reinigung; das Reinigungswäßer.
Lust're, s. der Glanz; Schmuck; Kronleuchter; das Lusttrum.
Lust'ring, s. der Glanzstafel.
Lust'rous, adj. leuchtend, glänzend. [fig. rüßig; geist.]
Lust'y, adj. -ily, adv. hart, hüßig.
Lü'tanist, s. der Lautenspieler.
Lü't'rious, adj. im Kothse lebend; kothfarbig.
Lutä'tion, s. T. das Verkitzen.
Lüte, s. die Lunte; der Rehm, Kitt; -maker, s. der Lutenmacher; -player, s. der Lautenspieler; -, v. a. verschmieren; T. sutiren.
Lü'ter, s. der Lautenspieler.
Lü'theran, s. der Lutheraner; -, adj. lutherisch.
Lü'theranism, s. das Lutherthum.
Lü'thern, s. das Dachfenster, Kappfenster.
Lü'tist, s. der Lautenspieler.
Lü'tulent, adj. kothig, trübe.
Lux, Lux'ate, v. a. verrecken.
Luxä'tion, s. die Berreitung.
Luxe, s. der Aufwand; die Herrlichkeit. [seit, der Ueberflüß.]
Luxu'riance, -cy, s. die Ueppigkeit.
Luxu'riant, adj. üppig, wuchern.
Luxu'riate, v. n. üppig wuchern, wuchern. [sch.]
Luxu'riation, s. der üppige Wuch.
Luxu'rious, adj. üppig, schmelzrich; überflüßig.
Luxu'riousness, s. die Ueppigkeit; der Ueberflüß.
Lux'ury, s. die Ueppigkeit; Schmelz, Wollust; der Ueberflüß.
Luzern, s. Luzern.

Lÿcan'thropist, s. der Wâhrwolf.
Lÿcan'thropy, s. die Wolfswuth.
Lÿceum, s. die Lebranstalt, das
Lycæum.
Lÿd'ian, adj. lydisch; traurig.
Lÿe, s. die Lüge; Lüge.
Lÿing, s. das Lügen; Lügen;
lying-in, s. das Wochenbett.
lying-in-charity, lying-in-hos-
pital, s. die Entbindungsanstalt.
Lÿingly, adv. lügenhafterweise.
Lymph, s. das Blutwasser, die
Lymph.
Lymph'ate, Lymph'ated, adj.
Lymphat'ic, adj. lymphatisch.
Lÿnceus, adj. luchsartig. [üben.]
Lÿnch, v. n. die Volksjustiz aus-
Lÿnchlaw, s. das Lynchgesetz, die
Volksjustiz. [luchsartig.]
Lÿnx, s. der Luchs; -eyed, adj.
Lÿre, s. die Leier. Lyra.
Lÿr'ic, s. der lyrische Dichter.
Lÿrical, adj. lyrisch.
Lÿr'icism, s. die lyrische Dichtung.
Lÿrist, s. der Lyraspieler; Leier-
mann.
Lÿs'ses, s. pl. die Wuthbläschen.

M.

Mab, s. die Jeemfönigin; Schlum-
pe; -, v. n. einberückeln.
Mac, s. der Sohn (in Namen).
Maçad'amize, v. a. mafadamisiren.
Macá'o, s. Macaw.
Maçaró'n'i, s. die Mafareni, Rohr-
nuden; der Stüger.
Maçaron'ic, adj. mafaronisch.
Maçaróon', s. die Mafrone; der
Gümmel.
Maçaw, s. der große indianische
Papagei; tree, s. der Maceabaum.
Mac'cobby, s. eine Art Schnupf-
tabak.
Mace, s. die Keule; das Zeyter;
die Muskatenblüthe; Mäße (beim
Billard); -bearer, s. der Zeyter-
träger; -oil, s. das Muskatenöl;
-reed, s. die Rohrsohle.
Ma'cer, s. der Beßel, Gerüststroh.
Mac'erate, v. a. abzehren; schwä-
chen; einweichen; T. maceriren.
Maçera'tion, s. die Abzehrung;
Schwächung; Erweichung; T.
Maceration.
Maçhiavé'lian, adj. listig, schlau.
Maçhi'nal, adj. machinemäßig.
Maçhi'nate, v. n. erfinden, erfin-
den, Ränke schmieden.
Machina'tion, s. das böse Vorha-
ben, der Aufschlag, [Wermeister].
Maçhi'nator, s. der Ränkeschmied.
Machine', s. die Maschine; das
Triebwerk; infernal -, s. die Höl-
lenmaschine.

Maçhi'n'ery, s. das Kunstwerk, die
Maschinerie. [fler.]
Maçhi'n'ist, s. der Maschinenmei-
Mac'hlency, s. die Magerkeit.
Mac'ilent, adj. -ly, adv. mager.
Mack'ere'l, s. die Makrele; der
Anppler; die Kuppelrin.
Maçkle, v. a. T. der duplirte
Druck; -, v. a. T. dupliren.
Maç'rocósm, s. das Weltisystem.
Maçrol'ogy, s. die Weltischweifig-
keit.
Maçta'tion, s. das Dysenterischlachten.
Maç'ula, s. der Flecken, die Mäfel,
der Mißdruck. [beflecken.]
Maç'ulate, adj. befleckt; -, v. a.
Maçula'tion, s. die Befleckung;
der Flecken. [tunpapier.]
Maç'ulatures, s. pl. das Maçula-
Maç'ule, s. der Flecken.
Mad, adj. -ly, adv. wahnsinnig;
rausend, toll; erpicht; ärgerlich,
sehr ungehalten; (auf..., af-
ter, for, upon...); -brain, -bräin-
ed, adj. toll, rausend; -cap, s. der
wilde, tolle Mensch; -house, s.
das Tollhaus; -man, s. der tolle
Mensch; -wört, s. das Tollwort;
-, v. a. toll, rausend machen; -, v.
n. rasen, von Sinnen sein.
Mad'am, s. Madam (Anrede).
Mad'den, v. a. toll machen; -, v.
n. toll werden. [krapp.]
Mad'der, s. die Färberröthe, der
Mad'dish, adj. etwas toll.
Made, pret. & part. von to Make.
Madefac'tion, s. die Befuchung,
Räße.
Mad'efy, v. a. befeuchten.
Madel'ra, s. der Maderawein.
Madge-how'let, s. die Gule.
Mad'id, adj. feucht, naß.
Madid'ity, s. die Feuchtigkeits, Räße.
Mad'isy, s. Madefy.
Mad'ness, s. die Tollheit, Wuth.
Madrier', s. T. das Madriffbret;
die Bohle.
Mad'rigal, s. das Madrigal.
Mads, s. die Drehfrankheit.
Maestro'zo, adj. (in der Musik)
ernstfürlich.
Ma'fle, v. n. sammeln, flottern.
Ma'fler, s. der Stotterer.
Magazine', s. das Magazin; Zeug-
haus; Journal.
Magazin'er, s. der Journalfchreiber.
Mag'got, s. die Mäde; fig. die
Grille. [Grillenhaftigkeit.]
Mag'gotiness, s. die Mädigkeit.
Mag'goty, adj. mädig; grillig,
grillenhaft.
Mag'i, pl. von Magus.
Mag'ic, s. die Magie.
Mag'ical, adj. magisch; zaube-
rich; -lantern, s. die Zaublerla-
terne.
Magi'cian, s. der Zauberer.

Magist'rial, adj. -ly, adv. her-
rich, gebietend. [reiche Weien.]
Magiste'rialness, s. das gebiete-
Mag'istracy, s. der obrigkeitliche
Stand; der Magistrat.
Mag'istrate, s. die Obrigkeit; die
obrigkeitliche Person.
Magistrat'ic, adj. obrigkeitlich.
Mag'n'a-Chärta, s. das Reichs-
grundgeß. [der Edelmut.]
Magnanim'ity, s. die Großmuth,
Magnan'imous, adj. -ly, adv.
großmüthig, edelmüthig. [ity.]
Magnan'imousness, s. Magnanimi-
Mag'net, s. der Magnet.
Magnet'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv.
magnetisch.
Mag'nétism, s. der Magnetismus;
animal -, s. der thierische Magne-
tismus. [iren.]
Mag'nétize, v. a. & n. magneti-
Mag'nifiable, adj. der Vergröße-
rung fähig; preiswürdig. [fig.]
Magnif'ic, -al, adj. herrlich, präc-
Magnif'icence, s. die Herrlichkeit.
[voll.]
Magnif'icent, adj. -ly, adv. präc-
Magnif'ico, s. der venetianische
Gde.
Mag'nifier, s. der Vergrößerer;
Fobypreiser; das Vergrößerungs-
glas. [ben.]
Mag'nify, v. a. vergrößern; erhe-
Magnil'oquence, s. die Großvire-
derci. [rich.]
Magnil'oquent, adj. großvire-
Mag'nitude, s. die Größe, Wichtig-
keit. [die Magnolie.]
Magnó'lia, s. der Tulpenbaum,
Mag'pie, s. die Gister.
Ma'gus, s. der Magier.
Mahog'any, s. das Mahagoni-
holz; -, adj. von Mahagoniholz.
Mahog'anyize, v. a. auf Maho-
nart anmalen, mahagonisiren.
Mahom'etan, etc. s. Mohammed-
dan etc.
Maid, s. die Jungfer; das Mäd-
chen; die Mäde; die Meerrose;
der Zuber; -ma'rian, s. der Sän-
durittig; -pale, adj. bleichfich-
tig; -paleness, s. die Bleichfich-
-servant, s. das Dienstmädchen.
Maid'en, s. die Jungfer, das Mäd-
chen; die Mäde; -hair, s. das
Frauenhaar (Pflanze); -lady, s.
die unverheirathete Dame; -like,
adj. mädchenhaft, jungfräulich;
-lip, s. das Kiebsraut; -pink, s.
die Heidenelle; -sister, s. die un-
verheirathete Schwester; -, adj.
jungfräulich; unbefleckt; unbe-
nugt.
Maid'enhead, Maid'enhood, s. die
Jungferschaft; fig. der unbeflechte
Zustand. [Weien die Sittsamkeit.]
Maid'enliness, s. das jungfräulich

Maid' only, adj. jungfräulich; gültig.
Maid' hood, s. Maidenhood.
Mail, s. der Banger; das Gelleisen;
die reitende Post; Rente; das
Ringelchen; coat of, -s. das Pan-
zerhemd; -coach, s. die Post-
kutsche; -day, s. der Posttag;
-horse, s. das Postpferd; -, v. a.
panzern; einbüßen; auf die
Post geben.

Mail' adie, adj. was mit der Brief-
post befördert wird oder werden
muss; -matters, s. pl. Brief-
postachen.

Maim, s. die Rühmung. Verkrü-
pplung; der Nachtheil; -, v. a.
lähmen, verkrüppeln.

Maim, adj. vornehmst, vorzüglichst,
Haupt...; groß, stark, wichtig;
herrschend; -bäam, s. der Segel-
balken; -body, s. das Haupt-
corps; -business, s. das Haupt-
geschäft; -gukrd, s. die Haupt-
wache; -koel, s. der feste Kiel;
-land, s. das feste Land; -maast,
s. der Hauptmast; -pöst, s. der
Hinterreiter; -sail, s. das Schön-
fabrikel, Hauptsegel; -yard, s.
die große Raa; -, s. der Haupt-
theil, das Ganze; die Gewalt,
Macht; das feste Land; Welt-
meer; der Passfor; die Rinne,
Wasserleitung; in the, im Gan-
gen, im Grunde; upon the, an
Ende. [tenheile.]

Maim' ly, adv. hauptsächlich; größ-
Maim' or, s. T. das geklopfene Gut.
Maimern' able, adj. bürgschaft-
fähig.

Maimern' or, s. der Bürge.

Main' prize, s. T. die Freilassung
eines Gefangenen gegen Bürg-
schaft; -, v. a. T. sich verbürgen;
einen Gefangenen gegen Bürg-
schaft entlassen.

Main' swear, v. a. falsch schwören.
Maintain', v. a. erhalten, ernäh-
ren; beibehalten; behaupten.

Maintain' able, adj. zu erhalten,
zu vertheidigen. [Baupter.]

Maintain' er, s. der Erhalter; Be-
Mainten' ance, s. die Erhaltung.

der Unterhalt; die Vertheidigung;
die Fortdauer; T. das Behalten
des Preises. [der Wais.]

Mälz, Malze, s. das indische Korn.
Majest' ic, -al, adj. majestätisch.

Majesty, s. die Majestät.

Major, adj. größer, vorzüglicher;
mündig; -, s. der Major; der
Volljährige; T. der Oberst-
domo, s. der Hauspostmeister;
-general, s. der Generalmajor.
Majora' tion, s. die Vergrößerung.
Majority, s. die Mehrheit, Ma-
jorität; Volljährigkeit; Major-
reile; Vorfahren.

Ma'jor ship, s. die Majorität.

Mäke, s. das Nachwerk; die Ge-
samt-Erfassung; Arbeit; -bate,
s. der Friedensförderer; -peace, s.
der Friedensstifter; -weight, s. die
Zulage, Zugabe (aufs Gewicht);
-, v. a. lrr. (made, made), machen;
verrichten, veranlassen; leiten;
verfertigen, bilden; ausmachen;
erreichen; beweisen; -, v. n. sich
wenden, wohin gehen, eilen;
sich stellen; sich vorstellen; to -
as is, thun als wenn; to -amends,
vergüten, erlösen; to -arrange-
ments, Anstalten treffen; to -
excuse, sich entschuldigen; to -
the best of ..., den besten Ge-
brauch machen von ...; to -a
pen, eine Feder schreiben; to -a
loas, Verlust erleiden; to -ship-
wreck, Schiffbruch leiden; to -
boast of ..., stolz sein auf ...;
to -ash, Nasse trocknen; to -a
good, vergüten; behaupten; to -
haste, eilen; to -meat, Fleisch
trocknen; to -much of, Achtung
erweisen, hochschätzen; to -light
of, geringschätzen; to -land, Land
entdecken; to -merry, sich lustig
machen; to -money, etwas zu
Gelde machen; Geld verdienen;
to -wäter, sein Wasser abschla-
gen; to -a raise, sich verschaf-
fen; to -tracks, fortgehen; to -
against, zuwider sein, nachtheilig
sein; to -at one, auf einen los-
gehen, auf einen zugehen; to -
away, davonlaufen; auf die Seite
schaffen; to -forth, fortteilen; to -
from, sich fortmachen; to -of, ma-
chen aus ...; bewirken, ausdrücken;
to -off, sich wegmachen; to -out,
erklären, erläutern; ausfertigen;
to -over, übertragen, übergeben;
to -up, zusammenbringen; an-
gleichen, vergüten; beilegen; zu-
sammenlegen (einen Brief); to -
up for, erlösen; to -up one's
mind, sich wozu entschließen;
to -up with, übereinkommen,
sich vereinigen; sich mit etwas
abgeben.

Mäke' less, adj. unvergleichlich.

Mäker, s. der Verfertiger, Macher.

Mäking, s. das Machen, die Ver-
fertigung; to be a, in der Ar-
beit sein. [Verwaltung.]

Maladmi' nisträ'tion, s. die schlechte

Mal'ady, s. die Krankheit.

Mal'aga, s. der Malagawein.

Malag'ma, s. T. der Hindernde
Um Schlag.

Malan'ders, s. die Maute.

Mal'apert, adj. naseweis, muth-
willig, ungezogen.

Mal'apertness, s. die Naseweisheit,
der Muthwilligkeit, die Ungezogenheit.

Malap' ropos, s. adv. zur Unzeit.

Mal'axä'te, v. a. erweichen.

Malaxä'tion, s. die Erweichung.

Mal'content, **Mal'content'** ed, adj.
unzufrieden. [friedend.]

Mal'content' edness, s. die Unzu-
friedenheit.

Mälle, adj. männlich; -, s. das
Wandern; -child, s. der Knabe

-servant, s. der Bediente.

Maledic' ency, s. das Schimpfen.

Mal'edict ed, adj. verflucht.

Maledict' ed, adj. verflucht.

Maledict' ion, s. die Verfluchung.

Maledict' tory, adj. fluchend.

Maledict' tory, s. die Verfluchung.

Malefac' tor, s. der Uebeltäter.

Malefic' ious, adj. bössartig. [he.]

Malefic' ious, s. die Uebeltat.

Malefic' ious, s. die Bössartigkeit.

Malefic' ious, adj. bössartig.

Malefic' ious, v. a. beheren.

Malefic' ious, s. die Beherung.

Malen' gine, s. die Arglist, der
Aniff.

Malevol' ence, s. die Bosheit.

Malevol' ent, adj. -ly, adv. böse.
böswillig. [Wissend.]

Malice' gance, s. die Uebeltat.

Mal'ice, s. die Bosheit, Arglist;
der Groll; to bear -, Groll he-
gen; -, v. a. feindselig behandeln.

Mal'icious, adj. boshaft, tödtlich.

Mal'iciousness, s. die Boshaftig-
keit, Heimtücke.

Malig' ant, adj. bössartig, gefährlich;
-, v. a. feindselig behandeln, schä-
den; -, v. n. Groll hegen.

Malig' nancy, s. die Feindseligkeit,
Bössartigkeit.

Malig' nant, s. der Uebelgestank;
-, adj. -ly, adv. feindselig; bö-
artig; bartnädig.

Malig' nent, s. der Schadenfroh.

Malig' nity, s. die Bosheit, Bö-
sartigkeit, der Frevol; die San-
nädigkeit (einer Krankheit).

Mal'kin, s. der Demowis; die So-
gelsche; schmucke Frage.

Mäl, s. der Schlägel, Reiben; das
Mälstiel; -, v. a. mit dem
Schlägel eintreiben. [Jiergang.]

Mäl, s. (mal), die Hüt, der Spe-
Mal'ard, s. der wilde Enten.

Mäl'sabil' ity, s. die Hämmerbar-
keit, Dehnbarkeit.

Mal'isä'ble, adj. hämmerbar, dehn-
Mal'isä'bleness, s. Mäl'sability.

Mäl'sä'te, v. a. hämmern, schmie-
den. [Schmetten.]

Mäl'sä'tion, s. das Hämmern.

Mäl'sä't, s. der Schlägel. [Bappel.]

Mäl'sä't, s. der Schlägel, s. die Mälse.

Mäl'm' sey, s. der Mäl'mäsewein.

Mal'practice, s. der Schlich, Aniff,
Unterfchleif.

Mäl't, s. das Mälz; -drink, s. das

Bier; -dust, s. der Malzkraut;
-flor, s. der Malzheden; die
Malzdarre; -horse, s. der Zöl-
pel, Flegel; -kiln, s. die Malz-
darre; -man, s. der Malzer;
-mill, s. die Malzmühle; -wörm,
s. der Bierbruder, Bacher; -v. a.
malzen; -, v. n. zu Malz werden.
Maltrat', v. a. übel behandeln.
Maltrat'ment, s. die üble Be-
handlung.
Mält'ster, s. der Mälzer.
Malv'aceous, adj. malvenartig.
Malvers'ation, s. die Untreue, der
Unterschied, Betrügerei.
Mam, Mammä, s. die Pamma.
Mam'mal, s. das Säugthier.
Mam'mary, s. Mammillary.
Mam'mee, s. der Mamaibaum.
Mam'met, s. die Puppe.
Mam'miform, adj. züßförmig.
Mam'milary, adj. zu den Brüsten
gehörig.
Man'moc, s. der Klumpen, die
Scholle; -, v. a. zerfließen. [thum.
Mam'mon, s. der Mammon, Reich-
thum, Mammonist, s. der reiche Geizhals.
Mam'moth, s. das Mammoth.
Man, s. der Mensch; Mann; Die-
ner, Purche; Stein (im Brett-
spiele); Bauer (im Schachspiele);
das Schiff; any-, jemand; no-,
Niemand; -by -, Mann für
Mann; -of war, s. der Kriegs-
mann; das Kriegsschiff; to make
a - of one, einen zum Naume ma-
chen; -child, s. der Knabe; -cogk,
s. der Koch; -eater, s. der Men-
schenfresser; -hater, s. der Men-
schenfeind; -hole, s. das Mann-
loch (im Dampfessel); -killer, s.
der Todtschläger; -killing, s. der
Todtschlag; -midwife, s. der Ge-
bärbear, Accoucheur; -milliner, s.
der Modchändler; Modist; -ser-
vant, s. der Bediente; -slaughter,
s. der (unvorfällige) Todts-
schlag; -slayer, s. der Todtschläger;
-stealer, s. der Diebstahler;
-stealing, s. der Menschenraub;
-, v. a. bemannen; bewaffnen,
vertheidigen; abrichten. [feisch.
Man'acle, s. die Handfessel; -v. a.
Man'age, s. die Handhabung; Ver-
waltung; Leitung; Aufsicht; Ab-
richtung; Reiskunst; Reithahn;
-, v. a. handhaben; verwalten,
dirigieren; einrichten, abrichten,
verweisen; schonen; -, v. n. die
Aufsicht führen, verwalten.
Man'ageable, adj. geschmeidig,
lenksam. [digkeit, Lenksamkeit
Man'ageableness, s. die Geschmei-
denheit.
Man'aged, part. geleitet, geführt.
Man'agement, s. die Verwaltung,
Führung; das Betragen, die
Handhabungsweise; die Gewandt-

heit; der Verkehr; die Schonung.
Man'ager, s. der Verwalter, Fac-
tor, Aufseher; Haushälter.
Man'agress, s. die Vorsteherin,
Haushälterin.
Man'agery, s. die Verwaltung,
Geschäftsführung; Haushaltig-
keit; der Gebrauch.
Mana'ti, s. die Seelst.
Mana'tion, s. der Auszug.
Manche, s. der Ermel. [Semmel.
Manch'et, s. das Weisbrot, die
Man'cipate, v. a. abhängig ma-
chen, binden, fesseln. [Zwang.
Man'cipa'tion, s. die Sklaverei, der
Man'ciple, s. der Haushälter,
Defonom. [fehl.
Manda'mus, s. der gerichtliche Be-
Mandarin', s. der Mandarin.
Man'datary, s. der durch ein
päpstl. Mandat eine Pfründe er-
halten hat.
Man'date, s. der Befehl; Auftrag.
Manda'tor, s. der Vorsteher, Di-
rector.
Man'datory, adj. befehlend, ge-
bietend; -, s. T. der Mandatar.
Manderel, s. die Hobelsohle.
Man'dible, s. der Kinnbaden.
Mandib'ular, adj. zum Kinn-
baden gehörig. [tel, Caputroch.
Mandil'ion, s. der Soldatenman-
Mandolin, s. die Mandoline.
Man'drake, s. der Wraun.
Man'drel, s. Manderel.
Man'ducable, adj. faubar, esbar.
Man'ducate, v. a. fauen, essen.
Manduca'tion, s. das Fauen.
Mäne, s. die Wähne; cömb, s. die
Pferdestriegel. [fehen.
Man'ed, adj. mit einer Wähne ver-
Man'nes, s. die Ranen.
Man'ège, s. die Reitbahn.
Maneu'ver, s. das Manöver.
Man'ful, adj. -ly, adv. männlich,
tätig. [Tapferkeit.
Man'fulness, s. die Mannhaftigkeit,
Manganöse', s. der Braunstein,
Mangan.
Mang'corn, s. das Mangkorn.
Mänge, s. die Mände.
Man'ger, s. die Krippe, der Trog;
-board, s. die Zwischwand.
Män'giness, s. die Mändigkeit.
Man'gle, s. die Mangel, Wäsch-
rolle; -, v. a. mangeln, rollen;
verkrümmeln. [stümmeln.
Man'gler, s. der Mangle; Ver-
kreitern; schonen; -, v. n. die
Aufsicht führen, verwalten.
Man'gonel, s. die Steinchleuder.
Man'gonism, s. das Ausbessern
alter Kleider; der Trödel.
Man'gonize, v. a. ausbessern,
ausflicken.
Man'grove, s. der Mangelbaum;
-snapper, s. der Karpfisch.
Män'gy, adj. rändig.

Man'hood, s. die Mannheit, Män-
nlichkeit; Tapferkeit; das Manns-
alter. [Maie.
Ma'nia, s. der Wahnsinn, die
Ma'niac, adj. wahnsinnig, rasent;
-, s. der Wahnsinnige.
Man'ion, s. das Tollfrant.
Man'ifest, adj. -ly, adv. offenbar,
augenscheinlich; -, s. die Bekannt-
machung, das Manifest; der De-
clarationschein; -, v. a. offenba-
ren, verkündigen. [machung.
Manifesta'tion, s. die Bekannt-
machung, Manifest; adj. zu offenbaren.
Man'ifestness, s. die Klarheit,
Augenscheinlichkeit.
Manifest'o, s. die Bekanntma-
chung; der Declarationschein.
Man'ifold, adj. -ly, adv. man-
nigfaltig. [figkeit.
Man'ifoldness, s. die Mannichfal-
Manig'lion, s. die Handhabe einer
Kanon.
Man'ikin, s. das Männchen.
Manil', Manil'la, s. der Ring,
das Armband.
Ma'nioc, s. die Kaffawurzel.
Man'iple, s. die Handvoll; Ma-
nipel (Soldaten); Stela.
Manipula'tion, s. die Handhabung,
Mankind', s. das Menschenges-
lecht; männliche Geschlecht.
Man'less, adj. unbemannt.
Man'like, adj. männlich, mannhaft.
Man'liness, s. die Männlichkeit,
das männliche Benehmen, die
Charakterfestigkeit.
Man'ling, s. das Männchen.
Man'ly, adj. & adv. männlich;
berghaft.
Man'na, s. das Manna.
Man'ner, s. die Art, Weise; Le-
bensart; Gewohnheit, Manier;
in a -, gewissermaßen; gleichsam;
in like -, auf gleiche Weise;
-manners, s. pl. die Sitten, das
Betragen; -, v. a. gesittet ma-
chen; -, v. n. manieren.
Man'nerist, s. der nach einer ge-
wissen Manier arbeitend, der Ma-
nieriist. [Artigkeit.
Man'nerliness, s. die Sittlichkeit,
Man'nerly, adj. & adv. höflich,
artig.
Man'nikin, s. Manikin.
Man'ning, s. die Bemannung,
Ausrüstung, das Tagewerk.
Man'nish, adj. verwegen, kühn.
Manoeu'vre, s. das Manöver, der
Kunstgriff; -, v. a. manövrieren.
Manom'eter, s. der Luftmesser.
Man'or, s. die Länderei, das Land-
gut, Rittergut; Kewier; -house,
-seat, s. das Herrenhaus, der
Landfig. [Güte gehörig.
Mano'rial, adj. zu einem Land-
Man'our, s. Manor.

Man'queller, s. der Todtschlager.
Manse, s. das Pfarrhaus; Bauer-
gut, der Weichhof, Bachthof.
Manservant, s. der Bediente.
Man'sion, s. das Wohnhaus,
Herrenhaus; -house, s. das
Wohnhaus, Herrenhaus; Amts-
haus; -, v. n. wohnen.
Man'sionry, s. der Wohnort.
Man'suete, adj. gähm; jänsf.
Man'suete, s. die Zähmheit;
Sanktmuth.
Man'telet, s. das Mäntelchen;
das Sturmbuch; T. die Stenbung.
Mant'iger, s. der Bavian.
Man'tle, s. der Mantel; das Lauf-
tuch; die Heimbette; fig. der
Dedmantel; -piece, s. der Ran-
minflus; -, v. a. bedecken, ver-
büllen; -, v. n. die Flügel aus-
breiten, sich ausbreiten; sich ver-
gähnen; schäumen, gähnen; er-
döthen.
Man'tua, s. der Frauenmantel,
das Frauenkleid; -maker, s. der
Frauenschnneider; die Fußma-
cherin, Modistin.
Man'ual, adj. eigenhändig; -labor,
s. die Handarbeit; -sign, s. die
eigenhändige Unterschrift; -, s.
das Handbuch, Manual.
Man'ualist, s. der Handarbeiter.
Man'uary, adj. mit der Hand
verrichtet.
Man'ual, adj. erbeutet.
Man'ubrium, s. das Gefäß, der
Griff, Stiel. [Verbürgung.
Man'up'ation, s. die schriftliche
Man'duc'ion, s. die Handlei-
tung, Führung.
Man'duc'ator, s. der Führer, Leiter.
Man'ufac'tory, s. die Manufaktur,
Fabrik; -man, s. der Fabrikar-
beiter.
Man'ufac'ture, s. die Verfertigung
von Waaren; das Fabri-
kat; -, v. n. verfertigen, fabri-
ciren.
Man'ufac'turer, s. der Fabrikant.
Man'ufac'turing, s. die Verfertigung
(von Waaren), Fabrica-
tion; -town, s. die Fabrikstadt.
Man'um'ssion, s. die Freilassung.
Man'umit, v. a. freilassen.
Man'uable, adj. bebaubar, ur-
bar, tragbar. [Düngung; anbauen.
Man'ure, s. der Dünger; -, v. a.
Man'ure'ment, s. der Anbau; die
Düngung. [bauer.
Man'urer, s. der Landmann, Feld-
man'uscript, s. das Manuscript,
die Handschrift; -, adj. hand-
schriftlich, geschrieben.
Mā'ny, adj. (menny), viele; man-
cher; how -? wieviel? - a one,
Randher; a good -, ziemlich viel;
- a time, - times, manchmal,

oftmals; -colored, adj. vielfar-
big; -cornered, adj. vielsch-
-headed, adj. einseitig; -lan-
guaged, adj. viele Sprachen re-
dennd; -leaved, adj. einblättrig;
-peopled, adj. volkreich; -sided-
ness, die Bieleitigkeit; -, s. die
Ringe.
Map, s. die Landkarte, Seekarte;
-, v. a. zeichnen, aufzeichnen.
Mā'ple, s. der Ahornbaum; -sugar,
s. der Ahornzucker; -tree, s. der
Ahornbaum. [Kartensfabrik.
Map'pery, s. die Reiskunst; Land-
Mär, s. der Schade, Nachtheil;
Eet; -, v. a. verderben, zu Grunde
richten; beschädigen.
Mar'acock, s. die Passionsblume.
Mar'anon, s. der Amazonenfluss.
Maras'mus, s. die Auszehrung.
Mar'aud, v. a. marodiren, plündern.
Mar'auder, s. der Marodeur, Land-
streicher. [Plünderer.
Mar'aud'ing, s. das Marodiren.
Mar'ble, s. der Marmor; das
Eissteinchen; -getter, s. der
Marmorarbeiter; -quarry, s. der
Marmorbruch; -slab, s. die Mar-
morplatte; der Marmorstein; -,
adj. marmorn; marmorirt; -,
v. a. marmoriren; -, v. n. fort-
gehen, sich forschieren, ab-
tappen.
Mār'casite, s. der Marfazit.
Mār'ces'cent, adj. verweltend.
Mār'ces'sible, adj. verweltlich.
Mār'ch, s. der März; Märch, Zug;
-hare, s. der Märzhas; to be mad
as a march-hare, wie toll sein,
vor Erstaunen ausser sich sein;
-, int. march! vorwärts! -, v. n.
marchiren, ziehen; -, v. a. mar-
schiren lassen; to-out, ausmar-
schiren.
Mār'ch'er, s. der Grenzaufseher.
Mār'ch'es, s. pl. die Grenzen.
Mār'ch'oness, s. die Märzgrün.
Mār'ch'pane, s. der Märzpan.
Mār'cid, adj. mager, ausgehend.
Mār'cor, s. die Auszehrung.
Mār'cid'ity, Mār'cidness, s. die
Magerkeit; Auszehrung.
Mār'cour, s. Marcor.
Mār'a, s. die Stute; der Alp; -cölt,
s. das Stutenfüllen.
Mār'echal, s. der Marfchall.
Mār'garite, s. die Perle. [Schm.
Mār'garites, s. das Zausenbühn.
Mār'gin, s. der Rand; das Ufer;
-, v. a. rändern.
Mār'ginal, adj. an den Rand ge-
schrieben; -gloss, s. die Randbe-
merkung, Randglosse. [versehen.
Mār'ginäte, v. a. mit einem Rande.
Mār'grave, s. der Marfchgraf.
Mār'grā'viate, s. die Marfchgraffschaft.
Mār'igold, s. die Ringelblume.

Mar'inäte, v. a. einfaugen, mar-
niren.
Mar'ine, adj. zur See gehörig;
-law, s. das Seerecht; -officer, s.
der Seesofficier; -troops, s. pl.
die Seetruppen, Seesoldaten; -,
s. das Seeweien; der Seesoldat.
Mar'ineer, s. der Seemann; Matros.
Mar'ish, adj. sumpfig; -, s. der
Sumpf.
Mar'ital, adj. ehelich.
Mar'itime, adj. zu der See gehö-
rig; an der See gelegen; -affair,
s. pl. das Seeweien; -commerce,
s. der Seehandel; -law, s. das
Seerecht; -service, s. der See-
dienst; -state, s. der Seestaat;
-town, s. die Seestadt.
Mār'joram, s. der Majoran.
Mār'k, s. die Markt; Markt; das
Zeichen; die Spur, Kennung; das
Ziel; der Kapetbrief; das Kapet-
schiff; letter of -, s. der Kapet-
brief; -man, -s-man, s. der
Schülze; -, v. a. & n. zeichnen, be-
zeichnen; markiren; aufmerken;
to-out, T. auszeichnen, bezeichnen.
Mār'ker, s. der Bezeichner, Be-
merker; Markeur.
Mār'ket, s. der Markt; Handel;
Preis; der Marktplatz; -bell, s.
die Marktglocke; -day, s. der
Marktag; -folk, s. pl. die
Marktleute; -house, s. das
Markthaus, Kaufhaus; -man, s.
der Handelsmann, Hölter; -penny,
s. das Marktgeld; -pennies, s.
pl. die Schwängelpennig; -place,
s. der Marktplatz; -price, -rate,
s. der Marktpreis; -town, s. der
Marktflecken; -woman, s. die
Handelsfran, Hölterin; -, v. n. die
Märkte begähnen, handeln.
Mār'ketable, adj. verkäuflich,
gangbar, preiswürdig.
Mār'keting, s. der Marktfestung;
-, s. pl. die Schwängelpennig.
Mār'king, s. das Bezeichnen, Mar-
kiren; -ink, s. die Beichenfarbe;
-iron, s. das Brenneisen.
Mār'l, s. der Mergel; -pit, s. die
Mergelgrube; -slate, s. der Mer-
gelschiefer; -, v. a. mit Mergel
düngen.
Mār'lac'eous, adj. mergelartig.
Mār'line, s. T. die Webeleine,
das Raaband.
Mār'ly, adj. mergelig, mergelartig.
Mār'm, corr. von Madam.
Mār'malade, Mār'malet, s. die
Marmalade, das Saffum.
Mār'morated, adj. marmorirt.
Mār'morā'tion, s. die Marmorirung.
Mār'morēan, adj. marmorn.
Mār'moset, s. das Neffchen.
Mār'mot, s. das Murmeltier; die
Bergrattigergerman, s. der Bergmauser.

Maroon, s. der Bushneger; -
v. a. einen Verbrecher aussetzen;
marooning party, s. die Land-
partie auf mehrere Tage mit
Proviant; to go marooning, eine
solche Partie machen. [verschiff.]
Marque, s. der Stapelbrief; das Sta-
Marquetry, s. die eingelegte Ar-
beit. [Marquissin.]
Marquis, s. der Marquis; die
Marquisate, s. das Marquisat.
Marquisship, s. die Würde eines
Marquis. [Höferr.]
Marrier, s. der Verderber; Freuden-
Marriage, s. die Ehe, Heirath,
Hochzeit; -articles, s. pl. der
Heirathscontract; -bed, s. das
Ehebett; -chamber, s. das Braut-
gemach; -day, s. der Hochzeittag;
-dress, s. das Brautkleid; -good,
s. die Mitgift; -haute, s. der Ehe-
feind; -portion, s. die Mitgift;
-song, s. das Hochzeitsgedicht;
-supper, s. das Hochzeitmahl.
Marriageable, adj. mannbar,
betrachtungsfähig.
Marriageableness, s. die Mann-
barkeit, Heirathsfähigkeit.
Married, adj. ehlich, verheirathet;
-couple, s. das Ehepaar; -state,
s. der Ehestand.
Marrow, v. a. das Mark; fig. das
Beste; -bone, s. der Markstno-
den; -fat, s. die große englische
Bohne; -v. a. mästen.
Marrowish, adj. marrig. [los.]
Marrowless, adj. marriß, kraß.
Marrowy, adj. marrig, kräftig.
Marry, int. ei. jadoch! -v. a. & n.
heirathen; verheirathen, trauen;
sich verheirathen.
Mars, s. der Mars.
Mars, s. der Morast, Sumpf;
-alder, s. der Wasserholunder;
-fever, s. das Stoppelfieber;
-ground, s. der Sumpfboden;
-land, s. das Marschland; -mal-
low, s. der Glibitz; -marigold, s.
die Dotterblume; -rocket, s. der
Sumpfschick; -trefoll, s. der Bi-
berflie.
Marschal, s. der Marschall; Hof-
marschall; lord, s. der Oberhof-
marschall; -v. a. ordnen; aus-
führen.
Marschaler, s. der Anordner.
Marschship, s. das Marschschiff.
Marschy, adj. jumpfig, morastig.
Mart, s. der Markt, Marktplatz;
Berkehr; -v. a. handeln.
Martagon, s. die Goldwurz.
Martol, v. a. hämmern. [marber.]
Marten, s. der Marter, Stein-
Martial, adj. kriegerisch; eisen-
artig; -court, s. das Kriegsge-
richt; -law, s. das Kriegsrecht;
-music, s. die Militärmusik.

Martialist, s. der Krieger.
Martin, s. die Hauschwalbe.
Martinet, s. pl. T. die Buglei-
nen, Geitane.
Martingale, s. der Sprungriemen.
Martinas, s. das Martinsfest.
Martir, s. der Märtyrer; -v. a.
zum Märtyrer machen, martiren.
Marttyrdöm, s. das Märtyrer-
thum; die Martir.
Marttyrise, v. a. opfern.
Marttyrology, s. das Märtyrer-
verzeichniß; die Märtyrergeschichte.
Martvel, s. das Wunder; -v. n.
sich wundern.
Martvellous, **Martvellous**, adj.
-ly, adv. wunderbar, erkauntlich.
Martvellousness, **Martvellous-
ness**, s. die Wunderbarkeit.
Masgarade, s. Masquerade.
Masicle, s. T. die Mause.
Masculato, v. a. stark machen,
kräftigen.
Masculine, adj. -ly, adv. männ-
lich; -gender, s. T. das männ-
liche Geschlecht; -s. das männliche
Wort.
Masculineness, s. die Männlich-
keit.
Maish, s. die Maische; der Milch-
maisch; das Mengfutter; die Mais-
che; -v. a. mengen, maischen;
gerneichten; meischen.
Maish-ing-tub, s. die Maischbuse.
Maish'y, adj. gemischt, gemengt;
acquettscht; malischig.
Masik, s. die Maske; der Masken-
ball; fig. Vorwand; -v. a. ver-
larven, maskiren; -v. n. sich
verlarven, sich maskiren; sich ver-
stellen. [Maske.]
Masiker, s. die maskirte Person.
Masikery, s. das Maskenspiel; die
Nummerel. [kleid.]
Masik-ing-habit, s. das Masken-
Masikinonge, s. Name einer gro-
ssen Hechtart.
Maslin, s. Meslin.
Mason, s. der Maurer; free-, s.
der Freimaurer; mäster-, s. der
Maurermeister.
Mason'ic, adj. freimaurerisch.
Masonry, s. das Maurerhand-
werk; Maurerwerk; die Freimaurerei.
Masquerade, s. die Maske; -v.
-v. n. sich verkleiden; maskirt sein.
Masas, s. die Masse; Menge; Masse,
das Hochmaß; to say - Masse le-
sen; -book, s. das Messbuch;
-meeting, s. eine grosse, massen-
hafte Versammlung; -wood, s. das
Messgewand; -v. n. Messe lesen.
Masas, corr. v. Mastar (bei den
Regern gebräuchlich).
Masasacre, s. das Gemetzel; die
Ermordung; -v. a. niedermetzeln.
Masasager, s. der Metzler.
Masaseter, s. T. der Raumstiel.

Masligot, s. der Bleifall, das
Bleigeld. [biegenbr.]
Masliness, s. die Dichtigkeit, Ge-
dicht. [Masligo.]
Maslive, adj. dicht, geiegen,
massiv.
Masiveness, s. Massiveness.
Massey, s. Massive.
Mast, s. der Mast, Mastbaum; die
Wast, Gischelast; -head, s. T.
der Top; -maker, s. der Masten-
macher; -v. a. bemasten.
Mast'ed, adj. bemastet.
Master, s. der Meister; Herr, Ge-
bieter, Lehrmeister; Obere; das
Oberhaupt, der Herrscher; Auf-
seher; Besitzer; Schiffer; -of arts,
s. der Magister, Doctor; -of the
horse, s. der Stallmeister; -gene-
ral, s. der Feldzeugmeister; -at-
tendant, s. der Hofamtsseher;
-builder, s. der Baumeister;
-gunner, s. der Schiffsummeister;
Oberkonstabel; -hand, -s. die
Meisterhand; -key, s. der Haupt-
schlüssel; -piece, s. das Meister-
stück; -printer, s. der Buchdrucker;
-herr; -string, s. die Hauptstange;
-stroke, s. der Meisterschlag; das
Meisterstück; -work, s. das Mei-
sterwerk; -v. a. meistern, be-
herrschen; -v. n. Meister an
etwas sein. [reich; herrlich.]
Mast'ership, adj. meisterschaft; haupt-
Mas'terless, adj. herrenlos; hals-
starrig. [seit; Meisterschaft.]
Mas'terliness, s. die Meisterschaft.
Mas'terly, adj. & adv. meister-
haft; geübterlich.
Mas'tership, s. die Meisterschaft,
Meisterwürde; der Borsang; die
Herrschaft; das Aufseheramt;
Meisterstück.
Mas'tery, s. die Herrschaft, Ober-
hand; Geschicklichkeit. [heim.]
Mastful, adj. mastreich; voll St.
Masticato, v. a. kauen.
Masticato, s. das Kauen.
Masticatory, adj. zum Kauen
dienend; -s. das Kaumittel.
Mastich, s. der Mastix; -tree, s.
der Mastixbaum.
Mastitoot, s. Mastitoot.
Mast'it, **Mast'itiff**, s. der Ketten-
bund, Bullenbeißer.
Mastless, adj. mastlos; ohne Mast,
ohne Gischel.
Mast'lin, s. Meslin. [Hebte.]
Mast'trees, s. die Gebieterin; Ge-
Mast'ry, adj. mastreich, voll Ma-
stung.
Mate, s. die Matte, Binsenmatte;
-bed, s. die Matratze; -maker, s.
der Mattenmacher; -seller, s. der
Mattenhändler; -wood, s. die
Mattenbinde; -v. a. mit einer
Matte bedecken; in einander fiek-
ten, verwickeln.

lich machen; -, v. n. melancholisch werden.
Mel'ancholy, s. die Schwermut; -, adj. schwermütig.
Mélange', s. die Mischung.
Mélasse, s. der Zucker syrup. [Zucker.]
Mel'lot, s. der Steinflöte, Honig.
Mél'lorate, v. a. verbessern.
Mél'iora'tion, s. die Verbesserung.
Mél'lor'ity, s. der Vorzug.
Mél'li'ferous, adj. Honig erzeugend, honigreich.
Mél'li'fica'tion, s. das Honigmachen.
Mél'li'fluence, s. der Honigfluß.
Mél'li'fluent, Mellifluous, adj. von Honig fließend; honigflüß.
Mél'lie, s. der Honigstein.
Mél'low, adj. mürbe, reif, saftig; herauf; -, v. a. reif, mürbe machen; -, v. n. reif, mürbe werden. [Reife; Saftigkeit.]
Mél'lowness, s. die Mürbigkeit.
Mél'lowy, adj. mürbe, weich; saft.
Melo'co'tone, s. die Quitt; die große gelbe Pflaume.
Melo'dious, adj. -ly, adv. wohlklingend, melodisch; lieblich.
Melo'diousness, s. der Wohlklang, die Harmonie. [Schön.]
Mél'odie, v. a. wohlklingend machen.
Melo'dram'a'tist, s. der Melodramenschreiber.
Mél'odrame, s. das Melodrama.
Mél'ody, s. die Singweise, Melodie; Sonett.
Mél'on, s. die Melone; -thistle, s. die Melonenbikel.
Mél'rose, s. der Rosenhonig.
Melt, v. a. & n. irr. (melted, molten), schmelzen; auflösen; verbünnen; geschmelzen, zerfließen; fig. verichmachten; gerührt werden.
Melt'able, adj. schmelzbar.
Melt'ableness, s. die Schmelzbarkeit.
Melt'er, s. der Schmelzer.
Melt'ing, adj. -ly, adv. schmelzend; -, s. das Schmelzen; -house, s. die Schmelzhütte.
Melt'ingness, s. die Weichheit, weiche Gemüthsart.
Mél'wel, s. der Schellfisch.
Mem'ber, s. das Glied; Stüd; Mitglied.
Mem'bered, adj. gegliedert, gliedert.
Mem'bership, s. die Gesellschaft, der Verein. [Zus.]
Membrā'ceous, s. Membrane.
Mem'brane, s. das dünne Häutchen; die Membrane.
Membrā'neous, adj. aus Häutchen bestehend, häutig.
Memen'to, s. die Erinnerung.
Mem'oir, s. der Aufsatz; das Bericht; -, s. pl. Denkwürdigkeiten. [würdig.]
Mem'orable, adj. -bly, adv. deut-

Mem'orableness, s. die Denkwürdigkeit.
Memoran'dum, s. die Anmerkung; das Notizbuch; -book, s. das Notizbuch; die Briefstafel.
Mem'orative, adj. erinnernd; -power, s. das Erinnerungsbemögen.
Mém'orial, adj. das Andenken erhaltend; im Gedächtnisse enthaltend; -, s. das Denkmal; die Denkschrift, Bittschrift.
Mém'orialist, s. der Verfasser von Denkschriften; Bittsteller.
Mém'orialize, v. a. eine Bittschrift überreichen.
Mem'orize, v. a. im Gedächtnis aufbewahren, aufzeichnen.
Mem'ory, s. das Gedächtnis; die Erinnerung; das Andenken. Denkmäl; art of -, s. die Gedächtniskunst. Mnemonik; in - of ..., zur Erinnerung an...; to call to -, sich erinnern.
Mem'phite, s. der Dinkstein.
Mem, pl. von Man. [drohen.]
Men'ace, s. die Drohung; -, v. a.
Men'acer, s. der Drohende.
Men'acing, adj. drohend.
Menage', Menag'ery, s. der Ziergarten, die Menagerie.
Mend, v. a. bessern; verbessern; ausbessern; beschönigen; -, v. n. sich bessern.
Mend'able, adj. besserlich, verbessert.
Mend'ableness, s. die Verbesserung.
Mendac'ious, adj. lügenhaft.
Mendac'ity, s. die Lügenhaftigkeit.
Mend'er, s. der Besserer; Ausbesserer. [reit, Bettel.]
Mend'icancy, s. die Bettelhaftigkeit.
Mend'icant, adj. bettelnd, bettelhaft; -, s. der Bettler; Bettelmönch.
Mend'icä'te, v. a. betteln.
Mendic'ity, s. die Bettelart; der Bettlerstand; to reduce to -, an den Bettelstab bringen.
Mend'ment, s. Amendement.
Men'haden, s. Name einer Haringart, der Knochenfisch, Hartkopf.
Mé'nal, adj. zum Hausgefinde gehörig; häuslich; gemein; -, s. der Diensthofe, Knecht, die Magd.
Men'lver, s. die Wehwaune, das Grauwert.
Men'ow, s. die Elzige (Fisch).
Men'sal, adj. zum Tische gehörig.
Men'ses, s. pl. T. die Menstruation.
Men'strual, adj. monatlich; -flux, s. die Menstruation.
Men'struous, adj. monatlich.
Men'strum, s. T. das Ausflugsmittel.
Mensurabil'ity, s. die Meßbarkeit.

Men'surable, adj. meßbar, ermesslich. [neut; das Maß betreffend.]
Men'sural, adj. zum Maße die.
Men'surate, v. a. messen, ausmessen. [Ausmessung.]
Mensurä'tion, s. das Messen.
Men'tal, adj. -ly, adv. geistlich, intellektuell; innerlich; -power, s. die Geisteskraft.
Men'tion, s. die Erwähnung; -, v. a. erwähnen. [erwähnen.]
Mephit'ic, -al, adj. erstickend, mephit'icous, adj. klar; klar (weil).
Mérac'ity, s. die Klarheit, Licht.
Mer'cable, adj. zum Handel dienend; verträglich. [man.]
Mercantant', s. der fremde Kaufmann.
Mer'cantile, adj. kaufmännisch, mercantillisch; -advice, s. der Handelsbericht; -court, s. der Handelsgericht; -connexion, s. die Handelsverbindung; -letter, s. der Handlungsbrief; -term, s. der kaufmännische Ausdruck.
Mer'cat, s. der Handel; Markt.
Mer'cature, s. der Handel, Markt.
Mer'cenaries, s. die Heilighen, Besoldung; Lohnsucher.
Mer'cenary, adj. gebunden; gewinnlich, geldgütig; -, s. der Mieling, Lohnarbeiter; Soldner; Mielingstruppe.
Mer'cer, s. der Krämer, Seidenhändler, Seidenhändler. [Seidenhändler.]
Mer'cership, s. der Seidenhandel.
Mer'cery, s. die Schnittbanderei, Seidenhandlung; Kleiderhandlung.
Mer'chandise, s. der Handel; Waare; -, v. a. handeln, sehr treiben.
Mer'chant, s. der Großhändler, Kaufmann; Krämer; -good, pl. Kaufmannsgüter; -man, das Kaufmannschiff; -shop, der Kaufladen; -s house, s. Kaufhaus, die Kaufhalle.
Mer'chantable, adj. verkäuflich. [Kaufmann.]
Mer'chantlike, Mer'chantly, Mer'ciful, adj. -ly, adv. herzlich, mitleidig.
Mer'cifulness, s. die Barmherzigkeit, das Mitleid.
Mer'ciless, adj. unbarmherzig.
Mer'clessness, s. die Unbarmherzigkeit.
Mer'curial, adj. aus Quecksilber, mercuriell; und Mer'cury, s. der Quecksilber; die Unbarmherzigkeit; das Zeitungsblatt, der Zeitungsträger.
Mer'cy, s. die Gnade, Barmherzigkeit, Vergebung; Verzeihung.

be at one's -, in Jemandes Gewalt sein; to cry -, um Gnade flehen; -ness, s. der Gnade suchend; s. der Gnade suchend.
ber-, adj. bloß, allein; rein, lauter; -ly, adv. gänzlich, völlig; -s, der See; (Kain); die Grenze; -stone, s. der Grenzstein.
berstri'ciösus, adj. -ly, adv. unächt; unecht, falsch.
berstri'ciösusness, s. das unächte Wesen; die Falschheit.
bergan'ser, s. die Lauchente.
berge-, v. a. eintauchen, untertauchen; -, v. n. untertauchen.
berge-, s. T. der Sehtfall.
berid'ian, s. der Mittag; die Mittagelinie; -, adj. mittig; erhaben, hoch.
berid'ional, adj. mittig, südlich.
berid'ional'ity, s. die südliche Richtung.
berila, s. die Zwischmühle.
berino, s. der Merino.
berit, s. das Verdienst; der Verdienst; -, v. a. sich verdient machen (um einen, of one); verdienen.
beritable, Merit'riös, adj. verdienstlich.
berit'riösness, s. die Verdienstlichkeit.
beritory, adj. verdienstlich.
beritot, s. die Schaufel.
berle, s. die Anfel.
berlin, s. der Menschenfalle.
berlon, s. die Zinne.
bermaid, s. die Seerjungfer.
bermako, s. die Luftbarkeit, Schmauserei; -, v. n. sich lustig machen, schmausen.
berment, Mer'riens, s. die Fröhlichkeit; das Gelag.
bermy, s. die wilde Kirsche; -, adj. -ly, adv. lustig, fröhlich; paßhaft; unterhaltend; to make -, sich lustig machen; -Andrew, s. der Gaudium; -grig, s. der Zyniker; -talo, s. die lustige Beichte; Schmale.
berston, s. das Untertauchen.
berstems, v. imp. mich dünkt.
berstems, s. T. das Gefröße.
berst, s. die Masse; -, v. a. verfrachten, fangen.
berst'y, adj. neßförmig.
berst'in, s. das Rischforn; -, adj. gemischt.
berst, adj. (moen), mittig; -lord, s. der Herrschersherr.
berstabe, s. das Weislabium.
berstap, s. die Betrachtung, Geringschätzung.
berst, s. das Gericht; die Portion; der Anteil; die Ruchgesellschaft; Bad; der Ruchschaf; -man, s. der Regimentenstoch; -mäte, s. der

Fischgenos; -, v. n. essen, speisen; T. baden.
berst'sage, s. die Botschaft; der Bescheid; die Eröffnungsworte des Präsidenten; -card, s. die Bistumskarte.
berst'sager, berst'senger, s. der Bote, Botschafter; Diener, Ratsheldner; -see, s. der Botenlohn.
berst'sah, s. der Ruchschaf. Juchserren.
berst'seure, s. pl. (mes-shüre), mel.
berst'snaga, s. das Grundstück, Güter, Vorwerk.
berst, prot. & part. von to Meet.
berst'kr'pus, s. die Sandmurgel.
berst'ronism, s. der Fehler wider die Zeitrechnung. [maß].
berst'tage, s. das Weisgeld; Koblens.
berst'gram'matism, s. das Anagramm.
berst'al, s. das Metall; fig. die Gerüstigkeit; das Feuer, die Hitze; -man, s. der Jüngstler, Ruchschmed.
berst'al'ly, adj. metallisch, metallisch; -currency, s. die Klingende Münze.
berst'alline, adj. metallisch, metallisch; -erzaltig.
berst'allist, s. der Metallarbeiter.
berst'allography, s. die Beschreibung der Metalle. [Metallurgie].
berst'alurgist, s. der Erzstunde.
berst'alurgy, s. die Erzstunde, Schmelzwerk, Metallurgie.
berst'morph'oge, v. a. verwandeln.
berst'morph'osis, s. die Verwandlung. [siehe Redensart].
berst'maphor, s. die Metapher, bild.
berst'maphor'ic, -al, adj. metaphorisch, verblümt. [Uebersetzung].
berst'maphrase, s. die wörtliche Uebersetzung.
berst'maphrast, s. der wörtliche Uebersetzer. [siehe, übersinnlich].
berst'maphys'ic, -al, adj. metaphysisch.
berst'maphys'ician, s. der Metaphysiker.
berst'maphis'ics, s. die Metaphysik.
berst'maplaqm, s. T. die Berichtigung.
berst'mat'ria, s. T. der Mittelstich.
berst'mat'ria, s. die Buchstabenverfälschung.
berst, v. a. messen, abmessen; -wand, -yard, s. die Meßrute, der Meßstab. [Angrenzung].
berst, s. das Maß; die Grenze.
berst'met'palchoso, v. a. in einem andern Körper verlesen.
berst'met'palchoso, s. die Seelenwanderung. [das Meteor].
berst'met'or, s. die Zerstreuung.
berst'met'or'ic, adj. meteorisch.
berst'met'orolite, s. der Meteorstein.
berst'met'orolog'ical, s. meteorologisch.
berst'met'orologist, s. der Wetterkundige, Meteorolog.

Meteorology, s. die Wetterkunde, Meteorologie.
berst'met'oroscope, s. ein Instrument, um die Größe und Ferne himmlischer Körper zu messen.
berst'met'or'ous, adj. meteorisch.
berst'met'or, s. der Wetter; das Wettermaß.
berst'met'hag'lin, s. der Meth.
berst'met'hinks, v. imp. mich dünkt, mir scheint.
berst'met'h'od, s. die Art, Lehrart, Verfahrungsart, Methode; Erziehung.
berst'met'h'od'ic, -al, adj. regelmäßig, wissenschaftlich, methodisch.
berst'met'h'odism, s. die Lehre der Methodisten. [Methodist].
berst'met'h'odist, s. der Methodist; Meteorist.
berst'met'h'odize, v. a. gehörig einrichten.
berst'met'hought' (met'hawt), part. mich dünkt. [met'h].
berst'metonym'ical, adj. T. metonymisch.
berst'metonymy, s. T. die Namen- oder Wortverwechslung, Metonymie.
berst'metopos'copist, s. der Gesichtskundige, Physiognomist.
berst'metopos'copy, s. die Gesichtskunde, Physiognomie.
berst'met'ra, s. das Silbermaß, Metrum.
berst'met'rical, adj. metrisch.
berst'metrol'ogy, s. die Lehre vom Vermaß.
berst'met'ronome, s. der Zeitmesser, Zeitmesser.
berst'metrop'olis, s. die Hauptstadt.
berst'metropol'itan, adj. zur Hauptstadt gehörig; -, s. der Erzbischof, Metropolist.
berst'metropol'it'ic, -al, adj. die Hauptstadt betreffend; erzbischöflich.
berst'met'tle, s. der Muth, Eifer; das Feuer; man of -, s. der Feuerkopf; - of youth, s. die Jugendhitz. [thig, eifrig, feurig, lebhaft].
berst'met'tled, Met'tlesöme, adj. unmet'tlesömeness, s. der Muth; die Festigkeit, Lebhaftigkeit.
berst'metw' (mü), s. der Käfig; die Mewe; das Gefährte; -, s. pl. die Stellungen; the king's -, s. der königliche Marfalk (in London); -, v. a. einfallen, einfallen; -, v. n. sich mausen; mausen.
berst'metw' (mü), v. n. wie ein Kind schreien, quäken.
berst'metw' (s, müller), der Schreibstabs.
berst'metw' (s, der Ruchschaf, Erbeibst.
berst'metw' (s, die schwarze Ruchschaf.
berst'metw' (s, (met-so-tinto), T.
berst'metw' (s, Mias'ma, s. die schädliche Ausdünstung, das Miasma; die Ausdünstung; Euche.
berst'metw' (s, der Glimmer; Asbest.
berst'metw' (s, Mica'cedus, adj. glimmerartig; asbestartig.
berst'metw' (s, pl. von Mouse.

Mich'aelmas, s. das Michaelisfest; —
 —day, s. der Michaelistag. (den.)
 Mische, v. n. sich vermischt, auswe-
 Mich'ery, s. der Betrug, Diebstahl.
 Misch'ing, adj. trägt, faul; larg.
 Mic'kle, adj. viel, groß.
 Mi'crocosm, s. die Welt im Klei-
 nen; der Mensch. [misch.]
 Microscop'ical, adj. mikrosko-
 pisch.
 Micro'meter, s. der Mikrometer.
 Mi'croscop, s. das Vergrö-
 ßerungsglas, Mikroskop. [visk.]
 Microscop'ic, -al, adj. mikrosko-
 pisch.
 Mid, adj. mitten, in der Mitte,
 Mittel ...; —age, s. das mittlere
 Alter; —course, s. der halbe Weg;
 —day, s. der Mittag; day, adj. mit-
 teltägig; —land, adj. mitten im Lan-
 de, inländisch; —leg, s. die Mitte
 des Beines; —lent, s. die Mitte
 der Fasten; —rib, s. die Mittel-
 rippe; —sea, s. das Mittelmeer;
 —summer, s. die Mitte des Som-
 mers; das Johannisfest; —way,
 s. die Mittelstraße; der halbe
 Weg. [haufen.]
 Mid'den, Mid'ding, s. der Mit-
 tel.
 Mid'dle, adj. in der Mitte befind-
 lich, Mittel ...; mittelmäßig;
 —aged, adj. von mittlerem Alter;
 —finger, s. der Mittelfinger; —man,
 s. der Mittelsmann, Vermittler;
 —most, adj. mittelfste; —sized, adj.
 von mittlerer Größe.
 Mid'dling, adj. -ly, adv. mittel-
 mäßig, leblich.
 Mid'dings, s. pl. das Mittelmahl.
 Midge, s. die Mücke.
 Mid'get, s. die Sandstiege.
 Mid'most, adj. mittelfte.
 Mid'night, s. die Mitternacht; —
 adj. mittlernächtlich; —studies, s.
 pl. Nachstudien.
 Mid'rif, s. das Zwerchfell.
 Mid'ship, s. der mittlere Theil
 eines Schiffes; —man, s. der Ste-
 cabot. [Schiffes.]
 Mid'ships, adv. in der Mitte des
 Midst, adj. & adv. mittelfte, mit-
 ten, in der Mitte; —, s. die Mitte.
 Mid'ward, adv. (wörd), in der
 Mitte, mitten inne.
 Mid'wife, s. die Hebamme; man-
 s. der Geburtshelfer; —v. a. Hebam-
 mendienste verrichten, entbinden.
 Mid'wifery, s. die Hebammen-
 kunst, Geburtshilfe.
 Mien, s. die Miene, das Ansehen.
 Mire, s. die Unflut, der Nümmuth.
 Mir'ful, Mir'ry, adj. eigenfinnig,
 verdrißlich.
 Might, pret. von to May.
 Might, s. die Nacht, Gewalt.
 Stärke; with-and main, mit al-
 ler Gewalt.
 Might'iness, s. die Macht; Hohheit.
 Might'y, adj. -ly, adv. mächtig.

heftig, wirksam; vortrefflich; sehr, in hohem Grade.
 Mign'ard, adj. sanft, gütlich.
 Mignonette, s. (mignonet), s. die Heide.
 Mi'gräte, v.n. wandern, fortziehen.
 Migrät'ion, s. die Wanderung.
 Mi'gratory, adj. wandernd.
 Milgh, adj. melf, mifchgebend; -ow, s. die Milchküch.
 Mild, adj. -ly, adv. geüß, mild, fauft; mittheilend.
 Mil'dew, s. der Reifthau; Schimmel; Brand im Getreide; -v. a. & n. Brandig machen; verichimmeln.
 Mil'dness, s. die Milde, Sanftmuth.
 Mille, s. die Melle; -stone, s. der Meilenstein.
 Mil'eage, s. das Meilengeld; Reisdienft der Congressmitglieder; -constructive -, Meilengeld zur auferordentlichen Sitzungen (im Congress).
 Mil'foll, s. die Schaffgarbe.
 Mil'lary, adj. hirsenfartig, griesig; -fever, s. das Griesel, Griesfieber.
 Mil'lice, s. die Miliz.
 Mil'itant, adj. streitend, fechtend.
 Mil'itary, adj. kriegerisch, militärisch; architecture, s. die Kriegsbaukunst; -chest, s. die Kriegscasse; -s, s. das Militair, der Soldatenstand.
 Mil'itia, v. a. streiten, kriegen.
 Mil'itia, s. die Miliz, Bürgerwehr, Landwehr; Truppen; -man, s. der Militair; Landwehrmann, Bürgergarbist.
 Milk, s. die Milch; -cow, s. die Milchküch; -fever, s. das Milchfieber; -food, s. die Milchspeife; -house, s. die Milchammer; -ilvered, adj. feig; -maid, s. das Milchmädchen; -man, s. der Milchmann; -pail, s. der Milchseimer; -pan, s. der Milchpfanne; -porridge, -pottage, s. die Milchsuppe; -score, s. die Milchrechnung; -stickness, s. die Milchbrandheit; -sop, s. der Weichling, die Remme; -tloth, s. der Milchabn; -white, adj. milchweiß; -woman, s. die Milchfran; -v. a. melken; saugen.
 Milk'en, adj. milchig, milchicht.
 Milk'er, s. der Melker, die Melkerin.
 Milk'iness, s. das Milchartige; die Weichlichkeit.
 Milk'y, adj. milchig, milchicht; weiflich; -way, s. die Milchstraße.
 Mill, s. die Mühle; das Getriebe; Gämmerwert; der Hammer; die Mühle (Mänge); -board, s. die starke Pappe; -brook, s. der Mühlbach; -clack, s. das Mühlgefäp; -per, -cog, s. der Bayfen (am Mühlrade); -dam, s. das Mühl-

webr; -hopper, s. der Mühle-
ter; -horse, s. das Mühl-
pond, s. der Mühleiche; -race, s.
das Mühlgerinne; -stone, s. der
Mühlstein; -wheel, s. der Mühl-
rad; -wright, s. der Mühlenbauer; v.
a. mahlen; prägen; schlagen.
walken, querlen; ränbern.
Millenn'arian, adj. tausendjährig,
-, s. der Chilitast.
Millenary, adj. aus tausend
Jahren; -, s. das Jahrtausend.
Millennial, adj. tausendjährig.
Millennium, s. das Jahrtausend.
Mill'oped, s. die Affel, der Affel-
wurm.
Mill'er, s. der Müller; die Mül-
ler - thund, s. der Kaufmann (Bö-
den).
Mill'erites, s. pl. *Millerites* (s. die
republicke Secte).
Mill'esimal, adj. tausendtheil; tau-
sendfach.
Mill'et, s. die Hirse; *Wend.*
Mill'iary, s. der Meilenstein, *W.*
Meilenmaße.
Mill'iner, s. die Putzmaacher.
Robe'händler, *Robit'ian*,
s. der Robe'händler; *Robit'*
Mill'inary, s. die Robe'waare, *W.*
Robe'händler.
Mill'ion, s. die Million.
Milt, s. die Milz; die Milz (s.
Milch); -, v. a. laichen.
Milt'er, s. der Milcher, *Wend.*
Mime, s. die Pantomime, Poffe;
Poffe'reißer; -, v. n. Poffen-
machen.
Mim'er, s. der Poffe'reißer.
Mime'sis, s. die Nachahmung (s.
Geben).
Mim'et'ic, -al, adj. nachahmend.
Mim'ic, adj. mimisch; nachahmen
-, s. der Mimiker; -, v. a. nach-
ahmen; Gefichter schneiden.
Mim'icry, s. die Nachahmung.
Mim'ics, s. die Gebenreden.
Mimit. *[fächeln]*
Mimog'raper, s. der Pantomime.
Min'a'cious, adj. drohend.
Min'a'ret, s. das Thürmchen.
Min'a'tory, adj. drohend.
Mince, v. a. klein haben, ver-
nicken; einhalten (s. *Rechnen*).
kürzen, weglassen; bemaßen;
-, v. n. sich zieren; effen-
trippeln.
Mince-pie, s. die Fleisch-
Min'e'ingly, adv. rückwärts;
rücklich.
Mind, s. das Gemüth; der Ver-
stand; Geist; die Meinung; die Ein-
sinnung, Meinung; das Ge-
müth; time out of -, fett ver-
lirter Zeit; I have a - to -,
habe Lust ...; to change one's
mind anders bestimmen; to call

in Erinnerung bringen; es be-
me, einerlei Meinung sein; -v.
a. merken, beobachten; genügt,
genügt sein, Willens sein; ver-
fahren, Sorge tragen für -
v. a. sich erinnern; -me of it,
rinnere sich daran; never - las-
es gut sein, es hat nichts zu sagen.
in'dead, adj. gestirnt, gesonnen,
genügt.
in'dedness, s. die Gefinnung,
Densigkeit. [sam; eingedenk].
in'dral, adj. achtam; aufmerk-
in'drness, s. die Achtamkeit,
Sorgfalt. [uneingedenk].
in'dress, adj. unachtsam, sorglos;
in'dressness, s. die Unachtsam-
keit, Sorglosigkeit.
in'e, pr. mein; meinige; a friend
of - einer meiner Freunde; - a.
die Grube, das Bergwerk; die
Mine; -action, s. der Kugantanz;
pit, s. die Ergrube; - v. a. &
a. graben, untergraben, miniren.
in'er, s. der Bergmann; Minier.
in'eral, s. das Berggatt. Mineral;
in'ral, - adj. mineralisch; - coal,
s. die Steinkohle; - kingdom, s.
das Mineralreich; - water, s. das
Mineralwasser.
in'erallist, Mineralogist, der
Mineralienkenner; Mineralog.
in'erology, s. die Mineralien-
kunde, Mineralogie.
in'ever, s. das Gegengewicht.
in'gle, s. das Gemisch; - man-
gle, s. der Ritzschmied; - v. a. mi-
schen, vermischen; - v. a. sich
mischen. [und ba].
in'gledly, Adv. vermisch't, hier
in'gler, s. der Vermischer.
in'hard, adj. niedlich, jählich.
in'hardize, v. a. jart, laust ma-
chen, vergärten.
in'late, v. a. roth färben, röthen.
in'ature, s. die Kleinmalerei;
Miniatur; das Miniaturgemälde;
painter, s. der Miniaturmaler.
in'ikin, adj. klein, winzig; - s.
die kleine Stachnadel; der Klebling.
in'im, s. das kleine Ding; der
Ruip; die halbe Lahnote.
in'imant, s. die Urkunde.
in'imum, s. das Mindeste, Ge-
ringste; der niedrigste Preis.
in'imus, s. der Ruip.
in'ing, s. das Rintren; - town, s.
die Bergstadt.
in'ion, s. der Riebting; die Rie-
nige; T. Pettschrift.
in'ionlike, s. die Riebung.
in'ionlike, Min'ionly, adj. jart-
lich; gekert.
in'ionship, s. die Riebung.
in'ious, adj. wennigroß.
in'ish, v. a. vermindern.
in'ister, s. der Diener; Minister;

Gesandte; Geistliche; das Ber-
zeug; - of state, s. der Staatsmi-
nister; - of war, s. der Kriegs-
minister; - v. a. bereichen, ver-
sorgen; - v. a. dienen, aufwar-
ten; verwalten; unterstützen.
Ministerial, adj. -ly, adv. dien-
end, amtlich, ministeriell; geist-
lich; - officer, s. der Staats-
beamte; - paper, s. die ministe-
rielle Zeitung.
Min'istry, s. Ministry.
Min'istral, adj. ministeriell;
priesterlich.
Min'istrant, adj. dienend.
Min'isträ'tion, s. der Dienst, das
Amt, die Verwaltung.
Min'istress, s. die Aushelferin.
Min'istry, s. der Dienst, das Amt,
Geschäft; Ministerium; die Mit-
wirkung.
Min'im, s. der Wenig.
Min'imate, s. pl. die Wesselfelle.
Min'iver, s. Minover.
Min'now, s. die Grise (Fisch).
Min'or, adj. kleiner, geringer; jün-
ger; unmäßig; - s. der Un-
mäßige; T. der Unterfah; das
Röll.
Min'orä, v. a. verkleinern, ver-
min'orä'tion, s. die Verkleinerung,
Berringerung.
Min'orite, s. der Minorit.
Min'ority, s. die Kleinheit; Un-
mäßigkeit; Minderheit; Minor-
ität. [stärke].
Min'or, s. der Minder, die Dom-
Min'or, s. der Sänger, Darb.
Min'ority, s. der Gefang; die
Darben.
Mint, s. die Münze; Münzstätte;
Schmiede; Schatzkammer; Münze
(Pfänge); - master, s. der Münz-
meister; - v. a. münzen, prägen;
erkunden. [Münzgebäude].
Mint'age, s. der Schlaghag; die
Mint'er, s. der Münzer; Erkünder.
Min'uet, s. die Menuet.
Min'um, s. T. die Perschrift;
halbe Lahnote.
Min'ute, adj. -ly, adv. klein, un-
bedeutend; genau.
Min'ute, s. (minut), die Minute; der
Entwurf; - book, s. das Schmier-
buch, die Skizze; - glass, s. das
Minutenglas; - hand, s. der Mi-
nutenzeiger; - watch, s. die Mi-
nutenuhr; - v. a. kurz bemerken;
flüchtig zeichnen, entwerfen.
Min'ute, ly, adv. minutenweise.
Min'ute'ness, s. die Kleinheit; Ge-
nauigkeit.
Min'ute, s. pl. die Einzelheiten.
Min'x, s. das junge ausgelassene
Mädchen.
Min'y, adj. unterirdisch.
Mir'acle, adj. bewundernswürdig.

Mir'acle, s. das Wunder, Wan-
derwort; to work miracles, Wan-
der thun; - v. a. Wunderwerke
herbeibringen. [Derbat].
Mirac'ulous, adj. -ly, adv. wun-
derbar.
Mirac'ulousness, s. das Wunder.
Mirador, s. der Balkon, Stiller.
Mirage, s. die Luftspiegelung,
Fata morgana.
Mire, s. der Schlamm, Roth, die
Spüße; Amelie; - v. a. befeuden.
Mir'ness, s. die Schlammigkeit.
Mir'p, Mir'p'some, adj. häßlich,
trübe.
Mir'p'someness, s. die Dunkelheit.
Mir'y, s. Mirk.
Mir'ror, s. der Spiegel; das Rin-
ter; - stone, s. das Rartenglas;
- v. a. abspiegeln.
Mir'rh, s. der Grotzbaum, die Grotz-
hölzlein. [Beiter].
Mir'rh'sal, adj. -ly, adv. fröhlich,
Mir'rh'sness, s. die Grotzhölzlein,
Grotzhölzlein.
Mir'rh'less, adj. freudenlos, traurig.
Mir'rh'lessness, s. die Freudenlos-
heit.
Mir'y, adj. schlammig, tothig.
Misacceptä'tion, Misaccept'ion,
s. das Mißverständniß.
Misadven'ture, s. das Mißgeschick.
Misadven'tured, adj. unglücklich.
Misadvice, v. a. übel berichten,
übel berathen.
Misadvice, v. a. nicht lieben.
Misadvice'd, adj. mißvergnügt.
Misaffirm, v. a. unrichtig ange-
ben; fälschlich behaupten.
Misaim'ed, adj. falsch gestellt.
Misallege'd, v. a. falsch anführen,
unrichtig citiren. [Gabe].
Misallega'tion, s. die falsche An-
kündigung.
Misallege, s. Misalledge.
Misalliance, s. die Mißheirath.
Misanthrop'ic, s. der Menschenfeind.
Misanthrop'ic, -al, adj. menschen-
feindlich. [Der Menschenfeind].
Misanthropist, Misanthrop'os, s.
Misanthropy, s. der Menschenhaß.
Misappli'cation, s. die falsche An-
wendung.
Misapply, v. a. verkehrt anwen-
den; unrichtig deuten.
Misapprehend, v. a. mißverstehen.
Misapprehension, s. das Mißver-
ständniß. [Schreiben].
Misascribe, v. a. fälschlich zu-
schreiben.
Misassign, v. a. irrig nachweisen,
irrig zuweisen. [Veranschlagung].
Misattend, v. a. wenig beachten.
Misbecome, v. n. irr. übel anste-
hen, unschicklich sein.
Misbecom'ingness, s. die Unan-
ständigkeit, Unsichtbarkeit.
Misbegot, Misbegotten, adj. un-
ehelich. [führen].
Misbehäve, v. n. sich schlecht auf

Misog'amy, s. der Ehehaß.
Misog'yist, s. der Weiberfeind.
Misog'yny, s. der Weiberhaß.
Mispin'ion, s. die irrigte Meinung.
Misor'der, s. die Unordnung; -, v. a. in Unordnung bringen.
Misor'derly, adj. unordentlich.
Misspell', s. Misspell.
Misspend', s. Misspend.
Mispersuade', v. a. eine irrigte Meinung beibringen, verleiten.
Mispersuasion, s. die irrigte Meinung.
Mislac'e, v. a. unrichtig stellen.
Mislac'ement, s. das Unrichtigstellen.
Misplay', v. a. falsch spielen.
Mislead', v. a. schlecht vertheiligen. [beidigung.
Mislap'ding, s. die schlechte Berührung.
Mispoin't, v. a. unrichtig interrumfieren.
Misprint', s. der Druckfehler; -, v. a. verdrucken, fehldrucken.
Misprize', v. a. verachten, verächtlich behandeln; -, v. n. sich irren. [das Verbrechen.
Misprision, s. die Verachtung;
Misproceed'ing, s. das unrichtige Verfahren.
Mispronounce', v. a. unrichtig aussprechen; -, v. n. unrichtig sprechen. [Ausprache.
Mispronuncia'tion, s. die falsche Mispropor'tion, s. das Mißverhältniß; -, v. a. verhältnißwidrig ordnen.
Misproud', adj. dummstolz.
Misquot'a'tion, s. die falsche Anführung. [unrichtig citiren.
Misquote', v. a. falsch anführen.
Misrate', v. a. unrichtig schätzen.
Misreceive', v. a. übel aufnehmen.
Misrec'i'tal, s. die unrichtige Wiederholung; der falsche Bericht.
Misrec'it'o, v. a. falsch hertragen.
Misreck'on, v. a. & n. falsch rechnen, sich verrechnen.
Misreck'oning, s. die Verrechnung.
Misrelate', v. a. falsch erzählen.
Misrela'tion, s. die falsche Erzählung, der falsche Bericht.
Misremem'ber, v. n. sich falsch erinnern, sich irren.
Misrep'ort', s. der falsche Bericht; -, v. a. falsch berichten.
Misrepresent', v. a. falsch darstellen; verzeichnen; fig. mißdeuten.
Misrepresenta'tion, s. die falsche Darstellung; fig. Mißdeutung.
Misrepresent'er, s. der falsche Bericht. [Anführer.
Misrule', s. die Unordnung, der Mißru'ly, adj. unruhig, aufrührerisch.
Miss, s. die Jungfer, Rausf.

das Fräulein; die Maitresse; das Verleben, der Irrthum; Verluft; -Nancy, s. der Weichling, die Menne; -, v. a. & n. müssen, vermissen; verfehlen; irren, fehlen; to-fire, verjagen (von Gewehren).
Mis'al, s. das Mißbuch.
Missay', v. a. sich versprechen; tadeln, verurtheilen.
Missay'ing, s. der falsche Ausdruck.
Misscom', v. n. sich verfehlen; übel leiden. [Schandstößel.
Mis'sel, Mis'sel-bird, s. die Missem'blance, s. der falsche Schein.
Missend', v. a. irr. unrichtig verurtheilen.
Misserve', v. a. nicht treu dienen.
Misshape', v. a. verunstalten, entstellen. [tun.
Misshape'ment, s. die Berunstaltung.
Mis'sile, adj. geworfen, geschleudert; -weapon, s. das Geschöß.
Miss'ion, adj. verloren.
Mis'sion, s. die Sendung; Geandtschaft, Mission.
Mis'sionary, s. der Heidenbefehliger, Missionär.
Mis'sionate, v. n. als Missionär handeln, Missionär sein.
Mis'sioner, s. der Missionär.
Mis'sionate, v. a. befehlen.
Mis'sive, adj. gerandt; geworfen; -, s. das Sendschreiben; der Bote.
Misspeak', v. a. & n. irr. falsch aussprechen; sich versprechen.
Misspell', v. a. falsch buchstabiren, unrichtig schreiben.
Misspend', v. n. irr. übel anwenden; verschwenden.
Misspend'er, s. der Verschwendender.
Misspense', s. die Verschwendung.
Missstate', v. a. unrichtig darstellen, falsch angeben. [gabe.
Misstatement, s. die falsche Angabe.
Missu'ra, s. die letzte Delung.
Mist, s. der Nebel; die Dämlichkeit; to be in a-, verthut sein; -, v. a. sein regnen; umnebeln, verdubeln.
Mistak'able, adj. verfehlbar.
Mistake', s. der Irrthum, das Verfehlen; by -, aus Versehen, irrtümlich; -, v. a. & n. irr. (mistook, mistaken), verfehlen; unrichtig verstehen; sich irren; fehlen; sich verfehlen.
Mistaken, adj. mißverstanden; irrig; to be -, sich verfehlen.
Mistak'ingly, adv. aus Versehen.
Mistaken, v. a. irr. falsch unterrichten.
Mistell', v. a. irr. falsch erzählen.
Mistem'per, v. a. in Unordnung bringen, verwirren.
Mist'er, s. der Herr (Titel).
Mistern', v. a. falsch benehmen.

Misthink', v. a. irr. verdenken, verargen.
Misthought', s. das Mißverständniß; die üble Meinung.
Mistime', v. a. & n. zur Unzeit thun; die rechte Zeit verjäumen.
Mist'iness, s. die Nebeligkeit, Dunkelheit.
Mis'tion, s. die Mischung.
Mis'tle, v. n. (misil), fein regnen.
Mis'tletoe, s. (misito), die Mistel.
Mist'like, adj. nebelig.
Mistrain', v. a. falsch erzehlen, verzeihen, verberben. [überzeihen.
Mistransla'tion, v. a. unrichtig [den.
Mistransla'tion, s. die unrichtige Uebersetzung.
Mis'tress, s. die Frau, Gebieterin; Lehrer; Geliebte; Mistress, (missis), Frau, Madam (in der Anrede). [schafter.
Mis'tressship, s. die Frauenherrschschaft.
Mistrust', s. das Mißtrauen; -, v. a. mißtrauen.
Mistrust'ful, adj. -ly, adv. mißtrauisch.
Mistrust'fulness, s. das Mißtrauen.
Mistrust'ingly, adv. mit Mißtrauen. [sarglos.
Mistrust'less, adj. verdachtslos.
Mistune', v. a. verstimmen.
Mistutor, v. a. falsch unterrichten.
Mist'y, adj. -ily, adv. nebelig, dunkel. [vertheilen, mißverstehen.
Misunderstand', v. a. irr. falsch Misunderstand'ing, s. das Mißverständniß; der Zweifelsfall.
Misusage, s. der Mißbrauch, die Mißhandlung.
Misuse', s. der Mißbrauch, die Mißhandlung; -, v. a. mißbrauchen, mißhandeln.
Misus'ger, s. der Mißbraucher.
Misvouch, v. a. falsch zeugen.
Miswed', v. a. unpassend verheirathen.
Misween', v. n. unrichtig urtheilen, sich irren; mißtrauen.
Misween'ing, s. der falsche Begriff, Irrthum.
Miswend', v. a. fehlgucken.
Miswrite', v. a. irr. falsch schreiben, sich verfehlen.
Miswrought', adj. (misrät), schlecht gearbeitet.
Mite, s. die Milbe; der Kornwurm; das Eckerich, der Eckerf, Keller; die Kleinigkeit.
Miter, s. die Zuspul, Bischofsmütze; Buge; -, v. a. mit einer Zuspul besetzen, insuliren.
Mith'ridate, s. der Mithridat.
Mit'igable, adj. zu lindern, lindnerbar.
Mit'igant, adj. lindnernd.
Mit'igate, v. a. lindern, erweichen.
Mitiga'tion, s. die Lindnerung.

Mit'igative, adj. mildernd, erleich-
ternd. (biger.)
Mit'igator, s. der Milderer. Fernu.
Mit'tro, s. die Bischofsmütze.
Mit'ten, s. der Geschäftsbefehl;
Geschäftsbefehl.
Mit'tums, s. der Geschäftsbefehl;
T. Befehl zur Ausrückung.
Mit'tu, s. Mit'tum.
Mit'ty, adj. mitleidig, mitleidig.
Mix, v. a. mischen, vermischen;
verwirren; - v. n. sich vermischen.
Mix'en, s. der Mischhaufen.
Mix'tion, s. die Mischung.
Mix'tly, adv. gemischt, vermischt.
Mix'ture, s. Mixtion.
Mix'mäse, s. der Irrgang.
Mix'sen, s. T. das Befestigen;
-mät, s. der Befestiger; -top-
sail, s. das Bismarck.
Mix'ale, s. der feine Regen; - v. n.
sprühen; sich formachen, sich
aus dem Staube machen, sich
verbergen, durchbrechen.
Mix'xy, s. der Sumpf, Morast.
Mix'mon'ly, adj. das Gedächtnis
betreffend, mnemonisch.
Mix'mon'ly, s. pl. die Gedächtnis-
mittel, Mnemonik.
Möan, s. das Nachdenken, Wehklagen;
- v. n. wehklagen; - v. a. be-
trauern, beklagen.
Möan'fal, adj. kläglich.
Möat, s. der Wassergraben, Ge-
fängnisgraben; - v. a. mit einem
Graben umgeben.
Möb, s. der Möbel, die Kotte;
Nachthäuser; - v. n. lärmern, to-
ben; - v. a. überlärmern; mis-
shandeln, der Wuth des Möbels
verleihen.
Möbes, s. ein geistiges Getränk,
welches die Neger in Westindien
verleihen.
Möb'lish, adj. -ly, adv. lärmend,
schreiend. (igkeit, Gemeinheit.)
Möb'lishness, s. die Möblichkeit;
Möb'by, s. der Kartoffelstank.
Möb'ble, s. das bewegliche Ding;
der Möbel; - adj. beweglich.
Möb'ility, s. die Beweglichkeit, der
Wandelbarkeit.
Möb'le, v. a. sich nachlässig an-
stellen; sich einhüllen. (Indianer.)
Möb'gasm, Möb'gasm, s. Schmutz.
Möb'ha-stone, s. der Möbstein.
Möb, s. der Spott, Spott; die
Nachschaffung; -biller, s. der Ein-
aufstreifer (in Auctionen); -bird,
s. der Spottvogel; -doctor, s.
der Quacksalber; -fight, s. die
Spottschlacht; -king, s. der
Schattkönig; -kartenkönig;
-moon, s. der Schattmond; -poem,
s. das Spottgedicht; -shade, s.
der lange Schatten; Abend; -song,

s. die Travektie; -trial, s. das
Schweinverderb; -turtle-soup, s.
die nachgemachte Schildkröten-
suppe; -velvet, s. der Krappsammet;
-visit, s. der Scheinbesuch; -
adj. nachgemacht, unecht; - v. n.
a. & n. spotten, verspotten; zum
Rarren haben; nachschaffen; täuschen.
Mock'able, adj. lächerlich.
Mock'age, s. Mockery.
Mock'er, s. der Spötter, Nach-
schaffer; Betrüger. (das Blendwerk.)
Mock'ery, s. der Spott; Spott;
Mock'ing, s. das Spotten, die
Spotterei; -bird, s. der Spott-
vogel; die Spottdroffel; -stock, s.
der Gegenstand des Spottes; -
adj. -ly, adv. spottend, spott-
weise.
Mock'dal, adj. förmlich, zufällig.
Mock'al'ty, s. der zufällige Un-
terschied.
Mock'a, s. die Art, Weise; Beschaf-
fenheit; Mode, Tracht; der Ge-
brauch, die Sitte; der Grad;
-s, s. pl. der Modetracht.
Mock'al, s. das Muster; Modell;
der Maßstab; - v. a. abbilden,
modellieren; entwerfen.
Mock'eler, s. der Modellmacher,
Modellirer.
Mock'erate, adj. -ly, adv. gemäß-
igt, mäßig; mittelmäßig; - v. a.
mäßigen, mildern; einschränken.
Mock'eratense, s. die Mäßigkeit,
Mittelmäßigkeit.
Modera'tion, s. die Mäßigung,
Mäßigkeit; Gelassenheit. (sch.)
Modera'tor, s. der Mäßiger; Prä-
sident.
Modera'torship, s. das Amt eines
Präsidenten.
Mod'ern, s. die Vorreiterin.
Mod'ern, adj. neu, jetzt; modisch;
gemein.
Mod'ernism, s. die Erneuerung.
Mod'ernist, s. der Erneuerer.
Mod'ernism, v. a. modernisieren.
Mod'ernness, s. die Neuheit, das
Moderne.
Mod'ern, s. pl. die Erneuerer.
Mod'est, adj. -ly, adv. bescheiden,
anspruchslos; sitfam; mäßig.
Mod'esty, s. die Bescheidenheit;
Aussandigkeit; Sittsamkeit; Mäß-
gung; -pässe, s. der Bufen-
streif. (das Bischen.)
Mod'icum, s. der kleine Antheil;
Mod'ifiable, adj. abänderlich, be-
stimmbar.
Mod'ification, s. die Abänderung,
nähere Bestimmung, Modifica-
tion.
Mod'ify, v. a. abändern, näher
bestimmen, mildern, beruhigen.
Mod'ifier, s. T. der Sparrenboyl.
Mod'ish, adj. -ly, adv. modisch;
nach der Mode.

Mö'dishness, s. die modische Be-
schaffenheit; Modest.
Mod'ulate, v. a. T. modulieren.
Mod'ulation, s. T. die Modula-
tion; das Tactieren; die Mo-
dulation; Einrichtung. (Tactier.)
Mod'ulator, s. der Tactist.
Mod'ulo, s. das Maß, die Form;
- v. a. modulieren, formen.
Mö'das, s. T. der Schute (Häute).
Mod'wall, s. der Spott, das
bedr.
Mö'd, adj. mehr. (scher Spott.)
Mö'dal, s. der Mö'dal (ein schiff-
hafter, s. das Spottmaß; Rame-
garn; der Ralmund; -yarn, s.
das Ramegarn.
Moham'medan, adj. mohamedan-
isch; - s. der Mohomedaner.
Moham'medanism, s. die Lehre
Mohomed's. (Schäfer.)
Mö'hawk, s. der Mohawk; Ein-
müder, v. a. verwirren, verlegen
machen.
Mö'ety, s. die Hälfte.
Mö'll, s. der Fiedler; - v. a. be-
schlagen; quälen, plagen; -
v. n. im Rottel fiedeln; sich plagen.
Mö'ist, adj. feucht, naß; feucht;
-stager, s. (shäger), der Feuch-
tender; - v. a. nassen, aufnäh-
ren. (sch.)
Mö'lar, v. a. anfeuchten, befeuch-
ten; Mö'lar, s. der Anfeuchter; das
Anfeuchtungsmittel.
Mö'lar'ist, adj. feucht, naß.
Mö'lar'ness, s. die Feuchtigkeits-
eigenschaft.
Mö'lar'ure, s. die Feuchteigenschaft.
Mö'lar'y, adj. feucht, naß.
Mö'ke, s. die Maße (eines Reges).
Mö'ky, adj. düster, trübe.
Mö'lar, adj. jermalend, mah-
lend; -tooth, s. der Dackenzahn.
Mö'lar'sen, s. der Dackenzahn.
Mö'lar'sen, s. der Dackenzahn.
Mö'lar'sen, s. der Dackenzahn.
Mö'd, s. die Form, die Form
Schablone; Art, Gattung; der
Stoff; die Erde, der Ort; der
Ort; der Ort; der Ort; der Ort;
-passe, s. das gegossene Bild;
-warp, s. der Rammwurf; - v. a.
formen, bilden; treten; gehen;
- v. n. (schmelzen).
Mö'd'able, adj. bildsam.
Mö'd'ed, adj. (schmelzig, schmel-
zig).
Mö'd'ing, s. der Former, Bildner.
Mö'd'or, v. n. modern, vermodern;
gerieben, vergehen; - v. a. ger-
bräuen. (der Modern.)
Mö'd'ness, s. die Schmelzigkeit;
Mö'd'ing, s. T. das Schmelz-
maß; der Traktat; -plane, s. der
Schmelzmaß.
Mö'd'y, adj. schmelzig, moderig;
-cheese, s. alter Käse.
Mö'd, s. der Rammwurf; Strin-
damm, das Wehr; Rammmaß;

Monfals; der Mofo; — cast, — hill, s. der Maulwurfsbaufen; — catcher, s. der Maulwurfsfänger; — warp, s. der Maulwurf.
Mö'tegule, s. das Molecule, Atom.
Molest', v. a. belästigen, beschweren; quälen, plagen.
Molesta'tion, s. die Belästigung, Störung; der Verdruß. [rer.
Molest'er, s. der Belästiger, Stö-
Mol'ful, adj. beschwerlich.
Molim'inöus, adj. äußerst wichtig.
Mol'lien, s. das Mollschnecken.
Mol'lient, adj. erweichend, mil-
dernd.
Mol'issable, adj. erweichbar.
Mollifica'tion, s. die Erweichung,
Verbildung.
Mollifier, s. der Befänstiger, An-
heftiger, das Beruhigungsmittel.
Mol'lify, v. a. erweichen, lindern,
befänstigen.
Molos'sus, s. T. der Moloßus.
Mölt, v. n. sich mausen, sich mau-
fern.
Mölt'able, adj. schmelzbar.
Mölt'en, part. & adj. geschmolzen.
Mölt'er, s. der Vogel, welcher sich
mausert.
Mölt'ing, s. das Mausern.
Mö'ly, s. der wilde Knoblauch.
Molybda'e'na, Molyb'den, s. das
Bleisulfid.
Möme, s. der Dummkopf.
Mö'ment, s. der Augenblick; die
Wichtigkeit, der Nachdruck.
Moment'al, adj. —ly, adv. augen-
genblicklich, für einen Augenblick;
wichtig.
Momenta'neous, Mö'mentary,
adj. einen Augenblick dauernd,
momentan; vergänglich.
Mo'mently, adv. augenblicklich.
Moment'ous, adj. wichtig.
Moment'ousness, s. die Wichtigkeit.
Möm'mery, s. die Wasserarbe.
Mon'achal, adj. mönchisch, Klö-
sterlich. [der Mönchsstand.
Mon'achism, s. das Mönchsweien;
Mon'ad, s. die Monade.
Mon'arch, s. der Alleinherrscher,
Monarch; Wortführer.
Mon'arch'al, adj. monarchisch.
Mon'archess, s. der Monarchie.
Mon'arch'ic, —al, adj. monarchisch.
Mon'archist, s. der Freund der
Monarchie, Königlichkeitsmänn-
Mon'archize, v. n. allein herrschen;
in eine Monarchie verwandeln.
Mon'archy, s. die Alleinherrschaft,
Monarchie.
Mon'astery, s. das Kloster.
Monas'tic, —al, adj. klösterlich.
Monas'ticism, s. das Mönchsleben.
Mon'day, s. der Montag; saint-
s. der blaue Montag. [anfel.
Monde, s. die Belfugel, der Reichs-

Mön'etary, adj. Geld betreffend,
in Geld bestehend.
Mön'ey, s. das Geld, die Münze;
to be out of —, kein Geld mehr
haben; — of account, s. die Rech-
nungsmünze; — bag, s. der Geld-
beutel, die Geldbörse; — balance,
s. die Geldwaage; — broker, s.
der Geldmäkler; — chänger, s.
der Geldwechsler; — making, s.
der Gelderwerb; — matter, s. die
Geldangelegenheit; — scrivener,
s. der Geldmäkler; — s-wörth, s.
der Geldeswerth, volle Werth.
Mön'eyed, adj. reich an Gelde.
Mön'ey'er, s. der Wechsel; Münzer.
Mön'eyless, adj. geldlos.
Möng'corn, s. das Mischcorn.
Mön'ger, s. der Händler, Krämer.
Mön'grel, adj. von zweierlei Art,
gemischt; ausgeartet, unecht; —,
s. der Mestizo, Blendling.
Mön'ied, s. Moneyed, [Aufschrift.
Mon'iment, s. das Denkmal, die
Mon'ish, v. a. erinnern, ermahnen.
Mon'isher, s. der Ermahner; Er-
mahner. [der Binf, die Warnung.
Mon'ition, s. die Ermahnung,
Mon'itive, adj. zur Warnung
dienend. [ner.
Mon'itor, s. der Ermahner, War-
monito'rial, adj. ermahnend;
— school, s. die Verbesserungsanstalt.
Mon'itory, s. die Ermahnung,
Warnung, Warnungsschrift; —,
adj. ermahnend, warnend.
Mönk, s. der Mönch; T. — sheets,
der Mönchsbogen, Klosterleben.
Mönkery, s. das Mönchswesen.
Mönkey, s. der Affe; — trick, s.
der Affenstreich; die Fesse.
Mönk'hood, s. der Mönchsstand.
Mönk'ish, adj. mönchisch.
Mönk's'hood, s. das Eichenhüt-
chen (Pflanze).
Monoc'eros, s. das Einhorn.
Mon'ochord, s. das Hafebret,
Monochord.
Monochromat'ic, adj. einfarbig.
Monoc'ular, Monoc'ulous, adj.
einäugig.
Mon'ody, s. der Alleingefang.
Monog'amist, s. der nur eine
Gehirath gestattet, Monogamist.
Monog'am'y, s. die einmalige Hei-
rath, Monogamie.
Mon'ogram, s. der Namenszug.
Mon'ologue, s. das Selbstgespräch,
der Monolog.
Monom'achy, s. der Zweikampf.
Mon'ome, s. T. die einfache Größe.
Monopol'ist, s. der Alleinhändler,
Monopolist. [streben.
Monopol'ize, v. a. Alleinbanel
Monopol'izer, s. der Alleinhändler.
Monop'oly, s. der Alleinbanel,
das Monopol.

Monosyllab'ic, —al, adj. einsilbig.
Monosyl'lable, s. das einsilbige
Wort. [macht.
Monosyl'lable, adj. einsilbig ge-
Mon'othëism, s. der Glaube an
einen einzigen Gott. [noten.
Monot'onus, adj. eintönig, mo-
Monot'ony, s. die Eintönigkeit.
Mon'sieur, s. (monseer), der Herr.
Mon'son, s. T. der Passatwind.
Mon'ster, s. die Mißgeburt, Miß-
gestalt, das Ungeheuer, Schreck-
Monstros'ity, s. die Mißgestalt,
das Ungeheuer.
Mon'strous, adj. —ly, adv. unge-
stalt, gräßlich, widernatürlich;
ungeheuer.
Mon'strousness, s. das Wider-
natürliche, Ungeheuer.
Monstros'ity, s. Monstrosity.
Montan'ic, adj. gebirgig, bergig.
Mont'ant, s. das Borrüden (beim
Fechten); der halbe Mond.
Mont'e'ro, s. die Jagdmütze,
Reitmütze.
Monteth, s. der Schwentkessel.
Mönth, s. der Monat; —s-münd,
s. das Gelüft, die Lüfttheit.
Mönth'ly, adj. & adv. monatlich;
mondsüchtig. [steigen).
Montoir, s. der Tritt (zum Auf-
Montross, s. der Unterfanonier.
Mon'ument, s. das Denkmal,
Grabmal.
Mon'ument'al, adj. zu einem
Denkmale gehörig; —ly, adv. als
Andenken.
Möod, s. die Art, Weise; Bauart;
Gemüthsstimmung; der Jora;
T. der Modus.
Möo'diness, s. der Jora, die üble
Laune. [lich, ärgerlich.
Möo'dy, adj. mürrisch, verdrieß-
Möon, s. der Mond; Monat; —blind,
adj. mondblind; blödsüchtig;
—calf, s. das Monfals; der Dumm-
kopf; —eyed, adj. mondblind;
blödsüchtig; —light, —shine, s.
der Mondschein; fig. das Nichts,
die unbedeutende Kleinigkeit;
—shiny, adj. mondhell; —struck,
adj. mondblind; —wörth, s. die
Mondbraut.
Möon'ed, adj. mondähnlich.
Möon'ish, adj. mondbartig; verän-
derlich; launisch; leichtsinnig.
Möon'less, adj. ohne Mond, dunkel.
Möon'ling, s. der Einfaltspinsel.
Möon'y, adj. mondformig.
Möor, s. der Moor; Sumpf; Moor;
die Heide; das Jagdhild; —cock,
—hen, s. das Heidehuhn; —land,
s. das Moorland, Marschland;
—stone, s. der Moorsstein, das
Sumpferz; —, v. a. vor Anker
legen; —, v. n. vor Anker liegen.
Möor'age, s. der Ankerplatz.

Möör'ing, s. das Auerhörn; -rope, s. das Dreigtau; -s, s. pl. der Gassenfänger. [rendnählich] morafig.
Möör'ish, adj. mobenhafte; mob.
Möör'y, adj. morafig, fumpfig.
Moos, s. das Eleuthier.
Mööt, s. die Streiffrage; -case, -point, s. der Streifpunkt; -, v. a. & n. disputiren, streiten.
Mööt'ed, part. bestritten.
Mööt'er, s. der Streiter, Disputant.
Mop, s. der Bifchläppen, Hader; das fchiefe Maul; -, v. a. abwifchen, reinigen; -, v. n. den Mund vergiften.
Möpe, v. a. abftumpfen, bummeln; -, v. n. frage fein; träumern; -ofed, adj. fursüchtig, böblich.
Möping, part. a. tieffinnig.
Möp'ish, adj. fumpfig, träumerifch.
Möp'ishness, s. die Träumeri.
Möp'pet, Möp'ey, s. die Puppe.
Möp'pus, s. der Träumer.
Mor'al, adj. -ly, adv. moralifch, fittlich; geftig; -, s. die Jugendfchre, Moral; -s, s. pl. die Sittenlehre, Moral; der Lebenswandel; -philosophy, s. die Sittenlehre.
Mor'alist, s. der Sittenprediger.
Mora'l'ity, s. die Sittenlehre; die Sittlichkeit, Moralität.
Moraliz'a'tion, s. die moralifche Betrachtung.
Mor'alize, v. a. moralifch erklären; geftillet machen; -, v. n. gute Lehren geben, moralifiren.
Mor'alizer, s. der Sittenprediger.
Morass, s. der Moraf, Sumpf; -ground, s. der Moorboden.
Moras'sy, adj. morafig.
Moravian, s. der Herrenhüter.
Morbid, adj. krankhaft, fränklch.
Morbidness, s. der krankhafte Zuftand, die Fränklichkeit.
Morbid'ly, -al, adj. krank machend.
Morbid'ness, adj. mafennartig.
Morbose, adj. ungesund, krankhaft.
Morbo's'ity, s. der Krankheitszuftand, die Fränklichkeit.
Mord'a'cidus, adj. -ly, adv. beifend, faftfich. [Schärfe.]
Mordac'ity, s. die Beifigkeit.
Mordant, s. die Beife.
Mordancancy, s. die beifende Schärfe. [Schärf.]
Mordant, adj. beifend, beifend.
Mordica'tion, s. das Beifen, Zerfrefen.
Mörs, s. das Mört; -, adj. & adv. mehr; fruer, noch, wieder; and -, immer mehr; never -, nimmer mehr; once -, noch einmal; so much the -, um fo viel mehr; the ..., the ..., je mehr ..., deffo mehr ..., -, v. a. mehrzen.

Mörsen, s. der Mört (Wellenung).
Mörel', s. der Nachtfchatten (Pflanze); die Mörelle (Kirche); -berry, s. die Judenkirche. [laub.]
Mörs'land, s. das Bergland Hoch.
Mörs'ver, adv. überdieß, ferner, noch dazu. [s. Arabesten.]
Mörs'ch, adj. maurifch; -würk, Mörs'play, s. das Schlachtfchwert.
Mörs'cräte, v. n. gehorchen.
Mörs'erä'tion, s. der Geförfam.
Mörs'erös, adj. gehörfam.
Mörs'il, s. die Mörmel. [Helms.]
Mörs'ion, s. die Sturmbau, der Mörs'po, Mörs'riak, s. der Mörtentanz.
Mörs'kin, s. das Gallwid.
Mörs'ling, s. die Sterblingswolfe.
Mörs'mo, s. der Moran, das Schredbild. [religiöse Seele.]
Mörs'mous, s. pl. Mormoniten (eine Morn, s. der Morgen).
Mörs'ing, s. der Morgen, Wermittag; -gown, s. der Schlafrock; -mäuf, s. das Morgenfränkchen; -prayers, s. pl. das Morgengebet; -print, s. das Morgenblatt; -mär, s. der Morgenftern; -twilight, s. die Morgendämmerung.
Mörs'go, s. der Caffian; -paper, s. das Maroquinpapier.
Mörs'os, adj. -ly, adv. mürifch.
Mörs'ness, Mörs'ity, s. das mürifche Wefen. [maaf.]
Mörs'paw, s. (Mörs'fü), das Gitter.
Mörs'plon, s. die Giltlaus.
Mörs'ris, -dünce, s. der Mörtentanz; -dünce, s. der Länger im Mörtentanz.
Mörs'row, s. der morgende Tag; Morgen; to -, morgen; the day after to -, übermorgen.
Mörs, s. das Walch, Geyferd.
Mörs'el, s. der Biffen, Mundbiffen, Mundvoll.
Mörs'ure, s. das Beifen, der Biß.
Mörs, s. T. der Stos (ins Jagdhorn), Gießstos; dreijährige Laß.
Mörs'al, s. der Sterbliche, Mürifch; -, adj. fterblich, tödtlich, Tod-; -enemy, -foe, s. der Todfeind; -hour, s. die Todesftunde; -sin, s. die Todfünde; -ly, adv. fterblich, tödtlich.
Mörs'al'ity, s. die Sterblichkeit; menfchliche Natur; blik of -, s. die Todtenlifte. [Feuermörder.]
Mörs'tar, s. der Mört; Mörtel; Mörs'rage, s. die Pfandverficherung, Hypothek; to give in -, verpfänden; -, v. a. verpfänden, verfchreiben.
Mörs'rage, s. der Pfandgläubiger.
Mörs'rage, s. der Pfandgläubiger.
Mörs'erös, adj. tödtlich.
Mörs'ica'tion, s. die Raffeung, Selbstverleugung; Demüthi-

gung; der Verdruß; der fehr Brand. [gung, Erniedrigung.]
Mörs'fledness, s. die Demüth.
Mörs'tify, v. a. tödten; falfen; demüthigen; tranken, ärgern, quälen; -, v. n. den kalten Brand bekommen; fch falfen; abfterben.
Mörs'tine, s. das Hapfenloch; -, v. a. einzapfen; zufammenfügen.
Mörs'ling, s. Mörling.
Mörs'main, s. T. die todtte Pant.
Mörs'pay, s. die rüdfändige Schuld.
Mörs'tress, s. der Gühnerbrei.
Mörs'tuary, s. ein Vermächtniß an die Kirche; der Begräbnisplatz.
Mörs'ty, s. die Mört; -, adj. mörtlich; mürif.
Mörs'tyal, adj. mörtlich; mürifch.
Mörs'habel, s. das Bifamkrant.
Mörs'ey, v. n. fch davon machen, fch fortfehlen, fch drücken.
Moak, Mosque, s. die Mört.
Mosqu'ito, s. der Moskito (Mück); -bär, -net, s. der Moskitozucht (am Bett).
Moas, s. das Moos; der Sunn.
Mörs't, -berry, s. die Mörtberre; -champion, s. das Marientöfchen; -clad, adj. bemört; -gröwn, adj. mit Moos bewachfen; -rose, s. die Mörtrose; -tröper, s. der Mört; -, v. a. mit Moos bedeckt, fchaffebri.
Mörs'ness, s. die mörtige Be.
Mörs'sy, adj. mörtig, bemört.
Mörs, adj. & adv. (sup. v. much & many), mehr, höhö; meiftens; at -, at the -, höhöstens; -of all, am meiftten.
Mörs'tic, s. der Mörtfod.
Mörs'tly, adv. meiftentheils, mehrentheils.
Mörs, s. das Ständchen, Atom; die Mörtverfammlang.
Mörs'tet, s. die Mörtete.
Mörs, s. die Mört, Schabe; -faten, adj. von den Mörtten zerfrefen; -molein, s. das Mörtentraut.
Mörs'er, s. die Mutter, das alte Mörtterchen; die Mörtmutter; -fen; -of pearl, s. die Mörtmutter; -in-law, s. die Mörtmutter; Mörtmutter; -chur, s. die Mörtterfchabe; -city, s. die Mörtterfchabe; -country, s. das Mörtterland; -spot, s. das Mörtterland; -wit, s. der Mörtterwif; -würk, s. das Mörttertraut; -, v. a. adoptiren; gewinnen.
Mörs'endood, s. die Mörtterfchabe, der Mörtterfand; die Mörtterflicht.
Mörs'erless, adj. mörtterlos.
Mörs'erlike, Mörs'erly, adj. & adv. mörtterlich.

Möth'ery, adj. heftig, did.
Möth'y, adj. voller Rotten, mot-
teufelsig.
Mö'tion, s. die Bewegung; der
Antrieb; Vorschlag, Antrag; die
Einigung, das Geluß; der Gang
(einer Uht); to make a -, einen
Vorschlag machen; -, v. a. vor-
schlagen, antragen.
Mö'tionless, adj. unbeweglich.
Mö'tive, s. der Beweggrund; -,
adj. bewegend.
Motiv'ity, s. die Bewegungskraft.
Mot'ley, adj. schief, bunt.
Mö'tor, s. der Beweg; das Be-
wegmittel. [bewegend.
Mö'tory, Bewegung mittheilend.
Mot'to, s. der Sinnspruch, das
Wort.
Mought, statt Might.
Möuld, s. Mold.
Möul'inat, s. das Drehkreuz.
Möult, s. Molt. [mumpein.
Möunch, v. a. ohne Zähne essen.
Mound, s. der Erdhügel; der
Daum, die Verschauung; -, v.
a. einräumen, verschauen.
Mount, s. der Berg, Hügel; Wall;
die Gelbbank; -, v. a. besteigen,
ersteigen; verjeren, schmiden;
berühren machen; -, v. n. sich er-
heben; sich belaufen; betragen;
to - a canon, eine Kanone auf
die Pavette bringen; to - guird,
auf die Wache ziehen; to - on
horseback, auf das Pferd steigen.
Moun'tain, s. der Berg; -, adj.
zu einem Berge gehörig, auf Ber-
gen wachend; -ash, s. der Bo-
genberbaum; -blue, s. das Berg-
blau; -cock, s. der Auerhahn;
-crystal, s. der Bergkristall;
-death, s. der Steinbruch; -man,
s. der Bergbewohner; -oak, s.
die Steineiche; -pine, s. die Berg-
fichte; -rose, s. das Alpenroschen;
-wine, s. der Malagawein.
Mountain'er, Moun'tainer, s.
der Bergbewohner. [gig.
Moun'tainous, adj. bergig, gebir-
gig.
Moun'tainousness, s. die bergige
Beschaffenheit. [gend.
Moun'tant, adj. steigend, aufstei-
gend.
Moun'tebank, s. der Kartschreiber;
Quackfalter; Prahler; -, v. n.
quackfalten; betrügen.
Moun'tebankery, s. die Kart-
schreiberei, Quackfalterei; Prah-
lerei.
Moun'ter, s. der Steiger.
Moun'ting, adj. -ly, adv. auf-
steigend; -, s. das Aufsteigen;
-, s. pl. die Beschläge; Moun't-
ingstude.
Moun'ty, s. das Steigen des Falken.
Möurn, v. a. & n. trauern, be-
trauern; sich grämen.

Möurn'er, s. der Trauernde;
Reidenbegleiter. [fläglich.
Möurn'ful, adj. -ly, adv. traurig.
Möurn'fulness, s. die Traurigkeit,
der Gram.
Möurn'ing, s. die Trauer; das
Trauerkleid; deep -, s. die tiefe
Trauer; second -, s. die Halb-
trauer; -crape, s. der Trauerflor.
Möurn'ingly, adv. trauernd.
Möuse, s. die Maus; -butock, s.
das Fendestück; -color, s. die
Mäusefarbe; -dung, s. der Mäuse-
dreck; -ear, s. das Mäusedröhen
(Pflanze); -hawk, s. der Mäuse-
falk; -hole, s. das Mäuseloch;
-hunt, s. der Mäusefang; Mäuse-
fänger; -trap, s. die Mäusefalle;
-, v. a. Mäuse fangen; -, v. n.
durchstöbern, durchlaufen.
Mous'er, s. der Mäusefänger.
Mouth, s. der Mund, die Mün-
dung; Öffnung; das Mundstück;
das Geßfrei; das schiefe Maul;
by word of -, mündlich; to make
mouths, Gesichter schneiden; -ex-
pences, s. pl. das Rostgeld;
-friend, s. der Mundfreund; -ful,
s. der Mundvoll. Mundbissen;
-glue, s. der Mundleim; -honor,
s. das leere Compliment; -piece,
s. das Mundstück; der Vorecher.
Mour'h, v. n. laut sprechen, schreien;
barsch ansprechen, schelten; -, v. a.
in den Mund nehmen, schnappen;
mumpein.
Moun'tless, adj. ohne Mund.
Moun'tly, adj. -bly, adv. be-
weglich.
Mö'vableness, s. die Beweglichkeit.
Mö'vably, s. pl. das bewegliche
Vermögen, die Mobilien.
Möve, s. die Bewegung, der Zug
(im Spiele); -, v. a. bewegen,
fortschaffen; anregen; in Vor-
schlag bringen; überreden, auf-
heben; erjurren; rühren; -, v. n.
sich bewegen, wegrücken, ausrei-
hen; sich verbeugen; to - into,
einschieben; to - on, weiter gehen,
vornwärts gehen; to - one's hat,
den Hut rücken.
Möve'able, s. Movable.
Möve'less, adj. unbeweglich.
Möve'ment, s. die Bewegung; T.
das Tausend. [-, adj. bewegend.
Mö'vent, s. die bewegende Kraft;
Mö'ver, s. der Beweg; Anreger
Anstifter.
Mö'ving, adj. bewegend, rührend.
Möw, s. der Heuhaufen, die Banse,
der Schoppen; das schiefe Maul;
-, v. a. reg. & irr. (mowed,
mown), mähen. Heu machen; Heu
cutten; den Wind verjeren;
brüllen.
Möw'burn, v. n. sich entzündend,

brandig werden (vom Geir-
de z.).
Möw'er, s. der Mäher, Schnitter.
Möw'ing, s. das Mähen; Grasland.
Mox'a, s. der Moxa.
Moyle, s. das Maultier.
Much, adj. & adv. viel; sehr; bei-
nahe, fast; oft; by -, bei weitem;
as - as, [so viel als; not so - as,
nicht so viel als, nicht einmal;
as - again, noch einmal sowie;
-less, viel weniger, geschweige
denn; to make - of, viel Wesens
machen; hochschätzen.
Mü'eid, adj. müßig, dummig.
Mü'eidness, s. die Müßigkeit,
Tummeligkeit.
Mü'einge, s. der Schelm.
Mü'eil'ingness, adj. schelmig; zäh.
Mü'eil'ingness, s. die Schel-
migkeit; Jähigkeit.
Muck, s. der Mist, Roth; die Ge-
meinheit; Kollheit; to run a -,
razen, herumrazen; -by, s. die
Schmeißfliege; -heap, -hill, s.
der Misthaufen; -sweet, s. der
starke Schweiß; -worm, s. der
Mistwürmer; -, adj. feucht, naß; -,
v. a. dungen, misten.
Muck'ender, s. das Schnupstuch.
Muck'or, v. a. (Geld) zusammen-
scharren.
Muck'erer, s. der Geißhals, Filz.
Muck'iness, s. die Schmutzigkeit,
der Schmutz.
Muc'kle, adj. viel.
Muck'y, adj. schmutzig, lötzig.
Mucous'ity, s. Macrouness.
Mü'pous, adj. schelmig.
Mü'pousness, s. die Schelmigkeit.
Mü'cro, s. die Spize.
Mü'ronate, Mü'ronated, adj.
gugelst, spitzig.
Mü'culency, s. Macrouness.
Mü'culent, adj. schelmig, schelm.
Mü'cms, s. der Schelm, Rasten.
Mud, s. der Schlamm, Roth; Lehm;
Möper; -boot, s. der Wasserstei-
fel; -cottage, s. die Lehmhütte;
-ash, s. der Schlammbeiser (Fisch);
-den, s. die virginische Halle;
-puddle, s. die Koltsche; -wall, s.
die Lehmwand, Wellenmauer;
-walled, adj. mit Lehm gemauert;
-, v. a. schlammig machen, trübe
machen.
Mud'iness, s. die Schlammigkeit.
Mud'dle, s. die Verwirrung; -, v.
a. trübe, dick machen; betauschen,
betäuben; verpöhlen.
Mud'dy, adj. -ly, adv. schlam-
mig; schmutzig; trübe, finster;
-headed, adj. dummköpfig; -, v.
a. schlammig machen; trüben;
verwirren.
Müe, v. n. sich mausern.
Müe, v. n. fruchtbar.

Muß, s. der Muß.
 Muß'n, s. der Semmelkuchen.
 Muße, s. T. die Muße; -, v. a. bedecken, verhüllen; verbinden; -, v. n. murmein.
 Mußler, s. der Schiefer.
 Mug, s. der Krug. Becher; -hause, s. die Wirtschaft; -würst, s. der Beifug.
 Mug'isch, Mug'gy, adj. feucht, naß; nebelicht; dümpfig.
 Mü'ghent, adj. brüllend.
 Mulat'o, s. der Mulatte.
 Mulberry, s. die Raubbeere; -tree, s. der Raubbeerbaum.
 Mulch, s. das verkaufte Stroh, der verkaufte Dünger.
 Mulct, s. die Geldstrafe; -, v. a. an Geld strafen.
 Mulctuary, adj. an Geld strafeud; -punishment, s. die Geldstrafe.
 Mülle, s. das Maulthier, der Maulthiel; Bahard; -driver, s. der Maulthieffreiber.
 Muletter', s. der Maulthieffreiber.
 Malleb'ritey, s. die Weiblichkeit.
 Mü'llish, adj. wie ein Raufesel; fädlich, eigensinnig.
 Mull, s. der Schutt; -, v. a. säß machen; verweslichen, entmuthigen, feige machen; mullod wine, s. der Hübwein.
 Mullen, s. das Weilkraut.
 Mull'er, s. der Reibstein.
 Mull'et, s. die Murräcke, der Rothbart (Fisch).
 Mul'ley-pow, s. die Motechelweh.
 Mull'grub, s. das Bauchknellen.
 Mull'on, s. die Gensersofse.
 Mull'lock, s. der Schutt, das Reibrich.
 Mulse, s. der Beimeckel, vieleckig.
 Multan'gular, adj. vieleckig.
 Multig'olor, adj. vielfarbig.
 Multig'ridme, adj. -ly, adv. mannichfaltig. [saftig].
 Multig'ridness, s. die Mannichfaltig.
 Multifid, Multifidus, adj. vielfach getheilt.
 Multiform, adj. vielförmig. [zeit].
 Multiform'ity, s. die Vielförmig.
 Multil'ateral, adj. vielfeitig.
 Multiloquous, adj. geschwätzig.
 Multino'mial, Multinom'inal, adj. vielenamig.
 Multip'arous, adj. mehrere Junge (auf einmal) gebärend, sehr fruchtbar.
 Multip'artite, adj. vielfach getheilt.
 Multip'ed, s. der Fufß (Insekt), die Äffel.
 Multi'ple, adj. vielfach, mannichfach; -, s. T. die mehrfache Zahl.
 Multiplex, adj. mannichfach.
 Multiplicable, adj. vermehrbar.
 Multiplicationess, s. die Vermehrbarkeit.

Multiplicable, adj. vermehrbar.
 Multiplicableness, s. die Vermehrbart.
 Multiplicand, s. T. der Multiplikation.
 Multiplicate, adj. vielfach, mehrfach.
 Multiplication, s. die Serviefaltung; Multiplikation; -tabelle, s. das Einmaleins.
 Multiplicative, adj. vermehrend.
 Multiplicator, s. der Vermehrer; T. Multiplikator. [fig.]
 Multiplicious, adj. mannichfaltig.
 Multiplicity, s. die Mannichfaltigkeit; Menge. T. Multiplikator.
 Multiplier, s. der Serviefaltiger; Multiplikator.
 Multiply, v. a. vermehren, vervielfältigen; T. multiplizieren; -v. n. sich vermehren.
 Multipotent, adj. vielvermögend.
 Multis, adj. vielfach.
 Multisylliquous, adj. vielsyllig, vielstäbig.
 Multisyllabus, adj. vielstimmig.
 Multisyllable, adj. vielsyllig; -, s. das vielsyllige Wort.
 Multitude, s. die Menge; der große Haufe; das Volk; der Haufen.
 Multitudinous, adj. vielfach, mannichfaltig, zahlreich.
 Multivagant, Multivagous, adj. umherichweifend, wandernd.
 Multivolar, adj. vielfältig. [sch.]
 Multure, s. das Mahlen; Mahl; Mäh, s. die Mähme (Bir); das Silbschweigen; to be -, ganz still sein; double -, s. die Silbschwemme; -chance, s. das Silbschweigen; -glass, s. das Bagglass; -int. still! geschwiegen!
 Mumble, v. a. & n. murmeln, in den Bart brummen; mumpeln.
 Mumbler, s. der Rurmeler; Rummeler.
 Mumbly, adv. mummelnd.
 Mumm, v. a. vermummeln, verkleiden. [Karyenart.]
 Mummachog, s. Name einer Mummie.
 Mummery, s. der Verummte.
 Mummy, s. die Mumme; der Mummstein.
 Mummy, v. a. zur Mumie machen; mumifizieren.
 Mummy, s. die Mumie; das Mumifizieren.
 Mump, v. a. & n. nagen, benagen; maßern; mummeln, mummeln; betteln; besorthern. [Ottel.]
 Mumper, s. der Schmarotzer.
 Mumpish, adj. verdrießlich, mürrisch. [sch.]
 Mumps, s. die Schiffsart, Bräune.
 Munch, v. a. & n. gierig essen.
 Muncher, s. der gierige Esser.
 Munda, s. der Friede.
 Mundane, adj. zur Welt gehörig; -space, s. der Weltraum.
 Mundation, s. die Bewahrung.

Mun'datory, adj. reinigend.
Mun'de, s. der Schwefelstein.
Mundification, s. die Reinigung.
Mundificative, adj. reinigend;
-, s. das Reinigungsmittel.
Mun'dify, v. a. reinigen, säubern
Mundification, s. der Speerenbel.
Mundungas, s. der schlecht Rauch-
tabak. [geben]
Mun'etary, adj. als Geschenk ge-
Mun'erate, s. Remunerate.
Mun'grei, s. Mongrel.
Mun'icipal, adj. zu einer Gemeinde
oder Stadt gehörig, Municipal...
-overt, s. das Stadtrichter; -law,
s. pl. die Stadtrecht, Statuten;
-officer, s. der Stadtbeamte.
Municipality, s. die Gemeinde;
städtliche Behörde, Stadtrichter.
Munificence, s. die Freigebigkeit,
Großmuth. [big, großmüthig]
Munificent, adj. -ly, adv. freige-
Mun'ificent, s. die Freigebung; das
Vertheilungsmittel, Schenkun-
gel; die Urkunde; -house, s. das
Archiv.
Munition, s. der Kriegsvorrath,
die Munition; Befestigung;
-bread, s. das Commisbrod;
-ship, s. das Munitionsschiff.
Mun'ition, s. die Genießerspfote, das
Genießerkreuz.
Muns, s. das Mund.
Mun'age, s. der Mauerzins.
Mural, adj. zur Mauer gehörig;
-crown, s. die Mauerkrone.
Mur'der, s. der Mord; -, v. a.
morden, ermorden; vernichten.
Mur'derer, s. der Mörder.
Mur'deress, s. die Mörderin.
Mur'derous, s. die Ermordung.
Mur'derous, adj. -ly, adv. mör-
derisch, blutig, blutiger. [stri]
Mur'derousness, s. die Blutgierig-
Mure, s. die Mauer; -, v. a.
mauern; to - up, zusehen.
Mur'rower, s. der Mauerwaffer.
Muriatic, adj. falgsauer; -acid, s.
die Salzfäure.
Muri'ne, adj. mürfartig.
Murk, s. die Dunkelheit; Trübe.
Murky, adj. dunkel, trübe.
Mur'mur, s. das Murren; Gemeu-
mel; -, v. a. & n. murren, mür-
mein. [moet]
Mur'murer, s. der Murrende, Mur-
mur'ing, adj. -ly, adv. mür-
mend; -, s. das Murren; die Un-
zufriedenheit. [ferregend]
Mur'murous, adj. Unzufriedenheit.
Mur'nival, s. die Quarte (im
Spielstieck).
Mur'tain, s. die Diefenfaupe. [roth]
Mur'roy, adj. rothbraun, dunkel-
Mur'ryon, s. die Braunhaute.
Murth, s. die Menge, der Muth-
fluff (an Rom).

Mus'gadel, Mus'gadne, s. der Muscatellerwein; die Muscatellertraube; Muscatellerbirne.
Mus'gat, s. der Muskatwein.
Mus'gle, s. (mussel) der Muschel; die Muschel; -fish, s. die Muschel; -shell, s. die Muschelschale. [seidest.]
Muspos'ity, s. die muselige Beschaffenheit.
Muscová'do, s. der rohe Zucker.
Mus'covy-gláss, s. das Marienglas.
Mus'cular, adj. muskelfest. [seit.]
Mus'cular'ity, s. die Muskelfestigkeit.
Mus'culös, adj. muskelfest, muskelfühlig; power, s. die Muskelkraft.
Müse, s. die Muse, der Diefinn; das Nachdenken; -v. n. nachsinnen, nachdenken; vertieft sein; erstaunen (über ..., at ...). [seid.]
Müse'füll, adj. tiefinnig, nachdenklich.
Mü'ser, s. der Nachdenkende, Diefinnige, Grübler. [Galen.]
Mü'get, s. das Schlupfloch (eines Müses).
Müse'um, s. das Museum, Cabinet, die Sammlungsanstalt.
Mush, s. der süsse Mehlbrei, das Mehlwasser von Maismehl.
Mush'rööm, s. der Pilz, Schwamm; fig. Glückseligkeit.
Mü'sig, s. die Musik, Tonkunst; der Wohlklang; -book, s. das Notenbuch; -house, s. das Concerthaus; -mäster, s. der Musiklehrer; -pen, s. das Notizbuch; -paper, s. das Notenpapier; -rööm, s. der Concertsaal; -stage, -stand, s. das Notenpult, der Notenhalter; -wire, s. der Clavierdraht.
Mü'sical, adj. -ly, adv. musikalisch; -pärt, s. die Musikstimme, Stimme.
Mü'sicalness, s. der Wohlklang.
Mü'sic'ian, s. der Tonkünstler, Musiker; -of the chapel, s. der Kammermusikus.
Mü'sing, s. das Nachsinnen.
Musik, s. der Moichus, Bism; das Bismuth; die Muscatellapflanze; -apple, s. der Muscatellapfel; -ball, s. die Bismuthkugel; -cat, s. die Bismuthkatze; -cherry, s. die Muscatellerkirsche; -pear, s. die Muscatellerbirne; -rat, s. die Bismuthratte; -rose, s. die Moichusrose; -seed, s. die Bismuthkörner; -v. a. mit Moichus parfümieren.
Mus'ket, s. die Muskele, Flinten; der Sperber; -ball, s. die Flintenkugel; -basket, s. der Schanzkorb; -proof, adj. kugelfest; -shot, s. der Flintenschuss. [soldat.]
Musketee'r, s. der Musketier, Fußmusketier.
Musketöön, s. der Musketen.
Mus'ketry, s. das Musketenfeuer.
Mus'kiness, s. der Bismduft.
Muskit'io, s. Mosquito. [seid.]
Musk'y, adj. bismduftig; wohlrie-

chend.
Mus'lin, s. der Muslin. [seid.]
Muslinet, s. das grobe Baumwollgewebe.
Mus'quash, s. die Bismratte.
Mus'quash, s. der Bismriemen (am Zaune).
Muss, s. das Musfrassen; die Muspüte; Verwirrung; -v. a. in Unordnung bringen, verwirren, zerkrümmeln.
Mussitá'tion, s. das Gemurmel.
Mus'sulman, s. der Muselman.
Mus'sulmanish, adj. muselmanisch. [Wein.]
Müst, s. der Most (ungegohrener Most).
Müst, v. def. müssen, genötigt sein, sollen; -v. a. schimmelig machen; -v. n. schimmeln.
Müstá'ches, Müstá'chio, s. der Schnurbart. [den Prärien.]
Müst'ang, s. das wilde Pferd (in Mustard, s. der Senf; das Senfkorn; -pot, s. der Senfstopf; -seed, s. das Senfkorn).
Müstee', s. der Mostige.
Müst'er, s. die Musterung; Musterrolle; Sammlung; -book, -röll, s. die Musterrolle; -v. a. mustern; versammeln; -v. n. zusammenkommen, sich stellen; -zu -up, aufstellen; aufstreuen.
Müst'iness, s. die Dampfigkeit; Schimmeligkeit.
Müst'y, adj. -ily, adv. dumpfig, schimmelig, schal.
Mu'sulman, s. Mussulman.
Mutabil'ity, s. die Veränderlichkeit, der Wandelmut. [seid.]
Mut'able, adj. veränderlich, wandelbar.
Mutá'tion, s. die Veränderung.
Müte, adj. stumm; -s. der Stumme; stumme Buchstabe; T. Dämpfer; -v. n. müteln (von Bögen). [stidische Weien.]
Müte'ness, s. die Stummheit; das Müteln, v. a. verstümmeln.
Mütäl'tion, s. die Verstümmelung.
Mütäl'tor, s. der Verstümmeler.
Mütüü'er, Mut'ine, s. der Aufwiegler, Rebell.
Müt'ing, s. der Vogelkoth. [seid.]
Müt'inos, adj. -ly, adv. aufwieglerisch.
Müt'inosness, s. die Neigung zum Aufwiegler.
Müt'iny, s. die Meuterei, der Aufwiegler; -v. n. sich emporren.
Mut'er, s. das Gemurmel; Murren; -v. a. & n. murren, murren.
Mut'erer, s. der Murreler; Murrende.
Mut'ering, adj. -ly, adv. murrend; murrend; -s. das Gemurmel; Murren.
Mut'ron, s. das Sammelfleisch, Schöpfensfleisch; -chops, s. pl. Sammelrippen; -ast, s. die große Hand, Faust.
Müt'üäl, adj. -ly, adv. gegensei-

tig, wechselseitig, einander, miteinander. [seid.]
Mutual'ity, s. die Gegenseitigkeit.
Mütüá'tion, s. das Borgen.
Mütüá'tüös, adj. geborgt.
Müt'üle, s. T. der Sparrrenkopf.
Müz'zle, s. das Maul; die Schnauze; der Maulkorb; Murren; die Murren; -v. v. a. & n. schnuppern, beschmuttern; den Weisford anlegen; zaudern, zögern, schlendern.
Müz'zler, s. der Schlag auf die Nase.
Müz'zy, adj. vergeßlich, träumerisch. [meint.]
My, pr. (mi & mä), mein, meine.
Myn'chen, s. die Nonne.
Myn'höer, s. der Höländer.
Mýol'ogy, s. die Mythologie.
Mý'ops, s. der kurzichtige Mensch.
Mý'opy, s. die Kurzichtigkeit.
Myr'iad, s. zehn Tausend, die Myriade. [Grobian, Gächler.]
Myr'midon, s. der rohe Soldat.
Myrop'olist, s. der Salbenhändler.
Myrrh, s. (mir), die Myrthe.
Myr'rhine, adj. (myrrin), myrrhin.
Myr'tiform, adj. (1), myrtenförmig.
Myr'tle, s. (1), die Myrte; -tree, s. der Myrtenbaum.
Mý'self, pr. ich selbst, mir, mich.
Mý'stagogue, s. der Geheimnislehrer; Geheimnisträger.
Mý'sterial, adj. geheimnisvoll.
Mý'sterious, adj. -ly, adv. geheimnisvoll, dunkel.
Mý'steriousness, s. das Geheimnisvolle, Mystische; die Dunkelheit. [legen.]
Mý'sterize, v. a. Geheimnisse ausmý'sterien.
Mý'stery, s. das Geheimnis, die Mystik, das Handwerk, die Kunst.
Mý'stic, s. der Mystiker.
Mý'stical, adj. -ly, adv. geheimnisvoll, mystisch; dunkel.
Mý'sticism, s. der Mysticismus.
Mýth'ic, -al, adj. fabelhaft.
Mytholog'ical, adj. die Fabellehre betreffend, mythologisch.
Mytholog'ist, s. der Mythologe, Fabellehrer. [seid.]
Mytholog'ize, v. n. die Fabellehre mythologisieren.
Mytholog'y, s. die Fabellehre, Götterlehre, Mythologie.

N.

Nab, s. der Gipfel, die Bergspitze; -v. a. erschauen, fangen.
Ná'bob, s. der Nabob (ostindische Fürst); fig. der reiche Mann.
Nack'er, Ná're, s. die Perlmutter, Perlmuschel; der Sattler.
Ná'creös, adj. perlmutterartig.

Nä'dir, s. T. der Nadir, Gypspunkt.
Näke, s. eine Art Laucher.
Nag, s. der Nagel (Fischer).
Nag'gy, adj. päntlich.
Nä'lad, Näld, s. die Wasser-
nomphe, Najade.
Nälf, adj. natürlich, naiv.
Näil, s. der Nagel; die Klaue; Nag
von zwei und ein vierel Boll;
on the -, außer der Stelle, sonst;
-driver, s. das Düpielen; -nip-
pers, s. pl. die Knechtgange;
-smith, s. der Nagelschmied;
-trade, s. der Nagelhandel; -,
v. a. nageln, beschlagen; fest
machen, festhalten, beim Worte
halten; to - up, vernageln.
Näil'er, s. der Nagelschmied.
Näil'ery, s. die Nagelschmied.
Näive'ly, adv. ungeschwungen, nato.
Näive'ty, s. die Kniffelgesellschaft,
Unbefangenheit, Naivität.
Näke, v. a. entblößen; aus der
Schleide ziehen. [los; offenbar.
Nä'ked, adj. nackt, bloß; wehr-
Nä'kedness, s. die Nacktheit, Blö-
ße; Armut; Augenscheinlichkeit.
Nä'ker, s. die Verkaufsel, Ver-
mutter.
Nall, s. die Pfieme.
Nämo, s. der Name; Ruf; ßg.
Borwand; by -, mit Namen;
in - of, anstatt; to call names,
schimpfen; -, v. a. nennen, be-
nennen; in Aufnahme bringen.
Näme'less, adj. namenlos, unge-
nannt; unberühmt. [igkeit.
Näme'lessness, s. die Namenlo-
sheit.
Näme'ly, adv. namentlich, näm-
lich. [ter.
Näme'näke, s. der Namensvet-
Nänksön, s. der Ranting.
Nap, s. die Kuppe, Luchflode;
das Schlafen; -, v. n. schlum-
mern, schlafen.
Näpe, s. der Naden, das Genid.
Nä'pery, s. das kleine Fischzeug;
die Reimwand. [rube.
Nä'pew, s. (näyü), die Sten-
Näp'tha, s. das Steinöl, Juden-
öhl. [Serviette.
Näp'kin, s. das Telleruch, die
Näp'less, adj. sahl, glatt, abge-
tragen.
Näp'liness, s. die Flossigkeit, das
Wollige (im Luche); die Schlä-
figkeit, der Schaum.
Näp'py, adj. fraus, wollig; schau-
Närcia'sus, s. die Narzisse.
Närcö'sis, s. T. die Erstarrung,
Karlofe.
Närcöt'ic, adj. betäubend, narto-
tisch; -, s. das Betäubungsmittel.
Närd, s. die Narde, Eytele; das
Eysföhl.
Näre, s. das Nasenloch.
Nä'rable, adj. erzählbar.

När'räte, v. a. erzählen.
När'rätion, s. die Erzählung.
När'rative, adj. -ly, adv. erzäh-
lend, erzählungsweise; -, s. die
Erzählung.
När'rator, s. der Erzähler.
När'ratory, adj. erzählend.
När'rity, v. a. erzählen, berichten.
När'röw, adj. enge, schmal; klein;
dicht, genau, mit genauer Noth;
engberzig; eingeschränkt; wach-
sam, aufmerksam; -hearted, adj.
engberzig, kleinmützig, verzagt;
-hearted, adj. wachsam; -mind-
ed, adj. engberzig, kleinmützig,
schwachköpfig; -spirited, adj.
schwachgeistig, beschränkt, vor-
narr; -, v. a. verengen, schmä-
lern, einschränken; -, v. n. enger
werden, sich zusammenziehen;
nicht ausgreifen (von Werten).
När'röwness, s. das Enge, die
Eingeschränktheit, Armut; Gei-
stesschwäche. [Paß.
När'röw, s. der enge Weg, enge
När'röw, s. das See-Einhorn.
När'röw, corr. von Neidher.
När'ral, adj. zur Nase gehörig; -,
s. der Nasenlaut.
Näs'al, s. T. das Nutenröpschen.
Näs'ency, s. die Erzeugung.
Näs'cent, adj. erzeugend, wach-
send. [auf der Nase.
Näs'cor'nous, adj. mit einem Horn.
Näs'cor'n, s. der Nasenröpschen.
Näs'tiness, s. der Schmutz; die
Unsauberkeit. [goteibhaft.
Näs'ty, adj. -ly, adv. schmutzig.
Näs'tal, adj. die Geburt betreffend;
-day, s. der Geburtstag; -hour,
s. die Geburtsstunde. [treffend.
Näs'täl'ness, adj. die Geburt be-
Näs'tals, s. pl. die Geburtszeit.
Näs'tant, adj. schwimmend.
Näs'tion, s. das Schwimmen.
Näs'tatory, adj. zum Schwimmen
gehörig; -bladder, s. die
Schwimmblase. [niger.
Näs'tress, adv. nicht desto we-
Näs'tmore, adv. nichts desto mehr.
Näs'tion, s. die Nation, das Volk;
-, adj. & adv. sehr, vorzüglich,
sehr gross; 'tis - cold, es ist sehr
kalt.
Näs'tional, adj. -ly, adv. volks-
thümlich, national; öffentlich,
allgemein; -debt, s. die Staats-
schuld. [lichkeit, Nationalität.
Näs'tional'ity, s. die Volksthum-
Näs'tionalize, v. a. nationalisieren.
Näs'tionalness, s. die Vaterlands-
liebe, Nationalität.
Näs'tive, adj. -ly, adv. natürlich;
angeboren; ursprünglich, von
Geburt; -, s. der Eingeborne;
das Ereignis; -country, s. die
Heimat; -language, s. die Mut-
tersprache; -land, s. das Ge-
burtsland, Vaterland.
Näs'tiveness, s. die Natürlichkeit.
Näs'tivity, s. die Geburt; der Ge-
burtsort; die Geburtszeit; Na-
türlichkeit.
Näs'tron, s. das Augenfalz.
Näs'tural, adj. -ly, adv. natür-
lich; unerblich; -history, s. die
Naturgeschichte; -philosophy, s.
die Naturlehre; -, s. der Natur-
borne; Narr, Thor; die Natur-
gabe, das Naturreich; T. Begre-
brat.
Näs'turalism, s. der Naturzustand.
Näs'turalist, s. der Naturforscher.
Näs'tural'ity, s. die Natürlichkeit.
Näs'tralization, s. die Einbür-
gerung. [turalismus.
Näs'tralize, v. a. einbürgern, na-
Näs'tralness, s. die Natürlichkeit;
das ungeschärfte Wesen.
Näs'ture, s. die Natur; Beschaffen-
heit; Eigenschaft; Stimmung;
das Temperament; by -, von
Natur; from -, nach der Natur;
nach dem Leben; beyond -, über-
natürlich; good-, s. die Gut-
thigkeit; Überzigkeit; ill-, s.
die Unmündlichkeit, Ungefahr-
heit; Härte.
Näs'tured, adj. geartet; good-
adj. gutartig, gutmützig; ill-
adj. böseartig, ungeschällig.
Näs'turity, s. das Naturergessen.
Näs'tut, s. (näs), das Nasen-
-, adj. schlecht, nichtwürdig.
Näs'tiness, s. die Nichtwür-
digkeit; Ungelegenheit.
Näs'ty, adj. -ly, adv. böse,
schlecht; ungeschön, unartig.
Näs'tage, s. das Nährgeid, das
Nährgeid. [frantisch.
Näs'tee, s. die Liebeszeit; Er-
Näs'tee, v. a. & n. Näs'tee
empfinden, ansehn, mit Näs'tee
füllen. [näs'tee.
Näs'tee'sus, adj. -ly, adv. näs'tee,
Näs'tee'sus, s. die Gefährlich-
keit, Wüßigkeit, der Gefel.
Näs'tic, -al, adj. zur Schiffahrt
gehörig, nautisch; -almanac, s.
der Schiffscalendar; -chart, s.
die Seelarte; -compass, s. der
Sees Kompas.
Näs'ticness, s. die Schiffsmacht.
Näs'tal, adj. aus Schiffen be-
stehend; die Seebetreffend; -ar-
chitecture, s. die Schiffbaukunst;
-army, s. die Kriegesflotte; -en-
gagement, s. das Seeschlacht-
officer, s. der Seeschlacht-
s. pl. das Seeschlachten.
Näs'tarch, s. der Befehlshaber
einer Flotte. [näs'tarch.
Näs'tarchy, s. die Seeschlacht.

Näve, s. die Rabe; das Schiff
 (einer Kirche).
 Nä'vel, s. der Rabel; fig. die Mit-
 te; -string, s. die Rabelschur;
 -limber, s. T. die Schiffsrümpfe;
 -wört, s. das Rabelkraut.
 Nä'vew, s. (navu), die Stetstraße.
 Nä'veülar, adj. Schiffe betref-
 fend; schiffsmäßig.
 Nä'vegible, adj. schiffbar, fahrbar.
 Nä'vegibleness, s. die Schiffbar-
 keit. [schiffen, segeln].
 Nä'vegäte, v. a. & n. beschiffen.
 Nä'vegä'tion, s. die Schiffsahrt;
 das Schiffswesen; die Steuer-
 mannskunst. [fabrik, Matrose].
 Nä'vegätor, s. der Schiffer. See-
 nä'vey, s. die Flotte; das Seewe-
 sen, die Seemacht, Marine;
 -office, s. die Admiralität.
 Näy, adv. nein; ja, ja, ja, viel-
 mehr; -, s. die Verneinung;
 -wörd, s. das Stichwort; -, v. a.
 verneinen.
 Nä, adv. weder, noch; auch nicht.
 Näär, s. die Faust.
 Näär, v. a. allmählig heiß machen;
 -, v. n. allmählig heiß werden.
 Näär, adj. niedrig, abnehmend;
 -tide, s. die Ebbe. [siegend].
 Näär'ed, adj. T. nicht fest, fest.
 Näär, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. nahe,
 nähe; verwandt; [parlam, geizig,
 genau, beinahe, fast; -, prp.
 nahe, neben, bei, an; - für to
 oder at, als: The minister pleni-
 potentiary near the court of St.
 James']; to draw -, sich nähern;
 to go -, im Begriffe sein; - at
 hand, nahe, zur Hand; -sighted,
 adj. kurzichtig; -, v. a. & n. sich
 nähern, näher kommen.
 Näär'ness, s. die Nähe; nahe Ver-
 wandtschaft; Genauigkeit; Kargheit.
 Näär, adj. -ly, adv. zierlich, nett,
 artig; sauber, rein; T. netto;
 -handedness, s. die Geizig-
 keit; -amount, s. der Netto-
 betrag; -weight, s. das Netto-
 gewicht; -, s. das Rindsvieh,
 Rind; -herd, s. der Ruchhir;
 -house, s. der Kuhstall; -s-leather,
 s. das Rindsfleder; -s-tongue, s.
 die Rindsgewand; -, v. n. T. netto
 betragen. [berfeit].
 Näär'ness, s. die Nettigkeit, Sau-
 reb, s. die Nase; Schärpe,
 Schärfe. [fleht, Nebelstein].
 Näär'ula, Neb'ule, s. der Nebel.
 Nebulous'ity, s. die Nebeligkeit.
 Neb'ulous, adj. nebelig.
 Nec'essaries, s. pl. Bedürfnisse,
 Erfordernisse. [fleht].
 Nec'essariness, s. die Notwendig-
 keit.
 Nec'essary, adj. -ily, adv. notw-
 endig, erforderlich, notwen-
 digerweise; -, s. der Notritt.

Neces'sitate, v. a. nöthigen,
 zwingen. [der Zwang].
 Neces'sitation, s. die Nöthigung.
 Neces'sited, adj. bedürftig.
 Neces'sitous, adj. nothdürftig,
 dürftig. [dürftig, Dürftigkeit].
 Neces'sitousness, s. die Noth-
 dürftigkeit, das Bedürfnis, der Mangel.
 Neces'situde, s. die Nothwendig-
 keit, das Bedürfnis, der Mangel.
 Neces'sity, s. die Nothwendigkeit,
 Unvermeidlichkeit, der Mangel;
 die Nothdurft; of -, notwen-
 digerweise.
 Neck, s. der Nacken; Hals; die
 Landenge; der Ausschnitt; - of a
 guitar, s. der Hals einer Gui-
 tarre; - and crop, mit Stumpf
 und Stiel; on the -, gleich nach-
 her; -band, s. der Halsfragen,
 Hemdfragen; -beef, s. das Hals-
 stück vom Rinde; -cloth, s. das
 Halstuch; -lace, s. das Hals-
 band, Halsgeschmeide; -piece, s.
 das Bruststück, Brustschild; -weed,
 s. der Hanf.
 Neck'atee, Neck'archie, s. das
 Halstuch, der Halsfragen (für
 Frauen). [Hefrolog].
 Negrol'ogy, s. die Todtenliste, der
 Negrol'omancer, s. der Zauberer.
 Neg'romancy, s. die Zauberei.
 Neg'romantic, -al, adj. zauberisch.
 Neg'rösia, s. der Beinfrass.
 Neg'tar, s. der Nectar, Göttertrank.
 Neg'tarean, Neg'tareous, adj.
 nectariu. [die Nectaryfürsche].
 Neg'tarine, adj. nectariu; -, s.
 Neg'tarize, v. a. versüßen.
 Neg'tary, s. der Honigfeld.
 Need, s. die Noth, Nothdurft; das
 Bedürfnis; if - be, in case of -,
 im Falle der Noth; to have - of,
 nöthig haben, bedürfen; -, v. a.
 bedürfen, nöthig haben; -, v. n.
 brauchen, in Noth sein.
 Need'ful, adj. -ly, adv. notwen-
 dig, erforderlich. [fleht].
 Need'fulness, s. die Nothwendig-
 keit.
 Need'iness, s. die Dürftigkeit.
 Need'le, s. die Nadel, Nähnadel;
 Magnetnadel; der Sonnenzeiger;
 knitting -, s. die Stricknadel;
 -case, s. die Nadelbüchse; -ful, s.
 die eingefädelt Nadel; -makor,
 s. der Nadel; -wörk, s. die
 Nadelerei; Stickeret, Strickeret.
 Need'ler, s. der Nadel, Nadel-
 fabrikant.
 Need'less, adj. -ly, adv. unnöthig.
 Need'lessness, s. die Unnöthigkeit.
 Needs, adv. notwendigerweise,
 schlechterdings. [armfelig].
 Need'y, adj. -ily, adv. dürftig.
 Ne'er (när), statt Never.
 Neese', v. n. niesen; -wört, s. die
 Nieswurz.
 Nef, s. das Schiff (einer Kirche).

Nesand'ous, adj. abscheulich.
 Nesä'rious, adj. -ly, adv. bos-
 haft, ruchlos, schändlich.
 Nesä'riousness, s. die Ruchlosig-
 keit, Schändlichkeit.
 Negä'tion, s. die Verneinung.
 Negä'tive, adj. -ly, adv. vernei-
 nend; -, s. die Verneinung; -, v.
 a. verneinen, ausschlagen.
 Negä'tory, adj. verneinend.
 Neg'er, s. der Neger.
 Neglect, s. die Vernachlässigung,
 Hintanfetzung, das Versäumen;
 -, v. a. vernachlässigen; versäu-
 men, hintanfetzen.
 Neglect'er, s. der Vernachlässiger.
 Neglect'ful, adj. nachlässig; sorg-
 los, gleichgiltig; verächtlich.
 Neglect'ive, adj. -ly, adv. nach-
 lässig, sorglos. [gläze].
 Negligēce', s. das Hauskleid, Ne-
 Neg'ligence, s. die Nachlässigkei-
 t, Unachtsamkeit.
 Neg'ligent, adj. -ly, adv. nach-
 lässig; gleichgiltig, unbesümmert.
 Neg'ligentness, s. Negligence.
 Negö'tiable, adj. zu verhandeln;
 zu vermitteln. [Bermittler].
 Negö'tiant, s. der Unterhändler.
 Negö'tiation, v. a. & n. handeln;
 unterhandeln; übertragen, unter-
 bringen, verkaufen. [schäftig].
 Negö'tiating, adj. handelnd, ge-
 Negö'tiation, s. der Handel, Ber-
 fehr; die Unterhandlung.
 Negö'tiator, s. der Unterhändler.
 Negö'tiatrix, s. die Unterhändlerin.
 Negress, s. die Negerin.
 Neg'ro, s. der Neger, Mohr;
 -woman, s. die Negerin.
 Neg'us, s. der Negus. [Schlave].
 Neif, s. die Faust; der Leibeigene.
 Neigh, s. (nä) das Wiehern; -v. n.
 wiehern.
 Neigh'bor, s. (nä) der Nachbar;
 Nächste; Vertraute; -, adj.
 benachbart; -, v. a. zum Nachbar
 machen, nahe bringen; vertraut
 machen; -, v. n. Nachbar sein,
 die Umgegend bewohnen. [schäft].
 Neigh'borhood, s. (nä) die Nachbar-
 Neigh'oring, adj. (nä) benachbart.
 Neigh'orliness, s. (nä) die Nach-
 bariichkeit, Freundschaftlichkeit.
 Neigh'orly, adj. & adv. (nä) nach-
 bariich, diensterig.
 Neigh'bour, s. (nä) Neighbor.
 Neigh'ing, s. (nä) das Wiehern.
 Neit'her, pr. keiner von beiden;
 -, conj. weder; auch nicht; - ...
 nor, weder ... noch; nor I -, ich
 auch nicht.
 Nem'oral, Nem'orös, adj. waldbig.
 Nempt, part. genannt.
 Nen'uphar, s. die Wasserlilie.
 Neolog'ical, adj. neue Worte und
 Redensarten gebrauchend.

- Neol'ogism**, s. die Einführung neuer Wörter; die Neuerung.
Neol'ogist, s. der Neuerer. Neolog.
Neol'ogy, s. der Gebrauch neuer Wörter; die Neuerungssucht.
Ne'ophyte, s. der Neubekehrte; Noviz.
Neoter'ic, s. der Neuling.
Neoter'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. neu; modern; neuerlich. [Pflanze].
Nep, s. die Kassenmünze (eine Neph'ew, s. (nevü), der Nefte, Enkel; Nachkomme.
Nephrit'ic, adj. mit dem Nierensteine behaftet; T. nephritisch; -stone, s. der Nierenstein.
Neph'ritis, s. die Nierenentzündung.
Nephrot'omy, s. T. der Nierenschnitt. [Repositium].
Nep'otism, s. die Nefzengunst, der Nörzeld, s. die Nereide.
Ner'ite, s. die Meeresschnecke.
Nerve, s. der Nerv; die Nerve; Sehne; fig. Stärke, Standhaftigkeit; -v. a. stärken.
Nerve'less, adj. kraftlos, schwach, entervt. [Mittel].
Ner'vine, s. das nervenstärkende.
Ner'vous, adj. nervig, stark; nachdrücklich; nervenschwach, nervenkrank; versagt; -sewer, s. das Nervensieber.
Ner'vousness, s. die Nervigkeit; Stärke; der Nachdruck.
Ner'vy, adj. nervig, stark.
Nes'cience, s. die Unwissenheit.
Nesh, adj. weich, sanft.
Nest, s. das Nest; Nistkasten; die Wohnung, der Aufenthalt; Zufluchtsort, Schlupfwinkel; -of boxes, s. ein Satz Schachteln; -egg, s. das Nestel; -v. a. ein Nest bauen, nisten.
Nes'tle, v. n. nisten, sich einnisten; -v. a. einnisten; gärtlich pflegen.
Nest'ling, s. der Nestling, Nestvogel.
Nes't, s. das Nest; Gitter; -cap, s. das Haarnetz; -maker, s. der Neststricker; -puree, s. der Füllbeutel; -work, s. das Nestwerk; -v. adj. rein, nett; netto; -v. a. a. Rege stricken; im Rege fangen; reinen Gewinn bringen.
Ner'h'ar, adj. untere, niedere; -lip, s. die Unterlippe.
Ner'h'ermost, adj. unterst, niedrig.
N'et'op, s. Freund (als Ausdruck und beim Grüssen gegen die Indianer); what cheer? wie geht's, Freund?
Net'ting, s. das Netzwerk, Flechtwerk; -box, s. das Strickkästchen.
Net'tle, s. die Nessel; -rash, s. das Nesselsieber; die Nesselsucht; -tree, s. der Birgelbaum; -v. a. (wie Nesseln) brennen; erbittern, ärgern.
Net'wise, adj. netzformig.
Neurol'ogy, s. die Nervenlehre.
Neurol'ic, adj. nervenstärkend; -s. die Nervenstärkung.
Neu'ter, adj. unparteiisch, neutral; T. (schlich); -s. T. das Neutrum.
Neu'tral, adj. -ly, adv. unparteiisch; neutral; -s. der Neutrale.
Neu'tralist, s. der Neutrale.
Neu'tral'ity, s. die Parteilosigkeit.
Neu'tralität; Gleichgiltigkeit.
Neu'tralizä'tion, s. T. die Neutralisierung.
Neu'tralize, v. a. gleichgiltig machen; die Säure benehmen; T. neutralisieren.
Neu'er, adj. nie, niemals; -a one, nicht ein Einziger; -a, kein; -a whit, durchaus nicht; -fear, nur nicht ängstlich; -casing, adj. unaufhörlich; -dying, adj. unverschlöslich; -failing, adj. unfehlbar; -heard of, unerhört; -more, adv. nimmermehr.
Nevertheless, adv. nichtsdestoweniger, desseungeachtet, dennoch.
New (nü), adj. & adv. -ly, adv. neu; frisch; modisch, modern; ungewohnt; unerfahren; von Neuem, wieder; neulich, neuerlich; -beginner, s. der neue Anfänger; -comer, s. der Fremde; -convert, s. der Neubekehrte; -fangled, adj. neumodisch, neubaden; -fangledness, s. die Neuerungssucht, Neuerung; -fashioned, adj. neumodisch; -married, adj. neuvermählt; -moon, s. der Neumond; -year, s. das neue Jahr; -year's gift, s. das Neujahrsgeheim; -v. a. erneuern; -coin, v. a. umprägen; -mold, v. a. umformen. [einer Treppe]; Neubett.
New'el, s. (nüel), die Spindel.
New'ing, s. (nüling), der Gäst, die Heu.
New'ish, adj. (nüish), etwas neu, ziemlich neu. [heit; Neuerung].
New'ness, s. (nüness), die Neuheit.
News, (nüs), die Neuigkeit, Nachricht, Zeitung; -monger, s. der Neuigkeitsfrämer; -paper, s. die Zeitung; -writer, s. der Zeitungsschreiber.
New't, s. (nüt), der Wassermolch.
Nex'ible, adj. vereinbar, zu vereinigen.
Next, adj. & adv. nächst, folgen; gleich darauf; -to, nächst, am nächsten; -to nothing, beinahe gar nichts; -month, künftigen Monat; the -time, das nächste Mal.
Ni'as, s. der Nistling.
Nib, s. der Schnabel; die Spitze; -v. a. spizen, aufspizen; -v. n. kritisieren.
Nib'bed, adj. feiglig, ausgefressen.
Nib'ble, v. a. & n. knabben, wagen; beißen (von Fischen); lach kritisieren.
Nib'bler, s. der Lachler, Zinker.
Nice, adj. -ly, adv. fein, gar niedrig, nett; artig; empfindlich; wählisch; (schwierig; ganz pünktlich; feigend; geringfügig).
Nice'ness, s. die Feinheit, Feinheit, Nettigkeit; Genauigkeit.
Pünktlichkeit; Bedenklichkeit.
Spizhändigkeit; Pederei.
Ni'cety, s. die Feinheit, Feinheit, Genauigkeit; Beräthung; das Bartgefühl; Delicate; bedenklich; -s. s. pl. Pederei.
Nich, Niche, s. die Nische, Nische.
Nick, s. die Kerbe, das Kerbholz; die Kerbung, Beche; der hohle Burs; der rechte Zeitpunkt; das Gold; -nacks, s. pl. die Ländel der Land; -name, s. der Eigenname; -v. a. einen Spottnamen geben; old -, s. der Zensur; v. a. kerben, einschneiden; hoch aufsummentreffen; verzeihen; aufsitzen; to -the time, die Zeit treffen.
Nick'el, s. der Nickel (Metall).
Nick'er, s. der Hänfischmaul; Schnellschäufchen.
Nick'ing, s. T. das Angliffen.
Nic'tate, v. n. blinzen, wackeln.
Nic'tä'tion, s. das Blinzen, Wackeln.
Nide, s. das Nestvol, die Nide.
Nid'get, s. die feige Krumme.
Nid'igä'te, v. a. niften.
Nid'ifica'tion, s. das Niften.
Nid'ing, adj. feige, verzagt; der Feigling.
Ni'dor, s. der brandige Geruch.
Nidoros'ity, s. das Eodur.
Ni'dorös, adj. übel nachschmeckend.
Ni'dour, s. Nidor.
Ni'dulä'te, v. a. niften.
Nidulä'tion, s. die Brutzeit.
Nidöe, s. die Nidie.
Ni'fö, s. die Zündfellei.
Nig'ard, s. der Giz, Nidier; adj. -ly, adj. & adv. feig, feig; v. a. feiglich versehen, feig schäufchen.
Nig'ardish, adj. feiglich, feig.
Nig'ardiness, s. die Feigheit.
Nig'ardly, adj. & adv. feig, feig.
Nig'ardness, s. Niggardlichkeit.
Nig'ging, s. das Beschneiden Geldes.
Nig'gle, v. a. & n. ländeln; spotten, zum Spotten haben.
Nigh, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. nahe verwandt; beinahe; -unto, beinahe, fast; -v. a. nähern, nahe kommen.

igh'ness, s. die Nähe.

ight, s. die Nacht; der Abend;
ry -, bei Nacht; last -, gestern
abend; to -, heute Abend; -bell,
die Klingel; -bird, s. der Nachtschwärmer; -bräueler, s. der Nachtschwärmer; -cap, s. die Schlafmütze; der Schlaftrunk, das Glas
Trog (vor Schlafengehen); ein
weites Glas vor dem Schlafengehen
lassen: a string to tie it
eith; -crow, s. der Nachtrebe;
dew, s. der Nachthau; -dress, s.
das Nachtleid; -fäll, s. der Einbruch der Nacht; -faring, s. die
Nachtreise; -fire, s. das Irlicht;
fly, s. die Nachtmotte; -gown,
s. der Schlafrock; -hawk, s. die
Nachteule; -man, s. der Abtritts-
räumer; -mare, s. der Alp;
-piece, s. das Nachtkleid (Ge-
malde); -raven, s. der Nachtrebe;
-rest, s. die nächtliche
Ruhe; -revelling, s. die Nachtschwärmererei; -robber, s. der
Nachtdieb; -rule, s. der nächtliche
Rhythmus; -shade, s. der
Nachtschatten (Pflanze); -signal,
s. das Nachtsignal; -studios, s.
pl. die Nachtschatten; -time, s. die
Nachtzeit; -walk, s. das Nachtwandeln; -walker, -wanderer,
s. der Nachtwandler; -watch, s.
die Nachtwache.ight'ed, adj. verbunzelt; bunzel.
ight'ingale, s. die Nachtigall.
ight'ish, adj. nächtlich.
ight'ly, adj. & adv. nächtlich;
bei Nacht. [schwäzlig]
igres'cent, adj. schwarz werdend;
igres'cent, s. das Schwärzen.
ihil'ty, s. das Nichts, die Nicht-
tigkeit.ill, s. die Glimmerasche; - v. n.
nicht wollen; will he -, -he, er
mag wollen oder nicht.
lloom'eter, s. der Milmeffer.
lim, v. a. nehmen, fischen.
im'ble, adj. -bly, adv. hurtig,
schnell, flüchtig, gewandt; -witted,
adj. vorwiegend, vorzüglich.
im'bleness, Nim'bleness, s. die
Hurtigkeit, Schnelligkeit, Flücht-
tigkeit. [nimbus]
im'bus, s. der Heiligenschein.
im'ety, s. die große Menge.
im'shi, s. der alberne Mensch.
im'mer, s. der Dieb.
im'compoop, s. der Tropf.
ine', adj. neun; -, s. die Neun;
-pins, s. pl. die Regel, das Re-
gelspiel; -killer, s. der Neun-
töder (Vogel); to play at -pins,
regeln.ine'sold, adj. neunfach.
ine'teen, adj. neunzehn.
ine'senth, adj. neunzehnte.Nine'th, adj. neunzigste.
Nine'ty, adj. neunzig.
Nin'ny, Nin'nyhammer, s. der
Einfaltspinsel.
Ninth, adj. neunte.
Ninth'ly, adv. neunten.Nip, s. der Knipp, das Kneipen;
der Schmitt, Stich; die Ber-
legung; Stichelei; -, v. a. knei-
pen, klemmen; geizen, knickern;
schneiden, verlegen; sticheln; T.
leifen. [schämt]
Nip'pent, adj. zudringlich, unver-
Nip'per, s. der Hobenzahn; -s, s.
pl. die kleine Zange; T. die Bei-
tane.
Nip'perkin, s. die halbe Mögel.
Nip'ping, adj. -ly, adv. knei-
pend, beißend; stichelnd.
Nip'ple, s. die Brustwarze; -wört,
s. der Mainfobl.
Nit, s. die Nitse; -, v. a. Nitse legen.
Ni'tency, s. der Glanz; das Stre-
ben. [Memme]
Nith'ing, s. der Tagedieb; die
Nith'd, adj. glänzend, blauf.
Ni'tre, s. der Salpeter.
Ni'trogen, s. das Stickgas.
Ni'trous, Ni'try, adj. salpeterig.
Nit'ty, adj. -ly, adv. voller Nitse.
Ni'tval, adj. schneelig.
Ni'veous, adj. schneeweiß.
Ni'zy, s. der Tropf. [Niesel]
No, adv. nein; nicht; -, adj. kein;
-man, Niemand; -by-means, auf
keine Weise; -way, -ways, auf
keinem Wege; -where, adv. nir-
gend; -wise, adv. keineswegs.
Nobil'ary, s. das Adelsregister.
Nobil'itate, v. a. adeln.
Nobil'ity, s. der Adel, Adelsstand;
-of soul, s. der Seelenadel.
Noble, adj. -bly, adv. adelig;
edel; erhaben; vornehm, vor-
trefflich; -minded, adj. edel-
seelend; -, s. der Adelige; -, v. a.
adeln.
Nobleman, s. der Edelmann.
Nobleness, s. die Geistesgröße;
der Adel.
Nobless', s. der Adel, Adelsstand.
Noblewoman, s. (wümann), die
Edelfrau.
Nob'ody, s. der Niemand.
Nock, s. der Kerbe, der Einschnitt;
-, v. a. einferben, einpassen.
Noctambulation, s. das Nachtwandeln.
Noctambulist, Noctambulo, s. der
Noctilu'gus, adj. bei Nacht leuch-
tend.
Noctiv'agant, adj. nachtschwär-mend; -, s. der Nachtschwärmer.
Noctivaga'tion, s. das Nachtschwärmen.
Noct'uary, s. das Nachtbuch.
Nocturn, s. die Nachtmotte.
Nocturn'al, adj. nächtlich; -, s.
T. das Astrolobium.
Nocturn'ous, adj. nächtlich.
Noct'uous, adj. schädlich.
Nod, s. das Nicken, Nicken, der
Wink; to give one a - einem zu-
nicken; -, v. n. nicken, winken;
schlummern. [strunkene]
Nod'der, s. der Nicker; Schlaf-
Nod'dle, s. der Kopf; -, v. n. mit
dem Kopfe wackeln.
Nod'dy, s. der Tropf; to play the-
sich einseitig stellen; -knave, s.
der Trunpsenbe.
Nod'se, s. der Knoten, das Ueberbein.
Nod'se, adj. knotig; schwierig.
Nodos'ity, s. die Knottedigkeit;
Schwierigkeit.
No'dous, s. Nodose.
Nod'ular, adj. knotig. [Klumpen]
No'tule, s. der kleine Knoten; das
Noet'ig, adj. geistig, intellektuell.
Nog, s. das Nalachen; Nie (Bier);
der böhrne Nagel, Eist; -, v.
a. annageln.
Nog'gen, adj. ranh, grob.
Nog'gin, s. der kleine Krug; die
Schöpfegelte. [Beckwerbe]
No'iance, s. der Nachteil; die
Noie, v. a. & n. Schaden zufügen;
nachtheilig sein. [wüster]
Noi'er, s. der Plagegeist; Ber-
Noi'tül, adj. nachtheilig.
Noint, v. a. falben, s. Anoint.
No'ous, adj. nachtheilig; beschwer-
lich.
Noise, s. der Lärm, das Getöse.
Gerücht; die Spielgesellschaft; das
Tonspiel; -maker, s. der Lärmer.
Schreihals; -, v. n. lärmen; be-
kannt werden; to-abroad, aus-
sprengen, verbreiten. [fräuschevoll]
Noise'ful, adj. lärmend, laut, ge-
Noise'less, adj. geräuschlos.
Noi'siness, s. der Lärm, das Ge-
töse. [feisthaft]
Noi'some, adj. schädlich; widrig.
Noi'someness, s. die Schädlichkeit;
Widrigkeit, Gefährlichkeit.
Noi'sy, adj. -ly, adv. lärmend,
geräuschvoll.
Noi'tion, s. das Nichtwollen.
Nom'ad, s. der Nomade.
Nomad'ic, adj. herumziehend;
nomadisch. [umherschweifend]
Nom'adize, v. n. wandern, no-
Nom'bles, s. pl. die Hirsegerichte.
[in Ägypten]
Nöme, s. die Provinz, Landschaft
Nomenclat'or, s. der Namenfein-
ner. [schönheit; Wörterbuch]
Nomenclat'ure, s. das Namenver-

Nup'tial, adj. hochzeitlich, ehelich

-benediction, s. die Trauung;
-ceremony, s. der Trauungssact;
-repast, s. der Hochzeitschmauß.
Nup'tial, s. pl. die Hochzeit.

Nur'y, corr. Aussprache von
Nurly.

Nurse, s. die Amme; Wärterin,
Kinderwärterin; Krankenwär-
terin; Pflege; -child, s. der
Säugling, das Pflegekind; -maid,
s. das Kindermädchen; -, adj.
nährend, pflegend; -, v. a. Säug-
gen, nähren, warten, pflegen.

Nur'ser, s. der Pfleger, Beförder-
er, Unterstützer.

Nur'sery, s. die Kinderstube,
Pflanzschule; Wartung, Pflege;
das Pflegekind; -man, s. der
Kindsgärtner.

Nurs'ling, s. das Pflegekind, der
Liebbling; die Säugamme.

Nur'ture, s. die Nahrung; Erzie-
hung, Kost; -, v. a. ernähren,
erziehen.

Nu'sance, s. Nuisance.

Nu'stlo, v. a. pflegen, liebhaben.

Nut, s. die Nuss; T. Schrauben-
mutter; Mater; -brown, adj.
nußbraun; -cracker, s. der Nuß-
knacker; Nußbecher; -gall, s. der
Gallapfel; -hatch, s. der Pfau-
specht; -hook, s. der Nußhaken;
-oll, s. das Nußöl; -shell, s. die
Nußschale; -tree, s. der Nuß-
baum; -wood, s. das Nußbaum-
holz; -, v. a. Nüsse abnehmen.

Nut'rition, s. das Leben, Nahrung;
T. die Nutrition. [nuss]

Nut'mog, s. die Nusskatze, Nusskat-
ze; Nut'ritica'tion, s. die Ernährungsart.

Nut'rient, adj. nährend, nahrhaft.

Nut'riment, s. die Nahrung, das
Futter. [hast]

Nut'riment'al, adj. nährend, nahr-
haft.

Nut'rit'ion, s. die Ernährung.

Nut'rit'ous, adj. nährend, nahr-
haft.

Nut'rit'ousness, s. die Nahrhaf-
tigkeit.

Nut'ritive, adj. nahrhaft.

Nut'riture, s. die Nahrungskraft.

Nuz'zle, v. n. schnüffeln, wühlen;
sich verbergen; nisten; -, v. a.
pflegen, anfechten.

Nyc'talops, s. der Tagblinde.

Nyc'talopy, s. die Tagblindheit.

Nys, s. der Schwarm, Flug, die
Ritte.

Nymph, s. die Nymphe (eine Gött-
in des Waldes oder des Wassers);
die Dame.

Nymph, Nymph'a, s. die Puppe
(der Insecten); aussehungene
Kosenhäute. [nymphenhaft]

Nymph'san, Nymph'ical, adj.
Nymph'like, Nymph'ly, adj.
nymphenhäulich.

Nyp, s. das halbe Rösel (Raß).
Nys, statt none is.

O.

O! int. o! ach!

Oaf, s. der Wechselbalg; Dumm-
kopf; -ish, adj. eufällig, dumm.

Oaf'ishness, s. die Einfältigkeit,
Dummheit.

Oäk, s. die Eiche; -apple, s. der
Gallapfel; -bark, s. die Eichen-
rinde; -gone, -gall, s. der Gall-
apfel; -grove, s. das Eichenwäld-
chen; -tree, s. der Eichenbaum.

Oäk'en, adj. eichen, aus Eichen-
holz; -garland, s. die Eichenlan-
de; -leaf, s. die Eichenlaub.

Oäk'ling, s. die junge Eiche.

Oäk'um, s. das Berrig, aufge-
drehte Zaumwerk.

Oäk'y, adj. eichenartig, hart, har-
t.

Oär, s. das Ruder; bank of oars,
s. die Ruderbank; -, v. a. & n.
rudern.

Oär'y, adj. ruderförmig.

Oäs'is, s. die Oase. [darre]

Oäst, s. die Malzbarre, Hopfen-
barre; -bar, s. der Hefer; -bread, s. das
Heferbrod; -cake, s. der Hefer-
kuchen; -meal, s. das Hefermalz;
-meal, s. das Hefermalz.

Oä'ten, adj. aus Hefer bereitet;

-straw, s. das Heferstroh.

Oäth, s. der Eid, Schwur; by -
upon an -, eidlich; -of fealty, s. der
Lehnseid; -of allegiance, s. der
Huldigungseid; to take one's
-, schwören, einen Eid leisten; to ad-
minister an -, schwören lassen;
-breaking, s. der Eidbruch,
Meineid.

Oäth'able, adj. eidesfähig.

Oäts, s. pl. der Hefer; -chaff, s. die
Heferspreu; to seal one's -,
von seiner eigenen Wichtigkeit
überzeugt sein.

Obam'bulate, v. n. herumwan-
dern. [wantern]

Obambula'tion, s. das Herum-
wandern.

Obdorm'i'tion, s. der Schlaf, die
Ruhe.

Obdūce, v. a. überzeihen.

Obduc'tion, s. die Überzeihung.

Ob'duracy, s. die Verstockung,
Erdurckheit.

Ob'durate, adj. -ly, adv. ver-
stockt, hartnäckig; rauh; -, v. a.
verhärten. [hartnäckig]

Ob'durate'ness, s. die Verstockung,
Erdurckheit.

Obdura'tion, s. die Verhärtung;
Erdurckheit.

Obdūre, v. a. härten; verstocken;
Obdū're'ness, s. die Erdurckheit,
Verstocktheit.

Ob'dience, s. der Gehorsam.

Ob'dient, Ob'dient'ial, adj. -ly,
adv. gehorsam.

Ob'e'sance, s. die Verehrung.

Ob'e'lsk, s. der Obelisk; T. die
Kreuzen (in der Schrift).

Ob'e'quation, s. das Herumwan-
dern.

Ob'e'ration, s. das Herumwan-
dern.

Ob'e'se, adj. fett, fleischig, m.
Ob'e'se'ness, Ob'e'sity, s. die
Fleischigkeit, Blumpheit.

Ob'ey, v. a. gehorchen.

Ob'ey'er, s. der Gehorsame.

Ob'furm, v. a. entseuflichen;
härten.

Ob'furs'cate, adj. verbunkelt;
verfeßelt; -, v. a. verbunkeln,
verfeßeln.

Ob'fusa'tion, s. die Verbunkelung.

Ob'it, s. der Tod; das Sterben.

Ob'it'uary, adj. die Todten be-
send; -notice, s. die Todten-
anzeige; -, s. die Todtenliste.

Ob'ject, s. der Gegenstand; T. der
Gegenstand; -glass, s. das Objectiv-
glas; -, v. a. entgegenge-
setzt; verwerfen.

Ob'jec'tion, s. die Entgegenset-
zung; Einwurf; Wortwurf; -no-
-, nichts darüber haben.

Ob'jec'tionable, adj. einwand-
haft.

Ob'jec'tive, adj. -ly, adv. -ly,
adv. -ly, objektiv; als
Stand. [sichtbar]

Ob'jec'tiveness, s. die Gegen-
ständlichkeit.

Ob'ject'or, s. der Wider-
sprecher.

Ob'ject'ure, v. a. scheitern;
Ob'ject'ure, s. der Versuch;
Ob'ject'ure, adj. scheitern;
weisend.

Ob'late, adj. flach, gedrückt.

Ob'la'tion, s. das Opfer, die
Opfergabe.

Ob'la'tment, s. der Dyfent.

Ob'la'trate, v. n. andellen; flach
machen.

Ob'la'tricion, s. das Andellen;
die Etichlei.

Ob'le'sate, v. a. ergötzen.

Ob'le'sation, s. die Ergötzung.

Ob'ligate, v. a. verbinden;
pflichten.

Ob'liga'tion, s. die Verbindlich-
keit, Verpflichtung.

Ob'liga'tory, s. die Verbindlich-
keit, Verpflichtung.

Ob'lige, v. a. verpflichten;
Ob'lige, s. der Verpflichtete;
Gläubiger.

Ob'ligement, s. die Verpflichtung.

Ob'lig'ar, s. der Verpflichtete.

Ob'lig'ing, adj. -ly, adv. -ly,
adv. -ly, verpflichtend; verbindlich;
Ob'lig'ingness, s. die Verbindlich-
keit.

bengebäude; -, v. a. verrichten
 thun, ausrichten.
 Officer, s. der Officier, Befehl-
 haber; Beamte; Gerichtsdien-
 er, v. a. mit Officieren versehen.
 Official, s. der Official, Beih-
 lischof; -account, s. der Amts-
 Bericht; -function, s. die Amts-
 verrichtung; -adj. -ly, adv.
 dienstlich; amtlich; öffentlich
 official. [clals]
 Officialty, s. das Amt eines Off.
 Officialty, v. n. die Stelle ver-
 treten, das Amt führen; den
 Postdienst verrichten; -, v. a. dar-
 reichen, verschaffen.
 Official, adj. official; offi-
 cinals, s. pl. Argendwaaren.
 Officialous, adj. -ly, adv. dienst-
 fertig, gefällig; zubillig. lässig.
 Officialness, s. die Dienstfer-
 tigkeit, Dienstleistung; Lässigkeit.
 Offing, s. die hohe See. [stossend]
 Offish, adj. unwürdiglich, ab-
 Offscouring, s. der Auswurf, das
 Schrot. [schlecht]
 Offspring, adj. niederrichtig.
 Offset, s. der Spröss, Eydrö-
 ling; T. die Gegenrechnung, Ge-
 genforderung; das Äquivalent;
 -, v. a. durch Gegenrechnung
 saldiren. [läufer]
 Offshoot, s. der Auswuchs, Aus-
 Offspring, s. die Vorpflanzung;
 der Abkömmling; die Nachkom-
 menchaft.
 Offusate, adj. verdunkelt; -, v.
 a. verfinstern, verdunkeln.
 Offuscation, s. die Verdunkelung,
 Verfinstern. [adv. abwärts]
 Offward, s. das weite Meer; -,
 Off, Off'en, adv. (ofn), oft, öfters.
 Oftentimes (ofttimes), Oft-
 times, adv. oftmals.
 Oftness, s. (ofness), die öftere
 Wiederholung.
 Ogee, s. T. der Gewölbbogen.
 Ogean'lon, s. das Anurren,
 Anurren.
 Ogle, s. der Liebesblick, Seiten-
 blick; -, v. a. liebäugeln; an-
 schaulen.
 Ogler, s. der Liebäugler.
 Ogling, s. das Liebäugeln.
 Oglio, s. (oleo), das Mißge-
 richt, Missethat.
 Oh! int. oh! ach!
 Oil, s. das Oel; -bag, s. die Ere-
 ker; -bottle, s. die Oelflasche;
 -pake, s. der Oelkuhen; -cloth,
 s. das Waschtuch; -color, s. die
 Oelfarbe; -gas, s. das Oelgas;
 -man, s. der Oelhändler; -mill,
 s. die Oelmühle; -press, s. die
 Oelpresse; -shop, s. der Oelhan-
 del; -skin, s. der Waschtaffet; -stone,
 s. der Oelftein; -trade, s. der

Delhandel; -, v. a. dien, einfüßn.
Oil'iness, s. die Deligkeit.
Oil'y, adj. ölig; schmierig.
Olat, v. a. falben, schmieren.
Oint'ment, s. die Salbe; blue -,
s. die Heilerfarbe.
O'ker, s. Ooher.
Old, adj. alt; abgetragen; *U-*
stig, verschlagen; of -, in - times,
vor Alters, ehemals; - äge, s. das
hohe Alter; - built, adj. nach al-
ter Bauart, altwäuerlich; - coun-
try, s. Grossbritannien; - coun-
tryman, s. der Grossbritannier;
- fashioned, adj. altmodisch; -nick,
s. der Teufel.
Old'en, adj. alt, ehemals; alter-
thümlich.
Old'ermost, adj. ältest, sehr alt.
Old'ish, adj. etwas alt, ältlich.
Old'ness, s. das Alter.
Ol'eag'inous, adj. ölig, ölicht.
Ol'eag'inousness, s. die Deligkeit.
Ole'an'der, s. der Pfefferrose, der
Fleander.
Oleas'ter, s. der wilde Delbaum.
Ole'fant, adj. übergehend; -gas,
s. das Delgas.
Oleose, Oleous, adj. ölig.
Oler'a'ceous, adj. gumeifartig,
frantartig.
Ol'fact', v. a. riechen.
Ol'fact'ory, adj. zum Geruch ge-
hörig; -nerves, s. pl. die Ge-
ruchsnerven.
Ol'id, adj. stinft.
Ol'id'ity, s. der Gestank.
Ol'iduous, s. Olid. [silgarthisch].
Ol'igarch'al, Ol'igarch'ical, adj.
Ol'igarch'y, s. die Silgarthie.
Ol'io, s. Oglio.
Ol'tory, s. der Küchengarten; -,
adj. zum Küchengarten gehörig.
Ol'iv'a'ceous, Ol'ivast'er, adj. oli-
venfarbig.
Ol'ive, s. die Olive; der Delbaum;
-branch, s. der Delweig; -ölolr,
s. die Olivenfarbe; -ölored, adj.
olivenfarben; olivengrün; -gröve,
s. der Olivenbach; -oil, s. das
Olivenöl, Baumöl; -tree, s. der
Delbaum; -yard, s. der Del-
garten.
Ol'ygoke, s. der Speckkuchen.
Olym'piad, s. die Olympiade.
Olym'pian, Olym'pic, adj. olym-
pisch.
Olymp'us, s. der Olymp. [viel].
Om'ber, Om'bre, s. das E'umbre.
Ombrom'eter, s. T. der Regen-
messer. [Ende].
Om'e'ga, s. das Omega; fig. das
Om'elet, s. der Gierfuch.
Omen, s. die Vorbedeutung,
das Omen.
O'moned, adj. vorbedeutend.
Oment'um, s. T. die Rehsaut.

Om'inäte, v. a. vorbebedeuten, ab-
urtheilen. [Ahnung.]
Om'inä'tion, s. die Vorbedeutung.
Om'inous, adj. vorbebedeutend,
ominös; unglücklich.
Om'inoumess, s. das Vorbedeu-
tende; Ominöse.
Om'is'sion, s. die Unterlassung,
Uebergang; das Versähen (beim
Rechnen &c.).
Om'ia'alve, adj. ausfallend.
Om'it', v. a. auslassen; unterlassen.
Om'it'tance, s. die Rücksicht, Ver-
säumnis. [Omnibus.]
Om'nibus, s. der Personenvagen.
Om'nif'arious, adj. von allerlei Art.
Om'nif'ic, adj. allschöpferisch. [ten.]
Om'niform, adj. voll aller Gestalt.
Om'nip'otence, -cy, s. die Allmacht.
Om'nip'otent, adj. -ly, adv. all-
mächtig. [wärt.]
Om'nipres'ence, s. die Allgegen-
wart.
Om'nipres'ent, adj. -ly, adv. all-
gegenwärtig.
Om'nis'cience, s. die Allwissenheit.
Om'nis'cient, Om'nis'cious, adj.
allwissend.
Om'nium, s. der Allwerth, das
Aggregat der öffentlichen Stöße.
Om'oplate, s. das Schmetterblatt.
Om'phal'oele, s. der Nabelbruch.
Om'phalop'tic, s. das Zinfenglas.
On, prp. & adv. an, auf, in, bei,
zu, mit, unter, vor, über, von, weg
weiter, fort, gegen, zufolge, auch so
-und, so weiter; -hand, vorräthig,
bei der Hand, zur Hand, gegen-
wärtig; -high, oben, hinauf;
-condition, unter der Bedingung;
to play-, fortspielen, weiter spie-
len; to sing-, weiter singen;
-t, int. fort! vorwärts!
On'ager, s. der Waldbeser.
On'anism, s. die Selbstbefleckung.
Once, adv. (wöns), einmal; etw.
bereits; vormal; at-, auf ein-
mal; -for all, ein für allemal;
-more, noch einmal; -in a while,
gelegentlich, zuweilen.
One, adj. & pr. (wön), ein, eine,
ein; etw.; man, Jemand; any-,
irgend Jemand; no-, Niemand;
-another, einer dem andern ein-
ander; every-, jeder; -self, sich
selbst; -eyed, adj. einäugig;
-handed, adj. einhändig.
Oneirog'ic, s. der Traumdeuter.
Oneirocrit'ical, adj. traumdeute-
risch. [die Traumdeutung.]
Oneirocrit'ics, Onirom'ancy, s.
Oneness, s. (wönness), die Ein-
heit. [bar.]
On'erary, adj. lasttragend'. last-
On'erate, v. a. beladen, belästigen.
On'er'ation, s. die Beladung; Be-
lästigung.
On'erous, adj. lastig, beschwerlich.

bengebäude; -, v. a. verrichten, thun, ausrichten.
Officer, s. der Officier. Befehlshaber; Beamte; Gerichtsdiener; -, v. a. mit Officieren versehen.
Official, s. der Official, Bischof; -account, s. der Amtsbericht; -function, s. die Amtsverrichtung; -, adj. -ly, adv. dienstleistend; amtlich; öffentlich. [cials].
Officialty, s. das Amt eines Officialen; v. n. die Stelle vertreten, das Amt führen; den Gottesdienst verrichten; -, v. a. darstellen, verschaffen.
Official, adj. officinell; officinals, s. pl. Arzneiwaaren.
Offish, adj. -ly, adv. dienstfertig, gefällig; zudringlich, lästlich.
Officiousness, s. die Dienstfertigkeit, Dienstleistung; Rästigkeit.
Offing, s. die hohe See. [stossend].
Offish, adj. unzugänglich, abscouring, s. der Auswurf, das Schlicht. [schlicht].
Offscum, adj. niederträchtig.
Offset, s. der Syroffe, Syroffling; T. die Gegenrechnung, Gegenforderung; das Aequivalent; -, v. a. durch Gegenrechnung saldiren. [läufer].
Offshoot, s. der Auswuchs, Ausoffspring, s. die Fortpflanzung; der Abstammung; die Nachkommenschaft.
Offusgate, adj. verdunkelt; -, v. a. verfinstern, verdunkeln.
Offuscation, s. die Verdunkelung, Verfinstern. [adv. abwärts].
Offward, s. das weite Meer; -, Off, Off'en, adv. (ofu), oft, öfters.
Offentimes (oftentimes), Offtimes, adv. oftmals.
Offtiness, s. (ofiness), die öftere Wiederholung.
Ogee, s. T. der Gewölbbogen.
Ogganation, s. das Knurren, Murren.
Ogle, s. der Liebesblick, Seitenblick; -, v. a. liebäugeln; anstheilen.
Ogler, s. der Liebäugler.
Ogling, s. das Liebäugeln.
Oglio, s. (oleo), das Mischgericht, Allerlei.
Oh! int. oh! ach!
Oll, s. das Del; -bag, s. die Fresser; -bottle, s. die Delfflasche; -cake, s. der Delfkuchen; -cloth, s. das Wachtuch; -color, s. die Delffarbe; -gas, s. das Delfgas; -man, s. der Delfhändler; -mill, s. die Delfmühle; -press, s. die Delfpresse; -shop, s. der Delfladen; -skin, s. der Wachtstoffer; -stone, s. der Delfstein; -trade, s. der

Delfhandel; -, v. a. ölen, einölen.
Olliness, s. die Deligkeit.
Oll'y, adj. ölig; schmierig.
Oint, v. a. salben, schmieren.
Ointment, s. die Salbe; blau-, s. die Meistersalbe.
Oker, s. Ocher.
Old, adj. alt; abgetragen; -stig, verschlagen; of-, in-times, vor Alters, ehemals; -age, s. das hohe Alter; -built, adj. nach alter Bauart, altväterlich; -country, s. Grossbritannien; -countryman, s. der Grossbritannier; -fashioned, adj. altmodisch; -nick, s. der Teufel.
Olden, adj. alt, ehemalig; alterthümlich.
Oldermost, adj. ältest, sehr alt.
Oldish, adj. etwas alt, ältlich.
Oldness, s. das Alter.
Oldaginous, adj. ölig, ölicht.
Oldaginousness, s. die Deligkeit.
Olean'er, s. die Lorbeerrose, der Eleander.
Oleaster, s. der wilde Delbaum.
Oleasant, adj. überlegend; -gas, s. das Delfgas.
Oleose, Oleous, adj. ölig.
Oleraceous, adj. gemüsfertig, frantartig.
Olfact, v. a. riechen.
Olfactory, adj. zum Geruch gehörig; -nerves, s. pl. die Geruchsnerven.
Olid, adj. stinkend.
Olidity, s. der Gestank.
Olidous, s. Olid. [oligarchisch].
Oligarchal, Oligarchial, adj. Oligarchy, s. die Oligarchie.
Olio, s. Oglio.
Olitary, s. der Küchengarten; -, adj. zum Küchengarten gehörig.
Olivaceous, Olivaster, adj. olivenfarbig.
Olive, s. die Olive; der Delbaum; -branch, s. der Delzweig; -color, s. die Olivenfarbe; -colored, adj. olivenfarben; olivengrün; -grove, s. der Olivenhain; -oil, s. das Olivenöl, Baumöl; -tree, s. der Delbaum; -yard, s. der Delgarten.
Olycote, s. der Speckkuchen.
Olympiad, s. die Olympiade.
Olympian, Olympique, adj. olympisch.
Olympus, s. der Olymp. [iviel].
Omb'ed, Omb're, s. das ombredrometer, s. T. der Regenmesser. [Ende].
Omaga, s. das Omega; fig. das Om'elet, s. der Eierkuchen.
Omen, s. die Vorbedeutung.
Omen, das Omen.
Omened, adj. vorbedeutend.
Omentum, s. T. die Leihhaut.

Om'nate, v. a. vorbedeuten, abnenn. [Abnung].
Om'nation, s. die Vorbedeutung.
Om'nous, adj. vorbedeutend, ominös; unglücklich.
Om'nousness, s. das Vorbedeutende; Ominöse.
Om'nision, s. die Unterlassung, Uebergehung; das Versehen (beim Rechnen &c.).
Om'nive, adj. auslassend.
Omit, v. a. auslassen, unterlassen.
Omitance, s. die Nachsicht, Veräumnis. [Om'nibus].
Om'nibus, s. der Personenwagen.
Om'nifarious, adj. von allerlei Art.
Om'nifig, adj. allköpferlich. [ten].
Om'niform, adj. voll aller Gestalt.
Om'nipotence, -cy, s. die Allmacht.
Om'nipotent, adj. -ly, adv. allmächtig. [wart].
Om'nipres'ence, s. die Allgegen.
Om'nipres'ent, adj. -ly, adv. allgegenwärtig.
Om'niscience, s. die Allwissenheit.
Om'niscient, Om'niscious, adj. allwissend.
Om'nium, s. der Allwerth, das Aggregat der öffentlichen Stöße.
Om'noplate, s. das Schulterblatt.
Om'phale, s. der Nabelbruch.
Om'phalop'ic, s. das Einsengeln.
On, prp. & adv. an, auf, in, bei, zu, mit, unter, vor, über, von, weg, weiter, fort, gegen; zufolge; and so -, und so weiter; -hand, vorzüglich, bei der Hand, zur Hand, gegenwärtig; -high, oben, hinauf; -condition, unter der Bedingung; to play -, fortspielen, weiter spielen; to sing -, weiter singen; -, int. fort! vorwärts!
On'ager, s. der Walbefel.
On'anism, s. die Selbstbefleckung.
Once, adv. (wöns), einmal; einst, doreinst; vormal; at -, auf einmal; -for all, ein für allemal; -more, noch einmal; -in a while, gelegentlich, zuweilen.
One, adj. & pr. (wön), ein, eine, ein; eins; man, jemand; any-, irgend jemand; no -, Niemand; -another, einer dem andern, einander; every -, jeder; -self, sich selbst; -eyed, adj. einäugig; -handed, adj. einhändig.
Oneirocritic, s. der Traumdeuter.
Oneirocritic, adj. traumdeutend. [die Traumdeutung].
Oneirocritics, Oncrom'ancy, s. Oneness, s. (wönness), die Einheit. [bar].
On'erary, adj. lasttragend; last, On'erate, v. a. beladen, belästigen.
On'eration, s. die Beladung, Belästigung.
On'erous, adj. lastig, beschwerlich.

- Orig'inalness, Original'ity, s. die Ursprünglichkeit; Rechtheit, Originalität. [anfänglich.]
Orig'inary, adj. ursprünglich, ur-
Orig'inate, v. a. hervorbringen;
- v. n. entstehen, entspringen, hervühren.
Orig'ination, s. die Hervorbringung; der Ursprung; die Ableitung, Abstammung. [Wollworte].
Oril'ion, s. T. die runde Erde (am
Or'iole, s. der Pfingstbrüde, das mittelfte Verdeck.
Or'ison, s. das Gebet.
Or'ison, s. das Gebet.
Ork, s. der Sturmflisch, Nordfayer, Bugkopf; die Furte (Fahrzeug).
Orlop, s. T. die Kupbrüde, das mittelfte Verdeck.
Or'nement, s. die Fierde; Verzierung; der Fuß; - v. a. ausgießen, verzieren. [seid, fterlich].
Or'nement'al, adj. -ly, adv. fterlich.
Or'nement'alness, s. die Fierlichkeit. [- v. a. fterlich, schmücken].
Or'nate, adj. gezieret, geschmückt;
Or'nateness, s. die Fierlichkeit, Fierde.
Or'nature, s. die Verzierung.
Ornithol'ogist, s. der Vogelfenner.
Ornithology, s. die Vogelfunde, Vogellehre.
Orol'ogy, s. die Beschreibung der Gebirge, Drogologie. [verwäist].
Orphan, s. der, die Waise; - adj. Orphanage, Orphanism, s. der Waisenhau.
Orphaned, adj. verwäist. [haus].
Orphanotrophy, s. das Waisen-
Orpiment, s. der Stutenrauch, Verment. [fette Senne (Pflanze)].
Orpine, s. das Knabenkraut, die
Or'rach, s. Orach.
Or'ris, s. die breite Kreffe; der Schwertel (Pflanze).
Orthodox, Orthodox'al, adj. -ly, adv. richtiggläubig. orthodoxy.
Orthodoxness, Orthodoxy, s. die richtiggläubigkeit, Orthobogrie.
Orthodromy, s. das Egelein in gerader Richtung, die Orthobromie.
Orthöpsist, s. der Lehrer der richtigen Sprechart, Orthöpsist.
Orthöpsy, s. die richtige Sprechart, Orthöpsie. [Waur].
Orthogon, s. die rechtwinklige
Orthogonal, adj. -ly, adv. rechtwinklig.
Orthographer, s. der Rechtschrei-
Orthograph'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. fchreibrichtig, orthographisch.
Orthographist, s. Orthographer.
Orthography, s. die Rechtschreibung, Orthographie.
Orthop'ny, s. die Engbrüstigkeit.
Or'tive, adj. aufgehend (von der Sonne), östlich.
Or'tolan, s. der Ortolan (Vogel).
Orts, s. das Ueberbleibsel, der Broden.
Or'val, s. die Scharlei (Pflanze).
Orv'etan, s. (orv'e-o-tan), das Örgengliß.
Os'cillation, s. Oscillation. [ren].
Os'cillate, v. n. schwingen, oscil-
Oscillation, s. der Schwingung, die Schwingung.
Os'cllatory, adj. schwingend.
Os'citancy, s. das Gähnen; die Schläferigkeit, Trägheit.
Os'citant, adj. gähnend; schläferig, träge.
Oscit'ation, s. Oscitancy. [weide].
O'sler, s. die Wandweide, Korb-
O'smund, s. das blühende Gar-
kraut. [brecher].
O'spray, s. der Meeradler, Wein-
O'sselot, s. das Ueberlein an den Köthen (der Fierde).
O'sseus, adj. knöchern, beinern.
O'ssicle, s. das Beinchen.
O'ssific, adj. verknöchern.
O'ssification, s. die Verknöcherung.
O'ssifrage, s. Ospray.
O'ssify, v. a. verknöchern; - v. n. zu Knochen werden.
O'ssiv'orous, adj. Knochen fressend.
O'ssuary, s. das Beinhaus.
Ost, s. die Waßbarre, Hopfenbarre.
Ostensibil'ity, s. die Scheinbarkeit.
Osten'sible, adj. scheinbar, vor-
geblü.
Osten'sive, adj. zeigend, darstel-
lend; schimmernd, prunkend.
Ostent, s. der Schein, Aufchein; die Vorbedeutung.
Ostent'ation, s. die Schau, das Gepränge, die Prahlerei. [sterlich].
Ostent'ation, adj. -ly, adv. prah-
Ostent'ationness, s. die Prahlerei. [seid].
Osten'tative, adj. prahlend, prun-
Ostentat'or, s. der Prahler.
Ost'roscope, s. das Knochenweß.
Ostol'ogy, s. die Knochenlehre.
Ost'iary, s. die Wundung, der Ausfluß, der Thürküter.
Ost'ler, s. der Stallknecht, Hand-
knecht. [Eiallung].
Ost'ler, s. die Schirffammer;
Ost'rachism, s. das Scherbengericht.
Ost'rachite, s. die versteinerte Ku-
stschale.
Ost'rachize, v. a. verbannen.
Ost'rich, s. der Strauß (Vogel).
Otacon'stic, s. das Hörrohr.
Orb'er, adj. der, die, das andere;
nach -, einander; every - day, einen Tag um den andern; the - day, vor Kurzem, kürzlich;
- gates, adv. anders; - gales, adj. verschieden; - where, adv. an-
derwärts, anderswo; - while, - whiles, adv. ein andermal;
- wise, adv. anders, sonst.
Otter, s. die Otter, Fisch-
- hunting, s. die Otterjagd.
Ottoman, adj. ottomane, in
Nisch. [türk].
Oubai, Oubust, s. die Otter-
Ouch, s. die Gafflung eines
Reins; der Schmutz von
Reinen.
Ought (ät), v. def. soll, mit
sollte, mußte; it - to be
sollte so sein; - pr. etwas
gund etwas; for - I know, [mit
ich weiß].
O'uar, s. der Schatten.
Ounce, s. die Unze; der
by the -, nach dem Gewicht.
'Ouphy, s. die Fier, der
'Ouph'en, adj. feenmächtig.
Our, pr. unser, unsere, un-
a friend of ours, einer von
fern Fremden.
'Ouranography, s. die Be-
schreibung des Himmels.
Ourn, corr. v. Ours. [un-
Ours, pr. unser, der, die, die
Oursel, pr. wir selbst, wir;
'Oursel's, pl. wir selbst, uns selbst.
'Ours, s. die Gervierbrüde, die
'Oursel, s. die Amsel.
Oust, v. a. wegstreiben, ent-
ausstoßen; räumen. [dem
Oust'er, s. die Vertreibung, die
Out, adv. aus, draußen, aus-
halb, heraus, hinaus; verban-
außer Dienst, ohne Amt, die
Beschäftigung; zu Ende; [un-
- and -, völlig, gänzlich, an
Rückhalt; - of, prp. aus, aus-
ßen, außer; unter; ohne, bank
vermittelt, zufolge; - of combi-
nances, außer Fassung; - of
draußen; - of breath, außer
Neben; - of air, in Unordnung;
verwirrt; - of hand, folglich;
- of humor, der übler Laune;
- of love, aus Liebe; - of measure
über die Maßen; - of mind, in
unbedenklicher Zeit; - of order, in
Unordnung; unpasslich; - of
print, vergriffen (von Buchern);
- of sorts, nicht zu erreichen;
- of sorts, aus der Ordnung ge-
bracht, aus der Routine; - of
töne, verstimmt; - int, hinaus;
fort; -, s. T. die Fische (in
Sage); -, v. a. austreiben, ver-
treiben.
Outact, v. a. übertreiben, die
Grenze überschreiten; übertreiben.
Outbal'ance, v. a. überwiegen.
Outbär, v. a. ausschließen, an-
derren. [mehr bieten].
Outbild', v. a. irr. überbieten.
Outbid'der, s. der Ueberbieter.
Outblown', adj. aufgeblasen.
Outblush', v. a. schöner bläuen
übertragen.

erfor'wardness, s. die Vor-
sicht.
erfreight, v. a. irr. überladen.
erget, v. a. irr. einholen, er-
reichen.
ergild, v. a. irr. übergol-
den; mit Goldstück überziehen.
ergird, v. a. irr. zu fest gü-
ten; zu eng einschließen.
erglance, v. a. überblicken.
ergo, v. a. irr. übergehen;
berühren.
ergone, part. & adj. über-
angen; mitgenommen, nieder-
erschlagen.
ergorge, v. a. mit Etwas
überladen.
vergräse'ed, adj. mit Gras über-
wachsen.
vergräat', adj. zu groß.
vergrow, v. a. irr. überwach-
sen; bewachsen.
vergröwth, s. der Ueberwuchs.
verhale, s. Overhaul.
verhand'le, v. a. & n. oft erwähnen.
verhang, v. a. & n. irr. über-
hängen; überhängen.
verhänd'en, v. a. überhärten,
zu sehr härten.
verhast'en, v. a. überreifen.
verhast'ness, s. die Ueberreife.
verhast'y, adj. -ily, adv. zu
schnell, vorzeitig, übereilt.
verhäu't, v. a. von Nennen
durchsehen, wieder vornehmen;
genau untersuchen; einholen; T.
schließen, vieten.
Overhead, adv. oben, droben.
Overhear, v. a. irr. überhören;
begehren.
Overheat, v. a. zu sehr erhizen.
Overheat'y, adj. allzu schwer.
Overhead, v. a. einholen, er-
reichen.
Overjoy, v. a. entzünden.
Overjoy, s. die Entzündung.
Overkind, adj. allzu gütig.
Overlab'or, v. a. überarbeiten,
abarbeiten.
Overlade, v. a. irr. überladen.
Overlarge, adj. übergroß, allzu
groß. [Biege Größe.
Overlarge'ness, s. die übermä-
ßigkeit.
Overlay, v. a. irr. auf etwas le-
gen, auf etwas liegen; bedecken;
überlegen; verbunkeln; erdrücken;
unterdrücken.
Overlap, v. a. überfringen.
Overleather, s. das Oberleder.
Overlaven, v. a. übergähren
lassen; verderben.
Overlib'eral, adj. zu freigebig;
zu liberal, zu frei.
Overlight, s. das zu grelle Licht.
Overlive, v. a. (liv), überleben; -
v. n. zu lange leben.
Overliv'er, s. der Ueberlebende.
Overload, v. a. irr. überladen.

Overlook, v. a. übersehen; durch-
sehen; prüfen; Nachsicht haben;
vernachlässigen; verachten.
Overlook'er, s. der Aufseher.
Overloop, s. Orlop.
Overlove, v. a. zu hoch schätzen.
Overly, adv. oberflächlich, über-
hin.
Overmast'ed, adj. übermastet.
Overmast'er, v. a. übermestern,
überwältigen. [adj. überlegen.
Overmatch, s. der Stärkere; -
Overmatch', v. a. übermannen,
überwältigen.
Overmeasure, s. das Uebermaß,
die Zugabe; - v. a. überzuschä-
gen.
Overmix, v. a. zu sehr ver-
mischen.
Overmod'est, adj. zu bescheiden.
Overmost, adj. höchst.
Overmuch, s. der Ueberfluß;
-, adv. zuviel.
Overmult'itude, v. a. durch die
Menge überwältigen.
Overname, v. a. benennen.
Overnat', adj. übertrieben gier-
lich.
Overnoise, v. a. überläuten.
Overoff'icious, adj. übertrieben
dienstfertig, überlästigt.
Overpalnt, v. s. fig. übertrie-
ben schilbern.
Overpass, v. a. übergehen, weg-
lassen, nicht achten.
Overpass'ed, Overpast', part.
vergangen (von der Zeit).
Overpay, v. a. zu teuer bezahlen.
Overpeer, v. a. überragen, be-
herrschen.
Overpeo'ple, v. a. überbevölkern.
Overperch, v. a. über etwas flie-
gen, schweben.
Overpersuade, v. a. zu sehr
zureden, zu sehr zuweisen.
Overplus, s. der Ueberfluß; Rest.
Overply, v. a. zu sehr anstrengen.
Overpolse, s. das Uebergewicht,
Gegengewicht; -, v. a. überwie-
gen, das Uebergewicht haben; das
Gegengewicht halten.
Overpol'ish, v. a. zu sehr poliren.
Overpon'derous, adj. zu schwer,
zu drückend. [wegzeiten.
Overpost, v. a. über etwas hin-
wegsetzen.
Overpow'er, v. a. überwältigen.
Overpress, v. a. zu sehr beschwe-
ren; zu Boden drücken, über-
wältigen.
Overprize, v. a. zu hoch an-
schlagen, zu hoch schätzen.
Overprompt'ness, s. die übertri-
ebene Eile, Boreiligkeit.
Overqu'etness, s. die Stödenstille.
Overrake, v. a. überharfen;
überstürzen (von Wellen).
Overrank, adj. zu üppig.
Overrate, v. a. zu hoch schätzen,

zu hoch anschlagen, zu viel vor-
schlagen; zu hoch beschlagen.
Overreach, v. a. irr. hervorra-
gen; übertreiben, überlisten;
-, v. n. (von Werten) mit den
Hinterfüßen zu weit ausstrecken,
in die Ecken bauen.
Overreach'er, s. der Betrüger.
Overread, v. a. irr. überlesen,
durchlesen; to - one's self, sich
überstudieren. [nen.
Overreck'on, v. a. zu hoch anrech-
nen.
Overred', v. a. roth anstreichen.
Override, v. a. irr. überreiten.
Overrip'en, v. n. zu sehr reifen.
Overroast, v. a. zu viel braten.
Overrule, v. a. die Oberhand
haben, beherrschen; leiten; nicht
gesten lassen.
Overrul'er, s. der Beherrscher.
Overrun, v. a. irr. überlaufen,
im Laufen einholen; überschwen-
nen; überwachen; überwältigen;
verpeeren; T. umbrechen (die
Golumnen); durchlaufen; - v. n.
überfließen.
Overrun'ner, s. der Verpeerer.
Overseer'pious, adj. allzu ge-
wissenshaft.
Oversee, adj. überseesich.
Oversee, v. a. irr. übersehen;
unter Aufsicht haben.
Overseer, s. der Aufseher; Ar-
beitspfeiler, Factor.
Overseer's, v. a. irr. übersehen.
Overseer, v. a. irr. zu teuer
verkaufen.
Oversee, v. a. irr. umwerfen,
umstürzen; - v. n. umfallen.
Overshade, v. a. über Schatten,
verbunkeln.
Overshad'ow, v. a. beschatten.
Overshot, v. a. irr. überhin
schießen; das Ziel verfehlen; - v.
n. darüber wegschlagen; to - one's
self, zu weit gehen, sich irren.
Oversight, s. das Versehen; die
Ueberflucht, Aufsicht.
Oversize, v. a. an Größe über-
treffen; T. betappen.
Overskip, v. a. überfringen,
überhüpfen; auslassen; entwi-
ckeln. [abgehen, auslassen.
Overslough, v. a. überhüpfen,
überseilen, v. a. irr. verschlafen.
Overslip, v. a. irr. überhüpfen,
entwischen lassen; veräumen.
Overslip, s. die Ueberhüpfung.
Overslow, v. a. zurückhalten
hindern.
Oversnow, v. a. überbedecken.
Oversold, pret. & part. von to
Oversell.
Oversoon, adv. zu früh, zu bald.
Oversor'row, v. a. mit Sorgen
überladen, sehr fränken.
Overspan, v. a. überspannen.

OUT

Fäto, für, fall, what. — môte, prey. — pine, marine. bird.
an'gér, vi'clous. — c wie k. & wie j. q wie z.

OVE

Out'street, s. die entlegene Gasse.
Outstretch', v. a. ausstrecken, ausdehnen.
Outstride', v. a. irr. überschreiten.
Outstrip', v. a. schneller laufen, hinter sich lassen.
Outswear', v. a. irr. ärger fluchen.
Outswollen, v. a. an Schiffsseit überstehen.
Outswell', v. a. überaufschwellen.
Outtalk', v. a. irr. durch Sprechen zum Schweigen bringen.
Out'term, s. die äußere Gestalt, das Äußere.
Outtönd', v. a. überschreien.
Outval'ue, v. a. an Werth über-treffen. [thun].
Outvie', v. a. überstehen, zuvor-
Outvill'ain, v. a. an Schurkerei überstehen.
Outvoice', v. a. überschreien.
Outvoted, v. a. überstimmen.
Outwalk', v. a. im Gehen über-treffen. [der äußere Schein].
Outwall, s. die äußere Mauer;
Outward, adj. -ly, adv. äußer-
lich, auswärts; sichtbar; außen,
auswärts, nach dem Auslande;
-trade, s. der Ausfuhrhandel;
-, s. das Äußere.
Outwards, adv. auswärts.
Outwash, v. a. auswaschen, rei-
nigen. [überstehen].
Outwatch', v. a. an Wachsamkeit
Outwear', v. a. irr. ausdauern,
überdauern; in Langeweile hin-
bringen; abnutzen.
Outweed', v. a. ausjäten. [trefsen].
Outweep', v. a. im Weinen über-
Outweigh', v. a. überwiegen,
schwerer wiegen; überstehen.
Outwell', v. a. & n. ausgleichen.
Outwin', v. a. sich herausfinden.
Outwind', v. a. irr. loswinden,
loswinden. [losgehen].
Outwit', v. a. überlisten, über-
Outwork, s. das Außenwerk (ei-
ner Festung). [trefsen].
Outworrh', v. a. an Werth über-
Outwrest', v. a. entwenden, mit
Gewalt entreißen.
Outwrite', v. a. irr. im Schrei-
ben überstehen. [überstehen].
Outwrought, part. (outrät),
Oval, s. u. e. rund, oval; -, s.
die eiförmige Gestalt, das Oval;
Ochsenauge (Foveusfent).
Oval'sion, adj. aus Eiern be-
stehend.
Ovary, s. der Eierstock.
Ovate, Ovated, adj. eiförmig, oval.
Ovation, s. die Ovation, der klei-
nere Triumph.
Oven, s. der Backofen, Ofen;
-fork, s. die Ofengabel; -peel, s.
die Ofenschaukel, Ofenschaukel.
Over, prep. & adv. über, auf, hin-

über, herüber, vorüber, vorbei;
allzu, zu sehr, weit, breit; über-
hin, durch; vor; all -, ganz vor-
über; allenthalben; -again, noch
ein Mal; -against, gegenüber;
-and -, einmal über das andere;
-night, die Nacht hindurch; to be
-, vorüber sein; to give -,
aufgeben, verloren geben; -,
v. n. durchkommen, durchpassiren.
Overabound', v. n. überflüssig
sein. [viel thun].
Overact', v. a. übertreiben.
Overag'itate, v. a. zu sehr beun-
ruhigen; zu viel besprechen.
Overall, s. der Leberrock, Leber-
gießrock; -s. a. pl. die Leberhosen,
Leberziehhosen. [hänglich].
Overanx'ious, adj. übertrieben
Overarch', v. a. überwölben.
Overawe', v. a. in Furcht halten.
Overbalance, s. das Uebergewicht;
-, v. a. überwiegen. [all zu sehr].
Overbath', adj. all zu frühbar.
Overbear', v. a. irr. überladen,
niederdrücken, unterjochen, über-
mächtigen. [hochfahrend, stolz].
Overbear'ing, adj. anmaßend.
Overbend', v. a. irr. überspan-
nen, zu sehr anstrengen.
Overbid', v. a. irr. überbieten,
überbieten.
Overbly, adj. zu groß.
Overblow', v. a. irr. verwehen,
wegblasen; -, v. n. irr. sich ver-
wehen; aufhören, anstoßen.
Overboard, adv. über Bord.
Overboil', v. a. überkochen.
Overbrow', v. a. überhängen,
überhängen.
Overbulk', part. überhaut.
Overbulk', v. a. niederdrücken.
Overburden, v. a. überladen,
überlasten.
Overburn', v. a. zu stark brennen.
Overbusy, adj. (overbly), zu
sehr geschäftig. [kaufen].
Overbuy', v. a. irr. zu theuer
Overcan'opy, v. a. mit einem
Baldachin bedecken, überziehen.
Overcare'ful, adj. übertrieben
sorgfältig.
Overcar'ry, v. a. zu weit führen,
zu weit treiben; verleiten.
Overcast', v. a. irr. zu weit
werfen; bewölken, verdunkeln;
bedecken; zu hoch anschlagen; -,
part. & adj. überjogen, trübe; T.
überwiegend. [verwischen].
Overcatch', v. a. irr. einholen.
Overcau'tious, adj. allzuvorsich-
tig.
Overcharge', s. die Überladung;
Übererschägung, Überbeurtheilung;
-, v. a. überladen, überfüllen;
zu hoch anschlagen, überschätzen.
Overclaim', v. a. irr. überstehlen.

Overcloud', v. a. überwölken, ver-
dunkeln. [laden].
Overcloy', v. a. überfüllen, über-
Overcome', v. a. & n. irr. (over-
came, overcome), überwälti-
gen, die Oberhand gewinnen;
übernützen; überfüllen; to be
-with rage, von der Wuth hin-
gerissen werden.
Overcom'er, s. der Ueberwinde.
Overcom'ing, adj. -ly, adv. m.
überstehend.
Overcon'fidence, s. die Bernä-
heutheit, Tollkühnheit. [tollkühn].
Overcon'fident, adj. vernach-
lässigend.
Overcorn', v. a. verfaulen.
Overcount', v. a. zu hoch anrech-
nen, überschätzen.
Overcover', v. a. überdecken.
Overcred'ulous, adj. zu leicht-
gläubig. [verwundlich].
Overcred'ulous, adj. zu neugierig.
Overcu'riousness, s. der Vorwitz.
Overdance', v. a. zu viel tanzen,
über tanzen.
Overdate', v. a. früher datiren.
Overdight, adj. bedeckt.
Overdiligent, adj. -ly, adv. über-
mäßig fleißig.
Overdo', v. a. irr. (overdid, over-
done), zu viel thun, übertreiben;
abmatten; überkochen; zu sehr
föhen. [nicht].
Overdone, adj. übertrieben; über-
Overdress', v. a. zu sehr putzen.
Overdrink', v. a. irr. zu viel trin-
ken. [übertragen].
Overdrive', v. a. irr. übertrieben.
Overdry', v. a. zu sehr austrocknen.
Overea'ger, adj. -ly, adv. zu ge-
rig, zu eifrig. [eifrig].
Overearn'est, adj. -ly, adv. zu
überseht, v. n. irr. überessen, zu
viel essen. [zu].
Overemp'ty, v. a. zu sehr ausge-
Overeye', v. a. braunföhen.
Overfall, s. der Fall, Bassfall.
Overfatigue', v. a. zu sehr ermü-
den.
Overfeed', v. a. überfüttern.
Overfill', v. a. zu sehr anfüllen,
überfüllen. [überfüllen].
Overflood', v. n. überfluthen.
Overflood', v. n. irr. (over-
flooded, overflowed), überfluthen;
im Ueberflusse vorhanden sein; -,
v. a. überfüllen; überfluthen.
Overflow, s. die Ueberfluthung,
Überfluthung.
Overflow'ing, s. der Ueberfluth;
-, adj. -ly, adv. überfluthend;
überfluthig.
Overflush', v. a. erröthen.
Overfly', v. n. irr. überfliegen,
darüber hinfliegen.
Overfor'ward, adj. zu vorwärtig.

verfor'wardness, s. die Bor-
reitigkeit.
verfreight, v. a. irr. überladen.
verget, v. a. irr. einholen, er-
reichen.
vergold', v. a. irr. übergol-
den; mit Goldstift überlegen.
vergold', v. a. irr. zu fest gü-
ten; zu enge einschließen.
verglänze', v. a. überbliden.
vergo', v. a. irr. übergeben;
überstreifen.
vergone', part. & adj. über-
gehen; mitgenommen, nieder-
geschlagen.
vergorge', v. a. mit Speise
überladen.
vergräse', ed, adj. mit Gras über-
deckt.
vergreut', adj. zu groß.
vergröw', v. a. irr. überwach-
sen; bewachsen.
vergröw', s. der Ueberwuchs.
verhäl', s. Overhaul.
verhand', v. a. zu oft erwähnen.
verhang', v. a. & n. irr. über-
hängen; überhängen.
verhärden', v. a. überhärten,
zu sehr härten.
verhasten', v. a. überreiten.
verhast'ness, s. die Ueberstellung.
verhast', v. a. irr. -ily, adv. zu
schnell, vorzeitig, übereilt.
verhän', v. a. von Neuem
durchsehen, wieder vornehmen;
genau untersuchen; einholen; T.
schiefen, vieren.
verhead', adv. oben, droben.
overhear', v. a. irr. überhören;
behörden.
overheat', v. a. zu sehr erhitzen.
overheat', v. a. auf zu schwer.
overhand', v. a. einholen, er-
reichen.
overjoy', v. a. entzünden.
overjoy', s. die Entzündung.
overkind, adv. allzu gültig.
overlab', v. a. überarbeiten,
abarbeiten.
overlade', v. a. irr. überladen.
overlänge', adj. übergroß, all zu
groß. [s. die Größe].
overlänge'ness, s. die übermä-
ßigkeit.
overlay', v. a. irr. auf etwas le-
gen, auf etwas liegen; bedecken,
überziehen; verdunkeln; erdrücken;
unterdrücken.
overleap', v. a. überspringen.
overleather, s. das Oberleder.
overleaven', v. a. übergehen
lassen; verderben.
overlib'eral, adj. zu freigebig;
zu liberal, zu frei.
overlight', s. das zu große Licht.
overlive', v. a. (liv), überleben; -
v. n. zu lange leben.
overlive', s. der Ueberlebende.
overload', v. a. irr. überladen.

Overlook', v. a. übersehen; durch-
sehen; prüfen; Nachsicht haben;
vernachlässigen; verachten.
Overlook'er, s. der Aufseher.
Overloop', s. Orlop.
Overlove', v. a. zu hoch schätzen.
Overly, adv. oberflächlich, über-
hüth.
Overmast'ed, adj. übermastet.
Overmast'er, v. a. übermastern,
überwältigen. [adj. überlegen].
Overmatch, s. der Stärkere; -,
Overmatch', v. a. übermanuen,
überwältigen.
Overmeasure, s. das Uebermaß,
die Zugabe; -, v. a. übererschätzen.
Overmix', v. a. zu sehr ver-
mischen.
Overmod'est, adj. zu bescheiden.
Overmost', adj. höchste.
Overmuch, s. der Ueberfluß;
-, adv. zuviel.
Overmult'itude, v. a. durch die
Menge überwältigen.
Overname', v. a. benennen.
Overnat', adj. übertrieben, gier-
lich.
Overnoise', v. a. überläuten.
Overoff'icious, adj. übertrieben,
dienstfertig, überläufig.
Overpainted', v. a. fig. übertrie-
ben schildern.
Overpass', v. a. übergehen, weg-
lassen, nicht achten.
Overpass'ed, Overpass', part.
vergangen (von der Zeit).
Overpay', v. a. zu theuer bezahlen.
Overpeer', v. a. übertragen, be-
herrschen.
Overpeo'ple, v. a. überbevölkern.
Overperch', v. a. über etwas flie-
gen, schweben.
Overpersuade', v. a. zu sehr
zureden, zu sehr zusehen.
Overplus, s. der Ueberfluß; Rest.
Overply', v. a. zu sehr anstrengen.
Overpoise', s. das Uebergewicht.
Gegengewicht; -, v. a. überwie-
gen, das Uebergewicht haben; das
Gegengewicht halten.
Overpol'ish, v. a. zu sehr poliren.
Overpon'derous, adj. zu schwer,
zu drückend. [s. die Größe].
Overpost', v. a. über etwas hin-
übergehen.
Overpow'er, v. a. überwältigen.
Overpress', v. a. zu sehr beschwe-
ren; zu Boden drücken, über-
wältigen.
Overprize', v. a. zu hoch an-
schlagen, zu hoch schätzen.
Overprompt'ness, s. die übertrie-
bene Eile, Boreiligkeit.
Overqu'etness, s. die Stille.
Overrake', v. a. überharften;
überstürzen (von Wellen).
Overrank', adj. zu üppig.
Overrate', v. a. zu hoch schätzen,

zu hoch anschlagen, zu viel vor-
schlagen; zu hoch beschätzen.
Overreach', v. a. irr. hervorra-
gen; übertreiben, überlügen;
-, v. n. (von Pferden) mit den
Hintertreuen zu weit ausschreiten,
in die Eile bauen.
Overreach'er, s. der Betrüger.
Overread', v. a. irr. überlesen,
durchlesen; to - one's self, sich
überhören. [s. die Größe].
Overreck'on, v. a. zu hoch anrech-
nen.
Overred', v. a. roth aufstreichen.
Override', v. a. irr. überreiten.
Overrip'en, v. n. zu sehr reifen.
Overroast', v. a. zu viel braten.
Overrule', v. a. die Oberhand
haben, beherrschen; leiten; nicht
gelingen lassen.
Overrul'er, s. der Beherrscher.
Overrun', v. a. irr. überlaufen,
im Laufen einholen; überhauen-
men; überwachen; überwältigen;
verhören; T. umbrechen (die
Columnen); durchlaufen; -, v. n.
überfließen.
Overrun'ner, s. der Verbeerer.
Overscrup'ulous, adj. allzu ge-
wissenhaft.
Oversee, adj. überseelich.
Oversee', v. a. irr. übersehen;
unter Aufsicht haben.
Overseer', s. der Aufseher; Ar-
beitsführer; Factor.
Overseer'he', v. a. irr. übersehen.
Overseil', v. a. irr. zu theuer
verkaufen.
Overset', v. a. irr. umwerfen,
umstürzen; -, v. n. umfallen.
Overshade', v. a. überbeschatten,
verdunkeln.
Overshad'ow, v. a. beschatten.
Overshoot', v. a. irr. überhin-
schießen; das Ziel verfehlen; -, v.
n. darüber wegstreuen; to - one's
self, zu weit gehen, sich irren.
Oversight, s. das Versehen; die
Uebersicht, Aufsicht.
Oversize', v. a. an Größe über-
treffen; T. betappen.
Overskip', v. a. überspringen,
überhüpfen; anlassen; entwi-
ckeln. [s. die Größe].
Overslaugh', v. a. überhüpfen.
Overstep', v. a. irr. überschreiten.
Overstep', v. a. irr. überhüpfen,
entwischen lassen; veräumn.
Overslip, s. die Ueberbüpfung.
Overslow', v. a. zu rückhalten
hindern.
Oversnow', v. a. überschneien.
Oversold', pret. & part. von to
Overseil.
Oversoon', adv. zu früh, zu bald.
Oversorrow', v. a. mit Sorgen
überladen, sehr trauern.
Overspan', v. a. überspannen.

Overpöök', v. a. irr. zu viel über-
 schen. [müßet.]
 Overpönt', adj. abgemattet, er-
 Overpöad', v. a. irr. überbeden,
 über etwas ausbreiten.
 Overstand', v. n. irr. fest behar-
 ren; darauf bestehen.
 Overstörö', v. a. anstarren.
 Overstop', v. a. überschreiten;
 übertreten.
 Overstock', v. a. überfüllen, über-
 laden; zu viel Maaren anschaffen.
 Overstöörö', v. a. überhäufen, zu
 reichlich versehen.
 Oversträin', v. a. zu sehr strecken;
 zu sehr anstrengen; -, v. n. sich
 zu sehr anstrengen.
 Overstretch', v. a. zu weit aus-
 dehnen; fig. übertreiben.
 Overstrew' (strö), Overströw', v.
 a. irr. überstreuen.
 Overstrike', v. a. irr. über etwas
 hinwegschlagen.
 Oversway', v. a. überwältigen.
 Overswall', v. a. irr. überlaufen,
 austreten. [offenbar, öffentlich.]
 Overt, adv. -ly, adv. äußerlich.
 Overtake', v. a. irr. einholen, er-
 wischen, überfallen, ertappen.
 Overtake', v. a. zu viel aufhegen.
 Overtax', v. a. zu hoch besteuern.
 Overthälös, adj. zu langsam,
 zu umständlich.
 Overthrow', v. a. irr. umstürzen,
 umwerfen; besiegen; zerstören.
 Overtrow', s. der Umstürzer; die
 Niederlage; die Zerstörung.
 Overthrow'er, s. der Umstürzer
 -Besieger.
 Overthwärt', adj. & adv. quere
 über, überwegend; gegenüber;
 verkehrt.
 Overthwärt'ness, s. die Quersage,
 Verkehrtheit; der Eigensinn.
 Overtüre', v. a. überlagern, abmatten.
 Overtütle', v. a. zu hoch betiteln;
 einen zu großen Anspruch machen.
 Overtoll', v. n. sich überarbeiten,
 sich erschöpfen.
 Overtop', v. a. über etwas her-
 vorragen; übertreffen; verunkeln.
 Overtower', v. n. zu hoch streben.
 Overtrader', v. n. sich im Handel
 verpekeln. [gehen.]
 Overtrip', v. a. leicht darüber hin-
 Overtrust', v. a. zu sehr vertrauen.
 Overture', s. die Einführung; der
 Vorschlag; die Ouvertüre.
 Overturn', v. a. umwerfen, um-
 stürzen; unterjochen; zu Grund-
 richten. [Unterjochen.]
 Overturn'er, s. der Umstürzer.
 Overwatle', v. a. (durch Ge-
 schwindigkeit) überlaufen.
 Overvall', v. a. bedecken, verhällen.
 Overval'ne, v. a. zu hoch schätzen,
 überschätzen.

Overv'ell', s. Overvail.
Overview', v. a. übersehen.
Overv'ote', v. a. überstimmen.
Overw'atch', v. a. zu viel wachen.
Overw'atch'ed, adj. überwächigt.
Overw'ak', adj. zu schwach.
Overw'as'ry, v. n. zu sehr abmatmen.
Overw'ear'ed, v. n. v. a. durch das Weiter beschädigen; verwitern.
Overw'een', v. n. sich zu viel einbilden, sich überdrehen; sich viel anmaßen.
Overw'een'ing, adj. -ly, adv. eingeblendet, stolz, veressen; -, s. der Dünkel, der Stolz, die Veressenheit.
Overw'igh't', v. a. überwiegen.
O'verweigh't, s. das Uebergewicht.
O'verwant, pret. v. to Overgo.
Overw'helm', s. das Unterdrücken, Ueberwältigen; -, v. a. niederdrücken, unterdrücken; überwältigen; eingraben, versenken; flüster ansehen.
Overw'helm'ingly, adv. auf eine unterdrückende Weise, drückend.
Overw'ing', v. a. überflügeln.
Overw'ise', adj. überflüg. [hett.
Overw'is'e'ness, s. die Afterweisheit.
Overw'ord', v. a. zu viel sagen, zu ausführlich behandeln.
Overw'ork', v. a. irr. mit Arbeit überladen, erschöpfen, ermüden.
Overw'orn', adj. abgenutzt.
Overw'ress'le, v. a. im Ringen überbrettle.
Overwrought', adj. (üverrät), zu sehr ausgearbeitet; mit Arbeit überhäuft. [schwärmerisch.
Overzeal'ous, adj. zu eifertig.
Oviform, adj. eiförmig, oval.
Ov'ine, adj. zu den Schafen gehörig.
Ovip'arous, adj. Eier legend.
Owcha, s. der eingestakte Edelstein.
Ow'do'cious, statt Audacious.
Owe, v. a. schuldig sein, zu danken haben, verdanken; ausrichten; -, v. n. verpflichtet sein.
Ow'ing, adj. schuldig; zufolge.
Owl, s. die Eule, Rachtule; brown-, s. der Uhu; church-, s. die Turmeule; white-, s. die Schleiereule; -eyed, adj. nicht Eulenaugen versehen; -light, s. die Abenddämmerung.
Owl'er, s. der Schleichhändler.
Owl'et, s. die kleine Eule.
Owl'ing, s. der Schleichhändler.
Own, adj. eigen; my -self, ich selbst; my-, mein Eigenthum; -, v. a. für das Seinige erkennen, anerkennen; sich zueigen; im Besitze haben; bekennen, gestehen.
Ownc, s. Ounce.
Own'er, s. der Eigenthümer.
Own'ership, s. das Eigenthumsrecht.

Ow'n'ing, s. das Verhältniß.
Owre', s. der Auerocke.
Owqe, s. die Werberlohe. [idem.]
Owqe, v. n. abfliegen, umh.
Ox, s. (pl. oxen), der Ochs, das
Rind; -bane, s. das Rindvieh
(Pflanze); -eye, s. das Ochs-
auge (Pflanze); die Em-
wolle (auf dem Meere); -Ay,
die Bremse; -gang, s. ein Ein-
land (15 bis 20 Ader); -hal,
die schwarze Riechwur; -hom
s. der Ochsenstall; -like, adj. o-
chsenhaft; -lip, s. die Ochsen-
blume; -stall, s. der Ochsenstall;
-tail, s. der Ochsen Schwanz; -tail-
soup, s. die Ochsenschwanzsuppe;
-w'ing, s. die Ochsenwinge;
(Pflanze).
Ox'en, pl. von Ox.
Oxy'rate, s. das Essigwasser.
Oxy'd, v. T. das Oxyd.
Oxy'dable, adj. T. oxydierbar.
Oxy'date, v. a. T. in Oxyd ver-
wandeln, oxydiren.
Oxy'dation, s. T. die Oxydation.
Oxy'gen, s. T. der Sauerstoff;
-gas, s. das Sauerstoffgas.
Oxy'gon, s. das sechseckige
Dreieck.
Oxy'mel, s. der Sauerhonig.
Oxy'r'rhodine, s. der Rostrot.
Oyer, s. T. das Verhör; die ge-
richtl. Untersuchung.
Oyez', int. hört!
Oy'let-höle, s. das Schnürloch.
Oys'ter, s. die Auster; -bed, s.
das Austerlager; -fork, s. die
Austergabel; -shell, s. die Auster-
schale; -wench, -woman, s. die
Austerfrau. [gleichw.]
Ozo'o'na, s. das stinkende Nasser.
O'zier, s. Osiar.

P.

Paas, s. *Ostern, das Osterfest*.
Pab'ular, adj. zum Futter ge-
 rig; nahrhaft. [Das Futter.]
Fabula'tion, s. die Fütterung.
Pab'ulous, adj. nahrhaft, nahr-
 heitreich.
Pab'ulum, s. T. die Nahrung.
Paçi'tion, s. die Zufriedenheit,
 Beunigung. [Samm.]
Paccan', s. der *Pakam* (ein Pa-
 pace, s. der Schritt; Tritt, Gang).
Pabgang; die Stufe; der Grad:
 -for-, Schritt vor Schritt; zu
 so a main -, mit vollen Schrit-
 ten; -v. n. schreiten, etwas
 gehen; den Fuß geben; Schrit-
 halten; -v. a. abschreiten; ih-
 ren, führen.
Pföor, s. der Schrittgänger; W-
 schreiter; Pabangänger, Reiter.

Pacif'ic, adj. friedlich, friedsam;
-, s. das stille Meer.

Pacifica'tion, s. die Friedensstiftung; Ausgleichung, Versöhnung.

Pacifica'tor, s. der Friedensstifter.

Pacifica'tory, adj. friedsam.

Pac'ifier, s. der Friedensstifter, Vermittler. [ruhigen, versöhnen]

Pac'ify, v. a. Frieden stiften, be-

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

Pack, s. der Pack, das Paket, der

-, v. a. ein Schloß vorlegen.

Pa'd'ow-pipe, s. der Schachtelbalm.

Pa's'an, s. das Loblied, Siegeslied.

Pa'gan, s. der Heide; -, adj. heid-

Pa'ganish, adj. heidnisch.

Pa'ganism, s. das Heidenthum.

Pa'ganize, v. a. zum Heiden

Pa'go, s. der Page; die Blattseite,

Pa'go, s. der Page; die Blattseite,

Pa'geant, s. das Schaubild; Ge-

Pa'god, Pag'o'da, s. der indische

Pa'id, s. to Pay, bezahlte, bezahlt.

Pa'gil, Pa'gle, s. die Schlüssel-

Pa'il, s. der Eimer, die Geste.

Pa'il'm, s. der Eimervoll.

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

Pain, s. der Schmerz; die Pein;

eine Treppentucht; die Treppe,

Stiege; -royal, s. der Pfalz (beim

Pal'ace, s. der Palast; -edort, s.

Pal'atible, adj. schmackhaft.

Pal'atibleness, s. die Schmack-

Pal'atal, s. der Gaumenlaut.

Pal'ato, s. der Gaumen; Ge-

Pal'at'inal, Palat'ig, adj. zum Ga-

Palat'inate, s. die Pfalzgrafschaft.

Pal'atine, s. der Pfalzgraf; -, adj.

Pal'at'ive, s. das unnütze Geschwät.

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pal'e, s. die Blässe; der Pfahl;

Pä'pism, s. das Papsttum.
Pä'pist, s. der Papstler, Papist.
Papist'ic, -al, adj. papistisch, papistisch.
Pä'pistry, s. das Papsttum.
Pä'ppos, s. das kleine Kind, der Säugling (bei den Indianern).
Pä'p'pous, adj. weichhaarig, wollig.
Pä'p'piness, s. das Weirartige.
Pä'p'py, adj. breiartig, schlammig.
Pä'p'ulose, s. der pockenartige Hautausschlag.
Pä'p'ulose, Pap'ulous, adj. voller Blattern.
Pä'r, s. die Gleichheit, der gleiche Werth, das Pari; to be at -, to be upon a -, Pari stehen.
Pä'r'able, s. das Gleichniß; die Parabel; - v. a. in Gleichnissen darstellend. [die Parabel.
arab'ola, s. T. der Regelschnitt.
arabol'ic, -al, adj. gleichnißweise; T. regelschnittförmig, parabolistisch.
arab'oloid, s. T. der Austerförmigkeit.
aracents'is, s. T. der Bauchschmerz.
arach'ronism, s. der Zeitrechnungsfehler, Zeitrechnung.
ar'achüte, s. der Fallschirm.
ar'aglete, s. der Tröster, heilige Heist.
aräde', s. der Aufzug, das Geränge, der Prunk; die Parade; - v. a. & n. aufziehen, paradien; einher stolzieren; T. parieren.
ar'adigm, s. das Muster, Beispiel.
ar'adise, s. das Paradies; bird f. -, s. der Paradiesvogel; - apple, s. der Paradiesäpfel.
aradis'ean, Paradisi'acal, adj. aradisch.
ar'adox, s. der seltsame, paradoxe Satz, die Seltsamkeit.
aradox'ical, adj. abweichend, itfham, paradox.
aradox'icalness, s. die Sonderart, das Paradoxe.
ar'age, s. T. die Ebenbürtigkeit.
ar'age, s. T. die Worterläuterung.
ar'agon, s. das Muster, Urbild; die Nachahmung, Probe; der Treiser; Gefährte; - v. a. vergleichen; gleich machen; - v. n. eich kommen.
ar'agraph, s. der Abschnitt, Satz.
ar'agraphical, adj. -ly, adv. abschnittend, in Paragrafen.
ar'alise, v. a. lähmen, paralytisch.
ar'allac'ic, -al, adj. T. parallax'ic, s. T. die Parallaxe.
ar'allel, s. die Parallellinie; Ähnlichkeit, Gleichheit; Vergleichung; - adj. gleichlaufend, parallel; ähnlich, gleich; - v. a. & gleich machen; übereinstimmen;

gleich kommen, entsprechen; vergleichen.
Par'allelable, adj. vergleichbar.
Par'allelism, s. der Gleichlauf, das Ebenmaß. [vortrefflich.
Par'allelless, adj. unvergleichlich.
Par'allel'ogram, s. T. das Parallelogramm.
Par'alogism, s. der Trugschluß.
Par'alogize, v. n. Trugschlüsse machen, falsch schließen.
Par'alog'y, s. das falsche Schließen.
Par'alysis, s. die Lähmung, Gliederlähmung, der Schlagfluß.
Paralyt'ic, -al, adj. gelähmt; schlaff, schlaff.
Par'amount, s. das Oberhaupt; der Lehnsherr; -, adj. höchst, oberst; vornehmst.
Par'amour, s. der Liebhaber, Geliebte.
Par'anomacy, s. die Wortähnlichkeit, Paronomasie.
Par'anymph, s. der Brautführer; der Bräutigam.
Par'apet, s. die Brustwehr.
Parapher'na, Parapherna'lia, s. pl. T. die Paraphernalien.
Par'aphrase, s. die Umschreibung; - v. a. umschreiben.
Par'aphrast, s. der Umschreiber.
Paraphras'tic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. umschreibend.
Par'aqu'it, s. der kleine Payage.
Par'asang, s. die persische Meile.
Paraselen'e, s. der Regenmond.
Par'asite, s. der Schmaroger.
Parasit'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. schmarogerisch.
Par'asitism, s. die Schmarogerei.
Par'asol, s. der Sonnenschirm.
Par'avail, adj. T. afterlebenspflichtig; tenant, s. der Afterlehnsmann. [öffentlich.
Par'avant, adv. vorn, voraus.
Pär'boil, v. a. nur halb kochen, halb siedend.
Pär'break, s. das Erbrechen; - v. a. irr. sich erbrechen, sich übergeben. [Nus- und Einladungen.
Pär'bubble, s. das Schifflein (zum Pär'boil, s. das Stück; der Theil; die Partie. Baarenpartie, Anzahl; das Päckchen; by parcels, stückweise; to sell in parcels, parcelliren; - v. a. theilen, theilen; zusammenhäufen, vermehren.
Pär'celling, s. T. das Schmarotzen.
Pär'cellary, s. der gemeinschaftliche Wirth.
Pär'cener, s. der Mittheilungsmittel.
Pär'ch, v. a. rösten, dörren, braten; - v. n. gedörrt werden, verdorren.
Pär'ch'mont, s. das Pergament; -mäker, s. der Pergamentmacher; -runner, s. der Pavierlitzentzicker.

Pär'd, Pär'dale, s. der Parder, Leopard.
Pär'don, s. die Verzeihung, Vergebung; Begnadigung; der Ablass; general-, s. der Generalpardon, die Amnestie; to beg -, um Verzeihung bitten; -, v. a. verzeihen, vergeben; begnadigen.
Pär'donable, adj. -bly, adv. verzeihlich. [sichlich.
Pär'donableness, s. die Verzeihbarkeit, s. der Verzeihende; Ablassfrämer.
Pär'o, v. a. beschneiden, schälen; (den Fuß) anwurzeln; fig. vermindern, fürzen.
Pär'goric, adj. schmerzstillend, lindernd; -, s. das Linderungsmittel. [mark.
Pär'en'chyma, s. das Pflanzenparenchymatös, Paren'chymous, adj. schwammig.
Pär'en'esis, s. die Ermahnung.
Pär'en'et'ic, -al, adj. ermahnend.
Pär'ent, s. der Vater, die Mutter; -s, s. pl. die Eltern. [Herkunft.
Pär'entage, s. die Verwandtschaft.
Pär'en'tal, adj. elterlich.
Pär'en'tals, s. pl. das Trauermahl.
Pär'entation, s. die Trauerrede, Ständrede.
Pär'en'thesis, s. die Klammer (in der Schrift). Paren'thes; der eingeklammerte Satz.
Pär'enthet'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. eingeklammert.
Pär'entless, adj. elternlos.
Pär'ers, s. T. das Schneidezeug; Birseisen (der Hufschmiede).
Pär'ergy, s. das Nebenwerk.
Pär'get, s. die Lünche, der Gips; die Schminke; -, v. a. überlünchen, bescheiden; - v. n. sich schminken. [arbeiten.
Pär'geter, s. der Lüncher; Gipsarbeiter.
Pär'hellon, s. die Nebensonne.
Pär'etal, adj. zur Wand gehörig.
Pär'etary, s. die Mauertraute, das Mauerkraut.
Pär'ing, s. das Abschneiden; Abschnitzel, der Span; die Schale; der Abfall; -knise, s. der Scherstein; -shövel, s. das Scharr-eisen, Schabeisen.
Pär'ish, s. die Gemeinde; Pfarre; das Kirchspiel; -church, s. die Pfarrkirche; -priest, s. der Pfarver; -, adj. zur Gemeinde gehörig.
Pär'ish'oner, s. der Pfarrgenoss; das Pfarrkind.
Pär'isyllab'ic, -al, adj. gleichförmig.
Pär'itor, s. der Diener, Gerichtsdiener, Bedient.
Pär'ity, s. die Gleichheit.
Pär'k, s. der Park, Thiergarten; -flower, s. das Maiblümchen; -keeper, s. der Aufseher eines

Parß, - , v. a. einschließen, einperschließen. [Partß.]
Pärk'er, s. der Aufseher eines Pär'lance, s. das Gespräch, die Unterredung.
Pärle, s. die Unterredung; - v. n. reden, sich unterhalten.
Pär'ley, s. die Unterhaltung, mündliche Verhandlung; - v. n. sich unterreden, unterhandeln, parlamentiren.
Pär'lament, s. das Parlament; member of-, -man, s. das Parlamentsglied.
Pär'lament'ary, adj. zum Parlamente gehörig, parlamentarisch; - act, s. die Parlamentsacte.
Pär'lor, **Pär'lour**, s. das Sprachzimmer, Besprechungszimmer; [Schlau.]
Pär'lous, adj. verwegen; fein.
Pär'lousness, s. die Verwegenheit, Lebhafteit.
Pär'mac'ty, s. der Wallrath.
Pär'mesan-chösege, s. der Parmesanfäse.
Pär'nal, s. die Rebe, Bettel.
Par'ochial, adj. -ly, adv. zur Pfarre gehörig; - register, s. das Pfarrbuch, Kirchenbuch; - relief, s. das Armenlohn.
Par'ochian, adj. zum Kirchspiele gehörig; - s. die Eingepfarrte.
Parod'ic, -al, adj. parodierend.
Par'ody, s. die Parodie; - , v. a. parodiren.
Paröl', **Paröl'e**, s. das Ehrenwort; das Versprechen; Lösungswort; - , adj. mündlich.
Paronomä'sia, **Paronom'asy**, s. der Gleichklang (der Wörter), die Paronomasie; das Wortspiel.
Paronych'ia, s. der Wurm am Finger, das Nagelgeschwür.
Paron'y'mous, adj. gleichlautend.
Par'oguet, s. der kleine Papagei.
Parot'id, adj. die Speicheldrüsen betreffend; - glands, s. pl. die Speicheldrüsen.
Parot'is, s. die Speicheldrüse.
Par'oxiam, s. der Anfall (einer Krankheit); die Anwendung, der Paroxysmus.
Par'rel, s. T. das Rad; - rope, s. das Masttaut; - truss, s. die Masttaut.
Parri'cid, **Parri'cid'ious**, adj. vatermörderisch, muttermörderisch.
Par'ricide, s. der Vaternörder, Muttermörder, Elternmörder; Landesverräther.
Par'rot, s. der Papagei; diving - , s. der Papageitaucher.
Par'ry, v. a. abwehren, ablenken; pariren, auspariren.
Pärse, v. a. grauamäßig aufstö-

ßen, analysiren. [sam. genau.]
Pärsmö'nious, adj. -ly, adv. [par.]
Pärsmö'niousness, **Pär'simony**, s. die Sparsamkeit, Genauigkeit.
Pär'sley, s. die Petersilie.
Pär'snep, **Pär'snip**, s. die Pastinake; yellow -, s. die Möhre.
Pär'son, s. der Pfarrer, Prediger; die Armfäule. [Pfarrhaus.]
Pär'sonage, s. die Pfarre; das Pär't, s. der Theil, Antheil; die Abtheilung; Lieferung, das Fest; die Partei; Rolle; Stimme; Pflicht, Schuldigkeit; der Dienst; die Gegend; - by -, Stück für Stück; in -, theilweise; for my -, was mich betrifft; in - of payment, auf Abschlag; to take -, Antheil nehmen; - s, s. pl. die Fähigkeiten, Anlagen; - , adv. theils, zum Theil; - v. a. theilen, abtheilen, eintheilen; trennen, absondern; - v. n. sich trennen, fortgehen, abreißen; Theil haben; to - with ..., to - from ..., sich trennen von ..., scheiden; ausgeben, fahren lassen.
Part'able, adj. theilbar, trennbar.
Pär'tage, s. die Theilung; der Antheil.
Partake, v. a. & n. irr. (partook, partaken), Theil nehmen. Theil haben (an..., of, in...); mittheilen.
Partä'ker, s. der Theilnehmer; Mitschuldige. [das Comploit.]
Partä'king, s. die Verbindung.
Pär'ter, s. der Theiler; Schiedsmann; Goldscheider.
Parterre, s. (pär'tär), das Gartentbeet, Blumenbeet; Partierre.
Pär'tial, adj. -ly, adv. theilweise, zum Theil; einseitig, parteiisch; to be - to ..., Vortheile haben für...
Pär'tial'ity, s. die Parteilichkeit.
Pär'tialize, v. a. parteiisch machen; - v. n. parteiisch sein.
Pär'tialness, s. Partiality.
Pär'tibility, s. die Theilbarkeit.
Pär'tible, adj. theilbar, trennbar.
Pär'tic'ipable, adj. theilnehmbar.
Pär'tic'ipant, adj. theilnehmend; - , s. der Theilnehmer, Theilhaber.
Pär'tic'ipate, adj. theilnehmend; - v. a. & n. Theil nehmen, Theil haben (an..., of..., in...).
Pär'tic'ipä'tion, s. die Theilnahme, Theilhaftigkeit; Theilnehmung.
Pär'tic'ip'al, adj. participialisch.
Pär'tic'iple, s. das Participium, Mittelwort. [Partikel.]
Pär'tic'le, s. das Theilchen; die Partic'ular, adj. -ly, adv. beider; einzeln; genau, umständlich; eigen, selbst; vorzüglich; vertraut; in -, insbesondere; to make -, auffallend machen; - , der besondere Fall, besondere Um-

stände; die umständliche Beschreibung.
Partic'ular, s. das Besondere der besondere Umstand; die Förderung; Selbstamkeit, Selbstbarkeit; in -, insbesondere, besonders.
Pär'tic'ularize, v. a. einzeln geben, namentlich aufzählen, umständlich erzählen. [Part.]
Pär'tic'ularness, s. die Besondere, s. das Theilen; die Scheidung, Trennung; der Abschied, - beim Schreiben; - cap, s. der Abschiedstrunk, Abschiedsmund; - money, s. die Scheidungsmünze.
Pär'tisan, s. der Anhängler; Theilgänger; der Befehlshaber der Partisanen.
Pär'tite, adj. getheilt, getrennt.
Pär'tition, s. die Theilung; Trennung; Abtheilung; der Theil; T. die Partitur; - wall, s. der Scheidewand; - v. a. theilen, abtheilen.
Pär'titive, adj. -ly, adv. theilend, eintheilend; T. partitio.
Pär'tlet, s. die Halskrause; hant.
Pär'tly, adv. theils, theilend, zum Theil; theilweise.
Pär'tner, s. der Theilnehmer, Theilhaber, Handelsgenosse, Genosse; Theilgenosse; chief-, s. der Principal, Chef (einer Handlung); - v. a. vergesellschaftet, verbunden.
Pär'tnership, s. die Theilnahme, Theilhaftigkeit, Handelsgesellschaft, Compagniehandlung; Theilnahme.
Pär'took, pret. von to Partake.
Pär'tridge, s. das Ferkel; - call, s. die Nachschreie. [part.]
Pär'turient, adj. gebärend, hant.
Pär'turi'tion, s. die Geburtzeit, das Kreißen.
Pär'ty, s. die Partei; Gesellschaft, die Lustreise; das Spiel, die Partie; der Theilnehmer, Genosse; die Gegenpartei; - colored, adj. vielfarbig, bunt; - man, s. der Anhänger einer Partei; - rap, s. die Partiturzeit; - spirit, s. der Parteigeist; - wall, s. die Theilungswand, Scheidewand.
Pär'vis, s. die Halle; der Vorhof.
Pär'vity, s. die Kleinheit. [- den Vorrang lassen.]
Pas, s. der Vorrath; to yield to Pasch, s. das Osterfest; - egg, s. das Oheer.
Pas'chal, adj. das Osterfest betreffend; - lamb, s. das Osterlamm.
Pash, s. der Schlag, Stoß; - v. a. schlagen, stoßen, zermalmen.
Pashä', **Pashaw'**, s. der Pascha.
Pashä'lik, s. die Gerichtsbarkeit eines Pascha's. [Pascha.]
Pasq'ue-flower, s. die Rutenpflanze.

Pas'quill, s. das Pasquill.

Pas'quiller, s. der Pasquillant.

Pas'quin, s. Pasquill.

Pasquinade, s. die Schmähschrift.
das Pasquill; -, v. a. Pasquille
schreiben.

Päss, s. der Weg. Durchgang.

Engpaß; Paß, Meispaß, Gang;

Stoß (im Sechten); Zustand, die

Beschaffenheit; - parole, s. die

Parele; - port, s. der Meispaß;

- velours, s. das Tausendfüßchen;

- den; -, v. n. gehen, reisen,

fortgehen; vorbeigehen, durchge-

hen, vergehen; gelten; sich etwas

gehalten werden; sich ereignen;

entscheiden; geraten, gelangen;

erträglich sein; mit unterlaufen;

abgeben (von Waaren); ausfal-

len (beim Sechten); passen (beim

Kartenspiel); -, v. a. über etwas

hingehen; in Bewegung setzen;

wegschiden, übertragen; überlen-

den; überretzen; vorbeilaufen,

durchlassen, zulassen; bestätigen;

aushalten, übersehen; unterschiden;

endigen; to - a bill, die eine

Bill durchgehen lassen; to - a

business, ein Geschäft abmachen;

to - one's word, sein Wort ge-

ben, bürgen, gut sagen; to -

away, vorbeigehen; hinbringen,

verschwinden; vergehen; to - by,

vorbeigehen; übersehen; entschliden;

to - in, hineinkommen; to -

off, vorübergehen; to - on,

fortgehen, vorwärts gehen; to -

over, übergehen, übersehen; nach-

sehen.

Päs'sable, adj. -bly, adv. zugäng-

lich; erträglich, leidlich, mittel-

mäßig; zulässig.

Päs'sableness, s. die Erträglich-

keit, Mittelmäßigkeit.

Passade', s. die Passade (auf der

Reitbahn); der Zehrsenning.

Passa'do, s. der Stoß (im Sechten).

Päs'sage, s. der Durchgang; die

Durchfahrt; der Gang, Weg, das

Gäbrgeld; der Ausweg; die Wan-

derung; Begebenheit; der Vor-

fall; das Betragen; die Schrift-

stelle; der Paß; das Paßspiel;

die Bestätigung (eines Gesetzes);

- of state, s. die Staatsange-

legenheit; bird of - , der Zugvogel;

- boat, s. die Fähre; das

Paßschiff; - money, s. das Fähr-

geld, Paßtagtergeld.

Päs'sager, s. der Reisende; der Rei-

sende, Passagier; - carriage,

- coach, s. der Personenwagen

(auf Eisenbahnen); - room, s.

die Passagierkabine; - train, s.

der Personenzug.

Päs'ser, s. der Vorbegehende,

Reisende, Wandersmann.

Passibil'ity, s. die Empfänglichkeit.

Pas'sible, adj. empfänglich.

Pas'sibleness, s. Passibility.

Päs'sing, adj. -ly, adv. vortrefflich,

vorzüglich; außerordentlich, über-

aus; -, s. das Gehen; in - , im

Vorbeigehen; - bell, s. die Tod-

tenkloche.

Pas'sion, s. das Leiden; die Lei-

denchaft; Hitze, der Zorn; Eifer;

die Zuneigung, Vorliebe; to be

in a - with one, auf einen böse

seint; to fly or to fall into a - ,

in Zorn, in Hitze geraten; to

put one in a - , einen aufreizen,

einen in Hitze bringen; - flower,

s. die Passionsblume; - week, s.

die Marterwoche; -, v. n. in

Hitze geraten.

Pas'sionary, s. das Passionsbuch,

die Märtyrergeschichte.

Pas'sionate, adj. -ly, adv. leiden-

schaftlich, hitzig, fähzornig; -,

v. a. rühren, bewegen.

Pas'sionateness, s. die Leiden-

schaftlichkeit; der Zorn, Fühzorn.

Pas'sionless, adj. leidenschafts-

los, kalt.

Päs'sive, adj. -ly, adv. leidend,

leidtätlich; passiv; -, s. T. das

Passivum.

Päs'siveness, Passiv'ity, s. die

leidende Beschaffenheit, Passivität;

Geduld.

Päs'sless, adj. unwegsam. [samm.]

Päs'sover, s. das Osterfest; Oster-

päst, adj. & prpt. vergangen, vor-

bei, vorüber, jenseits, weiter als;

in times-, ehemals; - doubt, ohne

Zweifel; - hope, hoffnungslos;

-, s. die Vergangenheit.

Päste, s. die Masse, der Teig, die

Paype, der Kleister; die Pässe;

- board, s. die Paype; der Pay-

pendeckel; - work, s. die Payp-

arbeit; -, v. a. kleistern, pappen;

to - up, aufkleistern.

Pas'tel, s. der Baid.

Pas'tern, s. die Hefel (am Pferde-

fuße); der Fuß.

Pas'til, s. das Räucherkerzen;

der Pastellstift, die Pastellfarbe;

- painter, s. der Pastellmaler;

- painting, s. die Pastellmalerei.

Päs'time, s. der Zeitvertreib; -,

v. n. die Zeit vertreiben. [figer.]

Päs'tor, s. der Hirt; Pfarrer, Pred-

Päs'toral, adj. hirtenmäßig; län-

dlich; zur Seelsorge gehörig; - care,

s. die Seelsorge; - letter, s. der

Hirtensbrief; -, s. das Hirtenge-

dicht, die Zivolle. [storat.]

Päs'torate, s. das Pfarramt, Pa-

Päs'torlike, adj. hirtenmäßig;

pastormäßig.

Päs'torship, s. das Pfarramt.

Päs'try, s. die Pastetenbäckerei;

die Pastete, Torte; - cook, s. der

Pastetenbäcker, Audebäcker.

Päs'turable, adj. zur Weide ge-

schickt. [Weide, Viehweide.]

Päs'turage, s. die Weidung; die

Päs'ture, s. die Weide, Fütung,

Fütterung, Nahrung; - ground,

s. das Weideland; -, v. a. & n.

weiden. [fig.]

Päs'ty, s. die Pastete; -, adj. tei-

felp, s. der gelinde Schlag (mit

der Hand), Paßch; das Paßchen;

-, adj. -ly, adv. bequem, geschickt,

passen; -, v. a. einen sanften

Schlag geben, pattschen, klopfen;

freideln; pochen.

Patache', s. das Wachtschiff.

Patch, s. der Flecken, Flicken; das

Schönheitsflicken; - work, s. das

Flickwerk, die Flickerei; -, v. a.

flicken, zusammenflicken; stücken,

ausbessern; ein Schminkeflicker-

stein auflegen; to - up, zusammen-

stopfen, hinstücken.

Patch'er, s. der Flicken, Flicken.

Patch'ery, s. das Flickwerk.

Päte, s. der Kopf, Schädel.

Patee', s. die Pastete.

Patefaction, s. die Eröffnung.

Pat'ialform, adj. tellerförmig.

Pat'en, s. das Tellerchen; der

Tellerdeckel.

Pat'ent, adj. offen, öffentlich; pa-

tentiert; letters -, s. das Patent;

-, s. das Vorrecht, Patent.

Patentee', s. der Inhaber eines

Patents.

Pater'nal, adj. väterlich.

Pater'nity, s. der Vaterstand, die

Vaterchaft; väterliche Liebe.

Pa'ter-nos'ter, s. das Vater Unser.

Päth, s. der Weg, Pfad, Fußsteig;

- way, s. der Fußweg; -, v. n.

gehen, einhergehen; -, v. a. bah-

nen.

Pathet'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. nach-

drücklich, weidewoll; rührend.

Pathet'icalness, s. das Rührende,

Rühtheit; die Rührung.

Päth'less, adj. pfadlos, unwegsam.

Patholog'ic, -al, adj. zur Krank-

heitskunde gehörig, pathologisch.

Pathologist, s. der Krankheits-

kenner, Patholog.

Pathology, s. die Krankheits-

kunde, Pathologie.

Pa'thos, s. die Leidenschaft; Feier-

lichkeit; das Pathos.

Pat'ible, adj. erträglich, leidlich.

Patib'ulary, adj. zum Galgen ge-

hörig, galgenmäßig; - aspect, s.

das Zirkubengesticht.

Päs'tience, s. die Geduld; Aus-

dauer; to take -, Geduld haben.

Pa'tient, adj. -ly, adv. geduldig,

ausdauernd, beharrlich; -, s. der

Kranke, Patient.

- Pat'in, s. der Reichedel, das Reichschlüsselchen. [schlecht].
Pat'ness, s. die Schicksaligkeit, Pater.
Pat'riarch, s. der Erzvater, Patriarch.
Pat'riarchal, adj. erzpäterlich.
Pat'riarchate, Pat'riarchship, s. die Patriarchenwürde, das Patriarchat.
Pat'riarchy, s. der Gerichtsprengel eines Patriarchen.
Patric'ian, s. der Patricier, Edelbürger; -adj. patricisch, adelig.
Patrimon'ial, adj. zum Erbteile gehörig, erbt; -estate, s. das Erbgut. [Erbteil].
Patrimony, s. das Erbgut, der Pat'riol, s. der Vaterlandsfreund.
Patriot, -adj. patriotisch.
Patriot'ic, adj. vaterländisch, patriotisch.
Patriotism, s. die Vaterlandsliebe; der Bürgersinn, Patriotismus. [betreffend].
Patriotic, adj. die Bürgersinn, patriotisch.
Patrocin'ate, v. a. beschützen, unterstützen. [Gönnerisch].
Patrocin'ation, s. der Schutz.
Patrol, Patroll, s. die Streifwache, Patrouille; -v. n. patrouillieren.
Patron, s. der Beschützer; Schutzherr; Patron, Schiffspatron.
Patronage, s. die Beschützung, der Schutz; das Patronatsrecht; -v. a. in Schutz nehmen.
Patronal, adj. beschützend.
Patroness, s. die Gönnerin, Beschützerin; Schutzherrin.
Patronize, v. a. beschützen; begünstigen, unterstützen.
Patronizer, s. der Beschützer, Begünstiger. [Schutzherr].
Patronless, adj. ohne Beschützer.
Patronship, s. die Gönnerschaft; der Schutz.
Patronym'ic, -al, adj. den Namen des Vaters führend, patronymisch.
Patroon', s. der privilegierte Ländereibesitzer in New York und New Jersey.
Pat'ron, s. der Golschuh, Ueber Schuh; T. Sodel, Stulensfuß; -mäker, s. der Golschuhmacher.
Pat'ter, v. n. trampeln; klappern; herpauschern.
Pat'tern, s. das Vorbild, Muster, Musterstück, die Probe; Patron; -book, -card, s. die Musterkarte; -v. n. zum Muster dienen.
Pat'ty, s. die kleine Pastete; -pan, s. das Pastetenförmchen.
Pauell'ogy, s. die Vorkargheit.
Pau'city, s. die Wenigkeit.
Pau'nce, s. die Dreieinigkeitsschlume.
P'au'gh, s. der Bauch Wanst; -belled, adj. dickbauchig; -v. a. annehmen, ausweichen.
Pau'per, s. der Arme, Almosenmann. [stump].
Pau'perism, s. der Armutsschmerz.
Pau'per, s. der Stillstand, die Pause, der Abzug; die Bedenlichkeit; to stand in -, im Zweifel stehen; s. v. n. einhalten, pausieren; sich bedenken. [stump].
Pau'per, s. der Paustreber; Be-pau'ingly, adv. in Zwischenräumen, in Pausen.
Pavan', s. die Pavanne (Tanz).
Pave, v. a. pflastern; ag. babnen.
Pave'ment, s. das Steinpflaster; -beater, s. der Pflasterer, Gassenranger.
Pave'r, s. der Pflasterer.
Pav'ing, s. das Pflastergeld.
Pav'ice, s. der große Schirm; die Schirmwand.
Pav'ior, s. Paver.
Pavillon, s. das Zeltdach, Lusthaus, der Pavillon; -v. a. mit Gezeiten versehen; schützen.
Pav'ing, s. das Pflaster; Stein-pflaster; -beater, s. die Hand-ramme, Jungfer; -stone, s. der Pflasterstein.
Paw, s. die Pfote, Tafe; -v. a. scharren, fassen; streicheln.
Paw'd, adj. mit Tafen oder Klauen versehen.
Pawn, s. das Pfand; die Verpfändung; der Bauer (im Schachspiel); der Pfau; to give in - verpfänden; to land upon -, auf Pfänder leihen; -broker, s. der Pfänderverleiher; -house, s. das Pfandhaus, Leihhaus; -v. a. verpfänden, versehen.
Paw'noe, s. der Pfandinhaber.
Paw'ner, s. der Verpfänder.
Paw'n'ing, part. versehen, verpfändend. [baum].
Paw'paw, s. der indische Fogen.
Pax, s. der Reichedel; Friedensfuß.
Pay, s. die Bezahlung, der Sold, Lohn; -day, s. der Zahltag; -master, s. der Zahlmeister; -office, s. das Zahlamt; -v. a. bezahlen; erhalten; vergelten; büßen; beschüttern, heeren; to -wall, Gewinn abwerfen, ren-tieren; to -a visit, einen Besuch abstatten; to -attention to ..., Achtung geben auf...; to -the debt of nature, die Schuld der Natur bezahlen, sterben; to away, (Geld) ausgeben, auszahlen; to -down, baar bezahlen; to -one's self, sich bezahlt machen.
Pay'able, adj. zahlbar, fällig.
Payee', s. der Wechselnehmer, Präsentant. [meister].
Pay'or, s. der Bezahler; Zahl-

Perlschrift; mörher of -s, s. die Perlhutter; -ashes, s. die Perlasche; -barley, s. die Perlgrauen; -bubble, s. die Blasenperle; -colored, adj. verfarbten; -diver, s. der Perlsucher; -grass, s. das Perlgras; -powder, s. das perlgraue Schminkepulver; -wort, s. der Wastpurgel; -, v. a. mit Perlen besetzen.
Pear'y, adj. perlschimmernd; perlartig.
Peasant, s. der Landmann, Bauer.
Peasantlike, adj. bäuerlich.
Peasantry, s. die Bauerschaft, Bauern.
Pease, pl. (v. Pea), die Erbsen; -bowl, s. das Erbsenbrot; -meal, s. das Erbsenmehl; Erbsengericht; -porridge, s. die Erbsensuppe.
Peat, s. der Torf; die Braunkohle; der Kiebeling, das Stedenpferd; -bog, s. die Torfgrube; -bore, s. der Torfgräber; -earth, s. die Torferde. [Kiefernstein].
Pebble, Pebble-stone, s. der Pebbeld, Pebble, adj. kieselig, steinig.
Peccability, s. die Sündlichkeit.
Peccable, adj. sündlich, sündbar.
Peccadillo, s. die kleine Sünde; der Fehler. [Schändliche].
Peccancy, s. die Sündlichkeit; das Peccant, adj. sündigend; strafbar, schuldig.
Peccary, s. das Bismarschwein.
Peck, s. der Bierschüssel (zwei Gallonen); die Menge; a - of troubles, grosses Ungemach, grosse Noth; -, v. a. picken, hacken; kämpfen, streiten.
Pecker, s. der Baumhacker, Eichel.
Peckish, adj. hungrig.
Peckled, adj. gepickelt.
Peckinal, Peckinate, adj. kamuförmig. [Kasten].
Peckination, s. das Kasten.
Pecktoral, adj. zur Brust gehörig; -, s. das Brustmittel; der Brustschild.
Pecculator, v. a. Gelder unterschlagen, die Kasse beschleichen.
Pecculation, s. der Unterschleif, Raubdiebstahl.
Pecculator, s. der Raubdieb.
Peccular, adj. -ly, adv. eigen, eigentümlich, besonders; einzeln; vornehmlich; -, s. das Eigentum; die Kapelle.
Peccularity, Peccularness, s. die Eigenheit, Eigentümlichkeit, Personlichkeit. [Heiten].
Peccuniary, s. pl. Gelbangelegen.
Peccuniary, adj. Geld betreffend.
Peccunious, adj. geldreich.
Ped, s. der Padiat; Paddock.
Pedagogic, -al, adj. pädagogisch.

Pedagogism, s. das Erziehungsgeschäft.
Pedagogue, s. der Erzieher, Pädagog; Schullehrer; -, v. a. unterrichten; Hofmeister.
Pedagogy, s. die Erziehung, Unterweisung, Buch.
Pedal, adj. zum Fuße gehörig; -, s. das Trittbrett, Trittbret; Pedal.
Pedaneous, adj. zu Fuße gehend.
Pedant, s. der Schulmeister; Pedant. [Pedantisch].
Pedantic, -al, adj. schulförmig, schulmeisterlich.
Pedantry, s. die Schulförmerei, Schulmeisterlichkeit, Pedanterie.
Pedantize, v. n. den Pedanten spielen, pedantisch sein, ständeln.
Peddle, v. a. hausieren gehen; Peddler, s. der Hausierer, Landfrämer. [Landfrämerin].
Peddleress, s. die Hausiererin, Peddlery, s. die Hausierware, der Tabulettfrank. [Deutschend].
Peddling, adj. fleischlich, unbedarft.
Pederast, s. der Päderast.
Pederasty, s. die Päderastie.
Pedersro, s. T. die Drehbasse, eine Art kleines Geschütz.
Pedestal, s. das Fußgestell; T. der Säulenhüft. [Sens].
Pedestrian, adj. die Füße betreffend.
Pedestrian, s. der Fußgänger, Fußreisende; -, adj. zu Fuß; -exercise, s. die Fußparade; -journey, s. die Fußreise.
Pedestrious, adj. mit Füßen versehen; -animal, s. das Laubtier.
Pedicel, Pedicle, s. der Blumenstiel, Stengel. [Stg].
Pedicular, Pediculous, adj. laubigree, s. der Stammbaum; die Abstammung. [Waschen].
Pediluvy, s. das Fußbad; Fuß.
Pediment, s. T. das Gesims, der Thürgebälk; Bieat.
Pedlar, s. Peddler.
Pedobaptism, s. die Kindertaufe.
Pedometer, s. der Wegemeßer, das Schrittmäß. [Schrittmäß].
Peduncle, s. der Blumenstiel.
Peek, s. T. die Pief; -, v. a. T. antypfen. [vom Holze].
Peeky, adj. faulig, angefaulen.
Peel, s. die Schale, Rinde; Denschaufel, der Brodchaber; die Schaufel; -v. a. schälen, abschälen; schäubern; -, v. n. sich abschälen.
Peeler, s. der Schäler; Plünderer, Räuber.
Peeling, s. pl. die Schalen.
Peep, s. der Blick; das Gucken; der Tagesanbruch; das Piepen; -hole, s. das Guckloch; -, v. n. hervorgucken, zum Vorschein kommen; sehen, gucken, begucken; piepen.

Peep'er, s. der Gucker; das Auge; das Rucklein.
Peeping, s. das Gucken; Piepen; -hole, s. das Guckloch.
Peer, s. der Gefährte, Kamerad; Pair, Reichsadelmann; -, v. a. gleich stellen; -, v. n. zum Vorschein kommen, erscheinen; gucken.
Peerage, s. die Pairwürde, Reichsadelwürde; der Reichsadel.
Peerdom, s. die Pairchaft.
Peeress, s. die Gemahlin eines Pairs, Reichsbedelmann. [Sings].
Peerless, adj. unvergleichlich.
Peerlessness, s. die Unvergleichlichkeit.
Peert, s. Perk, Pert.
Peewee, s. der gefleckte Waserläufer (Vogel).
Peewish, adj. -ly, adv. empfindlich, reizbar, eigensinnig, grämlich.
Peewishness, s. die Empfindlichkeit, Reizbarkeit, Grämlichkeit; der Eigensinn.
Peewee, s. das Schusserchen; der kleine Knicker.
Peg, s. der Pfloß, das Pföckchen; der Birbel; Stoß, Schlag; to lower a -, niederdrücken, demüthigen; fig. gelindere Saiten aufziehen, nachgeben; -top, s. der Kreisel; -, v. a. anspöden, einrammen.
Pegm, s. das Gestell, Gerüst.
Pegs, v. a. wagen, ins Gleichgewicht bringen. [Rammon].
Pelf, s. das Geld, der Reichtum.
Pelfian, s. der Pelfian, die Stropfgans.
Pellisse, s. (pelles), der Pelzrock, Pelz; Damenüberrock.
Pell, s. das Fell, der Pelz.
Pellet, s. der kleine Ballen; das Kugelfchen, der Knebel; -, v. a. zu Kugelfchen formen.
Pellicle, s. das Häutchen.
Pelliclory, s. das Mauerkrant.
Pell-mell, adv. verworren, untereinander.
Pellis, s. pl. Pergamente; clerk of the -, s. der Buchhalter bei der Schatzkammer.
Pellucid, adj. durchsichtig, hell.
Pellucidity, Pellucidness, s. die Durchsichtigkeit.
Pelt, s. der Pelz, das Fell, die Haut; der Schlag; -monger, s. der Raubhändler; -wool, s. die Sterblingswolle; -, v. a. werfen, bewerfen; treffen; -, v. n. mit Heftigkeit herabfallen, stark regnen, gießen; toben, wüthen.
Pelt'er, s. der Knieder, Knauer.
Pelt'ing, adj. schlecht, elend.
Pelt'ry, s. das Pelzwerk, die Raub-

waare; dñaler in -, s. der Rauch-
waarenhändler.
Pelüre, s. die Schale, Haut.
Pel'via, s. T. das Becken.
Pem'ican, s. ein aus Fleisch be-
reitetes Nahrungsmittel der Rei-
senden in den westlichen Wü-
stissen.
Pen, s. die Schreibfeder; der Flü-
gel; das Hüfnerhaus; die Schaf-
bürde; das Mühlgerinne; to-
mäko a -, eine Feder schneiden;
-pase, s. die Federbüchse, das
Pennal; -sil, s. eine Feder voll;
-snäse, s. das Federmeßer; -man,
s. der Schreibmeister; Schrift-
steller; -manship, s. die Schön-
schreibkunst; Schriftstellerei; -,
v. a. niederschreiben, verfaßen;
einsperren, einsperren.
Pe's'al, adj. zur Strafe gehörig.
Strafen; -law, s. das Strafge-
setz.
Penal'ity, s. die Strafbart.
Pen'alty, s. die Strafe.
Pen'ance, s. die Büßung, Buße;
to dö -, Buße thun.
Pence, pl. v. Penny.
Pen'cil, s. der Pinsel; Bleistift.
Bleistift; red -, s. der Rothstift;
case, s. das Bleistiftfutteral;
-pbor, s. der Farbenstift; -, v. a.
malen, zeichnen.
Pend'ant, s. das Gehänge, Uhr-
gehänge; die Bimperl. [Abhang-
Pend'ence, s. die Reizung; der
Pend'ency, s. der Aufschub.
Pend'ent, adj. hangend, überhan-
gend, schwebend.
Pend'ice, s. das überhängende
Dach; die Decke.
Pend'ing, adj. hängend, schwe-
bend; unentschieden; -business,
s. das unentschiedene Geschäft.
Pendulous'ity, s. das Hängen,
Gerabhängen, Baumeln.
Pend'ulous, adj. hangend, schwe-
bend; unentschieden.
Pend'ulousness, s. Pendulosity.
Pend'ulum, s. der Pendel, Per-
pendikel. [Schwerkraft.
Penetrabil'ity, s. die Durchdrin-
gbarkeit, adj. durchdringlich.
Pen'etral, s. das Innere.
Pen'etrancy, s. die Eindringlich-
keit; Scharfsichtigkeit.
Pen'etrant, adj. eindringend;
scharfsichtig.
Pen'sträte, v. a. & n. eindringen,
durchdringen; ergründen, durch-
schauen.
Pen'stration, s. das Eindringen;
die Ergründung, die tiefe Ein-
sicht, der Scharfsinn.
Pen'etrative, adj. -ly, adv. durch-
dringend; eindringlich, scharf-
sinnig; rührend.
Pen'etrativeness, s. die Durch-

dringlichkeit; der Scharfsinn; die
rührende Beschaffenheit.
Pen'guin, s. die Fetzgans, der
Pinguin; wilde Auanas.
Penin'sula, s. die Halbinsel.
Penin'sular, adj. halbinselförmig.
Pen'iron, s. der Wohlgeruch
(Pflanze).
Pen'itence, s. die Reue, Buße.
Pen'itent, s. der bußfertige Sün-
der, Büsser; das Brichtind; -,
adj. -ly, adv. reuig, bußfertig.
Penit'ent'ial, adj. die Buße be-
treffend, bußfertig; -, s. das
Bußbuch.
Penit'ent'iary, s. der Bußprediger.
Beichtvater; Beichtstuhl; das
Besserungshaus.
Pen'nachod, adj. buntstreifig.
Pen'nant, s. das Biehsel; die
Bimperl. [geht, gefiedert.
Pen'nate, Pen'nated, adj. geflü-
gelt.
Pen'ner, s. der Schreiber; Feder-
löcher, das Pennal.
Pen'ness, adj. geldlos, arm.
Pen'nessness, s. die Geldlosigkeit.
Pen'non, s. das Fähnchen; Bap-
penfchild.
Pen'ny, s. der (englische) Pfennig;
das Geld; -grass, s. das Pen-
nigraut; -magazine, s. das
Pfennigmagazin; -post, s. die
Pfennigpost; der Briefträger;
-roy'al, s. die Krausemünze;
-weight, s. das Pfenniggewicht;
-worth, adj. wohlfeil; -worth,
s. der wohlfeile Kauf; die Klei-
nigkeit.
Pen'nyless, s. Penniless.
Pen'sile, adj. hängend, schwebend.
Pen'sioness, s. die hängende Be-
schaffenheit.
Pen'sion, s. das Gnadengeld, die
Pension; das Kostgeld; -, v. a.
ein Jahrgeld geben, pensionieren.
Pen'sionary, s. der Gnadenfö-
hner, Pensionär; -, adj. pensionir-
t.
Pen'sioner, s. der Kostgänger;
Söldling; Stipendiat; Leih-
garbist.
Pen'sive, adj. -ly, adv. nachden-
kend, tiefsinnig, schwermüthig.
Pen'siveness, s. die Tiefsinnigkeit.
Schwermuth. [Herz.
Pentacap'sular, adj. T. fünffä-
chig.
Pen'tachord, s. das fünffaltige
Instrument.
Pen'tagon, s. das Fünfeck.
Pentag'onal, Pentag'onous, adj.
fünfeckig.
Pentam'eter, s. der fünffüßige
Versfuß, Pentameter.
Pentam'gular, adj. fünfwinklig.
Pentapet'alous, adj. fünfblättrig.
Pen'tarchy, s. die Fünfherrschaft.
Pentarchie. [mit fünf Köpfen.
Pen'taspast, s. der Fünfkung

Pen'tastyle, s. das Gebäude mit
fünf Säulenreihen. [Profil.
Pen'tateuch, s. die fünf Bücher
Pent'ateuch, s. Pflanzst. das
Pflanzst. [gehört.
Pentecost'al, adj. zu Pflanzst.
Pent'house, s. das Witterdach;
Schubdach.
Pen'tile, s. der Hohlriegel.
Pen'tograph, s. Pantograph.
Penn'it, Penn'itima, s. die vor-
legte Elibe.
Penum'bra, s. der Halbschatten.
Pen'sious, adj. -ly, adv. spar-
sam; spärlich; dürftig.
Pen'siousness, s. die Spariam-
keit, Aargelt; Spärlichkeit.
Dürftigkeit. [muth, der Mangel.
Pen'ury, s. die Dürftigkeit, Ar-
Pe'son, s. der Infanterist (im In-
dien); Bauer (im Schwad); Land-
burche.
Pe'sony, s. die Pönie, Nichtrost.
Peo'ple, s. das Volk; die Leute;
-, v. a. bevölkern; -, v. n. sich
bevölkern.
Peop'le, s. das Verdaunungs-
mittel, die Magenstärke.
Pop'par, s. der Pesser; -box, s.
die Pesserbüchse; -corn, s. das
Pesserhorn; -gingerbread, s. der
Pesserfuchen; -mint, s. die Pesser-
münze; -wort, s. die Pesser-
wurz, das Pesserkraut; -, v. a.
pessern; ausprägen. [fördern.
Pop'tic, adj. die Verdaunung be-
Per, pr. durch, von, mit; -ad-
vance, im Voraus; -cent, pro
Cent; -week, wöchentlich. [heißt.
Peracüte, adj. sehr scharf; sehr
Peradven'ture, adv. von unge-
fähr; vielleicht.
Perag'rate, v. n. durchwandern.
Perag'ration, s. die Durchwan-
derung.
Perambulat'e, v. a. durchwan-
dern, durchreisen; beschreiten.
Perambula'tion, s. die Durchwan-
derung, Durchreise; die Beschrei-
tung.
Perambulat'or, s. der Durchwan-
derer; Schrittmesser (Instrument).
Peras'rate, v. a. durchpflügen.
Peras'ce, adv. vielleicht.
Per'ceant, adj. durchdringend.
Perceiv'able, adj. -bly, adv. be-
merkbar, merklich, vernemlich.
Perceiv'ableness, s. die Merck-
lichkeit, Vernemlichkeit.
Perceiv'ance, s. das Wahrneh-
mungsvermögen, Empfindungs-
vermögen.
Perceiv'e, v. a. empfinden, spür-
wahrnehmen, bemerken; to -be-
forehand, vorempfinden.
Perceiv'er, s. der Wahrnehmer;
Brobacher.

'erceptibil'ity, s. die Empfindbarkeit; die Wahrnehmung; das Empfindungsvermögen.

'ercept'ible, adj. -bly, adv. empfindbar, wahrnehmbar, merklich.

'ercept'ibleness, s. Perceptibility.

'ercep'tion, s. die Empfindung, Wahrnehmung; das Empfindungsvermögen; der Begriff.

Percep'tive, adj. empfindend, wahrnehmend. [Empfindungsvermögen.]

Perceptiv'ity, s. das Empfinden.

Perch, s. die Hechte; die Aalbe; Stüßerfische; der Langbaum (am Wagen); Parich; -, v. n. sich setzen (von Bögen).

Perchance, adv. von ungefähr, vielleicht, etwa. [Altarische.]

Perch'er, s. das Wachelt; die Perch'ient, adj. wahrnehmend, empfindend; -, s. der Empfindende; das denkende Wesen. [Sehe.]

Perçlo'se, s. der Durchseihen, filtrieren.

Perçol'ation, s. das Durchseihen.

Perçuss', v. a. schlagen, erschüttern.

Perçuss'ion, s. der Stoß, Schlag; die Erschütterung; Percussion; -gun, s. die Percussionskante; -lock, s. das Percussionschloß; -powder, s. das Percussionspulver. [Schütternd.]

Perçut'tient, adj. schlagend, er-

Perd'ition, s. das Verderben; die Verdamnis.

Perdu', Perdûe, adv. im Hinterhalte, auf der Lauer; -, s. der verlorne Finken; Wagedals; Verwender. [Ich.]

Per'dulous, adj. verloren, vergeß-

Perdû'rabie, adj. -bly, adv. lange dauernd, sehr dauerhaft.

Perdur'ation, s. die lange Dauer.

Per'dy, adv. gewis, wahrlich.

Per'egal, adj. gleich.

Per'egrinate, v. a. reisen, herumreisen, wandern. [Verhast.]

Peregrin'ation, s. die Reise, Wan-

Peregrin'ator, s. der Reisende, Wanderer.

Per'egrine, adj. fremd, ausländisch; wandernd; -saloon, s. der Wanderfalle. [leben.]

Perempt', v. a. T. vernichten, auf-

Peremp'tion, s. T. die Vernichtung, Aufhebung.

Per'emptoriness, s. die unwillkürliche Entscheidung.

Per'emptory, adj. -ly, adv. entscheidend, absprechend; bestimmt; unbiegsam, hartnäckig.

Peren'nial, adj. -ly, adv. das ganze Jahr hindurch dauernd, ver-

Peren'nity, s. die ununterbrochene

Pererr'ation, s. das Herumirren, Herumwandern.

Per'fect, adj. -ly, adv. vollkommen; ausgebildet, vollendet, er-

Per'fection, s. die Vollkommenheit; Vollendung; der Begriff.

Per'fectible, adj. vervollkomm-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Per'fectionist, s. der Vollkommen-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perf'um'ing, s. das Räucher-

Perissology, s. der Wortüberfluß, die Reizschweifigkeit.
Peristaltic, adj. schneckenförmig; T.-mōtion, s. die Darmbewegung.
Peristaltion, s. das Eisentrant.
Peristyle, s. der runde Säulengang.
Periton'sum, s. die Darmhaut.
Per'twig, s. die Perücke; -macher, s. der Perückenmacher; -, v. a. die Perücke aufsetzen.
Per'twinkle, s. das Wintergrün.
Per'jure, s. der Meineidige; -, v. n. einen Meineid begehren, falsch schwören; to-one's self, einen falschen Eid schwören.
Per'jured, adj. meineidig.
Per'jurer, s. der Meineidige.
Per'jurious, adj. meineidig. [Eid].
Per'jury, s. der Meineid, falsche Per'k, adj. stolz, trotzig, verweigen; lebhaft, munter, stark; -, v. a. zucken, flucken; to-up, aufzucken; sich erholen; -, v. n. stolzieren, sich brüsten.
Per'kin, s. der schwache Obstwein.
Per'ling, adj. verlästlich.
Per'lustration, s. die Durchforschung, Durchsicht. [Boot].
Per'magy, s. der Vermeineid, falsche Per'manence, -cy, s. die Fortdauer; der Stillstand.
Per'manent, adj. -ly, adv. fortwährend, anhaltend, beständig, permanent.
Per'manentness, s. Permanence.
Per'me-ability, s. die Durchdringbarkeit.
Per'me-able, adj. durchdringlich.
Per'me-ant, adj. durchdringend.
Per'me-ate, v. a. durchgehen, durchdringen.
Per'me-ation, s. das Durchdringen.
Per'me-able, adj. vermischbar.
Per'mis-sible, adj. zulässig, gestattet.
Per'mis-sibleness, s. die Zulässigkeit.
Per'mis-sion, s. die Erlaubnis, Vergünstigung.
Per'mis-sive, adj. -ly, adv. zulassend, verlassend; gestattet.
Per'mission, s. die Vermischung.
Per'mit, v. a. erlauben, zulassen, abgeben; überlassen.
Per'mit, s. der Erlaubnißschein; Paßzettel, Freigelt.
Per'mittance, s. die Erlaubnis, Gestattung.
Per'mix-tion, s. die Vermischung.
Per'mutation, s. die Vertauschung; Verwechslung.
Per'mute, v. a. vertauschen.
Per'nancy, s. das Empfangen (von Renten &c.).
Per'nicious, adj. -ly, adv. verderblich, schädlich; schneid.

Per'niciousness, s. die Verderblichkeit, Schädlichkeit.
Per'nio-ity, s. die Geschwindigkeit.
Per'noc-tion, s. das Nachwachen.
Per'ogue, s. die Pirogue (Zugboot).
Per'or-ation, s. der Schluß einer Perpend, v. a. erwägen, betrachten.
Perpend'er, s. T. der Kragstein.
Perpend'icle, s. das Bleiloth, die Bleiwage; der Perpendikel.
Perpend'icular, adj. -ly, adv. senkrecht, perpendicular; -, s. die senkrechte Linie. [Machtung].
Perpend'icular-ity, s. die senkrechte Perpen'sion, s. die Erwägung.
Perpes'sion, s. das Leiden.
Per'petrate, v. a. begehren, verüben. [der Frevel].
Per'petration, s. die Verübung.
Per'petrator, s. der Thäter.
Perpet'ual, adj. -ly, adv. immerwährend, unaufhörlich, ewig; -screw, s. die Schraube ohne Ende.
Perpet'uate, v. a. verewigen; fortwährend erhalten; fortsetzen.
Perpetu-ation, s. die Verewigung, Fortdauer; Fortsetzung.
Perpetu-ity, s. die Ewigkeit.
Perplex, v. a. bestrickt machen, beunruhigen, verwirren.
Perplex-ed adj. -ly, adv. bestrickt; schwierig.
Perplex-edness, Perplex-ity, s. die Bestrickung, Unruhe; Verlegenheit.
Perpot-ation, s. das Beßen.
Per'quisite, adj. erforderlich; -, s. pl. die Nebengefälle, Sporteln.
Perquisi-tion, s. die genaue Untersuchung.
Per'ron, s. die Freitreppe; der Perron (auf Eisenbahnen).
Per'ry, s. der Birnmoss.
Per'se-cute, v. a. verfolgen, plagen.
Per'se-cution, s. die Verfolgung.
Per'se-cutor, s. der Verfolger.
Per'se-verance, s. die Beharrlichkeit, Ausdauer.
Per'se-verant, adj. -ly, adv. beharrlich, standhaft.
Per'se-ver-er, v. n. beharren, ausdauern, fortfahren.
Per'se-ver-ing, adj. -ly, adv. ausdauernd, beharrlich.
Per'siflage, s. der Spott, die Spöterei. [auf ..., in ...].
Per'sist, v. n. beharren, bestehen.
Per'sistence, -cy, s. die Beharrlichkeit; Hartnäckigkeit. [haft fest].
Per'sist-ive, adj. beharrlich, standhaft.
Per'son, s. die Person; Rolle, der Charakter; a -, jemand; no -, Niemand; in -, in Person, persönlich.
Per'sonable, adj. wohlgebildet, ansehnlich; T. rechtsfähig.

Per'sonage, s. die Statue (von); das Aeußere; der Charakter, die Rolle, Maske.
Per'sonal, adj. -ly, adv. persönlich; -attachment, s. der persönliche Anhang.
Personal-ity, s. die Persönlichkeit.
T. das persönliche Eigenthum.
Per'son-ate, v. a. & n. vorbilden, darstellen, sich aneignen für, austreten, spielen; nachahmen.
Per'son-ation, s. die Person-nachahmung. [Darstellung].
Per'son-ator, s. der Person-nachahmer.
Per'son-ification, s. die Personifikation.
Person-ify, Per'sonize, v. a. personifizieren, personifizieren.
Perspective, s. die Perspektive; die Perspektive, Ausblick; die Perspektive, Ausblick; -adv. fernsichtig, perspective.
Perspic-uous, adj. scharf.
Perspic-uousness, Perspic-ity, Perspicacy, s. die Scharfsichtigkeit; der Scharfsinn.
Per'spic-ill, s. das Fernglas.
Perspic-uity, s. die Deutlichkeit, Klarheit. [klar].
Perspic-uous, adj. -ly, adv. scharf.
Perspic-uousness, s. Perspic-ity, Perspicacy, s. die Scharfsichtigkeit; der Scharfsinn.
Per'spirable, adj. ausdünstend.
Perspira-tion, s. die Ausdünstung (der Haut); der Schweiß.
Per'spirative, Per'spiratory, s. schweißtreibend.
Perspire, v. n. ausdünsten, schweizen; -, v. a. verdampfen.
Per'stringe, v. a. oberflächlich berühren. [überstreichen].
Persua-dable, adj. -bly, adv. persuadable, v. a. überreden; überreden; to-one's self, sich selbst überreden, meinen.
Persua-der, s. der Ueberredner.
Persuas-ible, s. die Ueberredbarkeit; Leichtgläubigkeit.
Persua-sible, adj. -bly, adv. leicht zu überreden, leichtgläubig.
Persua-sibleness, s. Persuas-ibility. [Ueberzeugung; Denkm].
Persua-sion, s. die Ueberredung.
Persua-sive, adj. -ly, adv. überredend; einwirkend. [And].
Persua-siveness, s. die Ueberredung.
Persua-sory, s. Persuasive.
Pert, adj. -ly, adv. munter, leicht; vorwiegend, verwegend, leicht; -, s. der verwegene, freche Mensch; -ness, v. n. sich frech benehmen, vorwiegend sein.
Pert-ain, v. a. gehören, betreffen.
Pert-urbation, s. die Durcheinanderung. [Härte; Unruhe].
Pertin-acious, adj. -ly, adv. hartnäckig.

Pertinac'iousness, Pertinac'ity, Pertinacy, s. die Halsstarrigkeit; Standhaftigkeit.
 Pertinence, -cy, s. die Angemessenheit, Gemäßheit, Schicklichkeit.
 Pertinent, adj. angemessen, gemäß, schicklich.
 Pertinence, s. die Angemessenheit, Schicklichkeit, Passlichkeit.
 Pertin'gency, s. die Berührung.
 Pertin'gent, adj. berührend, anstößend.
 Pert'noss, s. die Munterkeit, Lebhaftigkeit; Rasendheit, Dreistigkeit. [heud]
 Pertur'b'stant, adj. vorübergehend.
 Perturb', Perturbat'o, v. a. verwirren, beunruhigen.
 Perturbat'ion, s. die Verwirrung, Unruhe, Befürzung.
 Perturbat'or, Perturb'ar, s. der Störer, Unruhefister.
 Pertu'se, Pertu'sed, adj. durchbohrt, durchschert.
 Pertu'sion, s. die Durchbohrung, Durchschörung.
 Peru'ke, s. die Perrücke; -maker, s. der Perrückenmacher.
 Peru'ral, s. das Durchlesen, die Durchsicht; Prüfung.
 Peru'se, v. a. durchlesen; prüfen, untersuchen.
 Peru'ser, s. der Durchleser, Prüfer.
 Peru'vian, adj. -bark, s. die Gieperiode, Chinariade. [bringen.
 Pervade, v. a. durchgehen; durchdringen.
 Pervad'ion, s. das Durchgehen; Durchdringen.
 Pervasive, adj. durchdringend.
 Pervasive, adj. -ly, adv. verbreitet; eigenförmig, störrisch; verderben.
 Pervasive, s. die Verbreittheit; der Eigenförm, Starrförm; die Verderbenheit. [Verderbung.
 Pervasion, s. die Umkehrung;
 Pervast'ity, s. Pervastness.
 Pervasive, adj. verderblich, verderbend. [ben; verderben.
 Pervat', v. a. verfehren, verderben.
 Pervat'or, s. der Verderber; Verführer. [verderben.
 Pervat'ible, adj. verfeherbar, zu verfehten, v. a. aufführen.
 Pervestigat'ion, s. die Aufführung. [starrig.
 Pervicac'ious, adj. -ly, adv. halsstarrig.
 Pervicac'iousness, Pervicac'ity, s. die Halsstarrigkeit.
 Per'vious, adj. wegfam, offen.
 Per'viveness, s. die Wegfamkeit, Durchdringlichkeit.
 Pesade, s. T. die Pesade.
 Pesky, adj. & ado. -ly, ado. gross; weit; ausserordentlich, in hohem Grade; sehr.
 Pest'ary, s. T. das Muttertagchen.
 Pest, s. die Pest; Plage; -house, s. die Peststube.

das Pesthaus, fruhigen, quälen.
Pest'er, v. a. beschwören, beun-
Pest'er, s. der Pestwerner, Be-
lästiger, Plagegeist.
Pest'ärus, adj. beschwerlich, lästig.
Pestif'ärus, adj. verpestet, an-
stehend; verderblich.
Pest'illence, s. die Pest, Anstehung.
Pest'ilent, Pestil'ent'ial, adj. -ly,
adv. pesthaftig, anstehend; ver-
derblich. [Mörfer].
Pestil'a'tion, s. das Stöphen im
Pest'le, s. die Pestseife; Reufe;
-, v. a. im Mörtel haken.
Pet, s. der Unwille, der Knerger;
das Plummigen, der Liebling;
to be in a -, böse sein, ärgerlich
sein; to take a -, übel nehmen;
-, v. a. & n. vertrießlich machen;
übel nehmen; verzärteln.
Pet'al, s. das Blütenblatt.
Pet'alous, adj. blüthenig.
Pet'är, Pet'är'd, s. das Spreng-
geschüss, die Petarde.
Pët's'chial, s. T. die Peteschien.
Pët's'chial, adj. mit dem Flechten-
ber befaßt.
Pët's'er, s. der Petrus, Peter;
Plattschad; -boat, s. das Fischer-
boot: *Frank, s. der Hinaufstreicher*
des Preises, Preussatiger (in Auc-
tionen); wört, s. die Peterswurz.
Pet'ere!, s. der Sturmvogel.
Pet'iole, s. der Blattstiel.
Pet'tis, adj. klein, gering.
Pet'tion, s. die Bitte, Bittschrift;
-, v. a. bitten, ansuchen, peti-
tioniren.
Pet'tionary, adj. -ly, adv. bit-
tend, bittweise; -letter, s. die
Bittschrift.
Pet'tioner, s. der Bittsteller.
Pet'tioning, s. das Bitten, Peti-
tioniren.
Pet'tory, adj. bittend, anhaltend.
Pët're, s. der Salveter.
Pet'ral, s. Peterel.
Pët're's'cent, adj. versiehnend.
Pët'rifac'tion, s. die Versiehnung.
Pët'rifac'tive, Pët'rifig, adj. ver-
siehnend.
Pët'rific'ation, s. Petrifaction.
Pët'rify, v. a. versiehnern; -, v.
n. zu Stein werden. [öl].
Pët'röl, Pët'röleum, s. das Stein-
Pët'ronel, s. der Karabiner, Sings,
die Keiterviskole.
Pët'rös, adj. steinartig, sehr hart.
Pët'röbat, s. der Unterrod; -go-
vernment, s. die Selbstherrschafft.
Pët'rölog, v. n. den Jungend-
scher, Rabulisten machen; hica-
ntriren. [scher, Rabulisti].
Pët'rölogger, s. der Jungend-
Pët'rölogger, s. die Jungend-
scher, Rabulisten. [fügig].
Pët'tiness, s. die Kleinheit, Gering-

Pet'tish, adj. -ly, adv. empfind-
 lich, verdrüsslich; änklich.
 Pet'tishness, s. die Empfindlich-
 keit, Verdrüsslichkeit. [Hertel].
 Pet'titoe, s. pl. die Füße eines
 Pet'to, s. die Brust, das Zünere;
 in -, verschwiegen, geheim.
 Pet'ry, adj. klein, gering, unde-
 bedeutend; -chaps, s. die Selbstbrust
 (Woge); -doots, s. pl. die Röh-
 renschalen; -jury, s. die kleine
 Jury; -led'ger, s. T. das Brief-
 portobuch; -pan, s. die Loren-
 planne. [Schäfflin]; Zrop.
 Pet'ulance, -cy, s. der Unthun-
 willigkeit, Leichtsinn; trotzig.
 Pet'ulant, adj. -ly, adv. muth-
 willig, leichtsinnig; trotzig.
 Pow, s. (pā), der Kirchenstuhl, -koop-
 er, s. der Inhaber eines Kirchen-
 stuhls; -, v. s. mit Stühlen ver-
 sehen.
 Pow'et, s. der Rißig.
 Pow'ar, s. (püter), das gemischte
 Zinn; zinnene Geräth; -gras, s.
 das Rannentkaut. [gleber].
 Pow'ter, s. (püterer), der Zinn-
 Phä'ton, s. der Phaeton.
 Phag'eden, Phag'eden'ous, adj.
 T. um sich freßend.
 Phal'anx, s. die Phalanx.
 Phan'tasm, Phantas'ma, s. das
 Trugbild, die Einbildung.
 Phan'tom, s. die Erscheinung, das
 Gespenst. [scheibellig].
 Pharis'aic, -al, adj. pharisäisch;
 Pharis'icalness, s. die Schein-
 heiligkeit.
 Phari'salem, s. die Lehre der Phari-
 säer; Scheinheiligkeit. [ler].
 Phari'see, s. der Pharisäer; Schein-
 Pharmaceu'tic, -al, adj. zur Ar-
 zneibereitung gehörig, pharmaceu-
 tisch. [tolog].
 Pharmacol'ogist, s. der Pharma-
 ceutikology, s. die Arznei-
 bereitungslhre, Pharmacologie.
 Pharmacopoeia, s. (sya), die Arz-
 neimittellhre; das Dispensato-
 rium. [händler, Apotheker].
 Pharmacop'oist, s. der Arznei-
 Phar'macopy, s. Pharmacopoeia.
 Pharm'acy, s. die Apothekerei, die
 Pharmacie.
 Phä'tro, s. das Garspiel.
 Phä'ros, s. der Leuchthurm.
 Phä'rynx, s. T. die Halsröhre,
 der Schlund. [Bafcol].
 Phä'sel, s. die Schmitzbohr-
 Phä'sia, s. die Rindeveränderung,
 Erscheinung. [Springsinn].
 Phasm, s. die Erscheinung, das
 Phas'ant, s. der Fasan; painted,
 s. der Goldfasan; pencilled, s.
 der Silberfasan; -powt, s. der
 junge Fasan; -walk, s. die Fasan-
 nerie. [ten].
 Phos'entry, s. der Fasanmager.

Pick'er, s. der Stocher, Babu-
stocher; die Spitzhant; das Wirt-
stocher; - of quarrels, s. der Zänker.

Pick'erol, s. der kleine Secht.

Pick'et, s. der Pfahl, Reistpflock;
die Schwache, das Bicket; Bick-
spiel; - v. a. mit Pfählen befesti-
gen; T. abfedern.

Pick'ing, s. das Auslesen, Aus-
wählen, Sammeln.

Pick'ings, s. pl. der Auswurf; das
Ueberbleibsel; die Sperteln.

Pic'kle, s. der Böfel; das Einge-
machte; die Lage, der Zustand;
to have a rod in-for one, *es einem
zugedacht haben, einen auf dem
Stricke haben*; - herring, s. der
Pfeilhäring, Händswurst; - v. a.
einpöken, einmachen, einfallen.

Pick'nick, s. der Picknick.

Pic'co, s. die Bergspitze, der Pf.

Picque, v. a. (pek), einen Sechzig-
er machen (im Bickspiele).

Pict, s. das Gemalte; die ge-
schminkte Person.

Pict'o'rial, adj. malerisch. [nis.]

Pic'tural, s. das Gemälde, Bild-
erei; Schilderung; - v. a. ma-
len; schilfern. [malde, bildhaft]

Pic'turolike, adj. wie ein Ge-
mälde, bildhaft.

Pictu'resk', Picturesque', adj.
malerisch, pittoresk.

Pid'dle, v. n. ländeln, spiefen;
humpeln, mumpeln, langsam
einen; wiffen. [Eifer]

Pid'dler, s. der Ländler; langsame

Pid'dling, adj. klein, unbedeutend.

Pie, s. die Pastete, Tort; Eifer;
das Bunte; Weibsch; - s. pl. T.
die Zwiebelsche; -bäll, s. die
Schede; -house, s. die Pasteten-
bäckerei; -bald, adj. schedig.

Pieco, s. das Stück; Stücken,
Bischen; Geldstück, Stückfas; die
Ranone; Günte; - by -, Stück
für Stück; a -, das Stück, ein
Teiler; by the -, nach dem Stücke,
stückweise; stay a -, warte ein
wenig; a - of bread and butter,
ein Butterbrot, eine Butter-
bäumte; -goods, s. pl. Stückgü-
ter; -meal, adv. stückweise, ein-
zeil; - v. a. stücken, stücken; zu-
sammenfügen; - v. n. schließen,
schließen, passen. [Stück]

Pieco'less, adj. ganz, aus einem
Stück, s. der Stücker, Unstücker.

Pied, adj. schedig, bunt; -horse,
s. die Schede. [beit, das Bunte]

Pied'ness, s. die bunte Beschaffen-
heit.

Pied'ed, adj. kahlköpfig.

Pier, s. der Brückenpfeiler, Pfeiler;
der Steinmänn; Säulenmänn;
-glass, s. der Pfeilerpfeiler; -ta-
ble, s. der Pfeilerstisch. [geld]

Pier'age, s. das Dammgeld, Kai-

Pierce, v. a. durchstechen, durch-
bohren; durchdringen; angreifen;
aushören; - v. n. hindurchdringen;
rühren, heftig bewegen.

Pier'cer, s. der Durchstechende;
Säbbohrer, Bohrer; Stachel (der
Zusetsen).

Pier'cing, adj. -ly, adv. durch-
dringend, scharf; rührend; -saw,
s. die Lochsäge; -word, s. die
Stachelrede. [lichtet]

Pier'cingness, s. die Durchdring-
barkeit.

Piet'ism, s. die Frömmerei, der
Pietismus.

Piet'ist, s. der Frömmeler, Pietist.

Pietis'tic, adj. frömmelnd, schein-
heilig, pietistisch. [liche Liebe]

Piety, s. die Frömmigkeit, Frö-
mmigkeit.

Pig, s. das Ferkel, Schwein;
die Sau (ein Metallschlumpen);
-headed, adj. dummköpfig, eigen-
sinnig; -iron, s. das Hohlisen;

-nut, s. die Trüffel; eine kleine
Walnussart; -tall, s. eine Sorte
Kautaback, der Prestaback; - v.
n. ferkeln; to - together, zusam-
menschlafen (von mehreren).

Pig'oon, s. (pifin), die Taube; der
Einfaltstypus; cock-, s. der
Tauber; hen-, s. die Taubin;

-hawk, s. der Taubenfalk;
-hearted, adj. furchtlos, feig;
-house, s. das Taubenhaus, der
Taubenschlag; -hole, s. das Loch
im Taubenhaus; nach zu Brin-
sen; -livered, adj. faust; -pie,
s. die Taubenpastete; -yoke, s.
der Quadrant. [hölzerne Zeller]

Pig'gin, s. die Geste, der Eimer;

Pig'ish, adj. schweinisch, fäulisch.

Pight, part. befestigt; geordnet;
gelegen. [ment]

Pig'ment, s. die Farbe, das Pig-
ment.

Pig'my, s. der Zwerg, Kuirys; -
adj. zwergartig, klein, winzig.

Pignora'tion, s. die Verpfändung.

Pignorative, adj. verpfändet,
pfandweise.

Pigs'ney, s. das Pieschen.

Pike, s. die Pike, Lanze; der Stä-
chel; die Hengabel; der Dorn;

T. die Pinne; der Secht; -hook,
s. die Sechtangel; -man, s. der
Lanzenschießer, Lancier; -staff,
s. der Lanzenstange; - v. a. auf-
stecken; - v. n. davon schleichen.

Pik'ed, adj. zugespitzt, spizig.

Pilas'ter, s. der vierseitige Pfeiler.

Pileh, s. die Satteldecke; der
Steyfayen; das Nachtmühen.

Pileh'ard, s. der Strömung (Art
Sardelle). [der Pelzof]

Pileh'or, s. die gestützte Sache;

Pile, s. der Pfahl; Pfeil, die Pfeil-
spitze; der Stoß (Wider etc.)
hausen; das Gebäude; die ha-
rige Oberfläche; Wildseite (einer

Münze); T. Riefhänge, - s.
pl. die Pfahlsäulen; Säulenbei-
den; funeral-, s. der Scher-
haufen; - v. a. in Haufen legen,
aufhäufen; to - up, aufhauen.

Pil'ate, Pil'ated, adj. buttförmig.

Pil'er, s. der Aufhäuser.

Pil'fer, v. a. & n. stehlen, maulen.

Pil'ferer, s. der Dieb.

Pil'fering, adj. -ly, adv. diebisch;
- s. der Diebstahl.

Pil'fery, s. der Diebstahl.

Pil'gärliek, s. der Kahlkopf; arme
Schüler.

Pil'grim, s. der Pilger, Wande-
rer; - v. n. pilgern, wandern.

Pil'grimage, s. die Pilgerschaft,
Wallfahrt.

Pill, s. die Pille; der Bast; fig.
das Widrige; - v. a. rauben,
plündern; schälen; - v. n. sich
schälen.

Pill'age, s. (pillige), die Plünde-
rung; der Raub; - v. a. plündern.

Pill'ager, s. (pilliger), der Plün-
derer.

Pill'ar, s. der Pfeiler, die Säule.

Pill'ared, adj. mit Pfeilern ver-
sehen, säulenförmig.

Pill'er, s. der Plünderer.

Pill'ery, s. die Plünderung.

Pil'ion, s. der Polster, das Reit-
sissen, der Damensattel.

Pil'lory, s. der Pranger; das Hals-
eisen; - v. a. an den Pranger
stellen.

Pil'ow, s. das Kopfkissen; T. das
Ruheholz; -bler, -case, s. der
Kissenüberzug; - v. a. auf ein
Kissen legen.

Pil'ose, adj. haarig. [senheit]

Pilos'ity, s. die haarige Beschaf-
fenheit.

Pil'ot, s. der Steuermann; Koo-
se; -fish, s. der Pilotfisch; - v.
a. steuern, lootsen.

Pil'otage, s. die Steuermanns-
kunst; Kooftengebühr.

Pil'oting, s. das Steuern (eines
Schiffes); -proper, s. die Steuer-
mannskunst.

Pil'ous, adj. haarig, behaart.

Pil'ser, s. die Nachtmotte, Nacht-
motte. [Wurde]

Pimen'to, s. der Piment, die neue
Pimp, s. der Kuppel; - v. a.
humpeln. [Wiese]

Pimper'nel, s. die Pimpernelle

Pimp'ing, adj. klein, unbedeutend,
schlecht. [den]

Pim'ple, s. die Pimple; das Bild;

Pim'pled, adj. runzig.

Pin, s. die Stecknadel; der Nagel,
Pflock, Bolzen, Stift, die Pinne;
der Wirbel, Sonnenuhrzeiger;
die Walze; der Regel; Mittel-
punkt; die Nanne; Kleinstigkeit;
curling-, s. die Saarnadel; lard

ing-, s. die Epidnadel; -bit, s. die Bohrspitze; -case, s. die Nadelbüchse; -cushion, s. das Nadelkissen; -fold, s. die Färde; der Pferd; -hole, s. der Nadelstich; -mäker, s. der Nadelstich; -making, s. das Nadelhandwerk; -monoy, s. das Nadelgeld; -v. v. a. mit Stednadeln befestigen, aufsteden; aufstehen; einschrauben; einjerven, einschrauben; to -down, festmachen, binden; to -up, aufsteden, aufschürzen.
Pinas'ter, s. die Waldschichte.
Pin'cora, s. die Jange, Kneipgange; Krebskneipen.
Pinch, s. das Kneipen, der Knipp; die Priße (Tabak); der Schmerz; die Noth, Verlegenheit, Klemme; at a -, on a -, upon a -, im Nothfall; to be in a -, in der Klemme sein; -belly, -fast, -penny, s. der Knicker, Geißels; -, v. v. a. knippen, klemmen, pressen, drücken; einschnüren; unterdrücken; peitugen, in Verlegenheit setzen; genau unterfragen; -, v. n. sparen, geizen, knicken; abbarben; drücken, schinden.
Pinch'beck, s. der Tombak.
Pinch'er, s. der Kneiper; Knicker, Geißels.
Pin'dar, s. die Erdsichel.
Pine, s. die Fichte; der Gram; -apple, s. der Fichtenapfel; die Ananas; -barrens, s. pl. ebene, sandige, mit Nichten bewachsene Landstriche; -cross-beak, s. der Kernbeißer (Vogel); -grove, s. der Fichtenwald; -martin, s. der Baummarder; -tree, s. die Fichte; -, v. n. sich härmeln, sich gedümen, schwächen; to -away, vor Kummer vergehen, hinschwenden.
Pin'sal'land, s. die Zirbelbrüste.
Pino'sal, adj. peimlich.
Pin'ery, s. das Ananasbeet.
Pin'ey, s. der Kieferpappel.
Pin'gle, s. der Verschlag; das Gähge.
Pin'gold, adj. fett, ölig.
Pin'ion, s. die Flügelvögel, der Fittich; die Schwungfeder; der Federtiel; das Getriebe; die Fessel; der Piniendarm; -wire, s. der Erbsenstahl; -, v. n. die Flügel binden, lähmen; fesseln.
Pin'ioned, adj. geflügelt, beschwingt.
Pink, s. die Rasse; das Blingange; die der Gipfel, höchste Grad, der Kern; die Blume; die Pinke (Fahrzeug); der Grünbling; das Schwarze (in der Schiffschleibe); die Fleischerbe; -stern, s. der schmale Hintertheil (an Schiffen); -sterned, adj. mit schma-

lem Hintertheile; -colored, adj. fleischfarbig, blagrot; -eyed, adj. blingaugig; -, v. n. blingen, wüten; -, v. a. ausstechen, aus-schneiden; durchstechen.
Pink'er, s. der Blingende.
Pin'nace, s. die Pinasse.
Pin'nacle, s. der Spitzthurm; Gipfel; höchste Grad; -, v. a. mit Thürmen oder Bünnen versehen.
Pin'nage, s. der Hürdenkutsch.
Pin'nate, Pin'nated, adj. gefiedert.
Pin'ner, s. der Radler; Hürden-auffeher; Schäfer; die Flügelhaube.
Pin'nock, s. die Welse.
Pint, s. die Pinte, das Rößel.
Pinta'lo (the bird), s. das Perlhuhn.
Pinta'lo, s. der eiserne Bolzen, Pfloß. (s. pl. Pfingstvergnügen).
Pint'ler, s. Pfingsten; -Jröße, Pfingst.
Pint'y, adj. reich an Fischen.
Pione'r, s. der Schanzgräber, Schanzer.
Pioning, s. die Schanzarbeit.
Pion'y, s. die Pionie, Wistrose.
Pious, adj. -ly, adv. gottesfürchtig; liebevoll; jätlich.
Piousness, s. die Gottesfurcht, Frömmigkeit; Jätlichkeit.
Pip, s. s. Pyppe (Vogelkrankheit); das Auge (auf der Karte); -, v. n. pypen, zwitschern.
Pipa, s. die Röhre; Pfeife; Luft-röhre; Stimme; Pipe (Gas); wind -, s. die Luftströhre; -laying, s. das Zusammenbringen umbe-rechtigter Wähler; -stake, s. der Hornamboß; -tree, s. der spanische Holunder; -, v. n. pfeifen, quieken, freischen; -, v. a. senken (Reifen).
Pip'er, s. der Pfeifer; Spielmann; -ash, s. der Hornstisch.
Pip'ing, adj. schwach; siebend; -hot, adj. siebend heiß.
Pip'kin, s. das Löpfchen.
Pip'pin, s. der Pippinapfel.
Pip'pit, s. die Pieplerche.
Pip'nancy, s. (pikancy), das Stehende, Reibende, die Schärfe.
Pip'want, adj. stehend, stehend; scharf.
Pique, s. der Groß, Gäß; die Festigkeit, Reizbarkeit; der Schelliger (im Piquetspiel); -of honor, s. der Ehrenpunkt; -, v. a. reizen; beleidigen; etwas worin suchen; einen Schelliger machen (im Piquetspiel).
Piquet, s. das Piquetspiel.
Pir'acy, s. die Seeräuber; der Büchernauchdruck.
Pir'ate, s. der Seeräuber; das Raubschiff; der Nachdrucker; -, v. n. Seeräuber treiben; -, v. a. rauben, plündern; nachdrucken.
Pir'ical, adj. -ly, adv. seeräu-

berisch, räuberisch; -printer, s. der Nachdrucker.
Pir'icalness, s. die Raubsucht.
Pis'ary, s. das Recht zu fischen.
Pis'cat'ion, s. die Fischerei, der Fischfang.
Pis'cat'ory, adj. zum Fischen ge-Pis'cat'ion, s. pl. die Fische (im Thierkreise).
Pisciv'orous, adj. Fische fressend.
Pish, int. pui! -, v. n. pui sagen.
Pis'mire, s. die Ameise.
Piss, s. der Urin, Harn; -a-bod, s. der Bettseiger; -pot, s. der Nachtopf; -, v. n. pissen.
Pistach'io, s. die Pistagie; -nut, s. die Pimpernug; -tree, s. der Pistagienbaum.
Pistareen', s. eine Silbermünze (17 Cents am Werthe).
Piste, s. der Hufschlag, die Hufspur.
Pistill'ation, s. das Stoßen im Morir.
Pis'tol, s. die Pistole; -bag, -case, s. die Pistolenhalter; -proof, adj. schußfest; -shot, s. der Pistolenschuß; -, v. a. mit der Pistole schießen.
Pistole', s. die Pistole (Goldmünze).
Pistolot, s. das Zergerol.
Pis'ton, s. der Stämpel (einen Pumpe); Piston; -rod, s. T. die Kolbenstange.
Pit, s. die Grube, Höhle, Vertiefung; Harbe; der Kern; Abgrund; das Grab; Partier; der Kampfsplatz; die Bühne; -of the stomach, s. die Herzgrube; -coal, s. die Steinkohlengrube; -coal, s. die Steinkohle; -hole, s. die Harbe, Blaternarbe; -man, s. der Breitschneider; Schachtarbeiter; -saw, s. die Bloßsäge; -, v. a. Gruben, Vertiefungen machen; Harben machen; -, v. n. Gruben, Harben bekommen; to -one against another, einen gegen den andern hetzen; entgegenstellen; vergleichen.
Pit'apat, s. das Herzklopfen; der schnelle Gang, das Trippeln; -, adv. tid tad.
Pitch, s. das Pech; der Gipfel, die Höhe; Rauchsäbhe, Gröbe; Stufe, der Grad; -and the Schiffstoch; to the highest -, aufs Äußerste, im höchsten Grade; -cap, s. die Beschläge; -dark, adj. völlig dunkel; -dark, s. die Seugabel; -note, s. der Grundton; -pine, s. die Pechtaune; -stone, s. der Pechstein; -, v. a. pichen, verpichen; befestigen, einschlagen; plästern, kumpfen; werfen, schleudern; aufstellen, aufschlagen; festsetzen, bestimmen.

ordnen; verdankeln; -v. n. herabstürzen; herabfallen; sich niederlassen; sich bestimmen, wählen; (ein Zelt) aufspannen; (ein Lager) aufschlagen; -to -upon a day, einen Tag festsetzen.
 Pitch'er, s. der Krug, Wasserkrug; die Brechstange.
 Pitch'iness, s. das Bedärrige, die Schwärze; Dunkelheit. [Dunkel.]
 Pitch'y, adj. vedig, vedartig; Pit'ôus, adj. -ly, adv. kläglich, erbärmlich; mitleidig; schlecht, elend. [Wehmuth; das Mitleid.]
 Pit'ôusness, s. die Kläglichkeit;
 Pith, s. das Mark; fig. das Innere, der Kern, das Beste; die Stärke, Kraft; Wichtigkeit; -of a quill, die Seele einer Feder.
 Pith'iness, s. das Markige; die Kraft, der Nachdruck.
 Pith'less, adj. marklos, kraftlos.
 Pith'lessness, s. die Marklosigkeit, Kraftlosigkeit.
 Pith'y, adj. -ily, adv. markig, kräftig, nachdrücklich.
 Pit'iable, adj. erbärmlich, elend.
 Pit'iableness, s. die Erbärmlichkeit.
 Pit'iful, adj. -ily, adv. jämmerlich, erbärmlich; mitleidig.
 Pit'ifulness, s. die Erbärmlichkeit, das Elend; Mitleid.
 Pit'iless, adj. unbarmherzig, gefühllos, grausam. [zigkeit, Härte.]
 Pit'ilessness, s. die Unbarmherzigkeit.
 Pit'pan, s. ein langes, schmales, flaches Canoe in Westindien.
 Pit'tance, s. die Portion; das Wenige, Bißchen. [Kloster.]
 Pit'tancer, s. der Speisemeiſter (im Pit'uitary, adj. schleimabführend).
 Pit'uite, s. der Schleim. [schleimt.]
 Pit'uitous, adj. schleimig, verPit'uitousness, s. die Schleimigkeit, Verschleimung.
 Pit'y, s. das Mitleiden; it is a -, es ist Schade; for pity's sake, um Gotteswillen; -v. a. d. mitleiden, bedauern.
 Piv'ot, s. der Paven, Stütz.
 Plx., s. das Kläglich; die Menstruation.
 Pl'azle, s. der Ziemer, die Ruthe.
 Placabil'ity, s. die Veröhnlichkeit.
 Plac'able, adj. -bly, adv. veröhnlich.
 Plac'ableness, s. Placability.
 Plac'ard, s. der öffentliche Aufschlag, das Placat, Mandat; -v. a. aufschlagen, bekannt machen. [gen.]
 Plac'ato, v. a. veröhnen, befruchtigen.
 Place, s. der Platz, Ort; Wohnort; die Stelle; der Rang, Stand, das Amt; die Ursache; -of exchanges, s. der Wechselplatz; -of scripture, s. die Schriftstelle; -of this -, alhier; biesig; T. for this -, auf hier; in some -, in

gegend; in the first -, erſtens, zum ersten; to give -, Platz machen, aus dem Wege gehen; to take -, Statt finden; -man, s. der Beamte, Staatsbeamte; -v. a. stellen, setzen, legen; -legen, unterbringen (ein Capital); -to -behind, hintensetzen; -to -in order, in Ordnung bringen; -to -up, aufstellen.
 Plac'er, s. der Stellende, Aufstellende; Pflanzer. [sanft, gütig.]
 Plac'id, adj. -ly, adv. gelassen.
 Plac'id'ity, Plac'idness, s. die Sanftheit, Gelassenheit.
 Plac'it, s. das Gutachten, der Beschluß. [Unterred.]
 Plack'et, s. der Schatz im Moch; Plagiarism, s. der gelehrte Diebstahl, das Plagiat. [Plagiarius.]
 Plag'iary, s. der Auschreiber, Plägue, s. die Seuche; Plage; -v. a. anstecken, verpesten; plaguen.
 Plag'uy, adj. -ily, adv. ansteckend; lästig, beschwerlich; abscheulich; ärgerlich; a -sight, sehr viel.
 Pläce, s. die Platteise, Scholle.
 Pläid, s. das gestreifte Zeug; der schottische Mantel; das Plaid.
 Plain, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. eben, flach; glatt; gleich; einfach, schlicht, ungefüllt; offen, aufrichtig, rein, klar, deutlich; in -terms, gerade heraus, rund heraus; -scälo, s. der verjüngte Maßstab; -truth, s. die reine Wahrheit; -dealing, s. die Offenheit, Aufrichtigkeit; -ad, offen, aufrichtig; -field, s. das Brachfeld; -hearted, adj. offenerzig, freimüthig; -heartedness, s. die Offenherzigkeit, Freimüthigkeit; -song, s. der Gorgefang, Kirchengesang; -stuffs, s. pl. ungemüßte Stoffe; -table, s. der Regisch; -work, s. die Weißnäheret; -v. s. die Fläche, Ebene; das Schlachtfeld; -v. a. ebenen, gleich machen, ausgleichen; -v. v. n. jammern, wehklagen.
 Plain'ness, s. die Ebene Fläche; Einfachheit; Aufrichtigkeit.
 Plänt, s. die Klage; Beschwerde.
 Plänt'al, adj. klagend.
 Plänt'if, Plänt'if, s. der Kläger, die Klägerin. [kläglich.]
 Plänt'ive, adj. -ly, adv. klagend; Plänt'iveness, s. die Kläglichkeit, der kläglich Zustand.
 Plänt'less, adj. klagelos, gelassen.
 Plänt, s. die Falte; Flechte, der Jov; -v. a. falten; flechten; verflechten, verwickeln.
 Plan, s. der Plan, Entwurf; Grundriß; -v. a. entwerfen, modeln. [büdig; planmäßig.]
 Plä'nary, adj. zu einer Fläche ge-

plänch, v. a. dienen.
 Plänch'er, s. der breitere Fußboden; -v. a. dienen.
 Plän'chet, s. die Münzplatte; T. der Schröling.
 Pläne, s. die Fläche; der Sobel; -iron, s. das Hobelcisen; -tree, s. der Masbolder; -v. a. eben, glatt machen; hobeln; -v. n. schweben.
 Plan'et, s. der Planet; -struck, adj. beschädigt, gelähmt.
 Planetar'ium, s. T. das künstliche Planetensystem.
 Plan'etary, adj. planetarisch.
 Planist'ious, adj. einfache Blätter habend.
 Plan'iglobe, s. Planisphere.
 Planimet'ric, -al, adj. zur Flächenmessung gehörig, planimetrisch.
 Planim'etry, s. die Flächenmessung, Planimetrie.
 Plan'ish, v. a. platt schlagen; alätten, planiren. [juirer.]
 Plan'isher, s. der Glätter, Plänsing, s. das Glätten, Planiren; -hammer, s. der Planthammer.
 Plan'isphere, s. die Erd- oder Simeisfugel, der Planiglob.
 Planks, s. die Plank, Bohle, Diele; -v. a. mit Planken oder Bohlen belegen, dielen; to -down, to -up, aufzählen, hintegen (Geld).
 Plan'ner, s. der Planmacher.
 Plano-con'vex, adj. flach erhaben.
 Plänt, s. die Pflanze; Fußstöße; -louse, s. die Blattlaus; -v. a. pflanzen; aufpflanzen; einsetzen, stiften.
 Plänt'able, adj. pflanzbar.
 Plänt'age, s. das Gewächs.
 Plänt'ain, s. der Wegedich; Pflanz.
 Plänt'al, adj. zu den Pflanzen gehörig.
 Plänt'ar, adj. zur Fußstöße gehörig.
 Pläntation, s. die Anpflanzung, Pflanzschule, Anpflanzung, Colonie.
 Plänt'er, s. der Pflanz, Anstelter, Colonist; ein Fischer (in Newfoundland); ein im Wasser liegender Baumstamm.
 Plänt'ing, s. das Pflanzen, die Pflanzung; -stick, s. der Pflanzstod.
 Plash, s. die Pflühe, Lache; der Flechtweig; -v. a. Zweige flechten; schneiden; anseuchten; plätschern.
 Plash'iness, s. die Sumpfigkeit.
 Plash'y, adj. sumfig, schlammig.
 Plasm, s. die Form, Gussform.
 Plä'ster, s. das Pläster; der Mörtel; Gips; -stone, s. der Gipsstein; -v. a. Pläster auflegen; gypen, betappen, tünchen.

Plä'terer, s. der Gipsarbeiter, Scladurarbeiter.

Pläs'tic, -al, adj. bildend, plastisch.

Pläs'tice, s. die Bildneri, Plastik.

Pläs'tron, s. das Bruststück, Brustleder.

Plät, adj. platt, flach; -, s. die Fläche; das Stüd Land; die Matte, Spiele; -, v. a. flachen.

Pläte, s. die Platte, Metallplatte; das Silbergeschloß; der Harnisch; die Rüstung; der Keller; Einsatz (im Spiele); das Zwischengericht.

-bäsket, s. der Fellerkorb; -candlestick, s. der silberne Leuchter; -glas, s. das Spiegelglas; -rail, s. die Plattschiene (auf Eisenbahnen); -abssars, s. die Blechschere; -wheel, s. das Stundenrad; -, v. a. plattiren; zu Platten schlagen; dazugen.

Plat'en, s. T. die Drucktafel; der Ziegel der Druckpresse.

Plat'form, s. der Grundriß; die kirchliche Verfassung; Terrasse; das obere Verdeck; das flache Dach; der Altar; turning-, s. die Drehscheibe (auf Eisenbahnen).

Plat'found, s. T. der Pfandloß, das Pfandstück. [Gold.]

Plat'na, s. die Platina, das weiße Platin, die Fläche.

Platon'ig, adj. platonisch; -, s. der Platoniker. [Iosopbye.]

Plä'toniam, s. die platonische Philosophie.

Plä'tonist, s. der Platoniker.

Plat'on', s. das Peloton, die Kette.

Plat'ter, s. die flache Schüssel; der flache Keller; flechter, Weber; -saced, adj. ein breites Gesicht habend. [werf.]

Plat'ting, s. das Flechtstroß, Flecht.

Pländ'it, s. der laute Beifall. [fall.]

Pländ'tory, adj. mit lautem Beifall; die Scheinbarkeit, der Anschein. [bar.]

Pläus'ible, adj. -bly, adv. scheinbar; Pläus'ibleness, s. Plausibilität.

Pläus'ivo, adj. Beifall gebend, scheinbar.

Play, s. das Spiel; Schauspiel; das Spielwert; die Befügigung; der Scherz; das Verfahren, die Handlungsweise; Wirkung; der Spielraum; soul-, s. das falsche Spiel, die Betrügerei; to bring in-, in Gang bringen; to come in-, in Gang kommen; -actor, s. der Schauspieler; -bill, s. der Komödientettel; -day, s. der Spieltag, Feiertag; -debt, s. die Spielschuld; -fellow, s. der Spielkamerad; -game, s. das Kinderspiel; -hour, s. die Erholungsrunde; -house, s. das Schauspielhaus, Theater; -mate,

s. der Spielgenosß; -pleasure, s. der Zeitvertreib; -thing, s. die Spielsache, das Spielzeug; -wright, s. der Verfertiger von Spielsachen; Schauspielfreiber; -, v. n. spielen, scherzen; sich erheben; sich bewegen; -, v. a. spielen; spielen lassen; to - a set, eine Partie spielen; to - a part, eine Rolle spielen; to - fair, ehrlich spielen; to - the fool, sich dumm stellen; to - foul, falsch spielen; unredlich handeln; to - at cards, Karte spielen; to - on an instrument, auf einem Instrumente spielen; to - the snave, den Schall spielen; to - tricks, schäkern; to - away, verspielen; to - upon, zum Besten haben.

Pläy'er, s. der Spieler, Schauspieler, Gauner, Bauller.

Pläy'ful, adj. -ly, adv. spielend; scherzhaft. [Scherzhaftigkeit.]

Pläy'fulness, s. die Spielerei.

Pläy'ing, s. das Spielen; -cards, s. pl. die Spielarten. [fertig.]

Pläy'some, adj. muthwillig; leicht; Pläy'someness, s. der Muthwill; die Leichtfertigkeit.

Pläsa, s. der Rechtsandel; Proceß; Beweisgrund; die Ausrede, Ausfluß, der Einwurf. [flechten.]

Pläsch, v. a. über einander legen.

Pläsd, v. n. einen Rechtsandel führen, prozessiren, plädiren; -, v. a. als Beweisgrund anführen; vorgehen, vorschützen; entscheiden; to - guilty, die Klage anerkennen; to - ignorance, sich mit Unwissenheit entschuldigen.

Pläsd'able, adj. rechtskräftig, triftig; zu entschuldigenden. [theidigen.]

Pläsd'er, s. der Sachwalter, Berichter.

Pläsd'ing, s. das Prozessiren; -place, s. der Gerichtshof.

Pläsa'nce, s. die Annehmlichkeit.

Pläsa'nt, adj. -ly, adv. angenehm; unterhaltend; munter, lebhaft; spaßhaft.

Pläsa'ntness, s. die Annehmlichkeit, Munterkeit, Lustigkeit.

Pläsa'anry, s. die Lebhaftigkeit; der Scherz, Spaß, die Rederei.

Pläsa, v. a. & n. gefallen; belieben; befriedigen, besänftigen; ergötzen; if you -, wenn es Ihnen gefällig ist; -yourself, bedienen Sie sich; to be pleased, befriedigt sein; to believe, gernhaben; to - one's self, sich an etwas vergnügen.

Pläsa'o'man, Pläsa'er, s. der Schmeichler, Speichelfleder.

Pläsa'ing, adj. -ly, adv. gefällig, angenehm; -, s. der Gefallen, das Belieben. [seht, Anmuth.]

Pläsa'ingness, s. die Annehmlichkeit, Anmuth.

Pläsa'urable, adj. -bly, adv. angenehm, ergötzlich.

Pläsa'urableness, s. die Annehmlichkeit, Ergötzlichkeit.

Pläsa'ure, s. das Vergnügen; die Erquickung; das Belieben, Belüsten; -ground, s. der Vergnügungsplatz, Rasenplatz; at-, ab Gefallen; your -? was heißt Ihnen? to take -, Vergnügen haben (an..., in...); -, v. t. gefallen; Gefallen erweisen; w-fahren, befriedigen.

Pläsb'an, adj. gemein, vöbelhaft; -, s. der gemeine Mensch.

Pläsb'ance, s. das gemeine Bol, der Vöbel.

Pläda, s. das Pfand, Unterpfand; die Bürgschaft; der Bürge; to (sich beim Ertrinken); to put -, verpfänden; -, v. a. verpfänden; zusichern; verpflichten; to (sich beim Zutrinken).

Plädg'se, s. der Pfandbesitzer.

Plädg'er, s. der Verpfänder; Zutrinker. [Comptre.]

Plädg'et, s. T. das Käufchen, die Pfandgabe oder pfeif'adde, s. pl. f. die Pfandgaben, das Siebengeld.

Plän'arly, adv. vollständig, richtig, gänzlich.

Plän'ariness, s. die Vollständigkeit.

Plän'ary, s. (l. t.) das Bescheidene, ein Pfand.

Plä'nary, adj. vollständig; -, s. die vollständige Entscheidung.

Plän'il'nary, adj. zum Vollkommen gehörig.

Plän'lüne, s. der Vollmond.

Plänip'otency, s. die vollkommene Gewalt, vollkommene Macht.

Plänip'otent, adj. bevollmächtigt.

Plänip'otent'ary, adj. bevollmächtigt; -, s. der Bevollmächtigte.

Plän'ish, v. a. anfüllen.

Plän'lüde, s. die Vollständigkeit, Vollblütigkeit.

Plänt'ous, adj. -ly, adv. vol ergiebig, fruchtbar.

Plänt'ousness, s. die Fülle, ergiebigkeit, der Ueberfluß.

Plänt'issal, adj. -ly, adv. äupflüssig, reichlich.

Plänt'issness, s. die Fülle, ergiebigkeit, der Ueberfluß.

Plänt'y, s. die Fülle, der Ueberfluß; die Fruchtbarkeit; in-, in Ueberflusse; horn of -, s. w. Füllhorn; -, adj. voll, anflüssig, reichlich.

Plä'onasm, s. der Pleonasmus.

Pleonast'ic, -al, adj. pleonastisch.

Pläth'ora, s. die Vollblütigkeit.

Pläthoret'ic, Pläth'oric, adj. volblütig. [Vollblütigkeit.]

Pläth'ory, s. T. das Bruststück.

Plea'ra, s. die Rippenhaut.
 Pleu'riat, s. das Seitenstich.
 Pleu'rit'ic, -al, adj. mit Seiten-
 stechen behaftet.
 Plex'iform, adj. netzförmig.
 Plia'bility, s. die Biegsamkeit,
 Gefchmeidigkeit.
 Plia'ble, adj. biegsam; gefchmeidig.
 Plia'bleness, s. Plia'bility.
 Plia'ncy, s. die Biegsamkeit; Fol-
 gamsfeit. [gefchmeidig, folgsam].
 Plia'nt, adj. -ly, adv. biegsam.
 Plia'ntness, s. die Biegsamkeit,
 Gefchmeidigkeit.
 Plia'ra, s. der Weichfelzopf.
 Plia'rate, adj. eingebohen, gefaltet.
 Plia'ra'tion, Plia'ra'ture, s. die Zu-
 sammenfaltung, Falte, Künzel.
 Plia'ra, s. der Tagelöhner; Edeu-
 fleher.
 Plia'ra, s. pl. die Range.
 Plia'ht, s. der Zustand; das Be-
 finden; Pfand; die Falt; -v. a.
 verftanden; ftehen. [terfand].
 Plia'ht'er, s. der Bürge; das Un-
 Pfand; s. die Säulenplatte; der
 Büffel; die Vorlage.
 Plod, v. n. fich anftrengen, fich pla-
 den, übermäßig ftudiren, pfaffen.
 Plod'd'er, s. der arbeitfame Menfch,
 das Pfadholz. [eintud].
 Plonk'ets, s. pl. das grobe Wol-
 Plot, s. der Plag; das Pfädehen;
 der Gled; Plan, Entwurf; das
 Comploit, die Verchwörung;
 Verwidelung, der Knoten; die
 Gründungskraft; to lay a-, ein
 Comploit machen; -swearer, s.
 der Verchwörner; -v. a. einen
 Grundriß machen, entwerfen;
 -v. n. ein Comploit machen.
 [heber].
 Plot'ter, s. der Verchwörner; Ur-
 Plough (plau), s. der Pflug; Ruth-
 hovel; Buchbinderhobel; -bssam,
 s. der Grendel; -boy, s. der
 Bauernjunge; -cölutar, s. das
 Pflüggeh; -handle, s. die Pflüg-
 fterz; -land, s. das Aderland;
 -man, s. der Bauer, Adersmann;
 -share, s. die Pflügchar; -tall,
 s. die Pflügfterz; -wright, s. der
 Wagnier; -v. a. pflügen, adern.
 Plough'er (plau), s. der Pflüger;
 Adersmann.
 Plough'ing (plau), s. das Pflügen.
 Plö'v'er, s. der Brachvogel, Re-
 genvogel.
 Plow etc., s. Plough etc.
 Pluck, s. das Gefchlage (eines
 Thieres); der Mut; Zug; Muth;
 -v. a. pfänden, raffen; reifen;
 -v. n. durchfallen (im Gzamen);
 to -asunder, auseinanderreißen;
 to -down, niederreißen; to -up,
 aufreißen; anftanden; erheben.
 Pluck'er, s. der Pfälende. Aus-

ranfer. [verkopfen, aufstopfen.
 Plug, s. der Pfloß, Stöpsel; -v. a.
 Plam, s. die Pflanze; Kofine;
 Summe von 100,000 Pfund;
 -cake, s. der Kofinenkuchen; -por-
 ridge, s. die Kofinensuppe; -pudd-
 ing, s. der englische Kofinen-
 kof; -tree, s. der Pflammenbaum.
 Plü'mage, s. das Gefieder, der
 Federbüsch.
 Plumb', s. das Blei, Bleiſoth;
 die Schwage; -, adv. ſenkrech-
 t, wagerecht; unerwartet; -down,
 gerade nieder, gerade herab; -,
 v. a. mit dem Bleiſoth unterſu-
 chen, lothen.
 Plumb'agin, s. das Bleierz; die
 Bleiaſche. [Reißblei.
 Plumb'ago, s. das Waſſerblei.
 Plumb'gan, Plumb'ogous, adj.
 bleiern. [Bleiſchiefer.
 Plumb'or, s. der Bleiarbeiter.
 Plumb'ory, s. die Bleiarbeit.
 Plümbe, s. die Feder; der Feder-
 büſch; das Fegengeldchen; -alum,
 s. der Fegeralum; -striker, s.
 der Fegſchſchwänger; -, v. a. mit
 Federn ſchmücken; aufſetzen, auf-
 ſtecken; ruſſen; plündern; to-
 out, herausſtecken; to-one'sself
 upon a thing, ſich mit etwas
 brüſten, ſich auf etwas ſein.
 Plüm'less, adj. anſiedert.
 Plüm'gerous, adj. gefiedert.
 Plü'mpled, adj. mit gefiederten
 Füßen.
 Plum'mer, s. Plumber.
 Plum'mot, s. das Bleiſoth; Blei-
 gewicht; der Bleiſtiff.
 Plümöse, adj. gefiedert, federtig.
 Plümös'ity, s. die gefiederte Be-
 ſchafftheit.
 Plü'möus, s. Plumoſe.
 Plump, s. der Klumpen, Hauſe;
 das Kugel; T. die Doſe; -, adj.
 -ly, adv. ſleißig, wohlgenährt;
 plump; gerade hinab; -faced,
 adj. dickſichtig; -, v. a. ausdeh-
 nen, aufblaſen; wäſſern; -, v. n.
 dick werden; ſenkrech hinabfallen.
 plumpen. [ſtimmg. Erwählung.
 Plump'or, s. der Ploß; die ein-
 Plump'ness, s. die Fleiſchig-
 keit, Wohlbeleibtheit. [wäbrt.
 Plump'y, adj. fleiſchig, wohlge-
 Plüm'y, adj. gefiedert.
 Plun'der, s. die Beute, der Raub;
 das Reizegepäck; -, v. a. rau-
 ben, plündern. [ber.
 Plun'derer, s. der Plünderer, Räu-
 plunge, s. das Unterrauben; der
 plöglihe Fall, Sturz; das Aus-
 ſchlagen (eines Pferdes); die Ver-
 legenheit; by plumpes, Roßweiße;
 to take a -, ſich ſtürzen; -, v. a.
 plößlich untertauchen, eintauchen;
 hinabſtürzen, hinabſinken; -, v. n.
 untertauchen.

bineinschürzen, sich stürzen; springen und ausfallen.
 Plun'geon, s. die Tauchente.
 Plung'er, s. der Taucher; T. die Pumpenflange.
 Plunk'et, s. das Wasserblau.
 Pupe'rfect, s. T. das Plusquam-perfect. [—, s. die Mehrzahl.
 Plü'r'al, adj. mehrfährig, mehrfach; Plü'r'alist, s. der Besitzer mehrerer Pfunden. [heit; Mehrzahl.
 Plü'r'al'ity, s. die Mehrheit, Viel.
 Plü'r'al'ly, adv. in der Mehrheit.
 Plü'r'is'y, s. das Uebermaß, die Ueberschwänglichkeit.
 Plus, adv. mehr.
 Plush, s. der Plüsch.
 Plush'er, s. der Gesehmb.
 Plü'v'ial, s. der Thurod, das Regenwand. [regnerisch.
 Plü'v'ial, Plü'v'ious, adj. regnig.
 Piy, s. die Galle, Biegung; Biegung, der Gang; die Gembobtheit; —, v. a. anliegen, heftig aufsetzen; anstrengen; —, v. n. nach etwas trachten, streben; arbeiten, sich beschaffigen; seine Richtung nehmen; to — one's book, fleißig studiren; to — the car, aus Leidenschaft rudern; to — off and on, laviren.
 Pneumat'ic, -al, adj. zum Winde gehörig; luftig, geistig.
 Pneumat'ics, s. die Luftlehre, Pneumatik; Geisteslehre.
 Pneumatol'ogy, s. die Geisteslehre.
 Pneum'onia, s. die Lungenentzündung.
 Pneumon'ic, s. das Lungenmittel.
 Pneum'ony, s. Pneumonia.
 Poach, v. a. fischen, spießen; plündern, berauben; flüchtig entwerfen; gelind fochen; weich sieden; —, v. n. Wildpret fischen; feucht sein; poached eggs, s. pl. weichgekottene Eier.
 Poach'ard, s. die wilde Mittelleute.
 Poach'er, s. der Wildbieb.
 Poach'iness, s. die Sumpfigkeit, Genschigkeit.
 Poach'y, adj. sumpfig, feucht.
 Pock, s. die Pock, Blatter; -hole, -mark, s. die Pockenarbe; -fretted, adj. pockenarbig; -wood, s. das Pockholz, Grenzfeinholz.
 Pock'et, s. die Tasche, der Etschulsack; -book, s. das Taschenbuch; -glass, s. der Taschentele; -knife, s. das Taschennesser; -handkerchief, s. das Taschentuch; -money, s. das Taschengeld; -pistol, s. das Taschepistol, Zergewol; —, v. a. in die Tasche stecken; fig. einstecken.
 Pock'iness, s. die Lustfucht.
 Pock'y, adj. mit den Pocken oder der Lustfucht befaßt.

Poculent, adj. trinkbar.
Pod, s. die Hüfte, Schale; — wäre, s. Hülsenfrucht; —, v. n. sich hülsen; Schalen anjehen.
Pod'agra, s. die Fußgicht, das Podagra.
Podag'ric, Podag'ric, adj. mit der Fußgicht behaftet, podagrisch.
Pod'der, s. der Hülsenfrucht.
Podge, s. die Hüfte, der Sumpf.
Pö'm, s. das Gedicht, Dicht.
Pö'ey, s. die Dichtkunst; das Gedicht.
Pö'et, s. der Dichter.
Pö'etaster, s. der Dichterkunst, Kelmischmied.
Pö'etess, s. die Dichterin. [tsch].
Poet'ic, —al, adj. dichterisch, poetisch.
Poet'icalness, s. das Dichterische.
Poet'ics, s. pl. die Theorie der Dichtkunst, Poetik.
Pö'tize, v. n. dichten, reimen.
Pö'tress, s. die Dichterin. [tung].
Po'etry, s. die Dichtkunst; Dichtung.
Po'gy, adj. bejoffen. [sterft].
Polg'n'ancy, s. die Schärfe; Bitterkeit.
Polg'n'ant, adj. —ly, adv. scharf; beißend, vltant; schmerzhaft.
Point, s. der Punkt; die Spitze; Landspitze, das Vorgebirge; Tüpfelfaden; Nage (in der Karte); der Grabstichel; Schnürsenkel; Grad; Gegenstand; Zweck; die Seite; der Laut, Schall, Ton; die Note; — of honor, der Ehrenpunkt; — of sight, — of view, s. der Gesichtspunkt; — by — Punkt für Punkt, Stück für Stück; to be upon the —, im Begriff sein; to bring to a —, zu Ende bringen; to grow to a —, zu Ende kommen; to gain one's —, seinen Zweck, seine Absicht erreichen; to stand upon points, es sehr genau nehmen; — blank, s. das Schwarze; der Nagel (in der Schießscheibe); der Mittelpunkt; —, adj. schnurgerade; — holes, s. pl. T. die Punktfächer; — maker, s. der Spinnenmacher; Restler; — net, s. der Netze; —, v. a. spinnen, spitzigen, schärfen; zielen; zeigen, hinweisen; interpunktuieren; —, v. n. T. stehen (von Jagdhunden).
Point'ed, adj. —ly, adv. zugespitzt, spitzig; beißend; treffend.
Point'edness, s. die Spitzigkeit, Schärfe, das Treffende.
Point'el, s. der kleine Stift, das Knöpfchen.
Point'er, s. der Zeiger; die Radirnadel; der Führerhund, Wachhund.
Point'ing, s. das Spitzigen, Zeigen, Zielen; — stock, s. der Gegenstand des Spottens, die Zielscheibe.
Point'less, adj. stumpf.

Point'lessness, s. die Stumpfheit.
Pointsman, s. der Bahnwärter.
Poise, s. das Gewicht, die Schwerkraft; das Gleichgewicht; die Waage; —, v. a. wägen; ins Gleichgewicht setzen; beschweren; to — down, niederdrücken, unterdrücken.
Poig'on, s. das Gift; — bush, s. die Wolfsmilch (Pflanze); — cup, s. der Giftbecher; — nut, s. die Brechnuß; das Krähenauge; —, v. a. vergiften; verderben; vernageln (eine Kanone).
Poiz'nable, adj. vergiftend.
Poiz'oner, s. der Giftmischer; Berührer.
Polg'onöus, adj. —ly, adv. giftig; verderblich. [Verderblichkeit].
Polg'onöusness, s. die Giftigkeit.
Pol'trol, s. das Brustblatt, Brustschild; der Grabstichel.
Polze, s. Polze.
Pöke, s. die Tasche; der Beutel; Stöß, Ruff; der Buchweizen; der träge, langsame Mensch; eine Art Joch, welches man den Ochsen anlegt, um sie zu verhindern über Befriedigungen zu setzen; — bonnet, s. die Quätermütze; — loken, s. der Sumpfboden, das Sumpfloch; —, v. a. herunterappen; nachsuchen; schürren; oben erwähntes Joch einem Ochsen anlegen; to — fun at one, einen zum Gelächter machen, einen zum Besten haben.
Pö'ker, s. das Schürren; der Herumtappen; Popanz; ein Kinderspiel. [schrecklich].
Pökerish, adj. popanzartig.
Pö'king, adj. kriechend, kuschlich.
Pol, s. der Papagei.
Polg're, s. der Polster (Stuhl).
Pö'lar, adj. polaris; — bear, s. der Eisbär; — circle, s. der Polarreis; — star, s. der Nordstern.
Polar'ity, s. das Streben nach dem Pole, die Polarität, [neigend].
Pö'lary, adj. sich nach dem Pole.
Pöle, s. der Pol, Angelpunkt; die Stange, Deichsel; die Wehrbrücke; das Gangeisen; arctic, — s. der Nordpol; — ax, — axes, die Streitmacht; — bolt, s. der Stiel; — davy, s. das Padlock, die Padlocktaube; — fence, s. der Stangenzaun; — hook, s. der Deichselhaken; — plate, s. die Schwelle (auf Eisenbahnen); — star, s. der Polarstern; —, v. a. mit Pfählen stützen; mit Stangen fortziehen (ein Boot).
Polem'ic, adj. streitsüchtig; —, s. der Streiter, Wortkämpfer.
Polem'ics, s. pl. die Streitlehre, Polemik.

Polem'ical, adj. streitsüchtig.
Polem'oscope, s. das Augenspiegel.
Pol'ey, Pol'ey-grass, s. die Pol'ey.
Pol'ice, s. die Polizei; — man, s. der Polizeibeamtete; — officer, s. der Polizeibeamtete.
Pol'ice, adj. wohlgeordnet; v. Pol'ice, s. die Staatsanwaltschaft, Polizei; — Benennung, List; Absicht; Benennungsschrift, Polizei.
Pol'ish, s. die Glätte, der Glanz, die Politur; fig. Verfeinerung; —, v. a. glätten, polieren; vernern; schmücken; —, v. n. Glanz bekommen, glängen.
Pol'ishable, adj. was sich polieren oder vernern läßt.
Pol'isher, s. der Polirer; Glanz; das Polierzeug.
Pol'ishing, s. das Polieren; — im, s. der Polirer.
Pö'ite, adj. —ly, adv. geschliffen; fein, artig, höflich.
Pö'iteneß, s. die Feinheit, die Höflichkeit, Artigkeit.
Pol'itic, adj. —ly, adv. vernünftig, klug; listig, verschlagen.
Pol'itical, adj. —ly, adv. staatspolitisch; — economy, s. die Staatswirtschaft. [neigend].
Pol'itician, s. der politisch-kämpfer; —, s. der Staatspolitiker; Schlaupf; —, s. weislich, schlau, listig.
Pol'itics, s. pl. die Staatslehre, Staatswissenschaft, Politik; — of trade, s. die Handelspolitik.
Pol'itize, v. n. politisieren.
Pol'iture, s. die Glätte, der Glanz.
Pol'ity, s. die bürgerliche Verfassung, Regierungsform, Politik.
Pöll, s. der Kopf; das Namenszeichen; die Stimmenzahl. Bock, — cattle, s. das ungehörnte Vieh; — money, s. das Kopfgeld; — tax, s. die Kopfsteuer, Personsteuer; —, v. a. kappen, kappen; scheren; plündern, berauben; die Stimmen eingeben, wählen einbringen.
Pöll'ard, s. der Kappstamm; die kappete Baum; die beschneidene; ein Hirsch, der sein Weib abgeworfen hat; das Kammel; die Stoppfaden; —, v. a. Bäume kappen. [seinen].
Pöll'en, s. der Blumenstand; —, s. der Pöll'enger, s. das Weisholz, Weisheit.
Pöll'er, s. der Stimmenkammerhauer.
Poll'icitation, s. das einstimmige Verprechen. [bars, die].
Pol'itig, Pol'itig, s. der Pol'itig, v. a. bestechen, kappen; verderben, verfallen.

Porzellanmaier; -clay, -earth, s. die Porzellanerde.
Pösch, s. der bedeckte Gang; das Porhaus, Portal.
Porcine, adj. schwineisch.
Porcupine, s. das Stachelschwein.
Pore, s. das Schweißloch, die Pore; - v. a. & n. genau auf etwas sehen; genau untersuchen; vertieft sein (in ..., upon ...).
Poreblind, adj. kurzichtig.
Poriness, s. die Schwammartigkeit, Porosität.
Pork, s. das Schweinefleisch; -saler, s. der Schweinefleischhändler.
Pork'er, Pork'et, Pork'ling, s. das Ferkel. [Porosität].
Porosity, s. die Schwammigkeit.
Porous, adj. schwammartig, porös.
Porosity, s. Porosity.
Porpoise, s. Porpoise.
Porphyry, s. der Porphyrt.
Porpoise, Porpus, s. das Meeresschwein, der Braunkühe. [grün].
Porphyria, s. adj. grünlich, lila.
Porphyria, s. die Ausbreitung, Darreichung.
Porphyria, s. der Schnittlauch.
Porridge, s. die Suppe; -dish, -plate, s. der Suppenteller; -pot, s. der Suppentopf. [nauf].
Porringer, s. der Rapp, Suppen.
Port, s. der Hafen; die Pforte; Schiffschiff; der Nachbord (linke Seite des Schiffes); Tonnengehalt; Portwein; die Körperstellung, der Anstand; -charges, s. pl. die Hafengebühren; -clearing, s. das Auslaufen (eines Schiffes); -crayon, s. die Bleistift, der Federhalter; -grave, s. der Schwertträger; -grave, s. der Hofenmeister; -hole, s. die Stützpfote; -mote, s. das Hafengericht; -wine, s. der Portwein; - v. a. links steuern.
Portable, adj. tragbar; beweglich; erträglich; -adap, s. die Bouffonistafel. [Erträglichkeit].
Portableness, s. die Tragbarkeit.
Portage, s. das Tragen; der Trägerlohn; die Stützpfote; der Tragplatz; die Tragstelle.
Port'al, s. das Portal.
Port'al (pit'at), s. der Portal.
Port'al, Corridor.
Port'ance, s. der Anstand, die Haltung, das Bruchmen.
Port'quill, s. Port'quill, s. der Gallgatter, Schugatter.
Port'quill, s. v. a. das Gallgatter herablassen, verwerfen.
Porte, s. die türkische Pforte.
Portand, v. a. vorbedeuten.
Porten'son, s. die Vorbedeutung.
Portent', s. die Vorbedeutung, das Anzeichen.

Portent'ous, adj. vorbedeutend; furchtlich, fürchterlich.
Port'er, s. der Träger; Pfortner; Pödel; das Portier (Bier); warehouse - s. der Markthelfer.
Port'erage, s. der Trägerlohn.
Port'erness, s. die Pfortnerin.
Port'folio, s. die Briefschale, Mappe. [die Säulenhalle].
Port'ion, s. der gewählte Gang.
Port'ion, s. der Theil, Anteil; das Heirathsgut; - v. a. anttheilen; aussteuern. [Spende].
Port'ioner, s. der Aussteuere.
Port'ionist, s. der Theilnehmer; Nebenpfortner. [Stattlichkeit].
Port'ioness, s. der Anstand, die Pfortnerin.
Port'ly, adj. stattlich, ansehnlich, würdevoll.
Portman'tean, Port'manteau, s. der Mantelfack, die Mantelfack, der Mantelfack. [fallene Maat].
Port'olase, s. (portia), die herabgeleit.
Port'rait, s. das Bildnis, Port'rait; - v. a. abmalen, port'raitieren. [die Port'raitmalerei].
Port'raiture, s. das Port'rait.
Port'ray, v. a. abmalen, port'raitieren; schildern.
Port'ray'er, s. der Port'raitmal'er.
Port'ress, s. die Pfortnerin, Thürhüterin.
Port'ry, s. der junge Frosch.
Port'ry, adj. löcherlich, porös.
Pöge, v. a. verhören; durch Fragen irre machen.
Pöger, s. der Prüfer, Examinator; das Hindernis.
Pos'ted, adj. gefest, gestellt.
Pos'tion, s. die Stellung, Lage; der Zustand; Grundlag; T. die Position.
Pos'tive, adj. -ly, adv. bejahend; behauptend; bestimmt, zuverlässig; entscheidend, positiv; schlechterdings; ausdrücklich; to be - in a thing, etwas als gewiß behaupten, auf etwas ausdrücklich bestehen; - s. T. der Positiv; das Positivchen.
Pos'tiveness, s. die Wirklichkeit, Bestimmtheit; Zuverlässigkeit; Unschiedbarkeit; Garmüdigkeit.
Pos'ture, s. die Stellung, Lage.
Pos'net, s. die kleine Pfanne.
Poss, s. der Wasserfall; Spülnapf; - v. a. ins Wasser stoßen; spülen.
Pos'se (Comitatus), s. die bewaffnete Macht, der Haufe.
Pos'sess', v. a. beßigen; in Besitz nehmen; beherrschen; to - one's self of a thing, sich einer Sache bemächtigen. [begeben, versehen].
Pos'sess'ed, part. & adj. beßigen; Pos'session, s. die Besizung, der Besitz; to take - of a thing, eine Sache in Besitz nehmen.
Pos'sessor, s. der Besizer.

Pos'sessor, s. der Besizer.
Pos'sess'ive, adj. beßigen; - s. T. der Besizfall. [ihnen].
Pos'sess'or, s. der Besizer, Eigen.
Pos'sess'ory, adj. beßigen, eigenthümlich; possessivisch.
Pos'set, s. die Koffen; - v. a. p. rinnen machen.
Possibility, s. die Möglichkeit.
Pos'sible, adj. -bly, adv. möglich, etwa, vielleicht.
Post, s. die Pforte, der Post; Posten, die Stelle; Post; Poststation; der Postbote; Post; to ride - Currier reiten; to travel - mit der Post reisen; -boy, s. der Postknecht, Postillon; -chaise, s. die Postkutsche; -house, s. mit großer Eile; horso, s. der Postknecht; -house, s. das Posthaus, die Post; -man, s. der Postreiter, Postträger; -mark, s. das Postzeichen, der Postknecht; -master, s. der Postknecht; -master-general, s. der Generalpostmeister; -note, s. die Postnote, Postbanknote; -office, s. das Postamt; general - office, s. das Oberpostamt; -paid, adv. postfrei, portofrei; -paper, s. das Postpapier; -road, s. die Poststraße; -stage, s. die Poststation; -town, s. die Poststadt; - v. a. anhängen, anheften; -sagen, postieren; einschreiben, tragen; - v. n. mit der Post reisen; schnell verrichten, etc. to - one's self, sich festsetzen, lassen; to - off, abfertigen.
Post'age, s. das Postgeld, Post; -free, adj. postfrei, franca.
Post'date, s. das spätere Datum; - v. a. ein späteres Datum setzen.
Post'dul'vian, adj. nach dem Schuldusth.
Post'er, s. der Courier.
Post'erior, adj. nachherig, später erfolgen, neuer.
Posteriority, s. die spätere Zeit, Folgezeit.
Post'erior, s. der Sinterer. [schad].
Post'eriority, s. die Nachkommenschaft.
Post'ern, s. das Sinterpförtchen.
Post-existence, s. das Dasein, Dasein.
Post'hüous, adj. -ly, adv. nach geboren; hinterlassen.
Post'il, s. die Wandschiff, die Post; - v. a. mit Dampfmaschinen versehen, gloffieren.
Post'iller, s. der Wandschiff, die Postillon, s. der Postknecht, Postreiter.
Post'limin'ar, Post'limin'ary, adj. nachher geschehend, nachfolgend.
Postmerid'ian, adj. nachmittags.

Pôstpône', v. a. verschieben, aufschreiben; hintansetzen. (Aufschub.)
Pôstpône'ment, s. der Verschiebung.
Pôstpône'nce, s. die Vernachlässigung; Abneigung.
Pôstpône'r, s. der Vernachlässiger.
Pôstpône'tion, s. die Zurücksetzung, Hintansetzung; der Verschiebung.
Pôst'script, s. die Nachschrift.
Pôstterm', adv. zu spät.
Pos'tulant, s. der Bewerber.
Pos'tulâte, s. die Forderung; Voraussetzung, das Postulat; -, v. a. fordern; voraussetzen.
Postulâ'tion, s. die Forderung; Voraussetzung, Annahme.
Pos'tulatory, adj. fordernd; vorausgesetzt, angenommen.
Postulâ'tum, s. der Heischesatz.
Pos'ture, s. die Stellung, Haltung, der Zustand; -, v. a. stellen, richten.
Pô'ay, s. der Dentspruch, die Aufschrift; der Plumenstrauß.
Pot, s. der Topf; Krug, die Kanne; das Maß; wâtering -, s. die Gießkanne; to go to -, zu Grunde gehen, verloren geben; -ash, s. die Potasche, das Laugenalkali; -bellied, adj. dickbauchig; -belly, s. der Dickwanst; -boy, s. der Aufwärter; -butter, s. die Topfbutter; -companion, s. der Zechbruder; -full, s. der Topf voll, die Kanne voll; -girl, s. das Schenkermädchen; -hanger, s. der Kesselhaken; -herbs, s. pl. das Gemüse; -house, s. das Bierhaus; -ladle, s. der Kochlöffel; -lid, s. die Topfstirne; -man, s. der Zechbruder; -pan, s. die Schmorpfanne; -sherd, s. die Scherbe; -, v. a. in einen Topf thun; einmachen; -, v. n. trinken, gehen.
Pô'table, adj. trinkbar.
Pô'tableness, s. die Trinkbarkeit.
Pot'age, s. die Suppe; das Gericht.
Pot'ager, s. der Suppennapf.
Pot'ation, s. das Trinken; Zechgelag; Getränk.
Pot'to, s. die Grundbirne, Erdbirne, Kartoffel.
Potch, v. a. stoßen; gelind kochen.
Potency, s. die Macht, Stärke.
Pot'ent, adj. -ly, adv. mächtig, stark.
Pot'entate, s. die Souveränität.
Pot'entate, s. der Potentat, Souverän.
Pot'ential, adj. -ly, adv. möglich, wirkend, kräftig, wirksam; -, s. das Mögliche. [Möglichkeit].
Pot'ential'ity, s. die innere Kraft.
Pot'entness, s. die Gewalt, Stärke.
Potes'tative, adj. vollgewaltig.

Poth'ecary, s. Apothecary.
Porth', s. der Rarm, das Geränder; der dicke Nebel; -, v. a. a. lärmern; belästigen, verdrüßlich machen. [trauf].
Pô'tion, s. der Trant, Arznei.
Pot'tage, s. die Suppe.
Pot'ter, s. der Töpfer; -'s clay, s. die Töpfererde, der Töpferthon; -'s ore, s. die Bleiglätte; -'s ware, s. die Töpferwaare; -'s wheel, s. die Töpferscheibe.
Pot'tery, s. die Töpferarbeit; Töpferwerkstatt.
Pot'ting, s. das Glumachen; Zechen.
Pot'tle, s. die Flasche; ein Maß von vier Nögeln.
Pot'ty-baker, s. der Töpfer.
Pot'tulent, adj. dem Trunke ergeben, betrunken.
Pouch, s. die Tasche, der Beutel; Wamit; binding -, s. die Jagdtasche; -mourhed, adj. dickbauchig; -, v. a. einstecken; verschlucken; das Maul hängen.
Poult, s. das Süßbuden.
Poult'er, Poult'erer, s. der Süßbudenhändler.
Poult'ice, s. der weiche Umschlag, sträuterumschlag; -, v. a. Umschläge auflegen.
Poult'ry, s. das Federvieh, Geflügel; -märket, s. der Geflügelmarkt; -yard, s. der Hühnerhof.
Pounce, s. die Kanne, Kratte; das Bimssteinpulver; die Bausche; durchbrochene Arbeit; -box, s. die Streubüchse; -, v. a. mit den Klauen fassen; durchlöchern; durchsieben; mit Bimsstein abreiben; bauschen; -, v. n. herabsichsieben (von Raubvögeln).
Pounce'd, adj. mit Krallen versehen.
Pound, s. das Pfund; die Wage; der Pfandstall; by the -, pfundweise; -, v. a. stoßen, zerstoßen; einverren, pfänden.
Pound'age, s. das Pfundgeld.
Pound'er, s. der Stößel, die Aule; Pfundbirne.
Pou'pôn, s. die Puppe, Pocke.
Pôur, v. a. gießen, ausgießen; einfließen; -, v. n. strömen, rinne; eilen; to -in, einfließen (von Austrägen z.); to -out, ausfließen.
Pôurqu'it's, s. der Kuttelfisch, Lintenfisch. [scheuer].
Pôur'er, s. der Ausgießer, Einspender.
Pôur'tray, s. Portray.
Pout, s. der finstere Blick, die üble Laune; das Birnhuhn; die Brücke; -, v. n. schwellen; überhängen, hervorragen.
Pow'erade, s. die Pfefferbrühe.
Pow'erty, s. die Armuth.
Pow'der, s. das Pulver, Schieß-

pulver; der Pulder; Staub; -bag, s. der Pulderbeutel; -box, s. die Pulderbüchse; Streubüchse; -cart, s. der Pulverwagen; -case, s. das Pulverhorn; -chest, s. der Pulverkasten; -flask, s. die Pulverflasche; -horn, s. das Pulverhorn; -mill, s. die Pulvermühle; -mine, s. die Pulvermine; -room, s. die Pulverkammer (auf Schiffen); -sugar (schäggar), s. der gehobene Zucker; -, v. a. pulvern; pudern; einpöfeln; to -upon, herfallen über... [fab; der Schwigstafeln].
Pow'dering-tub, s. das Pöfel-Pow'dery, s. pulverig, staubig.
Pow'er, s. die Macht, Gewalt; Kraft; das Ansehen; T. die Procura; horse -, s. die Pferdekraft; powers, s. pl. die Lebensgeister.
Pow'erable, adj. viel vermögend, mächtig. [lig. kräftig; stark].
Pow'erful, adj. -ly, adv. mächtig.
Pow'erfulness, s. die Macht, Gewalt, Stärke.
Pow'ersless, adj. kraftlos, schwach.
Pow'erslessness, s. die Kraftlosigkeit, Schwäche, Ohnmacht.
Pow'ldron, s. das Schutterkübel (der Küftung).
Pow'ter, s. die Kropfsaube.
Pow'-woor, s. Tans, Festlichkeit der Indianer; die tobede Versammlung; stürmische Volksversammlung; lärmende Gesellschaft.
Pox, s. pl. die Pocken, Blattern; die Pucke; -small -, die Rindberblattern. [Seitlängers].
Poy, s. die Balancirwaage eines Poze, s. Pose.
Prac'tic, s. die Ausübung, Practic; -, adj. geschickt, erfahren, praktisch; hinterlistig, schlau.
Prac'ticability, s. die Thunlichkeit, Ausführbarkeit.
Prac'ticable, adj. -bly, adv. thunlich; ausführbar; wegsam, fahrbar, gangbar; möglich; T. angriffsfähig.
Prac'ticableness, s. Practicability.
Prac'tical, adj. -ly, adv. werththätig; ausübend, praktisch.
Prac'ticalness, s. das Praktische.
Prac'tice, s. die Ausübung; Anwendung; Erfahrung; Practic; Praxis; Gewohnheit; Geschicklichkeit; Fertigkeit; der Kunstgriff; in -, gangbar, üblich; out of -, aus der Übung, fahrscheier.
Prac'ticant, s. der Gehilfe.
Prac'tise, v. a. üben, ausüben; anwenden; -, v. n. sich üben; versuchen; ausüben, practizieren; sich verabreden; Ränke schmieden; to -physic, als Arzt practizieren.
Prac'tiser, Prac'titioner, s. der

Sachkundige; ausübende Art; Kläufschied. [mife.]
 Präpog'nita, s. pl. die Vorbenut-
 Pragmat'ic, -al, adj. pragmatisch;
 vorwiegend, nachweis.
 Pragmat'icalness, s. die unberu-
 fene Einmischung. Nachweisheit.
 Pragmatist, s. der Unberufene.
 Vorwiegend.
 Prärie, s. Prairie.
 Prärit'ion, s. die kleine Prärie.
 Präry, s. die mit hohem Grase
 bedeckte Ebene, Graswüste, Prä-
 rie (in Nordamerika); -dog, s.
 das amerikanische Murrelthier;
 -hen, s. das amerikanische Ha-
 selhuhn.
 Prärs'able, adj. preiswürdig.
 Prärs'e, s. das Lob, der Preis; der
 Ruhm; das Verdienst; in his -,
 zu seinem Ruhme; -würthness,
 s. die Preiswürdigkeit; -würthy,
 adj. -ly, adv. lobenswerth, preis-
 würdig; -, v. a. loben, preisen.
 Preisfall geben. [preiswürdig.]
 Prärs'ül, adj. lobenswürdig.
 Prärs'er, s. der Lobende, Preisende.
 Prärs, Frame, s. die Prämie (Bout).
 Prärsce, v. n. sich bäumen, steigen
 (von Pferden); sich brüsten.
 Prärs'cer, s. das Paradeferd.
 Prärs'ch, s. der Hosen, Streich; -,
 adj. leichtfertig, nachlässig; ge-
 schmückt, geziert; -, v. a. schmücken.
 Prärs'ch'er, s. der Stuger.
 Prärs'ing, s. der übertriebene Putz.
 Prärs'söme, adj. rufschüch.
 Prärs'son, s. der Rauch; eine Art
 Seegras.
 Prärs, s. das Geschwäg, Gespan-
 der; -, v. a. plaudern, schwagen.
 Prärs'ter, s. der Schwäger.
 Prärs'ic, s. der Landungsbrief.
 Prärs'ting, s. das Schwagen, Ge-
 schwäg; -adj. -ly, adv. geschwä-
 gig, schwaghaft.
 Prärs'ique, s. Pratic.
 Prärs'tle, s. das Geschwäg; -, v.
 n. schwagen, plaudern.
 Prärs'tler, s. der Schwäger.
 Prärs'tly, s. die Bosheit, Ver-
 derbtheit.
 Prärs'n, s. die Seebenschede.
 Prärs'is, s. die Ausübung, Praxis.
 Prärs, v. a. & n. beten; bitten;
 einladen.
 Prärs'er, s. das Gebet; die Bitte;
 the Lord's -, s. das Vater Un-
 ser; common -, s. das Kirchen-
 gebet; -book, s. das Gebetbuch.
 Prärs'ersal, adj. -ly, adv. betend,
 andächtig, fromm. [andächtig.]
 Prärs'erless, adj. nicht betend; nicht
 Prärs'ch, v. a. & n. predigen; to -
 up, erheben, rühmen; to -down,
 abfangen; wider etwas eifern.
 Prärs'ch'er, s. der Prediger.

Prärsch'ership, s. die Predigerstelle.
 Prärsch'ing, s. das Predigen; die
 Predigt.
 Prärsch'ment, s. die Predigt.
 Prärsch'quäl'tance, s. die vorläu-
 fige Kunde.
 Prärsch'amite, s. der Präadamit.
 Prärsch'ministrä'tion, s. die vor-
 läufige Verwaltung.
 Prärsch'mon'ish, v. a. vorher war-
 nen, vorher ermahnen.
 Prärsch'moni'tion, s. die vorher-
 zige Warnung.
 Prärsch'amble, s. der Eingang, die
 Einleitung, Vorrede; -, v. a. eine
 Einleitung machen.
 Prärsch'ambulatory, adj. vorherge-
 hend, vorläufig.
 Prärsch'ambulate, v. n. vorherge-
 hen, vorausgehen. [gehen.]
 Prärsch'ambula'tion, s. das Vorher-
 gehend.
 Prärsch'ambulatory, adj. vorherge-
 hend.
 Prärsch'ambulous, adj. vorhergehend.
 Prärsch'aprehen'sion, s. das Vorur-
 theil, die vorgefasste Meinung.
 Prärsch'asence, s. das Recht, vor
 Gericht zuerst gehört zu werden.
 Prärsch'end, s. die Pfunde, Stiffts-
 pfunde. [gehörig.]
 Prärsch'en'dal, adj. zu einer Pfunde
 Prärsch'endary, s. der Pfundherr,
 Stifftsherr. [herrschend.]
 Prärsch'endaryship, s. die Stiffts-
 Pfundherren, adj. -ly, adv. unsi-
 cher, ungewiß; abhängig.
 Prärsch'eriousness, s. die Unsicher-
 heit, Ungewißheit; Abhängigkeit.
 Prärs'cative, Prärs'catory, adj. bit-
 tend, flehend, demüthig, unter-
 würfig.
 Prärs'cau'tion, s. die Vorsicht, War-
 nung; to take -, to use precau-
 tions, Vorsichtsmaßregeln brau-
 chen, vorbereiten; -, v. a. warnen.
 Prärs'cautionary, adj. vorsichtig,
 behutsam, vorbereitend.
 Prärs'ceda'neous, adj. vorläufig.
 Prärs'ceded, v. a. vorhergehen, vor-
 gehen.
 Prärs'cedence, -cy, s. der Vorrang,
 Vorrang; T. die Priorität.
 Prärs'cedent, adj. -ly, adv. vor-
 hergehend, vorläufig.
 Prärs'cedent, s. der vorhergegan-
 gene Fall, das Beispiel, Muster.
 Prärs'cel'ency, s. der Vortug.
 Prärs'cen'tor, s. der Vorsänger.
 Prärs'cept, s. die Vorschrift, der
 Befehl; die Nichtsinnur; T. die
 Vorladung.
 Prärs'ceptive, adj. vorschreibend,
 befehlend; unterrichtend.
 Prärs'ceptor, s. der Lehrer.
 Prärs'ceptory, s. die Lehraussicht;
 -, adj. Vorschriften ertheilend;
 befehlend.

Prärs'cress, s. die Lehrtreue.
 Prärs'casion, s. das Vortug; der
 Vorrang. [das Reichthum.]
 Prärs'cinct, s. der Bezirk, Umfang.
 Prärs'cious, adj. -ly, adv. lob-
 lich; -stone, s. der Edelstein.
 Prärs'ciousness, s. die Stofflichkeit.
 Prärs'cious, s. der gerichtliche Fall.
 Prärs'ciple, s. der Abhang, Be-
 grund; die Stilleheit. [beistand.]
 Prärs'cipient, adj. vorzusehen.
 Prärs'cipation, -cy, s. die Vor-
 eigkeit, Ueberreitung; Gattigkeit.
 Prärs'cipient, adj. -ly, adv. be-
 abzurufen; still; jäh; heftig;
 vorzusehen, überreist; -, s. T. m.
 Niedererschlag.
 Prärs'cipation, s. T. der Nieder-
 schlag, das Präcipitat; -, adj.
 -ly, adv. plötzlich herabfallen;
 jäh; heftig; vorzusehen; un-
 geistig; -, v. a. hinabfallen; le-
 schen; überreist; T. m. präcipi-
 tieren; -, v. n. plötzlich ab-
 fallen; sich überreist; vorzusehen;
 T. m. zu Boden fallen; prä-
 cipitieren.
 Prärs'cipation, s. das Beschle-
 gen; die Ueberreitung; T. m.
 Niedererschlag.
 Prärs'cipation, s. der Beschle-
 gen, Prärs'cipation, Prärs'cipation,
 jäh; heftig; vorzusehen; un-
 geistig. [Stilleheit; Ueberreitung.]
 Prärs'cipation, s. die Be-
 schle- gen, Prärs'cipation, Prärs'cipation,
 jäh; heftig; vorzusehen; un-
 geistig; -, v. a. genau; ge-
 bestimmt; ängstlich genau; ge-
 heil, pedantisch.
 Prärs'cipation, s. die Genauig-
 keit, Bestimmtheit, Pünktlichkeit;
 Stilleheit. [Stilleheit.]
 Prärs'cipation, s. der Einschnitt.
 Prärs'cipation, v. a. die überreist-
 Streng; Gräuel.
 Prärs'cipation, s. die Genauig-
 keit, Bestimmtheit.
 Prärs'cipation, adj. -ly, adv. ge-
 schlossen; verbunden. [Stilleheit.]
 Prärs'cipation, adj. frühzeitig;
 Prärs'cipation, s. die frühzeitige, Vorzeitigkeit.
 Prärs'cipation, v. a. vorher be-
 legen, vorher bedenken.
 Prärs'cipation, s. das Vortug;
 die Vorrangung, Vorrang.
 Prärs'cipation, v. a. vorher be-
 legen, vorher bedenken.
 Prärs'cipation, s. das Vortug;
 die Vorrangung, Vorrang.
 Prärs'cipation, v. a. vorher be-
 legen, vorher bedenken.

Præconcep'tion, s. der Vorbegriff, das Vorurtheil. [reden.]

Præconcert, v. a. vorher verabreden. **Præconiza'tion**, s. der Aufruf, die Ernennung zum Bisthume.

Præconalyn, v. a. zum Voraus abmachen. [de Vertrag.]

Præcon tract, s. der vorhergehende **Præcontract**, v. a. einen Vortrag vorher machen; vorher versprechen.

Præcursus, s. das Vorangehen; fig. das Vorzeichen. [bote.]

Præcur'sor, s. der Vorläufer, **Præcur'sory**, s. die Einleitung; -, adj. einleitend, vorläufig.

Præd'cedens, adj. vom Raube lebend.

Præ'dal, adj. raubend, räuberisch. **Præd'atory**, adj. räuberisch; raubjüchtig; - excursion, s. der Raubzug.

Prædece'ssae, v. n. vorher sterben. **Prædece'ssor**, s. der Vorgänger, Vorfahr.

Prædesign, v. a. vorher beabsichtigen, vorher entwerfen.

Prædestinarian, s. der an die Gnadenwahl glaubt.

Prædestinate, v. a. vorher bestimmen; -, v. n. an Vorherbestimmung glauben.

Prædestinatio'n, s. die Vorherbestimmung, Prädestination.

Prædestinator, s. Prædestinarian.

Prædestine, s. Prædestinate.

Prædeterminate, adj. vorher bestimmt. [herbestimmung.]

Prædetermination, s. die Vorherbestimmung, Prädestination.

Prædeterminator, s. Prædestinarian.

Prædetermine, v. a. vorher bestimmen, vorher beabsichtigen.

Prædial, adj. den Raubband betreffend; - estate, s. das Raubgut.

Prædicability, s. die Fähigkeit oder Möglichkeit, eine Eigenschaft zu bezeichnen.

Prædicable, adj. zu behaupten.

Prædicament, s. die Gattung, Ordnung, das Fach, der Zustand.

Prædicant, s. der Behauptende, **Prædicant**, s. der Behauptende, **Prædicant**, s. der Behauptende.

Prædicare, v. a. & n. bezeugen; behaupten; ausführen; predigen; gründen, begründen, basiren; -, s. das Prædicat, der Eigenschaftsbezug.

Prædication, s. die Bezeugung, Behauptung; Bekanntmachung.

Prædicatory, adj. behauptend, bezeugend; positiv.

Prædict, v. a. vorher sagen, voraussagen. [Voraussage.]

Prædiction, s. die Vorhersagung.

Prædictive, adj. voraussagend.

Prædictor, s. der Voraussager.

Prædiger'stion, die zu frühe Verdammung.

Prædilection, s. die Vorliebe.

Prædispos'e, v. a. vorher anordnen, vorbereiten; geneigt machen.

Prædisposi'tion, s. die Vorbereitung, Voranfalt; T. Prädisposition. [gewalt, das Uebergewicht.]

Prædominance, -cy, s. die Oberherrlichkeit, überwiegen.

Prædominant, adj. -ly, adv. vorherrschend, überwiegend.

Prædominate, v. n. vorherrschen, die Oberhand haben, prädominieren.

Prædominatio'n, s. das Uebergewicht, der höhere Einfluß, die Oberhand.

Præelect, v. a. vorher erwählen.

Præelectio'n, s. die Vorerwählung.

Præem'inance, s. das Hervortreten; der Vorrang.

Præem'inent, adj. -ly, adv. vorstrahlend, vorzüglich.

Præemptio'n, s. der Vorkauf, das Vorkaufsrecht.

Præen, v. a. (das Gefieder) auszuheilen (von Vögeln).

Præengage, v. a. zum Voraus verbinden, vorher besprechen.

Præengage'ment, s. das vorhergegangene Versprechen; die Vorberestellung.

Præestab'lish, v. a. zum Voraus festsetzen, vorher einrichten.

Præestab'lishment, s. die vorhergegangene Anordnung.

Præexamina'tion, s. die Voruntersuchung; das vorgängige Zeugenvorhör.

Præexamine, v. a. vorher untersuchen; vorher abhören (Zeugen).

Præexist, v. n. vorher da sein.

Præexistence, s. das frühere Dasein; die Präexistenz. [den.]

Præexist'ent, adj. vorher vorhanden.

Præexistimatio'n, s. die vorläufige Schätzung.

Præface, s. die Vorrede; -, v. n. vorläufig erinnern; -, v. a. mit einer Vorrede versehen, einleiten; bemänteln. [Vorrede, Vorredner.]

Præfacer, s. der Verfasser einer Prefatory, adj. vorläufig, einleitend. [fett; Befehlshaber.]

Præfect, s. der Statthalter, **Præfectship**, **Præfecture**, s. die Statthalterchaft, Präfectur, Befehlshabersstelle.

Præfer, v. a. vorziehen; bevorzugen; hochachten; darreichen, darbringen; vortragen; to-a läw, ein Gleich vorschlagen.

Præferable, adj. -bly, adv. vorzuziehen, vorzüglich; vorzuziehen. [istheit.]

Præferableness, s. die Vorzüglichkeit.

Præference, s. der Vorzug.

Præform'ent, s. die Beförderung, Erhebung; das Ehrenamt, die Würde.

Præferrer, s. der Beförderer, Klagesteller.

Præfigur'ate, v. a. vorher abbilden, vorstellen. [das Vorbild.]

Præfiguratio'n, s. die Vorbildung.

Præfigurative, adj. vorbildend, als Vorbild.

Præfig'ure, s. Præfiguratur.

Præfine, v. a. vorher bestimmen.

Præfix, v. a. vorhersetzen; vorherbestimmen, festsetzen; -, s. die Vor-; T. das Präfixum.

Præfixio'n, s. die Vorsetzung; Bestimmung.

Præform, v. a. vorher bilden.

Præful'gency, s. die Vorleistung.

Prægnancy, s. die Schwangerschaft; Trächtigkeit; Fülle, Fruchtbarkeit.

Prægnant, adj. -ly, adv. schwanger; fruchtbar; gefaltreich, wichtig; empfänglich, geneigt; erfindend.

Prægravate, v. a. niederdrücken.

Prægres'sion, s. das Vorangehen.

Prægustatio'n, s. der Vorkusmaß.

Præhensio'n, s. die Ergreifung.

Præhaps, corr. Aussprache von **Perhaps**. [stirriden.]

Præinstruct, v. a. vorläufig unterrichten.

Præjudge, v. a. vorher urtheilen; zum Voraus verurtheilen; aburtheilen, absprechen.

Præjudgment, s. die Verurtheilung im Voraus.

Præjudicate, v. a. zum Voraus verurtheilen; -, adj. -ly, adv. eingenommen, vorgefaßt, besangen.

Præjudicatio'n, s. die Vorentscheidung, das Vorurtheil.

Præjudicative, adj. aburtheilend.

Præjudicio, s. das Vorurtheil; die Beeinträchtigung, der Nachtheil; das Präjudiz; -, v. a. mit Vorurtheil erfüllen, benachtheiligen, schaden; to be prejudiced by ..., eingenommen sein von ...

Præjudicial, adj. -ly, adv. durch Vorurtheil verblindet; nachtheilig. [Igitur; Verblendung.]

Præjudicialness, s. die Nachtheiligkeit.

Prælacy, s. die Prälatenwürde, Prälat.

Prælate, s. der Prälat.

Prælateship, s. die Prälatenwürde.

Prælat'ic, -al, adj. zur Prälatenwürde gehörig.

Prælat'ion, s. der Vorzug.

Prælatum, s. der Prälatenstand.

Prælatore, **Prælatoreship**, s. die Prälatenwürde.

Prælect, v. a. Vorlesungen halten.

Prælection, s. die Vorlesung.

Prælector, s. der öffentliche Lehrer, Lector.

Prælibatio'n, s. der Vorkusmaß.

Præliminary, adj. vorläufig, ein-

Präsen'table, adj. vorstellbar; vorzu-
stellen. [sind. unmittelbar].
Präsen'taneous, adj. schnell wir-
kend. Präsen'tation, s. die Darstellung,
Vorstellung; Einreichung; Er-
nennung (zu einer Prämie); on-
-, bei Vorzeigung, bei Verkommen-
nen. Präsen'tative, adj. darstellbar;
ernennend. [Vorgehlagene].
Präsen'tee, s. der Vorgesetzte.
Präsen'ter, s. der Darsteller;
Ueberrichter, Präsentant.
Präsen'tial, adj. -ly, adv. ge-
genwärtig. [Nähe, Anwesenheit].
Präsen'tial'ity, s. die Gegenwärtig-
keit. Präsen'tiāte, v. a. vergegenwärti-
gen. [sind.].
Präsen'tific, adj. vergegenwärti-
gend. Präsen'timent, s. das Vorgefühl;
die vorgefaßte Meinung.
Pres'en'tly, adv. sogleich, alsbald.
Presen'tment, s. die Vorstellung;
Angebe; Klage. [Schwommenheit].
Presen'tness, s. die Gegenwart.
Preser'vable, adj. erhaltbar.
Preservā'tion, s. die Verwahrung;
Erhaltung.
Preser'vative, Preser'vatory, adj.
verwährend, erhaltend; -, s. das
Verwahrungsmittel. Präservativ.
Preserve', s. das Eingemachte,
die eingemachte Frucht; -, v. a.
verwahren; erhalten; einmachen,
eintuigen.
Preser'ver, s. der Verwahrer; Er-
halter; Einmacher (von Früchten).
Genditor; Rettungsschwimmgür-
tel. [versehen, verdrängen].
Preside', v. n. den Vorsitz haben;
Präsidency, s. die Oberraufsicht;
das Präsidium; die Präsidien-
stelle. die Präsen'sifikation, Regie-
rungszeit eines Präsesidenten; die
Wohnung eines Präsesidenten.
Pres'idēt, s. der Vorsteher, Prä-
sident.
Presiden'tial, adj. den Vorsitz
führend, vorsetzend; den Präsi-
denten betreffend, denselben ge-
hörig; -chair, s. der Präsesiden-
tenstuhl. [sienstelle].
Pres'identship, s. die Präsesiden-
tenstelle. Präsid'ialy, adj. zu
einer Besatzung gehörig; -, s. der
französische Gerichtshof.
Presignifica'tion, s. die vorherge-
hende Anzeige.
Presig'nify, v. a. vorher anzeigen.
Press, s. die Presse; Drucker-
presse; Kelter; der Druck; Drang;
das Gebränge; das Matrosenpressen;
der Schrant; sawing-, s. die
Heßlade; wine-, s. die Kelter;
liberty of the -, s. die Pressfrei-
heit; corrector of the -, s. der
Corrector; -bed, s. der Bett-
schrank, Bettstich; -gang, s. der

Preßgang; -man, s. der Buch-
 drucker; Matrofenpreßer; -mōney,
 s. das Betruggeld; Handgeld;
 -stiek, s. der Preßbengel; -stōne,
 s. das Fundament; -wōrk, s. die
 Druckarbeit; -, v. a. pressen, aus-
 pressen; unterdrücken; drängen;
 antreiben; gewaltsam anwerben;
 -, v. n. drücken; dringen; ein-
 dringen; ädnglich sein; streben;
 to - on, eilen; schnell reiten; to -
 upon dangers, sich muthwillig
 der Gefahr aussetzen.
 Pres'ser, s. der Preßer, Drucker.
 Pres'sing, s. das Pressen; -iron, s.
 das Vögelisen. [drängt.
 Pres'singly, adv. dringend; ge-
 Pres'sion, s. das Pressen, der Druck.
 Press'ly, adv. gedungen, nach-
 drücklich.
 Press'ure, s. das Pressen; der
 Druck; die Bedrückung; der Ein-
 druck; Abdruck.
 Prest, s. das Darlehen, die An-
 leihe; -mōney, s. das Handgeld;
 -, adj. fertig, bereit; sauber, nett.
 Presta'tion-mōney, s. die Jahres-
 steuer des Archidiaconus an den
 Bischof. [Gaufelwerk.
 Prest'iges, s. das Blendwerk,
 Prestigia'tion, s. die Gaukelei.
 Prestigia'tor, s. der Gaufler.
 Prestig'iatory, Prestig'ious, adj.
 gauflerhaft, betrügerisch.
 Pres'to, adv. T. presto, geschwind.
 Prestrie'tion, s. die Blödsinnigkeit.
 Presū'mable, adj. -bly, adv.
 mutmaßlich; nach Gutmuthen;
 auf's Gerathenwohl.
 Presū'me, v. a. & n. voraussetzen,
 vermuthen; sich anmaßen; stolz
 sein; sich worauf verlassen; may
 I -? darf ich so frei sein? to - too
 far, zu viel wagen.
 Presū'mer, s. der Vermuthende;
 vermessene Mensch.
 Presū'mption, s. die Vermuthung;
 Vermessenheit; der Dünkel.
 Presū'mptive, adj. -ly, adv.
 mutmaßlich; eingebildet, dün-
 kelhaft, vermessen.
 Presū'mtuōus, adj. -ly, adv.
 eingebildet; verwegen, vermessen.
 Presū'mtuōusness, s. die Einbil-
 dung; der Dünkel, die Vermes-
 senheit.
 Presuppō'sal, s. die Voraussetzung.
 Presuppō'se, v. a. voraussetzen.
 Presupposi'tion, s. die Voraus-
 setzung.
 Presūrmise', s. die Vermuthung,
 Ahnung; der Argwohn.
 Pretence', s. Pretense.
 Pretēnd', v. a. & n. vergeben;
 vortreiben; behaupten; sich an-
 maßen; sich stellen; Anspruch
 machen.

Prétend'ed, part. & adj. -ly, adv. vorzüglich. [Kronprätendent.
Prétend'er, s. der Prätendent.
Prétend'ingly, adv. vermeinen, anmaßlich, arrogant.
Prétense, s. der Vorwand, Schein; Anspruch, die Anmaßung.
Préten'sion, s. der Anspruch; die Forderung; Anmaßung.
Préterim'per'fect, s. T. das Imperfectum. [das Präteritum.
Préterit, adj. T. vergangen.
Préterit'ion, s. das Vorübergehen; die Uebergang; Vergangen-heit.
Préteritness, s. die Vergangen-heit.
Préterlap'ed, adj. verflissen, vergangen.
Préterle'gal, adj. gleichwidrig.
Prétermis'sion, s. die Uebergang, Auslassung; Unterlassung.
Prétermit', v. a. übergehen, auslassen; unterlassen.
Préternat'ural, adj. -ly, adv. widernatürlich. [natürlichkeit.
Préternat'uralness, s. die Wider-
Préterper'fect, s. T. das Perfectum.
Préterplup'er'fect, s. T. das Plus-
quamperfectum. [heimalden.
Prétex', v. a. beschönigen, ver-
Prétext', s. der Vorwand, das Borgeben; to make a -, vorwen-
den, vorführen.
Pré'tor, s. der Prätor. [torisch.
Pré'to'rial, Pré'to'rian, adj. prä-
torship, s. die Prätor.
Prét'tiness, s. (prittiness), die Art-
tigkeit, Nüchternheit, Nettigkeit.
Prét'ty (pritty), adj. -ly, adv. hübsch, artig, nett, niedlich; ziem-
lich; for a-while, ziemlich lange.
Prétyp'ify, v. a. vorher gestalten.
Prévail', v. n. die Oberhand ha-
ben, übermächtigen; vermögen, bewegen; to one's self of a thing, sich etwas zu Nutze machen.
Prévail'ing, adj. herrschend; ver-
mögend.
Prévail'ment, Prev'alence, -cy, s. die Ueberlegenheit, das Ueber-
gewicht; der Einfluß.
Prev'alent, adj. -ly, adv. herrschend, vorherrschend; überlegen; wirksam.
Prev'ar'icate, v. n. pflichtwidrig handeln; Ausflüchte gebrauchen; -, v. a. verdrehen; vereiteln.
Prev'arication, s. die Pflichtver-
letzung; Ausflucht, Verdrehung.
Prev'ar'icator, s. der Pflichtver-
gessene; Verdrehen, Klüfemacher.
Prev'ar'icatory, adj. verdrehend; verrätherisch.
Prevéne', v. n. zuverkommen, verhüten, hindern. [hindernd.
Prevénient, adj. zuverkommen.
Prevént', v. a. zuverkommen; vor-

beugen, verbinden; -, v. n. vor der Zeit kommen.
Prévent'able, adj. vorbeugen, zu verhindern.
Prévent'er, s. der Zuvoorkommen-
 de, Verhinderer; braces, s. pl. T. die Borgbrassen; -stay; s. T. das Borstag. [mend, hindern].
Prévent'ingly, adv. zuvoorkom-
 mend; die Verhinderung; das Vorurtheil. [mend].
Préven'tional, adj. zuvoorkom-
 mend; s. Preventive.
Preven'tive, s. das Vorbeugungs-
 mittel; -adj. -ly, adv. hindern;
 vorbeugend; aus Vorsicht; aus
 Vorurtheil.
Pré'vious, adj. -ly, adv. vorher-
 gehend; vorläufig; -payment, s.
 der Geldvorschuß.
Pré'viousness, s. das Vorherge-
 hen; die Vorläufigkeit.
Pré'vision, s. das Vorhersehen.
Pré'warn, v. a. im Voraus warnen.
Prey, s. der Raub, die Beute;
 bird of -, s. der Raubvogel; -,
 v. n. rauben, plündern; verwü-
 steln; nachstellen. [Verächling].
Prey'er, s. der Räuber, Blünderer;
Price, s. der Preis; Werth; Lohn;
 of -, werthvoll; above -, unschät-
 zbar; at any -, um jeden Preis;
 to bear a -, im Preise stehen, los-
 ten; -current, s. der Preiscou-
 rant; -, v. a. bezahlen, vergüten.
Price'less, adj. unschätzbar.
Prick, s. der Stachel; Stich; Stos; die
 Spur, Fährte; das Ziel; -of
 conscience, s. der Gewissensbiss;
 -wood, s. der Spindelbaum;
 -, v. a. stechen; stechen; an-
 stechen; aufstecken; spizen; auf-
 zeichnen; antreiben; spornen (ein
 Pferd); vernageln; anzapfen; be-
 stimmen; sauer machen; quälen;
 -, v. n. sauer werden; sich quäen;
 der Spur folgen; zielen; schnell
 reiten; T. priden; to -the sheets,
 collationiren; to -up the ears,
 die Ohren spizen.
Prick'er, s. die Prieme; der leichte
 Reiter, Lancier.
Prick'er, s. der Spieghirsch.
Prick'ing, s. das Prickeln, Stechen.
Prick'le, s. der Stachel; Stachdorn.
Prick'liness, s. die Stacheligkeit.
Prick'ling, s. der Stachel (Hirs).
Prick'ly, adj. flachelig, dornig.
Pride, s. der Stolz; Uebermuth;
 die Pracht; der Schmuck; die
 Brunn; Pride; to take - in,
 stolz sein auf...; -, v. n. stolz
 sein, sich rühmen.
Pride'ful, adj. stolz, hochmüthig.
Pride'less, adj. ohne Stolz.
Pri'dingly, adv. mit Stolz.

Pri'er, s. der Beguder; Späher,
 Espion.
Pri'est, s. der Priester; Geistliche;
 -craft, s. der Pfaffenbetrug;
 -ridden, adj. von Pfaffen regiert.
Pri'sa'tess, s. die Priesterin.
Pri'st'hood, s. das Priesteramt;
 die Geistlichkeit. [priesterlich].
Pri'st'like, adj. priesterähnlich.
Pri'st'liness, s. die Priesterwürde.
Pri'st'ly, adj. priesterlich.
Pri'sve, v. a. beweisen.
Prig, s. der Dieb; Raseweis; das
 Krächzen; -, v. a. mausen, stehlen.
Prig'gish, adj. eingebildet, naste-
 weis.
Prig'ster, s. der Raseweis.
Prill, s. die Strinbutte.
Prim, adj. gegiert, gewungen,
 affectirt; -probe; -, v. a. & n.
 zieren, sich zieren.
Prim'a, s. T. die Prime; das
 Primblatt; der Schöndrud.
Prim'acy, s. das Primat.
Prim'age, s. das Frachtgeld; T.
 der Kaplanten. [erste Klasse].
Prim'ariness, s. das Erstein; die
 Urprimary, adj. -ly, adv. erst;
 ursprünglich, hauptsächlich, vor-
 nehmlich, vornehmst; -school, s.
 die Primarschule. [ma].
Prim'ate, s. der Erzbischof, Pri-
 mateship, s. das Primat.
Prime, s. die erste Zeit; der Mor-
 gen, Anfang; Frühling; die Pri-
 me; Blüthe; der Kern, das Beste;
 Pulver; -cost, s. der Ein-
 kaufspreis; -of life, s. die Ju-
 gendblüthe; -of the moon, s. der
 Neumond; -, adj. -ly, adv. erst,
 ursprünglich; blühend, jugendlich;
 auserlesen, vorzüglich, Haupt...;
 -, v. a. Pulver auf die Pfanne
 schütten; grindiren.
Prim's'ness, s. die Ursprünglich-
 keit; Vortrefflichkeit.
Prim'er, s. die Bibel; das Gebet-
 buch; T. die Antiquaschrift; -, adj.
 erst, ursprünglich.
Prim'ro, s. das Primenspiel.
Prim'val, s. Prime'vöus, adj. ur-
 sprünglich, anfänglich.
Prim'ices, s. Promices.
Prim'ig'nal, adj. erstgeboren;
 ursprünglich.
Prim'inary, s. die Lage, der Zu-
 stand; die Schwierigkeit.
Prim'ing, s. das Jünbuvuren; T.
 das Grundtiren, der Grund;
 -horn, s. das Pulverhorn; -iron,
 -wire, s. die Naumnadel.
Prim'i'tial, adj. zu den Erfindungen
 gehörig, Erfindungs...
Prim'itive, adj. -ly, adv. erst,
 ursprünglich; erkünstelt; feierlich;
 förmlich; -, s. das Stammwort.
Prim'itiveness, s. die Ursprüng-

lichkeit. [die Förmlichkeit].
Prim'ness, s. das gegierte Sein.
Prim'og'nal, adj. erdgehen;
 ursprünglich; vornehmst.
Primog'itor, s. der Älteste.
Primog'iture, s. die Erstgen.
Primog'itursheip, s. das Er-
 geburtsrecht.
Primor'dial, adj. anfänglich;
 sprünglich; -, s. der Ursprung.
Primor'diate, adj. uranfänglich.
Prim'roze, s. die Primel, Esch-
 selblume.
Prince, s. der Prinz; Fürst, so-
 (her); -, v. n. fürstlich sein.
 to -it, dem Fürsten gleichen.
Prince'dom, s. der Fürstenthum.
Prince'like, adj. fürstlich.
Prince'liness, s. das fürstliche
 Sehen. [fürstlich].
Prince'ly, adj. & adv. prin-
 zipal, s. die Prinzipal; Fürst-
 lich; -ly, adv. so
 nehmst, vorzüglich, hauptsächlich;
 fürstlich; -debtor, s. der
 Schuldner; -matter, s. die
 Sache; -violin, s. die erste Violin;
 -, s. das Haupt; der Prinz;
 die Hauptache; das Capital.
Principal'ty, s. das Fürstenthum;
 die höchste Gewalt; Herrsch-
 der Vorrang. [seit; der Rang].
Principal'ness, s. die Vorrang.
Prin'cipate, s. die Oberherb.
Prin'cipia'tion, s. die Aufst.
 in die ersten Bestandtheile.
Prin'ciple, s. der Ursprung;
 Grundursache, der Grund;
 Grundlehre; der Grundsatz;
 Princip; -, v. a. Grundsatz
 bringen; gründen, einrichten.
Prin'ciple'd, adj. gründlich.
Prin'cock, **Prin'cox**, s. der
 ling, Raseweis. [sch].
Prink, v. n. sich putzen, sich
 Print, s. der Druck; Abdruck, Dr-
 druck; die Spur, Fährte, Sp-
 kappe; der Stempel; Holzdruck;
 Kupferstich; out of -, ver-
 (von Büchern); -seller, s. der
 Kupferstichbändler, Kunstbändler;
 -shop, s. die Kunsthandlung;
 v. a. drucken; abdrucken; ab-
 drucken; -, v. n. drucken lassen;
 herausgeben.
Print'er, s. der Drucker, Buch-
 drucker; -s flower, s. T. der
 druckerstolz.
Print'ery, s. die Druckerei.
Print'ing, s. das Drucken, in
 Druck; das Druckergeschäft; an
 of -, s. die Buchdruckerei;
 -house, s. die Druckerei; -ink,
 die Druckerfarbe; -office, s.
 die Buchdruckerei; -paper, s. das
 Druckpapier; -press, s. die
 Druckerpresse, Buchdruckerei;

-types, s. pl. Lettern, Druck-
Hrften. [spürlos.]
Print'less, adj. ohne Einbruck.
Pri'or, adj. vorherig, eher, früher;
-right, s. T. das Väterrecht; -,
s. der Prior, Klostervorsteher.
Pri'orate, s. das Priorat.
Pri'ority, s. die Priorität.
Pri'orität, der Vorrang.
Pri'orship, s. die Priormwürde.
Pri'ory, s. die Priorei. [Weingöl.]
Pri'sage, s. das Priorenrecht; der
Priam, s. das Priama.
Prismat'ic, -al, adj. prismatisch.
Pris'moid, s. T. die Prismoide.
Pris'on, s. das Gefängnis; -bars,
-base, s. ein gewisses ländliches
Gviel; -fee, s. das Sitzgeld.
-haftig; -house, s. das Gefäng-
nis; -, v. a. gefangen setzen; zu-
rückhalten.
Pri'soner, s. der Gefangene.
Pris'onment, s. die Gefangenschaft.
Pris'tine, adj. vormalig, alt.
Pris'h'ee, ich bitte!
Pri'tle-prat'le, s. das leere Ge-
schwätz; -, v. n. schwätzen, ma-
schen.
Pri'vacy, s. die Heimlichkeit;
Stille, Einsamkeit; Vertraulich-
keit.
Pri'vado, s. der Vertraute.
Pri'vate, adj. -ly, adv. geheim,
verborgen; einsam, allein; beion-
der; häuslich; nicht öffentlich; pri-
vate; by-contract, unter der Hand;
in -, insgeheim, im Vertrauen;
to - hands, eigenhändig (auf
Briefen); to be -, allein sein;
-chapel, s. die Hauscapelle;
-debts, s. pl. die Privatschulden;
-devotion, s. die Hausandacht;
-man, s. der Privatmann; -purses,
s. das Taschengeld; -soldier, s.
der gemeine Soldat.
Privat'er, s. der Kaper, das Ka-
perschiff; -, v. n. Kaperei treiben.
Pri'vateness, s. die Einsamkeit;
Heimlichkeit; der Privatstand.
Pri'vation, s. die Beraubung; der
Verlust; die Absonderung; Ab-
sehung.
Priv'ative, adj. -ly, adv. berau-
bend; entscheidend; abgefordert;
verneinend. [heit; der Mangel.]
Priv'ateness, s. die Abwesen-
heit; der Gastriegel (Wlange).
Priv'ilege, s. das Vorrecht. Pri-
vilegium; -, v. a. bevorzugen,
privilegieren.
Priv'ily, adv. heimlich, verborgen.
Priv'ity, s. die Heimlichkeit; das
Mitwissen; -s, s. pl. die Scham-
theile.
Priv'y, adj. heimlich, geheim; be-
sonder; mitwissend; -chairs, s. der

Nachstuhl; -council, s. der gehei-
me Rath (Versammlung); -coun-
sellor, s. der geheime Rath (ein-
zelne Person); -parts, s. pl. die
Geheimschreiber; -seal, s. das ge-
heime Siegel; der geheime Sie-
geldewahrer; -, s. der Abtritt;
T. der Mitinteressent.
Priz'able, adj. schätzbar.
Prize, s. der Preis; die Besoh-
nung; die Beute; Brise; to make
- Brise machen; -fighter, s. der
Preisämpfer; -money, s. Preis-
gelder; -question, s. die Preis-
frage; -, v. a. prüfen, würdigen,
schätzen. [werber.]
Priz'er, s. der Schätzer; Preisbe-
werber.
Pro, prp. für; -and con, für und
wider. [Hilfheit.]
Probabil'ity, s. die Wahrschein-
lichkeit.
Prob'able, adj. -bly, adv. wahr-
scheinlich.
Prob'ate, s. die Prüfung und
Befestigung eines Testaments.
Prob'ation, s. die Prüfung; Pro-
bezeit; der Beweis.
Prob'ational, Prob'ationary, adj.
zur Probe oder zum Beweise
dienend. [Reinigung.]
Prob'ationer, s. der Examinand;
Prob'ationership, s. die Prü-
fungszeit, das Noviziat.
Prob'ative, s. Probational.
Prob'ator, s. der Prüfer; Beweis-
führer. [nend.]
Prob'atory, adj. zur Prüfung die-
nend; s. die Sonde, das Such-
eisen; -scissors, s. pl. die Wund-
schere; -, v. a. sondiren.
Prob'ity, s. die Redlichkeit.
Problem, s. die Aufgabe, das
Problem.
Problematic, -al, adj. -ly, adv.
zweifelhaft, problematisch.
Probos'cis, s. der Rüssel.
Probs'cidus, adj. -ly, adv. muth-
willig, frech, unverschämmt.
Probs'city, s. der Muthwille, die
Frechheit, Unverschämtheit.
Probs'dure, s. die Verfahrungs-
art; Wirkung, das Ereignis.
Probs'ed, v. n. einherschreiten,
vornwärts gehn, fortschreiten;
hervorgehen, herrühren, entspringen;
verfahren, handeln; gesche-
hen; to - against ..., gerichtlich
verfahren gegen ...; to - doctoe, r.
Doctor werden.
Probs'ed'er, s. der Fortschreitende.
Probs'ing, s. das Fortschreiten;
Verfahren; der Vorgang.
Probs'ed's, s. pl. das Einkommen,
der Ertrag; -nsat -, der Netto-
ertrag.
Probs'ed'sus, adj. stürmisch.
Probs'ption, s. das Zuorkommen,
der Vorgriff.

Probs'city, s. die Preisgröße.
Estatur.
Probs's, s. der Fortschritt, Fort-
gang; die Verfahrungsart; der
Rechtsgang, Prozes; T. Knochen-
fortsatz; verbal -, s. das Pro-
tokoll.
Probs'sion, s. das Einbergehen;
der Aufgang, die Prozeßion; -, v. n.
stetlich einbergehen, aufgehen.
Probs'sional, s. ein Buch über
Prozeßionen; -, adj. zu einer
Prozeßion gehörig.
Probs'sionary, adj. aus einer
Prozeßion bestehend; -caterpil-
lar, s. die Wanderraupe.
Probs'sionism, s. der Zeitrech-
nungsfehler.
Probs'sioney, -ey, s. das Herab-
fallen, Sinken; T. der Vorfall.
Probs'net, s. die Bereitschaft; in
-, in Bereitschaft.
Probs'laim', v. a. anrufen; be-
kannt machen; läuten.
Probs'laim'er, s. der Ausrufser, Ge-
rold.
Probs'laim'ation, s. der Ausruf;
das Aufbegeh; die Verordnungs-
ung.
Probs'live, adj. geneigt. [Sang.]
Probs'liv'ity, s. die Reigung, der
Probs'liv'us, adj. geneigt.
Probs'sal, s. der Proconsul,
Statthalter.
Probs'sular, adj. proconsularisch.
Probs'sulship, s. das Procon-
sulat.
Probs'sinate, v. a. & n. auf-
schieben, verschleppen; zögern,
zaudern. [die Verzögerung.]
Probs'sination, s. der Aufschub.
Probs'sinator, s. der Zögerer,
Zauderer.
Probs'sant, adj. zeugend, frucht-
bar; -cause, s. die Veranlassung.
Probs'sate, v. a. zeugen, erzeugen.
Probs'sation, s. die Erzeugung,
Hervorbringung.
Probs'sative, adj. erzeugend.
Probs'sativeness, s. die Zeu-
gungskraft. [ter.]
Probs'sator, s. der Erzeuger, Ba-
uer.
Probs'satrix, s. die Erzeugerin.
Probs'sor, s. der Anwalt; Depu-
tirte; Bevollmächtigte; Universi-
tätlicher; -, v. a. verwalten.
Probs'sorage, s. die Verwaltung.
Probs'sorship, s. die Anwaltschaft,
Verwaltung; das Directorium.
Probs'sent, adj. darnieder lie-
gend, hingestreckt.
Probs'sible, adj. zu verschaffen,
auszumitteln.
Probs'sury, s. die Verwaltung,
Anwaltschaft; Vollmacht.
Probs'sution, s. die Verschaffung;
Vollmacht; Provision; Mäler-
gebühr; Procurea.

Procurator, s. der Anwalt, Geschäftsträger, Procurator.

Procuratorial, adj. den Sachwalter betreffend, procuratorisch.

Procuratorship, s. das Sachwalteramt, die Procuratur.

Procuratory, adj. einen Anwalt betreffend.

Procure, v. a. verschaffen; ausmitteln; zu Wege bringen; verwalten; bereiten; — v. n. kuppeln.

Procurement, s. die Verschaffung, Ausmittlung; Kuppel.

Procurer, s. der Verschaffer, Ausmittler; Kuppeler.

Procress, s. die Kuppeler.

Procur'ing, s. die Kuppel; —, part. verschaffend, ausmittelnd.

Prod'igal, s. der Verschwendet, Schwelger; —, adj. —ly, adv. verschwenderisch.

Prodigality, s. die Verschwendung; Auschwüßung.

Prodigalize, v. n. verschwenden.

Prodigance, s. die Verschwendung. [haussich, ungeheuer.]

Prodigious, adj. —ly, adv. er.

Prodigiousness, s. die Erstaunlichkeit, ungeheure Größe.

Prodigy, s. das Wunderding, Ungeheuer.

Prodition, s. die Verrätherei.

Prodit'or, s. der Verräther.

Prodit'orship, Prodit'ory, adj. verrätherisch. [bete.]

Prodrome, s. der Vorläufer, Vor-

Prodromus, v. a. vordringen, vorzeigen, aufweisen, vorsehen; hervordringen; vorsehen; erzielen.

Prodromus, s. das Ergänzungs-Produkt; der Ertrag, Gewinn.

Prodromic, s. der Aufseher, Vorzeiger; Producent. [Erzeuger.]

Prodromic, s. der Hervordränger.

Prodromicity, s. die Erzeugungs-fähigkeit.

Prodromicible, adj. hervorzu-bringen, erzeugbar; darstellbar, vorzeigbar. [Barkeit.]

Prodromicleness, s. die Erzeugbarkeit; das Ergänzungs-Produkt; das Ergebnis; der Ertrag; die Summe.

Prodromiclike, adj. zu verlängern.

Prodromiclike, s. die Hervordrängung; das Ergänzungs-Produkt; Wert; die Vorzeigung.

Prodromiclike, adj. hervorbringend; fruchtbar, productiv; wirksam.

Prodromiciveness, s. die Hervordrängungskraft; Fruchtbarkeit; Wirksamkeit.

Proem, s. die Vorrede, Einleitung.

Proemial, adj. einleitend.

Profanation, s. die Entweihung.

Profanous, adj. ungeweiht, weltlich; profan; ruchlos, gottlos;

—, v. a. entweihen; herabwürdigen.

Profaneness, s. die Unheiligkeit; Ruchlosigkeit. [heiliger.]

Profan'er, s. der Entweihet, Ent-

Profan'ity, s. Profaneness.

Profession, s. der Fortschritt.

Profert, s. T. die Vorzeigung (von Documenten).

Profess, v. a. & n. bekennen; erklären, bezeugen, behaupten; öffentlich lehren; ausüben.

Profess'ed, part. & adj. —ly, adv. bekannt, bezeugt; offenbar, öffentlich; —enemy, s. der abgelegte Feind.

Profession, s. das Bekenntnis, die Erklärung; das Glaubensbekenntnis; Zeugnis; der Beruf, das Gewerbe, Geschäft; by —, von Profession.

Professional, adj. berufsmäßig; —exertion, s. der Dienstleistung.

Profess'or, s. der Bekenner; öffentliche Lehrer, Professor; einer der vorgiebt fromm zu sein.

Profess'orial, adj. einen Professor betreffend; —chair, s. der Lehrstuhl.

Profess'orship, s. die Professorstelle, Professur.

Profess'ory, adj. professormäßig.

Profess'or, s. das Anbieten, der Vorschlag; Versuch; —, v. a. anbieten, vorschlagen, versuchen.

Profess'or, s. der Anbiete.

Profess'or, s. die Zunahme, der Fortschritt.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritte macht; to be a great — in ... weit gekommen sein in ...

Profess'or, adj. vorteilhaft, nützlich. [Profil; der Durchschnitt.]

Profess'or, s. die Seitenansicht, das Profil, s. der Gewinn; Vorteil; das Einkommen; der Fortschritt; to leave a —, Gewinn abwerfen; —, v. a. & n. Vorteil bringen; gewinnen; Fortschritte machen.

Profess'or, adj. —bly, adv. vorteilhaft, einträglich.

Profess'or, s. der Nutzen, Vorteil, die Einträglichkeit.

Profess'or, s. der Gewinn, Vorteil.

Profess'or, adj. uneinträglich; unvorteilhaft.

Profess'or, s. die Verworfenheit, Ruchlosigkeit.

Profess'or, adj. —ly, adv. verworfen, ruchlos; —, s. der lasterhafte Mensch, Bösewicht; — v. a. vertreiben; überwinden.

Profess'or, s. die Ruchlosigkeit, Schändlichkeit.

Profess'or, s. die Niederlage.

Profess'or, s. der Fortgang, Lauf.

Profess'or, adj. hervorstechend.

Profess'or, adj. —ly, adv. tief, dunkel; gründlich; listig; —, s. die

Tiefe, der Abgrund; —, v. n. tief eindringen, ergründen.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. die Tiefe; Gründlichkeit.

Profess'or, adj. —ly, adv. überflüssig, übermäßig; verschwenderisch.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Profess'or, s. der Fortschritt, s. der Überfluß; die Überfülle; Schwelbung.

Project'ion, s. das Werfen, der Wurf; Entwurf; Aufschlag; T. die Ausladung.

Project'or, s. der Gründer, Planmacher, Projektmacher.

Project'ure, s. das Hervorragen; der Vorprung. [fallen.]

Pro'lapse', v. a. & n. vorwärts Prolap'sion, s. das Vorwärtsfallen.

Prolap'sus, s. T. der Verfall.

Pro'late, adj. platt, flach.

Pro'läte, v. a. vorbringen, aussprechen.

Pro'lätion, s. das Vorbringen, Aussprechen; die Verzögerung.

Pro'légom'ena, s. pl. die Vorerinnerungen, Einleitung.

Prolep'sis, s. das zu früh Datum.

Prolep'tig, -al, adj. vorbegehend, vorläufig.

Prolet'arian, adj. gemein, schlecht.

Prolet'ary, s. der Proletarier.

Pro'llig, -al, adj. fruchtbar.

Pro'llig'acy, s. die Fruchtbarkeit.

Pro'llig'ation, s. die Befruchtung, Fortpflanzung; Fruchtbarkeit.

Pro'llig'ness, s. die Zeugungs-fähigkeit. [fig; langweilig.]

Pro'llix, adj. -ly, adv. weißschweißig.

Pro'llix'ity, Pro'llix'ness, s. die Weißschweißigkeit; Langweiligkeit.

Pro'loc'utor, s. der Vorträger, Vortrüber. [amit.]

Pro'loc'utorship, s. das Sprecher-
Pro'logue, s. die Gründungsrede, der Prolog; -v. a. einleiten, einführen; -v. n. einen Prolog halten. [schließen; prolongieren.]

Pro'long', v. a. verlängern, auf-
Pro'lon'gäte, v. a. verlängern, aufschieben.

Pro'long'ation, s. die Verlängerung, der Aufschub; die Prolongation. [Aufschieber; Lichtsnecht.]

Pro'lon'ger, s. der Verzögerer.

Pro'lät'ion, s. das Vorpiel, die Verübung, der Versuch.

Promenade, s. der Spaziergang, die Promenade; -v. n. einen Spaziergang machen, promenieren.

Prom'inence, -cy, s. die Hervorragung; fig. Auszeichnung.

Prom'inent, adj. -ly, adv. hervortragend; in die Augen fallend, ausgezeichnet.

Prom'inentness, s. Prominence.

Promis'suös, adj. -ly, adv. versichert; gemeinschaftlich.

Promis'suösness, s. die Versichert-
Prom'ise, s. das Versprechen, die

Verheißung; die Erwartung, Hoffnung; land of, s. das gelobte Land; -breaker, s. der Wortbrüchige; -keeping, s. das Worthalten; -v. a. & n. versprechen, verheissen; versichern, geloben.

Promis'see, s. der, welchem ein Versprechen gemacht worden ist, der Promissar.

Prom'iser, s. der Versprecher.

Prom'ising, adj. vielversprechend, hoffnungsvoll.

Prom'issory, adj. -ily, adv. ein Versprechen enthaltend; versprochener Maßen; -note, s. die Verschreibung. [Borgebirge.]

Prom'ont, Prom'ontory, s. das Promöte', v. a. befördern, beschleunigen; erheben, erhöhen.

Promö'ter, s. der Beförderer; Aufwiegler. [der Vorführer.]

Promö'tion, s. die Beförderung.

Promö'tive, adj. befördernd.

Promö've', v. a. vorwärts bewegen, vorrücken; befördern.

Prompt, adj. -ly, adv. bereit, fertig; geschwind, unverzüglich, entschlossen; prompt, baar; -payment, s. die baare Bezahlung; -v. a. einheissen, einblasen; antreiben, reizen; bereden.

Prompt'er, s. der Einbäuser, Zubläser; Ermahner, Erinnerer.

Prompt'ness, Prompt'itude, s. die Fertigkeit, Schnelligkeit; pünktliche Ausführung.

Promul'gäry, s. das Ausrufen, die Niederlage. [Erinnerung.]

Promul'gure, s. der Antrich, die

Promul'gäte, v. a. verbreiten, bekannt machen, promulgieren.

Promul'gation, s. die Bekanntmachung. [Bekanntmacher.]

Promul'gator, s. der Verbreiter.

Promul'ge, s. Promulgate.

Promul'ger, s. Promulgator.

Pröne, adj. niederwärts gebengt, gesenkt; abhängig, abschüssig; geneigt; -to anger, zum Zorne geneigt, jähzornig.

Pröne'ss, s. die Gebenheit; der Abhang, die Abhängigkeit; Neigung; -to speculation, s. der Speculationsgeist.

Prong, s. die Gabel; Zinke; -höhe, s. die Gartenhaue.

Prong'ed, adj. zinkig, zackig.

Prön'ity, s. Proneness.

Pronom'inal, adj. T. fürwörtlich, Pronominal.... [nennen.]

Pronoun, s. das Fürwort, Pro-

Pronounce, v. a. aussprechen, vortragen; feierlich erklären; -v. n. entscheiden, absprechen.

Pronounce'able, adj. auszusprechen. [Vortragende.]

Pronoun'cer, s. der Sprecher.

Pronunci'ation, s. die Aussprache, der Vortrag. [zuverlässlich.]

Pronun'clative, adj. absprechend.

Pro'of, s. die Probe; der Versuch, Beweis; die Festigkeit, Standhaftigkeit; der Probebogen; die

Correctur; bömb-, adj. bombenfest; fire-, adj. feuerfest; wä-
adj. wasserdicht; -cock, s. T. der Probirhahn (an Dampfmaschinen); -impression, s. der Probe-
abdruck; -needle, s. die Probir-
nadel; -sheet, s. der Probebogen, Aushängebogen; -, adj. probe-
haftig, bewährt; schüsselfest; stand-
haft. [sicher.]

Pro'ofless, adj. unbewiesen; un-
Prop, s. die Stütze; -, v. a. stützen, unterstützen. [zu verbreiten.]

Prop'agable, adj. fortpflanzen.

Propagan'da, s. die Verbrechungs-
anstalt, Propaganda.

Prop'agate, v. a. fortpflanzen; verbreiten; vermehren; erzeugen; -, v. n. sich fortpflanzen, sich ver-
breiten. [Jung, Verbreitung.]

Propaga'tion, s. die Fortpflan-

Prop'agator, s. der Fortplaner, Verbreiter, Beförderer. [stößen.]

Pro'pel', v. a. fortreiben, for-

Pro'pend', v. n. geneigt sein, sich zu etwas neigen.

Pro'pend'ency, s. die Zuneigung, der Hang; die Ermägung.

Pro'pense, adj. geneigt.

Pro'pense'ness, Pro'pension, Pro'pen'sity, s. die Neigung, der Hang.

Pro'per, adj. -ly, adv. eigen, eigen-
thümlich; gebürtig; besonders, eigent-
lich; bequem; tauglich; tüchtig;
schicklich, anständig; genau; an-
sehnlich; -nâme, s. der Eigenna-
me; -trade, s. der Propherhandel.

Pro'per'ate, v. a. beschleunigen.

Pro'per'ation, s. die Beschleuni-
gung.

Pro'per'ness, s. die Schicklichkeit, Tauglichkeit; Nichtigkeit; Ansehn-
lichkeit.

Pro'perty, s. das Eigentum, Be-
sitzthum; die Eigenschaft; das
Vermögen, Zubehör; -qualifica-
tion, s. die Wahlfähigkeit; -,
v. a. mit Eigenschaften versehen; in
Besitz nehmen; sich anmaßen;
to be propertied, sich gebrauchen
lassen. [Weisung.]

Proph'esy, s. die Prophezeiung.

Proph'esier, s. der Prophet.

Proph'esy, v. a. prophezeien, weisagen. [ben. Weisagen.]

Proph'esying, s. das Prophezei-
Proph'et, s. der Prophet, Weisa-
ger. [Weisagerin.]

Proph'etess, s. die Prophetin.

Proph'etic, -al, adj. prophetisch, weisagend.

Proph'etize, v. n. prophezeien.

Proph'etlike, adj. einem Prophe-
ten ähnlich, prophetisch.

Prophylac'tic, adj. T. vorbeu-
gend; -, s. das Vorbeugungs-

- at lãw, s. der gerichtliche Protest.
 Protës't'er, s. der Bekehrer;
 Widerstrecher; Protestiter.
 Prôt'eus, s. Proteus (ein Meer-
 gott); der Proteus, Betrüger.
 Protho'n'otary, s. der oberste Notar.
 Prôt'ocol, s. das Protokoll.
 Prôt'ocolist, s. der Protokollant.
 Prôt'omãrtýr, s. der erste Märtyrer.
 Prôt'oplast, s. das Urbild, Ori-
 ginal. [uriginal.
 Prôtoplast'ic, adj. urbildlich.
 Prôtotype, s. das Urbild, Muster.
 Prôt'ract', s. die Verzögerung; -,
 v. a. in die Länge ziehen, verzö-
 gern, aufschieben.
 Prôt'ract'or, s. der Verzögerer.
 Prôt'ract'ion, s. die Verzögerung.
 Prôt'ract'ive, adj. verzögernd,
 aufschiebend.
 Prôt'ract'or, s. T. der Transporteur.
 Prôt'rep'tial, adj. ermahnend.
 Prôt'rúde', v. a. verwärts stoßen;
 -, v. n. vordringen.
 Prôt'rú'gion, s. das Fortstoßen,
 Vordringen.
 Prôt'rú'sive, adj. fortstoßend, vor-
 wärts stoßend; - motion, s. die
 Stößebewegung. [ung; Beule.
 Prôt'rú'rance, s. die Hervorra-
 tritt, v. a. hervorragen;
 geschwellen; T. knstig.
 Prôt'rú'rantness, s. die Aufge-
 triebenheit; Geschwulst.
 Prôt'rú'raté, v. n. hervorrangen;
 aufschwemmen. [en.
 Prôt'rú'berã'tion, s. das Aufschwel-
 len.
 Prôt'rú'berús, s. Protuberant.
 Proud, adj. -ly, adv. stolz, troßig;
 prächtig; lässlich; geil; mild
 (vom Fleische); to be -, *erfreut
 sein, sich freuen über* ...; to be
 - of a thing, auf etwas stolz
 sein; - minded, adj. hochmütig;
 - spirited, adj. hochherzig.
 Proud'ish, adj. etwas stolz.
 Proud'ness, s. der Stolz, Hoch-
 müth. [weisch.
 Pröv'able, adj. -bly, adv. er-
 probbar, s. die Nahrung; das
 Gut; -, v. a. verproviantiren.
 Pröve, v. a. beweißen; prüfen;
 erfahren; -, v. n. sich zeigen, sich
 ausweisen; ausfallen, ausfallen;
 gelingen; sein, werden; to -
 true, sich bestätigen.
 Pröved'itor, Prövedóre', s. der
 Schaffner, Lieferant.
 Prov'ence-oll, s. das Provenceröl.
 Prov'ender, s. die Nahrung; das
 Viehfutter; der Proviant.
 Pröver, s. der Beweisführer.
 Prov'erb, s. das Sprichwort; -,
 v. a. sprichwörtlich reden.
 Pröver'bial, adj. -ly, adv. sprich-
 wörtlich. [ter gebrauch.
 Pröver'bialize, v. n. Sprichwör-

Prövide', v. a. verschaffen; versor-
 gen, versehen; ausbedingen, be-
 stimmen, festsetzen; -, v. n. sich
 versehen, sich sichern; provided
 that, unter der Bedingung, daß;
 dafern; to - one's self, sich ver-
 wahren. [Borsorge.
 Prov'idence, s. die Vorsorge;
 Prov'ident, adj. -ly, adv. vor-
 sichtig; sorgsam.
 Providen'tial, adj. -ly, adv. durch
 die göttliche Vorsicht bewirkt.
 Providentness, s. die Vorsichtig-
 keit; Sparsamkeit.
 Prövi'der, s. der Beförger; Schaff-
 ner, Lieferant.
 Prov'ince, s. die Provinz, Land-
 schaft; der Bezirk eines Er-
 bischofs; das Amt, Geschäft; Gsch.
 Prov'in'cial, adj. -ly, adv. zu ei-
 ner Provinz gehörig, provinziell;
 ländlich; -, s. der Provinzial;
 der Bewohner einer Provinz.
 Prov'in'cialism, s. der Provinzialis-
 mus. [machen.
 Prov'in'clãte, v. a. zu einer Provinz
 gehörig.
 Prov'ino', s. der Gärtner, die
 Senkrechte; -, v. n. senken, fällen.
 Prov'is'ion, s. die Vorrath, Vor-
 sehung, Verfügung, Verordnungs-
 der Vorrath; Proviant; die Pro-
 vision; - dealer, s. der Victua-
 lienhändler; -s, s. pl. die Le-
 bensmittel; -, v. a. mit Vor-
 rath versehen, verproviantiren.
 Prov'is'ional, adj. -ly, adv. vor-
 läufig, einstweilig; einstweilen,
 auf Rechnung. [Borbehalt.
 Prövi'go, s. die Bedingung, der
 Prövi'gor, s. der Provisor, Ver-
 weiler; der Schaffner. [vorsich.
 Prövi'gory, adj. einstweilig, pro-
 viso'is'ion, s. die Ausforde-
 rung; Anreizung; Appellation.
 Prövc'ative, adj. anreizend; -,
 s. das Reizungsmittel. [kraft.
 Prövc'ativeness, s. die reizende
 Prövc'atory, s. die Herausfor-
 derung.
 Prövc'oke', v. a. anregen, reizen;
 aufbringen, erbittern, beleidigen;
 verurachen; herausfordern; -,
 v. n. erzhnen; appelliren.
 Prövc'okement, s. die Erbitterung,
 Reizung; Herausforderung.
 Prövc'oker, s. der Ausforderer;
 Anstifter; Beförderer; das Reiz-
 mittel.
 Prövc'oking, adj. -ly, adv. ärger-
 lich, verdrüsslich; auf eine ärger-
 liche Weise.
 Prövc'ost, s. der Vorgesetzte, Propst.
 Prövc'ost, Profos; -marhal, s. der
 Generalprofos. [die Profosstelle.
 Prövc'ostship, s. das Vorsteheramt.
 Prow, s. das Vordertheil eines
 Schiffes; -, adj. tapfer, beherzt.

Prowe'as, s. die Tapferkeit, Sel-
 denheit.
 Prowl, v. a. & n. durchstreifen;
 freuen; auf den Raub ausge-
 hen; rauben, plündern.
 Prowl'er, s. der Räuber, Plünderer.
 Prox, s. Prozy. [unmittelbar.
 Prox'imãte, adj. -ly, adv. nächst.
 Prox'ime, adj. nächst.
 Proxim'ity, s. die Nähe, Nach-
 barschaft; - of blood, s. die
 Blutsfreundschaft.
 Prox'imo, adj. nächsten Monat.
 Prox'y, s. der Anwalt, Stellver-
 treter, Bevollmächtigte, Procura-
 tor; die Verwaltung; Stellver-
 tretung; der Wahlzettel; die
 Wahl, der Wahltag.
 Prox'yship, s. das Amt eines
 Stellvertreters, die Anwaltschaft.
 Pruce, s. das preussische Leder.
 Prude, s. die Spöde.
 Prú'dence, s. die Klugheit, Vor-
 sichtigkeit. [achtfam, vorichtig.
 Prú'dent, adj. -ly, adv. klug, be-
 Pruden'tial, adj. -ly, adv. klug-
 lich, vorichtig.
 Pruden'tial, s. pl. die Klugheits-
 regeln, Vorichtsregeln.
 Prudent'iality, s. die Klugheit,
 Vorsicht. [ziereri.
 Prú'dery, s. die Spödigkeit.
 Prú'dish, adj. spöde, zimperlich.
 Prune, s. die Pflaume, gedundene
 Pflaume; -tree, s. der Pflaumen-
 baum; -, v. a. (Bäume) beschnei-
 den; putzen, säubern; -, v. n.
 sich putzen.
 Prun'el, s. die Brunelle.
 Prunel'lo, s. der Prünell (Zeng);
 die Brunelle.
 Prun'er, s. der Beschneider.
 Prun'ers'us, adj. Pflaumen-
 tragend.
 Prun'ing, s. das Beschneiden (der
 Bäume); -hook, -knife, s. das
 Gartenmesser, die Säge.
 Prun'ice, -cy, s. das Ruden,
 der Rigel; ag. die heftige Be-
 gierde.
 Prú'rient, adj. jügend, klug.
 Prur'ig'indus, adj. jügend.
 Prur'igo, s. die Sträße.
 Prý, s. das Erhaben, Ausforchen;
 der Hebel, Hebebaum; -, v. a.
 scharf auf etwas sehen, spähnen,
 zu erforschen suchen, grübeln; mit
 dem Hebel heben; erheben. [lich.
 Prý'ing, adj. neugierig, andring-
 Prý'm, s. der Psalm; -book, s.
 das Psalmbuch.
 Psãl'mist, s. der Psalmist.
 Psãl'modist, s. der Psalmenfinger.
 Psãl'mody, s. das Psalmenfingen.
 Psãl'mographer, s. der Psalmen-
 dichter.
 Psãl'ter, s. das Psalmbuch.

Psal'tery, s. der Psalter. [rel.]
Pseudo-apo'stles, der falsche Apo-
Pseudograph, **Pseudography**, s.
die untergezeichnete Schrift.
Pseudology, s. die falsche Rede,
Unwahrheit.
Psalm, Int. psal! psal!
Psy'ra, s. die Krüge.
Psychologic, -al, adj. seelenkundig,
psychologisch. [Psychologie.]
Psychology, s. die Seelenlehre.
Psychomachy, s. der Seelen-
kampf; die Geistesbekämpfung.
Py'migan, s. das Schneehuhn.
Pyran, s. das Gerstenmaß.
Pyralism, s. der Weichelflug.
Py'rerty, s. die Mannbarkeit,
Jugendkraft. [werden.]
Pubes'cence, s. das Mannbar-
Pubescent, adj. mannbar werdend
Public, adj. -ly, adv. öffentlich,
allgemein, allgemein bekannt;
-debt, s. die Staatsschuld;
-funds, s. der Staatsfond, die
Staatspapiere; -heated, adj.
gemeinnützig; -heartedness, s.
der Gemeinnutz; -house, s. das
Wirthshaus; -papers, -prints,
s. pl. öffentliche Blätter; -sale,
s. die Versteigerung, Auction;
-scale, s. das Waageband;
-spirit, s. der Gemeingeist; -spirited,
adj. gemeinnützig, patriotisch;
-, s. das Gemeinwesen,
Publikum. [wirth., Schenk-wirth.]
Publication, s. der Hölzer; Gass-
Publicat'ion, s. die Bekanntma-
chung; Ausgabe; Schrift; wöck-
-ly, s. die Wochenchrift; list of
new publications, s. T. der Lo-
tenzettel; -price, s. der Ra-
denpreis; -, s. pl. Verlagstittel.
Publicist, s. der Staatsrechtler
foreign, Publicist.
Publicity, **Publicness**, s. die
Oeffentlichkeit, Klarheit.
Publish, v. a. bekannt machen;
herausgeben, verlegen; publish-
ing business, s. das Verlags-
geschäft; publishing house, s.
die Verlagsbuchhandlung.
Publisher, s. der Bekanntmacher,
Herausgeber; Verlagsbuchhän-
[gebot].
Publication, s. das Heirathsauf-
Puce, adj. braunroth.
Puc'elage, s. die Jungtrauschaft.
Pu'eron, s. die Blattlaus.
Puck, s. der Kobold; -ball, -list,
s. der Pöfist (Schwamm).
Puck'er, s. die Falte, der Wusch;
fig. die Unreinheit, Unruhe; -,
v. a. runzeln, falten, zerkrümmen;
-, v. n. sich runzeln, sich falten.
Pud'der, s. der Särn; -, v. n. sa-
fürmen; -, v. a. rütteln, beunru-
gigen, verwirren.

Pud'ding, s. der Aisch; Pudding;
 die Wurst; der Gallst; black-
 a, die Blutwurst; rice-, s. der
 Reispudding; -pie, s. der Fleisch-
 pudding; -time, s. die Speise;
 gebürge Zeit.
 Pud'ding, s. T. die Aufstär-
 rung, Aufstärkung.
 Pud'dle, s. die Pfütze, Lache; -
 v. a. in eine Pfütze tauchen; trübe
 machen, beschmutzen; schlammern.
 Pud'dly, adj. schlammig, tothig.
 Pud'dock, s. das Schäge.
 Pud'dy, s. die Schamhaftigkeit,
 Keuschheit. [Keuschheit].
 Pud'dy, s. die Eittamtheit.
 Pud'den, s. pl. die Schamtheile.
 Puds, s. pl. weite Kermel (am
 Priesterrode).
 Pü'ellow, s. der Gefährte.
 Pü'erle, adj. hauchhaft, kindisch.
 Pü'erl'y, s. das hauchhafte Ge-
 tragen. kindische Wesen; die
 Kinderrei.
 Pü'er'ty, s. die Kindheit.
 Pü'er'al, adj. das Kindbett be-
 treffend; -fever, s. das Milchfieber.
 Pü'et, s. der Ribig.
 Puf, s. das Anblasen, der Hauch;
 Windstos; die Puderquaste; die
 aufgeblasene Sache, das Paus-
 ende; die Halbei; Erhöhung;
 die Schwnll, Prahlerei; -ball,
 s. der Wokst; -püsto, s. das
 Milchstergade, der Ausflafer;
 -stöne, s. der Zufftein; -v. n.
 blasen; ausblasen; aufschwellen,
 strohen; schnauben; -v. v. a. blas-
 en; anblasen; Holz machen; to-
 away, wegreiten, fortziehen;
 fortziehen; to - by, vorbeiziehen;
 to - up, aufblasen, aufblähen;
 Holz machen.
 Puf'or, s. der Blaser; Prahler;
 Aufstreber (in Funktionen); Wack-
 schreier.
 Puff'n, s. der Poyageitander;
 Gisttroch (Wisch); der Wokst.
 Puff'ness, s. die Aufgeblasenheit.
 Puff'ngly, adv. keuchend; auf-
 geblasen.
 Puff'y, adj. aufgeblasen, schwülftig.
 Puff, s. der Wokst; das Heffchen;
 -dog, s. der Wokshund; -nose,
 s. die Stumpfnase.
 Puff'ered, adj. runzelig, faltig.
 Puff'ry, s. das Wokschchen; Heffchen.
 Pugh, int. puh! ah!
 Pü'gil, s. was man mit drei Fin-
 gern fassen kann, das Püsten,
 der Griff. [Boxen].
 Pü'gillam, s. der Gauffkamp, das
 Pü'gillist, s. der Gauffkämpfer,
 Boxer. [streichend].
 Pü'gillie, s. die Boxkunst be-
 Pü'gillie, s. die Boxkunst be-
 Pugnac'tious, adj. kampfesüchtig.
 Pugnac'ty, s. die Kampfnecht.

Painsse, adj. (puny), jung-
 fräher, jung. (Eink.)
 P^uissance, s. die Macht. Grund.
 P^uissant, adj. -ly, adv. mit-
 tig, stark.
 Pake, s. das Brechmittel; u.
 Brechereien; -, v. n. sich erbrechen.
 P^uk'er, s. das Brechmittel.
 Pul'chritude, s. die Schönheit.
 P^ulle, v. n. pfeifen, pfeifen; wu-
 feln; fränkelein.
 Pul'seose, adj. voll von Fieber.
 P^ulling, part. & adj. winfeln, k^u-
 nend; -s. das Winfeln, Einwin-
 feln.
 Pul'lol, s. der Pöbel.
 P^ull, s. der Zug. Rud. Schif-
 f. Kumpf; -back, s. das Hin-
 -v. a. ziehen; ausziehen; p^u-
 lzen, rufen; to - asunder, a-
 reissen; to - down, nieder-
 demüthigen, herabwürdigen; a-
 matten; to - foot, schnell gehen,
 laufen; to - in, einziehen; h^u-
 r^udziehen, to - on, anziehen, ein-
 ziehen; to - out, ausziehen, ab-
 ziehen; to - up, in die Höhe zie-
 hen; to - esp stabs, in mar-
 schierfertig machen.
 P^ull'en, s. das Fieberdief, Sch^u-
 P^ull'er, s. der Zieher, Kumpf.
 Pul'let, s. das Hühnchen.
 P^ull'ey, s. die Rolle; das
 (schwang).
 Pul'tilate, v. n. aufreimen, a-
 Pulla'tion, s. das Aus-
 Sprossen.
 Pul'monary, adj. zur Lunge
 hörig; lungensüchtig; -
 sumption, s. die Lungensucht;
 -, s. das Lungenkraut.
 Pulmon'ic, adj. zur Lunge
 hörig; lungensüchtig; -con-
 sumtion, s. die Lungensucht; -
 das Lungenmittel, der Lunge-
 süchtige.
 Pulp, s. die breiartige Masse; u.
 Fleisch (vom Obste); das Pul-
 P^ulp'it, s. die Kangel; -orator,
 der Kangelreiner.
 P^ulpit'ical, adj. zur Kangel
 hörig; -style, s. der Kangel-
 Pulp'ous, adj. weich, fleisch-
 (vom Obste). (Des Obste.)
 Pulp'ousness, s. die Fleischi-
 Pulp'y, s. Pulpous.
 Puls'ate, v. n. schlagen, klopfen.
 Puls'ation, s. das Schlagen, k^u-
 pfen; der Pulsschlag. [wunder-
 Puls'ator, s. der Klopfer; -
 P^uls'atory, adj. schlagend, k^u-
 pfend.
 Pulse, s. der Puls; die Sch^u-
 gung; Hülsenfrucht; -, v. a.
 schlagen, pulsiren.
 Puls'ion, s. das Stoßen, k^u-
 pfen.
 Pul'verable, adj. zu pulvern.

Pul'verâté, v. a. pulvern, pulverisieren.
Pul'veriza'tion, s. die Pulverung.
Pul'verize, v. a. pulvern, pulverisieren.
Pul'verôus, adj. pulverartig.
Pul'ver'ulencé, s. die staubige Beschaffenheit.
Pul'ver'ülent, adj. staubartig, staubig.
Pul'vil, s. das wohlriechende Pulver; — v. a. durchdünsten, parfümieren. [die Pantherkatze.
Pu'ma, s. der gefleckte Panther.
Pü'micâte, v. a. mit Bimsstein schleifen, bimsen. [Bimsstein.
Pü'mice, Pü'mice-stône, s. der Pamp, s. die Bump; der Zanzschub; — brake, — handle, s. der Bumpenschwengel; — knife, s. das Einlegemeßer mit doppelten Federn; — sack, s. der Bumpenschub; — v. a. rummen; fig. ausfragen, ausfragen.
Pump'er, s. der Pumper; die Pump'ion, Pump'ken, s. der Kürbis.
Pü'my, adj. bimssteinartig.
Pun, s. das Pairsje, die Zweideutigkeit; — v. n. Wortspiele machen.
Punch, s. das Lochstein, die Pfrieme; der Schlag, Stos; Schriftstempel; die Pairsje; der Punsch; Schwürst; das kleine, dicke Pferd; — böwl, s. der Punschnapf; — ladle, s. der Punschöffel; — adj. klein und dick, gedrungen; — v. a. Löcher machen.
Punch'oon, s. der Stempel, Schriftstempel; Dorn, Buzgen; die Zonne, das Maß (als Maß); gepalene und zugehauene Scheit (zu Flussböden). [Dorn, Buzgen.
Punch'er, s. das Lochstein, der Punschneil'lo, s. der Schwürst.
Pun'chy, adj. klein und dick, gedrungen.
Punc'tâte, adj. durchlöchert.
Punc'til'lo, s. die übertriebene Genauigkeit; Epigramm; der Ehrenpunkt; to stand upon punctillos, gar zu genau sein.
Punc'til'ions, adj. übertrieben genau; spitzfindig.
Punc'til'iousness, s. die übertriebene Genauigkeit. Pünktlichkeit.
Punc'tion, s. die Punctur.
Punc'to, s. der genaue Umfang; das Pünktchen; der Stos (im Schien). [sich; genau.
Punc'tual, adj. —ly, adv. pünktlich.
Punc'tual'ity, Punc'tual'ness, s. die Pünktlichkeit; Genauigkeit.
Punc'tuâte, v. a. interpunctieren.
Punc'tuâ'tion, s. die Interpunction.
Punc'tuâlâte, v. a. tüpfeln.
Punc'ture, s. der Stich; T. die

Punctur; — v. a. Rechen, aufschreiben, öffnen.
Pun'dle, s. die kurze und dicke Pung, s. eine Art Schlitten; die Kastenschleife.
Pun'gar, s. die Seefinne, der Zaichenfisch. [Schärfe.
Pun'gency, s. das Stehende, die Pung'ent, adj. stehend, scharf.
Pün'ic, adj. falsch, trenlos.
Pü'nice, s. die Banze.
Puni'cedus, adj. wurmfarbig.
Pü'niness, s. die Kleinheit, Bünzigkeit; Härtheit.
Pun'ish, v. a. strafen, bestrafen.
Pün'ishable, adj. strafbar. [sitt.
Pün'ishableness, s. die Strafbarkeit.
Pun'isher, s. der Bestrafer.
Pün'shment, s. die Strafe, Bestrafung.
Pün'tion, s. die Bestrafung.
Pü'nitive, Pü'nitory, adj. strahend; — law, s. das Strafgesetz.
Punk, s. die Mege, Bettel; der Leichenschwamm; Zunder.
Pun'ing, s. die Wortspielerei; Zweideutigkeit. [ling.
Pün'ster, s. der Wortspieler, Wispant, s. die Schante (Fahrzeug); — v. n. in einer Schante fahren; zontieren.
Punt'ar, s. der Ponteur.
Pü'ny, adj. jung; klein, schwach; — s. der Keuling.
Pup, s. der junge Hund; — v. n. junge Hunde werfen. [larve.
Pü'pa, s. die Puppe (der Insekten).
Pü'pelo, s. der Aepfelbrannwein.
Pü'pil, s. der Mündel; Bögling; Augapfel, die Pupille.
Pü'pillage, s. die Minderjährigkeit, Unmündigkeit; die Schülerjahre; Aufsicht.
Pü'pillary, adj. einen Mündel oder Bögling betreffend, pupillarisch.
Pup'pet, s. die Puppe; — man, s. der Puppenspieler; — show, s. das Puppenspiel, Puppentheater.
Pup'pety, s. die Pupperei.
Pup'py, s. der junge Hund; Bögling; — v. a. Zunge werfen (von Hunden).
Pup'pylam, s. die Siegelei.
Pur, s. das Schnurren (einer Katze); — v. n. schnurren (wie die Katzen). [sichtig.
Purblind, adj. kurzichtig, blöds.
Purblindness, s. die Kurzichtigkeit, Blödsichtigkeit.
Pur'chaseable, adj. käuflich.
Pur'chase, s. der Kauf, Ankauf, Kaufpreis; das Erworbene; die Erwerbung; der Halt, Griff; die Beute; Schiffswinde; der Gang (einer Maschine); by-adj. käuflich; — money, s. das Kaufgeld, der Kaufpreis; — price, s. der

Einkaufspreis; — v. a. kaufen; sich erwerben, sich verschaffen; aufwinden. [nehmen, Kunde.
Pur'chaser, s. der Käufer, AbPür, adj. —ly, adv. rein, lauter; unvermisch, ächt; unbesetzt, unschuldig; bloß, allein.
Pür'ness, s. die Reinigkeit, Lauterkeit; Unbesetztheit, Unschuld.
Pür'rie, v. a. stufen, durchwirken.
Pür'rie, Pür'row, s. (purül), die Etidrei, das Etidwerk.
Purgä'tion, s. die Reinigung, Abführung, Purganz.
Purgä'tive, adj. reinigend; abführend; — s. das Abführungsmittel.
Purgä'tory, adj. reinigend; — s. Purgä, s. das Abführungsmittel; — v. a. reinigen, säubern; abzuführen geben; — v. n. purgieren; to one's self, sich reinigen, sich rechteifigen.
Pür'ger, s. der Reiniger; das Abführungsmittel.
Pür'ging, part. & adj. reinigend; — nat, s. die Purgirnuss; — s. das Abführen, Purgieren.
Pür'ificä'tion, s. die Reinigung.
Pür'ificative, Pür'ificatory, adj. reinigend.
Pür'ifier, s. der Reiniger.
Pür'ify, v. a. reinigen, läutern, klären; — v. n. rein werden, klar werden. [das Reinigen.
Pür'ifying, part. reinigend; — s. Pür'ism, s. der Purim (ein jüdisches Fest).
Pür'ism, s. die Sprachreinigung.
Pür'ist, s. der Sprachreiner.
Pür'itan, s. der Puritaner; Scheinheilige. [nisch.
Pür'itan, Puritan'ic, adj. puritan.
Pür'itanism, s. die Lehre der Puritaner.
Pür'ity, s. die Reinheit; Aufrichtigkeit; Keuschheit, Unschuld.
Pür'l, s. der gefleckte Rand; die Borte, Canille; das Wermuths; — v. a. verbrämen; — v. n. sanft rauschen, rieseln.
Pür'lieu, s. (purül), die Grenze, das Gebiet; fig. die Außenseite.
Pür'lin, s. der Querhalter, Träger.
Pür'ling, s. das Riesel, Marmeln.
Pür'loin, v. a. stehlen, entwenden.
Pür'loin'er, s. der Dieb.
Pür'loin'ing, s. die Entwendung.
Pür'lue, s. Purlien.
Pür'party, s. der Antheil.
Pür'ple, s. der Purpur, die Purpurfarbe; Purpurfiedel; das Cardinalat; — adj. purpurfarben; — sh, s. die Purpurfiedel; — velvet, s. das Kaufenbischwamm; — willow, s. die Bandweide; — v. a. purpurroth färben.

Pur'ples, s. pl. das Scharlachfieber.
Pur'plish, adj. ins Purpurne fallend.

Pur'port, s. der Inhalt, Sinn; Zweck; -, v. n. enthalten, zum Inhalte haben.

Pur'pose, s. die Absicht, das Vorhaben; der Zweck; Erfolg; Inhalt; das Spiel; die Rede, der wichtige Einsall; in - ab, absichtlich, vorzüglich; to no -, vergeblich; to the -, zur Sache gehörig; for what -? zu welchem Zwecke? weshalb? from the -, dem Zwecke zuwider; querselben; -, v. n. vorhaben, Willens sein; sich vorsetzen. [zwecklos, vergeblich.]

Pur'poseless, adj. ohne Erfolg.

Pur'posely, adv. absichtlich, mit Fleiß.

Purpres'ture, s. T. der Eingriff.

Pur'prise, s. der eingeschlossene Raum, die Befriedigung.

Purr, s. Pur.

Pur'rock, s. das kleine Gehäke.

Pur'ae, s. der Beutel, Geldbeutel; der Sodenfack; -beärer, s. der Sedelmesser; -cutter, s. der Beutelschneider; -pride, s. der Geldstolz; -proud, adj. gelbstoll; -string, s. die Geldbeutelchnur; -, v. a. in den Beutel stecken; den Beutel zusammenziehen; -, v. n. fleheln.

Pur'ser, s. der Zahlmeister.

Pur'siness, Pur'siveness, s. die Engbrüstigkeit.

Pur'slain, s. der Portulak.

Pur'sable, adj. zu verfolgen; fortzuführen.

Pur'suance, s. die Verfolgung; Fortsetzung; in - of, zufolge.

Pur'suant, prp. zufolge, gemäß.

Pur'sue, v. a. verfolgen; fortsetzen, treiben; streben, trachten, sich bewerben; vor Gericht belang; -, v. n. fortfahren (in der Rede). [flüßend.]

Pur'suer, s. der Verfolger; Bo-

Pur'suit, s. die Verfolgung; Fortsetzung; das Streben; die Engbrüstigkeit; by -, emsig.

Pur'suivant, s. der Staatsbote.

Pur'sy, adj. engbrüstig, kurzathmig. [Geschlinge, Geräusch.]

Pur'tenance, s. das Gehör;

Pur'tulence, -cy, s. die Eiterung.

Pur'tulent, adj. eiterig.

Pur'vey, v. a. verschaffen, versehen; kaufen; -, v. n. sich verschaffen, Vorrath anschaffen; kuppeln.

Pur'veyance, s. die Anschaffung (von Lebensmitteln); der Vorrath, die Lebensmittel.

Pur'vey'or, s. der Anschaffer, Schaffner, Lieferant; Suppler.

Pur'view, s. (purvū), der Par-lamentsschluß; Geiß eines Ge-
ses, Zwed.

Pus, s. der Eiter.

Push, s. der Stoß; Antrieb; die Anstrengung; der Angriff, An-fall; die Hühler; Ag. Verle-genheit; at one -, mit einem Male; mit einem Sage; when it comes to the -, wenn es auf's Neueste kommt; to bring to the last -, es auf's Neueste treiben; -bolt, s. der Schußriegel; -pin, s. das Radelstieben (Kinderpiel); -, v. a. & n. stoßen; treiben, drängen; beschleunigen; sich anstrengen, eifrig streben, eifrig betreiben; an-greifen, anfallen; to - at, an-greifen; streben nach ...; to - in, hineinstoßen; to - off, abstoßen; losblagen (von Waaren); to - on, forttreiben, fortchreiben; befördern. [treiben.]

Push'er, s. der Stoßende; An-

Push'ing, adj. treibend; unter-nehmend, kühn; andringlich.

Pusillanim'ity, s. die Kleinmü-thigkeit, Verzagttheit.

Pusillan'imous, adj. -ly, adv. kleinmüthig, verzagt. [zaghaft.]

Pusillan'imousness, s. die Ver-pus, s. das Räcken, Wiegen; der Gase. [heiß; Engbrüstigkeit.]

Pus'iness, s. die Aufgedunsen-

Pus'sy, adj. aufgedunsen; eng-brüstig.

Pus'tulate, v. n. eiteln.

Pus'tule, s. das Bläschen, die Blatter, Güne. [Hnig.]

Pus'tulous, adj. voll Blattern.

Put, s. das Ereigniß; der Fall, Nothfall; der Fiesel, Kropf;

die Bettel; to stay -, festsetzen, stehen bleiben, in Ordnung bleiben; -off, s. der Aufschub, die Ausflucht, Entschuldigung; -, v. a. irr.

(put, put), setzen, stellen, legen; niederlegen; bringen, hervorbrin-gen, verursachen; anwenden; nö-thigen, verpflichten; anvertrauen; -, v. n. sich bewegen; selmen; spießen; steuern, segeln; to - the case, den Fall setzen; to - a ques-tion, eine Frage aufwerfen; to - a riddle, ein Räthsel aufgeben; to - about, in Umlauf bringen; zurückkehren; to - about ship, umlegen; to - asunder, trennen; to - back, zurückstellen; zurück-kehren; to - between, unterrich-ten, einschleichen; to - beyond, doubt, außer Zweifel setzen; to - by, zurücklegen; aufbewahren; vernachlässigen, verachten; to - down, niederlegen; abschaffen, absetzen; unterdrücken; zum Still-

schweigen bringen; übernahm; aufschreiben, auf Rechnung schrei-ben; to - forth, vorbringen; zählen; anstrecken; spießen, le-men; auslaufen; to - forth a book, ein Buch herausgeben; to - forward, zum Vorschein kom-men; to - in, hineinziehen; se-zen, einlegen; aufspannen (a Pferde); einlaufen; to - in it, sich um etwas bewerben, um was anhalten; to - in hope, Hoffnung machen; to - off, weg-legen; hinhalten, aufschieben; las-sen, abweisen, abfertigen; we- troffen; abseilen; to - on, an-gehen, anziehen; auflegen; auf-geben; befördern; to - on air, ein Ansehen geben; to - out, ab-legen; ausstellen; auslöchen; ab- streichen; auf Hufen thun; we-treiben; beileiden; heranscha- (ein Buch); auslaufen; abren-
sich auf den Weg machen; to - over, überlegen; überfallen; verweisen; to - to, hinaus-; beifügen; beitragen; anspan- anschnüren; to - to pain, Sch-m-zen machen; to - to pains, Mü- verrufen; to - to death, ster-ten; to - to it, bekrücken; in-ge-legenheit setzen; to - up, auf- ausbängen; aufstreuen; auf- verdammeren; einpacken; weg- verbergen; in Vorschlag bring- sich melden; to - up at, auf- ren; to - up fruits, Früchte se-legen; to - up a refusal, eine- schlagige Antwort befehlen; to - up with an affront, ein Schimpf einstecken; to - up a sword, das Schwert einstecken; to - upon, auflegen; anfügen; zu- trügen, hinterlegen.

Pu'tage, s. die Ungnüt.

Pu'tanism, s. das Götzenwete.

Pu'tative, adj. vermeintlich, ge- gebildet. [dig. schändlich.]

Pu'tid, adj. schändlich; nichtsch-

Pu'tidness, s. die Niederbrüch- keit, Schändlichkeit. [scham.]

Pu'tlog, s. der Häftling.

Pu'tred'ious, adj. faul, stink-

Pu'tresfaction, s. die Fäulnis-

Pu'tresfactive, adj. faulend, fä-

Pu'tresfy, v. a. faulen machen; v. n. faul werden, faulen.

Pu'trescence, s. das Verfaulen, die Fäulnis.

Pu'trescent, adj. faulend.

Pu'trescible, adj. der Fäulnis- unterworfen.

Pu'trid, adj. faul, verfaul, ver- dorben; -fester, s. das Faulnis.

Pu'tridity, Pu'tridness, s. die Fäulnis; Verderbenheft.

Pätrific'ation, s. das Hauswerben.
Pätrizer, s. der Seher, Bringer;
Pärner, -on, s. der Anstifter.
Aufwieger; -out, s. der Geldaus-
seher.
Pär'ung, s. das Sehen, Legen.
Stellen, Bringen etc. (s. Put).
-on, s. die Anstiftung; -stone, s.
der Prallstein.
Pär'top, s. der Busaar.
Pär'ty, s. die Zinnasche, der Glas-
serfitt; -, v. a. glasuren.
Pär'zel, s. die Schlumpe, Schluppe.
Pär'zle, s. die Verwirrung, Ber-
legenheit; Schwierigkeit; der Ge-
schäftsdrang; das Räthsel; to
put to a -, in Verwirrung, in
Verlegenheit bringen; -box, s.
die Begriffs-; -headed, adj. ver-
wirrt, confus; -purse, s. der Begrif-
fentel; -ring, s. der Begrirring;
-, v. a. verwirren, in Verlegen-
heit bringen; -, v. n. verwirrt,
verlegen sein.
Pär'zler, s. der Verwirrung ver-
ursacht, der Anstifter.
Pär, s. die gemischte Masse; T.
Zweibefische.
Pär'm'san, adj. zwerfgartig.
Pär'my, s. die Purgade, der Zwerg.
Pär'rus, s. T. der untere Magen-
grund.
Pär'amid, s. die Pyramide.
Pär'm'idal, Pyramid'ig, -al, adj.
pyramidalisch.
Pär'm'id, s. die Pyramide.
Pär'tic'le, s. das Fiebermittel. [föb].
Pär, s. der Scheiterhaufen, Holz-
pyretol'ogy, s. die Fieberlehre.
Pär'form, adj. birnförmig.
Pär'tite, Pyr'tite, s. der Schwefel-
fels, Feuerstein. [der Feuertienst].
Pär'atry, s. die Feueranbetung.
Pär'ology, s. die Feuerlehre.
Pär'omaney, s. das Wahrsagen
aus dem Feuer. [aus dem Feuer].
Pär'omat'ic, s. der Wahrsager.
Pär'ope, s. der Karfunkel. [spor].
Pär'op'orus, s. der schwarze Pö-
rotech'nig, -al, adj. zur Feuer-
verkunst gehörig, pyrotechnisch.
Pär'otech'nics, s. die Feuerwerks-
kunst, Pyrotechnik.
Pär'otech'nist, s. der Feuerwerker.
Pär'otech'ny, s. Pyrotechnics.
Pär'tic, adj. T. brennend, tau-
tig.
Pär'rhon'ic, adj. zweifelhüchtig.
Pär'rhoni'am, s. die Zweifelhüch-
t. Pär'rhonist, s. der Zweifler.
Pär'rhoness, s. die Zanberin;
Wahrsagerin.
Pär'rhon'ic, adj. wahrsagend.
Pär'rhonist, s. der Wahrsager.
Pär, s. das Hufentasthagen, die
Konstanz.
Pär'is, s. der Seecompass.

Q.

Quab, s. die Quappe, Aistrappe.
Quack, s. der Quacksalber; Prä-
ler; -, v. a. & n. quaken; quad-
salbern; groß thun. prahlen.
Quack'ary, s. die Quacksalberet.
Quack'ish, adj. marktchreierisch;
hümpelhaft; großprahlerisch.
Quack'ism, s. die Quacksalberet;
Marktchreieret; Pöfcherei.
Quack'led, adj. beinahe erstickt.
Quack'salver, s. der Quacksalber,
Marktchreier. [fährig].
Quadrang'ular, adj. vierwinklig,
vieredig. [Quadrat].
Quadrant, s. T. der Viertelkreis.
Quadr'ate, adj. vieredig, geviert;
angemessen, passend; -, s. das
Biereck, Gewierre, Quadrat; -,
v. n. passen; sich schicken; ent-
sprechen. [T. quadratisch].
Quadr'at'ic, adj. vieredig, geviert;
Quadr'atrix, s. die Quadratlilie.
Quadr'ature, s. die Vierung,
Quadrat; das Mondviertel.
Quadr'en'al, adj. vierjährig;
vierjährlich.
Quadr'ible, adj. quadrirbar.
Quadr'en'al, s. Quadrennial.
Quadr'isid, adj. viergetheilt, vier-
spaltig.
Quadrilat'eral, adj. vierseitig.
Quadrilat'eralness, s. die Vier-
seitigkeit.
Quadrille, s. die Quadrille.
Quadr'in, s. die kleine Münze, der
Seller, Deut.
Quadrinö'm'al, adj. T. viernamig.
Quadr'ipartite, adj. geviert.
Quadr'ipart'ition, s. die Theilung
in vier. [rig].
Quadr'ip'h'yllous, adj. vierblät-
tig.
Quadr'ir'emo, s. das vierraderige
Schiff. [Wort].
Quadr'isyl'lable, s. das vierfüßige
Quadr'ivalves, s. pl. die Thüre
mit vier Flügel.
Quadriv'al, adj. vierwegig.
Quadrö'n, s. der Abkömmling
von einem Weissen und einer
Mulattin.
Quadr'umanöus, adj. vierhändig.
Quadr'uped, adj. vierfüßig; -, s.
das vierfüßige Thier.
Quadr'uple, adj. -ply, adv. vier-
fach; -, v. a. vervierfachen.
Quadr'uplicate, v. a. vervier-
fachen. [fachung].
Quadruplic'ation, s. die Vervi-
erung.

Quae'rs, int. es ist die Frage.
Quae'stor, s. Quaestor.
Quaff, s. der Schluß; -, v. a. & n.
trinken, zechen; to - off, hinunter-
stürzen (ein Glas Branntwein).
Quaff'er, s. der Seher; -, v. n.
fühlen, umherfühlen.
Quag'gy, adj. sumpsig, weich.
Quag'mire, s. der Moorboden,
Morast.
Quail, s. die Wachtel; felle Dirne;
-pipe, s. die Wachtelspeise; -,
v. a. unterdrücken; -, v. n.
schwächen, vergehen; verjagen;
in Ohnmacht fallen; gerinnen
(von der Milch).
Quaint, adj. -ly, adv. geziert;
nett, lieblich; seltsam, wunder-
bar; spitzfindig; -sallow, s. der
Zierling, Zierengel.
Quaint'ness, s. die Geziertheit;
Niedlichkeit; Eigenthümlichkeit,
Seltsamkeit.
Quake, s. das Zittern; die Er-
schütterung; -, v. n. zittern, be-
ben; -, v. a. in Furcht setzen, er-
schrecken.
Quak'er, s. der Zitterer, Quäker.
Quak'erism, s. die Lehre der
Quäker.
Quak'erlike, Quak'erly, adj.
quäkerhaft, quäkermäßig.
Quak'ing, s. das Zittern; -,
part. zitternd. [fährig].
Qual'ifiable, adj. misdrung-
Qualific'ation, s. die Eigenschaft,
Befähigung; Fähigkeit; Milde-
rung, Einschränkung.
Qual'ifier, s. der Befähiger.
Qual'ify, v. a. geschickt machen,
befähigen, vorbereiten; einschrän-
ken, mildern, mäßigen; den
Dienstetd leisten, vor Gericht be-
schwören; -, v. n. sich geschickt
machen, sich vorbereiten; to -
one's self, sich qualifiziren; sich
ausgeben für
Qual'ity, s. die Beschaffenheit,
Eigenschaft, Qualität; Art; Ge-
müthsart; der Stand, Rang, das
Ansehen; die Vornehmen, Sono-
rarioren; people of -, vornehme
Leute.
Quäm, s. die Uebelleit, Anwand-
lung; Ohnmacht; Wallung (im
Blute); die Angst; -of conscience,
s. der Gewissensstrudel.
Quäm'ish, adj. Uebelleit empfin-
den; I am -, es ist mir übel.
Quäm'ishness, s. die Uebelleit,
Anwandlung.
Quand'ary, s. der Zweifel; die
Verlegenheit, Schwierigkeit; -,
v. a. in Verlegenheit bringen.
Quan'titative, Quan'titive, adj.
quantitativ.
Quan'tity, s. die Menge, Anzahl

Quantität; der Theil, das Stück; Maß; Silbenmaß; Zeitmaß.
Quantum, s. die Menge, Größe; das Maß; der Betrag.
Quarantain, Quarantine, s. die Plegzeit, Quarantaine; -, v. n. Quarantaine auflegen; -, v. n. Quarantaine halten.
Quarrel, s. der Sauf, Streit; die Veranlassung (zum Sauf); der Widerwille, die Abneigung; Feindschaft; der Hölzen; die Glascheibe; zu pick a -, Sauf, Streit anfangen; -, v. n. saufen, streiten; tabeln.
Quarrelor, s. der Säuf, Streiter.
Quarrelling, s. der Streit, die Zwistigkeit, Uneinigkeit.
Quarrelous, Quarrelsome, adj. -ly, adv. zänkisch, streitjüchtig.
Quarrelsome, s. die Zankjucht, Streitjüchtigkeit.
Quarry, s. der Steinbruch; das Biered; der Hölzen; Raub des Falken; T. das Jägerrecht; -man, s. der Steinbrecher; -stone, s. der Bruchstein; -, v. a. Steine brechen; -, v. n. (den Raub) freffen, verzeihen.
Quart, s. das Viertel. Viertelmaß, Quart; die Quarte; -pot, s. das Viertelmaß.
Quartan, s. das viertägige Fieber.
Quarter, s. das Viertel; Viertelmaß; Stadtviertel; Quartier, die Wohnung; das Vierteljahr; die Schildabtheilung; Stimmbezirk; Schonung; Gnade, derardon; -of a mile, s. die Viertelmeile; -of assembly, s. der Sammelplatz, Alarmplatz; to give -, Quartier geben;ardon geben; to keep quarters, sich aufhalten, wohnen; -day, s. der Quatember; -deck, s. das Faßverdeck; -mäster, s. der Quartiermeister; -plätze, s. das Gerseleber; Quartier; -ränger, s. der Reiterjäger; -sessions, s. die vierteljährlichen Gerichtssitzungen; -wind, s. der Viertelwind, Seitenwind; -, s. pl. Militärstationen; -, v. a. viertheilen; beherbergen, einquartieren; -, v. n. wohnen, im Quartiere liegen; sich nähren.
Quarterage, s. das Quartalsgeld.
Quartering, s. das Viertelheilen; einquartieren; die Schildabtheilung, das Feld.
Quarterly, adj. & adv. vierteljährig; vierteljährlich; quartalsweise. [Viertel]
Quarteron, s. das Viertelmaß.
Quartered, Quartetto, s. das Quartett. [schon]
Quarterly, s. T. der Geviert-

Quarto, s. das Quartoformat; Buch in Quartoformat.
Quarta, s. der Quart.
Quarta'y, adj. quarzjucht; quarzjucht; -, v. a. zerquettchen, zermalmen, unterdrücken; vernichten, annulliren; -, v. n. (schwanken) erschüttert werden; dämpfen (einen Anfuhr);
Quarta'tion, s. die Erschütterung.
Quarta'sia, s. das Bitterholz, die Quassia.
Quat, s. die Blatter, Finne.
Quater-quays, s. der weitläufige Verwande, weitläufige Bette.
Quatern'ary, adj. aus vier bestehend. [Zahl Vier]
Quatern'ity, s. die Vier, die Quatern'ion, s. die Zahl Vier; das Gevierte; -, v. a. abtheilen (eine Compagnie), in Züge theilen.
Quaver, s. der Triller; die Schallnote; -, v. n. jitzern; trillern.
Quay, s. (ks), der Damm, Kai, die Schiffslände.
Queach, s. das Dicht; -, v. n. sich bewegen, sich regen.
Queach'y, adj. zitternd, schwankend; lumpy; fig. unsicher.
Quean, s. die Bettel.
Quean'ness, s. die Uebelkeit, der Stel; die Mächtigkeith. [schwach]
Queas'y, adj. übel, ekel; matt, Queck, v. n. mucken, muckfen.
Queen, s. die Königin; Dame (in der franz. Karte); -apple, s. der Königsapfel, die Reinetze; -bee, s. die Bienentönigin; -dowager, s. die verwitwete Königin; -'s metal, a. das Reichmetall; -, 's wäre, s. das Steingut; -, v. n. to-it, die Königin spielen.
Queen'ing, s. der Königsapfel, die Reinetze. [nig]
Queen'like, adj. gleich einer Königin.
Queen'ly, adj. einer Königin angemessen, königlich.
Queer, adj. -ly, adv. wunderbar, seltsam, sonderbar; -fellow, -sail, s. der Sonderling; -prancer, s. die Krade; -, v. a. in die Enge treiben.
Queerness, s. die Seltsamkeit, Wunderlichkeit; Verschlagenheit.
Queest, s. die Holztäube, Ringeltaube.
Quell, v. a. zerquettchen; unterdrücken, unterjochen; -, v. n. umkommen, sterben. [drück]
Queller, s. der Begwinger, Unterdrücker.
Quemo, v. a. gefällig sein, gefallen.
Quench, v. a. löschfen, dämpfen, vernichten; -, v. n. sich küpfen; befüstigt werden.
Quench'able, adj. was gelöscht oder gestillt werden kann.

Quench'er, s. der Lösch, Dämpfer; das Löschhorn.
Quench'less, adj. unanlöschlich.
Quench'lessness, s. die Unlöschlichkeit.
Quer'citron, s. die Quercitron.
Quer'ele, s. die Klage, Beschwerd.
Quer'ent, s. der Fortsch; die Quer'm'atous, adj. -ly, adv. gend, klagsüchtig.
Quer'm'atousness, s. das Klagen, die Klagsucht.
Quer'ist, s. der Frager, Frage.
Querl, v. a. queren.
Quern, s. die Handmühle.
Quer'po, s. die Bette, Jacht.
Quer'y, s. der Stallmeister, Reiter; Marshall.
Quer'ulous, adj. -ly, adv. klagend, zum Klagen geneigt.
Quer'ulousness, s. die Schnepheit zum Klagen, Klagsucht.
Querry, s. die Frage; -, v. a. Fragen vorlegen; anfragen, anfragen, prüfen.
Quest, s. das Suchen; die Suche; die Bitte, das Gebet; die Begierde; to be in-a-quest, nachsuchen; -monger, der Fragestüchtige; -, v. a. nachsuchen, nachspüren.
Quest'ant, s. der Bewerter.
Quest'ion, s. die Frage; Frage, peinnliche Frage; die Frage; der Zweifel; die Frage, im vorliegenden Fall; ask questions, Fragen stellen; to call into -, in Frage stellen; Nachforschung fordern; to ask a -, beweisen; to put in question, auf die Hölter spannen; -, v. a. & n. fragen, befragen; nachuntersuchen; bezweifeln.
Quest'ionable, adj. zweifelhaft, verdächtig.
Quest'ionableness, s. die Zweifelhaftigkeit, Verdächtigkeith. [frag]
Quest'ionary, adj. fragend.
Quest'ioner, s. der Frager; der Frager.
Quest'ionist, s. der Frager, Frager; Candidat (zu Cambridge).
Quest'ionless, adj. ohne Zweifel, unfreilich.
Quest'or, s. der Dienstmeister.
Quest'orship, s. das Amt, die Quästur.
Quest'rist, s. der Verfasser.
Quest'ury, adj. gewinnbringend, der Gewinnstüchtige; Gewinn.
Quib, s. Quip.
Quib'ble, s. das Wortspiel, Zweideutigkeit, Wortspiel mit Worten spielen, mit täufchen; witzeln.
Quib'bler, s. der Wort-

ck, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. le-
dig, lebhaft, thätig, gewandt;
chwind, hurtig, scharfsinnig;
manger; - of sight, adj. scharf-
sinnig; - a ear, ein feines, scharf-
Gehör; - beam, s. die Eben-
he; - grass, s. das Quecksilber-
gras; - lime, s. der ungelöschte
Kalk; - sand, s. der Flugsand,
rieband; - scented, adj. eine
ne Nase habend; - set, s. die
wendige Hefde, der Gedensaum;
ighted, adj. scharfsinnig;
ightedness, s. die Scharfsinnig-
keit; - silver, s. das Quecksil-
ber; - silvered, adj. mit Queck-
ber überzogen; - tree, s. die
beresche; - witted, adj. scharfsin-
ig; -, s. das lebendige Gleich;
is Leben, die Lebendigen; Que-
mgras; -, v. a. beleben.
lick'en, v. a. beleben, befeelen;
feuern, begeistern; befördern;
v. n. lebendig werden, aufleben.
lick'ener, s. der Belebende; Be-
rister; Beschleuniger; Beför-
derer.
lick'ness, s. die Lebhaftigkeit;
beschleunigende; Scharfsinnigkeit.
er Wik, die Empfindsamkeit;
schärfe, Feinheit. [Tabak kauen.
aid, s. das Brimchen; -, v. n.
aid'dany, s. die Quittenlatzverge.
aid'dit, s. das Wortspiel.
aid'dity, s. das Wesen; die
Zwifchigkeit, Wortverdreheri.
aid'die, v. n. die Zeit verändern.
aid'nung, s. der Reugigkeit;
kannengießer.
uiesce, v. n. (qui-ess), ruhen,
uies'cence, -cy, s. die Ruhe,
Stille.
uies'cent, adj. ruhend, in Ruhe;
letter, s. der stumme Buchstabe.
u'et, adj. -ly, adv. ruhig, still;
zelaßen; - minded, adj. friedlie-
vend, friedlich; -, s. die Ruhe;
-, v. a. beruhigen, stillen.
u'eter, s. der Beruhiger; das
Beruhigungsmittel.
u'eting, part. & adj. beruhi-
gend, besänftigend. [Geistesruhe.
u'etism, s. die Gemüthsruhe.
u'etist, s. der Quierist.
u'etness, s. die Ruhe; Gefas-
senheit, Gemüthsruhe.
u'et'some, adj. ruhig.
u'etude, s. Quietness.
Quies'ce, s. die Quittung, Be-
heimigung; Ruhe; Befriedigung;
der Tod.
Quill, s. der Federstiel; die Feder;
Epule; der Stachel (des Igels u.);
Klöppel (zum Hadebreite); duteh-
s. die gezogene Epule; - driver,
s. der Schmirer, Sudler; -, v.
a. fälteln; Streifen einweben.

Quill'et, s. die Spitznägigkeit,
Wortverdreheri.
Quill'ing, s. T. das Aufspulen.
Quilt, s. die gesteppte Decke, Ma-
trage; -mäker, s. der Matragen-
macher, Tischner; -, v. a. durch-
nähen, steppen. [nähen, Polstern.
Quilt'ing, s. das Steppen, Durch-
nähen.
Quin'ary, adj. fünfjährig, fünf-
jährig.
Quince, s. die Quinte; -pie, s.
die Quittenpaster, Quittenorte;
-tree, s. der Quittenbaum.
Quinch, v. n. sich regen, musen.
Quinqu'cial, adj. rautenförmig,
gekreuzt.
Quinquages'ima, s. der Fastnacht-
sonntag, Sonntag Quinquage-
simä. [felig.
Quinquan'gular, adj. fünfwin-
Quin'quesid, adj. fünfgespalten.
Quinquen'ial, adj. fünfjährig.
Quinqu'ina, s. die Fieberrinde,
China.
Quin'sy, s. die Halsbräune.
Quint, s. die Fünf, Quinte (im
Würfelspiele).
Quint'al, s. der Centner.
Quintessence, s. der Kraftaus-
zug, die Quintessenz.
Quintess'ential, adj. aus der
Quintessenz bestehend.
Quintet'io, s. das Quintett.
Quint'in, s. T. die Quintane (ein
Spiel).
Quint'uple, adj. fünfjährig.
Quip, s. der Stich, die Stichelei;
-, v. a. sticheln.
Quire, s. das Buch Papier; die
Emporkirche; der Chor; -, v. n.
im Chore singen.
Quir'ister, s. der Chorsänger.
Quirk, s. der Schlag, Streich;
die Günte; der Kniff, Rechtskniff;
Stich, die Stichelrede; das Ton-
stückchen.
Quirk'ish, adj. spitzsinnig.
Quit, adj. quitt, los, ledig, frei;
to go-, loskommen, wegzukommen;
-claim, s. der Verzicht; -rent, s.
der Erbzins; -, v. a. quittiren,
befreien; losprechen; aufgeben,
abstehen, verzichten; vergelten,
vergüten, bezahlen; vollziehen;
to -one's self, sich benehmen;
to -for... v. a. vertauschen mit...;
to -one's ground, zurückweichen.
Quitch'grass, s. das Queckengras.
Quitte, adv. ganz, völlig, durch-
aus, gänzlich.
Quits, int. bezahlt! quitt!
Quit'tal, s. die Vergeltung; Zu-
rückzahlung.
Quit'tance, s. die Berichtigung;
Quittung, Erwidrerung, Ver-
geltung; to ery-, Gleiches mit
Gleichem vergelten; -, v. a. er-
widern vergelten.

Quit'ter, s. der Verfasser; Befreier;
die Zinnasche; -bone, s. eine
harte Geschwulst an der Krone
des Pferdeschufes.
Quiv'er, s. der Köcher; -, adj. leb-
haft, hurtig; -, v. n. zittern, be-
ben, zucken. [verheben.
Quiv'ered, adj. mit einem Köcher
Quix'otism, s. die Abenteuerlich-
keit, der abenteuerliche Streich.
Quiz, s. die Pederei; das Wäh-
sel; -, v. a. ärgern, aufziehen,
necken.
Quiz'zer, s. der Spötter.
Quob, v. n. schlagen, klopfen (vom
Herzen); sich regen. [Quodlibet.
Quod'libet, s. die Aufgabe; das
Quois, s. Coif etc.
Quoin, s. der Keil.
Quoit, s. das Hufeisen; der Wurf-
stein, die Wurfscheibe; -, v. n.
mit flachen Steinen werfen.
Quon'dam, adv. weiland.
Quorum, s. die hinlängliche Zahl
von Richtern, das vollzählige
Gericht. [die Quore.
Quo'ta, s. der gebührende Anteil.
Quo'tation, s. die Anführung; der
angeführte Satz; sign of -,
s. das Anführungszeichen; -of price,
s. die Preisliste. [sitiren.
Quo'te, v. a. anführen (Stellen).
Quot'er, s. der Anführer (einer
Stelle).
Quoth, v. def. sagt, sagte.
Quotid'ian, adj. täglich; -, s. das
tägliche Fieber.
Quo'tient, s. T. der Quotient.

R.

Rabä'te', v. n. & a. herunterrei-
gen; den Halsen wieder an sich
ziehen.
Rabä'to, s. s. der Halsfragen.
Rab'bet, s. die Fuge; -, v. a. ein-
fügen, einzupassen; abhobeln.
Rab'bi, Rab'bin, s. der Rabbi,
Rabbiner.
Rabb'in'ic, -al, adj. rabbinisch.
Rab'binist, s. der Rabbinist, Tai-
mudist.
Rab'bit, s. das Kaninchen; -war-
ren, s. das Kaninchengehege.
Rab'ble, s. der Pöbel, Zanbagel.
Rab'blement, s. der Zusammen-
lauf des Pöbels.
Rab'bid, adj. wüthend, rasend.
Rab'idness, s. die Wuth, Raserei.
Rab'inet, s. die kleine Feldschlan-
ge (Geschütz).
Rag'geon', s. der Waschbär.
Räco, s. das Geschlecht; die Gat-
tung, Race; der Schlag; die
Zucht; das Bettrennen; der Fort-

(schritt; Geist (des Weines); die Schärfe des Verstandes; die Strömung, das Gerinne; müll-, s. das Mühlgerinne, der Mühlgraben; to run a-, ein Wettrennen halten; -gänger, s. die Zugwerwurzel; -horse, s. das Rennpferd; -, v. n. rennen, wetten; Rennpferde halten.
Racem'ation, s. das Traubenförmige; die Traube.
Racemif'erous, adj. Traubentragend. [wachsend.
Rac'émous, adj. in Trauben.
Rä'cer, s. der Renner, Wettrenner, das Rennpferd.
Rach, s. der schottische Spürhund.
Rä'ciness, s. die Stärke, der Geist (des Weines). [rennen.
Rä'cing, s. das Wettlaufen, Wett-Rack, s. die Götterbank; das Pferd; die Wippe; der Spinnroden; Koff; Feuerbock; die Kaus; Wagenleiter; der Krah; der Pöggang (eines Pferdes); die vom Winde gejagten Wolken; fig. die Warte, Wein; to put to (upon) the -, auf die Warte spannen; -rent, s. der strenge Wächter; -, v. n. ziehen (vom Gewölbe); -, v. a. beghen, spannen, reden, strecken; -felter, martens; reinigen, klären.
Rack'er, s. der Fösterer, Weinleger; Weichwerdner.
Rack'et, s. das Schlagnetz, Rack; der Lärm, das Getöse; der Scherich; -, v. a. Ball schlagen; -, v. n. lärmen; scherzen.
Rack'ing, s. das Fösten; Recken; die Qual; Läuterung; -paco, s. der Paßgang (der Pferde), Dreischlag. [kümmerl.
Rack'less, adj. sorglos, unbekümmert.
Rack'oon, s. der Waschbär.
Rä'cy, adj. stark riechend, herbe; geistreich.
Rad'dle, s. der Zaunfaden, die Zaunrinne; ein Instrument, wodurch der Aufzug beim Weben in gleichmäßigen Zwischenräumen erhalten wird; v. a. flechten, aufzupflechten.
Rad'dock, Rad'duck, s. das Rothfischchen. [Glanz.
Rad'dance, -cy, s. der Schimmer.
Rad'diant, adj. strahlend, schimmernd. [Glanz, Schimmer.
Rad'diantness, s. der Strahlen.
Rad'diate, v. a. & n. strahlen, glänzen.
Rad'diated, adj. umstrahlt, strahlig.
Rad'diation, s. das Strahlen.
Rad'ical, adj. -ly, adv. ursprünglich; eingewurzelt; völlig, gänzlich; radical; -wörd, s. das Stammwort; -, s. der Grundstoff; Radicale, Wähler.

Rad'icalism, s. die Grundfäße der Radicale, der Radicalismus.
Rad'ical'ity, s. der Ursprung, die Grundbehaftung, Wurzel.
Rad'icalness, s. die Ursprünglichkeit, Gründlichkeit.
Rad'icate, adj. eingewurzelt; -, v. a. einwurzeln, einpflanzen.
Rad'ication, s. die Einwurzelung, Einpflanzung.
Rad'icle, s. der Wurzelstein.
Rad'iom'eter, s. T. der Höhenmesser. [Hellig.
Rad'ish, s. das Radische; der Rad'ius, s. der Strahl, Lichtstrahl; T. Radius. [wort.
Rä'dix, s. die Wurzel; das Stamm-Rä'f, s. der Haufen; -, v. a. zusammenraffen. [würfeln, dachsen.
Rä'f, s. das Würfelspiel; -, v. a. Rä'f, s. der Würfel.
Rä'f, s. die Höhe, Holzstöbe; die angeschwemmten Bäume (an seichten Stellen in den Flüssen); die grosse Menge, bedeutende Masse; -, v. a. auf einer Flusse fortschaffen, flößen.
Rä'f'er, s. der Querbalken, Sparren; -, s. pl. das Sparwerk.
Rä'f'ered, adj. aus Querbalken bestehend, mit Sparwerk versehen.
Rä'f'ing, s. das Flößen. [Flößer.
Rä'f'man, s. der Flossführer.
Rag, s. der Lumpen, Lappen; das Bruchstück; der gemeine Pöbel; -man, s. der Lumpensammler; -stone, s. der Sandstein; -wort, s. das Jakobskraut.
Ragamuf'in, s. der Lumpenkerl.
Räge, s. die Ruth, Raseri; Begeisterung; -for building, s. die Baumruth; -, v. n. wüthen, rasen, toben.
Räge'ful, adj. wüthend, tobend.
Rag'ged, adj. zerlumpt; uneben, rau; -stone, s. der Bruchstein.
Rag'gedness, s. die Zerlumptheit; Unebenheit, Klauheit.
Rä'ging, s. das Wüthen, Rasen.
Rä'ging, adj. -ly, adv. wüthend, rasend.
Rä'gingness, s. die Raseri.
Rä'gio, Rä'güt, s. der Ragont.
Rä'il, s. der Querbalken, Schlagbaum, Kegel; das Geländer, Gitter; die Eisenbahndiene; T. Kegel; der Wachtelstein; mövable -, s. die Weiche (auf Eisenbahnen); -car, s. der Eisenbahnwagen; -road, s. die Eisenbahn; -shifter, s. der Weichensteller; -way, s. die Eisenbahn; -way-share, s. die Eisenbahnactie; -way-transportation, s. der Eisenbahntransport; -way-travelling, s. das Reisen auf der Eisenbahn; -, v. a. mit einem

Geländer umgeben; in einem stellen; -, v. n. spotten, lächerlich; to - it, auf der Bahn reisen, mit dem Wagen fahren.
Rä'il'er, s. der Spötter, Lächer.
Rä'il'ing, s. das Geländer; Spottrede, Schmähung. [spottweise.
Rä'il'ingly, adv. spottweise.
Rä'il'ory, s. die Spottrede, spöttliche Scherz.
Rä'il'ment, s. die Kleidung.
Rä'il'n, s. der Regen; Rain; s. der Regenvogel; -bow, s. Regenbogen; -deer, s. Regen-thier; -fowl, s. der Regen-time, s. die Regenzeit; -s, s. das Regenwasser; -, v. n. regnen.
Rä'in'ness, s. das Regenwetter.
Rä'in'y, adj. regnig, zum Regen geneigt; -day, s. der Regentag; -season, s. die Regenzeit.
Rä'ip, s. die Diebstahl, Diebstahl.
Rä'ise, v. a. heben, aufheben, richten, erbauen; erheben; -größern, erweitern; -beugen, aufweiden, erregen, anheben, bringeln; veranlassen, anheben, bringen, sammeln; -aus Geld aufreiben, zusammenbringen; to - one's self, sich ben, einportkommen; to - durchführen, gelangen; machen; to - one's bridle, erzürnen; to - the eyes, die Augen aufschlagen; to - a loan, Anleihe eröffnen; to - a capital, einen Bank aufbauen; to - a Besatzung aufbauen; to - men, Truppen anwerben; to - wheat, Weizen bauen; to - plants, Pflanzen aufziehen; to - geister citiren; to - money, Geld erheben, Gelder aufreiben.
Rä'iser, s. der Errichter, Erheber, Beförderer, Einkäufer.
Rä'is'in, s. die Hofe. [Hof.
Rä'is'ing, s. das Aufheben, die.
Rä'jah, Rä'jah, s. der Raja, diese Fürst. [Hof.
Rä'jahship, s. die Herrschaft.
Rä'ke, s. der Rechen, Rechen; Wüstling; T. der See, das Wasser; -hell, s. der Rechen; -, v. a. rechnen; rasen, rasen, durchschobren; -, v. a. rasen (von Haften); ein rasen, rasen führen; to - and scrape, sammelscharrren, sammeln; to - up, aufwühlen. [Hof.
Rä'ker, s. der Recher; die Re.
Rä'k'ish, adj. lüderlich.
Rä'k'ishness, s. die Lächerlichkeit.
Rä'k'ery, s. Raillery.
Rä'ly, s. das Sammeln (der Ausreißer); der Spott, Scherz.

v. a. wieder sammeln, wieder
Ordnung bringen; versputten,
rathen; -, v. n. sich sam-
eln; spotten, scherzen.
n, s. der Widder; Mauerbre-
ter; Raminbock; -rod, s. der
Bestock; -, v. a. einrücken,
rammen.
m'age, s. das Reisig, Astwerk;
r Gefang der Vögel; -taste, s.
r Wildgesschnad; -velvet, s.
r gebülmte Sammet; -, v. a.
r wühlten (s. Rummage).
m'ble, s. das Herumstreifen;
v. n. herumstreifen, herum-
streifen.
m'bler, s. der Herumstreicher.
m'bling, part. & adj. umher-
streifen; -expedition, s. der
Streifzug.
m'bozo, Ram'busse, s. der
Rambus (ein Getränk aus Wein,
Bier, Eiern und Zucker).
m'ekin, s. mit Käse und Eiern
erhöhte Brotschmitten. [Späne].
m'ents, s. pl. das Schafsel, die
m'equin, s. Ramekin.
m'ification, s. die Verzweigung;
rtheilung.
m'ify, v. a. verzweigen; -, v.
n. sich verzweigen, sich ausbreiten.
m'ig'ion, s. der Gießfalle.
m'ish, s. Rammish.
m'mer, s. die Rammme, Hand-
amme; der Ladebock.
m'mish, adj. bockend, stinkend.
m'mishness, s. der Bockgeruch.
m'mous, adj. astig.
amp, s. der Sprung, Satz; -, v.
n. springen; flattern; sich raffen.
amp'al'ian, s. der Kumpenbund.
am'pancy, s. die Leppigkeit; der
Leberfluß, die Hülse.
am'pant, adj. überhand neh-
mend, wuchernd; überflüssig; T.
feigend.
am'pärt, s. der Wall; die Brust-
wehr; -, v. a. mit Wällen befe-
tigten, verschäufen.
amp'lon, s. die Rayunzel.
amp'ire, s. Rampart.
am'son, s. der Waldsnoblauch.
ances'cent, adj. sauer werdend.
angh, s. die Verrenkung, Ver-
stümmung; -, v. a. verrenken, ver-
stümmen. [Hülse].
an'cho, s. die Feldhütte, Stroh-
Rancher'a, s. der Platz, wo meh-
rere Rancho's stehen; der Zusam-
menkunftsort der Rancheros.
Ranck'ero, s. der Hattenbewoh-
ner; Häusler, Landmann.
Ran'cid, adj. ranzig. [Ranzigkeit].
Ran'city, Ran'cidness, s. die
Ran'or, s. der Groll, Haß.
Ran'or'ous, adj. -ly, adv. voll
Groll, erbittert; feindselig.

Ran'or'ousness, s. der Groll, die
Erbitterung.
Ran'our, s. Rancor.
Rand, s. der Rand, Saum; Räh-
men (an Schuhen).
Ran'döm, s. das Ungesähr, der
Zusall; at -, aufs Gerathewohl;
-shot, s. der Schuß aufs Ge-
rathewohl.
Rane, Rane'deer, s. das Renntier.
Ran'dy, adj. lärmend, toben.
Ran'forco, s. der Ring am Zünd-
loche einer Kanone.
Rang, pret. von to Ring.
Ränge, s. die Reize; Ordnung,
Klasse, der Gang; Spielraum.
Umhang; die Ausdehnung; Schuß-
weite; Deichsel, Eyrosse; der
Geierrost; das Wehlief; -, v. a.
aufstellen, ordnen; überpringen;
schießen; -, v. n. eine gewisse Lage
haben, liegen; umherstreifen;
to - on, schalten über; to - a
ditch, über einen Graben legen.
Rang'er, s. der Landstreicher; Svür-
bunt; Wildmeister, Forstmeister.
Rang'ership, s. die Wildmeisterei,
Forsterei.
Ran'gle, v. n. sich rauen.
Rang, s. die Reihe; Linie, das
Glieder; die Ordnung; sich anstellen.
Stand; a man of -, eine Standes-
person; -and file, Unteroffiziere
und Gemeine; -, adj. üppig wach-
send, wuchernd; geil, brünstig;
stark; übertrieben, übermäßig;
ranzig; -, v. a. nach der Reihe
aufstellen, ordnen; -, v. n. in
Ordnung gestellt sein, liegen.
Ran'ker, s. der Ordner, Aufsteller.
Ran'kish, adj. etwas ranzig.
Ran'kle, v. n. sich entzünden,
schwären, um sich streifen.
Ran'ness, s. der geile Wuch; die
Üppigkeit, Fruchtbarkeit; Ranz-
igkeit.
Ran'ny, s. die Spitzmaus.
Ran'sack, v. a. plündern, durch-
suchen, durchwühlen; entleeren.
Ran'söm, s. das Lösegeld; -, v. a.
auslösen, loskaufen, ranzionieren.
Ran'sömer, s. der Auslöser, Lös-
kauf.
Ran'sömless, adj. ohne Lösegeld.
Rant, s. der Schwulst, die schwül-
stige Rede; die Prablerei; -, v. n.
schwülstig reden; eifern, toben,
wissen.
Rantan'ker'ous, adj. zänkisch.
Ran'ter, s. der schwülstige Red-
ner, Großprediger, Schwärmer.
Ran'tipole, s. der Wüstling; -,
adj. wild, ausgelassen; -, v. n.
herumstreifen.
Ran'ty, adj. wild, lärmend.
Ran'tula, s. der Frosch (Geschwür).
Ranung'ulas, s. die Rannufel.

Rap, s. der Schlag, Raststüber;
-, v. a. & n. schlagen, pochen;
wegraffen; erbaufen; umtauschen;
fig. entzünden, hinreißen; to - out,
herauspötern. [glorig].
Rap'a'cious, adj. -ly, adv. raub.
Rap'a'ciousness, Rap'a'city, s. die
Raubgier, Raubsucht.
Räpe, s. der Raub, die Veran-
bung; Entführung; Raubsucht;
Räube; der Räubfarn; Trauben-
farn; wild -, s. der wilde Senf;
-oil, s. das Rüböl; -seed, s. der
Rübsamen; -wine, s. der Beer-
wein. [schnell, reisend].
Rap'id, adj. -ly, adv. äußerst
Rapid'ity, Rap'idness, s. die
Schnelligkeit. [Stromschnellen].
Rap'id, s. die Strömung; das
Räp'ier, s. der Stoßbogen, das
Räp'ier-fish, s. der Schwertschiff.
Rap'ine, s. der Raub; die Ge-
waltthätigkeit; -, v. a. rauben.
Rap'inous, adj. räuberisch.
Rappee, s. der Raysee.
Rap'per, s. der Schläger; An-
flopper; die Lüge. [entzündet].
Rapt, s. die Entzündung; -, adj.
Rap'ter, s. der Räuber; Raub-
züchtiger. [geisterig; Haß, Eile].
Rap'ture, s. die Entzündung, Be-
Rapt'ured, adj. hingerissen, be-
geistert. [Stußhaft].
Rap'turist, s. der Begeisterte, En-
Rapt'urous, adj. entzündend.
Rare, adj. -ly, adv. selten; kost-
bar; rarfam; dünn, klein; halb
gar, roh; -ripe, adj. frühreif.
Ra'reeshow, s. der Gustkasten.
-man, s. der Gustkasser.
Rare'faction, s. die Verdünnung.
Rare'fiable, adj. verdünnbar.
Rare'fy, v. a. verdünnen; -, v. n.
sich verdünnen.
Rare'ness, Ra'rity, s. die Sel-
tenheit, Kostbarkeit; Dummheit;
lockere Beschaffenheit.
Räs'gal, s. der Schurke; -, adj.
niedrig, elend, schurkisch.
Ras'calion, s. der Lump.
Ras'cal'ity, s. das Lumpengefin-
del; die Niederträchtigkeit, Schur-
kerei.
Räs'gally, adj. & adv. schurkisch;
niederträchtig, nichtswürdig.
Ras'galness, s. die Schelmerei,
der Schurkenstreich.
Räse, s. die Streifwunde; aus-
gekratzte Stelle, Rastur; -, v. a.
streifen, antreiben; schleißen;
auslösen, ausradieren; zerstören,
verliten; -, v. n. die Kennung
verlieren.
Rash, adj. -ly, adv. hastig, übere-
eilt, voreilig; unbesonnen, toll-
fühlig; durchdringend; -headed,
adj. voreilend, unbedachtam;

-, s. der Ralsch (Zeng); Aus-
schlag; -, v. a. zerhaufen, zerflei-
schen.

Rash'er, s. die Schmitte Exped.

Rash'ness, s. die Ueberreitung,
Unbesonnenheit.

Rash'or, s. Raszor.

Räp, s. die Rapsel; Glimbert;
-house, s. das Rapselhaus; -, v. a.
raspeln. [Knoschenfeile.]

Räp'story, s. T. die Reinfelle.

Räp'berry, s. die Himbeere;
-bush, s. der Himbeerstrauch.

Räp'er, s. der Rapseler; das
Schaberlein, der Schaber.

Räp'pings, s. pl. die Rapselpäne.

Räp're, s. das Ausfragen; die
ausgeschlagte Stelle, Raszur.

Rat, s. die Ratte, Räge, der
Ueberläufer; Buchdrucker. der
unter dem Preise arbeitet; so
amell a -, etwas merken, den
Braten riechen, Argwohn hegen;

-s bäne, s. das Rattengift;
-catcher, s. der Rattensänger;

-tail, s. der Rattenschwanz (eines
Fierdes); -trap, s. die Ratten-
falle; -, v. n. raseln, unter dem
Preise arbeiten (von Buchdruck-
ern); von einer Partei zu einer
andern übergehen.

Rä'table, adj. -bly, adv. (Schä-
pfungsfähig; gleich am Werte;
verhältnismäßig.

Rataffa, s. der Rataffa.

Ratan, s. das indische Rohr.

Ratch, s. der Ratscher (in der
Uhr).

Räte, s. der festgesetzte Preis, die
Lage; Steuer, Abgabe; der Be-
trag, das Verhältnis; bestimmte
Rasch, der Raschab; Grad, Rang;
die Art und Weise; at any -, um
jeden Preis, in jedem Falle; at
this -, auf diese Weise; at a high
-, in einem hohen Preise, teuer;
-of interest, s. der Zinsfuß; -of
exchange, s. der Wechselkurs;
-of going, s. der Gang (einer
Uhr); a first -, s. ein Kriegsschiff
ersten Ranges; -, v. a. schätzen,
taxieren; festsetzen; schätzen; ta-
keln, schätzen; -, v. n. schätzen,
bestimmen; rangieren.

Rä'ter, s. der Schächer, Taxator.

Rath, s. der Rüge; -, adj. früh-
zeitig, vorzeitig; -egg, s. das
weiche Ei.

Rärb'er, adv. vielmehr; lieber;
jemlich, ein wenig; besonders;
I had -, ich wollte lieber.

Rat'sfä'ction, s. die Befestigung,
Befestigung. [Fest.]

Rat'st'er, s. der Befestiger, Befestiger.

Rat'st'y, v. a. befestigen, befesti-
gen, ratifizieren.

Rä'tio, s. das Verhältnis.

Rat'oc'nable, adj. vernunftgemäß.

Rat'oc'nä'te, v. a. (schließen, fol-
gern. [Schluß, die Folgerung.]

Rat'oc'nä'tion, s. der Vernunft-
Rä'tion, s. die Grundposition, Ra-
tion.

Rä'tional, adj. -ly, adv. vernünf-
tig, vernunftmäßig, rational.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. die gründliche Er-
örterung, der Grund.

Rä'tionalism, s. a. der Vernunft-
glaube, Rationalismus.

Rä'tionalist, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ional'ity, s. die Vernunft-
Vernunftmäßigkeit. [Bisheit.]

Rä'tionalness, s. die Vernunft-
Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rat'ionä'l's, s. der Vernunft-
gläubige, Rationalist.

Rav'in, Ravine, s. der Röhre,
die Röhre, Spalte; der Röhre.

Rä'ving, adj. -ly, adv. nicht
wahnsinnig; -, s. das Röhre.

Rav'ish, v. a. rauben, entführen;
fig. hinreißen, entführen, ge-
sam verstehen; notwendig.

Rav'isher, s. der Räuber; zu
züchtigen. [zum Entpfe.]

Rav'ishingly, adv. entpfe.

Rav'ishment, s. der Röhre;
Entführung; Entzündung; zu
züchtigen.

Räw, adj. -ly, adv. roh, nicht
kocht; nicht zubereitet; un-
rauh; wunde; unerschaffen; un-
-beseitigt, adj. fleischlos, un-
-beseitigt, s. der Röhre; un-
beseitigt, s. das ungeriebene Leder; un-
beseitigt, s. die rohe Erde.

Räw'ish, adj. rauh (von der
Röhre); s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Räw'ness, s. die Röhre; un-
beseitigt; unerschaffen.

Read'able, adj. lesbar. [gung.]
Re-adep'tion, s. die Wiedererlan-
Read'er, s. der Leser, Vorleser;
Reactor, **Corrector**. [Rektorstelle.]
Read'er'ship, s. die Vorleserstelle;
Read'iness, s. die Bereitwilligkeit;
Bereitschaft; **Schnelligkeit**; **Punkt-
 lichkeit**; **Fertigkeit**; **Gefälligkeit**;
 — of wit, s. der Scherz Sinn; to
 set in —, bereit halten.
Read'ing, s. das Lesen, die Vorle-
 sung; **Belesenheit**; **Lesart**; — desk,
 s. das Lesepult; — lamp, s. die
 Studierlampe.
Re-adju'n, v. a. wieder verta-
 gen; wieder vorladen.
Re-adjust, v. a. wieder in Ord-
 nung bringen. [lassung.]
Re-admi'ssion, s. die Wiedererein-
Re-admit, v. a. wieder auflassen,
 wieder aufnehmen. [lassung.]
Re-admit'tance, s. die Wiedergu-
Re-adopt, v. a. wieder annehmen.
Re-adorn, v. a. wieder schmücken.
Re-adver'tency, s. die Wiederer-
 wachung, erneuerte Aufmerksamkeit
Read'y, adj. & adv. —ly, adv. be-
 reit, fertig; bereitwillig; geschwind,
 schnell; leicht, bequem; bei der
 Hand; im Begriffe; baar; — to
 please, gefällig; to be —, in Be-
 reitschaft sein; to make —, vorbe-
 reiten; —p'ayment, s. die bare
 Zahlung; —sāle, s. der schnelle
 Absatz; —, s. das baare Geld; —,
 v. a. ordnen, einrichten.
Re-affirm, v. a. wiederholt be-
 fräftigen.
Re-affirm'ance, s. die wiederholte
 Befräftigung.
Rea'gent, s. das Reagens.
Re'al, adj. —ly, adv. sächlich, we-
 sentlich, wirklich; —estate, s. das
 Grundeigentum; —mōney, s. die
 klingende Münze; —, s. der Real
 (Wünze).
Re'algar, s. der rotke Arienit.
Re'al'ity, s. die Wirklichkeit.
Re'alizā'tion, s. die Verwirklichung;
 Verwirklichung.
Re'alize, v. a. verwirklichen; aus-
 führen; gewinnen; zu Gelde ma-
 chen, realisieren; Geld in Eänbe-
 reiten ansetzen; als sein. *Reizenthum
 betrachten.* [(eine Stelle).]
Re-allege, v. a. wieder anführen
Re'al'ly, adv. wirklich, in der That.
Re'al'm, s. das Königreich, Reich;
 die königliche Regierung.
Re'al'y, s. die Unbeweglichkeit.
Re'am, s. das Rief; —, v. n. auf-
 schreien, freischen, jammera.
Re-an'imā'te, v. a. wieder beleben.
Re-animā'tion, s. die Wiederbe-
 lebung. [fügen.]
Re-annex, v. a. wieder hinzu-
Reap, v. a. & n. mähren (Getrei-

de); ernten, einernnten; to — ad-
 vantage, Vorteil ziehen.
Reap'er, s. der Schmitter.
Reap'ing, s. das Mähren; —hook,
 s. die Sichel; —time, s. die Ernt-
 zeit.
Re-appar'el, v. a. wieder kleiden.
Re-appar, v. n. wieder erscheinen.
Re-appar'ance, s. die Wiederer-
 scheinung.
Re-applica'tion, s. die Wiederan-
 wendung, wiederholte Anstren-
 gung. [nen.]
Re-appoint, v. a. wieder ern-
Re-appor'tionment, s. die Wie-
 dervertheilung.
Re'ar, s. der Nachtrag; die hintere
 Stelle, der Hintergrund; to be in
 the —, zuletzt kommen; —admiral,
 s. der Contreadmiral; das Con-
 treadmiralschiff; —guard, s. die
 Hinterrgarde; das Hintertreffen;
 —mōuse, s. die Bieghermaus; —rank,
 s. das letzte Glied; —ward, s.
 der Nachtrag; Schluss; —, adj.
 roh, halbgar; frühzeitig; —, v. a.
 heben, erheben, aufheben; auf-
 richten; aufziehen, erziehen; auf-
 schließen; erhalten, erlangen;
 —, v. n. sich bäumen (von Berden).
Re-ascend, v. a. & n. wieder hin-
 aufsteigen, wieder besteigen.
Rea'son, s. die Vernunft; Ursache;
 der Beweggrund; Vernunftsinne;
 die Billigkeit; Mäßigung; by-
 of, wegen; in —, mit Recht, billi-
 gerweise; by —that, weil; as-
 was, von Rechtswegen; to do —
 Bescheid thun; to hear —, Ver-
 nunft annehmen, sich belehren
 lassen; to speak —, vernünftig
 sprechen; —, v. n. Vernunftschlüsse
 machen, schließen; nachdenken;
 streiten, zu beweisen suchen; —, v.
 a. ergründen.
Rea'sonable, adj. —bly, adv. ver-
 nünftig; billig; mittelmäßig,
 ziemlich, erträglich.
Rea'sonableness, s. die Vernünf-
 tigkeit, Vernunftmäßigkeit; Bil-
 ligkeit. [nünftig; Schwärze.]
Rea'soner, s. der Denker, Ber-
Rea'soning, s. das Schließen, der
 Schluss; Grund.
Rea'sonless, adj. unvernünftig.
Re-assem'blage, s. die Wiederver-
 sammlung.
Re-assem'ble, v. a. wieder ver-
 sammeln; —, v. n. wieder zusam-
 men kommen.
Re-assert, v. a. wieder behaupten.
Re-assign, v. a. wieder abtreten.
Re-assume, v. a. wieder anneh-
 men. [nahme.]
Re-assump'tion, s. die Wiederan-
Re-assu'rance, s. die Wiederversi-
 cherung; Reassuranz.

Re-assure, v. a. Muth einsprechen;
 wiederholt versichern, reassicuri-
 ren.
Re-assur'er, s. der Reassuranz.
Reas'tiness, s. die Reanizität.
Reas'ty, adj. ruhig, bescheiden.
Re'ate, s. (ret), das Riefgras.
Re-attach'ment, s. die abermalige
 Verhaftung. [suchen.]
Re-attempt, v. a. nochmals ver-
 sūe, v. a. irr. (reaved, ret),
 wegnehmen, stehlen. [Wiedererkauf.]
Rebap'tism, **Rebaptizā'tion**, s. die
 Rebaptizē, v. a. wiedertaufen.
Rebaptiz'er, s. der Wiedertauffer.
Rebā'te, s. die Cannelirung, Kie-
 fe; der Rabatt; —, v. a. stumpf
 machen; betäuben; nachlassen,
 abziehen (vom Preise), rabattir-
 en; dämpfen; canneliren.
Rebā'te, **Rebā'tement**, s. die Ver-
 minderung; der Abzug, Rabatt.
Rebā'to, v. s. die Halsstrafe.
Reb'ook, s. die Stodzeige.
Reb'ol, adj. aufrührerisch; —, s.
 der Aufrührer, Rebel; —reb'ol',
 v. n. sich empören, rebelliren.
Reb'ol'lar, s. der Aufrührer, Rebel.
Reb'ol'ion, s. die Empörung, der
 Aufrubr. [rührerisch.]
Reb'ol'ious, adj. (reb'olious), auf-
 reb'ol'ious, v. n. wieder bissen.
Reb'less, v. a. wieder segnen, wie-
 der ertheilen. [ben.]
Reb'loss'om, v. n. nochmals bil-
 ligen; die Billigkeit; das Wiederbrüllen.
Reb'oll, v. n. Fester fangen.
Rebound, s. das Abprallen, Zu-
 ruckspringen; —, v. a. zurückschla-
 gen, zurückwerfen; —, v. n. zu-
 rückspringen, zurückspringen.
Rebrā'ce, v. a. wieder härten.
Rebrā'che, v. a. wieder athmen.
Reb'ud', s. der Rückstoß, Rückschlag;
 die Abweisung, abschlägige Ant-
 wort; —, v. a. zurückstoßen; ab-
 weisen. [wieder aufbauen.]
Rebuild, v. a. irr. wieder bauen.
Reb'uild'er, s. der Wiederaufbauer.
Reb'ul'able, adj. tadelswerth.
Rebū'ke, s. der Tadel, Verweis;
 —, v. a. tadeln, verweisen, aus-
 zanken.
Rebū'ke'sal, adj. —ly, adv. voll
 Tadel, tadelnswürdig, scharf, streng.
Rebū'ker, s. der Tadel.
Rebuli'tion, s. das Aufstehen.
 Aufwallen. [begraben.]
Rebur'y, v. a. (rebery), wieder
 Rebus, s. das Ueberräthsel, der
 Rebus.
Rebut, v. a. zurückschlagen, wi-
 derstehen; —, v. n. sich zurück-
 schlagen; sich verteidigen; T. eine
 Tripist einreichen. [Tripist.]
Rebut'tor, s. die Vertbeidigung.
Re'call, s. die Zurückrufung;

commence', v. a. wieder an-
angen.
commend', v. a. empfehlen.
commend'able, adj. -bly, adv.
empfehlenswürdig.
commend'ableness, s. die Em-
pfehlungswürdigkeit.
commendation, s. die Empfeh-
lung; letter of-, s. der Empfeh-
lungsbrief.
commendatory, adj. empfeh-
end; -letter, s. der Empfeh-
lungsbrief.
commend'er, s. der Empfehler.
commis'sion, v. a. wieder
auftragen.
commit', v. n. wieder verhaf-
ten; wieder vor eine Commit-
teerung. [mittheilen].
communi'cate, v. a. wieder
communiciren.
compact', v. a. wieder zusam-
menfügen.
compensa'tion, s. die Vergüt-
ung, Entschädigung; Belohnung.
compense, v. a. vergelten;
ergüten, entschädigen; belohnen;
s. die Vergütung, Vergütung,
Entschädigung; Belohnung.
compile'ment, s. die neue Zu-
ammensetzung.
compose', v. a. wieder zusam-
menfügen, wieder ordnen; wieder
erschreiben.
composi'tion, s. die neue Zu-
ammensetzung, Wiederherstellung.
conce'nable, adj. versöhnlich;
vereinbar; verträglich.
conce'nableness, s. die Ver-
söhnlichkeit; Vereinbarkeit; Ver-
träglichkeit.
concile, v. a. ausöhnen, ver-
öhnen; übereinstimmend machen,
vereinigen, vereinbaren.
concile'able, s. Reconcilable.
concile'ableness, s. Reconcil-
ableness. [nunz, Veröhnung].
concile'ment, s. die Ausö-
hner.
conciler, s. der Ausö-
hner.
conciliat'ion, s. die Verö-
hnung, Ausö-
hnung; Ueberein-
stimmung.
conciliatory, adj. versöhnend.
condense', v. a. wieder ver-
dichten, wieder verdichten.
condite, adj. verborgen, ge-
heim, tief, dunkel.
con'ditory, s. der Verwahrungs-
ort; die Vorrathskammer, das
Magazin.
conduct', v. a. zurückführen.
confirm', v. a. wieder bekräfti-
gen, wieder bestätigen.
conjoin', v. a. wieder vereinigen.
connoit'er, v. a. wieder erken-
nen; beschämen; auspähen; T.
recognosciren.

Récon'quer, v. a. wieder erobern.
Récon'sérate, v. a. wieder ein-
weihen, [legen, wieder bedenken].
Récon'sid'er, v. a. wieder über-
legen.
Récon'solate, v. a. wieder trösten.
Récon'vène, v. a. wieder versam-
meln; -, v. n. wieder zusammen-
kommen.
Récon'version, s. die Wiederbe-
kehrung.
Récon'vert', v. a. wieder bekehren.
Récon'vey', v. a. zurückführen,
wieder hinführen, zurückbringen.
Récord', v. a. aufzeichnen, nieder-
schreiben; zu Protokoll nehmen,
registriren; ins Gedächtnis ein-
tragen; erinnern; anknüpfen;
to - a bill, einen Wechsel notiren
lassen.
Rec'ord oder **Récord'**, s. das Ver-
zeichniss, die Urkunde; das Pro-
tokoll; die Nachricht; Archiv;
keeper of the records, s. der
Archivar.
Recordat'ion, s. das Andenken.
Récord'er, s. der Einsreiber,
Protokollant, Registrator; Ur-
kundenbewahrer; Wortführer;
die Stenographen.
Réconch', v. n. sich wieder nie-
derholen.
Récount', v. a. wieder zählen, wie-
derholen. [Erzählung].
Récount'ment, s. die ausführliche
Erzählung.
Récourse', s. das Zurückgehen;
die Wiederholung; der Rückfall;
die Zuflucht; der Rückanruf.
Regress', v. n. wiederkehren.
Réov'er, v. a. wieder bekommen,
wieder erhalten; wieder gesund
machen; wieder einbringen; er-
setzen; befreien; -, v. n. sich wie-
der erholen, wieder zu sich kom-
men.
Réov'er'able, adj. wiederherstell-
bar; heilbar; erquicklich.
Réov'er'er, s. der Wiederhersteller.
Réov'ery, s. die Wiederherstel-
lung; Wiedererlangung; Wieder-
gewinnung; das Erholungsmittel;
pâst -, unwiederbringlich ver-
loren.
Reo'reant, adj. feigbergig; treu-
los, ruchlos; -, s. der Feigling;
ruchlose Mensch.
Reo'reate, v. a. erquickend, ergötzen;
aufheben; to - one's self, sich
erholen; sich ergötzen. [bilden].
Reo'reate, v. a. umschaffen, neu
gestalten.
Reo'reat'ion, s. die Erholung; Er-
quickung, Stärkung.
Reo'reative, adj. -ly, adv. er-
quickend, ergötzend; erheitend.
Reo'reativeness, s. das Erqui-
ckende; die Erquicklichkeit.
Reo'rement, s. der Auswurf,
Schwamm; die Schladen.
Reo'rement'al, **Reo'rement'i'tious**,
adj. unrein, schädlich.

Rérim'inâto, v. a. & n. wieder
beschuldigen, eine Gegenlage er-
widern.
Rériminâ'tion, s. die Gegenbe-
schuldigung; T. Widerlage.
Rérim'inâtor, s. der eine Gegen-
lage einlegt.
Rérim'inatory, adj. eine Beschul-
digung oder Gegenlage enthal-
tend.
Reo'rud'es'cence, -cy, s. das Wie-
deraufbrechen (einer Wunde).
Reo'rud'es'cent, adj. wieder auf-
brechend (von einer Wunde).
Reo'rut', s. der Neugeworbene.
Reo'rut', s. die Reo'rutierung; -, v. n.
erneuern, ergänzen; wieder her-
stellen; erquickend; reo'rutiren; -,
v. n. sich erholen, sich erquickend;
to - the fire, Holz nachlegen.
Reo'rut'ing, s. das Anwerben,
Reo'rutiren; -money, s. das Wer-
begeld, Handgeld.
Reo'tan'gle, s. der rechte Winkel;
-, adj. rechtwinklig.
Reo'tan'gular, adj. rechtwinklig.
Reo'tifiable, adj. der Berichtigung
fähig, verberichtig.
Reo'tifica'tion, s. die Berichtigung,
Berberichtigung; Läuterung. [steren].
Reo'tifier, s. der Berichtigter; Läu-
terer.
Reo'tify, v. a. gerade richten; to -
better, berichtigen; läutern; to -
an account, eine Rechnung aus-
gleichen. [geradlinig].
Reo'tilin'eal, **Reo'tilin'ear**, adj.
Reo'titude, s. die Geradheit; Rich-
tigkeit, Aufrichtigkeit. [Pfarrer].
Reo'tor, s. der Vorsteher, Rektor.
Reo'torial, adj. dem Pfarrer ge-
hörig, ihn betreffend.
Reo'torship, s. das Vorsteheramt,
Rektorat; Pfarramt. [haus].
Reo'tory, s. die Pfarre, das Pfarr-
haus.
Reo'tress, **Reo'trix**, s. die Lei-
terin, Führerin.
Reo'tum, s. der Mastdarm.
Reo'ubâ'tion, s. das Liegen, An-
lehnen. [Stellung; Ruhe].
Reo'umb'ency, s. die liegende
Reo'umb'ent, adj. zurückgelegt;
liegend; unthätig, träge.
Reo'upérate, v. n. wieder erlan-
gen, wieder bekommen. [langung].
Reo'upérat'ion, s. die Wiederer-
langung.
Reo'upérative, **Reo'upératory**,
adj. wieder zu erlangen.
Reo'ur', v. n. wieder kommen;
seine Zuflucht nehmen; to - to
the memory, wieder ins Ge-
dächtnis kommen, wieder befallen.
Reo'ure', s. die Rettung, Hilfe;
-, v. n. wieder heilen, wieder her-
stellen; -, v. n. wieder genesen.
Reo'urrence, -cy, s. die Wieder-
kehr, Rückkehr.
Reo'urrent, adj. wiederkehrend.

embärk', v. a. & n. wieder ein-
tiffen. [einschiffung.]
embärkä'tion, s. die Wieder-
embärkt'e, v. a. wieder in
Hochordnung stellen.
embody, v. a. wieder ein-
setzen.
enact', v. a. von Neuem verord-
enact'ment, s. die Erneuerung
der Verordnung.
enforce', v. a. verstärken. [kung.]
enforce'ment, s. die Verstär-
engage', v. a. wieder versich-
ern; -, v. n. sich wieder versich-
ern, sich wieder einlassen.
enjoy', v. a. wieder genießen.
enkindle, v. a. wieder ent-
zünden.
enter, v. a. & n. wieder hin-
gehen; wieder hineinkommen;
wieder einnehmen.
enthron'e, v. a. wieder auf
den Thron setzen.
entrance, s. das Wiederhin-
gehen, der Wiedereintritt.
ermouse, s. die Miermaus.
estab'lish, v. a. wieder her-
stellen, wieder einführen. [steller.]
estab'lisher, s. der Wiederher-
estab'lishment, s. die Wieder-
erstellung.
estate', v. a. wieder herstellen.
eve, s. der Schuttschiff. [Bogt.]
examine', v. a. (holte Prüfung.)
examinä'tion, s. die Wieder-
exam'ine, v. a. abwärts prü-
fen, wieder unterfragen.
exchange, s. der Rückwechsel.
licambio. [ren (Waaren).]
export, v. a. wieder ausfüh-
exportä'tion, s. die Wieder-
ausführung (von Waaren).
effect, v. a. erquiden, erschicken.
effect'ion, s. die Erquidung. Er-
quidung.
effective, adj. erquiden, er-
quiden, labend; -, s. das Labungs-
mittel. [in Kistern.]
efect'ory, s. das Speiszimmer.
efect'ory, v. a. widerlegen, verwerten.
efect', v. a. verweisen, nachwei-
sen; zurückführen, beziehen; -,
v. n. sich beziehen, sich berufen
auf ... to ... [weislich.]
efect'able, adj. bezüglich, ver-
eferese', s. der Schiedsmann.
eference, s. die Verweisung.
Nachweisung, Beziehung; der
Schiedspruch; to crave - to,
Beweg nehmen auf...
eferend'ary, s. der Referendar;
Schiedsrichter.
eferment', v. a. wieder in Gäh-
ferment'ible, adj. bezüglich.
eferind', v. a. irr. wiederfinden;
wieder erfahren.
eferine', v. a. reinigen, versichern,

raffinieren; verschönern; -, v. n.
sich reinigen, sich läutern; sich
veredeln; nachgrübeln; künfteln.
eferredly, adv. gereinigt, geläu-
tert; auf eine erkünftelte Art.
eferredness, s. der gereinig-
te Zustand, die Reinheit; fig. die
affectirte Feinheit.
eferment, s. die Gärung;
Verfeinerung; Gräuel; Epi-
sindigkeit. [feiner; Gräuel.]
efermer, s. der Gärer; Ver-
eferist, v. a. wieder herstellen; aus-
bessern.
eferist', v. a. zurückwerfen; -, v.
n. zurückprallen; zurückstrahlen;
abweichen; erwägen, nachdenken;
sich nachteilig äußern, tadeln;
ansprechen; to - upon, Rücksicht
nehmen auf... [zurückgeworfen.]
eferist'ent, adj. zurückprallend.
eferist'ion, s. das Zurückprallen;
der Widerschein, Reflex; die Be-
trachtung, das Nachdenken; der
Tadel, die Anspielung, Änig-
lichkeit. [erwägend, nachdenk.]
eferist'ive, adj. zurückwerfend;
eferist'or, s. der Betrachter, Nach-
denkende.
eferlex, adj. zurückgebogen; -, s.
die Zurückwerfung; der Wider-
schein, Reflex. [biegen.]
eferlex', v. a. zurückwerfen; zurück-
eferlex'ible, s. die Fähigkeit,
zurückgeworfen zu werden.
eferlex'ible, adj. zurückzuwerfen.
eferlex'ive, adj. -ly, adv. zurück-
werfen; bezüglich, anzüglich;
erwägend.
eferöat, s. der Rückfluss, die Ebbe.
eferöes'cence, s. das Wiederauf-
blühen. [hen.]
eferöur'ish, v. n. wieder aufblü-
eferöw', v. n. zurückfließen. [hen.]
eferöctä'tion, s. das Zurückflie-
eferöence, -cy, s. das Zurück-
fließen.
eferöent, adj. zurückfließend.
eferöux, **eferöux'ion**, s. der Rück-
fluss. [Erquidung.]
eferöellä'tion, s. die Stärkung.
eferöement, v. a. wieder bähnen.
eferöorm', s. die Verbesserung, Verbes-
serung, Reform; -, v. a. besser
verfeinern, reformieren; -, v. n.
sich bessern.
eferöorm', v. a. umändern, umge-
stalten, neu bilden.
eferöormä'tion, s. die Umgestal-
tung; Verbesserung; Reforma-
tion.
eferöorm'ed, adj. reformiert.
eferöorm'er, s. der Verbesserer.
eferöorm'ist, s. der Reformirte;
(politische) Reformator.
eferöor'ity, v. a. wieder befestigen.
eferöor'ion, s. die Aufgrabung.

eferöund', v. a. umgekehrt, um-
schmeißen. [hen, zurückwerfen.]
eferöract', v. a. (die Strahlen) bre-
eferöraction, s. die Strahlenbre-
chung. [Strahlenbrechend.]
eferöraction', **eferöact'ive**, adj.
eferöact'oriness, s. die Wider-
penigkeit, Hartnäckigkeit.
eferöact'ory, adj. -ily, adv. wi-
derpenig, hartnäckig; -, s. der
Widerpenige.
eferöragable, adj. widerlegbar.
eferörain', s. der Schlußreim.
eferörain; -, v. a. zurückhalten;
mäßigen; -, v. n. sich enthalten,
sich mäßigen, unterlassen.
eferörame', v. a. wieder zusammen-
setzen. [seit (der Lichtstrahlen).]
eferörang'ibility, s. die Durchbar-
eferörang'ible, adj. durchbar (von
den Lichtstrahlen). [ity.]
eferörang'ibleness, s. Refrangibil-
eferöra'tion, s. die Zurückhaltung.
eferöresh', s. die Erfrischung; -, v.
a. erfrischen; auffrischen; erneuen;
abkühlen; erquiden.
eferöresh'er, s. der Erfrischer; das
Erfrischungsmittel.
eferöresh'ment, s. die Erfrischung.
eferöret', s. der Schlußreim, das
Refrain.
eferörig'erant, adj. kühlend, er-
quiden; -, s. das Kühlmittel;
die Erquidung. [hen.]
eferörig'eräte, v. a. kühlen, abküh-
eferörig'erä'tion, s. die Kühlung.
Abkühlung. [das Kühlmittel.]
eferörig'erative, adj. kühlend; -, s.
eferörig'eratory, adj. kühlend; -,
s. das Kühlfäß; der Kühltrank.
eferörig'erium, s. die Kühlung;
das Kühlmittel.
eferö, pret. & part. von to Reave.
eferöüge, s. die Zuflucht; der Zu-
fluchtsort; das Hülfsmittel; -, v.
a. in Schutz nehmen; -, v. n.
Schutz suchen, sich flüchten.
eferöuge', s. der Flüchtling.
eferöul'gence, -cy, s. der Glanz,
Schein, Schimmer.
eferöul'gent, adj. -ly, adv. glän-
zend, schimmernd.
eferöund', v. a. zurückgießen; zu-
rückgeben; wieder herausgeben;
zurückbezahlen; decken.
eferöund'er, s. der Zurückzahler.
eferöu'able, adj. zu verweigern.
eferöu'al, s. die Verweigerung,
ab schlägige Antwort; der Ver-
kauf; die freie Wahl, Auswahl;
to get a -, abgewiesen werden,
einen Korb bekommen; to give
the -, die Vorhand lassen.
eferöuse', v. a. & n. ausschlagen,
verweigern; verwerfen; to be
refused, abschlägige Antwort be-
kommen.

Refuse, adj. verworfen, schlecht;
-, s. der Auswurf, Ausschuss, die
Ausschussmaare.

Refuser, s. der Verweigerer.

Refutable, adj. widerlegbar.

Refutal, Refutation, s. die Wi-
derlegung.

Refuto, v. a. widerlegen.

Refuter, s. der Widerleger.

Regain, v. a. wieder gewinnen;
wieder erlangen.

Regal, adj. -ly, adv. königlich;
-, s. die kleine Orgel.

Regale, s. das königliche Gast-
mahl; königliche Vorrecht; Regal;
-, v. a. bewirthen, regalisieren; -,
v. n. schmausen. [Cränkung.]

Regalement, s. die Bewirthung.

Regalia, s. die Zeichen der köni-
glichen Würde; die Hoheitsrechte.
Regalien.

Regality, s. die Königswürde,
das königliche Ansehen.

Regard, s. der Blick, Anblick; das
Aufsehen; die Rücksicht; Beziehung;
Betrachtung, Aufmerksamkeit;
Anschauung; Aufsicht; with-to,
in Rücksicht auf, in Betreff; -, v.
a. ansehen; beobachten, bemerken;
sich beziehen, gerichtet, gelegen
sein. [seinerwerth, merkwürdig.]

Regardable, adj. achtbar, bemer-
kenswerth.

Regard'er, s. der Beobachter, Be-
rücksichtiger; Aufseher; Vorste-
her.

Regardful, adj. -ly, adv. auf-
merksam, achtam; hochachtend.

Regardless, adj. -ly, adv. un-
aufmerksam, unbekümmert, sorg-
los, nachlässig; verachtet.

Regardlessness, s. die Rücksichts-
losigkeit, Sorglosigkeit, Nachläs-
sigkeit.

Regard'er, v. a. wieder sammeln.

Regatta, s. die Wettfahrt mit
Gondeln.

Regency, s. die Regierung, Re-
gentenschaft. Reichsverwesung;
Reichsverweser (pl.).

Regency, s. die Wiedergeburt.

Regenerate, adj. wiedergeboren;
-, v. a. wiedergebären; wieder
hervorbringen.

Regeneration, s. der Zustand
der Wiedergeburt.

Regeneration, s. die Wiederher-
vorbereitung; Wiedergeburt.

Regent, s. der Regent, Reichs-
verweser; Oberaufseher über Un-
iversitäten und Schulen; -, adj.
herrschend, regierend.

Regentess, s. die Regentin.

Regentship, s. die Regierung;
Regenttschaft. [men.]

Regiment, v. a. wieder aufstei-
gen.

Regimentation, s. das Wieder-
aufsteigen.

Regible, adj. lenksam.

Regicide, s. der Königsmord;
Königsmörder.

Regimen, s. die Lebensordnung.
Diet; T. der regierte Fall, Kasus.

Regiment, s. das Regiment;
die Abtheilung, s. die Abtheilung.

Regimental, adj. zu einem Re-
giment; s. die Uniform; in
-, in Uniform.

Regiment, s. die Abtheilung; Landschaft,
der Kreis; Stand, Rang.

Register, s. das Verzeichniß; In-
haltsverzeichnis; Protokoll; der
Protokollant, Registratur; -, v. a.
einregistrieren, einschreiben, ein-
tragen; zu Protokoll bringen; to
-sallors, Matrosen werben.

Register, s. die Registratur.
Stelle, Registratur. [Registratur.]

Registrar, Registrar, s. der
Registratur, s. das Eintragen,
Registrieren, Protokollanten.

Registry, s. die Einschreibung;
das Verzeichniß; die Registratur;
das Protokoll.

Regist, s. T. der Columnenreg.
Regist, adj. herrschend; vorherr-
schend, überwiegend.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen;
wieder verschlingen, verschlucken.

Regist, v. n. sich zurückziehen,
sich entfernen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

Regist, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.

pendible; Regulator (an der
Dampfmaschine).

Regulus, s. der Metastoff.

Regulate, v. a. wieder zu-
schneiden; zurückgeben, zurück-
setzen; -, v. n. zurückziehen, zu-
rückführen; überlaufen.

Regulation, s. das Einschneiden.

Regulation, v. a. wieder in den
vorigen Stand setzen, wieder
einschneiden.

Rehabilitation, s. die Wieder-
einschneidung in den vorigen Stand.

Rehear, v. a. irr. wieder hören;
abermals vernehmen.

Rehearing, s. T. die nochmalige
Untersuchung.

Rehearsal, s. die Wiederholung;
der Vortrag; die Probenspi-
lung, Probe.

Rehearse, v. a. wiederholen; be-
sagen, vortragen; probieren (an
Rolle z.).

Rehearse, s. der Wiederholer,
Erzähler, Probierer. [spiel.]

Reign, s. das Weichen des Königs.

Reign, s. die Krone, der Einfluss;
Reich, der Einfluss; -, v. a.
herrschen, regieren.

Reimbark, etc. s. Re-embark.

Reimbod, s. Re-embod.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen; to-onen,
sich schloß halten, sich fest
machen.

Reimbod, s. die Zucht;
Zucht, s. Schloßhaltung; T.
der Reimbod, die Dedung.

Reimbod, s. der Zucht;
Einschlag.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

Reimbod, v. a. wieder ein-
len, einschlagen.

reinspect', v. a. wieder besichtigen.
 reinspire', v. a. wieder beleben.
 reinstall', v. a. wieder einsetzen.
 reinstal'ment, s. die Wieder-
 einsetzung.
 reinstäte', v. a. wieder in Be-
 sitz setzen; wieder herstellen.
 reinstäte'ment, s. die Wieder-
 herstellung.
 reinsure', v. a. (shür), wieder
 versichern, reassicuriren.
 reinsur'ance, s. (shür), die no-
 malige Versicherung, Reasscu-
 ration, Gegenversicherung.
 reintégrate', v. a. wieder in den
 vorigen Stand setzen, wieder her-
 stellen.
 einthröne', s. Re-enthroné.
 einvest', v. a. wieder besetzen,
 wieder einsetzen.
 le-inves'tigate, v. a. wieder er-
 forschen, wieder untersuchen.
 einvig'orate', v. a. wieder beleben.
 eit, s. das Eichtgras.
 eiter', s. der Meiser.
 eiter'érate, v. a. wieder heilen.
 eiter'a'tion, s. die Wiederkolung;
 T. der Wiederbruch.
 eject', v. a. verwerfen, versto-
 ßen; ausschlagen.
 eject'able, adj. verwerflich.
 ejection, s. die Verwerfung;
 Verstoßung.
 eject'uous, adj. verwerflich.
 ejoi'ce', s. die Freude; -, v. n. ich
 freuen; -, v. a. erfreuen.
 ejoi'ce'r, s. der Erfreuer. [sung.
 ejoi'cing, s. die Freudebezei-
 gung.]
 ejoi'n', v. a. & n. wieder vereinigen;
 wieder antreffen; erwidern;
 l. dupliciren.
 ejoi'n'der, s. die Erwidderung,
 Gegenantwort; T. Dursif.
 ejoi'nt', v. a. wieder zusammen-
 legen. [sung.]
 ejoi'nt'ure, s. die Wiederverein-
 gung.]
 ejolt', s. die Erschütterung, der
 Stoß. [wieder vertragen.]
 ejourn', v. a. wieder verschreiben.
 ejudge', v. a. wieder untersuchen,
 nochmals beurtheilen. [süngung.]
 ejunes'cence, -cy, s. die Ber-
 keim'ale, v. a. wieder anzünden;
 g. wieder aufheuern.
 ejand', v. a. wieder ans Land
 gehen; -, v. n. wieder landen.
 ejapse', v. n. wieder abfallen; -, v. n.
 abfallen; einen Rückfall be-
 stimmen.
 ejaté', v. a. berichten, erzählen;
 anbringen; -, v. n. sich bezie-
 hen (auf ...), betreffen;
 erwandt sein.
 ejat'ed, adj. verwandt.
 ejäter', s. der Bericht, Erzäh-
 ler; Zäger (auf dem Anstöße).
 ejä'tion, s. der Bericht, die Er-

zählung; die Beziehung; Verwandtschaft, Schwägerchaft; der, die Verwandte; commercial-, s. die Geschäftsverbindung; by -, vom Hörensagen.
 Relationship, s. die Verwandtschaft, Schwägerchaft.
 Relative, adj. -ly, adv. sich beziehend, bezüglich, relativ; beziehungsweise; -, s. der, die Verwandte; das Beziehungswort. Relativum; die Beziehung.
 Relativeness, s. die Verwandtheit, Verwandtschaft.
 Relator, s. T. der Denunciant.
 Relax', s. die Erschlaffung; Abspannung; -, v. a. schlaff, locker machen, nachlassen, auflösen; vermindern; schwächen; erheitern; -, v. n. erschlaffen; nachgeben.
 Relaxation, s. die Erschlaffung, Abspannung; Nachlassung; Milderung; Erholung, Zerknirschung.
 Relaxable, adj. nachzulassen.
 Relaxativo, s. das Mildernde; Abspannungsmittel.
 Relay', s. der Vorspann; die Kuyrel Jagdhunde.
 Release, s. die Entlassung, Freilassung; Erlassung; der Verzicht; die Quittung; der Schuldverlaß; -, v. a. loslassen; befreien; fahren lassen, aufgeben; nachlassen.
 Releasement, s. die Freiegebung, Befreiung; Erlassung.
 Releasee, s. der Erlasster, Befreier.
 Rel'igate, v. a. verbannen.
 Rel'igation, s. die Verbannung.
 Relent', s. die Erholung, Ruhe; -, v. n. weich werden; schmelzen; nachgeben. sich mähigen; sich legen; -, v. a. abspannen; mildern.
 Relenting, s. die Erweichung, Schmelzung; Milderung.
 Relentless, adj. unbiegsam; unbarmherzig, gefühllos.
 Rel'evance, -cy, s. die Angemessenheit, Erheblichkeit einer Sache; Hilfe. [richtend; erheblich].
 Rel'evant, adj. aufsehlend, aufsehlend.
 Rel'evation, s. die Aufrichtung.
 Reliance, s. das Vertrauen, die Zuversicht. [Reliquie].
 Relic, s. das Ueberbleibsel; die Relict, s. die Witwe.
 Relief, s. die Erleichterung; Unterstützung, Hilfe; Befreiung; Entsehung; Ablösung (von der Wache); das Armengeld; die Erhabenheit, erhabene Arbeit; Auszeichnung; T. das Reichtumsmittel; Sehngeställe; der Wechsel; -s, pl. das Ueberbleibsel.
 Relier, s. der Vertrauende.
 Relieve', v. a. abheben, abheben, helfen, unterstützen; ablösen (den

Wade); entgegen; auszeichnen, hervorheben; Rechtshülfe gewähren; to - one's mind, sich erinnern. **Veränderung; Erlösung.**
Reliëve'ment, s. die Erleichterung.
Reliëv'er, s. der Abhelfer; Unterstützer; Abföndere (von der Wade).
Reliëv'ing, s. die Veränderung, Erleichterung. [das Relief.]
Reliëv'o, s. die erhabene Arbeit.
Relight', v. a. wieder erleuchten.
Religion, s. die Religion, Frömmigkeit, Gottesfurcht. [betreffend.]
Religion'ary, adj. die Religion.
Religion'ist, s. der Frömmeler.
Relig'ious, adj. -ly, adv. religiös; gottesfürchtig, fromm; gewissenhaft; -house, s. das Kloster.
Relig'iousness, s. die Gottesfurcht, Frömmigkeit. [geben, entfagen.]
Relin'quish, v. a. verlassen; auf-
Relin'quisher, s. der Verlasser; Entfagende, Verzichtende.
Relin'quishment, s. die Verlassung, Entfagung, Abtretung.
Relinquary, s. das Reliquienkästchen. [neuerdings berichtigen.]
Relig'uidate, v. a. wieder schlüchten.
Rel'ish, s. der Geschmack, Vor-
schmack; die Neigung; das Wohl-
gefallen; -, v. v. a. schmackhaft ma-
chen; Geschmack an etwas finden;
billigen; -, v. n. schmackhaft sein;
nach etwas) schmecken; Vergnü-
gen gewähren, gefallen.
Rel'ishable, adj. schmackhaft.
Rel'ishableness, s. die Schmack-
haftigkeit.
Relive', v. a. wieder lebendig ma-
chen; -, v. n. wieder aufleben.
Reloan, v. a. wieder leihen.
Relove', v. a. wieder lieben, Liebe
erneuern.
Relts, s. das Segelst. [sichtig.]
Relu'cent, adj. leuchtend, durch-
Reluct', v. n. widerstreben, sich
widerlegen.
Reluc'tance, -cy, s. der Wider-
stand, das Widerstreben, der Wi-
derwille.
Reluc'tant, adj. -ly, adv. sich
sträubend; unwillig; mit Wider-
willen. [sträuben.]
Reluc'tate, v. a. widerstreben, sich
Relucta'tion, s. der Widerstand,
die Wideresslichkeit.
Relu'm'e, Relu'm'ine, v. a. wieder
anzünden, wieder erleuchten.
Rel'y, v. n. sich verlassen, vertrauen,
bauen (auf ..., on, upon ...); -,
v. a. vereinigen, verbinden.
Remain', s. das Ueberbleibsel, der
Rest; Aufenthalt; -, v. n. blei-
ben; übrig bleiben; verharren
(in Briefen); -, v. a. erwarten.
Remain'der, adj. übrig geblieben,
übrig gelassen; -, s. das Ueber-

Renéger, v. a. & n. leugnen, ver-
leugnen. [wiederholen.]
Renew, v. a. (rinin), erneuern;
Renewable, adj. zu erneuern.
Renewal, s. die Erneuerung.
Renewedly, adv. nochmals, wie-
derholt, von Neuem.
Renower, s. der Erneuerer.
Renforce, v. a. zurücktreiben.
Reniform, adj. nierenförmig.
Renitence, -cy, s. der Eigendruck;
das Widerstreben, der Widerwille.
Renitent, adj. rückwirkend; wi-
derstrebend, widerstehend.
Rennet, s. das Käsefab; die Rei-
nette (Apfel).
Renounce, s. die Renonce; -,
v. a. verleugnen; entsagen, ver-
zichten; -, v. n. verleugnen (eine
Farbe in der Farbe).
Renouncement, s. die Verleug-
nung; Entsagung, der Verzicht.
Renouncer, s. der Verleugner;
Entsagende.
Renovate, v. a. erneuern.
Renovation, s. die Erneuerung.
Renown, s. der gute Ruf, Ruhm;
-, v. a. in Ruf bringen, berühmt
machen. [rühmlich].
Renowned, adj. -ly, adv. berühmt.
Renownless, adj. unberühmt;
unrühmlich.
Rent, s. der Miß; die Trennung;
Miethe; Rente, der Zins; -charge,
s. der Zins; -roll, s. die Ein-
kommenliste, das Zinsbuch; -ser-
vice, s. der Grundzins; -s, s.
pl. die Einkünfte, Gelfälle; -,
v. a. mieten, pachten; vermie-
then, verpachten; -, v. n. ver-
mietet oder verpachtet werden,
sich verpachten, rentieren. [mietbar].
Rentable, adj. mietbar; ver-
rentlich.
Rental, s. das Zinsverzeichnis.
Renter, s. der Mietmann, Pach-
ter; -wärd, s. der Rentmeister;
-, v. a. ansetzen (eine Nacht).
Rentring, s. T. die Stohnacht.
Renunciation, s. die Entsagung.
[Stützen].
Reverse, v. a. umkehren, um-
tauschen.
Reobtain, v. a. wieder erlangen.
Reobtainable, adj. wieder zu er-
langen.
Reopen, v. a. & n. wieder öf-
nen; -, v. n. sich wieder öffnen,
wieder eröffnet werden; wieder
angehen.
Reordan, v. a. wieder einweisen.
Reordination, s. die Wiederein-
weisung.
Reorganization, s. die Wieder-
einrichtung, Reorganisation.
Reorganize, v. a. wieder einrich-
ten, reorganisieren.
Repacify, v. a. wieder besiedeln,
wieder beschäftigen.

Repack, v. a. umpacken.
Repacking, s. das Umpacken.
Repaid, pret. & part. v. to Repay.
Repair, s. die Ausbesserung, Re-
paratur; der Aufenthalt, das La-
ger (des Wildes); die Reize;
well in -, gut gehalten; out of -,
schlecht gehalten; baufällig; -, v.
a. ausbessern, wieder herstellen,
reparieren; wieder gut machen, er-
setzen; -, v. n. sich wohin begeben,
sich verfügen.
Repairable, adj. -bly, adv. aus-
zubessern; ersichtlich. [herstellbar].
Repairer, s. der Ausbesserer; Wie-
reparateur.
Reparatus, adj. rund erhaben.
Repairable, adj. -bly, adv. wieder-
herstellbar, verbesserlich; ersichtlich.
Reparation, s. die Ausbesserung;
Entschädigung, Vergütung; - of
honour, s. Ehrenerklärung.
Reparative, adj. ausbessernd;
entschädigend; -, s. die Ausbesser-
ung; Entschädigung.
Repartee, s. die gewandte und
wichtige Antwort; -, v. n. gewandt
und wichtig antworten.
Repass, v. a. & n. zurückkommen,
zurückgehen, wieder vorbeigehen;
überfahren.
Repast, s. die Mahlzeit; Speise,
das Lebensmittel; -, v. a. näh-
ren, speisen, füttern.
Repasture, s. die Bewirthung.
Repatrate, v. a. ins Vaterland
zurückbringen.
Repay, v. a. wieder bezahlen,
zurückzahlen; vergelten; to -
one's self, sich schadloß halten,
sich erholen.
Repayable, adj. ersichtlich.
Repayment, s. die Zurückzahlung.
Repeal, s. der Widerruf; die Auf-
hebung, Abschaffung; -, v. n. zu-
rückrufen, widerrufen, abschaffen.
Repealability, s. die Widerruf-
lichkeit.
Repealable, adj. widerruflich.
Repealer, s. der Widerrufler.
Repeat, s. die Wiederholung; Her-
sagung; das Wiederholungsge-
schäft; -, v. a. wiederholen; wieder-
vernehmen; hertragen. [mehrmals].
Repeatably, adv. wiederholt.
Repeater, s. der Wiederholer;
die Repeatingmaschine.
Repeatling, s. die Wiederholung;
-watch, s. die Repeatinguhr.
Repeck, s. der Reuziger (im Bi-
deltspiel); -, v. n. einen Reuz-
iger machen.
Repel, v. a. zurückstoßen, zurück-
treiben; entgegenwirken; wider-
legen.
Repellent, adj. zurücktreibend;
T. zerreibend; -, s. das zerrei-
bende Mittel.

Repeller, s. der Zurückstoßende.
Repent, adj. friedend (von Pfan-
zen).
Repent, s. die Reue; -, v. a. & n.
bereuen, Buße thun; 1 - of it, es
reut mich.
Repentance, s. die Reue, Buße.
Repentant, adj. bußfertig; -, s.
der Reuige, Büßende.
Repentor, s. der Büßende.
Repeopple, v. a. wieder bevölkern.
Repeopling, s. die Wiederbevöl-
kerung. [frühdreiben].
Repercuss, v. a. zurückstoßen, zu-
rückwerfen.
Repercussion, s. das Zurücksto-
ßen, Zurücktreiben.
Repercussive, adj. zurückstoßend,
zurückfallend.
Reperitition, adj. gefunden.
Reperitry, s. das Sachregister,
Reveritorium; Magazin. Vor-
rathshaus. [Probe; das Versehen].
Repetition, s. die Wiederholung;
Repetitional, **Repetitionous**,
adj. wiederholend.
Repine, v. n. unzufrieden, un-
willig sein, sich grämen (über...
at, against...); missgönnen.
Reptner, s. der Unzufriedene,
Missvergnügte.
Repling, adj. -ly, adv. mis-
vergnügt, grämlich, klagend; -,
s. das Murren, Klagen.
Replace, v. a. wieder hinstellen;
wieder herstellen, wieder ersetzen;
versetzen.
Replait, v. a. mehrmals falten.
Replant, v. a. verpflanzen.
Replantable, adj. verpflanzbar.
Replantation, s. die Verpflan-
zung. [Scheidigen].
Replead, v. a. & n. wieder ver-
fechten.
Replenish, v. a. füllen, anfüllen;
vervollkommen; -, v. n. voll
werden, sich sammeln.
Replenisher, s. der Anfüller.
Replenishment, s. das Anfüllen.
Replete, adj. angefüllt, voll.
Repletion, s. die Fülle, Ueberfül-
lung; Vollständigkeit. [stet].
Replev, v. a. erfüllen, anfül-
len.
Replevable, adj. einlösbar, wie-
der zu erlangen.
Replevin, s. die Auslösung, Be-
freiung; Wiedereinsetzung.
Replevable, adj. einlösbar.
Replevy, v. a. einlösen, frei ma-
chen, frei geben.
Replication, s. der Wiederhall;
die Erwiderung, Antwort; Re-
plik.
Reply, s. die Erwiderung, Ant-
wort; -, v. a. erwidern, ant-
worten.
Replyer, s. der Erwiderer.
Repolish, v. a. wieder glänzend
machen, auspoliren.

Räpört', s. das Gerücht; die Nachricht; der Anall, Schall; - of ordinance, s. der Kanonendonner; -, v. a. berichten, erzählen; wiederhallen machen; ausschrengen, verbreiten; in Auf bringen; -, v. n. hallen; Bericht abfassen; it is reported, es geht die Rede, man sagt.

Räpört'er, s. der Erzähler; Berichterstatter, Referent.

Räpört'ingly, adv. zufolge des Gerüchtes.

Räpö'gal, s. das Liegen, Ruhen; Ruhelaffen; fig. das Vertrauen.

Räpö'sance, s. das Vertrauen.

Räpö'se, s. die Ruhe; der Ruhepunkt; -, v. a. zur Ruhe legen, legen; anvertrauen; -, v. n. ruhen, schlafen; vertrauen.

Räpö'sedness, s. der Ruhestand; die Ruhe. [Verwahrung legen.]

Räpö'sit, v. a. niederlegen, in Repö'sition, s. die Verwahrung; Wiedereinrichtung, Wiederherstellung.

Räpö'sitory, s. der Behälter; das Repö'sitorium; Baarenlager, die Niederlage. [nehmen.]

Räpö'ssess, v. a. wieder in Besitz

Räpö'ssession, s. die Wiederbesitznahme; der abermalige Besitz.

Räpö'ur, v. a. wieder ansprechen.

Reprehend', v. a. tadeln, rügen, Verweise geben.

Reprehen'der, s. der Tadler.

Reprehen'sible, adj. -bly, adv. tadelnswert, strafbar.

Reprehen'sibleness, s. die Tadelnswürdigkeit, Strafbarkeit.

Reprehen'sion, s. der Verweis, die Rüge, der Tadel.

Reprehen'sive, Reprehen'sory, adj. tadelnd, verweisend; tadel-süchtig.

Reprä'sent', v. a. darstellen; beschreiben, schildern; vertreten, repräsentieren. [ter, Repräsentant.]

Reprä'sentant, s. der Stellvertreter.

Reprä'sentation, s. die Darstellung, Vorstellung; Stellvertretung.

Reprä'sentative, adj. -ly, adv. vorstellend; darstellend; stellvertretend; -, s. der Stellvertreter, Repräsentant.

Reprä'senter, s. der Darsteller; Stellvertreter, Repräsentant.

Reprä'sent'mont, s. die Vorstellung; das äußere Ansehen.

Räp'ress', s. die Unterdrückung, der Einhalt; -, v. a. unterdrücken, einschränken, hemmen, Einhalt thun. [Einschränker.]

Räp'ress'er, s. der Unterdrücker.

Räp're'ssion, s. die Unterdrückung.

Räp're'ssive, adj. unterdrückend.

Räp'rival, s. der Aufschub, die Frist.

Räp'rive, s. die Frist, der Aufschub; die Begnadigung; -, v. a. Frist geben, aufschieben; begnadigen, befreien.

Räp'r'mand, s. der Verweis, Tadel.

Räp'r'mand', v. a. einen Verweis geben, scheitern, tadeln.

Rä'print, s. die neue Auflage.

Räprint', v. a. wieder drucken, wieder auflegen.

Räpri'gal, s. die Wiedervergeltung, Repressalie (oft im plural gebraucht); to make a Repressalie brauchen; latter of -, der Kapersbrief.

Räpri'que, s. die Wiedernahme, Wiederoberung; Wiedervergeltung, Repressalie; besides all reprisals, nebst allen Unkosten; -, v. a. wieder nehmen; wieder vergelten.

Räp'röach', s. der Vorwurf, Tadel; die Schande; -, v. a. vorwerfen; anklagen.

Räp'röach'able, adj. tadelnswürdig, sträflich, strafbar.

Räp'röach'al, adj. -ly, adv. beleidigend, schimpflich.

Räp'röach'alness, s. die Schimpflichkeit, Schändlichkeit.

Räp'röbat'e, s. der ruchlose Mensch; -, adj. verworfen, ruchlos; -, v. a. verwerfen, mißbilligen, verdammen. [seuchet, Mischlosigkeit.]

Räp'röbateness, s. die Verworfenheit, Verwerfung.

Räp'röbation, s. die Verwerfung, Mißbilligung; Verdamnung.

Räp'röduce', v. a. wieder hervorbringen. [vorbringer, Erzeuger.]

Räp'rödu'cer, s. der Wiederher-

Räp'rödu'ction, s. die Wiederher-

Räp'röf', s. der Vorwurf, Verweis.

Räp'röv'able, adj. tadelnswürdig, strafbar. [würdigkeit.]

Räp'röv'ableness, s. die Tadelnswürdigkeit.

Räp'röv'er, v. a. tadeln, scheitern, widerlegen; beschuldigen.

Räp'röv'er, s. der Tadler.

Räp'rune', v. a. wieder beschneiden.

Rep'tile, adj. kriechend; niedrig; -, s. das kriechende Thier, der Wurm.

Repub'lic, s. der Freistaat, die Republik; - of letters, die Gelehrtenrepublik.

Repub'lican, adj. republikanisch; -, s. der Republikaner.

Repub'licanism, s. die republikanische Verfassung; die Anhänglichkeit an dieselbe.

Repub'lica'tion, s. die wiederholte Bekanntmachung; wiederholte Auflage.

Räpüb'lish, v. a. wieder herausgeben, wieder auflegen. [ausgeben.]

Räpüb'liable, adj. verwerflich.

Räpüb'licate, v. a. veröffentlichen.

Räpüdiation, s. die Verwerfung, Scheidung. [Verwerfung.]

Räpüg'n, v. a. widerlegen.

Räpüg'nance, -cy, s. der Widerstand; Widerstreit, Widerstand, Widerpruch.

Räpüg'nant, adj. -ly, adv. widerstreitig; widerstrebend, s. Widerwillen. [wider anständig.]

Räpüg'ulate, v. a. wieder genau.

Räpülar'e, s. die Zurückdrängung, abschlägige Antwort; to swith a -, zurückdrängen, einen Korb bekommen; to swith bekommen; -, v. a. p. schlagen, zurücktreiben; ab-schlagen. [Abweiser.]

Räpü'sion, s. die Zurückdrängung.

Räpü'sive, adj. zurückdrängend.

Räpür'chase, s. der Wiederkauf; -, v. a. wieder kaufen.

Räpür'able, adj. -bly, adv. rühmend, ehrbar, angesehen.

Räpür'ableness, s. die Rühmlichkeit, der gute Ruf, die Ehrbarkeit, das Ansehen.

Räpütation, s. der gute Name, das Ansehen.

Räpüte', s. der Name, s. v. a. wofür halten, achten.

Räpüt'edly, adv. dem Namen nach.

Räpüte'less, adj. unanständig, schimpflich, ehrlos.

Räquest', s. die Bitte, das Bitten; die Nachfrage; der Befehl; be in -, begehrt, gesucht, nachgefragt.

Räquest', v. a. bitten, erlangen, begehren.

Räquest'er, s. der Bittsteller.

Räquiek'en, v. a. wieder blickt, wieder Muth machen.

Räqu'etory, s. die Anklage.

Räqu'r'able, adj. erforderlich.

Räqu're, v. a. verlangen, begehren; erfordern; to - hängen, hingend sein.

Räqu'r'er, s. der Fordernde.

Requ'al'te, s. das Erforderniß.

Requilit', -adj. -ly, adv. erforderlich.

Requ'isiteness, s. die Erforderniß.

Requ'il'ition, s. das Erforderniß, Begehren; die Requisition, die Beschlag. [Antrag.]

Requ'il'sitive, adj. nachsuchend, nachfragend.

Requ'il'story, adj. gefordert, verlangt.

Räqu'al, s. die Vergeltung; Erwidderung; in -, zum Lohn.

Räqu'ite, v. a. vergelten; auch dem, welcher ihm nachgefragt (Sinne).

Requiter, s. der Bergleiter.
Requre-mouse, s. die Fledermaus.
Resail, v. a. & n. zurückgehen.
Resale, s. der Wiederverkauf.
Resalutation, s. der Gegengruß.
Resalute, v. a. wieder grüßen.
Rescind, v. a. abschneiden; aufheben, abschaffen, annullieren.
Rescission, s. die Aufhebung, Auflösung.
Rescissory, adj. aufhebend, umstößend.
Rescount, s. T. das Scontro; -, v. a. T. scontieren.
Rescous, s. T. die Widersechtlichkeit.
Rescribe, v. a. zurückschreiben; wieder abschreiben.
Rescript, s. das Rückschreiben, Rescript, die Verfügung, der Bescheid. [ben. die Antwortung].
Rescription, s. das Rückschreiben.
Rescue, s. die Befreiung, Rettung; T. die Widersechtlichkeit; -, v. a. befreien, retten (von ..., from...).
Rescuer, s. der Befreier, Retter.
Research, s. die Untersuchung; -, v. a. untersuchen; T. ausarbeiten, fertig machen, vollenden.
Researcher, s. der Untersucher.
Reseat, v. a. wieder setzen.
Resection, s. die Wegschneidung.
Reseda, s. die Reseda.
Resek, v. a. wieder suchen.
Reseize, v. a. wieder ergreifen, wieder nehmen, wieder in Besitz setzen.
Reseiz'er, s. der Wiedereinnehmer.
Resessure, s. die Wiederbestimmung. [das Ebenbild].
Resemblance, s. die Ähnlichkeit.
Resemble, v. a. & n. ähnlich sein; vergleichen.
Resend, v. a. irr. zurückschicken.
Resent, v. a. übel aufnehmen, sich beleidigt fühlen; abhassen, rächen. [nimmt; der Minder].
Resenter, s. der etwas übel aufnehmend.
Resentful, adj. empfindlich; nachtragend, nachsichtig.
Resentingly, adv. großend, nachtragend; auf eine empfindliche Art; idiosyncratisch. [bar].
Resentive, adj. empfindlich, reizbar.
Resentment, s. der Eindruck, das Gefühl; die Empfindlichkeit; der Rort, Verdruß; die Nachsicht, Rache.
Reservation, s. die Aufbewahrung; Zurückhaltung; der Vorbehalt. [vorbehalten].
Reservative, adj. aufbewahrend.
Reservatory, s. der Behälter, das Behältnis.
Reserve, s. der Rückhalt, die Zurückhaltung; Ausnahme, der Vorbehalt; die Einschränkung; das Verbot; die Behutsamkeit; to

keep in -, aufbewahren, aufpassen; -, v. a. zurückhalten; aufbewahren; vorbehalten; to - to one's self, für sich behalten, sich vorbehalten.
Reserved, part. & adj. zurückhaltend, verschlossen, finstler.
Reserve, s. die Zurückhaltung, Verschlossenheit.
Reserver, s. der Zurückhalter, Aufbewahrer.
Reserving, adv. vorbehältlich, mit dem Vorbehalte.
Reservoir, s. (reservoir), das Behältnis; der Wasserbehälter.
Resettle, v. a. & n. wieder herstellen; wieder beruhigen.
Resetlement, s. die Wiederherstellung; Beruhigung.
Reship, v. a. wieder verschiffen.
Reshipment, s. die Verschiffung (eingeführter Waaren), Rückversand.
Reside, v. n. wohnen, residieren; zu Boden sinken, sich setzen.
Residence, s. der Aufenthalt, Wohnort, die Residenz; der Boden.
Resident, adj. wohnhaft; -, s. der Geschäftsträger, Resident.
Residential, adj. ansässig, festhaft; -, s. der Stiftgeistliche.
Residual, residuary, adj. übrig, übrig geblieben; Residualy legatee, s. der Haupterbe, Universalerbe.
Residue, s. das Uebriggebliebene, der Rückstand; T. der Rechnungsfaldo. [Theil, der Rückstand].
Residualum, s. der übriggebliebene Teil.
Resign, s. die Entfagung, Abtretung; Unterwerfung; -, v. a. entsagen, abtreten; Verzicht thun, resignieren; sich unterwerfen.
Resign, v. a. wieder unterzeichnen.
Resignation, s. die Entfagung, Abtretung; Ergebung, Resignation. [ben. mit Ergebung].
Resigned, adj. -ly, adv. ergebend.
Resigner, s. der Entfager, Abtreter. [Unterwerfung].
Resignment, s. die Entfagung.
Resile, v. a. zurückdringen, abspringen. [springen, abprallen].
Resilience, -cy, s. das Zurückdringen.
Resilient, adj. abprallend.
Resilition, s. das Zurückdringen, Abprallen.
Resin, s. das Harz.
Resinacious, adj. harzig.
Resiniferous, adj. harz erzeugend.
Resinous, adj. harzig.
Resinousness, s. die Harzigkeit.
Resipiscence, s. die Reue, Reue; Besserung.
Resist, v. a. & n. widerstehen, Widerstand leisten.

Resistance, s. der Widerstand.
Resistant, adj. widerstehend, widerstehend. [sticht].
Resistibility, s. die Widerstehbarkeit.
Resistible, adj. widerstehlich.
Resistibleness, s. Resistibility.
Resistless, adj. -ly, adv. unwiderstehlich. [sticht].
Resistlessness, s. die Unwiderstehlichkeit.
Resoluble, adj. schmelzbar.
Resolute, adj. -ly, adv. entschlossen; beherzt, feil.
Resoluteness, s. die Entschlossenheit, Beherztheit, Festigkeit.
Resolution, s. die Auflösung, Fergliederung, Erläuterung; der Entschluß, Vorfaß; Beschluß, die Resolution; Festigkeit, Standhaftigkeit. [sticht].
Resolutive, adj. auflösend, zerlegend.
Resolvable, adj. auflöslich, auflösbar.
Resolve, s. der Entschluß, Beschluß; *Resolution*, *Bescheid in Bezug auf eine Privatangelegenheit*; -, v. a. auflösen, schmelzen; zerlegen; erklären, erläutern; überlegen; bestimmen, vermögen; -, v. n. sich auflösen, schmelzen; beschließen, sich entschließen, entschlossen sein.
Resolved, part. & adj. -ly, adv. beschloffen; entschlossen, mit Entschlossenheit. [sticht].
Resolvence, s. die Entschlossenheit.
Resolvent, s. das Auflösungsmitel. [Auflösungsmittel].
Resolver, s. der Beschloßene; das Resolvent, s. der Wiederhall.
Resonant, adj. widerhallend.
Resorb, v. a. verschlucken, einsaugen. [einsaugend].
Resorbent, adj. verschluckend, resorbierend.
Resort, s. die Zusammenkunft, Versammlung; der Zufluchtsort; die Ursache, Triebfeder; -, v. n. sich wohin begeben; besuchen; seine Zuflucht nehmen; T. anheimfallen.
Resort'er, s. der Bescheiter.
Resound, s. der Wiederhall, das Echo; -, v. n. wiederhallen, erschallen; -, v. a. erschallen machen; ausbreiten.
Resource, s. das Hülfsmittel, die Hilfe; Zuflucht. [mittel, hilflos].
Resourceless, adj. ohne Hilfe.
Resow, v. a. irr. wieder säen.
Respeak, v. n. irr. antworten, erwidern.
Respect, s. die Rücksicht, Hinsicht, Beziehung; Hochachtung; Gewogenheit, Gunst; der Beweggrund, die Absicht; in some-, gewissermaßen; with-to, in Rücksicht auf, in Beziehung auf; in all respects, in jeder Hinsicht;

Rétal'iate, v. a. wieder vergelten. [ung.]
Rétaliation, s. die Wieder Vergeltung.
Rétard, v. a. aufhalten; aufschieben, verzögern; -, v. n. zögern, zurückbleiben.
Rétardation, s. die Verzögerung, der Aufenthalt, Verzug.
Rétard'er, s. der Verzögerer, Verhinderer. [das Hindernis.]
Rétard'ement, s. die Verzögerung.
Retch, v. n. sich würgen, sich erbrechen.
Ret'less, etc. s. Reckless.
Rétect'ion, s. die Enthüllung, Entdeckung.
Rétell', v. a. irr. wieder erzählen.
Rétention, s. die Zurückhaltung; Einschränkung; der Verhaft; das Gedächtnis.
Rétentive, adj. behaltend; zurückhaltend; getreu (vom Gedächtnis). [Eingevermögen.]
Rétentiveness, s. das Behalten.
Ret'icence, -cy, s. das Verschweigen, die Verschwiegenheit.
Ret'igle, s. das Rechen. [förmig.]
Réticular, Ret'iform, adj. netzartig, netzförmig; -work, s. das Netzwerk.
Réticulation, s. das Netzwerk.
Ret'ina, s. die Netzhaut (des Auges).
Ret'inue, s. das Gefolge.
Rét'raçy, s. die Hindlichkeit, Genüge; das hindliche Vermögen; he has a -, er hat hinreichendes Vermögen, um sich in Ruhe zu setzen.
Rétro', s. der Rückzug; die Eingezogenheit, Einsamkeit; -, v. n. sich zurückziehen; sich entfernen, austreten; flüchten; -, v. a. wegschieben, zurückziehen, zurücknehmen; to - to rest, sich zur Ruhe begeben. [sam; geheim.]
Rétir'ed, adj. zurückgezogen; ein.
Rétir'edness, s. die Zurückgezogenheit; Einsamkeit; der Ruhestand.
Rétro'ment, s. die Zurückziehung, Trennung, Entfernung; die Abgeschiedenheit; der Ruhestand.
Rét'ring, adj. zurückhaltend, eingezogen; beiseiden; -, s. der Rückzug.
Retort', s. der Vorwurf, Tadel; die Erwiderung; Retorte; -, v. n. zurückbiegen; zurückgeben; zurückwerfen, zurückgeben; erwiedern. [Erwidern.]
Rétort'er, s. der Zurückwerfende.
Rétortion, s. das Zurückwerfen; die Erwiderung; Widerlegung.
Retor'tive, adj. eine Erwiderung enthaltend, erwidernd.
Rétoss', v. a. zurückwerfen.

Rétouch', v. a. wieder berühren; umarbeiten, verbessern; T. re-touchieren.
Rétroact', v. a. wieder zeichnen; wieder betreten; zurückgehen, verfolgen. [Derufen.]
Réttract', v. a. zurücknehmen, widerrufen.
Réttract'able, adj. widerruflich.
Réttract'ate, v. a. widerrufen.
Réttract'ation, s. die Zurücknahme, der Widerruf.
Rétraction, s. die Zurückziehung, Zurücknahme. [das Bild.]
Rétrait', s. der Blick; die Gestalt.
Rétreat, s. der Rückzug; Zufluchtsort; die Eingezogenheit, Abgeschiedenheit; der Ruheort; -, v. n. sich zurückziehen; sich zurückgeben, sich flüchten.
Rétrench', v. a. wegschneiden; abführen; einschränken; vermindern; -, v. n. sich einschränken.
Rétrench'ment, s. das Wegschneiden; die Verminderung, Abführung; Einschränkung; Verschmäzung. [zurückstellen, vergelten.]
Retrib'ute, v. a. wieder bezahlen.
Retrib'utor, s. der Wiedererhalter, Vergelter. [ung.]
Retribution, s. die Wiederbezahlung.
Retrib'utive, Retrib'utory, adj. zurückzahlend; vergeltend.
Retriev'able, adj. wieder herzustellen, ersichtlich.
Retriev'e, v. a. wieder erlangen, wieder ersetzen; zurückbringen, wieder gut machen; to - a loss, einen Verlust wieder ersetzen; sich entschädigen.
Rétroac'tion, s. die Rückwirkung.
Rétroac'tive, adj. rückwirkend.
Rétrocède, v. a. zurückweichen; zurückgeben, abtreten.
Retroc'es'sion, s. die Zurückweichung; Zurückgabe; Abtretung.
Retrodaction, s. die Zurückbringung.
Retrograd'ation, s. der Rückgang.
Retrograde, adj. rückgängig; -, v. n. rückwärts gehen, zurückgehen.
Retrogres'sion, s. das Rückwärtsgehen, der Rückgang; das Zurückweichen.
Retrogres'sive, adj. zurückgehend.
Retromin'gency, s. das Rückwärtsgehen.
Retropul'sive, adj. zurücktreibend.
Retrospect, v. a. zurückschauen, zurückblicken.
Retrospect, Retrospection, s. der Rückblick; die Rück Erinnerung.
Retrospec'tive, adj. rückblickend; -view, s. der Rückblick.
Ret'rovert, v. a. zurückdrehen.
Rétrude', v. a. zurückstoßen, zurückdrängen.
Rétruse', adj. verborgen.

Rétund', v. a. stumpf machen.
Return', s. die Rückkehr; der Rückfall; die Rückgabe, Rückzahlung; Vergeltung; der Bericht; Gegen dienst; Gewinn, Vorteil; die Rückladung, Rückfracht; der Umlauf, Wechsel; in -, dagegen, als Erwiderung; by - of mail, mit umgebender Post; - of exchange, s. der Rückwechsel; -, v. n. zurückkehren, zurückgeben; wieder kommen; erwiedern; einwenden; -, v. a. zurückgeben, erstatten, vergelten; zurückschicken; überschicken, überreichen; melden, berichten; to - answer, antworten; to - thanks, danken; to - a visit, einen Gegenbesuch abstaten.
Return'able, adj. was zurückgeschickt werden kann; berichtmäßig.
Return'er, s. der Rückzahler, Remittent.
Return'ing, s. die Rückkehr.
Reu'nion, s. die Wiedervereinigung.
Reunite', v. a. wieder vereinigen, wieder verbinden; -, v. n. sich wieder vereinigen. [ung.]
Réun'ion, s. die Wiedervereinigung.
Révaluation, s. die abermalige Schätzung.
Reve, s. der Aufseher, Wagt.
Reveal', v. a. offenbaren, entdecken; verraten. [decken; verräther.]
Reveal'er, s. der Offenbarer, Entteller.
Reveal'ment, s. die Offenbarung.
Revel, s. das Schwärmen, die Schmauserei; -roust, s. die gefestigte Volksversammlung; der Volksausflug; Aufbruch; -, v. n. schwärmen, schmausen. [reßen.]
Revel', v. a. zurückziehen, zurückziehen.
Revel'ation, s. die Offenbarung.
Revel'ry, s. die lärmende Lustbarkeit, Schmauserei.
Reven'dicate, v. a. zurückfordern.
Revenge', s. die Rache, Abmündung; Genugthuung; Rache; in -, zum Erße, dagegen; -, v. a. abnehmen, rächen. [reßen, rachsüchtig.]
Revenge'ful, adj. -ly, adv. rache.
Revenge'fulness, s. die Rachegeilheit, Rachsücht.
Revenge'less, adj. ungerächt.
Revenge'ment, s. die Rache, Abmündung.
Reven'ger, s. der Rächer.
Reven'gingly, adv. rachend, als Rache, mit Rache.
Rev'enue, s. das Einkommen, die Einkünfte; public-, s. das Kammergut; -cutter, s. der Anstifter, das Wachtschiff. [widerhallend.]
Rever'berant, adj. zurückwerfend.
Rever'berate, v. a. zurückschlagen, zurückwerfen; -, v. n. zurückfallen; wiederhallen; zurückstrahlen.

Reverberation, s. das Zurück-
schlagen; Wiederhallen; Zurück-
strahlen; T. die Verfallung.

Reverberatory, adj. zurückwerfend; wiederhallend; -küll, s. der Reverberatorien.

Revere, v. a. ehren, verehren.

Reverence, s. die Ehrerbietung; Verbeugung, Verneigung; Ehrwürden (Titel); *saving your -*, with your -, mit Ehren zu melden; -, v. a. Ehrerbietung bewei-
sen, verehren.

Reverencer, s. der Verehrer.

Reverend, adj. ehrwürdig; möst-, hochschwürdig; right -, hochwürdig [Zeit].

Reverendness, s. die Ehrwürdig-
keit.

Reverent, *Reverent*, adj. -ly, adv. ehrerbietig, mit Ehrerbietung. [*ky, starker Braumwein.*]

Reverent, adj. stark; -al, -ial, -ness, s. die Ehrerbietig-
keit.

Reverer, s. der Verehrer.

Reversal, s. Reversy. [Umsturz.]

Reverso, s. die Rückseite, der Revers; die Abwechselung, der Wechsel; die Veränderung; das Gegen-
theil; -, v. a. umkehren; um-
stoßen, umändern; widerrufen;
verwechseln; -, v. n. zurückkehren.

Reversely, adv. umgekehrt; ver-
kehrt Weise.

Reversible, adj. unumstößlich.
Reversely, adv. entgegengesetzt,
umgekehrt. [verrückt.]

Reversible, adj. umstößlich, wi-
derbring, part. & adj. umf-
hend; -gear, s. die Steuerung (an
der Dampfmaschine).

Reversion, s. der Heimfall; die
Anwartschaft. [Itz.]

Reversionary, adj. anwartschaft-
lich.

Revert, s. T. die Wiederholung;
-, v. a. verändern, umkehren;
zurückschlagen; -, v. n. zurück-
fallen. [Itz.]

Revertible, adj. rückfällig, heim-
kehrend; adj. verändernd, ver-
kehrend. [Schwärmerei.]

Revery, s. die Träumerei.
Revest, v. a. wieder bekleiden;
wieder einsehen.

Revestary, s. das Aufkleideim-
mer; die Sakristei.

Revolte, v. n. zurückschwingen,
sich schnell zurückbewegen.

Revolution, s. das Wiederaufleben.
Revolutional, v. a. wieder mit Le-
bensmitteln versehen.

Revo, v. n. halten (im Sande-
kuchenspiele).

Review, s. (revü), die Uebersicht,
Durchsicht; Prüfung; Reflexion;
Ausrüstung; Revisé; -, v. a. zu-

rücksehen; wieder durchsehen; mu-
stern, Probe halten; rezensieren.
Reviewer, s. (revüer), der Prü-
fer; Rezensent.

Revisör, v. a. wieder stark
machen; -, v. n. wieder erstarren.

Revisör, s. die Schmähung; -,
v. a. schmähen, schimpfen, be-
schimpfen. [Beschimpfung.]

Revisörment, s. die Schmähung.
Revisör, s. der Schmäher.

Revisöring, adv. schmähend, schel-
lend; schimpflich.

Revisör, s. die Durchsicht, wie-
derholte Prüfung.

Revisör, s. die wiederholte Durch-
sicht; die zweite Correctur; der
Revisionsbogen; second -, s. die
dritte Correctur; -, v. a. wieder
durchsehen, nochmals prüfen; T.
revidieren. [richtiger. Corrector.]

Revisör, s. der Untersucher, Be-
rätsholder, s. die Durchsicht, Re-
vision.

Revisör, v. a. wieder besuchen.
Revisör, s. der abermalige
Besuch. [Wiederherstellung.]

Revisör, s. die Wiederbelebung.
Revisör, v. n. wieder aufleben;
sich wieder erholen; -, v. a. wie-
der beleben; erwecken; wieder
erneuern; wieder herstellen; ins
Gedächtniß zurückrufen.

Revisör, s. der Belebter; das Be-
lebungsmitel; die Erneuerung.

Revisör, v. a. wieder leben-
dig machen.

Revisör, s. die Wiederbe-
lebung; Wiederherstellung.

Revisör, v. a. wieder beleben.
Revisör, s. die Wiederauf-
lebung. [hend.]

Revisör, adj. wieder auf-
gelebt.

Revisör, s. die Erneuerung eines
Prozesses.

Revisör, adj. widerrufen.

Revisör, s. die Widerruf-
lichkeit.

Revisör, v. a. zurückrufen; wi-
derufen.

Revisör, s. die Zurückrufung;
der Widerruf.

Revisör, v. a. zurückrufen; wider-
rufen; zurückhalten, Einhalt
thun; -, v. n. Farbe verlieren;
nicht erkennen (im Kartenspiele).

Revisörment, s. die Zurückru-
fung; der Widerruf.

Revisör, s. der Abfall, die Empö-
rung, der Aufruhr; die grobe
Verleumdung; -, v. n. sich empören,
abfallen; -, v. a. empören; in
die Flucht schlagen. [rührer.]

Revisör, s. der Empörer, Auf-
ruhrer, s. die Umwälzung,
Revolution, Volkserhe-
bung.

Revolutionary, adj. staats-
wändig, revolutionär; -w.,
der Revolutionskrieg.

Revolutioner, **Revolutionist**,
der Staatsumwäler, Revolu-
tionär.

Revolutionize, v. a. umwälzen,
zum Aufruhr auffordern, um-
wälzen.

Revolve, v. a. umwälzen; um-
gehen; -, v. n. sich umdrehen, um-
laufen; zurückfallen.

Revolve, v. a. wieder aufsteigen.
Revolve, s. das Zurückfallen,
die Begleitung.

Revolve, adj. absteigend (Blick
im Körper), abwärts.

Revolve, s. (rück), die Reife, Drang,
Zurück, s. die Vergeltung, W-
Rohn; T. das Jägerrecht; -, v. a.
vergeltend, vergüten; belohnen.

Revolve, adj. belohnend;
[nennwürdig.]

Revolve, s. die Belohnung, s. die Belohnung,
s. der Belohnung, s. der Belohnung.

Revolve, v. a. wörtlich wieder-
sprechen, v. a. wieder schreiben.

Revolve, s. der König.
Revolve, s. das Wissen.

Revolve, s. Rheubarb.
Revolve, adj. mit Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. die Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. die Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.
Revolve, s. das Rheubarb.

Räime, s. Rhyme.

Räine'-gräve, s. der Rheingraf.

Räinoc'eros, s. das Nashorn.

Räomb, s. das Rautenwied.

Räomb'oid, adj. rautenförmig.

Räomboid'al, adj. rautenähnlich.

Räomb'us, s. die Raute.

Räu'bär, s. die Rhabarber.

Räyme, s. der Reim; das Gedicht;

-, v. n. reimen, dichten.

Räyme'less, adj. reimlos.

Räy'mer, Räy'mist, Räy'mster,

s. der Reimschmied.

Räythm, s. das Tonmaß, Zeit-

maß, der Rhythmus.

Räyth'mical, adj. wohlklingend,

rhythmisch.

Räyth'mus, s. Rhythmus. [herlich.

Räy't, adj. Sachen erregend, lä-

stib, s. die Rhyne; Schiene; -saw,

s. die Schweissäge; -wört, s. die

Sunderlype (Pflanze); -, v. a.

mit Rippen versehen.

Räy'ald, s. der Wüstling, liebes-

liche Mensch; -, adj. liebeslich, ge-

mein. [haft.

Räy'aldish, adj. unzuchtig, zoten-

Räy'aldray, s. die unzuchtigen Red-

den, Zotenreißerei. [(s. Ribbon).

Räy'and, s. das Band, die Borte.

Räy'bed, adj. mit Rippen versehen;

gerippt, gestreift.

Räy'ble-rab'ble, s. die schlechte

Blaare, der Ausfluß.

Räy'bon, s. das Band, die Borte;

-grüss, s. das Bandgras; -trade,

s. der Bandhandel; -weaver, s.

der Bortenwirker, Polamentierer.

Räy'roast, v. a. ausprügeln.

Räy, s. der Reis; die Weise; -bird,

s. der Reissvogel; -flower, s. das

Reismehl; -mill, s. die Reis-

mühle; -pudding, s. der Reiskü-

ch, adj. -ly, adv. reich; reich-

haltig, reichlich; -fortbar, höchst

erhaltend; -like, die Reichen.

Räy'es, s. der Reichtum; die

Bracht.

Räy'ness, s. der Reichtum; die

Reichhaltigkeit, Güte, Fruchtbar-

keit; Pracht, der Glanz.

Räy'ock, s. der Schaber, Heim.

Räy'ets, s. die englische Krankheit.

Räy'ety, adj. zweifelhafte.

Räy'ture, s. die Spalte, Rinde,

Deffnung.

Räy, adj. befreit, entledigt, los;

o get - of, sich losmachen von

-, loswerden, sich entledigen; -,

v. a. irr. (rid, rid), befreien, los-

machen; weg schaffen, fortjagen;

vom Pfade schaffen, aus dem Wege

räumen; to - from caterpillars,

außen.

Räy'dance, s. die Befreiung, Ent-

ledigung; Wegschaffung.

Rid'dle, s. das Räthsel; grobe

Sieb; -, v. a. enträthseln; sie-

ben; -, v. n. räthselhaft sprechen.

Rid'dler, s. der räthselhaft Spre-

chende. [brud.

Rid'dling, s. der räthselhafte Aus-

Rid'dling, adv. räthselhaft.

Ride, s. der Ritt; die Fahrt; -,

v. a. & n. irr. (rid, rode, rid-

den), reiten; fahren; auf einem

Karren fortschaffen, karren;

auf etwas ruhen, sich stützen; be-

herrschen, mißbrauchen; to - at

anchor, vor Anker liegen; to

- about, herumreiten, herumfah-

ren; - upon the main, auf der

See sein.

Rid'er, s. der Reiter; Bereiter;

das eingeschaltete Blatt, der Zu-

sag; der Widerhafen; - for or-

ders, s. der Reisediener, Muster-

reiter.

Ridge, s. der Rücken, Rückgrat;

Gipfel, die Griste; Furche; der

Grat; Aufschlag; -band, s. der

Sattelriemen; -tile, s. der Söhl-

ziegel; -, v. a. einen Rücken bil-

den; fürchen.

Ridg'el, Ridg'ling, s. der halb-

verwundene Widder.

Rid'g, adj. erhaben, aufgest.

Rid'gule, s. das Lächerliche; to

turn into -, lächerlich machen;

-, v. a. lächerlich machen.

Ridg'ulous, adj. -ly, adv. lächer-

lich. [feit.

Ridg'ulousness, s. die Lächerlich-

keit.

Rid'ing, s. das Reiten; Fahren;

der Reitweg; Besitz; to take a

-, ausreiten, einen Ritt machen;

ausfahren; -coat, s. der Reittrock;

-habit, s. das Reithabit, Ama-

zonienkleid; -hood, s. der Reise-

mantel; -master, s. der Reitleh-

rer; -rod, s. die Reitgerte;

-school, s. die Reitschule.

Ridot'to, s. der Ball, das Tanzfest.

Rie, s. Rye. [gemein.

Rise, adj. häufig, herrschend, all-

Rise'ness, s. die herrschende Be-

schaffenheit, Allgemeinheit, Menge.

Riss, s. die Sandbank, das Riff.

Riss'raß, s. der Auswurf.

Risse, s. die Risse (Feuergel-

wehr); der Wetstein (zum Schär-

fen der Sensen); -barrel, s. der

Windsenlauf; -man, s. der Schar-

schütze; -shooting, s. Büchsen-

schießen; -, v. a. rauben, plün-

dern; riefeln; mit Reifen versehen.

Riss'er, s. der Räuber, Plünderer.

Rist, s. der Riß, die Spalte; -, v.

a. & n. spalten; bersten; rülpfen.

Rig, s. der Rücken, die Spitze; der

Rücken, Spatz; die Lustkurve; to

run a - upon one, einem einen

Streich spielen, einen zum Beßen

haben; -, v. a. schmücken, putzen;

anrühren; tafeln; -, v. n. aus-

gelassen sein.

Rigadon', s. der Rigadon (Tanz).

Rig'a'tion, s. die Wässerung.

Rig'ged, part. & adj. gepugt; auf-

getafelt. [meist.

Rig'ger, s. der Ausrüster, Tafel-

Rig'ging, s. das Tafelwerk.

Rig'lish, adj. liebeslich.

Rig'gle, v. a. hin und her bewo-

gen; -, v. n. sich krümmen, sich

winden.

Right, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. recht,

richtig; gerade; recht; sehr; recht-

schaffen, aufrichtig; -away, -off,

sogleich; to be -, Recht haben;

to set -, zurechtweisen; -reason,

s. die gesunde Vernunft; -, s. das

Recht; die rechte Hand, rechte

Seite; by -, von Rechtswegen;

to rights, sogleich; bald; to be in

the -, Recht haben; to do -, Verschid-

thum, zutreffen; -, int. recht!

richtig; -, v. a. aufrichtig, in die

rechte Lage bringen; Recht ver-

schaffen; to - one's self, sich selbst

Recht verschaffen. [rechtlich.

Right'eous, adj. (rich'eous), gerecht;

Right'eousness, s. (rich'eousness),

die Gerechtigkeit; Rechtlich-

keit. [big; gerecht.

Right'ful, adj. -ly, adv. rechtmä-

Right'fulness, adj. die Rechtmä-

ßigkeit; Gerechtigkeit.

Right'ness, s. die Gerechtigkeit; Rich-

tigkeit, Wahrheit.

Rig'id, adj. -ly, adv. steif, hart,

unbiegsam; streng.

Rig'id'ity, Rig'id'ness, s. die Un-

biegsamkeit, Strenge.

Rig'let, s. die Latte, Schindel.

Rig'marole, s. das leere Geschwätz.

Rig'ol, s. der Rißel; das Diadem.

Rig'or, s. die Strenge, Härte;

Schärfe; Genauigkeit.

Rig'orous, adj. -ly, adv. streng;

scharf; genau.

Rig'orousness, s. die Strenge,

Schärfe; Genauigkeit.

Rig'our, s. Rigor.

Rile, s. Rill. [rieseln.

Rill, s. der Bach; -, v. n. rin-

nen.

Ril'lot, s. der kleine Bach, das

Fläßchen.

Rim, s. der Rand, Rahmen, die

Einfassung; der Schmeerbauch.

Rime, s. der Reif; Reim; Riß, die

Spalte; Syroffe; -, v. n. reifen;

reimen.

Rim'mose, Rim'moss, adj. rissig.

Rim'ple, s. die Runzel, Falte; -,

v. a. runzeln, falten; -, v. n.

zusammenschumpfen. [voll Reif.

Rim'ny, adj. mit Reif überzogen.

Rind, s. die Rinde, Schale; -, v.

n. schälen.

lock'ing-horse, s. das Schauffel-
pferd.
lock'less, adj. felsenlos.
lock'y, adj. felsenartig, felsicht.
lock'y, adj. felsig, felsenhart.
lod, s. die Ruthe, Stange, der
Stab; die Wehrstutze; T. con-
necting-, s. die Verbindungs-
stange (an Dampfmaschinen); -horse,
s. das Stangenpferd.
lode, pret. von to lido.
lod'omont, adj. prahlerisch, groß-
sprecherisch; -, s. der Prahler,
Großsprecher.
lodomontado, s. die Prahlererei,
Großsprechererei; -, v. n. groß-
sprechen, prahlen.
lode, s. das Roth; die Hirschfuch-
der Hirschgogen; -back, s. der
Rehbock; -call, s. das Hirschfuch-
logation, s. die Bitte, das Ge-
bet, die Bitte; -week, s. die
Himmelfahrtswoche.
lodge, s. der Landstreicher, Spit-
bude, Schurke, Schalk; -ingrain,
s. der Erzschalk; to play the
Spas machen; -, v. n. herum-
schreiben, Schurkenstreiche aus-
üben. [Spitzbüberei, Schelmerei.
lodge, s. die Landstreichererei.
lodge, s. die Schelmerei (im
Scherz). [Spitzbüberei; schalkhaft.
lodge, s. die Landstreichererei.
lodge, s. das Gerüchtfrei-
chen; die Schalkhaftigkeit; Schel-
merei.
loil, v. a. aufstehen, trüben; rei-
gen; aufregen, ärgerlich machen.
loil'y, adj. trübe; aufgeregt, är-
gerlich.
loist, Rois'ter, v. n. aufschnei-
den, großprahlen; lärmeln, pol-
tern. [mer; Polsterer.
loist'er, s. der Großprahler; Lär-
mer; Polsterer; -, s. das
Prahlen; -fellow, s. der Prahler.
löke, s. der Nebel, Rauch, Dunst.
löke'age, s. gerösteter Mais mit
Zucker.
löll, s. das Rollen, Wälzen; der Wir-
bel; die Rolle; Wälze; Emmel; das
Bergelschiff; die Riste; Verordnung;
mäster of the rolls, s. der Ur-
kundenbewahrer; -butter, s. der
Butterweden; -calling, s. das
Berufen (der Soldaten); -tobacco,
s. der Rollentabak; -, v. n. ro-
len, wälzen; winden, umwickeln;
einwickeln; -, v. n. rollen; sich
wälzen, sich drehen; T. schlingern;
wirbeln; die Farbe anfragen
(beim Buchdrucker); to up-, auf-
rollen, aufwickeln.
löll'er, s. die Rolle, Wälze; der
Weberbaum; das Widelband;
T. der Verband; die Widelstränge;
-towel, s. die Handrolle.

Röll'cking, s. ein eigenthümlicher
leichter Gang des Pferdes.
Röll'ing, s. das Rollen, Umdre-
hen; -board, s. das Rollbrett;
-pin, s. das Rollholz; -press, s.
die Walzenpresse; -, adj. rollend;
wellenförmig.
Röll'y-pööl'y, s. eine Art Bassspiel.
Rölm'age, s. der Lärmen, das Ge-
tummel.
Romäno's, s. der Roman, die
Erzählung, Romanze; -, v. n.
Romane schreiben, erdichten; auf-
schneiden.
Roman'cer, s. der Romanendich-
ter, Romanenschafter; Aufschnei-
der. [liche.
Rö'manist, s. der Römischschat-
ter, Romanenschafter; Aufschnei-
der. [liche.
Rö'manize, v. n. den Römer spie-
len; -, v. a. römisch machen,
zum Katholicismus bekehren.
Roman'tic, -al, adj. -ly, adv.
romantisch; abenteuerlich.
Roman'ticism, s. das Romanti-
sche, die Abenteuerlichkeit.
Rö'mish, adj. römisch, kathollisch.
Rö'mist, s. der Papstler.
Romp, s. das wilde Raddrehen, die
Ränge; das geräuschvolle Spiel;
-, v. n. sich herumwalzen.
Romp'ish, adj. ausgelassen. [heit.
Romp'ishness, s. die Ausgelassen-
heit.
Rondeau, s. (rondo), das Rün-
gelgedicht; der Rundgesang.
Rond'ure, s. die Rundung.
Rön'ion, s. die dicke Weibsperson.
Rönt, s. das verputzte Thier.
Röod, s. der vierte Theil eines
Akers; die Ruthe (Maß); das
Kreuz, Crucifix.
Röof, s. das Dach; die Decke, der
Kuppelstimmeln; Gaumen; -tile,
s. der Stützriegel; -work, s. das
Dachwerk, die Bedachung; -, v. a.
mit einem Dache versehen, unter
Dach bringen.
Röof'ing, s. das Sparwerk.
Röof'less, adj. ohne Dach. [sehen.
Röof'y, adj. mit einem Dache ver-
sehen.
Rook, s. die Saattrübe; der
Koch, Thurm (im Schachspiel);
Dunst, Nebel; Gauner, Betrü-
ger; -, v. a. & n. betrügen, rauben.
Rook'ery, s. das Kräbchengestir-
ag, das Bordell.
Rook'y, adj. voller Kräben.
Röom, s. der Raum, Platz; das
Zimmer; die Gelegenheit, der
Anlaß; in his-, an seiner Stelle;
bed -, s. die Schlafkammer;
-d'king, s. das Speisezimmer;
-drawing -, s. das Gesellschafts-
zimmer, Prachzimmer; sitting-,
s. das Wohnzimmer; sleeping-,
s. das Schlafzimmer; store -,
s. die Vorrathskammer; -, v. a.
wohnen, ein Zimmer bewohnen.

Röom'age, s. der Raum, Platz,
Gelaß.
Röom'ful, adj. reich an Zimmern.
Röom'iness, s. die Geräumigkeit.
Röom'y, adj. geräumig, weitläufig.
Röop'y, adj. heiler.
Röost, s. die Hühnerstange; to be
at -, schlafen; -, v. n. (von Ge-
sehn) sich setzen, sitzen (schlafen);
wohnen.
Röost'er, s. der Hahn, Haselhahn.
Röot, s. die Wurzel; der Ursprung,
die erste Ursache; das Stamm-
wort; to take -, anwurzeln;
-built, adj. von Wurzeln erbaut;
-, v. n. Wurzel schlagen, ein-
wurzeln; -, v. a. mit einer Wurzel
versehen; einwurzeln - lassen;
wühlen; to - out, andrehen,
ausrotten. [stet, stark, sehr.
Röot'edly, adv. eingewurzelt.
Röot'er, s. der Ausrotter, Vertilger.
Röot'let, s. das Würzelchen, die
Wurzelsäfer.
Röot'y, adj. wurzelreich.
Röpe, s. das Seil, der Strid,
das Tau; to be on the high ropes,
heiter, wohlgemuth sein; -of
Onions, s. die Reihe Zwiebeln;
-bands, s. pl. die Raabänder;
-dancer, s. der Seiltänzer;
-ladder, s. die Seiltrichter;
-maker, s. der Seiler; -trick, s.
der Seilstrick; -weed, s. die
Winde (Pflanze); -walk, yard,
s. der Seilengang, die Seiler-
bahn; -, v. n. sich in Gaben
gleiten, fleberig sein; -, v. a. to -
in, einziehen, zusammenziehen;
zusammenraffen; betragen, de-
luxen. [Schelmerei.
Röpery, s. die Reißschlägerei.
Röpliness, s. die Fleberigkeit, Zä-
higkeit. [Betrug.
Röping'in, s. das Betrügen, der
Betrug.
Röpy, adj. fleberig, zäbe.
Roque'laur, s. (roquelor), der
Reitmantel, Regenmantel.
Röral, adj. behaut, thauig.
Röraction, s. das Fallen des
Thanes.
Rörid, adj. behaut, feucht.
Röris'erous, adj. Zban bringend.
Rösa'cedus, s. das Rosenartig.
Rögary, s. das Rosenbrot; der
Rosenfranz (der Katholiken).
Rös'id, s. Rorid.
Röse, s. die Rose; Rosette; Brause
(an der Gießkanne); -bay, s. die
Vorbeerrose, der Oleander; -bud,
s. die Rosenknospe; -bush, s.
der Rosenstock; -diamond, s. die
Rosette (Edelstein); -mary, s.
der Rosmarin; -noble, s. der
Rosenobel (Goldmünze); -wäter,
s. das Rosenwasser; -wood, s.
das Rosenholz.

ROS

Fäse, fär, fällt, what. — möte, prey. — pine, marine, bird.
an'ger, v'l'cious. — c wie k. g wie j. q wie z.

RUB

Rö'ssal, adj. rosig, rosenfarben.
Rös'ed, adj. rosenroth, geröthet.
Rös'et, s. das Rosenroth (Malers-
farbe); die Rosette.
Rosette, s. die Rosette.
Rosiera'cian, s. der Rosenkreuzer.
Rös'ter, s. der Rosenstrauch.
Ros'in, s. das Harz; Rosolophon-
ium; -, v. a. mit Rosolophonum
bestrichen. [rothe Farbe].
Ros'iness, s. die Rosigkeit, rosen-
Rös'iny, adj. harzig, harzigt.
Ros'land, s. das Heidefeld;
Eumppland.
Ros'marine, s. Rosemary.
Ross, s. die äussere Rinde gewis-
ser Bäume. [leichte Erbreich].
Ross'el, s. der lödore Boden, das
Ros'signol, s. die Nachtigall.
Ros'tral, adj. den Schnabel be-
treffend; schnabelförmig.
Ros'trated, adj. geschnäbelt, mit
Schiffschnäbeln versehen.
Ros'trum, s. der Schnabel; die
Rednerbühne.
Rös'ay, adj. rosig, rosenroth; ro-
sich; -colored, adj. rosenfarbig;
-red, adj. rosenroth.
Rot, s. die Räumnis; Räumle; Scha-
blatter; Rote (bei den Soldaten);
-, v. n. faulen, verfaulen, mo-
dern; -, v. a. faulen machen.
Rö'ta, s. die Rota (zu Rom).
Rö'tary, adj. sich drehend, um-
laufend.
Rö'tate, adj. radförmig. [gedreht].
Rö'tated, adj. umlaufend, herum-
Rö'tä'tion, s. der Umlauf, die Um-
drehung, der Kreislauf; Wirbel;
die Abwechselung; dy -, wechselfö-
rmig.
Rotä'tor, s. der Drehmügel.
Rö'tatory, adj. sich im Kreise
drehend; -motion, s. die Kreis-
bewegung.
Rö'te, s. die Harse, Leber; mecha-
nische Fertigkeit, Geläufigkeit.
Routine, by -, durch Übung,
auswendig; -, v. a. mechanisch
lernen, auswendig lernen.
Ror'h'er, s. die Düngung; -beaste, s.
pl. das Hornvieh, Rindvieh.
Rot'ten, adj. faul; verkauft; ver-
dorben; anbrüchig; baufällig;
hinfällig; -chasse, s. alter Käse.
Rot'tenness, s. die Fäulnis, Fäu-
lung; Anbrüchigkeit; der Knochen-
fraß.
Rotund', adj. rund, kreisförmig.
Rotund'ness, adj. rundblät-
terig. [Dung].
Rotund'ity, s. die Ründe, Run-
Rotund', s. das Ründegebäude,
die Ründe.
Rouge, adj. (rözh), roth; -, s.
das Roth; die Schminke; -, v. n.
sich schminken.

Rough, adj. -ly, adv. (röf), rauh;
holprig, uneben; rauh, haarig;
herbe; roh; ungebildet; streng;
ungefüt, rümmig; schredlich;
fürchterlich; -cast, s. der rohe
Entwurf; Entwurf; -cast, v. a.
roh entwerfen, den ersten Ent-
wurf machen; mit grobem Mörtel
bewerfen; -drakt, -draught, s.
(röskraft), der erste Entwurf,
Röb'ig; -draw, v. a. irr. den ersten
Entwurf machen; -hew, v. a.
aus dem Groben hauen; roh ent-
werfen; -müsig, s. die lärmende
Musik; Regenmüsig; -rider, s.
der Unterbereiter; -shod, adj.
scharf beschlagen (von Pferden);
-work, v. a. irr. aus dem Gröb-
sten bearbeiten.
Rough'en, v. a. (röfn), rauh ma-
chen; -, v. n. rauh werden; ver-
wildern. [Gruumet].
Rough'inga, s. (röfinga), das
Rough'ness, s. (röfness), die Rau-
higkeit; Herbigkeit; Rohheit;
Grobheit, Festigkeit.
Rought (rät), part. v. to Reach.
Roulean, s. (röolo), die Rölle
Gold, Geldrolle. [gel].
Rounce, s. der Preßstod, Preßren.
Roun'ceval, s. eine Art großer
Erbsen; das bide, plumpe Mädchen.
Round, adj. -ly, adv. rund; voll-
tönd, wohlklingend; offener-
sig, unverfälscht; unverfälscht;
anständig, beträchtlich; -glass, s.
das Hohlglas; -hand, s. die aus-
geschriebene Hand; -head, s. der
Euktopf; Puritaner; -house, s.
das Bachhaus; die Scharwache;
das Gefängnis; -rimmer, s. der
Hut mit runder Kränze; der,
welcher einen solchen Hut trägt;
Bezeichnung einer gewissen Clas-
se ausschweifender junger Leute
in Newyork; -robin, s. die
Unterkrift im Kreise; -shoul-
dered, adj. breitschulterig; -top,
s. der Mastkorb; -, s. die Ründe;
der Kreis; die Spresse; der Um-
lauf, Kreislauf; die Abwechselung;
der Rundgang; -, adv. & prp.
im Kreise, um, herum; to come
or get - any one, einen herum-
kriegen (durch Schmeichelei),
einen überbügeln, beschwatzen;
-about, adj. & adv. ringsherum;
hinterlistig; weitschweifig; -, s.
der Umschweif; die Drehmaschine;
der Spencer, die Zade; -, v. a. sich
runden; umgehen; -, v. n. sich
runden; die Ründe gehen; sich
auflüstem.
Round'al, Round'elay, s. der
Rundgang; das Rundtheil.
Round'ing, adj. etwas rund, rund-
lich; -, s. die Ründung.

Round'ish, adj. rundlich.
Round'ness, s. die Ründung.
Ründe; Offenheit, Geradheit.
Röup, s. die Darre (der Vögel).
Rouge, s. der Rausch; -, v. a. auf-
weden; aufregen, aufmuntern;
auflegen; -, v. n. aufwachen;
sich in Bewegung setzen.
Rou'ger, s. der Aufweder; Auf-
ruher; Räumer. [gross, ungeheuer].
Rou'ging, adj. aufweden; sehr
Rout, s. die Rote, Bande; der Zu-
sammenlauf, Auflauf; die Rie-
delage; gesellschaftliche Versam-
lung, Exel- oder Beegesellschaft;
to put to -, gänglich schlagen;
-, v. a. in die Ründe schlagen, ge-
streuen; -, v. n. sich zusam-
menstreuen; -schaden, -gründen;
wühlen. [Mar'schrou].
Röute, s. der Weg, die Reife;
Röutine, s. die Geläufigkeit, Rou-
tine.
Röve, v. n. herumschwärmen,
herumstreifen; -, v. a. durchzie-
hen, durchstreifen; einsiedeln.
Röver, s. der herumstreifer; Rä-
uber, Seeräuber; fig. Bankräu-
bige; at rovers, aufs Gerathe-
wohl.
Röw, s. die Reihe, Gasse; -bärge,
s. das Ruderthill; -galley, s. die
Galeere; -, v. a. & n. rudern;
rojen; Vorwürfe machen, Vor-
würfe geben, anmahnen; to be
roued up salt river, eine politi-
sche Niederlage erleiden.
Row, s. der Räum, Auflauf; das
Geflag. [niger Bursche].
Row'day, s. ein lärmender, unru-
Röw'el, s. das Sporenradchen; die
Rölle, Walze; die Balgentrenne;
das Haarfeil; -, v. a. ein Haar-
feil legen; die Sporen geben.
Röw'en, s. das Stoppelfeld; Grum-
met.
Röwer, s. der Ruderer.
Roy'al, adj. -ly, adv. königlich;
-päper, s. das Royalpäper.
Roy'alism, s. die Anhänglichkeit
an die königliche Regierung.
Roy'alist, s. der Königsanhänger.
Royalist.
Roy'alize, v. a. königlich machen.
Roy'alty, s. das Königthum, die
Königswürde; das Reichthum;
königliche Regale. [tra].
Royn'e, v. n. hagen, heisen; Run-
Roy'tial, adj. wild, unordentlich.
Rub, s. das Reiben, die Reibung;
der Stöß; das Hindernis, die
Schwierigkeit; der Beweis;
-stone, s. der Reibstein, Reib-
stein; -, v. a. reiben; wischen;
schaben, scheuern; hindern, drü-
cken, drängen; -, v. n. sich rei-
ben; sich durchreiben, sich durch-

ângen, sich durchschlagen; to-
f, wegwischen, abreiben; to-up,
âhren, aufstehen.
'ber, s. der Reiber; die Raub-
f; der Wilschlappen; der Weg-
f; Weistreit; die Partie, der
Reiber (im Wilschleife); India-
raßfederharz, Gummielastikum.
'bing, s. das Reiben; -brush,
die Stragbürste, Scheuerbürste;
oth, s. das Wischtuch.
'bish, s. der Schutt; Abfall,
rath, Rebricht.
'ble-stône, s. der Roßstein.
bican, adj. rothschichtig, schiel-
rig (von Pfeilen).
bligund, adj. rôthlich.
scond'ity, s. die Rôthlichkeit.
bied, adj. rubinroth, hochroth.
ffig, adj. rôthend. [Rôthen-
ffica'tion, s. das Rothmachen,
biform, adj. rôthlich.
bisy, v. a. rôthen, roth machen.
ble, s. der Rubin.
brig, s. die Rubrik, Ueber-
sicht, der Titel; die Kirchenord-
ng; -, adj. roth; -, v. a. roth
streichen, mit rothen Buchsta-
ben bezeichnen. [Rubricir-
brical, adj. roth angestrichen,
bricate, adj. roth angestrichen,
r. a. roth aufstreichen.
by, s. der Rubin; die Rôthe,
ine, Blatter; -, adj. roth; -,
a. roth machen, rôthen.
k, s. die Falte, Runzel; -,
a. in Falten legen; -, v. n.
fauern.
lâ'tion, s. das Rûlpfen.
, s. die Rôthe, das Roth; der
thel; -, v. a. rôthen.
'der, s. das Ruder, Steuer-
er; Sieb. [Garbe.
'diness, s. die Rôthe, rothe
dle, s. der Rôthel.
'doc, s. das Rothschlehen.
'dy, adj. roth, rôthlich; -com-
xion, s. die rothe Gesichtsfarbe.
e, adj. -ly, adv. roh, raub;
selbster, grob; funktlos; hart;
ng; ungestûm; stark.
'ness, s. die Robheit, Raubig-
keit, Grobheit, Unwesenheit;
stlosigkeit; Strenge, Härte;
stigkeit, der Ungestûm.
'nture, s. T. die Verhângung
(Sâulen). [kleinen Steinen.
râ'tion, s. das Pfâsten mit
sby, s. der Grobian.
iment, s. die Grundlage;
s. pl. die Anfangsgründe; -,
l. grûnden.
ment'al, adj. zu den An-
fangsgrûnden gehôrig.
, s. die Raute (Pflanze); -,
l. bereuen; bedauern, beka-
n; -, v. n. Mitleid fâhlen.

Rue'ful, adj. traurig, klâglich.
Rue'fulness, s. die Traurigkeit;
der Gram.
Rue'ing, s. das Trauern, Klagen.
Ruella', s. die kleine Gesellschaft,
das Krânzchen.
Rufes'cent, adj. rôthlich.
Ruff, s. die Halskrause; Raubheit;
der Raubbars; Kampfbahn (Bo-
gel); Stich, Trunp; Stolz,
Schwûmth; -, v. a. mit einem
Trunpfe stechen, abstechen; ver-
wirren.
Ruffian, s. der Grobian; Wû-
stherich, Mörder; -, adj. wild,
ungestûm, barbarisch; -, v. n.
wûthen, rasen.
Ruffianlike, adj. wûstisch, ruch-
los, wûthend, wild.
Ruffingly, adv. auf eine unge-
schliffene Art, grob.
Ruffle, s. die Halskrause, Man-
schette, der Wustentheil; der Streit,
die Gâhrung; -, v. a. zusam-
menraffen, verwirren; in Falten
legen; aus der Fassung bringen,
verwirren; ûberfallen; -, v. n.
raub werden; streiten, zanken,
flattern.
Ruffler, s. der Rauber, Raufbold.
Ruffling, s. das Gerause; der
Tumult.
Ruffterhood, s. die Falkenhaube.
Rug, s. die dicke wollene Decke;
der Pudel.
Rug'god, adj. -ly, adv. raub, ur-
eben; holperig; rauch; mûrrisch;
ungestûm; stark, krâftig, ge-
sund, robust. [Schroffheit.
Rug'gedness, s. die Rauigkeit.
Rug'in, s. das wollige Tuch.
Rug'ine, s. die Knochenfeile.
Ru'gose, adj. runzelig.
Rugosity, s. die Runzeligkeit.
Ru'gous, s. Ragose.
Ru'in, s. der Einsturz; die Ruine;
der Verfall; der Untergang; -s,
s. pl. die Trûmmer; -, v. a. ver-
wûsten, zu Grunde richten; -, v.
n. zu Grunde gehen, verfallen,
zusammenstûrzen.
Ru'inâ'te, v. a. verwûsten, zerstôren.
Ruina'tion, s. die Verwûstung,
Zerstôrung.
Ruina'tious, s. Ruinous.
Ru'in'er, s. der Vermûlter, Zerstôrer.
Ru'inôus, adj. verderblich; bau-
fâllig. [keit; Baufâlligkeit.
Ru'inôusness, s. die Verderblich-
keit.
Rule, s. die Regel; das Lineal; der
Maßstab, Zollstab, das Winkel-
maß; die Norm; Ordnung, Regel-
mâßigkeit; Vorchrift; Herrschaft;
das Gebiet; die Regierung; -, v.
a. fûhren; regeln, zur Regel ma-
chen, festsetzen; verordnen, beherr-
schen; -, v. n. herrschen.

Ru'lor, s. der Beherrscher; Verwal-
ter; das Lineal; der Maßstab.
Ru'ling, adj. herrschend; -price, s.
der Marktpreis. [Bratwürste.
Ru'lichies, s. pl. eine gewisse Art
Rum, s. der Rum; Landprediger;
-bud, s. die Taufblûthe, Finne
im Gesichte; -, adj. altvâterlich.
Rum'ble, s. das Gernupel, Ge-
râschel; -, v. n. rumpeln, râscheln;
brausen; brummen. [brummen.
Rum'bling, s. das Gernupel; Ge-
Rum'bler, s. der Rumpeler;
Brummkopf.
Rum'bo, s. der Branntweinrumpf.
Ru'minant, adj. wiederkâuend.
Ru'minate, v. a. & n. wieder-
fâuen; nachdenken, nachsinnen.
Rumina'tion, s. das Wiederkâuen;
Nachdenken, Nachgrûbeln.
Ru'minator, s. der Nachdenker,
Grûbler.
Rum'mago, s. der Tumult; -, v.
a. durchwûhen, durchstôbern; -,
v. n. suchen, nachsehen, stochern.
Rum'mer, s. der Rômer, Bedier.
Ru'mor, Ru'môur, s. das Ge-
rûch; -, v. a. ausbreiten, als
Gerûcht verbreiten.
Ru'morator, Ru'môuror, s. der Ver-
breiter eines Gerûchtes.
Rump, s. der Rumpf; das Kreuz
(eines Thieres); der Steiß, Wir-
zel; -steak, s. das Leidentûck
(vom Rinde).
Rum'ple, s. die Runzel, Falte; -,
v. a. in Falten drûcken, verknû-
tern.
Rum'pled, adj. faltig, runzelig.
Run, s. der Lauf, Gang, Fort-
gang; Anlauf, Angriff; Lârm;
die starke Rauffrage; der Bach;
Scherz, Spott; in the -, mit der
Zeit; the long -, auf die Lânge
der Zeit, am Ende, endlich; it is
the common -, das ist der Welt
Lauf, so geht es gewôhnlich; to
get the - upon one, einen lâcher-
lich machen, einen zum Hânschen
haben; a - of stones, s. ein Paar
Mûhlsteine, Gang, Mehlgang;
-, v. a. & n. irr. (ran, run), lau-
fen, rennen; davon laufen, flie-
hen; rinnen, triefen; citern;
schmelzen, aufthauen; fließen, strô-
men; vergehen; sich beziehen, sich
verhalten; im Schwunge, im
Gange sein; gerathen, verfallen,
werden; sich wûblich neigen; ver-
folgen; sicherstreden; wachsen; her-
schen; durchstechen, durchbohren;
treiben, zwingen, beugen; hinein-
stecken; heimlich einfûhren, ein-
schwârzen (Waaren); bespôtteln,
beiwitzeln (Jemanden); to-in debt,
in Schuld gerathen; to-a race,
wettrennen; to-a horse, galoppir-

ren; to - dry, erschöpft sein; to - the risk, auf's Spiel setzen, riskiren; to - distracted, in Verwirrung gerathen; to - to seed, in Samen schießen; to - out of one's wits, wahnsinnig werden; to - foul of a ship, ein Schiff in den Grund segeln; to - high, hoch gehen (vom Meere); to - about, herumlaufen; to - after, streben nach...; to - away with, entführen, vertreiben; to - counter, zuwider sein, entgegenlaufen, widerstreiten; to - down, niederrennen, überwältigen, unterdrücken, herabwürdigen; to - in with, übereinstimmen; to - in upon, auf etwas zulaufen; to - off, davon laufen; to - on, fortlaufen, fortfahren, fortsetzen; to - out, auslaufen; sich verbreiten, sich erschöpfen; to - out of cash, sich vom Gelde entblößen, sich ausgeben; to - over, überlaufen; durchgehen, durchsehen; to - through, durchlaufen; durchstoßen, durchbohren; durchsuchen; to - up, hinauflaufen; erbeben, aufrichten lassen; steigen (den Preis); to - one up, einen erheben, loben; to - up to one, auf einen zulaufen; to - one's face, von seinem Credit Gebrauch machen; to - one's face for a thing, etwas auf Credit bekommen, etwas annehmen.

Ran'agate, s. der Flüchtling; Ueberläufer; Abtrünnige.
 Ran'away, s. der Flüchtling.
 Ranca'tion, s. das Ausjähren.
 Rand'le, s. die Sproß; Achsen-schneide.
 Rand'let, s. das Gäßchen.
 Rano, s. die Runenchrift.
 Rang, s. die Sprosse, Leitersprosse.
 Ru'nic, adj. rünisch.
 Run'let, s. Rundlet.
 Run'nel, s. das Flöschchen, der Bach.
 Run'nor, s. der Remner, Vot; Gerichtsdiener; Wurzelsproßling, Ausläufer.
 Run'net, s. das Lab; die Kungel.
 Run'ning, s. das Rennen, Laufen; Gießen, Strömen; -account, s. die laufende Rechnung; -fight, s. das Gefecht im Rückzuge; -horse, s. das Rennpferd; -lot, s. die Schling; -place, s. die Rennbahn, Reibbahn; -rigging, s. das laufende Tannwerk; -title, s. der Columnentitel; -adj. laufend, fliegend; hinter-einander.
 Run'non, s. der Runpenhund.
 Runah, s. der Feilseuf.
 Runt, s. das verbutterte Vieh.
 Rupee, s. die Rupee.

Rap'tion, s. der Dieb, Bruch.
Rap'tory, s. das Heilmittel.
Rap'ture, s. der Bruch; die Geind-
seligkeit, der Zwiespalt; -wört, s.
das Bruchwort; -, v. a. brechen,
zerreißen; -, n. v. einen Bruch
bekommen.
Ra'tal, adj. -ly, adv. ländlich;
-excursion, s. die Landpartie.
Ra'talist, s. der Landbewohner.
Ra'talness, s. die Ländlichkeit.
Ruri'olist, s. der Laundbau, Land-
mann. [geboren]
Ruri'olous, adj. auf dem Lande
Ruro, s. die Rur, Berschwärheit.
Rush, s. die Rinf; werthlose
Sache, der Pfefferling; das Un-
geheim; Fleg; -grass, s. das
Rinfengras; -light, s. das Rinf-
schlicht; -, v. n. rennen, flühen;
to - in upon one, über einen
herfallen, auf einen losflühen.
Rush'ed, adj. voll Rinfen.
Rush'er, s. der Rinfenreiter.
Rush'iness, s. die Menge von
Rinfen. [schwach]
Rush'like, adj. Rinfenähnlich.
Rush'y, adj. voll Rinfen; aus
Rinfen verfertigt.
Rusk, s. der Ruskbad.
Rusk, s. die russische Sprache.
Rus'et, adj. braunroth; bäue-
risch; -, s. das Bäuerntleid; -,
v. a. braunroth färben.
Rus'et, Rus'seting, s. der Rusk-
ting (Apfel).
Rus'sety, adj. braunröthlich.
Rust, s. der Rost; Schimmel;
Brand; -color, s. die Rostfarbe;
-eaten, adj. verroßt; -paper, s.
das Rostpapier; -, v. n. rosten;
schimmeln; -, v. a. rostig, schim-
melig machen.
Rus'th, adj. ländlich; bäuerlich;
-, s. der Landmann.
Rus'tical, adj. -ly, adv. ländlich,
bäuerlich; grob.
Rus'ticalness, s. das bäuerische
Weesen; die Grobheit.
Rus'tigate, v. n. auf dem Lande
wohnen; -, v. a. auf das Land
verweisen, consiliren.
Rus'tication, s. das Landleben;
die Verweisung auf das Land.
Rus'ticity, s. die Ländlichkeit;
Rohheit, Grobheit.
Rus'tiness, s. die Rostigkeit, Schim-
meligkeit; Manigkeit.
Rus'tle, v. n. rauschen, rasfeln.
Rus'tling, s. das Rauschen, Rasfeln.
Rus'ty, adj. -ily, adv. roßig, ver-
roßt; schimmelig; mürrisch, ver-
drießlich; -dab, s. der Plattfisch.
Rus't, s. die Brunn; das Gelfe,
die Spur; Brandung; -, v. n.
in der Brunn sehn. [stend]
Ruth, s. (röth), das Mittelbein.

Rüth'ral, adj. (röthral), mitthe-
traurig, trübselig.
Rüth'less, adj. (röthless), ohne
Rüthlessness, s. (röthless),
die Unarmherzigkeit.
Rüth'lant, adj. (scheinend, zu-
gend, glänzend).
Rüth'er, s. der Wegweiser.
Rüth'ish, adj. bräunlich,
weißlich.
Rüth'le, s. das Geflügel;
Flapper; das Hühlein; -
flappern; heisser Flügel; nicht
Rye, s. der Roggen; das Korn
-bread, s. das Roggenbrot
-grass, s. der Weiz.
Ry ot, s. der Badstuber / im Bade.

S.

Sab'aoth, s. Gebaoth.
Sabbat'arian, s. der strenge Sabbathler.
Sabb'ath, s. der Sabbath; be-
tr. der Sabbathständer; be-
trag, s. die Enthetigung des Sabbath.
Sabbat'ic, -al, adj. zum Sabbath
gehörig; -year, s. das Sabbath-
jahr.
Sab'batism, s. die strenge Sabbath-
ley.
Sab'by, s. Sovey.
Sā'b'ian, s. der Sternanbeter.
Sā'b'ianism, s. der Sternan-
beterthum.
Sab'ine, s. der Sabaeum.
Sā'b'le, s. der Sabel; Sabel-
-, adj. schwarz, düster.
Sab'l'is, s. die Sandbank;
Schwelle, der Querbalken.
Sā'b're, s. der Sabel; -, v. a. Sab-
Sabulosity, s. die Sandigkeit.
Sab'ulous, adj. sandig.
Sā'p'ed, s. T. der Hund mit
Sā'p'hariferous, adj. jenseitig.
Sā'pharine, adj. jenseitig.
Sā'pholate, s. die Wüstenstadt.
Sā'ced'ot'al, adj. priesterlich.
Sā'ch'el, s. das Säckchen.
Sā'chem, s. der Indianen-
Häuptling.
Sack, s. der Sack; die Tüch-
Erstürmung, Plünderung;
Sect (Wein); eine Art
stetig; -boarer, s. der Sack-
Eckener; -but, s. die
saune; -cloth, s. die Sack-
wand; -ful, s. ein Sack-
-, v. a. einsacken; mit
erobert; zerstört, plündert.
Sack'age, s. die Ersten-
Plünderung.
Sack'er, s. der Plünderer.
Sack'ing, s. die Plün-
derung.
Sack'ing, s. die Plün-
derung.

acrament, s. der Eib; das Sa-
rament; heilige Abendmahl;
-, v. a. durch einen Eib binden.
acramental, adj., -ly, adv. sa-
ramentalisch.
acrate, v. a. weihen.
acre, s. der Acker.
acred, adj. heilig; geweiht; un-
verbrüchlich, unverletzlich.
acredness, s. die Heiligkeit; Un-
verbrüchlichkeit, Unverletzlichkeit.
acrisic, -al, adj. zum Dyer ge-
hörig. [tüchtig]
acrisicable, adj. zum Dyer
fähig; acrisicant, s. der Dyer, Dyer-
meister.
acrisicator, s. der Dyermeister.
acrisicator, adj. opfernd.
acrisice, s. (sacrifice), das
Opfer; die Aufopferung; -, v. a.
opfern; aufopfern; widmen.
acrisicer, s. (sacrificer), der
Opferpriester.
acrisical, adj. zum Dyer ge-
hörig; -rites, s. pl. die Dyerge-
räume.
acrisle, s. der Kirchenraub;
revel, die Gotteslästerung; Ent-
eibung.
acrisious, adj. -ly, adv. kir-
chenraubisch, verrucht.
acrisiousness, s. die Verrucht-
eib, Frevelhaftigkeit. [Kreveler]
acrislogist, s. der Kirchenräuber;
-ring, s. die Weiche; -, part.
-ingend, weibend. [Kreveler]
acrist, sacristan, s. der Kirchen-
diener, s. die Sacristei.
1, adj. traurig, betrübt, nieder-
geschlagen; kläglich, elend, un-
glücklich; schwer, schwerfällig; be-
werlich, lästig; ärgerlich; dun-
kel; -array, s. der Leiden-
g; -headed, adj. wunderlich;
on, s. das Bügelleisen.
acrisen, v. a. traurig machen,
trüben; schwer machen; dunkel
eben; -, v. n. sich betrüben
ber ..., at ...).
acrisle, s. der Sattel; -backed,
j. höflich; -bow, s. der
Sattelbogen; -cloth, s. die Sat-
teldecke; -horse, s. das Sattel-
pferd; -maker, s. der Sattler;
-oe, s. der Sattelbaum; -, v. a.
lein; beschweren, beladen.
acrisler, s. der Sattler.
acrisler, s. die Sattlerware.
aducean, adj. saddenlich.
aduce, s. der Sattler.
aducem, s. die Lehre der Satt-
ler.
aducen, s. die Traurigkeit, Be-
drückung; der Groll, die Ernst-
haftigkeit; in sober -, in allem
niste. [ter Tanz]
aducing, s. ein einfacher, leicht-

Sale, adj. -ly, adv. sicher; unver-
letzt, unverletzt; wohlbehalten;
- and sound, frisch und gesund;
- conduct, s. das sichere Geleit;
der Geleitsbrief; -guard, s. der
Schutz, die Sicherheit; Bedeckung;
der Paß, Geleitsbrief; -keeping,
s. die Aufbewahrung, Verwahr-
ung; -, s. der Sicherheitsort;
Eveleyschranke, die Eveleyschranke;
der eiserne Geldkasten; salaman-
der-, s. der feuerfeste, eiserne
Geldkasten; -, v. a. sichern, in Si-
cherheit bringen, verwahren.
Sale'sness, s. die Sicherheit.
Sale'ty, s. die Sicherheit; Unver-
letzt; Verwahrung; der Be-
halt; in-, sicher, unverletzt; -lamp,
s. die Sicherheitslampe; -valve,
s. das Sicherheitsventil.
Sale'flow, Sale'flower, s. der Saffor.
Sale'iron, s. der Saffran; -of gold,
s. das Kallgold; -, adj. saffran-
farbig; -, v. a. mit Saffran färben.
Sale, v. n. sich senken, sich beugen;
sich sacken; -, v. a. beladen, be-
lasten.
Sale'cious, adj. -ly, adv. von
scharfem Geruch; scharfsinnig,
scharfsichtig.
Sale'ciousness, Sale'ity, s. der
scharfe Geruch; der Scharfsinn,
die Scharfsichtigkeit.
Sale'amore, s. der Indianerhäu-
ptling. [Zug]
Sale'athy, s. der Sagadis (Wollen-
Sage, adj. -ly, adv. weise, klug,
verständig; ernsthaft; ehrbar,
zuchtig; -, s. der Weise; die
Salbei (Pflanze); -tree, s. der
Salbeibaum. [heit]
Sale'ness, s. die Weisheit, Klug-
heit.
Sale'ttal, adj. pfeilartig, pfeilför-
mig. [Zierfreie]
Sale'ttarius, s. der Schütze (im
Sage, s. der Sago; -powder, s.
das Sagemehl; -tree, s. die
Sagopalme.
Sale't, s. die Saite (Fahrgang).
Sale (sed), pret. & part. von
Say; -, adj. besagt; afor-, vor-
erwähnt, obgedacht.
Sale, s. das Segel; Schiff; der
Kübel; to set -, absegeln; to
make -, die Segel beisehen; to
strike -, die Segel streichen;
-cloth, s. das Segeltuch; -maker,
s. der Segelmacher; -yard, s. die
Segelstange; -yarn, s. das Se-
gelfarn; -, v. n. segeln, unter
Segel gehen; schwimmen; -, v.
a. befahren.
Sale'able, adj. schiffbar.
Sale'ar, s. der Segler (Schiff);
Seemann, Matrose.
Sale'ing, s. das Segeln, Schifffahrt;
Absegeln; vessel, s. das Segelschiff.

Sail'or, s. der Seemann, Matrose.
Sail'm, s. das Schweinefleisch,
der Speck. [die Speckseite]
Sail'm, s. der spanische Aker.
Saint, adj. -ly, adv. heilig; -, s.
der Heilige; -, v. a. heilig spre-
chen; to -, sich heilig stellen.
Saint'ed, adj. heilig, geheiligt.
Saint'ess, s. die Heilige. [heilig]
Saint'like, adj. wie ein Heiliger.
Saint'liness, s. die Heiligkeit.
Saint'ly, s. Sainthike. [Heiligen]
Saint'ship, s. die Würde eines
Säke, s. die Ursache, der Beweg-
grund; for the sake of ...,
um ... willen; for God's -, um
Gottes willen; for my -, um mei-
nen willen. [heilig]
Sake'r, s. die Heiligschale (Kano-
Sal, s. das Salz; -ammoniac, s.
der Salmiak; -gem, s. das
Steinsalz.
Sale'able, adj. verkäuflich, gangbar.
Sale'ableness, s. die Verkäuflichkeit.
Sale'cious, adj. -ly, adv. we-
selig, geistl. [Bollst, Geistlich]
Sale'ciousness, Sale'ity, s. die
Sale'ad, s. der Salat; -dish, s. die
Salatpfanne; -oil, s. das Salat-
öl; -parsley, s. der Petersili.
Sale'mänder, s. der Salamander.
Sale'mänder, adj. salamander-
artig. [Gefalt]
Sale'ary, adj. die Befoldung, der
Säl, s. der Verkauf, Abgang,
Abfah; die Versteigerung; Bich-
rense; public -, s. die Auction;
bill of -, s. der Kaufkontrakt;
for -, zu verkaufen; -price, s. der
Verkaufspreis; -work, s. die
Fabrikarbeit, leichte Arbeit; to
offer for -, feilbieten.
Sale'able, s. Salable. [Befalt]
Sale'bros'ity, s. die Holperigkeit (des
Sale'sbrös, adj. rauh, holperig.
Sale'ep, s. die Salepwurzel.
Sale'eman, s. der Kleiderhändler;
Labendener, Kaufmannsdienner.
Sale'ic, adj. salzig. [Hofend]
Sale'ient, adj. vorragend; hüpfend.
Sale'icous, adj. Salz erzeugend.
Sale'icot, s. die Wasserschale.
Sale'ination, s. das Waschen mit
Salzwasser.
Sale'm, adj. salzig, salzartig; -,
s. die Saline, Salzwasser.
Sale'mness, s. die Salzigkeit.
Sale'mous, adj. salzig.
Sale'micous, adj. Salz erzeugend.
Sale'va, s. der Speichel.
Sale'val, Sale'vary, adj. zum
Speichel gehörig; den Speichel-
fluß befördernd.
Sale'ivate, v. a. & n. durch den
Speichel reinigen; den Spei-
chelfluß haben. [die Speichelfluß]
Sale'ivation, s. der Speichelfluß;

Sal'iva, s. Saliva.

Sal'lád, s. Salad.

Sal'vös, adj. verschiedenartig.

Sal'tet, s. der Heilm.

Sal'tiance, s. der Ausfall.

Sal'tow, s. die Ealweide; -, adj. blaß, bleich. [Farbe.]

Sal'towness, s. die Blässe, blasse.

Sal'ty, s. der Ausfall; T. Vorsprung; Absteher, die Streiferei; Fröhslichkeit, Lustigkeit, der wichtige Einsall; -of youth, s. der Jugendstreich; -port, s. T. die Ausfallsforte; -, v. n. einen Ausfall machen.

Sal'magun'di, s. ein Gericht von gehacktem Fleische, Esig, Pfeffer etc.; der Heringssalat.

Sal'mon, s. der Lachs; Sal'm-pipe, s. das Lachsfäß; -radish, s. das Radieschen; -trout, s. die Lachsforelle.

Sal'mon, s. der große Saal, Salon.

Sal'sop, s. der Salep.

Sal'sty, s. der Geißbart, Bodsbart (Pflanze).

Salsoc'id, adj. salzfauer.

Salsu'ginös, adj. ein wenig salzig.

Salt, s. das Salz; fig. der Geschmack; Wig; -box, s. die Salzwanne; das Salzfaß; -cat, s. der Klumpen Salz; -cellar, s. das Salzfaß; -lick, s. der Salzleick.

Salt'quell, -mäker, s. der Salzsticker; -making, s. die Salzsticker; -man, s. der Salzsticker; -mine, s. die Salzgrube; -pan, s. die Salzwanne; -pit, s. der Salzbruch; die Salzgrube; -shop, s. der Salzladen; -spring, s. die Salzquelle; -wäker, s. das Salzwasser; -water vegetables, s. pl. Austern; -work, s. das Salzwerk.

die Salzstickererei; -, adj. -ly, adv. salzig, gesalzen; geil; -, v. a. salgen, einfallen.

Salt'ant, adj. springend, tanzend.

Salt'au, s. das Spritzen, Tauch.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Salt'er, s. der Einsalzer; Salzsticker; s. das Andrensfrenz.

Sal'tribüeness, Sal'tribity, s. die Heiligkeit, die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

Sal'tribüeness, s. die Heilsamkeit, Gesundheit.

San'ctity, s. die Heiligkeit, heilige Wesen; die aufrichtige Gottesfurcht.

San'ctuary, v. a. heilige; die Heiligkeit gewähren.

San'ctuary, s. das heilige der Aufenthaltsort, die Heiligkeit; -ne, s. seine Heiligkeit suchen.

Sand, s. der Sand; -s, s. die Sandbüsche; -bag, s. der Sand; -bank, s. die Sandbüsche; -bath, s. das Sandbad; -adj. biblisch, überflüssig; s. die Sandbüsche; -sail, s. der Sand; -sail, s. der Sand; -paper, s. das Sandpapier; -piper, s. der Sandpiper; -pit, s. die Sandgrube; -s, s. der Sandstein; -walk, s. der Sandweg; die Sandsteine; -s, s. das Sandfrucht; -, v. a. Sand bestreuen, sanden; Sand treiben.

San'dal, s. die Sandale.

San'dal, San'dal-wood, s. Sandelholz.

San'darap, s. der Sandale.

San'ded, adj. sandig; getrübt.

San'derling, s. die Sandale.

San'ders, s. das Sandale.

San'dever, s. die Sandale.

San'diness, s. die Sandale.

San'dish, adj. sandig, sandig.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

San'dwich, s. Sandwich.

n'ious, adj. eiterig, eiterartig.
n'ity, s. die Gesundheit; der gesunde Verstand.
ns, prp. ohne.
n'scrit, s. das Sanskrit.
n'ton, s. der Derwisch, türkischer Riese.
p, s. der Saft (in Bäumen); p'lit, das Murren, Sappen;
lead, s. der Dummkopf, Dummheit; -sucker, s. der Baum-
racker; -v. v. a. & n. sappen, mi-
ren, untergraben.
p'id, adj. schmachhaft.
p'id'ly, Sap'idness, s. die
schmachhaftigkeit, der Wohlge-
schmack.
p'ience, s. die Weisheit.
p'iont, adj. weisse, flug.
p'less, adj. fastlos, dürr.
p'lessness, s. die Fastlosigkeit.
p'ling, s. das junge Bäumchen,
r Schöpling.
p'onä'ceous, adj. feisenartig.
p'onary, adj. feisenartig; -s.
eisenkraut. [Fein-]
p'on'ry, v. a. in Eise verwan-
p'en, der Geschmack.
p'orif'ic, adj. schmachhaft.
p'orosity, s. die Schmachhaftig-
t, der Wohlgeschmack.
p'orous, adj. schmachhaft. [Sap-]
p'or, s. der Unterminierer. [Sap-]
p'hire, s. (saffir), der Saphir
beststein. [Saphir-]
p'hirine, adj. (saffrine), von
p'iness, s. die Saffigkeit.
p'y, adj. saftig, saftreich;
ig, zart; schwach von Verstand;
ig.
p'aband, s. ein iranischer Tanz.
p'asim, s. die Stichelrede, das
schelwort.
p'as'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. bei-
d, bitter, sarkastisch.
p'as'icalness, s. das Beispene,
rksastische.
p'et, s. der Taffel.
p'le, v. a. jäten.
p'ocole, s. T. der Fleischbruch.
p'oma, s. das Fleischgewächs.
p'ophagus, adj. Fleisch fress-
end. [Sarg, Sarcophag-]
p'ophagus, s. der steinerne
p'ophagy, s. das Fleischessen.
p'ot'ic, adj. Fleisch erzeugend.
p'ulation, s. das Jäten, Aus-
an.
p'lan, s. die Sardelle.
p'line, Sär'dius, s. der Sarder
(elstein). [Donich, framysch-]
p'onian, Sär'don'ic, adj. sar-
donyx, s. der Sardonyx (ein
elstein).
p', s. das Heind, der Fuhr-
missetil; Saffisch. [framig-]
p'nen'tous, adj. sich ranfend,

Sarn, s. das Steinpflaster.
Särp-cloth, s. Sarpller.
Sär'plar, s. der Saft Welle.
Sär'p'ler, s. die Sackleinwand,
Pacleinwand.
Sär'sasine, s. T. das Gallgatter,
Kallthor; die Ofterigel.
Sär'sapari'la, s. die Sarsaparille.
Sär'se, s. das Haarsieb; -, v. a.
durchsieben.
Sär'se'net, s. Sarcenet. [Sand-]
Sär't, s. der Keubuch, das Rode-
Sash, s. die Schärpe, Feldbinde;
der Gurt, Gürtel; -window, s.
das Schieb Fenster; der Fenster-
rahmen; -, v. a. mit Schieb Fen-
stern versehen.
Sash'oon, s. das Stiefelleder (um
bequemer zu gehen); die lederne
Wade.
Sass'-tea, s. der Sassafrasthee.
Sas'safras, s. der Sassafras. [Bret-]
Sasse, s. die Schleuse, das Schu-
Sä'tan, s. der Satan.
Satan'ic, -al, adj. satanisch, teuf-
lich. [zu Büchern].
Sateh'el, s. das Säckchen, Mängel
Säte, v. a. sättigen, überfüllen;
-, pret. & part. ven to Sit.
Säte'less, adj. unerfüllt.
Sat'ellite, s. der Trabant; An-
hänger. [fig-]
Satell'it'ous, adj. trabantenhaft.
Sä'tiate, adj. satt; überfüllt, über-
drüssig; -, v. a. sättigen, über-
füllen, überfüllen; befriedigen.
Sati'a'tion, s. die Sättigung,
Ueberfüllung.
Sat'ety, s. die Sättigung, Ueber-
füllung; der Ueberdruß, Efel.
Sat'in, s. der Atlas; -ribbon, s.
das Atlasband; -wäver, s. der
Atlaswirker; -wood, s. das At-
lasholz.
Satinet, s. der Halbatlas, Satinet;
eingeköppter Stoff, halb Baum-
wolle, halb Wolle.
Satire, s. die Spottschrift, Spott-
rede, Satire. [stend, satirisch].
Satir'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. spott-
Satir'icalness, s. das Satirische.
Sat'irist, s. der Satirischreiber,
Satiriker. [scheln].
Sat'irize, v. a. bespötteln, durch-
Satisfac'tion, s. die Genugthuung,
Befriedigung, Ueberzeugung; das
Begnügen.
Satisfac'tive, adj. genugthuend.
Satisfac'toriness, s. die Befriedi-
gung; hinlänglichkeit, Genüge.
Satisfac'tory, adj. -ly, adv. ge-
nugthuend; hinlänglich; befrie-
digend. [verschafft].
Sat'isfied, s. der Genugthuung
Sat'isfy, v. a. genugthu, genü-
gen, befriedigen; überzeugen;
sättigen.

Sat'ive, adj. in Gärten gefast.
Sat'rap, s. der Statthalter.
Sat'rapy, s. die Statthalterchaft.
Sat'-squirrel, s. der Sieben schläfer.
Sat'urable, adj. zu sättigen.
Sat'urate, adj. T. sättigend.
Sat'urate, v. a. T. sättigen.
Satur'a'tion, s. T. die Sättigung.
Sat'urday, s. der Sonnabend,
Samstag.
Satur'ity, s. die Sättigkeit. [Blei-]
Sat'urn, s. der Saturn; T. das
Saturn'als, s. pl. die Saturna-
lien, Auschweigungen. [fich].
Saturn'ian, adj. saturnisch; glück-
Sat'urnine, adj. mürrisch, grämlich.
Sat'urnist, s. der schwermüthige
Mensch, Wurfkopf.
Sä'tyr, s. der Satyr, Waldgott.
Satyr'ion, s. das Anabenkraut.
Sauce, s. die Brühe, Tünke; Wür-
ze; das Gemüse; -box, s. der un-
verschämte Mensch; -pan, s. das
Tünknäpfchen; -, v. a. mit Brühe
versehen; vermischen; würzen.
Sauce'ry, s. die Untertasse; das
Brühnäpfchen, die Sauce; -
box, s. das Farbentischchen.
Sauce'ness, s. die Verwegenheit,
Frechheit, Spuck, Zündwurm.
Säu'e'sse, s. die Wirt; Puder.
Säu'e'y, adj. -ly, adv. verwegen,
unverschämte, frech, feinsüß.
Säun'ter, v. n. schlendern, müßig
Säun'ter, s. der Schlenkerer,
Müßiggänger, Pfaffenreiter.
Säus'age, s. die Wirt, Bratwurst.
Sä'vable, adj. rettbar.
Sä'vableness, s. die Rettbarkeit.
Sä'vage, adj. wild, roh, grausam;
-as a meat-eater, sehr hungrig,
hungrig wie ein Wolf; -, s. der
Wilde; -, v. a. wild, roh machen.
Sav'ageness, s. die Wildheit,
Grausamkeit.
Sav'agerous, adj. wüthend, zie-
rig (nach ..., after ...).
Sav'agery, s. die Wildheit, Roh-
heit; Wildnis.
Savan'na, s. die Weidegegend,
Savanne (in Amerika).
Säve, prp. & adv. ausgenom-
men, außer; -errors, T. Irthüm
vorbehalten; -, v. a. retten, erret-
ten; bewahren, bergen; sparen, er-
sparen; eine Ausnahme machen;
-, v. n. sparen sein; Kosten er-
sparen; -to time, um seine Zeit
zu verlieren; -to - appearances,
den Schein vermeiden; -all, s.
der Lichtsicht.
Sä'ver, s. der Retter, Erretter;
Sparet, gute Wirt.
Sä'vey, v. n. wissen, kennen; ein-
sehen, begreifen. [baum-]
Sä'vein, s. der Sadebaum, Eiben-
Sä'ving, adj. -ly, adv. ersparend;

sparfam, häuslicherisch; -, s. die
 Rettung, Erhaltung; Ausnahme
 der Vorbehalt; die Ersparung, Er-
 sparniß; -bank, s. die Sparskafte
 Säv'ingness, s. die Sparsamkeit
 Wirblichkeit; Beförderung der
 Ertigkeit. (Land, Erdboden)
 Säv'lor, s. Säv'lör, s. der See
 Säv'or, s. der Geschmack; Geruch;
 Duft; -, v. a. & n. schmecken
 riechen; kosten; das Ansehen ha-
 ben; Gefallen finden.
 Säv'onet, s. die Seifenkugel.
 Säv'oriness, s. die Schmachtha-
 ftigkeit; der Wohlgeruch.
 Säv'orless, adj. geschmacklos; fade
 Säv'ory, adj. wohlsmchend
 schmachthaft; wohlriechend, lieblich
 -, s. die Saturei (Pflanze).
 Säv'ür, s. Savor.
 Savy', s. Savoyvorth.
 Säw, pret. von to see.
 Säw, s. die Säge; das Sprich-
 wort, die Sage; -bläde, s. das
 Sägeblatt; -dust, s. die Säge-
 späne; -fesh, s. der Sägefisch;
 -mill, s. die Sägemühle, Schnei-
 demühle; -whet, s. eine Art kleiner
 Eulen; -wört, s. das Säge-
 reitfraut; -wrest, s. die Säge-
 feile, Schrägfeile; -, v. a. sä-
 gen; täuschen, äffen, foppen;
 to-down, umsägen; to-through,
 durchsägen.
 Säw'er, s. Sawyer.
 Säw'yer, s. der Säger, Holsäger;
 von der Strömung unwählle,
 losgerissene Bäume; in den Flä-
 sen treibende Bäume. (Pflanze).
 Säx'trage, s. der Steinbrech
 Sax'on, s. die fächsische Mundart.
 Säy, s. die Rede; das Muster,
 die Probe; -, v. a. & n. irr. (said,
 said), sagen; herfagen; that is to-
 das heißt; to-mäss, Messe lesen.
 Säy'ing, s. das Sagen; die Sage;
 der Spruch.
 Scab, s. der Schorf, Grind; die
 Kruste; der Schuft; -wört, s. der
 Spruch.
 Scab'hard, s. die Scheide, Degen-
 scheide; T. Serpline; der Schlauch
 (eines Pferdes).
 Scab'bed, adj. räubig, fräßig;
 niedrig, lumpig, schäbig.
 Scab'bedness, Scab'bliness, s.
 die Räubigkeit.
 Scab'by, s. Scabbied.
 Scä'biöus, adj. räubig, fräßig;
 -, s. die Scabiöse (Pflanze).
 Scä'bröus, adj. rauh, holperig.
 Scä'bröunness, s. die Räubigkeit,
 Holperigkeit.
 Scä, s. die Sackelmaikre.
 Scä'fold, s. das Gerüst; Blutge-
 rüst, Schaffot; -, v. a. rüsten,
 ein Gerüst machen.

Scalfoldage, s. die Bühne, das Schaugerüst, die Gallerie.
Scalfolding, s. der Kistbaum, das Gerüst, die Bühne.
Scal'able, adj. ersteiglich.
Scalade', Scala'do, s. das Ersteigen durch Sturmleitern, der Sturm.
Scal'awag, s. der gemeine Kerk; Bruder Liederlich, Wüstling.
Scald, s. das Verbrühen, die Brandwunde; der Schorf, Grind; -head, s. der Grindkopf; -, adj. grindig; eulent, schlecht; -, v. a. brühen, verbrühen, verbrennen.
Scald'ing-hot, adj. brühheiß.
Scald'ing-house, s. das Schlachthaus.
Scale, s. die Wage, Waagschale; Schiffschuppe; Leiter, Staffel; Zontleiter; der Splitter; Sturm-
lauf; pair of scales, die Wage; -beam, s. der Wageballen; -, v. a. s. schuppen; abschälen; mit Leitern ersteigen; abwägen, abmessen; auseinander legen; -, v. n. sich schuppen, sich abblättern, sich schiefen.
Scal'd, adj. geschuppt, schuppig.
Scale'less, adj. ohne Schuppen.
Scale'ness, s. das ungleichseitige Dreieck.
Scal'iness, s. die Schnyppligkeit.
Scal'ing, part. abschälen; erkürmen; -, s. das Ersteigen; Erkürmen; -ladder, s. die Sturmleiter.
Scall, s. der Kopfgrind; Erbgrind; -headed, adj. grindköpfig.
Scall'ion, s. der Schmittlauch.
Scall'op, s. die Kammtmuschel; -, v. a. ausgaßen.
Scalp, s. die Kopfhaut, der Scalp; -, v. a. scalpiren.
Scalper, s. das Scalpell (der Wundärzte); die Madrinabel.
Scal'ping, s. das Scalpiren; -knife, s. das Scalpirmesser.
Scal'y, adj. schuppig; niedrig, gemein, schäbig, fleig.
Scam'ble, v. a. zerfüßen, zerhaufen, verstreuen; -, v. n. herumstreifen; sich ungeordnet benehmen.
Scam'bler, s. der Schmaröger.
Scam'bling, part. & adj. -ly, adv. herumstreifend; zerstreut, unstät; zudringlich.
Scam'mony, s. die Burgwinde.
Scamp, s. der Landstreicher, Straßentauber; Taschengiebs. [ben.
Scam'per, v. n. davonlaufen, fliehen.
Scam'perer, s. der Ausreißer, Flüchtling. [genau wissen.
Scan, v. a. T. scandiren; erwägen; Scand'al, s. das Vergerniß, der Skandal; die Schande, der Skandal; -kuss; -

bald; das Verbrechen; zu rüben s.
 ein Vergerniß geben; - v. n. un-
 gunstlich, schmähen, verläum-
 den.
 Scan'dallize, v. a. Vergerniß ge-
 ben, ärgern; verunglimpfen.
 Scan'dalous, adj. -ly, adv. öf-
 fentlich, anstößig; (schimpf-
 lich).
 Scan'dalously, s. die Anstößi-
 keit, Schändlichkeit, Schimpf-
 lichkeit.
 Scan'dalum Magnū'tum, s. d.
 Verunglimpfung einer hohen
 Person.
 Scan'dent, adj. flammend, rothend.
 Scan'sion, s. T. das Erantzen.
 Scant, adj. & adv. knapp, ge-
 sam, spärlich, faum; - n. d.
 Spärlichkeit, Seltenheit; - v. a.
 eintöpfen; - v. n. T. spärlich.
 Scant'ily, adv. spärlich, nicht
 knapp, faum.
 Scant'iness, s. die Erantzen,
 Eingefchränktheit, der Raum.
 Scant'le, v. a. schneiden; ver-
 schneiden, zerschneiden; - v. i.
 fehlerhaft sein, mangeln; L.
 schmalen.
 Scant'ling, s. das kleine Eß-
 kleine Mäßer, die Probe.
 Scant'ness, s. Scantiness.
 Scant'y, adj. spärlich; faum.
 Scäpe, s. die Flucht; Aus-
 der Strich; das Rannen-
 gallows, s. der Galgen.
 -goot, s. der Sündenbock; ge-
 s. der Wüßling; - v. n. sich
 men, entfliehen; - v. a. sich
 vermeiden.
 Scäpe'ment, s. die Geminnung,
 Schappement (in der Uhr).
 Scap'ula, s. das Schulterblatt.
 Scap'ular, adj. zum Schül-
 terblatt gehörig.
 Scär, s. die Narbe; - v. a. (schär-
 men) ab, v. n. vernarben, pfeifen.
 Scär'ab, Scär'abee, s. der Käfer.
 Scär'amous, s. der Hanswurst.
 Scärees, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. u.
 flamm, selten, spärlich, faum.
 Scäres'ness, s. die Seltenheit,
 Seltenheit, Spärlichkeit, Mangel.
 Scäre, v. a. schneiden, schne-
 den - to away, verschneiden; -
 s. die Vogelschnitzerei; - fire, s.
 Feuerarm.
 Scär's, s. das Scherenschnitt,
 die Heidebinde; - skin, s. d.
 Oberhaut; - v. a. umwerfen, ab-
 hängen; verschneiden; T. ver-
 brennen, fesseln.
 scarification, s. das Scherenschnitt,
 scarification, s. Scarifier, s. d.
 Scherapparat; das Scherenschnitt.

- Scar'ly**, v. a. schrypfen.
Scar'let, s. der Scharlach; -bēan, s. die Scharlachbohne; -cōlor, s. die Scharlachfarbe; -fēver, s. das Scharlachfieber; -ōak, s. die Eichenelch; -, adj. [scharlachfarben.]
Scarlett'na, s. das Scharlachrot.
Scār'mage, **Scār'moge**, s. das Schamügel, Gefecht.
Scārp, s. die Abdachung, Böschung, die Wehrleiche.
Scār'ry, adj. narbig.
Scā'rus, s. der Papageisflsch.
Scā'ry, s. *Sheary*.
Scatch, s. T. das Rappengröß.
Scatch'og, s. pl. die Stelgen.
Scāte, s. der Schlittschuh; der Eingeisflsch; -, v. n. Schlittschuh fahren.
Scāt'ēbrōus, adj. quellenreich.
Scāt'er, s. der Schlittschuhfabrer.
Scath, s. der Schade, Nachtheit; -, v. a. beschädigen, verderben, zerstören. [sch.]
Scath'fūl, adj. schädlich, verderblich.
Scath'less, adj. unverletzt; harmlos.
Scāt'ar, v. a. herumstreuen, bestreuen; verbreiten; -, v. n. sich streuen, sich verbreiten.
Scāt'toredly, adv. gerstreut.
Scāt'torer, s. der Bestreuer, Ausstreuer; Verbreiter.
Scāt'terīngly, adv. gerstreut.
Scāt'terīng, s. der Landstreicher.
Scāt'trīent, adj. hervorquellend.
Scāt'trīg'īnōus, adj. quellenreich.
Scāv'age, s. das Etandgeld, die Statuacasse. [Gassenmeister.
Scāv'enger, s. der Gassenlehrer.
Scā'erat, s. der Bösewicht.
Scāne, s. die Bühne, Schaubühne; der Auftritt; die Begebenheit;
Scene; Couliſſe; -man, -shifter, s. der Maschinist (im Theater).
Scē'nery, s. die Vorstellung, Darstellung, Scenerie; das Bühnengerät; fig. das Gemälde; meadow, s. die Wiesenlandschaft.
Scēn'ic, -al, adj. Bühnenmäßig, schauspielmäßig. [spectivisch.
Scēnogrā'ph'ic, -al, adj. perscēnogrā'phy, s. die Fernlehre, Perspektive.
Scēnt, s. der Geruch, die Witterung; -, v. a. riechen, wittern; durchduften.
Scēnt'fūl, adj. starkriechend.
Scēnt'less, adj. geruchlos.
Scēpt'er, s. das Szepter. [jeud.
Scēpt'ered, adj. ein Szepter tragend.
Scēpt'ic, adj. (skeptisch), zweifelnd; -, s. der Zweifler.
Scēpt'ical, adj. (skeptisch), zweifelnd.
Scēpt'icalness, s. (skepticalness),
- Scēpt'icism**, s. (skepticism), die Zweifelslehre, Zweifelsucht.
Scēpt're, s. Scepter.
Scēd'ulo, s. der Zettel, die Liste.
Scē's'mat'ism, s. die Vorstellung, Darstellung; der Planetenstand.
Scē's'mat'ist, s. der Planmacher.
Scē's'me, s. der Plan, Entwurf, Anschlag, das Schema; die Vorstellung, Darstellung; -, v. a. Pläne machen, entwerfen.
Scē's'mer, **Scē's'mist**, s. der Planmacher, Projectmacher.
Scē's'sis, s. das Verhältniß.
Scē's'm, s. die Kirchenspaltung, das Schisma. [ge. Schismatiker.
Scē's'mat'ic, s. der Andersgläubige.
Scē's'mat'ic, -al, adj. schismatisch.
Scē's'mat'ize, v. n. Spaltungen verursachen. [brantwein.
Scē'naps, s. der Wachholder.
Scē'n'ar, s. der Schüler; Student, Gelehrte; gebildete Mensch.
Scē'n'ar'like, adj. schülerhaft; einem Gelehrten ähnlich.
Scē'n'ar'ship, s. der Schülerstand; das Studentenleben; die Gelehrsamkeit.
Scē'nō's'tic, s. der Schulgelehrte, Pedant; -, -al, adj. schulmäßig, schülermäßig; pedantisch.
Scē'nō's'ticism, s. die Schulgelehrsamkeit. [leger. Scholiast.
Scē'n'ia'st, s. der Erklärer, Ausklärer.
Scē'n'ium, s. die Erklärung.
Scē'n'ly, s. die Erklärung, Ausklärung; -, v. a. erklären.
Scē'dol, s. die Schule, Lehranstalt; der Unterricht; to kēp -, Schule halten; to put to -, in die Schule schicken; -acquāntance, s. die Schulbekanntschaft; der Schulbekannte; -boy, s. der Schullehrling; -dame, s. die Lehrerin; -day, s. der Schultag; -fellow, s. der Mitschüler; -house, s. das Schulhaus, Schulgebäude, die Schule; -ma'am, s. die Schullehrerin; -māld, s. das Schulmädchen; -man, s. der Schulgelehrte; -master, s. der Schullehrer, Schulmeister; -mistress, s. die Schullehrerin; -, v. a. Schule halten, unterrichten, erziehen, Verweise geben, strafen.
Scē'dol'ing, s. der Schullehrer; das Schulgeld; der Verweis.
Scē'dō'nor, s. der Schöner (Fahrgenug).
Scē'ography, s. die Abschattung, Eitenansicht; Sonnenurkunde.
Scē'ather'ic, -al, adj. zu der Sonnenurkunde gehörig.
Scē'at'ica, s. **Scē'at'ics**, s. pl. das Hüftweh. [nig.
Scē'ence, s. die Wissenschaft; Kenntniss.
Scē'n'tial, adj. wissenschaftlich.
- Scientif'ic**, -al, adj. -ly, adv. wissenschaftlich.
Scim'tar, s. der türkische Säbel.
Scim'tillant, adj. funkelnd.
Scim'tillāte, v. n. funken, funkelein.
Scim'tillā'tion, s. das Funken, Funkelein.
Scim'tollam, s. die Halsbgelehrsamkeit.
Scim'tollat, s. der Halsgelehrte.
Scim'tollus, adj. halbgeliebt.
Scim'tachy, s. das Spiegelgeschten, die Spiegelgeschterrel.
Scim'tancy, s. das Geisteschwären.
Scim'on, s. das Pfrosfweiss.
Scim'ro'co, s. der Sirocco. [tung
Scim'ro's'ty, s. die Drüsenverhärtung.
Scim'rōus, adj. mit einer Drüsenverhärtung behaftet.
Scim'rus, s. die Drüsenegeschwulst, die Drüsenverhärtung.
Scim'sible, **Scim'sile**, adj. spaltbar.
Scim'sion, s. die Spaltung, der Schnitt.
Scim'sorg, s. pl. die Schere.
Scim'suro, s. der Wisp, Spalt.
Scim't, v. a. (ein Rad) hemmen, aufhalten. [senklaub.
Scim'q, s. pl. der Sägesaub, Heispost, s. der Spolt; -, v. a. spalten (über..., at...), verspotten.
Scim'fer, s. der Spötter.
Scim'fing, adj. -ly, adv. spottend, spöttlich, spottweise.
Scim'd, s. die Jänkerin; -, v. n. schelten, janken.
Scim'd'ing, s. das Janken, Schelten.
Scim'd'ingly, adv. scheltend, mit Schelten.
Scim'lop, s. die Kammmuschel; -, v. a. ausschneiden, ausjaden.
Scim'ol'p'ra, s. der Biersuß, die Hefel; das Weizkraut.
Scim'oco, s. die Schanze, das Bollwerk, der Wandbühler; die Geldstrafe; der Kopf; -, v. a. eine Geldstrafe auflegen; -, v. n. sich heimlich fortziehen, sich drücken.
Scim'op, s. die Schweiß, Schuppe; Weisfrüde; Schöpfstelle; der Hieb, Streich, Schlag; -, v. a. schäufeln, schöpfen, ausschöpfen; ausschöpfen.
Scim'op'er, s. der Ausschöpfer; Ausschöber; Kreuzschabel (Bogel).
Scim'pe, s. der Gubzwed, das Hiel, die Hölst; der Raum, Spielraum; die Freiheit.
Scim'piform, adj. beckenförmig.
Scim'pe, s. die kleine Dreheule.
Scim'p'ic, -al, adj. spöttlich.
Scim'p'ulo, s. adj. seltsam, klugig.
Scim'būts, s. der Schardod, Esfortut.
Scim'bū'tic, -al, adj. mit dem Schardode behaftet, sterblich.
Scim'ch, v. a. sengen, rösten, bra-

großalösness, s. die stoffulöse Beschaffenheit.

grog, s. das Dorngekräuch.

gröhl, s. die Pergamentrolle, Patrone.

groph'ula etc., s. Scrofula etc.

grö'tum, s. der Fedenfad.

grö'uge, v. a. quetschen, drängen, zusammenendrängen.

grö'üger, s. ein derber, kräftiger Burache, oder ein derbes, träftiges Mädchen.

groyle, s. der Lumpenfesl.

grub, s. der stumpfe Besen; Knirps; Strauch, das Gefträuch; der Wifch; -, v. a. heftig reiben, heuern; -, v. n. sich abmühen.

grub'bed, adj. schlecht, schabig; verächtlich. [Scharre.

grub'ber, s. das Aragelien, die grub'by, s. Scrubbed.

grump'tious, adj. schwierig, eigen, genau, wählerisch; schön, ausgezeichnet.

gru'ple, s. der Scrupel; die Bedenklichkeit, der Zweifel; die Kleinigkeit; -, v. n. Zweifel haben, Bedenken tragen, anstehen.

gru'pler, s. der bedenkliche Mensch, Zweifler.

grap'ulos'ity, s. die Bedenklichkeit, Heuglichkeit, Gewissenhaftigkeit.

gru'p'ulous, adj. -ly, adv. heftig, ängstlich, gewissenhaft; vorsichtig; eigenfönnig.

gru'p'ulousness, s. die Bedenklichkeit, Heuglichkeit, Gewissenhaftigkeit; Vorsichtigkeit.

gru'table, adj. erforscht, gründlich, s. die Erforschung, Prüfung, Unterfuchung.

gru'tator, s. der Erforscher, Prüfer, Unterfucher.

gru'tinzer, s. der Nachforscher.

gru'tinize, v. a. & n. forschen, genau unterfuchen.

gru'tinizer, s. der Forscher, genaue Unterfucher.

gru'tindus, adj. eigenfönnig, nachrühelnd, verhänglich.

gru'tiny, s. die Forfchung, Unterfuchung; Stimmensammlung; -, v. a. forschen, unterfuchen.

gru'toir, s. der Schreibtiſch, das Schreibpult.

gruze, v. a. brüden, quetschen.

grud, s. das Raufen, Reunen, Eifen; leichte Wölftchen; -, v. n. lieben, reunen, tolllaufen; -, v. a. schnell durchgehen, durchsehen.

gru'dle, v. n. eilen, wegzeln.

gru'dle, s. das Handgemenge, Gemümel; die Balgerei; das Gedröht; -, v. n. sich drängen, handgemein werden, sich balgen.

gru'dler, s. der Käufer, Kaufseist.

Sculk, s. der Schwarm, Trupp; -, v. n. sich verstecken, lauschen.

Sculk'er, s. der Lauscher.

Sculk'ing, s. das Lauschen; -place, s. der Schlupfwinkel.

Scul, s. der Schädel, die Hirnschale; der Kahn, Kuder, Kuderer; Schwarm Fische; -cap, s. die Ridelhaube; Nachtmüße.

Scul'ler, s. der Nachenführer; Nachen. [Schneiderbank.

Scul'ery, s. das Küchenbret; die Scul'ion, s. die Küchenwaage, Schenurmage.

Sculp, v. a. (in Metall zc.) graben, ftechen, schnitten, schnitzen.

Sculp'tile, adj. geschnitten, geschnitten.

Sculp'tor, s. der Bildhauer, Bildschnitzer, Kupferstecher.

Sculp'ture, s. die Bildhauerkunst, Kupferstecherkunst; das Schnitwerk, der Kupferstich; -, v. a. schneiden, gravieren.

Scum, s. der Schaum, die Feslen, der Bodensatz; Unrath, Auswurf; schnitzen, -, v. a. abschäumen.

Scum'ber, s. der Fucheloth.

Scum'wer, s. die Schaumfelle.

Scup, s. der Brassen (Fisch); der Schwamm; -, v. n. schwimmen, schaukeln.

Scup'per, s. die Rinne (auf Schiffen); -holes, s. pl. das Exigat.

Scurf, s. der Schorf; die Narbe, der Grind; die Racheffelle.

Scurf'iness, s. die schorfige Beschaffenheit.

Scurfy, adj. schorfig, grindig.

Scur'ril, s. Scurrilous. [Boten.

Scurril'ity, s. die Possenreißerei.

Scurrilous, adj. possenhaft, höhnisch; niedrig, gemein, vödelhaft.

Scur'vily, adv. schlecht, auf eine beleidigende Art.

Scur'viness, s. die Grobheit, Niederträchtigkeit, Gemeinheit.

Scur'vy, s. der Scharbock, Scorbut; -, adj. mit dem Scharbock befaftet, scorbutisch; kräftig; gemein, schlecht; verächtlich; -grass, s. das Vöfelkraut.

Scuss, corr. Ausspr. von Scarce.

Scut, s. der Stufschwanz; T. die Blume (des Hasen, Fuchses zc.).

Scutcheon, s. der Schild, Wappenschild.

Scutiform, adj. schildförmig.

Scut'ile, s. der flache Korb; Rastkorb; T. die Springkiste; Dackel; das Gitter; der kurze Schritt.

Scut'le, s. der Kuttelschiff, schnelle Lauf; coäl, s. der Kohlenkorb; -fish, s. der Kuttelschiff, Kuttelschiff; -, v. n. trippeln, schwängeln; -, v. a. den Boden eines Schiffes durchlöchern.

Scy'rho, s. die Ceuse; -, v. n. mahlen.

Sdäin etc. s. Disdain etc.

Sea, s. die See, das Meer; main-, s. die hohe See; to put to -, in See ftechen; -anchor, s. der Seeanker; -bank, s. das Geflade; -bar, s. die Meerfchwalbe; -bat, s. die Seebedermant; -bäat, s. das Seeungeheuer; -board, s. die Seeftüte; -boy, s. der Schiffsjunge; -breeze, s. die Seeclint; -cabbage, -cäle, s. der Meerfchl; -cärl, s. das Seeal; -cap, s. die Schiffsmüße; -captain, s. der Schiffscaptain; -card, s. die Schiffstafel; -chart, s. die Seearte; -coäl, s. die Steinföhle; -coäat, s. die Seeftüte; -cob, s. die Seeemöve; -compass, s. der Seekompaß; -cow, s. die Seeclint; -cröw, s. die Seeftähe; -dog, s. der Seehund; -fäifich; -drake, s. die Seeftähe; -duck, s. die Meerente; -eagle, s. der Meeradler; -eel, s. der Meeraal; -expression, s. der Seeausdruck; -färer, s. der Seefahrer; -fennel, s. der Meerfendel; -fight, s. das Seetreffen; -fowl, s. der Seevogel; -grass, s. das Seegetras; der Seetang; -gull, s. die Seeemöve; -holm, s. die kleine Insel; -horse, s. das Seeperd; -Wallrov; -lion, s. der Seelöwe; -maid, s. die Seejungfer; -man, s. der Seemann, Matrofe; -manfhip, s. die Seefahrerkunst; -mark, s. das Seezeichen; -martin, s. die Seefchwalbe; -mew, s. die Seeemöve; -monster, s. das Seeungeheuer; -moss, s. die Korallen; -naviga'tion, s. die Seeschiffahrt; -needle, s. der Nadelstich; -nettle, s. die Seeneffel; -nymph, s. die Seeneumpe; -öniön, s. die Meerzwiebel; -özo, s. der Meerfchlamm; -piece, s. das Seeftück, Seegemälde; -pööl, s. der Salzfesl; -pört, s. der Seefafen; -robber, s. der Seeräuber; -rööm, s. die Seeräume, offene See; -röwer, s. der Seeräuber; das Raubfchiff; -sääl, s. das Seeal; -serpent, s. die Seefchlange; -service, s. der Seediensl; -shark, s. der Fälfich; -shell, s. die Seemufchel; -shore, s. das Seeufer; -sick, adj. ferkant; -sickness, s. die Seerant; -side, s. die Seeftüte; -surgoon, s. der Schiffseumbarzt; -term, s. der Seefrausdruck; -town, s. die Seeftadt; -träde, s. der Seehandel; -voyage, s. die Seereise; -ward, adv. fcewärts, nach der See zu; -wäter, s. das Seewaffer, Salzwaffer; -weed, s. das Seegetras; -wörkly,

- adj. T. feebaltend; -yoke, s. T. die Huderinne.
Seal, s. das Siegel, Pfandsiegel; der Erband, die Robbe; unterhand and -, unter Brief und Siegel; -engraver, s. der Pfandschreiber; -ring, s. der Siegelring; -, v. a. fiegeln, aufsteigeln.
Sealer, s. der Siegler, Versiegler; *Aichmeister*.
Sealing, s. das Siegeln, Befestigen; der Robbenfang; -wax, s. das Siegellack.
Seam, s. die Naht; Fuge; Nahe; der Saig; ein Getreidemass (Bushele); -rent, s. die aufspringene Naht, der Riß; -, v. a. zusammennähen, zusammenfügen; mit Narben bezeichnen, schrammen.
Seamless, adj. ohne Naht.
Seamster, s. der Näher.
Seamstress, s. die Nähterin.
Seam'y, adj. mit Nähten versehen.
Seam, s. das Netz, Schlepnetz.
Sear, adj. trocken, dürr, verweltet; -cloth, s. die Wachseleinwand; -, s. die Trockenheit, Dürre; -, v. a. brennen, versengen.
Searce, s. das feine Sieb; -, v. a. sein sieben.
Searcer, s. der Sieber.
Search, s. das Suchen, die Untersuchung, Verforschung; das Beforschen; die Prüfung; -, v. a. & n. suchen, forschen, untersuchen; erforschen; zu - Äfter, nach etwas suchen; nachforschen; zu - into, eindringen, untersuchen; sich erkundigen; zu - out, ausforschen, ausfindig machen.
Searchable, adj. erforschtlich.
Searcher, s. der Untersucher, Prüfer, Visitator; Tobtenbeschauer.
Searchless, adj. unerforschlich.
Search'ing, adj. durchdringend, schneidend, scharf; a - wind, ein schneidender Wind.
Searedness, s. das Verseugte; Brandmal; fig. die Unempfindlichkeit.
Season, s. die Jahreszeit; rechte Zeit; Badezeit, Saison; Würze; out of -, außer der Zeit, zur un rechten Zeit; for a -, eine Zeit lang; -, v. a. würzen, schmackhaft machen; versehen, vernichten; mildern; abhärten; trocknen; -, v. n. zu etwas geschickt werden; zeitigen, reifen; trocknen (vom Getreide).
Seasonable, adj. -bly, adv. schick lich, gelegen; zeitgemäß.
Seasonableness, s. die Schicklich keit; rechte Zeit, Zeitgemäßheit.
Seasoner, s. der Würzer.
Seasoning, s. die Würze; Schmack haltigkeit; Annehmlichkeit.
Seat, s. der Sitz; Stuhl, Sessel; die Stelle, Lage; der Aufenthalt; Pausitz; Wohnitz; das Geis; -roll, s. das Sitzregister; -, v. a. einnehmen; einen Sitz anweisen; setzen, stellen; feststellen; befestigen; -, v. n. sich niederlassen, sich setzen; sich niederlegen; be seutet, setzen Sie sich nieder.
Seated, part. & adj. gelegen, be sitzlich.
Seaweed, s. *Wampum*.
Sebac'eous, adj. fettartig, fettig, talig.
Se'cant, adj. schneidend; -, s. T. die Schnittlinie, Ecklinie. [nen].
Secede, v. n. weggehen, sich trennen.
Sec'der, s. der Weggehende, Ab gehende.
Secern, v. a. sondern, absondern.
Secern'ion, s. das Weggehen, die Entfernung, Trennung.
Sec'le, s. das Jahrhundert.
Sec'ludo', v. a. ausschließen, absondern.
Sec'l'ation, s. die Ausschließung, Absonderung; Eingezogenheit.
Sec'lusive, adj. ausschließend, ausschließlich.
Sec'ond, adj. der, die, das zweite, nächste, folgende; every-year, ein Jahr ums andere; -hand, adj. nicht neu, gebraucht; at -hand, aus der zweiten Hand; -rate, s. die zweite Klasse; -rate, adj. zur zweiten Klasse gehörig, mittelmäßig; -sight, s. die Geistes berei, Sehergabe; -sighted, adj. mit der Sehergabe begabt; -, s. der Secundant; Beistand; die Secunde; -, v. a. secundieren, beistehen, unterstützen; nachfolgen.
Sec'ondariness, s. der zweite Grad; die untergeordnete Beschaffenheit.
Sec'ondary, adj. -ly, adv. nächst folgend, untergeordnet; entlehnt, abgeleitet; -, s. der Untergeord nete; Abgeordnete.
Sec'ond'ly, adv. zweitens.
Se'crecy, s. die Heimlichkeit; Ver schwiegenheit; Eingezogenheit, Einsamkeit; in -, im Geheimen.
Sec'ret, adj. -ly, adv. geheim, heimlich; verschwiegen; einsam; -, s. das Geheimnis; in -, heim lich; to be in the -, ins Geheim nis eingeweiht sein; -, v. a. ge heim halten.
Sec'retariaship, s. die Geheim schreiberstelle, Secretärstelle.
Sec'retary, s. der Schreiber, Ge heimschreiber, Secretär.
Secrete, v. a. verbergen, verstecken; T. absondern. [Geheimhaltig keit].
Secre'tion, s. T. die abgesonderte
- Se'cretist**, s. der Geheimnisthater.
Secre'tious, adj. abgeheimlich.
Sec'retness, s. die Heimlich keit, Verborgtheit, Verschwiegen heit.
Se'cretory, adj. T. absondernd.
Se'ct, s. die Secte, Glaubens teil; das Bistumsrecht.
Se'ctarian, adj. zu einer Em pörung; -, s. der Sectirer.
Se'ctarianism, s. die Sectirerei.
Se'ct'arist, **Se'ct'ary**, s. der Sectirer.
Se'ct'ion, s. der Anhänger, Einschnitt, s. das Schneiden, d. Zerstückung; der Durch schnitt, die Abtheilung, Se ction; der Paragraph; *Stück des Land - Bezirk*; ein 320 Aa großes Stück Land.
Se'ctional, adj. zu einer Secte gehörig, eine solche betref fend.
Se'ct'or, s. T. der Ausschnitt, Aus ausschnitt; Proportionaltheil.
Se'ct'ular, adj. -ly, adv. laic, jährig; weltlich; -, s. der geistliche; Laie.
Se'ct'ularity, s. die Weltlichkeit.
Se'ctularization, s. die Brann dung, Secularisation.
Se'ctularize, v. a. verweltlichen, secularisiren.
Se'ct'ulanness, s. die Weltlich keit.
Se'ct'undines, s. pl. die Nachfolge.
Se'ct'ure, adj. -ly, adv. sicher, sicherlich; -, v. a. sicher aufstehen, versichern; befestigen.
Se'cture'ment, s. die Sicher heit, Bürgschaft, Caution; to go to stand -, Bürgschaft leisten, Caution stellen. [Ergörung].
Se'cture'ness, s. die Sicher heit.
Se'ct'urity, s. die Sicherheit, Ver sichlichkeit; Bürgschaft.
Sedan, s. die Sänfte, die Le fesse. [lassen sich].
Sedate, adj. -ly, adv. ruhig.
Sedate'ness, s. die Gelassen heit, die ruhige, gelegte Wesen.
Sed'ative, adj. stillend, beruhigend.
Sed'entariness, s. die sitzende Lebensart.
Sed'entary, adj. viel sitzend; thätig, unbeweglich; -ly, s. sitzende Lebensart, die sitzende Lebensart.
Sedge, s. das Rohrgras, Sackgras.
Sedg'ed, adj. aus Sedgras bestehend. [wachsen, wach sen].
Sedg'y, adj. mit Sedgras be deckt.
Sed'im'ent, s. der Sed. Sediment.
Sed'ition, s. der Aufstand, d. Emphyrium. [Empörung].
Sed'itionary, s. der Aufständische.
Sed'itious, adj. -ly, adv. auf rührerisch, empörerisch.
Sed'itionness, s. die Empörung, Lust, Meuterei.
Seduce', v. a. verführen, verlocken.

düce'ment, s. die Verführung.
dü'cer, s. der Verführer, die
Verführerin. [leitbar.
idü'elible, adj. verführbar, ver-
dächtig, s. die Verführung.
idü'ctive, adj. verführerisch.
idü'alty, s. die Emsigkeit, der
Eiß. [fleißig.
idü'ulôss, adj. -ly, adv. eunig.
idü'ulôssness, s. der anhaltende
fleiß, die Emsigkeit.
io, v. a. & n. irr. (sâw, seen), fr-
en; aufmerken, bemerken; Sorge
ragen; besuchen; begleiten; führen;
-, pret. von to see, vulg. I do not,
ich kann nicht begreifen; -itôdono,
orgen Sie dafür, daß es geschieht;
o go to -, besuchen, einen Be-
such machen; to - the elephant,
retuscht werden, angeführt wer-
ten, sich an'tipril locken lassen;
o - how the cat jumps, Jemandes
Absichten oder Geheimnisse errat-
hen; to - one home, einen nach
hause begleiten; - about, etwas
beachten, überlegen; to - into,
untersuchen, ergründen; begrei-
fen; to - out, das Ende absehen,
ganz sehen; to - to, nach etwas
sehen, Sorge tragen.
so, s. der Eiß, Bischoffsitz, das
Bisthum; holy-, der päpstliche
Stuhl.
sod, s. der Same; die Saat; die
Nachkommen; -sod, s. das Zreib-
beer; -câke, s. der Kümmerluchsen;
-corn, s. das Saatort; -lip,
-lop, s. der Sâfort, Samerufort;
-pearl, s. die Samenperle; -plot,
s. das Samenbett; -sman, s. der
Samenhandler; -time, s. die
Saatzeit; -, v. a. säen, besäen;
-, v. n. ausäen; Samen tragen;
-, pret. & part. von to see, vulg.
sod'ling, s. die Samenpflanze,
der Sämling.
sod'y, adj. voll Samen.
so'ing, s. das Ehen; Geficht;
-, com. ausgehen, indem, weil;
- it is so, da dem so ist.
sôek, v. a. & n. irr. (sought,
sought), suchen; trachten; anhal-
ten, sich bewerben (um, nach ...
after ...); to - one's life, einem
nach dem Leben trachten; to -
out, herumsuchen, ausfinden;
ausfindig machen.
sôek'er, s. der Sucher, Forscher.
sôel, s. T. das Schlingern; die
rechte Zeit; -, v. a. die Augen
gnähen, blenden (einen Gallen);
-, v. n. sich auf die Seite neigen,
sich lehnen; blinzen. [fältig.
sôel'y, adj. glänzlich, selig; ein-
sôem, v. n. scheinen, den Anschein
haben. [Anschein giebt.
sôem'er, s. der sich einen gewissen

sôem'ing, s. das Ansehen, der
Schein; die Meinung; -, adj.
anscheinend, scheinbar; anschei-
nend; -ly, adv. dem Anschei-
nach, wie es scheint.
sôem'ingness, s. der Anschein;
die Scheinbarkeit. [ziemend.
sôem'less, adj. unschuldig, unge-
sôem'liness, s. die Schuldlosigkeit,
Wohlankständigkeit.
sôem'ly, adj. & adv. anständig,
schicklich, geziemend.
sôen, part. & adj. gesehen, wahr-
genommen; erfahren, geschickt; -,
pret. von to see.
sôer, s. der Seher, Prophet;
-wood, s. das trockne Holz.
sôe'saw, s. die Schankel; das
Schankel; -, v. n. sich hin und
herziehen; sich schaukeln.
sôerhe, v. a. & n. irr. (soethed,
sod, sodden), steben, kochen.
sôerh'er, s. der Seher; Kochtopf.
sôerh'ing, s. das Kochen; -pot, s.
der Kochtopf. [das Cigarrentui.
sôgar, s. die Cigarre; -box, s.
Segment, s. der Abschnitt, Bogen-
schnitt, das Segment.
sôg'nitudo, sôg'nity, s. die Träg-
heit, Faulheit. [v. a. abfordern.
sôg'râte, adj. abgefordert; -,
sôg'râte'ion, s. die Abforderung.
sôign'e'rial, adj. herrschaftlich.
sôign'ior, s. der Herr, Lehnsherr;
grand -, s. der türkische Kaiser.
sôign'iorage, s. die Obergevalt,
Oberherrlichkeit.
sôign'iorize, v. a. beherrschen.
sôign'iorry, s. die Herrschaft; das
Gebiet. [uch.
sôin, s. das Schlagnetz, Schläpp-
sôin'er, s. der Rehnicher.
sôis'able, adj. was weggenommen
werden kann.
sôize, v. a. & n. ergreifen; weg-
nehmen, in Besitz nehmen; ver-
haften; eingieken, confisciren;
besetzen; anfallen; to - on
(upon), Hand anlegen; in Be-
schlag nehmen. [der.
sôl'zer, s. der Ergreifer; Aufstäu-
sôl'zin, s. die Ergreifung; der
Beiß.
sôl'zor, s. Seizer.
sôl'z'ure, s. die Ergreifung; Weg-
nahme, Eingiehung; Verhaftung;
das eingezogene Gut; der Krank-
heitsanfall; Aufstoß (im Reden).
sô'jant, adj. stehend (in Wappen).
sô'join, v. a. trennen.
sô'junc'tion, s. die Trennung.
sô'junc'tible, adj. trennbar. [stich.
sô'juth, adj. selten, ungewöhn-
sô'dom, adv. selten.
sô'domness, s. die Selteneit.
sô'lect, adj. auserlesen; -, v. a.
auswählen, auslesen.

sô'lect'edly, adv. auserlesen.
sô'lect'edness, s. die Auserlesenheit.
sô'lect'ion, s. die Auswahl.
sô'lect'man, s. der Stadtrath,
Stadteordneter. [Vorzüglichkeit.
sô'lect'ness, s. die Auserlesenheit.
sô'lect'or, s. der Auswähler.
sô'enite, s. der Seinit.
sô'enography, s. die Wundbe-
schreibung.
sô'f, pron. selbst; one's -, sich
selbst, sich; by it -, für sich;
-, adj. eigen; -, s. das Selbst, Ich;
-abâse'ment, s. die Selbsternie-
drigung; -acting, adj. selbstir-
rend; -activ'ity, s. die Selbstbe-
wegung, Selbstthätigkeit; -ap-
plâuse, s. das Selbstlob; -as-
sump'tion, -conceit, s. der Gi-
gendünkel; -conceit'ed, adj. ein-
geblüht; -con'fidence, s. das
Selbstvertrauen; -con'fiscious-
ness, s. das Selbstbewußtsein;
-con'vict'ion, s. die Selbstüber-
zeugung, innere Ueberzeugung;
-deceit, s. die Selbsttäuschung;
-defense, s. die Selbstverteidi-
gung; -denial, s. die Selbstver-
leugnung; -depend'ence, s. die
Unabhängigkeit; -depend'ent,
adj. unabhängig, selbständig;
-esteem', -estimâ'tion, s. die
Selbstachtung; -ev'idence, s.
die Augenzeugenschaft; -ev'ident,
adj. augencheinlich, überzeugend;
-examinâ'tion, s. die Selbstprü-
fung; -in'terest, s. der Eigen-
nütz; -in'terested, adj. eigennüt-
zig; -lôve, s. die Eigenliebe;
-mur'der, s. der Selbstmord;
-mur'derer, s. der Selbstmörder;
-plâse'ing, adj. selbstgefällig;
-possession, s. die Selbstherr-
schaft, Besonnenheit; -preer-
vâ'tion, s. die Selbstbehaltung;
-same, adj. ganz derselbe, eben-
derselbe, der nämliche; -suffi-
ciency, s. das Selbstvertrauen,
der Eigendünkel; -suffi'cient,
adj. von sich eingenommen, ein-
gebildet, anmaßend; -victory, s.
die Selbstüberwindung; -will',
s. der Eigenwille, Eigensinn;
-will'ed, adj. eigenwillig, eigen-
sinnig; -wise, adj. selbstling, ein-
gebildet.
sô'lish, adj. -ly, adv. selbstsüch-
tig, eigennützig, egoistisch.
sô'lishness, s. die Selbstsucht,
der Eigennutz, Egoismus.
sô'liion, s. die ausgeworfene Erde.
sôll, v. a. & n. irr. (sold, sold),
verkaufen; handeln; abgeben (von
Baaren); to - out, anverkaufen.
sô'lander, s. die Räube (an der
Ankiesle des Pferdes).
sô'll'er, s. der Verkäufer.

Selling, s. der Verkauf; -out, s. Sen'atorship, s. die Senatorialwürde.
der Ausverkauf; -price, s. der Verkaufspreis.

Sel'vage, s. die Eahlsteife, das Eahlband; -, v. a. säumen, einfaßen.

Solve, pl. von Self. [sic] gleich.

Sem'blable, adj. -bly, adv. äbn. Söm'blablouess, s. die Ebnlichkeit.

Sem'blance, s. die Ebnlichkeit; der Schein, das äußere Ansehen.

Sem'blant, adj. äbnlich; -, s. der Schein, das Ansehen. [sic]

Sem'blative, adj. äbnlich; [sic] Söm'ble, v. a. vorstellen, bilden.

Sem'l, (in Zusammenhängen) halb; -an'nüal, adj. halbjährig;

-an'nülar, adj. halbrund; -breve, s. T. die ganze Tactnote; -circle, s. der Halbkreis, Halbkreis; -cir-

-gular, adj. halbrund; -colon, s. der Strichpunkt; -diam'eter, s. der Halbmesser; -diaph'anous,

adj. halbdurchsichtig; -du'id, adj. halbdünnig; -lü'nar, -lü'nary,

adj. halbmondförmig; -metal, s. das Halbmetall; -opa'ous, adj. halbdunkel; -pe'dal, adj. halb-

füßig; -pollu'cid, adj. halbdurchsichtig; -perspic'uous, adj. halb-

klar; -pro'of, s. der halbe Beweis; -quä'ver, s. die Echebnlichkeit;

-sav'age, adj. halbwild; -spher'ical, adj. halbkugelförmig; -tone,

s. der halbe Ton; -tonic, adj. T. halbfreigig, chromatisch; -trans-

-parent, adj. halbdurchsichtig; -vowel, s. der Halbvokal.

Sem'inal, adj. zum Samen gehörig; im Samen enthalten; un-

springlich. [Zengungskraft.]

Seminal'ity, s. die Samenkraft.

Sem'inarist, s. der Jüngling (in einem Seminarium) der Seminarist.

Sem'inary, s. die Pflanzschule; Erziehungsanstalt, das Semi-

nar; der Seminarist; -, adj. den Samen betreffend.

Sem'inäte, v. a. säen; verbreiten.

Semina'tion, s. das Säen. [gend.]

Seminif'erous, adj. Samen tra-

Seminif'ic, -al, adj. Samen her-

vorbringend. [Befruchtung.]

Seminifica'tion, s. die Befruchtung.

Sem'pervive, s. das Immergrün.

Sempiter'nal, adj. immerwährend, ewig.

Sempiter'nity, s. die Ewigkeit.

Sem'ster, s. der Nähr.

Sem'stress, s. die Nährerin.

Sem'ary, adj. aus sechs bestehend.

Sen'äta, s. der Senat; Rath; das

Sen'ator, s. der Senator; Rath-

Sen'atorial, adj. -ly, adv. sena-

torisch, rathsherrlich; feierlich.

Send, v. a. & n. irr. (sent, sent),

senden, schicken, abordnen; ge-

währen, geben; verbreiten; to -

in one's name, sich melden lassen;

to - word, benachrichtigen, zu

wissen thun; to - äfter, nachsch-

icken; to - for, holen lassen, kom-

men lassen; to - forth, hervor-

bringen, zu Tage fördern; to -

out, hinauscheiden, verbreiten;

to - upon, zuschicken, heimjucken.

Sen'dal, s. der Hündelstafel.

Send'or, s. der Absender.

Senes'cence, s. das Altwerden.

Altern. [hohehender.]

Sen'eschal, s. der Zenschal, Haus-

Sen'green, s. die Hauswurz.

Se'nile, adj. alt, hochgejahrt.

Sen'llity, s. das Greisenalter.

Se'nior, s. der Ältere Senior; Älte-

ste; -fellow, s. das Älteste Mitglied

einer Gesellschaft.

Senior'ity, s. das höhere Alter;

Ältsalter, Dienstalter; die Äl-

tersfolge. [Senesblätter.]

Sen'na, s. der Senesbaum; die

Sen'night, s. (sennt), acht Tage,

die Woche; to-morrow -, mor-

gen über acht Tage.

Sens, adv. seitdem, nachher.

Sensa'tion, s. die Empfindung,

der Eindruck, die Sensation.

Sense, s. der Sinn, Verstand; die

Bedeutung, Meinung; Empfin-

Sens'ualist, s. der sinn-

lich. Wohlkling. [Sens.]

Sensu'al'ity, s. die Sinnlich-

Sensu'aliza'tion, s. die Senn-

lichung.

Sens'alize, v. a. vernünftig

Sens'alness, s. die Sinnlich-

Sent, pret. & part. von to Sen-

Sen'tence, s. der Richter

die Entscheidung; der Einspruch

die Entenz; Periode; -, v. ein

Urtheil fällen, vernun-

(gu..., to...).

Senten'tial, adj. Sentenzen

Sententios'ity, s. die Gedäch-

fülle; Bündigkeit.

Senten'tious, adj. -ly, adv. dan-

kenreich, scharfsinnig, bind-

Senten'tiousness, s. die Ge-

schulte, der Scharfsinn; die

drungenheit, Bündigkeit.

Sen'tery, s. SENTRY.

Sen'tient, s. das empfindend

sen-, adj. empfindend.

Sentiment, s. die Empfindung,

Grünung, Denkart, Meinung;

der Einspruch.

Sentiment'al, adj. -ly, adv. emp-

findend, empfindlich; in-

mental.

Sentiment'alist, s. der Empfind-

Sentimental'ity, s. die Emp-

findlichkeit, Sentimentalität.

Sen'tinel, s. die Schildwach.

Sen'try, s. die Schildwach; -

-s, s. das Schildhaus.

Sen'vey, Sen'very, s. der Ein-

nöte, döve, müve, böök. — tüne, bäll, unite. — by.
ch wie sh. Th (Th) wie in This. th wie in thin.

sten'gular, adj. siebenbürg.
beurtheilend. [Sechsimonat.
sten'ber, s. der September.
sten'ary, adj. aus sieben be-
stehend; -, s. die Zahl sieben.
leben. [Siebenjährlich.
sten'nial, adj. siebenjährig.
sten'trion, s. der Norden.
sten'trion, -al, adj. -ly, adv.
östlich, nordwärts. [Lage.
stention'al'ity, s. die nördliche
sten'trionale, v. n. sich nach
Nitternacht neigen. [Sterb.
st'ic, -al, adj. Gausalts beför-
dernd. [Stell'al'eral, adj. siebenbürg.
stim'a'rian, s. der Wächner.
st'ning'enary, adj. Nezigjährig;
-, s. der siebzigjährige Greis.
st'ninges'ima, s. der Sonntag.
st'ninges'ima, [Seßend.
st'ninges'imal, adj. aus siebzig
st'nplo, adj. siebenfach, sieben-
füßig.
st'palchre, s. das Grab, Grab-
tal; -, v. a. begraben.
st'palchral, adj. zum Begräbniß
eigig. [Begräbniß.
st'pulture, s. die Verdrängung; das
qua'cl'ous, adj. folgend; folg-
ung. biegsam, geschmeidig.
qua'cl'ousness, Sequac'ity, s.
te Folgbarkeit; Biegsamkeit;
geschmeidigkeit.
'quel, s. die Folge, Schlussfolge;
er Erfolg; by -, in der Folge.
'quence, s. die Folge, Ordnung,
Reihe.
'quent, adj. folgend, nachfol-
gend; -, s. der Nachfolger, An-
folger.
ques'ter, v. a. absondern, tren-
nen; entfernen, entziehen; in
Beschlagnahme nehmen. [Sequestern;
-, v. n. sich zurückziehen, entziehen.
ques'trable, adj. trennbar; se-
questirbar.
ques'trate, s. Sequester.
questr'a'tion, s. die Absonde-
rung, Trennung; Beschlagnahme,
Sequestration.
questr'a'tor, Sequestres', s. der
Beschlagnahmeverweiger, Sequester.
rag'ello, s. das Weibtrahns, Se-
al, der Harem.
r'aph, s. der Seraph.
r'aph'ic, -al, adj. seraphisch.
r'aphim, s. pl. die Seraphim.
äre, adj. trocken, dürr, -, s. die
Räude.
r'andado, s. die Nachtmist, das
Ständchen; -, v. a. ein Ständ-
chen bringen.
r'and'ata, s. T. die Serenade.
r'and'o, adj. -ly, adv. heiter, hell;
ruhig; durchlauchtig; most-,
durchlauchtigst; -, v. a. aufhei-
tern; beruhigen, besänftigen.

Serēnē'ness, Serōn'ity, s. die Serenität; Ruhe, Gelassenheit, Gemüthsruhe.
Serf, s. der Leibeigene, Vasall.
Serge, s. die Särjke (Wollenzug); -wēaver, s. der Särjkenwäver.
Ser'geant, s. (sürgent), der Gerichtsdienner; Sergeant, Feldwebel; - at law, s. der Rechtsgelehrte, Schwabener ersten Ranges.
Ser'geantry, s. (sürgentry), der Lehensdienst.
Ser'geantship, s. (sürgentship), die Dienerschaft; Gerichtsdienerschaft; Feldwebelstelle. [Dem.]
Ser'i'ceous, adj. feidenartig, fei.
Ser'ries, s. (serēs), die Reihe, Folge.
Ser'in, s. der Seiling.
Ser'rious, adj. -ly, adv. ernsthaft, im Ernste; wichtig, bedeutend; fromm.
Ser'riousness, s. der Ernst, die Wichtigkeit; Feierlichkeit.
Sermō'cinato, v. n. eine Rede halten. [Prediger].
Sermonicā'tor, s. der Redner;
Ser'mon, s. die Rede, Predigt; -, v. a. predigen, bepredigen.
Sermon'ic, adj. im Kangeltone.
Sermonize, v. a. eine Rede halten, predigen. [Predigten].
Ser'monizer, s. der Verfasser von Ser'monals, s. der Steintümmel.
Ser'von, s. die Serone. [wasser].
Ser'vōn'ity, s. das Wässerige. Blut.
Ser'vōus, adj. wässerig, serös.
Ser'pent, s. die Schlange; der Serpent (Blasinstrument); -cumber, s. die Schlangengurke.
Serpentā'ria, Ser'pentry, s. die Schlangenzur.
Ser'pentine, adj. schlangenartig; schlangelförmig; -stone, s. der Serpentinstein; -, v. n. sich schlangeln.
Ser'pentine, v. n. sich schlangeln, sich winden.
Ser'pet, s. der Korb, die Flechte.
Serpig'inosus, adj. voll Flechten, schorrig. [Der Schorf].
Serpi'go, s. die Flechte (Krankheit).
Serr, v. a. zusammenbrücken.
Ser'rate, Ser'rated, adj. sägenartig, gezackt.
Serrā'tion, Ser'rature, s. die Auszackung, Ausferbung.
Serrōus, s. Serrate.
Ser'rulate, adj. fein ausgezackt.
Ser'rum, s. das Blutwasser; Milch-wasser.
Serv'ant, s. der Diener, Diensthote, Knecht; die Wad; man-, s. der Bediente, Knecht; wäd-, s. die Wad, das Dienstmädchen; -s, s. pl. das Gefinde; -s hall, s. das Bedientenzimmer; -, v. a. unterwürfig machen.

Serve, v. a. & n. dienen; bedien-
nen; auftragen; den Gottesdienst
verrichten; die Messe lesen; dien-
stlich sein, nützen; behandeln, be-
gegnen; vollziehen, verfahren; sich
darbieten, paßiren; gelangen; nu-
ternwürdig seyn; while time serves,
so lange es noch Zeit ist; that will
-, das wird hinreichen; to - an
office, ein öffentliches Amt besel-
den; to - quarantine, Quarantä-
näre halten; to - the time, sich
in die Zeit schicken; to - one
trick, einem einen Streich wie-
len; to - in, to - up, auftragen
(Speisen); to - out, ausdienen;
aufstellen; to - up, dem Geldsch-
tzer aussetzen, bloßstellen.

Ser'ver, s. der Präseinteller.

Serv'ice, s. der Dienst; die Bedie-
nung, Aufwartung; Dienstein-
stellung, Gefälligkeit; der Nutzen,
Vorteil; Gruß, Empfehlung; Got-
tesdienst; das Kirchengebet; der
Auftrag (von Schüssen), Gang
(Speisen); Eyerbäum; out
of -, außer Dienst, außer Condi-
tion; to enter into -, in Dienst
treten, in Condition geben; to do
-, dienen; helfen; -berry, s.
die Speerdingsbeere; -book, s.
die Kirchenagenda.

Serv'icable, adj. -bly, adv.
dienstoffertig; dienlich, heilsam.

Serv'icableness, s. die Dienst-
stoffertigkeit; Dienlichkeit, Heilsam-
keit. fündner-

Serv'ient, adj. dienend, unterge-

Serv'ile, adj. knechtisch; kriechend,
niederträchtig.

Serv'ileness, Servill'ty, s. die
Knechtschaft; Kriecherei, Nieder-
trächtigkeit.

Serv'ing, s. das Dienen; -maid,
s. das Dienstmädchen, die Magd;
-man, s. der Diener, Knecht.

Serv'itor, s. der Diener, Aufwärter;
Famulus.

Serv'torship, s. die Aufwärter-
stelle; Famulusstelle.

Serv'titude, s. die Knechtschaft;
Dienerschaft.

Ses'same, s. der Sesam. [fömmel.]

Ses'sell, (sessedil), der Stein-

Sesquial'ter, sesquial'teral, adj.
anderthalb Mal so groß.

Sesquiped'al, sesquipedā'lian, ad-
j. anderthalb Fuß lang.

Sess, s. die Schagung, Abgabe; -
-, v. a. beschagen.

Ses'sion, s. das Sizen; die Ge-
richtssizung, Seßion; to hold -,
Sizung halten.

Sess-pool, s. die Sinkgrube,
Schwindgrube.

Ses'terce, s. die Sestertze (röm.
Münze).

Set, s. der Satz, Aussage; die Reihe, Folge; das Bestel; Paar; der Gang, die Partie, das Spiel; der Besatz; die Kette, Bande; das Eckreid; der Untergang (der Sonne); die Ewigkeitschaft; a dead-, ein verabredeter Betrag oder Kniff beim Spiele; on - purpose, mit Absicht; -of boxes, s. der Satz Schachteln; -of plate, s. das Tafelgeschloß; -off, s. der Contrast; -to, s. der Boger Zweikampf; Zweikampf; Haufkampfs; Kampf; Wortkett; -of letters, s. der Buch Lettern; -price, s. der feste Preis; -, part. & adj. gesetzt; zusammengelegt; bestimmt; regelmäßig; -, v. a. irr. (set, set), setzen, stellen, in Bewegung setzen, feststellen, festlegen, bestimmen; anordnen, ordnen; schägen, ansetzen; besetzen, einlassen; schägen, schleifen; selbstigen; reizen, anreizen; in Verlegenheit bringen, verwirren; vermieten, verpacken; -, v. n. untergehen (von der Sonne u.); sich festsetzen; gewinnen, dicht werden; Blätter ansetzen; reifen, abreißen; pflanzen; erlösen; in Klust setzen; to - a going, to - on foot, in Gang bringen; to - on fire, in Brand stecken; to - for sale, zum Verkauf aufstellen; to - to right, berichtigen; to - store by, Wert auf etwas legen; abschätzen; to - wrong, verwirren; to - free, in Freiheit setzen; to - sail, unter Segel gehen; to - a watch, eine Uhr stellen; to - at work, to - to work, in Thätigkeit setzen, beschäftigen; to - at defiance, Trotz bieten; to - at ease, beruhigen; to - at nought, verachten, Trotz bieten; to - up in business, ein Geschäft aufbauen, sich etablieren; to - one's self, sich anstrengen, sich bemühen; to - an example, ein Beispiel aufstellen; to - about, etwas aufsuchen; to - abroad, bekannt machen; to - aside, bei Seite setzen, unterlassen; to - by, bei Seite setzen; achten, schägen; to - down, nieder schreiben; festsetzen, bestimmen; to - forth, darstellen; bekannt machen, herausgeben (ein Buch); anerkennen, ordnen; to - forward, antreiben, befördern; weiterreisen; to - in, einheilen; aufbauen; to - off, ausschmücken; herausheben; sich veredeln; abreißen; to - on (upon), antreiben; anfallen; anfangen; to - out, aufsetzen; bestimmen; ausschmücken; anerkennen; vorzeigen, vorstellen; abreißen; to - to,

aufbauen, aufsetzen; obliegen; to - up, aufstellen, aufrichten, errichten, eröffnen, stiften; aufheben; vorbringen; ansetzen; sich unterlassen, sich setzen, sich etablieren; sich aufwerfen; aufgeben, ruben lassen.
Seta'cedus, adj. borstig.
Setiform, adj. borstförmig.
Set'nose, s. die Anordnung.
Set'on, s. das Haarsel.
Settleo, s. die Kubebau, der Polster, das Kanapee.
Set'ter, s. der Seger, Eckler; Anbeher; der Hühnerhund, Spürhund; Epion; T. Sefted; -on, s. der Aufwiegler; -up, s. der Urheber, Stifter.
Set'ing, s. das Segen, Stellen (s. to set); -dog, s. der Hühnerhund, Spürhund; -pole, s. der Bootstaken; -rule, s. T. der Anbeher; -stick, s. der Pfahl; -stock, T. der Winkelhaken.
Set'le, s. der Sitz, Seffel; -, v. a. setzen, festsetzen; aufsetzen; bestimmen; beschäftigen; ordnen, einrichten; abmachen, bezahlen; beruhigen, befriedigen; abbläsen; vermachen; niederdrücken; -, v. n. sich setzen; zu Boden sinken; sich senken; sich widmen; ruhig werden, ruben; aufgestellt werden; to - one's self, sich niederlassen, sich etablieren; to - one's hand, einen gehörig bestrafen; to - an account, eine Rechnung schließen, saldiren.
Set'ledness, s. der ruhige Zustand; das gefetzte Wezen; die Bestimmtheit.
Set'tlement, s. die Festlegung, Bestimmung; Versorgung, Stelle; Einrichtung; das Vermächtnis; Leibgedinge, Wittum; die Ansiedelung, Niederlassung; Colonie; der Vergleich, Vertrag; die Verichtigung, Ausgleichung (s. u. Rechnung). Saldirung; der Bodensatz; law of -, s. das Geometrische; to make a -, einen Vergleich treffen; to make a - upon one, einem etwas vermahen.
Set'tler, s. der Anbauer, Colonist.
Set'tling, s. das Ansiedeln; Erben (der Erben), der Bodensatz; die Ausgleichung; der Seßling.
Set'wall, s. der Baldrian.
Set'wort, s. die Bärenlauchpflanze.
Se'ven, adj. sieben.
Se'venfold, adj. & adv. siebenfach.
Se'vennight, s. (sennit), acht Tage, eine Woche.
Se'ven score, s. siebenmal zwanzig.
Se'venteen, adj. siebzehn.
Se'venteenth, adj. siebzehnte.

Se'venth, adj. siebente; -, s. die Siebente; -, s. das Siebente.
Se'ventieth, adj. siebzehnte.
Se'venty, adj. siebenzig.
Se'ver, v. a. trennen, scheiden; -, v. n. sich absondern, trennen.
Se'veral, adj. verschiedenes; der, einzeln; mehrere, mehrere; -ly, adv. insbesondere, besonders; jeder für sich; die Trennung, Scheidung; ein einzelnes Stück, Einzelnen; besondere Platz; das Scheiden.
Se'veralize, v. a. unterrichten.
Se'verality, s. die Geschicklichkeit, Getrenntheit, Einzelheit, Absonderung; in -, im Besonderen, Einzelnen. (s. u. u.)
Se'verance, s. die Trennung.
Se'vere, adj. -ly, adv. hart, grausam; genau; mühsam; heftig; to be - upon one, einem streng verfahren.
Se'vere'ness, s. Sever'ity, s. Strenge; Härte, Schärfe; Ernsthaftigkeit.
Se'veration, s. das Beistehen, die Absonderung.
Se'w, v. a. & n. (so), nähen, weben; brochiren; folgen, verfahren; sich widmen; to - up, vernähen, einnähen. (s. u.)
Se'w, v. a. (sü), ablassen (s. u.)
Se'wel, s. (süel), die Behälter, der Borsang.
Se'wer, s. (söer), der Röhren, Se'wer's, (süer), der Graben, die Wasserleitung; der Schuiter.
Se'wing, s. (soing), das Nähkissen, s. das Nähkissen; -s, s. das Nähkissen; -needle, s. das Nähadel; -press, s. T. Nähelade; -silk, s. die Nähkissen.
Sex, s. das Geschlecht; männlich, Geschlecht.
Sexages'arian, s. der Sechzigjährige.
Sexag'sonary, adj. sechzigjährig.
Sexages'ima, s. der Sechzigste.
Sexag'simal, adj. zur Sechzigsten.
Sexan'gled, s. Sechseck.
Sexen'ial, adj. sechzigjährig.
Sex'tant, s. der Sechstel.
Sex'tant, s. der Sechstel.
Sex'tary, s. anderthalb Hektar.
Sex'tile, s. T. der geschätzte Sech.
Sex'ton, s. der Stuffer; Sech'sgräber. (s. u. u.)
Sex'tonship, s. der Sechstel.
Sex'try, s. die Sechste.
Sex'tuple, adj. sechsfach.
Sex'ual, adj. das Geschlecht betreffend, geschlechtlich; Sexual-

sexual'ity, s. die Geschlechtsun-
erkeidung.
rab, s. der Lumpy, Schuft; -, v. n.
1. niedrige Streiche machen.
rab'bin, s. die Lumpigkeit;
verarmte Zustand, das schuf-
fische Aussehen.
rab'by, adj. -ily, adv. lumpig.
schäbig; schuftig, niedrig, ver-
schüttelt; flüzig.
rab'rack, s. die Schabrade.
rack, s. die Eichelmaß; der
Landstreicher, Vagabund.
rag'kle, s. der eiserne Resten;
das Stoppelfeld; -, v. a. seffeln;
s, s. pl. die Fesseln.
rack'ly, adj. wackelig, alt, ab-
genutzt; verknippt.
rad, s. die Rie, Moie.
rad'dock, s. die Pommeln.
rade, s. der Schatten; schattige
Ort; fig. Schirm, Schutz; -, v. n.
1. beschatten, umschatten; bedek-
ken; schützen, beschützen; schat-
tieren. [Schatten].
rad'diness, s. die Schattigkeit, der
hü'ding, s. die Schattigung.
rad'ow, s. der Schatten; dunkle
Ort, die Dunkelheit; der Schutz;
-, v. a. beschatten; verdunkeln;
verbergen, schützen; schattieren.
rad'owing, s. die Schattigung.
rad'owy, adj. schattig, dunkel,
nister.
rad'y, adj. schattig, schattenreich.
raffe, s. Schuffe.
raff, s. der Schaft; Stiel, Griff;
Pfeil, Wurfwiege; die Deichsel;
hurmförmig; der Schaud; Schach;
horse, s. das Gabelpferd.
raff'ed, adj. geschäftet (im Wap-
pen). [die Eyanne].
raff'ment, s. der halbe Schuß.
rag, s. das zottige Haar; der
Blüß; Kraustabak; Ecerake;
adj. zottig, rauch; -, v. a. zot-
tig, rauch machen; entstellen.
rag'ged, adj. zottig, rauch; raub.
rag'gedness, s. Shag'gedness, s.
die Zottigkeit, Rauchheit.
rag'gy, s. Shagged.
rag'reen, s. der Schagrin (Fisch-
eder); Keger, Verdruß; -, adj.
mit Schagrin gemacht. (Perlen).
raih, s. der Schach (König von
Bail, v. n. waiseln.
raike, s. das Schütteln, Rütteln;
die Erschütterung der Stöße;
Erzitter; - of wind, s. der Wind-
stoß; -, s. pl. das kalte Fieber;
to great -, wenig werth, unbe-
deutend, gering; -, v. a. irr.
(shook, shaken), schütteln, rüt-
teln; erschüttern; niederwerfen;
wegschaffen, vertreiben; abse-
ren; gefährden; schwächen; -, v. n.
erschüttert werden; beben, zittern;

Triller schlagen; to - hands, die
Hand schütteln, einander die Hand
geben; to - off, abschütteln; weg-
schaffen, sich losmachen, befreien;
to - up, aufschütteln, aufwühlen.
Shäk'en, part. & adj. erschüttert;
gerüttelt.
Shäk'er, s. der Rüttler, Erschüt-
terer; Quäker; die Pfantaube.
Shä'king, s. das Rütteln; der
Triller. [vom Holze].
Sha'ky, adj. geborsten, rissig
Shäle, s. die Hülse, Schale; der
Schieferstein; -, v. a. ausbilden.
Shall, v. aux. irr. (should), sollen;
werden; schuldig sein. [einzeug].
Shallöon, s. der Schalung, Rast
Shal'lop, s. die Schaluppe.
Shal'low, adj. -ly, adv. flach,
matt, schwach; einfältig; bräun-
ad, einfältig; -pate, s. der Ein-
fältigkeits; -pated, adj. flach-
köpfig, einfältig; -, s. die Untiefe.
Shal'owness, s. die Leichtfertigkeit;
Schwäche; Einfältigkeit.
Shäl'm, s. Schäum.
Shallöte, s. die Schafotte.
Shaloon, s. Shalloon.
Sham, adj. falsch, unmacht; nach-
gemacht; scheinbar, angenom-
men, erdichtet; -errand, s. die
Notiz; -excuse, s. die falsche
Entschuldigung; -name, s. der
falsche Name; -, s. die Täuschung,
der Betrug, Vorwand; -, v. n.
täuschen, betrügen; vorgeben;
schwören. [marsch, die Schamade].
Shamado, s. der Ergebung.
Sham'bles, s. pl. die Fleischbank,
der Fleischscharen.
Sham'bling, adj. schleppend, schief;
-, s. die schleppende Bewegung.
Shäme, s. die Scham, Schamhaf-
tigkeit; Schande; for -! pfui! -,
v. a. beschämen; schänden; -, v. n.
sich schämen. [haft, blöde].
Shäme'faced, adj. -ly, adv. scham-
los; Schamlosigkeit, s. die Scham-
losigkeit, Blödigkeit.
Shäme'ful, adj. -ly, adv. schänd-
lich, schimpflich; unaufrichtig.
Shäme'fulness, s. die Schändlich-
keit, Schimpflichkeit. [schäm].
Shäme'less, adj. schamlos, unver-
schämtheit, s. die Schamlo-
sigkeit, Unverschämtheit.
Sham'mer, s. der Betrüger.
Sham'ming, part. betragend, be-
trügerisch.
Sham'my, Sham'ois, s. die Gense;
-leather, s. das Gensleder.
Sham'rock, s. das Kleeblatt,
der Klee.
Shank, s. der Schenkel; das
Schenkelbein, der Hüftknochen;
Stiel, Stengel; die Dille, Zaun-
rebe; T. der Schriftregel; - of a

key, s. das Schlüsselrohr; - of
a tobacco-pipe, s. das Pfeifen-
rohr. [feil].
Shank'ed, adj. schenkelig; geschen-
Shan'ty, adj. munter; -, s. die
schlechte Wohnung, Hütte.
Shäpe, s. die Gestalt, Form; Bil-
dung; das Muster; der Körper-
wuchs; die Art und Weise; -,
v. a. gestalten, bilden, schaffen;
einrichten; sich vorstellen; -, v. n.
passen, sich schicken; let time -,
kommt Zeit, kommt Rath.
Shäpe'less, adj. ungefalt, un-
förmlich. [Unförmlichkeit].
Shäpe'lessness, s. die Ungefalttheit,
Shäpe'liness, s. die schöne Ge-
stalt; der schöne Buch.
Shäpe'ly, adj. wohlgebildet, schön
geworden; statlich.
Shärd, s. die Scherbe; Kerbe; der
Riß, die Kluft; Meerenge; Flin-
geldecke; Eierchale; Gartendistel.
Shärd'ed, adj. mit Flügelfedern
versehen.
Shäre, s. der Theil, Antheil;
Pflichttheil; die Actie, Dividende;
der Ruz; die Einlage, der Bei-
trag; die Pflugschar; for my -,
ich für meinen Theil; -bone, s.
das Schambein; -holder, s. der
Actienhaber, Actionär; to bear
a -, Antheil haben, beitragen; to
go - s, halbart machen; -, v. a.
theilen, vertheilen; zertheilen; =
v. n. Theil haben, Theil nehmen.
Shar'er, s. der Theiler; Theilha-
ber, Mitgenos.
Shär'ker, s. der Gaifisch; der Gau-
ner; der Betrug; -, v. a. diebisch
an sich ziehen, zusammenfassen;
-, v. n. gaukeln, betrügen;
schmaröken. [roger].
Shär'ker, s. der Gauner; Schma-
trüger.
Shär'king, s. die Gaunerei; Be-
trügerei.
Shärp, adj. -ly, adv. scharf, spitzig;
streng; sauer; reizend; heftig;
spitzig; gierig; durchdringend;
schürfennig; verschlagen; mager;
dürr; to look -, aufpassen;
to look - upon one, einen scharf
beobachten; -eyed, adj. scharf-
sichtig; -set, adj. gierig; sehr be-
gierig; -shooter, s. der Scharf-
schütze; -sighted, adj. scharfsich-
tig; -visaged, adj. schmalbä-
dig; -witted, adj. von durch-
dringendem Verstand; -, s. der
scharfe Laut; das scharfe Gewehr;
kreuzend (in den Wustnoten);
der Gauner; -, v. a. scharfen; (in
der Wust) mit einem Kreuze be-
zeichnen; -, v. n. hintergehen,
unverantworten.
Shärp'en, v. a. scharfen; wegen,
zuspitzen; aufmuntern durch-

her'ris, Sher'ry, s. der Kersch-
wein.
her'ryvallis, s. pl. Ueberzieh-
osen von starkem Zeuge oder Le-
ler.

row (sho), s. Show.
röde, s. das Rret, Echelt.
röld, s. der Echilt; fg. Echüß,
beschießen; -, v. a. beschürzen,
bedecken; beschützen; verteidigen;
abhalten; God! Gott behüte!
hübo', v. n. T. deßen.

hilt, s. die Veränderung; das
Mittel, der Behelf, die Ausflucht;
die List, der Kunstgriff; das Wei-
serhand; to make -, sich bemü-
hen, sich durcharbeiten; to make
to live, sich kümmerlich durch-
setzen; -, v. a. ändern, umän-
dern; verziehen; schieben, we-
chieben; wegschaffen; umfleiden,
umziehen; -, v. n. sich verändern;
sich fortbewegen; sich umziehen,
sich umfleiden; List, Ausflucht
gebrauchen; sich herausbeissen;
orgen; to - the lading, ein
Schiff umladen; to - away, to-
off, wegschieben, verdrängen; to-
one's clothes, sich umkleiden; to-
upon one, auf einen schieben (die
Schuld).

hilt'ar, s. der Schlußadv.; T.
hilt'ing, adj. -ly, adv. listig,
schlau. Quellen beraubt.
hilt'less, adj. hillos, aller Hilfs-
hilt'ing, s. der (englische) Schil-
lung, [un]schlüssig sein.
hilt'y-shal'y, adv. to be at -
hin, s. die Schiene; das Schien-
lein; -plaster, s. das Papiergeld,
die Banknote; -, v. n. Geld aus-
nehmen, borgen. [serei.]

hin'dy, s. das Gelag, die Schmau-
hine, s. der Schein, Glanz; das
heitere Weiter; to take a - to one,
Geschmack an einem finden, Nei-
gung zu einem haben; to take the
- off, überstrahlen, ausstechen;
den Werth einer Sache verringern;
to cut or make a with a thing,
mit etwas prahlen; -, v. n. irr.
(shone, shone), scheinen, leuch-
ten; funteln, glänzen; anbrechen.
hin'er, s. der Weisfisch.

hin'ness, s. Shyness.
hin'gle, s. die Schindel; das
Schild, Aushängeschild, die Fir-
wa (spöttlich); -s, s. pl. kleine
flache Steine am Ufer; der
Rothlauf; -, v. a. mit Schin-
deln bedecken.

hin'gler, s. der Schindelmacher.
hin'ing, adj. -ly, adv. scheinend
glänzend; -blacking, s. die Glanz-
wölche; -ore, s. der Eisenglimmer.
hin'ingness, s. der Glanz.
Shin'ner, s. der Entleer, Auf-

borger. [bringen (von Geld).]

Shin'ning, s. das Aufborgen, Auf-

Shi'ny, adj. scheinend, glänzend.

Ship, s. das Schiff, Schiffe; of

the line, s. das Linienschiff; high

built, s. das Hochbordschiff; -of

war, s. das Kriegsschiff; to take -

board, s. der Bord; -boy, s. der Schiffsjunge;

-broad, s. der Schiffswiegebod;

-broker, s. der Schiffsmäkler;

-carpenter, s. der Schiffszimmer-

mann; -garrioge, s. die Schiffe-

fracht; -holder, s. der Schiffsel-

gentümer; -man, s. der See-

mann; -mäster, s. der Schiffherr.

Schiffscapitain; -mäte, s. der

Schiffsfahrer; -möney, s. die

Schiffsförner; -wreck, s. der Schiff-

bruch; Untergang; to suffer -wreck

Schiffbruch leiden; -, v. a. & n.

scheitern, stranden; -wrecked,

part. ady. schiffbrüchig; -wright,

s. der Schiffszimmermann; -v. a.

schiffen; einschiffen; to -away, ver-

schiffen, verschütten (Waaren).

Ship'less, adj. ohne Schiffe.

Ship'ment, s. die Verschiffung,

Verladung.

Ship'pen, s. der Stall, Ruffstall.

Ship'per, s. der Schiffer.

Ship'ping, s. die Schiffe, Flotte;

das Schiffeisen; die Einschif-

fung; to take -, sich einschiffen;

-charges, s. pl. die Verschiffungs-

kosten. [schiff.]

Shire, s. der Landbezirk; die Graf-

Shirk, s. Shark; -, v. a. stehlen;

to - off, sich fort schleichen.

Shirt, s. das Hemd; -front, s.

das Vorderhemd; -pin, s. die

Hemdennadel; -, v. a. mit einem

Hemde versehen.

Shirt'ing, s. die Hemdenwand.

Shirt'less, adj. ohne Hemd.

Shit'tim, s. die Föhre; -wood, s.

das Föhrenholz. [beständig.]

Shit'tle, adj. wankelmüthig, un-

stetig; -tleness, s. die Wankelmü-

thigkeit, Unbeständigkeit.

Shive, s. die Schutte; Platte; der

Svan; -, v. a. zertrümmern.

Shiv'er, s. das Bruchstück; der

Schauer; -, v. a. zerschellen;

zermalmen; -, v. n. zerfallen,

zrbrechen; schauern, zittern.

Shiv'ering, s. das Schauern; der

Schauer; -its, der zitterer-schauer,

Giefersrost.

Shiv'ery, adj. brüchig, zerbrech-

lich, mürbe; schauerig. [graupe.]

Shöad, Shöad'-stone, s. die Ginn-

Shöal, s. die Menge, der Schwarm,

Haufen; die Untiefe; -, adj. seicht;

-, v. n. sich drängen, wimmeln;

seicht sein; mühsig herum-schlen-

Shöal'ness, s. die Seichtigkeit,

Untiefe.

Shöal'y, adj. seicht, versandet, vol-

ler Sandbänke.

Shock, s. der Zusammenstoß, An-

griff, Anfall; der Anstoß; Ärger,

Verdruß; die Wunde (Warben),

der zottige Stumpf; to give a -, auf-

fallen, Ärgerniß geben; -, v. a. ansto-

ßen, erschüttern; angreifen, anfal-

len; Verdruß machen, Anstoß ge-

ben; -, v. n. anstoßig sein; (Warben)

in Haufen legen; to be shocked at

at ..., entsezt, empört sein über...

Shock'ing, adj. anstoßig; auffal-

lend; widrig, unangenehm.

Shöde, s. der Schuh; das Hufe-

sen; -bill, s. die Schuhwende;

-black, s. der Schuhbrunzer;

-blackening, s. die Schuhwölche;

-boy, s. Shöoblack; -brush, s.

die Schuhbürste; Wschöbürste;

-buckle, s. die Schuchsnalle;

-knife, s. der Schuchstheil; -list,

s. der Schuhleiste; -leather, s.

das Schuhleder; -mäker, s. der

Schuhmacher; -märket, s. der

Schuhmarkt; -strap, -string, s.

der Schuhriemen; -tacks, s. pl. die

Schuhwedden; -tie, s. das Schuh-

band; -, v. a. irr. (sod, sodden),

beschuden, beschlagen (ein Pferd).

Shöding, s. das Schuben; Be-

schlagen; -horn, s. der Schuh-

anzieher. [v. a. stoßen, anstoßen.]

Shog, s. der Stoß; Anstoß; -,

Shog'ging, s. der Anstoß, die Er-

schütterung.

Shödt, s. der Schup; Sydröling;

ein abschüssiger freier Platz an

der Seite eines Berges, auf wel-

chem Holz herunter gerollt wird;

ein künstlich verengtes Flußbett;

die Stromschnelle; to take a

-after, eine Neigung fassen für;

-bölt, s. der Nachtriegel; -, v.

a. & n. irr. (shot, shotten),

schießen; abschießen; schießen,

treiben; niederlassen; zusam-

menfüßen; sich erstrecken; T.

anschießen; to - one's grand-

mother, sich irren, sich täuschen;

to - down, herabschießen, herab-

stürzen; to - forth, hervor-schie-

ßen; sich erstrecken; to - off, los-

schießen; to - up, in die Höhe

schießen, aufschießen.

Shöot'er, s. der Schiße.

Shöot'ing, s. das Schießen; -iron,

s. das Schiessgewehr; -pain, s.

der schießende, beständige Schmerz;

-star, s. die Sternschnuppe.

Shop, s. der Laden, die Bude, das

Gewölbe; Kleidermagasin; die

Werkstatt; barber's -, s. die Bar-

berstube; to keep a -, einen La-

den haben; -board, s. der Ar-

beiständig; — book, s. das Ladenbuch, Rechnungsbuch; — kseper, s. der Krämer; — lister, s. der Ladendieb; — listig, s. der Ladendiebstahl; — man, s. der Krämer; Ladenbinder; — rent, s. der Ladengeld, Gewölbszins; — v. a. kaufen gehen.

Shopping, s. das Besuchen oder Herumgehen in den Kaufhäusern.

Shopper, s. der, welcher die Kaufhäuser durchstreicht, ohne etwas zu kaufen.

Shör'age, s. das Straudrecht.

Shöre, s. der Estrand, das Gebirge; der Graben; Stüßbalken, die Stütze; T. die Schore; — v. a. an der Ufer sehen; stützen.

Shöre'less, adj. uferlos.

Shöre'ling, s. das geschorene Schaf; Eschaffel.

Shorl, part. von to Shear.

Shorl, s. der Echörli.

Short, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. kurz; enge, knapp; mürbe; eingeschränkt, sparsam; mangelhaft; in —, tu der Kürze, kürzlich; to come —, to fall —, nicht zuwachen; zu kurz kommen; to stop —, plötzlich stehen bleiben; to turn —, einmal umkehren; — broadness, adj. engbrüstig; — hand, s. die Geschwindigkeitsbeschriftung; — handwriter, s. der Geschwindigkeitsreiber; — handwritting, s. die Geschwindigkeitschrift; — lived, adj. von kurzer Dauer; — goodness, s. pl. die unvollständige Darstellung, mangelhafte Erfüllung der Pflicht; — sighted, adj. kurzichtig; — sightedness, s. die Kurzichtigkeit; — winded, adj. kurzatmig, engbrüstig; — witted, adj. einfältig, dumm; — s. die Kürze; der Zugriff; die kurze Nachricht; — s. pl. die Antrieben; — v. a. abkürzen.

Short'en, v. a. abkürzen; einschränken; stutzen; — v. n. abnehmen; einkürzen.

Short'ness, s. die Kürze; die Mangelhaftigkeit; Beschränktheit.

Shör'y, adj. an der Kürze liegend.

Shot, s. der Schuß; die Schußweite; das Schrot; die Jede, Rechnung; — of rain, s. der Regenguß; — great, s. die Kanonenkugel; — small, s. das Schrot; — bag, s. der Schrotbeutel; — free, adj. schußfrei; — gage, s. die Kugellehre; — pouch, s. die Schießtasche, Jagdtasche; — proof, adj. kugelfest.

Shote, s. das junge Schwein; der faule und unnütze Mensch.

Shot'en, adj. gefaßt; mager; — herring, s. der Hohlhöring.

Should, prot. von Shall.

Shoul'der, s. die Schulter, Achsel; der Bug, das Vorderblatt; T. die Ausladung; — of mutton, s. die Schößbrust; — belt, s. das Schultergelenk; — blade, — bone, s. das Schulterblatt; — clapper, s. der Zubringliche, genaue Bekannte; — halber; — knot, s. das Achselband, Cytanett; — shotten, adj. buglähm; — slip, s. die Schulterverrenkung; — straps, s. pl. die Hosenträger; — v. a. schultern, auf die Schulter nehmen; stoßen, drängen; to — up, auf die Schulter nehmen.

Shoot, s. das Jauschen; der Zuruf; — v. n. laut schreien, jauschen.

Shoot'er, s. der Schreier, Jauscher.

Shoot'ing, s. das Freudenfeuer.

Shöve, s. der Schub, Stos; — v. a. schieben, stoßen, fortstoßen; — v. n. sich vordrängen; fahren; to — along, fortgeschoben, fortstoßen; to — off, abstoßen (vom Lande).

Shö'el, s. die Schaufel; — board, s. die Beileisefel; — net, s. das Schlagnetz, Schlepnetz; — v. a. schaufeln, schürren.

Shö'eler, s. die Rösselente.

Shöw, s. die Schau; das Schauspiel; Gepränge; der Aufsehn; das Scheinbild; die Darstellung; to set to —, zur Schau ausstellen; to make a — of ..., sich sehen lassen mit ...; — bread, s. das Schaubrot; — sheet, s. T. der Ausbühnenbogen; — v. a. irr. (showed, shown), zur Schau anstellen, zeigen, sehen lassen; bekannt machen; beweisen, lehren; den Weg zeigen, führen; erzeugen; — v. n. sich zeigen; das Ansehen haben, scheinen; to — mercy, begnadigen; sich erbarmen; to — forth, bekannt machen; to — up, hinaufbringen, hinaufführen.

Shöw'er, s. der Feiger; — of tricks, s. der Taschenspieler.

Show'er, s. der Regenschauer, Regenguß; die Menge, der Ueberfluß; — v. n. schauern, regnen; — v. a. beregnen, durchsprühen; überschütten, übergießen.

Show'erness, s. das Regengewitter.

Show'erness, adj. ohne Regen, ohne Hagel.

Show'ery, adj. regnet, naß; — weather, s. das Regengewitter.

Shöw'iness, s. das Gepränge; die Scheinbarkeit.

Shöw'ish, adj. prächtig; scheinbar. Shöwn, s. to Show.

Shöw'y, adj. -ily, adv. prächtig, glänzend, mit Gepränge.

Shrag, v. a. verschneiden, beschneiden.

Shrag'ger, s. der Baumbeschneider.

Shrank, prot. von to Shrink
Shrap'nel-shell, s. die Bomben-
kugel (nach Schrapnels Er-
findung), Schrägkug.

Shred, s. das Stüchchen; die
Fetzen; — v. a. irr. (shred, shred,
zerhacken).

Shred'ding, s. das Stüchchen.

Shrew, s. (shrew), das jänische
Weib; — mouse, s. die Spinn-
webweib (shred), adj. -ly, ab-
schweifend, verflüchtigt, schla-
schlapp.

Shrew'd'ness, s. (shrew'dness), die
Eist. Verschlagenheit; Scham-
losigkeit.

Shrew'ish (shrew'ish), adj. -ly,
adv. jänisch, freisinnig.

Shrew'ishness, s. (shrew'ishness)
das jänische Weib.

Shriek, s. der Schrei; to give a
loud shriek; — v. n. laut
schreien, laut schreien.

Shrift, s. die Beichte.

Shright, s. der Schrei.

Shrike, s. der Dörfling, Kuckuck;
Shrill, adj. geistig; — v. n. ge-
ist. laut klingen; dröhnen.

Shrill'ness, s. der geistige Laut.
Shrill'y, adv. geistig.

Shrimp, s. der Tausch, die
Seegarnie; der Krabbe; — v. a.
zusammenkrumpfen.

Shrine, s. der Schrein; das Be-
kehrniskreuz; der Altar.

Shrink, s. das Einkrümpfen;
der Schauer, die Zuckung; —
gel; — v. n. irr. (shrink, shrink,
schrumpfen), einkrümpfen, ein-
krumpfen; zurückweichen; zu-
sammenfahren, zurückweichen. —
back, v. a. einkrumpfen lassen;
einkrumpfen, zusammenfahren, zu-
schrumpfen; to — from, zu ver-
suchen; to — under, unter-
geben; to — up the shoulders, die
Schultern hochheben.

Shrink'age, s. das Einkrümpfen;
Zuschrumpfen; T. die Rekrut.

Shrink'ed, s. der Zurückweichende;
Zurückfame.

Shrive, v. a. irr. (shrove, shrive,
shrift), Beichte hören; — v. a.
beichten.

Shriv'el, v. a. runzeln, zu-
sammenziehen, zerkrümpeln; — v. a.
einkrümpfen, sich runzeln.

Shriv'er, s. der Beichtstater.

Shroud, s. die Bedeckung; die
Deckung; der Schut; die Hülle;
das Leichenkleid, Sterbekleid; T.
Bandtuch; die Erbschaft; — v. a.
bedecken, beschützen; verpö-
beln; das Sterbekleid an-
heben; — v. n. sich aufhalten, sich
bergen.

irôve, s. die Fassen; -sunday, i. der Fassen-sonntag; -tide, s. die Fastenzeit; Fastnacht; -tuesday, i. der Dienstag vor den Fasten; -, v. n. die Fassenkumme mitmachen.
irô'ving, s. die Fastenfeier.
hrub, s. die Stauder; der Strauch; ein Getränk von Junder, Braunkwein und Zitronensaft; -, v. a. von Strauchweiden reinigen.
hrub'bory, s. das Geträuch.
hrub'biness, s. das Staudenartige; Strauchige. (sig. busig.)
hrub'by, adj. staudenartig, strauhrust, s. die Schlade.
hrug, s. das Junder, Nischelguden; to give a -, mit den Nischeln guden; -, v. a. zusammenziehen; guden; -, v. n. zusammenfahren; die Nischeln guden.
hrunk, part. von to Shrink.
hruck, s. die düssere Nuasschale; Schale, Hülse; not worth -a, werthlos.
hrud'der, s. das Schaudern, Zittern; -, v. n. schaudern, zittern (vor ..., at ...).
hrufflo, s. die Vermischung; das Kartenmischen; die Eist, der Stumpfgriff; -cap, s. die Schüttelmüge (Spiel); -, v. a. mengen, vermischen; -, v. n. die Karten mischen; Ausflüchte suchen; grätscheln, wascheln; to -in, listig hineinbringen; sich einbringen; to -off, wegschieben; von sich ablehnen; to-through, sich durcharbeiten; to -up, abfahren.
hrufflor, s. der Kartengeber; Mäntemacher.
hruffling, adj. -ly, adv. mischend; betrüglisch, listig; -excuse, s. die fahle Entschuldigung; -, s. das Mischen; der Vorwand, die Ausflucht.
hrum, v. a. meiden, fliehen, ausweichen; -, v. n. sich scheuen.
hrum'less, adj. unvermeidlich.
hrum'lessness, s. die Unvermeidlichkeit.
hrut, s. das Schließen; der Schluß; das Ende; der Deckel; die Klappe, der Laden; -, part. & adj. verschlossen; los, frei; to get-off, sich los machen, los werden, sich befreien; -, v. a. irr. (shut, shut), schließen, zumachen; einsperren, verwahren, aufheben; aufschließen; T. schweißen; -, v. n. sich schließen, gehen; to -in, einsperren; to -out, aufsperrn, aufschließen; to -up, einsperren, verschließen; still sein, schweigen, das Maul halten; to -up shop, den Laden schließen, bankrott machen.

sh, s. die Schute, s. Shoot.
shut'er, s. der Schließer; Fensterladen; -bolt, s. der Schließriegel; -screw, s. die Fensterladenschraube.
shut'kle, s. das Webergeschiffen; -cock, s. der Federball.
shy, adj. -ly, adv. scheu, schüchtern; zurückhaltend; vorsichtig, argwöhnisch; -, s. der Wurf; -, v. n. scheu werden, scheuen (von Pferden); werfen; herumschleichen.
shy'ness, s. die Schüchternheit; Zurückhaltung, Vorsichtigkeit; der Argwohn.
Sib'laant, adj. glänzend.
Sibila'tion, s. das Zischen.
Sib'yl, s. die Sibylle.
Sib'ylline, adj. sibyllinisch.
Sic'gate, v. a. trocknen.
Sic'gation, s. das Trocknen.
Sic'gative, **Sic'gic**, adj. trocknend.
Sic'city, s. die Trockenheit.
Sice, s. (sige), die Sech (im Würfelspiel).
Sick, adj. krank, unwohl, müde, überdrüssig; -to death, -as a horse, to be sick; I am -at heart, es ist mir übel; -bed, s. das Krankenbett; -birth, s. das Kranklager (auf Schiffen); -list, s. die Krankliste; -room, s. das Krankenzimmer; -, v. a. krank machen.
Sick'en, v. n. krank werden, krank sein; überdrüssig werden; -, v. a. krank machen; entkräften, schwächen.
Sick'er, adj. -ly, adv. sicher, gesichert.
Sick'erness, s. die Sicherheit.
Sick'ish, adj. kränzlich, unwohl.
Sick'ishness, s. die Kränklichkeit, das Unwohlsein. (der Schnitter).
Sic'kle, s. die Sichel; -man, s. der Sichel, Schnitter.
Sick'lor, s. der Sichel, Schnitter.
Sick'liness, s. die Kränklichkeit.
Sick'ly, adj. & adv. kränzlich, schwächlich; to be -, kränken.
Sick'ness, s. die Krankheit, Uebelkeit.
Sido, s. die Seite, Lage, Gegend; Partei; -by -, neben einander; on this -, dieselbst; on the other -, jenseits; ssa -, s. die Seufzte; near -, s. die linke Seite; to take -, Partei nehmen; -arms, s. pl. das Seitengewehr; -blow, s. der Schlag von der Seite; -board, s. der Nebentisch, Seitentisch; -box, s. die Seitenloge; -face, s. die Seitenansicht, das Profil; -glance, s. der Seitenblick; -long, adv. seitwärts, von der Seite; -s man, s. der Beifahrer, Hülfant; -notes, s. pl. die Handnoten; -saddle, s. der Damensattel;

-view, s. die Seitenansicht; -ways, adv. seitwärts; -wind, s. der Seitenwind, Brechwind; -, adj. auf der Seite befindlich, schief; indirect; -, v. n. auf die Seite schenken; Partei nehmen; to -with one, es mit einem halten.
Sider, s. der Parteinnehmer, Parteinemmer.
Sider'al, adj. gestirnt; zu den Siderated, adj. vom Weiter verdorben; gelähmt.
Sidera'tion, s. der Brand, Mehlstau; die Räucherung.
Sider'al, adj. gestirnt, zu den Sternen gehörig.
Sider'ite, s. der Magnetstein.
Siderog'rapher, s. der Stahlstecher.
Siderograph'ic, adj. in Stahl gestochen; -art, s. die Stahlstecherkunst; -impression, s. der Stahlstich.
Siderog'raphist, s. der Stahlstecher.
Siderog'raphy, s. die Kunst in Stahl zu stechen.
Sid'ing, s. das Parteinehmen, die Partei; T. Ausweichung, Seitenbahn.
Sid'io, v. n. wackeln, schwanken.
Siege, s. die Belagerung; der Sieg; Stuhlgang; -, v. a. belagern.
Sies'ta, s. die Mittagruhe.
Sievo, s. (siv), das Sieb; -like, adj. siebähnlich; -maker, s. der Siebmacher.
Sif'ament, s. das Pfeifen, Zwitter, v. a. sieben, sichten; fig. prüfen; to -out, ausforschen.
Sift'er, s. der Sieber; Mehlbeutel; fig. Prüfer, Ausforscher.
Sift'ings, s. pl. das Gesiebte.
Sigh, s. der Seufzer; -, v. n. seufzen, schwachen (nach ..., after, for ...); -, v. a. bejammern.
Sigh'er, s. der Seufzende.
Sigh'ing, s. das Seufzen.
Sight, s. das Gesicht; Sehvermögen, Auge; die Aussicht, der Anblick; das Schauspiel; Korn, Wirth, der Diopter; die Menge, der Haufen; die Strecke, welche man nach einer Landstrasse überschauen kann; at -, nach Sicht; vom Blatte, at first -, auf den ersten Blick; in -, vor Augen; out of -, aus den Augen, aus dem Gesichte; by -, von Ansehen, von Person; -s man, s. der Blattspieler (Musiker).
Sight'fulness, s. die Deutlichkeit.
Sight'less, adj. blind.
Sight'lessness, s. die Blindheit.
Sight'liness, s. die Wohlgehaltheit, Stattlichkeit, Schönheit.
Sight'ly, adj. wohlgehallet, stattlich, schön.

Sig'l, s. das Siegel.

Sign, s. das Zeichen. Kennzeichen; Wunderzeichen; Ehrenzeichen; Deutmal; Aushängeschild, die Firma; Unterschrift; -manual, s. die eigenhändige Unterschrift; Handschrift; -post, s. die Schiffs-post; das Schild; der Zeichen-zeiger; -, v. a. zeichnen, bezeichnen, unterzeichnen.

Signal, s. das Zeichen; die Voosung; in -, zum Zeichen; -lamp, s. die Signallampe; -, adj. -ly, adv. ausgezeichnet, vorzüglich.

Signal'ity, s. die Merkwürdigkeit.

Signalize, v. a. auszeichnen; signalisiren; to - one's self, sich hervorhoben. [das Zeichen]

Signä'tion, s. die Bezeichnung;

Signatüre, s. das Zeichen, Kennzeichen; die Unterschrift; T. Signatur, der Gebrauchssiegel.

Sign'er, s. der Bezeichner; Unterzeichner.

Signet, s. das Siegel. Handsiegel; -ring, s. der Siegelring.

Significance, -cy, s. die Bedeutung, der Sinn; die Wichtigkeit, Wichtigkeit; der Nachdruck.

Significant, adj. -ly, adv. bezeichnend; wichtig; ausdrücklich, nachdrücklich.

Significa'tion, s. die Bezeichnung; Bedeutung, der Sinn.

Significativo, adj. -ly, adv. bezeichnend, bedeutend; nachdrücklich. [Bedeutung]

Significatory, s. die Bezeichnung.

Signify, v. a. & n. anzeigen, bedeuten; bekannt machen, tun; von Bedeutung sein.

Sign'ior, s. der Herr; the Grand -, der türkische Kaiser.

Sign'orize, v. a. & n. herrschen, beherrschen.

Signiory, s. die Herrschaft.

Sike, s. der kleine Bach.

Sik'er, adj. & adv. sicher.

Sik'erness, s. die Sicherheit.

Silo, s. der Schlamme; -, v. a. seifen, durchschlagen; abrammen; -, v. n. sich legen; to - away, im Ohnmacht sinken.

Silence, s. das Stillschweigen; die Verschwiegenheit; to keep -, Stillschweigen beobachten; -, int. still! Ruhe! -, v. a. zum Stillschweigen bringen, ruhig machen; inschweigen (einen Geistlichen).

Silent, adj. -ly, adv. schweigend, verschwiegen, geheim.

Silent'iary, s. der Verschwiegene; zum Schweigen Verpflichtete.

Silentness, s. das Schweigen; die Verschwiegenheit.

Sil'ext, s. der Stiefel.

Sil'ica, s. die Kieselerde.

Sil'ic'ious, adj. steinig, feurig.

Silic'ulous, adj. hüßig.

Silig'inoso, adj. aus feinem Weizen bereitet. [Karat]

Sil'iqua, s. die Schote, Hülsen; der Sil'ique, s. die Hülsen, Schale.

Sil'iquous, adj. hüßig.

Silk, s. die Seide; das Seidenzeug; -dye, s. der Seidenfärber; -hat, s. der Seidenhut; -lace, s. die Bänder; -man, -mercer, s. der Seidenhändler; -stuff, s. der Seidenstoff; -wäres, s. pl. Seidenwaaren, pl.; -weaver, s. der Seidenweber; -worm, s. der Seidenwurm.

Silk'en, adj. seiden, von Seide gemacht; -, v. a. seidenartig machen. [Weichheit]

Silk'iness, s. das Seidenartige; die Silk'y, adj. seidenartig.

Sill, s. die Schwelle, Thürschwelle.

Sillabub, s. der Sillabub (Getränk aus Milch, Wein und Zucker).

Sill'iness, s. die Einfalt, Albernheit.

Sil'ly, adj. -ily, adv. einfältig, albern; funktlos, schlicht; fräulich.

Silt, s. der Schlamm, Moder.

Sil'van, adj. waldbig.

Sil'ver, s. das Silber; Silbergeld; -cloth, s. der Silberstoff; -coin, s. die Silbermünze, das Silbergeld; -fir, s. die Silberfanne; -lace, s. die Silbertrasse; -mine, s. die Silbergrube, das Silberbergwerk; -money, s. das Silbergeld; -ore, s. das Silbererz; -plate, s. das Silbergeschirr; -smith, s. der Silberarbeiter; Silbermied; -thistle, s. die Wegdistel; -white, adj. silberweiß, silberfarben; -wire, s. der Silberdraht; -, adj. silbern; silberweiß; -, v. a. versilbern.

Sil'vering, s. die Versilberung.

Sil'very, adj. silberartig, wie Silber.

Sil'very, adj. silberfarben. [kleid]

Silmär, Silmäro', s. das Schlepp-

Sim'lar, adj. -ly, adv. gleichartig; ähnlich. [Ähnlichkeit]

Sim'larity, s. die Gleichartigkeit.

Sim'ile, s. das Gleichniß.

Similitude, s. die Gleichartigkeit, Ähnlichkeit; das Gleichniß.

Similitu'dinary, adj. eine Ähnlichkeit anzeigend; vergleichend.

Sim'lor, s. der Semlor.

Sim'lar, s. der frumme Säbel.

Sim'mor, v. n. gelind kochen.

Sim'nel, s. der Rosenentfeker; Semmel. [die ächte Waare]

Simon Pure, s. das Achte, Rechte, Sim'niac, s. der Simonist.

Simoni'acal, adj. -ly, adv. der Simonie schuldig; durch Simonie.

Sim'onist, s. der Simonist.

Sim'ony, s. die Simonie.

Sim'bom', s. der Samum.

Sim'per, s. das gezierete Fädel; -, v. n. geziert lächeln; grin

Sim'peringly, adv. mit grimem Lächeln.

Sim'ple, adj. einfach, ein

einfältig; -minded, adj. arglos, offenberzig; -, s. die einfache

einfalt; -, v. n. Arglosigkeit sammeln. [Einfalt]

Sim'pleness, s. die Einfalt.

Sim'pler, s. der Kräuterkunst.

Sim'plon, s. der Dummheit.

Simpli'cian, adj. einfach, ein

einfältig; -, s. der einfältige Mensch.

Sim'plify, v. a. vereinfachen.

Sim'pliat, s. der Kräuterkunst.

Sim'ply, adv. einfach, ein

einfältig; -, s. die Einfalt.

Sim'ular, s. der Nachahmer.

Sim'ulate, adj. nachgemacht; m

stellt; -, v. a. & n. nachahmen, nachahmen.

Sim'ulation, s. die Verstellung.

Simult'aneous, adj. -ly, adv. gleichzeitig; gleichzeitig.

Simult'aneousness, s. die Gleichzeitigkeit.

Sin, s. die Sünde; -offering, s. das Sündopfer; -, v. n. sündigen.

Sin'ap'm, s. das Senfpflanzen.

Sinece, adv. & prp. seit, fern

vorher; long -, seit langer Zeit; how long -, seit wie lang

seit welcher Zeit? -, conj. ob

da. [offenberzig; ächt; unerschrocken]

Sincere, adj. -ly, adv. aufrichtig.

Sincere'ness, Sincere'ity, s. n. Aufrichtigkeit, Offenherzigkeit.

Sin'ciput, s. das Vorderhaupt.

Sin'don, s. die Sünde, der Umhang.

Sine, s. T. der Sinus.

Sin'scure, s. ein Raum ohne Licht die Sincure.

Sin'ew's, (sinu), die Sehne. [Muskel]

der Stern; fig. die Stärke; -, s. a. fest verbinden, vereinigen.

Sin'ewed, adj. (sinu), fest

nervig, stark. [los, schwach]

Sin'ewless, adj. (sinu), los

Sin'ewy (sinu), s. Sinew.

Sin'ful, adj. sündig, sündhaft.

Sin'fulness, s. die Sündhaftigkeit.

Sing, v. a. & n. irr. (sang, sang)

singen, besingen.

Singe, v. a. (sungen, versungen)

to - off, abspielen.

Sing'er, s. der Säng

ger, der Säng

Sing'ing, s. das Singen, der

ang; -bird, s. der Eing Vogel;
book, s. das Rechenbuch; -boy,
i. der Chorfnabe; -man, s. der
Borrlänger; -master, s. der Sing-
meister, Gefangener.
ang'ly, adv. singend, im sin-
genden Tone.
n'gle, adj. einzeln; einfach;
klein; unverheiratet; ledig; auf-
sichtig; -bill, s. der Solowechsel;
combat, s. der Zweikampf; -file,
s. der Gänsemarsch; -hektod,
adj. aufrichtig; -horso phälo.
s. der Einspänner; -, v. a. son-
dern, ausführen, auswaschen;
to out, heransenden. [richtigkeit.
n'gloness, s. die Einsicht, Auf-
n'gly, adv. einzeln, besonders
tückweise; redlich, aufrichtig.
n'gular, adj. -ly, adv. einfach,
einzeln; sonderbar, beson-
derst; -man, s. der Sonber-
ling; -, s. T. die einfache Zahl.
der Singular; -, s. pl. Einzel-
zeiten.
n'gularist, s. der Sonderling.
n'gularity, s. die Eigenheit,
Sonderbarkeit. [ausseiden.
n'gularize, v. a. vereinzeln.
n'gularness, s. Singularity.
n'gult, s. das Schluchzen; der
Keufser.
n'goal, adj. gebogen, gekrümmt.
in'last, adj. -ly, adv. last; un-
stündlich; schlimm, böse.
n'istrōus, adj. -ly, adv. ver-
ehrt, links; auf eine verkehrte
Art.
nk, s. der Abzug, die Schenke;
er Hüftein; Schmutzwinkel;
Schiffsboden; -, v. n. irr. (sank,
unk), sinken, sich senken, unter-
sinken, abnehmen, sich vermindern;
er sinken; unterkommen; durchschla-
gen (vom Papiere); -, v. a. sen-
ken; versenken; anstiefen; er-
neuern, unterdrücken; hinabstür-
zen; gerstören; to -a dobt, eine
Schuld tilgen; to -mōney, Geld
unter schlagen; to -doop, tief ein-
ringen; to -into, eindringen; to -
into oblivion, in Vergessenheit
gerathen; to -down, unter sinken;
in Grunde gehen; hin sinken; to
under, erliegen.
nk'ing, adj. sinkend, abneh-
mend; -fund, s. der Schuldteil-
ungsfond; -paper, s. das Lösch-
papier.
n'loss, adj. sündlos, mischuldig.
n'lessness, s. die Sündlosig-
keit, Unschuld. [derin.
in'ner, s. der Sünder, die Sün-
n'oper, Sin'ople, s. der Mithel.
in'ter, s. der Einter.
in'ūte, v. a. schlängeln krümmen.
in'ūtion, s. die Krümmung.

Sin'ōs'ity, s. die Schlangenwin-
dung.
Sin'ōus, adj. geschlängelt, wel-
St'aus, s. der Meerbulen; die
Deffnung; T. der Sinus.
Sip, s. das Schlürfen, Schlück-
chen; -, v. a. nippen; kosten,
schlürfen.
Sip'p, v. n. langsam abfließen,
sickern. [der Weinheber.
Siphon, s. die Röhre; Eyrige;
Sip'per, s. der Ripper, Schlürfer.
Sip'pet, s. das Brodschnitten.
Sir, s. der Herr (als Anrede), mein
Herr; der Mann; -, s. pl. meine
Herren (Anrede in kaufm. Bri-
fen).
Siro, s. der Vater; Sire (als An-
rede); grand-, s. der Großva-
ter; -, v. a. zergen (von Thieren).
Sirk'n, s. die Sirene, Verführerin;
-, adj. sirenenartig, reizend, ver-
führerisch.
Sirk'nize, v. a. reizen, verführen.
Sirk'asis, s. der Sonnenstich
(Krankheit).
Sir'us, s. der Hundstern.
Sir'loin, s. das Lendenstück (vom
Rinde).
Sir'name, s. Surname.
Siro'co, s. der Blüthwind, Sirocco.
Sir'zah, s. Mensch! Kerl! Dursche!
Sir, s. der Flugand, Erieband;
Stumpf.
Sir'up, s. der Sirup, Zuckersaft;
-, v. a. mit Sirup anmachen,
versüßen.
Sir'upy, adj. sirupartig.
Sis, s. der Steinwürfel.
Sis'kin, s. der Reissig.
Siss, v. n. zischen.
Sis'ter, s. die Schwester; Nonne;
-in-law, s. die Schwägerin; -adj.
schwesterlich.
Sis'terhood, s. die Schwester-
schaft, Verchwisterung.
Sis'terly, adj. schwesterlich.
Sit, v. n. irr. (sate, sat, sitton),
sitzen; ruhen; liegen; wohnen.
bleiben, sein; passen, sitzen (von
Kleibern); sich schiden; -, v. a. se-
ßen; to -down, sich setzen, sich nie-
derlassen; ausruhen; zutreiben
sein; to -out, ausgehlossen sein;
ohne Beschäftigung sein; to -up,
aufsitzen; aufbleiben; to -upon,
aufsitzen; aufsehen; Bericht
halten über ... -last, s. der Sattel-
druck.
Site, s. die Lage, Gegenb.
Sit'ted, aw. gelegen.
Sith, adv. seitdem; indem, weil.
Sir'ho, s. Sytho.
Sit'ter, s. der Sitzer; die Bräutchen.
Sit'ting, part. & adj. sitzend; -,
das Sitzen; die Sitzung; Sit-
zeit; das Brüten; -place, s. der

Sitzplatz. Sitz; -rüben, s. das
Bohnzimmer, Besuchzimmer.
Sit'tate, Sit'tated, adj. gelegen.
Sit'ta'tion, s. die Lage, der Zustand.
Six, adj. sechs; -fold, adj. sechs-
fach; -pence, s. der halbe (en-
glish) Schilling; -score, adj.
sechsmal zwanzig; -, s. die Sechse;
to be at sixes and sevens, in Un-
ordnung sein, verworren sein.
Six'teen, adj. sechzehn.
Six'teenth, adj. sechzehnte; -, s.
das Sechzehntel. [sechsten.
Six'thenthly, adv. zum Sech-
Sixth, adj. sechste; -, s. das
Sechstel.
Sixthly, adv. sechstens.
Six'thly, adj. sechzigte.
Six'ty, adj. sechzig; -, s. die Zahl
sechzig. [anfechtlich.
Six'zable, adj. verhältnismäßig.
Six'zableness, s. die Verhältniß-
mäßigkeit, Anfechtlichkeit.
Size, s. die Größe, das Maß; der
Umfang; das Format; Kaliber;
der Stand, Zustand, die Beschaf-
fenheit; der Reifer, das Manir-
wasser; die Kaffmilch, Schlemme;
-, v. a. gehörig abmessen, justir-
ren, abmessen; festsetzen, bestimmen;
grundbren, leimen, überstreichen.
Siz'ed, adj. von gewisser Größe;
middle-, adj. von mittler Größe.
Siz'or, s. der arme Student (zu
Cambridge). [richtigkeit.
Siz'ziness, s. das Jähe, die Kie-
Siz'zy, adj. jäh, heberig.
Siz'ze, v. n. zischen (vom Feuer).
Skad'dle, s. der Schade, Nachtheil;
-, adj. gefährlich (von Hundten).
Skad'dong, s. die Bienenbrut.
Skāl'n, s. der Knauel, die Strähne;
-ig-mato, s. der Spießgefell,
Tischgenoff.
Skāle, v. a. zerstreuen.
Skār, Skare, adj. wild, scheu.
Skāto, s. der Schlittschuh, Schrit-
schuh; die Glattoche (Fisch); -,
v. n. Schlittschuh laufen oder
fahren.
Skā'ter, s. der Schlittschuhfahrer.
Skāan, s. der Dolch, das Messer.
Skēa'ry, adj. erschreckt, erschro-
cken. [T. das Rühlschiff.
Skēol, s. die Schale, der Mühlstein;
Skēol'some, adj. schrecklich,
fürchterlich.
Skēg, s. die wilde Pflaume, Schlehe.
Skēg'gor, s. der kleine Lachs.
Skēl'der, v. n. herumstreichen,
betteln; betrügen.
Skēl'ston, s. das Gerippe.
Skēl'lum, s. der Schein, Schuft.
Skēl'y, v. n. schielen.
Skēp, s. der Schlag, Streich.
Skēp, s. der Getreidefort; Die-
nenfort.

Skept'ic, s. Sceptic.
Sketch, s. der Entwurf, Umriß, die Skizze; -s, s. pl. die Skizzen; -book, s. das Skizzenbuch; -v, a. entwerfen, skizzieren.
Sketchiness, s. die Flüchtigkeit (in der Zeichnung).
Sketch'y, adj. flüchtig.
Sket'le, s. der Kegel.
Skew, adv. (skü), (skief); -v, a. schief gehen, hin und her wandern; -v, v. a. von der Erde absehen, anblicken. [-v, a. aufsteigern.
Skew'er, s. (sküer), der Spetler.
Skid, s. die Skidplatte, Sperrleiste; das Rollholz (der Zimmerleute); -v, a. bremsen (ein Rad).
Skiff, s. der Kahn, Rachen; -v, v. n. im Rachen überfahren.
Skil'lal, adj. -ly, adv. geschieht, erfahren.
Skil'liness, s. die Geschicklichkeit, Gewandtheit, Erfahrung.
Skill, s. die Geschicklichkeit; Fertigkeit; -v, v. n. geübt sein, geschickt sein, Kenntnis haben (von ..., of ...).
Skil'l'ed, adj. geübt, geschickt, erfahren.
Skil'less, adj. unerfahren, ungeschickt. [topf.
Skil'let, s. der kleine Kessel, Koch.
Skil'l'al, s. Skil'al.
Skil'li, s. pl. eine Art grober, weiter, nur bis an die Kniee reichender Beinkleider.
Skim, s. der Schäum; -milk, s. die abgeseigte Milch; -v, a. abschäumen, abrahmen; leicht berühren; -v, n. vorüberfliegen, leicht hinstreichen, flüchtig übergehen. [flüchtig, wild.
Skim'ble-skamble, adj. unflät.
Skim'mer, s. der Schäumlöffel, die Schäumelle.
Skim'mings, s. das Abgeschäumte.
Skin, s. die Haut, das Fell; die Schale, Hülle; -deop, adj. oberflächlich, leicht; -Mnt, s. der Fils, Geishals; -fäll, s. die Haut voll, das volle Maß; -adj. hinlänglich; -wool, s. die Daufwolle; -v, a. die Haut ablegen, abdecken; abhüllen; -v, n. zubeissen.
Skink, s. das Gekrönte; die Bröge; -v, a. einflüchten.
Skink'er, s. der Mundschnecke.
Skin'less, adj. ohne Haut; dünnhäutig; hüllenlos.
Skin'ed, adj. häutig, leberartig.
Skin'ner, s. der Fellschneider, Kürschner.
Skin'niness, s. die Häutigkeit.
Skin'ny, adj. häutig, hautartig; sehr mager.
Skip, s. der Sprung; das Hüpfen; -jack, s. der Rasteweid; -kannol, s. der Ausläufer, Laufbursche;

-v, v. a. springen, hüpfen; überhüpfen; -v, v. n. übergehen, überhüpfen, auslassen.
Skip'per, s. der Hüpfen, Springer; die Kademade; das Hüpfen; der Schiffsjunge. [springweise.
Skip'pingly, adv. springend.
Skirmish, s. das Scharmügel; der Streit; -v, n. a. Scharmügeln.
Skirmisher, s. der Scharmügler.
Skirm, v. a. durchstreifen; durchsuchen; wischen, scheuern; -v, n. davonziehen, davonlaufen.
Skir'rot, s. die Fuderwurzel, Pfefferfiliwurzel.
Skirt, s. die Einfassung, der Rand, Saum; das Reußerle, die Grenze; der Rockschöß; -v, a. einfasen, besetzen; die Außenseite berühren, umgehen.
Skit, s. das leichtsinnige Mädchen; die Stichelei, Aufspielung; -v, a. n. flüchten, Aufspielungen machen.
Skit'ish, adj. -ly, adv. flüchtig, flüchtig, leichtsinnig, unbeständig, veränderlich; wunderbar, seltsam.
Skit'ishness, s. das scheue Wesen, die Unfähigkeit, Unbeständigkeit; Flüchtigkeit, Leichtfertigkeit; Wunderlichkeit.
Skit'le, s. der Kegel; -ground, s. die Kegelbahn.
Skroen, s. Screen.
Skrim'mage, s. das Scharmügel.
Skue, adj. (skief, quer; -v, v. n. (skief gehen, krumm gehen.
Skulk, s. Skulk.
Skull, s. Skull.
Skunk, s. das Stinkthier; -fog-bage, s. der Stinkbohl, das Stinkkraut; -head, s. die schecklige Ente.
Sküte, s. die Schüte (Fahrges).
Sky, s. das Lustgewölbe, die Luft, der Himmel; die Witterung; -color, s. die himmelblaue Farbe; -colored, adj. himmelblau; -dyed, adj. himmelblau gefärbt; -lark, s. die Feldlerche; -light, s. das Deckenfenster; Licht, welches von oben hereinfällt; -rocket, -rocket, s. die steigende Rakete, Signalrakete; -v, v. a. in die Höhe werfen; to -a copper, einen Cent in die Höhe werfen und errathen, welche Seite dem Falten oben liegen wird.
Sky'ey, adj. luftig, ätherisch.
Sky'ish, adj. himmelblau; himmelhoch.
Slab, adj. dick, zähe, fleberig; -s. die Steinplatte; das Schalbret, die Schwarte; Pfähle.
Slab'ber, v. n. geifern; -v, v. a. begoffern; verschütten.
Slab'berer, s. der Geiferer.

Slab'bering, adj. geifernd; -s. das Geifernd.
Slab'biness, s. das zähe, fleberige Wesen; die Schwartigkeit.
Slab'by, adj. zähe, fleberig.
Slack, adj. -ly, adv. schlaff, leicht gehend; langsam; nachlässig; groß; -loster werden, nachlassen; nachgeben; -wäter, s. das lösende Wasser; -s. die das Lösende; -v, v. a. im machen, lofter machen, los machen, auflösen; nachlassen; hindern; einsträßen; hindern; vernachlässigen; (sich) lösen; -v, v. n. erschaffen, los werden; sich auflösen; nachlassen werden, ermüden; langsam gehen (von Waaren); to -a holpern (von Pferden); to -a hand, die Fägel (sich) lösen lassen.
Slack'en, s. Slack (v. a.).
Slack'ness, s. die Nachlässigkeit; Entlassung, Schwäche.
Slade, s. die Lehde.
Slag, s. die Schlacke.
Slalo, s. T. (slal), der Skatol, das Weiberblatt.
Slain, s. to Slay.
Slake, s. die Schnerflore; -v, v. n. auflösen, auflösen; -v, v. n. auflösen; nachlassen, (sich) lösen.
Slam, s. der Schlemm, (sich) Schlagen; -v, a. zuschlagen, schlagen; alle Stiche machen.
Slam', Schlemm machen.
Slam'er, s. die Schlemm, (sich) Schlagen; Schande; -v, v. n. verurteilen, verurteilen.
Slam'erer, s. der Schlemm.
Slam'erdous, adj. -ly, adv. lehrberührend; ehrenrührend, (sich) Schlagen; (sich) Schlagen; Slam'erdousness, s. das Schlagen, s. der Vorfall (sich) Schlagen).
Slam, s. die gemeine Bauernsprache (s. to Slam -wanger, s. der gemeine Bauer über Polst); -wanger, das gemeine Geschlecht (Politik), Kammgeschlecht.
Slank, adj. dünn, schlank; das Meergras.
Slant, adj. -ly, adv. (sich) Schlagen; -v, a. eine schiefe Richtung.
Slant'end'ly, adj. schräg, quer.
Slant'ing, adj. -ly, adv. quer, in die Quere.
Slant'ingness, s. die schiefe Richtung, Quere.
Slant'wise, adv. in die Quere.
Slap, s. der Klapp, Schlag; -the face, s. der Backenstreich;

er'ris, Sher'ry, s. der Xerc-
rill.
ryallies, s. pl. Ueberzieh-
sen von starkem Zeuge oder Le-
w.

ow (sho), s. Show.
de, s. das Bret, Scheit.

feld, s. der Schild; fig. Schuß;
eschüßer; -, v. a. beschützen.
beden; beschützen; verteidigen;
halstruz God! Gott behüte!
isvo', v. n. T. deifen.

ist, s. die Veränderung; das
mittel, der Behehl, die Ausflucht;
e Riß, der Kunstgriff; das Wei-
rhemd; to make -, sich bemü-
a. sich durcharbeiten; to make
to live, sich kümmerlich durch-
isten; -, v. a. ändern, umän-
rutz verziehen; schieben, weg-
ziehen; wegschießen; umschien-
ziehen; -, v. n. sich verändern;
ch fortbewegen; sich umziehen,
ch umziehen; Riß, Ausflucht
gebrauchen; sich herausbellen;
ragen; to - the lading, ein
Schiff umladen; to - away, to
ff, wegschieben, verziehen; to -
ne's clothes, sich umziehen; to -
pon one, auf einen schieben (die
schuld). (hochmaat.)

ist'er, s. der Schlaupf; T.
ist'ing, adj. -ly, adv. listig,
blau.

ist'less, adj. hilfslos, aller Hülf-
il'ing, s. der (englische) Schil-
ing. (unhilfslos) sein.

il'ly-shal'ly, adv. to be at -
in, s. die Schiene; das Schien-
ein; -plaster, s. das Papiergeld,
die Banknote; -, v. n. Geld auf-
nehmen, borgen. (serel.)

in'dy, s. das Gelag, die Schma-
line, s. der Schein, Glanz; das
eitere Weiter; to take a - to one,
Geschmack an einem finden, Nei-
gung zu einem haben; to take the
off, überstrahlen, austreten;
en Werth einer Sache verringern;
o cut or make a with a thing,
ist etwas prahlen; -, v. n. irr.
shone, shone), scheinen, leuch-
en; funkeln, glänzen; andrehen.
is'ner, s. der Weissfisch.

is'noss, s. Shyness.
hin'gle, s. die Schindel; das
Schind, Aushängeschild, die Fir-
sche (spöttlich); -s, s. pl. kleine
harte Steine am Fenster; der
Rothfau; -, v. a. mit Schin-
deln decken.

hin'gler, s. der Schindelmacher.
hin'ing, adj. -ly, adv. scheinend
glänzend; blacking, s. die Glanz-
wiche; -ore, s. der Eisenglimmer.
hi'ningness, s. der Glanz.
thin'ner, s. der Entleer, Auf-

boryer. [bringen (von Geld).]

Shin'ning, s. das Aufborgen, Auf-
Shin'y, adj. scheinend, glänzend.

Ship, s. das Schiff, Seeschiff;
of the line, s. das Linienschiff; high
built, s. das Hochbordschiff; -of
war, s. das Kriegsschiff; to take -
ford einschiffen; -board, s. der
Bord; -boy, s. der Schiffsjunge;
-bread, s. der Schiffswiebad;
-broker, s. der Schiffsmäkler;
-carpenter, s. der Schiffszimmer-
mann; -carrage, s. die Schiff-
fracht; -holder, s. der Schiff-
geuhörer; -man, s. der See-
mann; -master, s. der Schiffsberr.
Schiffscapitain; -mate, s. der
Schiffsgeselle; -money, s. die
Schiffsgelder; -wreck, s. der Schiff-
bruch; Untergang; to suffer -wreck
Schiffbruch leiden; -, v. a. & n.
scheitern, stranden; -wrecked,
part. adj. schiffbrüchig; -wright,
s. der Schiffszimmermann; -, v. a.
schiffen; einschiffen; to -away, ver-
schiffen, verschütten (Waaren).
Ship'less, adj. ohne Schiffe.

Ship'ment, s. die Verschiffung,
Verladung.

Ship'pen, s. der Stall, Ruhfahl.
Ship'per, s. der Schiffer.

Ship'ping, s. die Schiffe, Flotte;
das Schiffwesen; die Einschif-
fung; to take -, sich einschiffen;
-charges, s. pl. die Verschiffungs-
kosten. (schalt.)

Shire, s. der Landbezirk, die Graf-
Shirk, s. Shark, -, v. a. stehlen;
to - off, sich fortzuschleichen.

Shirt, s. das Mannsheid; -front,
s. das Vorhemdchen; -pin, s. die
Hemdenadel; -, v. a. mit einem
Hemde bekleiden.

Shirt'ing, s. die Hemdensaumwand.
Shirt'less, adj. ohne Hemd.

Shit'ing, s. die Föhre; -wood, s.
das Föhrenholz. [beständig.]

Shit'tle, adj. wankelmützig, un-
Shit'tlessness, s. die Wankelmü-
tigkeit, Unbeständigkeit.

Shive, s. die Schnitte; Platte; der
Evan; -, v. a. zertrümmern.

Shiv'er, s. das Bruchstück; der
Schauer; -, v. a. zerfallen;
germalnen; -, v. n. zerfallen,
abbrechen; schauern, zittern.

Shiv'ring, s. das Schauern; der
Schauer; -fit, s. der Fieberfchauer,
Fieberfrost.

Shiv'ry, adj. brüchig, zerbrech-
lich, mürbe; schauerig. (graupe.)

Shoad, Shoad-stone, s. die Jinn-
Shoal, s. die Renge, der Schwarm,
Haufen; die Untiefe; -, adj. seicht;
-, v. n. sich drängen, wimmeln;
seicht sein; müßig herumschlei-
dern, faulenzeln.

Shoal'mess, s. die Seichtigkeit,
Untiefe.

Shoal'y, adj. seicht, verfludet, vol-
ler Sandbänke.

Shock, s. der Zusammenstoß, An-
griff, Anfall; der Anstoß; Ärger,
Verdruß; die Mandel (Warben),
der zottige Schind; togiva -, aufsal-
len, Ärgerniß geben; -, v. n. ansto-
ßen, erschüttern; angreifen, anfal-
len; Verdruß machen, Anstoß ge-
ben; -, v. n. anstößig sein; (Warben)
in Haufen liegen; to be shocked
at ..., entsetzt empfört sein über....

Shock'ing, adj. anstößig; aufsal-
len; widerlich, unangenehm.

Shoe, s. der Schuh; das Fuß-
lein; -bill, s. die Schuhzwecke;
-black, s. der Schuhbrüher;
-blackening, s. die Schuhwiche;
-boy, s. Shöblack; -brush, s.
die Schuhbürste; Wischbürste;
-buckle, s. die Schuhspalle;
-kiss, s. der Schufterhuf; -last,
s. der Schuhleiste; -leather, s.
das Schuhteder; -mäker, s. der
Schuhmacher; -märket, s. der
Schuhmarkt; -strap, -string, s.
der Schuhriemen; -tack, s. pl. die
Schuhzwecke; -tie, s. das Schuh-
band; -, v. a. irr. (sod, sodden),
beisenden; beislageln (ein Pferd).

Shoel'ing, s. das Schuhlein; Be-
schlageln; -horn, s. der Schuh-
angeher. [v. a. stoßen, anstoßen.]

Shog, s. der Stoß; Anstoß; -,
Shog'ging, s. der Anstoß, die Er-
schütterung.

Shööt, s. der Schuß; Syrópling;
ein abschüssiger freier Platz an
der Seite eines Berges, auf wel-
chem Holz herunter gerollt wird;
ein künstlich verengtes Flußbett;
die Stromschnelle; to take a
-after, eine Neigung fassen für;

-bölt, s. der Nachriegel; -, v.
a. & n. irr. (shot, shotten),
schießen; abschießen; schießen,
treiben; niederlassen; zusam-
menfügen; sich erstrecken; T.
ausziehen; to - one's grand-
mother, sich irren, sich täuschen;

to - down, herabschießen, herab-
stürzen; to - forth, hervor-
schießen; sich erstrecken; to - off, los-
schießen; to - up, in die Höhe
schießen, aufziehen.

Shööt'er, s. der Schütze.

Shööt'ing, s. das Schießen; -iron,
s. das Schießgewehr; -pain, s.
der schmerz, heftige Schmerz;

-star, s. die Sternschnuppe.
Shop, s. der Laden, die Kude, das
Gewölbe; Kleidermagazin; die
Werkstatt; barber's -, s. die Bar-
bierstube; to keep a -, einen La-
den haben; -board, s. der Ar-

iaragd, s. der Smaragd.
iaragd'ine, adj. smaragden.
iart, s. der besigge Schmirz;
iuker; -chance, s. die gute Gele-
henheit; viel, eine grosse Menge,
rosse Anzahl; -môney, s. das
Leugeld; der Reuskauf; -sprinkle, s.
nartenance; -weed, -wört, s.
as Flöhsfrant; -, adj. -ly, adv.
echend, scharf, beißend; lebhaft;
äftig, munter; gepugt; gewandt,
schickt, klug; -, v. n. schmer-
n; wehe thun; bügen.
iart'ness, s. die Schärfe; Mun-
rkeit, Lebhaftigkeit, Festigkeit;
as gepugte Ansehen.
iash, s. der Schmirz; -, v. a.
r'schmigen, geschmettern.
iatch, s. der Geschmack, Nach-
schmack; fig. Anstrich; die
lachstels.
iakter, s. die oberflächliche
kenntnis; -, v. n. oberflächliche
kenntnis besitzen; oberflächlich
on etwas sprechen.
iakterer, s. der Halbgelehrte.
iaktering, s. die oberflächliche
kenntnis.
iakar, s. die Schmiere, Salbe;
iase, s. eine Art Käse; -, v. a.
esfmieren.
iakar'y, adj. schmierig, schmutzig.
iakar'sh, s. die Kriechente.
iaseh, v. a. räumen, beruhen;
, v. n. räumig werden.
iagmat'ic, adj. feisenartig.
iail, s. der Geruch; -iast, s.
er Schmaroger; -, v. a. & n.
ag, & irr. (smelled, smelt),
lechen; wittern; to - out ..., rie-
jen nach ...; to - on, ausprü-
en, ausfindig machen.
iail'er, s. der Riecher.
iail'ing-bottle, s. das Riech-
äschchen. [a. (Grz) schmelzen.
iailt, s. der Stint (Fisch); -, v.
iailt, pret. & part. v. to Smell.
iail'ter, s. der Schmelzer; der
Schmelztiegel.
iail'tery, s. die Schmelzhütte.
iail'v, v. n. lächeln, schmunzeln.
iail'v, s. der Stint (Fisch); -, v.
iailt, pret. & part. v. to Smell.
iail'ter, s. der Schmelzer; der
Schmelztiegel.
iail'tery, s. die Schmelzhütte.
iail'v, v. n. lächeln, schmunzeln.
iail'v, s. der Stint (Fisch); -, v.
iailt, pret. & part. v. to Smell.
iail'ter, s. der Schmelzer; der
Schmelztiegel.

Smite, v. a. irr. (smote, smit,
smitten), schlagen, treffen; er-
schlagen; züchtigen; rühren, be-
wegen.
Smite'r, s. der Schläger; die Faust.
Smith, s. der Schmied; -craft, s.
das Schmiedehandwerk; -s-shop, s.
die Schmiede, Schmiedewerk-
statt; -, v. a. schmieden.
Smith'ery, s. die Schmiede;
Schmiedearbeit.
Smith'ing, s. das Schmieden.
Smith'y, s. die Schmiede; der
Schmied.
Smitt, s. der Möthel.
Smitten, part. von to Smite.
Smock, s. das Weiberhemd;
-faced, adj. jungferlich, weiblich;
-frock, s. der Bauerntittel, das
Führmannshemd; Staubhemd.
Smock'less, adj. ohne Hemd.
Smoke, s. der Rauch, Dampf;
-box, s. die Rauchkammer (an
der Locomotive); -dry, v. a.
durch Rauch trocknen, räucher-
n; -jack, s. der Bratenwender; -,
v. n. rauchen; spüren, nachspü-
ren; -, v. a. rauchen; räuchern;
zum Beßen haben, schrauben; rie-
chen, wittern, ausspüren. [Rauch.
Smock'less, adj. rauchlos, ohne
Smock'er, s. der Räucherer; Ra-
uchraucher. [Schaffenheit.
Smock'ness, s. die räucherige Be-
smock'ing, s. das Räuchen; Räu-
chern. [räucherig.
Smock'y, adj. rauchend, dampfend.
Smol'dering, adj. dampfend, rau-
chend; erstickend.
Smol'th, adj. -ly, adv. glatt;
mild, weich; sanft, lieblich, freund-
lich; fließend; -faced, adj. sanft
sehend, freundlich; -tongued, adj.
glattzüngig; -, s. der Grasplatz,
die Wiese; -, v. a. glatt machen,
eben; weich machen; mildern,
besänftigen; schmiedeln; to -
down, glatt streichen; mildern;
to - up, ausfüllen, ebenen.
Smol'th'en, v. a. glatt machen.
Smol'th'ness, s. die Glätte; Sanft-
heit, Milde; Lieblichkeit (des Ge-
schmacks); Annehmlichkeit.
Smote, s. to Smite.
Smother, s. der Rauch, Dampf;
die Erstickung; -, v. a. ersticken;
dämpfen, unterdrücken; -, v. n.
dämpfen, rauchen; ersticken werden.
Smother'er, s. der Ersticker; Un-
terdrücker. [Smoldering.
Smould'ry, s. Smould'ring, s.
Smutch, v. n. unredlich handeln,
übereuthelen. [schmettern.
Smudge, v. a. zertrümmern, zer-
stören, s. ein rauchendes Feuer,
angezündet um die Mücken zu
vertreiben.

Smug, adj. -ly, adv. gepugt, sau-
ber, schmutz; -, v. a. schmücken,
pugen.
Smug'gle, v. a. & n. Schleichhan-
del treiben, heimlich einführen,
schmuggeln.
Smug'gler, s. der Schleichhändler.
Smug'gling, s. der Schleichhandel.
Smug'ness, s. die Sauberkeit,
Nettigkeit; der Pug.
Smut, s. der Rostschmutz;
Brand (an Gewächsen); die Zoten;
-, v. a. beruhen, beschmut-
zen; -, v. n. brandig werden.
Smutch, v. a. beruhen, schwärzen.
Smut'tiness, s. die schmutzige Be-
schaffenheit, der Schmutz; die
Schwärze; Zoten.
Smut'ty, adj. -ly, adv. räucherig,
schmutzig; zotenhaft; brandig.
Snack, s. der Anteil; Bissen; der
Zubis; to go-s, unter sich theilen.
Snack'er, s. der Theilhaber.
Snack'et, s. der Schutzel, Gen-
herrigel.
Snag'ot, s. die Meernadel (Fisch).
Snaf'le, s. die Trense, das Haken-
band; -, v. a. im Zaume halten;
-, v. n. uafeln.
Snag, s. der Söcker, Snorren;
Uebergab; die Wasserhunde;
ein aus dem Wasser hervorstehen-
der Baum oder Zweig; -, v. a.
grob ausschauen.
Snag'ged, Snag'gy, adj. höckerig,
knorrig, warzig; eigenförmig;
gegen einen aus dem Wasser her-
vorstehenden Baum gefahren,
oder durch denselben beschädigt
(von Schiffen).
Snail, s. die Schnecke; -clöver, s.
der Schneckenflee; -iöch, s. der
Blutegel; -shell, s. das Schne-
ckenhaus; -trefoll, s. der Schne-
ckenflee. [langsam.
Snail'like, adj. schneckenartig;
Snake, s. die Schlange; eine beim
Fahren an einem Ende losgegan-
gene Eisenbahnschiene; -rööt, s.
die Schlangenwurzel; -wood, s.
das Schlangenholz; -, v. n. T.
trennen; wie eine Schlange krie-
chen; to - out, herausziehen, her-
ausschleppen.
Snä'ky, adj. schlangenartig.
Snap, s. das plötzliche Abbrechen;
der Schnapp, Biss; Gang; das
Schnippschen; der Knall; das
Schlösschen (zum Aufschneiden);
der Schmaroger; a cold -, plötz-
lich eingetretenes kaltes Wetter;
-sack, s. der Schnapsack, Korn-
fester; -, s. pl. junge Bohnen mit
der Hüfte; -, v. a. & n. aufsnap-
pen, ertappen, fassen; abbre-
chen, zerbrechen; beißen; hart
anlassen, anfahren; to - away,

wegschnappen; to - up, auffaugen; anfabren.

Snap"ped, adj. betrunken.

Snap"per, s. der Schnapper, Häscher; die Klawer. [mürrisch]

Snap"plish, adj. -ly, adv. beißig.

Snap"plishness, s. das auffahrende Weien.

Snä"re, s. die Schlinge, der Gassstrick; v. a. verstricken, untergarnen.

Snä"rer, s. der Ullungarnier; Verfolger.

Snä"rl, s. die Verwickelung; der Streit, die Streitigkeit; - v. a. knurren, murren; fig. durchgeheulen; - v. a. verwickeln, verwirren.

Snä"rl'er, s. der Murrkopf.

Snä"ry, adj. verwickelnd, hinterlistig, nachstellend.

Snä"t, s. die Lichtschnuppe.

Snatch, s. der schnelle Griff, Augenblick, Gut; der Bissen, das Bißchen; der Imbiß; die Ausflucht; by snatches, ruckweise; - v. a. ergreifen, schnell ergreifen, rasen; entführen, wegfliehen; - v. n. nach etwas haften, schnappen; beißen; to - up, schnell wegnehmen, wegaffen.

Snatch'er, s. der Weghäscher; Räuber, Plünderer.

Snatch"ingly, adv. schnell, eilig; unterbrochen, in Absätzen.

Snä"th, s. der Senfentriest.

Snä"rhe, s. der krumme Sensesbaum; - v. a. fügen, fappen; lichten.

Snä"t'ock, s. das Schnittchen.

Snä"od, s. Snäthe.

Snä"ak, s. der Schleicher, Kriecher; - up, s. der Schleicher; - v. n. kriechen, schleichen; to - off, fort-schleichen; to - to one, vor einem kriechen.

Snä"ak'er, s. der Kriecher, Dackmäuser; große Krug, die Kase; der Pokal.

Snä"ak'ing, adj. kriechend, knechtisch; farg; to have a - notion for a lady, eine schüchterne oder geheime Neigung für eine Dame empfinden. [Knauserei]

Snä"ak'ingness, s. die Kriecherei.

Snä"aks'by, s. der Schleicher, Kriecher.

Snä"ap, s. der Berweid; - v. a. kneipen; beißen; ausflügen.

Snä"b, v. a. scheitern, tabeln.

Snä"b, s. der Kegel; - v. a. verriegeln.

Snä"sed, s. der Senfentriest.

Snä"ser, s. der höhnische Blick, die Etichel, der Spott; - v. n. höhnisch lächeln; spotten, sticheln; die Nase rümpfen; - v. a. mit Betrachtung begucken.

Snä"ser'er, s. der Spötter, Stichter. Snä"ser'ingly, adv. auf eine spöttische Art.

Snä"seze, s. das Riesen; - wört, s. die Riesewurg; - v. n. niesen.

Snä"ser'ing, s. das Riesen; Riesenmittel; - powder, s. das Riesenpulver.

Snä"t, s. der Bildpreispied.

Snä"b, v. a. scheitern, tabeln.

Snä"ck, s. der Schnitt; das Messer; die Klinge; - and anee, der Messerkampf. [hen lachen.]

Snä"ck'er, v. n. sichern, ins Häufeln, v. n. voll sein, überlaufen.

Snä"ck, v. n. schnauben, schnüffeln.

Snä"ck, s. der Augenblick.

Snä"ck, s. eine Art Kal.

Snä"ck'ger, s. Snäcker. [saugen.]

Snä"ck'gle, v. n. Kase mit der Angel

**Snä"p, s. der Schnitt, das Schnitt-
gel, Schnittchen; der Anteil; -
v. a. & n. schneiden, einschnei-
den, abschneiden; to - up, auf-
schneiden. [saltzinsel.]**

**Snä"p, s. die Becassine; der Ein-
snäpper, s. der Ausflüchter.**

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

Snä"p'ler, s. der Ausflüchter.

ört, s. das Eisenkraut; -,
s. eisen, einseifen.
p'y, adj. feig, leisenartig.
r, s. der hohe Fing; - v. n.
aufschwimmen, steigen; hoch
gen.
s. das Schluchzen, Stöhnen;
r. n. schluchzen, Stöhnen; ein-
süßen.
ver, adj. -ly, adv. nüchtern.
big; gefest, ernsthaft; züchtig;
Indedness, s. die Besonnen-
t, Gelassenheit; -, v. n. nüch-
u machen; mäßigen.
varness, Sobriety, s. die
ichternheit, Mäßigkeit; Ruhe,
sassenheit, Besonnenheit.
s. die Gerichtharkeit; der
shtzwang; die Trostfreiheit;
- Standartenstich; -man, s.
-Frühner.
'ago, s. die Frohne; das
obngut, Bauerleben.
'ager, s. der Frühner.
'olager, s. eine Fischangel
t zwei Haken.
iabil'ity, s. die Gefelligkeit.
ciable, adj. -bly, adv. vereint;
geßellig; -game, s. das Ge-
schicksspiel; -, s. ein offener,
zstiger Wagen.
ciableness, s. die Gefelligkeit.
cial, adj. -ly, adv. gesellschaft-
, gefellig. [Geselligkeit].
ial'ity, Sö'cialness, s. die
Fety, s. die Gefelligkeit.
In'lan, s. der Sociantur.
k, s. die Soße; Pflanzhar;
- das Lustspiel; -, v. a. den
durch einen Schlag bis über
s Gesicht drücken.
k'et, s. die Dille; Möhre;
genhöhle; Zahnlücke; der
tulenfuß; -chisel, s. der Geis-
z (Weißel). [Steil].
le, s. T. der Soße, das Ge-
'ome, s. der Nüchlenzwang.
s. der Maßen; die Erdhöhle;
at, s. die Maßenbank.
la, s. die Soße, das Nüch-
g; -wäter, s. das Sodawasser.
al'ity, s. die Brüderchaft,
ite.
'den, s. to Seethe.
'dy, adj. rasig.
'er, s. Solder.
'omito, s. der Sodomit.
omit'ical, adj. sodomistisch.
'omity, s. der Sodomiterei.
's, s. der Zuber. Rüb.
'ver, s. adv. nur immer; how -
e auch nur; what - was auch
it; whö - wernur; how many
wie viel ihrer auch sind
s. das Stübchen, Sopha.
'fit, s. die Geldbedeck; soßts,
pl. die Suffiteu.

Soft, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. weich,
geling, faust, gärtlich; leise; weich-
lich, schwach; -brained, adj. läp-
pisch, albern; -hearted, adj.
weichherzig; -heartedness, s. die
Weichherzigkeit; -rös, s. die Fisch-
milch; -sawder, -soap, s. die
Schneicheite, Aufschneideret; -,
v. a. & n. schneideln, aufschnei-
den; -, int. gemacht! geblasen!
halt!
Soffen, v. a. erweichen; befeuchten;
verzärteln; entkräften; -, v.
n. weicher, sanfter werden; sich
bezüßigen lassen.
Soft'ish, adj. etwas weich, weichlich
Soft'ly, adj. & adv. faust, mild;
geling, leise, gärtlich.
Soft'ner, s. der Bezüßiger; das
Zuwendungsmittel.
Soft'ness, s. die Weichheit; Sanft-
muth; Leichtigkeit; Zaghaftigkeit,
der Kleinmuth.
Sog'gy, adj. feucht, dampfend.
Soho, int. he! holla!
Soll, s. der Boden; das Land; der
Koth, Dünger; -, v. a. bezüßeln,
bezüßigen; düngen.
Soll'ness, s. die schmutzige Be-
schaffenheit. [flecken].
Soll'aro, s. der Koth; die Be-
schaffenheit.
Soll'y, adj. schmutzig, fleckig.
Soll'jour, s. der Aufenthalt; -, v.
n. sich aufhalten, verweilen.
Soll'journer, s. der Reisende, Gast.
Sol, s. der Soles, Sol (französische
Münze).
Sol, s. das G (in der Russl).
Sol'ace, s. der Trost; die Linder-
ung, Erquickung; -, v. a. trös-
ten; erquickeln; -, v. n. sich trösten.
Sol'a'clous, adj. tröstlich, erquickend.
Soland'er, s. die Kläude (der
Pferde). [Wand].
Sol'an-güsse, s. die schottische
Sol'ar, adj. zu der Sonne gehörig;
-year, das Sonnenjahr.
Söld, s. der Sold (s. to Sell).
Söld'an, s. der Eulstau.
Sol'der, s. das Roth; hard -, s.
das Messingloth, Schlagloth; -,
v. a. löthen, zusammenfügen.
Sol'derer, s. der Lötzer.
Sol'dering, s. das Löthen; -pipe,
s. das Lötrohr.
Söld'er, s. der Soldat; -citizen,
s. der Bürgerfeldat, Stadtsoldat.
Söld'erlike, Söld'erly, adj. sol-
datumäßig, kriegerisch.
Söld'ership, s. der Soldatenstand.
Söld'ory, s. das Kriegswelt, Mi-
litär; die Kriegskunst, das Kriegs-
wesen.
Söle, s. die Sohle; Fußsohle; der
Fuß; die Scholle (Fisch); -bill, s.
der Solawechsel; -heir, s. der
Universalerbe; -trade, s. der Al-

leinhandel; -, adj. -ly, adv. al-
lein, einzig, bloß; selbst; -, v. a.
beisohlen.
Sol'scism, s. der Sprachfehler.
Sol'eciat'ical, adj. -ly, adv. sprach-
widrig. [den].
Sol'scize, v. a. Sprachfehler ma-
chen; -ism, adj. -ly, adv. feierlich;
erüßt. [Erüßtbarkeit].
Sol'omness, s. die Feiertlichkeit;
Solem'nial, s. Solemn.
Solem'nity, s. die Feiertlichkeit.
Solemniza'tion, s. die Feier, Fest-
lichkeit. [begeben].
Sol'emnize, v. a. feiern, feierlich
Sol'en, s. T. die Feiertliche.
Söl'e'ness, Söl'e'ahp, s. die Ein-
samkeit, das Allesein.
Söl'ra, v. a. T. solfeggiren.
Söl'it, v. a. anhalten, ansetzen;
anziehen, beunruhigen; anfor-
dern, bitten.
Söl'itizän, s. das Ansuchen,
Anliegen; die Anreizung.
Söl'itor, s. der Ansuchen; Anwalt.
Söl'it'us, adj. -ly, adv. ängst-
lich, besümmert, unruhig; to be
-, sich angelegen sein lassen.
Söl'it'ousness, s. die Ängstlich-
keit, Besorgtheit, Unruhe.
Söl'itress, s. die Ansuchen.
Söl'it'ude, s. die Besümmerniß,
Besorgniß, Sorgfalt.
Söl'id, s. der feste Körper; die feste
Energie; -, adj. -ly, adv. dicht,
fest; geliegen; dauerhaft, gründ-
lich; acht, zuverlässig.
Söl'id'ity, v. a. verdichten.
Söl'id'ity, Söl'idness, s. die Fe-
stigkeit, Dichtigkeit, Rechttheit, Ge-
liddan; Grundlichkeit.
Söl'id'ant'galous, adj. ganzhufig.
Söl'id'oguzo, v. n. ein Selbstge-
spräch halten.
Söl'id'ogy, s. das Selbstgespräch.
Söl'ing, s. das Befohlen.
Söl'iped, s. das ganzhufige Thier.
Söl'taire, s. der Einsiedler.
Söl'tarian, s. der Einsiedler.
Söl'tariness, s. die Einsamkeit;
Verlassenheit.
Söl'tary, s. der eingezogene
Mensch; Einsiedler; -, adj. -ly,
adv. einsam, eingezogen; öde,
traurig. [öde, Wüste].
Söl't'ude, s. die Einsamkeit; Ein-
soliv'agant, adj. einsam umher-
wandern. [stube].
Söl'tar, s. die Bodenkammer, Dach.
Sol'miza'tion, s. T. das Solfeg-
giren. [Solfestimme].
Söl'o, s. das Solo; -part, s. die
Sol'stice, s. die Sonnenwende,
der Wendepunkt. [gehörig].
Söl't'ial, adj. zur Sonnenwende
Söl'ib'ity, s. die Auflöslichkeit,
Auflösbarkeit.

Sol'uble, adj. auflöslich, auflösbar; T. öffnend.
Sol'u'tion, s. die Auflösung, Trennung; Erklärung. [öffnend.]
Sol'u'tive, adj. lösend; den Leib.
Solvabil'ity, s. die Zahlungsfähigkeit. [bar; zahlungsfähig.]
Solv'able, adj. auflöslich; erlösbar.
Solve, v. a. auflösen; erlösbar.
Solv'ency, s. die Zahlungsfähigkeit.
Solv'ent, s. das Auflösungsmittel; -, adj. auflösend; zahlungsfähig.
Solv'ible, s. Solvable.
Sol'y, s. Solely. [versich.]
Somat'ic, Somat'ical, adj. för.
Somatol'ogy, s. die Körperlehre.
Som'ber, Som'bro, adj. dunkel, düster; mürrisch.
Sōme, adj. einiger, ein; body ein; ein wenig, etwas; -body, jemand; -how, auf irgend eine Art; -thing, etwas, irgend etwas, einigermaßen, ein wenig; -time, ehemals, vormalig; -where, ein wenig, zuweilen, manchmal; -what, etwas; -where, irgendwo; -while, eine Zeitslang; -whither, anders wohin; it rains -, es regnet ein wenig.
Som'ersault, Som'erset, s. das Ueberfliegen; der Fall.
Sommambūlā'tion, s. das Nachtwandeln.
Sommam'būllam, s. die Mondsuchtigkeit, der Sommambullismus.
Sommam'būlist, s. der Mondsucht-tige, Nachtwandler, Sommambūllist.
Somm'ferous, adj. Schlaf bringend; -pōtion, s. der Schlaftrunk.
Somm'if'ic, adj. Schlaf verursachend, einschläfernd.
Som'nolence, -cy, s. die Schlafsucht, Schlafserigkeit.
Som'nolent, adj. schläferig.
Sōn, s. der Sohn; Abkömmling; god -, s. der (die) Pathe; son-in-law, s. der Schwiegersohn.
Sonā'ta, s. die Sonate.
Song, s. der Gesang; das Lied; it is an old -, das ist die alte Lieder; -bird, s. der Singvogel.
Song'ster, s. der Sänger.
Song'stress, s. die Sängerin.
Sonif'erous, adj. klingend.
Son'net, s. das Sonnet; kleine Gedicht. [dichter, Lieberdichter.]
Sonneteer, s. der Sonettensänger, tönend.
Sonō'rous, adj. -ly, adv. helltönend; wohlklingend.
Sonō'rousness, s. der Klang, Wohlklang.
Sōnship, s. die Sohnschaft.

Sōb'ings, s. pl. der Hasterbrei.
Sōb'n, adv. bald; früh; gern; as - as, sobald als; -, adj. -ly, adv. baldig, frühzeitig. [lieber.]
Sōb'n'er, adv. früher, zeitiger, eher.
Sōot, s. der Ruß; -, v. a. berußen.
Sōoted, adj. rußig, berußt.
Sōot'erkin, s. das Montalb.
Sōoth, s. die Süßigkeit; Milde; Wahrheit; Vorbedeutung; -, in der That, wirklich; -, adj. angenehm, lieblich; zuverlässig, wahr.
Sōoth, v. a. schmeicheln; befän-tigen; betriedigen; verzärteln.
Sōoth'er, s. der Schmeichler; Be-fänstiger; das Linderungsmittel.
Sōoth'say, s. die Wahrsagung; -, v. a. wahrsagen.
Sōoth'sayer, der Wahrsager.
Sōoth'saying, s. das Wahrsagen, die Prophezeiung. [heit.]
Sōot'ness, s. die ruhige Beschaffenheit.
Sōoty, adj. rußig, berußt, schwarz; -, v. a. berußen.
Sop, s. der eingetunkte Bissen; das Linderungsmittel, Befriedigungsmittel; fig. die Befriedigung; -, v. a. eintunken.
Sōph, s. der Student, der zwei Jahre auf der Universität ist.
Sōphi, s. der Sophi. Schach.
Soph'ical, adj. Weisheit lehrend.
Soph'ism, s. der Trugschluß.
Soph'ist, Soph'ister, s. der Sophist.
Sōph'ist'ic, Soph'ist'ical, adj. -ly, adv. sophistisch. [v. a. verfälscht.]
Sōph'ist'icate, adj. verfälscht; -, Soph'ist'ication, s. die Verfälschung.
Sōph'ist'icator, s. der Verfälscher.
Soph'istry, s. die Sophisterei; fig. das Blendwerk, der Betrug.
Sōph'omere, s. ein Student im zweiten Jahre seiner Studienzeit, der Brander, Brandfuchs.
Sō'p'te, Sop'orate, v. a. einschläfern. [s. das Schlafmittel.]
Soporif'ic, adj. einschläfernd; -, Sōporōus, adj. Schlaf machend; schläferig.
Sop'per, s. der Eintunker.
Sor'b, s. der Spornapfel; -apple, s. der Spornapfel; -apple-tree, s. der Spornapfelbaum, Spornbaum.
Sor'b'le, adj. einzuschlürfen, trinkt.
Sorbl'tion, s. das Einschlürfen.
Sor'cerer, s. der Zauberer, Hegermeister.
Sor'ceress, s. die Zauberin, Hegerin.
Sor'cerous, adj. zauberisch, zauberhaft.
Sor'cery, s. die Zauberei, Hegeri.
Sōrd, s. der Rasen.
Sōrd'eq, s. der Bodensatz; Unrath.
Sor'det, s. T. der Dämpfer, das Glarin.

Sor'did, adj. -ly, adv. schmutzig, unflätig; unanständig, gemein; filzig, farg.
Sor'didness, s. die Schmutzigkeit; Unflätigkeit; Niedrigkeit, gemeinheit; Filzigkeit, der schmutzige Geiz.
Sor'dine, s. Sordet.
Sore, adj. -ly, adv. wund; schmerzhaft; reizbar, empfindlich, schmerzhaft; -, s. das Geschwür; Schaden; vierjährige Fähr; -jährige Falte.
Sor'el, adj. rōthlich; -horn, der Rothfuchs (Ferb); -, s. der Rothfuchs; dreijährige Fähr.
Sōre'ness, s. die Schmerzhaftigkeit, Reizbarkeit.
Sor'go, s. die Weizenkörner.
Sō'ring, s. die Gassenfähr.
Sor't'ies, s. T. der Reiterkämpfer.
Sorn, v. n. sich frei empfangen aufsteigen.
Sorn'er, s. der ungebettete Schwormörder.
Sōr'icide, s. der Schwormörder.
Sōr'rage, s. die Blätter eines Pferdes.
Sor'rance, s. der Schatz, (eines Pferdes).
Sor'rel, adj. rōthlich, gelblich; -, s. der Sauerkraut, der gelbe Farber; der Rothfuchs.
Sor'riness, s. die Armuth, Armutlichkeit.
Sor'row, s. der Kummer, das Betrübniß; to my -, zu meinem Betrübniß, leider!; -, sich trauern, Kummer empfinden. [traurig.]
Sor'rōwful, adj. kummernd.
Sor'rōwfulness, s. die Traurigkeit, Betrübniß.
Sor'rōwless, adj. sorgenlos.
Sor'ry, adj. -ily, adv. betrübt; kläglich; unglücklich. I am - for it, das thut mir leid.
Sort, s. die Gattung, Classe, Rang; das Paar; Schicksal; any -, auf irgend eine Art; -some -, gewissermaßen; -, v. a. sonderbar, aussondern, sonderbar, ordnen, vergleichen; -, v. a. verbinden, fassen; sich zusammenstellen; sich ereignen; sich zusammenstellen.
Sort'able, adj. -bly, adv. sich sonderbar läßt; passlich, ordentlich.
Sort'al, adj. zur Gattung gehörend.
Sort'ance, s. die Schicksal, Schicksal; Uebereinkunft, Vertrag.
Sort'ilege, s. das Privilegium.
Sort'ilegious, adj. das Privilegium treuend. [durch das Privilegium.]
Sorti'tion, s. die Schicksal.
Sort'ment, s. das Aussehen, die Ausföderung; das Sortiment.

lr, sich erschöpfen, es sich sauer
erdn lassen; to-one's blood, sein
lut vergießen; to-one's time,
ine Zeit zubringen. [schwender.
md'er, s. der Ausgeber, Ver-
nd'thrift, s. der Verschwen-
der, v. a. fragen, forschen.
rm, s. der thierische Same.
rmac's'til, s. der Wallratt.
andle, s. das Spermatocyst.
rmatig, adj. zum Samen ge-
rig; -vessel, s. das Samen-
säß.
rmatocle, s. der Samenbruch.
rmatol'ogy, s. die Samen-
nde. [senner, Samenbänder.
rmatol'ogist, s. der Samen-
rso, v. a. zerstreuen. [ben.
st, s. der Fuß; -, v. a. ausgie-
rw (spü), v. a. ausspülen, aus-
ßen; -, v. n. sich erbrechen, sich
ergeben.
sw'er (spü), s. der Syeter.
sw'ing (spü), s. das Erbrechen.
sw'y (spü), adj. kothig, schmu-
gi, neblig.
hac'elate, v. a. den kalten Brand
urfachen; -, v. n. den kalten
rand bekommen.
hac'elus, s. der kalte Brand.
häro, s. die Augel; Erdhügel;
Kreislauf; Geschäufel; ge-
kürstungsreis; -, v. a. einkrei-
n; ründen. [förmig, spärlich,
her'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. kreis-
her'icalness, Spheric'ity, s. die
ugelförmige, Kugelgestalt.
häroid', s. der eirunde Körper,
id Späroid.
heroid'al, Sphäroid'al, adj.
igelig, rundlich. [falt.
hæroid'ity, s. die rundliche Be-
her'ule, s. die kleine Augel.
hæ'ry, adj. kugelförmig, rund.
alnx, s. die Spühng; der
chwärmer.
'al, s. der Späher, Spion.
ico, s. das Gewürz; der Ge-
smack. Vorismack; das Vorge-
hi; der Anstrich; Krankheits-
fals; das Theiden; -apple,
der Antispasie; -gingerbread,
der Pfefferkuchen; -nut, s. die
feffernuß; -, v. a. würzen.
ic'er, s. der Gewürzhändler.
ic'ery, s. das Gewürz; die
ewürzkanimer.
ic'iness, s. die gewürzhafte Be-
gaffenheit; Würze. [Bärenbill.
ick'nel, s. die Bärwur, der
icos'ity, s. die Menge Aehren.
ic'ular, adj. pfeifförmig, spitzig.
ic'ulata, v. a. aufspitzen. [reich.
ic'y, adj. gewürzhafte, gewürz-
i'nder, s. die Spünne; der drei-
einige eiserne Nagel; -like,
dj. spinnenartig; -web, s. das

Spinnengewebe. [Wasse].
Spig'ot, s. der Hapfen, Hahn (am
Spiko, s. der spitze Pflock, Na-
gel; die Spitze; Kornähre;
Spiele; -oll, s. das Spielföl;
-team, s. das Dreigespann; -, v.
a. nagein, vernageln, aufspießen.
Spiko'nard, s. die Spiele; der
Spielehard.
Spik'y, adj. spitzig.
Spill's, s. der Pflock; Hapfen; Spel-
ler; die Kleinigkeit; der Pflock;
-, v. a. verschütten, vergießen;
verschütten; verderben, zer-
stören.
Spill'er, s. der Verschütter, Ver-
gierer; die Pflocke, Angelschnur.
Spilth, s. das Verschüttete.
Spin, v. a. irr. (span, spun),
spinnen; dehnen; drehen, wir-
beln; -, v. n. spinnen, sich um-
drehen; freileben; stürzen, fließen;
to-out, ausspinnen; fig. in die
Länge ziehen. [nat.
Spin'age, s. (spinntisch), der Ei-
Spin'al, adj. zum Rückgrate ge-
hörig; -marrow, s. das Rücken-
mark.
Spin'dle, s. die Spindel; der
Stiel, Stengel; -legged, -shanked,
adj. forschbeinig; -tree, s. der
Spindelbaum; -, v. n. ausschle-
ßen; spiroffen.
Spine, s. das Rückgrat; der Dorn.
Spin'nel, s. der Spinell, Rubin.
Spin'et, s. das Spinnet; Gebüsch,
die Dornhecke.
Spinif'erous, adj. Dornen tragend.
Spink, s. der Fink.
Spin'ner, s. der Spinner; die
Eytinnerin; Gartenspinne.
Spin'ning, s. das Spinnen;
-jenny, s. die Spinnmaschine;
-wheel, s. das Spinnrad.
Spinous'ity, s. die dornige Beschaf-
fenheit; Schwierigkeit.
Spin'ous, adj. dornig, stachelig;
schwierig. [zungfer.
Spin'ster, s. die Spinnerin;
Spin'stry, s. die Spinnerin.
Spit'y, adj. dornig, schwierig.
Spit'acle, s. das Lustloch.
Spit'al, adj. -ly, adv. gewunden,
schneckenförmig; -line, s. die
Schneckenlinie. [Epirallinie.
-spring, s. die Epiralfeber;
-staircase, s. die Wendeltreppe.
Spit'alness, s. die Epirallform.
Spit'ation, s. das Athembolen,
der Athemzug.
Spit's, s. die Schneckenlinie, Win-
dung; Spitzsäule, Thurmspitze;
der Thurm; der Regel; Gipfel;
-, v. n. spitzig zulaufen; aufschie-
ßen; athmen.
Spit'ed, adj. zugespitzt, konisch.
Spit'it, s. der Athem; Geist; die

Geistesstärke; Lebhaftigkeit; das
Gefühl; die Denkart, Meinung;
der Muth; Mann von Kopf, das
Genie; -of the age, s. der Zeit-
geist; -level, s. die Nivellirung;
spirits, s. pl. die Lebensgeister;
Stimmung; in high -, munter,
lebhaft, fröhlich; in low -, nie-
dergeschlagen; to be in -, bei guter
Laune sein, ausgeräumt sein;
to be out of -, niedergeschlagen
sein; -, v. a. befeelen, beleben;
aufmuntern, aufloden, an sich zie-
hen; to-up, aufheben.
Spit'ally, adv. vermittelt des
Athens.
Spit'ited, adj. -ly, adv. geistreich;
lebhaft, muthig, kühn; high -,
adj. stolz, erhaben; aufgeräumt;
low -, adj. niedergeschlagen.
Spit'itadness, s. die Seelenstim-
mung, der Geistesaufstand; Muth.
Spit'ital, adj. geistvoll, lebhaft.
Spit'italness, s. die Lebhaftigkeit.
Spit'itless, adj. -ly, adv. geist-
los, muthlos.
Spit'itlessness, s. die Muthlosigkeit,
Geistlosigkeit.
Spit'itous, adj. geistig, unförper-
lich; munter, thätig.
Spit'itousness, s. die geistige Be-
schaffenheit, Unkörperlichkeit.
Spit'ital, adj. -ly, adv. geistig;
geistlich; a-person, ein Geist-
licher.
Spit'ital'ity, s. das geistige Wes-
en; die geistliche Handlung;
Geistlichkeit. [laug.
Spit'italiza'tion, s. die Begerist-
Spit'italize, v. a. geistig machen,
geistlich machen.
Spit'ituous'ity, s. die Geistigkeit;
Lebhaftigkeit; Feinheit.
Spit'itious, adj. -ly, adv. geistig;
geistreich; lebhaft, thätig; -liquor,
s. das geistige Getränk.
Spit'itiousness, s. Spirituosity.
Spit'it, s. das Herauspirigen; der
Schuß, Trieb; -, v. a. & n. spri-
gen.
Spit'ile, v. a. herumwerfen, zer-
treuen. [gewunden.
Spit'ry, adj. spitzig zulaufend;
Spiss, adj. dicht, dick.
Spiss'ation, s. die Verdichtung,
Verdichtung.
Spis'situde, s. die Dichte; Fähigkeit.
Spit, s. der Bratpfiz; Spaten-
stich; -fire, s. der Spitzofen; -pin,
s. die Spiznadel; -, v. a. & n.
aufspießen; speien, ausspucken.
Spit'al, s. das Krankenhaus, Ar-
menhaus.
Spit'ch'cock, s. der Brataal; -,
v. a. einen Kal Rückwies braten.
Spit's, s. der Groll, Verdruß, Wi-
derwille, Ingrimm; in-of, trotz.

ar'agd, s. der Smaragd.
ar'agd'ine, adj. smaragd.
ârt, s. der bestige Schmerz;
tuber; -chance, s. die gute Ge-
luntheit; viel, eine grosse Menge,
osse Anzahl; -môney, s. das
cugeld; der Kleinfuß; -sprinkle, s.
artchance; -weed, -wört, s.
is Gießbraut; -, adj. -ly, adv.
schön, scharf, beissend; lebhaft,
âstig, munter; gepugt; gewandt,
schickt, klug; -, v. n. schmer-
n; wehe thun; büßen.
ârt'ness, s. die Schärfe; Mun-
rkeit, Lebhaftigkeit, Heftigkeit;
as gepugte Ansehen.
ash, s. der Schmir; -, v. a.
r'schmeissen, zerhacken.
atch, s. der Geschmack, Rad-
schmack; fig. Anstrich; die
bachstetse.
nat'er, s. die oberflächliche
kenntnis; -, v. n. oberflächliche
kenntnis besitzen; oberflächlich
ou etwas sprechen.
nat'erer, s. der Halbgelehrte.
nat'ering, s. die oberflächliche
kenntnis.
nase, s. die Schmiere, Salbe;
-case, s. eine Art Käse; -, v. a.
beschnüren.
nash'y, adj. schmierig, schmutzig.
nash, s. die Kriechente.
nash, v. a. räuchern, beruhen;
-, v. n. räucherig werden.
megmat'ic, adj. feisenartig.
nell, s. der Geruch; -feast, s.
der Schmaroger; -, v. a. & n.
reg. & irr. (smelled, smelt),
riechen; wittern; to - of ..., rie-
chen nach ...; to - out, ausprü-
ren, ausändig machen.
meill'er, s. der Riecher.
meill'ing-bottle, s. das Riech-
fläschchen. [a. (Erz) schmelzen.
meill, s. der Stint (Fisch); -, v.
meill, pret. & part. v. to Smell.
meill'er, s. der Schmelzer; der
Schmelztigel.
meill'ery, s. die Schmelzhütte.
merk, v. n. lächeln, schmunzeln.
merk, Smek'y, adj. lustig, los.
merklin, s. die Schmirle.
smow, s. (smü), die Tauchente.
smick'er, v. n. lächeln.
smick'ering, s. das Lächeln,
der verliebte Blick.
smick-smack, s. das Geschmache,
Geschmache.
smile, s. das Lächeln; -, v. n.
lächeln; to - on, upon ..., an-
lächeln. [Lächeln.
smil'ingly, adv. lächelnd, mit
smil't, v. n. schmelzen. [ren.
smirch, v. a. schwärzen, beschmit-
smirk, s. das Lächeln; -, v. n.
lächeln, grinsen.

smite, v. a. irr. (smote, smit,
smitten), schlagen, treffen; er-
schlagen; züchtigen; rühren, be-
wegen.
smi'ter, s. der Schläger; die Kaut.
smith, s. der Schmied; -erast, s.
das Schmiedehandwerk; -s-shop,
s. die Schmiede, Schmiedewerk-
statt; -, v. a. schmieden.
smith'ery, s. die Schmiede;
Schmiedearbeit.
smith'ing, s. das Schmieden.
Smith'y, s. die Schmiede; der
Schmidt.
smitt, s. der Misseth.
smitt'en, part. von to smite.
smock, s. das Weiberhemd;
-faced, adj. jungferlich, weiblich;
-frock, s. der Bauerfittel, das
Fuhrmannszeug; Staubhemd.
smock'less, adj. ohne Hemd.
smoke, s. der Rauch, Dampf;
-box, s. die Rauchkammer (an
der Locomotive); -dry, v. a.
durch Rauch trocknen, räuchern;
-jack, s. der Bratenwender; -,
v. n. rauchen; spüren, nachspü-
ren; -, v. a. rauchen; räuchern;
zum Essen haben, schrauben; rie-
chen, wittern, ausspüren. [Rauch.
smoke'less, adj. rauchlos, ohne
smok'er, s. der Räucherer; Ta-
bachraucher. [schaffenheit.
smok'iness, s. die räucherige Be-
smok'ing, s. das Räuchen; Rä-
uchern. [räucherig.
smok'y, adj. rauchend, dampfend.
smol'dering, adj. dampfend, rau-
chend; erstickend.
smoör'h, adj. -ly, adv. glatt;
mild, weich; sanft, lieblich, freund-
lich; süssend; -faced, adj. sanft
süßend, freundlich; -tongued, adj.
glattzüngig; -, s. der Grasplatz,
die Wiese; -, v. a. glatt machen,
eben; weich machen; mildern,
besänftigen; schmeicheln; to -
down, glatt streichen; mildern;
to - up, ausfüllen, ebenen.
smoör'h'en, v. a. glatt machen.
smoör'h'ness, s. die Glätte; Sanf-
theit, Milde; Lieblichkeit (des Ge-
schmacks); Annehmlichkeit.
smote, s. to smite.
smoör'h, s. der Rauch, Dampf;
die Erstickung; -, v. a. ersticken;
dämpfen; unterdrücken; -, v. n.
dampfen, rauchen; ersticken werden.
smoör'h'erer, s. der Ersticker; Un-
terdrücker. [Smoldering.
smoöl'dry, smoöl'dering, s.
smoöl'th, v. n. unredlich handeln,
übervorthellen. [schmettern.
smouse, v. a. zertrümmern, zer-
smoöl't, s. ein rauchendes Feuer,
angesündet um die Mücken zu
vertreiben.

smug, adj. -ly, adv. gepugt, fan-
ber, schmutz; -, v. a. schmücken,
putzen.
smug'gle, v. a. & n. Schleichhan-
del treiben, heimlich einführen,
schmuggeln.
smug'gler, s. der Schleichhändler.
smug'gling, s. der Schleichhandel.
smug'ness, s. die Sauberkeit,
Nettigkeit; der Puz.
smut, -s, der Stohlschmutz;
Brand (an Gewächsen); die Jo-
ten; -, v. a. beruhen, beschmu-
gen; -, v. n. brandig werden.
smutch, v. a. beruhen, schwärzen.
smut'iness, s. die schmutzige Be-
schaffenheit, der Schmutz; die
Schwärze, Joten.
smut'ty, adj. -ly, adv. räucherig,
schmutzig; jotenhaft; brandig.
snack, s. der Antzeit; Bissen; der
Imbiß; to go -s, unter sich theilen.
snack'er, s. der Theilhaber.
snack'et, s. der Schnitzriegel, Ten-
stierriegel.
snag'ot, s. die Meernadel (Fisch).
snag'le, s. die Trefse, das Rasen-
band; -, v. a. im Saume halten;
-, v. n. näseln.
snag, s. der Höcker, Knorren;
Ueberzahn; die Wasserhunde;
ein aus dem Wasser hervorste-
hender Baum oder Zweig; -, v. a.
grob aushauen.
snag'ged, snag'gy, adj. höckerig,
knorrig, wargig; eigenmächtig;
gegen einen aus dem Wasser her-
vorstehenden Baum gefahren,
oder durch denselben beschädigt
(von Schiffen).
snail, s. die Schnecke; -clöwer, s.
der Schneckenflee; -lösch, s. der
Blutegel; -shell, s. das Schne-
ckenhaus; -trefail, s. der Schne-
ckenflee. [langsam.
snail'like, adj. schneckenartig.
snake, s. die Schlange; eine beim
Fahren an einem Ende losgegan-
gene Eisenbahnschiene; -rööt, s.
die Schlangenwurzel; -wood, s.
das Schlangenholz; -, v. n. T.
trennen; wie eine Schlange krie-
chen; to - out, herausziehen, her-
ausschleppen.
snaky, adj. schlangenartig.
snap, s. das plötzliche Abbrechen;
der Schnapp, Biss; Gang; das
Schneipen; der Knall; das
Schlösschen (zum Aufknappen);
der Schmaroger; a cold - plötz-
lich eingetretenes kaltes Wetter;
-sack, s. der Schnappflad, Torn-
ster; -, s. pl. junge Bohnen mit
der Hülse; -, v. a. & n. aufsnap-
pen, erwischen, fassen; abbre-
chen, zerbrechen; beißen; hart
anlassen, anfahren; to - away,

raden; veraltet; abgenutzt; säu-
rich; ihal; geistlos, kraftlos; -, v.
1. a. abnutzen, alt machen; -, v.
1. alt werden; harnen, stallen.
stale'y, adv. seit langer Zeit,
eit lange.
stale'ness, s. die schale Beschaf-
fenheit, Abgenutztheit.
stak, s. der große, weite Schritt;
Stengel, Stiel; die Spule, der
Federstiel; -, v. n. einerschreiten,
das Wild beschleichen.
stak'er, s. das Stielgarn.
stak'ing-horse, s. das Versteck-
ferd; der Vorwand.
stak'y, adj. hart wie ein Stengel.
stall, s. der Stall; die Stube, Wesh-
stube, der Stand; Chorstuhl; die
Stifts herrn ställe; to keep a -,
eil halten, aussetzen; butcher's
, s. die Fleischbank; thumb -, s.
der Däumling; -boat, s. der
leine Raden; -feeding, s. die
Stallsütterung; -kasper, s. der
Standträger; -money, s. das
Standgeld, der Budengeld;
worth, adj. mutzig, tapfer; -, v.
1. in den Stall thun, mähen;
estallen; -, v. n. wohnen, bleiben.
stall'age, s. das Stallgeld; Standa-
geld; der Stallbinder.
stall'ion, s. der heugst, Beschäler.
stam'en, s. der Urstoff, Grund-
stoff; der Staubfaden.
stam'inäte, v. a. mit festen Thei-
len versehen; stark machen.
stam'in'son, adj. aus Staubfa-
den bestehend. [röthlich]
stam'mel, adj. kastanienbraun.
stam'mer, v. a. & n. flammeln,
tötlern. [Stottern]
stam'merer, s. der Stammler.
stam'mering, s. das Stammeln,
Stottern.
stamp, s. der Stempel; das Ge-
räd; die Bezeichnung; der
Stempelbogen; [kupferlich]
cutter, s. der Stempelschneider;
duty, s. das Stempelgeld; die
Stempelgebühr; -office, s. das
Stempelamt; -press, s. die
Rümpfmaschine; -ring; -, v. a.
ampfen; stempeln; prägen, mün-
zen; bezeichnen.
stampede', s. die allgemeine Flucht
des Wildes oder der Pferde; -,
v. a. aufscheuchen (das Wild).
stamp'er, s. der Stampfer,
Stöpel, die Stampfe.
amping, s. das Stampfen;
Stempelst; -mill, s. die Stampf-
mühle.
stanch, adj. -ly, adv. standhaft;
stanch, unbeweglich, fest; -, v. a.
stanch, halten, hemmen; still stehen,
aufstehen. [stark, fest]
stanch'ous, adj. stark, dauer-

stanch'ion, s. die Stütze; das
Stengergitter.
stanch'less, adj. nicht zu stützen;
unerstättlich.
stanch'ness, s. die Festigkeit,
Standhaftigkeit; Stärke; Ge-
sundheit.
stand, s. der Stand, die Stelle;
der Posten, Rang; der Stillstand,
Widerstand; das Gerüst, Gestell;
der Rahmen; die Unterlage; Un-
terbrechung; der Leuchterstiel;
Weilerstiel; das Regal, Noten-
pult; to make a -, stehen blei-
ben; sich halten; to be at -,
in Verlegenheit sein; to put to
a -, in Verlegenheit setzen; -point,
s. der Standpunkt; -, v. a. & n.
irr. (stood, stood), stehen, still ste-
hen, feststehen, widerstehen; blei-
ben, ausdauern; beruhen; verwei-
len, verziehen, sich aufhalten; sich
verhalten; sich befinden; bewas-
sen sein; sich bewerben; behaup-
ten; angemessen sein, zusammen-
passen; gelten, vermögen; the
case stands thus, die Sache ver-
hält sich so; to - on tiptoe, auf
den Zehen stehen; to - sentry,
Schiltschutze stehen; to - in need,
nöthig haben; to - in hand, ge-
ziemen, betreffen; to - in doubt, be-
zweifeln; to - upon one's guerd,
auf seiner Gut sein; to - fair,
Anspruch haben, berechtigt sein;
to - on end, zu Berge stehen;
to - proof, die Probe ausfallen;
to - to one's resolution, bei seinem
Entschlusse beharren; to - about,
umherstehen, umringen; to -
against, widerstehen, sich aufste-
hen; to - back, zurücktreten; to -
between, in der Mitte stehen;
die Mittelsperson machen; to -
betwixt, im Wege stehen, hin-
dern; to - by, aus dem Wege ge-
hen; daneben stehen; sich verlas-
sen; to - for, vertreten; behaup-
ten; to - forth, hervortreten, sich
zeigen; to - in, zu stehen kommen,
sich belaufen auf...; to - in
for, eine Richtung wohin nehmen
(von Schiffen); to - off, zurücktreten;
abziehen; absteigen; to - up, auf-
stehen, sich aufrichten; aufstehen;
einen Aufstand machen; to - up
for, verteidigen; to - up to...
es aufnehmen mit...; to - up
to the rack; s. to come to the
rack; to - upon, beruhen auf...;
darauf bestehen; to - with, ent-
sprechen, übereinkommen; ge-
legen sein.
stand'ard, s. die Fahne, Stan-
darte; der Maßstab, die Richt-
schnur; der Stamm; Rumpfsuß;
das Muster; -bearer, s. der Fah-

nenntäger; -weight, s. das Ror-
malgewicht.
stand'el, s. der Baum, alte Stamm.
stand'er, s. der Stehende; alte
Stamm; old -, s. der alte Gast,
alte Kunde; -by, s. der Zuschauer.
stand'ing, s. das Stehen; der
Stand; die Stelle; Würde; -,
part. & adj. stehend, stehend, be-
ständig, dauernd; -out, ausste-
hend, rückständig; -army, s. das
stehende Heer; -place, s. der
Stehplatz; -tack, s. der Stod-
degen.
stand'ish, s. das Schreißgeng.
stang, s. die Ruthe (Ras); Stange.
stank, adj. schwach, matt; -, v.
n. seufen. [Stinbergwert]
stan'nary, s. die Hingrube, das
Stan'za, s. die Stange.
stap'le, s. der Stapel; Stapel-
platz, die Niederlage; Schlossha-
fen; -commodity, s. die Stapel-
waare, das Stapelgut; -trade, s.
der Stapelhandel.
stär, s. der Stern; das Gestirn;
stýng-, s. die Sternschnuppe;
-board, s. das Steuerbord;
-bright, adj. sternhell; -ash, s.
der Seestern; -flower, s. die
Sternblume; -gazer, s. der
Sterngucker; -light, adj. stern-
hell; -road, adj. sternfandig;
-shoat, s. die Sternschnuppe;
-stone, s. der Meteorstein; -wort,
s. das Sternkraut.
stärch, s. die Stärke (zur Wäsche);
-, adj. steif; -, v. a. stärken, steifen.
stärch'edness, s. die Steifheit,
Steifigkeit.
stärcher, s. der Stärkemacher.
stärch'ness, s. die Steifheit.
stáro, s. der Staar (Vogel); starre
Blid; -, v. n. anstarren; hervor-
ragen; to - in the face, starr an-
sehen; handgreiflich sein; to - up,
stehen, zu Berge stehen.
stár'er, s. der Anstarrer, Anstauer.
stár'ingly, adv. anstarrend, un-
verwandt.
stárk, adj. -ly, adv. stark, steif;
vollkommen; völlig, gänzlich;
-blind, adj. stockblind; -mad,
adj. ganz toll; -naked, adj.
spitinnack.
stár'less, adj. ungekittet.
stár'like, adj. sternähnlich, heft.
stár'ling, s. der Staar (Vogel);
Giesbock.
stár'red, adj. gekittet.
stár'riness, s. die Sternheile.
stár'ring, adj. funkeind.
stár'ry, adj. sternartig; sternhell.
stár't, s. das Stutzen; der Rück-
Anfall, die Umwandlung; der
Sprung, Vortprung; by -s,
indirekte, sprungweise; -ham-

mer, s. der Gehhammer; up-
-s, der Importomling, Gluck-
silz; -v. n. aufspringen, jurd-
fahren, flugen; aufspringen: jurd-
weichen; abwechseln, abwechseln;
anfangen; -, v. a. aufstreifen;
aufspringen; verfolgen; fäden; ent-
decken, ausdrücken, auslegen; aus-
renken; to - a häre, einen Hasen
aufspringen; to - a question, eine
Frage aufwerfen; to - aside, auf
die Seite springen; to - at ...,
flugen vor ...; to - from, to - off,
abfliegen; to - up, aufspringen;
entstehen, sich erheben, abreisen.
Stär'ter, s. der Ständer, furch-
same Mensch; Räuber. (brochen)
Stär'tingly, adv. rückwärts; unter-
Stär'tish, adj. schüchtern, scheu.
Stär'tle, s. das Zusammenfahren;
der völlige Schreck, die Befür-
gung, Ueberraschung; -, v. n.
flugen, jurdfliegen; -, v. a.
schrecken, in Furcht setzen; über-
rumpeln.
Stär'vation, s. das Rothleiden,
Hungersleiden; der Hungertod;
das Verberben.
Stär've, v. n. Roth leiden, ver-
hungern, umkommen, verderben;
erfrieren; -, v. a. verhungern
lassen; aushungern; entkräften.
Stär've'ling, s. der Hungerleider;
-, adj. ausgehungert, mager, dürr.
Stär'tary, adj. festgesetzt, bestimmt,
statistisch.
Stäte, s. der Zustand, Stand,
Standpunkt; Staat, die Herr-
schaft; der Rang, die Würde,
das Gepränge, der Aufwand;
to lie in -, auf dem Parade-
bette liegen; - affair, s. die
Staatsangelegenheit; - craft, s.
die Politik; - creditor, s. der
Staatsgläubiger; - criminal, s.
der Staatsverbrecher; - house, s.
das Stadthaus; - room, s. das
Staatszimmer, Brunnzimmer; ein
kleines Zimmer an Bord eines
Schiffes für 1 oder 2 Passagie-
re; - s, s. pl. die Staaten; Reichs-
räthe; United -s, of America, die
Vereinigten Staaten (von Ameri-
ka); -s-general, s. pl. die General-
staaten; -s-man, s. der Staats-
mann; -s-manship, s. die Staats-
kunst, Regierungskunst; -, v. a.
feststellen, festlegen, bestimmen;
darthun, darlegen, vortragen;
melden, erwähnen.
Stäte'less, adj. prunklos.
Stäte'liness, s. die Statlichkeit;
Feierlichkeit; der Stolz.
Stäte'ly, adj. & adv. statlich,
prächtig, erhaben, mit Würde;
mit Stolz.
Stäte'ment, s. der Stand, Zustand,

Vermögensstand, Entwurf, An-
schlag; Kostenüberschlag; die
Preisliste; die Schlußrechnung;
der Bericht, die Angabe.
Stät'ic, -al, adj. zur Stätt ge-
hörig, statisch. [Standlehre, Elatt.
Stät'ics, s. die Gewichtlehre.
Stät'ion, s. das Stehen, der Stand,
Stillstand; das Amt; der Posten,
die Station; Eisenbahnstation,
der Bahnhof; - keeper, s. der
Stationswärter (auf Eisenbah-
nen); - line, s. die Meßlinie;
- stäff, s. die Meßkette, Meßrute;
-, v. a. stellen, hinstellen, postiren.
Stät'ionary, adj. festgesetzt, fest-
stehend, bleibend; - engine, s.
die feststehende Dampfmaschine.
Stät'ioner, s. der Buchhändler;
Papierhändler (im Kleinen).
Stät'ionery, s. die Schreibmate-
rialien; - goods, s. Schreibmate-
rialien, Buchbindewaren.
Stät'ism, s. die Staatskunst.
Stät'ist, s. der Staatsmann,
Staatskundige.
Statist'ic, -al, adj. statistisch.
Statist'ics, s. die Statistik, Staa-
tenkunde. [der Bildhauer.
Stat'uary, s. die Bildhauerkunst;
Stat'ue, s. das Standbild, die
Statue; -, v. a. aufstellen.
Stat'ure, s. die Leibgröße, der
Wuchs.
Stat'utable, adj. -bly, adv. sta-
tutenmäßig, gesetzmäßig.
Stat'ute, s. das Landesgesetz, die
Verfassung, das Statut, die Ver-
ordnung; - labor, s. der Frohn-
dienst; - laws, s. pl. die Landes-
gesetze; die gesetzlichen Verord-
nungen. [geschrieben.
Stat'utory, adj. gesetzlich vorge-
ordnet.
Stäve, s. die Stäbe; der Steden,
Stab; die Stange; das Ruten-
system; -, v. a. zerbrechen, den
Boden aufschlagen; mit Stäben
versehen; -, v. n. sich mit Stöcken
schlagen; to - off, abwehren; ellen,
weiter eilen; verschieben; abwen-
den, versögern; to - to pieces,
entzwei schlagen.
Stäy, s. das Verweilen, der Auf-
enthalt; Stillstand; das Hinder-
niß; die Bedachsamkeit, Unent-
schlossenheit; der Bestand, die
Endhaftigkeit; Stüge; T. der
Erug; stays, s. pl. die Schnür-
bänder; - lace, s. das Schnürband;
- maker, s. der Schnürbinder-
macher; Damen Schneider; tackle, s.
T. das Stageset; -, v. n. irr.
(stayed, staid), bleiben, stillstehen,
halten; verweisen, warten; sich
verlassen; -, v. a. aufhalten, bin-
dern; hemmen, beruhigen; fügen;
to - for one, auf einen warten;

to - out, ausbleiben; to -
sich verlassen auf [crash]
Stäy'ed, adj. -ly, adv. pos-
Stäy'edness, s. die Stäy-
Gefahrenheit. [Unruhe]
Stäy'er, s. der Ständer; Ein-
Stäy'less, adj. unaufhaltsam.
Stead, s. die Stelle, der Platz;
Rufen; die Bestelle; in -
an seiner Stelle; in -
anstatt dessen; to stand in-
gute Dienste; - cisten; -, v. a. m-
Rufen; nützen; die Stäy-
treten. [Handel]
Stead'fast, adj. -ly, adv. in-
Stead'fastness, s. die Stäy-
Standhaftigkeit. [Stärke]
Stead'iness, s. die Stäy-
Stead'y, adj. -ily, adv. un-
beständig; - price, s. der fest-
setzte Preis; -, v. a. fest m-
Stäak, s. die Fleischschm-
Stäal, v. a. & n. irr. (sta-
stolen), stehlen; fig. bein-
mischen; to - away, sich weg-
stehlen; to - into, sich ein-
stehlen; to - upon one, einen be-
überfallen. [Handel]
Stäal, s. der Stiel, Griff.
Stäal'er, s. der Dieb.
Stäal'ingly, adv. verhehlen.
Stäalth, s. der Diebstahl;
heimlich; by -, heimlich;
vermerkt.
Stäalth'y, adj. verhehlen, heim-
Stäam, s. der Dampf, das
-bath, s. das Dampfbad;
-s, s. das Dampfboot; - boiler,
der Dampfessel; - carriage,
der Dampfswagen; - engine,
die Dampfmaschine; - frigate,
die Dampffregatte; - mill, s. die
Dampf-; - navigation,
die Dampfschiffahrt; - power,
das Dampfdruckboot; - press,
die Dampfpreffe; - valve, s. das Dampf-
- whistle, s. die Dampf-;
- v. a. & n. dämpfen, d-
dämpfen; to - away, ver-
to - cloth, Tuch decantieren.
Stäam'er, s. das Dampf-
Dampfer.
Stäan, s. der Stein; stein-
Stäarine, s. das Stearin,
Talghof.
Stäed, s. das Stäy, der Stäy.
Stäel, s. der Stahl; der
Schwert; die Härte; der
Stangenstahl; - cut, s. der
gesogene Stahl; - plate, s. die
Stahlplatte; - yard, s. die
- waage; -, v. n. dämpfen, ver-
Stäel'y, adj. stähler; hart.
Stäen, s. das stein-
Stäep, adj. -ly, adv. stäy-
stäh, steil; -, s. der Stäy;

-füßigkeit zum Einweichen; -,
 -a. eintauchen, einweichen.
 'Se'ple, s. der Kirchturm, Sto-
 kenturm; -chāse, s. das Wei-
 kennen zu Pferde; -hīgh, adj.
 hurmhoch. [ben.
 'Se'pled, adj. mit Thürmen verse-
 'Se'p'ness, s. die Zähle, Steilheit,
 'er Abhang.
 'Se'p'y, adj. jähle, abfüßig, steil.
 'Se'r, s. der junge Stier, Garre; das
 Steuerruder; 'sīder's-man, s. der
 Steuermann; -, v. n. & a. steuern;
 ritten.
 'Se'r'age, s. das Steuern, Steuer-
 uder; 'zwīschēbed; T. hintertheil
 es Schiffes; die Leitung, Verwal-
 tung.
 'Se'r'er, s. der Steuermann.
 'Se'r'ing, s. das Steuern; -whēel,
 -das Steuerrad.
 'Se'r'less, adj. ohne Steuerruder.
 'Se'ganography, s. die Geheim-
 schrift; Geheimschreibeschrift.
 'Se'gnot'ic, adj. T. flopfend, ver-
 topfend; -, s. das klopfende Mit-
 tel. [Gandhabe.
 'Se', s. der Stiel, Griff, die
 'Se'l'lar, adj. sternartig, sternför-
 mig. [störmig.
 'Se'l'lato, Stel'lato, adj. stern-
 all'ation, s. das Sternförmige,
 Strahlen. [sefekt, gestirnt.
 'Se'll'arōus, s. adj. mit Sternen
 all'ion, s. die Sternbede.
 'Se'll'onatē, s. der Krughandel,
 Stellation.
 'Se'log'raphy, s. die Säulenschrift.
 'Se'm, s. der Stiel, Stengel;
 Stamm; Schiffsschnabel; die
 Linie; -l'at, s. das Stengelblatt;
 -, v. a. aufhalten, hemmen; ent-
 gegenarbeiten; to -the tide,
 wider den Strom segeln.
 'Se'm'less, adj. ohne Stiel.
 'Se'm'ple, s. der Stempel (in
 Bergwerken). [Gestalt erfüllen.
 'Se'ngh, s. der Gestank; -v. a. mit
 'Se'ngh'y, adj. stinkend.
 'Se'n'cil, s. die Patrone (für Mau-
 er), das Muster.
 'Se'n'ograph, s. der Zeichenschrei-
 ber, Zeichenschreiber, Stenograph.
 'Se'n'ograph'ic, -al, adj. stenogra-
 phisch.
 'Se'n'ography, s. die Schnell-
 schreibeschrift, Stenographie.
 'Se'nt, v. a. hindern, hemmen,
 aufhalten machen.
 'Se'n'tō'rian, adj. überlaut.
 'Se'n'torophon'ic, adj. lautstimm-
 end; -tābo, s. das Sprachrohr.
 'Se'tap, s. der Schritt, Trit; die
 Fußspäße; der Gang; die Stufe;
 der Fortschritt; -by -, Schritt
 für Schritt; -s, a. pl. der
 Weg; -brōrher, s. der Stiefbru-

der; -chīld, s. das Stiefkind;
 -dāughter, s. die Stieftochter;
 -fāther, s. der Stiefvater; -mō-
 ther, s. die Stiefmutter; -sōn, s.
 der Stiefsohn; -, v. n. schreiten,
 einhergehen, treten; Fortschritte
 machen; -, v. a. abschreiten,
 durch Schritte messen; to -āter,
 nachtreten, nachfolgen; to -back,
 zurücktreten; to -down, hinue-
 treten; to -in, hineingehen;
 to -into, hineintreten, gelangen;
 to -ōver, hinüberschreiten; to -
 up, hinaufgehen.
 'Se'tep, part. fortgeschritten; -in
 yēars, in Jahren vorgerückt.
 'Se'terōrā' cedus, adj. zum Dünger
 gehörig.
 'Se'terōrā'tion, s. das Düngen.
 'Se'terōg'raphy, s. die Flächen-
 zeichnung.
 'Se'terōm'etry, s. die Messung fe-
 ster Körper, Stereometrie.
 'Se'terō'type, s. die feststehende
 Schrift, Stereotype. Stereotypen-
 platte; -printing, s. der Stereo-
 typendruck; -, adj. mit fester
 Schrift gedruckt, stereotypirt; -,
 v. a. stereotypiren. [Drucker.
 'Se'terō'typer, s. der Stereotypen-
 'Se'terō'typog'raphy, s. die Kunst
 mit Stereotypen zu drucken.
 'Se'ter'il, adj. unfruchtbar.
 'Se'ter'il'ity, s. die Unfruchtbarkeit.
 'Se'ter'il'ize, v. a. unfruchtbar machen.
 'Se'ter'let, s. der Stierlet (Fisch).
 'Se'ter'ling, s. der gefestigte engli-
 sche Münzfuß, achte Gehalt; das
 englische Geld; a pound -, ein
 Pfund Sterling; -, adj. nach
 dem gefestigten englischen Münz-
 fuße berechnet; probenhaltig, ächt.
 'Se'tern, adj. -ly, adv. starr, streng,
 unbiegsam; grausam, unglücklich;
 -, s. der Hinterteil des Schiffes.
 'Se'tern; hintere Theil; das Steuer-
 ruder; die Verwaltung; -mōst,
 adv. ganz hinten; -pōst, s. der
 Hinterteilen.
 'Se'tern'age, s. das Steuerruder.
 'Se'tern'ness, s. die Strenge, der
 Ernst.
 'Se'tern'on, s. das Brustbein.
 'Se'tern'ut'ation, s. das Niesen.
 'Se'tern'utative, Stern'utatory, adj.
 nieselnd; Niesen erregend; -, s.
 das Nieserpulver. [(Instrument).
 'Se'th'escope, s. das Stethoskop.
 'Se'te'dore, s. der Schiffsalder.
 'Se't'ven, s. der Lärmen, das Ge-
 schrei.
 'Se'tw, s. (stü), der Fischhälter; die Ba-
 deuse; das Bordell; das Gal-
 feroloch; gedämpfte Fleisch; die
 Unruhe, Verlegenheit; to be in a
 -, in Verwirrung, Verlegenheit
 sein; -pan, s. die Schmorrsanne;

-pond, s. der Fischhälter; -pot, s.
 der Schmortopf; -, v. a. dāu-
 ysen, schmoren.
 'Se'tw'ard, s. (stü), der Verwalter,
 Vogt, Kausier; Rentmeister; Fest-
 ordner; Lord high -, s. der Fort-
 Obrichter; -, v. a. verwalten,
 die Aufsicht führen.
 'Se'tw'ardship, s. (stü) die Verwalter-
 stelle, Vogtstelle; Rentmeisterstelle.
 'Se't'ial, adj. spiegelglasartig.
 'Se't'ium, s. das Spiegelglas.
 'Se't'ich, s. das zwischen zwei Fur-
 chen liegende Land; -, v. a. Land
 hoch aufspühen.
 'Se't'ick, s. der Stod, Stab, das
 Scheit; composing-, s. T. der
 Wirtelbaken; -of sealing wax,
 s. die Siegelanflange; -chimney,
 s. ein aus Holz gebauter Rauch-
 fang; -lac, s. der Stodlack; -, v.
 a. irr. (stuck, atuck), stecken, abste-
 cken; stechen; abschlagen; be-
 trügen; -, v. n. stecken bleiben;
 fest anhängen; stöcken; Anstand
 nehmen, zweifeln; verwellen; to
 -with lard, schiden; to -up for
 one, Jemandes Partei nehmen,
 einem die Brüste vertreten; to -at,
 ansetzen, Bedenken tragen;
 to -on, aufstehen; ausdringen;
 to -out, hervorstecken; sich wei-
 gern. [re, der Lademäher.
 'Se't'ick'er, s. die ungangbare Waa-
 ren.
 'Se't'ick'ness, s. die Kleberigkeit.
 'Se't'ick'ing, s. das Sieden; Sto-
 den; -plāster, s. das Gipsplaster.
 'Se't'ick'le, s. der Stachel.
 'Se't'ick'le, v. n. es mit Jemandem
 halten; auf beiden Achseln tra-
 gen; verfechten, streiten; -back,
 s. der Stichel (Fisch). [Daunt.
 'Se't'ick'ler, s. der Verfechter, Seem-
 'Se't'ick'ling, adj. zögernd, unschlüs-
 sig.
 'Se't'ick'y, adj. fleberig, jähle.
 'Se't'iff, adj. -ly, adv. steif, starr,
 hartnäckig, halsstarrig; to grow
 -, erstarren; -heārted, -necked,
 adj. halsstarrig, hartnäckig.
 'Se't'iffen, v. a. steifen; hartnäckig
 machen; -, v. n. steif werden,
 erstarren; sich verhärteln.
 'Se't'iff'ness, s. die Steifheit; die
 Hartnäckigkeit, Strenge.
 'Se't'iff'ness, v. a. erstiden, dämpfen;
 unterdrücken.
 'Se't'igma, s. das Brandmaaf; der
 Schandfleck, die Schande.
 'Se't'igmat'ic, -al, adj. gebrand-
 markt, beschimpft. [beschimpfen.
 'Se't'igmatize, v. a. brandmarken.
 'Se't'ile, s. der Sonnenbräuer;
 'Se't'ig, Trit; turn -, s. der Dreh-
 ling, das Drehtreu.
 'Se't'ilet, s. der Dolch, das Stilet.
 'Se't'ill, adj. still, ruhig; -born, adj.

stodgeboren; — stille, s. das Still-
leben (Gemälde); — stand, s. der
Stillstand; —, s. die Stille, Ruhe;
— house, s. die Branntheinbrenne-
rei, Destillation; —, adv. noch
noch immer, stets; —, conj. doch,
indessen, jedoch; —, v. a. stillen,
beruhigen; —, v. n. tröpfeln; de-
stilliren.

Stillat'ion, s. adj. tröpfelnd;
Still'atory, s. der Brennstofen;
die Brennerrei, das Laboratorium.
Still'oids, s. die Dachttaufe;
das Tröpfeln.

Still'oid's, adj. tröpfelnd.
Still'ness, s. die Stille; Schwelg-
samkeit.

Still'y, adv. in der Stille, ruhig;
Stilt, s. die Stelze; —, v. a. auf
Stielen gehen.

Stim'ulant, adj. reizend, —, s.
das Reizmittel.

Stim'ulate, v. a. anspornen, rei-
zen; —, s. die Anregung, Rei-
zung, der Antrieb.

Stim'ulative, adj. reizend, antrei-
bend; —, s. die Reizung; das
Reizmittel.

Stim'ulator, s. der Reizer, Anrei-
zer; —, s. das Reizmittel; der
Antrieb, Sporn.

Sting, s. der Stachel; Stich; Biß;
—, v. a. irr. (stung, stung), ste-
chen; schmerzen; fränsen, wurmen.

Stin'giness, s. die Raargheit, der
Geiz.

Sting'less, adj. schaffelos; ohne
Stin'go, s. das starke Bier, Dop-
pelbier.

Stin'gy, adj. —ly, adv. geizig, karg.
Stink, s. der Gestank; —pot, s. der
Stinktöpf; —, v. n. irr. (stank,
stunk), stinken.

Stink'ard, s. der schmutzige
Wein, Stänker.

Stink'er, s. der Stänker, Stin-
Stink'ing, part. & adj. —ly, adv.
stinkend; niederträchtig, elend,
jämmerlich.

Stink'ingness, s. das Stinkende;
die Niederträchtigkeit, Jämmer-
lichkeit.

Stint, s. das Maß, Ziel, die
Grenze; Beschränkung; Meer-
schränke; —, v. a. mäßigen; ein-
schränken; —, v. n. aufheben.

Stint'ance, s. das Hinderniß.
Stip'end, s. die Besoldung, der
Gehalt; —, v. a. besolden, besolonen.

Stipend'ary, adj. besoldet; —, s.
der Soldat, der Soldner.

Stip'ple, v. a. mit Punkten gravi-
ren, punktieren.

Stip'tic, s. Styptic.
Stip'ulate, v. n. festschreiben, bestim-
men; übereinkommen, verabre-
den, eins werden, stipuliren.

Stipula'tion, s. die Festschreibung,
getroffene Abrede, der Vergleich.
Stip'ulator, s. der einen Vertrag
schließt, der Contrahent.

Stir, s. die Regung, Bewegung;
Unruhe, der Aufruhr; das Leben
(in den Geschäften); —, v. a. re-
gen, erregen; anregen; rühren,
rütteln; schüren, rühren; —, v. n.
sich regen, sich bewegen; aufstehen;
gehen; sich ereignen, geschehen;
to — about, umrühren; herum-
laufen; durchstöbern, durchkäubern;
—, s. der Haferbrei; to — out, aus-
gehen; im Gange sein; to — up,
anregen, anheben.

Stir'us, adj. den Stiefjahren äh-
nlich.

Stirp, s. der Stamm, das Ge-
stirp, s. der Bewegende; fig.
Anreger; — up, s. der Aufsteher,
Aufwiegler.

Stir'ring, part. & adj. sich bewe-
gend, sich regend; sich empor-
hebend; —, s. die Bewegung, Anregung;
der Aufstand, Aufruhr.

Stir'rup, s. der Steigbügel; Steig-
riemen; Ankerriemen; —leather, s.
der Steigbügelriemen; —, v. a.
mit dem Ankerriemen schlagen.

Stitch, s. der Stich; die Nahe;
Gurche; chänge —, s. der Ketten-
stich; cross —, s. der Kreuzstich;

—book, s. die Broschüre; —word,
s. die Kamille; —, v. a. & n. ste-
chen; nähen, heften; zusammen-
heften, nähen; fliden; fliden.

Stitch'or, s. der Näher, die Näherin;
Stitch'ery, s. die Näherei, Fliderei.
Stitch'ing, s. das Nähen; Feten;

—needle, s. die Stichnetel; —silk,
s. die Nähseide.

Stirb'y, s. der Amböb.
Stive, v. a. stopfen, vollstopfen;
sehr heiß machen.

Stiv'er, s. die Silber (Münze);
—, v. n. fortlaufen, davon laufen.

Stoak, v. a. stopfen, verstopfen,
schüren.

Stoak'er, s. der Schürer.
Stoat, s. das Hermelin.

Sto'ach, s. der Knecht, Diener.
Stoac'ade, Stoac'ado, s. der De-
genstoß; Stich; das Pfahlwerk,
Stadet.

Stock, s. der Stod, Stob, Stod;
Griff; Schaft; die Stütze, Unter-
lage; der Stapel; Degenstoß;
die Halsbinde; der Stamm; das
Geschlecht; das Vieh, der Vieh-
stand; der Vorrath; Antheil; die
Actie; das Geschäftskapital; die
Varchaft; Rauffarten; der Dumm-
kopf; — of cattle, s. der Vieh-
stand; — adventurer, s. der Ac-
tionepeculant; — broker, s. der
Actienmäker; — dove, s. die Rin-

destante; — exchange, s. die
Geldbörse; — fish, s. der Stod-
gillyflower, s. die Stod-
goldene Lad; — grating, s.
Strophen in Spalt; — holder,
der Stodhalter, Actien-
Capitalist; — jobber, s. der
wucherer, Actienwucherer;
— ling, s. die Stodwucherer;
Actienwucherer; — shewer, s. pl.
Baumschere; — still, adj. still;
männchenstill; —, v. a. still
versehen, versorgen; auch
verwahren; schästen.

Stock'inet, s. eine Art feines
leines Zeug.

Stock'ing, s. der Stumpf-
—breches, s. die Strumpf-
—sträme, s. der Strumpf-
—kniiter, s. der Stumpf-
—strider; — trade, s. der Stumpf-
—handel; — waver, s. der Stumpf-
—wäfer; —, v. a. Stumpf-
—gieren.

Stock'ish, adj. unempfindlich;
Sto'ic, adj. stoisch; —, s. der Sto-
Sto'ical, adj. stoisch; gleich-
Sto'icalness, s. die Stoich-
keit, Gefühllosigkeit.

Sto'icism, s. die Stoich-
Stöke, v. a. (das Genen) stö-
Stöker, s. der Schürer,
Braunkocher.

Stöle, s. der lange Stö-
Stöla (pret. von to Stö-
Stölen, part. von to Stö-
Stö'lid, adj. thöricht.

Stö'ldity, s. die Thorheit.
Stö'm'ach, s. der Magen; die
Luft; Reizung, Lust; Speise;
der Born; —, v. n. jähren;
sein; —, v. a. unwillig sein; wü-
mögen.

Stöm'achal, adj. gut für den
Stöm'ached, adj. unwillig;
Stöm'acher, s. der Bruch;
Stöm'achful, adj. halbsinnig;
genstinnig.

Stöm'achfulness, s. die halbsin-
nigkeit, der Eigensinn.
Stöm'ach'ic, adj. den Magen-
treffend; —, s. die Magen-
Wagenstärkung.

Stöm'ach'ial, adj. zum Magen-
gehörig; gut für den Magen;
Stöm'achless, adj. appetitlos;
Stöm'achness, adj. trostlos;
karrig, eigensinnig.

Stönd, s. der Posten, die
der Widerstand.

Stöne, s. der Stein; das Ge-
stein (von 14 Pfund); der Stein-
grüthen; die Höhe; proce-
der der Gesteine; — basalt, s. pl.
Stöm'ian, adj. stein-
—baw, s. die Steinhewer-
—break, s. der Steinbruch;

-crop, s. der Mauersteffer
 (Länge); -cutter, s. der Stein-
 ter, Steinmeißel; -dead, adj.
 tobt, manetodt; -fly, s. die
 Affergrille; -fruit, s. das Stein-
 frucht; -hawk, s. der Steinfallst-
 ried, adj. hartberzig, gefüh-
 -heartsedness, s. die Hart-
 zigkeit, Gefühlslosigkeit; -horse,
 der Hengst; -pit, s. der Stein-
 schach, die Steingrube; -pitch, s.
 das Steinschach; -pewee, s. die
 die Wechselliste; -throw, s. der
 Steinwurf; -wall, s. die Stein-
 mauer; -ware, s. die Töpfer-
 ware, das Steingut; -of wool, s.
 der Stein Wolle; -work, s. das
 Mauerwerk; -, adj. steinern, von
 stein; -, v. a. steinigen; aus-
 men; verhärteten.
 -ner, s. der Steiniger.
 -ness, s. die steinige Beschaf-
 heit, Härte.
 -ny, adj. steinig; steinern; ver-
 hert; steinhart.
 -pod, pret. & part. von to stand.
 -pock, s. das Dugend Carben;
 -, v. a. die Carben Dugendweise
 aufstellen.
 -sol, s. der Stuhl, Schemel;
 -stamm; Schöpfung; Stuhlsgang;
 -saw, s. der Nachstuhl; - of re-
 stantanco, s. der Reichstuhl; die
 üße.
 -top, s. das Beugen, Bücken; die
 Gerablassung; das Herabschießen
 eines Vogels; der Schwoyen,
 ein Stübchen (ein Flüßglets-
 ch); der Pfahl; die Stufen vor
 nem Hause; -, v. n. sich beu-
 en, sich bücken; sich erniedrigen;
 ch demüthigen; herabschießen;
 ch legen (von Vögeln).
 -top'ingly, adv. vorwärts ge-
 leicht, gebückt. [gen.]
 -tor, v. n. wellenförmig aufstei-
 op, s. der Stülßhahn; die Unterbre-
 gung, das Hinderniß; der Griff, die
 Last, Klappe (an Blasinstrumen-
 ten); die Interpunction; das Ende,
 der Schluß; das Verbot; to make
 -, anhalten, inne halten; -cock,
 s. der Hahn (am Fasse); -gap, s.
 der Rückenbügel; -watch, s.
 die Uhr mit einer Hemmung; -,
 v. a. stopfen, hemmen, Einhalt
 tun; unterdrücken; verzerren;
 unterpunctiren; greifen (auf einem
 Instrumente); -, v. n. anhal-
 ten, still stehen; aufhören; ein-
 halten, besuchen, sich aufhalten;
 to -páymen, die Zahlung ein-
 halten; to -short, plötzlich still
 stehen; inne halten; to -up, zu-
 stopfen, verstopfen.
 -top'less, adj. unaufhaltfam.
 -top'page, s. die Verstopfung.

Hemmung; das Hinderniß; die
 Beschlagnahme.
 -stop'per, Stop'ple, s. der Sto-
 pfer, Stöpsel; Stöpselappen.
 -stor'rage, s. das Waarenlager, der
 Speicher; das Lagergeld, der La-
 gergeld. [Storag.]
 -stor'rax, s. der Storaarbaum;
 -store, s. der Vorrath, die Menge;
 der Mundvorrath, Proviant;
 Waarenvorrath; das Vorraths-
 haus. Lager. Magazin; Laden,
 Kaufladen; in -, vorrätig; auf
 dem Lager; to set-by, werth halten;
 -book, s. das Lagerbuch; -candle,
 s. das gezogene Licht; -house,
 s. das Magazin; -keeper, s. der
 Magazinverwalter; Kaufmann,
 Krämer; -pond, s. der Storchteich;
 -ship, s. das Proviantschiff; wä-
 house, s. der Waarenreicher, die
 Waarenniederlage; -, adj. gesam-
 met, vorrätig; -, v. a. anfüllen,
 anhäufen, sammeln, versorgen,
 verproviantiren.
 -stor'er, s. der Aufhäuser, Aufbe-
 wahrer, Schaffner. [gestift.]
 -stor'ried, adj. mit Erzählungen an-
 Stork, s. der Storch; -s-bill, s. der
 Storchschnabel (Pflanze).
 Storm, s. der Sturm, Sturmwind;
 Ungewitter; Unwetter, Geköber;
 Rärm, Streit, Aufruhr, das Un-
 glück; - of rain, s. der Regen-
 schauer; -cloud, s. die Sturmwol-
 ke; -sigh, s. die Sturmwelle;
 -, v. a. & n. stürmen, wüthen,
 toben.
 Storm'y, adj. stürmisch, ungestüm.
 -stör'y, s. die Geschichte, Erzäh-
 lung; das Märchen; Storchwerk;
 the -goes, man sagt, er geht die
 Rede; -book, s. das Geschichts-
 buch, Märchenbuch; -teller, s.
 der Geschichtenerzähler; -, v. a.
 erzählen; ordnen, sichten.
 -stound, s. das Erstaunen; der
 Gram, Schmerz; die Stunde,
 Zeit; -, v. n. sich betrüben,
 traurig sein.
 -stour, s. der Angriff, Anlauf,
 Sturm.
 -stout, adj. -ly, adv. fest, dorb,
 stark, stämmig, rüstig, handhast;
 trobig; -heartsed, adj. beherzt.
 -sühn; -heartsedness, s. die Kühn-
 heit.
 -stout'ness, s. die Festigkeit, Dorb-
 heit, Stärke, Rüstigkeit; der
 Troß, die Kühnheit; der Stolz;
 das starke Bier.
 -stove, s. der Ofen, die Kiste;
 Badestube; das Erbschhaus;
 -plate, s. die Ofenplatte; -, v. a.
 warm halten, ins Erbschhaus
 setzen; -, pret. von to stove, ein-
 geschlagen, abgewehrt.

Stö'ver, s. die Fütterung; das
 Viehfutter. [den; legen.]
 Stöw, v. a. packen, stauren; ste-
 Stöw'age, s. das Packen, Stauren;
 der Packraum; die Verwahrung;
 der Lagerzins.
 Stöw'er, s. der Stauer.
 Strä'b'ism, s. das Schiefen.
 Strad'le, v. n. die Beine aus-
 strecken, ausbreiten.
 Strag'gle, v. n. herumstreifen, ab-
 schweifen; sich zerstreuen, sich ent-
 fernern; wuchern (von Gewächsen).
 Strag'ler, s. der Herumstreifer,
 Abschweifler, Marodeur; Schöb-
 schöpfung; das einzelne Ding.
 Strä'ght, adj. -ly, adv. gerade;
 enge; sogleich; -forward, adj.
 gerade, geradlinig; -forth, -way,
 adv. sogleich, unverzüglich; -stiff,
 s. das Nichtsicht.
 Strä'ght'en, v. a. gerade machen.
 Strä'ght'ener, s. der Leiter, Ord-
 ner. [Straßheit.]
 Strä'ght'ness, s. die Geradheit;
 Sträin, s. die Aufstreichung; Ver-
 renkung; Beschädigung; Her-
 renst; der Stamm; Gang, die
 Neigung, Gefinnung; Redens-
 art; Schreibart; das Lied, der
 Gesang; Rang, Stand; -, v. a.
 dehnen, ausdehnen, spannen;
 pressen, drücken; anstrengen;
 durchziehen; verkaufen; über-
 treiben; -, v. n. sich anstrengen;
 durchziehen.
 Sträin'er, s. der Durchschlag,
 Stürztrichter. [Streichung.]
 Sträint, s. die Ausdehnung, An-
 Sträit, adj. -ly, adv. enge; ge-
 rade; hart, streng; schwierig;
 -handed, adj. klug, geistig;
 -handedness, s. die Klugheit,
 Klarheit; -laced, adj. fest ge-
 schnürt; fig. Reif, gezwungen;
 -wälistcoat, s. die Zwangsjacke;
 -, s. die Kette; fig. Schwie-
 rigkeit, Berlegenheit; -, v. a.
 in die Enge treiben; in Berle-
 genheit bringen.
 Sträit'en, v. a. spannen; ver-
 engen, einschränken; in Berle-
 genheit setzen.
 Sträit'ness, s. die Enge, Ein-
 schränkung; Genauigkeit; Ber-
 legenheit, Noth, Schwierigkeit.
 Sträke, s. der Streif, Streifen,
 Rand. [Stören.]
 Stram'ash, v. a. zer schlagen, zer-
 Stramin'doon, adj. strohern; stroh-
 artig, sprenkartig. [Stranden.]
 Strand, s. der Strand; -, v. n.
 Stränge, adj. -ly, adv. fremd,
 selbstam, neu; unbekannt, wun-
 derbar; blöde, schädhern; gleich-
 gültig; -, v. n. erkennen; -, v. a.
 abwendig machen, aufwenden.

er, s. (spredder), der Aus-
 r, Verbreiter.
 s. das Gelag, die Schmau-
 der Lärm; der Zug val-
 t, part. besprengt, beneigt.
 s. das Reis, der Spros-
 Stist; sprigs, s. pl. das
 3; -, v. a. mit Stiften be-
 -, mit Zweigen bezeichnen;
 Figuren schmücken. [Zweige.
 gy, adj. voll Reiser und
 ht, s. der Geist; das Ge-
 t; der kurze Pfeil; -, v. a. (als
 ch) beunruhigen, plagen.
 ht'fal, adj. -ly, adv. lebhaft,
 ter.
 ht'fulness, s. die Lebhaftig-
 Munterkeit.
 ht'less, adj. geistlos; nie-
 geschlagen. [steit, Munterkeit.
 ht'liness, s. die Lebhaftig-
 ht'ly, adj. lebhaft, munter.
 ng, s. der Sprung; die Quelle;
 Ursprung; Frühling; die
 ringfeder; die Schnellkraft; -of
 ath, s. das Gebüsch; die Jugend-
 ft; -arbour, s. die Spindel (in ei-
 Uhr); -barley, s. die Sommer-
 ste; -box, s. das Federhaus
 t einer Uhr); -gun, s. der
 elschuß; -halt, s. der Fah-
 ntritt (bei Pferden); -head, s.
 e Quelle, der Ursprung; -tide,
 die Springfluth; -time, s. die
 rühlingszeit; -wäter, s. das
 nellwasser, Brunnenvasser;
 vheat, s. der Sommerweizen; -,
 n. irr. (sprang, sprung), sprin-
 gen, entpringen, hervorquellen,
 aufspringen; hervorkommen, an-
 rechen; schieszen, fliegen, aufstei-
 en; -, v. a. anjagen, aufstreifen, an-
 en Tag bringen, sprengen, zer-
 ren; -to -off, abspringen; to-
 ut of, entpringen, entstehen
 ent...; -to -over, überspringen;
 o -up, in die Höhe springen.
 ring'al, s. der Schößling,
 Jungling.
 ringe, s. der Sprenkel, die
 Dohne; -, v. a. in Dohnen
 fangen.
 ring'er, s. der Ausfäuder, Auf-
 treiber, Treiber (beim Zagen).
 ring'ness, s. die Schnellkraft,
 Sprunghaft.
 ring'y, adj. ansehnlich; elastisch.
 prin'kle, s. das Sprengesäß,
 der Sprengmetel; -, v. a. & n.
 sprengen, besprengen; austreuen.
 prin'kler, s. der Besprenger,
 Verbreiter.
 prin'kling, s. ein Wenig, eine ge-
 ringe Menge oder Zahl.
 Sprit, s. der Eröhlings; T. das
 Aglyriet; -, v. n. sprossen, her-
 vorkommen; -, v. a. sprigen.

Sprite, s. der Geist.
 Sprod, s. der zweijährige Lachs.
 Sprout, s. die Sprosse, der Sproß-
 ling; sprouts, s. pl. die Koblspros-
 sen; -, v. n. sprossen; aufschließen;
 T. anschließen.
 Spruce, s. die Pechanne; -beer,
 s. das Sprossenbier; -fir, s. die
 Pechanne; -leather, s. das dä-
 nische Leder; -yarn, s. das rohe
 Leinwandgarn; -, adj. -ly, adv.
 nett, sauber, geputzt; -, v. a. &
 n. rügen, sich rügen; to -up,
 sich herausputzen. [Anzuge.
 Spruce'ness, s. die Nettigkeit im
 Sprunt, s. das kurze Ding; -, adj.
 -ly, adv. eufig, geschäftig; -, v.
 n. aufmeimen, aufspringen.
 Spry, adj. hurtig, rüstig, wacker.
 Spud, s. das spatelförmige We-
 ter, Galmesier.
 Spul'er, s. der Spuler.
 Spüme, s. der Schaum; -, v. n.
 schäumen.
 Spümes'cence, s. die Schaumig-
 keit, das Schäumen.
 Spü'mous, Spü'my, adj. schau-
 mig, schäumend.
 Spun, s. to Spin.
 Spunge, s. der Schwamm; Stüd-
 wischer; Wollen (am Hufeisen);
 fig. der Säuer; -, v. a. abw-
 ischen, auswischen; -, v. n. ein-
 saugen; schmarogen.
 Spunger, s. der Schmaroger.
 Spung'ness, s. die Schwammig-
 keit, Puderheit. [haus.
 Spung'ing-house, s. das Stod-
 Spung'ious, adj. schwammig, locker.
 Spung'y, adj. schwammig; naß;
 betrunken.
 Spunk, s. der Feuerschwamm, der
 Zunder; das saule Holz; die Leb-
 haftigkeit, der Muth. [munter.
 Spunk'y, adj. lebhaft, feuerig.
 Spur, s. der Sporn, Stadel; der Ge-
 birgszweig; das Reizmittel; der Be-
 wegrund; die Meerichwalbe; T. die
 Puncturspitze; upon the-, in größ-
 ter Eile; -gall, s. der Spornstich;
 -leather, s. das Spornleder;
 -rowel, s. das Spornradchen;
 -way, s. der Reitweg; -, v. a.
 spornen; anspornen, antreiben;
 beschleunigen; -, v. n. eilen.
 Spurge, s. die Burgtrieflanze,
 Wolfsmilch; -laurel, -olive, s.
 der Kellersaß, Seidelbaß.
 Spür'ious, adj. -ly, adv. unter-
 geschoben, unnächtig, unnich.
 Spür'iousness, s. die Unnächtigkeit.
 Spurl'ing, s. der Spierling (See-
 fisch).
 Spurn, s. der Stoß, Tritt mit
 dem Fuße; die verächtliche Be-
 handlung; -, v. n. stoßen, tre-
 ten, stampfen; Treß bieten, ver-

achten; -, v. a. mit dem Fuße
 wegstoßen; verächtlich behandeln.
 Spurn'er, s. der Trogende, Ver-
 ächter.
 Spurr'er, s. der Anspornen.
 Spurr'ier, s. der Sporer, Sporn-
 macher. [spargel.
 Spurr'y, s. der Knöterich, Nider-
 Spurt, v. n. sprigen.
 Spütation, s. das Ausspeten.
 Spü'tative, adj. zum Spreien ge-
 neigt.
 Spüt'ter, s. das Gesprudel; -, v.
 n. sprudeln; sprigen, spröhren
 mit einem Gefprudel austreten,
 geifern; to -one's gall, seine
 Galle ausschütten.
 Spüt'terer, s. der Spudler.
 Spý, s. der Späher, Spion; -boat,
 s. das Späheboot, Jachtschiff;
 -glass, s. das Fernglas, Fern-
 rohr; -, v. a. & n. spähen, aus-
 spähen, forschen, ivoniren; to-
 out, ausspähen, ausfindig machen.
 Spý'ing, s. das Spähen; -glass,
 s. das Fernrohr.
 Squab, adj. fett, dick; faßl, unge-
 siedet; -, s. das Polster; die
 junge Taube; -pie, s. die gefüllte
 Pastete; -, int. schwaps! -, v. n.
 plump niederfallen.
 Squab'bish, adj. dick, plump.
 Squab'ble, s. der Streit, Wort-
 wechfel; -, v. n. zanken, sich streiten.
 Squab'bler, s. der Zänker, Streiter.
 Squab'by, s. Squabbish.
 Squad, s. die Gesellschaft, kleine
 Partie; Abtheilung Soldaten.
 Squad'dy, adj. kurz und dick.
 Squad'ron, s. der Reerhaufe, die
 Schwadron, das Geschwader.
 Squad'roned, adj. in Schwadro-
 nen getheilt.
 Squall'id, adj. unsauber, schmutzig.
 Squall'id'ity, Squall'id'ness, s. die
 Unsauberkeit, Schmutzigkeit.
 Squall, s. der laute Schrei; Wind-
 stoß; -, v. n. laut schreien.
 Squall'er, s. der Schreier, Schrei-
 hals.
 Squall'y, adj. stürmisch, windig.
 Squa'lor, s. die Unsauberkeit, der
 Unflath.
 Squamos'ity, s. Squamousness.
 Squa'mous, adj. schuppig, schup-
 penartig. [feit.
 Squa'mousness, s. die Schuppig-
 Squan'der, s. die Verschwendung;
 -, v. a. verschwenden; austreuen,
 streuen.
 Squan'derer, s. der Verschwender.
 Square, adj. viereckig; rechtwin-
 kelig; vierhöckrig; angemessen;
 redlich, billig; -, s. das Viereck;
 Gewichte, Quadrat; das Winkel-
 maß; die Regel, Ordnung, Gleich-
 heit; Redlichkeit; T. Quadrat-

m; verastet; abgenutzt; fäul; schal; geistlos, kraftlos; -, abnutzen, alt machen; -, v. lt werden; harnen, fallen. ly, adv. seit langer Zeit, lange.

'ness, s. die schale Beschafheit; Abgenutztheit. e, s. der große, weite Schritt; ngel, Stiel; die Spule, der erkel; -, v. n. einherstreiten, Wild beschleichen.

er, s. das Steigarn. 'ng-horse, s. das Verstedd; der Vorwand.

'y, adj. hart wie ein Stengel. e, s. der Stall; die Bude, Mehe; der Stand; Ghorstuh; die fischerneuse; to keep a -, halten, aufstehen; butcher's -, die Fleischbank; thumb -, s.

Däumling; -boat, s. der ne Raden; -feeding, s. die alsfütterung; -koeper, s. der andfrämer; -mone, s. das andgeld, der Budezins; orth, adj. muthig, tapfer; -, v. in den Stall thun, mästen; fallen; -, v. n. wohnen, bleiben.

ll'age, s. das Stallgeld; Stand; der Stalldünger.

ll'ion, s. der heugst, Beschäler.

m'en, s. der Urstoff, Grundff; der Staubfaden.

m'laute, v. a. mit festen Lyeit; versehen; stark machen.

min'sons, adj. aus Staubfä n bestehend. [röthlich]

m'mel, adj. kastanienbraun.

m'mor, v. a. & n. flammelt, ittern. [Stotterer]

m'morer, s. der Stammler.

m'mering, s. das Stammeln, tottern.

mp, s. der Stempel; das Ge äge; die Bezeichnung; der tempelbogen; Kupferstich;

utter, s. der Stempelschneider; lüt, s. das Stempelgeld, die tempelgebühr; -office, s. das tempelamt; -röm, s. die zungstätt, Münze; -, v. a. ampfen; stemeln; prägen, münz; beschlagen.

mpede, s. die allgemeine Flucht es Wildes oder der Pferde; -, a. aufscheuchen (das Wild).

mp'er, s. der Stampfer, Stöpel, die Stampfe.

mp'ing, s. das Stampfen; Stempel; -mill, s. die Stampf mühle.

anch, adj. -ly, adv. standhaft; ischer, unbeweglich, fest; -, v. a. & n. stillen, hemmen; still stehen, rußboden. [haft, fest.] lanch'ous, adj. stark, dauer-

Stanch'ion, s. die Stütze; das Feustergeritter.

Stanch'less, adj. nicht zu stillen; unerfättlich.

Stanch'ness, s. die Festigkeit, Standhaftigkeit; Stärke; Gesundheit.

Stand, s. der Stand, die Stelle; der Posten, Rang; der Stillstand, Widerstand; das Gerüst, Gestell; der Rahmen; die Unterlage; Unterbrechung; der Leuchterisch; Pfeilerisch; das Regal, Notenpult; to make a -, stehen bleiben; sich halten; to be at -, in Verlegenheit sein; to put to a -, in Verlegenheit setzen; -point, s. der Standpunkt; -, v. a. & n. irr. (stood, stood), stehen, still stehen, feststehen, widerstehen; bleiben, ausbauern; beruhen; verweilen, verziehen, sich aufhalten; sich verhalten, sich befinden; beschaffen sein; sich bewerben; behaupten; angemessen sein, zusammenpassen; gelten, vermögen; the case stands thus, die Sache verhält sich so; to - on tiptoes, auf den Zehen stehen; to - sentry, Schildwache stehen; to - in need, nöthig haben; to - in hand, geziemen, betreffen; to - in doubt, bezweifeln; to - upon one's guard, auf seiner Hut sein; to - fair, Anspruch haben, berechtigt sein; to - on end, zu Berge stehen; to - proof, die Probe aushalten; to - to one's resolution, bei seinem Entschlusse beharren; to - about, umherstehen, umringen; to - against, widerstehen, sich aufstellen; to - back, zurüdtreten; to - betwixen, in der Mitte stehen; die Mittelsperion machen; to - betwixt, im Wege stehen, hindern; to - by, aus dem Wege gehen; daneben stehen; sich verlasten; to - for, vertreten; behaupten; to - forth, hervoritreten, sich zeigen; to - in, zu stehen kommen, kosten, sich belaufen auf...; to - in for, eine Richtung wohin nehmen (von Schiffen); to - off, zurüdtreten; abliehen; absteigen; to - up, aufstehen, sich aufrichten; aufstehen; einen Aufstand machen; to - up for, verteidigen; to - up to..., es aufnehmen mit...; to - up to the rack; s. to come to the scratch; to - upon, beruhen auf...; darauf bestehen; to - with, entsprechen, übereinkommen; gelangen sein.

Stand'ard, s. die Fahne, Standarte; der Maßstab, die Richtschnur; der Stamm; Rängfuß; das Muster; -bearer, s. der Fah-

nenrtäger; -weight, s. das Normalgewicht.

Stand'el, s. der Baum, alte Stamm.

Stand'er, s. der Stehende; alte Stamm; öld -, s. der alte Galt, alte Kunde; -by, s. der Zuschauer.

Stand'ing, s. das Stehen; der Stand; die Stelle; Würde; -, part. & adj. stehend, bleibend, stänbüg, dauernd; -out, ausstehend, rückständig; -army, s. das stehende Heer; -place, s. der Stehplatz; -tack, s. der Steddegen.

Stand'ish, s. das Schreigeng.

Stang, s. die Ruthe (Maß); Stange.

Stank, adj. schwach, matt; -, v. n. jeuzen. [Hinterbergwerk.]

Stan'nary, s. die Jünggrube, das Stan'za, s. die Stange.

Stä'ple, s. der Stapel; Stapelplatz, die Niederlage; Schloßhafen; -commodity, s. die Stapelwaare, das Stapelgut; -trade, s. der Stapelhandel.

Stär, s. der Stern; das Gestirn; st'ing-, s. die Sternschnurpe;

-board, s. das Steuerbord;

-bright, adj. sternhell; -flah, s. der Seestern; -flower, s. die Sternblume; -gazer, s. der Sternguder; -light, adj. sternhell; -read, adj. sternkundig;

-shööt, s. die Sternschnurpe;

-stone, s. der Meteorstein; -wort, s. das Sternkraut.

Stär'ch, s. die Stärke (zur Wäsche); -, adj. steif; -v. a. stärken, steifen.

Stär'chedness, s. die Steifheit, Steifigkeit.

Stär'cher, s. der Stärkemacher.

Stär'ch'ness, s. die Steifheit.

Stäre, s. der Staar (Vogel); starke Bild; -, v. n. anstarren; hervorragen; to - in the face, stark anfehen; handgreiflich sein; to - up, stören, zu Berge stehen.

Stär'er, s. der Anstarrer, Ankauer.

Stär'ingly, adv. anstarrend, unverwandt.

Stärk, adj. -ly, adv. stark, steif; vollkommen; vöslig, gänglich; -blind, adj. stockblind; -mad, adj. ganz toll; -naked, adj. spinnernadt.

Stär'less, adj. ungefirnt.

Stär'like, adj. sternähnlich, best.

Stär'ling, s. der Staar (Vogel); Bild.

Stär'red, adj. gefirnt.

Stär'riues, s. die Sternhele.

Stär'ring, adj. funkelnd.

Stär'ry, adj. sternartig; sternhell.

Stärt, s. das Stutzen; der Stuck; Anfall, die Anwendung; der Sprung, Worprung; by -, ruckweise, sprungweise; -ham-

Vorenthaltung; Subtraction.

Subtrahend', s. die abziehende

Zahl, der Subtrahend.

Suburb, s. die Vorstadt; Örtung;

-q, s. pl. T. die Außenwerke
(einer Festung).Suburban, s. der Vorstadter; -,
adj. zur Vorstadt gehörig, in der
Vorstadt wohnend.Subvent'nodus, adj. windig;
leer, nichtig.Subven'tion, s. das Dagwi-
schenkommen, die Hilfe.Subverse', v. a. über den Hau-
fen werfen, verderben.Subvers'ion, s. die Umkehrung,
der Umkehr. [fürzend]Subvers'ive, adj. umkehrend, um-
Subvert', v. a. umkehren, ver-
derben, zu Grunde richten.Subvert'er, s. der Umstürzer,
Zerstörer.

Subvig'ar, s. der Unterwälar.

Subwork'er, s. der Unterarbeiter,
Haudlanger.

Succedā'neus, adj. stellvertretend.

Succedā'neum, s. das Ersatzmit-
tel, Surrogat.Succedent, s. der Nachfolger;
-, adj. nachfolgend.Succedē', v. n. folgen, nachfol-
gen; gelingen; -, v. a. gelingen
machen, segnen. [ger.]Succed'er, s. der Folger, Nachfol-
ger.Succed'ing, s. das Gelingen, der
gute Erfolg.

Succer'nate, v. a. sieben.

Success', s. die Folge, der glück-
liche Erfolg; bad -, s. das Un-
glück; military -, s. das Kriegs-
glück. [reich, glücklich.]Success'ful, adj. -ly, adv. erfolg-
reich, glücklich.Success'fulness, s. der gute Er-
folg, das Glück.Success'ion, s. die Folge, Nach-
folge; Erbfolge, Thronfolge;
war of -, s. das Erbfolgekrieg.Success'ive, adj. -ly, adv. fol-
gend, nach der Reihenfolge;
erfolgreich.

Success'ively, adv. der Reihe nach.

Success'iveness, s. die Folge.

Success'less, adj. erfolglos, un-
glücklich.Success'lessness, s. der ungün-
stige Erfolg, das Mißlingen,
Unglück.

Success'sor, s. der Nachfolger; Erbe.

Succed'ānus, adj. fallend, wau-
fend.Succinct, aufgeschürzt; kurz ge-
faßt, gedrängt; bündig.Succinct'ness, s. die Gedräng-
theit, Kürze.Succ'or, s. die Hilfe, der Bei-
stand; -, v. a. Hilfe leisten, bei-
stehen.

Succ'or, s. der Helfer.

Succ'orless, adj. hilflos.

Succ'ory, s. die Gichtorte; der
Bergwart (Pflanze).

Succos'ity, s. die Fastigieit.

Succ'olash, s. Suckalash.

Succ'or, s. Saccor.

Succ'or, adj. fastig.

Succ'uba, Succ'ubus, s. der Asp.

Succulā'tion, s. das Beschneiden
(der Bäume).

Succulēnce, -cy, s. die Fastigieit.

Succulēnt, adj. fastig.

Succumb', v. n. unterliegen, er-
liegen, sich ergeben.Succumb'ency, s. das Unterlie-
gen, die Ohnmacht, Kraftlosigkeit.Succumb'ent, adj. unterliegend,
ohnmächtig, kraftlos.

Succuss'ion, s. der Erab, Errott.

Succus'ion, s. die Erbschütter-
rung.Such, pr. solcher, solche, solcher;
der, die, das; ein gewisser; -, adv.
so, auf diese Art; - a one, so
einer; at - a time, zu so einer
Zeit; -like, dergleichen; -are,
zum Beispiel.Such, s. das Sagen, die Mut-
termilch; -, v. a. & n. saugen,
einlängen; to give -, säugen,
stillen; to - in, betrügen; to-out,
ansaugen.Suckalash, s. ein Gericht aus
Bohnen und Mais.Suck'er, s. der Sauer, die Säug-
ling; das Saugwerk, die Säug-
pumpe; der Wurzelschößling;
der unerfahrene, unbeholfene
Mensch, Neuling; Säuer, Trun-
kenbold.

Suck'et, s. das Guckerglückchen.

Suck'ing, s. das Sagen; -bag,
s. der Zulp; -bottle, s. das
Saugfläschchen; -cist, s. das
Saugkalkb-ehld, s. der Säug-
ling; -pig, s. das Spauferkel;
-pump, s. die Saugpumpe.

Suck'le, v. a. säugen.

Suck'ling, s. der Säugling; das
saugende Thier, Junge.Suction, s. das Sagen; -pipe,
s. T. die Saugröhre.

Sudā'tion, s. das Schwitzen.

Sudā'tory, s. das Schweißbad;
-, adj. schweißend.Sud'den, s. das plötzliche Grei-
niß, die Ueberraschung; on a -
plötzlich, auf einmal; -, adj. -ly,
adv. plötzlich; übereilt, vorschnell,
hüftig. [das Unerwartete.]

Sud'denness, s. die Plötzlichkeit.

Sud'dor'ic, s. das schweißtreibende
Mittel; -, adj. schweißtreibend.

Sud'dor'ous, adj. schweißig.

Suda, s. das Seifenwasser; to be
in the -, in Verlegenheit sein.Sue, v. n. bitten, ansuchen, in-
viteiren; -, v. a. ersuchen, be-
langen; durch Bitten erhalten;
gerichtlich erlangen; to - at
erbiten; antworten.

Sue't, s. das Laig, Schweinefleisch.

Sue'ty, adj. taigig, fettig.

Suffer, v. a. leiden, erdulden,
aushalten; gestatten; -, v. i.
Schmerz empfinden, büßen (für...); Strafe ausstehen; Sch-
den leiden.Sufferable, adj. -bly, adv. er-
dullich, erträglich; zulässig.Sufferableness, s. die Erdul-
lichkeit.Sufferance, s. das Leiden; in
Zulassung, in Ermäßigung.Sufferer, s. der Leidende, Dulde-
r.Suffering, s. das Leiden; die
Leidung.Suffice', v. n. genügen sein, hin-
länglich sein, ausreichen; -, v. i.
genähren; befriedigen.Sufficiency, s. die Genüge, die
Ankommenheit; die Genügsam-
keit, die Befriedigung.Suffice'nt, adj. -ly, adv. hin-
reichend, hinlänglich, zur Genü-
ge, genügend.

Suffice'ntly, adv. genügend.

Suffice'ntness, s. der Ueberfluß.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Suffice'nt, s. T. die Genüge.

Superconcep'tion, s. die Ueberfruchtung. [terre Folge.]
Supercon'sequence, s. die entfern'te Superce'ssance, s. der Ausmüch; die Schmarbervflange.
Supercre'scent, s. der Ausmüch.
Super'minence, -cy, s. die Erhabenheit; der Vorrang.
Super'minent, adj. -ly, adv. überr'eichend, ausgezeichn't.
Super'ogate, v. n. über die Gebühr handeln, mehr als seine Schuldigkeit thun.
Super'rogat'ion, s. die Uebergebühr, übertriebene Pflichterfüllung.
Super'rogatory, adj. über die Gebühr gethan, übertrieben, ungebührlich.
Super'salt', v. a. übertreiben.
Super'salt'ation, s. die Ubertreibung. [Vortrefflichkeit.]
Super'scellence, s. die große
Super'scellent, adj. -ly, adv. höchst vortrefflich. [müch.]
Super'sexcess, s. der Aus-
Super'state, v. n. überfruchtet werden. [müch.]
Super'feta'tion, s. die Ueberfrucht.
Super'fice, s. die Oberfläche.
Super'ficial, adj. -ly, adv. oberflächlich, leicht; -meas'ure, s. das Flächenmaß.
Super'ficial'ity, Super'ficialness, s. die Oberflächlichkeit, Eichtigkeit.
Super'fies, s. die Oberfläche. Außenseite. [fein.]
Super'fine, adj. sehr fein, zitra-
Super'finesse, s. der Ueberfluß.
Super'fluitant, adj. auf der Oberfläche schwimmend.
Super'fluity, s. der Ueberfluß, die Ueberflüssigkeit, das Zuviel.
Super'fluous, adj. -ly, adv. überflüssig; unnöthig.
Super'fluousness, s. Superfluity.
Super'flux, s. der Ueberfluß.
Super'follia'tion, s. der üppige Blätterwuchs.
Superhu'man, adj. übermenschlich.
Superimpos'tion, s. die Auflegung, das Auflegen. [schränkung.]
Superimpregna'tion, s. die Ueber-
Superincumb'ent, adj. auf etwas liegend.
Superinduce', v. n. hinzufügen; beilegen, zuwiegen; neu einführen.
Superinduc'tion, s. die Hinzufügung; Anfassung, Annahme; Angewöhnung. [Einführung.]
Superinjec'tion, s. die wiederholte
Superinspec't, v. a. die Aufsicht führen.
Superinstitu'tion, s. die wiederholte Einführung in eine Pfründe.
Superintend', v. a. vorsehen, die Aufsicht führen, verwalten.

Superintend'ence, -cy, s. die Aufsicht, Oberaufsicht; Superintendur.
Superintend'ent, s. der Ausscher, Oberausscher, Superintendent.
Sup'e'rior, adj. höher, höher gelegen; vorzüglich; oberst; -, s. der Vorgesetzte, Oberste.
Superi'ority, s. die Ueberlegenheit; der Vorzug, Vorrang; -, die Uebergewalt, die Herrschaft.
Superlā'tion, s. die Ueberleitung.
Superlative, adj. -ly, adv. höchst im höchsten Grad; -, s. der höchste Grad; T. Superlative.
Superlativeness, s. der höchste Grad.
Superlū'nar, Superlū'nary, adj. über dem Monde befindlich, überirdisch.
Supermun'dane, adj. überweltlich.
Supernāl, adj. -ly, adv. oben, hoch, himmlisch.
Supernā'tant, adj. auf der Oberfläche schwimmend.
Supernatā'tion, s. das Schwimmen auf der Oberfläche.
Supernatū'al, adj. -ly, adv. übernatürlich.
Supernatū'alism, s. der Offenbarungsglaube, Supernaturalismus. [natürlichkeit.]
Supernatū'alness, s. die Uebernatürlichkeit, der Ueberhöchigkeit.
Supernū'merary, adj. überzählig.
Sū'perplant, s. die Schmarotzerpflanze.
Superplus'age, s. der Ueberlohn.
Superpon'erate, v. a. überwiegen; -, v. n. überliegen. [oben.]
Sū'perpraise, v. a. übermäßig.
Superpropor'tion, s. das übermäßige Verhältniß, Mißverhältniß. [vapor.]
Superroyal, s. das große Regal.
Supersal'ency, s. das Ueber-springen, Aufspringen. [tügen.]
Supersatū'rate, v. a. T. übersättigen.
Supersatūrā'tion, s. T. die Ueber-sättigung. [adrefiren.]
Superscrib'e, v. a. überschreiben.
Superscrip'tion, s. die Ueberschreibung, Aufschrift, Adresse.
Supersec'ular, adj. überweltlich; geistlich.
Supersē'do, v. a. bei Seite setzen, aufheben, hintansetzen; übergehen; unwirksam machen, aufheben, abschaffen; vernichten, kassiren. [rebl.]
Supersē'das, s. der Einhaltsetzer.
Supersens'ible, adj. übertrieben dienstfertig.
Superstī'tion, s. der Aberglaube.
Superstī'tious, adj. -ly, adv. überstichtlich.

abergläubig. [gläubig]
 Süperst'itionenem, s. die Sü-
 Süpersträin', v. a. übertra-
 zu weit ausdehnen.
 Süperstruc', v. a. überba-
 Süperstruc'tion, s. die Überbau-
 ung. [plan]
 Süperstructive, adj. über-
 Süperstruct'ure, s. das Über-
 bände, der Überbau; das Über-
 bände. [den Gebäu]
 Süperubatan'tial, adj. über-
 Süperub'tle, adj. übertrieb-
 nau, sehr freisinnig.
 Süperterres'trial, adj. über-
 Süpervac'ueous, adj. über-
 unnötig.
 Süpervac'ueousness, s. über-
 flüssigkeit, Entbehrlichkeit.
 Süpervene', v. n. sich über-
 men, unerwartet kommen.
 Süperven'ient, adj. über-
 Süperven'tion, s. das Eingre-
 men; die Dazwischentre-
 Überreichung.
 Süpervis'al, s. die Aufsicht
 Süpervis'or, s. die Aufsicht; -
 die Aufsicht führt; auch den
 durchsehen.
 Süpervision, s. Supervi-
 Süpervisor, s. der Über-
 Obereinehmer; Straßentor-
 tor.
 Süperviv'e, v. n. überle-
 Süpina'tion, s. das Hin-
 Süpine', adj. -ly, adv. auf
 Rücken liegend, zurück-
 träge, nachlässig, sorglos.
 Sü'pine, s. (in der Sprache
 das Eupinum.
 Süpine'sness, Süpin'ity, s. in
 Liegen auf dem Rücken; die
 -thätigkeit, Nachlässigkeit.
 Süppalla'tion, s. die Schwel-
 Süppara'sitation, s. das Ge-
 schwinden.
 Süpparasite, v. a. sich an-
 Süppeda'neous, adj. unter
 Güßen befindlich. [Fressen]
 Süpped'tiate, v. a. ver-
 Süp'per, s. das Überbrin-
 brod; the Lord's -, das
 Abendmahl.
 Süp'perless, adj. ohne
 sen; to go -, nicht zu Essen
 Süpplant', v. a. ein Dorn
 verdrängen, vertrieben,
 stechen; überwuchern,
 sitzen, überwältigen.
 Süpplant'ation, s. die Ent-
 gung; Ueberwältigung.
 Süpplant'er, s. der Ver-
 Ueberwucherer.
 Süp'ple, adj. -ly, adv. ge-
 big, biegsam; nachgie-
 fähig, schmeichelei-
 eine Art Weichheit; -

geschmeidig machen, biegsam machen; -, v. n. geschmeidig werden, sich schmiegen.
Supplement, s. die Ergänzung; der Zusatz, Nachtrag.
Supplemental, **Supplementary**, adj. ergänzend.
Suppleness, s. die Geschmeidigkeit, Biegsamkeit, Nachgiebigkeit, Willfährigkeit.
Suppletory, adj. ergänzend, ersetzend; -, s. die Ergänzung.
Suppl'al, s. die Gewährung, Vertheilung; der Genuß.
Suppliance, s. die Nahrung, Unterhaltung; der Genuß.
Suppliant, adj. -ly, adv. bittend, anhaltend; -, s. der Bittende, Bittsteller, Supplicat.
Suppliance, v. a. demüthig bitten, ansuchen. [Bitte, Bittschrift.]
Supplication, s. die demüthige Supplik, s. der Versorger; Ergänzer.
Supplicatory, adj. bittend.
Supply, s. die Ergänzung; Vertheilung; der Beitrag, Zusatz, die Hilfe, Unterstützung; Vorrath, Proviant; -, v. a. ersetzen, ergänzen; verschaffen; versorgen; anstellen; vertreten.
Supplyment, s. die Ergänzung, Anfüllung.
Support, s. die Unterstützung; Beförderung; der Lebensunterhalt; in - of, zum Beweise; -, v. a. stützen, unterstützen; tragen; erhalten, unterhalten, versorgen; Hilfe leisten. [stich.]
Supportable, adj. erträglich, leicht.
Supportableness, s. die Erträglichkeit.
Supportance, **Supportation**, s. die Unterstützung, Unterhaltung.
Supporter, s. der Unterstützer; Beistand; Gönner; Vertheidiger.
Supportless, adj. ohne Unterstützung, hilflos.
Supportment, s. die Unterstützung.
Supportable, adj. wahrscheinlich, mutmaßlich.
Supportableness, s. die Wahrscheinlichkeit, Mutmaßlichkeit.
Supportal, adj. die Voraussehung, Vermuthung.
Supporter, s. die Voraussehung, Meinung; -, v. a. voraussetzen, vermuthen; vermehren, wägen; unterstützen. [Muthmaß.]
Supporter, s. der Voraussetzende, angenommen, gesetzt.
Supportion, s. die Voraussehung, Vermuthung.
Supportive, adj. unterstützend, nützlich; Fingebildet.
Supportiveness, s. die un-

tergeschobene Beschaffenheit, Unächtheit.
Suppositive, adj. -ly, adv. vorausgesetzt, angenommen, unter der Voraussetzung. [auslegung.]
Suppositively, adv. unter Voraussetzung.
Suppository, s. das Stuhlgöpfchen; die Stiehpille.
Suppress, v. a. unterdrücken; zurückhalten, dämpfen, verhindern; vertuschen, verheimlichen.
Suppression, s. die Unterdrückung, Hemmung; Verheimlichung, Vertuschung.
Suppressive, adj. unterdrückend; verheimlichend, verbergend.
Suppressor, s. der Unterdrücker; Verheimlicher.
Suppurate, v. n. eiteren; -, v. a. zur Eiterung bringen.
Suppuration, s. die Eiterung, der Eiter. [Eiterung befördernd.]
Suppurative, adj. eiternd, Eiterung.
Supputation, s. die Berechnung, der Ueberschlag, Anschlag.
Suppute, v. a. überrechnen, über-schlagen.
Supralapsarian, **Supralapsary**, adj. vor dem Sündenfalle geschehen.
Supramundane, adj. überweltlich.
Supravulgar, adj. über das Gemeine erhaben.
Supremacy, s. der höchste Rang; die Obergewalt.
Supreme, adj. -ly, adv. höchst, oberst, vornehmst, im höchsten Grade; vortrefflich, ausgezeichnet.
Supremity, s. das Höchst, die höchste Gewalt. [Beisatz.]
Suraddition, s. die Zugabe; der Zusatz, adj. zur Wade gehörig; -artery, s. die Wadenader.
Surance, s. (aburanc), die Gewährleistung.
Surannation, s. die Verjährung.
Surbate, s. die Verlesung des Fußes; -, v. a. den Fuß abstoßen, abkumpfen; ermatten.
Surcasso, s. der Einhalt, Stillstand; -, v. n. aufhören, nachlassen; -, v. a. einhalten.
Surcharge, s. die Ueberladung; Ueberfeuerung; Uebersteuerung; -, v. a. überladen; übersteuern.
Surcharger, s. der Ueberlader, Beschwerer.
Surcingle, s. der Obergurt.
Surcle, s. das Kleid, der Schößling.
Surcoat, s. der Ueberrock.
Surcilate, v. a. beschneiden, ausschneiden (Bäume).
Surculation, s. das Beschneiden (der Bäume). [hinab.]
Surd, adj. taub; dumpf; unbe-

sicher, gewiß; unmöglich, zuverlässig, wahr, treu, verpflichtet; to be -, ohne Zweifel; to make -, of, versichern; -footed, adj. seit auf den Füßen, sicher.
Sureness, s. (aburanc), die Sicherheit, Gewißheit, Zuverlässigkeit; Wahrschafftheit.
Sureship, s. (aburancship), die Bürgschaft.
Surety, s. (aburanc), die Sicherheit, Gewißheit; der Beweis; der Bürge; die Bürgschaft.
Surf, s. die Brandung.
Surfage, s. die Oberfläche; Anseitsseite.
Surfeit, s. die Ueberfüllung, Ueberladung; der Ueberdruß; -water, s. das Wagenwasser, die Magentropfen; -, v. a. überfüllen, überladen; -, v. n. sich überladen, sich überessen; überdrüssig werden.
Surfeiter, s. der Greffer; Schmelzer.
Surge, s. die Woge; -, v. n. wogen, hochsteigen. [Meere.]
Surgeless, adj. ruhig, still (vom Surgeon, der Wundarzt, Chirurg).
Surgey, s. die Wundarzneykunst, Chirurgie.
Surgeical, adj. wundärztlich, chirurgisch. [ungeschüm.]
Surgy, adj. wogend, schwellend.
Surliness, s. das mürrische Wesen, die üble Laune.
Surling, s. der Wutstoss.
Surly, adj. -ly, adv. finster, mürrisch, raub. [Einbildung.]
Surmial, s. die Vermuthung, Surmise, s. der Argwohn; die Muthmaßung; -, v. n. sich einbilden, vermuthen, mutmaßen.
Surmount, v. a. übersteigen, übermähtigen, überwinden.
Surmountable, adj. übersteiglich.
Surmounter, s. der Uebersteiger, Ueberwinden. [Name.]
Surname, s. der Buzume, Beisurname, v. a. einen Zunamen geben. [treffen; übergehen.]
Surpass, v. a. übersteigen, über-Surpassable, adj. übersteigbar, übertrifflich.
Surpassing, adj. -ly, adv. ausnehmend, vortrefflich, ungemein, außerordentlich.
Surplice, s. das Chorhemd.
Surplus, s. der Ueberrest, Ueber-schuß; die Zugabe; in -, als Zugabe, noch dazu, obenrein.
Surplusage, s. der Ueberfluß, die Ueberbehaltung; das Unnecessentliche. [Resitzung.]
Surprise, s. die Uebererraschung; **Surprise**, s. die Uebererraschung; Ueberumpelung, der Ueberfall, die Verwunderung; Befürzung:

wärtness, s. die bräunliche Farbe. [*lich*].
wär'tish, adj. bräunlich, schwärz.
wash, v. n. schwappen, plätschen.
wash'er, s. der Größrahler.
waite, v. a. *Ohrfeigen* geben, *harfeigen*.
wath, s. der Schwaben; die Bündel, das Bidelband.
wärhe, v. a. wickeln, einwickeln; fig. einschränken.
wäy, s. das Schwenken, der Schwung; fig. Herrschaft, Macht; der Einfluß; das Liebergewicht; v. a. schwenken; führen, leiten; herrschen; -, v. n. Liebergewicht haben, den Ausschlag bekommen; Einfluß haben, beherrschen.
wäl, v. n. schmelzen (von Eischen), laufen; leben; -, v. a. Eichen (ein Schwein).
weat, v. n. irr. (swäre, swäre, worn), schwören; fluchen; -, v. l. schwören lassen; beschwören, verfluchen; zum Zeugen anrufen.
weat'er, s. der Schwörer; Glühder.
weat, s. der Schweiß; das Schweißen; -, v. n. schweißen; -, r. a. in Schweiß versetzen.
weat'er, s. der Schweißende.
weat'iness, s. der schweißige Zustand.
weat'ing, part. & adj. schweben; v. a. das Schweben; -bäh, s. das Schwebbad.
weat'y, adj. schweißig, schwigig; fig. mühselig.
wëp, s. das Fegen, Kehren; der Zug; die Schwingung, der Schwung; *Brunnenschwengel*; die Schleppe; das Gefolge, der Anhang; der Schornsteinfeger; *net*, s. das Streichnetz; -stake, s. der Streichstake, die ganze Pette; -, v. n. irr. (swept, swopt), schnell vorübergehen, dahinfliegen; hin-schleifen; einherziehen; sich brüsten; -, v. a. fegen, kehren, aus-kehren; wegraffen; überhinstreichen; to -away, wegfegen, weg-kehren; einstreichen; to -over, be-treiben, leicht berühren.
wëp'er, s. der Feger, Ausfeger; Schornsteinfeger.
wëp'ing, s. das Reibicht.
wëp'y, adj. schnell vorüberge-
hend, wallend.
wëst, adj. -ly, adv. süß; ange-
nehm; lieblich; hold, sanft,
reunlich; unverdorben, frisch;
-bag, s. das Räucherfischgen;
-bread, s. die Kalbsbrühe; das
Kalbsbröckchen; -broom, s. das
Heidekraut; -heart, s. das Schö-
heit, Liebchen; -herbs, s. pl. die
Auchenträuter; -marjoram, s. der
Majoran, Dost; -mat, s. das

Zuckerwerk; -natured, adj. sanft;
-oil, s. das Olivenöl; -rush, s.
der Ralmus; -scented, adj.
wohlriechend; -tith, s. der Le-
derzahn; -william, s. die Bari-
nette; -wood, s. das indische
Lebendbaumholz; -, s. die Sü-
ßigkeit, Lieblichkeit, Annehmlich-
keit; der Wohlgeruch; die geliebte
Person, das Schätzchen.
Swë't'en, v. a. verführen; ange-
nehm machen; lindern, mildern;
-, v. n. süß werden.
Swë't'ener, s. der Verführer, Mil-
derer; das Verführungsmittel.
Swë't'ing, s. der Johannisapfel;
das Liebchen.
Swë't'ish, adj. süßlich.
Swë't'l'iness, s. das Süßliche,
die Süßlichkeit.
Swë't'ness, s. die Süßigkeit; der
Wohlgeruch; die Milde, Anmuth,
Sanftigkeit.
Swëll, s. das Aufschwellen, Auf-
laufen; die Geschwulst; T. De-
lating; -, v. n. irr. (swelled, swol-
len, swoln), schwellen, aufschwel-
len; groß werden; annehmen;
sich blähen, Holz sein; zornig wer-
den; -, v. a. ausblasen; aufstrei-
ben; vermehren, vergrößern; Holz
machen.
Swëll'ing, s. das Schwellen; die
Geschwulst, das Geschwür; white
-, s. der Gliedgeschwamm.
Swëlt, v. n. sich abeschern; in
Dohnmacht fallen.
Swëlt'er, v. n. verschmachten, lech-
zen; -, v. a. dörren, rösten, [heiß].
Swëlt'ry, adj. sehr schwül, sehr
Swept, prot. & part. von to Sweep.
Sward, s. Sward.
Swerve, v. n. herumstreichen, sich
verirren; wandern, abweichen;
nachlassen; klettern.
Swift, adj. -ly, adv. schnell, ge-
schwind; bereit, fertig; -footed,
adj. schnellfüßig; -wit, s. der
schlagende Wit; -, s. der Strom;
Lauf; Barhaasel; die Thurm-
schwalbe. [-], v. a. T. schwingen.
Swift'er, s. T. das Vorgewandtau;
Swift'ness, s. die Schnelligkeit,
große Eile.
Swig, s. der starke Zug; -, v. n.
in großen Zügen trinken; gehen.
Swill, s. der starke Trunk; das
Eynüßlich; -, v. a. stark trinken;
füllen; berauschen. [bold].
Swill'er, s. der Trinker, Trunken-
bold.
Swill'ings, s. pl. das Eynüßlich.
Swim, s. die Schwimmblase; -,
v. n. irr. (swam, swom, swum),
schwimmen; schwindelig sein; voll
sein; flott sein; ringen (nach ...
for ...); to -with the tide, mit
dem Strome schwimmen.

Swim'm'er, s. der Schwimmer;
die Horgenschwulst.
Swim'm'ing, s. das Schwimmen;
-of the head, s. der Schwindel;
-girdle, s. der Schwimmgürtel;
-jack, s. die Schwimmjacke;
-place, s. der Badeplatz; -school,
s. die Schwimmschule, Schwimm-
anstalt. [rigist, nach Bunde].
Swim'm'ingly, adv. ohne Schwie-
den.
Swim'dle, v. a. schwindeln, Betrü-
gen, gerieren machen. [Schwinbler].
Swim'dler, s. der Betrüger.
Swim'dling, s. die Betrügerei,
Schwindelt.
Swine, s. das Schwein; -broad,
s. das Schweinsbrod, die Wald-
rube; -grass, s. der Wegetrit;
-lard, s. der Schweinsbitt; -pox,
s. die Schweinepocken; -sty, s.
der Schweinstoben; -, adj. [schwei-
nisch].
Swine'like, adj. schweinisch.
Swing, s. das Schwingen; der
Schwung; Spielraum; die Schau-
kel; fig. der Antrieb, die Rei-
gung; -bridge, s. die fliegende
Brücke; -gate, s. das Fallthor;
-wheel, s. das Schwungrad;
-, v. a. irr. (swang, swung),
schwingen, schwenken, schaukeln;
-, v. n. sich schwingen; schweben;
baumeln.
Swing's, s. der Schwung; -buckler,
s. der Eisenkreiser; -, v. a. peit-
schen; klappen, klatschen; durch-
prügeln, *sengen*. [Schlenderer].
Swing'er, s. der Schwenker.
Swing'ing, adj. -ly, adv. groß,
ungeheuer.
Swing'ing, s. das Schwingen.
Swim'glo, v. n. schweben, schau-
keln; -, v. a. Glas blau; -stall,
s. der Glasblauer; -tail, s. eine
Art Fisch.
Swi'nish, adj. schweinisch.
Swi'nishness, s. die Schweinerei.
Swink, s. die schwere Arbeit.
Pladeret; -, v. n. übermäßig ar-
beiten, sich pladen, büßeln.
Swipe, s. der Brunnenschwengel;
die Wippe.
Swip'per, adj. schnell, hurtig.
Switch, s. die Gerte, Ruthe; Wei-
che (auf Eisenbahnen); -, v. a.
mit der Ruthe bauen, zügeln.
Switche'l, s. ein Getränk aus
Wasser und Zuckersatz.
Switch'man, s. der Weichensteller
(auf Eisenbahnen).
Swir'el, s. der Wirbel; die Dreh-
basse; -hook, s. der Karabiner-
haken; -seal, s. das Walzenper-
schafst.
Swob, s. Swab.
Swob'ber, s. Swabber.
Swoln, part. von to Swell.

die Tabelle, das Verzeichniß;
 die flache Hand; — q. s. pl. das
 Damenbrett; to play at-g, Dame-
 spielen; — of contents, s. das
 Inhaltsverzeichnis; — of in-
 terest, s. die Binstabelle; — of
 lescent, s. die Geschlechts-tafel;
 blacket, s. der Tischfort; — bed,
 s. das Tischbett; — beer, s. das
 Tischbeer; — book, s. das Zimmer-
 buch, Notizbuch; — clock, s. die
 Tischuhr; — cloth, s. das Tisch-
 uuch; — knife, s. das Tischmesser;
 linen, s. das leinene Tischtü-
 g, Tafelzug; — man, s. der
 Damenfchen, die Schachfigur;
 money, s. das Tafelgeld; — plate,
 s. das Tischgeschirr, Tafelservice;
 spoon, s. der Tischöffel; — talk, s.
 das Tischgespräch; —, v. n. in der
 Kost sein, den Tisch haben, spei-
 sen; —, v. a. Tabellen machen;
 verzeichnen, aufzeichnen.
 ab'tler, s. der Tischgänger.
 ab'tret, s. das Tischchen; die
 Schreibtafel; das Plättchen, die
 Porzelle. speerbeten, unterlagen.
 ab'bör, s. das Verbot; —, v. a.
 ab'bör, s. die Handtrommel, das
 Tambourin; —, v. n. trommeln,
 das Tambourin schlagen.
 ab'börer, s. der Trommelschläger.
 Tambourinschläger.
 ab'ört, Tab'örin, Tab'ret, s.
 die Handtrommel, das kleine
 Tambourin (s. Tabör).
 ab'ular, adj. tafelförmig, ge-
 würfelt; tabellarisch.
 ab'ulate, v. a. täfeln; in Tabel-
 len bringen.
 ab'ulated, adj. flach gefliffen;
 — diamond, s. der Tafelstein.
 ach, Tache, s. das Häfchen.
 häfchen. [Schreiber.
 achygrapher, s. der Schnell-
 achygraphy, s. die Schnell-
 schreibekunst. [gend; geheim.
 ac't, adj. -ly, adj. flüffig.
 ac'turn, adj. schweigsam, ver-
 schwiegen, verschlossen.
 ac'turn'ity, s. die Schweigsam-
 keit, Verschwiegenheit, Verschlo-
 ssenheit.
 ack, s. der Stiff, kleine Nagel;
 r. die Fasse; Wendung; to hold
 —, fest halten; — wind, s. der Sti-
 tenswind; — v. a. heften, anhef-
 ten; hinzufügen; —, v. n. unter-
 legen, wenden (ein Schiff), schief
 legen; to — together, zunä-
 hmenbesten. [flügende.
 ack'er, s. der Anhefter, hinzu-
 ack'et, s. der kleine Nagel, Stiff.
 ack'le, s. der Felle; das Gewehr,
 Tafelwetz; die Gräthschaften;
 das Pferdegeschirr; —, v. a. to
 tell; anschreiben; anfragen.

Tackling, s. das Takelwerk; das Gerüth. [Seilegefühli.]
Tact, s. das Gefühl, Schicklich-
Tactig, -al, adj. zur Kriegs-
kunst gehörig, taktisch.
Tactician, s. der Taktiker. [tit.
Tactics, s. pl. die Kriegskunst, Tak-
Tik, Tactilo, adj. fühlbar,
empfindbar.
Tactility, s. die Fühlbarkeit.
Taction, s. die Berührung.
Tact'pole, s. die Kaulquappe.
Tafferel, s. T. das Hackbord.
Taffeta, s. der Taffet.
Taffy, s. ein Zuckerbackwerk.
Tag, s. der Eist, die Schnürma-
del; unbedeutende Kleinigkeit;
das Lamm; -rag, s. das Gefin-
del; -rag and hobtail, s. das
Rumpengefinde, der niedrige Bö-
bel; -, v. a. anheften, hinzufügen,
verbinden; to - after, auf der
Ferse oder aus dem Fusse folgen.
Tail, s. der Schwanz, der hintere
Theil; das Ende; Rähchen (an
Bäumen); to turn -, davon lau-
fen; -carrier, s. der Schlep-
pen-träger; -comb, s. der Stiefelkamm;
-piece, s. T. der Fingerring; -,
v. a. am Schwanz ziehen.
Tail'age, s. der Zoll, die Abgabe.
Tail'ed, adj. geschwänzt.
Tail'inge, s. pl. das Afterhorn.
Tail'or, s. der Schneider; woman
-, s. die Schneiderin; woman's
-, s. der Damenschneider; -, v.
n. schneiden.
Tail'oress, s. die Schneiderin,
Wannschneiderin.
Tail'oring, s. das Schneidern.
Taint, s. der Fleck, Schand-
fleck; die Anfechtung; -, v. a.
aufseuchen, trüben; befeuden;
aufsetzen; verderben; -, v. n. an-
gestrich werden.
Taint, corr. aus it is not.
Taint'free, Taint'less, adj. un-
befleckt, unverdorben, schuldlos.
Taint'ure, s. die Befleckung; Ent-
ehrung; Anfechtung.
Take, v. a. & n. irr. (took, taken),
nehmen, mitnehmen, aufnehmen,
übernehmen, bernehmen; gefangen
nehmen, ergreifen, fassen; über-
fallen, übermächtigen; hinrichten,
seffen; anwenden, brauchen;
bringen, anbringen; versehen,
begreifen; meinen, dafür halten;
zulassen, sich gefallen lassen, er-
dulden; zugefessen, eintäumen;
seine Dichtung wohn nehmen,
sich wohn begeben; überprü-
fen, übersehen; mietthen; Beifall
finden, gefallen; Wirkung thun;
hasten, fangen (Feuer); to -
breath, Athem holen; to - a
journey, eine Reise machen; to

- a drive, spazieren fahren; to - the air, an die Luft gehen, spazieren gehen, reiten oder fahren; to - the stage, mit der Post reisen; to - a walk, einen Spaziergang machen; to - a ride, einen Ritt machen, ausreiten; to - ship, sich Schiffe gehen; to - a fancy to ..., Gefallen finden an ...; vernarrt sein in ...; to - care, sich vorheben; to - heed, sich bitten, Achtung geben, sich vorheben; to - a run, laufen; to - effect, Wirkung thun; to - the field, sich Friegegehen; to - cold, sich erkälten; to - measure, das Maß nehmen; to - measures, Maßregeln ergreifen; to - pains, sich Mühe geben; to - delight in, Vergnügen woran finden; to - a seat, Platz nehmen, sich nieder setzen; to - leave, Abschied nehmen; to - an oath, einen Eid ablegen; to - place, Statt finden, Statt haben, sich ereignen; to - time, sich Zeit nehmen; to - a class, eine Krankheit bekommen, angekränkt werden; to - prejudice, ein Vorurtheil fassen; to - advantage, Nutzen; to - notice of, Notiz nehmen von ...; to - warning, sich warnen lassen; to - ill, übel nehmen; to - liberties, sich Freiheiten herausnehmen; to - to heart, zu Herzen nehmen; to - good heart, Muth fassen; to - in hand, unternehmen, übernehmen, anfassen; to - order with, Einhalt thun; to - a jest, Spaß verstehen; to - revenge, sich rächen; to - umbrage, Verdacht sich zeigen; to - a resolution, einen Entschluß fassen; to - in tow, auch Schlepptau nehmen; to - after, arten nach; gleich sein, ähnlich sein; to - along with, mit sich nehmen, sich eigne machen, sich merken; to - away, wegnehmen, abdraffen; bei Seite legen; to - down, abnehmen; binautischfaden; nieder schreiben; demüthigen; to - from, wegnehmen, benehmen; nachtheilich sein; to - in, einnehmen; in sich begreifen, in sich fassen, einschließen; an sich bringen; betrügen; - in, s. der Betrug; to - in with, sich an einen halten, es mit einem halten; to - off, abnehmen, wegnehmen, aus dem Wege räumen; abhauen; verringern; abtaufen; nachmachen; to - on, sich grüßen; to - out, herausnehmen; auffordern, zum Tische führen; to - to, sich an etwas legen, sich mit etwas beschäftigen; Gebrauch von etwas

nöte, äöve, möve, böök. — tñe, böll, unite. — by.
gh wie sh. rh (Th) wie in This. th wie in thin.

TAR

Tär'nish, v. a. trübe machen, be-
steden, beschmutzen; -, v. n. den
Glanz verlieren, anlaufen.
Tärpau'lin, s. das Theering; der
Karpf.
Tär'raose, s. das Schlangenkraut.
Tär'rance, s. die Verzögerung.
Tär'rior, s. der Dachshund; Bau-
derer.
Tär'rock, s. die weiße Rebe.
Tär'ry, adj. theerrig, theerricht.
Tär'ry, v. a. & n. verweilen, war-
ten; jaudern, jöchern.
Tär'rying, s. die Verzögerung.
Tär'sol, s. das Männchen des Lau-
genfalken.
Tär'sus, s. die Fußwurzel.
Tär't, s. die Lörte; -, adj. -ly, adv.
herbe, fauer, hart.
Tär'tan, s. die Tartane. [hölle]
Tär'tar, s. der Weinstein; die
Tär'tar'ean, adj. höllisch.
Tär'tar'ous, s. Tartarous.
Tär'tar'us, v. a. mit Weinstein
vermischt.
Tär'tar'ous, adj. aus Weinstein
bestehend; weinsteinartig. (herbe)
Tär'tish, adj. fäerlich, etwas
Tär'tish, s. das Tär'tish.
Tär'tness, s. die Herbe, Säure;
Schärfe.
Tär't, s. die aufgebogene Arbeit;
das Lager; die Beschäftigung.
das Geschäft; to tär'te to -, zur
Rebe stellen; -, v. a. eine Arbeit
auslegen, belästigen, beschweren.
Tär'tor, Tär'tmaster, s. der Ar-
beitsaufseher, Werkmeister.
Tär'sel, s. die Troddel, Quaste;
Kardendistel. [Troddeln geziert]
Tär'seled, adj. mit Quasten oder
Tär'ses, s. pl. die Weinschienen.
Tär'table, adj. schmedbar; genieß-
bar; schmachhaft.
Tär'te, s. das Schmeden, Kosten;
der Geschmack; Versuch; out of -,
geschmacklos; in my -, to my -,
nach meinem Geschmack; to give
a -, zu kosten geben; -, v. a. & n.
kosten, schmeden (nach ..., of ...);
versuchen; Geschmack haben; süß-
heit empfinden; genießen.
Tär'ted, adj. schmedend; ill-, ad-
jektiv schmedend; well-, adj. wohl-
schmedend. [schmachvoll]
Tär'tful, adj. schmachhaft, ge-
schmacklos, geschmacklos.
Tär'tlessness, s. die Geschmack-
losigkeit.
Tär'ter, s. der Schmeder, Koster;
das Schnappglas; brandy-, s.
der Brauntweinrinne.
Tär'ty, adj. geschmackvoll, modisch;
-lady, s. die Modedame.
Tär'ter, s. der Lumpen, Lappen;
-, v. a. gerumpelt. [sehl]
Tär'terdewäl'lon, s. der Lumpen-

TEE

Teach, v. a. irr. (täugt, taucht),
lehren, unterrichten, unterweisen.
Teach'able, adj. -bly, adv. ge-
lehrig.
Teach'ablemess, s. die Gelehrigkeit.
Teach'er, s. der Lehrer; Prediger.
Teaad, s. die Tadel.
Téal, s. die Ariecheite.
Team, s. das Gespann; die Rehe,
der Zug; -, v. a. zusammenspan-
nen, anschnallen. [Grachfuhrmann]
Team'eter, s. der Fuhrmann.
Teat, s. die Tährane.
Teat, s. der Riß; -, v. a. irr.
(tore, tare, torn), reißen, zerrei-
ßen; zerfleischen; -, v. n. wüthen,
raufen; to up, aufsteigen. [zer]
Teat'er, s. der Zerfleißer; Polie-
Teat'less, adj. thranenlos; ge-
fühllos. [slagen, ändern]
Tease, v. n. kardätschen, kränkeln.
Teasel, s. die Karde, Kardendistel.
Teas'er, s. der Kardätscher,
Kränkler.
Teat, Tit. s. die Tährane.
Teazo, s. Tease.
Teach'ness, s. das mürrische Wesen,
der Eigensinn. [mäßig, technisch]
Teach'nical, adj. -ly, adv. kunst-
Teach'nies, s. die Lehre der Künste
und Gewerbe, Technik.
Technological, adj. gewerksun-
dig, technologisch.
Technol'ogy, s. die Gewerksunde,
Kunstlehre, Technologie.
Teach'y, adj. mürrisch, eigensinnig.
Teaton'ig, adj. zur Baukunst ge-
hörig.
Ted, v. a. in Schwaben legen.
Tede, s. Tead.
Ted'der, s. das Spannsell; der
Spielraum; -, v. a. (Pferde) sel-
ten; einschränken.
Ted'idous, adj. -ly, adv. lästig, be-
schwerlich, langweilig.
Ted'idousness, s. die Lästigkeit;
Langweiligkeit.
Teem, v. n. schwanger sein; voll
sein, krogen; -, v. a. gebären;
werfen; einfließen. [bären]
Teem'er, s. die Schwangere. Ge-
Teem'ful, adj. schwanger; träch-
tig; voll.
Teem'ing, adj. fruchtbar.
Teem'less, adj. unfruchtbar.
Teen, s. der Gram, Kummer;
Rachtsell; -, v. n. erregen, rei-
gen; jorntig machen.
Teens, s. pl. die Jänner.
Teet'er, s. v. n. schaukeln; -tauter,
s. das Schaukeln (auf der Bret-
schaukel).
Teeth, s. pl. die Zähne; to his-
-thing ins Gesicht, gerade ins Ge-
sicht; to show one's -, brohen; -,
v. n. gähnen. [schling]
Teet-total, adj. -ly, adv. gänzlich,

Teetotaler, s. der Müssigkeits-
vereiner, welcher sich aller gei-
stigen Getränke, auch des We-
nes und Bieres enthält.

Teeth'ing, s. das Zähnen.

Tegument, s. T. die Bedeckung.

Teh-hee, s. das Röhren; -, v. a. n.
Röhren, lächeln.

Tell, Teil-troe, s. die Linde.

Teint, s. die Farbe; der Teint;
Vinfestrich. [Schminke]

Telary, s. die Spinnweb, das
Tel'ograph, s. die Fernschreibma-
schine, der Telegraph; line of -,
s. die Telegraphenlinie.

Telegraph'ical, adj. telegraphisch;
-intelligence, s. die telegraphische
Nachricht.

Tel'scope, s. das Fernrohr.

Tele'scop'ical, adj. zu einem Fern-
rohr gehörig.

Tel'egm, s. das Haubermittel.

Tell, s. eine Mittheilung; das
Lob, Compliment; -, v. a. & n.
irr. (told, told), zählen, erzäh-
len, sagen; anzeihen, melden; zu-
sammenzählen; von Wirkung sein;
I can, ich weiß; I cannot, ich weiß
nicht; to - again, wiederlegen; to -
apart, untercheiden; to - one
of his fault, einem seine Fehler
vorwerfen. [Zahlmeister]

Tell'er, s. der Erzähler; Zähler;
Tell'tale, s. der Dreizehnläher,
Klaffsch. [wegen, tollkühn]

Temer'ious, adj. -ly, adv. ver-
temer'ty, s. die Verwegenheit.
Tollkühnheit.

Tem'per, s. die Mischung; Mäßi-
gung; Temperatur; das Tempe-
rument, die Gemüthsstimmung;
Färbung (des Metalls); to be out
of -, nicht bei Raune sein; to
keep one in -, einen bei guter
Raune erhalten; -, v. a. vermi-
schen; mäßigen, mildern; einrich-
ten, anpassen; befeuchten, be-
herrichen; (Metall) härten.

Tem'perament, s. die Gemüths-
beschaffenheit, das Temperament.
Tem'perance, s. die Mäßigkeit;
Gefassenheit; -society, s. der
Mäßigkeitverein. [gelassen]

Tem'perate, adj. -ly, adv. mäßig;
Tem'perateness, s. die Mäßigkeit;
Mäßigung; Gefassenheit.

Tem'perature, s. die gehörige
Mischung; Mäße; Temperatur.

Tem'pest, s. der Sturm, Sturm-
wind; das Ungewitter; -baten,
-tossed, adj. sturmgepeitelt; -,
v. a. bestürmen, vernichten.

Tem'pestive, adj. -ly, adv. zur
rechten Zeit, zeitgemäß.

Tempestiv'ity, s. die rechte Zeit.
Tempest'uous, adj. -ly, adv. stür-
misch.

Tempest'uousness, s. der Unge-
stüm.

Tem'plar, s. der Tempelritter,
Tempelherr. [am Haupt]

Tem'ple, s. der Tempel; Schaf-
Temp'let, s. der Stab, Balken.

Tem'poral, adj. -ly, adv. zeitlich,
weltlich. [Güter]

Temporal'ities, s. die zeitlichen
Temp'oralness, s. die Weltlich-
keit.

Temp'orals, s. Temporalities.

Temporality, s. die Weltlichkeit;
weltliche Beschäftigung; das Weltliche.

Tempora'neous, adj. -ly, adv.
zeitlich, vergänglich, einkurzweilig.

Temporaneity, s. die Vergäng-
lichkeit, die Zeitlichkeit.

Temp'orary, s. Temporaneous.

Temporiza'tion, s. die Hütung in
die Zeitumstände; der Ausflucht.

Temp'orize, v. n. aufschreiben, zö-
gern; sich in die Zeit schiden;
nachgeben.

Temp'orizer, s. der sich in die
Umstände fügt; der Wetterhahn,
Schmeichler.

Tempt, v. a. zu verführen suchen,
verlocken; verführen; antreiben.

Temp'table, adj. der Versuchung
angefekt, verführbar.

Tempt'a'tion, s. die Versuchung.

Tempt'er, s. der Anreizer, Ver-
führer. [lockend, reizend]

Tempt'ing, adj. verführerisch, an-
tempt'ress, s. die Versucherin.

Tem'ps'bread, Tem'ps'-bread, s.
das feine Weißbrot.

Tem'tilency, s. die Trunkenheit.

Tem'alent, adj. betrunken.

Ten, adj. zehn; -, s. die Zehn.

Ten'able, adj. haltbar, zu be-
hauften.

Ten'a'cious, adj. anliegend; fest-
haltend; zähe; knisterig; hart-
näckig; getren (vom Gedächtnisse).

Ten'a'ciousness, Tenac'ity, s. die
Anhänglichkeit; Zähheit, Stöbe-
rigkeit; Hartnäckigkeit.

Ten'ancy, s. die Pacht, Miete;
Pachtung.

Ten'ant, s. der Pächter, Mieth-
mann; -law, s. die Miethsage; -,
v. a. pachten, mieten. [bar]

Ten'antable, adj. pachtbar, mieth-
bar. Ten'antless, adj. unversehrt;
leer, unbewohnt. [sammt]

Ten'antry, s. die Pächter insge-
Tengh, s. die Schleife (Fisch).

Tend, v. a. warten, pflegen, be-
dienen; -, v. n. abzuwenden, zielen;
in Erwartung sein.

Tend'ance, s. die Pflege; Bedie-
nung, Dienerschaft.

Tend'ency, s. die Richtung, Nei-
gung, der Trieb, die Absicht, Ten-
deng.

Ten'ant, adj. -ly, adv. mieth-
gatt; hässlich; weidertig, s.
leidig; sehr vorzüglich, dar-
werth; -hearted, adj. weidertig;
-heartedness, s. die Weidertig-
keit; -, s. der Böse; -
Bärterin; Achtung; das be-
bieten, der Antrag; das be-
schiff; der Ruinirungsma-
der; -, v. a. anbieten; idyl-
ehren.

Ten'anting, s. der Reine
Niedling; die ersten Hüter (im
Bilde).

Ten'derness, s. die Zärt-
lichkeit; Bedenlichkeit, s.
sich.

Ten'dious, adj. fechtig, schön.

Ten'don, s. die Sehne, Faser.

Ten'dril, s. der junge Eysen;
Ranke, das Gabelchen.

Ten'drone, s. der Aufwachen-
heit oder Pflege bedürftig.

Ten'droes'ity, s. die Färbung.

Ten'drous, adj. färbend, hell.

Ten'drousness, s. Ten'drous-
ness, s. das Grund-
Grundstück, der Pacht, die Pacht.

Ten'dment'al, Ten'dment'al, s.
zur Betrachtung bestimmt.

Ten'er'ity, s. die Zärtlichkeit.

Ten'et'ness, s. die Erhaltung.

Ten'et', s. der Satz, Grund-
Ten'fold, adj. zehnmalig.

Ten'nis, s. das Ballspiel; s.
s. der Spielball; -court, s.
Ballhaus; -, v. n. Ball mit
Ball schlagen.

Ten'on, s. der Rayen, die Raye.

Ten'or, s. die Reichthum, die
und Weisheit; der Verlauf; Ten-
enor; -voles, s. die Ten-
stimmte. [T. das Tenor]

Tense, adj. gespannt, straff; -
Tense'ness, s. die Straffheit.

Ten'sible, adj. dehnbar.

Ten'sibleness, s. die Dehnbarkeit.

Ten'sile, s. Tensible.

Ten'sion, s. die Spannung.

Ten'sive, adj. straff, gespannt.

Ten'sor, s. der Spannungs-
Ten'sure, s. die Spannung.

Tent, s. das Zelt; die Zelt-
Wiese; der Zintenwein; das
das Feldbett; -cloth, s. das
Leinwand; -maker, s. der
Mäher; -pole, s. die Stange;
-, v. n. in einem Zelt wohnen;
-, v. a. eine Zelt legen; in
ten. prüfen.

Tent'acles, s. pl. die Zelt-
Tent'age, s. das Lager.

Tent'a'tion, s. der Versuch.

Tent'ative, adj. versuchsweise;
der Versuch, die Prüfung.

Tent'ed, adj. mit Zelten versehen.

nt'er, s. der Spannbaſen; to e on the -s, in Beſtegenheit in; to keep upon the -s, hinhalten mit Erwartungen thun; -ground, s. der Zuchberei- tſchaft; -hook, s. der Spann- baſen; -, v. n. ſich dehnen, ſich reden.

nth, adj. zehnte; -, s. der Zehnte.

nth'ly, adv. zehntend.

ntig'indus, adj. geſpannt, ſtraff.

nüßkö'lbus, adj. dünnblättrig.

nü'ty, s. die Dünne; Zartheit,

ſchwäche; Kleinheit; ; gering-

gigſeit. [hart; klein; ; gering-]

n'bus, adj. dünn, ſchwach,

n'üre, s. das Beſigrecht.

peſac'tion, s. die müßige Er-

armung.

pöſy, v. a. lauwarm machen;

v. n. lauwarm werden.

p'id, adj. lauwarm, laulich.

p'idness, s. die Laulichkeit.

por, s. die laue Wärme.

ratology, s. der Wortſchwaſ-

re, s. die Drittelſippe (24 Gal-

nen).

Robin, s. der Terpentinbaum.

Robin'thinäto, Terabin'thino,

j. ans Terpentin bereitet, ter-

antinartig.

Robr'te, v. a. durchbohren.

Robr'tion, s. die Durchbohrung.

Robr'te, Ter'sdo, s. der Bohr-

urm.

Robr'tion, adj. dreifältig.

Robr'tion, v. n. Ausſicht-

igen, Winſtelzüge machen.

Robr'tion, s. die Ausrede,

Winſtelzug; die Veränderlich-

keit.

Robr'tion, s. die Grenze; das Wort;

Ausdruck, Kunſtausdruck; die

iſt, der feſtgeſetzte Tag, Termin;

Dienſtzeit; Studienzeit; upon

of intimacy, auf vertrau-

ter Fuß; upon any -, unter

der Bedingung; to be upon

ad -s with one, in gutem

Vernehmen mit einem ſtehen; - of

loles, s. die Rehzzeit; -time,

die Studienzeit; der Curſus;

r. a. nennen, benennen.

Robr'tion, s. die Unruhe;

Unruhe.

Robr'tion, adj. lärmend, unru-

hig; jänſchlich; -, s. das jän-

ſche Weib.

Robr'tion, s. der den Gerichtſitzun-

g; bewohnt; der Wächter auf

der Reſidenzſitzung. [beſtimmbar.

Robr'tion, adj. begrenztbar;

Robr'tion, v. a. begrenzen; en-

en; -, v. n. ſich endigen.

Robr'tion, s. die Einſchrän-

g; Grenze; Veringung; das

de; die Endung, Endſilbe.

ſchränkend.

Termin'ner, s. die Entſcheidung.

Terminology, s. die Kunſtſprache,

Terminologie.

Terminus, s. der Bahnhof;

-wälder, s. der Eisenbahnwärter.

Termit'es, s. pl. die Termiten.

Termit'less, adj. unbegrenzt, gren-

zenloſ.

Termit'ly, adv. ſtückweiſe.

Tern, adj. dreifach, dreifältig;

-, s. die Meerſchwalbe.

Tern'ary, adj. gebritt; -, s. die

gebrittete Zahl.

Tern'ion, s. die gedrittete Zahl.

Ter'raco, s. die Erderhöhung.

Ter'raste, der Söller; -, v. a. mit

Erde anfüllen, erhöhen, erheben.

Ter'rapi'n, s. eine Art Waſſer-

ſchildkröte. [Waſſer beſtend.

Ter'rapi'st, adj. aus Land und

Ter'rapi'st, s. die Erdoberfläche; -, adj.

irdiſch.

Terre'strial, adj. -ly, adv. die

Erde betreffend, irdiſch; irden.

Terre'strifly, v. a. zu Erde machen.

Terre'ten'ant, s. der Beſitzer

eines Landguts.

Ter'rible, adj. -ly, adv. fürch-

terlich, entſchlich.

Ter'ribility, s. die Schrecklich-

keit, Entſchlichkeit.

Ter'rifier, s. der Dächelhund, Stäu-

ber; das Lehenbuch; der Bohrer.

Ter'rific, adj. fürchterlich.

Ter'rificac'tion, s. das Erſchrecken.

Ter'rify, v. a. erſchrecken, in

Schrecken ſetzen.

Ter'ritorial, adj. zu einem Ge-

biete gehörig; Territorial...;

-right, s. das Territorialrecht.

Ter'ritory, s. das Gebiet, die

Landſchaft.

Ter'rory, s. der Schrecken; to strike

one with -, einem einen Schrecken

einjagen; -struck, adj. von

Schrecken erfüllt.

Ter're, adj. -ly, adv. glatt;

nett, reiniſch. [ſeit.

Ter'reness, s. die Glattheit; Reizig-

keit; -tial, adj. dreitig; -ague, s.

das dreitigige Fieber.

Ter'ren'ant, s. Terrorenant.

Ter'tiate, v. a. zum dritten Male

verrichten; drittbrachen.

Ter'tial, s. das Wollkraut.

Ter'tial, v. a. würfelig ma-

chen, würfeln.

Tessellac'tion, s. die Würfelung;

eingelegte Arbeit, Moſaik.

Tessera'le, adj. würfelig, ge-

würfelig.

Test, s. der Probirtiegel, Schmelz-

tiegel, die Capelle; Probe, Prü-

fung; der Prüfungszeit, Zeſchid;

die Entſcheidung; to put one to

the -, einen auf die Probe ſtellen;

-, v. a. prüfen, probiren; -act, s.

das Geſch über den Probezeit.

Testa'ceous, adj. mit einer Schale

verſehen. [das Leſament

Testament, s. der letzte Wille,

Testamentary, adj. durch den

letzten Willen feſtgeſetzt, teſta-

mentariſch. [erlaſſend.

Testate, adj. ein Teſtament hin-

terſtation, s. die Bezeugung.

das Zeugniß.

Testator, s. der Erbſchaffer, Leſirer.

Testatrix, s. die Erbſchafferin.

Tested, part. & adj. geprüft, be-

währt; hinterlaſſen.

Testes, s. der Welt Himmel; das

Kopfkünd (Ringe).

Testicle, s. die Höhe.

Testicular, adj. zu den Ho-

den gehörig.

Testificac'tion, s. die Bezeugung.

Testificator, Testifier, s. der

Zeuge.

Testify, v. a. bezeugen.

Testimonial, s. das Zeugniß.

Testimony, s. das Zeugniß, Atte-

ſtat; to bear -, Zeugniß geben,

bezeugen; -, v. a. bezeugen.

Testiness, s. die Wunderlichkeit,

der Eigenſinn.

Testing, s. das Probiren, Prü-

fen; die Prüfung.

Testimonial, adj. gewölbt.

Testudinac'ous, adj. ſchildkröten-

förmig.

Testudo, s. die Schildkröten-

ſchnecke; das Sturmbach.

Testy, adj. -ily, adv. mürrisch,

eigenſinnig.

Testanus, s. der Starrkrampf.

Testy, adj. eigenſinnig, mürrisch.

Teste-a-teste, s. die Zuſammenkunft

zwei Perſonen; das Geſpräch

unter vier Augen.

Test'er, s. das Spannſeil; Lauf-

ſeil; der Spielraum; Wirkungs-

kreis; -, v. a. anbinden.

Test'rachord, s. das vierſtellige

Inſtrument.

Test'rachord, s. die Zahl vier.

Test'rachord, s. das Biered.

Test'rachord, adj. vieredig.

Test'rachord, adj. vierblättrig.

Test'rachord, s. der Vierfüßler, Zetrach.

Test'rachord, s. das

Wierfüßler, Zetrachord.

Tetrasyllab'ic, -al, adj. vierſilbig.

Tetrasyllable, s. das vierſilbige

Wort.

Tetrical, adj. mürrisch.

Tetricity, s. das mürrische Weſen.

Tet'ter, s. die Schwinde; der

Schorf, Wind; -, v. a. ſchorf

machen, mit dem Ausſchlage an-

ſehen.

Tow, s. (tu), der Baueſſ; die

Arbete; -, v. a. bearbeiten, wech-
arbeiten, mühe klopfen [röhr].
Tew'al, s. (tüll), die Blaiselbale.
Tew'taw, s. (tüll), die Haufbre-
che; -, v. a. (Hauf) brechen.
Text, s. der Text; -book, s.
das Textbuch.
Text'ile, adj. gewebt.
Text'ual, adj. im Texte befindlich.
Text'ualist, Text'uary, s. der
Textgelehrte, Bibelfeste.
Text'uary, adj. im Texte enthal-
ten; zum Texte dienend.
Text'ure, s. das Gewebe; die Ver-
bindung; das Nachwerk.
Than, adv. als, denn.
Thäno, s. der Edle, Freiherr, Thau.
Thäno'ship, s. die Würde eines
Thau.
Thank, s. der Dank; to give -s,
Dank sagen; -offering, s. das
Danfopfer; -worthy, adj. dan-
fenswerth; -giving, s. die Dank-
sagung; -s, s. pl. der Dank; -, v.
a. danken, Dank sagen.
Thank'ful, adj. -ly, adv. dank-
bar, erkenntlich.
Thank'fulness, s. die Dankbarkeit.
Thank'less, adj. undankbar.
Thank'lessness, s. die Undank-
barkeit.
Thärm, s. der Darm; die Darmsatte.
Thät, pr. welcher, welche, welches;
der, die, das; jener, jene, jenes;
-, conj. daß, damit, weil; -way,
auf diese Art, auf solche Art.
Thatch, s. das Dachstroh; Stro-
dach; -, v. a. mit Stroh decken.
Thatch'er, s. der Strohdächer.
Thäumat'ic, -al, adj. wun-
dererregend. [thun].
Thäumat'urgy, s. das Wunder-
thau.
Thäw, s. das Thauen, Thauwetter;
-, v. a. & n. thauen, aufthauen.
Tho, art. der, die, das; je..., desto
..., um so; -more, -better, je
mehr, desto besser; -more, um so
mehr; -less, um so weniger.
Thö'ater, s. Theatre.
Thö'ating, s. der Theatinerorden.
Thö'atral, adj. zur Schaubühne
gehörig, theatralisch.
Thö'atro, s. der Schauplatz, die
Schaubühne, das Theater.
Thöat'ric, Theat'rical, adj. büh-
nenmäßig, theatralisch.
Thöe, pr. dir, dich, of, deiner.
Thöft, s. der Diebstahl; das ge-
stohlene Gut; -bote, s. die Dieb-
hehlerei. [ihre, das Ihrige].
Thöir, pr. ihr, ihre; theirs, ihr
Thö'ism, s. der Glaube an einen
Gott, Deismus. [deist].
Thöist, s. der Gottesgäubige.
Thöist'ic, Thöist'ical, adj. gottes-
gäubig, deistisch.
Thöm, pr. ihnen, sie.

Thöme, s. der Gegenstand; die
Aufgabe, das Thema; Burzel-
wort. [selbst].
Thömselv'ea, pr. pl. sie selbst, sich
Thön, adv. dann, alsdann, da-
mals; darauf, darum; now and
-, dann und wann.
Thönce, adv. von da, von dort,
daher, von der Zeit her; daraus.
Thöncesörth', Thöncesör'ward,
adv. von der Zeit an, seitdem.
Thönces'rom, adv. von da, von
dort. [schafft, theotratie].
Thönc'racy, s. die Gottesherr-
schaft.
Thöncrat'ical, adj. theotratistisch.
Thöod'olite, s. der Höhenmesser.
Thöog'nony, s. die Geschichts-
geschichte der Götter, Theogenie.
Thöolog'ian, s. der Theolog, Got-
tesgelehrte. [gottesgelehrt].
Thöolog'ic, -al, adj. theologisch.
Thöolog'ist, s. der Theolog, Got-
tesgelehrte.
Thöolog'ize, v. a. von Gott und
göttlichen Dingen sprechen.
Thöologue, s. Theologist.
Thöolog'y, s. die Gottesgelehri-
heit, Theologie.
Thöor'bo, s. die Theorie.
Thöorem, s. der Lehrsatz, das
Theorem. [lehrsatzmäßig].
Thöoremat'ical, Theorem'ic, adj.
Theoret'ic, -al, adj. theoretisch.
Thöoric, s. die Betrachtung.
Thöorist, s. der Theorist, Theo-
retiker. [len, Theorien bilden].
Thö'arize, v. a. Lehrsätze aufstel-
len.
Thö'ory, s. die Betrachtung, Lehre,
Erklärungsart, Theorie.
Thöosophy, s. die Gottesweisheit.
Thörapöut'ic, adj. heilend, heil-
kundig. [funde].
Thörapöut'ics, s. pl. die Heil-
künde.
Thöro, adv. da, dort, daselbst,
dabin; -is, -äre, es ist, es sind.
es gibt; -is a report, es geht die
Rede; -about, abouts, adv. in
der Gegend, ungefähr da; unge-
fähr so viel; -äfter, adv. darnach,
demnach; -at, adv. darüber.
darin, darin, daselbst; -by, adv.
daburh; -fore, adv. daher, des-
wegen, darum; also, folglich;
-from, adv. davon, daraus; -in,
adv. darin; -into, adv. darein;
-of, adv. davon; dessen, deren;
-on, adv. darauf, daran; -out,
adv. daraus; -to, adv. dazu;
-under, adv. darunter; -unto,
adv. dazu, darunter; -upon, adv.
demzufolge, hierauf, deswegen;
folglich; -with, adv. damit, so-
gleich; -withäl, adv. damit;
außerdem, überdies; zugleich.
Thö'riac, s. der Theeriac, das Ge-
engist. [am].
Thöriac'al, adj. arzeneilich, heil-

Thörm'al, adj. von der Thörm-
herrührend; warm; -water, s.
pl. warme mineralische Bäder.
Thörmom'eter, s. der Thörm-
messer, Thermometer. [mit].
Thörmomet'rical, adj. thörmom-
etrisch.
Thöse, pr. pl. diese; -few, s.
seht einigen Tagen.
Thösis, s. der Esß, Lechz.
Thösic'al, adj. festgesezt.
Thöurg'ic, -al, adj. wunderthätig.
Thöurg'y, s. die Wunderthat.
Thöw, s. (thü), die Thöwung,
das Betragen. [gütlich].
Thöwed, adj. (thüd), egypt.
Thöy, pr. pl. sie; diese;
solche; -say, man sagt.
Thö'ble, s. der Spatir.
Thick, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. d.
dicht; häufig; voll; -witted,
famülär; to speak -, mit
Junge ansetzen; -bodied, adj.
dickfösig; -coated, adj. dick-
fösig; -headed, adj. dickköp-
fig; -lipped, adj. dicklippig; -
adj. dickfösig; häßlich; -
adj. dicht gesezt, dicht gesezt;
-skin, s. der grobe Haut;
-skulled, adj. dickköpfig, d.
sinnig; -witted, adj. dumm;
fig; -, s. die Dicke; der d.
Teil; das Dicht; -ness, s.
(eines Volkshauses); Thöret'ic, s.
und thün, durch Did um d.
in allen Stücken; -, v. a. & n.
werden.
Thick'en, v. a. verdicken; v.
dichten; vermehren; -, v. a. & n.
trübe werden; sich vermehren.
Thick'et, s. das Dicht.
Thick'ish, adj. ein wenig d.
Thick'ness, s. die Dicke d.
heit; Stumpfheit; - of d.
s. die Hartförigkeit.
Thick, s. der Dieb, die Dieb-
erkläuer (amflichte); -ness, s.
s. der Hächer, Polizeimeister.
Thi've, v. n. Dieben.
Thi've'ry, s. die Dieberei;
Diebstahl; die gestohlene d.
Thi'v'ish, adj. -ly, adv. d.
verföhlen, heimlich.
Thi'v'ishness, s. der Dieberei
das Ströhen.
Thigh, s. der Schenkel; die d.
Thill, pr. derselbe.
Thill, s. die Gabelreichte.
Thill'er, Thill'horse, s. die d.
[seipfer, Gabelreicht].
Thim'ble, s. der Fingerhut; -s, s.
s. die schwarze Himbeere; -s, s.
s. eine der Sonnenblume d.
Pflanze.
Thime, s. Thyme.
Thin, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. d.
weilfösig; spärlich; leicht; d.
ger; -bodied, adj. dünn.

lad, adj. leicht gefeibet; -spun, j. fein gesponnen; -visaged, j. bager im Gesichte, schmalst; -, v. a. verdünnen, lichte; -schwächen. [das Deinige, ing, pr. dein, deinig, der, die, ing, s. das Ding, die Sache.]
ink, v. a. & n. irr. (thought, ought), denken, nachdenken; erliegen, schliefen, urtheilen, woffürken; beschächtigen; to - of, nken an ...; to - proper, für eignet halten; to - light of, ring schägen; to - much of, ach; sich bekümmern; to - scorn, achten, sich weigern.
ink'er, s. der Denker, Nachdenkende.
ink'ing, s. das Denken, Nachdenken, die Meinung, das Urtheil.
in'ness, s. die Dürreheit, Spärlichkeit, Wenigkeit.
ird, adj. dritte; -, s. das Dritte.
ird'ly, adj. drittel; die Dritte; -börig, s. der Unterfonstabel.
ird'ly, adv. drittens.
ir', v. a. durchbohren, durchchern.
irat, s. der Durst; fig. die Berde, der Eifer; -, v. n. dürsten.
irat'ness, s. die Durstigkeit.
irat'y, adj. durstig.
ir'teen, adj. dreizehn.
ir'teenth', adj. dreizehnte.
ir'teenthly, adv. zum Dreizehnten.
ir'tieth, adj. dreißigste.
ir'ty, adj. dreißig.
is, pr. dieser, diese, dieses; by hierdurch, hiermit, indessen, zwischen; - once, dieses einigmal; - wáy, hierher.
is'le, s. die Diste.
is'ly, adj. mit Diste überziehen.
th'er, adv. bis dahin.
th'ertó, adv. bis dahin.
th'erward, adv. dahinwärts.
s', conj. obgleich, dessenungeachtet.
is'e, s. der Rudersloß; -, v. n. irten; -, v. a. ertragen, erdulden. [Henschnur.]
ing, s. der Riemen, die Peitsche.
is'ac'le, adj. zu der Brust gerichtet. [seid.]
is'ral, adj. das Ehebett betreffend.
is'rn, s. der Dorn; Stachel.
is'ple, s. der Stachelapfel; -back, die Stachelroße; -bush, s. der ornstrauch; -but, s. die Platte (Stich); -hedg'e, s. die Dornhecke.
is'rn'y, adj. dornig, stachelig.
is'rough, prp. durch, vollständig; -, adj. völlig, vollständig, gänglich, durchgängig;

-bäss, s. der Generalbass; -bred, adj. von guter Erziehung; -säre, s. der Durchgang; die Durchfahrt; -lighted, adj. durch und durch erleuchtet; -aped, adj. völlig bewandert, vollkommen; -stitch, adv. gänglich, völlig.
Thór'oughly, adv. durchaus, gänglich, völlig.
Thorp, s. das Dorf. [nigen, jene.]
Thóse, pr. (pl. von that), dieje.
Thou, pr. du; -, v. a. dußen, du nennen.
Thóugh, conj. ob schon, obgleich; freilich, doch; as -, als ob, als wenn.
Thought, s. (thät), der Gedanke; das Nachdenken; die Meinung, Vermuthung, Erwartung; der Begriff; das Weinge; -, pret. & part. von to Think; second-, s. das reifere Nachdenken, die reifliche Ueberlegung; -sick, adj. unruhig, schwermüthig.
Thought'ful, adj. -ly, adv. (thät'ful), nachdenkend, tiefinnig; sorgfältig.
Thought'fulness, s. (thät'fulness), das Nachdenken, der Tiefinn; die Beforgnis.
Thought'less, adj. (thätless), gedankenlos; unbefonnen, nachlässig, sorglos.
Thought'lessness, s. (thätlessness), die Gedankenlosigkeit, Sorglosigkeit, Nachlässigkeit.
Thou'sand, adj. tausend; -fold, adj. tausendfältig; a - times, tausendmal; -, s. das Tausend.
Thou'sandth, adj. tausendste, -, s. der Tausendste.
Thówl, s. der Rudersloß.
Thráll, s. der Slave; die Leibeigenschaft; -, v. a. zum Sklaven machen. [Sklaverei.]
Thráll'dom, s. die Sklavenschaft.
Thrap'ple, s. die Kehle, Gurgel (eines Thieres). [geln.]
Thrash, v. a. & n. dreschen; pr. Thrash'er, s. der Drescher.
Thrash'ing, s. das Dreschen; Durchprügeln; -söör, s. die Dreschtemme. [seilich.]
Thrason'ical, adj. -ly, adv. prah.
Thrave, s. die Herde; Trist; das Doppelbüch.
Thread, s. der Faden; die Schneide, die Schärfe; fig. der Zusammenhang; -bäre, adj. fadenfcheinig, abgenutzt; -läce, s. die Zwirnschneide; -päper, s. der Zwirnwidel; -shäped, adj. faserig; -täpe, s. das Zwirnband; -, v. a. einfädeln, durchwinden. [fertigt.]
Thread'en, adj. aus Fäden verflochten.
Thread'y, adj. faserig. [stretten.]
Threäp, v. a. behaupten, zanken,

Threat, s. die Drohung; -, v. a. drohen.
Threat'en, v. a. drohen.
Threat'ener, s. der Droher.
Threat'ening, adj. drohend; -letter, s. der Drohbrief; -, s. das Drohen.
Threat'ful, adj. voller Drohungen, drohend, bedrohlich.
Thred, s. Thread.
Threä, adj. drei; -cornered, adj. dreieckig; -fold, adj. dreifältig, dreifach; -footed, adj. dreibeinig; -forked, adj. dreizackig, dreizackig; -inch, -inched, adj. dreigöllig; verächtlich; -leaved, adj. dreiblätterig; -pence, s. (thri-pence), drei (englische) Pfennige; -penny, adj. (thripenny), drei Pfennige werth; gemein, gering; -pile, s. der gute Sammet; -pointed, adj. dreispitzig; -spore, adv. dreimal zwanzig.
Thren'ody, s. der Klagegesang.
Thresh, s. Thrash. [schwefel.]
Thresh'old, s. die Schwelle, Thür.
Threw (thró), pret. v. to Throw. [schleud.]
Thrice, adv. dreimal.
Thrid, s. der Faden; -, v. a. durch.
Thrift, s. der Gewinn, Vortheil; die Sparsamkeit, Wirtschaftlichkeit.
Thrift'iness, s. die Sparsamkeit, Hausbaltigkeit.
Thrift'less, adj. verschwenderisch.
Thrift'y, adj. -ily, adv. sparsam, haushälterisch.
Thrill, s. der Drillsbohrer; durchbringende Lou; Triller; -, v. a. bohren, durchbohren; -, v. n. eindringen, durchbringen; schaudern, zittern, trillern.
Thrist, s. Thirst.
Thrive, v. n. irr. (throve, thrive), gedeihen, zunehmen, wachsen.
Thri'ver, s. das Glücksfund.
Thri'vingly, adv. gedeilich; glüchlich.
Thriv'ingness, s. das Gedeihen, der Wachsthum, die Zunahme.
Throat, s. der Schlund; die Gurgel, Kehle; to cut the -, die Kehle abschneiden; ermorden; -band, s. der Kehlrriemen; -slap, s. der Kehlschlag; -pipe, s. die Zupföhre.
Throb, s. das Schlagen, Klopfen; -, v. n. pochen, klopfen.
Thróe, s. die Geburtschmerzen; Geburt; der Tobestampf; -, v. a. große Schmerzen verursachen; -, v. n. freien.
Thróne, s. der Thron; -, v. a. auf den Thron setzen.
Throng, s. das Gedränge, der Drang; Haufen; -, v. a. & n. drängen, sich drängen, drängen.
Throng'ing, s. das Zusammen-

Throng'ly, adv. gedrängt, im Gedränge. [(eines Herdes).
Throp'ple, s. die Lusthöhle; Reib-
Thros'le, s. die Drossel (Vogel).
Throt'le, s. die Lusthöhle; Reib-
-valve, s. das Drosselventil, die Dampfkappe (an der Locomotive); -, v. a. erdrosseln.
Through (thrū), prp. & adv. durch;-ly, adv. gänzlich, durchaus;-out, adv. ganz durch; durchaus.
Thrōw, s. der Wurf, Schlag; die Austreugung; -s, s. pl. die Beien;-v. a. & n. irr. (throw, thrōwn), werfen; hinwerfen, umwerfen; verschlagen; wülfen; zwirnen; drehen; to - about, umherwerfen; versuchen; to - away, wegwerfen, verschleudern, verschleudern; to - down, niederwerfen, gestürzen; to - off, von sich werfen, verwerfen, verstoßen; einlagen; to - on, hinaufwerfen; aufladen; to - out, ausstoßen, verbannen; zu verfechten geben; verwerfen; to - up, aufwerfen; auswerfen, aufsteigen; unwillig aufgeben.
Throw'er, s. der Werfer; Zwirner.
Thrown, part. von to throw.
Throw'ster, s. Thrower.
Thrum, s. das Trumm, Salzende; große Gefstimm; -, v. n. fragen, klumpen (ein Instrument); -, v. a. anzuheulen, weben; mit Fingern besetzen. [schwämmen].
Thrush, s. die Drossel; Kinder-
Thrust, s. der Stoß, Stich, Angriff; -, v. a. & n. irr. (thrust, thrust), stoßen; drängen, drücken, pressen; sich aufdrängen; to - on, fortstreben; to - out, ausstoßen.
Thrust'er, s. der Stoßende; Angreifer.
Thrustle, s. die Drossel.
Thrysal'low, v. a. diebrachend.
Thumb, s. der Daumen; -band, s. das daumenbreite Band; -bolt, s. der Nachriegel; -latch, s. die Thürlinte; -nail, s. die Nagelprobe; -ring, s. der Daumenring; -stall, s. der Däumling; -, v. a. mit dem Daumen hanthaben; durchblättern; beschlagen.
Thump, s. der Schlag, Stoß; -, v. a. schlagen, stoßen.
Thump'er, s. der Schlagende, Schläger, Puffer.
Thun'der, s. der Donner; -bolt, s. der Donnerkeil; -clap, s. der Donnerschlag; -cloud, s. die Gewitterwolke; -shower, s. der Gewitterregen; -stōne, s. der Donnerkeil; -storm, s. der Gewittersturm; -strike, v. a. irr. in Erstaunen setzen, bestürzt machen; -struck, adj. vom Blitze getroffen; -, v. a. & n. donnern, wet-

tern; to - down, niederstürmen.
Thun'derer, s. der Donnerer.
Thun'dering, adj. ausserordentlich, ungeheuer. [surstärk].
Thun'derous, adj. Donnernd.
Thun'serous, adj. Weiblich erregend. [mit Weiblich].
Thürsch'ation, s. das Räubern.
Thurs'day, s. der Donnerstag.
Thwa, adv. so, also, auf diese Art; -much, so viel.
Thwack, s. der Schlag; -, v. a. schlagen, prügeln.
Thwart, adj. -ly, adv. schräg, quer; verfehrt; unangenehm, beschwerlich, nachtheilig; -ways, adv. querselben; -, s. die Querdank; -, v. a. & n. durchkreuzen; hindern. [die Quere].
Thwart'ingly, adv. entgegen, in Thwart'ness, s. die Quere; Verfehrt, Widerwärtigkeit.
Thy, pr. dein, deine.
Thyme, s. der Thymian.
Thym'y, adj. voller Thymian.
Thy'self, pr. du selbst, selbst, dich, dir.
Ti'ar, Ti'a'ra, s. die Tiara.
Tice, v. a. locken, fohern.
Tice'ment, s. die Anlockung.
Tich'ing, s. das Zersetzen, Rausenlegen.
Tick, s. die Rechnung; der Credit; Ueberzug, das Zulet; Bicken (einer Uhr); die Schaffaus; das Krippensehen; to bay on -, to go on -, auf Borg, auf Credit nehmen; -, v. n. auf Rechnung nehmen; piken (wie eine Uhr).
Tick'en, s. der Zwillisch.
Tick'et, s. der Fettel, das Billet; Fahrbillet, das Lotterielos; die Karte; Etikette, Bezeichnung; -collector, s. der Billeteinnehmer; -pōrtar, s. der Fettelträger; -, v. a. einen Fettel aufheften; Fettel ausgeben; bezeichnen.
Tick'le, adj. wandend, wadelig; -, v. a. figeln; -, v. n. figelig sein. [den Buch].
Tick'ler, s. der Ripper; das Schul-
Tick'lish, adj. figelig; bedeutend, gefährlich. [schaffenheit].
Tick'liabness, s. die figelige Be-
Tick'tack, s. eine Art Breispiegel, das Tridrad.
Tid, adj. zart, niedlich, lederhaft; -bit, s. der Federbissen.
Tid'der, Tid'dle, v. a. gärtlich behandeln, hätseln, vergärteln.
Tide, s. die Zeit, Hafenzzeit, Ebbe und Fluth; der Lauf; Strom; -duty, s. der Hafenzoll; -gate, s. die Fluththür, das Fluththor; -harbour, s. der Fluthhafen; -s-man, -wäiter, s. der Hafenzollausseher; -, v. a. & n. mit

dem Strome treiben; einen Fluth haben, ankönnen.
Ti'diness, s. die Reizung, die Lust.
Ti'dings, s. pl. die Kunde.
Ti'dy, adj. -ly, adv. hässlich; nett.
Tie, s. der Knoten; die Enge, das Rechte; das Band; die Bindenden, der Bindung, die gleiche Stimmensatz; gleiche Verhältnisse; -, v. a. binden, festbinden; knüpfen, binden, verpflichten; to - up, anbinden, anknüpfen, verpflichten; to - down, verpflichten, verbinden.
Tier, s. die Reize, Fink.
Tierce, s. die Lertie; Lert.
Tier'ce, s. das Lert.
Tiff, s. der Trunt, Schalk; Schmolzen; -, v. n. lachen.
Tiff'any, s. der Fior, das Fior-veil, s. die Fiorlapp, die Fiolier.
Tige, s. der Säulenstahl.
Tiger, s. der Tiger.
Tight, adj. -ly, adv. eng, fest; derb, lachend, wandt, behend; karg, karg; a - match, ein Wettsch; die Wettfeind, die Wettfeind sind; eine Schweißigkeit.
Tighten, v. a. fest ziehen, enger machen, enger.
Tight'er, s. das Schweiß.
Tight'ness, s. die Enge, Knappheit; Kettigkeit; Kettigkeit, s. die Enge.
Tigress, s. die Tigress.
Tigress, adj. tigerrartig.
Tike, s. die Schaffaus.
Tile, s. der Ziegel, Dach-
-kiln, s. der Ziegelofen, Ziegelofen; -maker, s. der Ziegelbrenner; -maker, s. der Ziegelbrenner; -, v. a. Ziegelstreichen; -, v. a. mit Ziegeln bedecken.
Tiler, s. der Ziegelbrenner.
Tiling, s. das Ziegelbedecken.
Till, prp. & adv. bis, -now, bis jetzt; -then, der Zeit; -, s. die Zeit, Geldtaffe; Schußlade; pfügen, adern; aufbauen.
Till'able, adj. pfüglach.
Till'age, s. das Pfügen, der Ackerbau.
Till'ar, s. das Lagreid.
Till'er, s. der Ackerbau, Schießlade; Laderak; Steuerruder; der junge Pfügen, s. das Pfügen, der Ackerbau.
Till'man, s. der Ackerbau.
Till'ot, s. die Kapp, der Zug. [senkst, stößt].
Till'yally, Till'yally, s. d.

'man, s. Tillman.
t., s. das Zeit, Obdach; die
lane; Bedeutung; der Spriegel;
is Turnier; der Stich, Stoß;
ammer, s. der Stadthammer;
läce, s. der Turnierplatz;
raggon, s. der Blauwagen;
ärd, s. der Turnierplatz, die
cunbahn; -, v. a. mit einer
ecke versehen; stehen, stoßen;
astützen, umschlagen; auf die
ippe setzen; -, v. n. turnieren;
ßen; schwanzen; überschlagen,
verklappen.
ter, s. der Lanzenreiter, Lur-
er; die Unterlage (unter ein
is). [Küsterbau.
th, s. das Pfügen, Adern; der
t'ing, s. das Turnieren; -länce,
die Turnierlange; -place, s.
r Turnierplatz.
t'up, s. der Strandläufer.
m'ber, s. das Bauholz, der
austamm; Baustoff; -head,
der Holzplank; -merchant, s.
r Holzhändler; -saw, s. der
olzwurm; -trade, s. der Holz-
handel; -work, s. die Zimmerar-
beit, das Gebälk; -yard, s. der
zimmerhof, Holzhof; -, v. a.
mimmern, bauen; -, v. n. sich auf
im Baum setzen; nisten.
m'brei, s. die Sandpauke.
me, s. die Zeit; das Zeitmaß;
er Zeit; Zwischenraum; die
chte Zeit; Geburtszeit; any -
gend einmal, jemals; many
1, manchmal, oftmals; at -
irweilen; by - a, zu Zeiten, wech-
selweise; Eins ums Andere; for a
eine Zeit lang; from - to -, von
eis zu Zeit; for a -, eine Zeit lang;
ben - was, ehemals, sonst;
hat - are you? wie viel Uhr ist
out of -, zur Unzeit; vor un-
sichtlicher Zeit; aus dem La-
f; what -, da, wenn; - to
me, die zukünftige Zeit, die
ukunft; -glass, s. die Sanduhr;
nesser, -server, s. der Kuchel-
äger; Wetterbahn; -servant,
adj. unbeschäftigt, weiterwendig;
v. a. nach der Zeit einrichten;
as Zeitmaß beobachten; Zeit
hagen. [Zeit, zeitgemäß.
me'sal, adj. zeitig, zur rechten
me'sal, adj. unzeitig, vorzufrüh.
me'sness, s. die rechte Zeit,
eigene Zeit. [Zeiten.
me'sly, adj. & adv. zeitig, bei
un'id, adj. frühstamm, frühstern,
lödr. [amkeit, Schüchternheit.
m'id'ty Tim'idness, s. die Furcht-
am'orös, adj. -ly, adv. furcht-
am, ängstlich, bedenklich.
im'orösness, s. die Furchtsam-
eit, Kugelschicht.

T'mös, adj. & adv. zeitig, früh-
zeitig, zur rechten Zeit.
Tin, s. das Zinn; Weißblech; die
Münze, das Geld; -foil, s. das
Blattzinn, Staniol; -glass, s. das
der Blinnth; -man, s. der Zinn-
gießer; Klemmner; -ore, s. das
Zinnierz; -, v. a. verginnen.
Ting'al, s. das Bergganz.
Tinct, s. die Farbe; der Fied; -,
adj. gefärbt; -, v. a. färben;
einen Anstrich geben.
Ting'türe, s. der Anstrich, die
Farbe; Tinctur; -, v. a. einen
Anstrich geben, färben.
Tind, v. a. anzünden, ansetzen.
Tind'er, s. der Zunder; -box, s.
die Zunderbüchse, das Feuerzeug;
-like, adj. zunderartig; leicht
entzündlich.
Tine, s. der Zahn (am Rade etc.).
Gaden, die Verlegenheit; -, v. a.
anzünden, aufsetzen; zumachen;
-, v. n. wüthen, toben; streiten.
Tine'man, s. der Waldwächter,
Hirschjäger.
Ting, s. der Klang; -, v. n. schal-
len, klingen (wie eine Glocke).
Tingo, s. die Tünche, der Anstrich;
-, v. a. eintünken, färben, einen
Anstrich geben.
Ting'ent, adj. färbend.
Tin'gle, v. n. klingen, schallen;
wiederhallen; prickeln, jucken,
stechen; lauten.
Tink, v. n. klingen, schallen.
Tink'er, s. der Kesselschläger; die
kleine Makrele. [Klingeln.
Tink'le, v. a. & n. klingen, tönen.
Tin'ner, s. der Zinnbergmann;
Zinnarbeiter.
Tin'nient, adj. beiflingend.
Tin'ning, s. das Verginnen.
Tin'ny, adj. zinnhaltig.
Tin'sal, s. der Goldstift, Silber-
stift; das Glittergold; fig. der
Glitterstaat; -, v. a. mit Glitter-
wert zieren, beiflittern.
Tint, s. die Farbe, Tinte; fig. der
Anstrich; -, v. a. färben.
Tinty, adj. klein, winzig.
Tip, s. die Spitze; das Ende;
der äußerste Rückschlag (beim
Regeln); - of the ear, s. das
Ohrläppchen; - of the nose, s. der
Nasenspitze; -staff, s. der
Gerichtsdienersab; Gerichtsdie-
ner, Häfcher; -töe, s. die Zehen-
spitze; -top, adj. & adv. hoch,
oben, höchst; -, s. das Höchste,
Bornechste, Beste; -, v. a. mit
einer Spitze versehen, beschlagen;
antippen; to - off, fallen; to -
over, umwerfen, umstürzen; to -
up, umstürzen (einen Schuttkor-
der etc.). [tragen; die Halsbinde.
Tip'pot, s. der Halsstragen, Hals-

Tip'ple, s. das Getränk; -, v. n.
trinken, zechen.
Tip'pler, s. der Zecher, Trinker.
Tip'pling-house, s. die Schenke.
Tip'sy, adj. betäubt, benebelt.
Tirade, s. die Tirade.
Tire, s. der Kopfszug; das
Gefchirr, Geräth; der Zug,
Etaat; gärt -, s. der Kadeßel;
-woman (wämmen), s. die Hau-
benstickerin; -, v. a. ermüden, ab-
matten; nügen, zieren; -, v. n.
müde werden; to - out, völlig ab-
matten.
Tir'ed, adj. müde, überdrüssig.
Tir'edness, s. die Ermüdung,
Müdigkeit; der Ueberdruß.
Tire'some, adj. ermüdend, lang-
weilig.
Tire'someness, s. die Langweiligkeit.
Tir'ing-room, s. das Ankleidezim-
mer, die Garderobe.
Tir'wit, s. der Kirobe.
Tigane', s. das Gerstenwasser.
Tis, statt it is.
Tis'le, s. die Schwindsucht.
Tis'le, -al, adj. schwindsüchtig.
Tis'sue, s. der Goldstift, Silber-
stift; das Gewebe; -, v. a. durch-
weben, durchwirken.
Tit, s. das kleine Pferd, der Kle-
pper; das Weibsbild; -lärk, s.
die Seidelerche; -mouse, s. die
Weise; -for tat, Wurst wider
Wurst.
Tit'a'nium, s. das Titanium.
Tit'bit, s. der Lederbissen.
Titr'able, adj. zehntheilig.
Titr'e, s. der Zehnte, zehnte
Theil; Anteil; -fress, adj. ze-
hentheilig; -, v. a. mit dem Zehn-
ten belegen; -, v. n. den Zehn-
ten geben, verzehnten. [sammler.
Titr'er, s. der Zehnter, Zehnt-
Titr'ing, s. der zehnte Theil,
Zehnte; die Zahl von zehn;
-man, s. der Vorsteher eines Ze-
hend; Unterconßabler; Kirchen-
aufseher. [Pfanzel.
Tith'y'mal, s. die Wollschmäh.
Tit'illato, v. a. titeln. [Stibel.
Titill'ation, s. das Titeln; der
Tit'ivate, v. n. sich putzen, die
Toilette machen.
Tit'le, s. der Titel; Name, Ehren-
name; Anspruch, das Recht; to
have a - to, Anspruch haben auf
..., berechtigt sein zu ...; -leaf,
-page, s. das Titelblatt; -, v. a.
benennen, titulieren.
Tit'leless, adj. titellos, namenlos.
Tit'ter, v. n. kichern, lachen.
Tit'ter, Tit'tering, s. das Kichern,
verstete Lachen; eine Art Haut
ausschlag.
Tit'tle, s. das Tüpfelchen, Pünkt-
chen; to a -, auf's Haar, auf's

Genußte; -tattle, s. das Genüß, Gefäst; -tattle, v. n. maßen, klaffen.

Tit'abäte, v. n. klopem, wanken. Titäbä'tion, s. das Stöbern.

Tit'ular, adj. mit dem bloßen Titel versehen, Titular...; -ly, adv. dem Titel nach; -, s. der Titular.

Tit'ular'ity, s. der bloße Titel.

Tit'ulary, adj. bloß dem Titel nach, Titular...; -ly, adv. bloß dem Titel nach.

Tiv'er, s. eine Art grober Bolus.

Tiv'y, adv. flugs, hurtig. Tö, prp. & adv. zu, um, an, auf, mit, nach, für, gegen; in Ansehung, bis; -and fro, hin und her.

Toad, s. die Kröte; -ash, s. der Großschisch, Meerrenkel; -ater, s. der das Quadenbrod bei Verwandten ist; -flax, s. das Glas; -stone, s. der Krötenstein; -stool, s. der Erbschwamm, Giftwils.

Toad'ish, adj. krötenartig.

Toast, s. die geröstete Brotschnitte; der Trinkspruch, die Gesundheit, der Toast; -, v. a. rösten; eine Gesundheit ausbringen.

Toaster, s. der Kof, das Kofstisch; der Ausbringer einer Gesundheit.

Toast'ing-fork, s. die Röstgabel.

Tobac'go, s. der Tabak; tosmöke -, Tabak rauchen; -box, s. die Tabakdose; -pipe, s. die Tabakspfeife; -pipe-bowl, s. der Pfeifenkopf; -pipe-cleaner, s. der Pfeifenräumer; -pipe-tip, s. die Pfeifenspitze; -pouch, s. der Tabakbeutel; -splaner, s. der Tabakspfeifer; -stopper, s. der Pfeifenstopfer.

Tobac'gonist, s. der Tabakspfeifer; Tabakshändler.

Top'sin, s. die Sturmslocke.

Tod, s. das Gestraß; ein Wollengewicht von 28 Pfunden, der Stein (Wolle); Fuch.

Tö-day, s. der gegenwärtige Tag; -, adv. heute. [herumschleudern.]

Tod'dle, v. n. wankend gehen; Tod'dy, s. das Palmgetränk; eine Art Funsch.

Töe, s. die Zehe; der Fuß; from top to -, vom Kopfe bis auf die Füße.

Töföre, prp. vor; -, adv. vorher. Toft, s. der Hain; die Stätte, Wohnstätte.

Tögeri'er, adv. zusammen, beieinander; nach einander, hinter einander; -with, sammt, nebst, mit.

Toil, s. die schwere Arbeit, An-

strengung, Mühseligkeit; das Reg. Gewerbe; -, v. a. schwere Arbeit verrichten, sich anstrengen, sich quälen; -, v. a. ermüden, abmatten.

Toil'er, s. das Pfadholz.

Toil'et, s. der Nachtlisch, Büttisch.

Toil'some, adj. mühsam, mühselig.

Toil'someness, s. die Mühseligkeit.

Toise, s. die Klafter (ein Rängenmaß).

Tolerance, s. der Tolerier Wein.

Tö'ken, s. das Zeichen; Merkmal.

Münzzeichen; Geschenk, Kundenken; -, v. a. bekannt machen, anzeigen.

Töld, pret. & part. von to Tell.

Töle, s. der Hügel, Hügel; -, v. a. ziehen, hinglehen.

Töls'do, s. der spanische Degen.

Tolerability, s. Tolerableness.

Tolerable, adj. -bly, adv. erträglich, mittelmäßig.

Tolerableness, s. die Erträglichkeit, Mittelmäßigkeit. [lerang.]

Tol'orance, s. die Duldbung, To-

Tol'erant, adj. duldbarm, tolerant.

Tol'eräte, v. a. ertragen, dulden.

Tol'erä'tion, s. die Duldbung, Duldsamkeit, Nachsicht.

Töll, s. der Zoll; das Glogengeläut; Schauffergeld; die Wahl-

urtheil; -bär, s. der Schlagbaum;

-böth, s. das Zollhaus; Ge-

fängnis; -bridge, s. die Zoll-

brücke; -gate, s. der Sperrgatter;

-gatherer, s. der Zolleinnehmer;

-house, s. das Zollhaus; -money,

s. die Zollgebühr, Zollabgabe;

-, v. a. & n. läuten, zusammen-

läuten; aufheben, unglücklich ma-

chen; vergossen; anreizen, auf-

reizen; anführen. [terschritt.]

Tolütä'tion, s. der Paßgang, Zel-

Tom, s. abbr. für Thomas; -boy,

s. der Lumpenkerl; Wildfang;

das wilde, ausgelassene Mädchen;

-tit, s. die Reise. [Indianer].

Tom'ahawk, s. die Streitaxt (der

Tomah'do, s. der Liebesapfel.

Tömb, s. das Grab, Grabmal;

-stone, s. der Grabstein; -, v. a.

begraben.

Tom'bac, s. der Tombak.

Tömb'less, adj. ohne Grab.

Töme, s. der Band, das Buch.

Töment'ous, adj. wollig, flösig.

Tö-mor'row, s. der nächstfolgende

Tag; -, adv. morgen.

Tön, s. Tun; -, s. die vorherr-

schende Mode.

Töne, s. der Ton; Schall, Klang;

das Gewimmer; die Stimme;

der Accent; die Spannkraft, Ela-

stizität.

Töne'less, adj. tonlos.

Tong, s. der Dorn, die Zunge

(einer Schnalle); -, s. pl. 1. lange, hängende, hängende, hängende; Tongue, s. die Zunge; Esch-

to keep one's -, to hold one's - das Maul halten, [schwe-

-pad, s. der Schwanz; -adj. zungenförmig; [schwe-

stumm; -, v. a. schelten, [schwe-

hen; -, v. n. sich [schwe]- schlagen, beissen (von hun-

Tongue'less, adj. sprachlos.

Tom'ic, adj. spannen; kö-

tönend; -, s. das Stärkungsmittel.

Tö'nic, s. die Tonic.

Tö-night, s. die nächstfolgende Nacht; -, adv. heute Abend.

Tom'nage, s. Tunnage.

Tom'sil, s. die Mandel, [schwe-

Tom'sile, adj. was geschoren

beschnitten werden kann.

Tom'sure, s. die Esur, [schwe-

Tomur.

Tontine, s. die Tontine, [schwe-

Tö'ny, s. der Einsatzpunkt.

Tööl, adv. zu sehr, allzu; [schwe-

Tööl, s. das Werkzeug, [schwe-

Tööt, v. n. blasen, [schwe-

Tööt'er, s. der Luter.

Töoth, s. (pl. Teeth), der Zahn;

fig. der Geschmack; [schwe-

s. das Zahnweh, die Zahnen-

zen; -dräwer, s. der Zahnen-

-pick, -picker, s. der Zahnen-

-powder, s. das Zahn-

-, v. a. mit Zähnen [schwe-

zahn, verzahnen.

Töoth'ed, adj. gezähnt.

Töoth'ing, s. die Verzahnung.

Töoth'less, adj. zahnelos.

Töoth'söme, adj. schmal.

Töoth'sömeness, s. die Schmal-

haftigkeit.

Toof'es, s. die Füßchen, [schwe-

chen (in der Kindersprache).

Top, s. der Gipfel; Scheit-

bel; T. das Mark, die [schwe-

Kreisel; fig. der höchste [schwe-

mizzen; -, s. der Bekanntheit; [schwe-

lant; s. das Brandgel; [schwe-

lant-mart, s. die Brand-

-knot, s. die Kopfschleife; [schwe-

s. der oberste Mast; -pal-

adj. höchst stolz; -sail, s. [schwe-

Wasserscheit; -, v. n. sich [schwe-

hervorheben, die Oberhand [schwe-

nehmen; -, v. a. übertrügen, [schwe-

treffen; absetzen.

Tö'parch, s. der [schwe-

eines Ortes, Toparch.

Tö'parchy, s. der [schwe-

die Toparchie.

Tö'paz, s. der Topaz.

Töpe, s. der Eschlud, [schwe-

-, v. n. jechen.

Tö'per, s. der Fächer, [schwe-

Tö'pet, s. die Haubenmütze.

Top'sal, adj. bis an den Rand [schwe-

ph, s. der Tofftein.
phā'ceous, adj. toffteinartig.
p'ary, adj. beschuttet (wie
ne Seife).
p'ic, s. der Gegenstand, Rede-
punkt; Gemeinplatz.
p'ic, -al, adj. ärztlich; äußer-
lich; tofisch.
p'less, adj. ohne Stipfel.
p'mōst, adj. oberst, höchst.
p'og'rāph, s. der Ortsbeschrei-
er. Topograph.
p'og'rāph'ic, -al, adj. ortbe-
schreibend, topographisch.
p'og'rāphy, s. die Ortsbeschrei-
ung. Topographie.
p'per, s. eine ausserordentliche
Person oder Sache (mehr im
p'otie). [ausgezeichnet; folg.]
p'ping, adj. erhaben, prächtig.
p'p'le, v. n. vorwärts fallen,
niederfallen.
p'sy-turvy, adv. das Unterste
u oberst, verkehrt, in Verwirrung.
p'r, s. der Thurm; der spitze
Berg.
p'rch, s. die Fadel; -hearer, s.
der Fadelträger; -light, s. das
Fadellicht; -word, s. das Wö-
rant, die Königsfeste.
p'rch'er, s. der Fadelträger.
p're, s. das abgetandene Gras.
p'toppelfeld; der Platz, wo man
seine Kinder spielen steht; -, pret.
1011 to Tear.
p'orm'ent, s. die Fein, Qual.
p'orm'ent, v. a. peinigen, martern.
p'orm'entil, s. die Ruhrwurz.
p'orm'ent'or, s. der Peiniger,
Auktor.
p'orn, part. von to Tear.
p'ornā'do, s. der Wirbelwind; die
Windbraut. [Krampfisch].
p'orp'do, s. die Blutröthe.
p'orp'ent, adj. starr, erstarrt; be-
äubt.
p'rop'cent, adj. erstarrtend.
p'p'id, s. Torpent.
p'p'id'ity, Tor'pidness, Tor'pi-
dide, s. die Erstarrung; Unthä-
tigkeit.
p'p'or, s. die Erstarrung.
p'p'or'fation, s. das Dörren,
Verdorn, Rösten.
p'r'sy, v. a. dörren, rösten.
p'r'rent, s. der Gegenbach, Regen-
strom; -, adj. strömend.
p'r'rid, adj. dörrend; gedörrt;
rennend. [Eäule].
p'r'se, Tor'seal, s. die gewundene
p'r'son, s. die Bindung, Sträu-
mung.
p'r't, s. das Unrecht; die Ver-
echnung, Stränkung; der Schade.
p'r't'il, Tor'tile, adj. gedreht, ge-
wunden.
p'r'tion, s. die Marter, Pein.

Tor'tious, adj. kränkend, beidi-
gend; nachtheilig, schädlich.
Tor'tiva, adj. gedreht, gewunden.
Tor'toise, s. die Schildkröte.
Tor'tuosity, s. die Krümmung;
der Strang.
Tor'tuous, adj. gewunden, gedreht;
quäbvol.
Tor'ture, s. die Folter, Marter;
-, v. a. foltern, peinigen.
Tor'turer, s. der Folterer, Henker.
Tor'tuous, adj. quäbend, mar-
ternd.
Tor'tuity, s. das grimme Gesicht.
Tor'tuous, adj. grimmig.
Tor'try, s. der Royalist, Tory.
Tor'tryam, s. die Grundzüge eines
Tory. [Dätschen].
Toss, v. a. (Wolfe) kränkeln, kar-
toss, s. der Wurf, Stoß; die be-
stige Bewegung; -pot, s. der Säu-
ter; -, v. a. irr. (tossed, tost),
werfen, schlenkern; schütteln, er-
schüttern, umrühren; beunruhi-
gen; -, v. n. sich hin und her-
werfen, in bestiger Bewegung
sein; to - in one's mind, bei sich
überlegen.
Toss'er, s. der Werfer, Schlenker.
Tost, pret. & part. von to Toss.
Tostal, adj. -ly, adv. ganz, gän-
zlich, völlig; -, s. das Ganze, die
Summe. [Ganze].
Total'ity, Totalness, s. das
Tote, v. a. tragen, transportieren.
Totter, v. n. wanken, wackeln.
Tottering, adj. -ly, adv. wan-
kend, wackelnd; -, s. das Wan-
ken, Wackeln. [seid; taumelnd].
Tottery, adj. wackelnd, schwan-
kend, s. das Gefühl; die Berüh-
rung; Prüfung; der Fingerring;
Gesichtszug; Laut. Ton; Wind;
die Bewegung, Rührung; der
Fadel; Anstrich; oberflächliche
Versuch; Aufschlag (auf einem
Instrumente); to stand the -
die Probe aushalten; no - to it,
nicht damit zu vergleichen; -bath,
s. das Douchebad; -hole, s.
das Jänloch; -me not, s. das
Springkraut, die wilde Gurke;
-needle, s. die Probrinadel;
-stone, s. der Probrstein; -wood,
s. das Jänhölzchen; -, v. n. sich
fühlen, befühlen, anrühren; er-
reichen; prüfen; leicht zeichnen;
anderten; rühren, bewegen; ta-
deln; eindringen; ansetzen; spie-
len (ein Instrument); -, v. n. sich
berühren, sich beziehen; Wirkung
haben; anlangen, anlegen; an-
stoßen (mit den Gläsern); to - on,
upon, berühren, erwähnen; to -
up, aufstehen. [bar].
Touch'able, adj. berührbar, fühl-

Touch'iness, s. die Empfindlichkeit.
Touch'ing, adj. -ly, adv. rührend;
-, part. betreffend.
Touch'y, adj. empfindlich, reizbar.
Tough, adj. -ly, adv. (töf), jäh,
Klebrig; steif, hart.
Toughen, v. a. (töfn), jäh ma-
chen; -, v. n. jäh werden.
Toughness, s. (töfness), die Jäh-
bigkeit, Klebrigkeit; Härte, Festig-
keit. [baar].
Toupée, Toupet, s. das Stirn-
Tou, s. die Meise; der Gang;
Flug.
Tourist, s. der Reisende, Tourist.
Tourmalin, s. der Zuurmalin.
Tour'nament, s. das Tournoi;
der Angriff.
Tourney, s. das Ranzengbrechen,
Turnier; der Angriff; -, v. n.
Ranzengbrechen, turnieren.
Tourniquet, s. T. die Klerpresse.
Touze, s. der Lärm, Aufrühr,
Krawall; such a -, so viel Auf-
sehens; -, v. a. jaulen, jeren.
Tow, s. das Bettig; die Seide;
das Schlepptau; -boat, s. das
Bugsboot; -cloth, s. die Bad-
leimwand; -, v. a. schleppen,
fortziehen.
Tow'age, s. das Bugfren.
Tow'ard, adj. nahe, in Bereit-
schaft; lenksam, willig; -, prp.
nach, zugegen (s. Towards).
Towardness, s. die Willigkeit,
Lenksamkeit; Gleichgültigkeit.
Tow'ardly, adj. willig, lenksam;
gleichgültig.
Tow'ardness, s. Towardliness.
Tow'ards, prp. gegen, zu, nach,
auf, ungefähr, beinahe.
Tow'el, s. das Handtuch; die
Tuchle.
Tower, s. der Thurm; die Ge-
stung, Burg; der hohe Flug; -,
v. n. hoch fliegen.
Tow'er, s. T. der Fieber, Bugfren.
Tow'ery, adj. gerührt; beseligt.
Towing, s. das Bugfren; -path,
s. der Fieberfad.
Town, s. die Stadt; in -, in der
Stadt, hier; to -, nach der Stadt;
-adjutant, s. der Platzadjutant;
-clerk, s. der Stadtschreiber;
-crier, s. der Ausruf; -hall,
-house, s. das Rathhaus, Stadt-
haus; -s-man, s. der Stadter,
Bürger; Witzbürger; -talk, s.
das Stadtschmäz; -wall, s. die
Stadtmauer.
Town'ish, adj. städtisch.
Town'ship, s. die Stadtgemeinde;
das Stadtgebiet; der Bezirk.
Tow'zer, s. der Zerrer, Bullen-
beißer.
Towze, s. Touse.
Tox'ical, adj. giftig.

Toxicoden'dron, s. der Giftbaum.
Toxicol'ogy, s. die Giftlehre.
Toxicologie.
Toy, s. der Tand; das Spielzeug; die Länderei, Liebele; Grille; — man, s. der Spielzeughändler; Galanteriehändler; — shop, s. der Spielzeugladen; Galanteriegeschäft; —, v. n. tändeln, spielen, liebeln.
Toy'er, s. der Tändler.
Toy'ful, adj. tändelhaft, kindlich.
Toy'ish, adj. tändelnd, mutwillig.
Toy'ishness, s. die Tändelei.
Töze, v. a. zehren, zerren.
Träce, s. die Fußstapfe, Fährte, Spur; das Merkmal; der Angeriemer; Pfad; —, v. a. nachspüren, verfolgen; nachspüren; entwerfen, zeichnen; —, v. n. gehen, reisen; to - out, ausspüren.
Träce'able, adj. nachspürbar.
Trä'cer, s. der Auspürer.
Trä'cery, s. der Bietath (von Steinen).
Trä'cing, s. der Pfad, Weg.
Track, s. die Spur; das Geleise, der Pfad; das Fahrwasser; — sprinkler, s. die Spreng- oder Spritzmaschine, der Sprenger (auf Eisenbahnen); —, v. a. der Spur folgen, nachgehen; herum auf zehren.
Track'less, adj. spurlos, unbetrete.
Tract, s. die Etrede; Gegend; der Fortgang; Zusammenhang; die Dauer; Abhandlung; — of land, s. der Landstrich.
Tract'able, adj. -bly, adv. biegsam, folgsam, willig; handgreiflich.
Tract'ableness, Tractabil'ity, s. die Biegsamkeit, Lenksamkeit, Folgsamkeit.
Tract'ate, s. die Abhandlung.
Tractä'tion, s. die Behandlung.
Tract'ile, adj. dehnbar.
Tractil'ity, s. die Dehnbarkeit.
Traç'tion, s. der Zug; das Ziehen; die Anziehung.
Träde, s. der Handel, das Gewerbe, Handwerk; der Betrieb; die Beschäftigung; das Werkzeug; die Lebensart; — of bärter, s. der Kaufschandel; — s-man, s. der Handwerker, Händler, Krämer; — säle, s. die Gewerbeauktion; — wind, s. der Passatwind; — s-woman, s. die Handelsfrau, Krämerin; —, v. n. Handel treiben, handeln; Passatwinde haben; —, v. a. Handel treiben, verhandeln.
Trä'ded, part. geübt, erfahren, gewandt.
Träde'ful, adj. handelnd, handtreibend; gewerksam.
Trä'der, s. der Handelsmann; Kaufahrer; erfahrene Mann.

Trä'ding, part. & adj. Handel treibend; — kiles, s. der Handelskand; — company, s. die Handels-gesellschaft; — house, s. das Handelshaus; die Niederlage; — town, s. die Handelsstadt; — vessel, s. das Kaufahrtschiff; — woman, s. die Handelsfrau; —, s. das Handeln, Ueberlieferung, Sage.
Tradit'ion, s. die mündliche Tradition.
Tradit'ional, adj. -ly, adv. mündlich überliefert; auf Sage gegründet, der Sage gemäß, durch Ueberlieferung.
Tradit'ionary, adj. überliefert.
Tradit'ioner, s. der Sagenfreund.
Traduce, v. a. tadeln, verleumden; verbreiten, fortspalten.
Traduce'ment, s. der Tadel; die Verleumdung. [leumend.]
Traduc'ent, adj. tadelnd, ver-traduc'er, s. der Verleumder.
Traduc'ible, adj. was sich über-tragen läßt.
Traduc'tion, s. die Uebertragung, Ueberlieferung; der Uebergang.
Traduc'tive, adj. herleitbar.
Traff'ick, s. der Handel; die Waare; —, v. n. handeln, Han-del treiben. [ienlich, verläuflich.]
Traffickable, adj. zum Handel.
Trafficker, s. der Handelsmann, Kaufmann.
Trag'acanth, s. der Tragant.
Trag'edian, s. der Tragendichter; tragische Schauspieler.
Trag'edy, s. das Tragendpiel.
Trag'ic, -al, adj. -ly, adv. tragisch, traurig.
Trag'icalness, s. das Tragische.
Tragicom'edy, s. die Tragikomödie.
Tragicom'ical, adj. tragikomisch.
Trail, s. die Spur; Schleppe; der Schweiß; Fusspfad der Indianer; —, v. a. der Fährte folgen, nachspüren; schleppen; —, v. n. sich in die Länge ziehen.
Train, s. der Schweiß; die Schleppe; Reiche, der Zug, Wagenzug; Aufzug, Gang; Jünder; die Schleife (zu Waaren); — bands, s. pl. die Bürgerfahnen, der Landsturm, die Landmiliz; — bearers, s. der Schleppenträger; — oil, s. der Thran; —, v. a. ziehen, schleppen; anlocken, aufziehen, abrichten, dressiren.
Train'er, s. der Unterrichter, Abrichter; Exerciermeister; — s. pl. die zum Exerciren versammelte Miliz. [die Revue.]
Train'ing-day, s. der Exerciertag.
Train'p, adj. thraug. [hen.]
Traipse, v. n. nachlässig einherge-trait, s. der Zug, Strich; Wurf; — of character, s. der Charakterzug.

Träit'ory, s. der Verräther, Emsel.
Trai't'ory, adj. verrätherisch.
Trai't'orous, adj. -ly, adv. verrätherisch. [rei.]
Trai't'or'sness, s. die Verrätherie.
Traj'ect, s. die Fährte, Ueber-traj'ect, v. a. durchwerfen, durch lassen.
Traj'ect'ion, s. das Durchwerfen der Durchgang, die Durch-traj'ect'ory, s. T. die Rometra-
Trai't'ion, s. der unrichtige Gebrauch eines Wortes.
Tralati'tious, adj. -ly, adv. lich, verblümt, figürlich.
Tralin'säte, v. n. absitzen; zgeben.
Trali'cent, adj. durchsichtig.
Tram, s. T. die Tramfährte; s. s. die Tramfährte; die Bahn.
Tram'mel, s. das Netz; der Angeriemer; Kesselhaften; die Fährte; —, v. a. auffangen; fig. ver-tram'mont'ane, adj. fremd; tral'isch; —, s. der Fremde; Fähr-tramp, v. n. trampeln; hin-; Fährte reifen; to - down, ab-treten. [Fährte.]
Tramp'er, s. der Trampel-tramp'ple, v. n. & a. trampeln, verhöhnen.
Tramp'ler, s. der Trampel.
Tram'pous, v. n. trampeln, umschlendern.
Trans'ion, s. das Uebergehen.
Trance, s. die Entzückung; a. a. entzücken.
Tränc'ed, adj. entzückt. [a.]
Tran'gram, s. der närrische.
Tran'nel, s. der scharfe Esel.
Tran'quil, adj. -ly, adv. ab-gelassen, still.
Tran'quillize, v. a. beruhigen.
Tranquil'ity, s. die Ruhe.
Tran'quillize, s. Tranquillize.
Tran'quillness, s. Tranquillize.
Transact, v. a. unterhandeln, verrichten; to - business, s. schäfte machen.
Transac'tion, s. die Unter-handlung; Verrichtung; Ange-heit; der Umsatz; — in ge- das Waarengeschäft.
Transal'pine, adj. jenseits Alpen. [lenwand.]
Transanima'tion, s. die Transan'tic, adj. übernat-
Transcend, v. a. & n. über-ten, übersteigen.
Transcend'ence, -cy, s. die kreistlichkeit; Uebererhebung.
Transcend'ent, adj. vortrefflich.
Transcendent'al, adj. übernat-lich, transcendental; s. s. trefflich.

transcendent'ness, s. die höchste
3 vortheilhaft, Ueberchwäng-
lichkeit.
transcolate, v. a. durchseihen.
transcolation, s. das Durchseihen.
transcribe, v. a. abschreiben.
transcriber, s. der Abschreiber.
transcript, die Abschrift, Kopie.
transcription, s. das Abschreiben, Abschriftene.
transcriptively, adv. abschriftlich.
transcur, v. n. hin und her laufen.
transcursion, s. das herum-
schweifen; die Abschriftung.
transcure, s. Trance.
transfer, v. a. übertragen (auf, ...
n, upon...); verlegen, versetzen,
verlagern.
transfer, s. die Übertragung;
Rechtsabtretung. Geßion.
transferable, adj. übertragbar.
transferee, s. T. der Cessionar.
transferer, s. der Uebertra-
gende, Cedent.
transfiguration, s. die Umgestal-
tung; Verklärung. [verklären].
transfigure, v. a. umgestalten.
transfix, v. a. durchstechen.
transform, v. a. umgestalten,
verwandeln; -, v. n. sich ver-
wandeln.
transformation, s. die Umge-
staltung, Verwandlung.
transformer, s. der Umformer,
Verwandler.
transfuge, v. n. überschiffen.
transfugation, s. die Ueberfahrt
(zur See).
transfuse, v. a. übergießen, um-
gießen; einflößen; übertragen.
transfusable, adj. einflößbar.
transfusion, s. die Uebergießung,
das Umgießen; die Uebertragung.
transgress, v. a. überschreiten,
übertreten; -, v. n. sich vergehen.
transgression, s. die Ueberschrei-
tung; Uebertretung.
transgressional, adj. übertre-
tend. verlegend. [schuldig].
transgressive, adj. strafbar.
transgressor, s. der Uebertreter,
Verbrecher.
transient, adj. -ly, adv. vor-
übergehend, vergänglich, flüchtig,
temporär. [zeit. Flüchtigkeit].
transience, s. die Vergänglich-
keit.
transience, -cy, s. der Ueber-
sprung. [s. der Durchgang].
transit, s. der Durchgang. -äuty.
transit'ion, s. (transizion), der
Uebergang.
transitive, adj. -ly, adv. über-
gehend; T. transitiv.
transitoriness, s. die Vergäng-
lichkeit, Flüchtigkeit.

Transitory, adj. -ily, adv. vor-
übergehend; flüchtig.
Translatable, adj. übersetzbar.
Translate, v. a. versetzen; über-
setzen; verwandeln.
Translation, s. die Versetzung;
Uebersetzung.
Translator, s. der Uebersetzer.
Translatory, adj. übertragend,
versetzend.
Translatrix, s. die Uebersetzerin.
Translocation, s. die Versetzung.
Ortsveränderung. [sigtelt].
Translucency, s. die Durchsich-
tigkeit.
Translucence, Translucence, adj.
durchsichtig. [sigtelt].
Transmarine, adj. jenseit des
Transmew' (transmü), v. a. ver-
wandeln. [vernd. übersiedelnd].
Transmigrant, adj. auswan-
dernd, übersiedelnd.
Transmigration, s. die Ortsver-
änderung; Auswanderung, Ueber-
siedlung; - of the soul, s. die
Seelenwanderung.
Transmigrator, s. der Auswan-
derer, Uebersiedler.
Transmigratory, adj. auswan-
dernd, übersiedelnd. [verwandeln].
Transmissible, adj. übertragbar;
Transmission, s. die Uebertra-
gung, Ueberlieferung; Uebertra-
gung; Verebung; -business, s.
das Expeditionsgeschäft.
Transmissible, adj. übertragen,
überliefert.
Transmit, v. a. übersenden, über-
machen; überliefern, expediren.
Transmitter, s. der Uebersender,
Uebermacher; - of goods, s. der
Expediteur.
Transmittible, adj. übersendbar.
Transmogrify, v. a. umgestalten,
umschaffen, verändern.
Transmogrify, v. a. verwandeln.
Transmutability, adj. verwandel-
bar. [lung].
Transmutation, s. die Verwande-
lung.
Transmute, v. a. verwandeln,
verändern. [schwimmen].
Transmutation, s. das Ueber-
wandeln.
Transnavigation, s. die Ueber-
schiffung. [Seefahrt].
Transom, s. der Querbalken; T.
Transparency, s. die Durchsich-
tigkeit; das Transparentbild.
Transparence, adj. -ly, adv.
durchsichtig; hell.
Transpire, v. n. vorübergehen.
Transpiration, s. die Durchsich-
tigkeit, durchsichtig.
Transpire, v. n. durchdringen.
Transpirable, adj. ausdünstbar.
Transpiration, s. die Ausdün-
stung.
Transpire, v. a. ausdünsten; -,

v. n. ausdünsten; bekannt wer-
den. [sigen].
Transplace, v. a. versetzen, um-
setzen.
Transplant, v. a. verpflanzen.
Transplantation, s. die Verpflan-
zung.
Transplant'er, s. der Verpflanz-
er.
Transplendency, s. der höchste
Glanz.
Transplendent, adj. -ly, adv.
außerordentlich glänzend.
Transport, v. a. fortchaffen, über-
bringen; übersehen, überfahren;
verbannen, deportiren; heftig be-
wegen, in die Höhe bringen, auf-
bringen; entzünden.
Transport, s. die Fortschaffung,
Verbringung; Ueberfahrt; das
Frachtschiff, Transportschiff, die
Entzündung, Begeisterung; der
Anfall. [sien, transportabel].
Transportable, adj. fortzuga-
ng.
Transportance, s. die Fortschaf-
fung, Ueberfahrt.
Transportation, s. die Fortschaf-
fung, Verbringung; Ueberfahrt;
Verbannung, Deportation; Ent-
zündung; -car, s. der Transport-
wagen (auf Eisenbahnen).
Transporter, s. der Fortschaffen-
de, Ueberfahrende. [lung].
Transportment, s. die Verfüh-
rung.
Transportal, s. die Ueberführung, Ver-
sehung. [verbinden (ein Buch)].
Transportage, v. a. versetzen, umse-
tzen.
Transportation, s. die Versetzung,
Umführung.
Transportional, adj. versetzend.
Transportive, adj. versetzbar.
Transshape, v. a. umgestalten.
Transship, v. a. weiter verladen,
umladen. [verladen, umladen].
Transshipment, s. das Weiter-
verladen.
Transsubstantiation, v. a. in ein
anderes Wesen verwandeln.
Transsubstantiation, s. die Ver-
wandlung in ein anderes Wesen.
Transudation, s. das Durch-
schweigen. [sien, durchschweigen].
Transudatory, adj. durchschwi-
gend.
Transude, v. n. durchschweigen.
Transude, v. a. herübernehmen;
verwandeln. [sien].
Transumption, s. das Herüber-
nehmen.
Transvasation, s. das Umschütten.
Transvection, s. das Hinüber-
fahren. [kreuzweise, quer].
Transverse, Transverse, adj.
Transverse, v. a. umkehren, um-
stürzen, verändern.
Trans, v. n. haften geben.
Trans, s. pl. die Fischhäut.
Trap, s. die Falle, Schlinge; der
Hinterhalt; das Britischeballei-
spiel.
-ball, s. der Britischeball; -door,
s. die Fallthür; -, v. a. ertappen,
fangen; jagen, schmeißen.

Trapan', s. die Schlinge, Falle; -v. a. eine Falle legen.
 Trapan'ner, s. der Verführer; Rinderräuber.
 Trape, v. n. herum/schlendern.
 Trapes, a. die Schlumpe.
 Trap'pinga, s. pl. das Staatsge-
 schirt (für Pferde); der Schmutz.
 Traps, s. pl. das Gepäck, die Gü-
 ter; der Hausrath.
 Trash, s. der Unrath, Auswurf;
 die vom Zuckerrohr abgestreif-
 ten Blätter; das alserne Zeug
 die Zamperei; -v. a. Äugen,
 beschneiden; unterdrücken; ab-
 blaten (Zuckerrohr); -v. n. tramp-
 len; nachtreten.
 Traash'y, ad. schlecht, unnütz.
 Trauma'tic, ad. Wunden heil-
 end; -, s. die Wundargenei.
 Trav'all, s. die Mühe, Arbeit, An-
 strengung; die Wehen; -v. a.
 ermüden; abmatten; -v. n. sich
 abarbeiten; streifen. [ten]
 Träve, s. der Rothfahl; Querbalk.
 Trav'ol, s. die Reife; Beschwerlich-
 keit; Geburtschmerzen; -v. n.
 reifen, auf Reifen sein; arbeiten
 sich bemühen; -v. a. bereifen;
 fortfreiben. [dienen]
 Trav'eler, s. der Reisende, Reife-
 re.
 Trav'eling, s. das Reisen; -car-
 riage, s. der Reisewagen; -charges,
 s. pl. die Reisekosten; -clerk,
 s. der Reisebedienter; -kitchen,
 s. die Reiskeüche; -map, s. die Reise-
 karte, Postkarte; -trunk, s. der
 Reisekoffer.
 Trav'eller, s. Traveler.
 Trav'elling, s. Traveling.
 Trav'ers, adv. überwegend, quer.
 Trav'erse, adv. freugewisse; -ppr.
 querüber, querdurch; -adj. freu-
 gewisse, quer; -s. das Quersholz;
 fig. der Quersrich, die Widerwär-
 tigkeit, Ausflucht; der Kniff; -
 v. a. in die Quere legen; wider-
 stehen, sich widersetzen; durchdrin-
 gen; prüfen; -v. n. sich zum
 Behre stellen; T. trav'ersen.
 Trav'erser, s. der Besagte.
 Trav'esty, s. die Umkleidung
 Travestie; -adj. verkleidet; tra-
 vestirt; -v. a. verkleiden; tra-
 vestiren.
 Trav'is, s. Travo.
 Tray, s. die Speisetrage; drei-
 ringen (beim Würfelspiele); -man,
 s. der Sandlanger (der Maurer).
 Treach'er, s. der Verräther.
 Treach'erous, adj. -ly, adv. ver-
 rätherisch; treulos.
 Treach'erousness, s. die Verrä-
 therie; Treulosigkeit.
 Treach'ery, s. die Verrätherie.
 Treac'le, s. der Theriak; Sirup;
 wätker, s. das Theriakwasser.

Tread, s. der Tritt, Schritt; der Pfad; Gahntritt; -mill, s. die Treitmühle; -v. a. & n. lrr. (trod, trodden), treten; betreten; sammeln.
Tread'er, s. der Treter.
Tread'le, s. T. der Tretrhemel; Gahntritt (im Cic).
Treadse, s. der Waffenschußstand.
Trea'son, s. die Verrätherei, der Verrath; high -, s. der Hochverrath.
Trea'sonable, adj. verrätherlich.
Trea'sonableness, s. der Verrath.
Trea'sondas, adj. verrätherisch.
Trea'sure, s. der Schatz; -house, s. die Schatzkammer; -trove, s. der gesunde Schatz; -v. a. s. Schätze sammeln, häufen.
Trea'surer, s. der Schatzmeister; Cassenführer. [meistamt.]
Trea'surership, s. das Schatz-Trea'sury, s. die Schatzkammer; -bank, s. die Schatzkammerbank; -note, s. der Treisfordell; die Schatzasignate; -office, s. das Schatzamt; -order, s. die Schatzordonnanz.
Treat, s. die Bewirthung; Unterhaltung; Wabstelt; päkung; -s. der Abbtichschmaus; -v. a. & n. unterhandeln, verhandeln; behandeln; begegnen; bewirthen.
Treat'able, adj. bieglam, lenksam; umgänglich; mächtig, gelassen.
Treat'er, s. der Bewirthter; Abtandler.
Treat'ise, s. die Abbtandlung.
Treat'ment, s. die Bewirthung; Behandlung.
Treat'y, s. die Verbtandlung; der Vertrag; die Bitte; to be in - for ..., in Unterbtandlung stehen wegen...; - of commerce, s. der Handelsvertrag.
Treb'le, adj. dreifach; (scharf-tonend); -s. die hohe Stimme. Discontinnuance, -v. a. verdreifachen; -v. n. sich verdreifachen.
Treb'leness, s. das Dreifache; die Höhe der Stimme.
Treb'ly, adv. dreifach, dreimal.
Tread'le, s. Treadle.
Tree, s. der Baum; Stamm; Schaft; -bottle, s. der Matfläser; -frog, s. der Laubtfrosch; -louse, s. die Blattlaus; Baumwange; -nail, s. der hölzerne Schiffsnagel; -v. n. sich auf einen Baum Nichten; v. a. auf einen Baum fagen; to - one's self, sich hinter einen Baum verstecken. [Rie.]
Tree'fall, s. das Alceblatt, der Treil'lage, s. das Gitterwerk.
Tree'less, adj. mit Gitterwerk versehen; -window, s. das Gitter-

[illegible]

Tri'sulc, s. der Dreisulc.
Triu'ale, adj. dreisiglig.
Triu'alib'ical, adj. dreißiglig.
Triu'y'able, s. das dreißiglige Wort. [alltägig, gemein.]
Trite, adj. -ly, adv. abgetröschten.
Trite'ness, s. die Abgetröschtheit, Abgenutztheit.
Tri'thism, s. die Dreigötterei.
Tri'thing, s. der dritte Theil eines Saatesbegriffes.
Tri'trable, adj. zerreiblich.
Tri'trate, v. n. zerreiben, zerstoßen, mahlen. [zerkloßung.]
Tri'tration, s. die Zerreibung.
Tri'tumph, s. der Siegeszug, die Siegesfeier, der Triumph; Triump' -, v. n. triumphiren; siegen.
Triumph'al, s. das Siegeszeichen; -, adj. zum Triumph gehörig, siegtragend.
Triumph'ant, adj. -ly, adv. siegreich, triumphirend.
Tri'umpher, s. der Sieger.
Trium'vir, s. der Dreiherrscher, Triumvir.
Trium'virate, s. die Dreiherrschaft, das Triumvirat.
Tri'vne, adj. dreieinig.
Triu'ity, s. die Dreieinigkeith.
Triu'et, s. der Dreifus.
Triu'ial, adj. -ly, adv. alltäglich, gemein, unbedeutend, trivial.
Triu'ialness, s. die Alltägigkeit; Geringfügigkeit, Trivialität.
Tro'at, v. n. röhren (vom Rische).
Tro'car, s. der Trocar (Instrument).
Troch'ae, s. der trochäische Vers; - adj. T. trochäisch.
Troch'aeal, adj. T. trochäisch.
Troche, s. das Plätschen, Kratzenklöschchen.
Troch'oe, s. T. der Trochäus.
Trochilus, s. der Goldfink; Baumfink. [Hirfengeweihe.]
Trochings, s. pl. die Enden am Trochisk, s. die Kante; das Kratzenplätschen.
Trod, pret. & part. von toTread.
Trode, s. der Trit; -, pret. von toTread. [uer.]
Trog'lofite, s. der Höhlenbewoh-
Tröll, v. a. herumgehen lassen; herumreichen; - v. n. rollen; mit der Rollengelassen; to - away, schnell abmahen; to - about, herumklöschend.
Trol'op, s. die Schlampe.
Trol'mydance, s. das Trommadam (Spiel).
Trom'bone, s. die Posaune.
Tro'na, s. die Schnulanne.
Trom'age, s. das Wägelgeld (von der Welle).
Tromä'tor, s. der Wollwiegler.
Troop, s. die Schaar; der Reiterhaufe; die Truppe; -, s. pl.

die Truppen; -, v. n. in Haufen
gehen, in Gesellschaft gehen; to-
off, fortgehen, sich padren.
Tröp'ler, s. der Trichter, Cavallerist.
Tröpe, a. der ungerichtliche An-
dring. [geschmächt.
Tröphied, adj. mit Siegeszeichen
Tröphy, s. das Siegeszeichen.
Tropic, a. der Wendekreife.
Tropical, adj. -ly, adv. zum
Wendekreise gehörig; ungerich-
tlich, tropisch; -frucht, s. pl. Süd-
frucht. [lich, tropisch.
Tropological, adj. -ly, adv. bild-
Tröpol'ogy, s. die ungerichtliche
Eindruck.
Tros'ser, s. die Hofe.
Trot, s. der Trotz, Erab; das alte
Weib; -, v. n. trotten, traben.
Troth, a. die Treue; Wahrheit;
-, pflicht, s. die Verlobung; Ver-
heirathung; -, adj. verlobt.
Trothless, adj. treulos, falsch.
Trotter, s. der Traber; Schaffstuf.
Trotting, s. das Traben; -horse,
s. der Traber. [ger, Troubadour.
Tröubadour, s. der Meisterlän-
Tröuble, s. die Unruhe, Störung;
der Verdruß, Kummer;
die Beschwerniß; to put one to
-, einem Räthe veranlassen;
-state, s. der Ruhefiedrer. Auf-
weigler; -, v. a. beunruhigen,
beunruhigen, betrüben, quälen.
Tröubler, s. der Störer, Unruh-
fistler, Aufweigler, Mährer.
Tröublesome, adj. -ly, adv.
bechwernisch, lästig, verdrießlich,
mühsam.
Tröublesomeness, s. die Beschwern-
lichkeit, Lästigkeit, Verdrießlich-
keit.
Tröub'son, adj. -ly, adv. unru-
big; mühsam, beschwernisch.
Trough, s. (troff), der Trog.
Troll, s. Troll.
Tromcoe, v. a. auflagen; strafen;
mißhandeln; übertreffen; aus-
stechen.
Tröuge, s. die weite Kinderhose.
Trouw's, s. Trowers.
Trout, s. die Forelle; der chris-
liche Mensch.
Tröver, s. die Rückforderungsfrage.
Tröw, v. n. denken, glauben.
Trow'el, s. die Kelle, Maurerkelle.
Trow'ers, s. pl. die weiten Ma-
trosenhosen.
Troy, Troy'-weight, s. das Apo-
thelergewicht, Goldgewicht.
Trö'tant, adj. -ly, adv. herum-
schlenkernd, müßig, träge; -, s.
der Müßiggänger, Faulenzer;
to play the -, die Schule ver-
säumen, die Schule schwänzen;
-, v. n. müßig gehen, die Schule
verlassen. [der Müßiggang.
Trö'tantship, s. die Faulheit.

Trub, s. die Trübsal.
 Trub-tail, s. die kleine Trübsal.
 Trübs, s. der Trübsal; Pause, Stille; zu köpf-, sehr big verbaßen.
 Truch-man, s. der Dolmetsch.
 Trucidat'ion, s. die Ermordung, Niedermetzelung.
 Truck, s. der Zaun, Zaunpfahl; der Hausbedarf; die Baumzeugnisse; Medicin, das Holz; Karren, Bloodwagen; Eisenbahnen; -man, s. der Mann; -carriage, s. der Wagen; -, v. n. tauschen, eintauschen; -, v. a. tauschen, eintauschen.
 Truck-age, s. der Zaunpfahl, Fuhrlohn.
 Truck-le, s. das Räder; Rolle; -bed, s. das Bett; -, v. n. sich unterwerfen; (Fuhrl.) Truck-ling, s. die Unterwerfung.
 Trucks, s. das Beileispiel.
 Trü-gence, -cy, s. die Lüge, Betrug, Grausamkeit; fälschen, täuschen. (Falsch.)
 Trü-gent, adj. wahr, nicht aufrecht; rechthäufig, nicht-born, adj. von ächter Geburt; -bred, adj. von ächter Zucht; -hearted, adj. trübschlich, aufrecht; -hearted, s. die Treueherzigkeit, Treue.
 Trü-lve, s. der, die Schär; Trübsoboth; -lve-knot, s. Liebesknoten; -ponny, s. christliche Kerl, die christliche Trübness, s. die Armut, Trübsigkeit.
 Truffe, s. die Trüff; -bag der Trüffelsack; -hunter, s. Trüffeljäger.
 Trug, s. die Trübs, der Trug.
 Tru-ism, s. die unumgänglichheit.
 Trull, s. das gemeine Trübs.
 Trullat'ion, s. das Trübs.
 Trull'y, adv. trübslich; wahr, wirklich.
 Trump, s. die Trompete.
 Trump-y, -y, s. das Trübs; -, v. n. trumpfen, bläsen; -, v. n. die Trompete bläsen, um, erblühen.
 Trump'ery, s. der Trübs; -kerk, das leere Trübs.
 Trump'et, s. die Trompete, Trompeter; to sound the Trompete bläsen; spielen, das Sprachrohr; -, v. a. Trompete bläsen; to-sound the Trompete, bekannt machen.

amp'eter, s. der Trompeter; unsp'anner. [ähnlich].
amp'-like, adj. einer Trompete.
am'ate, v. a. verstümmeln.
ägen, abfürzen.
am'ation, s. die Verstümmelung, Verfüzung.
am'oon, s. der Knüttel; Be-
hlsabstabs; -, v. a. durch-
dringen. [träger].
am'oneer, s. der Knüttel-
am'ole, s. die Rolle, Walze;
r Kollwagen; -bed, s. das
Kollbett; -tall, s. der Kund-
hwanz (Hund); sg. die Schlump;
v. n. rollen, sich wälzen.
unk, s. der Baumstamm;
kumpf, Stoc, Kumpf; Ge-
pantenrüssel; die Riste, der Kof-
er; das Koffert; -brösch, s.
pl. -hose, s. die Blinderhose,
umybose; -mäker, s. der Kof-
ermacher; -, v. a. füßen, ver-
umeln.
unk'ed, part. adj. stämmig.
un'ion, s. der Schildpaffen
einer Kanone).
u'gon, s. das Stögen.
uss, s. das Band, Bruchband;
hündel; die Hofe; T. Kaktalie;
of häy, s. das Bündchen Heu;
v. a. packen, einpacken; auf-
reifen, aufbinden; aufschürzen;
ast, s. das Zutrauen, Ver-
trauen; der Credit, die Treue;
ad Depositem; Pfand; Pflege-
amt, die Pflugschaft, Verwaltung;
upon -, auf Credit; brach of-
er Treubruch; -wäney, s. das
vertraute Geld; -, v. n. & a.
rauen, vertrauen, sich verlassen;
auf Credit geben; to go or to
take upon -, auf Credit nehmen;
o - in God, auf Gott vertrauen.
rustee, s. der Vormund, Pfler-
ger; Depositar.
rustee'ship, s. die Bevollmäch-
tigung; Vormundtschaft. [biger].
rust'er, s. der Trauende, Gläu-
bigkeit, s. die Treue, Red-
lichkeit. [sicher].
rust'less, adj. unzuverlässig, un-
rust'y, adj. -ly, adj. getreu,
redlich, haubhaft, beharrlich.
rath, s. die Wahrheit; Aufrich-
tigkeit, Redlichkeit, Treue; Ge-
samtigkeit; in -, in der That, of
s. a. wahrhaftig, wahrlich; there
is no - in it, das ist nicht wahr; to
speak the -, die Wahrheit sagen.
ruth'ful, adj. wahrhaft.
ruth'less, adj. unwahr, falsch.
rutin'ation, s. das Wägen,
Prüfen.
ry, v. a. & n. prüfen, versu-
chen; einen Versuch machen; ge-
richtlich untersuchen; entscheiden;

läutern; schmelen; to - for ...,
streben nach...; to - one's fortune,
sein Glück versuchen; -säll, s. das
Schmaufgel.
Trys'ting-place, s. der Stand-
ort, Versammlungsort (auf der
Sagd).
Tub, s. die Tonne, der Zuber,
Kübel; die Speichelfur; -, v. a.
einpünden. [Pfeife].
Tubs, s. das Rohr, die Röhre;
Tub'er, s. der Knollen.
Tub'ercle, s. der Knoten, Höcker;
die Finne.
Tub'eroze, s. die Tuberoze.
Tuberos'ity, s. die Knottigkeit,
Höckerigkeit.
Tub'erosus, adj. knottig, knollig.
Tub'erosness, s. Tuberosity.
Tub'ular, Tub'ulous, adj. röh-
renartig.
Tub'ule, s. die kleine Röhre.
Tuck, s. der Stoßdegen, Stoc-
degen; das Haarnes; die Galt-
e; der Umschlag; Ruck; -stick, s.
der Dickschod; -, v. a. zusam-
menziehen, einwickeln, einschla-
gen; aufschürzen; -, v. n. sich
zusammenziehen; ruden, ruden;
to - on, Schläge geben; to - the
price on a thing, einen hohen
Preis für etwas fordern.
Tuck'ahoe, s. die Virginische
Truffel. [streifen, tragen].
Tuck'er, s. der Bruststreifen, Hals-
Tuck'ered, adj. (-out), ermüdet,
matt.
Tuck'et, s. die Fleischschnitte; der
Lufsch (auf der Trompete).
Tues'el, s. der Aker.
Tues'day, s. der Dienstag. [stein].
Tuf'a, Tuff, s. der Tuffstein, Tuf-
f; Tuff, s. der Büschel; die Quaste;
der Haufen, die Gruppe; -ribbon,
s. das Sammetband; -, v. a.
mit Büscheln, Quasten verzieren;
in Büschel binden.
Tuff'y, adj. buschig, büschelig.
Tug, s. das Ziehen, der Zug; die
Anstrengung; -pin, s. der Vor-
streck, Vorstrecknagel (an der Reich-
sel); -, v. a. & n. ziehen, zerrn;
sich anstrengen, streben, streiten.
Tug'ger, s. der Zieher, Ziehende;
Kämpfer. [bung; der Schub].
Tui'tion, s. die Aufsicht; Ergie-
Tul'ip, s. die Tulpe; -tree, s. der
Zulpenbaum.
Tum, v. a. Wölle mischen.
Tum'ble, s. der Fall, Sturz; -,
v. n. fallen, niederfallen; plög-
lich herabfallen; sich wälzen; -,
v. a. werfen, niederwerfen; zer-
drücken, zertrümmern; Gankel
treiben; to - down, umwerfen;
einstürzen; to - over, umrühren;
Tum'bler, s. der Gaukler; Tümm-

ler (Laufer); Sturzbücher, Vier-
krug. [Schulffarren].
Tum'brel, s. der Sturzfarrn.
Tum'esc'ation, s. das Schwellen;
die Geschwulst.
Tum'escy, v. a. schwellen machen.
Tum'id, adj. geschwollen; schwül-
stig. [die Geschwulstigkeit].
Tum'idness, s. das Schwellen;
Tum'mor, s. die Geschwulst; der
Schwulst. [schwulstig].
Tum'morus, adj. geschwollen;
Tum'mour, s. Tumor.
Tump, s. der kleine Hügel; die
Bergspitze; -, v. n. (einen Baum)
mit Erde umgeben; -, v. a.
ziehen, schleppen, fortzuschleppen
(erlegtes Wild).
Tump'line, s. der Tragliemen.
Tum'tum, s. eine Art gebratener
Klösschen. [fürmig].
Tum'mular, adj. hügelig, hügel-
Tum'mulate, v. n. schwellen, auf-
brausen.
Tum'mulus, adj. hügelig, bergig.
Tum'mosity, s. die hügelige Be-
schaffenheit.
Tum'mult, s. das Getümmel; der
Lärm, Aufruhr; -, v. a. lärmern.
Tum'multer, s. der Lärmer, Auf-
rührer.
Tum'mult'uary, adj. -ly, adv. lär-
mend, lärmisch, tumultuarisch
verwirrt. [Lärm erzeugen].
Tum'mult'uate, v. n. lärmern, Auf-
tum'mult'uation, s. das Getüm-
mel, der Aufruhr.
Tum'mult'uous, adj. -ly, adv. lär-
mend, aufrührerisch, tumultua-
risch. [Aufruhr].
Tum'mult'uousness, s. der Lärm.
Tun, s. die Tonne, das Faß; die
halbe Last; -bellied, adj. dick-
bäuchig; -, v. a. in eine Tonne
thun.
Tun'a, s. der Tunabau.
Tun'able, adj. wohlklingend, har-
monisch. [die Harmonie].
Tun'ableness, s. der Wohlklang.
Tune, s. der Laut, Ton; das Ton-
stück; die Melodie; Tonleiter; sg.
Stimmung; der Gesang; to be
in -, gestimmt sein; zusamen-
stimmen; -, v. a. & n. stimmen,
aufstimmen; singen. [stimmlich].
Tune'sal, adj. wohlklingend,
Tune'less, adj. uestklingend.
Tun'er, s. der Stimmer, Klavier-
Stimmer; Stimmhammer.
Tung, s. Tongue.
Tun'ic, s. die Tunica; Bekleidung.
Tun'icle, s. das Gaudium.
Tun'ing, part. & adj. stimmend,
tönend; -, s. das Stimmen, Tö-
nen; -fork, s. die Stimmgabel;
-hammer, -key, s. der Stimm-
hammer.

Tun'age, s. das Tonnenmaß, der Tonnengehalt; das Tonnen-geld; die Transkurren.

Tun'nel, s. die Rinnröhre, der Rinnkanal; Trichter; das Rinn-bühnenröhre; der Tunnel; -, v. a. trichterförmig bilden; im Ringe fangen, verfrachten. [sänger.]

Tun'neler, s. der Rinnbühnen-Tun'ny, s. der Thunfisch.

Tup, s. der Widder; -, v. n. be-springen; stoßen.

Tur'ban, s. der Turban. [tragen.]

Tur'baned, adj. einen Turban

Tur'bary, s. das Recht Dorf zu

stehen; der Dorfmoor.

Tur'bid, adj. trübe, dick.

Tur'bidness, s. die Trübe, dicke

Tur'binated, [schneckenförmig.]

Tur'binated, adj. kegelförmig.

Tur'binat'ion, s. die freispiral-förmige Bewegung. [Wittmühl.]

Tur'blith, s. der Turbith, die Tur-

Tur'bot, s. die Steinburre (Fisch).

Tur'bülence, -cy, s. der Aufrubr,

Tur'bülent, adj. -ly, adv. auf-

Tur'bülentness, s. Turbulence.

Tur'cism, s. die türkische Glau-

benslehre.

Tur'cois, s. Turkois. [föth.]

Turd, s. der Unflath, Menschen-

Tur'vine, s. die Suppensüßkel.

Tur'vine, -lädle, s. der Vorlege-

löffel.

Turf, s. der Rasen; Torf; -, v. a.

Turf'iness, s. der Ueberfluß an

Turf'ing, s. das Belegen mit

Turf'y, adj. voller Rasen oder

Turf'gent, adj. aufschwellend; auf-

Turf'gesence, -cy, s. das Auf-

Turf'gid, adj. geschwollen, getun-

Turf'gidity, Turf'gidness, s. die

Turf'key, s. die Türkei; -, adj. tür-

Turf'key, -cock, s. der Trutbahn,

Turf'key, -hen, s. die Trut-

Turf'key, -leather, s. der Esplan;

Turf'key, -powt, s. das Trutthühnen.

Turf'key, s. der Türkis.

Turm, s. der Turm, Reiterhaufen.

Tur'malin, s. der Turmalin.

Tur'merig, s. die Turmerie.

Tur'moll, s. die Unruhe; der

Tur'moll, v. n. sich beunruhigen,

Tur'moll, v. a. beunruhigen, pla-

Tur'moll, v. n. sich beunruhigen,

Tur'moll, v. a. beunruhigen, pla-

Turn, s. die Drehung, Umdre-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

ausschlagen, umwenden, u-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Turn'ing, s. die Wendung, Um-

Ultr'o'neüs, adj. freiwillig.	Unac'com'panied, adj. unbegleitet.	gemessenheit, Unschicklichkeit, verräglichkeit.
U'ltimate, v. n. beulen.	Unac'com'plished, adj. unvollendet; unerreicht.	Unai'dable, adj. unabweisbar.
U'lti'mation, s. das Gehent.	Unac'count'able, adj. -bly, adv. unverantwortlich; unerklärbar.	Unai'ded, adj. ungeschützt.
Um'bel, s. der Schirm; die Delsche.	Unac'count'ableness, s. die Unverantwortlichkeit; Unerklärbarkeit.	Unaim'ed, adj. nicht geübt.
Um'bellate, Um'bellated, adj. schirmförmig; delfenformig.		Unaim'ed, adj. nicht geübt.
Um'bello'id'ous, adj. Delfen tragend.		Unaim'ed, adj. nicht geübt.
Um'ber, s. der Umler (Farbe); die Weiche (Zirkel); - v. a. mit Umler färben; bräunen; verdunkeln. [Mittelpunkt.]	Unac'cū'rate, adj. ungenau, nicht genauig.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Um'billo'id, s. der Nabel; fig. der Umbil'ical, adj. zum Nabel gehörig.	Unac'cū'sable, adj. unanflagbar.	Unal'arm'ed, adj. nicht alarmiert.
Um'bles, s. die Hirscheingeweide.	Unac'cū'sed, adj. nicht angeflagt.	Unal'ienable, adj. unveräußerlich.
Um'bo, s. der Buckel (auf dem Schilde).	Unac'cū'tomed, adj. ungewohnt.	Unal'ienated, adj. unveräußerlich.
Um'brage, s. der Schatten; fig. der Schrein, Argwohn, Verdacht; die Belästigung; to take -, Veracht begen, sich beleidigt fühlen.	Unachiev'able, adj. unerreichbar, unaussprechbar.	Unal'lay'ed, adj. ungelöst.
Um'bra'geous, adj. schattig, dunkel.	Unachiev'ed, adj. unerreicht, unerkannt.	Unal'loy'ed, adj. unlegiert.
Um'bra'geousness, s. die schattige Beschaffenheit, das Dunkel.	Unacknow'ledged, adj. nicht anerkannt.	Unallow'ed, adj. unerlaubt.
Um'brate, v. a. schattieren, beschatten. [einwärts]	Unacquaint'ance, s. die Unbekanntheit; Unkunde, Unersahrenheit.	Unallow'ed, adj. unerlaubt.
Um'brat'ical, adj. schattig, dunkel.	Unacquaint'ed, adj. unbekannt, unfundig, unerfahren.	Unal'terable, adj. -bly, adv. unveränderlich, unabänderlich.
Um'brate, adj. im Schatten befindlich, schattig; eingesogen, einsam. [mitgräulich]	Unacquaint'edness, s. Unacquaintance. [unerreichbar.]	Unal'terableness, s. die Unveränderlichkeit.
Um'bra'tious, adj. argwöhnisch.	Unacquit'table, adj. unerlangbar, abgetragen.	Unal'tered, adj. unverändert.
Um'bral, Umbrel'la, s. der Regenschirm, Sonnenschirm.	Unac'ted, adj. unausgeführt.	Unaim'ed, adj. -ly, adv. nicht geübt.
Umbrière, s. das Helmvisir.	Unac'tive, adj. unthätig, unwirksam. [det. unangemessen.]	Unal'terableness, s. die Unveränderlichkeit.
Umbros'ity, s. Umbrageousness.	Unadap'ted, adj. nicht angewendet.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Um'pirage, s. die schiedsrichterliche Entscheidung, der Vergleich.	Unaddic'ted, adj. nicht angewendet.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Um'pire, s. der Schiedsrichter.	Unadju'sted, adj. unbedingt, ungeordnet.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Umann; - v. a. entscheidend.	Unadmire'd, adj. unbewundert.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unabash'ed, adj. unbeschämt; unverfälscht.	Unadmit'table, adj. unzulässig.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unabashed, adj. unbeschämt; ungeschwächt.	Unadmon'ished, adj. nicht ermahnt, ungewarnt. [men.]	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unabro'viated, adj. unvermindert.	Unadorn'ed, adj. nicht angenehm, ungeziert.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unab'ility, s. die Unfähigkeit.	Unadul'terated, adj. -ly, adv. unverfälscht, rein.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unable, adj. unfähig, unermöglichend. [das Unvermögen.]	Unadul'terous, adj. nicht ehebrecherisch. [nehmend.]	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unableness, s. die Unfähigkeit.	Unadven'turous, adj. nicht unternehmend.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unabol'ished, adj. nicht abgeschafft, gültig.	Unadv'isable, adj. nicht ratsam, unrichtig.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unabridg'ed, adj. unverkürzt, unbeschnitten.	Unadv'ised, adj. unbedacht, unvorsichtig. [samkeit.]	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unabsolv'ed, adj. nicht losgesprochen.	Unadv'isedness, s. die Unbedacht, Unachtsamkeit, natürlich.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unabsorb'ed, adj. uneingefogen.	Unaffec'ted, adj. -ly, adv. ungeschwätzt, natürlich.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unaccen'ted, adj. unbetont.	Unaffec'tedness, s. die Natürlichkeit, Unverfälschtheit. [unwirklich.]	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unaccept'able, adj. unannehmbar, nicht annehmlich; unangenehm.	Unaffec'ting, adj. nicht rührend.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unaccept'ableness, s. die Unannehmlichkeit, Unannehmlichkeit.	Unaffec'tionate, adj. unbewegt, ungerührt; nicht gewogen.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unaccep'ted, adj. nicht angenommen; missfällig.	Unaffirm'ed, adj. unbehauptet, unbestätigt.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unacces'sible, adj. unzugänglich.	Unafflic'ted, adj. ungefränkt.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unacces'sibleness, s. die Unzugänglichkeit.	Unag'itated, adj. ungerührt; ruhig.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
Unaccom'modated, adj. nicht wohl subreitet; untauglich.	Unagree'able, adj. unangenehm, unschicklich, unverträglich.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.
	Unagree'ableness, s. die Unangenehmheit, Unschicklichkeit.	Unaim'ing, adj. nicht geübt.

adj. zu versuchen; un-
ar. (Klang.)
s. die Dreieck; der Drei-
s. die Probe, Prüfung; Ge-
s. gerichtliche Untersuchung.
erhörd; to make a -, er-
such machen; hour of -,
Prüfungstunde; -by jury,
Untersuchung beim Ge-
nengerichte. [Dreieck.]
y, s. die Dreieckigkeit.
gle, s. das Dreieck.
gular, adj. dreieckig [Klasse].
s. der Stamm; die Jung-
t, s. der Nichtsegl, Regel.
a'tion, s. die Trübsal, der
ner.
nal, s. der Richterstuhl; Ge-
hof; -of commerce, s. das
elsgericht.
ino, s. der Tribun, Volks-
ter; die Medenbühne,
äue.
ineship, s. das Tribunal.
mi'cian, Tribun'i'tial, adj.
nem Tribun gehörig, einen
un betreffend.
ütary, s. der Zinspflichtige,
aerpflichtige; -, adj. zinsbar,
erbar; unterwürfig.
üte, s. die Steuer, der Tribut.
e, s. der Augenblick; in a -,
inem Nu. [drei Theile].
not'omy, s. die Theilung in
k, s. der Kuiss, Pfiff, Kunst-
f, Kauf, die List; Augenwob-
r, Geinheit; Gantlei; der
ch (beim Kartenspiele); -for
Wuth wider Wuth; to play
Bosken spielen; -, v. a.
en Streich spielen, hinterge-
l, betrügen; schmücken, puzen;
v. n. Betrügereien machen,
n Betrage leben.
k'er, s. der Drücker, Stecher,
n Gewehr; Betrüger.
k'ery, s. der Betrug; Pug.
k'ing, s. die Täuschung; der
th, die Fierde.
ck'ish, adj. -ly, adv. ver-
müht, schlau, hinterlistig.
ck'ishness, s. die Verschmigt-
it, List, Lüge.
ck'le, v. n. tröpfeln.
iek'ster, s. der feine Betrüger,
auner. [artig].
iek'sy, adj. hübsch, schmud-
iek'-track, s. das Tridtrack
Eitel). [trügerisch].
ick'y, adj. listig, ränkevoll; be-
icor'poral, adj. dreieckig.
ride, adj. hurtig, flink.
ri'dent, s. der Dreifach; -, adj.
dreifach.
riden'tate, adj. dreizählig.
ri'ding, s. das Dritttheil eines
Landbesitzes.

Tri'duan, adj. dreitägig.
Trien'ial, adj. -ly, adv. drei-
jährig; dreijährlich.
Tri'er, s. der Unterfucher, Prüfer,
Richter; die Prüfung, der Ver-
such.
Tri'fallow, v. a. driebrahen.
Tri'fid, adj. dreipaltig. [röhrig].
Tri'fs'tulary, adj. dreipfeilig, drei-
Trif'le, s. die Kleinigkeit; der
Zand; das Kinderpiel; -, v. n.
kindlich reden; tändeln, spielen;
to - away, vertändeln. [Mensch].
Tri'fler, s. der Tändler, kindische
Tri'fling, adj. -ly, adv. tändel-
haft; unbedeutend; nichtswürdig;
-, s. die Tändelei, das Spielwerk.
Tri'flingness, s. die Unbedeutend-
heit, Nichtigkeit; Nichtswürdig-
keit.
Tri'foliate, adj. dreiblättrig.
Tri'folly, s. das Kleeblatt.
Trig, v. a. einnehmen, anhaften,
brennen; -, v. n. Fuß halten
(beim Regeln).
Trig'amy, s. die Dreiehelberei.
Trigg, s. Trig.
Trig'ger, s. die Hemmfette, Rad-
sperre, Bremse; der Drücker, Ste-
cher (am Gewehre); -guard, s.
der Bügel (am Feuergewehre);
-plate, s. das Abzugsblech.
Trig'lyph, s. T. der Dreiflig.
Triglyph.
Trig'on, s. T. das Dreieck.
Trig'onal, adj. T. dreieckig.
Trigonomet'rical, adj. T. trigo-
nometrisch.
Trigonome'try, s. T. die Drei-
ecksmesskunst, Trigonometrie.
Trilat'eral, adj. dreiseitig.
Trill, s. der Triller; -, v. a. & n.
trillern; tropfen, tröpfeln.
Trill'on, s. die Trillion.
Trim, adj. -ly, adv. schön, hübsch,
neut, gerüst; -, s. der Pug, Be-
sag, Schmuck: die Ausrüstung;
das Geschirr; Gleichgewicht (eines
Schiffes); -, v. a. puzen, besa-
gen, schmücken; ausrüsten; das
gehörige Gewicht geben; zur Rede
setzen; -, v. n. schwanken un-
schlüssig sein; zu einer Partei
übergehen; to - up, ausstaffiren,
ausbessern.
Trim'mer, s. der nuskäte Mensch;
Ueberläufer; Pugmacher; die
Pugmacherin.
Trim'ming, adj. -ly, adv. ta-
delnd, angreifend; -, s. die Ein-
fassung, Verzierung, der Besag;
-s, s. pl. Butterschnittchen (zum
Thee). [Lichtheit, Nettigkeit].
Trim'ness, s. der Pug; die Lieb-
Tri'n'al, adj. gedritt, dreifach.
Trine, s. T. der gedritte Schein;
die Dreieinigkeits.

Trin'gle, s. T. die Nichtschmunt,
Weschnur; Kranzleiste.
Trinita'tian, s. der Trinitarier;
-, adj. trinitarisch.
Trin'ity, s. die Dreieinigkeits.
Trink, s. eine Art Fischeknech.
Trink'et, s. die Spielasche, Tän-
del, der Tand; T. das Bram-
segl; -s, s. pl. der Bitterkraut,
die Bjuenterie.
Trin'o'mial, adj. T. dreinamig.
Tri'o, s. T. das Trio, dreistimm-
ge Tonstück. [deutend].
Triob'olar, adj. werthlos, unbe-
Trip, s. das Straucheln; der Geh-
tritt, Irrthum; Absteher, die
Zustreife; Seefahrt; -s, s. pl.
die regelmäßige Fahrt der Dampf-
boote zwischen zwei Orten; -, v.
n. straucheln, hoheln; sehlen,
irren; einen Absteher machen;
-, v. a. ein Bein stellen, umwer-
fen; ertappen, entdecken; T.
lichten.
Trip'artite, adj. dreitheilig.
Triparti'tion, s. die Theilung in
drei Theile.
Tripe, s. die Kaskadanten; der Band;
-house, s. der Schlachthof; -mar-
ket, s. der Kuttelmarkt.
Trip'edal, adj. dreifüßig.
Triper'sonal, adj. aus drei Per-
sonen bestehend. [Gleichbauf].
Tri'pery, s. der Kuttelhof; die
Triper'alous, adj. dreiblättrig.
Triph'thong, s. der Dreilaute,
Triphthong.
Triph'yllous, adj. dreiblättrig.
Trip'le, adj. dreifach; -, s. der
Tripe'last; -, v. a. verdreifachen.
Trip'let, s. das Dreiblatt; der
Dreireim. [acht].
Tripl'igate, adj. dreifach, verdrei-
Tripl'ication, s. die Verdreifa-
chung.
Tripl'icity, s. die Dreifachheit.
Tri'pod, s. der Dreifuß. [erde].
Tri'poli, s. der Tripel, die Tripel-
Tri'poline, adj. tripelartig.
Tripper, s. der Strauchelde;
Trippelnde, Hüpfen; Stotterer.
Tripp'ing, adj. -ly, adv. stran-
geln; flink.
Tript'ote, s. ein Wort, welches
nur drei Begefälle hat. [zend].
Tripu'diary, adj. im Tanze, tan-
Tripu'diate, v. n. tanzen.
Tripu'diation, s. das Tanzen.
Tri'reme, s. die dreiruderige Ga-
leere. [Theile theilen].
Tri'sect, v. a. in drei gleiche
Tri'section, s. die Theilung in
Drei.
Tri'smus, s. T. die Mundsperr.
Trist, adj. finster, traurig.
Trist'ful, adj. traurig, betrübt.
Tristi'tiate, v. a. traurig machen.

UND

Fäte, fär, fäll, what. — mäte, prey. — pīne, marine. bird.
an"ger, vi"cions. — ç wie k. ġ wie j. s wie z.

Undimin'ished, adj. unvermindert.
Undint'ed, adj. unverletzt.
Undis'ped, adj. nicht eingetauscht,
ungefäst.
Undiscre'ted, adj. ungeleitet; (von
Briefen) nicht übergeschrieben, ohne
Hinterlassung.
Undiscern'ed, adj. -ly, adv. (undis-
cernend), unbemerkt, unent-
deckt.
Undiscern'ible, adj. -bly, adv. (undis-
cernible), ununterscheid-
bar; unentdeckbar, unbemerktlich.
Undiscern'ing, adj. (undiscern-
ing), nicht unterscheidend, nicht
scharfsichtig, kurzichtig.
Undis'ciplined, adj. ununterrich-
tet, ungebildet, roh. (un)erföhren.
Undisclös'ed, adj. unentfaltet.
Undiscord'ing, adj. einstimmig.
Undiscover'able, adj. unent-
deckbar.
Undiscover'ed, adj. unentdeckt.
Undiscre't, adj. -ly, adv. un-
vorsichtig, unbedachtend.
Undisgra'ced, adj. unentehrt.
Undisguis'ed, adj. unverfälscht;
unverhüllt.
Undiscon'ored, adj. unentehrt.
Undissho'ed, adj. unangezagt,
unverschoren. [fälschlich].
Undisobl'i'ging, adj. nicht unge-
höflich.
Undispers'ed, adj. nicht zerstreut.
Undispos'ed (of), adj. unent-
schlossen, unzugeben; unväslich.
Undisprov'able, adj. unvür-
derlegbar. [ungeachtet].
Undisprov'ed, adj. unvorbereitet.
Undisput'able, adj. unbestreitbar,
unstreitig. [ausgemacht].
Undissem'bled, Undissem'bling,
adj. unverfälscht, aufrichtig.
Undis'sipated, adj. unzerstreut.
Undissolv'able, adj. unauflöslich.
Undissolv'ed, adj. unaufgelöst.
Undissolv'ing, adj. nicht schmel-
zend, nicht zergehend.
Undistem'pered, adj. unzerüttelt;
nicht krank.
Undistin'guishable, adj. nicht un-
terscheidend, undeutlich; -bly,
adv. ohne Unterschied.
Undistin'guished, adj. ununter-
schieden; undeutlich; unbemerkt;
nicht ausgezeichnet.
Undistin'guishing, adj. nicht un-
terscheidend; nicht deutlich.
Undistor'ted, adj. nicht verdreht;
unverderbt. [zerstreut, ungefürt].
Undistrag'ted, adj. -ly, adv. un-
distrag'tedness, s. die Unge-
fürtbeit, Gemüthsruhe.
Undisturb'ed, adj. -ly, adv. un-
gestört, ungebört, ruhig.
Undisturb'edness, s. die Unge-
fürtbeit, Gelassenheit.

Undiv'er'ted, adj. unabgelenkt;
unabgelenkt.
Undiv'id'able, adj. untheilbar.
Undiv'id'ed, adj. -ly, adv. unge-
theilt, ganz. [ungetrennt.
Undivore'ed, adj. ungeschieden.
Undivulg'ed, adj. nicht bekannt
gemacht, nicht eröffnet, geheim.
Und'v, v. a. irr. auflösen, auf-
lösen; zerstoren; ungeschehen
machen, zurücknehmen, annul-
liren. [nehmen (ein Schiff)
Undock', v. a. aus den Docken
Und'er, s. der Berichter, Ber-
ichter.
Und'ing, adj. verderblich, schäd-
lich; -, s. das Verderben, den
Untergang. [nützlich.
Undone', adj. ungeschehen, ver-
undacht.
Undoubt'ed, adj. -ly, adv. unbe-
zweifel, untreitig; zuverlässig.
Undoubt'ful, adj. unzweifelhaft,
zuverlässig.
Undoubt'ing, adj. nicht zweifelnd.
Undrain'able, adj. unvernagbar;
unerdrücklich. [wegziehen.
Undraw', v. a. irr. aufziehen,
entziehen.
Undrawn', adj. nicht gezogen,
nicht ausgezogen.
Undread'ed, adj. ungeschürcht.
Undream'ed, adj. ungeträumt.
Undress', v. a. auskleiden; des
Schmuckes berauben; den Ver-
band abnehmen; -, v. n. sich aus-
ziehen, sich auskleiden.
Undress', s. die Hauskleidung,
der Schlafrock, das Neglige.
Undress'ed, adj. unbeskleidet;
nicht geordnet; unbeschnitten, un-
zubereitet.
Undri'ed, adj. ungetrocknet.
Undriv'en, adj. ungetrieben.
Undröop'ing, adj. nicht erliegend;
nicht verzweifelt.
Undros'sy, adj. ohne Schlacken,
rein, geklärt.
Undrown'ed, adj. nicht ertrunken.
Undub'table, adj. unzweifelhaft.
Undue', adj. ungebührlich, unrecht,
ungebühr; noch nicht fällig.
Undue'ness, s. die Ungebührlich-
keit, das Unrecht.
Undul'ary, adj. wellenförmig.
Undulate', adj. wellenförmig; -,
v. a. & n. wellenförmig bewegen,
Wellen schlagen, wallen.
Undula'tion, s. die wellenförmige
Bewegung.
Undulatory, s. Undul'ary. [recht.
Unduly', adv. ungebührlich, un-
angemessen.
Undur'able, adj. nicht dauernd.
Undust', v. a. abbläuen, säubern.
Undut'eous, Undu'tiful, adj. -ly,
adv. pflichtwidrig, ungehörig,
unberücksichtigend.
Undut'ifulness, s. der Ungehör-
ig, die Pflichtwidrigkeit, Unbe-
sorgnis, Unachtsamkeit, Unbe-

erbetigt. 104
 Undy'ing, adj. unethisch.
 Uncorn'ed, adj. ungewürnt.
 erworben.
 Uncarth', v. a. ant. be-
 Uncarth'ly, adj. unethisch.
 Unen'siness, s. die Un-
 betraglichkeit, Betrügerei.
 Unen'sy, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 ängstlich; unbekümmert.
 quem, beschwerlich; ge-
 steif.
 Uneat'able, adj. ungenieß-
 bar.
 Uneat'en, adj. ungenieß-
 bar.
 Unearh't, adv. nicht lach-
 end.
 Uneclips'ed, adj. unverschleiert.
 Uned'ifying, adj. nicht er-
 höhend.
 Uned'icated, adj. unge-
 unterrichtet; unvorbereitet.
 Uneffec'tual, adj. un-
 vergeblich.
 Unelas'tic, adj. nicht elasti-
 sch.
 Unelig'ible, adj. nicht wähl-
 bar.
 Unembar'assed, adj. un-
 widelt, nicht verlegen.
 Unembitt'ered, adj. un-
 erwidert.
 Unemploy'ed, adj. unbeschäftigt.
 Unembraut.
 Unemp'tiable, adj. un-
 entgeltlich.
 Unen'cum'bered, adj. unbelästet.
 Unendear'ed, adj. nicht be-
 lieb.
 Unendow'ed, adj. unbesitzt.
 Unengag'ed, adj. un-
 verheiratet.
 Unbeschäftigt.
 Unengag'ing, adj. nicht an-
 ziehend.
 nicht lochend.
 Unenjoy'ed, adj. un-
 genossen.
 Unenlarg'ed, adj. un-
 vergrößert.
 unerört. [et; un-
 Unenlight'ened, adj. un-
 erleuchtet.
 Unenslav'ed, adj. un-
 versklavt.
 unabhängig, frei.
 Unentan'gle, v. a. ent-
 aus der Verlegenheit ge-
 Unenterprising, adj. un-
 ternehmend.
 Unentertain'ing, adj. un-
 terhaltend, langweilig.
 Unentertain'ingness, s. We-
 gel an Unterhaltung, We-
 nigkeit.
 Unenthral'led, adj. un-
 unterjocht.
 Unentomb'ed, adj. un-
 beerdigt.
 Unen'vied, adj. unbeachtet.
 Unen'vious, adj. nicht an-
 geseht.
 Unes'quable, adj. verschieden.
 gleich.
 Unes'qual, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 verhältnismäßig; pa-
 nicht angemessen.
 Unes'qualed, adj. unver-
 gleichlich.
 Unequalness, s. die Un-
 gleichheit.
 Unequ'itable, adj. unbillig.
 Unequiv'ocal, adj. -ly, s.
 zweideutig, unzweifelhaft.

lj. zwei.
 [weak, s. der Zwick, die
 -en. v. a. zwideln, kni-
 pfen.

v. a. siebeln, geigen;
 -hören, leicht handhaben.
 - die gezogene Leinwand.
 ra, s. pl. die Haarjange.

adj. zwölste; -ly, adv.
 is; -day, -tide, s. das
 zwoelfte.

adj. zwölft; in -s, in
 -month, s. das Jahr;
 -s, der Schilling; -penny,
 zwölft Pfennige werth;
 -adj. zwölft mal zwanzig.

leth, adj. der zwanzigste.
 y, adj. zwanzig.
 -s, die Fellebarde; das
 ien. [at -, auf zwei Male.
 -adv. zweimal; doppelt;
 -s, v. a. sanft berühren.

n.
 llow, v. n. zwielen.
 s. der Zweig; die Ruthe;
 z. beobachten, bemerken.

gen, adj. aus Ruthen ge-
 ru; -bottle, s. die Korb-
 e. [gen versehen, zweigig.

gy, adj. mit dünnen Zweig-
 icht, s. die Dämmerung.
 zwieseltig; at -, in der Däm-
 ng; -adj. dämmernd.

-s, die Spule, Spindel;
 a. weben, kochen.
 -s, der Zwilling; -born,
 zu gleicher Zeit geboren,
 einerlei Mutter geboren;

ther, s. der Zwillingssbru-
 -sister, s. die Zwillingss-
 ester; -v. n. Zwillinge ge-
 ru; zusammengehören.

to, s. der Bindfaden, die
 mur; das Gehärgarn; der
 nndraht; die Umarmung; -
 a. drehen, zwirnen, flechten;

binden; -v. n. sich wenden;
 verschlingen, sich schlängeln;
 verbinden; to -about, um-
 lingen.

inge, s. das Zwicken, der
 styp; stehende Schmerz; -v.
 zwicken, kneten.

in'kle, s. der Blick, Bink; -
 n. blühen, blinsen.
 ink'ling, s. das Blinken,
 linsen; der Augenblick.

in'ling, s. das Zwillingssamm-
 in'er, s. der Zwillingssvater,
 ie Zwillingssmutter.

in'ter, s. das zweijährige
 ausstier.
 nrl, s. die schnelle Umdrehung;
 er Kreislauf, Wirbel; -v. a.
 schnell herum drehen, wirbeln;
 nueren; -v. n. sich drehen, sich
 herum drehen.

Twist, s. das Flechten, Geflecht;
 der Bindfaden, das Seil; Ma-
 schinengarn; die Ruthe, der
 Zweig; die Windung, Drehung;
 Verwickelung, Verbindung; -v.
 a. drehen, flechten, verschlingen;
 verwickeln; erdichten, erfinden; -
 v. n. sich verschlingen, sich win-
 den; sich vereinigen.

Twist'er, s. der Seiler; das Dreh-
 zeug, die Spinnmaschine.
 Twis'tical, adj. unehrlich, nicht
 ganz gewissenhaft.

Twit, s. der Vorwurf, Tadel; -
 v. a. sicheln; tadeln, Vorwürfe
 machen.

Twitch, s. das Zupfen, Knippen;
 der Krampf; -gräss, s. das
 Quetschengräs; -v. a. zupfen,
 knippen; ziehen, schleppen (Holz-
 stämme).

Twit'ter, s. das Zwietschern; Ki-
 chern; Gelüst; der Anfall; die
 Angst; -v. n. zwietschern; sichern;
 gelüsten.

Twit'terung, s. das Gekicher;
 die Reizung; der Kitzel.
 Twit'tle-twattle, s. das Gewäsch,
 Geschwätz; -v. n. schwätzen.

Twixt, statt Betwixt.
 Two, adj. zwei; by - and -,
 Paar und Paar; -decker, s.
 der Zweidecker; -edged, adj. zwei-
 schnitrig; -fold, adj. zweifach;
 doppelt; -handed, adj. zweihän-
 dig; ungeheurer; -legged, adj.
 zweibeinig; -masted, adj. zwei-
 mastig; -penny, adj. zwei Pfenn-
 ige werth; -tongued, adj. dops-
 pelzünftig, falsch.

Tye, s. das Band; -v. a. binden.
 Tyger, s. Tiger.
 Tyke, s. der kleine schlechte Hund;
 eine gemeine, verächtliche Person.

Tym'bal, s. die Pauke.
 Tym'pan, s. die Pauke, das Trom-
 melfell; T. Siebelfeld; der Deckel
 (der Buchdruckerpresse).

Tym'panist, s. der Paukenschläger.
 Tym'pan'itis, s. die Bauchwasser-
 sucht, Trommelfuchtsucht.

Tym'panize, v. n. trommeln.
 Tym'panum, s. die Trommel;
 das Trommelfell (im Ohre).

Tym'pany, s. die Trommelfuchtsucht.
 Ty'ny, adj. klein, winzig; gering.

Type, s. das Bild, Muster; der
 Stempel; die Letter, Type;
 -metal, s. das Schriftmetall; -
 v. a. bilden, vorbilden.

Ty'phus, s. der Typhus, fälschlich.
 Typ'ic, -al, adj. bildlich, sinn-
 liche; Typ'ic, v. a. bildlich darstellen,
 versinnlichen.

Typog'rapher, s. der Buch-
 drucker, Typograph.
 Typog'raph'ic, Typog'raph'ical,

adj. -ly, adv. sinnbildlich; typog-
 graphisch; typographisch art, a.
 die Buchdruckerkunst; typograph-
 ical error, s. der Druckfehler.

Typog'raphy, s. die bildliche
 Darstellung; Buchdruckerkunst.
 Tyr'anness, s. die Tyrannin.

Tyr'annical, adj. -ly, adv. ty-
 rannisch.
 Tyr'annicide, s. der Tyrannen-
 mord, Tyrannenmörder.

Tyr'annize, v. a. tyrannisieren.
 Tyr'annous, adj. tyrannisch.
 Tyr'anny, s. die Tyrannei.

Ty'rant, s. der Tyrann, Wüthrich.
 Ty'ro, s. der Anfänger, Neuling.
 Ty'rhe, s. Tithes.

U.

U'berate, v. a. befruchten.
 U'berous, adj. fruchtbar, üppig;
 überflüssig.

U'berry, s. der Ueberfluß, die Fülle.
 Ubi'cation, Ubi'ety, s. der Zu-
 stand der Dürftigkeit, das In-
 genüßsein.

Ubi'quary, s. der Allgegenwärtige;
 -adj. allenthalben zugegen.
 Ubi'quity, s. die Allgegenwart.

Ud'der, s. der Güter.
 Ud'dered, adj. mit Gütern versehen.
 Ug'liness, s. die Häßlichkeit, Grei-
 lichkeit.

Ug'ly, adj. -ily, adv. häßlich,
 garstig; böse, schlecht; unange-
 nehm, beschwerlich; -temper'd,
 adj. schlecht gelaunt. [ren.
 U'l'cer, s. das Geschwür, der Schwä-
 U'l'cerato, v. a. schwären, eitern.

Ulcera'tion, s. das Geschwür; die
 Eiterung.
 U'l'cered, adj. geschworen, eiterig.

U'l'cerous, adj. voller Schwären.
 U'l'cerousness, s. das Geschworne.
 U'l'cerige. [mit, lumpy.]

Ulig'inous, adj. schlammig, schlammig;
 U'l'lage, s. die zugegoßene Flüssig-
 keit, um das durch Leckaste
 Verlorene zu ersetzen. [tig.

Ult'rior, adj. jenseitig, anderwei-
 U'l'timate, s. die letzte Erklärung,
 das Ultimatum; -adj. -ly, adv.
 zuletzt, endlich; schließlich.

Ultima'tum, s. die letzte Erklä-
 rung, der Endbescheid, das Ulti-
 matum. [Neuerste.]

Ulim'ty, s. der letzte Zustand, das
 Ultramar'ine, s. das Bergblau,
 Ultramarin; -adj. überseeisch,
 ausländisch, fremd.
 Ultramon'tane, adj. jenseits des
 Gebirges befindlich.
 Ultramun'dane, adj. überwelt-
 lich, überirdisch.

Unforeb'd'ling, adj. ohne Vorbe-
deutung. [gewußt].
Unforeb'own', adj. nicht vorher
unforeseen', adj. unvorseheneben.
Unfore'skined, adj. beschuitten.
Unforetold', adj. unvorseheltagt,
unbeweiltagt.
Unforewarn'ed, adj. ungewarnt.
Unfor'teled, adj. unvorsewt.
Unforgiv'en, adj. unvorseiben.
Unforgiv'ing, adj. unvorseiblich.
Unforgot', Unforgotten', adj. un-
vorseien. [bietet, roh].
Unform'ed, adj. ungewermt; unge-
Unforsaken, adj. nicht verlassen.
nicht aufgegeben.
Unfortified, adj. unbefestigt.
Unfor'tunate, adj. -ly, adv. un-
glücklich; unglückweise.
Unfortunateness, s. das Unglück.
Unfos'tered, adj. ungewest, un-
begünstigt. [siehen].
Unfought', adj. (unfät), unge-
Unfouled, adj. unbefect, unbe-
schmutzt. [sagruindet].
Unfound'ed, adj. grundlos, un-
Unfram'able, adj. unerbildam.
Unfram'ablemess, s. die Unbilde-
samkeit.
Unfram'ed, adj. ungebildet.
Unfraternal, adj. unbrüderlich.
Unfree', adj. nicht frei, gezwungen.
Unfreed', adj. nicht befreit.
Unfreeze', v. a. aufthauen.
Unfree'quency, s. die Seltenheit,
Ungeuöhnlichkeit.
Unfree'quent, adj. nicht häufig,
ungeuöhnlich. [seinsam, öde].
Unfree'quented, adj. unbesucht.
Unfrat'able, adj. unzerbreichlich.
Unfriend'ed, adj. ohne Freunde.
Unfriend'liness, s. die Unfreund-
lichkeit.
Unfriend'ly, adj. unfreundlichaf-
tig, unfreundlich. abhold.
Unfrock', v. a. entkleiden, aus-
kleiden.
Unfroze'n, adj. ungefroren.
Unfruit'ful, adj. -ly, adv. un-
fruchtbar; unvorfam.
Unfruit'fulness, s. die Unfrucht-
barkeit; Unvorfamkeit.
Unfruit'ful', adj. unerfüllt.
Unfumed, adj. ungeräuchert.
Unfun'ed, adj. nicht fundirt.
Unfur', v. a. loswickeln, ausbrei-
ten; aufspannen, beiseigen (die
Segel). [sloßen; berauben].
Unfur'nish, v. a. ausstieren, ent-
Unfur'nished, adj. nicht versorgt;
unmüßtr.
Unfus'ible, adj. unsmelzbar.
Unfus'ed, adj. ungeacht, unvorf.
Unfus'ible, adj. unerlangbar.
Unfus'ed', adj. unerlangt.
Unfus'ul, adj. uneinträglich,
unvorteilhaft.

Ungain'ly, adj. ungeheißt, rufm.,
 unbehilflich; nicht einnehmend,
 unbehilflich. [verwundet]
 Ungall'ed, adj. unbeschädigt, un-
 Ungar'nish, v. a. ausziehen, ent-
 blasen. [unabhängig]
 Ungar'nished, adj. unausgeziert,
 Ungar'isoned, adj. ohne Besat-
 zung. [bänder]
 Ungar'tered, adj. ohne Strumpf-
 Ungar'thered, adj. ungefammelt,
 ungerutet. [schitter]
 Ungear', v. a. abschütten, aus-
 Ungen'erated, adj. unzeugt.
 Ungen'erative, adj. nicht zeugend.
 Ungen'erous, adj. -ly, adv. nicht
 freigiebig; unerl. gemein, schimf-
 lich. [günstig]
 Ungen'ial, adj. unfreundlich, un-
 Ungentle, adj. -ly, adv. unhöf-
 lich, unartig, unanständig.
 Ungentle'ness, Ungentil'ity, s.
 die Unhöflichkeit, Unanständig-
 keit, Unartigkeit.
 Ungen'tle, adj. unanft. reh.
 Ungen'tlemanlike, Ungen'tle-
 manly, adj. den Sitten eines
 gebildeten Mannes zuwider, un-
 gebildet, unanständig.
 Ungen'tleness, s. die Raubgierig-
 keit, Rohheit, Grobheit. [trifft]
 Ungemetrical, adj. ungeom.
 Ungirt'ed, adj. unbegürtet.
 Ungild', v. a. die Vergoldung
 abnehmen. [goldet]
 Ungild'ed, Ungilt', adj. unver-
 Ungird', v. a. aufgürten, losgür-
 ten, abschallen.
 Ungirt', adj. ungegürtet, los.
 Ungiv'ing, adj. nicht freigiebig.
 Ungiv'ing, adj. ohne Geiz; un-
 gläubig. [unverbeirathet]
 Ungl'o'rified, adj. ungepriesen.
 Ungl'o'rious, adj. ruhmlos, un-
 rühmlich. [ziehen]
 Ungl'ore', v. a. die Handschube ab-
 Ungl'ore'd, adj. ohne Handschube.
 Unglue', v. a. vom Leime losma-
 chen, loslösen. [heißt berauben]
 Ungod', v. a. entgöttern, der Gott-
 Ungod'liness, s. die Gottlosigkeit.
 Ungod'ly, adj. göttlich, sündhaft.
 Ungore'd, adj. unverwundet, un-
 verletzt.
 Ungored, adj. ungefügt.
 Ungot', Ungotten, adj. uner-
 langt; unzeugt.
 Ungov'ernable, adj. -bly, adv.
 unlenkbar, unbändig, zügellos.
 Ungov'ernableness, s. die Unlenk-
 samkeit, Unbändigkeit, Zügello-
 sigkeit. [nicht verwalte; zügellos]
 Ungov'erned, adj. nicht regiert;
 Ungrace'ful, adj. -ly, adv. nicht
 gefällig, nicht angenehm.
 Ungrace'fulness, s. die Keißeig-
 keit, Ungefälligkeit.

Ungrä'ciöus, adj. -ly, adv. z. gnädig; ungünstig; gottlos.
Ungrä'ciöusness, s. das ungnädige Wesen; die Gottlosigkeit.
Ungrä'ted, adj. ungegrüßet.
Ungrammatical, adj. -ly, ungrammatisch.
Ungrän'ted, adj. nicht begrenzt.
Ungrap'ple, v. a. loshaben.
Ungräte', adj. widerlich.
Ungräte'ful, adj. -ly, un dankbar; widerig, unangenehm.
Ungräte'sülness, s. die Undankbarkeit; die Widrigkeit, Unbilligkeit.
Ungrat'ified, adj. unbefriedigt.
Ungrave'y, adj. ohne Gräblichkeit.
Ungroun'ded, adj. ungegründet.
Ungroun'dedness, s. die Ungründlichkeit. [Iron. wüßig.]
Ungrud'ingly, adv. ohne Rücksicht.
Unguar'ded, adj. unbewacht; bedrängt; überläßt, unversichert.
Un'guent, s. die Salbe.
Un'guessed, adj. unerwartet.
Un'guessed, adj. ungeleitet, unführt; ungeregelt.
Un'guilt'iness, s. die Schuldlosigkeit, Unfrätschlichkeit.
Un'guilty, adj. unschuldig.
Un'guinous, adj. eilig, feindlich.
Unhab'itable, adj. unbewohnbar.
Unhab'itableness, s. die Unbewohnbarkeit.
Unhabit'uated, adj. ungewohnt.
Unhack'ed, adj. ungehackt; unscharf.
Unhack'neyed, adj. nicht angetraben, unbespannen; ungeeignet.
Unhäle', adj. ungesund.
Unhal'löw, v. a. entheiligen.
Unhal'löwed, adj. unheilig, weibl. ruchlos.
Unhäll'ter, v. a. loshaffen.
Unham'per, v. a. die Hufe nehmen (den Pferden), freimachen.
Unhand', v. a. von der Hand machen, die Hand loslassen.
Unhand'iness, s. die Ungeübtheit, Födelpehftigkeit.
Unhand'led, adj. unberührt.
Unhand'söme, adj. -ly, nicht schön, nicht hübsch; ungezierend, unanständig, elendig.
Unhand'sömess, s. die Unanständigkeit; die Unanständigkeit, das unanständig Tragen.
Unhand'y, adj. unbehend, unschicklich, fälschlich, tölplich.
Unhang', v. a. ir. loshängen, abhängen, loslassen.
Unhang'ed, adj. unbeschnitten.

en'ed, adj. nicht er-
 nicht verstanden.
 en'sive, adj. unver-
 ; unbeforgt.
 ed, adj. unbesiegt.
 ch'able, adj. unzugäng-
 [zuganglich].
 ch'ableness, s. die Un-
 priated, adj. nicht zu-
 v'ed, adj. nicht gebilligt.
 adj. -ly, adv. unfähig.
 g; unschicklich.
 ss, s. die Unfähigkeit, Un-
 it; Unpasslichkeit; Un-
 feit; der Widerwille.
 ed, adj. unbestritten; un-
 v. a. entwaffnen.
 d, adj. unbewaffnet.
 t.
 g'ed, adj. unberichtigt,
 nicht; unangeklagt.
 g'ed, adj. ungeordnet.
 'ed, adj. unangekündet;
 dnet.
 'ted, adj. unverhaftet.
 ll, adj. funktlos; ohne
 angeschickt. [beten].
 ed, adj. ungefordert, unge-
 ring, adj. nicht ehrgeizig.
 l'able, adj. unangreifbar.
 ll'ed, adj. unangegriffen.
 y'ed, adj. unverrückt, un-
 t. [nicht tarirt].
 ss'ed, adj. unbeschäftigt.
 s'ted, adj. ununterstützt.
 s.
 s'ting, adj. nicht helfend.
 s'ciated, adj. nicht verbun-
 [nicht assortirt].
 or'ted, adj. nicht geordnet.
 ü'ming, adj. nicht anna-
 beiseiden, anspruchlos.
 ü'red, adj. -ly, adv. unver-
 t, unzuverlässig; zweifelhaft,
 rautsch. [sich].
 'nable, adj. unverdächtig.
 'ned, adj. unverdächtig.
 ach'ed, adj. ungebüdet;
 jugelbar, nicht anhänglich.
 ain'able, adj. unerreichbar.
 ain'ableness, s. die Un-
 barkeit.
 temp'led, adj. unversucht.
 ten'ed, adj. ungeleitet;
 , vernachlässigt, verwahrloset.
 ten'tive, adj. unachtsam, un-
 merksam.
 tes'ted, adj. unbezeugt.
 tit'ed, adj. ungeleitet [gegen-
 ttrag'ted, adj. nicht ange-
 strae'tiv, adj. nicht ange-
 d, reallos.
 ngmen'ted, adj. unvermehrt.
 uthen'tic, adj. unverbürgt.
 uthorized, adj. unbefolmäh-

ligt, unberichtigt. [sich].
 Unavail'able, adj. unnütz, vergeb.
 Unavail'ableness, s. die Nutzlo-
 sigkeit, Vergeßlichkeit. [sich].
 Unavail'ing, adj. unnütz, undien-
 Unaveng'ed, adj. ungerächt; un-
 gestraft.
 Unavoid'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
 vermeidlich, unumgänglich.
 Unavoid'ableness, s. die Unver-
 meidlichkeit, Unumgänglichkeit.
 Unavoid'ed, adj. unvermieden.
 Unavow'ed, adj. nicht gestanden,
 nicht anerkannt.
 Unaw'akened, adj. ungewacht, unwachend. [unersam].
 Unaware, adj. gedankenlos, unan-
 Unaware', Unawares', adv. un-
 verheben, unvermuthet, plötzlich.
 Unaw'ed, adj. nicht in Furcht ge-
 halten, ungeheimt.
 Unback'ed, adj. nicht zugeritten;
 ununterstützt, hilflos.
 Unb'aked, adj. ungebacken.
 Unbal'last, v. a. den Ballast aus-
 laden. [raunt, nicht verbunden].
 Unband'ed, adj. des Bandes be-
 unbapt'ized, adj. ungetauft.
 Unbar', v. a. aufriegeln aufschlie-
 ßen, öffnen.
 Unbar'ed, adj. unrasirt. [schält].
 Unbark'ed, adj. abgerindet, abge-
 Unbash'ful, adj. unverschäm-
 [schamlos].
 Unbat'ed, adj. ungeschwächt; nicht-
 Unbat'ed, adj. ungebadet, unge-
 nicht. [gen, unbeschädigt].
 Unbat'tered, adj. nicht zerichla-
 Unbay', v. a. losdämmen; be-
 freien.
 Unbear'able, adj. unerträglich.
 Unbear'ableness, s. die Unerträg-
 lichkeit.
 Unbear'ded, adj. unbärtig.
 Unbear'ing, adj. unfruchtbar.
 Unbear'ten, adj. ungeschlagen, un-
 betreten. [nicht schen].
 Unbeau'teous, Unbeau'tiful, adj.
 Unbecom'ing, adj. -ly, adv. unan-
 ständig, unschicklich; nichtfleidend.
 Unbecom'ingness, s. die Unan-
 ständigheit, Unschicklichkeit.
 Unbed', v. a. aus dem Bette ja-
 gen; -, v. n. aus dem Bette auf-
 stehen. [unschicklich].
 Unbest'ing, adj. ungeziemt.
 Unbest'ioned, adj. unbefundenet,
 freundlich; unbegünstigt. [rauben].
 Unbest'ot, v. a. des Daseins be-
 Unbegot', Unbegot'ten, adj. un-
 gezeugt; ewig.
 Unbeguile', v. n. des Irrthums
 berauben, enttäuschen, verständig-
 gen. [schant].
 Unbesheld', adj. ungehehen; unbe-
 Unbeknown, adj. unbekannt.
 Unbelief', s. der Unglaube; das

Wistrauen. [misstrauen].
 Unbelieve', v. a. nicht glauben;
 Unbelieve'er, s. der Ungläubige.
 Unbelieve'ing, adj. ungläubig.
 Unbelov'ed, adj. ungeliebt.
 Unbenoan'ed, adj. unbetrachtet.
 Unbend', v. a. irr. abjournen;
 nachlassen, lösen, sich erholen
 lassen; enträften, schwächen; tö-
 one's mind, sich erholen, ausruhen.
 Unbend'ing, adj. unbiegsam; har-
 nädig; der Erholung gewidmet.
 Unben'eficed, adj. yfründelos.
 Unben'efited, adj. unbegünstigt.
 Unbenev'olent, adj. ungütig,
 barmherzig.
 Unbenight'ed, adj. nicht verdumelt.
 Unbenign', adj. böseartig, bö-
 haft; schädlich. [macht].
 Unbenigne'arh'ed, adj. nicht ver-
 Unbessem'ing, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 anständig, ungehörlich.
 Unbessem'ingness, s. die Unan-
 ständigheit. [gebenen unerjucht].
 Unbesought', adj. (unbeast), un-
 Unbespök'en, adj. unbestellt; nicht
 verabredet.
 Unbestow'ed, adj. unverfügt, un-
 vergeben; nicht untergebracht.
 Unbetray'ed, adj. unverrathen,
 geheim. [beweint].
 Unbewill'ed, adj. unbellagt, un-
 Unbewitch', v. a. entzaubern.
 Unbi'as, v. a. gerade richten; der
 Vorurtheile berauben.
 Unbi'assed, Unbi'assed, adj. vor-
 urtheilfrei, unbefangen.
 Unbid', Unbid'den, adj. ungebe-
 ten; ungeheßen, freiwillig.
 Unbig'oted, adj. nicht abergläubig.
 Unbind', v. a. irr. losbinden, auf-
 binden; entbinden; lösen.
 Unbish'op, v. a. der Bischofs-
 würde berauben.
 Unbit', adj. ungebissen; -, v. a.
 das Gebiß abnehmen, abdämmen.
 Unbit'ted, part. adj. ungezähmt,
 zügellos. [irrt].
 Unbit'tered, adj. nicht verbit-
 Unblam'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
 tadelhaft, schuldlos.
 Unblam'ableness, s. die Untadel-
 barkeit, Schuldlosigkeit.
 Unblam'ed, adj. unbescholten, un-
 sträflich. [verweilt].
 Unblas'ted, adj. unverweilt; un-
 Unbleach'ed, adj. ungebleicht.
 Unblem'ishable, adj. untadelhaft.
 Unblem'ished, adj. unbeschle-
 tadellos. [unbeschle]; unverletzt.
 Unbleneh'ed, adj. unverdunkelt.
 Unblend'ed, adj. unvermerkt, un-
 vermisch.
 Unblest', adj. unheilig, verrucht.
 Unblight'ed, adj. nicht (durch
 Weisthan) verdorben; unver-
 fengt; ungehört, ungetrübt.

Uninviting, adj. nicht einladend, nicht anziehend.

Union, s. die Vereinigung. Einigkeit, Eintracht; Union; Perle; -tag, s. die englische Nationalflagge. [gebärend]

Uniparous, adj. nur ein Junges

Uniquo, adj. einzig in seiner Art.

Unison, adj. einstimmig; einstimmig; -s, der Einklang, die Übereinstimmung.

Unisonous, adj. harmonisch.

Unit, s. die Einheit.

Unitable, adj. vereinbar.

Unitarian, s. der Unitarier.

Unite, v. a. vereinigen, verbinden; einstimmig machen; -v. v. n. sich vereinigen, eins werden, gemeinschaftliche Sache machen, beitreten; zusammenwachsen; the united States, die Vereinigten Staaten (von Nordamerika); united States bank, s. die Nationalbank der Vereinigten Staaten.

Unitedly, adv. vereint, zusammen.

Unit'er, s. die Mittelperson, das Mittelband.

Unitive, adj. vereinigend.

Unity, s. die Einheit; Übereinstimmung, Eintracht.

Univalve, adj. einschalig.

Universal, adj. -ly, adv. allgemein, ganz; -schöl, s. die Volksschule; -s, das Ganze; der allgemeine Sag.

Universal'ity, Univers'alness, s. die Allgemeinheit. [versum]

Universe, s. das Weltall, Uni-

Univer'sity, s. die Körperschaft; Universität, Hochschule; das Weltall.

Univ'ocal, adj. -ly, adv. eindeutig; gleichmäßig, regelmäßig.

Unjoin, v. a. trennen, scheiden.

Unjoint, v. a. zertheilen, zerstückeln. [denlos, unflüchtig]

Unjoy'ful, Unjoy'ous, adj. freudlos.

Unjudg'ed, adj. unentschieden.

Unjust, adj. -ly, adv. ungerecht.

Unjustifiable, adj. nicht zu rechtfertigen, unverantwortlich.

Unjustifiableness, s. die Unverantwortlichkeit.

Unjust'ness, s. die Ungerechtigkeit.

Unk'ed, adj. ungewöhnlich, selten. [geschmückt]

Unkempt, adj. ungefämmt, ungepflegt.

Unken'el, v. a. auftragen, verjagen; befreien.

Unkent', adj. unbekannt, [achtet].

Unkept', adj. unbewahrt; unbefriedigt.

Unkind, adj. -ly, adv. unfreundlich, ungütig, ungeneigt, lieblos.

Unkind'ly, adj. & adv. widernatürlich; böseartig.

Unkind'ness, s. die Unfreundlichkeit, Rücksichtslosigkeit; Härte; Bössigkeit. [berauben]

Unking, v. a. der Königswürde berauben.

Unking'like, Unking'ly, adj. unköniglich.

Unkiss'ed, adj. ungeküßt.

Un'kiss, s. Umkle.

Unknicht'ly, adj. unritterlich.

Unknit', v. a. irr. aufreissen, auflösen. [lösen]

Unknott', v. a. den Knoten auflösen.

Unknow', v. a. irr. nicht mehr wissen, vergessen. [unkenntlich]

Unknow'able, adj. unerkennbar.

Unknow'ing, adj. -ly, adv. nicht wissend, unwissend.

Unknown', adj. unbekannt, unbekannt; ungewöhnlich.

Unlabored, adj. unbearbeitet; ungebaut; ungewungen.

Unlab'orious, adj. nicht arbeitssam, nicht schwer, leicht.

Unlace', v. a. aufschneiden; auflösen.

Unlade', v. a. irr. ausladen.

Unlaid, adj. nicht gelegt; nicht befristet, nicht gestiftet.

Unlame'ned, adj. unbeflagt.

Unlashed, adj. ungepfeift; unverschämmt.

Unlatch', v. a. aufklappen; öffnen.

Unlaw'ish, adj. nicht verwerflich, nicht rechtlich.

Unlaw'ful, adj. gesetzwidrig, unrechtmäßig; ungültig.

Unlaw'fulness, s. die Gesetzwidrigkeit, Unrechtmäßigkeit; Ungültigkeit.

Unlearn', v. a. vergessen, vergehen.

Unlearn'ed, adj. unerlernt; ungelehrt, unwissend.

Unlearn'edness, s. die Ungelehrtheit, Unwissenheit. [men]

Unleash', v. a. die Koppel abnehmen.

Unleave', v. a. entblättern.

Unleavened, adj. ungeäuert.

Unlectured, adj. nicht (in Schulen) gelehrt, nicht unterrichtet.

Unlent', adj. ungeliehen.

Unless, conj. wenn nicht, es sei denn; ausgenommen, außer.

Unles'oned, adj. ununterrichtet.

Unlet'ered, adj. ungelehrt, nicht belehrt.

Unlet'eredness, s. die Ungelehrtheit, Unbelesenheit.

Unlev'eled, adj. uneben, höckerig.

Unlibid'inous, adj. nicht wollüstig.

Unlic'ensed, adj. unbewilligt, unerlaubt.

Unlick'ed, adj. ungeleckt; ungeformt. [nicht angezündet]

Unlight'ed, adj. nicht erleuchtet.

Unlight'some, adj. dunkel, finster.

Unlikely, adj. & adv. unwahrscheinlich.

Unlike', adj. ungleich, unähnlich;

Unlike'lihood, Unlike'ness, s. die Unwahrscheinlichkeit.

Unlike'ly, adj. & adv. unähnlich; unversöhnlich.

Unlike'ness, s. die Unähnlichkeit.

Unlim'ber, adj. unbegrenzt.

Unlim'itable, adj. unbegrenzt.

Unlim'ited, adj. -ly, adv. grenzenlos, unbegrenzt; [unbestimmt]

Unlim'itedness, s. die Unbegrenztheit, Unbeschränktheit.

Unlim'eal, adj. nicht in der Zeit abstrahierend.

Un'lined, adj. nicht gerahmt.

Unlink', v. a. loslösen, auseinander nehmen.

Unliq'uified, adj. ungeschmolzen, unaufgelöst.

Unliq'uidated, adj. T. nicht gemacht, offen, unbezahlt.

Unliq'uored, adj. ungefeuchtet, unbefeuchtet, trocken.

Unlis'tening, adj. taub; nicht borschend; nicht beachtend.

Unlive'liness, s. der Unlebendigkeit.

Unlive'ly, adj. nicht lebendig.

Unload', v. a. irr. entladen, laden.

Unlo'cated, adj. noch nicht gemessen; nicht angesetzt.

Unlock', v. a. aufschließen, öffnen.

Unlock'ed, adj. unverschlossen, offen. [ist, unverschlossen]

Unlook'ed, adj. (-for), unerwartet.

Unloose', v. a. auflösen, lösen; -v. n. sich auflösen, fallen.

Unlov'ed, adj. ungeliebt.

Unlove'liness, s. die Unlieblichkeit.

Unlove'ly, adj. nicht liebend, fremdlich, ungütig.

Unluck'iness, s. das Unglück, Unfall; die Schicksalstrübsamkeit.

Unluck'y, adj. unglücklich, desglück, unglücklich; -ly, unglücklicherweise.

Unlus'trous, adj. glanzlos.

Unlute', v. a. den Leuten stitt abmachen.

Unmade', adj. ungemacht.

Unma'den'ly, adj. nicht junglich.

Unmaim'ed, adj. unverwundet.

Unmak'able, adj. ungemacht, unthunlich. [ren; weigeln]

Unmake', v. a. verwunden, entmanen.

Unmar', v. a. entmannen, niederlagern, die Mannschaft nehmen.

Unman'ageable, adj. unbeherrschbar.

Unman'aged, adj. nicht geordnet; nicht zugerichtet; unge-

man'like, adj. unmännlich; [feil]
imännlich.
man'liness, s. die Unmännlich-
man'ly, s. Unmännlich.
man'ned, part. unbemannt.
man'nered, adj. ungefitet, roh.
man'nerliness, s. die Ungezo-
genheit, Unmännlichkeit, Ro-
th.
man'nerly, adj. & adv. unge-
tet, unmännlich, ungezogen.
man'u'd, adj. umgebung-
igebant. [beachtet]
mär'ked, adj. ungemerkt; un-
mär'ked, adj. unversümmelt,
verfeht, unverdorben.
mar'riageable, adj. heirath-
fähig.
mar'ried, adj. unverheirathet.
mar'ry, v. a. die Ehe kreunen,
eiden. [entfristen, schwören]
mäs'sulate, v. a. verwelchfiden.
mäs'suline, adj. nicht männ-
lich, weiblich. [sich entlarven]
mask', v. a. entlarven; - v. n.
mask'ed, adj. entlarvt, bloß-
gestellt.
mäst', v. a. entmasten.
mäst'erable, adj. unbewing-
b. [unbewungen]
mäst'ered, adj. unbemessert.
mat', v. a. die Matte wegneh-
men; aufstellen. [den]
match', v. a. entpaaren, schei-
match'able, adj. unvergleich-
r. [vergleichlich]
match'ed, adj. ungepaart; un-
nean'ing, adj. sinnlos, albern.
neant', adj. unbeabsichtigt.
neas'urable, adj. unermesslich.
neas'urableness, s. die Un-
messbarkeit. [unermesslich]
neas'ured, adj. ungemessen;
nel'dled, adj. unangestiftet.
ned'dling, adj. sich nicht ein-
schreib.
ned'tated, adj. undurchdacht,
erwogen; unvorberreitet.
net', adj. unzufidlich, unfähig.
net'ness, s. die Unzufidlich-
t., Unfähigkeit. [unreiß]
net'lowed, adj. nicht mürbe,
net'lowed, adj. unmelodisch.
net'tod, adj. ungeschmolzen.
nen'tioned, adj. unermähnt.
ner'cantile, adj. nicht kauf-
männisch.
ner'chantable, adj. nicht zum
kaufe geeignet, nicht verlauf-
lich. [barmherzig, gramfam]
ner'ciful, adj. -ly, adv. un-
ner'sissam, s. die Unbarm-
zigkeit, Grausamkeit.
ner'tible, adj. verdienstlos.
ner'ticed, adj. unverdient, un-
würdig. [dienstlich, unwürdigkeit]
ner'tioned, s. die Unver-
dienstlichkeit.

Unmet', adj. nicht angetroffen.
Unmigh'ty, adj. nicht mächtig.
[schwach].
Unmild', adj. nicht mild, raub.
Unmild'ness, s. der Mangel an
Milde, die Rauheit.
Unmilit'ary, adj. unmilitärisch,
nicht soldatenmäßig.
Unmilk'ed, adj. ungemolken.
Unmill'ed, adj. ungewollt.
Unmind'ed, adj. unbemerkt, un-
beobachtet.
Unmind'ful, adj. -ly, adv. unbe-
dachtam, uneingedenk, vergessen.
Unmind'fulness, s. die Unbedach-
tsamkeit, Vergessenheit, Sorglo-
sigkeit. [s. unten, scheiden].
Unmim'gle, v. a. absondern, tren-
nen.
Unmin'gible, adj. unvermisch-
bar.
Unmix'gled, adj. unvermischt.
Unmix'ry, adj. nicht schmeig.
Unmiss'ed, adj. nicht vermisst.
Unmix'tigable, adj. nicht zu be-
mischen. [ungemischt].
Unmix'tigated, adj. unbefälscht.
Unmix'ed, Unmix't, adj. unver-
mischt. [unbefleckt].
Unmoun'ed, adj. unbetrauert.
Unmoud'ified, adj. unverändert.
Unmou'dish, adj. unmühsig.
Unmoist', adj. nicht feucht, trocken.
Unmoist'ened, adj. unbefeuchtet.
Unmould', v. a. umformen, umge-
ssen.
Unmoles'ted, adj. unbefschwert.
Unmon'eyed, adj. geldlos, arm.
Unmon'ey, v. a. die Kasse leichten.
Unmor'alized, adj. unsittlich, un-
moralisch.
Unmor'gaged, adj. nicht verpfän-
det, nicht verschrieben.
Unmor'tified, adj. ununterjocht,
ungebehrnt, ungekränkt.
Unmor'tu'arly, adj. unsterblich.
Unmould', s. Unmold.
Unmourn'ed, adj. unbetrauert,
unbegräbt.
Unmov'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
beweglich. s. die Unbeweg-
lichkeit. [fester].
Unmov'ed, adj. unbewegt, unge-
bewogen. s. nicht rührend;
bewegunglos, unbeweglich.
Unmuff'le, v. a. entlarven, ent-
hüllen; - v. n. zum Vorschein
kommen.
Unmus'ical, adj. unmusikalisch.
Unmus'zle, v. a. den Mund for-
abnehmen. [ziehen].
Unnail', v. a. die Nägel heraus-
nehmen.
Unnam'ed, adj. ungenannt, un-
ernannt. [stillschweigend].
Unnat'ural, adj. -ly, adv. unna-
türlich. s. die Unnatürlichkeit;
den natürlichen Beschaffenheit berauben; des
Bürgerrechts berauben.

Unnat'uralness, s. die Unnatür-
lichkeit.
Unnav'igable, adj. unschiffbar.
Unnav'igated, adj. unbeschifft.
Unnec'essariness, s. die Unnö-
thigkeit.
Unnec'essary, adj. -ily, adv. un-
nötig. unnöthigerweise.
Unnued'ful, adj. unnötig.
Unnigh'borly, adj. & adv. un-
nachbarlich; feindselig.
Unnerv'ate, adj. entnervt, ner-
venlos, entkräftet. [kräften.]
Unnerv'e, v. a. entnerven, en-
tnerhen, 'Unnerhes', adv. schwer-
lich, kaum, mit Mühe.
Unno'ble, adj. unedel, gemein.
Unno'ted, adj. unbemerkt, unbe-
achtet; ungeehrt.
Unno'ticed, adj. unbemerkt; un-
erwähnt. [jählig.]
Unnu'bered, adj. ungezählt, un-
zählbar.
Unnur'tured, adj. unernogen, un-
gebildet.
Unobjec'ted, adj. uneingewandt,
nicht vorgeworfen.
Unobjec'tionable, adj. unver-
werflich, unantasthaft.
Unobno'xious, adj. nicht unter-
worfen, nicht ausgefetzt.
Unobscu're, adj. unverbunkelt.
Unobs'equious, adj. -ly, adv. un-
willfährig, unfolgsam.
Unobs'equiousness, s. die Unwill-
fährigkeit, Unfolgsamkeit.
Unobser'v'able, adj. unbemerkt-
bar, ununterscheidbar.
Unobser'v'ance, s. die Unaufmerk-
samkeit, Rücksichtslosigkeit.
Unobser'vant, adj. unaufmerk-
sam, unachtfam, unfolgsam.
Unobser'v'ed, adj. unbeobachtet,
unbemerkt.
Unobser'ving, adj. unaufmerk-
sam, unachtfam. [ungehindert.]
Unobstru'cted, adj. unverschifft.
Unobstru'ctive, adj. nicht ver-
stopfend, nicht hindernd.
Unobtain'able, adj. unerlangbar,
unerreichbar. [erwerben.]
Unobtain'ed, adj. unerlangt, un-
erworben.
Unobtru'sive, adj. nicht zudring-
lich, bescheiden.
Unob'vious, adj. nicht leicht be-
merklich, nicht auffallend; un-
deutlich. [beschäftigt.]
Unob'cured, adj. unbelesen; un-
gelesen.
Unoffend'ed, adj. nicht beleidigt.
Unoffend'ing, adj. anstandslos;
unschädlich, unschuldig, harmlos.
Unoffer'ed, adj. unangeboten.
Unoffi'cial, adj. -ly, adv. nicht
amtlich, nicht officieel, unzuver-
lässig.
Unoil', v. a. vom Oel reinigen.
Unopen'ing, adj. sich nicht öff-
nend, nicht aufgebend.

UNO

Fâte, făr, fâl], what. — mête, prey. — pîne, marine, bird.
an''ger, vi''cious. — c wie k. g wie j. s wie z.

UNI

Unop'orative, adj. unwirksam.
Unoppo'sed, adj. ohne Widerstand.
Unor'derly, adj. unordentlich,
unregelmäßig.
Unor'dinary, adj. ungewöhnlich.
Unor'ganized, adj. unorganisiert.
Unorig'inal, adj. nicht original,
hergeleitet. [unerschaffen].
Unorig'inated, adj. un erzeugt.
Unornament'al, adj. einfach,
schmucklos. [blau].
Unor'thodox, adj. nicht rechtgläubig.
Unostentat'ious, adj. nicht prahl-
erisch, bescheiden; nicht groß (von
Farben).
Unow'ed, adj. nicht schuldig.
Unown'ed, adj. nicht anerkannt;
ohne Eigenthümer. [fictig].
Unpac'ified, adj. untrübselig, feind.
Unpac'ified, adj. unbesänftigt.
Unpack', v. a. auspacken, auf-
machen, erheischen.
Unpack'ed, adj. ausgepackt; un-
behothen, unparticipat.
Unpaid', adj. unbezahlt, unver-
golten; - for, auf Vorg genommen.
Unpain'ed, adj. schmerzlos.
Unpain'ful, adj. nicht schmer-
zend, nicht schmerzhaft. [schmerzlos].
Unpaint'ed, adj. unbemalt, unge-
malen.
Unpair'ed, adj. ungepaart.
Unpal'atable, adj. ungeschmack-
haft, widrig.
Unpar'elled, adj. unüberbitt; nicht
geübert, nicht geübert.
Unpar'agoned, adj. unvergleich-
bar, ohne Gleichen.
Unpar'alleled, adj. unvergleichlich.
Unpar'donable, adj. -bly, adv.
unverzeihlich. [unverzeihlich].
Unpar'donableness, s. die Unver-
zeihlichkeit.
Unpar'doned, adj. unverziehen.
Unpar'doning, adj. nicht ver-
zeihend.
Unpar'ed, adj. ungeschält.
Unparliament'ary, adj. partei-
mentwidrig.
Unpar'table, adj. -bly, adv. un-
theilbar, untrennbar. [trennt].
Unpar'ted, adj. ungetheilt, unge-
theilt.
Unpar'tial, adj. unparteiisch.
Unpass'able, adj. unzugänglich,
unübersteiglich.
Unpas'sionate, adj. -ly, adv. un-
leidenschaftlich, kaltblütig. [sig].
Unpas'toral, adj. nicht hirtentum.
Unpat'ented, adj. unpatentirt.
Unpath'ed, adj. ungebahnt.
Unp'athetic, adj. nicht pathetisch,
nicht rührend.
Unpatriot'ic, adj. unpatriotisch.
Unpat'ronized, adj. unbesucht,
ohne Gönner.
Unpat'erned, adj. ohne Muster.
Unpave', v. a. das Pflaster auf-
reißen.

Unpaw'n'ed, adj. unverspätet.
Unpeace'able, adj. -bly, adv. unriedlich, fänftich. [nichtlieb.]
Unpeace'ableness, s. die Unried-
Unpeace'ful, adj. unriedlich, un-
rubig, heftig.
Unpeg', v. a. losspöden.
Unper'v'able, adj. undurch-
dringlich. [undurchdringlich.]
Unper'etrating, adj. undurch-
Unper'itent, adj. unbüffertig.
Unper'sioned, adj. nicht befolde-
nicht pensionirt.
Unpio'ple, v. a. entvölkern.
Unperceiv'able, adj. unbemer-
lich, unbegrifflich. [unmerklich.]
Unperceiv'ed, adj. -ly, adv. un-
Unper'fect, adj. -ly, adv. unvoll-
kommen. [unvollkommen.]
Unper'fectness, s. die Unvollkom-
Unperform'ed, adj. unvorrichtet,
unerrüßt. [nichterrüßt.]
Unper'ishable, adj. unvergänglich.
Unper'jured, adj. frei vom Schein-
eide. [nichtverleugend.]
Unper'plex'ed, adj. unverwirrt.
Unper'spirable, adj. unverdunst-
bar. [unverdunstbar.]
Unpersuad'able, adj. unüberred-
Unpervert'ed, adj. nicht verdreht,
unverdorben. [unverdorben.]
Unpes't'er, v. a. entwüsten; her-
Unpet'rified, adj. nicht versteinert.
Unphilosoph'ical, adj. -ly, adv.
unphilosophisch. [unphilosophisch.]
Unpiere'able, adj. undurchdring-
Unpiere'ed, adj. undurchdringlich,
undurchdrungen. [undurchdringlich.]
Unpil'lared, adj. ohne Pfeiler.
Unpil'lowed, adj. ohne Kissen.
Unpin', v. a. die Nadeln abneh-
men, abstecken; losmachen, be-
freien. [abnehmen.]
Unpin'ioned, adj. losgebunden.
Unpink'ed, adj. unvorduldet.
Unpit'ied, adj. unbedauert.
Unpit'iful, adj. -ly, adv. un-
barmherzig.
Unpit'ying, adj. unbarmherzig.
Unpla'ced, adj. unangeftellt; un-
verforgt.
Unplagu'ed, adj. ungeplagt.
Unplant'ed, adj. ungepflant.
Unplau'sible, adj. unheimlich.
Unplau'sive, adj. mißbilligend.
Unplead'able, adj. nicht als Rechts-
grund oder Entschuldigung anzu-
führen. [unrechtfertig, mißbillig.]
Unpleas'ant, adj. -ly, adv. unan-
Unpleas'antness, s. die Unan-
nehmlichkeit, das Mißfallen.
Unpleas'ed, adj. unzufrieden, miß-
vergnügt. [unzufrieden.]
Unpleas'ing, adj. unangenehm.
Unpleas'ingness, s. die Unan-
nehmlichkeit, Widrigkeit. [unangenehm.]
Unplu'ant, adj. unheimlich; halb-

Unpl'antness, s. die Unlieb-
barkeit; Halsstarrigkeit.
Unplow'ed, adj. ungepflügt.
Unplu'me', v. a. rupfen, anrei-
ßen (die Feder); fig. verunreinigen,
demüthigen. [unplu'med]
Unpoet'ic, -al, adj. unbedeutend.
Unpoint'ed, adj. stachellos; ad.
interpunktirt.
Unpois'ed, adj. ohne Giftgehalt.
Unpois'on, v. a. des Giftes er-
digen.
Unpol'iced, adj. nicht kastriert.
Unpol'ished, adj. ungeglättet, un-
verfeinert, ungehelligt, roh.
Unpol'ite, -ly, adv. unfein-
geehrt; unhöflich.
Unpol'it'ness, s. die Unhöflichkeit.
Unpoll'ed, adj. ungefärbt; un-
rannt. [unpoll'ed]
Unpollu'ted, adj. unbeschädigt.
Unpop'ular, adj. nicht beliebt; nicht
populär; nicht beliebt.
Unpopu'lar'ity, s. die Unpopu-
larität, Unbeliebtheit beim Volk.
Unpor'table, adj. untragbar.
Unpor'tion'ed, adj. ohne An-
theil.
Unpos'sess'ed, adj. ohne Besitz-
thum.
Unpos'sess'ed, adj. nicht be-
sitzend, herrenlos.
Unpos'sess'ing, adj. beitzig, be-
ziehend, Eigenthum besitzend.
Unpow'ered, adj. ungeachtet.
Unpow'er'ful, adj. unermächtigt.
Unprac'ticable, adj. unbrauchbar.
Unprac'ticed, adj. ungeübt, un-
erfahren.
Unprais'ed, adj. ungelobt.
Unpreca'rious, adj. unabhän-
gig, eigen. [unpreca'rious]
Unprece'dented, adj. beispiellos.
Unpre'cise, adj. unbestimmt,
ungenau.
Unpres'er'ed, adj. unverbessert.
Unpregnant, adj. unfruchtbar.
Unprejudi'cate, adj. -ly, ad.
vorurtheilsfrei, nicht einge-
nommen, unparteiisch.
Unprej'udiced, adj. frei von Vor-
urtheil, unbefangen. [unprej'udiced]
Unprej'udicedness, s. die Un-
voreurtheilsfreiheit.
Unprelat'ial, adj. nicht präla-
tisch. [unprelat'ial]
Unprimed'itated, adj. unvorbereitet.
Unprepar'ed, adj. unvorbereitet.
Unprepar'edness, s. der unvor-
bereitete Zustand.
Unpossession'ed, adj. vorurtheils-
frei, unbefangen.
Unpress'ed, adj. ungepreßt; ge-
nügt, unermüdet.
Unpretend'ed, adj. nicht vorzu-
heben, nicht angemaßt.
Unpretend'ing, adj. nicht an-
maßend, bescheiden, unmaß-
gebend.

Unpretend'ingness, s. die Un-
spruchlosigkeit, Bescheidenheit.
Unprevail'ing, adj. unvernünftig,
unnütz; schwach.
Unprev'ent, adj. unverbeugt;
unvorbehalten, unerwartet.
Unpriest', v. a. der Priesterwürde
entziehen. [entsetzen]
Unprince', v. a. der Fürstenwürde
Unprince'ly, adj. nicht fürstlich.
Unprin'ciple, adj. ohne Grund-
sätze, gewissenlos, nichtswürdig.
Unprint'ed, adj. ungedruckt.
Unpris'oned, adj. freigelassen, un-
verhaftet.
Unpriz'able, adj. unschätzbar;
wertlos, nichtswürdig.
Unpri'zed, adj. ungeschätzt.
Unproclaim'ed, adj. nicht an-
gerufen, nicht bekannt gemacht.
Unproductive, adj. unfruchtbar;
wirkunglos; nicht einträglich.
Unproductiveness, s. die Un-
fruchtbarkeit; Wirkungslosigkeit;
Uneinträchtigkeit. [unentbehrlich]
Unprof'aned, adj. unentheiligt.
Unpro'ficiency, s. die Minderbe-
fähigung.
Unprof'itable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
verteilhaft, uneinträglich, un-
nütz. [nützlich, uneinträchtigkeit]
Unprof'itableness, s. die Un-
nützigkeit.
Unprof'ited, adj. unverteilt, un-
nützig. [entwerfen]
Unproject'ed, adj. nicht ab-
gezeichnet, hoffnungslos.
Unpromis'ing, adj. nicht viel
versprechend, hoffnungslos.
Unprompt'ed, adj. nicht einge-
geben. [zusprechen]
Unpronounce'able, adj. nicht aus-
sprechen.
Unpronounce'd, adj. unausge-
sprochen. [eigen, nicht schicklich]
Unprop'er, adj. -ly, adv. nicht
unprophet'ic, adj. nicht prophe-
tisch. [ungeneigt]
Unprop'itious, adj. unglücklich.
Unprop'ortionate, Unpropor-
tioned, adj. unverhältnismäßig.
Unprop'osed, adj. nicht vorge-
schlagen.
Unprop'osed, adj. ungestiftet.
Unpros'perous, adj. -ly, adv.
nicht glücklich, erfolglos.
Unpros'tituted, adj. unerniedrigt,
unbeschimpft, ungeschändet.
Unprotect'ed, adj. unbeschützt,
unverteidigt. [beweisen]
Unprov'ed, adj. ungeprüft, un-
bewiesen.
Unprovide, v. a. nicht versorgen;
entbehren; wehrlos machen.
Unprovided, adj. unversorgt;
wehrlos. [benutzen]
Unprovis'ioned, adj. nicht mit-
geprov'oked, adj. ungereizt, un-
gefordert. [nicht beleidigend]
Unprovoked'ing, adj. nicht reizend,

Unpun'ned, adj. unbestraften
(von Bäumen). [geheim]
Unpub'lic, adj. nicht öffentlich.
Unpub'lished, adj. nicht heraus-
gegeben, nicht bekannt gemacht.
Unpun'ctual, adj. nicht pünktlich,
ungenau.
Unpun'ished, adj. ungestraft.
Unpure', adj. -ly, adv. unrein.
Unpur'chased, adj. ungekauft.
Unpur'ged, Unpur'ified, adj.
ungereinigt, ungeläutert.
Unpur'posed, adj. nicht absicht-
lich, unvorzugslich.
Unpursu'ed, adj. unversucht.
Unpū'trofied, adj. unverfälscht.
Unqual'ified, adj. ungeeignet,
nicht geschickt, unfähig; unberech-
tigt. [nicht machen]
Unqual'ify, v. a. unfähig, untüchtig.
Unqual'relable, adj. unbescheidbar.
Unquell'ed, adj. nicht niederge-
drückt, unbezwungen. [nicht]
Unquench'able, adj. unauflöslich.
Unquench'ableness, s. die Un-
auflöslichkeit. [ungefähr]
Unquench'ed, adj. ungelöscht.
Unques'tionable, adj. -bly, adv.
unzweifelhaft, unzweifelhaft.
Unques'tionableness, s. die Un-
zweifelhaftigkeit.
Unques'tioned, adj. unbezweifelt.
Unquiek', adj. unbeweglich; leblos.
Unquiek'ened, adj. unbewegt;
unbelebt.
Unqui'et, adj. -ly, adv. unruhig.
ungesund; unbefriedigt; v. a. a.
beunruhigen.
Unqui'etness, s. die Unruhe, Stö-
rigkeit, der Unruhe.
Unrack'ed, adj. unabgeschliffen.
Unrack'ed, adj. nicht zusammen-
gehackt.
Unran'sacked, adj. ungeräumt.
Unran'somed, adj. nicht losge-
faßt. [bestimmen]
Unrat'ed, adj. ungeschätzt, mi-
Unrav'el, v. a. entwickeln, los-
wickeln; aufklären, enthüllen;
-, v. n. sich aufwickeln; fig. sich
auflösen.
Unraz'ored, adj. unbarbiert.
Unreach'ed, adj. unerreichbar.
Unread', adj. ungelesen; unbeliesen.
Unread'iness, s. die Unbereitschaft.
Unread'y, adj. -ily, adv. nicht
fertig, unbereit; unbereitschaftig.
Unreal, adj. unwirklich.
Unreal'ity, s. die Unwirklichkeit.
Unreap'ed, adj. nicht geerntet,
nicht geschitten.
Unreaso'nable, adj. -bly, adv.
unvernünftig; unmäßig.
Unreaso'nableness, s. die Unver-
nunft, Unbilligkeit.
Unreave', v. a. aufdecken, auf-
wickeln, auflösen.

Unreba'ted, adj. nicht abgetunmt.
Unreba'table, adj. untadelhaft;
unsträflich.
Unreba'ted, adj. ungetadelt.
Unreca'll'able, adj. unwiderruflich.
Unrecoiv'ed, adj. nicht empfan-
gen, nicht aufgenommen, unan-
genommen.
Unreck'oned, adj. ungezählt, un-
aufgezählt.
Unreclaim'ed, adj. ungebeffert.
Unreco'mpensed, adj. unbelohnt.
Unreconci'lable, adj. unverzöhn-
lich; unverzeihbar.
Unreco'nciled, adj. unverzöhnt.
Unreco'rd'ed, adj. unaufgezeichnet,
nicht eingezeichnet.
Unreco'unt'ed, adj. ungezählt,
nicht berechnigt.
Unreco'v'ered, adj. nicht wieder-
erlangt; noch nicht genesen.
Unreco'ruit'able, adj. nicht zu er-
gänzen, unerfüllbar.
Unreco'tified, adj. unberichtigt,
unverbessert. [labellisch]
Unreco'ring, adj. unbeilbar, un-
unreco'mmendable, adj. unan-
nehmlich. [unersättlich; ungeliebt]
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. unangenehm.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. unabhelflich.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. unvernünftig.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. nicht zu ver-
mindern; unbezwinglich.
Unreco'mmend'ed, s. die Unbe-
zwinglichkeit. [gebildet]
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. ungeläutert, un-
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. seiner Be-
wertung fähig.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. unverbessert.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. unerfesselt.
nicht erquid. [stehend]
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. nicht wider-
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. nicht geachtet,
vernachlässigt.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. unachtsam.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. nicht wieder-
geborn. [zeichnen]
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. nicht aufge-
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. nicht gereicht,
nicht geordnet.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. ungezügelt.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. unerfesselt,
bitter.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. ohne Beziehung,
unverbunden; nicht verwandt.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. ohne Beziehung.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. unbestimmt,
gefühlos, unbarbarisch.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. unabhelflich.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. unerfesselt;
unentfesselt.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. bemerkens-
wert; nicht merkwürdig.
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. unheilbar;
unabhelflich. [gemildert]
Unreco'mmend'ed, adj. ungehebt; un-

Unspont', adj. nicht verwendet, nicht verworfen, unerschöpft.
Unspohr's, v. a. aus dem Strich-
laufe bringen; erklären.
Unspoil'ed, adj. unausgeforcht.
Unsplit', adj. unvergossen, unver-
schüttet; unverdorben.
Unspir'it, v. a. muthlos machen.
Unspir'itual, adj. fleischlich, nicht
geistig. [verdorben.
Unspoil'ed, adj. ungeplündert, un-
bespohr'en, adj. unerwähnt.
Unspot'ed, adj. unbesfleckt; un-
geschändet. [seiner
Unspot'edness, s. die Unbesfleckt-
Unsqu'ared, adj. unregelmäßig;
unbehaucht. [ständig.
Unstable, adj. wankend; unbe-
ständig. [ständig.
Unstead'ed, adj. ungefüllt; flüchtig,
unsität.
Unstead'ness, s. die Unsständigkeit.
Unstein'ed, adj. unbesetzt; un-
gefüllt. [gefüllt.
Unstanch'ed, adj. ungefüllt; nicht
Unstare', v. a. außer Staub se-
zen; herabwürigen.
Unstat'utable, adj. dem Statu-
ten zuwider.
Unstead'fast, adj. -ly, adv. nicht
flankhaft; wankelmüthig.
Unstead'fastness, s. die Unbe-
ständigkeit, Wankelmüthigkeit.
Unstead'iness, s. die Unbestän-
digkeit, Unentslossenheit.
Unsteady, adj. -ily, adv. unbe-
ständig, wankelmüthig, verän-
derlich.
Unsted'fast, s. Unsteadfast.
Unsted'diness, s. Unsteadiness.
Unsted'dy, s. Unsteady.
Unsteep'ed, adj. uneingewässert.
Unsting, v. a. den Stachel be-
nehmen.
Unstin'ed, adj. unverfürzt.
Unstin'ed, adj. unaufgerührt.
Unstitch', v. a. auflösen, auf-
trennen.
Unstock', v. a. abladen.
Unstopping, adj. unblegsam,
flankhaft, starr.
Unstop', v. a. öffnen.
Unsto'ed, adj. unaufgeschütt.
Unstom'ed, adj. unerfüllt.
Unstrain'ed, adj. ungezwungen.
Unstrait'ened, adj. uneinge-
schränkt.
Unstrength'ened, adj. unverstärkt.
Unstring, v. a. abspannen, los-
spannen; lösen. [gerührt.
Unstruck', adj. unerschüttert, un-
Unstad'led, adj. unsubstirt, un-
gefüllt. [nicht gedrängt.
Unstuffed, adj. unangefüllt.
Unsubdu'able, adj. unbewegbar.
Unsubdu'ed, adj. ununterjocht.
Unsubject'ed, adj. ununterwor-
fen, ununterjocht.

Unsubmit'ting, adj. hartnäckig, widerig.
Unsubstantial, adj. weselos, nicht fest, unhalbar.
Unsuccess'ful, adj. -ly, adv. erfolglos; unglücklich.
Unsuccess'fulness, s. der Mißerfolg; das Unglück.
Unsuccess'ive, adj. nicht aufeinander folgend.
Unseck'ed, adj. ungefaßt.
Unservice'able, adj. unerträglich.
Unservice'ableness, s. die Unerträglichkeit. [sichtheit]
Unsett'ling, s. die Unzufriedenheit.
Unsett'ling, adj. unzufrieden.
Unsu'gared, adj. (unabgürd), ungefüßt.
Unsuit'able, adj. -bly, adv. unpaffend, unpaßhaft, unangemeffen.
Unsuit'ableness, s. der Mangel an Uebereinstimmung; die Unpaßhaftigkeit. Unpaßlichkeit; das Mißverhältniß. [für ...]
Unsu'ted, adj. unauglich (zu ...).
Unsu'ting, adj. unpaffend, unangemeffen. [befest]
Unsu'tied, adj. unbeschnitten, unbeschnitten.
Unsun'ned, adj. der Sonne nicht ausgefeßt. [süßig]
Unsu'per'ficial, adj. nicht überflächlich.
Unsu'planted, adj. nicht umgeworfen; nicht verdrängt.
Unsu'pplied, adj. unversehen, unversorgt. [uerträglich]
Unsu'pport'able, adj. -bly, adv. unu'pport'ed, adj. ungefüßt; nicht unterfüßt. [ungewiß]
Unsu're, adj. (unshür), unsicher.
Unsu'rmount'able, adj. unübersteiglich. [sich]
Unsuspect'ible, adj. unempfangen.
Unsuspect'ed, adj. -ly, adv. unverdächtig. [süßig, unbefangen]
Unsuspect'ing, adj. nicht argwöhnlich; unverdächtig.
Unsuspi'cious, adj. nicht argwöhnlich; unverdächtig.
Unsu'stain'ed, adj. nicht unterfüßt.
Unsu'war'he, v. a. auswideln, auswindeln.
Unsu'way'able, adj. unbeferrschbar.
Unsu'wed, adj. unbeferrsch; ungeleitet.
Unsu'wear, v. a. irr. wieder abschwören, widerrufen; -, v. n. sich loschwören.
Unsu'weet, v. n. verschwigen.
Unsu'weet, adj. nicht süß, unangenehm. [von einer Geschmack].
Unsu'well, v. a. irr. sich setzen.
Unsu'wörn, adj. unbefworen.
Unsu'worn, v. a. trennen, losmachen.
Untaint'ed, adj. unbefudelt; unverdorben; unangefaßt.
Untaint'edness, s. die Unbefudeltbeit. Reinfahrt.

[illegible]

...s. das Unglück, Mißge-
 der Unfall.
 ...pied, adj. verunglückt,
 unglück gestürzt.
 ...piness, s. das Unglück,
 der trostlose Zustand.
 ...py, adj. unglücklich; trau-
 roßlos. [schwehen].
 ...bor, v. a. fortjagen, ver-
 ed'ned, adj. ungehört.
 ...dy, adj. nicht abgehört,
 lich; jaghaft. [verfehrt].
 ...med, adj. unverletzt, un-
 em'fai, adj. unschädlich, un-
 dig. [überlautend].
 ...mo'nidos, adj. unbeflingend.
 ...mo'nidosness, s. der Miß-
 . [schwären].
 ...ness, v. a. abschüren; ent-
 sp', v. a. losbäfen, losba-
 [fig. verborgen].
 ...ch'ed, adj. unausgebrüht;
 ...un'ted, adj. unbeachtet, ein-
 [sahlos].
 ...z'arded, adj. ungewagt; ge-
 al'able, adj. unheilbar.
 ...alth'fai, adj. ly, adv. un-
 nd, fränkl. [schän].
 ...alth'fulness, s. die Unge-
 dheit, Kränklichkeit. [heit].
 ...ealth'iness, s. die Ungefund-
 ealth'y, adj. -ily, adv. un-
 and. [hört; - of, unbekannt].
 ...eard', adj. ungehört, uner-
 eart', v. a. entmuthigen, nie-
 schlagen. [beist].
 ...eard'ed, adj. unerhört; unge-
 ead'ed, adj. unbeachtet; ver-
 schäftigt. [schän].
 ...eard'fai, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 ead'fulness, s. die Unacht-
 nkeit. [los].
 ...eard'ing, adj. nachlässig, sorg-
 ead'y, adj. unachtsam; vor-
 g, übereilt. [decken].
 ...eale, v. a. entlösen, auf-
 ealm'ed, adj. ohne Steuern der
 eelp'ed, adj. blisslos.
 ...eelp'fai, adj. nicht helfend,
 eeglich. [geru, ohne Zaubern].
 ...eest'atingly, adv. ohne Zö-
 bew'n', adj. (un-hün), unge-
 uen, reb. [sen; geräumig].
 ...hide'bound, adj. unangewach-
 hin'dered, adj. ungehindert.
 ...hinge', v. a. aus den Angeln
 hen, loshängen; verrücken, ver-
 irren; umstürzen.
 ...hoard', v. a. entwenden.
 ...ho'liness, s. die Unheiligkeit.
 ...ho'ly, adj. unheilig, göttlich.
 ...hon'est, adj. unehrlich, unehr-
 ar.
 ...hon'ored, adj. ungeehrt.
 ...hoo'p', v. a. aufhaken, losbäfen.
 ...hoo'p', v. a. die Reife abneh-
 men; den Blinstock ausziehen.

Unho'ped, adj. (-for), unverhofft,
 unerwartet.
 Unho'p'ful, adj. hoffnungslos.
 Unhorn'ed, adj. ungehört.
 Unhorse', v. a. aus dem Sattel
 heben, abwerfen. [lich].
 Unhos'pitable, adj. un gastfreund-
 Unhos'tile, adj. nicht feindlich,
 nicht feindselig.
 Unhouse', v. a. aus dem Hause
 jagen, vertreiben.
 Unhouse'ed, adj. ohne Obdach,
 heimatlos; unfat.
 Unhou'seled, adj. des heiligen
 Abendmahls untheilhaft.
 Unhu'man, adj. unmensächlich,
 barbarisch.
 Unhu'manize, v. a. entmenschen.
 Unhum'bled, adj. ungeremü-
 thigt; unbusfertig.
 Unhurt', adj. unverletzt.
 Unhurt'ful, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 schädlich, gutartig.
 Unhus'banded, adj. ungebaut;
 vernachlässigt; nicht zu Rathe ge-
 halten, nicht geschont. [schalen].
 Unhuse', v. a. ausheilen, ab-
 G'nigorn, s. das Einborn. [lich].
 Unid'eal, adj. nicht idealisch, wirk-
 Uniform, adj. einförmig, gleich-
 förmig; -suit, s. die vollständige
 Uniform; -, s. die Uniform.
 Uniform'ity, s. die Einförmigkeit,
 Gleichförmigkeit, Uebereinstim-
 mung.
 Un'ity, v. a. vereinen, vereinigen.
 Unig'enous, adj. einerlei Ge-
 schlechts.
 Unilat'eral, adj. einseitig.
 Unillus'trated, adj. unerleuchtet,
 unbeleuchtet; unerläutert.
 Unimag'inable, adj. undenkbar.
 Unimod'ed, adj. unverförrt.
 Unim'itable, adj. -bly, adv. un-
 nachahmlich. [lich].
 Unimmor'tal, adj. nicht unsterb-
 Unimpair'able, adj. unvermin-
 derlich; unverlegbar.
 Unimpair'ed, adj. unvermindert;
 unerlegt, ungeschwächt.
 Unimpass'ioned, adj. leiden-
 schaftlos. [bar, tadellos].
 Unimpass'ionable, adj. unanflag-
 Unimplo'red, adj. ungebeten, un-
 ersucht. [nicht anmaßend].
 Unimpor'tant, adj. unwichtig;
 Unimportun'ed, adj. unbelästigt,
 unbeschwert.
 Unimp'oring, adj. unaufgesetzt,
 unaufgebürdet, freiwillig; seine
 Achtung einflößend, nicht impo-
 nierend. [lich].
 Unimprov'able, adj. unverbessert.
 Unimprov'ableness, s. die Unver-
 besserlichkeit.
 Unimprov'ed, adj. unverbessert,
 unveredelt; ungebildet, unmis-

send; unangewandt. [unungesäßig].
 Unimpu'table, adj. unzurech-
 Uninchan'ed, adj. unbezaubert.
 Uninclin'ed, adj. ungeneigt.
 Unincred'able, adj. unvermebr-
 bar. [verschuldet].
 Unde'bt'ed, adj. schuldenfrei, un-
 Undist'ferent, adj. nicht gleich-
 gütig, nicht unparteiisch.
 Undus'trious, adj. unthätig, un-
 betriebam, nachlässig.
 Uninfect'ed, adj. unangesteckt.
 Uninfla'med, adj. nicht entzündet.
 Uninfla'm'able, adj. unentzünd-
 bar.
 Unin'fluenced, adj. nicht einge-
 nommen, vorurtheilsfrei; - by
 passion, ohne Leidenschaft.
 Uninform'ed, adj. unbelehrt, un-
 unterrichtet; unbelebt.
 Uninige'nious, adj. stumpfsinnig.
 Uningen'uious, adj. nicht freimü-
 thig, nicht aufrichtig. [bar].
 Uninhab'itable, adj. unbewohnt.
 Uninhab'itableness, s. die Unbe-
 wohnbarkeit.
 Uninhab'ited, adj. unbewohnt.
 Unin'jured, adj. unverletzt, unbe-
 schädigt, unverdorben.
 Uninquis'itive, adj. nicht neugier-
 rig. [geschrieben].
 Uninscri'bed, adj. nicht über-
 Uninspi'red, adj. unbeeinflusst.
 Uninstruc'ted, adj. ununterricht-
 tet, ohne Verhaltungsregeln.
 Uninstruc'tive, adj. unbelehrend.
 Unintellig'ent, adj. unverständlich,
 unwissend. [ständlich].
 Unintelligibil'ity, s. die Unver-
 ständlichkeit, unverständlich.
 Unintelligible, adj. unverständ-
 lich, undeutlich.
 Unintelligibleness, s. die Unver-
 ständlichkeit, undeutlichkeit.
 Uninten'tional, adj. unabsichtlich,
 unvorsätzlich. [unparteiisch].
 Unin'terested, adj. uneigennützig;
 Unin'teresting, adj. nicht anzie-
 hend, uninteressant.
 Unintermit'ted, adj. unabgebro-
 chen, ununterbrochen.
 Unintermix'ed, adj. unvermischt.
 Unin'terpolated, adj. nicht unter-
 geschoben, unverfälscht.
 Uninterrupt'ed, adj. -ly, adv. un-
 unterbrochen.
 Unintrench'ed, adj. unverschant.
 Unin'triched, adj. unverworfen,
 flar. [füßri].
 Unintrodu'ed, adj. nicht einge-
 Unin'u'ed, adj. unbewohnt, nicht
 abgehört. [entdeckt].
 Uninven'ted, adj. unerfunden, un-
 Uninvest'ed, adj. unbekleidet, un-
 befallt; nicht angelegt (von Gel-
 dern). [lich].
 Uninvest'igable, adj. unerforsch-
 Unin've'ted, adj. uneingeladen.

rain', v. n. aufsteigen, erziehen.
urn', v. a. aufwerfen, um-
rufen.
ward, s. der Gipfel, das Neu-
ste; -, adj. in die Höhe ge-
hört.
ward, Up'ward, adv. auf-
wärts; oben, oberhalb; bis auf,
an, mehr als.
whirl', v. a. emporwirbeln in
Höhe schlingend.
wind', v. a. irr. zusammen-
fein, aufwinden.
nography, s. Uranology, s.
Lehre von den Himmels-
körpern.
ano', adj. höflich, artig.
an'ty, s. die Höflichkeit, An-
sicht; Lebhaftigkeit.
hin, s. der Igel; Knabe, Kube.
s. der Gebrauch, Lauf, Gang;
ersch; to keep in-, im Gange
halten.
iter, s. T. der Ganggang.
thra, s. T. die Saugröhre.
o, v. a. treiben, drängen; rei-
n; nöthigen, eifrig betreiben,
liegen, erziehen; worauf beste-
n; -, v. n. sich drängen.
ency, s. der Drang, die drin-
de Noth; dringende Bitte.
ent, adj. -ly, adv. dringend.
er, s. der Dränger, Treiber.
nal, s. das Dringlich.
nary, s. das Urin betreffend.
native, adj. harntreibend.
ator, s. der Leichter.
re, s. der Urin; -, v. n. das
stet ab schlagen.
ious, adj. haruartig.
s. die Urne; der Wasserzug;
s. in eine Urne thun.
s. der blaue Lehm.
s. der Bär (Eternbild).
s. der Hurochs.
r. pl. uns; of -, unser.
re, s. der Gebrauch, die Ge-
neheit; das Herkommen; die
führung; T. Uana.
rer, s. der Rühmcher.
ree, s. der Gebrauch, die Be-
utung; der Jins; die Wechsel-
das Ufo.
re, (Use), der Gebrauch; die Be-
ung; der Nutzen, Vortheil;
Bedürfnis; die Gewohnheit;
ung; der Gang; die Jinsen,
reften; of -, nützlich; of no-
n; in-, gebräuchlich; out-
gebräuchlich; to put to
nuten geben; -, v. a. ge-
ben, benutzen; gewöhnen;
nuten, begen; üben, aus-
sich auführen; -, v. n.
n, gewohnt sein; sich ein-
sich aufhalten (von Tho-
weiden; to - up, verbran-

den; besiegen, schlagen, aufrei-
den; to - one ill, einen misshan-
deln; to - severity, Strenge an-
wenden; to - extremity, zum
Neußersten schreiten; I used to
could, ich konnte ehemals, vor-
mals.
Use'd, adj. gebräuchlich; to be -
to ..., gewöhnt sein an ...
Use'ful, adj. -ly, adv. nützlich,
dienlich. [Branchbarkeit.
Use'fulness, s. die Nützlichkeit,
Use'less, adj. -ly, adv. unnütz,
unbrauchbar.
Use'lessness, s. die Unbrauch-
barkeit, Nutzlosigkeit.
User, s. der Gebraucher, Benutzer.
User, s. der Einführer; Auf-
wärter, Lehrmeister; Unterlehrer;
Gemeindemeister; -, v. a. an-
führen, annehmen; einführen.
Use'quiball, s. der Gewürz-
branntwein.
Us'tion, s. das Brennen; der Brand.
Us'trious, adj. brennend, hitzend.
Us'ual, adj. -ly, adv. gebräuchlich,
üblich; häufig, gemein.
Us'ualness, s. das Gewöhnliche;
Gemeine.
Us'caption, s. die Besitzwer-
bung; Verführung.
Us'urper, s. der Riefbrauch,
die Aneignung.
Us'urp'uary, s. der Rühmcher.
Us'ure, v. n. Rucher treiben.
Us'urer, s. der Rucherer.
Us'urious, adj. -ly, adv. wucherisch.
Us'uriousness, s. die Wucherel.
Us'urp', v. a. sich anmaßen, an
sich reißen, usurpiren.
Us'urp'ation, s. die widerrechtliche
Besetzung, Annahme, Er-
mächtigung, Usurpation.
Us'urper, s. der unrechtmäßige
Besitzer, Usurpator.
Us'urp'ingly, adv. widerrecht-
lich, eigenmächtig.
Us'ury, s. der Rucher.
Us'ual, s. das Gewöhnliche, Gefäß.
Us'terine, adj. leiblich.
Us'terus, s. die Gebärmutter.
Us'tility, s. die Nützlichkeit, der
Nutzen.
Us'tmost, s. das Neußerste; to do
one's -, sein Neußerstes thun; -,
adj. äußerst, höchst.
Us'up'ian, adj. utopisch, eingebildet.
Us'ter, adj. äußerst; gänglich
völlig; entscheidend; -, v. a. an-
sprechen, äußern; entdecken; ver-
äußern, verkaufen; in Umlauf
bringen.
Us'terable, adj. ansprechlich;
not -, unansprechlich.
Us'terableness, s. die Ansprech-
lichkeit.
Us'terance, s. die Sprache, Aus-

irrader; Neuerung; der Vortrag.
Us'ter, s. der Sprechende, Neu-
fernde; Verkäufer; Verbreiter;
Entdecker.
Us'terly, adv. durchaus, gänglich.
Us'termost, adj. äußerst.
Us'terous, adj. traubenförmig.
Us'tria, s. das Jäpfchen im Halse.
Us'trious, adj. -ly, adv. seiner
Frau zu sehr ergeben, weiblich.
Us'triousness, s. die übertriebene
Weiberliebe.

V.

Vac'ancy, s. die Leere, der leere
Raum, Lücke; erledigte Stelle,
Vacanz; Unbätigkeit, Miße, Er-
holung; Gedankenlosigkeit.
Vac'ant, adj. leer; erledigt; un-
thätig; gedankenlos.
Vac'antness, s. Vacancy.
Vac'ate, v. a. abschaffen; erledigen;
annulliren, vernichten.
Vac'ation, s. die Erledigung;
Ruhezeit; Miße; -, s. pl. die
Ferien.
Vac'ary, s. der Kuhstall.
Vac'ancy, s. pl. die Kuhstall,
Schußblatten. [einmessen.
Vac'inate, v. a. die Kuhstall
Vac'ination, s. die Kuhstall-
einimpfung.
Vac'ine, adj. von der Kuh her-
rührend; -infection, s. die Kuh-
stallmaterie. [Prärien].
Vach'er, s. der Viehhirt (in den
Vach'llancy, s. das Wachen,
Schwanken.
Vac'llate, v. n. wanken, schwan-
ken, unschlüssig sein.
Vac'llation, s. das Wanken.
Vac'llation, s. die Ausleerung.
Vac'uity, s. der leere Raum, die
Lücke; Nichtigkeit, Eitelkeit.
Vac'uous, adj. leer.
Vac'uousness, s. die Leerheit.
Vac'uum, s. der leere Raum.
Vade, v. n. verschwinden, verge-
hen, verschwinden.
Vade-mas'tum, s. das Taschenbuch.
Vag'abond, adj. herumtreifend,
unfähr; -, s. der Landstreicher,
Bagabond. [herci].
Vag'abondry, s. die Landfrei-
Vag'ary, s. der Einfall, die Grille,
Eckhale.
Vag'i'na, s. die Mutterfcheide.
Va'gus, adj. unfähr, flüchtig.
Va'grancy, s. das Herumstreifen,
[s. der Landstreicher].
Va'grant, adj. herumstreifend;
Vague, adj. -ly, adv. herumstrei-
chend; unbestimmt; schwankend.
Vail, s. der Vorhang, Schleier;

-, v. a. verschleiern; herunternehmen, herablassen; einziehen (die Egel); mähtigen; -, v. n. nachgeben, weichen. [Sportel.]
Väilq, s. pl. das Trintgeiß, die Väin, adj. -ly, adv. vergeblich, fruchtlos; nichtig; eitel; prahlerisch; falsch; in -, vergebens, umsonst; to take in -, mißbrauchen.
Väinglör'ion, adj. ruhmredig.
Väinglör'y, s. die Ruhmredigkeit.
Väin'ness, s. die Eitelkeit, Nichtigkeit, der Stolz.
Väivode, s. der Hofmode.
Väivode, s. der Gallenrand; das Seitengehäuge; -, v. a. mit einem Gallenrande behängen, mit Granlen besetzen.
Väile, s. das Thal. [Lebewohl.]
Väiledic'tion, s. der Abschied, das Väiledic'tory, adj. abschiedlich, zum Abschiede; -, s. die Abschiedsrede.
Väil'entino, s. das Liebesbriefchen; Liebesden.
Väil'rian, s. der Balbrian.
Väil'et, s. der Diener, Kammerdiener; - of the place, s. der Lokobediente.
Väil'adünä'rian, Väil'adünä'rian, adj. kränlich, fied; -, s. der Eschling.
Väil'anco, s. die Tapferkeit.
Väil'ant, adj. -ly, adv. tapfer, brav. [Bravheit.]
Väil'antness, s. die Tapferkeit.
Väil'id, adj. -ly, adv. stark, mächtig; kräftig, gültig.
Väil'id'ity, Väil'id'ness, s. die Gültigkeit; Kräftigkeit; der Werth.
Väil'se, s. der Mantelsack, das Gefleisen.
Väil'ation, s. die Verschanzung.
Väil'ey, s. das Thal; die Dachrinne.
Väil'um, s. der Wall, Damm.
Väil'or, s. die Tapferkeit, Herzhaftigkeit. [Herzhaft.]
Väil'orös, adj. -ly, adv. tapfer.
Väil'uable, adj. schätzbar, kostbar.
Väil'utä'ion, s. die Schätzung, Werthschätzung, Würdigung; der Werth.
Väil'utör, s. der Schätzer.
Väil'ut, s. der Werth, Preis; T. die Baluta; -, v. a. schätzen, würdigen; berechnen; Achtung erweisen; vergleichen.
Väil'utless, adj. werthlos.
Väil'ut, s. s. Valuator.
Valve, s. der Thürflügel; die Klappe, das Ventil.
Valv'et, Väil'utle, s. die kleine Flügelthür; kleine Klappe, das kleine Ventil. [Fortmachen.]
Väil'mos, v. n. fortgehen, sich Vamp, s. das Oberleder am Schuhe; -, v. a. flühen.

Vamp'er, s. der Flüder, [sänger.]
Vamp'ire, s. der Vampyr, Blut-
Van, s. die Schwinge, Wanne; der Flügel; das Bordertreffen; der Vortrab; -courier, s. der Vortrabe, Vortrabe; -gukrd, s. das Bordertreffen, der Vortrab; -, v. a. schwingen; wannen.
Vandal'ic, adj. vandalisch, barbarisch. [die Robheit.]
Van'dallism, s. der Vandalismus.
Vand'yke, s. der ausgezeichneteberschlagfragen.
Vand'yked, adj. ausgezack.
Väno, s. die Dachfabrik, Wetterfabrik; der Schieber.
Vang, s. die Seele in der Federpule.
Vanil'la, s. die Vanille.
Van'ish, v. n. verschwinden, vergehen, zergehen.
Van'ity, s. die Eitelkeit, Nichtigkeit; der Schein, die Täuschung.
Van'quish, v. a. besiegen, überwinden. [wunder.]
Van'quisher, s. der Besieger, Ueberwältiger.
Vänt, s. das Bordertreffen (s. Vaunt).
Vänt'age, s. der Vortheil; die Ueberlegenheit; -, v. a. nützen, Vortheil gewahren.
Vap'id, adj. schal; geistlos.
Vap'idness, s. die Schalkheit; der schale Geschmack; die Geistlosigkeit.
Väp'or, s. der Dampf, Dampf, Qualm; die Lunte; -bäst, s. das Dampfbad; -, s. pl. Blähungen; die Mithucht; -, v. a. ausdunsten; -, v. n. ausdunsten; verdunsten; Wind machen, aufschneiden. [feil.]
Väp'oräb'il'ity, s. die Verdunstbarkeit.
Väp'oräte, v. a. verdunsten.
Väp'orä'tion, s. die Verdunstung.
Väp'orös, adj. feucht; launisch, grillenhaft.
Väp'orös, s. der Grobsprecher.
Väp'orish, adj. dunnig; grillenhaft.
Väp'orös, adj. dunnig; blähen.
Väp'orösness, s. die Dinnigkeit; die blähenhafte Beschaffenheit.
Väp'ory, adj. dunnig.
Väp'or, s. Vapor.
Väri'able, adj. -bly, adv. veränderlich; unbeständig, wandelbar; [licht]keit; der Wandelmuth.
Väri'ableness, s. die Veränderlichkeit.
Väri'anco, s. die Unmöglichkeit; der Zwist; der Widerpruch; to set at -, entzweien.
Väri'ate, v. a. verändern.
Väri'ation, s. die Veränderung; der Wechsel; die Abweichung, der Unterschied; T. die Variation.
Väri'öl'ored, adj. vielfarbig, bunt.
Väri'ous, adj. geschwollen, ausgedehnt, gespannt.
Väri'egato, v. a. bunt machen.

Väri'egätion, s. die Biehung.
Väri'ety, s. die Abwechslung; Veränderung; der Wechsel; Mannigfaltigkeit; Epich.
Väri'oloides, s. pl. T. die Leiden.
Väri'olös, adj. podenati.
Väri'ous, adj. -ly, adv. 1. den, veränderlich.
Väri'x, s. der Adertrichter.
Värl'et, s. der Knecht, 2. Schurke, Schuft.
Värl'etry, s. das Schurken.
Värl'mint, corr. Auspurg.
Värl'min.
Värl'nish, s. der Firniß; 2. -, v. a. firnissen, lacken; 3. mänteln, beschönigen. [4.]
Värl'nisher, s. der Lack.
Värl'y, s. die Brandung.
Värl'y, -, v. a. verändern, mannigfaltigen; T. v. n. sich verändern, abzuweichen.
Värl'ing, s. die Veränderung, part. abweichend, verändert.
Värl'ular, adj. die Schale.
Värl'end.
Värl'e, s. die Base, Baum.
Värl'al, s. der Bajal; 2. beute, Diener; -, v. a. 1. unterwerfen.
Värl'age, s. der Lehn.
Värl'at, s. die unermessliche die Wüste; -, adj. -ly, 2. ungeheuer, weit, groß.
Värl'ation, s. die Veränderung.
Värl'id'ity, s. die Weisheit, 2. Unermesslichkeit.
Värl'ness, s. die Ungeheuerlichkeit.
Värl'y, adj. ungeheuer.
Värl', s. das Bag; die Schale.
Värl'ican, s. der Bistum.
Värl'icide, s. der Bistum.
Värl'inal, adj. vögel.
Värl'inate, v. a. 2. vögel.
Värl'ination, s. die Bistum.
Värl'devil, s. (vödel) 2. lieh.
Värl't, s. das Gewölbe, 2. bogen; Sprung; -, v. n. 2. bogen; -, v. n. springen.
Värl'tage, s. der Bistum.
Värl't, s. das Gewölbe.
Värl'ted, adj. gemalt.
Värl'ter, s. der Bistum.
Värl'ting, s. die Bistum.
Värl'tigen.
Värl'ty, s. Vanit.
Värl't, s. die Bistum.
Värl't, s. der Bistum.
Värl't, s. der Bistum.
Värl't, s. der Bistum.

kunt'sal, adj. prahlerisch.
kunt'ingly, adv. prahlerisch.
proßhryerisch.
av'asör, s. der Aßterlehnsmann.
av'asöry, s. das Aßterleben.
i'ward, s. der vordere Theil; die rechte Hälfte.
sal, s. das Salzsteck; röstet.
s. der Salzbebraten; -putlets, pl. die Geleitetchen.
s'tion, s. das Fahren; die Fuhre.
s'türe, s. die Fuhre; das Fahren, der Landtransport.
idet', Vedette', s. die Reiterwache, Bedette.
er, v. a. umbrehen, verändern; v. breuen; - v. n. sich drehen, h. verändern.
er'able, adj. veränderlich.
er'ing, s. das Verändern, Umsetzen; Umspringen (des Windes).
g'establi'ty, s. die Pflanzennatur.
g'estable, s. die Pflanze; die Pflanzenspeise; -, adj. zu den Pflanzen gehörig, vegetabilisch.
ingdom, s. das Pflanzenreich.
s'tate, v. n. ein Pflanzenleben führen, vegetieren.
s'tation, s. das Pflanzenleben; die Pflanzennatur, Vegetation.
s'tative, adj. pflanzenartig, scheinend, grünend, schwach.
s'tativeness, s. der Pflanzensäfte, adj. lebhaft, treibend.
s'tive, s. das Pflanzengewächs; Pflanze; -, adj. pflanzenartig, vegetabilisch. [Eifer]
hémence, s. die Heftigkeit.
hémement, adj. -ly, adv. heftig, gekümt, feurig.
hégle, s. das Führwort; Zugsführmittel; Hilfsmittel, Behälter.
l, s. der Schleier; Deckmantel; v. a. verschleiern; verhüllen (Vall).
s, s. die Ader; Blutader; Gattungsgabe; Gemüthsbeschaffenheit, Raune; der Strom. [rig]
s'ed, Vein'y, adj. grabert, aber s'edus, adj. mit Segeln versehen. [Scharmügel]
s'tation, s. das Disputieren.
s'ty, s. das Wollen, freigelegte, v. a. rufen, zenden.
s'ic'ation, s. das Zupfen, Zwickeln; der Reiz.
lum, s. das Pergament; -pa-, s. das Zellpapier.
s'ty, s. die Schnelligkeit.
s're, s. der Sammet.
vet, s. der Sammet; -flower, die Sammetblume; -mäker, der Sammetmacher; -paining, die Sammetmalerei; -, adj. malen; -, v. a. Sammet malen; Sammet malen.

Velvet'sen', s. eine Art Manchester.
Vel'velike, adj. sammetähnlich.
Vel'vety, adj. sammetartig.
Ven'al, adj. feil, befechtlich; in den Andern enthalten.
Ven'al'ity, s. das Feilsein; die Befechtheit.
Ven'ary, adj. das Jagen betreffend.
Ven'at'ic, -al, adj. zur Jagd gehörig, weibmännlich. [Jagd]
Ven'a'tion, s. das Jagen; die Vend, v. a. verkaufen.
Vend'ee, s. der Käufer.
Vend'er, s. der Verkäufer.
Vend'ible, adj. -bly, adv. verkäuflich, gangbar.
Vend'ibleness, s. die Verkäuflichkeit, Gangbarkeit.
Vendit'ion, s. das Auskommen; fig. die prahlerische Darstellung.
Vendit'ion, s. der Verkauf.
Vend'or, s. Vender.
Vendue', s. die öffentliche Versteigerung, Auction. [sumiren]
Vend'er, v. a. belegen, auslegen; Vende'er'ing, s. die ausgelegte Arbeit.
Ven'isice, s. die Gistmischerrei.
Ven's'cial, adj. -ly, adv. vergiftend; bezaubernd; durch Gift oder Zauberei. [vergiftet]
Ven'émous, adj. -ly, adv. giftig; Ven'énate, adj. vergiftet; -, v. a. vergiften.
Ven'énation, s. die Vergiftung.
Ven'ous, Ven'ouse, adj. giftig, schädlich. [feil]
Venerabil'ity, s. die Verehrtheit.
Ven'erable, adj. -bly, adv. ehrwürdig, verehrungswürdig.
Ven'erate, v. a. verehren, ehren.
Venera'tion, s. die Verehrung.
Ven'erator, s. der Verehrer.
Ven'eréal, adj. von der Lustseuche angefaßt; geistl. verbuhlt.
Ven'eréous, adj. wollüstig, geil.
Ven'eréousness, s. die Geilheit.
Ven'ery, s. das Jagen, die Jagd, Jägerel; Fleischeskut.
Ven'eseg'ation, s. das Aderlassen.
Ven'ew, s. (ven-nü), der Angriff, Anfall, Stoß.
Ven'ey, s. der Gang (im Gesicht).
Vengo, v. a. rächen, bestrafen.
Venge'able, adj. rachsüchtig.
Venge'ance, s. die Rache; Ahndung, Strafe; to take - of ..., sich rächen an ... [süchtig]
Venge'sul, adj. rachsüchtig, rachsüchtig.
Venge'ment, s. die Schreckung.
Veng'er, s. der Rächer.
Ven'iable, Ven'ial, adj. vergeßlich; erlaubt.
Ven'ialness, s. die Vergeßlichkeit.
Ven'ison, s. das Wild, Wildpret; Hirschwildpret, saigen, ansetzen.
Ven'om, s. das Gift; -, v. a. ver-

Ven'omous, adj. -ly, adv. giftig; verderblich, bössartig, schädlich.
Ven'omousness, s. die Giftigkeit, Bössartigkeit.
Ven'ous, adj. aderig, geübert.
Vent, s. das Lustloch; die Öffnung; der Ausgang, Ausweg; Vertrieß, Abfah; der freie Lauf, die Befreiung; to give -, Luft machen, freien Lauf lassen; to take -, bekannt werden; -, v. a. Luft machen, lüften; sagen, bekannt machen; verkaufen; -, v. n. Luft schöpfen; schnauben; hervorkommen.
Vent'age, s. das Lustloch.
Vent'a'il, s. der Helmzieher. [ster]
Ventan'a, Ventan'a, s. das Fenster.
Vent'er, s. der Bauch; Mutterleib; der Verbreiter.
Ven'tilant, s. die Winddröbre.
Ven'tilate, v. a. lüften; säugen, abkühlen; schwingen, wannen; fig. unteruchen, abhandeln.
Ventil'ation, s. das Lüften; Säugen; Schwingen; die Abkühlung; der freie Ausweg.
Ven'ilator, s. der Lustzieher; das Windrad.
Ven'tose, adj. windig; prahlerisch.
Ventos'ity, s. die Windigkeit; Blähung.
Ven'tral, adj. den Bauch betreffend. [Kammer, Höhlung]
Ven'tricle, s. der Magen; die Ventril'oquism, Ventril'oquy, s. die Bauchrednerlei, Bauchrednerkunst.
Ventril'oquist, s. der Bauchredner.
Ventril'oquous, adj. bauchrednerisch.
Ven'ture, s. das Wagnis; der Zufall; die Güter (auf der See), Ladung; der Einsatz; die Wette; at a -, aufs Gerathewohl; auf gut Glück; to run the -, Gefahr laufen, riskiren; -, v. a. & n. wagen, riskiren, sich wagen; to - at, on, upon, es wagen, in die Schanze schlagen.
Ven'turer, s. der Waghals.
Ven'turesome, Ven'turous, adj. kühn, verwegen; unternehmend.
Ven'turousness, s. die Kühnheit, Verwegenheit; der Unternehmungsgest.
Ven'ture, s. der Ort der Gerichtssetzung; die Gerichtssetzung; der Stich; Stoß.
Ver'a'cidous, adj. -ly, adv. wahrhaft; wahrheitsliebend.
Verac'ity, s. die Wahrhaftigkeit; die Wahrheitsliebe.
Veran'da, s. der Altan mit einem Geländer, die Veranda.
Verb, s. T. das Zeitwort. [wörtlich]
Verb'al, adj. -ly, adv. mündlich;

VER

Fäte, für, fäll, what. — mēte, prey. — pine, marine, bird.
an'ger, vi'cious. — ç wie k. g wie j. s wie z.

[illegible]

nōte, dōve, mōve, bōok. — tūne, bāll, ūnite. — bȳ.
ch wie sh. th (Th) wie in This. the wie in thin.

UNS

U

h'able, adj. -bly, adv. [förhållande] förhållande.
 h'ableness, s. die Un- [förhållande] förhållande.
 h'ed, adj. undurchsicht- [förhållande] förhållande.
 onable, adj. -bly, adv. g. zur Unzeit; ungereimt. [förhållande] förhållande.
 onableness, s. die Unzei- [förhållande] förhållande.
 oned, adj. ungelegene Zeit; [förhållande] förhållande.
 oned, v. a. vom Eize vertrieben. [förhållande] förhållande.
 ed, adj. ohne Eiz; aus- [förhållande] förhållande.
 ended, adj. nicht unterstützt. [förhållande] förhållande.
 ret, adj. nicht verschwiegen; [förhållande] förhållande.
 re', adj. unsicher. [förhållande] förhållande.
 'ced, adj. unverführt. [förhållande] förhållande.
 'ded, adj. unbefäct. [förhållande] förhållande.
 'ing, adj. nicht sehend, blind. [förhållande] förhållande.
 m', v. n. nicht scheinen. [förhållande] förhållande.
 m'liness, s. die Unausfän- [förhållande] förhållande.
 it. [förhållande] förhållande.
 m'ly, adj. & adv. unan- [förhållande] förhållande.
 m'y, ungebührlich. [förhållande] förhållande.
 n', adj. ungesehen, unbe- [förhållande] förhållande.
 t'; nicht bewandert; unsicht- [förhållande] förhållande.
 [in Weiß genommen. [förhållande] förhållande.
 z'ed, adj. nicht ergriffen; nicht [förhållande] förhållande.
 'fish, adj. uneigennützig. [förhållande] förhållande.
 'fishness, s. die Uneigennüt- [förhållande] förhållande.
 zt. [förhållande] förhållande.
 n'sible, adj. gefühllos, leblos. [förhållande] förhållande.
 nt', adj. ungeschänd; - for, [förhållande] förhållande.
 erufen, ungeholt. [förhållande] förhållande.
 p'arable, adj. ungetrennlich. [förhållande] förhållande.
 p'arated, adj. ungetrennt, [förhållande] förhållande.
 ertheilt. [ben. [förhållande] förhållande.
 'p'ulchered, adj. unbegra- [förhållande] förhållande.
 v'ed, adj. unbedient. [förhållande] förhållande.
 er'viceable, adj. -bly, adv. [förhållande] förhållande.
 n'icidit, unmüß. [förhållande] förhållande.
 er'viceableness, s. die Un- [förhållande] förhållande.
 gütigkeit, Zugänglichkeit. [förhållande] förhållande.
 er'vile, adj. nicht flechtig; [förhållande] förhållande.
 et', adj. ungeteigt; ungeord- [förhållande] förhållande.
 n'; nicht untergegangen (von [förhållande] förhållande.
 Sonne). [förhållande] förhållande.
 et'le, v. a. wegsetzen, weg- [förhållande] förhållande.
 n'; unstoßen; verwirren; [förhållande] förhållande.
 v. n. warten, unthät werden. [förhållande] förhållande.
 set'tled, adj. nicht flechtigt; [förhållande] förhållande.
 beständig, unänder, unerschloß- [förhållande] förhållande.
 t, wankelmützig; unthät; bei- [förhållande] förhållande.
 athlos; T. offen lebend, unbe- [förhållande] förhållande.
 bit, [Eigenschaft, Unentschlossenheit. [förhållande] förhållande.
 set'tledness, s. die Unbestän- [förhållande] förhållande.
 sov'ered, adj. ungetrennt, nicht [förhållande] förhållande.
 sondert. [schlecht verwandt. [förhållande] förhållande.
 sex', v. a. in ein anderes Ge- [förhållande] förhållande.
 schac'kle, v. a. entseffeln, be- [förhållande] förhållande.
 tigen. [förhållande] förhållande.
 ashād'ed. Unshad'owed, adj. [förhållande] förhållande.
 unbefleht, unverbunkelt. [förhållande] förhållande.
 ashā'kable, adj. unerschütterlich. [förhållande] förhållande.

Unshä'ken, adj. unerfchütter, un-
geschwächt. [geschändet]
Unshäm'ed, adj. unbeschämt; un-
unshäm'ed faced, adj. unverschämt,
schamlos.
Unshäm'o'facedness, s. die Unver-
schämtheit, Schamlosigkeit.
Unshäp'e, v. a. verwirren, in Un-
ordnung bringen.
Unshä'pen, adj. ungefällt.
Unshä'red, adj. ungeheißt; ohne
Zusammenahme. [barbi-
ren]
Unshä'ved, adj. ungeschoren, un-
unshä'arh', Unshä'arho', v. a.
aus der Scheide ziehen, heraus-
ziehen.
Unshed', adj. unvergessen.
Unshel'tered, adj. unbedeckt, un-
geschützt. [unbeschützt]
Unshiel'ded, adj. ohne Schild.
Unship', v. a. einschiffen, ausladen.
Unshock'ed, adj. unbelädigt.
Unshod', adj. unbeschuht; unbe-
schlagen (von Pferden).
Unshö'e, v. a. die Fußseifen
abnehmen.
Unshök'k', adj. unerfchütter.
Unshörn', adj. ungeschoren.
Unshot', adj. nicht geschossen;
nicht getroffen. [durchfallen]
Unshout', v. a. zurückerufen, wi-
Unshow'ered, adj. nicht beregnet.
Unshrink'ing, adj. nicht ein-
schrumpfend; fig. nicht zurük-
weichend, unverzagt.
Unshrou'ded, adj. ohne De-
ckd., unbedeckt.
Unshrunk', adj. nicht einge-
schrumpft, nicht eingelaufen.
Unshun'nable, adj. unabweich-
lich.
Unshun'ned, adj. unvermieden.
Unshut', adj. unverschlossen, offen.
Unsifted, adj. ungesiebt; unge-
erüßt; unerfahren.
Unsig'h'ted, adj. unsichtbar.
Unsig'h'tiness, s. die Unsicht-
barkeit; Unsicherheit, Miß-
gestalt. [unauffindlich, häßlich]
Unsig'h'tly, adj. unsichtbar.
Unsil'vered, adj. unversilbert;
unbleit (vom Spiegelglafe).
Unsin'cere, adj. nicht aufrichtig,
falsch; unecht. [unaufrichtig]
Unsin'cerity, s. die Falschheit;
Unsin'ew, v. a. (un-sin-nä), ab-
spannen; entkräften, schwächen.
Unsing'ed, adj. unversengt.
Unsin'gled, adj. ungetrennt,
nicht vereinigt.
Unsink'ing, adj. nicht sinkend.
Unsin'ning, adj. unsündig, un-
sünderhaft. [sünderhaft]
Unsi'zed, adj. ungezeimt, unge-
Unskil'ful, adj. -ly, adv. unge-
schickt, unerfahren.
Unskil'fulness, s. die Ungeschick-

lichkeit, Unersahrenheit, Unkunde.
 Unskill'ed, adj. ungeschickt, un-
 geübt. [getödtet]
 Unslain', adj. unerschlagen, un-
 Stalk'ed, adj. ungetödt (vom
 Kasse); ungehört, unbefriedigt.
 Unsleep'ing, adj. schlaflos, wach.
 Unsleep'y, adj. nicht schläfrig.
 Unslipp'ing, adj. nicht ausglei-
 tend, fest. [unbesetzt]
 Unsmirch'ed, adj. unbesudelt.
 Unsmok'ed, adj. ungeräuchert.
 Unsmother', adj. nicht glatt, un-
 eben, höherig. [rüdgesogen]
 Unsoc'iable, adj. unfellig, un-
 Unsoc'iableness, s. die Ungefelli-
 gkeit.
 Unsoc'ial, adj. ungefellig.
 Unsolf'ed, adj. unbesetzt, unbe-
 schäftigt.
 Unsold', adj. unverkauft.
 Unsolder', v. a. loslösen.
 Unsoldierlike, Unsoldierly,
 adj. unsoldatisch, unfriegerisch.
 Unsolicited, adj. ungesucht, un-
 aufgefodert. [vorgelost]
 Unsolicitous, adj. unbekümmert.
 Unsoldid, adj. nicht fest, nicht
 dicht, flüchtig; fig. nicht gründlich;
 unbeständig. [erklärlich]
 Unsolv'able, adj. unaufloslich; un-
 Unsolv'ed, adj. unaufgelöst; un-
 erlöst. [falsch]
 Unsophisticated, adj. unver-
 unsor'towed, adj. unbeflagt, un-
 bewehrt. [geordnet; unpasslich]
 Unsort'ed, adj. ungeordnet, un-
 Unsought', adj. (unsât), unge-
 sucht, unerforcht.
 Unsou'led, adj. feitenlos.
 Unsound', adj. -ly, adv. unges-
 und, fränktich; mangelhaft; ver-
 dorben, faul; unäch, unzuver-
 lässig, unredlich; unwahr.
 Unsound'ed, adj. unerforcht, un-
 ergründet.
 Unsound'ness, s. die Ungesund-
 heit; Verdorbenheit; Unwahrheit,
 Ungründlichkeit.
 Unsour'ed, adj. ungeäuert; fig.
 unverbittert, ungegärt.
 Unso'wn', adj. ungeeet.
 Unspar'ed, adj. unverfpart.
 Unsparing, adj. nicht sparsam,
 freigebig; schonungslos, unarm-
 bergig.
 Unspar'ingness, s. die Freigebig-
 keit; Schonungslosigkeit.
 Unspeak', v. a. irr. widerrufen.
 Unspeak'able, adj. -bly, adv. un-
 aussprechlich. [sprechlich]
 Unspeak'ableness, s. die Unaus-
 spechlichkeit, adj. nicht nament-
 lich angegeben, nicht specifisch.
 Unspeculative, adj. nicht fer-
 schend, nicht speculativ.
 Unsped', adj. unverspedit.

'oal'ity, s. die Sprachfähigkeit; Aussprache.
 'oal'ize, v. a. zu einer Stimme bilden, tönen machen.
 'oat'ion, s. die Berufung, der Beruf; Ruf. [adj. rufend.
 'oative, s. T. der Vocative; -, 'oat'eräte, v. a. laut aufrufen, [schreien, brüllen. (Gebrüll.
 'oat'erat'ion, s. das Gebrüll.
 'oat'erös, adj. schreiend.
 'oave, s. der Gang; die Mode; to be in -, im Schwange sein.
 'oioa, s. die Stimme, der Schall; die Sprache; -pärt, s. die Einge-
 stimmung; -, v. a. laut machen; durch Stimmen erneuen; -, v. m. [schreien, aufschreien. (begabt.
 'oio'ed, adj. mit einer Stimme.
 'oio'less, adj. ohne Stimme; kumm; nicht stimmfähig.
 'oio'd, adj. leer; erledigt; nichtig, ungültig; unwirksam; -of friend-
 ship, ohne Freundschaft; -, s. der leere Raum, die Leere; -, v. a. an-
 dräumen, aufleeren; erledigen; verlassen; vernichten; -, v. n. leer werden.
 'oio'able, adj. aufzuleeren; vernichtbar. [edigung, Waschen.
 'oio'ance, s. die Aufseerung; Er-
 'oio'd'er, s. der Eiskorb.
 'oio'd'ness, s. die Leere, Nichtig-
 keit; Unwirksamkeit, Ungültigkeit.
 'oio't'äre, s. das Fuhrwerk. [raich.
 'oio't, adj. fliegend; flüchtig.
 'oio'tillo, adj. fliegend; flüchtig; leichtfertig, veränderlich; -, s. der Vogel.
 'oio'tilness, Volatilität, s. die Flüchtigkeit; fig. der Wandelmuth.
 'oio'tiliza'tion, s. die Verflüchtigung.
 'oio'tillize, v. a. verflüchtigen.
 'oio'can'lo, adj. vulkanisch.
 'oio'c'no, s. der Vulkan. (spiele).
 'oio, s. alle Eide (im Kartens-
 'oio'ary, s. der Flug, Schwarm (Vögel); die Stute; das Volk.
 'oio't'ation, s. das Blattern, Fliegen. [Willensbätigkeit.
 'oio'tion, s. das Wollen, die 'oio'tive, adj. wollend, willens-
 fähig; -faculty, s. das Willens-
 vermögen.
 'oio'ley, s. der Flug; die Salve-
 Ladung; fig. der Strom; -, v. a. auswerfen, austreten; -, v. n. sich entladen. [das Volttrien.
 'oio't, s. T. der Kreistreit, die Volte.
 'oio'tälum, s. der Galvanismus.
 'oio'bilität, s. das Wollen, Wägen; die Beweglichkeit, Geläufigkeit, Leichtglut; Veränderlichkeit; -of tongue, s. die Schwachheit, flüchtig.
 'oio'able, adj. -bly, adv. will-

bar; rollend; beweglich; geläufig.
Volum'e, s. die Rolle; Masse; der Birbel; das Volumen; Buch, der Band.
Volū'minōus, adj. -ly, adv. aus Rollen bestehend; bänderreich; weitläufig.
Volū'minōusness, s. der Umfang, die Dicke eines Buches; Weitläufigkeit. [feit; Selbstthatigkeit.]
Vol'untariness, s. die Freiwilligk.
Vol'untary, adj. -ily, adv. freiwillig; -, s. der Freiwillige, Bönstär; das Phantastren (in der Musik).
Volunteer, s. der Freiwillige, Bönstär; Freischärer; -, v. n. als Freiwilliger dienen; -, v. a. freiwillig unternehmen, freiwillig verrichten.
Volū'tuary, s. der Wollüstling.
Volū'tuous, adj. -ly, adv. wollüftig. [Ristigt.]
Volū'tuousness, s. die Wollüftvolū'tion, s. das Rollen, Wälzen.
Volute, s. T. die Schnecke.
Vom'ica, s. T. das Lungengeschwür.
Vom'ic-nut, s. das Sträbenaug, die Brechnuß.
Vom'it, s. das Erbrechen; Brechmittel, Vomito; -, v. n. sich erbrechen; -, v. a. ausbrechen, auswerfen. [geben.]
Vom'iting, s. das Erbrechen, Ueber-Vom'ition, s. das Erbrechen, Eryen.
Vom'itive, adj. Erbrechen verursachend; -remedy, s. das Brechmittel.
Vom'itory, s. das Brechmittel.
Vorac'ious, adj. -ly, adv. gefräßig; gierig, raubgierig.
Vorac'iousness, Vorac'ity, s. die Gefräßigkeit; Gierigkeit, Raubgier.
Vorang'ing, s. voller Schinde.
Vorang'inous, adj. voller Buchten, Vorr'ex, s. der Birbel, Strudel.
Vort'al, adj. wirbelnd, wirbelig.
Vot'aries, s. die Gemeiste, Verlobte; Anbeterin, Bekehrerin.
Vot'arist, s. der Gemeiste; Ber-chrer, Anbeter.
Vot'ary, adj. gemeist; -, s. der Gemeiste, Mönch; Berlobte; Anhänger.
Vote, s. die Stimme, Abstimmung; Meinung; to put to the-, abstimmen; -, v. a. & n. stimmen; durch Stimmenmehrheit beschließen; to - by ballot, ballottiren. [meine, Wähler.]
Vot'er, s. der Stimmgeber, Stim-mende.
Vo'tive, adj. gelobt, gemeist; -tablet, s. die Votivtafel.
Vouch, s. das Zeugnis, die Bescheinigung; -, v. a. zum Zeug-

gen rufen; bezeugen, bekräftigen; -, v. n. Zeuge sein, Gewähr leisten.

Vouchée', s. T. der Zeuge.

Vouch'er, Vouch'or, s. T. der Zeuge. Gewährsmann; das Zeugniß, der Belegschein; die Vorladung vor Gericht.

Voucha'ss'e', v. a. verkräften; gewährleisten; -, v. n. sich herablassen, beliesen, geruhen; nachgeben.

Voucha'ss'e'ment, s. die Versicherung, Verkräftung; Herablassung.

Vow, s. das Gelübde, feierliche Versprechung; -fellow, s. der Bundesbruder; -, v. a. & n. geloben, öffentlich erklären; widmen.

Vow'el, s. der Vocal, Selbstlaut.

Vow'ar, s. der ein Gelübde thut.

Voy'age, s. die Seereise; das Unternehmen; aërial, s. die Luftreise; -, v. n. zur See reisen; -, v. a. bereiten, befahren.

Voy'ager, s. der Seereisende.

Voyageur', s. ein Canadianischer Schiffer.

Vulcan'ic, adj. vulkanisch.

Vulca'no, s. der Vulkan.

Vulgar, s. das gemeine Volk, der Pöbel; -language, s. die Volkssprache; -ad, -ly, adv. gemein, pöbelhaft; landüblich. [druckt.]

Vul'garism, s. der gemeine Ausdruck.

Vulgar'ity, s. die Gemeinheit, Pöbelhaftigkeit. [verabwürgt.]

Vulgar'ize, v. a. gemein machen.

Vul'gate, s. die Vulgata.

Vul'nerable, adj. verwundbar.

Vul'nerary, s. die Wundarznei, das Wundheilmittel; -balsam, s. der Wundbalsam; -plaster, s. das Heilpflaster; -, adj. Wunden heilend.

Vul'nerate, v. a. verwunden.

Vul'neration, s. die Verwundung.

Vul'pine, adj. fuchsartig. [schlau.]

Vul'tur, Vul'ture, s. der Geier.

Vul'turine, adj. aegerartig.

W.

Wab'ble, v. n. wanken, wadeln, schlittern; gern sprechen, schwatzen.
 Wad, s. das Fund Stroh; die Schütte Stroh; die Batte; der Pfropf; -hook, s. der Kugelgießer; -, v. a. wattiren, austropfen.
 Wadd, s. das Wasserblei, Reißblei.
 Wad'ing, s. die Batte; Wattirung; Vorladung; das Fußbad.

so in - of, Mangel leiden an ...;
hill, s. der Kaufmännshausen;
v. a. nötig haben, bedürfen;
rauchen; gern wollen, wünschen;
verlangen; -wit, s. der Dumm-
kopf; -, v. n. mangeln, Mangel
eiden.
gant'age, s. die Fehlerhaftigkeit.
Mangelhaftigkeit; das Manco.
gant'ing, part. 2. adj. fehlend, man-
gelnd; to be - mangeln; nötig
haben; -, s. der Mangel, das
Bedürfnis; -, adv. ausgenom-
men.
gant'less, adj. reich, wohlhabend.
gant'on, adj. -ly, adv. wohlwiltig,
ipig; ausgelassen, muthwillig;
ungezungen; -, s. die wohlwiltig-
person; der Ged; -, v. n. seinen
Muthwillen auslassen; kändeln,
schwätzen; -, v. a. iipig ma-
chen. [fern.]
gant'onize, v. a. kändeln, schä-
neltaness, s. die Wohlwiltig-
keit; Ausgelassenheit, Schät-
erlichkeit, Munterkeit; Laune.
gant'y, s. der Wirt, Badriemen.
ap, v. n. mit den Flügeln schla-
en. [schlagen.]
ap'ed, adj. traurig, niederge-
ap'entake, s. das Hundert; hun-
dert Mann; der Hundertgeir.
är, s. der Krieg; die Kriegs-
acht; to make -, Krieg führen;
hance of -, s. das Kriegsglück;
aan of -, s. der Krieger; das
kriegsschiff; -horse, s. das Strei-
t-; -prod, adj. kriegsgewohnt;
scot, s. die Kriegsteuer; -whop,
s. das Kriegsgeld; -, v. n.
krieg führen, kriegen.
är'ble, s. der Gessag; Sattel-
rud; -, v. a. & n. wirbeln, tri-
ru; zwischern. [vogel.]
är'bler, s. der Sänger; Sing-
ärd, s. die Bewachung, Wache;
besagung, Verteidigung; T.
parade; Stellung; das Stad-
iertel; der Werth; Mündel;
te Vormundchaft; der Schlichter-
art; -möney, s. das Wachs-
geld; v. a. bewachen; beschützen;
ab-
alten, variiren; -, v. n. wachen;
ch verteidigen; sich decken.
är'd'en, s. der Aufseher; Vor-
ter; Vormund; Befehlshaber;
te Pfundbirne; -pis, s. die
stürstorte.
är'denship, s. das Aufseher-
mt; die Vormundchaft.
är'd'er, s. der Wächter, Hüter;
eroldstab.
är'd'mote, s. die Gerichtssitzung
ines Stadtraths.
är'd'röbe, s. der Kleiderkranz;
leibervorrath, die Garderobe.
är'd'ship, s. die Vormundchaft;

Minderjährigkeit; Abhängigkeit.
Wäre, s. die Waare; -book, s.
das Lagerbuch; -chärges, s. pl.
der Lagerins; -clerk, s. der La-
gerdiener; -house, s. das Lad-
haus, die Niederlage; -köper, s.
der Markthelfer; -rent, s. das
Lagergeld, die Lagerpfeisen; -adj.
-ly, adv. vernunthend, erwar-
ten!; vorsichtig; -int. vorge-
ten! -, v. n. sich in Acht nehmen.
Wäre'sül, adj. vorsichtig.
Wäre'sülness, s. die Vorsichtigkeit.
Wäre'ss, adj. unvorsichtig.
Wär'fare, s. der Kriegsobstent;
Krieg; -, v. n. Krieg führen,
kriegen.
Wär'faring, adj. kriegerisch.
Wär'finess, s. die Behutsamkeit,
Vorsicht.
Wär'k, s. der Bau, das Gebäude.
Wär'like, adj. kriegerisch.
Wär'likeness, s. der kriegeri-
sche Sinn.
Wär'lock, Wär'luck, s. der Zan-
berer, Hexenmeister.
Wär'm, adj. -ly, adv. warm; eifrig;
higig, feurig; -, v. a. erwärmen,
erhitzen; -, v. n. warm werden.
Wär'm'ing, s. das Wärmen; -pan,
s. die Warmpfanne; -stone, s.
der Warmsstein.
Wär'm'ness, Wär'mth, s. die
Wärme; der Eifer; die Begei-
sterung.
Wär'n, v. a. warnen; vorher be-
nachrichtigen, ankündigen; be-
stehen, vorab; abhalten.
Wär'n'er, s. der Warner, Erinnerer.
Wär'n'ing, s. die Warnung; vor-
läufige Anzeige, Ankündigung;
to givo -, warnen; to tako -, sich
warnen lassen.
Wär'p, s. der Weberzettel, Aufzug.
Ginschlag; T. das Bugstirtau; -,
v. n. sich werfen, sich biegen (vom
solge); abweichen; -, v. a. zusam-
menziehen; T. anziehen; verdrö-
ben, verkleben; T. bugstiren.
Wär'r'ant, s. die Vollmacht; der
Vertrauensbefehl; die Befugnis, Ge-
währ; Bestallung; das Recht; -of
caption, s. der Etetbrief; -, v. a.
bezeugen; bevollmächtigen;
Gewähr leisten, verbürgen; recht-
fertigen; genehmigen.
Wär'r'antable, adj. -bly, adv. ver-
antwortlich; -by law, gesetzlich
erlaubt.
Wär'r'antableness, s. die Ver-
antwortlichkeit, Rechtmäßigkeit.
Wär'r'anted, adj. bewährt, ver-
bürgt, ächt.
Wär'r'anter, s. der Bevollmäch-
tiger; Gewährsmann.
Wär'r'antigo, s. die Gewähr,
Vollmacht.

Wär'r'anty, s. die Gewährlei-
stung, Vollmacht; Sicherheit; der
Bürgschaft.
Wär'r'y, v. a. mit Krieg über-
ziehen, betriegen.
Wär'r'o, adj. schlechter, geringer.
Wär'r'on, s. das Kaninchengeschlag;
der Fischhälter.
Wär'r'oner, s. der Sägemesser.
Wär'r'angle, s. der Bürgschaft.
Wär'r'ior, s. der Krieger.
Wär'r'iorress, s. die Kriegerin.
Wär'r'ior, s. Warrior.
Wär't, s. der Auswuchs; die Warg;
Kaufe (der Pferde); -wört, s.
die Wollförmlich (Pflanze).
Wär't'y, adj. warig.
Wär'y, adj. -ily, adv. vorsichtig,
schlau; iwarfam.
Was, pret. von to Be.
Wash, s. das Waschen, die Wä-
sch; der Sumpf; das Schmutz-
wasser; Spülwasser; die Tische;
ag. der Anstrich; -bäll, s. die
Seifenkugel; -bäsin, s. das
Waschbad; -house, s. das
Waschhaus; -leather, s. das
Waschleder; -tub, s. das Wasch-
faß; -, v. a. & n. irr. (washed,
waschen), waschen; spülen; be-
ugen, durchspülen; tischen; anstrei-
chen; to - away, wegwaschen,
wegwischen, abwischen; to - out,
auswaschen, vertuschen; to - övor,
überstreichen, überflürnigen, über-
tünchen.
Wash'er, s. der Wäscher, die
Wäscherin; -woman, s. die Wä-
scherin, Wäscherin.
Wash'ing, s. das Waschen. Spü-
len; die Wäsche; das Waschgeld;
Tischen; -of wool, s. die Woll-
wäsche; -copper, s. der Waschkü-
fel; -machine, s. die Waschma-
chine; -tub, s. die Waschwanne,
der Waschkübel.
Wash'y, adj. wässrig; feucht;
schwach, schlaff.
Wasp, s. die Wespe.
Wasp'ish, adj. reizbar, zänktig.
Wasp'ishness, s. das zänktige
Wesen; die üble Laune.
Wasp'sall, s. ein Getränk von
Aepfen, Zucker und Ale; das
Trinkgelag; Trinklied; -, v. n.
gessen, schwärmen. [fer.]
Was'sailer, s. der Jecher, Säu-
Wast, 2. pers. pret. von to Be.
Waste, adj. wüst; überflüssig,
unnütz, unbenutzt, wertlos,
schlecht; -, s. die Verschwendung;
Verwüstung; Glnöde; -book, s.
die Kladder, das Echnierbuch;
-päper, s. das Maculatur; -pipe,
s. die Abzugsröhre, Schiene;
-thrift, s. der Verschwender;
-wiler, s. der Abzug, Ausfluß,

das Schlenienwehr; -wool, s. der Rämmerling, Wollabfall; -, v. a. verwüsten, verschwinden; vergehen; -, v. n. abnehmen; vergehen, schwinden; to - away, abnugen; hinschwinden; to - the time, die Zeit verschwinden.

Waste'ful, adj. verheerend; verschwenderisch; übermäßig. (dung.
Waste'fulness, s. die Verschwen-
Waste'ness, s. die Einöde, Wüste.
Waster, s. der Verschwender;
Knüttel.

Wäst'rol, s. die Gemeinwiese.

Wach, *s.* das Wachen; die Wa-
che; Nachtwache; Wachzeit;
Streifwache; Wachsamkeit, Auf-
merksamkeit; Wachhund; der
Wächter; Wachposten; -bell, *s.*
die Schiffsglocke; -candle, *s.* das
Nachtlicht; -case, *s.* das Uhrge-
häuse; -chain, *s.* die Uhrkette;
-dog, *s.* der Hufhund; -glass, *s.*
das Uryglas; -hand, *s.* der Uhr-
zeiger; -house, *s.* das Schilder-
haus; Wachhaus; -light, *s.* das
Nachtlicht; -maker, *s.* der Uhr-
macher; -man, *s.* der Wächter,
Nachtwächter; -spring, *s.* die
Uhrfeder; -tower, *s.* der Wacht-
thurm; -word, *s.* das Lösung-
wort, die Parole; -works, *s.* pl.
das Uhrwerk; -, *v.* a. wachen,
wachen; beobachten; aufauern.
Wach'er, *s.* der Wächter; Auf-
wacker.

Watch'et, adj. lichtblau, blaßblau.
Watch'fûl, adj. wachsam; be-
hutsam.

Watch'fulness, s. die Wachsamkeit; Aufmerksamkeit; Behut-

Wach'ing, s. das Wachen, Beobachten; die Schlaflosigkeit.

Wäſter, s. das Waſſer; der Urin; zu make-, ſein Waſſer abſchlagen; led ſein; zu take-, Waſſer ſchöpfen, Waſſer ziehen; to take the-, zu Waſſer gehen; -bäch, s. das Waſſerbad; -bottle, s. die Waſſerflaſche; -brook, s. das Waſſerſchöpfen, der Bach; -carriage, s. der Waſſertranſport; -carrier, s. der Waſſerträger; -cloſet, s. der Abtritt mit Röhre zum Abfließen, -colder, die Kälte-Apparat.

schäpulen; -color, s. die Wasserfarbe; -cressen, s. pl. die Brunnenfresse; -drinker, s. der Wassertrinker; -drop, s. der Wassertropfen; -ewer, s. die Gießkanne; -fall, s. der Wasserfall; -flag, s. die gelbe Schwertlilie; -fly, s. die Wasserfliege; -gägo, s. der Wassermeffer; -gall, s. die Wasserfegalle; -güte, s. die Schenke; -grual, s. der Waserfchleim; -hon, s. das Wasserhuhn; -illy, s. die

Wasserlilie; -line, s. die Wasserlinie (eines Schiffes); Wasserhöhe; -loch, s. die Zäufte; -man, s. der Bootsführer; -märk, s. die Gluthöhe; -melon, s. die Wassermelone; -mill, s. die Wassermühle; -ordaal, s. die Wasserprobe; -prüf, adj. wasserdicht; -rat, s. die Wassertrage; -rocket, s. die Wasserradete; -schööt, s. der Burselanauch; -soak, v. a. in Wasser einweichen; -spanel, s. der Wasserbund; -spout, s. die Wassertröbe; Wasserst. -station, s. die Wasser-Station (auf Eisenbahnen); -tight, adj. wasserdicht; -trough (trof), s. der Wassertrug; -tub, s. das Wasserfaß; -wheel, s. das Wasserrad, Rühr-; -willow, s. die Wasserweide; -work, s. die Wasserkunst; -'s, s. pl. die Gewässer; der Gesundbrunnen; -, v. a. wässern, tränken; moiriren; -, v. n. Wasser einnehmen; wässrig werden.

Wä'terage, s. die Wasserfracht.
Verpackungskosten

Wä'terer, s. der Wäfferer; Begle-
Wä'teriness, s. die Wäffertigkeit,
Feuchtigkeit.

Wä'tering, s. das Wässern, Be-
wässern, Begießen; -bridle, s.
die Wassertränke; -cap, s. die Geld-
mülze; -place, s. die Schwemme;
der Gesundbrunnen; -pot, s. die
Siebkanne; -trough (trof), s. der
Wassertrög. (siehe: fig. schäl.)

WÄ'terish, adj. wässerig, sumrig;
WÄ'terishness, s. die Wässerig-
keit; fig. Schalheit.

Wä'tery, adj. wässerig; feucht;
schwachlos.

Wä'tle, s. der Bart (des Hahnes);
die Hürde, das Flechtwerk; -, v. a.
umzäunen, umflechten.

Wäul, v. n. miauen.
Wäve, s. die Welle, Woge; Un-
ebenheit; T. Hobstehle; -, v. a.
wellenförmig machen; flammen;
moiriren; biegen, schwenken; win-
ken; aufschieben; aufgeben; weg-
werfen; -, v. n. wogen, wallen;
schweben, schwanken; winten.

Waveless, adj. wellenlos, glatt.
eben.

Wä'ver, v. n. wanken, schwanken;
stolpern; fig. unentschlossen sein.
Wä'verer, s. der Wankelmüthige,
unbeständige Mensch.

Wä'ring, adj. -ly, adv. schwankend; unentschlossen; unbeständig.
Wä'ringness, s. das Schwanken; die Wankelmuthigkeit, Unentschlossenheit.

Wāv'üre, s. das Aufschieben.
Wā'vy, adj. wogend; wellenförmig.

Wäwi, v. n. *iderrica, benica*.
Wax, s. das *Wachs*; *Schwärz*.
Obrenschmal; Siegesfeld; *schmal*.
s. das *Wachslicht*; *schänder*.
der *Wachspändler*; *Wachse*.
stand, a. die *Wachstendel*.
-täper, a. der *Wachstid*; b.
Wachsterg; -wörk, a. die *Wax*.
figur; -works, a. pl. das *Wach*.
figurcabinet; -, v. a. nicht;
v. n. reg. *dirr*. (*waxed, wami*)
wachsen, junehmen.

Wax'en, adj. wächsern, verhält
-image, s. das Abbild.

Wax'y, adj. machsigkühn; die Wachs-
Way, s. der Weg; die Wege:
Bahn; Richtung; der Lauf; der
Schritt; Durchgang; der Gang
die Straße; Verfahrungsart; die
Handlungsweise; das richtig
fahren, rechte Mittel; any-, an-
jeden eine Art; every-, auf
Art, in jeder Hinsicht; no-,
keine Art und Weise; where-,
wohin? woan? auf welcher Art
the-, im Vorbeigehen, während
out of the -, aus dem Weg; be-
gewöhnlich; by- or of apology,
sich zu vertheidigen; to be
the -, bei der Hand sein; be
out of the -, den Weg ver-
lassen; to go one's -, seinen
gehen; to give -, weichen; zu
geben; to break the -, ab-
weichen; to make -, to clear
aus dem Wege gehen, klären
gehen; to make one's -, den
gang verschaffen, sein Gange
gehen, sich fortbewegen; to make
one's -, vorkommen, vorkom-
men; to have one's -, seinen Weg
haben; ways and means, die
Mittel und Wege; die Einnahme
der Staatseinkünfte; a road, a
Passagierstraße; - broad, a
Wegebrett; der Wegebegleit; a
s. der Reisende, Wandrer; a
ing, s. das Reisen, Reisen;
-lay, v. a. nachstellen, aufstellen;
-layer, s. der Wegelagerer, der
lauerner; -mark, s. der Wegmark-
out, a. der Ausweg; through
der Durchgang.

Wāy'less, adj. unbegleitet, unbegleitet.
babnt.

Way'ment, s. die Reifung.
Way'ward, adj. -ly, adv.
riß. mündersich. eisenfist

Wāy'war'neas, s. der Gnom
die mürrische Zaune; Berd.

Way wode, a. Der Boine.
We, pr. wir.

Weak, adj. [chwach; schwach]
fränlich; -hearted, adj. [herzlos]

seig; -sida. a. die Schwache;
Schwäche; -, v. a. schwächen;
v. n. schwach werden.

adj. prahlerisch.
fly, adv. prahlerisch.
herlich.
s. der Ackerlebensmann.
r, s. das Ackerleben.
s. der vordere Theil; die
fte.
das Kalbsfleisch; roasted
Kalbsbraten; gutlets,
c Geselettschen.
s. das Fahren; die Fuhre.
s. die Fuhre; das Fähr-
Landtransport.
Vedette, s. die Reiter-
Bedette.
s. umdrehen, verändern;
en; -, v. n. sich drehen,
indern.
le, adj. veränderlich.
g, s. das Verändern, Um-
Umpringen (des Windes).
s. die Pflanzenna-
ble, s. die Pflanze; die
enspeißt; -, adj. zu den
en gehörig. vegetabilisch;
lom, s. das Pflanzencentri-
ke, v. a. ein Pflanzengebier-
t, vegetieren.
tion, s. das Pflanzengebier;
Pflanzennatur, Vegetation.
älvie, adj. pflanzenartig
end, grünend. [wachsthum.
älviness, s. der Pflanz-
s, adj. lebhaft, treibend.
ive, s. das Pflanzengewächs.
Pflanze; -, adj. pflanzenartig,
abwisch. [Gefir.
mence, s. die Heftigkeit, der
ment, adj. -ly, adv. heftig.
Rüm, feurig.
plo, s. das Fuhrwerk; Zufüh-
smittel; Hilfsmittel, Behelf.
s. der Schleiter; Deckmantel;
s. a. verschleiern; verhußen
fall).
s. die Ader; Blutader; Ga-
Naturgabe; Gemüthsbesaf-
eit, Laune; der Strom. [ig.
'ed, Veln'y, adj. geädert, aber-
erösus, adj. mit Segeln ver-
n. [Scharmügel.
tation, s. das Disputieren;
s'ity, s. das Wollen. [reizen.
licäte, v. a. rufen, zwicken;
loation, s. das Zupfen, Zwi-
l; der Reiz.
lum, s. das Pergament; -pa-
c, s. das Pflanzpapier.
oc'ity, s. die Schnelligkeit.
üre, s. der Sammet.
'vot, s. der Sammet; -flower,
die Sammetblume; -mäker,
der Sammetmacher; -pälnting,
die Sammetmalerei; -, adj.
mmeten; -, v. a. Sammet ma-
en; Sammet malen.

Velvet'sen, s. eine Art Mancheser.
Vel'vetlike, adj. sammetähnlich.
Vel'vety, adj. sammetartig.
Vē'nal, adj. feil, bestechlich; in
den Andern enthalten.
Vē'nal'ity, s. das Feilsein; die
Bestechlichkeit.
Vē'nary, adj. das Jagen betreffend.
Vē'nat'ic, -al, adj. zur Jagd gehö-
rig, weibmännlich. [Jagd.
Vē'nat'ion, s. das Jagen; die
Vend, v. a. verkaufen.
Vendēe, s. der Käufer.
Vend'er, s. der Verkäufer.
Vend'ible, adj. -bly, adv. ver-
käuflich, gangbar.
Vend'ibleness, s. die Verkäuflich-
keit, Gangbarkeit.
Vendit'ion, s. das Auskommen;
fig. die prahlerische Darstellung.
Vendit'ion, s. der Verkauf.
Vend'or, s. Vender.
Vendūe, s. die öffentliche Ver-
steigerung, Auction. [sumiren.
Vendēr, v. a. belegen, anlegen;
Vendēring, s. die ausgelegte Ar-
beit.
Ven'sice, s. die Giftmischerei.
Ven'sic'ial, adj. -ly, adv. ver-
giftend; bezaubernd; durch Gift
oder Zauberei. [vergiftet.
Ven'simōus, adj. -ly, adv. giftig;
Ven'simate, adj. vergiftet; -, v. a.
vergiften.
Ven'sination, s. die Vergiftung.
Ven'sine, Ven'sinose, adj. giftig;
schädlich. [seit.
Venerabil'ity, s. die Verehrung.
Venerable, adj. -bly, adv. ehr-
würdig, verehrungswürdig.
Vener'ate, v. a. verehren, ehren.
Venerat'ion, s. die Verehrung.
Ven'erator, s. der Verehrer.
Vē'nē'al, adj. von der Luftsenke
angeheft; geil, verduht.
Vē'nē'rous, adj. wohlthätig, geil.
Vē'nē'rousness, s. die Geilheit.
Ven'ery, s. das Jagen, die Jagd,
Jägeret; Hirschschuß.
Vē'nēs'ation, s. das Aderlassen.
Ven'ew, s. (ven-nū), der An-
griff, Anfall, Stich.
Ven'y, s. der Gang (im Fichten).
Venge, v. a. rächen, bestrafen.
Venge'able, adj. rächlich.
Venge'ance, s. die Rache; Ab-
dunstung, Strafe; to take - of ...
sich rächen an ... [sücht.
Venge'ful, adj. rächend, rach-
Venge'ment, s. die Bestrafung.
Veng'er, s. der Rächer.
Ven'iable, Ven'ial, adj. verzeih-
lich; erlaubt.
Ven'ialness, s. die Verzeßlichkeit.
Ven'ison, s. das Wild, Wildpret;
Hirschwildpret. [gisten, ansetzen.
Ven'om, s. das Gift; -, v. a. ver-

Ven'omōus, adj. -ly, adv. giftig;
verderblich, bössartig, schädlich.
Ven'omōusness, s. die Giftigkeit,
Bösartigkeit.
Vē'nōus, adj. aberig, geädert.
Vent, s. das Lustloch; die Oeff-
nung; der Ausgang, Ausweg;
Bertrieb, Abßatz; der freie Lauf,
die Befreiung; to give -, Luft
machen, freien Lauf lassen; to
take -, bekannt werden; -, v. a.
Luft machen, lüften; sagen, be-
kannt machen; verkaufen; -, v.
n. Luft schöpfen; schnauben; her-
vorkommen.
Vent'age, s. das Lustloch.
Vent'ail, s. der Genußstieber. [Her.
Ventan'a, Ventan'a, s. das Fen-
ster.
Vent'er, s. der Bauch; Mutter-
leib; der Verbreiter.
Vent'iduct, s. die Windröhre.
Vent'ilate, v. a. lüften; fächeln,
abkühlen; schwingen, wannen;
fig. untersuchen, abhandeln.
Vent'ilation, s. das Lüften; Fäch-
eln; Schwingen; die Abküh-
lung; der freie Ausweg.
Ven'ilator, s. der Lustfischer; das
Windrad.
Vent'ose, adj. windig; prahlerisch.
Ventos'ity, s. die Windigkeit;
Blähung.
Ven'tral, adj. den Bauch betref-
fend. [Kammer, Höhlung.
Ven'tricle, s. der Magen; die
Ventril'oquism, Ventril'oquy, s.
die Bauchrednerei, Bauchredner-
kunst.
Ventril'oquist, s. der Bauchredner.
Ventril'oquous, adj. bauchredne-
risch.
Ven'ture, s. das Wagniß; der
Zusatz; die Güter (auf der See).
Ladung; der Einlaß; die Wette;
at a -, auf's Gerathewohl; auf
gut Glück; to run the -, Gefahr
laufen, riskiren; -, v. a. & n.
wagen, riskiren, sich wagen; to
at, on, upon, &c wagen, in die
Schanze schlagen.
Ven'turer, s. der Waghals.
Ven'turesome, Ven'turous, adj.
kühn, verwegen; unternehmend.
Ven'turousness, s. die Kühnheit,
Verwegenheit; der Unterneh-
mungsgeist.
Ven'ue, s. der Ort der Gerichts-
sitzung; die Gerichtssitzung; der
Stich; Stosß.
Vē'r'ac'ious, adj. -ly, adv. wahr-
haft; wahrheitsliebend.
Verac'ity, s. die Wahrhaftigkeit;
die Wahrheitsliebe.
Veran'da, s. der Altan mit einem
Geländer, die Veranda.
Verb, s. T. das Zeitwort. [wörtlich.
Verbal, adj. -ly, adv. mündlich;

fig. vorteilhaft, glücklich; hin-
länglich; gern; *as-as*, so wohl als,
so wohl als auch; *-to-do, wohlthun-
dend, in gutem Umlaufen*; -döne
gut gemacht! bravo! -endugh,
ziemlich gut; -near, -nigh, bei-
nahe, fast; -ä-day, ach! oh! to
be-off, es gut haben, sich wohl
befinden; -affected, adj. gut ge-
fimmt; -being, s. das Wohlbefin-
den, die Wohlfahrt; -beloved,
adj. vielgeliebt; -beesoming, adj.
wohlwollend; -born, adj. von
guter Herkunft; -bred, adj. wohl-
erzogen, artig; -disposed, adj.
gut gesinnt; -döing, s. die Wohl-
fahrt; -favored, adj. schön, an-
genehm; -formed, adj. wohlge-
bildet; -to live, s. *well to*
-do; -made, adj. gut gebaut,
gut gewachsen; -mannered, adj.
wohlgezogen, wohlgeritten; -mäs-
ang, adj. wohlmeinend; -met, int.
zu gegebener Zeit; willkommen;
-minded, adj. aufrichtig; -natured,
adj. gutmütig, gutherzig; -plea-
sing, adj. wohlgefällig; -shaped,
adj. wohlgeformt; -spent, adj. gut
angewendet; -spoken, adj. wohl-
betradt; -tasted, adj. wohlschme-
kend; -welched, adj. wohlbezo-
gen; -willer, s. der Wohlwollende;
-wish, s. das Wohlwollen;
-wisher, s. der Gönner.

Welt, s. der Rand, Saum; Rah-
men (am Schuh); -v. a. säumen,
einfassen.

Welt'er, v. n. sich wälzen.

Wein, s. die Farbe; der Fied.

Wen, s. das Ueberbein, der Aus-
wuchs; Kropf.

Wench, s. das Mädchen; die Bubi-
dine; *Negerin*; -v. n. den Bubi-
dinen nachgehen.

Wench'er, s. der Buber.

Wend, v. n. gehen, sich wenden.

Wen'nel, s. das junge Thier.

Wen'nish, Wen'ny, adj. kropf-
artig. [pret. von to Go.

Went, s. der Gang, die Spur;

Wept, pret. & part. v. to Weep.

Wero, s. der Damm; das Webr;

-wolf, s. der Wölffling; -gild,
s. das Wehrgeld (pret. v. to be).

Wert, 2. pers. pret. v. to Be.

We'll, s. Weasand.

West, s. der Westen, Abend;

-wind, s. der Westwind; -v. adj.
& adv. westlich. [ung.

West'erliness, s. die westlichkeit;

West'ery, West'ern, adj. west-
lich, abendlich, abendländisch.

West'ward, West'wardly, adv.
westwärts, nach Westen zu.

Wet, adj. naß, feucht; -through,
adj. durch und durch naß; -glö-
ver, s. der Weißgerber; -nurs, s.

die Säugamme; -weather, s.
das Regenwetter; -v. a. die Rässe,
Feuchtigkeit; -v. a. nässen, durch-
nässen; aufseuchten, beugen.

Wet'h'er, s. der Hammel, Schöps.

Wet'ness, s. die Rässe, Feuchtig-
keit. [lich.

Wet'tish, adj. etwas feucht, näß.

Wex, v. n. wachsen, aufwachsen.

We'zand, s. Weasand.

Whale, s. der Wal; -böne,
s. das Fischbein, -bähery, s. der
Wal; -fang; -oil, s. der Fisch-
thran.

Whä'ter, s. der Wal; -fänger.

Whä'ter, s. der grosse, unterste
Kerl. [Durchprügel.

Whä'ting, s. das Peitschen.

Whä'ty, adj. streifig, gestreift.

Whä'm, s. die Bremse, Pferdesiege.

Whang, s. Büffelstechen; Büffel-
haustrichen, welche die Jäger
des Westens zum Nuten gebrau-
chen.

Whap, s. der Schlag, Schmitz.

Whap, s. der Schlag, Schmiss;
-v. int. schwapps! -v. n. to-
over, überschlagen, überpurzeln.

Whap'per, s. das grosse, unför-
mliche Ding, auch fig. gebraucht.

Whap'ping, adj. sehr gross, sehr
breit, unförmlich.

Wharf, s. der Laderplatz, die
Schiffslände, das Pier; -v. a.
am Kai ausladen, auslader bringen.

Wharf'age, s. das Kaigeld.

Wharf'inger, s. der Kaimesser,
Aufseher der Schiffslände.

Whar'ves, pl. v. Wharf.

What, pr. was; welcher, welche,
welches; wer; weh ein; was für
ein, wie viel; -*Et that?* was
liegt daran? -time, zu welcher
Zeit; -day, an welchem Tage;

-with, -with..., theils durch,
theils durch... [auch immer.

Whatever, adv. was nur, was
Wet-not, s. das Wandgestell,
Tresorchen (zu Porzellansachen
etc.); der Silberschrank; das
Nippischeschen.

Wheal, s. die Blatter, Finne;

-wörm, s. die Milbe; -v. a.
aufschwellen, aufsaugen.

Wheat, s. der Weizen; -flour, s.
das Weizenmehl; -hävest, s.
das Weizenerte; -plum, s. die
Eysle, Easerysflume.

Wheat'en, adj. aus Weizen berei-
tet; -bread, s. das Weizenbrod.

Wheat'le, s. die Schmelzelei;

-v. a. schmelzen, lassen, ein-
nehmen, beschwären.

Wheat'lier, s. der Schmelzer.

Wheat'ling, s. die Schmelzelei,
Riebsteking. [schel.

Wheat'lingly, adv. durch Schmel-

Whä'el, s. das Rad; Spinnat;
der Wagen; die Schwengel;
Drehung, der Umlauf; die Th-
ferscheibe; -barrow, s. der Eder-
karr; -boat, s. das Stäbeler-
drag, s. der Schwimmstuh; -
ving, -s. das Treibrad; -
s. der Vertraute, das Factum;

-näve, s. die Rabe; -wä't,
das Räderwerk; -wright, s. R-
kademacher, Wagner; -v. a.
n. sich drehen, sich umdrehen;

rollen; sich schwenken; Umdrehen
machen; -v. a. schichten, trennen
rollen; to -along, sich hinbewe-
gen; to -back, zurückwälen.

Whä'el'er, s. der Wagner, Rad-
macher.

Whä'el'ing, s. das Rollen, R-
gen; die Schwengung.

Whä'ly, adj. freisinnig.

Whä'zo, v. n. schwer etwas
schonaußen, röhren.

Whä'z, s. der Födder; die Wo-
ter; Trompeterstunde.

Whä'z'y, adj. hervorsteckend
höckerig, stückig.

Whelm, v. a. überbeden; w-
schützen, vergraben.

Whelp, s. das junge Thier; z.
junge Hund; junge H-
Hube; -v. a. Junge werfen.

When, adv. & conj. wenn, w-
als, da, damals; since, -
wann, wie lange; till, -
bis; -as, damals als; -not
ved, nach Empfang.

Whence, adv. woher, wem-
daher; from, -von wo, wem-.

Whence'er, s. Whence; adv.
woher auch, woher an-
immer.

Whene'er, Whence'er, s.
allezeit wenn, so oft als, je je
Zeit wenn.

Where, adv. wo; indem, da, d-
gegen; any, -irgendwo; any-
-überall; -about, -ad-
adv. wo herum; -as, adv. woh-
weil, da doch; -at, adv. woh-
woran, worüber; -by, adv. w-
durch, woron; -fore, adv. w-
wegen, warum, wofür, w-
bedenken; -in, adv. woh-
-into, adv. worin, wo hin-
-of, adv. woron, woraus; -
adv. woran, worauf; -
adv. wo auch immer, wo an-
immer; -through, adv. woh-
-to, -unto, adv. wohin, woh-
-upon, adv. worauf; -
-withal, adv. womit, w-
auch. [zueinander.

Where'ness, s. das Wo, Woh-
heit.

Where'er, adv. überall wo.

Where't, s. die Ohrfelge; w-
eine Ohrfelge geben; netze.

'her'ry, s. der Rahn, Rachen;
man, s. der Fährmann; -, v. a.
überfahren.
'het, s. das Wehen; Schließ-
heit, Schnäppchen; -atoue, s.
er Wehnen; -, v. a. wehen; rei-
en, erbittern.
'her'h'er, pr. welcher, wer von
eiden; -, conj. ob.
'het'er, s. der Weher, Schärfer.
hey, s. die Wolken.
hey'ey, Whey'ish, adj. mol-
lich, molkenartig.
'hich, pr. welcher, welche, wel-
ches; wer, was; -ev'er, -soev'er,
r. wer auch, was auch immer.
hid'dle, v. a. auslaubern.
hiff, s. der Sauch, Zug, Rast
beim Rauchen; -, v. n. paffen.
hif'fle, v. n. schnauben, pfei-
en; flattern, unbekäufelig sein;
tuschfichte machen. [Wagen].
hif'fle-tree, s. der Schweigel (am
hif'fler, s. der Bläser, Pfeifer;
fahelhaus, Aufschneider.
hig, s. die Wolken; der Anbän-
ger der Whigpartei. Freisinnige.
hig'garchy, s. die Whigherr-
schaft.
hig'gery, s. Whiggism.
hig'gish, adj. -ly, adv. zur
Whigpartei gehörig, freisinnig.
hig'gism, s. die Grundzüge der
Whigpartei, die Freisinnigkeit.
hile, s. die Weile, Zeit; a good
, ziemlich lange; a good - ago,
von vor langer Zeit; a great -
ehr lange; all this -, die ganze
zeit über; it is not worth -, es
ist nicht der Mühe wert; -, adv.
adern, während, so lange als;
is; -, v. n. verweilen, zögern.
hil're, adv. vor kurzer Zeit,
ürglich.
hiles, s. Whille, adv.
hil'om, adv. vormal, ehem.
hilat, s. Whille, adv.
him, s. die Grille, Laune,
losse; Pfeifente. [sein].
him'per, v. n. wimmern, wu-
him'pering, s. das Wimmern.
him'pled, adj. verwundet.
him'sey, s. Whim.
him'sical, adj. -ly, adv. gril-
lenhaft, launisch; wunderlich,
tftam; possitlich.
him'sicalness, s. die Grillen-
aftigkeit; Laune, Eilsamkeit;
possitlichkeit. [Passe].
him'wham, s. die Lapperlei,
him, s. die Etschwalme.
hin'der, s. die Wasserente.
hino, s. das Gemimmer; -, v.
n. weinen, wimmern. [selbde].
hin'er, s. der Weinende, Win-
hin'oc, s. das Etschwalmen.
hin'ny, v. n. wehnen.

Whin'yard, s. der frumme Sä-
bel; Bratpfie. [Passe].
Whip, s. die Peitsche, Geißel; der
Postillon; -cord, s. -lash, s. die
Peitschenschuur; -saw, s. die
Breitsäge; -stiff, s. der Griff am
Stenerruder; -stock, s. der Peit-
schenstod; die Fuhrmanns-peitsche;
-, v. a. peitschen, geißeln, züchti-
gen; schnell wegrücken, schnell
hervorziehen; leicht naben; -, v.
n. sich schnell bewegen, überbin-
fahren; to-about, umwideln; to-
away, davon springen; to-from,
wegreisen; to-out, schnell heraus-
ziehen; to-up, schnell wegrücken.
Whip'per, s. der Peitscher, Gei-
ßler, Züchtiger.
Whip'ping, s. das Peitschen, Gei-
ßeln; -post, s. der Schandpfahl.
Whip'ple-tree, s. der Schweigel
(am Wagen). [Bogel].
Whip'powil, s. der Whippervill
Whip'ster, s. der gewandte Mensch.
Whipt, pret. & part. von to Whip.
Whir, v. a. hinwegdrehen, hin-
wegreisen; -, v. n. schaukeln,
surren, elen.
Whirl, s. der Wirbel, Strudel;
das Getriebe; der Wirbel, Krei-
sel; -bat, s. der Streitspieler;
-bone, s. die Kniekehle; -blast,
-wind, s. der Wirbelwind; -spool,
s. der Mahlstrom; -, v. a. wir-
beln, schnell umdrehen; -, v. n.
sich schnell umdrehen.
Whirl'ig, s. der Kreisel.
Whirl'ing, part. adj. drehend, wir-
belnd.
Whish, v. n. stille werden, schwei-
gen.
Whisk, s. der kleine Besen; Pin-
sel; die Kleiderbürste; der Geir-
weid; Halsfragen; das Whif-
spiel; -, v. a. fehren, legen; über-
binfahren; abbürsten; -, v. n. sich
besegen umdrehen, sich schnell be-
wegen; to-about, herumflattern.
Whisk'er, s. der Badenbart.
Whisk'y, s. der Branntwein; der
Whisky (Zuhrwert).
Whisper, s. das Flüstern, Zischeln.
die leise Stimme; -, v. n. leise re-
den, flüstern, zischeln, einraunen.
Whisper'er, s. der Einflüsterer,
Drehbläser.
Whisper'ing, s. das Flüstern,
Einraunen.
Whist, s. das Whistspiel; -, adj.
stills, ruhig; -int. oft! still! whist!
ist still! -, v. n. still sein.
Whistle, s. das Pfeifen, der Pfiff;
die Pfeife; Keble; to wet one's-, die
Kehle anfeuchten, einen (Schluck)
trinken; v. a. & n. pfeifen.
Whist'lor, s. der Pfeifer.
Whit, s. der Punkt, das Pünkt-

chen; die Kleinigkeit; not a -, no-
nicht im Geringsten, ganz und
gar nicht; every -, jede Kleinig-
keit, in jeder Hinsicht, durchaus.
White, adj. -ly, adv. weiß; bleich;
weißlich, grau; unbefest; -as
snow, schneeweiß; -beam, s. der
Kreiselbeerbaum; -chalk, s. die
Kreide; -ear, s. die Bläse (Pferd);
-fab, s. die Rothblut; -headed,
adj. grauhaarig; -heat, s. die
Weißglühblut; -herring, s. der
neue Häring; -iron, s. das Weiß-
blech; -lead, s. das Bleiweiß;
-limed, adj. getüncht; -livered,
adj. neidisch; feigherzig; -meat,
s. die Milchweize; -poplar, s. die
Silberpappel; -pot, s. aus Blum.
Zucker und Eiern bereite Zweise;
-swelling, s. der Hiebertschwamm;
-thorn, s. der Weißdorn; -wash,
s. die weiße Schminke; Zünde; -, v.
a. fünden, weihen; -washer, s. der
Zünger; -wine, s. der weiße Wein;
-wood, s. das Tannenholz; -, s.
das Weiß, die Weize; -s. pl. der
weiße Fluß; -, v. a. weiß machen,
weihen.
White'like, adj. weißlich.
Whit'en, v. a. weiß machen; -,
v. n. weiß werden.
Whit'ener, s. der Bleicher, Weißer,
Zünder. [Betr].
White'ness, s. die Weize; Wein-
Whirl'er, adj. wohin; some-
where, wohin; -soever, adv. wo-
hin auch immer.
Whit'ing, s. der Witing (Fisch),
das Spanischweiz.
Whit'ish, adj. weißlich.
Whit'ishness, s. die weißliche
Farbe.
Whit'leather, s. das Weißleder.
Whit'low, s. das Nagelgeschwür,
der Wurm (am Finger).
Whit'sour, s. eine Art Pepsel.
Whit'stor, s. der Weißer, Bleicher.
Whit'sul, s. die saure Milch, der
Quark.
Whit'sun, adj. pfingstlich; -day,
s. der Pfingsttag, das Pfingstfest;
-holidays, s. pl. die Pfingstferi-
en; -tide, s. die Pfingstzeit,
Pfingsten.
Whit'ton-tree, s. der Maßholder.
Whit'tle, s. das Messer; die weiße
Decke; das weiße Frauenkleid;
-, v. a. schneiden, schärfen.
Whiz, s. das Geziß; -, v. n.
a. fliegen.
Whö, pr. wer, welcher; der, die,
das; -ever, pr. wer auch immer;
auch, wer auch immer, wer nur.
Whole, adj. ganz; unbeschädigt,
unverletzt; heil; gebest; -ly,
adv. gänzlich, ganz; -, s. das

Wauze; upon the -, im Gange;
made out of - cloth, eine Erfindung, offenbare Lüge; **-heap**,
Viele, Mehrere, eine grosse Versammlung.

Whole'sale, s. der Großhandel;
by -, im Gange, im Großen;
-business, s. der Großhandel;
-merchant, s. der Großhändler.
Großhändler; -, adj. im Großen handelnd.

Whole'some, adj. -ly, adv. gesund, heilsam; freudlich.
Whole'someness, s. die Gesundheit; Heilsamkeit.

Whom, pr. wen, welchen; **-soever**, pr. wen auch nur, jeden den.

Whoo'dub, s. das Getöse, der Lärm.

Whop, s. das Geschrei. Kriegsgeschrei; der Rache; Wiedehopf; -, v. n. nachschreien, nachpöffen; schimpfen; -, int. holla! he!

Whop'ing, s. das Jagdgeschrei.

Whopper, s. Whopper.

Whore, s. die Huhldirne; -like, adj. hurenmäßig; -mäster, s. der Hurer; -son, s. das Hurenkind; -, v. n. huren; -, v. a. zur Hure rei verführen. [götterei.]

Whore'dom, s. die Hurerrei; **Wh'orish**, adj. -ly, adv. unzüchtig.

Whor'le-berry, s. die Heidelbeere; red -, s. die Preiselbeere; **Whore**, pr. weffen; dessen, deren; -is it? wem gehört es? -soever, wessen auch immer.

Whur, s. das Schnarren; -, v. n. schnarren; schwirren.

Whart, s. die Heibelbeere.

Why, adv. warum, weswegen.

Wick, s. der Docht.

Wick'ed, adj. -ly, adv. gottlos, ruchlos; schadenfroh; the -, s. die Gottlosen.

Wick'edness, s. die Gottlosigkeit, Bosheit; der Muthwill.

Wick'er, adj. aus Weidenzweigen geflochten; -basket, s. der geflochtene Korb; -work, s. das Flechtwerk; -, s. der Weidenzweig.

Wick'et, s. die kleine Thür, Pforte; das Ballgestick; die Hülle von Zweigen.

Wido, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. weit, breit; abweichend; in der Ferne, fern; sehr; für and -, weit und breit, nahe und fern; **- awake**, fertig, bereit, parat; **gewist**.

Widen, v. a. weiter machen; -, v. n. sich erweitern. [Ausbildung.]

Wide'ness, s. die Weite; Breite; **Wid'geon**, s. die Weistein, der Rothhäls; Einsaltersinsel.

Wid'ow, s. die Wittwe; -hunter, s. der Wittwenjäger; -s weds, s. pl. die Wittwenrauer.

Wid'owed, adj. verwittwet.

Wid'ower, s. der Wittwer.

Wid'owhood, s. der Wittwenstand; Wittwenität.

Width, s. die Weite, Breite.

Wield, v. a. schwingen, handhaben; führen. [ben.]

Wield'less, adj. nicht zu handhaben; leicht.

Wiery, adj. drähtern; drähtähnlich.

Wife, s. die Frau, Gattin; das Weib.

Wifehood, s. der Frauenstand.

Wifeless, adj. unverheiratet, ledig. [mend.]

Wifely, adj. einer Ehefrau geeignet; **Wig**, s. die Perrücke; -caval, s. das Perrückenhaar; -mäker, s. der Perrückenmacher.

Wight, s. der Wicht, Kerl; das Ding; -, adj. -ly, adv. schnell, flink, flüchtig.

Wig'wag, s. die Hütte der Indianer (in Nordamerika).

Wild, s. die Wildnis, Wilderei; -cat bank, s. eine creditlose, zahlungsunfähige Bank; -cat money, s. Papiergeld einer solchen Bank;

-fire, s. der Rothlauf, die Peste (Krankheit); -hops, s. die Jaunrüb; -radish, s. der Aderkuss;

-youth, s. der Wildfang; -weather, s. das schlechte Wetter; -, adj. -ly, adv. wild, roh, zügellos; müß; unordentlich; unbeständig, veränderlich.

Wil'der, v. a. verwildern, verwirren; irre führen; -, v. n. sich verirren.

Wil'derness, s. die Wildnis; **Wilder**, s. der Wildfang; [arsel.]

Wild'ing, s. der Jagdspiel, Holz;

Wild'ness, s. die Wildheit; Unregelmäßigkeit; Ausschweifung; Geistesjerrüttung.

Wile, s. die List, der Kunstgriff; -, v. a. hintergehen.

Will'al, s. Will'al. [heit.]

Will'iness, s. die List, Berchlagen; **Will**, s. der Wille; die Freigung;

Wacht, der Befehl; das Testament; to prove a -, ein Testament publiciren; -, v. a. irr. (would), wollen; bestimmen, befehlen; ein Testament machen; -, v. aus werden; -he, nill ho, er mag wollen oder nicht.

Will'ed, adj. gewonnen, geneigt, gesinnt; vermacht; self -, adj. einwillig. [nädig; vorzüglich.]

Will'al, adj. eigenkinnig, hart;

Will'alness, s. der Eigenkinn, die Hartmüdigkeit; Vorzüglichkeit.

Will'ing, adj. -ly, adv. willig, bereit, freiwillig, bestiebt; gern; -hearted, adj. bereitwillig.

Will'ingness, s. die Willigkeit, Bereitwilligkeit.

Wil'low, s. die Weide; -had, s. der Weidenbüsch; -plot, s. der Weidenbüsch.

Will'owish, adj. weidenartig.

Will'owy, adj. voller Weiden.

Will'some, adj. barnäsig.

Will'someness, s. Barnäsigkeit.

Will'y, v. a. weichen, verweichen.

Wily, adj. -ly, adv. verschmitzt, schlau, listig.

Wim'ble, s. der Drüßelbohrer; -, adj. schnell, flink, gemacht; -, v. a. bohren.

Wim'ple, s. der Schür; Bimpe; -, v. a. verschleimen; kratzen, herunterziehen.

Win, v. a. & n. irr. (won, won), gewinnen; erobern; überwinden; einnehmen; einholen; die Hand erbalten, fügen.

Winee, Winch, v. a. hinaufschlagen; zurückfahren.

Winch, s. die Winde, Saugwinde; -, v. a. aufwinden.

Wind, s. der Wind; Atem; die Bläsung; fig. die Richtung; a the -, im Werte; to get, b launt werden; to go down the, in Verfall geraten; heraus kommen; to take the of one's Oberhand über einen gewinnen;

-cheat, s. die Windstak; **-s**, s. das Windstak; -fall, s. das abgefallene Obst; der Windstak;

-fallen, adj. vom Windstak gestüttelt; -flower, s. die Windstak; -gall, s. die Windstak;

-gun, s. die Windstak; **-instrument**, s. das Windstak; **-mill**, s. die Windmühle; **-pit**, s. die Lusthöhle; -pump, s. die Lustpumpe; -tight, adj. windstak;

Winde geschüttelt.

Wind, v. a. irr. (wound, wund), blasen; aufwinden; umwickeln; führen; einwickeln; mitteilen; feuern; einbringen; -v. a. sich den, sich heraufwinden; sich brennen; to out, heraufwinden; up, aufwinden; spannen; ziehen (die Uhr); schließen; abschließen (eine nung); einen Gegner zum Schmeigen bringen (in Debatte).

Win'dage, s. der Wind (einer Klauone).

Win'der, s. der Aufwind; wider; die Winde.

Win'diness, s. die Winde; **Wind'ing**, s. die Winde;

Wind'ing, s. die Winde; **-horn**, s. das Horn; -sheet, s. das Windstak; -stärksee, s. die Windstak;

Wind'las, **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

Wind'lass, s. die Winde; **Wind'lass**, s. die Winde;

in'dle, s. die Spindel; der
Jaspel.
In'dless, adj. atheimlos, windlos.
In'dow, s. das Fenster; die
Defnung; -bench, s. die Fen-
sterbank; -blind, s. der Fenster-
schirm; -curtain, s. die Fenster-
ardine; -frame, s. der Fenster-
rahmen; -glass, s. das Fenster-
las; -shutters, s. pl. die Fen-
sterladen; -tax, s. die Fenster-
steuer; -v. a. mit Fenstern ver-
sehen; durchschern.
In'dward, s. die Blindseite, Zu-
rite; -v. adv. windwärts, nach
em Winde zu.
In'd'y, adj. windig; aufgebla-
sen; nichtig, eitel.
Ino, s. der Wein; -bibber, s.
der Weintrinker; -bottle, s. die
Weinflasche; -cellar, s. der Wein-
keller; -copper, s. der Weintrichter;
-glass, s. das Weinglas; -idea, s.
pl. die Weinbesen; -merchant,
s. der Weinhändler; -press, s.
die Weinpresse, Kelter; -vinegar,
s. der Weinessig.
Ing, s. der Fingel, Fittich; Fing;
ie Goultse; Schuß; -shell, s.
die Fingelbede; -v. a. bestä-
eln; -v. n. fliegen.
Ing'ed, adj. gefügig, schnell.
Ing'less, adj. unbesügig.
Ink, s. das Binken, der Wink;
-v. n. bingen; winken; -at, durch
ie Finger sehen.
Ink'er, s. der Fingler, Binker;
-lace, s. das Schenkleber.
Ink'ingly, adv. winkend; mit
abgeschlossenen Augen.
In'kle-hoek, s. der (rechtwin-
kige) Schlitz, Riss in Kleider.
In'ner, s. der Gewinner.
In'ning, s. der Gewinn, die
ente; -part, adj. gewinnend,
nehmend.
In'now, v. a. wannen, schwin-
nen; ermägen; scheiden.
In'now'er, s. der Wannner, Stö-
ker; Prüfer. *fröhlich*
In'some, adj. lebhaft, lustig,
n'ter, s. der Winter; -apple,
der Winterapfel; -barkley, s.
der Wintergerste; -cherry, s. die
identische; -crops, s. die Win-
terfrucht; -grsen, s. das Win-
tergrün; -quarters, s. pl. das
Interquartier; -season, s. die
Interzeit; -weather, s. das Win-
terwetter; -v. a. den Win-
ter überdauern; durchwintern;
v. n. überwintern.
In'tering, s. das Durchwintern;
Stallfütterung.
In'torly, Win'tary, adj. win-
tig, winterhaft.
In'y, adj. weinartig, weinicht.

Wipe, s. das Wischen; der Schlap;
Berwid; to give a -, einem Wi-
scher geben; ausschelten; -, v. a.
wischen, wegwischen; reinigen;
betragen.
Wi'per, s. der Wischer, Abwischer.
Wire, s. der Draht; -draw, v. a.
Draht ziehen; in die Länge ziehen,
ausziehen; verbrehen; -draw'er, s.
der Drahtzieher; -drawing mill,
s. die Drahtmühle; -grate, s.
das Drahtgitter; -pliers, s. pl.
die Drahtzange; -pullers, s. pl.
Intriguanen (in der Politik);
-tack, s. der Drahtstift, Parafte-
stift; -work, s. das Gitterwerk,
Drahtgitter; -, v. a. mit Draht
beseigen.
Wir'y, s. Wiery.
Wis, v. a. irr. (wist), wissen.
Wis'dom, s. die Weisheit, Klugheit.
Wise, adj. -ly, adv. weise; -re-
sündig; klug; -ernsthaft; -acre,
s. der weisse Mann; -karr; -Dunn;
-man, s. der Wahrer; -woman,
s. die Wahrererin; -, s. die
Weise, Art; in no -, auf keine Art.
Wis'e'ling, s. der Klugling.
Wis'ness, s. die Weisheit.
Wish, s. der Wunsch, das Ver-
langen; -, v. a. & n. wünschen;
verlangen, erbitten; empfehlen;
to -for, sich wünschen, sich beu-
nach ...; to -joy, Glück wünschen.
gratulieren (zu ... of ...); to -
well, Gutes wünschen, wohlwollen.
Wish'edly, adv. nach Wunsch.
Wish'er, s. der Wünschende, Ver-
langende. [schend, sehnlich]
Wish'ful, adj. -ly, adv. wün-
schend, sehnlich.
Wish'et, s. der Worb.
Wisp, s. das Bündel, die Hand-
voll; -of hay, s. das Bündchen
Heu; -of straw, s. der Strohwick.
Wist'ful, adj. -ly, adv. nachden-
kend, gedankenvoll; sehnlich.
Wist'ly, adv. ernstlich.
Wit, s. der Witz; Verstand; witzige
Einsinn; Schöngest; to learn
-, gewistigt werden; -cracker,
s. der Spatzvogel; -snapper, s.
der Witzbold; -wit, v. n. wis-
sen; to -, nämlich, das ist,
das heißt.
Witch, s. die Heger; -elm, s. die
wilde Giche; -, v. a. begaubern,
bezeren.
Witch'hazel, s. der Zauberstrauch.
Witch'craft, s. die Zauber; Zau-
berkraft.
Witch'ery, s. Witchcraft.
Witch'craft, s. die Scharsinnigkeit,
der Scharsinn.
Wite, s. der Tadel, Vorwurf; -,
v. a. tadeln, Vorwürfe machen.
With, prp. mit; nebst, sammt,
bei, auf, für, an, durch; one -

another, im Ganzen genommen;
-that, damit, hierauf, darauf.
With'all, adv. zugleich, übrigens,
daneben; -, prp. mit, nebst.
With'draw, v. a. entziehen; zu-
rückziehen, abrufen; -, v. n. sich
zurückziehen, weggeben.
With'draw'ing-room, s. das Ge-
sellschaftszimmer, Prachtzimmer.
With'draw'ment, s. die Zurück-
ziehung, Zurückkunft.
With'e, s. der Weidenweig, die
Weidenrinne; das Weidenband.
With'er, v. n. verwelken; verge-
hen; -, v. a. abgeben, ausmergeln.
With'er-hand, s. das Sattelblech.
With'eredness, s. die Verwelk-
theit, Verschumptheit.
With'ers, s. pl. der Widerist.
With'er-er, v. a. am Wider-
ist verest.
With'höld, v. a. irr. zurückbal-
ten, vorenthalten; verbürden.
With'höld'er, s. der Vorenthalter,
Verbirder.
With'in, prp. in, innerhalb, bin-
nen; -, adv. innerlich, innenwäg,
drinnen, darin; -doors, in Hause;
from -, von innen; -side, adv.
innerhalb.
With'out, prp. außer, ausgenom-
men; ohne; -, adv. außerhalb,
draußen; from -, von außen;
-doors, außer dem Hause, drau-
ßen; -, conj. wenn nicht, sofern
nicht.
With'out'en, prp. ohne.
With'rand, v. a. irr. widerste-
hen; widerstreben.
With'rand'er, s. der Widerstre-
bende, Widerstreiter.
With'y, s. die Weide, Wandweide;
-, adj. aus Weiden gemacht.
Wit'less, adj. verstandlos, un-
verständig, unüberlegt. [heit]
Wit'lessness, s. die Unüberlegt-
heit.
Wit'ling, s. der Witzling.
Wit'ness, s. das Zeugnis; der
Zeuge; with a -, wirklich; in -
thereof, zu Urkunde dessen; to
bear -, bezeugen; to call to -,
zum Zeugen anrufen; -tree, s.
der Mahibaum, Grenzbaum;
-, v. a. & n. bezeugen, Zeuge
sein, gegenwärtig sein, bezeugen.
Wit'od, adj. witzig, verständig;
quick, adj. scharfsinnig, geistreich.
Wit'olism, s. der Witz, witzige
Einsinn; die Witzel.
Wit'olness, s. die Witzigkeit.
Wit'otly, adv. wissentlich, ab-
sichtlich, vorzüglich.
Wit'ol, s. der geübte, geübte.
Wit'toly, adv. wie ein geübter,
geübter.
Wit'ty, adj. -ily, adv. witzig;
sinnreich, geistreich; beizend.

WIT

Fäls, für, fall, what. — mite, prey. — pine, marine, bird.
an"ger, vi"clous. — q wie k. g wie j. q wie z.

WOR

Wit"wall, s. der Baumhader.
Buntfälsch. [v. a. verheirathen.
Wive, v. n. sich verheirathen; -,
Wiveless, adj. ungeweiht.
Wive"ly, adv. weiblich.
Wives, pl. v. Wifs.
Wiz"ard, s. der Zauberer.
Wiz"ard, s. der Zauberer.
Wiz"en, v. n. verweisen, verborren.
Wo, s. Woe. [Wald fälschen.
Woad, s. der Wald; -, v. a. mit
Woe, s. das Weh, Leiden; -, adj.
traurig, niedergeschlagen; -, int.
weh! - is ma, - to me, wehe mir!
Woe"begone, adj. voll Kum-
mer, höchst betrübt.
Wof"ul, adj. -ly, adv. elend, jäm-
merlich, unglücklich.
Wof"ulness, s. das Elend, der
Jammer, die höchste Betrübniß.
Wold, s. die ebene, waldige Ge-
gend.
Wolf, s. (wulf), der Wolf; shé-
s. die Wölfin; -dog, s. der Wolfes-
hund; wolf's bone, s. der Eifen-
hant (Pfanne); wolf's milk, s. die
Wolfsmilch (Pfanne).
Wolf"ish, adj. (wulfish), wölfig,
gefährlich; sehr hungri-
Wolf"ves (wulfes), pl. v. Wolf.
Wo"man, s. (wümmen), das Weib,
die Frau; das Frauenzimmer;
die Kammerfrau; -child, s. das
Mädchen, Lächterchen; -hater, s.
der Weiberfeind; -servant, s. die
Magd; -, v. a. weiblich machen;
erweichen. [einer Frau versehen.
Wo"maned, adj. (wümmen), mit
Wo"manhood, s. (wümmen),
der Weiberhand, die Weiblichkeit;
die weibliche Einfamkeit.
Wo"manlike, v. a. (ü), weiblich ma-
chen, verweiblichen. [bisch.
Wo"manlike, adj. (ü), weiblich; wei-
Wo"manishness, s. (ü), die Weib-
lichkeit, das weibliche Wesen.
Wo"mankind, s. (ü), das weibliche
Geschlecht. [lich; weiblich.
Wo"manly, adj. & adv. (ü), weib-
Wo"men, s. pl. (wimmen), von
Woman.
Womb, s. der Mutterleib; der
Schooß; die Hülle; -, v. a. ein-
schließen, umfassen.
Wön, s. die Wohnung; -, v. n. wo-
buhnen; gewohnt sein.
Wön"der, s. das Wunder; die
Verwunderung; in the name
of -, um des Himmels willen;
-struck, adj. erstaunt; -tree, s.
der Wunderbaum; -, v. n. sich
wundern, sich verwundern, er-
staunen; neugierig sein, gern
wissen mögen.
Wön"derer, s. der Bewunderer.
Wön"dersüß, adj. -ly, adv. mun-
derbar, erstaunlich.

Wön"derfulness, s. die Wunder-
barkeit. [Wunder.
Wön"derment, s. das Erstaunen.
Wön"drus, adj. & adv. -ly, adv.
erstaunlich, wunderbar, außeror-
dentlich.
Wön"t, statt will not.
Wön"t, s. die Gewohnheit; -, adj.
gewohnt; to be -, gewohnt sein.
Wön"ted, adj. gewohnt; gewohn-
Wön"tedness, s. die Angewohn-
heit.
Wöo, v. a. & n. freien, werben,
sich bewerben; flehen, inständig
bitten; sehr wünschen.
Wood, s. der Wald; das Holz;
sathorn, s. das Kieferholz,
Brennholz; amall, s. das
Eichenholz; -ashes, s. pl. die
Holzasche; -blind, -bine, s. das Geiß-
blatt; -cider, s. der Holzhader;
-chuck, s. das amerikanische
Murmeltier; -cock, s. die Wald-
schneise; -culver, s. die Holz-
taube; -drink, s. der Holzkranz;
-engraving, s. der Holzschnitt;
die Holzschneiderei; -fetter, s.
der Holzwurm; -hole, s. das Höl-
loch; der Holzraum, Holzplatz;
-house, s. der Holzschuppen;
-land, s. das Holzland, die Wald-
ung; -lark, die Waldlerche;
-louse, s. der Kellerschnecke, die Kiefer-
man, s. der Holzhauer; Weib-
mann; -monger, s. der Holzhand-
ler; -mote, s. das Fortgänger;
-note, s. der Waldgefang;
-nymph, s. die Waldnymph; -
pecker, s. der Baumhader.
Erecht; -pigeon, s. die Holz-
taube, Ringeltaube; -pile, s. der
Holzstoß; Scheiterhaufen; -rove,
s. der Forstmeister; -röf, s. der
Waldmeister (Pfanne); -screw,
s. die Holzschraube; -söer, s. die
Zeit, da kein Saft in den Bäu-
men ist; -sorrel, s. der Sauer-
fleck; -spite, s. der Holzhaier;
-ward, s. der Waldbüter; För-
ster; -worm, s. der Holzwurm;
-yård, s. der Holzplatz Holzhof;
-, up, v. n. sich mit Holz versee-
hen, Holz einnehmen.
Wood"craft, s. die Weidmanns-
kunst, Jägerrei.
Wood"ed, adj. waldig, holzreich.
Wood"en, adj. hölzern; plump;
trocken; -shöe, s. der Holzschuh.
Wood"iness, s. die waldige Be-
schaffenheit.
Wood"ing-place, s. die Station
für Dampfschiffe zum Holzein-
nehmen.
Wood"like, adj. holzartig. [jern.
Wood"y, adj. waldig, holzig; höl-
Wöo"er, s. der Greter, Bewerber.

Wöof, s. T. der Einflügel, eintrag
das Gewebe. [durchen.
Wöo"ingly, adv. einalend, zu
Wool, s. die Wolle; -ball, s. der
Ballen Wolle; -blade, s. der
Wollfälsch; -business, s. der
Wollgeschäft, die Wollhandlung;
-cärder, s. der Wollkämpfer;
-comb, s. der Wollkamm; -com-
ber, s. der Wollkammer, Woll-
ger; -cotton, s. die Baumwolle;
-dye, s. der Wollfälscher; -ish,
s. der Wollboden; -märke, s.
der Wollmarkt; -merch, s.
der Wollhändler; -pack, s. der
Wollfack; -picker, s. der Be-
arbeiter, Wollsortierer; -sock,
der Wollfack; -spinner, s. der
Wollspinner; -stapler, s. der
Wollhändler; -trade, s. der
Wollhandel, das Wollgeschäft;
-washing, s. die Wollwälsche.
Wool"en, adj. wollen; -, s. der
Wollzeug; -cloth, s. der Woll-
zeug; -draper, s. der Woll-
händler; -s, s. pl. die Woll-
waren. [Wolle, Woll.
Wool"fell, s. das Fell mit der
Wool"iness, s. das Wollige in
Wolligkeit.
Wool"ward, adv. in Woll.
Wool"y, adj. wollig.
Wöos, s. das Rothschiffchen.
Wöos, s. das Seegras.
Wörd, s. das Wort; die Antwort;
Nachricht; Schrift, Inhalt;
das Erwählwort; -for -, für
für Wort; at a -, in a -, mit
nem Worte; by -, by-of -, nach
mündlich; to bring -, to send -,
benachrichtigen, zu wissen ma-
chen; to take one at his -, einen bei
Worte nehmen; -book, s.
das Wörterbuch, Wortschatz;
-catcher, s. der Wortfänger;
-catching, s. die Wortfänger;
-, v. a. in Worten ausdrücken;
abfassen; schildern; Wort
nehmen, um Worte streiten.
Wörd"iness, s. der Wortreichthum.
Wörd"ing, s. der Wortreichthum.
Wörd"ish, adj. Worte betrefend.
Wörd"ishness, s. die Art des
Worts, der Wortausdruck.
Wörd"less, adj. sprachlos.
Wörd"y, adj. wortreich, wö-
rtefüllig.
Wöre, pret. von to Weer.
Wörk, s. die Arbeit; das Werk;
die That; Eifer, das Ge-
werbe; -, s. pl. die Werke;
to be at -, bei der Arbeit
sein; to go to -, an die Arbeit
gehen, anfangen zu arbeiten;
find one -, einen zu thun ge-
hen; -, s. der Arbeiter; -ket,
s. das Werkzeugs.

WOR

WRE

Wirtdörfchen; -fellow, s. der Mitarbeiter; -house, s. die Werkstat; das Fachhaus; -man, s. der Arbeiter; -master, s. der Werkmeister; -shop, s. die Werkstatt; -table, s. das Arbeitstischchen; Rüststischchen; -woman, s. die Arbeiterin; Nähterin, Stickerin; -v. n. reg. & irr. (wrought, wrought), arbeiten; wirken; gähren; -v. a. bearbeiten; auswirken; in Bewegung setzen, anstrengen; sitzen; to -one's way, sich durcharbeiten; to -off, verarbeiten, losarbeiten; abdrucken; to -out, ausarbeiten; auswirken; vernichten; to -up, aufarbeiten; aufsteigen.

Wörker, s. der Arbeiter.

Wörk'ing, s. das Arbeiten; die Bearbeitung; Thätigkeit; Gähnung; -day, s. der Werktag, Arbeitstag; -fellow, s. der Mitgesell, Nebengesell; -house, s. das Arbeitshaus; -people, s. die Arbeitsleute. [geschäft.]

Wörk'manlike, Wörk'manly, adj. Wörk'manship, s. das Werk; die Arbeit; Geschäftlichkeit.

Wörk'y, adj. arbeitsam, thätig; -day, s. der Werktag.

Wörld, s. die Welt; Erde; Menschen, Leute; Menge, große Anzahl; der Lebenslauf; the great -, die Vorwelt; man of the -, s. der Weltmann.

Wörld'iness, s. der Weltfönn, die Weltlichkeit. [sinnliche Mensch.]

Wörld'ing, s. das Weltfönn, der Wörld'y, adj. & adv. weltlich, irdisch; sinnlich; eigennützig; -minded, adj. weltlich gesinnt; -mindedness, s. der Weltfönn; -wisdom, s. die Weltfönnigkeit; -wise, adj. weltlich.

Wörm, s. der Wurm; der Schlangengang; Kugelfieber, Krämer; fig. Gewissensbiß; -eaten, adj. wurmfressig; -hole, s. das Wurmlöch, der Wurmfönn; -fence, s. eine mit Querhölzern im Zickzack über einander gelegte Einfriedigung; -powder, s. das Wurmpulver; -seed, s. der Jitterfamen; -wood, s. der Wurmholz; -v. a. den Wurm vertreiben; die Ladung herausziehen; untergraben; -v. n. wurmen, bewurmigen. [wurmförmig.]

Wörm'like, adj. wurmartig.

Wörm'y, adj. wurmig.

Wörn, part. von to Wear.

Wörn'li, s. der Engstling.

Wörn'ri, s. der Bürger, Quäfler.

Wörn'y, s. das Gewirr, der Drang, die Unruhe; -v. a. würgen; ärgern; plagen.

Wörse, adj. & adv. schlechter, schlimmer; weniger; -and -, immer schlimmer; not the -, nichts desto weniger; to grow -, sich verschlimmern; to have the -, den Kürzern ziehen; -, s. der Nachtheil, Schade; -, v. a. benachtheiligen. [er werden.]

Wör's'en, v. n. schlimmer, (schlech-) Wör'ship, s. die Würde; Berechnung; Achtung; der Gottesdienst; Ehrwürden, Exzellenz (Titel); -v. a. & n. Ehre erweisen, verehren, anbeten.

Wör'shipful, adj. -ly, adv. ehrwürdig, achtbar; ehrerbietig.

Wör'shipfulness, s. die Ehrwürdigkeit. [Anbeter.]

Wör'shipper, s. der Verehrer.

Wörst, adj. & adv. schlechteste, ärgste; at -, at the -, auf's Ärgste; wenigstens; -, s. das Schlimmste, Ärgste; -, v. a. schlagen, überwältigen.

Wörst'ed, s. das wollene Garn; -, adj. aus Wollengarn, wollen; -manufactory, s. der Wollweberei; -needles, s. pl. die Stofsnadeln; -stockings, s. pl. wollene Strümpfe; -stuffs, s. pl. Wollzeuge.

Wört, s. das Kraut; die Wurzel.

Wörth, s. der Werth; das Verdienst, das Ansehen, die Wichtigkeit; -, adj. werth, würdig; -while, der Mühe werth.

Wörthiness, s. die Würdigkeit, der Werth; die Würde.

Wörth'less, adj. werthlos; unwürdig, nichtswürdig.

Wörth'lessness, s. die Werthlosigkeit; Unwürdigkeit, Nichtswürdigkeit.

Wörthy, adj. -ily, adv. werthwürdig; vortreflich, ausgezeichnet; würdig, nach Verdienst; -, s. der ausgezeichnete Mann, Ehrenmann. [Gott weiß es.]

Wot, v. n. wissen, kennen; God -, Wohl, pret. von to Will.

Wöld'be, s. der Raubhämmer.

Wöld'ing, s. (wöd), das Wollen, die Neigung.

Wöund, s. die Wunde; -wört, s. das Wundkraut; -v. a. verwunden; -, pret. & part. von to Wind.

Wöund'less, adj. unverwundet; unverwundbar. [sehr groß.]

Wöund'y, adj. -ily, adv. gewaltig.

Wöve, pret. von to Weave.

Wow, v. a. beßen.

Wrack, s. Wreck.

Wran'gle, s. der Zank, Streit; -v. n. zanken, streiten.

Wran'gler, s. der Zänker, Streiter; Wortkämpfer.

Wran'glesöme, adj. zänkisch.

Wran'gling, s. der Zank, Streit.

Wrap, v. a. wickeln, zusammenwickeln; enthalten, begreifen; entzünden; to -up, einwickeln, einschlagen; verhüllen; entzünden.

Wrap'per, s. der Einwickler; das Wickeltuch, Umschlagetuch; der Umschlag, Ueberzug; das leichte Oberkleid, der Mantel; -s, s. pl. die Deckblätter (der Cigarren).

Wrap't, pret. & part. v. to Wrap.

Wraß, s. der Rippfisch.

Wräth, s. der Zorn, Grimm; like all -, heftig; -kindled, adj. zornentbrannt.

Wräth'ful, adj. zornig, grimmig.

Wräth'fulness, s. die Grimmität, der Zorn. [sauf.]

Wräth'less, adj. ohne Grimm.

Wräth'y, adj. sehr Zornig, aufgebracht; grimmig.

Wräwl, v. n. mauern.

Wrök, s. die Rache; der Zorn, die Wuth; -, v. a. rächen; ausüben, verüben; sich befürmern; to -one's rage upon one, seinen Grimm an einem auslassen.

Wrök'ful, adj. rachsüchtig, zornig.

Wrök'less, adj. nicht rachsüchtig, sauf. [der Krang, Blumenkrang.]

Wreath, s. die Flechte; Bindung.

Wreath, v. a. flechten, winden, kränzen; bekränzen. [Wreath.]

Wreath'ed, Wreath'en, s. to Wreath'y, adj. geflochten, gewunden.

Wreck, s. der Schiffbruch; das Brach; die Trümmer; Vermögen, Verhörung; Rache; to go to -, zu Grunde gehen; -, v. a. zerstören, zertrümmern; rächen; -, v. n. scheitern, Schiffbruch leiden.

Wreck'er, s. der Bracher.

Wreck'ful, adj. Schiffbruch drohend, zerstörend, verderblich.

Wren, s. der Zaunkönig.

Wrench, s. das Reißen, der Ruck, Zug; die Verrenkung, Verstauchung; -, v. a. heftig ziehen, winden, reißen; verrenken, verstauchen; to -open, aufreißen, aufspringen.

Wreat, s. die Verdrehung; Gewaltthätigkeit; der Stimmhämmer; -, v. a. drehen, winden; verdrehen; entreißen, abpressen, abdringen. [der.]

Wreat'er, s. der Verdreher, Win-

Wreat'le, v. n. (reel), ringen, kämpfen.

Wreat'ler, s. (resler), der Ring-er, Kämpfer.

Wreat'ling, s. (reeling), der Kampf; Streit; -place, s. der Kampfplatz.

Wretch, s. der unglückliche Mensch; unwürdige Mensch, Schuft;

ploor, s. der arme Schelm, arme Teufel.

Wretch'ed, adj. -ly, adv. unglücklich, elend, jämmerlich; verächtlich, nichtswürdig.

Wretch'edness, s. das Unglück, Elend; die Verächtlichkeit.

Wretch'less, adj. forlorn, unachtzaam.

Wrig'gle, adj. beweglich; - v. a. & n. wecheln, sich winden, sich schlingeln, hin und her rücken, sich wälzen; to - out, herauswinden, loswinden. [weiter]

Wright, s. der Arbeiter, Hand-
Wring, s. die Presse, der Hand-
-, v. a. irr. (zung, wrung), drehen, umbrehen; winden, ringen; auspressen; bedrücken, zwingen; verfolgen; - v. n. sich ringen, sich winden; to - off, abdrehen, loswinden; to - out, auspressen.

Wring'er, s. der Ausdrücker.

Wring'ing, s. das Drehen, Winden, Ausdrücken; - of the bowels, s. das Bauchgrimmen.

Wrink'le, s. die Runzel, Falte; der Einsall, die Idee; Grille; - v. a. runzeln, rümpfen; - v. n. sich runzeln.

Wrist, s. das Handgelenk, Handgelenk; - band, s. die Handgelenk-
Writ, s. die Schrift; Klageschrift; die Vorladung; der Verhaftbefehl; Wahlbeschl.

Writ'ative, adj. schreibselig.

Write, v. a. & n. irr. (wrote, writ, written), schreiben; sich schreiben; to - back, antworten, beantworten; to - down, niederschreiben; to - out, ausschreiben, abschreiben. [scheller]

Writ'er, s. der Schreiber; Schrift-
Writhe, v. a. drehen, zerren, ver-
drehen; flechten; - v. n. sich winden, sich krümmen.

Writ'le, v. a. runzeln; ziehen.

Writ'ing, s. das Schreiben; die Schreibart; die Schrift, der Auf-
satz, die Urkunde; Schriftsteller; in -, geschrieben, schriftlich; to take down in -, niederschreiben; - book, s. das Schreibebuch; - desk, s. das Schreibpult; - master, s. der Schreibemeister; - paper, s. das Schreibpapier; - pen, s. die Schreibfeder; - quill, s. die Schreibfeder; - stand, s. das Schreibzeug.

Writ'ing, part. von Write.

Wrong, adj. & adv. -ly, adv. un-
recht, verkehrt; irrig, falsch; to be -, im Irrthume sein, Unrecht haben; - head, s. der Quersinn; - headed, adj. verkehrt, ungerichtet, abgezwungen; - headedness, s. die Verkehrtheit, Ungerechtigkeit, Ab-
geschwächtheit; - s. das Unrecht,

der Irrthum; to be in the -, un-
recht haben; - doer, s. der Verlei-
diger; - v. a. unrecht thun, Schan-
den zufügen, übertreiben; be-
leidigen. [Beleidiger]

Wrong'er, s. der Unrecht thun.

Wrong'ful, adj. -ly, adv. unge-
recht, mit Unrecht.

Wrong'fulness, s. die Ungerech-
tigkeit, das Unrecht. [los, arglos]

Wrong'less, adj. -ly, adv. schuld-

Wrong'ness, s. die Verkehrtheit,
der Fehler.

Wrote, pret. von Write. [haft]

Wroth, adj. zornig, erzürnt, böse.

Wroth'ful, adj. zornig.

Wrought (rät), pret. & part. von to Work.

Wring, pret. & part. v. to Wring.

Wry, adj. -ly, adv. krumm, schief;
verdreht, verkehrt; - legged, adj.
krummbeinig; - mouth, s. das
schiefe Maul; - mouthed, adj.
schiefmäulig; - neck, s. der krumme Hals; Bindehals (Vogel);
- necked, adj. schiefhalsig; - v. n. sich
verdreht, verzerren; - v. n. sich
drehen; abwricken. [ne]

Wry'ness, s. die Schiefheit, Krüm-

X.

Xaboc', s. (xäbec), die Scherbe.

Xo'nia, s. pl. (xönlä), Xenien;
Spottgedichte. [heft]

Xenod'ochy, s. (xö), die Gaststube.

Xeroph'ol'ium, s. das Augenpul-

ver. [schwulst]

Xero'säc, s. (xö), die trockene Ge-

Xeroph'agy, s. (xö), das Essen trock-

ner Erreien.

Xylograph'ic, adj. (xö), xylogra-

phisch; - impression, s. der Holz-

schnitt, die Xylographie.

Xylography, s. (xö), die Holzschnei-

dekunst, Xylographie. [haube]

Xyl'on, s. (xö), die Baumwollen-

Xyster, s. T. (xö), das Schaber-

messer.

Y.

Yacht, s. (yot), die Yacht, das

Heimsschiff. [(Solbat)]

Yä'ger oder Yä'ger, s. der Jäger

Yam, s. die Jamswurzel, Brod-

murzel.

Yam'mer, v. n. jammern, klagen.

Yank, v. a. heftig reissen, zupfen,

slossen.

Yan'kee, s. der Neuengländer.

Yap, v. n. klaffen.

Yärd, s. der Hof, Hofraum; die

(englische) Elle; Eselshange; Ru-

the; - gate, s. die Hofthür; - land,

s. die Gasse; - stick, - wand, s. der

Stenstod; die Elle; - v. a. in

den Hof stellen; to - cattle, das

Bieh auf den Hof lassen.

Yärr, s. der -ly, adv. hin, fertig.

Yärr, s. das Garn, Webzeug;

die Zählung; - beam, s. der Be-

baum; - windlass, s. die Garn-

winde.

Yärr, v. n. knurren.

Yärrish, adj. rau, herbe.

Yärr'row, s. die Schafgarbe.

Yärr, s. das Thor; die Thür.

Yäw, v. n. schäumen, schäumen.

Yäw, s. das Boot, die Jolle; -

v. n. schreien, heulen.

Yäw, s. das Gähnen; die Deh-

nung, der Schlund; - v. n. gäh-

nen; nach etwas verlangen; &

sich weit öffnen.

Yäw'ner, s. der Gähner.

Yäw'ning, adj. gähnend, schlafig;

s. das Gähnen.

Yäw, s. die Gähnböse (eine ge-

weisse Krankheit in Westindien).

Yelad, adj. gelbeidet, angehen.

Yelap'ed, adj. genannt.

Yä, pr. ihr, euch.

Yä, ober yea, adv. ja.

Yäad, Yeado, v. n. irr. grä-

Yäan, v. a. launzen.

Yäan'ed, part. a. gelammt.

Yäan'ing, s. das Sämmen.

Yärr, s. das Jahr; - by, Jahr

aus Jahr ein; every - jährig;

of a - jährig; - book, s. das

Jahrbuch. [sein Jahr aus, jähr-

Yärr'ing, s. der Jährling; -

Yärr'y, adj. & adv. jährig; jähr-

Yärr, v. n. gähnen, gähnen

den, sich sehnen; schmerzen, klagen

-, v. a. Schmerz verursachen, we-

thun.

Yärr'ful, adj. traurig, mitleidig.

Yärr'ing, adj. herzinnig.

Yärr, s. der Schaum; die Scha-

Yärr'y, adj. schäumend; heis-

Yärr, s. corr. Aussprache re-

earth.

Yärr, s. der Eidotter.

Yärr, s. das Angstgeschrei; - v. a.

ängstlich schreien, freischen.

Yärr'low, adj. -gelb; fig. eifersü-

chtig; to look -, schiel sehen, an-

süchtig sein; - amber, s. der gelbe

stein; - fever, s. das Gelbfieber;

- hammer, s. der Goldhammer;

- jaundice, s. die Gelbsucht;

- pärsnip, s. die Röhre; - wood,

s. der Baum, das Bärchenkraut;

s. das Gelb; - s. pl. die Gelbsucht

(eine Krankheit der Thiere); - v. a.

gelb färben; - v. n. gelb werden

Yärr'lowish, adj. gelblich.

Yärr'lowishness, s. die gelbliche

Farbe.

Yel'lowness, s. die gelbe Farbe; Gieselfucht.

Yelp, v. n. belfern, bellern.

Yelp'er, s. der Belferer, Schreier.

Yeo'man, s. der Landeigentümer, Meier; Dienstmann; Kriegsmann; — of the guärd, s. der Leibgarbist; — of the wine-cellar, s. der Oberküper.

Yeo'manry, s. die Landbesitzer.

Yerk, s. der Ruck, Stos; — v. a. ausschlagen (von Pferden).

Yest, adv. ja.

Yest, s. Yeast.

Yest'er, adj. gestrig; —, adv. gestern; —night, gesternabend; —day, s. der gestrige Tag.

Yet; conj. & adv. doch, dennoch, aber, sogar; noch, überhaupt, bisher, höchstens; as-, bis jetzt, bisher; not-, noch nicht; nor-, noch weniger. [baum.]

Yew, s. (yü), der Eichenbaum, Tax.

Yew'en, adj. (yü-en), aus Eichenholz.

Yew-tree (yü-tree), s. Yew.

Yex, s. das Schluchzen, den Schluchzen; —, v. n. schluchzen, den Schluchzen haben.

Yield, v. a. hervorbringen, geben, hergeben, gewähren, schütten, zugeben; verschaffen; überlassen, übergeben; —, v. n. sich ergeben; nachgeben, einräumen; einbringen, eintragen; schenken (von der Mauer); to-to a thing, sich etwas gefallen lassen; to-a profit, Gewinn abwerfen; to-to the times, sich in die Zeit schicken; to-over, hingeben, fahren lassen; to-up, aufgeben; ausliefern.

Yield'ableness, s. die Nachgiebigkeit.

Yield'ance, s. das Hervorbringen; die Nachgiebigkeit.

Yield'er, s. der Nachgebende.

Yield'ing, adj. ergiebig, einträglich; willsfähig, nachgiebig.

Yield'ingness, s. die Ergiebigkeit, der Ertrag; die Nachgiebigkeit, Willsfähigkeit.

Yöke, s. das Joch; Paar, Band, die Kette; Tracht; Sklaverei; —elm, s. die Hagebuche; —sellöw, —mäte, s. der Gefährte; Gespieler;

Gatte, Gattin; —, v. a. anspannen; zusammenfoppeln; unterjochen.

Yöke'age, s. Rokeage. [treiber.]

Yö'ker, s. der Anspanner, Döhsen.

Yök, s. das Eidotter.

Yon, Yond, adj. jener, jene, jenes; —, adv. an jenem Orte, dort, drüben.

Yond, adj. toll, wüthend.

Yon'der, s. Yon. [vor Alters.]

Yöre, adv. of-, ehemals, vormal, s.

Yöu, pr. ihr, euch, Sie, Ihnen; —dom't! wirklich, in der That!

Yöu'd, statt you would.

Yöu'll, statt you will.

Yöung, adj. jung; frisch, unerfahren; —beginner, s. der Anfänger.

Yöungling; —man, s. Jüngling; —, s. das Junge, die Jungen.

Yöun'ger, adj. jünger; —hand, die letzte Karte. [sich jung.]

Yöung'ish, adj. jugendlich, ziemlich.

Yöung'ling, s. das junge Thier.

Yöung'ster, s. der junge Burfche.

Yöungth, s. die Jugend.

Yöun'ker, s. Youngster.

Yöur, pr. euer.

Yöu're, statt you are.

Yöur'n, statt your own oder yours.

Yöurs, pr. euer, euerige, eurig; I am-, ich bin der Ihrige; this is-, das gehört Ihnen.

Yöursel', pr. euch, euch selbst; you-, ihr selbst, Sie selbst.

Yöuth, s. die Jugend; der Jüngling. [sich, jung.]

Yöuth'ful, adj. —ly, adv. jugendlich.

Yöuth'fulness, s. die Jugendlichkeit, das jugendliche Alter.

Yöuth'hood, s. das jugendliche Alter. [sich, jung.]

Yöuth'ly, Yöuth'y, adj. jugendlich.

Yp'ight, adj. befehlgt.

Yt'ria, s. die Yttererde.

Yuc'ca, s. die Brodwurzel.

Yuck, s. die Krähe; —, v. n. jucken.

Yüle, s. die Weihnachten.

Yux, s. Yex.

Z.

Zac'cho, s. T. der unterste Theil am Säulensfüße. [süßblau.]

Zaffer, s. der Cassio, das Glanz.

Za'zy, s. der Hauswurst, Pössen-

reiser; —, v. a. Pössen machen, den Hauswurst spießen. [Maie.]

Zea, s. das indische Korn, der Zeal, s. der Eifer; —, v. n. eifern.

Zeal'less, adj. ohne Eifer, faul, lau.

Zeal'ot, s. der Eiferer, Schwärmer, Felsot.

Zeal'otry, s. der übertriebene Eifer, die Schwärmererei.

Zeal'ous, adj. eifrig.

Zeal'ousness, s. der Eifer.

Zebra, s. das Zebra; —wood, s. das Zebraholz.

Zebu, s. der kleine Bison.

Zech'nia, s. die Zechine.

Zed'gary, s. der Zitterer.

Zed'nith, s. der Scheitelpunkt.

Zeph'yr, s. der Zephyr, Westwind.

Zero, s. die Null, der Gefrierpunkt.

Zest, s. der Sattel (in der Kuh); das Schnittchen Pomeranzen- oder Citronenschale; der Prigeschmack; die Schmadhaftigkeit;

der Reiz; —, v. a. mit Citrone würzen; den Geschmack erheben.

Zetel'ig, adj. forschend, nachforschend.

Zig'zag, s. der Zickzack.

Zinc, Zink, s. der Zink.

Zin'ky, adj. zinkartig.

Zirk'nia, s. die Zirkonerde.

Ziz'el, s. die Zieselratte.

Zoc'co, Zo'cle, s. T. das Band, gestell, Gestim, die Console.

Zo'diac, s. der Thierkreis.

Zod'i'acal, adj. auf den Thierkreis sich beziehend.

Zöne, s. der Gürtel; Erdgürtel; Umfang, Bezirk. [ber. Zoograph.]

Zöog'rapher, s. der Thierbeschreiber.

Zöog'raphy, s. die Thierbeschreibung, Zoographie.

Zöolog'ical, adj. die Thierkunde betreffend, zoologisch; —gärdon, s. der Thiergarten.

Zöol'ogist, s. der Thierbeschreiber, Zoolog.

Zöol'ogy, s. die Thierkunde, Zoologie.

Zöoph'orus, s. T. das Fries.

Zöoph'yte, s. die Thierpflanze.

Zöot'omy, s. die Hergliederung der Thiere, Zootomie.

Zygo'ma, s. T. das Zochlein.

Zygomat'ig, adj. zum Zochlein gehörig; —bone, s. das Zochlein.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

PROPER NAMES.

A.

Aal'börg, s. Kalborg.
 Aär, s. (är), die Äär.
 Aär'gau, s. (ärgö), Hargau.
 Aä'ron, s. Haron.
 Ab'acö, s. Abaco.
 Ab'bäville, s. Abbeville.
 A'bel, s. Abel.
 Aberdäen', s. Aberdeen.
 Abergaven'ny, s. Abergavenny.
 Aberneth'y, s. Abernethy.
 Ab'ingdon, s. Abingdon.
 A'bö, s. Abo.
 Aböukir', s. Aboufir.
 A'bram, A'brähm, s. Abraham.
 Ab'ran'tes, s. Abrantes.
 Abyssin'ia, s. Abyssinien.
 Abyssin'ian, s. der Abyssinier.
 Ach'sen', s. Äschen.
 Achil'les, s. Achilles.
 Adell'na, s. Adeline.
 Ad'ige, s. die Etsch.
 Adol'phus, s. Adolph.
 A'drian, s. Adrian, Hadrian.
 Adrianö'ple, s. Adrianopol.
 Adriat'ic Sea, s. das adriatische Meer.
 Aege'an, s. Aegean.
 Ae'gypt, s. Egypt.
 Ae'olus, s. Aeolus.
 Aesö'pus, s. Aesop.
 Aet'na, s. der Ätna.
 Af'rica, s. Afrika.
 Af'rican, s. der Afrikaner; -, adj. afrikanisch.
 Ag'atha, s. Agathe.
 Ag'gerhuus, s. Aggerhuus.
 Ag'incourt, s. (adjinkor), Agincourt.
 Ag'näs, s. Agnäs.
 Aisne, s. Aisne.
 Aix-la-Chapelle, s. (älachapel), Aachen.
 Ajaccio, s. (ayatchö), Ajaccio.
 Alabä'ma, s. Alabama.
 Al'arie, s. Alarich.
 Al'ban, s. Albanus.

Albä'n'ia, s. Albanien.
 Albä'n'ian, s. der Albanier; -, adj. albanisch.
 Albemarle', s. Albemarle.
 Al'beric, s. Alberich.
 Al'bert, s. Albrecht, Albert.
 Albus's'ra, s. Albusfera.
 Alcäi'ro, s. Cairo.
 Alep'pö, s. Aleppo.
 Alessan'dria, Alexan'dria, s. Alexandrien.
 Alexän'der, s. Alexander.
 Al'fred, s. Alfred.
 Al'giers, s. Algier.
 Allicant', s. Alicante.
 Al'ice, s. Elise, Alicia.
 Al'ison, s. Elise.
 Al'leg'hany, s. Alleghany.
 Alphon'so, s. Alphonso.
 Al'pine, adj. alpin.
 Alps, s. pl. die Alpen.
 Alsäce', s. der Elsaß.
 Alsä't'ian, s. der Elsaßer.
 Al'tenburgh, s. Altenburg.
 Al'tonä, s. Altona.
 Am'azön, s. der Amazonasstrom.
 Amboy'na, s. Ambouua.
 Ambröse', s. Ambrosius.
 Ambro'sia, s. Ambrosia.
 Amö'lia, s. Amalia.
 Amer'ica, s. Amerika.
 A'mersfort, s. Amersfort.
 Am'iona, s. (amöing), Amiens.
 Am'phion, s. Amphion.
 Am'sterdam, s. Amsterdam.
 Anä'räud, s. Ehrenreich.
 Angö'na, s. Ancona.
 Andälü'giz, s. Andalusien.
 An'deg, s. die Andes.
 An'drew, s. (drö), Andreas.
 Angers, s. (äng-zhär), Angers.
 An'glesa, An'glesey, s. Anglesa.
 Angoulema, s. (änggöläm), Angoulême.
 An'halt, s. Anhalt.
 Ann, Anne, s. Anna.
 Ans'pach, s. Anspach.
 An'thony, s. Anton.

Antilles', s. pl. die Antillen.
 Ant'iochus, s. Antiochus.
 Antö'nia, s. Antonie.
 Ant'werp, s. Antwerpen.
 Ap'ennines, s. die Apennina.
 Apol'lo, s. Apoll, Apollo.
 Arabel'la, s. Arabella.
 Arä'b'ia, s. Arabien.
 Arä'b'ian, s. der Araber; -, adj. arabisch.
 Aranjuez, s. (aranjweh), Aranjuez.
 Arcä'd'ia, s. Arcadien.
 Archipel'agö, s. der Archipelag.
 Ardennes', s. (ürden), die Ardennen.
 Ar'gös, s. Argos.
 Arkansas, s. Arkansas.
 Armö'n'ia, s. Armenien.
 Armö'n'ian, s. der Armenier; -, adj. armenisch.
 Ar'nold, s. Arnold.
 Ascut'ney, s. Ascutney.
 Ashantse', s. Aschanten.
 Ash'over, s. Ashover.
 A'sia, s. (äzha), Asien.
 Assump'tion, s. Assumptio.
 Asträcan', s. Astrachan.
 Atchöen', s. Atschien.
 Ath'ens, s. Athen.
 At'las, s. Atlas.
 Au'bry, s. Alberich.
 Augs'burgh, s. Augsburg.
 Augus't, s. August.
 Augus'tin, s. Augustin.
 Augustus, Aus'tin, s. August.
 Aurö'lia, s. Aurelia.
 Aus'tria, s. Oesterreich.
 Aus'trian, s. der Oesterreicher; -, adj. österreichisch.
 Au'tun, s. Autun.

B.

Bab'yion, s. Babylon, Babel.
 Bac'chus, s. Bacchus.
 Bäd'en, s. Baden.
 Bagdad', s. Bagdad.
 Bahä'ma, s. Bahama.

Constantino'ple, s. Constanti-
nopol.
Copenha'gen, s. Kopenhagen.
Cordil'leras, s. pl. (hördil'läras),
die Cordilleren.
Cordo'va, s. Cordova.
Cor'tu, s. Corfu.
Cor'inth, s. Korinth.
Corin'thian, adj. corinthisch.
Corna'lius, s. Cornelius.
Cörman'del, s. Roromandel.
Cor'sica, s. Corsica.
Corno, s. (körn), Roene.
Cöur'land, s. Kurland.
Cöur'tray, s. Courtray.
Crä'cow, s. Arafan.
Crämo'na, s. Cremona.
Cröte, s. Crete, Candien.
Cris'pin, s. Krispin.
Crö'tia, s. Kroatien.
Cuddalore, s. Raddalore.
Cumber'land, s. Cumberland.
Cü'pid, s. Cupido.
Curaçoa, s. Suracao.
Cu'strin, s. Küstrin.
Cuxhä'ven, s. Cuxhaven.
Cy'prus, s. Cypern.
Cy'ril, s. Cyrillus.

D.

Dalmä'tis, s. (dalmäshis), Dal-
matien.
Dama'scus, s. Damascus.
Dan, s. Daniel.
Dan'bury, s. (danberg), Danbury.
Däne, s. der Däne.
Dan'iel, s. Daniel.
Dan'zig, s. Danzig.
Dan'zbe, s. Donau.
Dardanell'ea, s. pl. die Darba-
nellen.
Därl'us, s. Darius.
Darm'stadt, s. Darmstadt.
Däu'phin, s. Dauphin.
Dav'entry, s. Deventer.
Dä'vid, Dä'vy, s. David.
Debb'rah, s. Debora.
Del'aware, s. Delaware.
Delf, s. Delft.
Del'hi, s. (dells), Delsli.
Demarä're, s. Demarara.
Den'is, s. Dionysius; Dyonysia.
Den'märk, s. Dänemark.
Der'rie, s. Dietrich.
Des'sau, s. (dessau), Dessau.
Deux'ponte, s. (duspons), Zwei-
brücken.
Dian'a, s. Diana.
Di'do, s. Dido.
Dieppe', s. Dieppe.
Di'nah, s. Dina.
Diony'sia, s. Dionysia.
Diony'sius, s. Dionysius.
Dit'marsen, s. Dittmarsen.
Dis'por, s. Dnep.
Dis'ter, s. Dnieper.
Dom'nic, s. Dominicus.

Dord'recht, s. Dördracht.
Dor'othy, s. Dorothea.
Dorpat', s. Dorpat.
Dort'mund, s. Dortmund.
Dräve, s. die Drave.
Dres'den, s. Dresden.
Drönt'heim, s. Drontheim.
Dub'lin, s. Dublin.
Duero, s. (duäro), der Duero.
Duis'burg, s. (duolsburg), Düs-
sburg.
Dulwich, s. (dullich), Dulwich.
Dumfries', s. Dumfries.
Dun'kirk, s. Düntkirchen.
Dunwich, s. (dunnich), Dun-
wich.
Dur'ham, s. Durham.
Dur'lach, s. Durisch.
Dus'seldorf, s. Düsseldorf.
Dutch, s. der Holländer; -, adj.
holländisch.
Dutchman, s. der Holländer.
Dwi'na, s. Dwina.

E.

East In'dies, s. pl. Ostindien.
E'bro, s. der Ebro.
Ed'dystone, s. Eddystone.
E'denton, s. Ebdenton.
Edge'feld, s. Edgeseid.
Ed'inburgh, s. Edinburgh.
Ed'mund, s. Edmund.
Ed'ward, s. Eduard.
Ed'win, s. Edwin.
Eß'ingham, s. Essingham.
Eg'er, s. Eger.
Eg'lin, Eg'na, s. Egina.
E'gypt, s. Aegypten.
Elbe, s. Elbe.
El'berfeld, s. Elberfeld.
El'bing, s. Elbingen.
El'sanor, s. Eleonore.
El'ias, s. Elias.
El'za, s. Elise.
Eliz'abeth, s. Elisabeth.
El'len, s. Helena.
Elsinöre', s. Elsinore.
El'wang, s. Elwangen.
Em'ery, s. Aimerich.
Em'ile, s. Emil.
Em'ily, s. Emilie.
Em'merig, s. Emmerich.
En'sas, s. Aencas.
Eng'land, s. England.
Eng'lish, adj. englisch.
Eper'nay, s. Epernay.
Eras'mus, s. Erasmus.
Er'ding, s. Erdingen.
Er'furt, s. Erfurt.
Er'nest, s. Ernst.
E'rie, s. Erie.
Er'zerum, s. Erzerum.
Esa'ias, s. Esaias.
Estremadu'ra, s. Estremadura.
Eth'elbert, s. Adelbert.
Ethiö'pia, s. Aethiopien.
Eu'gene, s. (yögin), Eugen.

Euphrä'tis, s. Euphrat.
Eü'rope, s. Europa.
Eürop'eän, s. der Europäer.
adj. europäisch.
Eüs'sibius, s. Eusebius.
Eüstach'ius, s. Eustachius.
Eüstach'ius, s. Eustachius.
Eve, s. Eva.
Ev'erard, s. Everard.
Ex'eter, s. Exeter.

F.

Fä'bian, s. Fabian.
Fäen'zä, s. Fäenza.
Fair'ield, s. Fairfield.
Fair'land, s. Fairland.
Fal'mouth, s. Falmouth.
Fälie'la, s. (fälisha), Fälisha.
Fä'lix, s. Felix.
Fer'dinand, s. Ferdinand.
Ferri'ra, s. Ferrara.
Fer'rö, s. Ferro.
Fin'land, s. Finnland.
Fin'lander, s. Finnländer.
Fik'n'ders, s. Finken.
Flem'ing, s. der Fiamländer.
Fleisch'burg, s. Fleischburg.
Flo'ra, s. Flora.
Flor'ence, s. Florenz.
Flor'ida, s. Florida.
Flash'ing, s. Blitzen.
Fongeros, s. (föshär), Fongeros.
Fränoe, s. Braunschweig.
Fränc'es, s. Frankreich.
Fränoe Coo'bo, s. (fänoe koo'bo), Fränoe-Coo'bo.
Fräncis, s. Franz, Franzos.
Fränc'ois, s. (fränois), Franzos.
Fräno'nia, s. Frankreich.
Frank, s. Franz, Franzos.
Frank'fort, s. Frankfurt.
Franks, s. pl. die Franken.
Frat, s. Cuxhaven.
Fred'rick, s. Friedrich.
Fred'ricktown, s. Friedrichst.
Freib'erg, s. Freiberg.
Frei'ling, s. Freising.
French, adj. französisch.
French'man, s. der Franzos.
Fri'berg, s. Freiberg.
Fri'burg, s. Freiburg.
Fried'land, s. Friedland.
Fris'land, s. Friesland.
Fria'ly, s. Friaul.
Fu'la, s. Fulda.
Fü'nen, s. Fünen.
Fuy'nen, s. die Fünen (Zei).

G.

Gä'briel, s. Gabriel.
Gaeta, s. (gäth), Gaeta.
Gall'icia, s. Galizien.
Gal'lice, s. Galicien.
Gall'oway, s. Galloway.
Gamb'la, s. Gambia.

Gan'ges, s. Ganges.
 Garonne, s. Garonne.
 Gas'cony, s. Gasconien.
 Gel'ders, s. Geldern.
 Gêne'va, s. Genf.
 Gen'oa, Genua.
 George, s. Georg.
 Georg'ia, s. Georgien.
 Ger'ard, s. Gerhard.
 Ger'man, s. Germanus; der Deutsche; -, adj. deutsch.
 Ger'many, s. Deutschland.
 Ger'trude, s. Gertrude.
 Ger'vas, s. Gervasius.
 Ghent, s. Gent.
 Gibralt'ar, s. Gibraltar.
 Gil'bert, s. Gilbertus, Gilbert.
 Giles, s. Regibius.
 Gil'an, s. Gilana.
 Gil'let, s. Juliette.
 Gironde', s. die Gironde.
 Glau'rus, s. Glarus.
 Glä's'göw, s. Glasgow.
 Glö'au, s. (glögau), Glogau.
 Glouce's'ter, s. (gloster), Gloucester.
 Gnes'ne, s. Gnesen.
 God'ard, s. Gotthard.
 God'frey, s. Gottfried.
 Golcon'da, s. Golconda.
 Got'tha, s. Gotha.
 Goth'land, Goth'ia, s. Gothland.
 Got'tingen, s. Göttingen.
 Gran'da, s. Granada.
 Grant'ham, s. Grantbam.
 Gräve'ling, s. Grävelingen.
 Grèce, s. Griechenland.
 Grë'cian, Grëek, s. der Griech.
 Grëek, adj. griechisch.
 Grëen'land, s. Grönland.
 Grëe'nock, s. Grenod.
 Grëen'wich, s. Greenwich.
 Greg'ory, s. Gregor.
 Grenä'da, s. Grenada.
 Grenö'ble, s. Grenoble.
 Grëat Na Grëen, s. Grëina Green.
 Grëat Britain, s. Großbritannien.
 Gripe'wald, s. Greifswald.
 Gris'ons, s. Graubünden. [vir.
 Guadaluiv'ir, s. der Guadaluivir.
 Guädalax'ra, s. (gwädalaxhära),
 der Guadaluira. [deluyve.
 Guädaloupe', s. (gädalöp), Gua.
 Guätmä'la, s. Guatemala.
 Guä'ters, s. Gelbern.
 Guern'sey, s. Guernsey.
 Guä'nä, s. (gëänä), Guiana.
 Guä'do, s. Guibö.
 Guenne', s. (gë-en), Guienne.
 Guil'bert, s. Gilbert.
 Guin'ea, s. Guinea.
 Guipus'cöu, s. Guipuscoa.
 Gü'lich, s. Jülich.

H.

Had'dington, s. Haddington.
 Had'leigh, s. (hadle), Hadleigh.

Häer'lem, s. Harlem.
 Hague, s. Haag.
 Häil'bron, s. Heilbrunn.
 Häil'näult, s. Heinegau.
 Hal'ifax, s. Halifax.
 Hall, s. Halle.
 Ham'burgh, s. Hamburg.
 Hä'meln, s. Hameln.
 Hä'nau, s. (hänöu), Hanau.
 Han'nah, s. Hanne.
 Han'over, s. Hannover.
 Hanove'rian, s. der Hannovera.
 ner; -, adj. hanuöverisch.
 Har'man, s. Hermann.
 Har'riot, s. Henriette.
 Har'risbürg, s. Harrisburg.
 Har'rowgate, s. Harrowgate.
 Har'ry, s. Heinrich.
 Härt'ford, s. Hartford.
 Har'wich, s. Harwich.
 Hä's'tings, s. Hastings.
 Havan'nah, Havan'a, s. Havana.
 Hä'vre, s. Havre.
 Häv're-de-Gräce', s. Havre-de-Grace.
 Häy'ti, s. Hayti.
 Hä'bä, s. Hebe. [brätsch.
 Hä'brow, s. der Hebräer; -, adj. he.
 He'bridä, s. pl. die Hebriden.
 Hech'ingen, s. Hechingen.
 He'la, s. der Heffa.
 Hei'delberg, s. Heidelberg.
 Hel'en, Hel'ena, s. Helena.
 Hel'igoland, s. Helgoland.
 Helm'stadt, s. Helmstädt.
 Hel'singfors, s. Helsingfors.
 Hen'riette, s. Henriette.
 Hen'ry, s. Heinrich.
 Her'bert, s. Herbert.
 Her'cules, s. Hercules.
 Her'eford, s. Hereford.
 Her'manstadt, s. Hermannstadt.
 Hern'hut, s. Herrnhut.
 Her'togenbosh, s. Herzogenbusch.
 Hes'iod, s. (hëzhiod), Hesiodus.
 Hesse Cäs'sel, s. Hessen-Cassel.
 Hesse Därm'stadt, s. Hessen-Darmstadt.
 Hesse-Hom'burg, s. Hessen-Homburg.
 Hes'sia, s. Hessen.
 Hes'sian, s. der Heffe; -, adj. heffisch.
 Hil'ary, s. Hilarius.
 Hildburghäu'zen, s. (hiltburg-hözen), Hildburghausen.
 Hil'desheim, s. Hildesheim.
 Hills'böröugh, s. Hillsborough.
 Himalä'a, s. der Himalaya.
 Hindostan', s. Hindostan.
 Hispaniö'la, s. Hispaniola.
 Hol'land, s. Holland.
 Hol'stein, s. Holstein.
 Hol'yhead, s. Holyhead.
 Hol'ywell, s. Holywell.
 Hö'mer, s. Homer.
 Hor'ace, s. Horaz.
 Hot'tentöts, s. pl. die Hottentotten.

Hä'ber, s. Hubertus.
 Hud'son, s. Hudson.
 Hüg'h, s. Hugo.
 Hull, s. Hull.
 Hum'frey, s. Hunsfried.
 Hunga'rian, s. der Ungar; -, adj. ungarisch.
 Hung'ary, s. Ungarn.
 Hy'derabad', s. Hyderabad.
 Hy'men, s. Hymen.

I.

Ice'land, s. Island.
 Il'chester, s. Ilchester.
 Illinöis', s. (Illenöis), Illinois.
 In'dia, s. Indien. [indianisch.
 In'dian, s. der Indianer; -, adj.
 In'dies, s. (indëz), Indien.
 In'golstadt, s. Zugosstadt.
 In'gria, s. Zugermaundland.
 In'spruck, s. Innsbruck.
 Inverä'ry, s. Inverary.
 Inverness', s. Inverness.
 Ips'wich, s. (Ipsij), Ipswich.
 Ire'land, s. Irland.
 Irish, adj. irländisch.
 Trishman, s. der Irlander.
 I'saac, s. Isaaß.
 Is'abel, s. Isabella.
 Is'chia, s. Ischia.
 Isere, s. (esär), die Isar.
 Is'lington, s. Islington.
 Isphah', s. Isphahan.
 Is'räel'ste, s. der Israelite.
 Is'tria, s. Istriä.
 Ital'ian, s. der Italiener; -, adj. italienisch.
 It'aly, s. Italien.
 Ith'aca, s. Ithaka.
 Ivre'a, s. (Ivrä), Ivrea.

J.

Jä'cob, s. Jakob.
 Jac'obine, s. Jakobine.
 Jamäi'ca, s. Jamaika.
 Jämes, s. Jakob.
 Jäno, s. Johanna.
 Jäne'ro, s. Janeiro.
 Jani'na, s. Janina.
 Japan', s. Japan.
 Japanë'se, s. der Japaner.
 Jas'per, s. Jaspar.
 Jas'sy, s. (Jasse), Jassy.
 Ja'va, s. Java.
 Jë'ma, s. Zema.
 Jen'net, Jen'ny, s. Hannchen.
 Jer'emy, s. Jeremias.
 Jer'ome, s. Hieronymus.
 Jeru'salem, s. Jerusalem.
 Jë'sus, s. Jesus.
 Jew'ry, s. (Jü), das jüdische Land.
 Jo, s. Jochab.
 Joan, s. Johanna, Hannchen.
 Jöb, s. Job.
 Jöc'elin, s. Jost.
 John, s. (Jon), Johann.
 Jor'dan, s. der Jordan.

Jöve, s. Jupiter.
Jä'das, s. Judas.
Jä'das, s. Judas.
Jä'la, s. Julie.
Jä'lian, s. Julian.
Jä'llan's, s. Juliane.
Jä'llers, s. (shulär), Jä'llch.
Jä'llus, s. Julius.
Jä'mo, s. Juno.
Jä'piter, s. Jupiter.
Jä're, s. das Zugagebirge.
Jä'stin, s. Justine.
Jä'stin, s. Justine.
Jä'stinian, s. Justinian.
Jä'tland, s. Jütland.

K.

Kalmä'ck, s. der Kaimud.
Kamtschat'ka, s. Kamtschatka.
Käto, s. Käthe, Käthchen.
Kath'arine, s. Katharine.
Kazan', s. Kasan.
Kamp'ten, s. Kempten.
Kentack'y, s. Kentucky.
Kershäw, s. Kershaw.
Kiel, s. Kiel.
Kilken'ny, s. Kilkenny.
Kilmä'r'ock, s. Kilmarnock.
Kilmö're, s. Kilmore.
Klneck'dine, s. Klinecardine.
Kirk'wall, s. Kirkwall.
Königsbergh, s. Königsberg.
Körassan', s. Korassan.
Kordofan', s. Kordofan.
Kurdistan', s. Kurdistan.
Kurles', s. pl. die Kurilen.

L.

Labradör, s. Labrador.
Lacedä'mon, s. Lacedämonien.
Lacedä'monian, s. der Lacedämonier.
Lacö'nia, s. Lakonien.
Ladö'ga, s. Ladoga.
Lahö're, s. Lahore.
Lam'beth, s. Lambeth.
Lan'caster, s. Lancaster.
Landä'n, s. (da) Landau.
Langwedöc', s. Languebec.
Lap'land, s. Lappland.
Lä Plä'ta, s. La Plata.
Lä'n'burgh, s. (da), Laurenburg.
Lä'n'ra, s. Laura.
Lä'u'rence, s. Laurentius, Lorenz.
Lauzanne', s. (lözan), Lausanne.
Leam'ington, s. Leamington.
Leb'anon, s. der Libanon.
Löö'ds, s. Leeds.
Lee'ward, s. (lääward), Leeuwarden.
Leg'horn, s. Livorno.
Leices'ter, s. (lester), Leicester.
Leigh, s. (li), Leigh.
Leigh'ton, s. (lätun), Leighton.
Lein'ster, s. Leinster.
Leip'sic, s. Leipzig.
Lem'berg, s. Lemberg.

Leon'ard, s. Leonhard.
Let'tice, s. Letitia.
Levant, s. die Levante.
Low'la, s. (li), Ludwig.
Lex'ington, s. Lexington.
Ley'den, s. (liiden), Leiden.
Lich'feld, s. Lichfield.
Liege, s. (liög), Lüttich.
Lieg'nitz, s. Liegnitz.
Lille, s. Lille.
Lim'bürg, s. Limburg.
Lin'coln, s. (lingkun), Lincoln.
Lin'daw, s. (li), Lindau.
Lintz, s. Linz.
Lippe-De'möld, s. Lippe-De'möld.
Lis'bon, s. Lissabon.
Lis'le, s. (li), Lissle.
Lithu'nia, s. Litauen.
Liv'erpool, s. Liverpool.
Livö'nia, s. Plesien.
Liv'y, s. Livius.
Loev'en, s. (lövn), Löwen.
Lofö'den, s. pl. die Lofoden.
Loire, s. (liwä), die Loire.
Lombardy, s. die Lombardey.
Lön'don, s. London.
Löndönderry, s. Londonderry.
Loräin', s. Lorain.
Loräine', s. Lothringen.
Loret'ö, s. Loreto.
Louisian'a, s. Louisiana.
Lou'vain, s. (luvin), Löwen.
Lübl'ga, s. Lubovits, Loutse.
Löw'countries, s. pl. die Niederlande.
Lü'beck, s. Lübeck.
Lug'ga, s. Lugana.
Lücerna', s. Luzern.
Lug'cy, s. Lucie.
Luke, s. Lucas.
Lü'n'burgh, s. Lüneburg.
Lü'neville', s. Lüneville.
Lusa'tia, s. die Lusa.
Lux'embürg, s. Luxemburg.
Luzerne', s. Luzern.
Lyöur'gus, s. Lyburg.
Lyd'ia, s. Lydia.
Ly'ona, s. (liön), Lyon.
Lyp'pe, s. Lippe.

M.

Macas'sar, s. Macassar.
Mac'clesfield, s. Macclesfield.
Macö'dö'nia, s. Macedonien.
Macö'donian, s. der Macedonier.
-, adj. macedonisch.
Mä'con, s. Macon.
Madagas'car, s. Madagascar.
Madäi'ra, s. Madiera.
Madras', s. Madras.
Madrid', Mad'rid, s. Madrid.
Mäse, s. die Maas.
Maes'tricht, s. (mastric), Maastricht.
Mag'dalen, s. Magdalene.
Mag'debürg, s. Magdeburg.

Maine, s. (mane), Maine.
Major'ca, s. Majorca.
Mal'aga, s. Malaga.
Maldiva', Mal'diva, s. pl. die Maldiven.
Mal'medy, s. Malmö.
Mal'mö, s. Malmö.
Mäl'msbury, s. Malmesbury.
Mal'ta, s. Malta.
Mal'tee, s. der Malteser.
Man'chester, s. Manchester.
Man'heim, s. Mannheim.
Man'tova, Man'tua, s. Mantua.
Manzanä'rre, s. (manzanera), Manzanar.
Mär'bürg, s. Marburg.
March, s. die Mark.
Mar'get, s. Margaretha.
Mar'ta, s. Maria.
Marian'a, s. Mariana.
Mark, s. Marcus.
Mar'mora, s. Marmora.
Marque'ss, s. die Marquisin.
Mar'seille, s. (marsala), Marseille.
Märs, s. Mars, Kriegsgott.
Mä'r'tha, s. Martha.
Mär'tin, s. Martin.
Mär'tin'co, Mär'tinque', s. Martinique.
Mär'na, s. Marne.
Mä'ry, s. Maria.
Mar'yland, s. Maryland.
Massachü'setts, s. Massachusetts.
Masäli'petan', s. Masulipatan.
Matan'za, s. Matanzas.
Matil'de, s. Matilda.
Mat'thew, s. (thä), Mathias.
Maurep'la, s. (mörp), Maurep.
Maurice, s. Moriz.
Mäur'tius, s. (mäurich), Mauritius.
Maurit'ius, s. Mauritius.
Maurit'ania, s. Mauritania.
Möhrenland.
Maximil'ian, s. Maximilian.
Maxx'r's, s. (maxx'r's), Maxx'r's.
Meaux, s. (mö), Meaux.
Me'e'ca, s. Mecca.
Meck'lenbürg, s. Mecklenburg.
Medi'na, s. Medina.
Mei'ningen, s. Meiningen.
Mem'el, s. Memel.
Mem'mingen, s. Memmingen.
Mentz, s. Mainz.
Mer'cury, s. Mercur.
Mer'idä, s. Merida.
Mer'rimack, s. Merrimack.
Merse'bürg, s. Merseburg.
Mesö'n'gi, s. Mesopotamien.
Messi'ne, s. Messina.
Metz, s. (meta), Metz.
Mex'ico, s. Mexico.
Michigan', s. Michigan.
Mid'dlebürg, s. Middlebury.
Mid'dlebury, s. Middlebury.

Falsetown, s. Middleton.
 'an, s. Milan.
 lan, Mila'nò, s. Mailand.
 'den, s. Minden.
 'er va, s. Minerva.
 'grä'liä, s. Mingrelia.
 'or'ca, s. Minorca.
 an'dolä, s. Miranda.
 'nia, s. Meigen.
 siasip'pi, s. Mississipi.
 'sü'ri, s. (missore), Missouri.
 denä, s. (sä) Modena.
 häwk, s. Mohaw.
 'dau, s. (sä), Moldau.
 dā'via, s. die Moldau.
 'gö'liä, s. Mongolei.
 is, s. Bergen (im Sennegean).
 itauban, s. (möngtöbäng).
 outauban, [Montblanc].
 it-blänc, s. (möng bläng).
 itäit'h, s. Monteith.
 r'tö-Vid'ed, s. (möntö-vedä),
 oute-Vidö.
 iterrat', s. Montserrat.
 itp'eller, Montpel'lier, s.
 öngpel'ä), Montpelier.
 itreäl', s. Montreal.
 itrose', s. Montrose.
 ā'via, s. Moravia.
 'ä', s. Morca.
 'oc'co, s. Morocco.
 'covry, s. Moskau (Land).
 'coöw, s. Moskau (Stadt).
 ses, s. Mosca.
 jello', s. die Mosel. [bique].
 amblique', s. (-bik), Mosam-
 alheim', s. (mösihm), Mühl-
 m.
 hausen, s. (sä), Mühlhausen.
 nich, s. München.
 'ster, s. Münster.
 'cia, s. (mürsche), Murcia.
 'öre', Mysore.

N.

mar, s. Ramur.
 'oy, s. Raucy.
 ites, s. Nantes.
 ples, s. Rapel.
 'oll, s. Rapelli.
 'bonne, s. Karbonne.
 h'ville, s. Rasbville.
 'sau, s. Rastau.
 'lia, s. Kleinaffen.
 un'durgh, s. Raumburg.
 'erre', s. Navarra.
 'arin, Navari'nò, s. Ravarin.
 'areth, s. Razarëth.
 'ar, s. der Redar.
 apatam', s. Ragaratani.
 gropönte, s. Negroponte.
 's'ä, s. die Reife.
 nous, s. (nämör), Remours.
 'tune, s. der Reymun.
 h'erlands, s. die Niederlande.
 ischatel, s. (nufchatel), Reisch-
 burg.

Newwed, s. (nūwäd), Reumieb.
 Nevers', s. (nāvār), Revers.
 New'bury, s. Reumbury.
 Newcäs'tle, s. Newcastle.
 New'foundland, s. Newfoundland.
 New-Grenä'da, s. Neugranada.
 New-Hamp'shire, s. Newhamp-
 shire.
 New-Jer'sey, s. New-Jersey.
 Newmär'ket, s. Newmarkt.
 New-Or'leans, s. Neu-Orleans.
 Newport', s. Newport.
 New-York, s. Newyork.
 New-Zea'land, s. Neu-Seeland.
 Niagara, s. Niagara.
 Nicarä'gus, s. Nicaragua.
 Nich'olas, s. Nicolans.
 Nis'men, s. der Nemen.
 Nis'per, s. Dniepr.
 Nis'ter, s. Dniester.
 Nieu'pört, s. Nieuport.
 Nig'er, s. der Neger.
 Nile, s. der Nil, Nilstrom.
 Nim'wegen, s. Nimwegen.
 Nismes, s. (nēm), Nismes.
 No'ah, s. Noach.
 Nord'häusen, s. Nordhausen.
 Nord'kiöping, s. Nordköping.
 Nor'man, s. der Normann.
 Nor'mandy, s. die Normandie.
 Nor'ridgewöck, s. Norridgewood.
 Northampton, s. Northampton.
 North-Sea, s. die Nordsee.
 Northum'berland, s. Northum-
 berland.
 Nor'way, s. Norwegen.
 Norweg'ian, s. der Norweger;
 -, adj. norwegisch.
 Nör'wich, s. Norwich.
 Not'tingham, s. Nottingham.
 Novä'rä, s. Novara.
 Nö'va-Scö'tia, s. Nova-Scotia.
 Nö'va-Zem'bla, s. Nova-Zembla.
 Növgöröd', Növgögöröd', s. Nov-
 gorod.
 Nū'bla, s. Rubien.
 Nür'emberg, s. Nürnberg.
 Ny'köping, s. Nicköping.

O.

Oak'ham, s. (ök), Daffham.
 Ocean's, s. (ösheana), Oceantien.
 Ocön'ee, s. Océne.
 Odän'sö', s. der Odensee.
 O'der, s. die Ober.
 Odes'sa, s. Odessa.
 Oe'denburg, s. Oedenburg.
 Oe'land, s. (öland), Deland.
 Oels, s. (gis), Dels.
 Oet'tingen, s. Ottingen.
 Of'fenbach, s. Offenbach.
 Ogöe'chee, s. Ogtschee.
 Oh'i'o, s. Ohio.
 Ol'denburg, s. Oldenburg.
 Ol'iver, s. Oliver.
 Oliv'ia, s. Olivia.
 Ol'mutz, Olmütz.

Ols, s. Dels.
 Onä'ga, On'egä, s. Onega.
 Ontä'rio, s. der Ontario.
 Opör'tö, s. Oporto.
 Op'penheim, s. Oppenheim.
 Or'ange, s. Oranien.
 O'renbürg, s. Orenburg.
 Or'igen, s. Origenes.
 Orinö'co, s. Orinoco.
 Ork'neya, s. die Orkneya.
 Or'läns', s. Orlean.
 Oran'teä, s. Orantes.
 Or',häus, s. Orpheus.
 Orvie'to, s. Orvieto.
 Osä'abruk, s. Osénabruk.
 Ossä'bäw, s. Ossabaw.
 Os'tend, s. Ostende.
 Os'tiaks, s. die Ostiaken.
 O'taheltä, s. Otahelth.
 Otran'tö, s. Otranto.
 Ot'to, s. Otto.
 Ot'toman Empire, s. das osman-
 nische Reich.
 'Ou'ral, s. Oural.
 Ov'id, s. Ovid.
 Ovie'dö, s. (öveäds), Outebo.
 Ox'ford, s. Oxford.

P.

Pad'erborn, s. Paderborn.
 Pad'gä, Pad'gä, s. Padua.
 Pad'us, s. Po.
 Palat'inate, s. die Pfalz.
 Paler'mö, s. Palermo.
 Palesti'nä, s. Palästina.
 Palm'y'ra, s. Palmyra.
 Pampelunä, Pampöl'nä, s.
 Baupelona.
 Panamä, s. Panama.
 Paragüäy, s. Paraguay.
 Parana'r'ibö, s. Paramaribo.
 Paramat'ta, s. Patnamatta.
 Par'is, s. Paris.
 Parma, s. Parma.
 Par'thia, s. das Parthien.
 Pas'säw, s. Passau.
 Patras, s. Patras.
 Pā'ul, s. Paulus.
 Pā'via, s. Pavia.
 Pegü', s. Pegu.
 Pek'ing, s. Peking.
 Pö'lew, s. die Pelenusien.
 Pennsylvā'niä, s. Pennsylvania.
 Penob'scot, s. Penobscot.
 Pernambuco, s. Pernambuco.
 Perpignan, s. (perpinyäng),
 Perpignan.
 Per'sia, s. (persha), Persien.
 Per'sian, s. (persshan), der Per-
 ser; -, adj. persisch.
 Pär'u, s. Peru.
 Pär'gia, s. Perugia.
 Pesaro, s. (päsarö), Pesaro.
 Pesth, s. Pest.
 Pē'ter, s. Peter.
 Pē'tersburgh, s. Petersburg.
 Pē'terwä'dein, s. Petrowardein.

Philadelph'ia, s. Philadelphia.
 Phil'bert, s. Philibert.
 Philip'pines, s. pl. die Philippinen.
 Phil'pburgh, s. Philirpsburg.
 Piacen'za, s. (pſeſchentſch), Piacenza.
 Pic'ardy, s. die Picardie.
 Pied'mont, s. Piemont.
 Piner'öls, s. Pinerois.
 Plomb'nö, s. Plombine.
 Plak, s. Pifa.
 Plätö'ja, s. (plätö'jä), Pifroja.
 Pitts'burgh, s. Pittsburg.
 Placen'cia, s. Piacenza.
 Plä'ta, Lk, s. der Laplataſtrom.
 Plu'to, s. Pluto.
 Plym'outh, s. Plymouth.
 Pö, s. der Po.
 Poitiers, s. (pwätſe), Poitiers.
 Poitou, s. (pwätö), Poitou.
 Pöland, s. Polen.
 Pölander, s. der Pole, Polaf.
 Pöl'tavä, s. Pollawa.
 Pölyne'ſia, s. (pölyneſche), Polynéſien.
 Pommerä'nä, s. Pommern.
 Pom'pey, s. (Pompy), Pompejus.
 Pörl'and, s. Portland.
 Pört Mahön', s. Portmahon.
 Pört'ö Kl'ch, s. Portorico.
 Pörs'mouth, s. Portsmouth.
 Portugal, s. Portugal.
 Por'tuguese, s. (portugese), der Portugieſe.
 Pö'gen, s. Polen.
 Prä'gue, s. Prag.
 Preg'el, s. die Pregel.
 Pres'burgh', s. Preſburg.
 Provence, s. (prö'vüns), die Provence.
 Prus'sia, s. (pruſha), Preußen.
 Prus'sian, adj. (pruſhan), preußiſch.
 Pruth, s. der Pruth.
 Puer'to Ri'co, s. Puertorico.
 Pug'lia, s. (pulya), Apulien.
 Pyrenees', s. die Pyrenäen.
 Pyr'mont, s. Pyramont.

Q.

Quad'alqu'lero, s. der Quadaquiro.
 Quebec, s. Quebec.
 Qued'linburgh', s. Quedlinburg.
 Quesnoy, s. (kewwä), Quésnoy.
 Quintilian, s. Quintilian.

R.

Raab, s. Raab.
 Ragü'sa, s. Ragusa.
 Rä'leigh, s. (räwle), Raleigh.
 Rams'gate, s. Ramsgate.
 Ras'tadt, s. Raſtadt.
 Rat'ibor, s. Ratibor.
 Rat'isbone, s. Regensburg.
 Raven'na, s. Ravenna.
 Rä'venaberg, s. Ravensberg.

Re'genaburg, s. Regensburg.
 Reggio, s. (redjö), Reggio.
 Reims, s. Rheims.
 Rennes, s. (ren), Rennes.
 Reus, s. (rüis), Reus.
 Rey'nold, s. (rennold), Reinhold.
 Rheims, s. (rems), Rheims.
 Rhine, s. der Rhein.
 Rhö'des, s. Rhodus.
 Rhöne, s. die Rheue.
 Rich'ard, s. Richard.
 Rich'mond, s. Richmond.
 Ri'gä, Ri'ga, s. Riga.
 Ri'ö Brä'vö, s. Rio Bravo.
 Rio Janel'ro, s. (rjöjanäro), Rio Janeiro.
 Roan, s. (röne), Rouen.
 Rob'ert, s. Robert.
 Rochefort, s. Rochefort.
 Rochefoucault, s. (röschfokö), Rochefoucault.
 Rochelle', s. Rochelle.
 Roch'ester, s. Rochester.
 Roermön'de, s. Ruremonde.
 Röme, s. Rom.
 Rö'man, s. der Römer; -, adj. römiſch.
 Romagna, s. (romänjä), Romagna.
 Roſ'amund, s. Rosamunda.
 Roscom'mon, s. Roscommon.
 Roſe, s. Roſe, Röſchen.
 Roſet'ta, s. Roſetta.
 Roſ'tock, s. Roſted.
 Rot'terdam, s. Rotterdam.
 Rouen, s. (roäng), Rouen.
 Roussillon, s. (rouſſjöng), Roussillon.
 Rovere'dö, s. (röverädö), Rovereto.
 Rovi'gö, s. Rovigo.
 Ru'dolstadt, s. Rudolſtadt.
 Ru'gen, s. Rügen.
 Rums'lie, s. Rummelien.
 Ru'remond, s. Ruremonde.
 Ru'sia, s. (ruſha), Rußland.
 Ru'sian, s. (ruſhan), der Ruſſe; adj. ruſſiſch.
 Ruth'erford, s. Rutherford.
 Rut'land, s. Rutland.

S.

Saal, s. (sä), die Saale.
 Saar, s. (sä), Saar.
 Säarlö'u's, s. Saurlois.
 Säatz, s. Saatz.
 Sab'ine, s. Sabine.
 Sah'ära, s. Sahara.
 Said, s. Saib. [Sibani.
 St. Al'ban, s. (änbans), St.
 St. Augu'stine, s. St. Augustin.
 St. Brieux, s. (brä), St. Brieux.
 St. Chris'tophers, s. St. Christophers.
 St. Cloud, s. (sängklö), St. Cloud.
 St. Col'umb, s. St. Columb.
 St. Cyr, s. (sängsär), St. Cyr.
 St. Domin'gö, s. St. Domingo.

St. Etienne', s. St. Etienne.
 St. Fell'pe, s. St. Felipe.
 St. Gall, s. St. Gallen.
 St. Glor'g'io, s. (jorjö), St. Giovanni.
 St. Got'hard, s. St. Gotthard.
 St. Hele'na, s. St. Helena.
 St. Hü'bert, s. St. Hubert.
 St. Ildeſon'dö, s. St. Idelfons.
 St. Ja'gö, s. (jägö), St. Jakob.
 St. Län'rence, s. St. Laurent.
 St. Lu'is, s. St. Louis.
 St. Lü'cia, s. St. Lucia.
 St. Mä'lö, s. St. Malo.
 St. Mig'uel, s. (migwä), St. Miguel.
 St. Om'er, s. (ömär), St. Omer.
 St. Pierre, s. St. Pierre.
 St. Salv'ador, s. St. Salvador.
 St. Sebastian, s. (ſebäſtjan), St. Sebastian.
 St. Thom'as, s. St. Thomas.
 St. Vin'cent, s. St. Vincent.
 Salaman'ca, s. Salamanca.
 Säl'er'nö, s. Salerno.
 Sälis'bury, s. (sälsbürg), Salisbury.
 Salonic's, s. Saloniki.
 Sälz'bürg, s. Salzburg.
 Samar'cand', s. Samarkand.
 Samojed'ia, s. pl. die Samojeden.
 Samp'son, s. Simson.
 Sam'uel, s. Samuel.
 Sand'wich, s. die Sandwich-Inſeln.
 San Mari'nö, s. San Marino.
 Sanquahar, s. (sankwä), Sanquhar.
 San'ta Cruz, s. Santa Cruz.
 San'ta Fe', s. Santa Fe.
 San'ta Mari'a, s. Santa Maria.
 San'ta Mär'tha, s. Santa Marta.
 Santiä'gö, s. Santiago.
 Säone, s. (sön), die Saône.
 Saragö'sa, s. Saragoſſa.
 Sardin'ia, s. Sardinien.
 Saumur, s. (sömr), Saumur.
 Savan'nah, s. Savannah.
 Säve, s. die Saare.
 Savoy', s. Savoyen.
 Savoyard', s. der Savoyarde.
 Sax'on, s. der Sachſe; -, adj. ſächſiſch.
 Sax'ony, s. Sachſen.
 Scan'der, s. Skandinavien.
 Scandinä'via, s. Skandinavien.
 Scär'borough, s. Scarborough.
 Schön'bürg, s. Schöneburg.
 Scheidt, Schelt, s. die Scheide.
 Schön'en, s. Schonen.
 Schum'li, s. Schumli.
 Schwarz'bürg, s. Schwarzwald.
 Schlä'vö'nä, s. Schlawien.
 Scotch, adj. ſchottiſch.
 Scot'land, s. Schottland.
 Scotch'man, s. der Schotte.
 Sdette.
 Scot'tish, adj. ſchottiſch.

lowness, s. die gelbe Farbe;
erucht.
), v. n. helfen, helfen.
'er, s. der Helfer, Schreier.
'man, s. der Landbesitzer, Hüter;
Dienstmann; Kriegs-
man; — of the guard, s. der
Bewachter; — of the wine-cellar,
der Weinkeller.
'manry, s. die Landbesitzer.
k, s. der Hund, Stöß; —, v. a.
schlagen (von Pferden).
adv. ja.
t, s. Yeast.
'ter, adj. gestrig; —, adv. ge-
rn; —night, gestern Abend; —day,
der gestrige Tag.
; conj. & adv. doch, dennoch.
er, (sogar; noch, überhaupt,
aber, höchstens; as-, bis jetzt,
aber; not —, noch nicht; nor —,
auch weniger. [baum.
w, s. (yü), der Eichenbaum, Tag-
w'en, adj. (yü-en), aus Eichen-
holz.
w-tree (yü-tree), s. Yew.
x, s. das Schluchzen, der Schlu-
zen; —, v. n. schluchzen, den Schlu-
zen haben.
ald, v. a. hervorbringen, ge-
ben, hergeben, gewähren, gestat-
ten, abgeben; verschaffen; über-
lassen, übergeben; —, v. n. sich
ergeben; nachgeben, einräumen;
einbringen, eintragen; (schwen-
gen von der Kauer); to-to a thing,
ich etwas gefallen lassen; to - a
profit, Gewinn abwerfen; to - to
ho times, sich in die Zeit schlei-
ern; to - over, hingeben, fahren
lassen; to - up, aufgeben; aus-
lassen.
ald'ableness, s. die Nachgiebig-
keit.
ald'ance, s. das Hervorbringen;
die Nachgiebigkeit.
ald'ing, s. der Nachgebende.
ald'ing, adj. ergeblich, einträg-
lich; willfährig, nachgiebig.
ald'ingness, s. die Ergiebigkeit,
der Ertrag; die Nachgiebigkeit,
Willfährigkeit.
föke, s. das Foch; Paar, Band,
die Kette; Tracht; Ellavert;
—alm, s. die Fagelbuche; —sellöw,
—mäto, s. der Gefährte; Gefährt;

Gatte, Gattin; —, v. a. anspan-
nen; zusammenfoppeln; unter-
suchen.
föke'age, s. Rokeage. [treiber.
Yö'kor, s. der Anspanner, Ochsen-
Yök, s. das Gidotter.
Yon, Yond, adj. jener, jene, je-
ner; —, adv. an jenem Orte, dort,
drüben.
Yond, adj. toll, wüthend.
Yon'der, s. Yon. [vor Älter.
Yöre, adv. of —, ehemals, vormals,
Yöü, pr. ihr, euch, Sie, Ihnen;
—don't! wirklich, in der That!
Yöü'd, statt you would.
Yöü'll, statt you will.
Yöung, adj. jung; frisch, unerfah-
ren; —beginner, s. der Anfänger,
Neuling; —man, s. Jüngling; —,
s. das Junge, die Jungen.
Yöun'ger, adj. jünger; —hand,
die letzte Karte. [lich jung.
Yöung'ish, adj. jugendlich, ziem-
Yöung'ling, s. das junge Thier.
Yöung'ster, s. der junge Bursche.
Yöungth, s. die Jugend.
Yöun'ker, s. Youngster.
Yöür, pr. euer.
Yöü're, statt you are.
Yöür's, statt your own oder yours.
Yöürq, pr. euer, euerige, eurig; I
am —, ich bin der Herrige; this is
—, das gehört Ihnen.
Yöürself, pr. euch, euch selbst;
yöü —, ihr selbst, Sie selbst.
Yöüth, s. die Jugend; der Jüng-
ling. [lich, jung.
Yöüth'ful, adj. —ly, adv. jugend-
Yöüth'fulness, s. die Jugendlich-
keit, das jugendliche Alter.
Yöüth'hood, s. das jugendliche
Alter. [lich, jung.
Yöüth'ly, Yöüth'y, adj. jugend-
Ypight, adj. befehligt.
Yt'ria, s. die Bittererde.
Yuc'ca, s. die Brodwurzel.
Yuck, s. die Krüge; —, v. n. jucken.
Yülle, s. die Weihnachten.
Yux, s. Yex.

Z.

Zac'cho, s. T. der unterste Theil
am Säulenfusse. [fürblau.
Zaffer, s. der Cassler, das Glä-
Zä'ay, s. der Sandwurst, Poffen-

reiser; —, v. a. Poffen machen,
den Sandwurst spielen. [Wais.
Zea, s. das inländische Korn, der
Zea, s. der Eifer; —, v. n. eifern.
Zea'less, adj. ohne Eifer, faul, lau.
Zea'ot, s. der Eiferer, Schwär-
mer, Felsot.
Zea'otry, s. der übertriebene
Eifer, die Schwärmerel.
Zea'ous, adj. eifrig.
Zea'ousness, s. der Eifer.
Zä'bra, s. das Zebra; —wood, s.
das Zebraholz.
Zä'bu, s. der kleine Bison.
Zä'chin, s. die Zechine.
Zed'ary, s. der Zitter.
Zä'nith, s. der Scheitelpunkt.
Zeph'yr, s. der Zephyr, Westwind.
Zä'ro, s. die Kull; der Gefrierpunkt.
Zest, s. der Sattel (in der Kull);
das Schnittchen Pomerangen-
oder Citronenschale; der Reige-
schmack; die Schwachhaftigkeit;
der Reiz; —, v. a. mit Citrone
würzen; den Geschmack erhöhen.
Zet'le, adj. forschend, nachfor-
schend.
Zig'zag, s. der Zickzack.
Zinc, Zink, s. der Zink.
Zin'ky, adj. zickzackig.
Zirkö'nia, s. die Zirkonerde.
Zis'ac, s. die Zieselratte.
Zoc'co, Zoc'la, s. T. das Band-
gestell, Gestell, die Console.
Zö'dac, s. der Thierkreis.
Zö'dacal, adj. auf den Thierkreis
sich beziehend.
Zöne, s. der Gürtel; Erdgürtel;
Umfang, Bezirk. [der Zoograph.
Zöog'rapher, s. der Thierbeschrei-
ber.
Zöog'raphy, s. die Thierbeschrei-
bung, Zoographie.
Zöolog'ical, adj. die Thierkunde
betreffend, zoologisch; —gärten,
s. der Thiergarten.
Zöolog'ist, s. der Thierbeschreiber,
Zoolog.
Zöology, s. die Thierkunde, Zoo-
logie.
Zöoph'orus, s. T. das Fries.
Zöophyte, s. die Thierpflanze.
Zöo'omy, s. die Tiergliederung
der Thiere, Zootomie.
Zygo'ma, s. T. das Zochlein.
Zygomat'ic, adj. zum Zochlein
gehörig; —bone, s. das Zochlein.

U.

Ud'ne, s. Uline.
 Ukraine, s. (ökrän), Ukräine.
 Uim, s. Uim.
 Ula'wäter, s. Ulfowater.
 Ulys'sä, s. Ulfosk.
 Ün'derwälden, s. Ünterwälden.
 Up'sal, Upsä'la, s. Upsal.
 U'ral, s. der Ural.
 Ur'ban, s. Urban.
 Urbino, s. Urbino.
 Ur'sula, s. Ursula.
 Uruguay, s. (orugwi), Urugway.
 Use'dom, s. Use'dom.
 Utica, s. Utica.
 Utrecht, s. Utrecht.

V.

Val'div'la, s. Baldivia.
 Valence, s. (valäns), Balence.
 Valen'cia, s. (valenshä), Balencia.
 Valenciennes, s. (valänsen), Balenciennes.
 Val'entine, s. Balentin.
 Valladolid', s. Balladolid.
 Valois, s. (valwi), Balvis.
 Valparaiso, s. Balparaiso.
 Van Dis'men's Land, s. Ban Diemens Land.
 Vari'nas, s. Barinas.
 Vas'salborough, s. Bassalborough.
 Vendee, s. (vändä), die Vendee.
 Ven's'tian, s. der Venetianer; -, adj. venetisch.
 Ven'ice, s. Venedig.
 Ve'nus, s. Venus.
 Vö'ra Cruz, s. (väräkrüs), Vera Cruz.
 Verdun', s. Verdun.
 Vermönt', s. Vermont.
 Verö'na, s. Verona.
 Versä'lles', s. Versailles.
 Vesü'vius, s. Vesuv.
 Vi'borg, s. Viborg.
 Vico'n'za, s. Vicenza.
 Vien'na, s. Wien.
 Vil'lagh, s. Villach.
 Vincennes', s. Vincennes.
 Vin'cent, s. Vincenz.
 Virgin'ia, Vir'giny, s. Virginiten.

Vis'tula, s. Weichsel.
 Viter'bö, s. Viterbo.
 Viviers, s. (vives), Viviers.
 Vizagapatam', s. Vijagapatam.
 Vol'ga, s. die Wolga.
 Volhyn'ia, s. Wolhynien.
 Vor'arlberg, s. Borsarlberg.
 Vul'can, s. Vulcan.

W.

Walach'ia, s. Wallachei.
 Wal'dock, s. Waldeck.
 Wales, Wallis, s. Wales, Wallis.
 Wal'pole, s. Walpole.
 Wal'tham, s. Waltham.
 Wal'ter, s. Walther.
 Wärsäw, s. Warschau.
 Wanlockhead', s. Banlockhead.
 War'wick, s. (warik), Warwick.
 Wash'ington, s. Washington.
 Wä'terford, s. Waterford.
 Wä'terloo, s. Waterloo.
 Wä'terville, s. Waterville.
 Wavertree, s. (wätr), Bawertree.
 Wäar'mouth, s. Bearmouth.
 Wednesbury, s. (wensbors), Wednesbury.
 Wei'mar, s. (vimar), Weimar.
 Wer'theim, s. Bertheim.
 Wes'el, s. (wäsi), Biesel.
 Wes'er, s. (wäsr), Beier.
 West-Ind'ies, s. pl. Westindien.
 West'manland, s. Westmanland.
 West'minster, s. Westminster.
 West'moreland, s. Westmoreland.
 Westphä'lia, s. Westphalen.
 Westphä'lian, s. der Westphälinger; -, adj. westphälisch.
 West'ric, s. Westreich.
 Wet'eräw, s. Wetterau.
 Wexio, s. (weksö), Werö.
 Wey'mouth, s. (wä-), Weymouth.
 Whiteh'aven, s. Whitehaven.
 Wick'tow, s. Wiction.
 Wil'liam, s. Wilhelm.
 Wil'mington, s. Wilmington.
 Will'na, s. Wilna.
 Win'chester, s. Winchester.
 Win'daw, s. Windau.
 Wind'gor, s. Windfor.
 Wisch'ard, s. Guiscard.
 Wis'haden, s. Wiesbaden.

Wiscön'sia, s. Wisconsin.
 Wis'mar, s. Bismar.
 Witgenstein, s. Bürgstein.
 Wit'ham, s. Bitham.
 Wo'durn, s. Bohnen.
 Wol'fenbuttel, s. Wolfenbüttel.
 Wol'ga, s. die Wolga.
 Wol'verhamp'ton, s. (wöl'verhamp'ton), Boleverhampton.
 Woolwich, s. (wöl'ij), Baulwich.
 Worcester, s. (wör'ster), Baulster.
 Worstead, s. (wör'sted), Baulster.
 Wrex'ham, s. (wrex'ham), Baulster.
 Wur'temberg, s. Baulster.
 Warz'bürg, s. Baulster.
 Wý'börg, s. Baulster.

X.

Xeres, s. (häres), Baulster.
 Xi'mo, s. (zämo), Baulster.
 Xul'la, s. (zullä), Baulster.

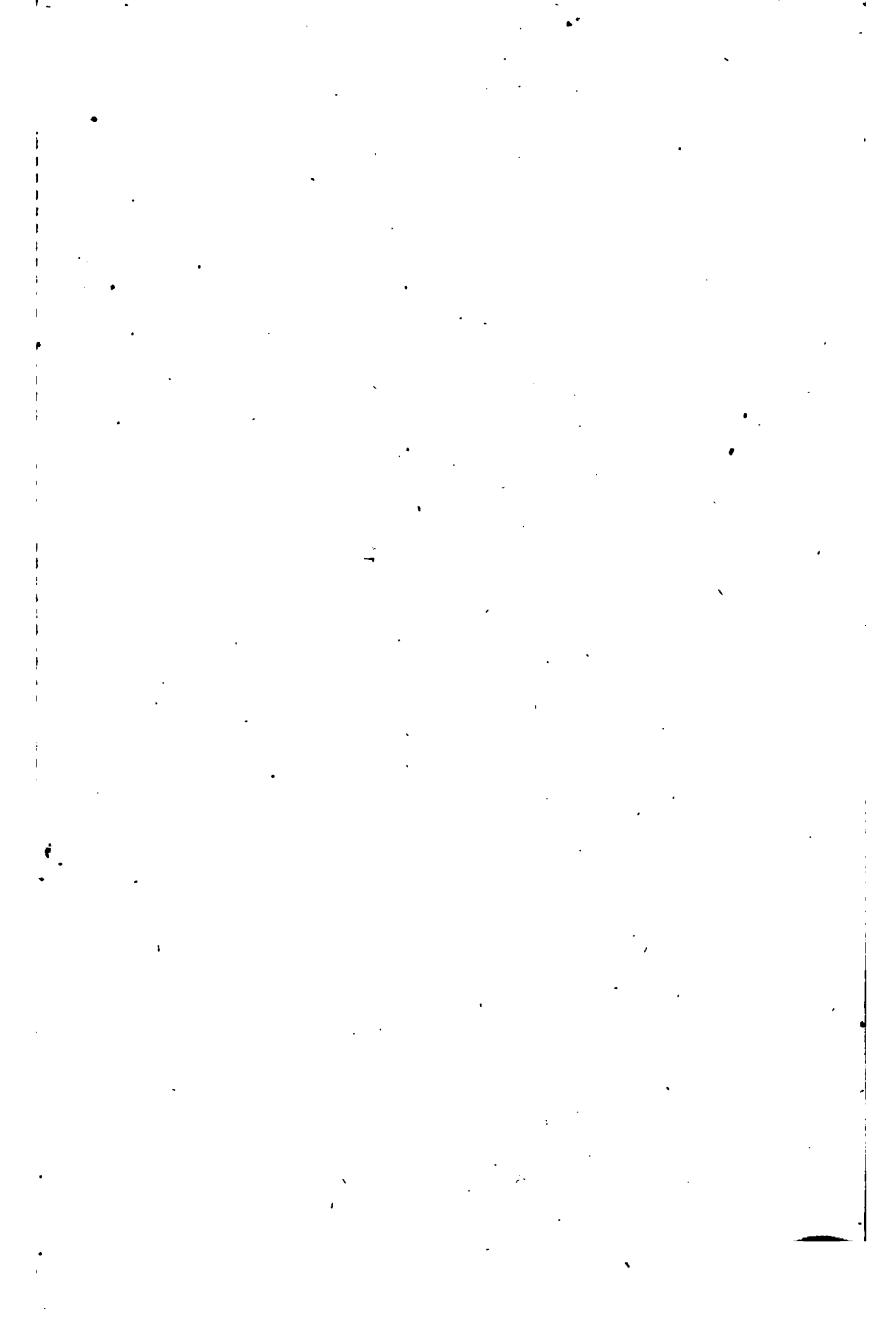
Y.

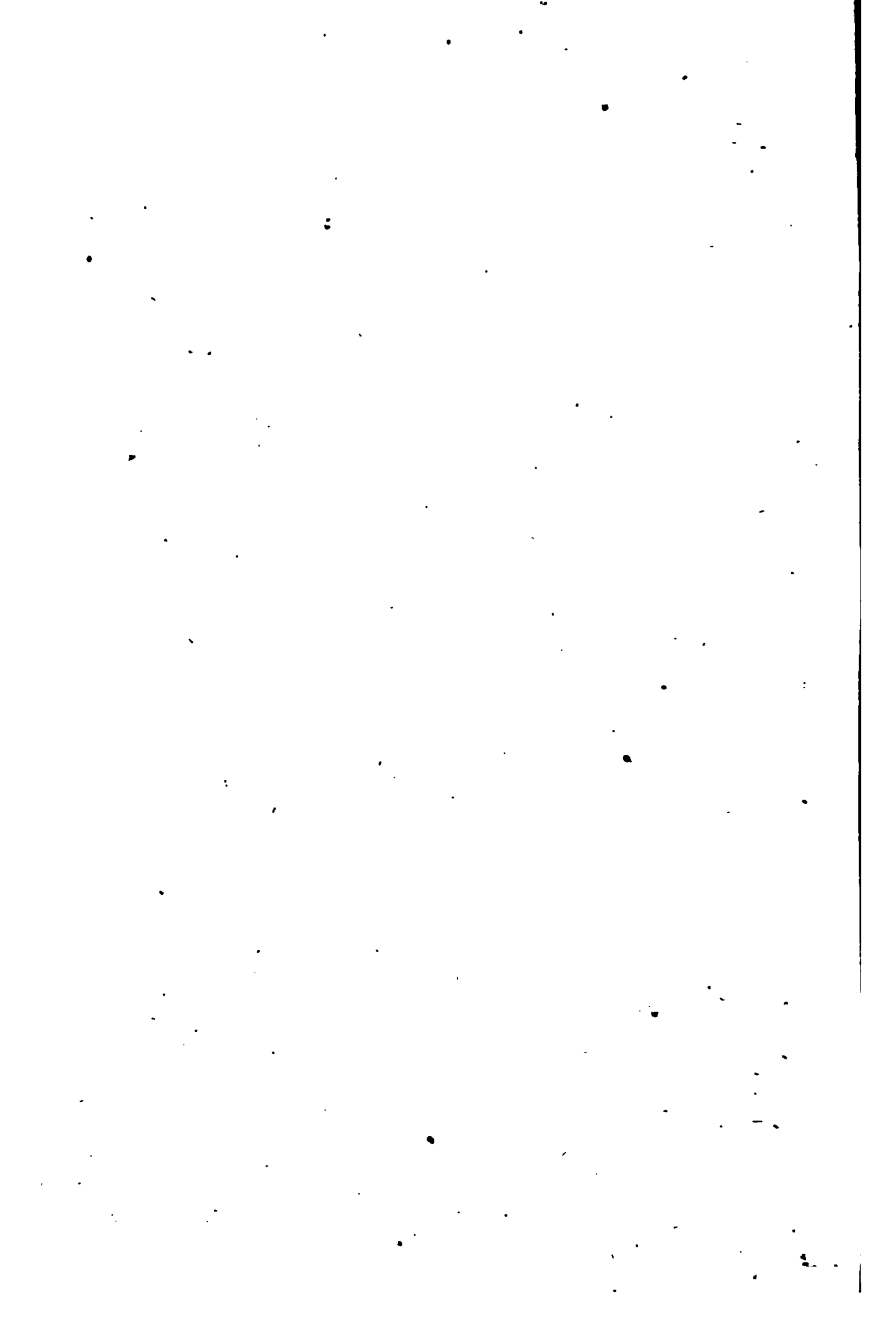
Yä'ninä, s. Baulster.
 Yä'r'mouth, s. Baulster.
 Yar'row, s. Baulster.
 Yenisei', s. Baulster.
 Yonne, s. Baulster.
 York, s. Baulster.
 Y'press, s. Baulster.
 Ye'sel, s. Baulster.
 Yücatan', s. Baulster.
 Yverdun', s. Baulster.

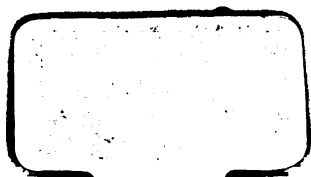
Z.

Zacat'scas, s. Baulster.
 Za'char'ia, s. Baulster.
 Zäneq'ville, s. Baulster.
 Zanguebar', s. Baulster.
 Zan'te, s. Baulster.
 Zä'land, s. Baulster.
 Zem'plin, s. (zem'plin), Baulster.
 Zittau, s. (tittau), Baulster.
 Zä'ym, s. (zä'ym), Baulster.
 Zullichau, s. (zullichau), Baulster.
 Zü'r'ich, s. Baulster.
 Züt'phen, s. Baulster.
 Zuy'der-See, s. (zuid'zee), Baulster.
 Zwoy'brücken, s. (zwoy'brücken), Baulster.
 Zwick'au, s. Baulster.









Jöva, s. Jupiter.
Jä'das, s. Judas.
Jä'da, s. Judas.
Jä'lla, s. Julie.
Jä'llan, s. Julian.
Jä'llan's, s. Julian.
Jä'llers, s. (Julius), Jä'ller.
Jä'llus, s. Julius.
Jä'nö, s. Juno.
Jä'piter, s. Jupiter.
Jä'ra, s. das Zugaberge.
Jus'tin, s. Justinus.
Just'na, s. Justine.
Justin'ian, s. Justinian.
Jut'land, s. Jütland.

K.

Kalmüch, s. der Kaimuch.
Kamtschat'ka, s. Kamtschatka.
Käto, s. Käthe, Käthechen.
Kath'arine, s. Katharine.
Kazan', s. Kasan.
Kemp'ten, s. Rempten.
Kentuck'y, s. Kentucky.
Keräshw, s. Kershaw.
Kiel, s. Kiel.
Kilken'ny, s. Kilkenny.
Kilmä'rnoch, s. Kilmarnock.
Kilmöre, s. Kilmore.
Kincä'r'dine, s. Kincardine.
Kirk'wall, s. Kirkwall.
Königsbergh, s. Königsberg.
Körassan', s. Korassan.
Kordofan', s. Kordofan.
Kurdistan', s. Kurdistan.
Kyril'as, s. pl. die Kirilen.

L.

Labradör', s. Labrador.
Lacedä'mon, s. Lacedämonien.
Lacedä'monian, s. der Lacedämonier.
Laçö'nia, s. Laconien.
Laçö'ga, s. Ladoga.
Lähdör', s. Lahore.
Lam'beth, s. Lambeth.
Lan'caster, s. Lancaster.
Landä'u, s. (Öst) Landau.
Languedoc', s. Languedoc.
Lap'land, s. Lappland.
Lä Plä'ta, s. La Plata.
Län'burgh, s. (Öst), Lauenburg.
Lä'u'ra, s. Laura.
Lä'u'rence, s. Laurentius, Lorenz.
Lausanne', s. (Lözan), Lausanne.
Lä'm'ington, s. Lexington.
Leb'anon, s. der Libanon.
Löödä, s. Leeds.
Lee'ward, s. (lühward), Leeuwerden.
Leg'horn, s. Livorno.
Leices'ter, s. (Lester), Leicester.
Leigh, s. (Lig), Leigh.
Leigh'ton, s. (Ligon), Leighton.
Lein'ster, s. Leinster.
Leip'sic, s. Leipzig.
Lem'berg, s. Lemberg.

Leon'ard, s. Leonhard.
Let'tice, s. Letitia.
Levant', s. die Levante.
Lewis, s. (Lig), Ludwig.
Lex'ington, s. Lexington.
Ley'den, s. (Liden), Leyden.
Lich'teid, s. Lichtfeld.
Liege, s. (Lieg), Lüttich.
Lieg'nitz, s. Liegnitz.
Lille, s. Lille.
Lim'bürg, s. Limburg.
Lin'coln, s. (Lingkon), Lincoln.
Lin'daw, s. (Lün), Lindau.
Lintz, s. Linz.
Lip'pe-De'möld, s. Lippe-De'möld.
Lis'bon, s. Lissabon.
Lis'le, s. (Lile), Lille.
Lithüa'nia, s. Litthauen.
Liv'erpool, s. Liverpool.
Livö'nia, s. Livland.
Liv'y, s. Livius.
Loev'en, s. (Lövn), Löwen.
Lofö'den, s. pl. die Lofoden.
Loire, s. (Löär), die Loire.
Lom'bardy, s. die Lombardey.
Lön'don, s. London.
Löndönder'ry, s. Londonderry.
Loräin', s. Lorain.
Loräine', s. Lothringen.
Loret'to, s. Loreto.
Louisian'a, s. Louisiana.
Lou'vain, s. (luvin), Löwen.
Löul'ga, s. Ludovica, Louise.
Löw'Countries, s. pl. die Niederlande.
Lu'beck, s. Lübeck.
Luç'ca, s. Lucca.
Lü'cerne, s. Luzern.
Luç'y, s. Lucie.
Luke, s. Lucas.
Lü'neburgh, s. Lüneburg.
Lü'neville', s. Lüneville.
Lusä'tia, s. die Lussitz.
Lux'embürg, s. Luxemburg.
Luzerne', s. Luzern.
Ly'our'gus, s. Lyfarg.
Lyd'ia, s. Lydia.
Ly'ons, s. (Lion), Lyon.
Lyp'pe, s. Lippe.

M.

Maças'sar, s. Macassar.
Mac'clegheld, s. Macclisfield.
Mac'edö'nia, s. Macedonien.
Mac'edö'nian, s. der Macedonier.
-, adj. macedonisch.
Mä'çon, s. Macon.
Madagas'car, s. Madagascar.
Maçäi'ra, s. Madaba.
Maçdras', s. Madras.
Madrid', Mad'rid, s. Madrid.
Mäse, s. die Maas.
Maes'tricht, s. (mastric), Maastricht.
Mag'dalen, s. Magdalene.
Mag'debürg, s. Magdeburg.
Maine, s. (man), Maine.
Major'ca, s. Majorca.
Mal'aga, s. Malaga.
Mal'dives', Mal'diven.
Mal'medy, s. Malmedy.
Mal'mö, s. Malmo.
Mälin'bury, s. Malinburg.
Mal'ta, s. Malta.
Mal'tese, s. der Malteser.
Man'chester, s. Manchester.
Man'heim, s. Mannheim.
Man'tova, Man'tua.
Manzanä'rez, s. (manzanera), Manzanera.
Mär'bürg, s. Marburg.
March, s. die Mark.
Mar'got, s. Margarete.
Mar'ia, s. Maria.
Marian'a, s. Mariana.
Mark, s. Marcus.
Mar'mora, s. Marmer.
Marquä'sas, s. die Marinseln.
Mär'seilles, s. (marseilles), Marseille.
Märs, s. Mars, Kriegsgott.
Mär'tha, s. Martha.
Mär'tin, s. Martin.
Mär'tin'co, Mär'tiniquetique.
Mär'na, s. Marne.
Mä'ry, s. Maria.
Mä'ryland, s. Maryland.
Massachü'setts, s. Massachusetts.
Masillipatam', s. Masipatam.
Matan'zas, s. Matanzas.
Matil'de, s. Matilda.
Mat'thew, s. (thü), Mathäus.
Mäurepäs, s. (mörepä), Maurepas.
Maur'ice, s. Moritz.
Mäur'tius, s. (maurice), Mauritius.
Maurit'ania, s. Mauritien.
Möhrenland.
Maximil'ian, s. Maximilian.
Mazsä'räs, s. (mazsä), Mazä.
Meaux, s. (mö), Meaux.
Meç'ca, s. Mecca.
Meck'lenbürg, s. Mecklenburg.
Medi'na, s. Medina.
Mei'nigen, s. Meiningen.
Mem'el, s. Memel.
Mem'mingen, s. Memmingen.
Mentz, s. Mainz.
Mer'cury, s. Mercur.
Mer'idä, s. Merida.
Mer'rimack, s. Merrimack.
Merse'bürg, s. Merseburg.
Mesolön'gi, s. Mesolongi.
Messi'na, s. Messina.
Metz, s. (mets), Metz.
Mex'ico, s. Mexico.
Michigan', s. Michigan.
Mid'dlebürg, s. Middlebury.
Mid'dlebury, s. Middlebury.

wn, s. Middletown.
 Wilian.
 Wila'no, s. Walland.
 s. Winken.
 s. Winerva.
 s. s. Wingerlia.
 s. Winorea.
 s. Witrandoia.
 s. Witschen.
 s. s. Witijsfryl.
 i, s. (missore), Witsfouri.
 s. (88) Wobena.
 s. s. Wobawf.
 s. (88), Wobau.
 s. s. die Wobau.
 s. s. Wongolet.
 s. Bergen (im Hennegan).
 an, s. (möngebäng).
 ban, s. Wontblanc.
 änc, s. (möngebäng).
 h, s. Wontelth.
 Vid'eo, s. (möngebäng).
 Wideo.
 rat', s. Montferrat.
 ller, Mönspel'ler, s.
 pel'ea, Mounpelier.
 ät', s. Mounreal.
 se', s. Mounrose.
 ä, s. Moutavia.
 s. s. Morca.
 co, s. Moroffo.
 vy, s. Moskau (Land).
 w, s. Moskau (Stadt).
 s. s. Mosje.
 o', s. die Mosje. [bique.
 bique', s. (bik), Mosjam.
 eim', s. (mölhim), Mühl-
 usen, s. (88), Mühlhausen.
 n, s. München.
 ter, s. Münster.
 ä, s. (mürashe), Murcia.
 e', Mysore.

N.

ir, s. Ramur.
 y, s. Raucy.
 s, s. Rautes.
 s, s. Reapel.
 ll, s. Rayoli.
 onne', s. Raybonne.
 ville, s. Raybville.
 au, s. Raylau.
 tia, s. Kleinastien.
 'burgh, s. Raumburg.
 rre', s. Ravara.
 rin, Navari'nd, s. Ravarin.
 reth, s. Rajareth.
 'ar, s. der Redar.
 pstat', s. Regaratam.
 roponte, s. Regroponte.
 'eg, s. die Reie.
 ours, s. (nämör), Remours.
 tunc, s. der Reptun.
 rerlande, s. die Niederlande.
 schatel, s. (aufschatel), Welsch-
 burg.

Neuwied, s. (nūwäd), Neuwied.
 Nevers', s. (nāvār), Nevers.
 Newbury, s. Newbury.
 Newcäs'tle, s. Newcastle.
 Newfoundland, s. Neufoundland.
 New-Grenä'da, s. Neugranada.
 New-Hamp'shire, s. Newhamp-
 shire.
 New-Jer'sey, s. New-Jersey.
 Newmär'ket, s. Newmarket.
 New-Or'leans, s. Neu-Orleans.
 Newport', s. Newport.
 New-York, s. Neuorff.
 New-Zea'land, s. Neu-Seeland.
 Niagara, s. Niagara.
 Nicarä'gua, s. Nicaragua.
 Nich'olas, s. Nicolans.
 Nis'men, s. der Nimen.
 Nis'per, s. Dniester.
 Nis'ter, s. Dniester.
 Nieu'pört, s. Nieuport.
 Nig'er, s. der Neger.
 Nile, s. der Nil, Nilstrom.
 Nim'wegen, s. Nimwegen.
 Nimes, s. (näm), Nîmes.
 No'ah, s. Noach.
 Nord'häusen, s. Nordhausen.
 Nord'klopping, s. Nordklopping.
 Nor'man, s. der Normann.
 Nor'mandy, s. die Normandie.
 Nor'ridgewock, s. Norridgewock.
 Northamp'ton, s. Northampton.
 North-Sea, s. die Nordsee.
 Northum'berland, s. Northum-
 berland.
 Nor'way, s. Norwegen.
 Norweg'ian, s. der Norweger;
 -, adj. norwegisch.
 Nor'wich, s. Norwich.
 Not'tingham, s. Nottingham.
 Novärä, s. Novara.
 Nö'va-Scö'tia, s. Nova-Scotia.
 Nö'va-Zem'bla, s. Nova-Jembla.
 Nö'vgoröd', Nö'vgoröd', s. Nov-
 gorod.
 Nä'bia, s. Rubien.
 Nür'emberg, s. Nürnberg.
 Ny'koping, s. Nicöping.

O.

Oak'ham, s. (ök), Datham.
 Ocean's, s. (öcheans), Oceantien.
 Ocön'ee, s. Deonce.
 Odensäe', s. der Odensee.
 O'der, s. die Ober.
 Odes'sa, s. Odessa.
 Oedenburg, s. Edeburg.
 Oe'land, s. (öland), Deland.
 Oels, s. (eis), Delä.
 Oettingen, s. Dettingen.
 Of'fenbach, s. Offenbach.
 Oge'e'chee, s. Ogerchee.
 Oh'i'o, s. Ohio.
 Ol'denburg, s. Oldenburg.
 Ol'iver, s. Oliver.
 Oliv'ia, s. Olivia.
 Ol'mutz, Olmütz.

Ola, s. Delä.
 Onä'ga, On'gä, s. Onega.
 Ontä'rio, s. der Ontario.
 Opör'tö, s. Dporto.
 Op'penheim, s. Oppenheim.
 Or'ange, s. Drauten.
 O'renbärg, s. Drenburg.
 Or'igen, s. Origenes.
 Orind'co, s. Drinoco.
 Or'nö'ya, s. die Drineya.
 Or'leans, s. Orleans.
 Oron'tes, s. Drontes.
 Or'phäus, s. Orpheus.
 Orvle'tö, s. Droleto.
 Os'nabrück, s. Osnabrück.
 Ossabäw', s. Ossabaw.
 Ost'end, s. Dstende.
 Ost'ians, s. die Ostiaken.
 Otahel'tis, s. Dsthehl.
 Otran'tö, s. Dtranto.
 Ot'to, s. Tito.
 Ot'toman Empire, s. das osman-
 nische Reich.
 "Ou'ral, s. Dstiral.
 Ov'id, s. Dvid.
 Ovrie'dö, s. (öveädo), Dviedo.
 Ox'ford, s. Dxford.

P.

Pad'ernborn, s. Paderborn.
 Pad'ya, Pad'ya, s. Padua.
 Pa'dua, s. Po.
 Palat'inate, s. die Pfalz.
 Paler'mö, s. Palermo.
 Palest'ina, s. Palestina.
 Palmy'ra, s. Palmyra.
 Pampeln'ä, Pampö'nä, s.
 Pampelona.
 Panamä', s. Panama.
 Paragü'ä, s. Paraguay.
 Paramar'ibo, s. Paramaribo.
 Paramat'ta, s. Paramatta.
 Par'is, s. Paris.
 Parma, s. Parma.
 Par'thia, s. das Parthien.
 Pas'saw, s. Passau.
 Patras', s. Patras.
 Paul, s. Paulus.
 Pä'via, s. Pavia.
 Pegü', s. Pegu.
 Peking', s. Peking.
 Pel'ow, s. die Pelowinseln.
 Pennsylvä'nia, s. Pennsylvanien.
 Penob'scot, s. Penobscot.
 Pernambuco', s. Pernambuco.
 Perpignan, s. (perpinyän),
 Perpignan.
 Per'sia, s. (persha), Persien.
 Pers'ian, s. (pershan), der Per-
 ser;
 -, adj. persisch.
 Pär'u, s. Peru.
 Peru'gia, s. Perugia.
 Pesaro, s. (päsarö), Pesaro.
 Pesth, s. Pest.
 Pö'ter, s. Peter.
 Pö'tersburgh, s. Petersburgh.
 Peterwä'd'ein, s. Peterwarden.

PHI

PROPER NAMES.

Philadelph'ia, s. Philadelphia.
Phil'bert, s. Philibert.
Philip'place, s. pl. die Philippien.
Phil'psburgh, s. Philipsburg.
Piscen'za, s. (pescenat), Piacenza.
Pic'ardy, s. die Picardie.
Pied'mont, s. Piemont.
Piner'olo, s. Pinerolo.
Plombi'nò, s. Plombino.
Pl'ak, s. Pifa.
Platō'ia, s. (platōia), Ploja.
Pitts'burgh, s. Pittsburg.
Placen'cia, s. Piacenza.
Plā'ta, Lā, s. der Lapiatastrom.
Plu'to, s. Pluto.
Plym'outh, s. Plymouth.
Pō, s. der Po.
Poitiers, s. (pwātes), Poitiers.
Poitou, s. (pwāto), Poitou.
Pōland, s. Polen.
Pōlander, s. der Pole, Polak.
Pōlt'avā, s. Poltava.
Pōlyno'ia, s. (pōlenesha), Polyneisien.
Pommerā'nā, s. Pommern.
Pom'pey, s. (Pompy), Pompejus.
Pōrt'land, s. Portland.
Pōrt Mahōn, s. Portmahon.
Pōrtō Rī'cō, s. Portorico.
Pōrt'smouth, s. Portsmouth.
Portugal, s. Portugal.
Portuguese, s. (portugese), der Portugiese.
Pō'gen, s. Posen.
Prāgue, s. Prag.
Preg'el, s. die Pregel.
Prest'burgh', s. Prestburg.
Provence, s. (prōvāns), die Provence.
Prus'sia, s. (prusha), Preußen.
Prus'sian, adj. (prushan), preussisch.
Pruth, s. der Pruth.
Puer'tō Rī'cō, s. Puerto Rico.
Pug'lia, s. (pulya), Apulien.
Pyrenees', s. die Pyrenäen.
Pyr'mont, s. Pyrmont.

Q.

Quadalquiv'ero, s. der Guadalkquivir.
Quebec, s. Québec.
Qued'linburgh', s. Quedlinburg.
Queenoy, s. (kenwā), Queensoy.
Quintil'ian, s. Quintilian.

R.

Rāab, s. Raab.
Ragū'sa, s. Ragusa.
Rā'leigh, s. (rāwie), Raleigh.
Rams'gate, s. Ramsgate.
Ras'tadt, s. Rastadt.
Rat'bor, s. Ratibor.
Rat'labone, s. Regensburg.
Raven'na, s. Ravenna.
Rā'venberg, s. Ravensberg.

Re'gensbürg, s. Regensburg.
Reggio, s. (redjō), Reggio.
Reima, s. Rheims.
Rennes, s. (ren), Rennes.
Reks, s. (rōis), Reus.
Rey'nold, s. (rennold), Reinhold.
Rheims, s. (rēms), Rheims.
Rhine, s. der Rhein.
Rhō'des, s. Rhodus.
Rhōne, s. die Rhône.
Rich'ard, s. Richard.
Rich'mond, s. Richmond.
Rī'gā, Rī'ge, s. Riga.
Rī'ō Brā'vō, s. Rio Bravo.
Rio Janel'ro, s. (rōjanerō), Rio Janeiro.
Roan, s. (rōne), Rouen.
Robert, s. Robert.
Roche'fort, s. Rochefort.
Rochefoucault, s. (rōshfokō), Rochefoucault.
Rochelle', s. Rochelle.
Roch'ester, s. Rochester.
Roermōn'de, s. Ruremonde.
Rōme, s. Rom.
Rō'man, s. der Römer; -, adj. rōmisch.
Romagna, s. (romānyā), Romagna.
Ro'e'amunā, s. Roßamunda.
Roecom'mon, s. Roßcommon.
Rōse, s. Rose, Röschen.
Rōset'ta, s. Roßetta.
Ro'stock, s. Rostock.
Rot'terdam, s. Rotterdam.
Rouen, s. (rōang), Rouen.
Roussillon, s. (rōsilyōng), Roussillon.
Rover'e'dō, s. (rōverādo), Rovere.
Rov'i'gō, s. Rovigo.
Ru'dolstadt, s. Rudolstadt.
Ru'gen, s. Rügen.
Rumē'lie, s. Rumelien.
Ru'remond, s. Ruremonde.
Rus'sia, s. (rusha), Rußland.
Rus'sian, s. (rushan), der Russe; adj. russisch.
Ruth'erford, s. Rutherford.
Rut'land, s. Rutland.

S.

Sāal, s. (sāl), die Saale.
Saar, s. (sār), Saar.
Sāaribū'le, s. Saarlonis.
Sāatz, s. Saatz.
Sab'ine, s. Sabine.
Sāh'arā, s. Sahara.
Sāid, s. Said. [Alban.
St. 'Al'bāns, s. (Albans), St.
St. 'Augus'tine, s. St. Augustin.
St. Brieux, s. (bren), St. Brieg.
St. Chris'tophers; s. St. Christophers.
St. Cloud, s. (sāngklō), St. Cloud.
St. Col'umb, s. St. Columb.
St. Cyr, s. (sāngsār), St. Cyr.
St. Dōmin'gō, s. St. Domingo.

St. 'Etienne', s. Et.
St. Fel'ipe, s. Et. Felipe.
St. Gāl, s. Et. Gall.
St. Gior'gio, s. (jōrjō), St. Georg.
St. Got'hārd, s. Et. Gotthard.
St. Heil'ig, s. Et. Heilig.
St. Hü'bērt, s. Et. Hubert.
St. Ildephō'sō, s. Et. Ildephonsus.
St. Jā'gō, s. (jāgō), St. Jakob.
St. Lāw'rence, s. Et. Lawrence.
St. Lū's, s. Et. Lukas.
St. Lū'cia, s. Et. Lucia.
St. Mā'io, s. Et. Marius.
St. Mig'uel, s. (mig'el), Miguel.
St. Omer, s. (ōmā), St. Omer.
St. Pierre, s. Et. Pierre.
St. Sal'vador, s. Et. Salvador.
St. Sebas'tian, s. Et. Sebastian.
St. Thom'as, s. Et. Thomas.
St. Vin'cent, s. Et. Vincent.
Salaman'ca, s. Salamanca.
Sāler'nō, s. Salern.
Sālie'bury, s. (sāliēburi), Salisbury.
Sālonic's, s. Salona.
Sālz'būrg, s. Salzburg.
Sāmarcand', s. Samarkand.
Sāmoē't'ia, s. Samoa.
Sāmoysōdeq', s. pl. Samoyeden.
Sāmp'son, s. Simson.
Sān'gel, s. Engel.
Sānd'wich, s. die Sandwichinseln.
Sān Mari'nō, s. San Marino.
Sānquahar, s. (sāngwā), Sanquhar.
Sān'ta Cruz, s. Santa Cruz.
Sān'ta Fe', s. Santa Fe.
Sān'ta Mari'a, s. Santa Maria.
Sān'ta Mār'tha, s. Santa Martha.
Sāntiā'gō, s. Santiago.
Sāōne, s. (sōn), die Saône.
Sāragō'sa, s. Saragossa.
Sardin'ia, s. Sardinien.
Sāumur, s. (sōmūr), Saumur.
Sāvan'nah, s. Savannah.
Sāve, s. die See.
Sāvoy', s. Savoyen.
Sāvoyard', s. der Savoyarde.
Sāxon, s. der Engländer; sächsisch.
Sax'ony, s. Sachsen.
Scan'der, s. Skandinavien.
Scandinā'via, s. Skandinavien.
Scār'borough, s. Scarborough.
Schān'ānbūrg, s. Schanenburg.
Scheldt, Schelt, s. die Schelde.
Schō'nen, s. Schonen.
Schum'lā, s. Schumla.
Schwārbūrg, s. Schwarzbürg.
Schlāvō'nā, s. Sklavonien.
Scotch, adj. schottisch.
Scot'land, s. Schottland.
Scotch'man, s. der Schotte.
Schettit, s. Schettin.
Scot'tish, adj. schottisch.

an, s. Sebastian.
 a, s. Eidan.
 a, s. Egovia.
 - (sán), die Seine.
 - ila, s. Semigallen.
 , s. Semlin.
 , s. Seneca.
 l, s. Senegal.
 m'bia, s. Senegambien.
 r, s. Sennaar.
 ore, Serampore.
 ipatam, s. Seringapatam.
 , s. Serrien.
 , s. Sevilla.
 on, s. Shannon.
 ess, s. Scherneg.
 id, s. Scheffeld.
 , s. die Schelde.
 ell, s. Scheriffell.
 , s. Schiraz.
 a'bury, s. (shrusbères),
 rosbury.
 , s. Eiam.
 ia, s. Eibirien.
 , s. Sicilien.
 ia, s. Siena.
 a Lep'ne, s. Sierra Leona.
 a Nevá'da, s. Sierra Nevada.
 mund, s. Sigmund.
 ia, s. (ailizha), Eschleien.
 ria, s. Siffria.
 irsk, s. Simbirsk.
 on, s. Simon.
 herópol, s. Simpheropol.
 plon, s. der Sinyon.
 ppore, Singapóre, s. Sin-
 ore.
 agila, s. (singgilyä), Sini-
 lia.
 ó'nia, s. Slavonien.
 wick, s. Schleswig.
 lensk, s. Smolensk.
 r'ne, s. Smurna.
 r'hill, s. Snowhill.
 sons, s. (swissöng), Soiffons.
 stá'ra, s. Solfatara.
 'ersset, s. Someriet.
 a'fa, Sophy, s. Seppia.
 ren'tó, s. Sorrento. [marf.
 thwark, s. (suthärk), South-
 nd, s. der Sund.
 , s. Eyan.
 in, s. Spanien.
 n'iard, s. der Spanier.
 n'ish, adj. spanisch.
 yr, s. (spir), Epiet.
 tzborg'en, s. Spitzbergen.
 le'tó, s. Syetle.
 ss, s. die Syree.
 'rads, s. die Sporaden.
 ig'ra, s. Siagira.
 umbóli, s. Siambul.
 iargard, s. Siargard.
 áun'ton, s. Siamton.
 'phan, s. (stá'ra), Stephan.
 etlin, s. Sietlin.
 efer, s. (stiro), Eteyer.

Stir'ia, s. Steiermark.
 Stock'holm, s. Stodhólm.
 Stóne'háven, s. Stonehaven.
 Stón'ngton, s. Stonington.
 Stour'bridge, s. Stourbridge.
 Strál'sund, s. Stralsund.
 Strás'burg, s. Strassburg.
 Strel'itz, s. Strelitz.
 Stuhl Wei'senburg, s. Stuhl-
 Scheniburg.
 Stut'gárd, s. Stuttgart.
 Suá'bia, s. Schwaben.
 Suá'bian, s. der Schwabe; -, adj.
 schwäbisch.
 Súd'stás, s. die Sudeten.
 Sümá'tra, s. Sumatra.
 Sumbá'wa, s. Sumbawa.
 Súrnam, s. Surinam. [nah.
 Susquehán'nah, s. Susquehan-
 Sy'san, Suan'na, s. Susanne.
 Swán'ga, s. Swania.
 Swé'den, s. Schweden.
 Swinemund, s. (swinmund),
 Ewinemünde.
 Switz'erland, s. Schweiz.
 Syd'ney, s. Sydney.
 Syr'acuse, s. Syrakus.
 Syr'ia, s. Syrien. [syrisch.
 Syr'ian, s. der Syrer; -, adj.

T.

Tá'dör, s. Labor.
 Táck'mes, s. Tacames.
 Tack'caster, s. Tackaster.
 Tag'anrück, Tag'anrög, s. Ta-
 ganrog.
 Tá'gus, s. der Lago.
 Táh'ti, s. Tahiti.
 Talavé'ra, s. Talavera.
 Tallahas'see, s. Tallahasse.
 Tamará'ca, s. Tamaraca.
 Tampí'co, s. Tampico.
 Tanjóre, s. Janjore.
 Tappahan'nöck, s. Tappahannock.
 Taptée, s. Tayte.
 Tá'r'nopól, s. Tarnopol.
 Tarragó'ne, s. Tarragona.
 Tar'tar, s. der Tartar.
 Tartá'rian, adj. tartarisch.
 Tar'tary, s. die Tartarei.
 Táun'ton, s. Taunton.
 Tav'istock, s. Tavistock.
 Taze well, s. Tazewell.
 Tef'lis, s. Tiflis.
 Tehk'má, s. Tehama.
 Téheran, s. Teheran.
 Telg'm'mouth, s. Teignmouth.
 Temesvár, s. Temeswar.
 Ten'eriffe, s. Teneriffa.
 Tennessé, s. Tennessee.
 Tequendamá, s. Tequenbama.
 Tereel'rä, s. (tersärk), Tercera.
 Terek, s. Tersch.
 Ternáté, s. Ternate. [racina.
 Terrac'na, s. (terrachénä), Ter-
 Teesch'en, s. (teschen), Teschen.
 Tetuan, s. Tetuan.

Tewks'bury, s. (tüksberé),
 Tewksbury.
 Téx'as, s. Texas.
 Thames, s. (tema), Themse.
 Thés'obald, s. Theobald.
 Thés'odore, s. Theodor.
 Thésoph'ius, s. Gottlieb.
 Thés'ee, s. Theresia.
 Thés'saly, s. Thessalien.
 Thessá'lian, s. der Thessaler.
 Thibet, s. (tebet), Thibet.
 Thiers, s. (tsär), Thiers.
 Thionville, s. (tsöngvil), Thi-
 onville.
 Thom'as, s. Thomas.
 Thurn'gia, s. Thuringen.
 Tib'ald, s. Theobald.
 Tim'othy, s. Timotheus.
 Trá'tas, s. Tirus.
 Tobí'as, s. Tobias.
 Toká'y, s. Tokau.
 Tolé'dó, s. (toládó), Toledo.
 Toló'sá, s. Tolosa.
 Tombuctoo, s. Tombuktu.
 Tón'ningen, s. Tönnungen.
 Tór'ino, s. Turin.
 Tor'neá, s. Tornea.
 Tortó'la, s. Tortola.
 Tortó'ná, s. Tortona.
 Tortó'sá, s. Tortosa.
 Toulón, s. (tölöng), Toulon.
 Tölöbúge, s. (tölöz), Toulouge.
 Toúrnay, s. Tournay.
 Tóurs, s. (türz), Tours.
 Tówe'cer, s. (töster), Towcester.
 Tráslgár, s. Traslgar.
 Tranquebár, s. Tranquebar.
 Transylvá'nia, s. Transilvania.
 Treblé'nd, s. Trebison.
 Trent, s. Trident.
 Treves, s. (trév), Trier.
 Trevi'só, s. Treviso.
 Triers, s. (troers), Trier.
 Trieste, s. Triest.
 Trinidad, s. Trinitad.
 Trip'oli, Trip'olla, s. Tripolis.
 Tripollt'za, s. (tripolltza), Tri-
 pollia.
 Tro'jan, s. der Trojaner.
 Troy, s. Troja.
 Troyes, s. (trwá), Troves.
 Tscherkask, s. Tschertassien.
 Tübingen, s. Tübingen.
 Tun'gusés, s. pl. die Tungusen.
 Tu'nis, s. Tunis. [maunen.
 Tur'omang, s. pl. die Turko-
 mánen.
 Tú'rin, s. Turin.
 Turk, s. der Türke.
 Turkestan, s. Turkestan.
 Tur'key, s. Türkei.
 Turk'ish, adj. türkisch.
 Tus'cany, s. Toskana.
 Twéss'dale, s. Tweedale.
 Tyne'mouth, s. (tin), Tyne-münd.
 Týr'öl, Týr'ol, s. Tirol.
 Týr'ö'lan, s. der Tiroler; -, adj.
 tirolerisch.

U.

Ud'ne, s. Udine.
Ukraine', s. (ókrán), Ukraine.
Ulm, s. Ulm.
Uls'wáter, s. Ulswater.
Ulys'sés, s. Ulysses.
Un'derwálden, s. Unterwalden.
Up'sál, Up'sál's, s. Upsal.
U'ral, s. der Ural.
Ur'ban, s. Urban.
Urbí'mo, s. Urbino.
Ur'ula, s. Urfula.
Urug'ny, s. (orug'ni), Urug'ny.
Use'dom, s. Ussedom.
U'tica, s. Utica.
Ut'recht, s. Utrecht.

V.

Vald'iv's, s. Baldivia.
Valence, s. (valéns), Balence.
Valen'cia, s. (valenshás), Balencia.
Valenolennes, s. (valénsen), Balenolennes.
Val'entine, s. Balentin.
Valladolíd', s. Valladolid.
Valois, s. (valwá), Balois.
Valparaíso, s. Balparaíso.
Van Diemén's Land, s. Van Diemén's Land.
Var'na, s. Varinas.
Vas'salborough, s. Bassalborough.
Vende, s. (vánda), die Vende.
Vené'tian, s. der Venetianer; -, adj. venetisch.
Ven'ice, s. Venedig.
Vénus, s. Venus.
Vér'ra Cruz, s. (várakrus), Vera Cruz.
Verdun', s. Verdun.
Vermónt, s. Vermont.
Veró'na, s. Verona.
Versáilles', s. Versailles.
Vesú'vius, s. Vesuv.
Vi'borg, s. Viborg.
Vicen'za, s. Vicenza.
Vien'na, s. Wien.
Vil'la, s. Villa.
Vincennes', s. Vincennes.
Vin'cent, s. Vincenz.
Virgin'ia, Vir'giny, s. Virginten.

Vis'tula, s. Weichsel.
Viter'bó, s. Viterbo.
Viviers, s. (riveá), Viviers.
Vizagapatam', s. Vizagapatam.
Vol'ga, s. die Wolga.
Volhyn'ia, s. Wolhynien.
Vor'ariberg, s. Vorarlberg.
Vul'can, s. Vulcan.

W.

Walach'ia, s. Wallachien.
Wal'deck, s. Waldeck.
Wáles, Wallis, s. Wales, Wallis.
Wál'póle, s. Walpole.
Wált'ham, s. Waltham.
Wál'ter, s. Walther.
Wár'saw, s. Warschau.
Wanlockhead', s. Wanlockhead.
War'wick, s. (warik), Warwick.
Wash'ington, s. Washington.
Wát'ersford, s. Waterford.
Wát'ersló, s. Waterloo.
Wát'erville, s. Waterville.
Wavertree, s. (wátre), Wavertree.
Wéar'mouth, s. Wearmouth.
Wednes'bury, s. (wenzbors), Wednesbury.
Weim'ar, s. (vimar), Weimar.
Wer'theim, s. Wertheim.
Wes'el, s. (wázi), Wesel.
Wes'er, s. (wázer), Weser.
West-Ind'ies, s. pl. Westindien.
West'manland, s. Westmanland.
West'minster, s. Westminster.
West'moreland, s. Westmoreland.
Westphá'lia, s. Westphalen.
Westphá'lian, s. der Westphálinger; -, adj. westphálisch.
West'ric, s. Westreich.
Wet'eraw, s. Wetterau.
Wexio, s. (weks), Werö.
Wey'mouth, s. (wá-), Weymouth.
Whitehá'ven, s. Whitehaven.
Wick'lów, s. Wicklow.
Wil'liam, s. Wilhelm.
Wil'mington, s. Wilmington.
Wil'na, s. Wilna.
Win'chester, s. Winchester.
Win'daw, s. Windau.
Wind'sor, s. Windsor.
Wisch'ard, s. Guiscard.
Wis'haden, s. Wiesbaden.

Wiscón'sin, s. Wisconsin.
Wis'mar, s. Wisma.
Witgenstein, s. Witgenstein.
Wit'ham, s. Witham.
Wo'burn, s. Woburn.
Wol'fshutzel, s. Wolfshutzel.
Wol'f, s. die Wolf.
Wolverhampton, s. (wálsh), Wolverhampton.
Woolwich, s. (wálich), Woolwich.
Worcester, s. (wórcst), Worcester.
Worstead, s. (wórcst), Worstead.
Wrex'ham, s. (wrex), Wrexham.
Wur'temberg, s. Würtemberg.
Wurz'búrg, s. Würzburg.
Wy'búrg, s. Woburg.

X.

Xeres, s. (háres), Xeres.
Xi'mó, s. (xémó), Ximó.
Xul'ia, s. (xulá), Xul'ia.

Y.

Yá'niná, s. Janina.
Yár'mouth, s. Yarmouth.
Yár'rów, s. Yarrow.
Yenisei', s. Jenisei.
Yonne, s. Yonne.
York, s. York.
Y'press, s. Ypres.
Ys'sel, s. Yssel.
Yücatán', s. Yucatan.
Yverdun', s. Yverdon.

Z.

Zacat's'cas, s. Zacatral.
Zachari'a, Zach'ary, s. Zacharia.
Zané's'ville, s. Zanesville.
Zanguébur', s. Zanguebar.
Zan'te, s. Zante.
Zé'land, s. Zeeland.
Zem'plin, s. (tsemplin), Zampplin.
Zittau, s. (tsittow), Zittau.
Zná'ym, s. (tsnáim), Znam.
Zullichau, s. (tsulekau), Züllichau.
Zú'rich, s. Zürich.
Zut'phen, s. Zutphen.
Zuyder-Sea, s. (zidre), Zuyder-Sea.
Zwey'brücken, s. (zwibrücken), Zweibrücken.
Zwick'aw, s. Zwickau.



